

E 1822
Entered

THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COOPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALFEN PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF. THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE.

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A. . . . PUBLICATION AGENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
 BOSTON AND NEW YORK GINN AND COMPANY.
 CHICAGO AND SAN FRANCISCO . . . GINN AND COMPANY.
 LONDON GINN AND COMPANY, 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square.
 LEIPZIG OTTO HARRASOWITZ, Querstrasse, 14.

For the titles and descriptions and prices of the volumes of this Series, see the List at the end of this volume, pages 1079-1080.

PRINTED FROM TYPE AT THE
 UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, ENGLAND
 BY HORACE HART, M.A.
 PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

First Edition, 1906, One Thousand Copies

CONTENTS

PREFACE

	PAGES
General plan of the Concordance	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme	vii
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves	vii
Primary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras	vii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical	vii
Secondary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras	viii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices	viii
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts	viii
4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose	viii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.)	viii
Scope of the Concordance	
1. Certain published texts not included	ix
2. Unpublished texts included	ix
General statement of the number and kind of works included	ix
The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text	x
Orthographic details reported or neglected	x
Occasional suggestions of emendation	x
Future work complementary to the Concordance	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance	x
Acknowledgment of obligations	
To the University Press of Oxford	xi
To pupils and colleagues	xi

EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles	xiii
Methods used in reporting the variants	xiii
General remarks on the character of the variants	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages	xiii
True variants. Ūha-pādas	xiii
Variants in pādas other than the first	xiii
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording	xiii
Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle	xiv
Methods used in reporting the variants	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry	xiv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i>	xv
Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance	xv

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts	xxi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance	xxii

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants	1-1076
Additions and corrections	1077-1078

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāṇa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognisable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṃhitās*, and for some *Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *pratikas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv^b. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (*Brāhmanas*, *Sūtras*, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the *Saṃhitās*, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repository of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the *Brāhmanas* and *Sūtras*. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses.—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterits. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The *Paipalāda-Śākhā* or Kashmirian text of the *Atharva-Veda*, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the *Drāhyāyana-Āraṇyaka-Sūtra*, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the *Ānti-Kalpa*, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upaniṣads and Smṛti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late paraliomene or *pariṣiṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the *Saṁhitās*, *Brāhmaṇas*, *Āraṇyakas*, older Upaniṣads, *Āraṇyaka-Sūtras*, and *Gṛhya-Sūtras*. On the other hand, in the case of the later Upaniṣads or of the metrical *Dharma-Śāstras* and *Smṛtis*, or of such a text as the *Rig-Vidhāna*, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. ■■ perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that ■ includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the *Kāthaka-Saṁhitā* only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire *Mānava-Āraṇyaka-Sūtra*, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the *Jāiminiya-* or *Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa*. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *agvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the *Saṁhitās* and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. *Saṁhitās*; 2. *Brāhmaṇas*; 3. *Āraṇyakas*; 4. Upaniṣads; 5. *Āraṇyaka-Sūtras*; 6. *Gṛhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *śākhā*.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrayani-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *ś* and *ṣ*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

¹ We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by ROZE and WHITNEY, especially book XIX. and the Kuntīpa-hymns of book XX. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.—The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *param vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv^a. A reverse con-

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBERTON, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the *pādas* and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEE, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NEES, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic *pratikas* since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the *Bṛhad-Devatā*; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the *Mantra-Pāṭha* of the *Āpastambins* before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS ORTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain those devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—*Ūha-pādas.*—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acitti yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittya cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

■ is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

Ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginam kuru, and
mām indra bhāginam kuru.

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvaaya jagato niçin, RVKh., and
viçvasya jagato rātri, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agnih çimivadbhir arkāṇi
sāmrajjāya pratarani dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca
miham na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuh;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrajjāya pratarani dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambharoma.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza ■ so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads:

adhi skanda virayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi;

while the text of ÇG. reads:

abhi kranda vilayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādhyā,
vṛṣānam vṛṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads:

ya idam pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttīran
rātūn utarjate vaçī;

while the AV. text reads:

sa viçvā prati cākṣre
rātūn utarjate vaçī
yajñasya vāya uttīran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedicist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çatam to santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne aṅgrāḥ çatam to santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. a. 66) that the stem havayāvāna occurs only ■ the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on, and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im ṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB. 2.2.8^d.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows:

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan;

SMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhrjāsi jīvan;

HG.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajā sa jīvan;

ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as ■ rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviṣasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviṣasva; AÇ. pitav āviṣaḥ; MÇ. pitur āviṣaḥ; SMB. pitevāviṣasva) TS.5.7.2.4^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ. 2.9.10^a; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PQ.3.1.4^a. *Sic* sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivaṣva ādityāi-ā te somapithas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa ■ somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvirāyendavo. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvirāyendavo. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry,

mandadvirāyendavo RV.8.69.1^b. *See vandad^a,*
and again, at page 837^a, the second entry,
vandadvirāyendavo SV.1.360^b. *See mandad^a.*

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See ananyān etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;*

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. *See under adānyān;*

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18. *See under adānyān.*

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anadvān dādhāra prthivim uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al.*

Cf. indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra prthivim utomām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.

Cf. under anadvān etc.

mitro dādhāra prthivim uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b *et al.* *Cf. under anadvān etc.*

sa dādhāra prthivim dyām utomām (AV. 4.2.7^a, prthivim uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^a, prthivim dyām ca; ApÇ. prthivim antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^a, *et al.* *Cf. under anadvān etc.*

skambho dādhāra dyāvaprthivī ubho imo AV.10.7.35^a. *Cf. under anadvān etc.*

(Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rīg-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rīg-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Daivata-Brāhmaṇa or the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix^b, x^a, the following ten:

1. Saṁhitās.
2. Brāhmaṇas.
3. Āraṇyakas.
4. Upaniṣads.
5. Çrāuta-Sūtras.
6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts.
7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis.
8. Viśhāna-texts.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. Saṁhitās

RV. The Rig-Veda or Rik-Saṁhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*śākhā*) of the Çakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vaṣkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band i., Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.

RVKh. The so-called khilas or khailikani sūktāni, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, The Brhad-Devatā, part ii., pages xxx ff.

AV. The Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā (School of the Çaunakas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x^a) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

AVP. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Paippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Saṁhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xxvi.

SV. Sāmavedarcikam. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

AS. Āraṇya-Saṁhitā (or Āraṇyaka-Saṁhitā) of the Sama-Veda, with the commentary of Śaṅkara Ācārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jyānanda Vidyaśagara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāmaya. A litany belonging to the Sama-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sama-Veda-Saṁhitā as edited by Satyavrata Samasrami in the Bibliotheca Indica, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

VS. The Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Madhyandina-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

VSK. The Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Kanva-Çakha. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kanva-Çakha agrees with the Madhyandina-Çakha.

TS. Die Taittirya-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

MS. Maitrayani-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

KS. Kāthakam. Die Saṁhitā der Kātha-Çakha. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix^b, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Saṁhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence ■ asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

KSA. Kāthaka-Saṁhita, Āgamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhita professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īṣṁikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orinikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Āgamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book III., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekotiaraṇapāṭhādādhvanyupabhedadāhinaḥ ṣṭimadyajurvedo kāthaka carakapāṭhāyām orinikāyām āgamedha-granthāyām nāma catuṣṭaikaḥ athā-nakam saṁpūrṇam || bhadrām astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orinikā || pṛ-granthātraya madhyamikā ca yajurvedikā saṁpūrṇā || oṣṇin-granthātraya dāhyanāyā yajurvedikā nāma catuṣṭo granthāḥ*. That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhita seem to regard the yajurvedikā-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhita, perhaps to match the yajurvedikā collection at the end of the fourth book of the Māitrayaṁ. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the orinikā follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the āgamedha. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *athāpanuśāho nāma pañcamo granthāḥ*; at the end, *ity ekotiaraṇapāṭhādādhvanyupabhedadāhinaḥ ṣṭimadyajurvedakāthaka carakapāṭhāyām āgamedha nāma pañcamo granthāḥ saṁpūrṇāḥ*.

Class 2. Brāhmanas

AB. Das Āitareya-Brahmana. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

KB. Das Kauṣṭaki-Brahmana (Çāṅkhyaṇa-Brahmana). Herausgegeben von B Lindner. Jena, 1887.

GB. The Gopatha-Brahmana of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra and Harasandra Vidyabhūṣaṇa in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

FB. Pañcaviṅṣa-Brahmana, or Tāṇḍya-Mahā-Brahmana. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāṇḍya-Mahābrāhmana, edited by Anandacandra Vedāntavāgīṣa.

SB. Śaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Śaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana mit Proben aus Sayana's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipzig. Gütenthal, 1894. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jīvananda Vidyāsīgara, entitled, Daivata-Brahmana and Śaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.

ABB. Adbhuta-Brahmana. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Śaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

JB. The Jaiminiya- or Talavakara-Brahmana. The mantras of this Brahmana, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

SBhS. The Saṁhitopaniṣad-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

QB. The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Madhyamīna-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

QBE. The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Kanyā-Çakha. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Taittiriya-Brahmana of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sama-Veda bear the name Brāhmana, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jaiminiya- or Talavakara-Upaniṣad-Brahmana; the Sama-Mantra-Brahmana; the Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmana; and the Dāivata-Brahmana.

Class 3. Āraṇyaka

AA. The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

TA. The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

TAA. The tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upaniṣads

AU. Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyayas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittiriya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Rœr. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

KBU. Kauṣṭaki-Brahmana-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

CU. Çāṇḍogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

JUB. The Jaiminiya- or Talavakara-Upaniṣad-Brahmana. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

BhBU. Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Madhyamīna Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

BhBUE. The same text in the recension or çakha of the Kanyas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Rœr in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

IBU. The Içā-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita. Cited from the collection entitled, Içā, Kena, Kātha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Muṇḍakya Upani-

- sada, edited by Dr. E. Bœer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣā-valī and Ānanda-valī and Bhṛgu-valī, are known as the Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.
- MahāU.** The Mahanārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka.
- KU.** Katha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Iṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- ÇvetU.** Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.
- MU.** The Maitri or Maitrayaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MuṇḍU.** The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Iṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- PracU.** The Praçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NṛpU.** The Nṛsiṅha-Purva-Tapanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsiṅha-Tapanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.
- NṛuU.** The Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tapanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopāU.** Gopāla-Tapanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tapanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Viçvanātha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvāna Upaniṣads** with Dipikā, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālāgU.** Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
- VāsuU.** Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmaprU.** Ātmāprabodha- or Ātmahodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;
- GaruḍU.** Garuḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
- VaradapU.** Varada-Purva-Tapanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
- VaradanU.** Varada-Uttara-Tapanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled **Ātharvānaupaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jivananda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Ātharvāna Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- ÇirasU.** Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
- NāḍabinduU.** Nāḍabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
- SaṁnyāsaU.** Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;

- ĀruṇU.** Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
- KṣurU.** Kṣurika-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
- ÇulkaU.** Çulika-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
- PrāpāgU.** Prāpāgnihotra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
- NilarU.** Nilarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çata-rudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Rondri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KanṭhagrutiU.** Kanṭhagruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
- JabU.** Jabala-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
- KaivU.** Kaivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365). A few quotations are derived from Muk-tika-Upaniṣad.

- MuktU.** Muk-tika-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.
- PrapavaU.** Prapava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopatha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopædia), pages 19, 108.
- ÇaunakaU.** Çaunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 8. Çrāuta-Sūtras

- AÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Ramānārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ÇÇ.** The Çāṅkhayana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vait.** Vaitana-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Latyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedantavāgīṣa. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- KÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikas of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- MC.** Das Manava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^b, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

courses compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an uninterposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Ācvalayana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title *Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln.* Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Ācvalayana. Leipzig, 1864.

CG. Čaṅkhayana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title *Das Čaṅkhayanagrhyam*, in the *Indische Studien*, vol. xv., pages 1–166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kauṣ. The Kauṣika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Darila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the *Journal of the American Oriental Society*. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sama-Mantra-Brahmana. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled *Das Mantrabrahmana*. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stöner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the *Hindu serial* called *Usha*, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii^b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khadira-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the *Sacred Books of the East*, vol. xxix., pages 369–435. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Paraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title *Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln.* Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Paraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brahmana) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB (meaning Sama-Mantra-Brahmana). The use of the name Brahmana for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brahmanas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sama-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brahmana in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parentheses, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: praṇ ghaṇṭā dhiyaśāṁyaya sak-āpi ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2).

ApG. The Āpastambiya-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gṛhya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirtse. Vienna, 1889.

Gṛhyas. Das Gṛhyasamgraha-Parīçiṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, vol. xxxv., pages 533–587.

Karmap. Karma-pradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled *Der Karma-pradīpa*. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled *Der Karma-pradīpa*. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title *Katyayana-Smṛti*, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called *Dharmaśāstrasamgraha*, and published by Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gautama-Dharma-Śāstra. Issued under the title *The Institutes of Gautama*. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambiya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

BDh. The Bauddhayana-Dharma-Śāstra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VaDh. Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Śāstra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Fuhrer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Śāstra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Śāstra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzsbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NaradaDh. Nāradya-Dharma-Śāstra. Issued as *The Institutes of Nārada*. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkalāṁkāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled *Dharmaśāstrasamgraha* was published in two volumes by Pandit Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the ślokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LAṬDh. Laghu-Atri-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

VAṬDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

LDh. Laghu-Harita-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

- VHdh.** Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 194 ff;
ĀṇḍDh. Āṇanasa-Dharma-Çastra, vol. i., pages 501 ff;
ĀṅgDh. Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff;
SaṁvartaDh. Saṁvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff;
BṛhPDh. Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhita, vol. ii., pages 53 ff;
LVyāsaDh. Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhita, vol. ii., pages 310 ff;
VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhita, vol. ii., pages 321 ff;
ÇaṅkhaDh. Çaṅkha-Saṁhita, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

- Rvidh.** Rig-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Rgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.
Svidh. The Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa of the Sama-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii^b.

Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

- N.** Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yaska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavaa. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.
BṛhD. The Bṛhad-Devatā, attributed to Çaunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.
DB. Daivata-Brahmaṇa. Issued under the title Daivata-Brahmaṇa and Śaḍvīṇça-Brahmaṇa. Edited by Pandit

Jyānanda Vidyasaṅgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii^b.

Nakṣ. Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

- Mahābh.** The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form ■ variance with the forms found in the Vedic Saṁhitās.
Bhagavadgītā. The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.
Suparṇ. The Suparṇākhyaṇa. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇādhyayaḥ. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.
Mahābhāṣya. The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single kārīkā, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a çloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetical list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AB.	Āitareya-Āraṇyaka
AB.	Āitareya-Brahmaṇa
AC.	Ācvalāyana-Ārāuta-Sūtra
ADB.	Adbhuta-Brahmaṇa
AG.	Ācvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĀṅDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Ārāuta-Sūtra
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
ApG.	Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantṛa-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣā	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā
ArS.	Āraṇya-Saṁhita
-	Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad
ĀtmopraU.	Ātmoprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU.	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
-	Āuṇasa-Dharma-Çāstra
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Çaunaka recension
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Paippalāda recension
BDh.	Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad
BṛhD.	Bṛhad-Devatā
BṛhPDh.	Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhita
BṛhU.	Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Madh. recension
BṛhUK.	The same, Kāṇva recension
ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Saṁhita
ÇaunakaU.	Çaunaka-Upaniṣad
-	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Madh. recension
-	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
-	Çaṅkhyāna-Ārāuta-Sūtra
ChU.	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
-	Çiras-Upaniṣad
Cūlikau.	Cūlika-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad
DB.	Daivata-Brahmaṇa
GāruḍaU.	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad
GB.	Gopatha-Brahmaṇa
GDh.	Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra
GG.	Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tapanī-Upaniṣad
Gṛhyas.	Gṛhya-Saṁgraha

HG.	Hiranyakeçi-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĪçāU.	Īça-Upaniṣad
JabU.	Jabala-Upaniṣad
JB.	Jaiminiya-Brahmaṇa
JUB.	Jaiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
KāivU.	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
KālāgU.	Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad
Karmap.	Karmapradīpa
Kāṇç.	Kāuçika-Sūtra
KB.	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa
KBU.	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa-Upaniṣad
-	Kātyāyana-Ārāuta-Sūtra
KhG.	Khādīra-Gṛhya-Sūtra
KS.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita
KSa.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita, Açvanīdhagrantha
KçurU.	Kçurika-Upaniṣad
KU.	Kāṭha-Upaniṣad
LātDh.	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita
LÇ.	Lāṭyāyana-Ārāuta-Sūtra
LHDh.	Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita
LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhita
Mahābh.	Mahā-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyah	= Mahānāmnyah
MahānU.	Mahā-Narāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU.	Mahā-Upaniṣad
-	Mānava-Ārāuta-Sūtra
MDh.	Maitrāyaṇī-Saṁhita
MS.	Maitrī-Upaniṣad
MU.	Maitrī-Upaniṣad
MuktU.	Muktika-Upaniṣad
MupāU.	Mupāka-Upaniṣad
N.	Nirukta
NadabinduU.	= Nadabindu-Upaniṣad
Nakç.	Nakçatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NārU.	Nārada-Upaniṣad
NṛpU.	Nṛsiṅha-Purva-Tapanī-Upaniṣad
Nṛu.	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tapanī-Upaniṣad
ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
PB.	Pañcaviṅça-Brahmaṇa
PG.	Pāraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra

	Praçna-Upaniṣad
PrāṇāgU.	Prāṇāgni-hotra-Upaniṣad
PranavaU.	Pranava-Upaniṣad
RV.	Rig-Veda-Saṁhita
Rvidh.	Rig-Vidhana
RVKh.	Khilas of the Rig-Veda
SamhitopanīṣadB.	Samhitopanīṣad-Brahmaṇa
SamnyāsaU.	Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad
SamvartaDh.	Samvarta-Smṛti
SB.	Śaḍviṅga-Brahmaṇa
SkandaU.	Skanda-Upaniṣad
SMB.	Sama-Mantra-Brahmaṇa
Suparq.	Suparṇa-Ākhyāna
SV.	Sama-Veda-Saṁhita
Svidh.	Sama-Vidhana-Brahmaṇa
TA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka
TAA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension
TB.	Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa
TajU.	Tajobindu-Upaniṣad
TS.	Taittirīya-Saṁhita
TU.	Taittirīya-Upaniṣad
VaDh.	Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çastra
Vait.	Vaitāna-Sūtra
VaradapU.	Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VaradanU.	Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VāsuU.	Vāsudava-Upaniṣad

VAdh.	Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita
VHDh.	Vṛddha-Harita-Saṁhita
VIDh.	Vijñānu-Smṛti
VB.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Madh. recension
VSK.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Kāṇva recension
VyāsaDh.	Vyāsa-Saṁhita
YDh.	Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çastra
YogatattvaU.	Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratikā: or Ps for Pratikas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pada or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

crit.	Introduction
Introd.	manuscript
ms.	manuscripts
msa.	Pratikā
P	Pada-pāṭha
PadaP.	Pratikas
Ps	quinquies
quinq.	variant reading
var. lect.	

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

A

añçath vivaśvantam brūmah AV.11.6.2^a.
 añçam na pratijānate RV.3.45.4^b.
 añçava stha madhumantañ ApÇ.1.25.5.
 añçavañ sapta saptatīñ AV.19.6.16^b.
 añçaq ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^c.
 añças te hastam agrabhñt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApÇ.4.10.12).
Cf. agniç ðe etc.
 añçām janīdhvañ vi bhajāmi tan vañ AV.11.1.5^c.
 añçāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
 añçurñ rihanti matayañ pañipnatam RV.9.86.46^c.
 añçurñ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhñr āsabhiñ KS.35.
 14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See añçūñ babhasti.*
 añçurñ goçv agastyam RV.8.5.26^b.
 añçunā te añçuñ VS.20.27^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a. P: añçunā te
 prōyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añçunā te KÇ.19.1.21.
 (Mahidh., anuñtubh, but prōyatām is enclitic.)
 añçunettham u śd v anyathā SV.1.305^d.
 añçurñ dadhanvañ madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^b.
 añçurñ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^a.
 añçurñ duhanti hastino bharitrññ RV.3.36.7^c.
 añçurñ duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV.10.94.9^b; N.2.5.
 añçurñ duhanty adribhiñ RV.1.137.3^b.
 añçurñ duhanty ukṣapañ giriñtham RV.9.95.4^b.
 añçurnatīñ kññdññr yā viçākṣhññ
 añçurñ babhasti: *see* añçurñ gabhasti.
 añçur-añçuç ðe (TS.KS.ApÇ. -añçuç te) deva soma pyāya-
 tam VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.17;
 3.8.2; 93.16; KS.2.8^a; 24.9; AB.1.26.4^a; ÇB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vait.13.23^a; LÇ.5.6.8^a;
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-añçuñ KÇ.2.2.6.
 añçur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^b.
 añçur iṁ pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.
 añçur na çocñ Mahānamnyāñ 5.
 añçur madhya Mahānamnyāñ 8.
 añçur yavena pipiçe yato nñbhññ RV.9.68.4^c.
 añçuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.
 5; 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
 añçuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1; 46.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
 añçuç cāya punar āpino astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 añçūñ iṁ grāvādhiaçvane adriñ AV.5.20.10^c.
 añçūñ grñhitvañ ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20^c.
 añçūñ babhasti haritebhñr āsabhiñ AV.6.49.2^d. *See* añçurñ
 gabhasti.
 añçeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^d.
 añçeva no bhajatañ citram apnañ RV.10.106.9^d.
 añçoñ payasā madiro na jāgrvññ RV.9.107.12^c; SV.1.514^c;
 2.117^c.
 añçoñ pibanti manasvivenam RV.4.25.3^d.
 añçoñ pñyūçam āpibo giriñtham RV.3.48.2^b.

añçoñ pñyūçam prathamam tad ukthyam RV.2.13.1^d.
 añçoñ pñyūçam prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8^d.
 añço dhanam na jigyuasñ RV.7.32.12^b; AV.20.59.3^b.
 añço bhago varuño mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^a.
 añço rññ vibhajati Kauç.7.1.1^a.
 añçor arññu traya ■ iṣanyan RV.9.96.8^d.
 añçoñ sutam pāyaya matsurasya RV.1.125.3^c.
 añsas adhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^b.
 añstram somyanām RV.8.17.14^b; SV.1.275^b.
 añstrakoçam siñçatā nñpāpam RV.10.101.7^d; N.5.26^d.
 añsadhrññ çuddham upa dñhi nari AV.11.1.23^c. P:
 añsadhrññ Kauç.61.44.
 añsābhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 añseu va rññayāñ palau khadayāñ RV.5.54.11^a.
 añseu a marutañ khadayo vañ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a;
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5^a.
 añseu a vañ prapathesu khadayāñ RV.1.166.9^c.
 añseu etāñ pavññ kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10^c.
 añseu eñññ ni mñmñkaur rññayāñ RV.1.64.4^c.
 aññu ko mayā tad devañ AV.10.2.5^c.
 aññu grñvāç ca çronyañ (VS. çroni) VS.20.8^b; MS.3.11.
 8^b; 152.5; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 añhasaspātaye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.
 18. *Cf. añhaspatyāya.*
 añhasoyatra piparad yathā nañ RV.3.32.14^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c;
 MS.4.12.3^c; 182.12; KS.8.16^c; 38.7^c.
 añhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13; 164.
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: añhaspatyāya
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. añhasaspātaye.*
 añhāya mñtyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74^c. *Part of suvar*
āyañ.
 añhārñr aai bambhārññ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See* añghārñr.
 añhomuçañ pitarāñ somyasañ TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b.
See upahatāñ pitarāñ.
 añhomuçañ vññabham yajññyanam AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.
 12.4^b.
 añhomuçañ sukrññm dññryaññ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
 2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.
 añhomuçañ añññrasaññ gayam ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparñ.
 19.6^a.
 añhomuçañ svāhākññññ prññivimā viçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
 2.20;
 añhomuçañ vññabhañ supratññññ MS.4.14.6^a; 223.11; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
 añhomuça pra bharemañ (AV. bhare) manññam AV.19.42.
 3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 182.13; KS.8.16^a. P:
 añhomuça TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
 añhoyuvas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.
 añho rññjan varivañ pñrave kañ RV.1.63.7^d. *Cf. hanta*
vñññññ varivañ.

añhoç cid asma urucakrir adbhutah RV.2.26.4^d. Cf. *next two*.
 añhoç cid urucakrayah RV.5.67.4^d. Cf. *prec. and next*.
 añhoç cid urucakraya-nehasah RV.8.18.5^a. Cf. *prec. two*.
 añhoç cid ya varivovittarasat RV.1.107.1^d; VS.8.4^d; 33.68^d; TS.1.4.23.1^d; 2.1.11.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.8; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.
 akarat sūryavarasam ApMB.1.1.9^d. See akṛṇoh sūrya-tvacam, and avakṛṇot sūryatvacam.
 akarām pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4^d. See karotu pūruṣu, and pūruṣu.
 akar jyotir rāvarī RV.8.73.16^b.
 akar jyotir bādhāmānā tamāṁsi RV.7.77.1^d.
 akarnakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akarta caturah punah RV.1.20.6^c.
 akartām aṣvīnā lakṣmā AV.6.141.2^a. Cf. kṛpūtam lakṣmā-ṣvīnā.
 akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10^b.
 akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19^a; AV.18.3.24^a.
 akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuh RV.10.22.8^a.
 akalpa indrah pratimanam ojaś RV.1.102.6^c.
 akalpayathāḥ pradīḥ caśasrah AV.12.1.55^d. See ajayo lokān.
 akavāriṁ divyaṁ cāsam indram RV.3.47.5^b; 6.19.11^b; VS.7.36^b; TS.1.4.17.1^b; MS.1.3.21^b: 37.13; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.14^b; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 akavāri cetati vājīnīvalī RV.7.96.3^b.
 akah su (TS.2a) lokam sukṛtāṁ prthivyāḥ (VS.ÇB. vyām) VS.11.22^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.19; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
 akāmā viçve vo (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devāḥ AV.6.114.3^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c.
 akāmā vo dakṣiṇāṁ na nīnima TS.3.2.8.3^c.
 akāmā vo viçve: see akāmā viçve.
 akāmo dhīro amṛtāḥ svayambhūḥ AV.10.8.44^a. Designated as ātman, ÇalikaU.12.
 akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 akāri ta indra gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.63.9^a.
 akāri te harīvo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21^c; 17.21^c; 19.11^c; 20.11^c; 21.11^c; 22.11^c; 23.11^c; 24.11^c.
 akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^c.
 akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^c.
 akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3^a.
 akāry-akāry avakṛṇi stenaḥ TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmāgāṣṭam yad geyam ŚB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmāgāṣṭam yad geyam ŚB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama hotāraṁ prchate ŚB.1.4.7.
 akūpyantāḥ kupyavah AV.20.130.8.
 akūpāraṣya dāvaṇe (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.523^d; N.4.18.
 akūpārah salilo mātariçvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.17.1^b.
 akrkṣata Kāuç.20.16.
 akrkṣāma Kāuç.20.17.
 akrpūtam antarikṣam varīyah RV.6.69.5^a.
 akrpudhvaṁ svapasyā suhasāḥ RV.4.35.9^b.

akṛṇoh sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7^d; AV.14.1.41^d; JB.1.221^d.
 See under akarāt sūryavarasam.
 akrpavā bhiyāṁ rohanāṁ divah RV.1.52.9^b.
 akrpavā cṛavasyāni duṣṭara RV.10.44.6^b; AV.20.94.6^b; N.5.25^b.
 akṛtāya karmāṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.
 akṛttaruk tvayā yuja vayam RV.10.84.4^o; AV.4.31.4^a.
 akṛtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^b.
 akrṣṭapacye açane dhānye yah AV.5.29.7^b.
 akrṣṭā ye ca kṛṣṭajāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
 akoḡāḥ koçinīç ca yah KS.16.13^b. See under next.
 akoḡā yah ca koçinīḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 94.11; PrapāçU.1^b (var. lect.). See *prec. and apuṣpā*.
 aktam rihāṇā viyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayah KS.31.11; TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.26. P: aktam rihāṇā ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhi, artham rihāṇā, and vyantu vayo.
 aktunāṁnām vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3^d.
 aktum na yahvam uṣasāḥ purohitam RV.10.92.2^a.
 aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 akto gobhiḥ kalaṣān ā viveça RV.9.96.22^b.
 aktor yuvānaṁ nṛmapā adhā patim RV.10.92.14^d.
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayāḥ RV.5.90.13^d. Cf. *next*.
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayām RV.6.24.9^d. Cf. *prec.*
 akrata AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krata.
 akrān karma karmakṛtāḥ VS.3.47ⁿ; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.4; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akrān karma KÇ.5.5.13.
 akrāndad agni (MS.KS. 11h) stanayann iva dyauḥ RV.10.45.4^a; VS.12.6^a, 21^a, 33^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; 4.2.1.2^a; 2.2^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a, 10^a; AB.7.6.4; ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24^a (ApG.6.15.1). Ps: akrāndad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10: 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11.12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrāndat TS.5.2.1.2; 2.3.
 akrāndayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^c.
 akrān imāni pitāro lokam asmāi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.1^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.4; 3.2.3^c: 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. See asma etam pitāro.
 akrān uṣaso vayunāni pūrvathā RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
 akrevihasta sukṛte paraspā RV.5.62.6^a.
 akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krātām.
 akrān devo na sūryah RV.9.64.9^c. See krāndam devo.
 akrān (TA. akrān) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps: akrān samudrah Svidh.1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.
 akrīdan kṛīdan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6^o.
 akrukṣad iti manyate RV.10.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
 akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2^a.
 akruddhāḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d: 128.1.
 akrūreṣeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2^b.
 akro na babhriḥ samithe mahinām RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.
 akṣaḥ tām VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aghat tām, and aghastām tām.

akṣakāmā manomuhah AV.2.2.5^b.

akṣakṛtyāḥ tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a. ■ *Roth and Whitney's edition: see jāgrtayas tripañcāṣṭh. The true reading perhaps yāh kṛtyāḥ tripañcāṣṭh.*

akṣapvate svaha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

akṣapvantaḥ karpavantaḥ akṣhāyāḥ RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.

akṣapvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. Cf. next, and gtoṣabhir.

akṣapvan vapa keṣamagruroma parivapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuṣ.54.1. Cf. prec.

akṣataḥ kṛtāḥ cāstu Mṛ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.

akṣatam ariṣṭam ilādam SMB.1.8.5^c. Cf. next.

akṣatam aśy ariṣṭam ilānam gopāyanam CG.3.10.3. Cf. prec., akṣitam aśi, akṣitir aśi, and akṣito-ai.

akṣadruḡdho rājanyāḥ AV.5.18.2^a.

akṣan CC.6.1.15. Cf. aghan, and aghasan. Also aghat, ghaast, ghasau, ghaṣtu, and ghasantu.

akṣann amimadanta hi RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.415^a; VS.3.51^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.12; KS.9.6^a; QB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.9; LQ.5.2.10; ApMB.1.6.9; Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann amimadanta CC.3.17.2; KQ.5.9.21; Mṛ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; CG.1.15.3; akṣan Kāuṣ.88.27.

akṣann amimadantātha tvabhiprapadyāmahe (and tvopatiṣṭhāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (has of prec.).

akṣan pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; QB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KQ.19.3.18.

akṣam avyayam na kilā rīṣātha RV.7.33.4^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.

akṣayya CG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242.251. Cf. Karmap.1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to CG.4.2.5: adoga-trasyasmatpitur anuṣṣāsmā chuddhe yad dattam tad akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam is the felicitation to a vāṛṣya.

akṣayyāḥ padyakāmīḥ ca JB.2.73^b (ter). Part of trayāḥ panthānas.

akṣayyam uttiṣṭha Mṛ.11.9.2.

akṣayyāt syandate yathā TA.1.2.1^b.

akṣayyo-ai TB.3.11.1.1.

akṣarapaṅktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.

akṣarāḥ paramaḥ prabhum TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.1^d.

akṣarāḥ brahmin sanimitam TA.10.26.1^b; TAA.10.34^b; MahānU.15.1^b. See akṣarā etc.

akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.

akṣarād diptir ucyaṭe TA.1.8.3^b.

akṣareṇa prati mina etam RV.10.13.3^c. See next.

akṣareṇa prati minṣte arkam AV.18.3.40^a. See prec.

akṣareṇa minṣte sapta vāṇṣ RV.1.164.24^d; AV.9.10.2^d.

akṣare brahmasanimita MG.1.2.2^b. See akṣarāḥ brahma.

akṣa vīḍo vīḍita vīḍayasa RV.3.53.19^c.

akṣasyāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^c.

akṣāḥ phalavatīḥ dyuvam AV.7.50.9^a.

akṣāṇāḥ vagnum avajighram apah MS.4.14.17^b: 245.11.

Uncertain text: see next two.

akṣāṇāḥ vagnum upajighnamānāḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See prec. and next.

akṣāṇāḥ gaṇam upalipsamānāḥ AV.6.118.1^b. See prec. two.

akṣānaho nahyatanota sūnyāḥ RV.10.53.7^a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣān iva cṛvaghni ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5^d. Cf. kṛtam iva cṛvaghni, and kṛtām yac cṛvaghni.

akṣān yad babhrūn alebhe AV.7.109.7^c.

akṣāsa ■ aṅkuṣino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7^a.

akṣāso aśy vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6^c.

akṣitam akṣityāi juhomi svahā ApMB.1.14.5.

akṣitam aśi mā pitṛāni (ApMB. māśāni; HG.BDh. also, pitāmahanām, prapitāmahanām) kṣaṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṇi loke ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4; BDh.2.8.14.12. Cf. for this and the next three, akṣatam aśy, akṣitir aśi, and akṣito-ai.

akṣitam aśi mā me kṣaṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1. Cf. under prec.

akṣitam aśi māśāni etc.: see akṣitam aśi mā pitṛāni etc.

akṣitam aśy akṣitam me bhūyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. Cf. under prec. but two.

akṣitām upa jivati AV.18.4.32^d.

akṣitāye svahā Kāuṣ.122.2.

akṣitāstapasaḥ AV.6.142.3^a. P: akṣitā te Kāuṣ.19.27.

akṣitāḥ santu rācayāḥ AV.6.142.3^b.

akṣitīm bhūyastam AV.18.4.27. Apparently a pratika: the Anukramanī designates the passage as yajus gayatri, i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.

akṣitir aśi mā me kṣaṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṇi loke ilu ca (AQ. kṣaṣṭhā aśmiṇi ca loke-muṣmiṇi ca) VSK.2.3.8; AQ.1.13.4; CC.4.9.4; 11.3; KQ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir aśi mā me kṣaṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AQ.1.11.6. Cf. akṣatam aśy, akṣitam aśi etc., and akṣito-ai etc.

akṣitir nama te aśu TA.6.7.2^c.

akṣitṛ ca kṣitṛ ca yā AV.11.7.25^b; 8.4^b, 26^b.

akṣitṛ ca me kuyavāc ca me TS.4.7.4.2. See kuyavān.

akṣitotīḥ saned imam RV.1.5.9^a; AV.20.69.7^a.

akṣito nāmaai KS.5.5; 8.13.

akṣito-ai TB.3.11.1.1.

akṣito-ay akṣityāi tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LQ.4.11.21. For this and the next, cf. akṣatam aśy, akṣitam aśi etc., and akṣitir aśi etc.

akṣito-ay akṣityāi tvā mā me kṣaṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṇi loke (QB. Vait. Mṛ. loka ilu ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; QB. 2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. Cf. prec.

akṣiduhkhotthitasyāiva TA.1.4.1^a.

akṣivopam duḥsvapnyam Kāuṣ.58.1^a.

akṣi iva cakṣuṣ yātam arvak RV.2.39.5^b.

akṣibhyāḥ svahā TS.7.3.16.1. See cakṣurbhyāḥ svahā.

akṣibhyāḥ te nāsikābhyām RV.10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^a; CC.16.13.4; CG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1^a (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣibhyāḥ to Vait.38.1; Kāuṣ.27.27; Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. Cf. cakṣurbhyāḥ crotābhyām.

akṣiyamāṇā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4^b.

akṣucame-nnamcame MS.2.11.4: 142.2. See annam came.

akṣuo cānam ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. See annam cakṣuc.

akṣudhyā atipyā eta AV.7.60.4^a.

akṣum opāṣam vitatam AV.9.3.8^a.

akṣetravit kṣetravidam hy aprāt RV.10.32.7^a.

akṣetravid yathā mugdhah RV.5.40.5^c.

akṣeṣu kṛtyāḥ yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.6^b.

akṣīr badhyāsaṁ aprati AV.7.50.1^d.

akṣāir mā divyaḥ kṛṣim it kṛṣava RV.10.34.13^a. Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 akṣodayao chavaśā kṣama budhnam RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.
 akṣo na cakryoh cūra brhan RV.6.24.3^a.
 akṣo vaḥ cakrā samaya vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9^d.
 akṣos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10^b. *So the vulgate for akṣyo etc.*
 akṣnayoh kṣipāner iva TA.1.4.2^d.
 akṣṇaḥ cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9^a.
 akṣṇoḥ : see akṣyoḥ.
 akṣyāmāyam udumbarāt GG.4.7.23^d.
 akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1^d.
 akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣṇoḥ) cakṣuḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See cakṣur akṣṇoḥ.
 akṣyos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10^b. See akṣos etc.
 akṣyāu ca te mukhaiḥ ca te AV.4.3.3^a.
 akṣyāu ni vidhya hrdayaḥ ni vidhya AV.5.29.4^a. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kauç.25.24.
 akṣyāu nāu madhusarṇkāḥ AV.7.36.1^a. P: akṣyāu nāu Kauç.79.2.
 akṣyāu vṛkaśya nir jahi AV.19.50.1^a.
 akṣyāu vṛṣṇanyantyaḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1^a.
 akhidrāḥ prajā abhivipaśya KS.39.3. See aghoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrāḥ etc.
 akhkhalkṛtyā pitaraḥ na putrāḥ RV.7.103.3^c.
 akhyad devo rocamaṇā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1^b.
 agachataḥ kṛpamāṇaḥ paravati RV.1.119.8^a.
 agachata savitur dācūṣo gṛham RV.1.110.2^d.
 agachad u vipratamah sakhiyaḥ RV.3.31.7^a.
 agachorocanaḥ divaḥ RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b; AV.20.62.7^b; SV.2.377^b.
 agadaḥ janubhyāḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
 agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
 agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
 agann agniḥ yathalokaḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 agann ājīm yathā hitam RV.9.32.5^a.
 agann indraḥ mahate saubhagyaḥ RV.9.97.5^d.
 agann indra graṇo brhat RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.
 agan prāṇaḥ svargaḥ lokāḥ jite jayāmyabhyāḥ me-loka-tāya aputratāya apaçutāya ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. agann apāna.
 aganma jyotir amṛta abhūma VS.8.52^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. next; also amṛta abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 aganma jyotir avidama devān RV.8.48.3^b; KÇ.10.9.7^b; MÇ.2.5.4.40^b; ÇirasU.3^b. See adarṣma jyotir; Cf. prec., and avidama etc.
 aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9^d in text, and once in commentary, uttaram) RV.1.50.10^d; AV.7.53.7^d; 18.3.64^a; VS.20.21^d; 27.10^d; 35.14^d; 38.24^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.13; 4.9.27^d; 140.6; KS.18.16^d; 38.5^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d; 6.6.4^d; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)^d; TA.6.3.2^d; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ChU.3.17.7^a.
 aganma tamasaḥ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.21. See atāriṣma.

aganma bīhṛatonamaḥ RV.9.67.29^a; 10.60.10^a; AV.7.32.1^a.
 aganma mahā (KS. maho) namaśā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1^a; SV.2.654^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.1; KS.39.13^a; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2^a; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5^a. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.
 aganma yatra pratiranta āyuh (MG. prataraṇa āyuh) RV.1.113.16^d; 8.48.11^d; AV.14.2.36^d; MG.2.7.5^d.
 aganma vajrinn āçasaḥ RV.8.92.13^a.
 aganma viçravedasam AÇ.2.5.12^a. See aganma etc.
 aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89^a. See aganma etc.
 aganma çarma te vāyam RV.6.16.38^b; SV.2.1056^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 aganma svaḥ VS.2.35; MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vait.24.5; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. next.
 aganma svaḥ svar (TS. ApÇ. svaḥ svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kauç.6.16. Cf. prec.
 aganmaḥi manasā eam çivena AV.6.53.3^b; VS.2.24^b; 8.14^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.8; 4.14.17^b; 247.4; KS.4.12^b; PB.1.3.9^b; ÇB.1.9.3.6^b; 4.4.3.14^b; 4.8^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; TA.2.4.1^b.
 agan sa devaḥ paramaḥ sadhastham AV.14.2.36^a.
 agavyūtiḥ kṣetram aganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20^a. Cf. BrhD.5.111.
 agastyāḥ kṣanamāṇaḥ kṣanitrāḥ RV.1.179.6^a.
 agastyasya tryayusam ÇÇ.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; MG.1.1.24^a.
 agastyasya nadbhyāḥ RV.10.60.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.97.
 agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a.
 agastye nāsatya madanti RV.1.184.5^d.
 agastye brahmaṇā vāvṛdhāna RV.1.117.11^a.
 agastyo naraḥ nṛṣu praçastaḥ RV.1.180.8^a.
 agastyo yat tva viça ajabhara RV.7.33.10^d.
 agāṇ agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).
 agūhat tamo vy acakṣayat svaḥ RV.2.24.3^d.
 agrbhīt VSK.30.23.46. See agrabhīt.
 agrbhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.10.18^d; ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 agrbhīçata VS.21.60. Cf. agrabhīçata.
 agrhitebbhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 agotāḥ nāçṛāḥ pāpmānam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
 agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6^b. Vulgate with some mss. anapadyatām.
 agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. See nāgo.
 agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20^a; AV.20.65.2^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
 agohyaḥ yao chrayayanta āitana RV.1.110.3^b.
 agohya ka idam no abūbudhat RV.1.161.13^b.
 agohyasya yad āsastanaḥ gṛhe RV.1.161.11^c; N.11.16.
 agdhād eko-hutad ekah āsastanaḥ ekah TS.3.3.8.2^b. See adhvād eko.
 agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharaḍvājasyāja sahasaḥ suno vāṇavakandinu uṣaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. Cf. indragacha.
 agna āgacha rohitabhyāḥ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarṣa āṅgiraḥ brāhmaṇāṅgiraḥ bruvāna LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ajasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK. vāuṣa) ÇB.2.2.3.19.

Cf. agnirajasya, agnim ajasya, and agnir ajasya.

agna ajyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5^b.

agna (MS. agnā) a yāhi vitaye RV.6.16.10^a; SV.1.1^a; 2.10^a; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3.4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4^c; 7.9.8; 3.1.6; 8.1; 4.10.2^a; 145.1; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; 20.14^a; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29^a; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33^a; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9,10; 3.7.2. P: agna a yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna a yāhy agnibhih RV.8.60.1^a; AV.20.103.2^a; SV.2.902^a; KS.39.15^a; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna a yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap. 3.1.16.

agna ayuhkārāyūmāṣa tvam tejāsvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.10. P: agna ayuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejāsvin.

agna (MS. agnā) ayūṁṣi pavase RV.9.66.19^a; SV.2.814^a, 868^a; ArS.5.1^a; VS.19.38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^a; 29.5.1^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.31^a; 41.1; 1.5.1^a; 66.8; 1.6.1; 86.11; 1.7.4; 113.2; 3.11.10; 155.10; 4.10.1; 143.8; 4.10.2; 145.7; 4.12.4; 188.7; KS.4.11^a; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17; —3.8.4; —5.1.2.1; —7.2.2; —9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna ayūṁṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇÇ.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.

agna avasathya pariṣadya jñāsva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* under agne pariṣadya.

agna a vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (a vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna a vaha.

agna idā nama idā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantrapatibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)

agna idā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2^a. P: agna idā AÇ.4.13.7. agna itthetārā girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1.7^b; 2.55^b; VS.26.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.2; KS.2.14^b; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23^b.

agna inoṣi martāt RV.4.10.7^a.

agna indra varuṇa mitra devah RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a.

agna indraṣ ca dāṣuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a. Ps: agna indraṣ ca Kauç.59.20; agna indrah Vait.8.6; Kauç.15.11. *Cf.* next.

agna (MS. agnā) indraṣ ca dāṣuṣo duroṣe RV.3.25.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraṣ ca dāṣuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraṣ ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* prec.

agna indraṣ ca medinā: *see* agna indraṣ ca dāṣuṣe.

agna indreṇa vāyunā RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.12^b.

agna iṣam urjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12^b. *Cf.* iṣam urjam etc.

agna udadhe ya ta iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛda, tasyās te nāmas, tasyās ■ upajivanto bhūyāma TS.5.5.9.1. P: agna udadhe ya ta iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14. *See* ya ta iṣur yuvā etc.

agna un mādayā tvam AV.6.130.4^c.

agna etam te brahmacārināṁ pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.

agna eṣu kṛyasev a RV.5.23.4^a.

agna ojiṣṭham a bhara RV.5.10.1^a; SV.1.81^a; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.

agnaya adityam grhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.

agnaya a vṛccate-dadat AV.12.4.34^d.

agnaya indumate-nu brūhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.

agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vait.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hota sa mopahvayatām, and agne grhāpeta upa.

agnayah TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.

agnayah sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna raudreṇāntikena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: agnayah sagarā stha Vait.18.13. *See* next two.

agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā agnayah sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmna pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See* prec. and next.

agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna raudreṇāntikena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for-stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayah sagarāḥ KÇ.9.8.24. *See* prec. two.

agnayaḥ ekakārāya (so read) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.

agnaye (v.l. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.

agnaye añśalam TR.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pivanam.

agnaye-ñhomuce-ṣṭakapālāḥ (MS. ñhomuce puroḍācam ṣṭakapālāṁ nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.1; KSA.5.18.19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.

agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthah KS.9.6.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namah AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18; —11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kauç.88.2.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.20; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; AuçDh.5.43. P: agnayo KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namah HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.

agnaye kavyavāhanāyānu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.

agnaye kandarāye svāhā HG.2.18.3.

agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, and agniṣomabhyāṁ kāmāya.

agnaye kuṭarūn alabhata VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4; 173-5.

agnaye kāmavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.

agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthantarāyāṣṭakapālāḥ (TS. KSA. rāthantarāya vāsanṭayāṣṭakapālāḥ; MS. rāthantarāya vāsanṭikāya puroḍācam ṣṭakapālāṁ nirvapati)

VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.7; KSA.5.10.
P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
agnaye gr̥hapataye pārurāṇ VS.24.24; MB.3.14.5: 173.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyannādya-
ya svāha ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāha VSK.3.2.
5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.
agnaye gr̥hapataye svāha VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;
MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); QB.5.4.3-
15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;
20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
agnaye-gnivate svāha AB.7.6.1.
agnaye gr̥hātā bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.
agnaye ca tvā pr̥thivyā connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kauç.73.2^a.
agnaye janavide svāha Kauç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.
2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.
agnaye jātavedase RV.5.5.10; VS.3.2^a.
agnaye jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubruhi.
agnaye jātāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prev.
agnaye jyotiṣmate svāha ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tantumate svāha AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.
agnaye tapasvate janadvate pavakavate svāha AB.7.8.4;
ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam
agnēh.
agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasāṇ gr̥hpati VS.8.47; VSK.8.
22.1; QB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasāṇ
KÇ.12.5.14.
agnaye tvā jūṣṭāṇ prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10;
QB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kauç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
agnaye tvā tejusvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See
agnaye tvāyusmate.
agnaye tvā parī dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy aśan) Kauç.56.
13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).
agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^a.
agnaye tvā pavakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^a.
agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.
10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi
MÇ.7.1.1.
agnaye tvā br̥hatonakāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.
agnaye tvā mahyāṇ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadati), so-mṛta-
tvam aśya (VSK. aśyāt), āyur (MS. mayo) datra edhi
(MS. bhīyat) mayo mahyāṇ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-
gr̥hate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7.8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; QB.4.3.
4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;
11.1.1. See rāja tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.
agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā
tejusvate.
agnaye tvā rāyasponde (TS. rāyāṇ) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.
1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.
9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; QB.3.4.1.13.
agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);
QB.4.5.4.9 (bis).
agnaye tvā vasumate svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
agnaye tvā vaiçvānarīya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.

3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; QB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.
12.16.3. See vaiçvānarīya tvā.
agnaye tvā ŋucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye ŋu^a.
agnaye tvā svāha TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
agnaye dāṣṭy avase RV.1.12.7.4^a.
agnaye devobhyah pitrbhyah samidhyamānāyanubruhi TB.
1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (cf. 8.13.7, comm.)
agnaye devobhyo dhukēva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
agnaye dhuṇkṣa (KSA. dhuṇkṣa) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
agnaye namah KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopālU.2.97.
See namo-gnaye.
agnaye-nikavate prathamajān ālabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nikavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
agnaye-nikavate prātar aṣṭakupālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13;
KS.9.5.
agnaye-nikavate rohitañjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.
24.1; KSA.8.3.
agnaye-nubruhi QB.2.2.3.21, 24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8, 14.
Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnaye-nnapataye svāha HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnādāya svāha HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnādāyannapataye svāha VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5;
Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
agnaye pathikr̥to svāha AB.7.8.3.
agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^a.
agnaye pavamānāyanubruhi QB.2.2.3.22.
agnaye pavitravate svāha AB.7.9.3.
agnaye pavakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^a.
agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye āśalam.
agnaye puraṇde (KS. puraṇde rakṣoghne) svāha MS.2.
6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrubhyo,
and yo devāḥ puraṇde.
agnaye puroḍācasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye puroḍācasyanubruhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye puroḍācāṇam anubruhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye puroḍācāṇa prasthitāṇ preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye pr̥thivikṣite svāha KÇ.4.14.28.
agnaye prajānayitave TB.1.2.1.8¹; ApÇ.5.1.14¹.
agnaye prapīyamānāyanubruhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
agnaye prahriyamānāyanubruhi QB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.
1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-
hriyamānebhyo-nubruhi, agnibhyāṇi prahriyamānā-
bhyam anubruhi, and prahriyamānāya.
agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
agnaye-psumate svāha AB.7.7.2.
agnaye balimate svāha TB.3.12.2.7.
agnaye br̥hate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāha) TS.1.1.
3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.
5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.
agnaye brahma r̥bhavas tataksu RV.10.80.7^a.
agnaye bharatā br̥hat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
agnaye mathyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;
QB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
agnaye madhumad vacah RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.
 agnaye yaviṣṭhāya trayo nakulāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApC.
 18.9.12.
 agnaye rayimate paṇumate puṣṭipataye svāhā CQ.2.10.1.
Cf. agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate, and next.
 agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*
 agnaye varuṇāyāsvāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.
 agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate
 varuṇāyādityavate-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.
 agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.
 agnaye vitamanyave svāhā KS.37.13.14.
 agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.
 agnaye vaiṣvānarāya dvādaśakapalāḥ VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10.19. *Cf.* vaiṣvānarāya
 dvādaśakapalam.
 agnaye vaiṣvānarāya dvādaśakapalo mrgakhare yadi
 nāgachet TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 agnaye vaiṣvānarāya suvargāya lokāya svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.
 agnaye vaiṣvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.
 7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14;
 KÇ.25.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See* svāhāgnaye vaiṣvānarāya.
 agnaye vaiṣvānarāyanubruhi MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnaye vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4;
 ApC.1.19.1.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.
 5; 3.4. Ps: agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5;
 7.1; agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.5; 7.4.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.6;
 3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.6; 7.16.
 agnaye vratapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApC.9.9.14; Kauç.
 56.6.
 agnaye vratabhṛte svāhā AB.7.8.1.
 agnaye çucaye ApC.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çuṇ.
 agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApC.9.9.14.
 agnaye çulkaṁ harāmi tvātmato Kauç.4.1ᵃ.
 agnaye sadivargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1.4.
 agnaye sadivargapataye svāhā VS.2.20. P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.
 agnaye sam anamat prthivyāi sam anamad, yathāgniḥ
 prthivyā sam anamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ samna-
 tayāḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: agnaye
 sam anamat prthivyāi sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApC.
 20.12.8. *See* prthivyām agnaye sam anaman, and *cf.*
 agniç ca prthivi.
 agnaye samidham āhāsam (ÇG.GG. āhāsam) AG.1.21.
 1ᵃ; ÇG.2.10.3ᵃ; SMB.1.6.32ᵃ; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3ᵃ;
 HG.1.7.2ᵃ; ApMB.2.6.2ᵃ (ApG.5.11.22). P: agnaye
 samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.
 agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubruhi ÇB.1.3.5.3;
 KÇ.3.1.2.
 agnaye samidhyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11;
 59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2.3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.
 7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApC.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:
 agnaye samidhyamānāya CQ.1.4.4.
 agnaye surabhimāte svāhā AB.7.9.7.
 agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; 39.
 1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.
 7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (bis); KSA.1.3.
 5.7.8.11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.
 3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (bis); 2;
 12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; CQ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3;
 18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —0.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.
 2.2; ApC.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3.4.7; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7;
 10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kauç.4.1; 6.11;
 72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.
 9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4.9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.
 1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.
 1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9.13. *Cf.*
 agniḥ svāhā.
 agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantarāya
 manasā prajāpatyaṁ brahmaṇe-agnaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.
 1.3.7.
 agnaye svāhā somāya svāhāgniḥ somābhyām indragṇibhyām
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye-agnā-
 ye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namah) MG.2.12.3.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15;
 3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 6.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApC.2.21.
 6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApC.7.
 25.17; MÇ.1.8.6.33.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutaḥute sarvaprāyaçaitlahutināṁ
 (HG. suhutaḥute sarvahuta āhutināṁ; ApMB. suhuta-
 huta āhutināṁ) kāmānāṁ samardhayitre sarvān naḥ
 kāmān samardhaya (the last four words omitted in ApMB.
 HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; IIG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kauç.5.12;
 GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9;
 MÇ.2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, in GDh.26.16; Saṁ-
 nyasU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7, and agṇibhyah sviṣṭaṇ.
 agnaye hiranyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.
 agnayo na jaramāṇaṁ anu dyūn RV.2.28.2ᵃ.
 agnayo na çuṇçānā rjṣiṇaḥ RV.2.34.1ᵃ; TB.2.5.5.4ᵃ.
 agnayo na evavidyutah RV.5.87.3ᵃ.
 agnayo vāyavaç caiva TA.1.8.4ᵃ.
 agnayo vai trayi vidyā devayanāḥ panthā TA.10.63.1;
 MahānU.22.1.
 agnayo vyanto ajatāḥ RV.1.127.6ᵃ.
 agnā agniç: *see* agnāv agniç.
 agnā ā: *see* agna ā.
 agnā āyūṁṣi: *see* agna āyūṁṣi.
 agnā indraç: *see* agna indraç.
 agnā u vasuvano vasudheyaṣya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.25.
Cf. agner vasuvano etc. Both formulas are fragments, the
 words devaṁ barhiḥ or devo narīçāṇaḥ preceding them;
see under these heads, and *cf.* ÇB.1.8.2.15.
 agnāgne ApC.5.28.6.
 agnā deveṣu pūrvyāḥ RV.8.27.3ᵃ.
 agnāyūṁ somapitaye RV.1.22.12ᵃ; N.9.34ᵃ.
 agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1ᵃ; MS.4.10.2ᵃ; 145.14;

KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.
agnāv (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniḥ carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9^a; VS.5.4^a; VSK.5.1.4^a; TS.1.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.10; KS.3.4^a; ÇB.3.4.1.25^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12^a. Ps: agnāv agnih Vait.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kauç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnau KhG.3.4.22.
See vyāghro-yam agniḥ.
agnāv agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnāv indra aditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritaḥ te brahmācaryam ÇG.2.12.2.
agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1^b.
agnāvīṣṭū mahi tad vān mahitvam AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.16; KS.4.16^a; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a. P: agnāvīṣṭū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vait.8.1; Kauç.32.3; 59.19. Cf. indrāsoma mahi etc.
agnāvīṣṭū mahi dhama priyaḥ vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāvīṣṭū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.
agnāvīṣṭū mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. next, vi jihatham, and aṅghriṇā.
agnāvīṣṭū vi jihatham MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. prec., and see vi jihatham.
agnāvīṣṭū sajasaḥ TS.4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26,31.
agnih kaṇvāya saubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.
agnih kravyādān nudaṣva MG.2.1.7^d.
agnih kṣatrābhīd anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12^a.
agnih pacan rakṣatu tvā purastat AV.12.3.24^a. P: agnih pacan Kauç.61.32. Cf. Vait.28.13.
agnih pareṣu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. *See* agnih priyeṣu.
agnih pareṣu sanuṣu RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
agnih pavitraḥ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.
agnih paçur aṣṭ tenāyanta (KSA. *yajata) sa etaḥ lokam ajayad yasminn agnih sa te loka bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) tūn jayasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA. 5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agnih paçur aṣṭ TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agnih paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.
agnih patu gr̥ṇato agnih sūrin RV.10.115.5^a.
agnih pavaka idyah RV.3.27.4^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.38.
agnih pavako-agnih çueḥ AÇ.2.1.25.
agnih pipartv ayasā sajasaḥ AV.5.28.5^b.
agnih putrasya jyesthasya AV.12.2.35^a.
agnih pūrva a rabhatam AV.1.7.4^a.
agnih pūrvebhī r̥ibhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.
agnih pṛthivyā vaci AV.6.86.2^b.
agnih pṛthur dharmanas patir juṣaṇo agnih pṛthur dharmanas patir ājyaṣya (VSK. inscīs here haviṣo) votu svaha VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agnih pṛthuh KÇ.15.7.15; BrhPDh.9.215.
agnih prajāpatiḥ somo rudro-ditir bṛhaspatiḥ sarpa ity etāni prāgdvārāni daivatāni sanakṣatrāni sagrahāni sahorātrāni samuhurtāni tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.1.

agnih prajān bahulaḥ me karotu (MS. kṛnotu) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.18; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^a.
agnih pratnena manmanaḥ (SV.TB. janmana) RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.106.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS. 2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agnih pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.
agnih pratneṣu: *see* agnih pareṣu.
agnih prathamah prāṇātu TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.10^a; PG.3.1.4^a. *See* agnih prāṇātu.
agnih prathamō vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. Ps: agnih prathamō vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agnih prathamah MÇ.5.1.10.7.
agnih pravidvān (KS. *vidvān; MS. in Saṁhita, *vidvān) iha tat kṛnotu (ApÇ.16.26.6^d, karotu; KS.ApÇ.16.26.12^d, dadhātu) MS.2.7.16^d; 100.15; KS.39.3^d; ApÇ.16.26.6^d, 12^d.
agnih pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.
agnih prastota TS.3.3.2.1. *See* next.
agnih prastotāhaḥ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. *See* prec.
agnih pra stātu vi m̐dho nudaṣva AV.13.1.27^d.
agnih prāpān sām dadhāti AV.3.3.16^a.
agnih prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. *savanat) patv asmān AV.6.47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a; 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS. 30.6^a, 7; KÇ.9.3.21^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agnih prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. *savanat) MS.4.14.9; 229.10; Vait.21.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.
agnih prāvan mitrota medhyatithim RV.1.36.17^a.
agnih prāṇātu prathanah KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB. 2.1.15^a; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7^a (ApG.6.13.16). P: agnih prāṇātu KhG.3.3.8. *See* agnih prathamah.
agnih priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6^b.
agnih priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.106.0^a; VS.12.117^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8. *See* agnih pareṣu.
agnim yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10.15. Cf. agnim kavyavahanam yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnim yajadhvam haviṣa tanā girā RV.2.2.1^b.
agnim yajāṣu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^a; 60.2^d; 102.10^a; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.
agnim yanti draviṇam bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
agnim yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11^a.
agnim yamam matariçvānam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.10.28^d; N.7.18^d.
agnim yaç cakra sayam AV.10.7.33^a.
agnim ya garbham dadhire virūpaḥ MS.2.13.10^a; 151.9. *See* agnim garbham, and ya agnim garbham.
agnim yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
agnim yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavaṣā gṛtēna VS.18.51^a; VSK.20.3.1^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agnim yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.
agnim ratham na vedyam RV.8.84.1^a. *See* agne ratham etc.
agnim rathanam yamam RV.8.103.10^a.

agnih rajantam divyena cociṣa RV.3.2.4^d.
 agnih rajanarī cāntareṇa nā samācāriṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.
 agnih rāye purumīḍha grutam naraḥ RV.8.71.14^o; AV.
 20.103.1^o; SV.1.49^o.
 agnih vah pūrvyam huve RV.8.23.7^a.
 agnih vah pūrvyam girā RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.
 2.13.7^a; 156.10; 4.11.2; 164.11; KS.11.12^a; MÇ.5.1.6.
 7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 agnih vayo antarikṣe patantah RV.10.80.5^o.
 agnih vardhantu no girah RV.3.10.6^a.
 agnih vasiṣṭho havate purohitah RV.10.150.5^o.
 agnih vasumantam somam rudravantam indram īmarut-
 vantam varuṇam adityavantam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.
 agnih viṣa īdate adhvarṣu RV.7.10.5^b.
 agnih viṣa īdate mānuṣīr yāḥ RV.10.80.6^a.
 agnih viśvamano girā RV.8.23.2^b.
 agnih viśvā abhi prīkṣaḥ sacante RV.1.71.7^a.
 agnih viśvayuvapasam RV.8.43.25^a.
 agnih viśveṣam aratiḥ vasuṇām RV.1.58.7^c.
 agnih vṛṇānā vṛpate kavikratum RV.5.11.4^d.
 agnih vaiśvānarām yaja MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnih vaiśvānarām vibhum AV.4.23.4^b; TS.4.1.5.2^d.
 agnih vaiśvānarām gaccha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.
 1.4; MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5-4.
 agnih vo duryam vacaḥ RV.8.74.1^o; SV.1.87^o; 2.914^o.
 agnih vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.3.1^o; SV.2.569^a;
 KS.35.1^a; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17.
 1^a. P: agnih vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10.
 2; 14.53.1.
 agnih vo devayajnyā RV.8.71.12^a.
 agnih vo vṛhantam RV.8.102.7^a; SV.1.21^a; 2.296^a; PB.
 12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
 agnih vyūṣṭiṣu kṣapāḥ RV.1.44.8^b.
 agnih çarī yoç oa dātave RV.8.71.15^b.
 agnih çastibhis turvapīḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.3^b.
 agnih çukreṇa çociṣa RV.1.45.4^d. Cf. agnih çukreṇa.
 agnih çumbhāmī inamabhiḥ RV.8.44.26^c.
 agnih çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4^b. See agnim u çro^o.
 agnih sa çhatu yo māitasyai diço-bhidhasati KS.7.2; ApÇ.
 6.18.3. See next but one, and yo māitasya.
 agnih sacanta vidyuto na çukrah RV.3.1.14^b.
 agnih sadiçam devam devatānam çhatu yo māitasyai di-
 ço-bhidhasati TB.3.11.5.1. See under prec. but one.
 agnih sadhasṭhe mahati VS.11.18^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.
 2^o; 75.12; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 agnih sadhasṭhe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16^b; 101.5;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnih sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16^b; 101.3;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnih sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16^b; 101.1;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnih samādhehi MS.1.5.14; 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See
 agni etc.
 agnih samiddham bhagam ūtaye huve RV.7.44.1^b.
 agnih samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4^o, 5^o, 6^o; SV.1.18^c; TS.
 3.1.11.8^o (ter); MS.4.11.2^o (ter); 166.16; 167.2,4; KS.
 40.14^o (ter).

agnih samrajyaya MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnih sudritaye chardih RV.8.71.14^d; AV.20.103.1^d. See
 agni su^o.
 agnih sudritim sudryam grāntah RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 205.13; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agnini
 sudritim ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
 agnih sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5^a; 10.140.6^b;
 SV.2.1171^b; VS.12.111^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.
 1; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 agnih saktebhīr vacobhīr īmahe (SV.vṛṇīmahe) RV.1.36.
 1^c; SV.1.59^c.
 agnih sūnum sanāçrutam RV.3.11.4ⁿ.
 agnih sūnum sahaso jālavēdasam RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.905^a.
 agnih sūryam candram TB.3.12.7.5ⁿ.
 agnih somam sviçtakṛt VS.21.58^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 148.5;
 TB.2.6.14.6^o.
 agnih somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. Perhaps to be divided into
 agnim (āvaha), and somam (āvaha).
 agnih stuhi dāivavātāni devaçravah RV.3.23.3^c.
 agnih stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1^a; VS.22.15^a; TS.4.1.
 11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.2; 4.10.2; 145.7; KS.19.14^a;
 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21^a; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12);
 ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; —5.1.3.9. P: agnih stomena
 MS.4.10.3; 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
 agnih stovāny ajaram bṛhantam RV.10.88.3^b.
 agnih srucā adhvarṣu prayatsu VS.27.14^o; TS.4.1.8.1^o;
 MS.2.12.6^b; 150.3; KS.18.17^b. See agni srucā.
 agnih svāha MH.4.10.3; 149.5 (his). Cf. agnaye svāha,
 agnim agnāu svāha, and svāhagnim.
 agnih sviçtakṛtam yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2.
 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
 agnih sviçtakṛtam (ac. yajamahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ.
 1.6.3. Cf. agnivarūṇu sviçtakṛtām.
 agnih sviçtakṛtam a huvema KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 9.8.84.
 agniḥ sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu
 bhariyaty) ukha VS.12.61^b; VSK.12.4.17^b; TS.4.2.5.2^b;
 MS.2.7.11^b; 90.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.
 10.8^b.
 agniḥ haviṣā vardhantah RV.10.20.8^c.
 agniḥ havyāya vodhaye RV.5.14.3^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4.
 10.1^c; 143.10; KS.19.14^c.
 agniḥ havyebhīr īdate RV.8.74.6^b.
 agniḥ hitaprayasaḥ paçvatīṣv a RV.8.60.17^c.
 agniḥ hinvantu no dhiyah RV.10.156.1ⁿ; SV.2.877^a. Ps:
 agniḥ hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agniḥ hinvantu ÇÇ.6.
 4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
 agniḥ huvema paramāt sadhasṭhāt TA.10.2.1^b. See ukthair
 havāmahe, and ugrāni huvema.
 agniḥ hṛdayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 agniḥ hṛdayayin çokam AV.6.18.1^c.
 agniḥ hotāram vidathāya jjanan RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1.
 20^d.
 agniḥ hotāram ajaram rathasṛtam Kauç.6.11^b.
 agniḥ hotāram adha dhīr ajayata RV.10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agniḥ hotāram antara vivṛtāḥ AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotāram
 agnim antara.

agnih hotāram iha (MS.MC. upa) tam huve TS.1.5.10.3^a; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApC.4.4.5; MC.1.4.1.13. See agni hotapa.
 agni hotāram idate RV.6.14.2^a.
 agni hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7^b.
 agni hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8^a.
 agni hotāram upa etc.: see agni hotāram iha.
 agni hotāram paribhūtamān (SV. paribhūtamān) matim RV.10.91.8^b; SV.2.334^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApC.16.35.5^b.
 agni hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1^a.
 agni hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhvaram RV.6.15.4^b.
 agni hotāram manye dāvantam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.13.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 158.2; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a; AC.8.1.2; CC.18.23.9.10. P: agni hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MC.6.2.2; agni hotāram CC.10.7.7; KC.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 agni hotrāt (msa. hotrān) svaha MS.4.10.3: 149.6.
 agni hotrāyā vaha CB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AC.1.3.22; 2.19.8; CC.1.5.5.
 agni kavayavāhanān yaja CB.2.6.1.31. Cf. agni yaja.
 agni kavayavāhanam svaha MC.5.1.4.14.
 agni kulāyam abhisarhviṣantīh (ApC. vvaśnāh) MS.4.2.10^a; 32.15; ApC.7.17.1^a. Cf. agni gr̥hapatim abhi.
 agni kṛte svadhvare RV.5.17.1^a.
 agni kravyadam akṛṇvan guhānāh SMB.1.1.4^a. Cf. GG.2.1.10.
 agni kṣitraya sūdhase RV.8.71.12^d.
 agni khananta (TS. khaṇiyanta) upasthe asyāh VS.11.21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.18; KS.16.2^d; CB.6.3.3.13.
 agni kṣatvi na bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. Cf. VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.
 agni gacha svar yajamānāya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KC.2.8.14^d.
 agni garbham dadhire virūpāh TS.5.6.1.1^a. See agni yā garbham, and yā agni garbham.
 agni gr̥bhīr namobhih a kṛṇudhvam RV.10.6.5^b.
 agni gr̥bhīr havāmahe RV.8.11.6^a; 10.141.3^b; RVKh.10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AC.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^a. See agni anvā.
 agni gr̥hapatim gr̥hapatyāt MC.7.2.2.
 agni gr̥hapatim abhisamvasānāh TB.3.7.4.4^b, 5^b; ApC.4.1.10^b (bis). P: agni gr̥hapatim ApC.3.9.1. Cf. agni kulāyam.
 agni gr̥hapatim pṛthak VS.28.34^b; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 agni gr̥hāmi surathān yo mayobhūh TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApC.4.1.8^a.
 agni gharman surucān yāmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1^b; AB.1.21.14.
 agni ghṛteṇa vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.14.6^a.
 agni ghṛteṇa haviṣa saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.
 agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 agni ca viçvasambhuvam (KS. vvaśnāh) RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApC.8.8.7^a.
 agni ca havayavāhanam RV.2.41.19^a.

agniśa aṁ prajāpate retah TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApC.15.2.1.
 agniñihvā aśaḥcosta TA.1.5.1^a.
 agniñihvā r̥tāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.44.14^b; 7.66.10^b.
 agniñihvā dhūmaçikha AV.11.9.19^a.
 agniñihvā manavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.89.7^a; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.1^a; ApC.14.16.1^a.
 agniñihvobhyas (MS. agniñihvarebhyas) tvartayubhya (MS. tvā r̥tayubhya) indrajyēṣṭhebhyo varunarajabhyo vtapibhyah parjanyaṭmabhyah TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agniñihvobhyas tvartayubhyah TS.3.5.9.2. See next.
 agniñihvobhyas tvartayubhyo vtapibhyah parjanyaṭmabhyas indrajyēṣṭhebhyo varunarajabhyah KS.29.5. See prec.
 agniñiyotiṣaṁ tvā vāyumatīm prānavatīm svargyān svargāyopadadhāmi bhāvatīm VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KC.4.14.13.
 agniñ jyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^a; 16.1^a. Cf. agner jyotir.
 agnitapo yathasētha RV.5.61.4^a.
 agnitapēbhīr yuvam aṁmahanmabhih RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
 agnidagdhas tu yo jivah MC.11.9.2^a.
 agnidūto aramkṛtaḥ RV.10.14.13^d; AV.2.12.7^d; 18.2.1^d; TA.6.5.1^d.
 agnidham vā dhṛtadākṣam damonāsam RV.10.41.3^b.
 agninartasāt KS.39.11. See agniñ viçvasāt.
 agniñagnih samvadatām TA.4.34.1^d. Cf. agne agniñ.
 agniñagnih samerjyate Kauç.108.2^a.
 agniñagnih sam idhyate RV.1.12.6^a; SV.2.194^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.5^a; 5.6.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.5; KS.15.12^a; 20.14; 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3^a; CB.12.4.3.5^a; AC.2.16.7; 3.13.12; CC.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApC.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MC.5.1.2.15. P: agniñagnih MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. Cf. BrhD.2.145.
 agniñagne ApC.5.28.6.
 agniñagne brahmaṇa, anaṇe vyāṇaṇe sarvam ayur vyāṇaṇe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agniñagne brahmaṇa ApC.5.12.1. Probably metrical: see the separate pāda.
 agniñājyasya vyantu vāujhak CB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ājyasya.
 agniñā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApC.20.11.10.
 agniñā turvaçam yadum paravataḥ RV.1.36.18^a.
 agniñā dattah MG.2.14.26.
 agniñā devena devatayā gayatreṇa chandasagnoh gīra upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. Cf. under gayatreṇa chandasagninā.
 agniñā devena pṛtānā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApC.4.14.10; 13.18.8. Cf. indreṇa devena, viçvebhīr devebhīh, and sarvebhīr devebhīh.
 agniñā devena pṛthivīlokēṇa lokānam ṛgvedena vedānāṁ tena tvā çamayāmy aśu svahā CG.1.16.3.
 agniñā yajñas cakṣuṣmān ApC.4.9.11; MC.1.4.2.1.
 agniñā rayim aṇavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; CB.11.4.3.19^a; AC.2.1.27; KC.5.12.19^a; MC.5.1.3.18. P: agniñā rayim CC.3.7.3; 15.8; CG.1.20.5.

agnim . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaṣaṁ (VSK. puro-
laṣaṁ) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.
agnim . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaṣaṁ (VSK. puro-
laṣaṁ) badhnann indrāya vayodhasa chāgam VS.28.46;
VSK.30.4.46.
agnim . . . puroḍaṣaṁ (VSK. puroḍaṣaṁ) badhnann aṣvi-
bhyāṁ chāgam sarasvatyaṁ meṣam indrāya ṛṣabhaṁ
sunvann aṣvibhyāṁ sarasvatyaṁ indrāya sūtrāṁpe surā-
somān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.
30; 19.7.11. Cf. aśena agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍaṣaṁ badhnann bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.
19.13.
agnim adya hotāram (*commentary continues* avṛṇtām imāu
yajamānau pacantau paktiḥ pacantau puroḍaṣaṁ badh-
nautāv agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [divyajamānake]; and
avṛṇateme yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ paktiḥ pacantaḥ puro-
ḍaṣaṁ badhnanto.gniṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [buhuyaja-
mānake]. *The version of the formula [comm. sūktava-
kapraṣa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned.* ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the *proc. six.*
agnim antar bhariṣyanti VS.11.31^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; KS.16.
3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agniḥ bhariṣyanti.
agnim antaḥ chādayasi AV.9.3.14^a.
agnim annādam annādyañādāthe VS.3.5^c. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91^b; VS.9.26^b; TS.1.7.10.3^b;
MS.1.11.4^b; 164.12; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.24.
12.7^a. See agniḥ gīrlhīr havāmāhe.
agnim aṣvatthād adhi havyavaham TB.1.2.1.16^c; Vait.5.
7^c; ApÇ.5.8.5^c.
agnim astosy ṛgmiyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim agnidhrāt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir agnid, agnir
agnidhrāt and following, and agner agnidhram.
agnim ājyaśya vetu vaujhaç ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna
ājyaśya.
agnim āpo bibhraty agnir aśmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agnim agna
ā vaha.
agnim ichadhvaṁ bharataḥ TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim icha rucā tvam VS.11.19^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indraṁ vṛtrahāṣa huve-ham (MS. chapam huvema)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 194.12. See agni indra.
agnim indraṁ bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhano manasā RV.8.102.22^a; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhita martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agnim idita.
agnim indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19^c. See agnim indhe.
agnim iva jātam abhi saindhamāni AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim idā yajadhyai RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim idīṣva yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.103^{8b}.
agnim idīṣvāṣe (Vait. 1^o) RV.8.71.14^a; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vait.39.8; 40.2.
agnim idita martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agnim indhita.
agnim iditadhvaṁ haviṣmān RV.6.16.46^b.

agnim idē kavikratum RV.3.27.12^c.
agnim idenyam kavim RV.5.14.5^a.
agnim idē (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. 1^o) purohitam RV.1.1.1^a; ArS.3.4^a;
TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.1; KS.2.14^a; GB.1.1.29^a;
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.5.2.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.
15^a. P: agnim idē AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.
agnim idē (VSK. 1^o) parvacittim (TS. parvacittau) namo-
bhiḥ VS.13.43^b; VSK.14.4.6^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
102.4; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
agnim idē bhujām yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2^a.
agnim idē vyusṭiṣu RV.1.44.4^d.
agnim idē sa = çravat RV.8.43.24^c; 44.6^c; SV.2.893^c.
agnim idhe vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^c. See agnim indhe.
agnim idē: see agnim idē.
agnim ukthāni vavṛdhuḥ RV.2.8.5^b.
agnim ukthair ṛṣayo vi havyante RV.10.80.5^a.
agnimukhān somavato ye ca viṣve TS.7.3.11.3^d; KSA.
3.1^d.
agnim u çreṣṭhaçociṣam SV.2.764^b. See agniḥ çreṣṭha, and
cf. agniḥ pavakaçociṣam.
agnim uṣasam aṣvinā dadhikram RV.3.20.1^a; BṛhD.4.102.
agnim uṣam na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9^b.
agnim ṛtvā te parāfico vyathantam AV.4.40.1^c.
agnim pede parame tasthivāḥsam RV.1.72.4^d.
agnim paristṛṇṇi Vait.2.7.
agnim padam brahmaṇa dharayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
agnim pavakaçociṣam RV.8.44.13^b; SV.2.1062^b. Cf. agniḥ
çreṣṭhaçociṣam, and agnim u çreṣṭha^o.
agnim purā tanayitnor adittai RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.69^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.12; KS.7.16^c.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad achemuḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agniḥ purī-
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. aṅneḥ purīṣam etc.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad achohi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. pṛthi-
vyāḥ sadhasthād agniḥ etc.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad ābhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniḥ etc.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bharāmāḥ VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agniḥ purīṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bhariṣyāmāḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agniḥ purīṣyam
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya çevasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim pṛthivyam amṛtaśya jityai (AÇ. yonāu) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra payāmi manasā çivona ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agniḥ
dadhami.
agnim pratyakṣadāivatam RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayaty adhvaṁ RV.5.28.6^b; 8.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39^b.
agnim brūmo vanaspatin AV.11.6.1^a; Kāuç.9.2.4.
agnim bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13^c; TS.4.1.2.10; MS.2.7.20: 75.4 (*msa. samayuh*; Padap. *asmayur*); KS.16.10; QB.6.3.2.3.
 agnir bharisyaḍ aparavapīṣṭham TB.4.1.3.1^b.
 agnir bharisyaṇti antaḥ MS.2.7.30: 77.2; KS.16.3. See *agnim* antar.
 agnir bhūtarāṁ sadam it sakṣayam RV.10.7.3^b.
 agnir manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6^b.
 agnir manuṣyā rāyāḥ sam idhire RV.10.150.4^b.
 agnir manthanti vedhasaḥ RV.6.15.17^b.
 agnir manthama pūrvathā RV.3.29.1^d.
 agnir mandarāṁ purupriyam RV.8.43.31^a.
 agnir manye pitaram agnim āpim RV.10.7.3^a; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: agnir manye pitaram QÇ.11.13.5; 14.5.1.7.
 agnir marāsa indhate AV.12.1.20^c.
 agnir maham avocāma sūvṛktim RV.10.80.7^b.
 agnir maho dhanaśātāv ahaṁ huve RV.10.150.4^c.
 agnir mitrāṁ varuṇāṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.90; TS.2.1.11.10; TB.2.7.13.30.
 agnir mitrāṁ na kṛtiṣu praçahayam RV.2.2.3^d.
 agnir mitrāṁ na darçatam RV.1.38.13^c.
 agnir mitrāṁ na samidhāna rñjate RV.1.143.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12¹; ApÇ.5.6.3¹.
 agnir mūrdhānāṁ divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14^c.
 agnir-agnir MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnir agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. *under* agnim ag^o.
 agnir agniṣomāu tam apānudentu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ QÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomāu tam etc.
 agnir agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 agnir aṅga vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.79.4^d. Cf. agnir dhi.
 agnir ajaro-bhavat saḥobhīḥ MS.2.7.80: 84.11. See agnir amṛto.
 agnir ajahitāḥ prāitu prathamō yajñiyanām MÇ.2.5.5.28^a.
 agnir ajvi gāyatṛeṇa chandasā tam aṅyāṁ tam anvārābhe tasmāi māni avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 agnir atyāṁ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.60; MS.4.11.10: 159.12; KS.2.15^c.
 agnir atrim gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3^c.
 agnir atrim bharadvajāni gaviṣṭhiram RV.10.150.5^a.
 agnir adbhyo nir adahaj jarūtham RV.10.80.3^b.
 agnir adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. Cf. *next*, agniḥ te-dhi-patiḥ, agnir bhūtanām adhipatiḥ, and agnir viyatto.
 agnir adhi viyatto aṣyām KS.39.3. Cf. *under* prec.
 agnir adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣāḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.
 agnir antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19^c.
 agnir annasyannapatih KS.5.1; 32.1.
 agnir annādo-gner ahaṁ devayajyayannādo bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.
 agnir annādo-annapatir annādyam aṣmīn yajñe mayi dadhatu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadatu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; QB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.
 agnir apām ṛtṣaham RV.6.14.4^a.
 agnir amṛto abhavat vayobhīḥ (KS. saḥobhīḥ) RV.10.45.80; VS.12.10.250; TS.1.3.14.50; 4.1.10.40; 2.2.40; KS.16.80.90; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.30. See agnir ajaro.
 agnir asi pṛthivyāṁ çritāḥ, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayi-

dam antaḥ, viçvāṁ yakṣāṁ viçvāṁ bhūtanāṁ viçvāṁ subhūtanāṁ, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.7.
 agnir asi vaiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hiṁsiḥ LÇ.9.7.16.
 agnir asi vaiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 agnir aṣmī janmanā jātavedaḥ RV.3.26.7^a; ArS.3.12^a VS.18.66^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2^a. P: agnir aṣmī MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.
 agnir aṣyāḥ prathamō jātavedaḥ MG.1.10.10^a. See *under* agnir eta.
 agnir agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See *next* four, agnim agnidhrāt, agnir agnid, and agner agnidhrām.
 agnir agnidhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somāṁ pibatu AV.20.2.2. See *under* prec.
 agnir agnidhrāt svāhā VS.2.10.11; QB.1.8.1.41 (*bis*). See *under* prec. but *one*.
 agnir agnidhrād ayaṣo varçase jivātvaṁ puṇyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (*bis*); ApÇ.4.11.2 (*bis*). See *under* prec. but *two*.
 agnir agnidhro VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See *under* prec. but *three*.
 agnir agniṣṇāpava āsannāḥ KS.34.15.
 agnir acāryas tava (AG. taviṣāu) QB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; QÇ.2.3.1^b; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.100; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG. 4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (*preceded by aṣv*); VS.Dh.7.6.
 agnir ajyasya vetu vāujhak QB.2.2.3.19. See *under* agna ajyasya.
 agnir ajyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; QB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir ajyasya KÇ.6.6.17.
 agnir ayaṣmān sa vanaspatibhir ayaṣmān tena tvāyusaṣy-
 amantāṁ karomi (KS. opatibhir ayaṣmāṁ tanyāyam ayaṣyaṣmān aṣtv aṣāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir ayaṣmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. *next*, and agner ayur asi.
 agnir ayus tasya manuṣyā ayaṣkṛtas tena ayaṣyaṣmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: agnir ayuḥ MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. *under* prec.
 agnir aṣit purogavaḥ RV.10.85.80; AV.14.1.80¹.
 agnir iti bhasma vayur iti bhasma jalām iti bhasma sṭhalām iti bhasma vyomām iti bhasma sarvāṁ ha vā idāṁ bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: agnir iti bhasma KalagU.1 (*stated in full by the comm., with variant vyometi*). Cf. agner bhasmāsi.
 agnir idāṁ havir ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*); QB.1.9.1.9. Cf. agnir hotropedaṁ etc., and agnihotropedaṁ etc., and see agnir havir ajuṣata, and idāṁ havir ajuṣata. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 agnir id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2^a. Cf. agnir aṅga.
 agnir indras tvaṣṭā brhaspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6¹, 7¹; ApÇ.9.4.1^b. See agnir hotā pṛthivy, and agnihotraṁ pṛthi^o.
 agnir indraḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.5.11^d.
 agnir indrāya pavate SV.2.11.75^a. P: agnir indrāya LÇ.4.6.20.
 agnir indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4^a, 4^d.
 agnir indro brhaspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.10. Cf. akar agnir.
 agnir indro brhaspatir iṣanaḥ ca (ApMB. brhaspatiḥ ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1^d; ApMB.2.22.4^d. Cf. akar agnir, and AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1^a; KB.21.2;
24.9. P: agnir indrah CC.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
agnir iva kakāśaṁ dahati Saṁhitopaniṣad B.3^a. See dahaty
agnir.
agnir iva tejasa SMB.1.4.14.
agnir iva devayor ddivāṁsā RV.10.106.3^o
agnir iva manyo tviṣitah sahasva RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.
2^a; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.
agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyai TB.2.7.7.6^o.
agnir ivānādhṛayāḥ pṛthivīva suṣadā bhūyasaṁ AA.5.1.1.
15. Cf. anādhṛayo jātavedā.
agnir ivānūdahanā ihi AV.2.25.4^d.
agnir ivārabdhō vi dunoti sarvaṁ AV.5.18.4^b.
agnir ivaitu pratikulam AV.5.14.13^a.
agnir iṣāṁ saktye dadātu naḥ RV.8.71.13^a.
agnir iḍanyo (VSK. ḥnyo) gira RV.1.79.5^b; 10.118.3^b;
SV.2.912^b; VS.15.36^b; VSK.16.5.18^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.
2.13.8^b; 157.11; KS.39.15^b.
agnir iṣāna ojaṁ TB.1.5.5.2^o; ApC.8.8.21^o; 19.9^o.
agnir iṣe brhataḥ kṣatriyasya RV.4.12.3^a; AÇ.4.1.3.
agnir iṣe brhato adhvarya RV.7.11.4^a.
agnir iṣe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8^a; KS.7.16^a.
agnir iṣe vasuṇāṁ RV.1.127.7^d.
agnir ukthēna vāhasā VS.26.8^o; TS.1.5.11.1^o; MS.3.16.
4^o; 189.13; KS.4.16^o; AÇ.8.11.4^o; CC.10.9.17^o. See
agnir uktheṣv, and cf. agnir naḥ su^o.
agnir ukthe purohitah RV.8.27.1^a; SV.1.48^a; MS.4.12.1^a;
178.13; KS.10.13^a. P: agnir ukthe CC.10.11.8; MÇ.5.
1.9.23. Cf. BrhD.6.68; GDh.2.3.28.
agnir uktheṣv ahaṁ AV.6.35.2^a. See agnir ukthēna.
agnir upadrāṣṭa yayur upacrotādityo-nukhyata sadhutaḥ
pratijante sādhu aṁā astu vitatha oṣa enasaḥ ApDh.
2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir.
agnir ṛtuḥ sūrya ṛtuḥ candramā ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P:
agnir ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApC.19.12.14.
agnir ṛṣiḥ pavamanah RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a;
VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^o; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApC.5.17.2^a;
TA.2.5.2^a. P: agnir ṛṣiḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.11; 4.10.1: 143.
8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agnir ṛṣiḥ yāḥ sahasra sanoti RV.10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b.
agnir ekaṁ codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2^o.
agnir ekākṣaraya vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS.
14.4. See agnir ekākṣareṇa.
agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām (KS. ekākṣaraya mām
udajayat) imāṁ pṛthivīm MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
agnir ekākṣaram udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.
10: 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
agnir ekākṣareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujjeṣam VS.9.31;
ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See
next, and agnir ekākṣaraya.
agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir
ekākṣareṇa ApC.18.4.19. See under prec.
agnir etu prathamō devatābhyah SMB.1.1.10^a. P: agnir
etu prathamah GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu,
and agnir asyah.
agnir onam kravyāt pṛthivyā nudatam ud oṣatu AV.12.
5.72^a.

agnir enā upajatu RV.10.19.2^d.
agnir evāvamo mṛtyuḥ TA.1.8.4^o.
agnir āitu prathamō devatānām AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes);
PG.1.5.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under
agnir etu.
agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ AV.10.8.39^b.
agnir garbha iva çaye AV.9.3.21^a.
agnir gāndharvīm pathyam ṛtasya RV.10.80.6^o.
agnir gārhapatyah AV.12.2.44^c.
agnir gārhapatyānām MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5. See agnir
gārhapatnām.
agnir giro-vasā vetu dhitim RV.1.77.4^b.
agnir gārhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyaḥ devayajyayā
yajñena grhāḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
agnir gārhapatiḥ somo viçvavaniḥ savitā sumedhaḥ svāhā
TS.2.4.8.2.
agnir gārhapatnām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See
agnir gārhapatyānām.
agnir grhe jarita medhiraḥ kavīḥ RV.10.100.6^b.
agnir gṛtobhir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.22^d.
agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānah RV.3.31.3^a.
agnir janavin mahyaṁ jayam imam adat Kauṇ 78.10. Cf.
agnaye janavide, and agnir janita.
agnir janāya dāçuṣe RV.7.16.12^d; SV.2.864^d.
agnir janitā sa mo-mūḥ jayam dadatu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9.
Cf. agnir janavin.
agnir janmani deva a vi vidvān RV.7.10.2^o.
agnir jambhais ligitair atti bhavati RV.1.143.5^o.
agnir jagāra tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.15^o; SV.2.1177^o.
agnir jagāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b; SV.2.1177^b.
agnir jagāra tam reah kāmāyante RV.5.44.15^a; SV.2.1177^a.
agnir jātaveda iha çavad iha somasya matsat CC.8.24.1.
Cf. agnir vaiçvānara iha.
agnir jātavedah somasya matsat CC.8.24.1. Cf. agnir
vaiçvānarah somasya.
agnir jāta devānām RV.8.39.6^a.
agnir jāta atharvaṇā RV.10.21.5^a; KB.22.6.
agnir jāta arocata RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.5; MÇ.5.
1.2.12.
agnir jāyatam AB.8.28.12.
agnir jūcata no girah RV.5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svāhā) SV.2.
1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.11; 1.8.1: 115.2; 1.8.5:
121.1; 2.7.16: 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17;
53.14; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; SB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.
3.1.30, 32.36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.
16; 5.9.11; CC.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApC.6.10.8; 15.
12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.
14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnau jyotir.
agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApC.6.10.
9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
agnir jyotiṣa jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16;
17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agnis tejasa tejasvān.
agnir dadati satpatim RV.5.25.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.11; KS.
2.15^a. P: agnir dadati MS.4.14.16: 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣām avo naḥ RV.10.115.5^d.
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.1^d. *See* agniḥ kṛpōtu,
and cf. agnir himaśya.
 agnir dadātu atho tvām HG.1.20.5^d. *See* agnir mahyam
 atho.
 agnir dahātu duṣcītam AV.12.5.61^b.
 agnir dad (TS. dā) draviṇām vīrapeṣaḥ RV.10.80.4^a; TS.
 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir dātau dārav agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20^a; Kauç.137.30.
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4^c; TS.2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir diṣṭam patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.
 5.5.1.
 agnir dīkṣitāḥ pṛthivi dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB.
 dīkṣeta) taya dīkṣaya dīkṣa JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 agnir dīdāya manuṣṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7^d.
 agnir dūto ajirah sam carātai AV.3.4.3^b. *Cf.* agnir no
 dutaḥ.
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavahanah RV.5.11.4^c.
 agnir devata ṛgvedaśya GB.1.5.25^a.
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4; 71.9; 1.5.11; 80.7; 2.6.10; 69.
 14; 2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.3; 108.16; 2.13.14; 163.7; 2.13.
 20; 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.
 11.6.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;
 —6.2.3.
 agnir devatvā viṣvāny aṣyaḥ RV.1.69.6^b.
 agnir devāḥ anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1^c.
 agnir devānām jatharam TB.2.7.12.3^a.
 agnir devānām abhavat purogah RV.10.110.11^b; AV.5.12.
 11^b; VS.29.36^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 205.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.
 6.3.4^b; N.8.21^b.
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitah RV.3.2.8^d. *Cf.* agnir
 devo devānām.
 agnir devānām ava avṛṇānah RV.4.1.20^c; VS.33.16^c; TB.
 2.7.12.5^c.
 agnir deveddah AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. *Cf.*
 agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agno deveddha manviddha *etc*
 agnir devebbhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebbhir ṛtāvajasraḥ RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b;
 241.8.
 agnir devebbhir manuṣṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriyebhyah (TA. suvidatrobhyah)
 RV.10.17.3^d; AV.18.2.54^d; TA.6.1.1^d; N.7.9^d.
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9^b; SV.2.298^b.
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11; 132.11.
 agnir deveṣu rajati RV.5.25.4^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 agnir deveṣu sarivasuḥ RV.8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo duṣṭaritur adabhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.
 4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 187.15; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitah RV.10.150.4^a. *Cf.*
 agnir devānām abhavat.
 agnir devo dāivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad
 vidvāḥ cikītvān manuṣṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvat
 (ÇB. *omits* amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5—11; KÇ.3.2.7;
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 agnir dāivnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivnām) viṣām purastāyam

(MÇ. ayaḥ sunvan) yajamāno manuṣṣyānam ÇB.3.7.4.10;
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāivnā-
 m viṣām purastā MS.3.9.8; 127.3; agnir ha dāivnām
 KÇ.9.8.15. *Cf. the ūha* ApÇ.11.19.9.
 agnir dāivnām viṣām purastemo sunvanto yajamānā
 manuṣṣyānam MÇ.7.2.1. *Ūha of prec.*
 agnir dyāvapṛthivi bhūritetasa RV.3.3.11^d; TS.1.5.11.1^d.
 agnir dyāvapṛthivi viṣvajanya RV.3.25.3^a.
 agnir dvāra vy urpate RV.8.39.6^d.
 agnir dvāra vy ṛpate RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5.4.4^a (*tert urp-*
vati; schol. ṛpate).
 agnir dvitrye VS.39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bharta sa me dadātu prajāḥ paṣṭan puṣṭin
 yaṣaḥ bharta sa me bhūyat TA.3.7.1.
 agnir dveśāḥ nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.3^d.
 agnir dharmopānnādah TB.2.5.7.2.
 agnir dhiya sa cetati RV.3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiya sam ṛpate RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22.16^c; TS.4.1.
 11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.1; KS.19.14^c.
 agnir na idita iditavyāir devāḥ parthivaiḥ patu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir naḥ patu kṛttikah TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) patu duritād avadyat VS.4.15^c;
 VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23^c. *See* apa badhatām.
 agnir naḥ parthivebhyah RV.10.158.1^c.
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣv annam āvayat RV.10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavāstvan bhadratham RV.1.36.18^a.
 agnir na ye bhrajasa rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2^a; N.3.15.
 agnir na yo vana ā ṛjyamānah RV.9.88.5^a.
 agnir na cukrah samidhana ahutah RV.8.25.19^c.
 agnir na cuṣkaiḥ vauam indra hetih RV.6.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.
 29.8.
 agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P: agnir
 naḥ çatrūn Kauç.14.17. *Cf.* agnir no dutaḥ, *and* agnir
 hy eṣām.
 agnir naḥ tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17^c; 245.8. *See* agnir
 mā tasmād *etc*.
 agnir naḥ tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3^c; 143.2; 4.14.17^c;
 245.2; KS.9.6^c; MÇ.1.8.3.34^c. *See* agnir mā tasmād
etc., agniḥ tva tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayanī tasmād.
 agnir naḥ tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*dit*); 49.6.8; KS.5.6.
Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.1^c; VS.18.72^c; AÇ.8.11.
 4^c; ÇÇ.2.5.3^c. *Cf.* agnir ukthēna.
 agnir nādīdeç cīta iddho ajmann ■ RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārīm virakukṣīm purandhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedham prajayasrat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir netā bhaga iva kṣitnām RV.3.20.4^a; KB.15.2. P:
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dutaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P: agnir no
 dutaḥ Kauç.14.17. *Cf.* agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir dūto
 ajirah, *and* agnir hy eṣām.
 agnir no devah suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyastin matim AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agnir no yajnam upa vetu sadhuya RV.5.11.4^a.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vanate) rayim RV.6.16.28^c; SV.1.22^c; VS.17.16^c; VSK.18.2.10^c; TS.4.6.1.5^c; MS.2.10.20^c; 132.17; KS.18.10^c.

agnir no havvavahanah RV.5.25.4^c.

agnir babhūva cavaśa sumadrathah RV.3.3.9^b.

agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyah VS.4.11; ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahma KÇ.7.4.15.

agnir brahma nṛsadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5^b.

agnir bhagah savitedam juṣantam MÇ.3.5.13^a. Cf. dhata ratih savitedam.

agnir bhavann uttamo rocanānam RV.3.5.10^b.

agnir bhanuṇa ruçatā avāṅgah RV.10.1.10^c; VS.12.13^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.15; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.3.10.

agnir bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.1.60.4^d; 72.10; TS.2.2.12.3^c.

agnir bhūtānam adhipatiḥ sa māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; IIG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne prthivī-pute, and agne prthivya adhipate.

agnir bhūmyām oṣadhīṣu AV.12.1.19^a; Kāuṣ.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kāuṣ.2.41; 120.5.

agnir bhūyīṣṭha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9^b.

agnir mandro madhuvacā rāva RV.4.6.5^b; 7.7.4^d.

agnir mandro vidathesu praçetah RV.4.6.2^b.

agnir manyuḥ pratinudan purastāt TS.4.7.14.2^a; KS.40.10^a. See agne manyuḥ.

agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir deve-dhaḥ, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc.

agnir marṣeṣv aṣiṣu RV.5.25.4^b.

agnir mahah saubhagasya RV.4.55.8^b; KS.7.16^b.

agnir mahi rodast a viveça RV.10.80.2^b.

agnir mahyam atho imām RV.10.85.41^d; AV.14.2.4^d; SMB.1.1.7^d; PG.1.14.16^d; ApMB.1.3.2^d; MG.1.10.10^d. See agnir dadaty.

agnir mahyam prod u vocan manīṣam RV.4.5.3^d.

agnir mā goptā pari patu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30^c.

agnir māgnīnavatu prāṇyāpānāyāyuse varcassa ojaś tejaś svastaye subhūṭaye svāha AV.19.45.6.

agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1^c.

agnir mā tasmād anṛpaḥ kṛnotu TA.2.6.2^a (bis). See agniḥ śad dhota.

agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1^c. See agnir naś tasmād etc.

agnir mā tasmād enasah AV.7.64.2^c; VS.20.14^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; 3.1.4.3^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 157.2; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; 3.7.12.15.3^d, 3^c, 4^c (bis), 5^c, 6^d; TA.2.3.1^d; 6.2^c; AÇ.2.7.11^c; ÇÇ.4.17.12^c; KÇ.25.9.12^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c; Kāuṣ.44.17^c; SMB.2.2.11^c. Cf. agnir naś tasmād, agniḥ śvā tasmād, and ayaḥ tasmād.

agnir mā tebhyo rakeṣtu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. Cf. agnir naś tebhyo.

agnir mā durīṣṭāt patu savitāghaçāṇsāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā durīṣṭāt patu ApÇ.4.10.2.

agnir mā patu duritād etc.: see agnir naḥ etc.

agnir mā patu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1^a.

agnir mānī patu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.

agnir mitro varuṇah çarma yaṇsan RV.1.136.7^c.

agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukharī prathamā devatānam KS.4.16^a; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3^a. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.

agnir mūrḍha divah kakut RV.8.44.16^a; SV.1.27^a; 2.86.2^a; VS.3.12^a; 13.14^a; 15.20^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis); 73.7.8; 1.7.4; 113.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11^a; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrḍha TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6; 74.3; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.1; 141.1; 4.10.3; 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8; —5.1.6.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BṛhPDh.9.64.306.

agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikah çākhan-tarokta apriyah.

agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33^c.

agnir me dakṣam dadhatu AV.16.4.7.

agnir me daivo hotā tvam mānuṣah ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāham mānuṣah.

agnir medhām dadhatu me AV.19.43.1^d. Cf. medhām indraç çagniç ca.

agnir me vāci çritah, vāg hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.

agnir me hotā ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me daivo.

agnir me hotā sa me devayajanam dadatu ŚB.2.10.

agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotārām tvāmum vṛṣe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me daivo.

agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. See under agnir me daivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.

agnir yachatu çarītanā RV.3.13.4^b.

agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.

agnir yajurbhiḥ poṣā avagakarṣa ta imam yajñam avantu te mām avantu anu va ārabhe-nu mārabbhadhvam svāha KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

agnir yajñam trivṛtam sapatatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pada c (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17^c. Cf. agnir vidvān yajñam, and pañcayāmam.

agnir yajñasya havvavah RV.3.27.5^c; MS.4.10.10^c; 141.7; KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3.

agnir yajñasyadhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4^b.

agnir yajñesu jenyō na viçvatiḥ RV.1.128.7^b.

agnir yad rodhati kāmī RV.8.43.6^c; KS.7.16^c.

agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2^c.

agnir yava indro yavaḥ samo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

agnir yaśtedam namah KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaśtar.

agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5^a. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.

agnir yena virajati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.

agnir vataḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

agnir vanaspatir indro vasuṣmān rudravan adityavan rbhu-mān vibhūmān vajavan bṛhaspatimān viçvadevyavān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spatir etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvaṭu AV.5.24.2. P: agnir vanaspatinām Vait.8.13.
 agnir vane na vy asṛṣṭa ḡokam RV.10.31.9^d; AV.18.1.39^d.
 agnir vaneva vāta ■ RV.8.40.1^e.
 agnir vaneva sāsahīḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9^e.
 agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8^e.
 agnir vandarū vedyāḥ caṇo dhat RV.6.4.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.6.
 agnir varūtham mama tasya cakan RV.1.148.2^b.
 agnir varco jyotiḥ varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; QB.2.3.1.31 (with-
 out svāhā). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.
 agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17^a.
 agnir vājasya paramasya rāyah RV.4.12.3^b.
 agnir vāman suvitarū vasyo aha RV.1.141.12^d.
 agnir vāyur ādityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
 agnir vāyuḥ ca sūryaḥ ca TA.1.1.2^e; SI.1^e; 25.2^e; BDh. 3.2.8^e.
 agnir vāyuh sūryo vaṣaṭ svāha namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.
 agnir vikṣu pra casyate RV.5.17.4^d.
 agnir vidvāḥ ṛtaid dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5^d.
 agnir vidvān yajñān naḥ kalpayati RV.10.52.4^e. Cf. agnir yajñān.
 agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hota (AV. Kauç. sa id dhota) RV.10.2.3^e; AV.19.59.3^e; TS.1.1.14.3^e; MS.4.10.2^e: 147. 10; KS.2.15^e; QB.12.4.4.1^e; Kauç.5.12^e.
 agnir vidhyatv astaya AV.5.31.12^d.
 agnir vibhrajate ghṛtāḥ RV.8.43.22^b.
 agnir vibhrajīvasanaḥ TA.1.12.3^a.
 agnir viyatto-nyam TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. under agnir adhipatiḥ.
 agnir viṣam mānuṣāṇām TB.2.4.8.2^b. See viṣam agnir.
 agnir viṣvān virājati KS.39.15^d.
 agnir viṣvasya rajati KS.39.15^e.
 agnir viṣvasya haviṣaḥ ṛtasya RV.7.11.4^b.
 agnir viṣvāni kavāni vidvān RV.3.1.18^d. Cf. mandro viṣvāni.
 agnir viṣvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3^e; AV.6.45.2^e.
 agnir viṣyam aher nir adhāt AV.10.4.26^e.
 agnir viṣam ṣrutyaṁ karmanīṣṭham RV.10.80.1^b.
 agnir vṛtrāṇi jaḷghanat RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a; VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.9; 4. 10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205. 7; KS.2.14^a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5. 6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5. 1.4.1. P: agnir vṛtrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir vṛtreti (!) Svidh.2.6.14.
 agnir vṛtrāṇi dayate puruṇi RV.10.80.2^d.
 agnir veda martanām apicyam RV.8.39.6^b.
 agnir vedhastama ṛṣiḥ RV.6.14.2^b.
 agnir vai ketādityaḥ suketaḥ tau prapadye tabhyaṁ na-
 mo-stu tau mā purastad gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
 agnir vai naḥ padavāyaḥ AV.5.18.14^e.
 agnir vaiṣvānara iha ṇvād iha somasya matast ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 Cf. next but one, and agnir jātavedā iha.
 agnir vaiṣvānaraḥ saha pañtya ṇvāḥ AV.13.3.5^b.
 agnir vaiṣvānaraḥ somasya matast ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. prec.
 but one, and agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.
 agnir vaiṣvānaro apahantu papam MG.2.8.6^b.

agnir vaiṣvānaro brhan (AV. vṛṣa; AB. AÇ. mahan) AV.4. 36.1^b; VS.33.92^b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 agnir vo hvayati devayajyāyai ApÇ.2.4.2.
 agnir ha tyari jarataḥ karpam aha RV.10.80.3^a.
 agnir ha dāti roma prthivyaḥ RV.1.65.8^b.
 agnir ha dāivnām etc.: see agnir dāivnām etc.
 agnir ha dāivo hota mānuṣād dhotuḥ purvo niṣadya ya-
 jate KB.26.6.
 agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7^e.
 agnir ha nāma dhāyī dann apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2^a.
 agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14^e.
 agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6.8. See under agnir idam.
 agnir haviḥ (so RV. KS.; the rest havyam) çamitaḥ sūdayati
 (AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10^b; 7.2.10^b; AV.5.27.11^e; VS. 27.21^e; TS.4.1.8.3^e; MS.2.12.6^e; 150.19; KS.18.17^b.
 Cf. agnir havyāni, and agnir havyaḥ sūṣṇḍati.
 agnir haviḥ sūdayati pra dhrbhiḥ RV.2.3.10^b.
 agnir havyam çamita etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.
 agnir havyavād iha tān svahatu TB.3.7.4.4^e; ApÇ.4.1.8^e.
 agnir havyāni niṣvadat RV.1.188.10^e. Cf. under agnir haviḥ çamita.
 agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyaḥ no maḥ) TB.3.7.5.2^b; ApÇ.2.10.4^b; MÇ.1.2.6.18^b.
 agnir havyāny akramat RV.4.15.3^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.1.1.25^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.1.1.9^b: 5.7; KS.16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b; TB. 3.6.4.1^b.
 agnir havyaḥ sūṣṇḍati RV.1.105.14^e; 142.11^e. Cf. under agnir haviḥ çamita.
 agnir hi jāni purvyaḥ RV.8.7.36^a.
 agnir hi devān amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1^e.
 agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10^e, 46^e; TS.7.4.18.2^e; MS. 3.12.19^e; 166.3; KSA.4.7^e; AÇ.10.9.2^e; ÇÇ.16.5.4^e. Cf. agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agnir kṛnotu bheṣajam.
 agnir hi vajinān viṣe RV.5.6.3^a; SV.2.1088^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 agnir hi vidmanā nidaḥ RV.6.14.5^a.
 agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2^e; AV.6.27. 2^e; MG.2.17.1^e.
 agnir hetmān pratidharta VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8. 9: 113.5; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.5.
 agnir hota MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5. 2.14.3.
 agnir hota AÇ.4.13.7. Pratsika of one of the following RV. mantras.
 agnir hota kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5^a.
 agnir hota ḡṛhapatīḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hota ḡṛhapatīḥ ÇÇ. 1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
 agnir hota ḡṛhapatīḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1^d.
 agnir hota dāvatāḥ RV.5.9.2^a.
 agnir hotadhvaryuḥ ṇe brhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15^a.
 agnir hota ni ṣasāda yajñān RV.5.1.5^d; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4. 1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hota ny astidat, and hota mandro ni.
 agnir hota no adhvara RV.4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.1; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1^a;

AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hotā naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.5.2.8.21.
 agnir hotā ny asatdā yayjīya RV.5.1.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 16a.
 4; KS.2.15^a; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir
 hotā MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hotā ni śasādā.
 agnir hotā purohitāḥ RV.3.11.1^a; KS.2.15^a; KB.26.17;
 AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.
 agnir hotā prthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.31^b; ApÇ.9.18.
 12^b. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ
 sādhu ■ yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf.
 next two, and agne vihi.
 agnir hotā vetv agnir hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ smo vayam
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. In fragments:
 agnir hotā, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.
 2.5.9.4-5. Cf. prec. and next.
 agnir hotā vetv agner hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ sādhu te
 yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hotā KÇ.3.2.15.
 Cf. prec. two.
 agnir hotācvinādhvaryu (ÇÇ. aṣvināv adhvaryu) MS.1.9.
 1; 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. under
 agnir me dāivo.
 agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ te hotā,
 and cf. agnir me dāivo.
 agnir hotā haastagrhyā ninsya RV.10.109.2^d; AV.5.17.2^d.
 agnir hotopā tam huve KS.4.14^a; 31.15. See agniṁ ho-
 tāram iha.
 agnir hotrepedarṁ (ÇÇ. hotrepa) havir ajuṣatā MS.4.13.
 9; 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam,
 and agnihotrepedarṁ.
 agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22^a.
 agnir hy eṣāṁ dūtāḥ praty eta vidvān AV.3.1.2^d. Cf.
 agnir naḥ çatrūn, and agnir no dūtāḥ.
 agnivarnāṁ çubhāṁ sāumyāṁ RVKh.10.127.8^a.
 agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayo yūyam devānāṁ
 prāyaçcittayāḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
 agnivāṣāḥ prthivy asitājñāḥ AV.12.1.21^a; GB.1.2.9 (text,
 1.2.8); KAuç.137.30.
 agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS.
 21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.
 agniç ca jātavedaç ca TA.1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.
 agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^a; Vait.12.8^a. See agniṣ
 çat somāḥ.
 agniç ca dahatarṁ prati AV.3.1.3^d (Roth and Whitney's
 edition agniç); SV.2.1215^d. See agniç ca etc.
 agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjam dadhātānā KS.2.2.
 agniç ca prthivi ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adāḥ VS.
 26.1. Cf. under agnaye sam anamat.
 agniç ca mā (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.
 5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç
 cāpaç ca.
 agniç ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
 agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupātayaç ca manyukṛtebhyaḥ
 pāpēbhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P:
 agniç ca mā manyuç ca VAdh.23.23.

agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.
 4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.
 agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedaṣaḥ RV.5.60.7^a.
 agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamam mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3.
 4^a; AÇ.4.2.3^a.
 agniç ca soma sakratā adhattam RV.1.93.5^b; TS.2.3.14.
 2^b; MS.1.5.1^b (only in Padap.: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^b:
 144.14; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.5^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; KAuç.5.1^b.
 agniç ca havyavāhanāḥ AV.7.20.1^c; VS.34.9^c; TS.3.3.11.
 3^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^c; ÇÇ.9.27.2^c; SMB.
 2.2.19^c.
 agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 46.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca
 mā āpaç.
 agniç citrepa karmāṇa RV.8.39.5^b.
 agniç oid dhi śmatase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3^c. Cf. agniḥ
 çociṣmāṇ.
 agniç cedarṁ kariṣyathāḥ VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.2^d; MS.2.7.
 7^d; 82.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayāḥ RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12.
 3^a. P: agniçriyāḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.
 agniḥ çatrūn vevēṣṭu AV.2.12.8^c.
 agniḥ çatrūn sacate yadāidhāḥ AV.12.3.2^c.
 agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvānam RV.1.71.8^c; VS.33.
 11^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.4.15^c: 240.8.
 agniḥ çantīḥ TA.4.42.5.
 agniḥ çukrepa çociṣa RV.8.56 (Val.8). 5^c; KS.39.15^c. Cf.
 agniṁ çukrepa, agniṣ tignena, vṛṣā çukrepa, and upāḥ
 çukrepa.
 agniḥ çucivratatamaḥ RV.8.44.21^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a;
 MS.1.5.1^a: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.
 14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.
 agniḥ çṛṅge davidhvāt RV.8.60.13^b.
 agniḥ çociṣmāṇ atasāny upān RV.2.4.7^c. Cf. agniç oid dhi.
 agniḥ çaddham ca medham ca ÇÇ.2.10.6^a.
 agniḥ kṛpotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3^d. See agnir dadātu
 bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.
 agniḥ çā (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15^c:
 25.6. See agniḥ tān agre.
 agniḥ çā syuḥ pratarāṁ kṛpotu (ApMB. dadhātu) ApMB.
 2.4.4^a (ApÇ.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^a. Cf. agniḥ çā puṣṭim.
 agniḥ çac chocann āpa dadhātām itāḥ RV.7.50.2^c.
 agniḥ çat punar ābharāt (ÇB. ābhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^c; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
 agniḥ çat sarvaṁ çundhatu KS.35.4^c (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^c, 5^c.
 See agniḥ çad rakṣatu.
 agniḥ çat somāḥ prthivi ApÇ.10.13.11^c. See agniç ca tat.
 agniḥ çat svīṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^c; BṛhU.6.4.24^c;
 ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis); AG.1.10.23^c; HG.1.3.7^c; ApÇ.1.2.7^c.
 agniḥ çad āhar nirṣter upasthāt AV.7.53.3^c.
 agniḥ çad dhota kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānam) RV.10.
 2.5^c; KB.26.6^c; TB.3.7.11.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 agniḥ çad dhota suhutaṁ kṛpotu AV.6.7.1.14.2^d; 10.9.26^d.
 See agnir mā tasmatān anṛpaṁ.
 agniḥ çad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^c. See agniḥ çat sarvaṁ.
 agniḥ çad viçvam a prṣāti (AV. prṣātu) vidvān RV.10.2.
 4^c; AV.19.59.2^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.7; KS.
 35.9^c.

agnis̥ tad viçvād agadam̥ (TA. surpam̥) kṛnotu RV.10.16.6^o; AV.18.3.55^o; TA.6.4.2^o.
 agnis̥ śapatī pratidahaty ahavo-havaḥ QB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis̥ śapatī LÇ.3.12.1.
 agnis̥ tañ brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2^o; AV.20.96.12^o; MG.2.18.2^o.
 agni śtavedamañ jātavedaḥ RV.6.12.4^b; 7.12.2^b; SV.2.655^b.
 agnis̥ tañ (TS.KS.TA. agnis̥ tañ) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3^o; TS.3.1.4.2^o; KS.30.8^o; TA.3.11.11^o. See agnis̥ ta agre, and cf. vāyus̥ tañ.
 agnis̥ tañ (VS. tañ; AÇ. tañ) lokat pra pudaty (AÇ. pudaty[1]; SMB. pudaty) aśmat VS.2.30^d; QB.2.4.2.15^d; AÇ.2.6.2^d; ÇÇ.4.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.8.7^d (bis); SMB.2.3.4^d. See next two, and cf. agne tañ aśmat.
 agnis̥ tañ aśmat pra punottu lokat MÇ.1.1.2.8^d. See *prec.* and *next*.
 agnis̥ tañ aśmat pra dhamati yajūst AV.18.2.28^d. See *prec. two*.
 agnis̥ ta viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10^o.
 agnis̥ te agram̥: see agnis̥ te-gram̥.
 agnis̥ te gopā adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2^d.
 agnis̥ te tanvañ mā vināt MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis̥ te tanvañ, and cf. agnis̥ te tvacañ.
 agnis̥ te tejaḥ prayachaty indra indriyañ pitryaṇ bandhutām MS.2.2.5; 18.20. P: agnis̥ te tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.
 agnis̥ te tejo mā harsē (MÇ. vināt) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis̥ te tejo.
 agnis̥ te tvacañ mā harsē VS.1.22; QB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis̥ te KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. *under* agnis̥ te tanvañ.
 agnis̥ te (TS. agnis̥ te) dhīpatī VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.9; KS.17.10; QB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agnir̥ adhipatī, and agnir̥ bhūtānam̥ adhipatī.
 agnis̥ te ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2^o.
 agnis̥ te puṣṭir̥ pratarāñ dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4^b; HG.1.7.11^b. Cf. agnis̥ ta āyuh̥.
 agnis̥ te mūlañ mā harsē PG.3.15.21^a.
 agnis̥ te hastam̥ agrabhīt (SMB. agrabhīt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApÇ.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15^a. Cf. GG.2.10.20.
 agnis̥ te hotā sa te hotā hotāhar̥ ■ manuṣaḥ AG.1.23.16. See agnir̥ hotāhar̥, and cf. agnir̥ me dāivo.
 agniṣṭoma ukthyo-tirātrodivratras̥ trirātraçastirātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agniṣṭoma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. a māgniṣṭoma, and ukthyaçastirātraç.
 agniṣṭomas̥ tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7^b.
 agniṣṭoma parvaçāñ sādhu kṛptam̥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 agniṣṭomāñ sanūito devatābhī AV.12.3.33^b.
 agniṣṭoma-tyagniṣṭomaḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.
 agnis̥ tvā gayatryā sayuk chandasārohatu savitoṣṇiḥ somo-nuṣṭubhā brhaspatir̥ brhatyā mitravaruṇā pañk-tyendras̥ triṣṭubhā viçve deva jagatryā AB.8.6.3.
 agnis̥ tvā tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59^d-62^d. Cf. agnir̥ mā tasmād etc., agnir̥ nas̥ tasmād etc., and ayas̥ tasmād.
 agnis̥ tvā dnto dhanvātya aśa RV.3.63.4^d.
 agnis̥ tvā devāir̥ vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.3^o; TS.5.1.11.1^o; MS.3.16.2^o; 184.3; KSA.6.2^o.
 agnis̥ tvābhi (TS. agnis̥ tvābhi) pātu mahyā svastyā char-

diṣa çaritamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14; 117.19; KS.39.3; QB.7.4.2.8.
 agnis̥ tvā vasubhiḥ purastād rocayatu (TA. add̥ gayatreṇa chandasa) MS.4.9.5; 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 agnis̥ tvā (TS.KS. agnis̥ tvā) çṛpātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; QB.3.8.3.20.
 agnis̥ tvā hvayati MS.4.1.14; 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis̥ tvā etc.
 agniṣvāttā rtāvrdhaḥ MS.4.10.6^a; 157.6; KS.21.14^a.
 agniṣvāttā rtubhiḥ sanivdanāḥ TB.2.6.16.2^o; ApÇ.8.15.17^o.
 agniṣvāttā pathibhir̥ devayānāḥ VS.19.58^b.
 agniṣvāttā pitara (MS. pitara) oha gachata RV.10.15.11^a; AV.18.3.44^a; VS.19.59^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.10; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22^a. P: agniṣvāttā pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kauç.87.27; agniṣvāttā ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.
 agniṣvāttāñ rtumato havāmahe VS.19.61^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a.
 agnis̥ takmanam̥ ape badhatam̥ itaḥ AV.5.22.1^a. P: agnis̥ takmanam̥ Kauç.29.18.
 agnis̥ tat punar̥ āhaḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b.
 agnis̥ tad anuvadhati TA.1.27.4^d.
 agnis̥ tañ agre etc.: see agnis̥ ta etc., and agnis̥ tañ etc.
 agnis̥ tigmaḥ tigmatejaḥ MS.1.5.1^a; 67.5.
 agnis̥ tigmaḥ çociṣā RV.6.16.28^a; AV.6.34.2^b; SV.1.22^a; VS.17.16^a; TS.4.6.1.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 132.16; 3.3.7; 39.18; KS.18.1^a; QB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis̥ tigmaḥ KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3.8, 16; 8.12. Cf. *under* agniḥ çukreṇa, and agne tigmaḥ çociṣā.
 agnis̥ turyo yātuḥ AV.1.16.1^c.
 agnis̥ tuviçravastamaḥ RV.3.11.6^o; SV.2.908^o.
 agnis̥ tuviçravastamam̥ RV.5.25.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.13; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.10.9.
 agnis̥ tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agnir̥ tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇÇ.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çambavya-Gṛhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.
 agnis̥ te-gram̥ nayatu (MÇ. agnis̥ te agram̥ nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.
 agnis̥ tejaḥ tejaśvāñ MS.2.7.17; 101.15. P: agnis̥ tejaḥ MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agnir̥ jyotiṣā jyotiṣmāñ.
 agnis̥ te tanvañ māti dhak̥ (KS. tanvañ mā harsē) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See *under* agnis̥ te tanvañ.
 agnis̥ te tejo mā vi nāt (JB. mā prati dhak̥) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis̥ te tejo.
 agnis̥ te-dhipatī: see agnis̥ te etc.
 agnis̥ te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.
 agnis̥ todasya rodasya yajadhyai RV.6.12.1^b.
 agnis̥ tripi tridhatūni RV.8.39.9^a; TB.3.2.11.3^a.
 agnis̥ tvastārañ suhavañ vibhava RV.6.49.9^d.
 agnis̥ tvābhi pātu etc.: see agnis̥ tvā etc.
 agnis̥ tvā çṛpātu: see agnis̥ tvā etc.
 agnis̥ tvā hvayati devayajyayāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis̥ tvā etc.

agnih sa dravipodah RV.8.39.6^a.
 agnih sanoti vtryāṇi vidvān RV.3.25.2^a.
 agnih saptim vajambharam dadati RV.10.80.1^a.
 agnih sa yasya vajinah SV.2.85.4^b.
 agnih sarvaṁ virajati KS.39.15^a.
 agnih sahasrā pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5^d.
 agnih śacigune citah AB.8.23.4^b.
 agnih sālā upastutam RV.1.36.17^d.
 agnih sutukah sutukebbhir aṅvāḥ RV.10.3.7^c; N.4.18.
 agnih sudakṣah sutanur ha bhūtvā MÇ.1.8.4.25^a. *See* agne sadakṣah.
 agnih sudakṣah suvitāya navyaas RV.5.11.1^b; SV.2.257^b; VS.15.27^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.2; KS.39.14^b.
 agnih suditaye chardih VS.1.49^d. *See* agnim su^a.
 agnih subhagam jatavedah AV.1.41.49^a.
 agnih suṣaṇṣah suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6^d.
 agnih suṣoko viṣvāṇy aṅvāḥ RV.1.70.1^b.
 agnih suṣamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 agnih sūrya āpo medham AV.12.1.53^a. *Cf.* RVKh.10.151.1,2.
 agnih sūryaś candrama bhūtnir apah AV.5.28.2^a.
 agnih somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4^a.
 agnih somo varuṇo mitra indrah ÇB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 agnih sruco adhvarasu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5^a. *See* agnim sruco.
 agnih svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1^a.
 agnih svaetimān AÇ.2.10.7.
 agnih sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyaham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7,15. *See* agner aham sviṣṭakṛto, and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham deva^a.
 agnihutasayendrapīthasayendor indriyavataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosānir aṅvasānir dhanasānir prajāsanir lokasānir, tasya ta upahūtasayopahūto bhakṣayāmi gayatreṇa chandasa tejasaḥ brāhmaṇavarasena Vait.19.16. *Cf.* KÇ.25.12.6.
 agnihotāra rāsapo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8^a.
 agnihotrībhyo devebhyah svahā TB.3.7.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.32.5^d.
 agnihotram sāyamprātar grhāpām niṣkṛtīḥ sviṣṭam suhutaḥ yajñakratūṇām prāyaṇām suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram ca mā pūṛṇamāsaḥ ca yajñah purastāt pratyācam ubhau kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṛtīya sahaviṣṭam GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.
 agnihotram ca graddha ca AV.11.7.9^a.
 agnihotram MS.1.8.1: 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21^a; ApÇ.10.13.10^c.
 agnihotram upāste ChU.5.24.4^d.
 agnihotram piyūṣah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnihotram prthivīm (!for "vī") antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14^b.
See under agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnihotrāhutām yatra lokah AV.3.28.6^b.
 agnihotrī grhebhyah ÇB.11.3.1.5^b.
 agnihotrepedam havirajusatāvīrdhata (AÇ.°vīrdhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. *Cf.* agnir idam etc., and agnir hotrepedam etc.
 agnihvarebhyas tvā: *see* agnijihvebhyas tvā.

agni indra vītrahapā huve vām TB.2.4.5.7^d. *See* agnim indram vītrahapā.
 agnio cātvala vasatīvarībhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhasāi hotṛama-sena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.
 agniḥ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7; — 2.1.3.4. *Cf.* agninsamādhehi.
 agniḥ paridhīḥ agnim ca tris-triḥ samimṛddhi Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. *See under* agnim agniḥ, and samidham adhaya^a.
 agniḥ pātnivatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.
 agnid agnim vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agnid agnim KÇ.10.1.16.
 agnid apas triḥ samimṛddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. *See under* agnim agniḥ.
 agnid ācīraṁ vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.
 agnid upahvayaṣva AÇ.2.16.18.
 agnid ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 agnid āpayaṇa āgārān āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.16.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 agnid gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.
 agnid devapatnir vyācakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.
 agnid yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agniḥ Vait.19.5.
 agnid rajanarāuhīṇāu (some mss. rāja^a; Padap. rajan) rāuhīṇāu puroḍaṣāv adhiṣṭraya MS.4.9.2: 123.1. *See next*.
 agnid rāuhīṇāu puroḍaṣāv adhiṣṭraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See prec.*
 agnid rāuhīṇāu puroḍaṣāv āśādaya ApÇ.15.9.1.
 agnināṁ na jihvā virokīṇah RV.10.78.3^b.
 agnindrāyor aham devayajyayā vīryavān indriyavān bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See* indragñiyor aham, and indragñiyor aham.
 agnindrābhyāḥ tva VS.7.32 (bis). *See* indragñibhyāḥ tva.
 agnin neṣṭur upastham a sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 agnin madanty āpāḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.
 agnin yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agnin KÇ.4.11.11.
 agnin samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. *See* agniḥ etc., and cf. agniḥ jyo^a.
 agniparjanyāv avatām dhiyām me RV.6.52.16^a.
 agni rakṣatu viṣvataḥ (SV.ṣamātamah) RV.7.15.3^b; SV.2.731^b.
 agni rakṣas tapatu yad videvām AV.12.3.43^a. P: agni rakṣah Kauç.62.14.
 agni rakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2^a.
 agni rakṣāṁsi sedhati RV.1.79.12^b; 7.15.10^a; AV.8.3.26^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.9; KS.2.14^a; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.5.1.6.45; — 5.1.7.41; — 11.2; Kauç.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agni rakṣāṁsi Vait.6.11. *Cf.* apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi.
 agni rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
 agni ratho na vedyah RV.8.19.8^b.
 agni rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3^c; SV.2.1088^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

agni rodasi vi carat samahjan RV.10.80.1^c.
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi QB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunā yaja QB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāṣu sviṣṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agnirṇ sviṣṭakṛ-
 tam.
 agniṣomayor ayaṣ priya dhamāni KS.32.1. See ayaṣ
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyaya cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtrahā)
 bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3,4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner
 aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv.
 agniṣomayor (aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.
 9.13. Cf. prec.
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next
 but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc.,
 and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ QB.1.8.
 3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; QB.1.8.3.1. P:
 agniṣomayoh KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.
 agniṣomayor bhāsadāu VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.8.
 agniṣomayoh ṣaṣṭhi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.1. Cf.
 sarvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhi.
 agniṣomā amuñcentarī etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā imarī etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryam vām RV.1.93.4^a; TB.2.8.7.10^a.
 Cf. tad vām ceti.
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53^a. P: agniṣomā
 Kauç.80.35.
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^a. P: agniṣomā
 pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.
 agniṣomā punarvasū RV.10.19.1^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.93.6^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c; 248.5; KS.4.16^c.
 agniṣomābhyām yajñāḥ cakṣuṣmānaḥ taylor aham devaya-
 jyaya cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agni-
 ṣomābhyām yajñāḥ cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.
 agniṣomābhyām (vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.4.
 agniṣomābhyām (svāhā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf. agnaye kāmā-
 ya svāhā.
 agniṣomābhyām cāṣān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4; 173.5.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapām medaḥ preṣya QB.3.8.
 2.27.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubruhi QB.
 3.8.2.26.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ preṣya QB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubruhi QB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.1.10.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi) VS.
 6.9; VSK.6.2.3; QB.3.7.4.3.
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.
 18.1; Kauç.2.2.
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; QB.
 3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darṣane Kauç.73.11^a.
 agniṣomābhyām praptyamānābhyām anubruhi AB.1.30.1;
 ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prap-
 tyamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.
 agniṣomā ya ahutim RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.6;
 TB.2.8.7.10^a; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā yaço samāsu dhatim ApÇ.6.23.14.
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.2;
 TB.2.8.7.9^a; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.
 agniṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna āvaha, and
 cf. agniṣomāv āvaha.
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turīyast AV.8.9.14^a. See catu-
 ṣṭomo abhavad.
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^a.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. 2oma) amuñcentarī grhṇātān RV.1.93.
 8^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d (only in Padup.; see p. 65,
 note 6); 4.10.1^d; 144.15; KS.4.16^d; AB.2.9.5^d; TB.3.5.
 7.3^d; Kauç.5.1^d.
 agniṣomā varuṇāḥ patadakṣaḥ AV.6.93.3^c. Cf. somo grāvā
 varuṇāḥ.
 agniṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv
 (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāv āvaha viṣṇuḥ vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 agniṣomāv idam havir ajuṣetām TB.3.5.10.3. See agni-
 ṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idam etc.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. 2oma) imarī su me RV.1.93.1^b;
 TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.3; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.7.10;
 AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. P: agni-
 ṣomāv imam MS.4.14.18; 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agni-
 ṣomā MS.4.11.2; 163.10; VHDh.5.371. Cf. BṛhD.3.
 124.
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^a.
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatām AV.1.8.2^d.
 agniṣomā vṛṇāṇā vajasātaye RV.10.66.7^a.
 agniṣomā svedasā RV.1.93.9^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 144.12; KS.4.16^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10;
 MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ praesthitasya RV.1.93.7^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a;
 MS.4.14.18^a; 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agni-
 ṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.
 agniṣomīyah paçu KS.34.14.
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāu tam apanudatām yo-anān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayāni
 diviṁaḥ VS.2.15; QB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.
 3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2^a.
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpa) it taḥ AV.3.13.5^b; TS.
 5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 153.1; KS.35.3^b; 39.2^b.
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāṣu taylor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahanāv agni-
 ṣomayor aham) devayajyaya vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1;
 MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāṣu KS.32.1. Cf.
 agniṣomayor aham deva^c.
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.9,11. See under agni-
 ṣomāv idam havir etc.
 agni sameto nabhasi antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akarṇa samidha brhantam RV.6.15.19^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

agne akravyān niḥ kravyādān nuda AV.12.2.42^a. P: agne akravyāt Kauç.69.8; 71.8.
 agne aksini (HG. agneyakṣini) nir daha svaha ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^e.
 agne agnina samvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agnināgniḥ samvadatām.
 agne agnibhir manuṣa idhānā RV.6.10.2^b.
 agne aṅgira āyuna nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne aṅgirah KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne aṅgiro yas etc., and agne aṅgiro yo etc.
 agne aṅgirah çatam te santv avritah VS.12.8^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.14; KS.16.8^a. P: agne aṅgirah MS.2.7.8; 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedah çatam te, and cf. çatam te santv.
 agne aṅgiro yas tṛtīyasyām prthivyaṁ adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.13. Fragment: yas tṛtīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne aṅgira āyuna etc.
 agne aṅgiro yo dvitīyasyām tṛtīyasyām (KS. yas tṛtīyasyām) prthivyaṁ asy āyuna (KS. āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. Fragment: yo dvitīyasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. See under prec.
 agne aṅgiro yo dvitīyasyām prthivyaṁ adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.11. Fragment: yo dvitīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne aṅgiro yas.
 agne aṅgiro yo-syām prthivyaṁ asi yo dvitīyasyām yas tṛtīyasyām KS.25.6. See under agne aṅgiro yas.
 agne aṅgiro yo-syām prthivyaṁ asy āyuna (MS.MÇ. adhy asy āyuna; KS. asy āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8; 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne . . . asi MS.3.8.5; 100.1; agne aṅgirah TS.6.2.7.3; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by āyuna nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne aṅgiro yas.
 agne achā vadeha nah RV.10.141.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a; VS.9.28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.6; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.10^a; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.4.10.1; agne achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
 agne aśtrivan namaś gṛhānā RV.5.4.9^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^c; TA.10.1.16^c; MahānU.6.5^c.
 agne adhāy aśmad a RV.8.74.7^b.
 agne apām sam idhyase durōpe RV.3.25.5^a.
 agne arcanta utaye RV.5.13.1^a.
 agne aśme bhavataṁ uttamebhih RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d; MS.4.13.7^d; 208.2; KS.4.15^d.
 agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8; 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.
 agneḥ pukeśthi VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 178.12; KSA.13.11.
 agneḥ pātha upehi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner dhāmopehi.
 agneḥ piba jihvāya somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
 agneḥ pibata jihvāya RV.5.51.2^c.
 agneḥ purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.11; 89.6; 3.2.3; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agniḥ purīṣam, and agne tvam purīṣah.

agneḥ purīṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2^a.
 agneḥ purīṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3^a; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.10; KS.17.1^a.
 agneḥ purīṣavahanāḥ (MS. purīṣya^o) VS.11.44^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 79.2; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 agneḥ pūrvadīṣyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 agneḥ pūrve bhṛtaro artham etam RV.10.51.6^a.
 agneḥ prajātam pari yad dhirāpyam AV.19.26.1^a; RVKh.10.128.6^a. Cf. agne retac.
 agneḥ priyam pātha upehi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha, and agner dhāmopehi.
 agneḥ priyam pātho-pitam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P: agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.
 agneḥ priyam pātho-piḥi (TS. apḥi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
 agne kakaya MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.
 agne kadān ṛtacid yatayase RV.5.3.9^d.
 agne kadā te ānuṣak RV.4.7.2^a; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā te AÇ.4.13.7.
 agne kavīḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3^b.
 agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^a.
 agne kahya MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agne) gahya.
 agne kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18^c; VS.12.116^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.1^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10.
 agne kinçila (TS. kinçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3.
 agne ketur viçam asi RV.10.156.5^a; SV.2.881^a.
 agne kebhiç cid evāhi RV.8.103.13^b.
 agne ko dāçvadhvarah RV.1.75.3^b; SV.2.885^b.
 agne kratvā kratānr anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.2; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.15.15.6^c.
 agne garbho apām asi VS.12.37^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.9; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.4^d.
 (agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.
 agne gṛhantam aḥasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^c.
 agne gṛhāna a bhara RV.5.16.5^b.
 agne gṛhapata upa mā hvayaśva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upāhvayadhvam.
 agne gṛhapate-gnūn samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11; 80.14.
 agne gṛhapate juçasva svahā KS.6.8. See next.
 agne gṛhapate pariçadya juçasva svahā MS.1.8.5; 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariçadya.
 agne gṛhapate-bhi dyumnā VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.5^a.
 agne gṛhapate mā mā santāpethi ApÇ.6.10.11.
 agne gṛhapate yas te gṛtyo bhāgas tana saha oja ākrāmāṇāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
 agne gṛhapate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne gṛhapate MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne gṛhapate sugṛhapatir aham tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugṛhapatis tvayāgne-ham; ÇÇ.Kauç. sugṛhapatir aham tvayāgne) gṛhapatinā (VSK. gṛhapatyā) bhūyasam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2; 48.19; 1.4.7; 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter); 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kauç.70.9. P: agne gṛhapate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.52.
 agne ghrapate-he budhnya pariśadya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāḥ lokān vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.
 agne gobhir na āgahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.
 agne ghr̥tasnus trir ṛtāni didyat RV.10.122.6^a; KS.12.14^a.
 agne ghr̥tasya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.
 agne ghr̥tenāhuta (KS. 01a) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.3; KS.18.3^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b.
 agne ghnantam apa diviḥ RV.8.43.23^a.
 agne caranty ajara idhānāḥ RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.571^b.
 agne carur yajñīyas tvādhy arukṣat AV.11.1.16^a; Kauç.2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kauç.61.31.
 agne carur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛta) ośadhīṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.10; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4^a.
 agne oyavaśva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4^a; 148.1. See samācinuṣvānu, and sah pra oyavadhvam.
 agne janāmi suṣṭutim RV.8.43.2^a; TB.1.3.14.5^a; KS.10.18^a.
 agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.
 agne-janiṣṭha mahate viryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne-janiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.60.23.
 agne jarasva svapatya ayuni RV.3.3.7^a.
 agne jaritar viśpatih RV.8.60.19^a; SV.1.39^a. P: agne jaritāḥ ÇÇ.14.55.1.
 agne jātavedaḥ çatam te Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne jātavedaḥ Kauç.72.13. Cf. agne āgiraḥ çatam etc.
 agne jātavedo-bhi dyumnān abhi sāha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 agne jātān pra nuda naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.3; 3.2.10; 31.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vaiṭ.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kauç.36.33; 48.37.
 agne jāsasvādītir nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāsasva Kauç.60.19.
 agne juṣasva no haviḥ RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.51.13.
 agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.
 agne jeta tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.
 agne tam vardhaya tvam KS.18.3^b. See tam agne vardhaya.
 agne tatantha rodasi vi bhāsa RV.6.4.6^b.
 agne tato dravipoda na ehi KS.7.13^d. See tābhīr na ehi.
 agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 agne tad asya kalpayā TB.3.7.11.5^a (bis); SB.1.6.19^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmāt.
 agne tapas tapyamahe AV.7.61.2^a; Kauç.57.23.
 agne tam adyāçvanā na stomāḥ RV.4.10.1^{ab}; SV.1.434^{ab}; 2.1127^{ab}; VS.15.44^{ab}; 17.77^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.1.10.3^{ab}; 144.2; 2.13.8^{ab}; 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41^{ab}; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyāçvanā ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4

1; MS.2.10.6; 139.7; 3.3.9; 42.20; 4.10.2; 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.
 agne tam iṣva pūhy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18.1.34^d.
 agne taya rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3^d.
 agne tava tyad ukthiyam RV.1.105.13^a.
 agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.
 agne tava naḥ pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.2; KS.6.11^d.
 agne tava praçatibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.
 agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.12; 3.2.5; 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
 agne tān iha mādayā AV.5.8.1^a.
 agne tān asmāt pra nudaśva lokāt ApÇ.1.8.7^d. Cf. agniḥ iṣā lokāt.
 agne tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^a; ApMB.2.19.7^a. See tvam vettha yati.
 agne tā viçvā paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.14.
 agne tigmena dīdhi RV.8.43.26^a.
 agne tigmena çociṣā RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a. Cf. agnis tigmena, and agne çukreṇa.
 agne tiṣṭha devatāta yajīyān RV.4.6.1^b.
 agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.
 agne tubhyam cikitrvaṇ RV.8.60.18^b.
 agne tṛtiye savane hi kaniṣāḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne tṛtiye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.
 agne tejasvin tejasvi tvam deveṣu bhūyāḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna nyuhkāra^a.
 agne tena punhi naḥ RV.9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.
 agne tālasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^a.
 agne tokam tanayam vaji no dāḥ RV.6.13.6^b.
 agne tokasya nas tane tanūnān RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.8; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.38.
 agne trātar ṛtas (SV. ṛtaḥ) kaviḥ RV.8.60.5^b; SV.1.42^b.
 agne trātaram amṛtam miyedyā RV.1.44.5^a.
 agne tri te vajinā trī śadhasṭhā RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a; 42.10; 4.12.5; 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne tri te KS.12.14.
 agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.
 agne tvam (forsvam?) yonim āsida śadhuya ÇB.9.2.3.36^b. See agne svam.
 agne tvam rakṣasvināḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 agne tvam rodasi naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.
 agne tvam rodasi naḥ sumake RV.3.15.5^d.
 agne tvam su jāgrhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.
 agne tvam saktavāg asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB. AÇ. ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas pṛthivyoh (TB. divaḥ pṛthivyoh) MS.4.13.9; 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divaḥ pṛthivyoh TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacam yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.
 agne tvam tarā mṛdhaḥ VS.11.72^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.6; KS.16.7^d; QB.6.6.3.4.
 agne tvam nastasmāt pāhi Kauṣ.119.2^o. *See* agne tad aśya.
 agne tvam no antamaḥ RV.5.24.1^a; SV.1.44^{8a}; 2.457^a; VS.3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.9; 1.5.10; 78.10; 2.13.8; 158.6; KS.7.1^a, 8 (bis); QB.2.3.4.31^a; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauṣ.68.31^a; Svidh.1.8.13. P: agne tvam naḥ AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.
 agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amivah RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 agne tvam parayā navyo asman RV.1.189.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.1; 4.14.3; 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam paraya ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.
 agne tvam puriṣyaḥ VS.12.59^a; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.38. *See* tvam agne puriṣyaḥ, puriṣyas tvam, and cf. agneḥ puriṣam asi.
 agne tvāṁkāmayā (SV. tvāṁ kāmayā) girā RV.8.11.7^c; SV.1.8^o; 2.516^c; VS.12.115^c.
 agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3^b.
 agne dakṣaḥ punthi naḥ (MS. punimaha; TB. punthi ma) RV.9.67.26^o; MS.3.11.10^o; 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi mādyā divaḥ pāhi prasityai, pāhi durīṣṭyai, pāhi duradmanyai, pāhi duçcaritat TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. *See* next two, and cf. adabdhāyo-çtātano.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityai, pāhi durīṣṭyai, pāhi duradmanyai VS.2.20; QB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. *See* under prec.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi vidyoh, pāhi prasityaḥ, pāhi durīṣṭyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyāḥ KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano KS.31.12. *See* under prec. but one.
 agne dā dāçuṣe rayim RV.3.24.5^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.5; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16; 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12.59.
 agne-dabhiya (ApÇ. dabhiya pariṣadya) juṣasva evaḥ KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. *Cf.* agne pariṣadya.
 agne dāçuṣe martāya RV.8.71.6^b.
 agne dāçema RV.4.10.4^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.19.
 agne divaḥ sūnur asi pracetaḥ RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.
 agne divitmatā vacaḥ RV.1.26.2^o.
 agne divo arnam aça jigasi RV.3.22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.11; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.24.
 agne dīlayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29^a.
 agne didāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c. *Cf.* agne sabhya.
 agne didyataṁ brhat RV.3.27.15^c; AV.20.102.3^c; SV.2.890^c; TB.3.5.2.3; QB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.
 agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne duva ichamānāsa āpyam RV.3.2.6^c.
 agne duḥçtātano juṣasva evaḥ MS.1.8.6; 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçtātano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dūtāḥ varepyam RV.8.102.18^b. *Cf.* agniḥ dūtāḥ vṛpimaha.
 agne dūto viçam asi RV.1.36.5^b; 44.9^b.
 agne devaḥ iha: *see* agne devaḥ iha.
 agne deva paṇibhir guhyamānaḥ (TS.TB. vīyamāpaḥ; MS.MÇ. vīyamānaḥ; KS. idhyamānaḥ) VS.2.17^b; TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.4.1.14^b; 20.5; KS.1.12^b; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; QB.1.8.3.22^b; MÇ.1.3.4.26^b.
 agne devayajanaṁ vaha MS.1.1.8; 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. *See* a devayajati vaha.
 agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4^b.
 agne devān = vaha naḥ priyavratam RV.10.150.3^c.
 agne devaḥ iha dravat RV.1.44.7^d.
 agne devaḥ (MS. devaḥ; ÇÇ. devān) iha vaha RV.1.12.3^a, 10^b; 15.4^a; AV.20.101.3^a; SV.2.142^a; VS.17.9^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.16; 4.11.4^b; 171.15; KS.19.14^b; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^a; ÇÇ.2.13.8^b. *Cf.* devaḥ = abdayāḥ, and agne patnir.
 agne devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. ikṣva) KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d. *See* under ava devānām yaja.
 agne devān etc.: *see* prec. but one.
 agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihvamartyasya te hotar mūrdhann a jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajātāvāya suvir-yāya TS.1.6.2.2. *Cf.* agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.
 agne devebhiḥ sacanaḥ sucetuna RV.1.127.11^b.
 agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4^o; SV.1.28^o; 2.847^o; TA.4.11.8^o.
 agne deveṣu yugme RV.4.10.8^b.
 agne deveṣocyata uruot RV.3.57.5^b.
 agne deveṣv āpyam RV.1.36.12^b.
 agne dyumad uta revad didhi RV.2.9.6^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d; 6.1.5^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 154.5; KS.21.13^d.
 agne dyumantam a bhara RV.2.7.1^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.3.
 agne dyumnena jagrīve RV.3.24.3^a. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.
 agne dyumnena samyātā RV.6.16.21^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
 agne dharmāni puṣyasi RV.5.26.6^b.
 agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a; 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. *See* agne bhūrṇi.
 agne dhṛtāvratāya ■ RV.8.44.25^a. P: agne dhṛtāvratāya ÇÇ.14.52.5.13.
 agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4^a; SV.2.880^a; KS.2.14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
 agne naya mayobho suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāḥ lokān vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. *See* agne-ṇnapā.
 agne naya supathā rāye asman RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; ÇÇ.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14.8.3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA.1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BṛhU.5.15.1^a; ĪṣaU.18^a; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 147.8; 4.11.4; 171.14; 4.14.3; 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28; —5.1.7.30; —5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BrhD.4.62. *Designated as kâlpavitra* BDh.4.7.5.
agne nâpaya samdṛṣṭāh TA.1.28.1^b, 1^f.
agne ■ **pâhi nas tvam** RV.8.44.11^a.
agne ni śatsi namasādhi barhiṣi RV.8.23.26^c.
agne nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6^a. *See arāṇ ivâgne.*
agne-nnapâ mayobhuva suçeva divah prthivyaḥ pary anta-riṣṭal lokam vinda yajamānaya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne naya mayobho.*
agne patnir iḥa vaha RV.1.22.9^a; VS.26.20^a; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. *P: agne patnir ÇÇ. 7.4.9. Cf. agne devaḥ iḥa vaha.*
agne patnivasas kṛdhi RV.1.14.7^b.
agnâḥi patnivan (VSK. vâkpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnīvāḥ; TS. patnīvāḥ) sajur devana (MS.KS. sajus) tvaṣṭrâ somam piba svâha (omitted in MS.KS.) VS.8.10; VSK. 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (in fragments, without svâha); MS.1.3.29; 40.4; 4.4.7; 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. *P: agnâḥi patnivan* (ApÇ. vâḥ; KS.MÇ. vâḥ) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.
agne pathah kalpaya devayānan AV.11.1.36^b. *See next, and aviṣ patho.*
agne patho devayānan kṛudhvam VS.15.53^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.2^b; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See aviṣ patho, and prec.*
agne pari vyayamasi VS.17.4^b, 5^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b (bis); MS.2.10.1^b (bis); 131.5.7; KS.17.17^b (bis); ÇB.9.1.2.25^b, 26^b. *See çâle pari.*
agne pariṣadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agna āvasatbha, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne grhapate pariṣadya, and agne-dābha pariṣadya.*
agne pavasva svapuh RV.9.66.21^a; SV.2.870^a; VS.8.38^a; VSK.29.38^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.12; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.4.5.4.9^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. *P: agne pavasva* MS.1.6.1; 86.11; KS.19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^d; 6.2.9^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b.
agne pāvaka didyat MS.4.10.2^b; 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāvaka rociṣa RV.5.26.1^a; SV.2.871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS. 1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.14; 2.10.1; 131.14; 4.10.1; 143.13; KS.17.17^a; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. *P: agne pāvaka* AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.
agne pāvako arcisa MS.4.10.2^b; 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pâhi vipruṣah MS.1.1.3; 2.9.
agne pitur yathavasah RV.8.75.16^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b.
agne pittam apam asi AV.18.3.5^c; VS.17.6^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^c; 131.10; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
agne pinvasva dharaya SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^b, 41^b; TS.1. 5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b; 110.1; 1.7.4^b; 112. 4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kaus.72.14^b.
agne puriṣyadhiva bhava (TS. bhava) tvam nah VS.12. 58^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.8; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12. 4.3.4^c.

agne puriṣyabhi dyumnas VS.3.40^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2. 15.4^c.
agne puro ruojitha RV.6.16.39^c; SV.2.1057^c; TS.2.6. 11.4^c.
agne pūrva anūṣaso vibhavas RV.1.44.10^a.
agne pūrvo ni jahi çoçucanah RV.10.87.7^c; AV.8.3.7^c.
agne pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See indra pūṣan.*
agne prchāmi nu tvām avidvān RV.10.79.6^b.
agne prānāṣṭ prānāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.
agne prthivipate soma virudhām pate tvaṣṭah samidhām pate viṣṇav āṣānām pate mitra satyānām pate varuṇa dharmānām pate maruto gāṇānām patayo rudra paçu- nām pate indraujasām pate brhaspate brahmanas pata āruca roca-hām roca ruruce rocamānāh TB.3.1.4.1. *Cf. next, and agnir bhutanam.*
**agne prthivya adhipate vāyo-ntarikaasyadhipate savitah praśvanām adhipate surya naksatrapam adhipate so mānuṣadhitām adhipate tvaṣṭah samidhām ropānam adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmānam adhipate indra jyotiṣānām adhipate prajāpate prajānam adhipate deva deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. *P: agne prthivya adhipate* ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec., and agnir bhutanam.*
agne prayaty adhvar RV.10.21.6^b. *Cf. indrah prayaty.*
agne prāyaçitta (ÇÇ. prāyaçittir asi) tvam devānām prāyaçittir (HG. tvam prāyaçittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApÇ.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. *P: agne prāyaçitta* GÇ.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (text prāyaçittih); HG.1.24.1 (bis).
agne prāva jaritāram yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^c.
agne prehi prathamā devayātām (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devayātām) AV.4.14.5^a; VS.17.69^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5. 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.4; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. *P: agne prehi* Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kaus.63.9; 137.27.
agne balada saha (MS. saha) ojah kramamāṇāya me dā abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenynyāsayai janatāyai (MS. oṣya janatāyāh) çaiṣṭhyāya svâha (omitted in ApÇ.) MS.1.4. 14; 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. *P: agne balada* MÇ.1.5.6.20.
agne badhasva vi mṛdho vi durgaha (TB.ApÇ. mṛdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.12; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^a.
agne badho marutam na prayukti RV.6.11.1^b.
agne brhato adhvar RV.3.16.6^b.
agne brhad yajamāne vayo dbah RV.3.29.8^d; VS.11.35^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.12; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
agne brhad vi rocasa RV.2.7.4^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b.
agne brhantam adhvar RV.5.26.3^c; SV.2.873^c; VS.2.4^c; TS.1.1.11.2^c; KS.1.11^c; ÇB.1.3.4.6^c; 4.1.11^c; TB.3.3. 6.10.
agne brhann uṣasam etc.: see agre etc.
agne brahma grbhṇṣva (MS.MÇ. grbhṇṣva; KS. grbhṇṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2. 3.20. *P: agne brahma* KÇ.2.4.30. *See sam brahmanā preyasva.*
agne bhadram kariṣyasi RV.1.1.6^b.**

agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 and 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.3^b; 17.53^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; 6.3.2^b; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10^b; 18.3^b; 19.12; 21.8; CB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.
 agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhā RV.7.17.1^a; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.
 agne bhūrñi tava jātavedah RV.3.20.3^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a. P: agne bhūrñi ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhamāni.
 agne-bhāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na a vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi māvartasva; Kauç. abhi na a vartasva); VS.12.7^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.12; KS.16.8^a; CB.6.7.3.6; Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne-bhāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. Cf. abhi na a.
 agne bhrātar drupa id bhntim adima RV.1.161.1^d.
 agne bhrātar vasavo mṛdata nah RV.6.51.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
 agne bhrataḥ sahasṛta RV.8.43.16^a.
 agne manuṣvad aṅgiraḥ RV.5.21.1^a; KS.2.9^a; 7.13^a; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.7.7.1^a; 16.35.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.43^a.
 agne mandraya juhva yajasva RV.1.76.5^d.
 agne manmāni tubhyaṁ kam RV.8.39.3^a.
 agne manyuṁ pratinudan pareṣam RV.10.128.6^a; AV.5.3.2^a. See agnir manyuṁ.
 agne marudbhīr ṛkvabhiḥ pā indravarunabhyāṁ mataven-drābhraspatibhyāṁ indravīṣṇubhyāṁ sajuh AÇ.9.6.2.
 agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhīr ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a; AB. 3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhīḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. Cf. BṛhD.5.48.
 agne marutaḥ aubliaga sa praçañsyaḥ RV.8.19.9^b.
 agne marutaḥ amariyas tvaṁ nah RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3.20^d.
 agne marutaḥ dāçuṣa RV.1.45.8^d.
 agne mahāṁ asi brāhmaṇa bharata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.
 agne mahāṁ asi brāhmaṇa bharata (TB. bharata, asāv asau) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; CB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See prec.
 agne mahi dravinam a yajasva RV.3.1.22^d; 10.80.7^d.
 agne makir no duritāya dhayih RV.1.147.5^d.
 agne mākiṣ to devasya RV.8.71.8^a.
 agne mākiṣ to vyathir a dadharṣit RV.4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.12; KS.16.15^d.
 agne mā tanvaṁ tapah AV.18.2.36^b.
 agne mā te prativeçā riçama VS.1.75^d; TS.4.1.10.1^d; MS. 2.7.7^d: 83.12; KS.16.7^d; CB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ. 6.2.2^c; 25.7^c; MÇ.1.6.3.12^c. Cf. mā te agne prativeçā.
 agne mā no devatata mṛdhaṁ kah RV.7.43.3^d.
 agne mā hīneṣṭi parame vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d, 44^d, 49^d, 50^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d, 2^d, 3^d (bis); MS.2.7.17^d (quater): 102.3, 7, 15, 19; KS.16.17^d (ter); CB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1^d.
 agne mitro asi priyaḥ RV.1.75.4^b; SV.2.886^b.
 agne mitro na palyase RV.6.2.1^b; SV.1.84^b.
 agne mitro na brhata ṛtasya RV.6.13.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.

agne mṛda mahāṁ (MÇ. mahāṁ) asi RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^a; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8.8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10.3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.
 agne mṛdikaṁ varuṇe sacā vidah RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
 agne medhavināṁ kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151.8^d; AV.6.108.4^d; VS.32.14^d.
 agne yaṁ yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.3^a: 149.7; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yaṁ MÇ. 5.1.3.7.
 agne yakṣi divo viçah RV.6.16.9^c.
 agne yakṣi svam damam RV.1.75.5^c; SV.2.887^c; VS.33.3^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c.
 agneyakṣiṇi: see agne akṣiṇi.
 agne yakṣva sahitibhiḥ RV.1.45.10^b.
 agne yacha tryarunāya çarma RV.5.27.2^d.
 agne yajasva tanvaṁ tava svam RV.6.11.2^d.
 agne yajasva rodasi uruci RV.6.11.4^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.4. See agne vyacasva.
 agne yajasva haviṣa yajiyān RV.2.9.4^a.
 agne yajñātho adhvaram RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.
 agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā RV.8.44.8^a.
 agne yajñasya cetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1^a. See agne ya^a.
 agne yajñeçu stasi RV.1.14.11^b.
 agne yajñeçu sukrate RV.6.16.3^c; SV.2.816^c; KS.6.10^c; CB.12.4.4.1^c.
 agne yaṁ çukram yac candram MS.2.7.14^a: 95.6. See agne yat çukram.
 agne yat to arcis: see agne yat to-reis.
 agne yat to tapas tena taṁ prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveçti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmah AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat to tapah MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kauç.47.8.
 agne yat to tejas tena tam atejasam kṛṇu (KS. taṁ prati tityagdhi; MS. ApÇ. taṁ prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveçti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmah AV.2.19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yat to divi varcaḥ pṛthivyām RV.3.22.2^a; VS.12.48^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.13; KS.16.11^a; CB.7.1.1.23.
 agne yat to parām hṛn nāma tav ehi sam rābhavahai TS. 4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat to parām hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.
 agne yat to-reis (MS. arcis) tena taṁ praty arca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveçti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmah AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yat to çukram yac candram VS.12.10.4^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; KS.16.14^a; CB.7.3.1.22. See agne yaṁ çukram.
 agne yat to çocis tena taṁ prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveçti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmah AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yat to haras tena taṁ prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveçti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmah AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotah RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.4; CB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.
 8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.1.2.39.
 agne yad unam yad vātrātiriktam ApÇ.16.34.4^b. See yat
 ta unam yad, and yad unam.
 agne yad didayad divi RV.6.16.36^c; SV.2.748^c.
 agne yan me tanvā (TS. tanuvā) unam (ÇÇ. yan ma
 tanvas) tan ma ā prpa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; QB.2.
 3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. See yan me agna unam.
 agne yavistha prati tam çrñhi AV.5.29.4^d.
 agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpayā TS.5.7.4.3^a. P: agne
 yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.
 agne yaçtar idam namah TS.1.1.12.1^b; TB.3.3.7.5. See
 agnir yaçtedam.
 agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4^c.
 agne yān devān ayāç yān (MS. yān) apiprer ye te hotre
 amataṣa tām sasanuṣān (KS. samanāṣtr) hotrām devaṣ-
 gamān divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.
 13.3. The passage seems metrical: pādas after apiprer,
 amataṣa, devaṣgamān.
 agne yahi dutyān mā riṣanyāh (TB. dutyān vāriṣanyāh)
 RV.7.9.5^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 agne yahi vaçatkr̥tīm juṣṇāh RV.7.14.3^b.
 agne yahi suçastibhiḥ: see agne etc.
 agne yukṣvā (SV.PB. yuñkṣvā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43^a;
 SV.1.25^a; 2.733^a; VS.13.36^a; TS.4.2.9.5^a;
 MS.2.7.17^a: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.2.5.2.6; PB.4.2.19;
 QB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P:
 agne yukṣvā hi KÇ.17.5.6.
 agne yo no anti çapatī yaç ca dūre ApÇ.6.21.1^a.
 agne yo no-bhito janāh TB.2.4.1.1^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 agne yo no-bhidaṣatī TB.2.4.1.2^a; 3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^a. See yo no dūre dveṣṭi.
 agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV.5.3.7^d.
 agner akr̥vann uçijo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35^b: 42.6. See
 agner apunann, and devā akr̥vann.
 agne rakṣas tvam daha RV.10.118.7^b.
 agne rakṣaḥ ṇo aḥhasāh RV.7.15.13^a; SV.1.24^a; MS.4.10.
 1^a: 141.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh.
 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣaḥ naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.28.
 agner akṣṇāh kaninakam (VSK. kaninakam; TS.MS.KS.
 kaninikam) VS.4.32^b; VSK.4.10.3^b; TS.1.2.4.1^b; 6.1.7.
 3; MS.1.2.5^b: 13.12; KS.2.6^b; QB.3.3.4.8^b.
 agner agnir ajāyata AV.1.18.9^b.
 agner agnir adhi sam babhūvitha AV.9.5.6^c.
 agner agniṣomayor ujītim anūjjesam ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agni-
 somayor ujītim etc., and agner aham ujītim etc.
 agner-agneḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6(bis), 9(bis).
 agner agne puro agnir bhavēha VS.17.66^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b;
 MS.1.6.2^b: 86.18; KS.7.13^b; 18.4^b; QB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.
 2.1.22^b.
 agner agneyāny (KS. agniyāny) asi (one ms. and Padap. of
 MS. agner agner yāny asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.2.2.5.
 Cf. agner yāny asi, and devānām agneyāny asi.
 agne ratham na vedyam SV.1.5^c; 2.594^c. See agniñ
 ratham etc.
 agne rathir adhvarāpam RV.1.44.2^b; 8.11.2^c; SV.

agner anikam varupasya māñsi RV.7.88.2^b.
 agner anikam apa ā viveça VS.8.24^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; MS.1.
 3.39^a: 45.7; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.12^a; ApÇ.8.8.3.
 P: agner anikam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.
 agner anikam br̥hataḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3^c.
 agner anuvrata bhūtvā TS.1.1.10.1^c; KS.1.10^c; TB.3.3.3.
 2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^c; ApMB.1.2.7^c (ApG.2.4.8). See patyur
 anu^c.
 agner antahçleṣo-si VS.13.25; 14.6, 15, 16, 27; 15.57; TS.
 4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12(bis): 116.3, 11; KS.17.10(bis); QB.
 8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.
 agner apākacakṣasāh RV.8.75.7^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b: 175.6; KS.7.17^b.
 agner api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2^d.
 agner apunann uçijo amṛtyavaḥ RV.3.2.9^b. See under
 agner akr̥vann.
 agner apnasaḥ samid satu bhadra RV.10.80.2^a.
 agner ayāç (priya dhāmāni) QB.1.7.3.12. Ūha of ayāç
 agneḥ priya dhāmāni.
 agne rayim yaçasvin dhehī navyasim RV.6.8.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyaç ca dhehī RV.6.10.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyo na ā vaha RV.7.16.9^c.
 agner aveṇa (read agne ravena) marutām na bhojyā RV.1.
 128.5^b.
 agner aṣyāma manmabhiḥ RV.3.11.8^b.
 agne rasena tejasa TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 agner astṛtayaivanāh RV.8.43.1^b.
 agner aham suhavyaḥ pīṣitāu RV.3.16.1^d; VS.11.49^d;
 TS.4.1.5.1^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.15; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; QB.6.
 4.4.21.
 agner aham sviçtakṛto devayajyayāyuh pratiṣṭhām gamo-
 yam KS.5.1; 32.1. See agniñ sviṣṭa^a.
 agner aham devayajyaya (MÇ. 'ya cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣmān
 bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. Cf. agniṣomayor
 aham etc.
 agner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.
 5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.
 agner aham ujītim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.1(bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.
 4.12.4. See agner ujītim, and cf. agniṣomayor aham etc.,
 agner agniṣomayor ujītim etc., and agneḥ sviçtakṛto-ham
 etc.
 agner agnidhrām asi ApÇ.3.3.8. Cf. agniñ agnidhrāt, and
 agnir agnidhrāt and foll.
 agner ajyasya havisaḥ AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).
 agner atithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. Cf.
 atither.
 agne rātim upasrjanti sūrayaḥ RV.2.1.16^b; 2.13^b.
 agner ayur asi (KS. asi taaya te manuṣya ayuṣkṛtaḥ)
 tenāsmā amuṣmā ayur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5.
 32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner ayur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.
 4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. Cf. agnir ayuṣmān, and agnir ayus.
 agne rāyo diddhi naḥ RV.5.25.3^c.
 agne rāyo nṛtamasya prabhūtau RV.3.19.3^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c;
 MS.4.14.15^c: 240.10.
 agner indrasya cāyusa-vapat AG.1.17.12^b; ApMB.2.1.4^b;
 6^b; HG.2.6.10^b. See indrasya cāyusa, and vāyor indru-
 ca^a.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6^a.
 agner iva prasitir naha vartave RV.2.25.3^c.
 agner iva bhrama vrtha RV.9.22.2^c.
 agner iva vijanta abhṛtabhyah AV.8.7.15^b.
 agner ivāsya dahata eti cūaminah AV.6.20.1^a. P: agner
 iva Kauç.30.7.
 agner ivāsya dahatah AV.7.45.2^a. P: agner iva Kauç.
 36.27.
 agner iṣṭa martyah RV.4.15.5^b.
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MÇ. rucāh) stha prajāpater dhātuh soma-
 sya (MS. prajāpateh somasya dhātuh; KS. prajāpateh
 somasya dhātuh bhūyāsam prajāniṣṭya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.
 agne rucān pate namas te ruce mayi rucān dhāh (KS.
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucān mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2; 68.7; 1.5.9;
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.
 agner ujītim anūjjeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See under agner
 aham ujītim.
 agner ekam priyatamaṁ bahhva AV.5.28.6^b.
 agne rojante asasanto ajarah RV.1.143.3^d.
 agne rotaç candram hiranyam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
 Cf. agneḥ prajātarh.
 agner edhate jaritabhiṣṭau RV.10.6.1^b; MS.4.4.15^b; 241.2.
 agner gavyūtir ghṛta ā niṣṭā RV.10.80.6^d.
 agner gāyatri abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4^a; AB.8.6.7.
 agner ghāso apām garbhah AV.8.7.8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5^c. See agner devasya.
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7;
 16.7; 3.9.5; 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.
 agner jātam adhi jātavedasah AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jīhvām abhi (MS. jīhvābhi [Padap. jīhvām abhi];
 AV.KS. jīhvayabhi) gr̥ṣṭam (AV. gr̥ṣṭa) AV.5.27.9^b;
 VS.27.18^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.12; KS.18.17^b.
 agner jīhvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6; 3.13; 1.4.10; 58.
 5; 4.1.6; 8.4. P: agner jīhvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. See agnes
 tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jīhvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr)
 devebhyah (TS.TB. devānam) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1.2.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
 P: agner jīhvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.
 agner jyotir nicāyya VS.11.1^c, 11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13.4¹; ÇvotU.
 2.1¹. Cf. agnir jyotir.
 agner devasya manyuna (TB. brahmapa) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. See agner ghorasya.
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20^b.
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛta pur utra RV.10.80.4^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhāmopeli MS.1.3.36; 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and
 agneḥ priyam.
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.11; 89.6; 3.2.3; 18.10; 3.8.5;
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9.
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; VasuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.
 agner bhāgo-si dikṣāya adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.
 1; MS.2.8.5; 109.9; 3.2.10; 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ.
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.
 agner bhāmān marutām oja imahe RV.3.26.6^b.
 agner bhrajanto arcayah RV.1.44.12^d.
 agner bhrajast sūryasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.
 Cf. agnes tejasa etc.
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasah (MS. prathamasya-
 mṛtanam) AV.4.23.1^a; TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.
 6; KS.22.15^a; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mrgāra, mrgārasuktāni,
 and mrgārāni Kauç.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.
 agner yah kṣatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4^c.
 agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 116.18; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāny asi.
 agner vanaspater indrasya vasumatō rudravatō adityavatā
 r̥bhumatō vibhumatō vājavatō br̥haspatimatō viçvade-
 vyāvatāh somasyojītim KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-
 patir etc.
 agner vayah prathamasyāmṛtanam RV.1.24.2^a; AB.7.16.
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.
 agner varma pari gohbir vyayasya RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.
 58^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.
 17; Kauç.81.25.
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya votu vāujhak (AÇ. without
 vāujhak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.
 agner vas tejasa (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejasa) devatābhir gr̥hṇā-
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5.
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasa niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vāṭasya dhrajya AV.3.1.5^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātan madhukaçā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1^b, 3^c, 10^c.
 agner vā pāhi jīhvaya yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagrhasya sadasi sādāyami TS.1.1.13.3;
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayanti RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vaiçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27^d; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagrhasya sadasi sādāyami VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vah KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.
 agner vratāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuh priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayāḍ agneḥ.
 agner hotreṇa pra nūde sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vatsam na svasareṇu dhenavah RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava priyam RV.5.28.4¹.
 agne vanyā (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12;
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne vareṇyam kuru RV.6.16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.
 agne varcasvinam kuru AV.3.22.3^c.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāns (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvam deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) ahān manu-
 syeṇu bhūyāsam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhate rajani tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d;
 MS.4.13.6^d; 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

agne vastor utosasaḥ RV.1.79.6^b; SV.2.913^b; VS.15.37^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.13; KS.39.15^b.
 agne vahne cundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne vahne svaditam nas tanaye pitum paça ApÇ.4.16.5.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam vājajitam saṁ mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vājajit KÇ.3.1.13. *See next, and* ajim tvagne sarisyantam.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam vājam jasyantam vājinaṁ vājajitam vājajityayai saṁ mārjmy agnim annadam annādyaya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. *See prec., and cf. the* ūha, apo vājajito.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā saarvāṁsam vājajitam saṁ mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. *Cf.* KÇ.3.5.4. *See next, and* ajim tvagne saarvāṁsari.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā saarvāṁsam vājam jigivāṁsam vājinaṁ vājajitam vājajityayai saṁ mārjmy agnim annadam annādyaya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. *See under prec.*
 agne vājam jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
 agne vājam ajaiḥ MÇ.1.3.4.2.
 agne vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4^a; SV.1.99^a; 2.911^a; VS.15.35^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.9; 4.12.5; 191.8; KS.39.15^a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
 agne vāji na kṛtyaḥ RV.6.2.8^b.
 agne vāt AB.5.22.10,11; AÇ.8.13.1.
 agne vātasya pathyābhlir ūcha RV.3.14.3^b.
 agne vāyo vidyuc candramah salokataṁ voçtya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
 agne vāstūni nir dāha tvam AV.9.2.4^d.
 agne vāstūny anunirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9^d.
 agne vikṣu pratīdayat (var. pratīdayan) TB.2.7.13.2^a. *See* agre vikṣu.
 agne vitatam antar a (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.41^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.3; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b; LÇ.5.4.14^b; VHDh.2.37^b.
 agne vittad dhavīṣo yad yajama (TB. yajamāḥ) RV.5.60.6^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 agne viddhi (IIG. viddhi karma) kriyamāṇam yathedam AV.5.29.1^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
 agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4^a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. *See* vidhema te parama.
 agne vi paçya bṛhataḥ rāya RV.3.23.2^c.
 agne vipriya santya RV.3.21.3^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.12; KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b; AB.2.12.12^b.
 agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājam RV.6.13.3^b.
 agne vi yanti vanino na vayah RV.6.13.1^b; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 agne virapṇinam modhyam AV.5.29.13^c.
 agne virājam upasedha cakram MG.2.11.14^b. *See under* ugro virājann.
 agne vivasvad a bhara SV.1.10^a.
 agne vivasvad uṣasaḥ RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svīdh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.111.
 agne viçvataḥ pratyāñi sai tvam RV.10.79.5^d.
 agne viçvāni durita tarema RV.6.15.15^d. *Cf.* sti viçvāni etc.

agne viçvāni dhanya dadhanāḥ RV.3.1.16^b.
 agne viçvāni vārya RV.3.11.9^a.
 agne viçvāny aya a RV.10.191.1^b; AV.6.63.4^b; VS.15.30^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.8; KS.2.15^b.
 agne viçvābhir utibhiḥ MS.4.10.5^b; 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
 agne viçvebhir agnihhiḥ RV.3.24.4^a; SV.2.853^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
 agne viçvebhir a gahi RV.5.26.4^a.
 agne viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāiḥ RV.4.10.3^d; SV.2.1129^d; VS.15.46^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.10; KS.20.14^d.
 agne viçvebhiḥ svanika devāiḥ RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.26^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcam RV.3.14.4^b.
 agne vitratim iṣam RV.8.43.15^o; KS.2.14^o.
 agne vihi AB.1.22.4.5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.* agnir hotā vetv.
 agne vihi puroḍaṣam RV.3.28.3^a.
 agne vihi haviṣa yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3^a.
 agne vṛdhana ābutim RV.3.28.6^a; AÇ.6.5.25.
 agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2^b.
 agne ver hotraṁ ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 agne ver hotraṁ ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotraṁ MÇ.1.7.5.33.
 agne vāiçvānara dyumat KS.16.12^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agne vāiçvānara viçvāir mā devāiḥ jahi svāha AV.2.16.4. P: agne vāiçvānara Vait.8.9.
 agne vāiçvānara (MS.3.2.4^d, 'rah) svāha TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.5; 3.2.4^d; 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1^d.
 agne vocaḥ sumatiṁ rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11^b; 14.6^b.
 agne vyacasva rodast urōci AV.3.3.1^b. *See* agne yajasa.
 agne vratapate tvam vṛatānāṁ vratapatir sai TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. *Cf. under* agne vratapā.
 agne vratapate tvayi VS.20.24^b.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.7; 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yagne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṁ, and yā mama.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.41. *Cf.* yagne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, and yā mama.
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7; 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yā mama tanūr eṣā.
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.42.
 agne vratapate vṛatāṁ carisyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24; 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. *Cf.* VaDh.28.13. *See next but one.*
 agne vratapate vṛatam acāriṣam (MS. and MÇ. v.l. acāriṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; CB.1.1.1.3; CC.4.12.10; ApQ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapatate TA.4.4.1.6.

agne vratapatate vratam alapsye (KS. alalhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*

agne vratapā samie vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratināḥ vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agnevratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapatate tvāḥ, and next.*

agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.40; CB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*

agne cakema ■ vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.

agne cam asti dhayase RV.5.7.9^b.

agne çardhantam ā guṇam RV.5.56.1^a.

agne çardha mahatasaubhagaya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.2.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApQ.3.15.5^a. P: agne çardha CC.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.

agne çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.89.1^a.

agne çukreṇa çociā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.106.3^b. *Cf. agne tigmena çociā.*

agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApQ.6.3.4.*

agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApQ.6.25.7^c.

agne çuṣugdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.

agneç ca tvā brahmanay ca tejaś juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3; 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmanay ca tejaś juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.

agneç ca dirgham ayur astu devāḥ RV.10.5.1.8^d; N.8.22^d.

agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.

agneç cāsi brahmācārin mamac Kāu.56.12. *Cf. brahmācāry asi.*

agneç cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.332^b; PB.13.2.3. *See cikitra cikitra.*

agneç cid area pitukṛttarebhyah RV.10.76.5^d.

agneḥ çartram asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.

agneḥ çamitram asi ApQ.3.3.8.

agneḥ çocir na didyutah RV.8.6.7^c.

agneḥ te prānam amṛtā AV.8.2.13^a.

agneḥ tvā cakṣuṣāvapacyami (CC. cakṣuṣavokṣe) PB.1.5.3; CC.2.8.9.

agneḥ tvā (KS. ApQ. agneḥ tvā) tejaś sādāyāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15; 98.1; KS.16.15; CB.7.4.1.41; ApQ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneḥ tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agneḥ tvā tejaśabhi śiñcāmi.*

agneḥ tvā tejaś sūryasya varcasā viçveçām tvā devānām kratunābhimṛçāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agneḥ tejaś sūryasya varcasā, and foll.*

agneḥ tvā devasya vratonā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.

agneḥ tvā mātraya jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jīvātvaī jīvanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agneḥ tvā mātraya.*

agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; CB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; CC.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. P: agneḥ tvā-

syena Vait.3.11; agneḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agneḥ tvā-syena, and next too.*

agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi brhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāu.65.14. *See under prec.*

agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi brahmapasyodareṇa brhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*

agne samvçeṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.99.9^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.

agne sam sṛjmahe girah: *see agne saṛjmahe.*

agne sa kaçad ṛtapā ṛtojāḥ RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kaçat CC.14.53.7. *Cf. BrhD.5.105.*

agne sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22^a.

agne sakhye mā riçāmā vayam tava RV.1.94.1^d-14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.414^d-416^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d-4^d; HG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.

agne sacanta kṣitigū dhruvasu RV.1.73.4^b.

agne samjūrvasi kṣami RV.8.60.7^b.

agne sadakṣaḥ satanur ■ bhūtvā TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a. *See agniḥ sadakṣaḥ satanur.*

agne sadhaṣṭha vida lokam aya KS.40.13^b. *See under devāḥ sadhaṣṭha.*

agne samdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.

agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^a; TS.1.1.10.2^a; 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^a; MS.1.5.2^a: 67.14; KS.6.9^f; CB.2.3.4.21; CC.2.11.3^a.

agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.

agne sapatnān apabadhamānaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApQ.5.12.3^a.

agne sapatnān adharān pādāyamat AV.13.1.31^a.

agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^a.

agne sabhya pariçadya juṣasva svāḥ MÇ.8.5.

agne sabhya çundhasva ApQ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariçadya çundhasva, and agne didāya.*

agne samidbhir imahe RV.8.43.12^c.

agne (AV. erroneously, agre) samidham aharām AV.19.64.1^a; Kāu.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*

agne samrāḥ çundhasva ApQ.6.3.4.

agne samrāḥ ajaikapād ahavantiya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāḥ lokān vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApQ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.

agne samrāḥ (VSK. CC. samrāḥ) abhi dyumnān VS.3.38^a; VSK.3.4.3^c; CB.2.4.1.8^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; CC.2.15.2^a.

agne samrāḥ iṣo rāye (ApQ. rayyāi) ramasva sahaso dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApQ. erroneously, oṛjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApQ.9.9.1. *See iṣo rāye.*

agne sarvās tanvaḥ sam rabhasva AV.19.3.2^a.

agne saṛjmahe (MS. saṛjmahe) girah RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.105.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.7; KS.40.14^c.

agne sahantam ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.

agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^c.

agne sahasraś asi RV.1.188.3^c.

agne sahasrasatamah RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS.2.15^d; CB.1.1.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.

agne sahasrakṣa çatamurdhan (KS. çatamurdhañ chata-tojah) VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.1.5.14^a(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^a, 11; 18.4^a; CB.9.2.3.32; ApQ.6.25.

10^a. P: agne sahasrākṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5. agne sahasva pṛtanāḥ RV.3.24.1^a; VS.9.37^a; ÇB.5.2.4.16. P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5. agne sahasvān abhībhūr abhīd asi AV.11.1.6^a. P: agne sahasvān KāuÇ.61.11. agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni śodha AV.3.15.5^d. agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^d; 5.11^d; 6.11^d; 7.11^d; 15.7^d; 22.5^d; 23.5^d; SV.1.76^d; VS.12.51^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 90.2; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^d. agne śiṣṭaktu duchunā RV.8.76.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 176.6. agne sukhata me rathe RV.1.13.4^a; SV.2.700^a. agne sujāta pra ca deva rīcyase RV.2.1.15^b. agne sutasya pītaye RV.5.51.1^a. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5. agne sutyajam ahṛayam RV.8.60.16^b. agne sudṛtim uçijam RV.3.27.10^a. agne supṛta idhyase RV.5.2.2.2^b. agne suvira edhate RV.8.84.9^a. agne suçravah suçravasah mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravah. agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5^b. agne supāyano bhava RV.1.1.9^b; VS.3.24^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.7; KS.7.1^b; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^b. agne sūryasya saṁdṛṣaḥ AV.8.1.4^d. agne śodha rakṣasvināḥ RV.8.60.20^d. agnes tanūm yajñīyān saṁbharamī TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.1.4^b. agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4;—4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4. agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jihvāsi vāco. agnes tikṣṇatārā uta AV.3.19.4^b. agnes tejasaḥ tejasvi bhūyaśam KS.6.5; 32.5. agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatī tvaḥ (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasendrasvayendriyena etc. Cf. next.* agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^a: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agnes tvaḥ tejasā sūryasya etc., agner bhṛajāsa, and the next four. agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyena mitravarunayor viryena marutam ojaś (abhīṣiñcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tvaḥ tejasābhīṣiñcāmi, and see under prec. agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyenaabhīṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5.7.9. Cf. prec. agnes tejasendrasvayendriyena sūryasya varcasā brhaspatī tvaḥ yunaktu devebhyah prāṇāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasaḥ LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatī. agnes tejasya stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasyah ApÇ.18.13.17. agnes tejobhir ādiṣi AV.1.3.1.30^d. agne stomah juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^a.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomah manāmahe RV.5.13.2^a; SV.2.755^a; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.12; KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^a. agnes tvaḥ tejasābhīṣiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasaḥ ... abhīṣiñcāmi. agnes tvaḥ tejasā śādayāmi: see agnes tvaḥ etc. agnes tvaḥ mātraya jagatyai vartanyagrāyanaṣya viryena (KS. jagatyā vartanya) devas tvaḥ savitotarjatu jivātave jivanasyāyai (KS. savitonnayatu jivātave jivanasyāyā asu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvaḥ mātraya TS.2.3.11.4. See agnes tvaḥ mātraya. agnes tvaḥ sāmrañyenābhi ṣiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām^a. agnes tvāsyena prācṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa brhaspater brāhmaṇa TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agnes tvāsyena. agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^a. agne svam (TS.TB. svam) yonim ā stāda śadhya (VS. śadhya) VS.17.73^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.14; KS.18.4^b; TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agne tvaḥ yonim. agne svāha kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12^a; VS.27.22^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 151.1; KS.18.17^a. agneḥ saḥyāḥ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a. agneḥ saṁkṣaukṣo ca yat AV.12.2.40^d. Cf. agnāu saṁkṣauke. agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9: 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. agneḥ sāmītapanasvāham AV.6.76.2^a. agneḥ sāmrañyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tvaḥ sām^a. agneḥ sūryasya saṁdṛṣaḥ AV.8.1.4^d. agneḥ stomah etc.: see agne stomah etc. agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (ham devayajyayannādo bhūyaśam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ sviṣṭa^a. agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto ham devayajyayayusmān yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ sviṣṭa^a. agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto ham ujītim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujītim etc., and agner aham etc. agne haṁsi nyatṛiṇam RV.10.118.1^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7. agne harsava datave RV.8.19.29^d. agne havir nirvapeyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3. agne havyāḥ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.1.1; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3. agne havyā juṣasva nah RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.2; KS.7.12^a. agne havyā manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6^d. agne havyāya vodhavo (VSK. volhavo) RV.1.45.6^d; 3.29.4^d; VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d; VSK.16.5.13^d; 33.1.15^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.9; 1.6.7^d: 97.15; 2.13.7^d: 156.13; 4.12.5^d: 192.13; KS.15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.4.1.11^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c. agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5^b. agne hiranyasaṁdṛṣaḥ RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne heḍānsi dāivya yuyodhi nah RV.6.48.10^a; SV.2.974^a.
 agne hota dame viḥam RV.6.2.10^b.
 agne hotāram avṛṇimahrtha VS.8.20^b; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^b; 4.4.14; KS.4.12^b; CB.4.4.4.12^b. *See* hotaḥ cikītvā.
 agne hotāram idate RV.3.10.2^b.
 agne hotāram rtvijam RV.1.44.11^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 agnāgi patnīvan (patnīvāḥ, patnīvāgn, and vākpatni): *see in the alphabetic order of agne patnīvan*.
 agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karaṇān) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣya, also karavāpi, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāpi) MÇ.11.9.1; AG. 4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
 agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5, 7. *See* agnir jyotir.
 agnāu tñh sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ muhuta juhomī TB.3.7.6.21^f; ApÇ.3.10.1^f.
 agnāu tuṣān ■ vāpa jātavedāsi AV.11.1.29^a. P: agnāu tuṣān Kauç.63.6.
 agnāu pṛthivyām pratītiṣṭha vāyav antarīkṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
 agnāu mītrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5^d; TB.2.8.7.6^d.
 agnāu riprāpi mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13^b; ApÇ.9.3.22^b.
 agnāu lajān āvapanti SMB.1.2.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b; HG.1.20.4^b. *See* lajān āvapantika, palyāny 2^a, and kulhāny 2^a.
 agnāu vā tvā gārhapatyebhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18^c. *Cf.* yām te cakrur gārhapatyē.
 agnāu cṛaddhā AÇ.2.3.16.
 agnāu samrādhānīm yaje HG.1.2.18^d. *See* yaje samrādhānīm, and yuje samrādhānīm.
 agnāu sanikasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19^b. *Cf.* agneṣ sanikasukāc.
 agnāu sanikasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9^b.
 agnāu sūrye candramāsi mātariṣvan AV.11.5.13^a.
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. *Cf.* GDh.8.19.
 agnyādheyam atho dikṣā AV.11.7.8^a.
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çānsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
 agmann ukthāni pāṇsya RV.9.11.3^d; SV.2.941^d.
 agmann upa draviṇam iohamānāḥ RV.4.41.9^b.
 agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^a; 66.12^a; SV.2.9^c.
 agra imāḥ yajñānī nayatāgre yajñāpatīm dhātā TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñāpatīm TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See* next, and agraṇi yajñānī.
 agra imān ādya yajñānī nayatāgre yajñāpatīm sudhātūḥ yajñāpatīm devayuvam VS.1.12. *See* under *prec.*
 agra udhīndatām asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 agra eti yuvatir ahīrāṇā RV.7.80.2^a.
 agraṇi yajñānī nayatāgrānī yajñāpatīm MS.1.1.4: 2.13. *See* under *agra* imāḥ yajñānī.
 agraṇi yajñāsya brhato nayantī RV.6.65.2^c.
 agraṇi vṛkṣāsya rohataḥ VS.23.24^b; TS.7.4.19.3^b; MS.3.13.1^b; 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; CB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b; TB.3.9.7.4. *Cf.* agre vṛkṣāsya.
 agraṇi gachatho vivare goarṇasāḥ RV.1.112.18^b.
 agrato-pasthāntike guroḥ Kauç.141.40^d.
 agraṇi nayat supady akṣarāpām RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c; MS.4.6.4^c; 83.11; KS.27.9^c; TB.2.5.8.10^c; ApÇ.12.15.6^c.
 agrabhīt VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *See* agrbhīt.
 agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. *Cf.* agrbhīṣata.
 agrabhīṣuḥ TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhīṣtām MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
 agram-agram id bhajate vasūnām RV.1.12.3.4^d.
 agram eṣy ośadhtnām AV.4.19.3^a.
 agraṇi pibā madhanām RV.4.46.1^a; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agraṇi pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.
 agrādvānā namasā rālahavyā RV.6.69.6^b.
 agrāya svāha TB.3.1.5.8.
 agriyo vāca irayan RV.9.62.26^b; SV.2.126^b.
 agrivāḥ pratyamuficat TA.1.11.5^c.
 agrogo rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45^a; SV.2.966^a.
 agreṣir asi svāveṣa unnetīnām VS.6.2; CB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṣir asi KÇ.6.2.19. *See* svāveṣo-sy.
 agre devānām idam attu no havīḥ TB.2.5.1.1^d.
 agrepābhīr ṛtupābhīḥ sajosaḥ RV.4.34.7^a.
 agre budhāna uṣasānī sūmanmā RV.7.68.9^b.
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) brhann uṣasām urdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1^a; VS.12.13^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.14; 3.2.1; 15.20; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; CB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) brhan MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.
 agre yajñāsya cōcataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5^a; KS.40.14^c. *See* agne yajñāsya.
 agreyāsvā dhīṣape yaṇi dadhāte MS.4.14.9^b; 228.5.
 agre rathānām bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4^b.
 agre rupa ārupitām jābaru RV.4.5.7^d; N.6.17.
 agre rebho na jarata ṛtupām RV.1.127.10^f.
 agre vācāḥ pavamānāḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10^c; SV.1.572^c; 2.290^c; PB.12.11.3^c.
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12^b; SV.2.383^b.
 agre vājāsya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^a.
 agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24^c. *See* agne vikṣu.
 agre viṣkandhadūṣapām AV.19.35.1^d.
 agre vṛkṣāsya kṛtataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. kṛtataḥ) VS.23.25^b; VSK.25.27^b; CB.13.5.2.5^b; AÇ.10.8.10^b, 11^b; ÇÇ.16.4.1^b. *Cf.* agraṇi vṛkṣāsya.
 agre samidham: *see* agne samidham.
 agre sindhunām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12^a; SV.2.383^a.
 agraṇi ripram upayima GB.1.2.7^b.
 aghakṛdbhir agraṇi kṛtām AV.14.2.62^c.
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghasat, and under akṣan.
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. *Cf.* akṣāṇa tān, and aghastām tānī.
 aghadviṣṭā devajāta AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadviṣṭā Kauç.26.33. *See* atharvyuṣṭā.
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* aghasan, and under akṣan.
 aghamarṇapām (sc. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtām ca satyām cābhiddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VāDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LATDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6, l. 7; VātDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BrhPDh.2.54.55; LVyāsaDh.2.21.25; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.10.13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1.2; Mahābh.3.263.29.
 agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^a.
 agham me yavayān ÇB.13.8.3.13.
 agham me vārayatāi ÇB.13.8.4.1.
 aghaṇṣam ṣoçucato dahantu RV.10.87.20^d; AV.8.3.19^d.
 aghaṇṣaduhṣaṇṣābhyām AV.12.2.2^a.
 aghaṇṣasya kaśya cit RV.1.42.4^b.
 aghasat ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.
 aghasan ÇÇ.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghan.
 aghastām tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣaṇṣ tān, and aghat tam.
 aghasya tvā dhārāyā vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 aghasya yad bhinādo rakṣa eṣat RV.10.89.14^b.
 aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16^c; 59.8^b.
 aghād aghaviṣā bhava AV.12.5.59^b.
 aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1^a. P: aghāya-tām Kauç.65.1.
 aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.7.1.7^b.
 aghāyate riradhatā yajatrāḥ RV.6.5.1.6^b.
 aghāya bhūma harivaḥ paridai(MS. paradaḥ) RV.7.19.7^b; AV.20.37.7^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.2.
 aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9^b.
 aghāyūnām ud irate (AÇ. irati) AV.1.20.2^b; PB.1.3.3^b; AÇ.5.3.22^b.
 aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1^a.
 aghāripir vikoçyaḥ AV.11.9.14^c.
 aghāṇṣayedam bhoçajam AV.10.4.10^a.
 aghāṇṣāya çaçvad it avanti RV.1.116.6^b.
 aghāṇṣu hanyante gūvaḥ RV.10.85.13^a. See maghāṇṣu etc., and maghābhir.
 aghoraḥ prajā abhivipaçya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhi-draḥ.
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^b; 130.1. See ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ.
 aghoracakṣur apatighny odhi (AV. syona) RV.10.85.44^a; AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.1.4^a (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.6^a. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ÇÇ.1.16.5; Kauç.77.22. Cf. BrhD.8.137.
 aghorāpapakāçini VS.16.2^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 120.18; KS.17.11^b; ÇvetU.3.5^b; NīlarU.8^b.
 aghorāya tvā paridadami Kauç.56.13; HG.1.6.5.
 aghoreṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyeṇa (ApMB. mātireṇa; KS. ApÇ. cakṣuṣaham çivena) AV.7.60.1^b; 14.2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.4^a; ApMB.1.7.10^b.
 aghorebhyo-ṭha(MS. aṭha) ghorebhyah MS.2.9.10^a; 130.1; TA.10.45.1^a; MahanU.17.3^a. P: aghorebhyah MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); —11.7.2.
 aghoro yajūiyo bhutva AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
 aghnate viṣṇave vāyam RV.8.25.12^a.
 aghniyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.8^d.
 aghnyāv aṇunam arātām AV.14.2.16^d. See aghnyau çūnam.
 aghnye padavir bhava AV.12.5.58^a.
 aghnye pra çiro jahi brahmajyaśya AV.12.5.60^a.
 aghnyāu çūnam arātām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnyāvaçūnam.

aṅkāṅkaḥ (MS. aṅkav aṅkaḥ; KS. aṅkāṅkaḥ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 aṅkā nyaṅku etc.: see aṅkaḥ nyaṅkav etc.
 aṅkāṇ samaṅkaḥ haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^a.
 aṅkāv aṅkaḥ chandaḥ: see aṅkāṅkaḥ chandaḥ.
 aṅkāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhūçanty açvam RV.1.162.13^d; VS.25.36^d; TS.4.6.9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 aṅkupam chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 aṅkurāḥ te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^c.
 aṅkaḥ nyaṅkav (PB.LÇ. anka nyaṅku; MÇ.MG. aṅku nyaṅkav) abhito ratham yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^a; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^a; PB.1.7.5^a; MÇ.7.1.2^a; PG.3.14.6^a; MG.1.13.4^a; ApMB.2.21.17^a (ApG.8.22.14). Pa: nukāu nyaṅkav abhitāḥ TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; anka nyaṅku LÇ.2.8.9; aṅkaḥ nyaṅkaḥ ApÇ.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.
 aṅkavāsū MÇ.1.1.2.29. See under aṅv abhyaṅkava.
 aṅgaḥ ca yajūḥ bhavati Vait.4.23^c.
 aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5^a. Cf. nart but one, and aṅgabhyo aṅgajvarāṇi.
 aṅgabhedam aṅçamaḥ AV.9.8.22^a.
 aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9^a. Cf. under prec. but one.
 aṅgabhedo visalyakṇaḥ AV.19.44.2^b.
 aṅgam-aṅgaḥ paruṣ-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^b; AV.4.9.4^b; 9.3.10^d; VS.12.86^b. See avivicuḥ, yā ātasthuḥ, yā avivicuḥ paruḥ, and cf. aṅgeṣṭha.
 aṅgavate svāḥ KSA.5.3. See aṅgino.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādude HG.1.15.6^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.32.23.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhṛtam AV.5.25.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt sambhavasi (SMB.1.5.16^a, sambhavasi) ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BrhU.6.4.8^a; KB.2.11^a; AG.1.15.9^a; SMB.1.5.16^a, 17^a; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11.33^a (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^a (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.18.6^a; N.3.4^a; Mahābh.1.74.63^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.
 aṅgād-aṅgād antnaçan AV.8.7.3^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kauç.58.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgād vāyam asyāḥ AV.14.2.59^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.76.14.
 aṅgād-aṅgād lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a; ApMB.1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅgo-aṅgo lomni-lomni.
 aṅgāni ca ma apyāyanāni vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotraṇi yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarmu, p. 23).
 aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. -sthitni) ca mo VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.15; KS.18.7.
 aṅgāni cittam etc.: see aṅgāni mitram.
 aṅgāni ta ukthyah patu MS.4.8.7; 115.11; ApÇ.14.2.1.4. See ukthas te.
 aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.
 aṅgāni mitram (TB. cittam) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

aṅgāni me camasādhvaryavaḥ ■ mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.

Cf. raçmayo me etc.

aṅgāni me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

aṅgāni yasya yātavah AV.10.7.18^c.

aṅgāni snova viddhi tat TA.1.11.6^d.

aṅgāny ajagrabhaṁ sarvā AV.4.5.4^c.

aṅgāny anu viśthitāḥ AV.6.90.2^b.

aṅgāny ahrutā yasya (TS. and vikāra of QB. yasyai) VS.

8.29^c; TS.3.3.10.10; KS.13.9^a.10; QB.4.5.2.10.

aṅgāny ātman bhīṣaja tad aṣvinaḥ VS.19.93^a; KS.38.3^a;

TB.2.6.4.6^a. *See* aṅgair ātmānam.

aṅgāny upāvadhīr aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgā parūṇṣi tava vardhayanti Vait.24.1^b. *See* dhruvam

aṅgam, and priyāny aṅgāni tava.

aṅgā parvāni majjānam AV.11.8.12^c.

(om)aṅgārakam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.9.

aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.

aṅgine svāha TS.7.5.12.2. *See* aṅgavate.

aṅgirasah pitarah somyāṣah AV.2.12.5^c.

aṅgirasah sadanah greya ehi Kauç.137.25^b.

aṅgirasah sukṛto yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b.

aṅgirasām samabhi atūyamānah RV.1.107.2^b.

aṅgirasām caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

aṅgirasām tvā devānām (ApÇ. devānām vṛtapate; Kauç.

devānam adityānām) vṛtanā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhami) MS.

1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.

4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kauç.70.6. *Cf.* adityānām

tvā, and bhṛgūnām tvāṅgirasām.

aṅgirasām ayanam pūrvo agniḥ AV.18.4.8^a.

aṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10.33^b.

aṅgirasō dhiṣṇyair agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* mitravarunau dhiṣṇyāiḥ.

aṅgirasō nah pitaro navagvāḥ RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58^a;

VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; Kauç.81.36; N.11.19^a. P:

aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.10.5; 8.6.12.

aṅgirasō mantṣipah AV.11.6.13^c.

aṅgirasō māya yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prātaranu) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.

aṅgirasō me āya (KS. -sya) yajñasya prātaranu vākair abhāuṣuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.

aṅgirasō vedah so-yam QB.13.4.3.8.

aṅgirastamā pathyā ajigah RV.7.75.1^d.

aṅgirastamā sukṛte vasūni RV.7.79.3^d.

aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.

aṅgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14^a.

aṅgirasvan mahivṛata RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^a.

aṅgīrā asi jāṅgīdā AV.19.34.1^a. *So emended for* jāṅgīdō-si jāṅgīdāḥ, q.v.

aṅgirobhiḥ pitṛbhiḥ samīvidānah RV.10.14.4^b; AV.18.1.60^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.4.16^b; 243.2.

aṅgirobhir a gahi yajñiyeḥ RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 242.14. P: aṅgirobhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See*

aṅgirobhir yajñiyr.

aṅgirobhir devebhir devatāyā pāuktēna tvā chandasaḥ yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

aṅgirobhir yajñiyr a gahiha AV.18.1.59^a. *See* aṅgirobhir ■ gahi.

aṅgirobhyah svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* atharvabhyaḥ.

aṅgulayah cakvarayo dīṇaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantām VS.18.22. *See* cakvarir aṅgulayo.

aṅguṣṭham ca samāçritāḥ TA.10.38.1^b; MahanU.16.3^b; BDh.2.7.12.11^b. *Cf.* KṣurU.6.

aṅguṣṭhamāstrah puruṣah TA.10.38.1^a; MahanU.16.3^a; BDh.2.7.12.11^a. *See* Jacob's Concordance ■ the Upani-

ṣads, s.v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. Designated as madhuni, GDh.19.12; VaDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.

aṅgo-aṅgo āpita utaitaḥ ca AV.6.112.3^b.

aṅgo-aṅgo lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7^a. *See* aṅgād-aṅgāḥ etc.

aṅgo-aṅgo çociṣā çicriyānam AV.1.12.2^a.

aṅgo gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27^b.

aṅgonāṅgāḥ samśamakam kṛnotu AV.6.72.1^d.

aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6^a.

aṅgebhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8^d. *Cf.* under aṅga-lhedam aṅgajvaram.

aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3^d.

aṅgebhyo magadhebhyah AV.5.22.14^b.

aṅgebhyo me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf.* next.

aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcasse invethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P: aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf.* prec.

aṅgebhyo hrdayāya ca AV.6.90.1^b.

aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1^d. *Cf.* aṅgam-aṅgam.

aṅgo sarvo samahitāḥ AV.10.7.13^b.

aṅgair ātmānam bhīṣaja tad aṣvinaḥ MS.3.11.9^a; 154.13. *See* aṅgāny ātman.

aṅgāṣām mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.

aṅgo nv aryamann asyaḥ AV.6.60.2^c.

aṅgoçipam avāçanta vāṇiḥ SV.1.528^b; 2.758^b. *See* aṅgoçipām.

aṅgoçipam pavamānam sakḥayāḥ SV.2.467^c. *See* aṅgoçyam etc.

aṅghārīr asi bambhārīḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghārīḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *See* aṅghārīr.

aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇo) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) krami-

gam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; QB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf.* agnaviṣṇo mā.

aṅdhi kham vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3^c; SV.2.879^c.

acakraṁ manasākṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3^b.

acakrayā yat svadhayā suparnah RV.4.26.4^c.

acakrayā svadhayā vartamanam RV.10.27.19^b.

acakrobhis tam maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10^b.

acarmakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

acikitvāñi (AV. acikitvañç) cikituṣaḥ cid atra RV.1.164.6^a; AV.9.9.7^a.

acikradāñi çicūmantāḥ sakḥayāḥ RV.8.100.5^d.

acikradat kalaṣe devayunām RV.9.96.24^d.

acikradat svapā iha bhuvat AV.3.3.1^a. P: acikradat Vait.9.2; Kauç.16.30. *See* adidyutat etc.

acikradad vṛṣapaṁ patny aça RV.4.24.8^c.

acikradad vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn udhan RV.7.36.3^d.

acikradad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.2.6^a; SV.1.497^a; 2.392^a; VS. 38.22^a; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
 acittam yavaya dvesaḥ RV.6.46.12^d.
 acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
See acyutapāja.
 acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. *See acyutamanā.*
 acittam brahma jujuṣur yuvanah RV.1.152.5^c.
 acittibhiḥ cakrma kao cid āgāḥ RV.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.7; KS.2.15^b. *See avidvāṇas.*
 acitti yac cakrma dāivye jane RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.16. P: acitti MÇ.5.2.4.43.
 acitti yat (AV. acittya cat) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5^c; AV.6.51.3^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.12; KS. 23.12^c.
 acityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 acitrān cid dhi jinvatha vṛdhanāḥ RV.6.49.11^c.
 acitre antaḥ paṇayāḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3^a.
 acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1^c.
 acisyāma (Padap. ami syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva uti MS.4.12.4^b: 187.7. *See abhi syāma vṛjane.*
 acikametām (and vikara, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 acetayad acito devo aryah RV.7.86.7^a.
 acetayad dhiya imā jaritre RV.3.34.5^c; AV.20.11.5^c.
 acetasaḥ cio citayanti dakṣaḥ RV.7.60.6^b.
 acetaso vi jagrbhire paruṣm RV.7.18.8^b.
 acetānasya mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^d; N.3.2^d.
 acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6^d.
 acetī ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2^c.
 acetī citrā vi duro na svah RV.1.113.4^b.
 acetī dasra vy u nākam rpvathāḥ RV.1.139.4^a.
 acetī divo duhita maghoni RV.7.78.4^a.
 acetī prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6^c; AB.3.22.2^c.
 acety agniç cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.50(Val.8).5^a; SV.1.447^a; KS.39.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.85.
 acetān tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acodaso no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1^a; SV.1.555^a.
 P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
 acyutakṣitaye svahā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5; 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3.34.
 acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12^a.
 acyutām tvā devatāç cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35^b.
 acyutām tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. *See acittapāja.*
 acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3.5.1. *See acittamanā.*
 acyutā cio cyāvayanti rajānsi RV.6.31.2^b.
 acyutā cid vṛdita svojaḥ RV.6.22.6^c; AV.20.36.6^c.
 acyutā oid vo ajmann ■ RV.8.20.5^a.
 acyutā dyāur acyutam antarikṣam Kauç.98.2^a. P: acyutā Kauç.35.12.
 acyutā dhruvā dhruvapātā MG.1.14.10^a.
 acyutā bhūmir diço acyutā imāḥ Kauç.98.2^b.
 acyutām bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
 acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svahā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.
See next.

acyutāya bhāumāya svahā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.
See prec.
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
 acyuto-yaḥ rodhavarodhāt Kauç.98.2^c.
 acha ṛṣe mārutaḥ gapam RV.5.52.14^a.
 acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajātāḥ AV.3.4.3^a.
 achāmbatḥkaram sayam vidhema TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 acha yahy ā vaha dāivyaḥ janam RV.1.31.17^c. Cf. achā no yahy etc.
 achalābbhiḥ (KSA. acharābbhiḥ) kapiñjalan TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. *See atsarābbhiḥ, and ṛksalābbhiḥ.*
 achā kavim nṛmano gā abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.9^a.
 achā koçam madhuçutam RV.9.66.11^a; 107.12^d; SV.1. 514^d; 2.8^a, 117^d.
 achā gachaty astṛtaḥ RV.1.41.6^c.
 achā gamema raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13^b.
 achā girāḥ sumatiḥ gantam asmayi RV.1.151.7^d.
 achā giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.14.3^a: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
 achāgur iṣita itaḥ RV.3.42.3^b; AV.20.24.3^b.
 achā ca tvāina namanā vadamaḥ RV.8.21.6^a.
 achā ca naḥ sumnaḥ neçī RV.8.16.12^c; AV.20.46.3^c.
 achā deva vivāsaḥ RV.6.16.12^b; SV.2.12^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
 achā devān (MS. devaḥ) aciso dhiṣṇya (TS. dhiṣṇiya) yo RV.3.22.3^b; VS.12.49^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.11; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 achā dyām aruṣo dhanva eti RV.7.3.3^c; SV.2.571^c.
 achā na indraḥ yaçasam yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2^a.
 achā nakṣi dyumatlamam rayim dah RV.5.24.2^b; SV.2. 458^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 26.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.11; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b.
 achā naptre sahasvato RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21^c; 2.296^c.
 achā namobhir vṛṣabhaḥ vandadhyā RV.3.4.3^c.
 achā naḥ çṛapociṣam RV.8.71.10^a; SV.2.904^a; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
 achā na huta ud aram RV.4.15.7^a.
 achā nṛcakaḥ asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2^a.
 achā no nūgirastamam RV.8.23.10^a.
 achā no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11^a; 14.6^a. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
 achā no yahy ā vaha RV.6.16.44^a; SV.2.734^a. Cf. achu yahy.
 achā no vācam uçatim jigāsi Kauç.4.2^d.
 achānta me chadayāthā ca nūnam RV.1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d: 170.1; KS.9.18^d.
 achāntaḥ pañca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.10.119.6^b.
 achāpa iloçatir uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2^b.
 achā patim somatugṣṭā jigati RV.3.39.1^b.
 achā putram dhonavo vāvaçanāḥ RV.3.57.3^c.
 achā barhi raçanābhir nayanti RV.9.87.1^d; SV.1.523^d; 2. 27^d.
 achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indram matayaḥ svarvidah (SV. svaryuḥ) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vaḥ Svidh.2.6.3.
 achā mahi bṛhati çanītama giḥ RV.5.43.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.41.
 achā mitram varuṇam indram voçḥ RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyam yanti pavasa ghṛtācā KS.18.17^c. See achāyam eti.
 achāyam vo marutaḥ śloka etu RV.7.36.9^a; AÇ.6.12.11;
 ApÇ.13.8.1^a; MÇ.2.5.4.12^a. P: achāyam vah ÇÇ.3.20.
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.
 achā yajñāso namaś puruṣasam RV.8.71.10^c; SV.2.90^c.
 achāyam eti pavasa ghṛtāna (AV. ghṛtā cit) AV.5.27.4^a;
 VS.27.14^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.2. See achā-
 yam yanti.
 achā yo gantā nādhāmānam ūti RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnām devabhaktām yad asya RV.4.1.10^b.
 achā ravām prathamā jānati gāt RV.3.31.6^d; VS.33.59^d;
 MS.4.6.4^d: 83.11; KS.27.9^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d; ApÇ.12.15.6^d.
 achā rājāna nama ety avṛtam RV.2.36.6^c.
 achā va indram etc.: see achā ma indram etc.
 achā vada tavasām gṛbhīr abhiḥ RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
 achā vada tanā girā RV.1.38.13^a.
 achā vadāmi jivalām AV.6.59.3^b.
 achāvabhṛtham ojaś RV.8.93.23^c; SV.1.151^c.
 achā vasuṇi kṛpvaṇi (TB. adds asmin; comm., asme)
 naryā puruṇi TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b.
 achāvāka yaśa ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.
 4.1.49. See next.
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. See prec.
 achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^b.
 achāvākaḥ (l) stda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 achāvāko-bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate tam hotar upahva-
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. See upahavam.
 achā vājam sahasrīṇam ItV.9.57.1^c; SV.2.111.1^c.
 achā vājam naitaçaḥ RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^d; SV.2.229^d.
 achā vidadvasum girah RV.1.6.6^b; AV.20.70.2^b.
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruhutam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodasi sumeke RV.3.57.4^a.
 achā viṣṇum niṣikṭapām avobhiḥ RV.7.36.9^b; ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b; MÇ.2.5.4.12^b.
 achā vīraṇi naryām paṅktirādhāsam (SV. paṇti^c) RV.1.40.
 3^c; SV.1.56^c; VS.33.89^c; 37.7^c; MS.4.9.1^c: 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agnim avaso RV.5.25.1^a; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voceya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.122.5^d.
 achā voceya çuçuṇānam agnim RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā voce sadhanyāḥ pavakan RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā voco viduṣṭarāḥ RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b: 174.13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm upasām vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^a.
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthāḥ RV.3.32.2^b.
 achā samudram sarjo rathāḥ iva RV.1.130.5^b.
 achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^a; SV.2.9^a.
 achā sindhur mātṛtamam āyāsam RV.3.33.3^a. Cf.
 BrhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4^d.
 achā sudyumnām rātinīm ghṛtācām RV.3.19.2^b.
 achā sumnāya vavṛtiya devān RV.1.186.10^d.
 achā sūnur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1^d.
 achā snrin sarvatātā jigata RV.7.57.7^b.
 achā svadhvarām janam RV.8.5.33^a.
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno āngirah RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.903^a.
 achā hi somah kalaçāḥ asisyadat RV.9.81.2^a.
 achidyamānā jaradaçīr astu ■ AV.8.2.1^b.
 achidrah prajaya bhāyāsam ApÇ.4.14.4^a; ApMB.2.9.14^c;
 HG.1.13.4^c. Cf. under ariṣṭa samākām.
 achidram yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.1.
 6.4^c.
 achidram yajñam bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūriretah
 kṛnotu) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ.2.11.10^d; MÇ.1.
 2.4.4^d.
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopaḥ RV.5.62.9^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b: 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 achidram çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^b; AB.8.27.5^d, 6^d. Cf.
 achidrah çarma etc.
 achidram tvā: see achidram tvachidreṇāçvibhyām.
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohaçāṇu uçatīḥ syonah syonah
 ApÇ.10.30.15.
 achidram ParDh.6.51.
 achidram adyadam apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 achidram pāntu çarāṇām niṣadya RV.2.3.8^d.
 achidraçya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^b.
 achidrā uçijah padānu takuṣṭh TS.5.6.8.6. See achidrokthā,
 cf. achidroçijah, and ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛnotā RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c;
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrām tvachidreṇa sarasvatyāḥ juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām tvachidreṇāçvibhyām juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām) grhṇā-
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (so mss.; edition,
 achidram). P: achidram tvachidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
 achidrām tvachidreṇāçvibhyām sūtrām juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām parayisṇum (SMB. parayisṇvim) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. Cf. saravantīm anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritah puruṇi RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire puruṇi RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d, 4^d. Cf. achidram
 çarma etc.
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa
 supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.34. See under devas tvā savitā
 punātu vasoh, and cf. next.
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b: 3.8; 1.1.9^b: 5.1; 1.2.1^b: 10.8; 2.6.8^b: 68.13; 3.6.3:
 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. Cf. prec.
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.11.30^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b:
 76.18; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre çroni MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16;
TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
achidrokthā kavayāḥ çānsan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See*
under achidrā uçijāḥ.
achidrotiḥ çigur adatta sam rabhāḥ RV.1.145.3^d.
achidrodhni pipayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7^e.
achidroçijāḥ kavayāḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under*
achidrā uçijāḥ.
achinnam tantum anu sam tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.
122.1^d; TA.2.6.1^d.
achinnam tantum payasa sarasvati VS.30.43^e; MS.3.11.
1^c: 140.11; KS.38.6^e; TB.2.6.8.4^e.
achinnam tantum prthivya anu gṛsam TB.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.
8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.
achinnapatrāḥ (MS. çtrah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30;
MS.2.7.16: 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrāḥ.
achinnapatrāḥ sacantām RV.1.22.11^c.
achinnaspayāḥ çatadhara utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
achinnarāyaḥ suviraḥ KS.3.2^a. *See* achinno rāyaḥ.
achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suviryā-
syābhigrahitārāḥ syāma MS.1.3.12: 34.7. P: achinnasya
te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two*.
achinnasya te deva soma suviryasya rāyaspoṣasya dadi-
tārāḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achin-
nasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See prec. and next*.
achinnasya te rayinate suviryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārāḥ
syāma TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec. two*.
achinnā vayam āyugo varoṇaḥ AV.10.58.1^d.
achinno divyas (KS. ApÇ. daivyaḥ) tantur mā mānṣaḥ
(KS. ApÇ. manuṣyaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2: 49.2; 1.4.7: 55.12;
KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnam tantum prthivya.
achinno rāyaḥ suviraḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2.
See achinnarāyaḥ.
achendrabrahmaṇaspatī havir naḥ RV.2.24.12^c.
aja ātmā mahā (BrhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^b;
BrhU.4.4.23^b.
aja ekapāt tanayitnur arṇavaḥ RV.10.66.11^b.
aja ekapāt prthivīsamudraḥ RV.6.50.14^b; VS.34.53^b; MS.
1.6.2^b; 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4^b; N.12.33^b. P: aja ekapāt
ApÇ.13.16.3.
aja ekapāt suhavebhīr rkvabhiḥ RV.10.64.4^c.
aja ekapād udagat purastāt TB.3.1.2.8^a. *See under* adityo
deva.
aja ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.
39.13.
ajah pakvaḥ svarge loka dadhāti AV.9.5.18^a.
ajah puro nryate nabhiḥ asya RV.1.163.12^c; VS.29.23^c;
TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^a.
ajam yantam anu tāḥ sam mṛvatam AV.18.2.9^c.
ajakāvaḥ durdṛṣṭam tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^c.
ajagann tlaye kave RV.1.130.9^a.
ajagan rātri sumana iha syaḥ AV.19.49.3^b. *So vulgate*:
Shankar Pandit, ajagan . . . syām, g. v.
ajagara ivāvikaḥ AV.10.129.17.
ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
ajagareṇa sarpaṇ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ KS.35.15.

ajagaro nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^a.
ajam ca pacata pañca çaudanān AV.9.5.37^a.
ajam jīvata brahmaṇe doyam āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^b.
ajanayat sūryam vidad gaḥ RV.2.19.3^c.
ajanayat sūrye jyotir induh RV.9.97.41^d; SV.1.54.2^d; 2.
605^d; N.14.17^d.
ajansayathās tanvaḥ svayāḥ RV.10.54.3^d.
ajansyan manave kām apaç ca RV.2.20.7^c.
ajansyo maruto vakṣanabhyāḥ RV.1.134.4^f.
ajansyo yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4^b.
ajanti vahnim sadanany aha RV.9.91.1^d. *See* mṛjanti
vahnim.
ajany agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) parvaḥ parvobhyah
pavamānaḥ pāvakaç çucir (ApÇ. çucih pāvaka) idyaḥ KH.
7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.
ajababhru pita tava AV.5.5.8^b.
ajam anajmi payasa ghr̥ṣṭena AV.4.14.6^a. P: ajam anajmi
Kauç.64.17.
ajayānāḥ pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53^d.
ajayo ga ajayaḥ çura somam RV.1.32.12^c.
ajayo lokan pradiçaç catusraḥ KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^d; MÇ.
1.5.2.15^b. *See* akalpayathāḥ.
ajara uṣasām anike ÇÇ.8.22.1.
ajaram indram abhy anuṣay arkaiḥ RV.6.38.3^b.
ajaras tuethav itatūir r̥vaḥ RV.1.146.2^b.
ajarā nāma etha ÇG.2.6.1.
ajarāmrtā curati svadhahhiḥ RV.1.113.13^d.
ajarāṣas te ankhye syāma RV.7.54.2^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.
2.15.20^c; HG.1.28.1^c; MG.2.11.19^c.
ajarebhir ānādadbhīr yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.6.6.2^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b.
ajarebhi akambhanebhiḥ sam anṛce RV.1.160.4^d.
ajavaso javinibhir vivṛçan RV.2.15.6^c.
ajacr̥ṣgy aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2^c.
ajacr̥ṣgy arāṭakti AV.4.37.6^a.
ajas tad dadṛce kva AV.10.8.41^d.
ajas tamāṇay apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7^c, 11^c.
ajas trinake tridive tripr̥ṣṭhe AV.9.5.10^a.
ajasya nabhav (MS. KS. nabha) adhy ekam arpitam RV.
10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.15;
KS.18.1^c.
ajasya potvasya ca AV.4.4.8^b.
ajasya rūpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6^d; AV.9.9.7^d.
ajasram gharman imahe AV.6.36.1^c; SV.2.105^c; VS.26.
6^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.12; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.
10.3^c. *See* ajasram bhānum.
ajasram jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasram daivyaḥ.
ajasram jyotir nabhasā sarpaḥ eti TA.3.11.8^c.
ajasram jyotir yad avindat atriḥ AV.13.2.36^d.
ajasram jyotir havir asemi sarvam ArB.3.12^d. *See* ajasro
gharmo.
ajasram tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpalāḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.
2.1^a.
ajasram daivyaḥ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* aja-
sram jyotiḥ.
ajasram indum (KS. indram?) uruṣam bhuraṇyūm VS.13.
43^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.
2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasarām bhānum imahe CC.3.3.5°. *See* ajasarām gharman.
 ajasrayā sūryā yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3^b; SV.2.725^b; VS.17.
 76^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.5; KS.18.4^b; 35.1^b;
 39.15^b.
 ajasarām tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.
 40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 ajasreṇa davidyutāt RV.6.16.45^b; SV.2.735^b.
 ajasreṇa bhānuna didyātām (TS. didyānam) VS.11.28^b;
 TS.4.1.3.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.14; KS.16.3^b; CB.6.4.1.2.
 ajasreṇa pociṣa pociṣac chuce RV.6.48.3°. *See* ajasreṇa pociṣa pociṣanāḥ RV.7.5.4^d.
 ajasro gharman havir aśmi nama RV.3.26.7^d; VS.18.66^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d: 192.10; N.14.2^d. *See* ajasarām jyotir havir.
 ajasro dīdhi no durōṇe TB.2.5.8.9^d; ApC.6.28.12^d; MC.
 1.6.3.5^d. *See* ariṣṭo etc.
 ajasro vakṣi devatātīm aśva RV.7.1.18^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b;
 MS.4.10.1^b: 143.6; KS.35.2^b.
 ajahād u dvā mithunā sarapyaṇḥ RV.10.17.2^d; AV.18.2.
 33^d; N.12.10^d.
 ajahuh karma pāpakam (CC. oḥuh pāpakam karma) CB.
 13.5.4.3^c; CC.16.9.7°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajā anyasya vahnayāḥ RV.6.57.3°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajām vācītām iva ApMB.2.13.7°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajām sūrir na dhātave RV.8.70.16°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāgar aśv adhi deva ekah RV.10.104.9^b. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajā chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.
 17.3. *Cf.* ajā cāntih.
 ajātaputrapakṣāyāḥ RVKh.10.142.2°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajātaçatrum ajara svarvati RV.5.34.1^a. P: ajātaçatrum
 CC.9.14.3.
 ajātaçatrur aśritāḥ RV.8.93.15°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajātaçatrus suluvo na edhi KS.22.14^d. *See* next.
 ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.
 5; ApC.4.12.2^d. *See* prec.
 ajātā āsanā pṛavaḥ AV.11.8.5^a. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajā dhuram vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.26.8^b. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāmi jāmyoh sva RV.5.19.4^b. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāmibhir vā puruḥṭa evāḥ RV.1.100.21^b. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāmim anyā cñathayanām ātirat RV.7.82.6°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajām ekam lohitaçuklakṛpām TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.9.
 2^a; ÇvetU.4.5^a. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāyathā vṛṣabha carṣanmām RV.10.180.3^b; AV.7.84.2^b;
 TS.1.6.12.4^b; KS.8.16^b. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāyanta maruto bhrajadrīṣṭayāḥ RV.1.31.1^d; VS.34.12^d. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāyanta svabhānavāḥ RV.1.37.2°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāyamāno bahudhā vijayate VS.31.19^b; TA.3.13.1^b. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 adṛçyanāno etc.
 ajā yntheva paçurakṣir aśtam RV.6.49.12^b. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāyāikapade svāhā TB.3.1.5.10. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāre piçāṅgila VS.23.56^a; CB.13.5.2.18. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajā roha sukrāni yatra lokāḥ AV.9.5.9°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajā vṛta indra çurapatniḥ RV.1.174.3^a. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajā cāntih TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* ajā chandah.
 ajāçvāḥ paçupā vājapastyaḥ (TB. vājapastyaḥ) RV.6.58.
 2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.4^a. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāsaç ca çigravo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāsi rayiṣṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11,12; ApC.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajanista garbhat TS.4.2.10.4^b. P: ajā hy
 agneḥ ApC.16.27.18. *See* ajo hy agner.
 ajitāḥ (TA. ajitāḥ; ApMB. ajitā) syama çaradah çatam
 TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
 ajiram bahu abharat aśman RV.10.102.4^d.
 ajirādhirañjan AV.7.70.3^a.
 ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthane svatajaś bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 ajirāsa tadapa tyamānāḥ RV.5.47.2^a.
 ajirāsaḥ gamiṣṇavāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ajirāso harayo ye ta açavāḥ RV.8.49(Va.1.1).8^a.
 ajiro duto adravat RV.8.101.3^b.
 ajijana oṣadhīr bhojanīya kam RV.5.83.10°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajijanāḥ chaktibhir rodasiṣṭam RV.10.88.10^b; N.7.28^b.
 ajijanat savita sumnam ukthyam RV.4.53.2^d; KB.
 21.2.
 ajijanat suvitāya çravaṇai RV.7.79.3^b.
 ajijanann amṛtāḥ martyasāḥ RV.3.29.13^a; KS.38.13^a;
 TB.1.2.1.19^a; ApC.5.11.6^a; 16.15.5.
 ajijanan sūryam yajūm agnim RV.7.78.3^c.
 ajijano amṛta martyasv a (SV. martyāya kam) RV.9.110.
 4^a; SV.2.858^a.
 ajijano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3^a; SV.2.715^a; VS.
 22.18^a; AB.8.11.3^a.
 ajijano hi varuṇa svadhavan AV.5.11.11^c.
 ajijapata bṛhaspatir vājam VS.9.12; CB.5.1.5.11.
 ajijapata (TS.TB. ajijapata) vanaspatayaḥ TS.1.7.8.4; MS.
 1.11.3: 163.10; 1.11.7: 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9;
 MC.7.1.3.
 ajijapatendram vājam VS.9.12; CB.5.1.5.12. *Cf.* indram
 vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indriya vācāḥ etc.
 ajijipata vanaspatayaḥ: *see* ajijapata vanaspatayaḥ.
 ajitaye-hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4^a.
 ajitām uṣitā purāḥ AV.1.27.4^d.
 ajitāḥ (and ajitā) syama: *see* ajitāḥ syama.
 ajito-hato akṣataḥ AV.12.1.11^a.
 ajirā tvam jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.
 3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 159.15; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 ajuryasya madintamam yam imahe RV.8.13.23^c.
 ajuryāso hariṣāso haridravāḥ RV.10.94.12^c.
 ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2^b.
 ajusaṇta maruto yajūm etam MS.2.13.22^c: 167.19; KS.
 40.12^c; ApC.17.13.2^c.
 ajusṭāny āre aśmad dadhatu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
 ajūgupatam: *see* gṛhāḥ ajūgupatam.
 ajūryataḥ pra bravāma kṛtāni RV.5.42.6^b.
 ajūryato vajriṇo vīryāni RV.3.46.1^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.8.
 ajena kṛpantāḥ çitam AV.18.2.22^c.
 ajeva yam varam a sacethe RV.2.39.2^b.
 ajo vā yam kuriripi AV.5.31.2^b.
 ajāid agnir āsanad vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21;
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; ApC.3.2.20. P: ajāid agnih CC.
 5.16.9; MC.5.2.8.28.
 ajāiṣam sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ AV.8.5.8°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāiṣam sarvāḥ ajm vāḥ AV.2.14.6°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāiṣam tvā samlikhitam AV.7.50.5°. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.
 ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5^b. *See* ajahuh karma pāpakam.

ajāismādyāsanāma ca (AV. *sanāsmādyā*) RV.8.47.18^a; 10.164.5^a; AV.16.6.1^a. P: *ajāisma Kauç.49.19.*
ajāih svarvatir apah RV.8.40.11^a. Cf. *jagat etc., and jagah etc.*
ajo agnir ajam = *vyotir āhuḥ* AV.9.5.7^a.
ajo dhūmro na godhūmāih kuvalair (TB. *kvalair*) *bhōsajam* VS.21.29^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^c.
ajo na kṣam dādāra prthivīm RV.1.67.5^a.
ajo na dyām adharayat RV.8.41.10^a.
ajo nākam a kramatām trtiyam AV.9.5.1^d, 3^a.
ajo bhāgas (TA. *-bhāgas*) *tapasā* (AV. *tapasas*) *taṁ tapasva* RV.10.16.4^a; AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. P: *ajo bhāgah Kauç.81.29.*
ajo vayan (SV. *vayām ajo*) *yathā yamaḥ* RV.10.134.6^d; SV.2.44.1^d.
ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^a.
ajogā (SV. *sajogā*) *vyābharāṁ patim* RV.1.9.4^c; AV.20.71.10^a; SV.1.205^c.
ajo-sy aja svargo-ai AV.9.5.16^a.
ajo-sy ajāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.10.2.
ajo-sy ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇQ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: *ajah LÇ.2.2.23.*
ajohavid aṣvina tāugryo vām RV.1.117.15^a.
ajohavid aṣvina vartikā vām RV.1.117.16^a; N.5.21^a.
ajohavin nādhamāneva yogā RV.5.78.4^b.
ajohavin nāsatya karā vām RV.1.116.13^a.
ajo hy agner ajanīṣṭa cokat AV.4.14.1^a; 9.5.13^a; VS.13.51^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 103.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: *ajo hi Vait.29.3; Kauç.64.23. See aja hy.*
ajo hy eko juṣamāno-nuṣete TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.9.2^c; ÇvetU.4.5^c.
ajñātāṁ yad anajñātāṁ SB.1.6.19^a. See *anajñātāṁ yad, ajñātāṁ, and yad ajñātāṁ.*
ajñātaketā vṛjinā abhuvan RV.5.3.11^d.
ajñātayakamād uta rājuyakamāt RV.10.161.1^b; AV.3.17.1^b; 20.96.6^b.
ajñātas te-yam janah AV.10.1.8^d.
ajñātā janīmaç ca yāh AV.8.7.18^c.
ajñāte kim ihechasi AV.10.1.20^d.
ajñāyi tiras tamasaç cid aktūn RV.6.65.1^d.
ajmanābhīhataḥ çayām AV.11.10.22^d.
ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.10.1.
ajyeṣṭhāso akanīṣṭhāç ete RV.5.60.5^a.
ajrā indrasya girayaç cid ṣvāh RV.6.24.8^c.
ajre cid asmāi kṛnuthā nyanīcanam RV.8.27.18^a.
ajjate vy ajjate sam ajjate RV.9.86.43^a; AV.18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a; 2.964^a. P: *ajjate vy ajjate Vait.10.4; Kauç.88.16.*
ajjanti tvām adhware devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.2; KS.15.12^a; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AB.2.2.1^a; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^a. P: *ajjanti tvām ÇQ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.*
ajjanti mitram (ApMB. *vṛkṣam*) *sudhitām na gobhiḥ* RV.5.3.2^c; ApMB.1.5.12^c.
ajjanti yam dakṣināto havirbhīh RV.1.95.6^d.
ajjanti yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^a; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: *ajjanti yam prathayantaḥ* ApÇ.15.7.5; *ajjanti yam ÇQ.5.9.8; ajjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.*
ajjanti vṛkṣam etc.: see *ajjanti mitram etc.*
ajjanti suprayasaṁ pañca janah RV.6.11.4^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.5.
ajjantu deva madhunā ghṛtēna AV.18.3.10^b.
ajjanty onam madhvo rasona RV.9.109.20^a.
ajjaye svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
ajjasaḥ çasatā rajah RV.1.139.4^a.
ajjasaḥ satyam upa goṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇQ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇQ.1.6.5. See *neri*.
ajjasaḥ satyam upāgām MS.1.2.7; 16.15; KS.2.8. See *prece*.
ajjasaḥ kuḷiçṭi vṛtapatni RV.1.104.4^c.
ajjah samudram ava jagmur apah RV.1.32.2^d; AV.2.5.6^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
ajjanaḥ sapta hotrbhir haviṣmate RV.3.10.4^a.
ajjāno ajarair abhi RV.2.8.4^c.
ajjim udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b. See *sam ajjim cāraya, and arvañcam ajjim.*
ajjisakthāya (KSA. *ajjiçikthāya*) *svāha* TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
ajjmo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.
ajjy ākte samānagā iva vrāh RV.1.124.8^d.
ajjy ākte hiraṇyayam RV.8.29.1^b.
ajjy añjana abhicakṣmi RV.4.58.9^b; VS.17.97^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
ajjyētāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
ajpārasya parah putrah ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See *ajpārasya*.
ajavaç ca me priyāṅgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4; 142.3; KS.18.9. See *priyāṅgavaç*.
ajyordhvā vyavasthita TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.11^d; MahāU.3^d; VasuU.3^d.
ajuh panthā vitarah purāṇah ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.
ajujāṅgharā çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^b.
ajubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3^a; 12.2^a.
ajugaç ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2^c.
aju sthulam upātasat LÇ.9.10.5^b. See *krdhu sthulam*.
ajūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.
ajor aṇṇān mahato mahiyan TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a; KU.2.20^a; ÇvetU.3.20^a.
ajūn muṣkā upavadhit AV.20.136.2^b; ÇQ.12.24.2.3^b.
ajvibhis tanā pūtasah RV.1.3.4^c; AV.20.84.1^c; SV.2.496; VS.20.87^c.
ata a ta r̥taspr̥ço nī ṣoduh RV.4.50.3^b; AV.20.88.3^b.
ata a yātam aṣvina RV.8.10.1^d, 6^d.
ata a yātām madhupayam aṣvinā RV.10.41.3^d.
ata a yāhy adhvarām no achā RV.1.101.8^c.
ata inoṣi karvarā purūṇi RV.10.120.7^d; AV.20.107.10^d. See *ata invata*.
ata inoṣi vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3^c.
ata invata karvarāṇi bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See *ata inoṣi karvarā*.
ata uttaro brahmaloka mahantaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrīh RV.10.1.4^a.
 ata u su madhu madhunabhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1^d. See
 adah su.
 atah patnir dāśasyata RV.5.50.3^b.
 atah parāṇi nūnyad apīyasaṁ hi TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.5^a.
 atah pariṇamān ā gahi RV.1.6.9^a; AV.20.70.5^a.
 atah pari vṛṣṇān ā hi yātam RV.1.108.7^c-12^a; N.12.31^c.
 atah pāhi ślavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5^c.
 atakṣad brahṁa hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13^b.
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarapi ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.31.7^b.
 atakṣāmo bhrgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.
 2^b; TB.2.8.7.4^b.
 atandrāso-vṛka agranīṣṭhah RV.4.4.12^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b; 174.1; KS.6.11^b.
 atandro dūto abhavo havirvaṣ RV.1.73.7^d.
 atandro dūto yajathaya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devaḥ sadam ova prāthah TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmaṇā dhitrāh AV.11.4.24^a.
 atandro yāsan harito yad aethat AV.13.2.28^a.
 atandro havyā (SV. havyah) vahasi haviṣkṛte RV.8.60.
 15^c; SV.1.46^c.
 atann abeva sūryah RV.6.61.9^c.
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo aṇute RV.9.83.1^c; SV.1.565^c;
 2.235^c; TA.1.11.1^c; PB.1.2.8^c; ApÇ.12.12.13^c.
 atapyamāne avasāvantī RV.1.185.4^a.
 atamerur yajho-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhnyāt VS.1.
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruh KÇ.2.5.25.
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja urmin RV.4.19.5^a.
 ataq cakṣathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. See tataç cakṣa-
 thām, and tatra cakṛthe.
 ataq ca viçva oṣadhayo ruṣaḥ (MunḍU. rasaç) ca TA.10.10.
 10; MahānU.8.5^c; MunḍU.2.1.9^c.
 ataq cid aśya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5^c; AV.20.77.5^c.
 ataq cid ā janīṣṭha pravṛddhah RV.4.18.1^c.
 ataq cid ā na upa vasyaṁ hr̥dā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataq cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^a.
 P: ataq cid indra ṇah ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 ataq cid indrah sadaso varīyan RV.3.36.6^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataq cid indrād abhayanta devah RV.5.30.5^c.
 atas tvān dr̥çyāḥ agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvān deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvān barhiḥ
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. See dova-
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tvā girbhīr dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^c; SV.1.
 264^c.
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.
 See viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu.
 atah saṁgrbhyaḥhibhūta ā bhara RV.1.53.3^c; AV.20.21.3^c.
 atah saṁgrbhya viçvān damuṇah RV.10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram udvataḥ RV.8.6.29^a.

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.
 5^a; MunḍU.2.1.9^a.
 atah sahasranirṇija RV.8.8.11^a, 14^a.
 atāpo gharṁo manuṣo durope RV.7.70.2^b.
 atāriṇur bharata gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12^a.
 atāriṇma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasaḥ pāram aśya RV.1.92.6^a;
 183.6^a; 184.6^a; 7.73.1^a; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.17; KS.17.18^a;
 TA.6.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣṭa AÇ.4.15.7. See
 aganma tamasaḥ.
 ati kalikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6^a.
 atikiriṣṭam (comm. atikiriṣṭam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atikulvaḥ (VSK. atikulvaḥ) ontūlomaçam ca VS.30.22;
 VSK.34.22. See atīçlakṣyam.
 atikṛçam atyānsalam TB.3.4.1.19. See atīsthulam.
 ati kramiṣṭam juratam papor asum RV.1.182.3^c.
 atikrāmanto durita padāni (N. duritāni viçva) AV.12.2.
 28^a; N.6.12^d (see Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,
 p. 80). Cf. ati viçvāni, aty enaṁ, antar dadhūnā, apa
 bādhatān, and taranto viçva.
 atikrāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29^b.
 atikrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^b.
 ati krāmāmi duritāni yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. P: atikrā-
 māmi TA.2.3.1.
 ati krāmema duḥyaḥ RV.1.105.6^d.
 atikruṣṭāya māgadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 ati keçanti yamabhiḥ RV.5.66.5^d.
 ati keçpreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8^c.
 ati khyas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.65.9^b.
 ati gahemahi dvijaḥ RV.2.7.3^c; KS.35.12^c; ApMB.1.5.5^c;
 HG.1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. Cf. ati dvoḥāṁsi.
 atichandasam chanda indriyam (TB. comm. notes the
 variant, ihendriyam) VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)
 bhāt VS.21.22^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.19; KS.38.10^c; TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gñihutah prajapa-
 tihutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.
 atitasthāu paviravān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmṛpi vāṁsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 ati tṛṣṭān vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3^a.
 ati trī soma rocanā RV.9.17.5^a.
 ati tvā badhānī nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.
 atithigvāya çaṁsyaṁ kariṣyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithiṁ mānuṣāṇām RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^b.
 atithir duronasad atīthye KS.34.14.
 atithiṇç ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30^b.
 atither atīthyaṁ aśi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. Cf.
 agner atīthyaṁ.
 ati didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divaa) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.
 See ati dyūn.
 atidirgham catihraavam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See
 atihraavam.

ati durgāni viçvaha AV.19.50.2^d.
 ati dyān pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didyān.
 ati drava sarameyāu çvānāu (AV. Kauç. drava çvānāu sarameyāu) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AG.4.3.21. Pa: ati drava çvānāu Kauç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kauç.80.35. Cf. BrhD.6.159.
 ati dveśāṇsi tarema RV.3.27.3^c; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.5; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c. Cf. ati gāhemahi.
 ati dveśāṇay aryamā sugebhīh RV.2.27.7^b.
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1^a. P: ati dhanvāni Kauç.43.3. Designated as sainprokṣaḥyāu (sc. roṣu) Kauç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
 ati dhanveva tān ihi RV.3.45.1^d; AV.7.117.1^d; SV.1.246^d; 2.1068^d; VS.20.53^d. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6^d.
 ati dhāvātātisārāh AV.5.8.4^a.
 ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7^a.
 ati nāveva pārāya RV.1.97.7^b; AV.4.33.7^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati niho ati sṛdhaḥ (VS. TS. KS. aridhaḥ) AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.4; KS.18.16^a.
 atinutto nāvya etu srotyaḥ AV.8.7.15^d.
 ati no viṣpitā puru RV.8.83.3^a.
 ati parā svastaye RV.1.97.8^b; AV.4.33.8^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati pāpmanam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1^d.
 ati pāpmanam arātiḥ tarema TB.3.12.3.4^d; TA.10.1.11^d; BDh.4.2.16^d.
 atiprayachan duritiḥ tareyam TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.1^d.
 atiprayārdhayad girāh RV.8.13.6^b.
 atibalāhīṣas te jivas tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo var-
 ṣahyo naḥ pari dohi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApÇ.7.18.12).
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1^a; JB.1.152^a. The hymn
 is designated as brahmagavi Kauç.48.13.
 atimirmiram atimomiam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atimuktyāi svahā TB.3.1.6.2.
 ati mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15^d; TAA.10.50^d; ApÇ.5.8.4^d. See mṛtyuṁ tarāmy.
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1^c.
 atirātraṁ varṣan pūrtir eva (MS. vavarṣān pūta rāvat;
 KS. vavṛṣān pūta rāvat) svahā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
 atirātro māviçatv āpiçarvarāh TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 atirikto karmaṇo yac ca hnam TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c; 3.11.2^c.
 atilohitānām rudrānām (also atilohitānām rudrānām)
 sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2^a. See ativa yo.
 ati vāyo sasato yāhi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7^a.
 ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2^a.
 ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3^a.
 atividhā vithureṇa cid astra (MS. astāh) RV.8.96.2^a; MS.3.8.3^a: 95.7; KS.9.19^a. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 ati viçvaṁ vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5^a; SV.1.312^d. See anu
 svadhām vavakṣitha.
 ati viçvasya duritasya pārān AV.3.11.3^d. See indro neṣad,
 and indro viçvasya etc.
 ati viçvaḥ pariṣṭhāh RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.

3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dhari RV.10.96.8^d; AV.20.31.3^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne
 viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikrā-
 manto duritāni.
 ati viçvāni duritāni pārān RV.4.39.1^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā rājānaḥ RV.10.126.6^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13^d.
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhīṣṭa Kauç.71.6^c.
 ati vṛtān cakrma ko vi veda RV.10.12.5^b; AV.18.1.33^b.
 atiqiṣṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 atikuklam atikṛṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atikuklam atikṛṇam
 ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27^d; AV.20.79.2^d; SV.2.807^d;
 PB.4.7.6^d.
 ati çṛiti tīreçata RV.9.14.6^a.
 atikṛṇam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvan.
 atikṛdo bhiyusā tan na ūvat RV.10.108.2^a.
 ati śkandanti çarvarīh RV.5.52.3^b.
 atīṣṭhaḥ garbho vṛjantv antaḥ RV.1.164.9^b; AV.9.9.9^b.
 atīṣṭhaḥ vājinsva RV.8.8.10^b.
 atīṣṭhantam apasyān na sargam RV.10.89.2^a.
 atīṣṭhantānām aniveçanānām RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 atīṣṭhāya varasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5^c.
 atīṣṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6^b.
 atīṣṭhipo diva ātāsu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5^b.
 atīṣṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5^b.
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22^a: 167.18; KS.40.
 12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 atisreṣṭā agnayo divyaḥ AV.16.1.1.
 atisreṣṭo apān vṛṣahhāh AV.16.1.1; Kauç.9.9.
 atisreṣṭo gavām bhūgaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.
 1.31.
 atisreṣṭo dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaḥ ca vayan dvīṣmah
 Kauç.90.6.
 ati sotuṁ durāvyam (SV. durāvyam) RV.9.41.2^b; SV.2.
 243^b.
 atisthūlaṁ atikṛṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See ati-
 kṛṇam.
 ati srasoma vṛjanam nūhah RV.6.11.6^d.
 atihrasvam atidṛgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atidṛgham.
 ati hvarāṇsi dhavati RV.9.3.2^b; SV.2.611^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi babhṛvaḥ RV.9.63.4^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi rāhya RV.9.106.13^b; SV.1.576^b.
 atitapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1^a; 32.4.
 atitṛpanta pitarāh VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.
 12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
 atityādah svar ābhata TB.3.11.4.2.
 atidam viçvaṁ bhuvanān vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8^c.
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atiyāma nidas tirah svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14^a.
 ativa yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6^a. P: ativa yaḥ
 Kauç.47.52. See ati vā yo.
 atibi manyuṣāvinam RV.8.32.21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atātujim cit tātujir açiçnat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrnadattā prathamēdam āgan Kauç.62.21^c.
 atūrtañ çravayatpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadakaś vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasā RV.8.26.1^a.
 atūrtañ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuh RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto raja çrava ichamānaḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atṛpṇuvantañ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atṛptañ kurvañ : *see* aduhkhañ *etc.*
 atṛpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.18^d. *See* brāhmapāç
 ospatāir.
 atṛṣyaḥ tray (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atṛṣyaḥ trayat.
 atṛṣyantir apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atṛṣyā akṣudhya sta AV.7.60.6^c. *See* anaçya, and *cf.* under
 apa kṣudhañ.
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11^c. *See* atho *etc.*
 ato jāta avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātaśo dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāñç on pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.31.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *See* tato *etc.*
 ato deva avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; RV.2.102.4^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.
 P: ato devaḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamāṇā prthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. *See* under
 ado devī, and *cf.* MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvapṛthivi aprathetām RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.1020^c; VS.34.
 43^c. *See* ito *etc.*, and tato *etc.*
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgnādhēyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na a nṛṇ atithin RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitara mā yoçā (IG. yndhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; IG.2.12.8. *See* mā no-to-nyat, and mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^c.
 ato no yajñam āgubhir mahemate RV.8.49(Val.1).7^c.
 ato no rudra uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. *See* tato no rudra.
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitām rajah RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matir (SV. matir) janayata svadhābhī RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvṛta na ā gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vayam antamebhīr yujanaḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a:
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā deva bhūyaṇsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ato vā bhūyo açvina RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyacā abhuh AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçvā abhi sam yatī satirataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkañ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkañ na niktāñ pari some avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkañ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv akṣitah
 attā (AV. atto) haviṇṣi prayatani barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^c;
 157.

11; KS.21.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* om tṛṇāni,
 tṛṇāni gaur, and tṛṇāny attu; and *cf.* addhi tṛṇam.
 atto *etc.*: *see* attā *etc.*
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārvā RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.1124^b.
 atyañ haviḥ sacato sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^a.
 sty akramit arjunañ vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4^c; SV.2.
 sty acittim aty arstim (MS.KS. ati nirrtim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.4; KS.18.16^b. *See* next.
 sty acittir ati dviṣaḥ AV.2.6.5^b. *See* *prev.*
 sty atīṣṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 4.3^d.
 atyañ na mihe vi nayanti vājinaḥ RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^c.
 atyañ na vājinañ sanīṣyann ups bruve RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyañ na vājinañ havanasyadañ ratham RV.1.52.1^c; SV.
 1.377^c.
 sty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyāñ) agāñ nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyāñ)
 upagām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: sty anyān
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; sty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 sty anyān rāyā barhiṣmatō madoma MS.4.13.8: 209.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sūtaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyañ mrjanti kalaça daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç cāraiva sīhana RV.5.59.3^a.
 atyā iva prāçrajah sartavajau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir uchiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22^c.
 atyāyan bahulañ tamaḥ AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātāñ nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm.* adds udvataç ca,
 and designates ■ as sāuparnī. It does not occur in the
 Suparṇadhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; *cf.* Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām açvina RV.5.75.2^a; SV.
 atyāyāhi çavato vayan te RV.3.35.5^c.
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasnā rohitā ghṛtasnā RV.4.2.3^a.
 atpānāt TA.10.1.13^a; MahanU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarāt prathamā dhokṣyamāṇā Kauç.62.21^a. P: atyā-
 sarāt prathamā Kauç.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sarjanāsa ājau RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyāna na hetṛbhī RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 sty ā pavitram akramit RV.9.45.4^a.
 TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrnmir matsaro madah RV.9.17.3^a.
 sty enaṁ neçad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^c. *Cf.* under
 atikramanto duritāni.
 atyo na krado harir ā rjānaḥ RV.9.97.18^c.

atyo na kridann asarad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.86.41^d; SV.2.96^d; TB.3.10.8.1^d.
 atyo na kridan pari vāram arati RV.9.86.26^d.
 atyo na gobhir alyate RV.9.32.3^c; SV.2.120^c.
 atyo na prāṭham prūṣṭasya rocate RV.1.58.2^c.
 atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣai RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^b.
 atyo na yāhsad yakṣabhrd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4^b.
 atyo na yuthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5^d.
 atyo na yosām ■ ayaṇata bhurvāṇi RV.1.56.1^b.
 atyo na rathyo dodhaviti varān RV.2.4.4^d.
 atyo na vājam harivāḥ acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV.20.31.5^b.
 atyo na vājasātaye canohitāḥ RV.3.2.7^d; VS.33.75^d.
 atyo na vāji taratīd aratīḥ RV.9.96.15^b.
 atyo na vāji raghur ajyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14^c.
 atyo na vāji sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1^b.
 atyo na voḍhā raghuvarṇanir vṛṣa RV.9.81.2^b.
 atyo na srtvā sanaye dhanānām RV.9.96.20^b.
 atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2^b.
 atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3^a.
 atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^d.
 atyo na hvāryaḥ cūḥ RV.6.2.8^d.
 atyo najman sargaprataktāḥ RV.1.65.6^a.
 atyo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; QB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).
 atra (QB. atrā) jahimo-çivā yo asan VS.35.10^c; QB.13.8.4.3^c. See atrā jahāma.
 atra tava rādhyatām Kauṣ.33.10. P: atra tava Kauṣ.79.18.
 atra dhenūḥ kāmādughāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1^d.
 atra patnyo mādayadhvanī yathābhagāni yathālokaṁ avṛṣayadhvam Kauṣ.88.19. Cf. next but one.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3; 142.10; 1.10.19; 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MQ.1.7.6.48; —1.9.2 (bu). See next two.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvanī yathābhagāni (CQ. yathābhagāni pitara; Kauṣ. yathābhagāni yathālokaṁ) avṛṣayadhvam VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; QB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; CQ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MQ.2.5.1.35; Kauṣ.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvanī yathābhagāni LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vait. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.
 atra pitaro yathābhagāni mādayadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.
 atra piba anāyasa MQ.8.20.
 atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvūrbhyām) anu vām devavitaye VS.37.18; QB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvūrbhyām TA.5.6.5.
 atra brahṇa samaçnute QB.14.7.2.9^d; BrhU.4.4.9^d; KU.6.14^d.
 atra yajamānaḥ parastād āyusaḥ svāḥ ChU.2.24.6,10,15.
 atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^c; KB.24.4^c.
 atra ramethām varṣman prthivyaḥ (MQ. vya adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; QB.3.5.3.20; MQ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.

atra vilhājatha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According ■ the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (śākhāntare). See yad agna oṣā.
 atra çravāṇi dadhire RV.5.61.11^c. See tatra etc.
 atramū apravode (MS. adds asanbādhe) MS.4.13.9; 212.1; QB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; CQ.1.14.4.
 atrā kartam ava padaty aprabhuh RV.9.73.9^d.
 atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^c; KS.40.8^c.
 atrā jahāna (AV. jahita) yo asann açevāḥ (AV.12.2.27^a, açivāḥ; 12.2.26^c, oṣan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^c; AV.12.2.26^c, 27^c; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atrā) jahāmo etc.
 atrāpy asmai padbhiḥ sam bharaṇti RV.10.79.2^c.
 atrā te bhadrā raçanā apacyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣanā ugrbhānam) RV.1.163.5^c; VS.29.16^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^c.
 atrā te rupam uttamam apacyam (VSK. apacyan) RV.1.163.7^a; VS.29.18^a; VSK.3.1.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^c.
 atrā dadho amṛtan jātavedaḥ RV.3.23.1^d.
 atrā dadhote amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3^c.
 atrā dāssaya nanuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7^c.
 atrādodīṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.45.20^c. See tatradodīṣṭa.
 atrā na hārdi kravāṇasya rejati RV.5.44.9^c.
 atrā no viçpatuḥ pita RV.10.135.1^c; TA.6.5.3^c; N.12.29^c.
 atrāpacyaṁ viçpatim saptaputram RV.1.164.1^d; AV.9.9.1^d; N.4.26^d.
 atrā pita duhitur garbham adhiat RV.1.164.33^d; AV.9.10.12^d; N.4.21^d.
 atrā purandhir ajahad aratīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^c. Cf. Irinā etc.
 atrā (KSA. tatra) pūṣṇaḥ prathamā bhāga eti RV.1.162.4^c; VS.25.27^c; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.3; KSA.6.4^c; CQ.16.3.30.
 atrābhi sam rahāmahe RV.10.134.7^c.
 atrā mahi rodhacakie vāvrihete AV.5.1.5^d.
 atrā yamaḥ sadanā te (TA. sadanāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13^d; TA.6.7.1^d. See tatra etc.
 atrā yukto-vasātaram ichāt RV.10.27.9^c.
 atrā yujam kṛṇute yo haviṣmān RV.10.42.4^c; AV.20.89.4^c.
 atrā vi nemir eṣām RV.8.34.3^a; SV.2.115^a.
 atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6^c.
 atrā çivam tanvo dhasim asyaḥ RV.5.41.17^d.
 atrā sakhyāḥ sakhyāni janate RV.10.71.2^a; N.4.10^a.
 atrā sam jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4^c.
 atrāsata raçayāḥ sapta sūkam N.12.38^c. See tat sata etc., and taçyāsata etc.
 atrā samudra ā gūḍham RV.10.72.7^c.
 atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.15^a; AV.20.41.3^a; SV.1.147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.2.8; N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated as candrasāman ViDh.56.14.
 atrāha tat kapva eṣāni kaviṭatanāḥ RV.1.48.4^c.
 atrāha tad urugāyasya viçnoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6^c; VS.6.3^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 23.17; KS.3.3^c; QB.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.
 atrāha tad vahothe madhva ahutim RV.1.135.8^a.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutam saha RV.1.52.11^c.
 atrāha te harivas tā u devī RV.4.22.7^a.
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyabhih RV.10.71.8^c; N.13.13^c.
 atrāha danum ātirah RV.4.30.7^c.
 atriḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 atriḥ yaviṣṭham ā rajah RV.10.143.2^d.
 atriḥ cidjāram aṣvina RV.8.5.25^c.
 atripā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.5. See
 atrivad, and hatas te atripā.
 atripo ye kimidināh AV.1.7.3^b.
 atripo vi gahamahe AV.4.10.2^d.
 atriḥ na mahas tamaso-mumukta RV.6.50.10^c.
 atriḥbha egate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^d.
 atriḥ anu svarājyam RV.2.8.5^a.
 atrir narāvavartati RV.5.73.7^d.
 atrir yud vām avarohana rāsam RV.5.78.4^a.
 atrir vām ā vivāsati RV.5.74.1^d.
 atrivad vah krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. See
 under atripā.
 atriḥ sūahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10^d.
 atriḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur adhat RV.5.40.8^c.
 atripāḥ çrṇutam havam RV.8.38.8^b.
 atripāḥ stomam adriḥ mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6^a.
 atred = me mahāsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10^a.
 atrer iva çrṇutam pūrvastutim RV.8.35.19^a.
 atrer yathānasya syāt RVKh.10.85.5^a.
 atrānān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9^a.
 atrāiva tvam iha vayasā suvirah (TA. suçevāh) RV.10.18.
 9^c; AV.18.2.59^c; TA.6.1.3^c (scv).
 atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 atrāiva didihi dyavi AV.12.2.18^a.
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3^a.
 atrāivāndhi pitṛṇu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 atrāivānān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9^c.
 atvakkāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 atsarābhiḥ (so Padap.; mss. of Samhitā, matsarābhiḥ)
 kapiñjalan MS.3.15.6; 179.9. See under aśalābhiḥ.
 atha karmāni kṛṇmahe AV.19.68.1^d.
 atha kim pāpayāmuyā AV.7.56.6^c.
 atha gachema sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.121.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11.
 1.8^c.
 atha goçv acicarāt AV.12.4.28^b.
 atha jivir vidatham ā vadasi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. See
 atha jivri, and adha jivri.
 atha jivaso vidatham = vadema AV.12.2.30^d.
 atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 atha tavatkalān bhuktva Kāuç.141.37^a.
 atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 atha tvam asi sāsahih RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. See
 atho etc.
 atha devānān vaçantr bhavati AV.18.2.5^d. See atha etc.
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprah AV.4.1.5^d.
 atha pakvena saba sarā bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^a-
 60^c.
 atha pramānān vakṣyamāh Kāuç.141.24^a.
 atha bhava yajamānya çan yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. See atha
 etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9^c; BrhU.4.4.9^c;
 KU.6.14^c, 15^c.
 atha māsī punar ayāta no gṛhān HG.2.13.2^c. See adha
 etc.
 atha yajñiyam madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1^d.
 atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsunaç ca yathopasthitam eva
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.
 atha yā bhadrā tani nah AV.1.18.1^c.
 atharya pitum me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 atharya pitum me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. See atharva
 pitum.
 atharvāṇām āṅgirasān ca eṇ gatih GB.1.5.25^d.
 atharvāṇām āṅgirasān pratol TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 atharvāṇo-çvan prathamam nināya Vait.6.1^b.
 atharvāṇo sudugbām nityavatsām AV.7.104.1^b. Cf. ayam
 dhenum.
 atharvāṇo svāha ÇB.12.6.1.18. Cf. atharvabhyah.
 atharva pitum me gupāya TB.1.1.10.2, 4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See atharya pitum.
 atharvabbir āṅgirobhiç ca guptah GB.1.5.24^a, 25^a (bis).
 atharvabbih çantah sukṛtām etu lokam Kāuç.125.2^d. Cf.
 atharvāṇo-āṅgirasāç.
 atharvabhyah (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4. Cf. atharvāṇo svāha,
 and āṅgirobhyah svāha.
 atharvabhyo-vatokam VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivyena RV.10.87.12^c; AV.8.3.21^c.
 atharvāṅgirasān tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
 atharvāṅgirasāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 atharvāṅgirasāç tvayi juhomi svāha HG.2.3.9.
 atharvāṅgirasāç mukham AV.10.7.20^d.
 atharvā cadhi tiṣṭhatah AV.19.54.5^b.
 atharvāṇām pitarām devabandhum AV.5.11.11^d; 7.2.1^a.
 P: atharvāṇam Kāuç.59.18.
 atharvāṇaḥ sāmavedo yajñāḥ Vait.6.1^d.
 atharvāṇo ahadhnata AV.10.6.20^a.
 atharvāṇo aṇṇrayuḥ RV.9.11.2^b; SV.2.2^b.
 atharvāṇo-āṅgirasāç ca çantah GB.1.5.24^b. Cf. atharva-
 bhiḥ.
 atharvāṇo bhṛgavaḥ somyāḥ RV.10.14.6^b; AV.18.1.
 58^b; VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; N.11.19^b.
 atharvā tvā prathamā nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13^b; SV.1.9^b; VS.11.32^b;
 15.22^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.2^b; 4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.4;
 KS.16.3^b; Vait.5.14^b; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūrpam camasam AV.18.3.54^a.
 atharvāya jyēṣṭhaputraya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1^d.
 atharvā yatra dikṣitah AV.10.10.12^c, 17^c.
 atharvā hṛdayam ca yat AV.10.2.26^b.
 atharvopāvahriyamāṇaḥ (TS. vopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.9.1.
 atharvyuṣṭā devajutah ApÇ.6.20.2^a. See aghadviṣṭā.
 atharvabhasya ye vājah AV.4.4.8^c.
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedah KS.30.8^d.
 atha viçve arapā edhato gṛhah TS.3.2.8.4^d. See adha
 viçvāhara.

athā sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14^d.

athā havyā jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4^d. Cf. devebhyo havyā vaha.

athā karad yajamānāya çam yoh RV.10.182.1^d–3^d. Cf. athā dhattam.

athā ko veda yata ābabbhava RV.10.129.6^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6^d.

athā gavām gopatir no bhavati RV.10.108.3^d.

athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya çastam RV.3.53.3^d.

athā janā vi hvayante siṣṭasvāh RV.1.102.6^d.

athā jivah pitum addhi pramuktah TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.3. See athāitarā pitum, adomadam, and adhā viṣitah.

athā jivir vidatham ā vadasi ApMB.1.9.4^d. See under atha jivir.

athātarpayao caturaç caturdha AV.8.9.24^o.

athā te āgīrastama RV.1.75.2^a.

athā ■ antamānam RV.1.4.3^a; AV.20.57.3^a; 68.3^a; SV.2.439^a.

athā ■ yajñas tanve vayo dhāt RV.6.40.4^d. Cf. athotanur.

athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422^o. See adhā etc.

athā te sumnam imahe SV.2.520^o. See adhā etc.

athā te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.1. See adhā etc.

athā tvam asi samkṛtiḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 93.13. See atha yūyāni atha, atho tvam asi nīkṛtiḥ, and atho yūyāni atha.

athā dadhāti dravinam jaritre RV.4.20.9^d; KS.21.13^d.

athā dadhāte bṛhad ukthyam vaynā RV.1.136.2^f.

athāditya vrata vayanā tava Av.1.4^o; SMB.1.7.10^o. See athā (and adhā) vayanā āditya.

athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18^o; SV.2.57^o; KS.20.14^o.

athā doṇā dadhire havyavāham RV.7.11.4^d; 10.52.3^d; N.6.35^d.

athā devānām vaçanir bhavati RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d. See atha etc.

athā devānam apy etu pāthah RV.2.3.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d. See adhā etc.

athā devānam ubhayasya janmanah RV.9.81.2^o.

athā deveṣv adhvarām vipanyaya RV.3.28.5^o.

athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaçā RV.4.36.4^o.

athā devāḥ sādhamādām madama KS.40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d. See yatra devāḥ etc.

athādyā dasā vasu bibhrata rathe RV.1.47.3^o.

athā dhattam yajamānāya çam yoh RV.1.93.7^d; TB.2.3.14.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.10; 4.14.8^d: 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6^d. Cf. athā karad.

athā dharmāni sanata na dūdusat RV.3.3.1^d.

athā na indra id viçah VS.7.25^o; ÇB.4.2.4.23^o. See atho ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.

athā na indra somapāh RV.1.10.3^o; SV.2.696^o; VS.8.34^o; ÇB.4.5.3.10^o.

athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.

athā na ubhayeṣām RV.1.26.9^a.

athā narah prayatadaksiṇasah RV.10.107.3^o.

athā nah çam yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4^d; VS.19.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.13; KS.21.14^d; N.4.21. See athāsmabhyām çam etc., adhā nah etc., and tad asme çam etc.

athā nah sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6^o.

athā no dhā adhvarām devavītau RV.3.17.5^d.

athā no vardhaya girah (all except RV. and JB.1.61^o, rayim) RV.3.29.10^d; VS.3.14^d; 12.52^d; 15.56^d; TS.1.5.5.2^d; 4.2.4.4^d; 7.13.5^d; JB.1.61^d; 1.61^o; ÇB.2.3.4.13^d; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^d; 2.5.8.8^d; JB.1.4.4^d. See adhā no vardhaya, and tato no vardhaya.

athā no vasyasas kṛdhi RV.9.4.1^o–10^o; SV.2.397^o–406^o.

athā no-vitā bhava RV.1.81.8^o; AV.20.56.5^o.

athā no viçvacarsane SV.1.366^o. See adhā etc.

athā no viçvā sūbhagāny ā vaha RV.1.92.15^o; SV.2.1043^o.

athānyām vindate-param AV.9.5.27^h.

athānyebhyo-dadad vaçam AV.12.4.23^h.

athā patyā tanvaṁ saṁ sṛjasva ApMB.1.1.10^d. See enā patyā, and çam u patyā.

athā (AV. adhā) pītṛn suvidatraḥ upēhi (AV.TS.TA. apīhi) RV.10.14.10^o; AV.18.2.11^o; TS.1.8.5.2^o; TA.6.3.1^o.

athā poçasya poçona MS.1.7.1^o: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See adhā puçasya, adhā poçayn, and tasām poçasya.

athābravid vītram indro haniṣyan RV.4.18.11^o; TS.3.2.11.3^o; MS.4.12.5^o: 192.7.

athābhajad vītiḥvitrām svastāu RV.2.38.1^d.

athābhayam kṛnutam dhānyaya AV.6.50.1^d.

athābhayam kṛpūhi viçvato nah RV.3.47.2^d; VS.7.37^d; TS.1.4.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.2.3^d: 38.6; 4.14.12^d: 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.2^d.

athā bhara çyenabhrta prayāñsi RV.9.87.6^o.

athābhavaḥ pūrvyāḥ karudhayaḥ RV.3.32.10^d.

athābhavat kevalah samo aya RV.7.98.5^d; AV.20.87.5^d; GB.2.3.23.

athābhavad āgīrah sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7^d.

athābhavad arati rodasyoh RV.1.59.2^h.

athābhavad damitābhikratānam RV.3.34.10^d; AV.20.11.10^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.10; 4.14.13^d: 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7^d.

athā bhava yajamānāya çam yoh RV.3.17.3^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.13; KS.2.15^d; AÇ.3.10.8^d. See atha etc.

athābhavo maghavan bahvojah RV.10.111.6^d.

athābhāgaḥ cikṛtati ApMB.2.6.12^h.

athābhāhi pradīçaç catarah MS.1.2.10^h: 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3^h.

athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṇva RV.1.54.9^d. See adhā mano.

athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣasāno andhasah RV.2.36.3^o; VS.26.24^o.

athā mucyasya varupasya pūçat TB.2.7.17.2^d.

athāmṛtens jaritaram āndhi (ApÇ. āṇdhi) TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.

athā yajāte vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.53.11^d.

athā yajāya grāte vayo dhāt RV.6.40.1^d.

athā yajāya grāte sugam kṛdhi RV.1.94.9^o.

athā yanti tvām upa TA.6.5.3^h.

athā yuvām id ahvayat purandhiḥ RV.1.117.19^o.

athā yūyam atha sarikṛtī TS.4.2.6.2^b. See under atha tvam asi.

athā rayiṁ sarvavitrāṁ dadhātana RV.10.15.11^d; VS.19.59^d; TS.2.6.12.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.11; KS.21.14^d. See rayiṁ ca nah.

athā rājanam trasadaayam asyāḥ RV.4.42.9^c.

athāriṣṭābhīr a gahi RV.6.54.7^c. Cf. atho ariṣṭatātaye, and atho ariṣṭatātibhih.

athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (ter). Cf. pibānu apah.

athā vāyam ava it te vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.9^d.

athā vāyam aditya vrata tava RV.1.24.15^c; VS.12.12^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; 4.2.1.4^c; MS.1.2.18^c; 28.9; 4.14.17^c; 246.6; KS.3.8^c; 16.8^c; QB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vāyam aditya vrata HG.1.9.10. See under athāditya.

athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6^c.

athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7^d.

athā vaha somapatini haribhyān RV.1.76.3^c.

athā vahāsi sumanasayamānaḥ RV.10.51.7^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 242.5.

athā çatakratvo ynyam TS.4.2.6.1^r; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.4. See adha etc.

athā çate dāçuse vāryāni RV.1.163.13^d; VS.29.24^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.

athā çirah prati vām açvyam vadat RV.1.119.9^d.

athā (VS.QB. adha) sapatnān indragñi me VS.17.64^c; TS.1.1.13.1^r; 6.4.2^r; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 8.16; 3.3.8; 41.13; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; 21.8; QB.9.2.3.22^c; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: atha sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.

athā (VS.QB. adha) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^c; TS.1.1.13.1^r; 6.4.2^r; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 8.14; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; QB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: atha sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.

athā sapatni yā mama RV.10.145.3^c; ApMB.1.15.3^c. See adhaḥ sapatni etc., and cf. adha sapatnān māmakan.

athā sida dhruva tvam MS.2.8.1^b; 106.3; KS.16.19^b; 21.3. See atho etc., and atho sida çiva.

athā sida çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b; 86.3; KS.16.8^b. See atho etc.

athā sidaśva mahate saubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42^d.

athā sunudhvān savanān madaya RV.4.35.4^c.

athā soman sutan piba RV.1.16.7^c.

athā soman pibatan vājiniṣvan RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.21.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d.

athā somasya pibatan sutasya RV.1.108.14.6^d–12^d; N.12.31^d. Cf. tebhīḥ somasya etc.

athā somasya prayati yuvabhyam RV.1.109.2^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. See adha etc.

athāstam vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d; AV.14.2.29^d; SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG.1.12.1^d. Cf. daurbhagyair vi.

athāsmabhyam varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c.

athāsmabhyam çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. See under atha nah çam.

athāsmabhyam savitaḥ sarvatāta (AV.KS. savitar vāryāni) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c; AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.

athāsmabhyam sahavitrāṁ (AV.VSK.MS.KS. ovrāṁ) rayiṁ dah AV.2.6.5^d; 3.12.5^d; VS.27.6^d; VSK.29.6^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.5; KS.18.16^d; HG.1.27.7^c. See asmabhyam citram, and cf. nact.

athāsmabhyam sahavitrāṁ rayiṁ ni yachataṁ TS.3.5.1.2^c. Cf. under prec.

athāsmabhyam puṣṭim raddhim LÇ.3.11.3^c.

athāśya madhyam ajatu VS.23.27^c; LÇ.9.10.4^c. See athāśyāi etc., and adhaśya.

athā syāta surabhayo grheṣu MS.1.3.39^b; 46.10. See adha syāna.

athāśyā madhyam etc.: see athāśyāi etc.

athāśyotaram ātmānam AV.11.8.31^c.

athāśyendro grāvabhyam AV.6.138.2^c.

athāśyāi (TS.TB.MS. aśyā) madhyam edhātām (Vait. edhatu; AÇ.LÇ. ajatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26^c; TS.7.4.19.2^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.2; QB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^c; 13^c; ÇÇ.16.4.2^c; Vait.36.31^c; LÇ.9.10.3^c. See under athāśya etc.

athāham etūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c.

athāham anukāminī (MÇ. anugāminī) TS.3.5.6.1^c; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.

athāham puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^d.

athā hi te mada a soma manye RV.8.48.6^c.

athā hi vām divo narā RV.10.143.3^c.

athāhur narakam lokam AV.12.4.36^c.

athāhur mā dāda iti AV.12.4.52^b.

athetarābhīḥ çivatamābhīḥ çivāni krdhi AV.18.2.9^d.

athetare duhkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) QB.14.7.2.15^d; BṛhU.4.4.15^d; ÇvetU.3.10^d.

athedam viçvam pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^c.

athedam viçvam bhuvanān bhayāte RV.10.27.22^c.

athedam tvam ghṛtān piba AÇ.8.14.4^d.

athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^c.

athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2^c.

athedam bhaemāntam çaritraṁ VS.40.15^b; IçāU.17^b. See bhaemāntam.

athendram id yajamāno RV.8.40.2^b.

athendro dyumny abhavat RV.8.89.2^b; VS.33.98^b.

athemam aśyā vara a prthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1^c. See athom avasya.

athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6^d.

athemam enam etc.: see athem enam etc.

athem avasya vara a prthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. See athemam aśyā.

athem asmabhyam randhaya RV.6.53.5^c–7^c.

athemā viçvah pītānā jayāsi (RV.10.52.5^d, jayāti) RV.8.96.7^d; 10.52.5^d; SV.1.324^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.

atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣaṇo) RV.1.164.12^c; AV.9.9.12^c; PraçU.1.11^c.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattat pītṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hīnutat pītṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.4^d.

atheme-manthann amṛtam asuraḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.

athohi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^b.

athāśikam cakrān yad guhā RV.10.86.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānam MS.4.14.13^d: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8^d.

athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^d. See athāinad.

athāitad vacaḥ paṇayo vamaṇ it RV.10.108.8^d.

athāitām pitum addhi praṇataḥ VS.12.65^d; QB.7.2.1.15. See under atha jīvāḥ.

athāita vāja amṛtasya pantham RV.4.35.3^e.

athāitasya haviṣo vihi svāhā AV.19.52.5^d; Kauṣ.92.31^d.

athāitādrg bharāmi te RV.8.102.19^e.

athāitān aṣṭau virūpan (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) alabhate etc. VS.30.22 (atidrgaḥ cātihrasvaṇ ca, in the sequel); VSK.34.22 (atīṣṭuklaṇ cātikṛpaṇ ca, in the sequel); TB.3.4.1.19 (atihrasvaṇ atidrgaḥ, in the sequel).

athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānāṇaṁ kalpantāṁ ihāiva svāhā HG.1.17.4. See atho yathema, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso, and punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.

athāināṇ jarimā payet HG.1.4.8^e (for). See yathaināṇ jarasa.

athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d. See athāitad etc.

athāināṇ dhehi sukṛtāṁ u loka AV.18.3.71^d.

athāināṇ me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^d.

athāināṇ deva abruvan AV.12.4.22^e.

athāināṇ upriyāyate AV.12.4.25^d.

athāināṇ akraṭum kṛtvā AV.3.25.6^e.

athāinoḥ kṣatram na kutaḥ caṇādhṛṣe RV.1.136.1^d.

athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^b.

athāiṣāṇ indra vedāḥi AV.6.66.3^e.

athāiṣāṇ indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^e.

athāiṣāṇ bahu bibhyatāṁ AV.8.8.20^e.

athāiṣāṇ bhinnakāḥ kumbhāḥ SMB.2.7.3^e. See atho bhinnadmi, bhinnadmi te kuṣumbhaṁ, and cf. iyattakāḥ.

atho akṣaparaḥjāyam AV.4.17.7^b.

atho adyedaṇ vy āvo maghoni RV.1.113.13^b.

atho adhipatīḥ viṣam TB.2.4.7.1^b.

atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. ccartanam) RV.10.85.35^b; AV.14.1.28^b; ApMB.1.17.10^b.

atho annasya klālāḥ (LQ. annasya yo rasāḥ) AV.7.60.5^e; VS.3.43^e; LQ.3.3.1^e; ApC.6.27.3^e; CQ.3.3.1^e; 7.2^e; HG.1.29.1^e.

atho annenaiva jīvanti TA.8.2.1^e; TU.2.2.1^e. See ato etc.

atho amivacatanāḥ AV.8.1.28^e. Cf. rakṣohamivacatanāḥ.

atho ayuktāṁ yunnajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9^d.

atho aratidugāḥ (AV.19.34.4^b, vduṣṇanāḥ) AV.2.4.6^b; 19.34.4^b.

atho arīṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^e, 9^e, 10^d; AV.6.19.2^e; PB.1.5.18^e. Cf. next, atharīṣṭabhir a gahi, and asmā ari^o.

atho arīṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^b; AV.4.13.5^b. Cf. prec.

atho arvāvataḥ sutāḥ RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.252^b.

atho avaghnati hanti RV.1.19.1.2^e.

atho avyāṁ rāmāyāṁ AV.12.2.19^e.

atho asi jīvabhojanam AV.4.9.3^d.

atho astu tanubalam AV.9.4.20^b.

atho asambhyaṇ bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^e; MS.1.10.4^e: 144.11; KS.9.7^e.

atho asyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18^b.

atho aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2^d. Cf. harimāṇaṁ ca.

atho apo me dīkṣāṇi net pramuṣṇān MS.3.6.9: 72.9.

atho abandhanīyayoh MS.2.7.12^b: 92.15; ApC.16.18.6^b.

atho aṣṭikaḥ hataḥ TA.4.36.1^e. Cf. hataḥ krimayaḥ, and aṣṭikāḥ.

atho iṣa iva hāyanaḥ AV.6.14.3^e. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.

atho idam savanāṁ kovalam te RV.10.96.13^b; AV.20.32.3^b; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^b.

atho indra iva devobhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1^d.

atho indraya pātavo RV.1.28.6^e; ApC.16.26.3^e.

atho iyaṁ iti AV.20.130.18.

atho iyaṁ iyaṁ iti AV.20.130.17.

atho ukṣatu varcaṣā AV.12.1.7^d, 9^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.13.

atho eti gavniko AV.9.8.7^b.

atho enaḥ vanaspate AV.2.9.1^e.

atho enaṁ ajījabham AV.7.56.5^d.

atho kurtrīṇaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^b.

atho kurūrum aṣṭam AV.2.31.2^b.

atho kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^e, 22^e.

atho kṛṣṇā atho cṛvataḥ TA.4.36.1^b.

atho kṣiptasya bheṣajam AV.6.109.3^d.

atho cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4^b.

atho cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4^e, 5^e, 6^l.

atho citrapakṣa ciraḥ PG.3.6.3^e.

atho jīva cāradāḥ cātam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. adhā jīvema, and under aṣṭu jīva.

atho ta indraḥ kovalīḥ RV.10.173.6^e. See under atha na indra id.

atho tatasya yac chirāḥ RV.8.91.6^e.

atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. atha te yajñas.

atho te arasaṁ viṣam AV.4.6.6^b.

atho te arcīṣe namaḥ MS.2.10.1^b: 132.1; KS.17.17. See namas te astv arcīṣe.

atho tvam dirghayur bhūtvā VS.12.100^e.

atho tvam asi nīkṛtīḥ KS.16.13^b. See under atha tvam asi.

atho tvam asi sāsaḥiḥ AV.3.18.5^b. See atha etc.

atho dācāḥ utā AV.8.7.28^b.

athod aṣṭat svayam atkāṁ vasānāḥ RV.4.18.5^e.

atho divyāḥ sa suparṇo garutman RV.1.164.46^b; AV.9.10.28^b; N.7.18^b.

atho devoṣito munīḥ RV.10.136.5^b.

atho dhātā bṛhaspatīḥ AV.11.8.5^b.

atho (MG. aṣṭu) nakṣatṛaṇāṁ eṣam RV.10.85.2^e; AV.14.1.2^e; ApMB.1.9.2^e; MG.1.14.8^e.

atho naḥ subavo bhava AV.19.4.3^d.

atho ni cūṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.2^e. Cf. eva ni etc.

atho no dhehi tapa indriyaṁ ca AV.6.133.4^d.

athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indraḥ RV.5.30.9^d.

atho payasvalinām AV.3.24.1^e. See under apāni payaso.

atho parimitāṁ uta AV.9.3.1^b.

atho pārṣṭeyaṁ krimim AV.2.31.4^b.

atho pītā mahatāṁ gargarāṇāṁ AV.9.4.4^b; TS.3.3.9.2^b; KS.13.9^b. See utayam pītā.

atho pināṣṭi piṇṣaṭi RV.1.191.2^d.

atho balīkannāṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^e.

atho bastābhivācināḥ AV.11.9.22^d. Cf. arāyaṇaṁ bastavācīnāḥ.

atho bahvir vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^d.
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3^c.
 atho bhagasya yac chrāntam AV.6.74.2^c.
 atho bhagah savita putadaksasah RV.10.92.4^d.
 atho bhinadmi tam kunubham AVP.2.32.6^c. *See under*
 athaisāni bhinnakah.
 atho bhrātūr atho pituh AV.1.14.2^d. *Cf. pari mātūr etc.*
 atho manusyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^c.
 atho maçakajambhani AV.7.56.2^d.
 atho matātho pita TA.4.36.1^c. *See hato hatamāta, and hata*
māta.
 atho māsam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^b.
 atho me duhita virat RV.10.159.3^b; ApMB.1.16.3^b.
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c;
 122.6; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.16^c.
 atho yajñasya yat payah AV.6.69.3^b; ArS.3.1^b.
 atho yathemo dhiṣṇyaso agnayo yathasthanam kalpayan-
 tam ihaiva MG.1.3.1. *See under* athaito dhiṣṇyaso.
 atho yad adyāṣam hṛdi AV.3.2.4^c.
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8^a.
 atho yad brāhmapari mahat AV.10.8.38^d.
 atho yad bheṣajam tava AV.11.4.9^c.
 atho yamasya padbhiṣāt (VS. 0viṣāt) RV.10.97.16^c; AV.6.
 96.2^c; 7.112.2^c; 8.7.28^c; VS.12.50^c. *See nir mā ya-*
masya.
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^b.
 atho yā agniḥ apah TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 atho yā upapakṣyaḥ AV.7.76.2^b.
 atho yāḥ kṣa ca virudhaḥ AV.11.4.17^d.
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭa AV.19.49.3^d.
 atho yāni cāyamahe AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyam stha niṣkr̥tiḥ RV.10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. *See*
under sthā tvam asi.
 atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c;
 121.15; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.11^c.
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^c; 5.23.12^c. *Cf. atho sthūrā,*
and hataḥ krim̥ṇān.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viçyānam vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1^c.
 atho yo arvataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.50.5^c.
 atho yo asman dipati AV.5.14.2^c.
 atho yonir hiraṇyayī TS.3.3.10.1^b. *See yasyai yonir, and*
yonir yas.
 atho yo no arātiyāt AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyuḥ te pate AV.7.74.3^c.
 atho yo viçvadavyaḥ AV.3.21.9^c.
 atho rājann uttamam mānavanam TB.2.4.7.8^d. *See uta*
rājñam.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. *See*
adhorāma.
 atho vanaspatinam AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vayan bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5.4^b; N.11.44^b. *See adhā etc.*
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b;
 VS.12.90^b. *See nir mā varuṇād.*
 atho vaçanām bhavatha saba çriya RV.3.60.4^b.

atho vaçayas tat priyam AV.12.4.40^c.
 atho vikaṇkatimukhaḥ AV.11.10.3^b. *Cf. atho satinakañ-*
kataḥ.
 atho vidma nir̥ter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^d.
 atho veda candramasam yatojaḥ VS.23.60^d.
 atho vy uchad uttarān anu dyūn RV.1.113.13^a.
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^b; AV.20.20.4^b; 57.
 7^b.
 atho çatasya yakṣmāṇam VS.12.97^c.
 atho çuṣkāyā cara AV.6.139.2^d, 4^d.
 atho çuṣyatv asyam AV.6.139.2^b.
 vā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
 atho sar̥jñāpanasān hṛdāḥ AV.6.74.2^b.
 atho satinakaṇkataḥ RV.1.191.1^b. *Cf. atho vikaṇkatimu-*
khaḥ.
 atho saintodināv uta AV.7.95.3^b.
 atho sar̥j dyāmi madhyamaṁ AV.6.103.2^b.
 atho sapatnakarçanaḥ AV.8.5.12^a.
 atho sarvaḥ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^a.
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^c.
 atho sahasrabharnasam RV.9.60.2^b.
 atho sahasvān jaugidāḥ AV.2.4.6^c; 19.34.4^c.
 atho sinho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12^b.
 atho sida dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^b; KS.16.19^b; 21.3; ÇB.
 8.7.2.6. *See sthā etc., and* atho sida çiva tvam.
 atho sida çivas tvam VS.12.17^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; KS.
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See sthā etc.*
 atho sida çiva tvam TS.4.2.4.4^b; TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under*
atho sthā dhruvā.
 atho
 atho sthūrā atho kaudrah TA.4.36.1^a. *Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,*
and hataḥ krim̥ṇān.
 athosraghnī yathāyatham Kauç.128.4^b.
 atho ha kṣavardhanḥ AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^c.
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39^c.
 atho hantasi rakeasaḥ AV.4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parāyati RV.1.191.2^b.
 atho hanti pr̥tanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^c.
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^c.
 atho ha etho rathya rāthyebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12^a; AV.1.22.4^a;
 TB.3.7.6.23^c;
 atho hāsathur bhīṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvarir yūyam Kauç.107.2^a.
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^c, 33^d.
 adaḥ pibatu somyam madhu LÇ.2.9.12.3^a. *See vibhrād*
br̥hat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇāso acyuta dudukṣan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat urjayamānam aṣitam RV.10.37.11^a.
 adatrāyā dayate vāryaṇi RV.5.49.3^a.
 adadā arbhān mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.64.12^b.
 adaduṣe viṣam duhe AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41^c; SV.1.542^c;
 2.605^c; N.14.17^a.

adantakāya svaha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4;

20.12.5.

adanti tvā piplikah AV.7.56.7^a.

adabdha indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3^a.

adabdham vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24^d.

adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojah KS.22.14^d.

adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viçvam babhūva AV.13.2.44^b.

adabdhām cakṣur ariṣṭam manah sūryo jyotiṣm gr̥sthah

MÇ.2.1.2.36. See next, and abaddham mano.

adabdhām mana iṣiram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣm gr̥sthah

ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdhām manah ÇG.6.4.9. See under prec.

adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhah RV.2.9.1^c; VS.11.36^c;

TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.14; KS.16.3^c; AB.

1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.

adabdhah çavato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4^d.

adabdhāya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.703^b.

adabdhāya svadhavataḥ RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a.

adabdhāya svayaçaso virapūnah RV.10.75.9^d.

adabdhah su puraeta bhavaḥ naḥ RV.1.76.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.

10^b. Cf. adābhyah puraeta.

adabdhah surabhintarah RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.664^b.

adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6^d.

adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10^c; 3.54.18ⁱ; TA.

1.11.2^c.

adabdhāyo-çtatano TB.1.2.1.25^c. Cf. agne-dabdhāyo-çtatano.

adabdhāsaḥ svayaçasaḥ RV.8.67.13^b.

adabdhā sindhur apasām apastamā RV.10.75.7^c.

adabdhāsur bhṛkjananno-heva AV.5.1.1^c.

adabdhāso adābhyam VS.3.18^f; TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.1^d;

ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^f.

adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89.1^b; VS.25.14^b;

KS.26.11^b.

adabdhāso dipsanto bharyakṣah RV.2.27.3^b.

adabdhāḥ santi phyavaḥ sugovrdhah RV.8.18.2^a.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣa pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19.

P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. See the next two, and adabdhena

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya suviryāya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See under prec.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣavekṣe (TS. ekṣe suprajāstvāya; MS. ekṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.11; 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.2.2.9. See under prec. but one.

adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvrdhanah AV.17.1.12^c.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varcāsa (KS. omits varcāsa) suprajāstvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11. See adabdhena tvā etc.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣavekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. adabdhena tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.

adabdhēbhiḥ pari pāhy aktubhiḥ AV.17.1.9^b.

adabdhēbhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asman RV.1.95.9^d.

adabdhēbhir adrpitēbhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8^a.

adabdhēbhis tava gopābhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7^a.

adabdhēbhiḥ savitah pāyubhiḥ tvam RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.

69^a, 84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a; 39.13; KS.4.10^a;

TB.2.4.4.7^a. P: adabdhēbhiḥ savitah MÇ.2.5.1.38.

adabdhāir aprayutvabhiḥ RV.6.48.10^b; SV.2.974^b.

adabdhō gopa amṛtasya rakṣita RV.6.7.7^d.

adabdhō gopa uta naḥ paraṣaḥ RV.2.9.6^c;

6.1.5^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.5; KS.21.13^c.

adabdhō gopah pari pāhi naḥ tvam (KS. pari patu viçvataḥ)

RV.10.128.6^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. See tvam no

gopah pari.

adabdhō divi prthivyam utasi AV.17.1.12^a.

adabdhō ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6^b.

adabdhō bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. See next.

adabdhō-haṁ bhṛātṛvyam dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. See prec.

adabdhō hotā ni çadad idas pade RV.1.128.1^f.

adāyo virah (AV. adāya ugrah) çatamanyur indrah RV.10.

103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^b; SV.2.1205^b; VS.17.39^b; KS.18.

5^b. See adāyo, and adāyo.

adardar utam asro vi khāni RV.5.32.1^a; SV.1.315^a; N.

10.9^a. P: adardah Svidh.1.4.18.

adarçī gātūr urave varīyasi RV.1.136.2^a.

adarçī gātuvittamah RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a; PB.

17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçī gātu (comm.

gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçī ÇÇ.6.4.7.

adarçī vi srutir divah RV.1.46.11^c.

adarçus tvā çāchastam AB.7.17.3^a. See adrakus.

adarçma jyotir avidama devān TS.3.2.5.4^b. See aganma etc.

adaetam asi viçnave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3; 5.12;

KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17^a; A1Ç.1.14.3^a; MÇ.

1.1.3.35.

adāḥ su madhu madhunabhi yodhiḥ RV.10.120.3^d; AV.5.

2.3^d; 20.107.6^d; SV.2.835^d; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.

7.2.7^d. See ata su.

idam yamo (VS. KS. ÇB. adad yamo) vasaṇanā prthi-

vyah VS.12.45^c; TS.4.2.4.10; MS.2.7.110; 89.4; 3.2.3;

18.3; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16^c. Cf. yamo

dadaty.

adāḥ rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22^c.

adān me paুরুkutayah pañcaçatani RV.8.19.36^a. Cf. BrhD.

6.51.

adānyān somapān manyamānah AV.2.35.3^a. See ananyān

etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan.

adābhyah puraeta RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.905^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.

Cf. adabdhah su.

adābhyam gr̥hapatim RV.10.118.6^c.

adābhyah ca me adhipatiḥ ca me KS.18.11. See adhipatiḥ ca me.

adābhyasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.15^c.

adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4^b.

adābhyāso januḥ ubhe anu RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^b.

adābhyena çociṣa RV.10.118.7^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.

adābhyo bhuvanāni pracakṣat RV.4.53.4^a.

adāyo virah çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2^b. See under adāyo.

adārasr̥d bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a;

TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. P: adārasr̥t Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

adāgūṣṭarasya vedah RV.8.81.7^a.

adāsyann agna uta saṅgrāmi AV.6.119.1^b. See aditean vā, daasyann adāsyann, dhipeyann, and yad vādāsyann.

adita (MS. aditā) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; 4.9.7: 127.5; QB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; QÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.

aditaye svahā QÇ.2.14.4. See adityai svahā.

aditā ehi: see adita ehi.

aditih kāmādugha paprathana AV.12.1.61^b.

aditih keṣan vapatu AG.1.17.7^a; MG.1.21.3^a; ApMB.2.1.1^b. Cf. aditih cmaṣru, and adite keṣan.

aditih patv anhasah TS.1.5.11.5^a.

aditih patv anhasah sadavrdha RV.8.18.6^a.

aditih pantu marutah AV.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b.

aditih paṇam (MS.KS.MÇ. paṇam) pra mumoktv etam (MS. KS. etam) TS.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 26.2; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditih paṇam MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.1.8.3.36.

aditih putrakāmya AV.6.81.3^b.

aditih prāyapīyo-paṇustha nyuptah KS.34.14. Cf. aditir asaditah.

aditih cṛapā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.3.

aditih sa diṇam devīm devatānam rohatu (KS.ApÇ. sa rohatu) yo maitasyai diṇo-bhidaṣati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditih nama vacasā karamabe AV.7.6.4^b; VS.9.5^b; 18.30^b; TS.1.7.7.1^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.8; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.4.

aditih mitrah varuṇam sujatan RV.6.51.3^b.

aditir achinnapatrā priya (also achinnapatrah priyo) deva-nam priyena dhāmna priye sadasi sīda KS.1.11 (quarter).

aditir adhipatir (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. adhipatny) asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.

aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. Cf. aditir vedyā, and maruto-paç.

aditiraçanāchinnaṣatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.

aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6: 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

aditir asi viçvadhya viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartri VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.

aditir asy achidrapatrah ApÇ.2.6.1.

aditir asy ubhayatahçṛapā VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.

aditir asaditah TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. aditih prāyapīyo.

aditir iva tvā suputropāṇiṣadeyam indrapitṛavidhava KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See next.

aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^b; ApÇ.2.5.9^b. See prec.

aditir otya gamat RV.8.18.7^b; SV.1.102^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

aditir jātām aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10^d; AV.7.6.1^d; VS.25.23^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.2^d; JUB.1.41.4^d; N.4.23^d.

aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2; 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditir devā gandharvā manuṣyāḥ pitaro-suras teṣām sarva-

bhūtānām mātā medinī (Mahan U. medinī pṛthivī) mahatī mahi sūritrī gayatrī jagaty urvī pṛthivī bahulā viçvā bhūta katamā kṛyā sū satyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhah TA.10.21.1; Mahan U.13.7.

aditir dyāvapṛthivī ṛtān mahat RV.10.66.4^a.

aditir dyaur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a; VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4^a; N.1.15; 4.23^a. P:

aditir dyauh Vait.6.11; Kauç.59.18. Cf. BṛhD.3.123.

aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; TB.3.1.3.3.

aditir naktam advayah RV.8.18.6^b.

aditir no divā paçum RV.8.18.6^a.

aditir madhyam dadatām TS.3.5.6.2. See vāyus te madhyam.

aditir mātā sa pitā sa putrah RV.1.89.10^b; AV.7.6.1^b; VS.25.23^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.22; TA.1.13.2^b; JUB.1.41.4^b; N.4.23^b.

aditir mātasy antarikṣan mā chetah AÇ.1.3.22.

aditir madityaiḥ pratīcya diçah patu AV.18.3.27^a.

aditir vedyā TA.3.8.1. Cf. under aditir apaç.

aditir hy ajanīṣṭa RV.10.72.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

aditiç ca pṛthivī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See pṛthivī ca me-ditiç.

aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.

aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12^d, 17^d; 8.47.9^b; SV.2.1216^d; VS.17.48^d; 29.49^d; TS.1.5.11.5^b; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.1; KSA.6.1^d. Cf. viçvāḥ çarma yachatu.

aditiḥ cmaṣru vapatu AV.6.68.2^a; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiḥ cmaṣru Kauç.53.18. Cf. aditiḥ keṣan, and adite keṣan. See also the ūha AG.1.18.3.

aditiḥ çrapayan iti VS.11.59^d; TS.4.1.5.4^d; MS.2.7.6^d: 81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.2.21.

aditiç te (TS.KS.TA.ApÇ. aditis te) bilam gr̥bhpatu (KS. ApÇ. gr̥bhpatu; TA. gr̥bhpatu pāṅktena chandasā; TS. gr̥bhpatu pāṅktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiç te bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiç te KÇ.16.4.3.

aditiç tva (TS.KS. aditis tva) devī viçvadevyāvati (MS. "devyāvati) pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvat (TS. aṅgirasvat) khanatv avata VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3. Ps: aditis tva devī viçvadevyāvati KS.19.7; aditis tva devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiç tva (TS. aditis tva) TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.

aditiç ṣoḍaçaṁ KS.14.4 (ter).

aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥkṣaraya ṣoḍaçaṁ māsam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.8; 173.1. Cf. adityai ṣoḍaçaḥkṣariya etc., and next two.

aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥkṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.18. Cf. under prec.

aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥkṣarona (VSK. ṣolo) ṣoḍaçaṁ (VSK. ṣolo) stomaṁ udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.

aditis te kakṣam badhnatu vedasyanuṣaktavai medhayaī çradhdhaya anukṣasyanirākaraṇaya brahmape brahma-varcasāya HQ.1.4.6.

aditis te bilam etc.: see aditiç te bilam.

aditis tva etc.: see aditiç tva.

aditis sadohavirdhanabhyām KS.9.10. *See marutaḥ sadoḥ.*
aditih sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*
aditih sindhuh prthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16^d; 95.11^d; 96.9^d; 98.3^d; 100.19^d; 101.11^d; 102.11^d; 103.8^d; 105.19^d; 106.7^d; 107.3^d; 108.13^d; 109.8^d; 110.9^d; 111.5^d; 112.25^d; 113.20^d; 114.11^d; 115.6^d; 9.97.58^d; ArS.1.5^d; VS.33.42^d; 34.30^d; MS.4.12.4^d (bis); 187.6,8; 4.14.4^d; 220.12; KS.12.14^d (bis); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^d; TA.4.42.3^d.
aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viśvā AV.13.2.9^d.
adite keṇān (keṇācamaṇu) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditih keṇān, and aditih cmaṇu.
adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; ApQ.19.20.6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amānśahā, 1.2.8). P: adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.
adite mitra varuṇo mṛḍa RV.2.27.14^a.
aditer garbhān bhuvanasya gopam MS.4.13.2^b; 200.3; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
aditer dakṣo ajayata RV.10.72.4^a.
aditer bhāgo-si: *see* aditya etc.
aditer hastān srucam stān dvitryam AV.11.1.24^a. P: aditer hastān Kauṇ.62.1.
adityā ahaṁ devayajyā pratiṣṭhān gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1.
adityā ahaṁ devayajyā pra prajāya ca paṇubhiḥ ca janīṣya ApQ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānān patnīnām.
adityā upṣṭam asi MS.4.9.7; 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApQ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityai (aditya) rasnāsi and indrānya upṣṭm.
adityāḥ (VS. adityai) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4; 178.12.
adityāḥ (VS. TS. KSA. adityai) pajasayam VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.13.6.
adityāḥ putrah nābhakama upa yāni bhītaḥ AV.13.2.37^b.
adityā dvadaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityai etc.
adityā (VS. adityai) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.11.
adityā (VS. TS. QB. adityai; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5; 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
adityā yat tanvā sarubabhūva AV.3.22.1^b.
adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityai etc.
adityā va upasthe śadayāmi MS.1.1.5; 3.7; 4.1.5; 7.13; MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See under* adityas tvopasthe etc.
adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.11 (bis); 1.1.7 (bis); 4.2.3; 4.1.6; 8.1; 4.1.7; 9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; QB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApQ.1.19.4; MÇ.1.2.2.5.7; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.4.3; 7.9.6.
adityās tvā prāthe śadayāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2; 2.4; 2.8.1; 107.5; 4.1.2; 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; QB.8.2.1.10.
adityās tvā mūrdhañ ajigharmi devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.4.22; QB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See* prthivyās tvā etc.
adityās tvopasthe śadayāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13; 18.5; TB.3.2.4.7; ApQ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* aditya va, and prthivyās tvā nabhañ śadayāmi.

adityāḥ (VS. QB. KÇ. adityai) sata (MS. sata) asda VS.4.30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6; 15.6; 1.2.13; 22.12; 3.7.8; 86.5; 3.9.1; 113.11; QB.3.3.4.1; ApQ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityai sadah KÇ.7.9.7. *See next.*
adityāḥ sadane sda KS.2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See prec.*
adityāḥ sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; ApQ.10.27.10.
adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7; 4.4; 4.1.7; 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.
adityai trayo rohitāṭaḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
adityai tvā KS.30.5 (bis).
adityai tvā caturādhyai KS.30.4 (quater); MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).
The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.
adityai dvadaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* aditya etc.
adityai pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ etc.
adityai pajasayam: *see* adityāḥ etc.
adityai bhasat: *see* aditya etc.
adityai bhāgo-si: *see* aditya etc.
adityai mahyai svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.1; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
adityai (MS. KS. MÇ. aditya) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.1,3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2; 2.2; 1.1.3; 2.7; 2.7.6; 81.3; 3.1.7; 8.19; 4.1.2; 3.14; 4.9.7; 127.5; KS.1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; QB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApQ.1.4.10.12; 12.7; 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; — 4.3.9; — 6.1.2. P: adityai rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityū upṣṭam.
adityai viṣṇupatnyai carum (KS. caruh) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.14; KSA.5.10.
adityai vyundanam asi VS.2.2; QB.1.3.3.4. P: adityai vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.
adityai ṣoḍaḥkṣarāya chandane svāha MS.1.11.10; 173.10. *Cf. under* aditih ṣoḍaḥkṣarāya etc.
adityai sata etc.: *see* adityāḥ etc.
adityai sumṛḍikayai (VSK. sumṛḥkayai) svāha VS.22.20; VSK.24.26-28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
adityai svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.1; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.2.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See* aditaye svāha.
adityai haṁsacih TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
aditsantam cid aghṛṇe RV.6.53.3^a.
aditsantam dāpayati (TS. MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.24^a; TS.1.7.10.10; MS.1.11.4^a; 165.6; KS.14.2^a; QB.5.2.2.6^a. *See* utaditsantam.
aditsan vā samjagara janabhyah TA.2.4.1^b. *See under* adityann.
adidyutat sv apako vibhava RV.6.11.4^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.4. *See* acikradat svapā etc.
adikṣiṣṭāyaṁ brāhmaṇāḥ (ApQ. brāhmaṇo-sav amuṣya putro-muṣya pūtro-muṣya naptāmuṣyaḥ putro-muṣyaḥ pūtro-muṣya naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApQ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.2.1.2.23, and *see* dikṣito.
adidhayur dīṣarājā vṛṣaḥ RV.7.33.5^b.
adināḥ ayama śaradaḥ śatam VS.36.24^a; MG.1.22.11^a.

- adivyañn rñam yad aham cakāra TB.3.7.12.3^a. See yad adivyañn, and yad dāivyañn.
- aduhkhañ (SañhitopaniṣadB. atīptam) kurvañ amṛtañ sañprayaśaṇ ViDh.30.47^b; ViDh.2.10^b; SañhitopaniṣadB.3^b; N.2.4^b. Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63.
- aduhkho duhkhaśakṣur iva TA.1.3.4^a.
- aduh prajāñ bahulañ paśuñ nañ AV.11.1.17^c.
- adugdhā iva dhenavañ RV.7.32.22^b; AV.20.121.1^b; SV.1.233^b; 2.30^b; VS.27.35^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.14; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b; 19.22.16^b; MÇ.5.2.3.8^b, 12^b; ÇīrasU.4^b.
- adurmañgalīñ (AV. 01) patilokam a viśa (AV. viśamam) RV.10.85.43^c; AV.14.2.40^c; SMB.1.2.18^c; ApMB.1.11.5^c.
- aduṣ te devañ putram AV.5.25.9^c.
- aduhann it pṛyūṣam AV.20.131.21.
- adrñhathāñ parkarūbhia triviṣṭapi (MÇ. tribhṛṣṭibhiñ) KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.11^c; MÇ.1.5.2.15^a.
- adrñhad dyāvaprthivī balena AV.13.1.64^d; TB.2.5.2.3^d.
- adrptakratum aratim yuvatyoh RV.6.49.2^b.
- adrptakratur avātañ RV.8.79.7^b.
- adrpyatā manasañ revad āpāthe RV.1.151.8^d.
- adrñan tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10^a. See aśu yo avasarpati, and cf. apaśyati tvāc.
- adrñyamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13^b. See aśya-māno.
- adrñann aśya etc.: see adrñram etc.
- adrñann udabāryañ VS.16.7^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d. See uta tvod^a, and utāinam ud^a.
- adrñram (AV.13.2.18^a, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adrñann) aśya ketavañ RV.1.50.3^a; AV.13.2.18^a; 20.47.15^a; ArS.5.8^a; VS.8.40^a; MS.1.3.33^a; 41.7; KS.4.11^a; ÇB.4.5.4.11^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adrñram KÇ.12.3.2.
- adrñtāñ kiñ caneha vañ RV.1.191.7^c.
- adrñtāñ sarvāñ jambhayan RV.1.191.8^c. Cf. drñtam adrñtam, viśvadrñto, and aśyadrñtan.
- adrñtāñ hantya aśyati RV.1.191.2^a.
- adrñtā viśvadrñtāñ RV.1.191.5^a, 6^a.
- adrñto drñtam abhara SMB.2.4.12^c.
- adediṣṭa vṛtraha ḡopatir ḡañ RV.3.31.21^a.
- adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3^b.
- adeva iṣe puruhuta yotoñ RV.6.18.11^d.
- adevañ pūrtam adade RV.8.46.21^b.
- adevañ kañ cid aśrīnam RV.9.105.6^b; SV.2.96.3^b.
- adevatrād arādhasañ RV.5.61.6^c.
- adevayūñ vidathe devayubhiñ RV.7.93.5^c.
- adevayūñ tanvā ḡṇṇjanāñ RV.10.27.2^b.
- adevayūñ samarāṇe jaghanvāñ RV.10.27.3^b.
- adevasya ḡṇṇvanasya māyañ RV.10.111.6^b.
- adevañ sañc cikṛṣati AV.5.8.3^b.
- adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10^b. See māyādevā.
- adevād devañ pracatā guhā yañ RV.10.124.2^a.
- adevāni hvarāñsi ca RV.6.48.10^d; SV.2.974^d.
- adevir agne arātīñ RV.8.11.3^c.
- adevṛghny apatighññhaidhi AV.14.2.18^a.
- adevena manasañ yo risanyati RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.
- adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1^b.
- adevo yad abhy aśhiṣṭa devāñ RV.6.17.8^c.
- ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhāvasi TB.2.5.6.4^a. Cf. under ado yad avadhavati.
- ado devi (KS. devi) prathamāñ prthag yat KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^a. See ato devi, and ado yad devi.
- ado ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. See next but one.
- adomadam annam addhi praśtāñ AV.6.63.1^d. See under atha jivañ.
- ado māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; 4.13.8. See prec. but one.
- ado māgamyat MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
- ado mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. mā mā hāsiṣṭa.
- ado yat te hr̥di ḡritam AV.6.18.3^a.
- ado yad avadhavati AV.2.3.1^a. P: ado yat Kauç.25.6. Cf. ado giribhyo, am̐ ye ka, and aśu yo-vasarpati.
- ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3^a.
- ado yad dāru plavate RV.10.155.3^a.
- ado yad devi prathamāñ puratat AV.12.1.55^a. See under ado devi.
- ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6^a.
- addhātir yasya paśyati AV.6.76.2^c.
- addhā deva mahāñ asi RV.8.101.11^d; AV.20.58.3^d; VS.33.39^d. See tvam aditya mahāñ, and mahāñ deva.
- addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.
- addhi trñam aghnyo viśvadanīm RV.1.164.40^c; AV.7.73.1^c; 9.10.20^c; 44^c. Cf. under attu trñani.
- addhi tvam deva prayata havīṣi RV.10.15.12^d; AV.18.3.42^d; 4.65^d; VS.19.66^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d.
- addhid indra praśthitemā havīṣi RV.10.116.8^a; N.6.16^a.
- addhindra piba ca praśthitasya RV.10.116.7^d; N.7.6.
- adbhiñ pari prajātañ (MÇ. 01añ stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
- adbhiñ prthivīm KSA.3.4.
- adbhir ariktona pāreṇa TB.3.7.4.17^c;
- adbhir aśyam aśyonapañ ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
- adbhir ātmānam abhi sañ sprṇantām AV.12.3.30^b.
- adbhir gobhir mr̥jyate adribhiñ sutāñ RV.9.68.9^c.
- adbhir marudbhīr bhrgubhiñ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3^b.
- adbhir mr̥jāno gobhiñ
- adbhir yati varuṇañ samudraiñ RV.1.161.14^c.
- adbhir viśvasya bhartṛbhiñ ApMB.2.19.2^a. See adbhiñ sarvasya.
- adbhiñ satyam KS.35.15.
- adbhiñ sarvasya bhartṛbhiñ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See adbhir vi-
- adbhiñ soma papṛānasya te rāsañ RV.9.74.9^a.
- adbhya ośadhibhyañ MÇ.7.2.4.
- adbhya ośadhibhyañ pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. See adbhyañ pavate, and ośadhibhyañ pavate.
- adbhya ośadhibhyo vanaspatibhyo-dhi sañbhṛtam (VS. ÇB. sañbhṛtam payañ) VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.1^c; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.1; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
- adbhyañ (sc. namañ) MG.2.12.4. Cf. GÇ.1.4.9. See namo-dbhyañ.
- adbhyañ kṛtām vyapibat VS.19.73^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. Cf. adbhyañ somam etc.

adbhyaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See*
 adbhya oṣadhrbhyah pavate.
 adbhyaḥ ca tvāuṣadhrbhyah ca (sc. unnayami) ApÇ.6.8.2.
 adbhyas tañ nir bhajamo yo-amān dvesti yañ vayan
 dvismah AV.10.5.33.
 adbhyas tirodhajayata TA.1.3.1.1.
 adbhyas te lohitañ aprñomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.
 6.11.
 adbhyas tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.
 3.8.7.3.
 adbhyas tvā pari dadami (ApMB. dadamy asāu) ApMB.2.
 3.21 (ApÇ.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* adbhyas tvāuṣadhr-
 bhyah pari.
 adbhyas tvā rāja varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyah (VSK. bhyah prokṣāmi) VS.6.
 9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.
 5 (bis); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyas
 tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one.*
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyah pari dadami ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21. *Cf.* adbhyas (and oṣadhrbhyas) tvā pari.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyah prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.
 1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyah
 MÇ.1.8.3.7; —7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one.*
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyo (ApÇ. bhyo juṣṭaṁ) grhṇāmi TS.
 3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhrbhyo juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.
 12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one.*
 adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* apaḥ
 ca varuṇaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ saribhntaḥ prthivyāi rasāe ca TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.
 16.29.2^a. P: adbhyaḥ saribhntaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahanU.
 1.12. *See* adbhyaḥ saribhntaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ saribhntam amṛtañ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^b. *Cf.* amṛtañ jajña, and amṛtañ dadhre.
 adbhyaḥ saribhntaḥ prthivyāi (MS. prthivya) rasāe ca (KS.
 rasāḥ) VS.31.17^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.15; KS.39.2^a. P:
 adbhyaḥ saribhntaḥ KÇ.21.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BrhPDh.
 9.188. *See* adbhyaḥ saribhntaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ somā vyapibat MS.3.11.6^a: 148.15. *See* somam
 adhyo vyapibat, and *cf.* adbhyaḥ kṣatṛāṁ.
 adbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.
 13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.
 3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.
 67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahanU.19.2; Kauç.
 103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyaḥ, sc. svāhā).
 adhyo mateyañ VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 adhyo yātam iṣam nrjau vahanta RV.5.76.4^d.
 adhyo loka dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^d (bis), 2^d;
 ApÇ.13.21.3^d (ter).
 adhyo vā idam sam abhāt TA.1.23.8^d.
 admasadyāya hinvire RV.8.43.19^c.
 admasan na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4^c; N.4.16^c.
 adya (sc. sutya) LÇ.1.3.2.
 adya jivāni mā cvaḥ AV.5.18.2^d.
 adyate-ti ca bhntani TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c; MU.6.12^c.
 adya dovi sarasvatī AV.4.4.6^b.

adya no etc.: *see* adya no etc.
 adyamānāni sarvādā ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b.
 adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 adyā kṛṇuhi vṛtaye (SV. vṛtaye) RV.1.13.2^c; SV.2.698^c.
 adyāgne adya savitā AV.4.4.6^a.
 adyā ca no mṛdayatāparāṁ ca RV.2.29.2^d.
 adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^c.
 adyā cin nu cit tad apo nadinam RV.6.30.3^a; N.4.17.
 adyā tad ucha grṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17^c.
 adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.99.
 2^a; SV.2.924^a; VS.33.97^c.
 adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 adyā tvā vanvañ (KS. varilhan) surekṇaḥ RV.6.16.26^b;
 KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 adyā dānsiṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.22.1^b.
 adyā divo manāvasū RV.5.74.1^b.
 adyā dntaṁ vṛṇmahe RV.1.44.3^a. *Cf.* agniṁ dntaḥ.
 adyā devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2^d; 26.8^b.
 adyā devā uditā sūryasya RV.1.115.6^a; VS.33.42^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 adyā devāḥ uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.44.1^d; SV.1.40^d; 2.1130^d.
 adyā devāḥ (VS. devān) juṣṭatamo hi gamyaḥ RV.1.163.
 13^a; VS.39.24^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 adyā devānam ava ā vṛṇmahe RV.10.35.1^d.
 adyā devasāḥ pīpṛā svastaye RV.10.63.8^d.
 adyādyā cvaḥ-cvaḥ RV.8.61.17^a; SV.2.808^a; PB.4.7.7.
 adyā nakṣṭraḥ tad ā mināt RV.4.30.23^c.
 adyā nūnāṁ ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6^c.
 adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitā RV.5.82.4^a;
 SV.1.141^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.
 9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2^a;
 49.1^a; MahanU.9.6^a; 17.7^a; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.
 2; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; AG.3.6.5; ÇÇ.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.
 1.8.7. *Cf.* BrhD.5.89.
 adyā mamāra sa hyāḥ sam āna (MS. in Saribhnta, sahyah
 samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5^d; AV.9.10.9^d; SV.1.325^d; 2.1132^d;
 MS.4.9.12^d: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^d; N.14.18^d.
 adyā murti yadi yātudhano sami RV.7.104.15^a; AV.8.4.
 15^a; N.7.3.
 adyāya brahmanaspate AV.4.4.6^c.
 adyā hutāso vaṣva-udhrṣṭaḥ RV.6.50.4^b.
 adyūm kṛṇota cānsaṁ ninitaḥ RV.7.34.12^b.
 adyūtye-vaso ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24^c; VS.34.29^c.
 adyed u prāpti anamann imāhā RV.10.32.8^a.
 adyopavasathaḥ Kauç.1.31.
 adyāud uṣāḥ cūcātā rathena RV.1.123.7^d.
 adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4^c.
 adrākṣas tvā cāsaḥastam ÇÇ.15.24^a. *See* adarṇas.
 adriṁ rujann āṅgimso ravena RV.1.7.1.2^b.
 adriṁ rujema dhaninaṁ cūcantaḥ RV.4.2.15^d.
 adriṁ logena vy abhedam arāt RV.10.28.9^b.
 adriṁ te mandina indra tūyañ RV.10.28.3^a.
 adribhiḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13^b.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoh RV.9.71.3^a.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23^a.
 adribhiḥ suto matibhiḥ cauchitā RV.9.75.4^a.
 adriṁ bhindanty ojaḥ RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

admir asi vānaspatyah (KS. ślokakṛt) VS.1.14; Td.1.1.5.2;
KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApC.1.19.8. P:
admir asi KQ.2.4.4. Cf. prthugrāvāsi, brhadgrāvāsi, grā-
vāsi, and adhiṣṭānam.
admirhā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.816^c.
admir sūnum āyūn āhuh RV.10.20.7^a.
admirgham ā vahoṣato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4^a.
admirghavācam suvevam AV.6.1.2^a; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
admirghavācam matibhiḥ caviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1^b, bhīr ya-
viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1^b; 22.2^d; AV.20.36.2^d.
admirgha satyam tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9^a.
admirghāvitā vācam ācha AV.11.1.2^b. See asrodhanta
itana.
admirghoṣa vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6^d; KS.6.10^d.
admirgho na dravita oṣati tman RV.6.12.3^o; MS.4.14.15^c:
240.6.
admir cid asmā antar dūroṣe RV.1.70.4^a.
admirṣe (MS. admirṣe) dyāvapṛthivi huveṣa (MS. huve)
RV.9.68.10^a; 10.45.12^a; VS.12.29^a; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.8.
admirṣo adya barhiṣa startmani RV.10.35.9^a.
admirṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8^a.
admirṣo viṣṇur vāta r̥bhukā RV.1.186.10^a.
admirṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4^c.
admirṣe: see admirṣe.
admir paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.10^a. Cf. BrhD.6.76.
admir kratum vidatam gātum arcate RV.1.151.2^a.
admir kratvā maghavan tubhyam devā RV.5.29.5^a.
admir kṣapa pariṣkṛtā RV.9.99.2^a; SV.2.981^a; PB.18.8.
16.
admir kṣaranti sindhavo na sr̥ṣṭā RV.1.72.10^a.
admir gmatā nahuṣo havam sūre RV.1.122.11^a.
admir gmatocana prohate vām RV.10.22.6^a.
admir cyavāna ut tavīty artham RV.10.59.1^a.
admir jīhvā pṣpatiti pra viṣṇa RV.6.6.5^a.
admir jmo admir vā diva RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.
admir te viçvam anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2^a; AV.20.15.2^a.
admirhānyam jathare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce-
taya) RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.
admir tyam turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2^a; SV.2.561^a.
admir tyam drapsam vibhvam vicakṣam RV.10.11.4^a;
AV.18.1.21^a.
admir tvam indra viddhy asman RV.10.61.22^a.
admir tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.
admir tvā viçve pura indra devā RV.6.17.8^a.
admir tviṣimān (SV. oṣmān) abhy ojaś krivim yudhabhavat
RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.
admir tve admir surye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.
admir dyukṣam sacevahi RV.8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c.
admir dyutanā pitroḥ sacasā RV.4.5.10^a.
admir dyauç cit te apa sā nu vajrāt RV.6.17.9^a.
admir drapo ançumatya upasthe RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137.
9^a.
admir dvitā samānyā RV.8.83.8^b.
admir dhārāyā madhvā pṛcānā RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
admir pra jajñe taranir mamattu RV.1.121.6^a.
admir pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhi-
taya RV.1.139.1^f; SV.1.461^f.

admir pṛcāna pṛthvā havīṣā RV.1.170.5^d.
admir priyam çuṣam indrāya manma RV.10.54.6^a.
admir priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29^a.
admir pṛpānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5^d.
admir phiyogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33^a.
admir bahu cit tama ūrmyayā RV.6.10.4^a.
admir bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4^a.
admirham gamayā etc.: see admirham etc.
admirham paçam uttamam AV.2.8.1^d; 3.7.4^d.
admir yas cārathe gaṇe RV.8.46.31^a.
admir yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu dīdayat RV.10.95.12^d.
admir yad ime pavamāna rodasā RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.
admir yad eṣān sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9^a.
admir yad eṣān niyutā paramā RV.1.167.2^c.
admir yad eṣān pṛthubudhnaṣa etā RV.1.169.6^c.
admir yad rājānā gaviṣṭāu RV.10.61.23^a.
admir yāmani prasitasya tad voh RV.4.27.4^d.
admirham (AV. admirham) gamayā tamā RV.10.152.4^d;
AV.1.21.2^c; SV.2.1218^d; VS.8.44^d; 18.70^d; QB.4.6.4.
4^d; ApC.20.20.7^d.
admirhācīḥ parā suva VS.16.5^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.6; KS.17.
11^a. Cf. admirhācīḥ etc.
admirhācīḥnam akr̥nod apām apaḥ RV.2.17.5^b.
admirhācīḥ ahanu ahim RV.10.133.2^b; AV.20.95.3^b; SV.2.
1152^b.
admirhācīḥ suvāmāi AV.6.127.3^f.
admirhācīḥ parā suva (AV.5.22.3^d erroneously, suva) AV.
5.22.3^d; 19.39.10^d. Cf. admirhācīḥ etc.
admirhācīḥ pra hipomi AV.5.22.4^a.
admirhācīḥ sadharabhyā RV.10.145.3^d; AV.3.18.4^d; ApMB.
1.15.3^d.
admirhācīḥ padyantām apratimanyūyamanā RV.13.1.31^d.
admirhācīḥ santu çatravā MS.4.12.3^b; 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
ApC.16.2.10^b.
admirhācīḥ dhara uttarobhyā AV.6.134.2^a.
admirhācīḥ mat padyasvasu TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6^f; ApMB.
2.21.33^f; PG.3.13.6^f (without asu).
admirhācīḥ mad asu vadat svā RV.2.21.32^d. See next.
admirhācīḥ vadāsu vada svā HG.1.15.5^f. See next, and cf.
admirhācīḥ vadādhara.
admirhācīḥ (so. namā) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.
admirhācīḥ badhira VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
admirhācīḥ svā TAA.10.67.1; MahanU.19.2.
admirhācīḥ (TB. admirhācīḥ) vāyūn niyutā saçanta svā RV.7.90.3^o;
VS.27.24^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
admirhācīḥ vrata va mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.
admirhācīḥ çyeno javasā nir adhyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d;
AU.2.4.5^d.
admirhācīḥ çrutam kavaçam vṛddham apu RV.7.18.12^a.
admirhācīḥ çvasivān vṛgabho damānā RV.1.140.10^b.
admirhācīḥ çvitneṣu viṇçatim çatā RV.8.46.31^c.
admirhācīḥ çvetam kalāçam gobhir aktam RV.9.74.8^a.
admirhācīḥ bhūmyā vada HG.1.15.6^b. Cf. admirhācīḥ.
admirhācīḥ te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2^o.
admirhācīḥ pṛtanyavah (AV.7.34.1^a, kṛpūsva; TS. kṛpūte)
ye pṛtanyavah AV.7.34.1^a; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7.
13.3^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.12; KS.18.18^d; QB.8.6.3.20.

adhāspadān tam im kṛdhi RV.10.133.4^c; 134.2^o; SV.2.442^o; TS.1.6.12.4^o; MS.4.12.3^o; 183.13.
 adhāspadān dvigataś padayami AV.11.1.12^d, 21^d.
 adhāspadā ■ cāidyasya kṛṣṭayā RV.8.5.38^a.
 adhāspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5^d. Cf. adhaśtad.
 adhāspadāna te padam AV.10.4.24^o.
 adha sma (MS. smā) ■ vrajanān kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. onam astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2^d; SV.2.570^d; VS.15.62^d; TS.4.4.3.3^d; MS.2.8.14^d; 118.10; KS.17.10^d; QB.8.7.3.12^d.
 adha sma yasyārcayā RV.5.9.5^a.
 adha smā te caranāyo yad ejañ RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
 adha smā ■ pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9^f.
 adha smā te vanaspata MS.2.7.16^a; 100.11.
 adha smā te vrajanān etc.: see adha sma etc.
 adha smā na ud avatā sajōṣasā RV.2.31.2^a.
 adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopa RV.4.16.17^d.
 adha smā nas trivartāha pivo bhava RV.6.15.9^d; SV.2.919^d.
 adha smā no aramatir anjōṣasā RV.5.54.6^c.
 adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10^o.
 adha smā no maghavañ carkṛtā it RV.1.104.5^c.
 adha smā no maghavann indra girvanā RV.6.46.10^c; AV.20.83.2^o.
 adha smā no maruto rudriyāsā RV.7.56.22^o; KS.8.17^c.
 adha smā no vatañ pārye divi RV.7.83.5^d.
 adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11^b.
 adha smā yacha tanve tane ca charitī RV.6.46.12^c.
 adha smāyā panayanti bhāsā RV.6.12.5^a.
 adha smāyā harsato hrīsvata RV.1.127.6^f.
 adha smāisu rodast āvaṣṭoi RV.6.66.6^c.
 adha syāma surabhayo (ApQ. syām asur ubhayaṛ) grheṣu AV.18.3.17^d; KS.4.13^b; ApQ.13.22.1^b. See atha syāta.
 adha syā yōṣaṇā mahi RV.8.46.33^a.
 adha svadhā adhayad yabhir iyate RV.1.144.2^d.
 adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatrinā RV.1.94.11^a.
 adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10^a.
 adha svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12^a. P: adha svapnasya QG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.
 adha svam oko abhi vah syāma RV.7.56.24^d.
 adhaḥ sapatnā me padoh RV.10.166.2^c.
 adhaḥ sapatni yā mama AV.3.18.4^c. See athā sapatni, and cf. adha sapatnān māmakan.
 adhaḥ svid asti upari svid asti RV.10.129.5^b; VS.33.74^b; TB.2.8.9.5^b. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2^o.
 adhā kṛṇuṣva samvidān subhadram RV.10.10.14^d; AV.18.1.16^d; N.11.34^d.
 adhākṛṇoḥ pṛthivīm samdṛṣṭe dive RV.2.13.5^a.
 adhākṛṇoḥ prathamam vīryam mahat RV.2.17.3^a.
 adhā gāva upamātim kanāyā RV.10.61.21^a.
 adhā cana grad dadhati tvisimate RV.1.55.5^c.
 adhā ca nah ṣarma yacha dvibartāh RV.1.114.10^d; TS.4.5.10.3^d.
 adhā cid indra me (SV. nah) sacā RV.8.92.29^o; AV.20.60.2^o; SV.2.175^o.
 adhā cid okaḥ punar it sm eti RV.7.4.8^o; N.3.3^o.

adhā cid dhi smaṣvinā anindya RV.1.180.7^c.
 adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9^o.
 adhā cin nu yad didhiṣamāhe vām RV.10.132.3^a.
 adhā jivri vidatham a vadathāh RV.10.85.27^d. See under atha jivri.
 adhā jivemaṣaradānḥṣatani AV.18.4.70^c. Cf. underathojiva.
 adhātām aṣvina madhu VS.20.57^o; MS.3.11.3^o; 143.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 adhātām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjayamāne vasu vīryāni (TB. ūrjāhuti vasu vīryāni) VS.28.16^a; TB.2.6.10.3^a. See tam ūrjam ūrjāhuti.
 adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14^c.
 adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12^a.
 adhā te vaṣmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16^d.
 adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyā (TB. rdhyah) RV.1.156.1^c; TB.2.4.3.9^o.
 adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1^c. See atha etc.
 adhā te sumnam imahe RV.3.42.6^o; 8.75.16^o; 98.11^c; AV.20.24.6^c; 108.2^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c. See athā etc.
 adhā te syāma varuṇa priyāsā RV.5.85.8^d; KS.23.12^d. See athā etc.
 adhāt pitiñ sam madā agmatā vah RV.4.34.1^d.
 adhā tvañ hi nas karā RV.8.84.6^a; SV.2.901^a.
 adhā devānām apy etu pathāh MS.4.14.8^d; 227.2. See atha etc.
 adhā naro ny ohate RV.5.52.11^a.
 adhā nah ṣaṇ yor arapo dadhata AV.18.1.51^d. See under athā nah ṣaṇ.
 adhā niyuta ohate RV.5.52.11^b.
 adhā niyutva abhayasya nah piba RV.8.101.10^c.
 adhā niyutvāh sāgaṇo marudbhih RV.1.101.9^c.
 adhā nividdha uttaro badhuvan RV.4.18.9^c.
 adhā no agna a vaba TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 adhā no rayim a kṛdhi AV.6.65.1^o. See punar no etc.
 adhā no vardhaya rayim AV.3.20.1^d. See under athā no vardhaya.
 adhā no viṣvacarṣaṇo RV.5.38.1^c. See athā etc.
 adhā no viṣvasaubhaga RV.1.42.6^o.
 adhā nyatū adharāū vā parehi AV.5.22.2^d.
 adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭāu RV.10.61.24^b.
 adhā nv asya samdṛṣṭam jagannā RV.7.88.2^a.
 adhā pakvān mithunā sam bhavāthāh AV.12.3.2^d, 9^d.
 adhā pāravatā iti RV.5.52.11^c.
 adhā pitaram iṣminam RV.5.52.16^d.
 adhā pitṛn upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
 adhā pitṛn suvidatṛān etc.: see athā etc.
 adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3^d.
 adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^c.
 adhā puṣṭasyeṣānāh KAu.7.2.14^a. See under next.
 adhā poṣasya poṣaṇa VS.12.8^c; KS.16.8^c. See under athā etc.
 adhā ma indra ṣṇavo havemā RV.7.29.3^d.
 adhā mano vasudoyāya kṛṇuṣva AV.3.4.4^c. See athā mano.
 adhā manye brhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
 adhā manye ṣrāt te smā adhāyi RV.1.104.7^a.
 adhā marudbhir gapas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudaśa dhahi Vait.36.30^h. *See ut sakthya.*
 adhā mahi na āyasi RV.7.15.14^a.
 adhā mahim adhi ciṣṭāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b.
 adhā mātūr uśasah sapta viprah RV.4.2.15^a.
 adhā māsi punar ā yāta no gṛhān AV.18.4.63^c. *See atha etc.*
 adhā mitro na sudhitah pavakah RV.4.6.7^c.
 adhā mitho vikeṣyah AV.1.28.4^c.
 adhā mṛtaḥ pitṛsu saṁ bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.
 adhā me ccyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^d.
 adhā yajñāya turvape vy ānaḥ RV.8.12.19^c.
 adhā yathā nah pitarah parśasah RV.4.2.16^a; AV.18.3.21^a; VS.19.69^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; AB.7.6.4.
 adhāyi dhītir āsāgram aṇṇah RV.10.31.3^a.
 adhāyi gāman sam nyanta ā diṇah RV.1.119.2^b.
 adhā yo viṣvā bhuvanabhi majimāna RV.2.17.4^c. *Cf. AV. 13.1.14.37.*
 adhāyy agnir mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.3.5.3^a.
 adhārayah parvate dānumad vāsu RV.1.51.4^b.
 adhārayataṁ prthivim uta dyām RV.5.62.3^a.
 adhārayat tanvaṁ titviṣṇaḥ RV.8.96.15^b; AV.20.137.9^b.
 adhārayat prthivim viṣvadhāyasaṁ RV.2.17.5^c.
 adhārayad ararindani sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^d.
 adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3^c.
 adhārayad rodasī rojanāne MS.2.13.23^b; 168.16; KS.40.1^b. *Cf. abhy āikṣetaṁ.*
 adhārayad rodasī sudaśasah RV.1.62.7^d.
 adhārayanta kavayah puredam RV.1.103.1^b.
 adhārayanta vahnayah RV.1.20.8^a.
 adhārayo divy ā sūryam dṛṣe RV.1.52.8^d; KB.25.3.
 adhārayo rodasī devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.
 adhā vāyam aditya vrato lava AV.7.83.3^c; 18.4.69^c. *See under athaditya.*
 adhā vāyam bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11^b; 9.10.20^b.
See atho etc.
 adhāśvārdhanta prathamāsa amah RV.10.6.7^d.
 adhā vāyūm etc.: *see adha vāyūm etc.*
 adhā viṣvaḥ śatruyantaṁ jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.
 adhā viṣvasu havyah RV.5.17.4^c.
 adhā viṣvāhāra pa edhate gṛhe VS.8.5^d. *See atha viṣve.*
 adhā viśasya yat tojah AV.10.4.25^c.
 adhā viṣitaḥ pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12^d. *See under atha jivah.*
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jaṅghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b; AV.4.32.7^b.
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jighnase purāndara RV.1.102.7^d.
 adhā vṛtrāya pra vadhaṁ jabhāra RV.2.30.3^b.
 adhā cātakraṭvo yuyam RV.10.97.2^c; VS.12.76^c; KS.16.13^c; QB.7.2.4.27. *See atha etc.*
 adhā cāyita nirṛter upasthe RV.10.95.14^c; QB.11.5.1.8^c.
 adhā sapatnān indragñi me: *see atha etc.*
 adhā sapatnān indro me: *see atha etc.*
 adhā sapatnān māmakan AV.13.1.30^c. *Cf. atha (and adha) sapatni yā mama.*
 adhā sarasvatyāi nāri AV.14.2.20^c.
 adhā sa virāir daṣabhir vi yuyah RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4.15^c; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhāva RV.10.61.20^a.
 adhā śaribhyah sudina vy uhan RV.7.18.21^d.
 adhā somasya prayati yuvabhyam KS.4.15^c. *See atha etc.*
 adhāsyā madhyam edhatam KSA.4.8^c. *See under athāsya madhyam.*
 adhā ha tvad vṛṣamapo bhiyānah RV.4.22.6^c.
 adhāhaṁ tvā maghavaḥ jōhavimi RV.7.29.4^c.
 adhā ha yad vāyam agne tvayā RV.4.2.14^a.
 adhā ha yanto aṣvina RV.7.74.5^a.
 adhā hi kavya yuvam RV.5.66.4^a.
 adhā hi takmann araso hi bhnyah AV.5.22.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā jagrbhīre RV.4.7.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā janitā jjanad vāso RV.1.129.11^f.
 adhā hi tvā prthivyaṁ gṛasatāu RV.6.19.12^c.
 adhā hinvaṇa indriyam RV.9.48.5^a; SV.2.189^a.
 adhā hi vikṣv idyah RV.6.2.7^a.
 adhā hindra girvanah RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.100.1^a; VS.1.406^a; 2.60^a; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39.7; 40.4. P: adha hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2.
 adhā hotā ny asido yajīyan RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 adhā hy agna cām RV.5.16.4^a.
 adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^{ab}; SV.2.1128^{ab}; VS.15.45^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}; 157.17; KS.20.14^{ab}; AÇ.2.8.14^{ab}. P: adha hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; 4.10.2; 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 adhā hy agne mahna niṣadya RV.10.6.7^a.
 adhi kolād iva spaṇah RV.8.47.11^b.
 adhi kṣamā etc.: *see adhi kṣami vi.*
 adhi kṣami pratarān didhyānah RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d.
See asmin kṣaye.
 adhi kṣami viṣurūpani (ArS. kṣamā viṣva) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3^b; AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 adhikṣiyanti pūravah RV.7.96.2^b.
 adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viṣva RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b; VS.5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.13; KS.2.10^d; QB.3.5.3.23^d; TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.11.9.1^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3^b; JB.1.220^b.
 adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23^b.
 adhi jivapurā agan AV.2.9.3^b.
 adhi jivapurā ibi AV.5.30.6^d.
 adhi jyām iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhāti govidam RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.
 adhi triprastha uśaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV.2.52^d.
 adhi tvā athāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; QB.3.7.1.9.
See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvadhī.
 adhi tvīṣir adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^b.
 adhi dātre vocah VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; QB.3.9.4.12. *See adhi dhātre.*
 adhi dāne vy avānti adhārayah RV.2.13.7^b.
 adhidāivam athadhyatmam ÇÇ.1.2.5^a.
 adhi dyām asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣanah RV.9.85.9^a.
 adhi dyumnān ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4^c.

adhidyaśur antarikṣam brahmaṇa viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyaśuḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. *next*.
 adhidyaśur nāmāsy amṛtana viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyaśur nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. *prec*.
 adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyañ vacaḥ RV.1.8.3.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoh ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.
 adhi dhātve vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See *adhi dhātre*.
 adhi na indraīṣam (VS. indraīṣam) RV.8.8.3.7^a; VS.33.47^a.
 adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^c.
 adhi no brūtañ pṛtanaṅgrāu AV.4.28.7^a.
 adhi no brūhi caktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^c.
 adhi no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2^c; TS.4.3.12.1^c; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 adhi no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. aheḍan) VS.15.1^c; VSK.16.1.1^c; MS.2.8.7^c: 111.6; KS.17.6^c. See *asme didhi*.
 adhi pañca pradhr̥t̥r̥ iva RV.4.30.15^c.
 adhipataye svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 adhipatayo nāma stha teśāñ va upari gr̥ha varṣaṇi va iṣavo=vasvān (ApMB. adds valanāmam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.
 adhipatīḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. *adhipatir āgataḥ*.
 adhipatīnā prāpāya prāpāñ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. *next*, and *adhipatir asi prāpāya etc.*
 adhipatīnorjorjañ jinva VS.15.9. Cf. *under prec*.
 adhipatīñ mām āyusmantāñ vareśvantañ manuseyañ kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. *adhipatir asy adhipatīñ mā etc.*
 adhipatir asi prāpāya tvā prāpāñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: adhipatir asi TS.5.3.6.2; ÇB.2.2.14. Cf. *under adhipatīna prāpāya etc.*
 adhipatir asy, adhipatīñ mā kurv, adhipatir ahañ prajānāñ bhūyasañ TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. *adhipatīñ māñ etc.*
 adhipatir asy ūrjasvān KS.39.1.
 adhipatir āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. *adhipatīḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ*.
 adhipatīḥ ca me-dābhyāḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.2. See *next*, and *adābhyāḥ ca*.
 adhipatīḥ cādābhyāḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See *prec*.
 adhipatīḥ chandāḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.
 adhipatī sṭhaujasvān ApÇ.16.33.1.
 adhipatīnā nāmāsi br̥hatī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhva) dik tasyaś te br̥haspatir adhipatīḥ çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.
 adhipatīñ asi br̥hatī (MS. asy ūrdhva) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.
 adhi putropamaçravāḥ RV.10.33.7^a.
 adhi peçāñsi vapate nṛt̥r̥ iva RV.1.92.4^a.
 adhi pracetune pade RV.1.21.6^b.

adhi br̥būḥ papinām RV.6.46.31^a. P: adhi br̥būḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. Br̥hD.5.108.
 adhi bradhnaśyadrāyo vi cakṣate RV.8.4.13^c.
 adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17^d; N.14.26^d.
 adhi bruvantu te=vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asman RV.10.15.5^d; AV.18.3.45^d; VS.19.57^d, 58^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.15; KS.21.14^d (bis); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.
 adhi brūhi mā rabhathāḥ sṛjemañ AV.8.2.7^a.
 adhi bhruvoh kīrate roṇum r̥jan RV.4.38.7^d.
 adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5^b.
 adhi yad apāñ anubhiḥ carāva RV.7.88.3^c.
 adhi yad asmin vājirva çubhāḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.
 adhi yad varpa itanti dhatthāḥ RV.7.68.6^c.
 adhi yas tathāu keçavanta RV.10.105.5^a.
 adhi ya br̥hato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.
 adhi yāñnāñ jagr̥ha pervañ AV.2.9.1^b.
 adhi yonāñ amartyāḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.
 adhuretham yad ājayat sahasaram RV.10.102.2^b.
 adhirājo rajasu rajayatai (TS. rajayati; MS. rajayate) AV.6.98.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.
 adhirkumā vi nṛyate RV.8.46.33^c.
 adhi vate ni hanyatam AV.6.70.1^d-3^d.
 adhivestṛā vadhuḥ iva RV.8.26.13^b.
 adhi vāñ sṭhama vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.
 adhivākāya havanto RV.8.16.5^b.
 adhivāsāñ: see *adhivāsāñ*.
 adhi viçvāñ aruḥad gabhira AV.19.49.2^a.
 adhi vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1^b.
 adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^a.
 adhi çivṛāya pūṛuḥ AV.10.2.13^d.
 adhi çitrāñi bheçajam AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.
 adhi çandram br̥hat pṛthu RV.8.65.11^b.
 adhi çravāḥ pāñcājanyañ kṛt̥iñ RV.3.53.16^b.
 adhi çravāñsi dhohi na tanuñ RV.3.19.5^d.
 adhi çravo devabhaktāñ dadhāñ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.
 adhi çravo māhināñ yaj jaritre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.
 adhicitam adhyadhicitam adhicitam hiçm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. *vaiçvānarasyādhicitam*.
 adhi çriyañ çukrapīçāñ dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.
 adhi çriyañ ni dadhuç caruñ asmin RV.1.72.10^a.
 adhi çriya virājataḥ RV.1.188.6^b.
 adhi çriya dubita sūryasya RV.6.6.3.5^a.
 adhi çriyo dadhire pṛyñimātarāḥ RV.1.85.2^d.
 adhi çrute çravāyñsya tṛthe RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.
 adhivāṇam asi vāñaspotyam TS.1.15.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhivāṇam asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. *under adir asi*.
 adhivāṇa ca me grāvāṇa ca me MS.2.11.5; 143.8. See *grāvāṇa*, and *uparavāç*.
 adhivāṇyā kṛta RV.1.28.2^b.
 adhiṣṭhito dvestā yo=smāñ dvestī yañ ca vayanī dviṣmāñ Kauç.90.15.

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16^d.
 adhi ṣṇunā bṛhata vartamānam RV.4.28.2^a.
 adhi ṣṇubhir avīnam RV.9.107.8^b; SV.1.515^b; 2.347^b.
 adhi samvatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.2^a.
 adhi sāmū ni jighnate RV.1.80.6^a.
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induh RV.9.91.2^b.
 adhi skanda virayasva AV.5.25.8^a. See abhi kranda vilasva.
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9^d.
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8^c, gāta) RV.5.55.9^c; 10.78.8^c.
 adhitam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kauṣ.139.26^c.
 adhitir adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3^a.
 adhitya vedam na vijānāti yor-tham N.1.18^b.
 adhīd agham aghaṇuṣe dadhāta RV.5.3.7^b.
 adhīn nv atra sapatīm ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15^a.
 adhiyata (ÇÇ. 'to) devarātāh AB.7.18.9^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 adhiro maryādhibrebyah AV.5.31.10^c.
 adhilodhakarnās trayo viśpava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 adhiva yad giripam RV.8.7.14^a.
 adhivāsah (MS. adhi¹⁰) ya hiranyāny aśmai RV.1.162.16^b; VS.25.39^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.6; KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsah rodasi vāvasāne RV.10.5.4^a.
 adhivāsah pari mātu rihann aha RV.1.140.9^a.
 adhīni (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhīva) bhoh AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KbG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39; RV. Pratiśakhya 15.2.
 adhukṣata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 adhukṣat pipyuṣam iṣam RV.8.72.16^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhukṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhukṣann adribhir narah RV.8.38.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhukṣan sīm avibhir adribhir narah RV.2.36.1^b.
 adhūnot kṣāṭha ava çambarāni bhet RV.1.59.6^d; N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhih RV.5.12.5^c.
 adhrṣṭam cid dadhrṣṭam iKV.8.61.3^d.
 adhrṣṭam dhṛṣṇvojasam (SV. dhṛṣṇum ojasam) RV.8.70.3^d; AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.24.3^d; 2.505^d.
 adhrṣṭāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2^a.
 adhrṣṭo va etavā astu panthah RV.10.108.6^c.
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktah RV.10.111.9^d.
 adhonave vayase AV.6.59.1^c.
 adhenurū dasrā staryam viṣaktam RV.1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati mayayāṣah RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^c.
 adhānam vrka rabhasāno adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5.1.8^d.
 adhokṣah sindhavaḥ srotyaḥ RV.3.33.9^d.
 adho anyam acikṣam RV.10.119.11^b.
 adhokṣāno daça mahyam ruçantah RV.8.1.33^c.
 adhog indra staryo dāsupatniḥ RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipataye anantīya namah MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhoniṣṭyā vitastyān tu TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhoprātir iva kṛṣṇa IIG.1.15.6^c.
 adhorāma ulumbalah ApMB.2.16.2^c. See athorāma.
 adhorāmah sāvitrah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 adhorāmāu sāvitrau VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadadharo vada HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. adharo vadāsan.
 adhovaroasah papayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6^d.
 adhyakṣam dharmaṇam imam RV.8.43.24^b.
 adhyakṣyānukṣattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy^a, and cf. supadraṣṭryānukṣattāram.
 adhyakṣo nah purohitah AV.10.1.6^b.
 adhyakṣo vāji mama kama ugrah AV.9.2.7^a.
 adhy anya āyan suvar anyo parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. Part of dvādaçasya.
 adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.
 adhy avocad adhivaktā VS.16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.5; KS.17.11^a. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhy aṣṭham prthivīm aham AV.12.1.11^f.
 adhy askandad vaço tvā AV.10.10.16^d.
 adhy asthāt sām pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8^a.
 adhyāpitā ye guruḥ nādrīyante VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^b. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 adhy ■ nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6^d.
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, dāivyaḥ çamitarah etc., q.v.
 adhriguç ca vipāpaç (TB. çāpāpaç) on MS.4.13.4^a: 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4^a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāpa, and ubhāv apāpaç.
 adhrigo çamidhvaḥ, suçami çamidhvaḥ, çamidhvaḥ adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauṣ.69.6; N.5.11. P: adhrigo çamidhvaḥ AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.
 adhvagato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36^b, 43^a.
 adhvana skabhnta (VS. skabhnuvantah) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. See adhvanam skabhnuvanto.
 adhvanām adhvapate namas te astu mā mā hīstḥ ApÇ.11.14.9.
 adhvanām adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me-smin pathi devayāne bhūyāt VS.5.33. P: adhvanām adhvapate KÇ.9.8.22. See next three, and cf. adhvano etc.
 adhvanām adhvapate çreṣṭhah svastyasyadhvanah (ApMB. çreṣṭhah svastyasyadhvanah; MG. çreṣṭhah svastyasyadhvanah) param aṣṭya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApÇ.4.11.4); MG.1.22.11. See under prec.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti mā sam paraya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApÇ.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti mo-dyāsmīn devayāne pathi bhūyāt PB.1.4.1. P: adhvanām LÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.
 adhvana brahmacāriṇam TB.3.4.1.16.
 adhvana svahā ApÇ.18.10.25.
 adhvanonadhipatirasivasti no-dyāsmīn devayāne pathistat (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvanām adhvapate pra.
 adhvarakṛtām (TA. 'kṛd) devebhyah VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsy adhvara^a.
 adhvarasya vicarāṇiḥ RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 adhvarāṇām oṣṭanam jātavedasam RV.3.3.8^a.
 adhvarāṇām janayataḥ (KS.MÇ. 'yatani) purogam KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.8.6^d; MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 adhvarāṇām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7^a.
 adhvarāṇām purūtām RV.8.102.7^b; SV.1.21^b; 2.296^b.
 adhvaraṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 adhvaraṣu pra piyate RV.3.27.8^b; SV.2.828^b.

adhvare stīrnam aṣvibhyam VS.21.57^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MQ.ApC.14.27.7^a, oro-yam yajño) astu devāḥ TS.3.1.9.3^a; KS.35.7^a; ApC.12.20.20; 14.27.7^a; MQ.2.3.8.4^a. *The text of KS.MQ. has adhvaryo for adhvaro.*
 adhvarya upa nu rama CQ.17.11.3.
 adhvarya upa (SB.CB. upa mā) hvasvasva SB.2.5.7; CB.4.4.2.16; AQ.2.16.18; 5.6.2.14.
 adhvaryantā yad unninitho apām RV.1.181.1^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ kartanā cṛuṣṭim asmāi RV.2.14.9^a.
 adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10^a.
 adhvaryavaḥ cakrvaṇsao madhuni RV.5.43.3^a. P: adhvar-
 yavaḥ cakrvaṇsah CQ.3.18.5. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrṇam vaṣṭy āsīcam RV.2.37.1^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ ādayata sakḥayāḥ RV.10.30.14^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ sunutendraya somam RV.10.30.15^c. Cf. adhvaryavo bhas.
 adhvaryavaḥ sphyakṛtaḥ sphena ApC.4.5.5^c.
 adhvaryav a tu hi śiṣṭa RV.8.32.24^a.
 adhvaryave-ṣvam dadāmi MQ.1.5.4.21.
 adhvaryav āsīr apāḥ KB.12.1; CQ.6.7.8. *See adhvar-
 yo-ver, and aver spo.*
 adhvaryavo gharṇināḥ nirvidanāḥ RV.7.103.8^a.
 adhvaryavo devayantāḥ caṣṭbhiḥ RV.7.92.2^d.
 adhvaryavo dhiṣṇāpāḥ ca devāḥ RV.10.30.6^d; KS.13.16.
 adhvaryavo na dhṛtibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1^d.
 adhvaryavo-pa itā samudram RV.10.30.3^a.
 adhvaryavo bharatendraya somam RV.2.14.1^a; AQ.6.4.10; CQ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bharatendraya CQ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. Cf. adhvaryavaḥ sunu.
 adhvaryavo ya urapuh jaghāna RV.2.14.4^a.
 adhvaryavo yun narah kāmāyadhve RV.2.14.8^a.
 adhvaryavo yaḥ ṣṭam cāmbarasya RV.2.14.6^a.
 adhvaryavo yaḥ ṣṭam a sahasram RV.2.14.7^a.
 adhvaryavo yaḥ sv aṣṇam jaghāna RV.2.14.5^a.
 adhvaryavo yo apo vavriṇāsam RV.2.14.2^a.
 adhvaryavo yo divyaṣya vavṣaḥ RV.2.14.11^a.
 adhvaryavo yo dṛbhitāḥ jaghāna RV.2.14.3^a; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.7.
 adhvaryavo rathirāḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37^d; SV.2.707^d.
 adhvaryavo-rupam dughdam aṇṣum RV.7.98.1^a; AV.20.87.1^a; Vait.33.19^a. P: adhvaryavo-rupam Vait.33.20.
 adhvaryavo vṛṣabha pātava u RV.3.46.5^d.
 adhvaryavo haviṣa marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4^d.
 adhvaryavo haviṣanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2^a.
 adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthata neṣṭa GB.1.5.24^a.
 adhvaryuḥ vā madhupaṇim suhastya RV.10.41.3^a.
 adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.3.7.7^a.
 adhvaryubhiḥ prayataḥ madhvo agram RV.4.27.5^c.
 adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.37.2^c; AV.20.67.7^c.
 adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV.9.10.9^b; SV.2.477^b.
 adhvaryubhir bharamāṇa ayaṇsata RV.135.36^b.
 adhvaryubhir madhumantāḥ sutāḥ RV.7.90.1^b; VS.33.70^b.
 adhvaryubhir manasā sanvidanāḥ RV.10.30.13^c.

adhvaryuḥ mā hīnāḥ ApC.9.2.9; MQ.3.1.26.
 adhvaryur brahmano jātaḥ AV.19.42.10.
 adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1^b.
 adhvaryuḥ yajataḥ ApC.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MQ.2.4.2.11.
 adhvaryo KS.31.13 (bis); CB.13.4.3.2.6-14; AQ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; CQ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApC.20.6.11.
 adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1^a; SV.1.499^a; 2.575^a; VS.20.31^a; PR.14.9.1; Vait.30.9^a. P: adhvaryo adri-
 bhiḥ KC.19.2.12.
 adhvaryo arāṣma AQ.8.13.15.
 adhvaryo kinḥ stutaḥ slotraḥ hota prātaranuvākenāva-
 caṇaṣṭ SB.1.4.7.
 adhvaryo kim atra CB.3.5.4.17; KC.8.5.20; ApC.11.12.4. *See kim atra, and yajamāna kim atra.*
 adhvaryo kṣipraḥ pra cara AV.20.135.4^b; CQ.12.23.4^b.
 adhvaryo tvam me-dhvaryur asi MQ.2.1.1.4.
 adhvaryo devayajanam me dehi ApC.10.3.1.
 adhvaryo drāvaya tvam RV.8.4.11^a; SV.1.308^a. P: adh-
 varyo drāvaya CQ.12.9.11.
 adhvaryo pra bhara sutam RV.6.42.4^b; SV.2.793^b.
 adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vula mḥ) MQ.7.2.3;—9.1.4
 adhvaryo mā na tvam abhibhāṣathāḥ VS.23.23^d.
 adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvakam upa-
 karoh SB.1.4.1.
 adhvaryo yecāni vā anadhṛtāni (also anadhṛtāni, anāp-
 tāni, anāpyāni, anilayāni, annapatnīni, annadīni, apa-
 bhayāni, apūrvaṇi, abhrāṣṭryāni, vai kalyāṇi, vai bha-
 drāni) prajāpates tanvāni vidvān hota bhavaty anadhṛto
 vai sa hota bhavati (also anadhṛtyo, anāpto, anāpyo,
 and further variations) anadhṛtāḥ te yajamāna bhavanti
 (also anadhṛtyā, anāptā, anāpyā, and further variations)
 CQ.10.19.2. Cf. annāda cānapatni etc.
 adhvaryor vā pari vā yuḥ (TS. pari yas te; Vait. pari yuḥ)
 pavitrāt RV.10.17.12^c; VS.7.26^c; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^c; CB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^c; MQ.2.4.3.29^c.
 adhvaryor vā prayataḥ cakra hastāt RV.3.35.10^c.
 adhvaryo vira pra maho sūtāṇam RV.6.44.13^a; KB.24.7; CQ.14.3.8.
 adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TS.6.4.3.4; CB.3.9.3.31; ApC.12.6.4. *See under adhvaryaḥ āsīr.*
 adhvaryo ṣaṇṣaṣṭvomi GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vait.20.18; . . . ṣoṇṣaṣṭvomi KB.14.3; CQ.8.3.5; . . . ṣoṇṣaṣṭvomi AB.3.12.4; AQ.5.18.4.
 adhvaryo ṣaṇṣvomi GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vait.20.18; . . . ṣoṇ-
 sāva KC.19.6.26; . . . ṣoṇsāva KB.14.3; CQ.7.19.6; 17.17.14; . . . ṣoṇsāvom AB.3.12.3; AQ.5.14.3; ApC.12.27.12; MQ.2.4.2.24.
 adhvaryo hayo-hayo-dhvaryo CB.1.3.5.2.4.
 adhvasmabhiḥ pāṭibhir bhrājadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.2.34.5^b.
 adhvasmabhir viṣvāḥ dīdivāṇsam RV.2.35.14^b.
 adhvasmabhiḥ sūro anvaṇi vi yāti RV.9.91.3^d.
 adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^a.
 adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-bhutād ekah kṛtād ekah
 kṛtākṛtād ekah sanād ekah sanāsanād ekah MQ.2.5.5.20.
See agdhād eko.
 adhvānam akalānuvanto yojana mimāṇāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8. *See adhvana akalānita.*

adhvānam bahubhyām VS.15.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 adhvānayad duritā dambhayaś ca RV.6.18.10^d.
 adhvā rajāśśndriyam VS.20.56^o. See madhvā etc.
 adhvāsyā vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^o.
 anakti yad vaiṇ vidatheṣu hotā RV.1.153.2^o.
 anaktu pūṣa payasa ghṛteṇa AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣikāya (KSA. akaṣikāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnāḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu IIG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva ṣuṣkaidhāh N.1.18^o.
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anao ohaye turagātu jivam RV.1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anaḍudbhyaś tvaṇi prathamam AV.6.59.1^a; Kauç.9.2;
 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyaḥ Kauç.50.13.
 anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7^o.
 anaḍvāḥ (TS. anaḍvāḥ) ca me dhenuḥ ca me (VS. me
 yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuḥ ca.
 anaḍvāḥ tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpato vahan) ApÇ.21.20.
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d.
 anaḍvāḥ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anaḍvān indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anaḍvān gaur vayo dadhnuḥ VS.21.18^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anaḍvān dadhāra prthivīm uta dyam AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anaḍvān Kauç.66.12. Cf. indro dadhāra, sa dadhāra,
 and skambho dadhāra. *Designated as anaḍvān*, OṅkārU.
 11.
 anaḍvān dadhāra pradīṣaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1^a. Cf.
 skambho etc.
 anaḍvān dadhārorv antarīkṣam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf. skambho
 etc.
 anaḍvān duhe sukṛtasya loke AV.4.11.4^a.
 anaḍvān dhonum adhayat Kauç.113.2^a.
 anaḍvān prāṇa ucyaṭe AV.11.4.13^b.
 anaḍvān brahmācaryeṣu AV.11.5.18^o.
 anaḍvān vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anaḍvān viçvām bhuvanam ā viveṣa AV.4.11.1^d.
 anaḍvāḥ pañktyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
 anaḍvāḥ gām vayo dadhat VSK.28.30^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anaḍvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-
 staye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anaḍvā-
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anaḍvāham playam.
 anaḍvāham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29^b.
 anaḍvāham playam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48^a; MÇ.
 2.1.14^a. P: anaḍvāham Kauç.72.8. Cf. anaḍvāham anv.
 anaḍvāhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyam janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavan AV.6.50.2^d.
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ChU.4.3.
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantaḥ vitataḥ purutrā AV.10.8.12^a.

anantaḥ ṣuṣmam udiyartī bhānuḥ RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantam antavac ca samante AV.10.8.12^b.
 anantam anyad ruçad asya pāṇaḥ RV.1.115.5^o; AV.20.123.
 2^o; VS.33.38^o; MS.4.14.4^o: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^o.
 anantam artham anivartayamānaḥ TB.2.5.6.4^d.
 anantam avyayam kavim TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitarāḥ somyāḥ (omitted in LÇ.) somapṛthāt
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
 anantaṣṣmā vṛkṣahdayo naraḥ RV.1.64.10^d.
 anantām antāḍ adhinirmitaḥ mahim TB.2.8.8.4^a.
 anantāya mūkam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 anantāḥ uravo viçvataḥ śim RV.5.47.2^o.
 anante antaḥ parivita agni RV.4.1.7^c.
 anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3^o.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nama te lokāḥ KU.1.3^a. See saurya nāma.
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çloṇo-piçacadhiraḥ HG.1.25.1^d. See açloṇo.
 ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. See under
 adānyān.
 anapeçyutaḥ sadaso na bhama RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapeçayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapeçyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapeçyāyāḥ adhvāno mimāne RV.1.146.3^o.
 aneçtam apsu duçṭaram RV.9.16.3^a.
 anebhiçatā divyā yathā viḥ RV.9.88.7^b; SV.2.823^b.
 anebhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anebhyārūḍhaḥ carati rocamanam AV.12.3.23^b; GB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anebhreyāḥ khaṇamānaḥ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitraḥ ca me-bhayaḥ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
 anamitraḥ na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitram udak.
 anamitraḥ no adharāt (VSK. me-dharak; KS. no adha-
 rak) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitram udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See ana-
 mitram na uttarāt.
 anamitraḥ puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37.
 10^o.
 anamitraḥ me etc.: see anamitraḥ no etc.
 anamitrāḥ çacpatīḥ AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrār ahoḥbhiḥ açotmahi viçve devā anamitrā na uça-
 saḥ santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamimāsā idāya: see anamivāsa idāya.
 anamivāsa çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.83^b; TS.4.2.3.
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^b; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.5; PB.
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.2^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇG.1.27.
 7^b; Kauç.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 anamivā apa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta apa) açadhayo bha-
 vantū (AÇ. santū sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv aśu) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā iṣa karat RV.3.62.14^o.
 anamivā iṣo mahiḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d: 89.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3^d. *See svāveśā nā.*
 anamivā usasa ā carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6^a.
 anamivāḥ pradīḥāḥ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1^o. *See asa-*
patnaḥ pradīḥo.
 anamivān ut tarenābhi vajān AV.12.2.26^d. *See çivān*
vayam ut.
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^b.
 anamivāsa idaya (MS. anamīmāsa idaya; Padap. anami-
 vāsaḥ, idaya) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.
 15; TB.2.8.7.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsaḥ MS.4.12.
 6: 197.8.
 anamivāsa ta āpa: *see anamivā āpa.*
 anamivo moditāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6^b.
 anamivo rudra jasu no bhava RV.7.46.2^d.
 anamivo vāstospate Kauç.43.13^a. *See amivahā.*
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21^c.
 anayā tvā prthivya pātreṇa samudraṁ rasayā prajāpataye
 juṣṭaḥ grhṇāmi ApÇ.21.10.2.
 anayā samidhā vayam LÇ.2.12.12^c.
 anayāham opādhyā AV.4.18.5^a; 10.1.4^a.
 anayāhutyā tac cāmayāmi sarvaṁ ApÇ.3.11.2^c.
 anayāśinaḥ mekhalayā sinūmi AV.6.133.3^d.
 anarvāk prehi: *see anarvā etc.*
 anarvā kṛti dadhate svitryam RV.1.94.2^b.
 anarvāpaṁ rathogubham RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.
 4.10.5^b: 155.4; KS.21.13^b.
 anarvāpaṁ vṛṣabham mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1^a; N.6.
 23. P: anarvāpaṁ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvāpam
 Rvidh.1.27.5. *Cf. BṛhD.4.6.3.*
 anarvāpaṁ çlokaṁ ā rohase divi RV.1.51.12^d.
 anarvāpaṁ taṁ pari pāto aśhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^b.
 anarvāpaṁ pūṣapaṁ saṁ yathā çata RV.6.48.15^b.
 anarvāpo abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6^c.
 anarvāpo hy eṣāṁ RV.8.18.2^a.
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā {or anarvāk} prehi yajamānāya)
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.
 anarvā yas chatadurasya vedāḥ RV.10.99.3^c.
 anarvāḥ paçviṣe turāya RV.1.121.7^d.
 anarvāratīm vasudām upa stuhi RV.8.99.4^a; AV.20.58.
 2^a; N.6.23. *See alarsiratīn.*
 anarhate mānina nāiva mā dah SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^o. *Cf.*
N.2.4.
 analasya (analases?) to priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 anavaglāyatā sāda AV.4.4.7^d; 6.101.3^d.
 anavadyā patijūṣṭeva narī RV.1.73.3^d.
 anavadyābhir ntibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b. *Cf. anādhyābhir etc.*
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma abhiḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 anavadyāsaḥ çucasyaḥ pavakāḥ RV.7.57.5^b. *Cf. hiranyu-*
varpāḥ etc.
 anavadyāsa trīṇṇatām yojanāmi RV.1.123.8^c.
 anavadyāir abhidubhiḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
 anavapṛṇā vitatā vāsānam RV.1.152.4^c.
 anavarṇe ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2^a.
 anavaso anabhiḥ rajastūḥ RV.6.66.7^a.
 anavas te ratham aṇvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4^a;
 SV.1.440^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16^a.

P: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.
 13: 237.6.
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukṛtām
 loka stīdā TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.
See next.
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati
 sukṛtām loka stīdā KS.4.9. *See prec.*
 anaṇṇaṁ brahmacaryāṁ ca bhūmāu Kauç.73.10^a.
 anaṇṇany avasphūrjan didyud varṣan tveṣar avṛt svāha
 TS.2.4.7.1. *See avasphūrjan didyud, and anaṇṇany etc.*
 anaṇṇann anyo abhi cakṣiti RV.1.164.20^d; AV.9.9.20^d;
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1^d; N.14.30^d.
 anaṇṇyā atṛyāḥ HG.1.29.1^c. *See atṛyā.*
 anaṇṇavo-namivāḥ suratnaḥ (TA. suṇvāḥ) RV.10.18.7^c;
 AV.12.2.31^c; 18.3.57^c; TA.6.10.2^a.
 anaṇṇvāḥ yābhi ratham āvataḥ jiṣe RV.1.112.12^b.
 anaṇṇvāḥ vājīnivatoh RV.1.120.10^b.
 anaṇṇvadāṁ yan ny ayātāḥ girim RV.5.54.5^d.
 anaṇṇvaç cid yam ajaty arathih RV.6.66.7^b.
 anaṇṇvāso ye pavayo-rathāḥ RV.5.31.5^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.
 4.12.2^c: 182.10; KS.8.16^c.
 anaṇṇvo jāto anabhiḥ arvā RV.1.152.5^a. *See next.*
 anaṇṇvo jāto anabhiḥ ukthyāḥ RV.4.36.1^a; AB.5.2.10;
 KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaṇṇvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. *See prec.*
 anaṇṇvapeçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3^b; AV.18.2.
 54^b; TA.6.1.1^b; N.7.9^b.
 anaṇṇtā ayantu no grhān SMB.1.8.1^d.
 anaṇṇtāḥ payuṣā saha SMB.1.8.2^b.
 anaṇṇtāḥ çayudhīṅgamaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.2.5^b. *See svastyā ca.*
 anaṇṇtha urur avarambamaṇaḥ RV.8.1.34^b.
 anaṇṇthāḥ pūtaḥ pavaneṇa çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2^a.
 anaṇṇthikāya (KSA. ōthakāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA
 5.3.
 anaṇṇvantaḥ çrava āṣanta pajraḥ RV.1.126.5^d.
 anaṇṇvantaḥ satpatir māmāhe mo RV.5.27.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.*
5.29.
 anāgamiṣyato varān avitṭeḥ saṁkalpān amucyā drulih
 pāṇān AV.16.6.10.
 anāgasāḥ tam aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^c. *Cf.*
anāgastvaḥ no.
 anāgasāḥ brahmaṇā (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇo) tvā
 kṛnomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.1^c; 8^d; TB.2.
 5.6.1^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.6^c.
 anāgasas te etc.: *see anāgaso aditaye syāma.*
 anāgasas tvā vayam TB.3.7.9.1^o; ApÇ.12.10.2^a. *Cf. anā-*
gaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vayam) RV.5.82.6^a; ApÇ
 6.23.1^a. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1^d, anāgasas te vayam) aditaye syāma
 RV.1.24.15^d; AV.7.34.1^d; 8.3.3^d; 18.4.69^d; ArS.1.4^d; VS.
 12.12^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 4.2.1.4^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.9; 4.11
 17^d: 246.6; KS.3.8^d; 16.8^d; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;
 SMB.1.7.10^d. *Cf. anāgasas tvā.*
 anāgaso adham (read sadam) it saṁkṣayoma TB.3.7.13.1^d.
See anāgaso yathā.
 anāgaso aṇṇamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2^d.

anāgaso yajamānasya virāḥ (MÇ. virāṇ) AV.9.5.2^d; ApÇ. 7.17.2^d; MÇ.3.5.13^d.
 anāgaso yathā sadam it samkṣiyema Vait.2.4.1^d. *See* anāgaso adham it.
 anāgaso vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3^d.
 anāgā devāḥ cakuno grhaṣu (AV. grham nah) RV.10.165.2^b; AV.6.27.2^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19^b. *Cf.* anāgāstvam adite.
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12^b; VS.33.17^b.
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4^b; SV.2.701^b; VS.33.20^b.
 anāgā tanuvo vāvṛdhanāḥ TB.3.7.13.2^e.
 anāgāstve a bhaja jīvaṇāse RV.1.104.6^b.
 anāgāstvam sūryam uśasam imaho RV.10.35.2^e.
 anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.1.162.22^c; VS.25.15^c; TS.4.6.9.4^o; KSA.6.5^e. *Cf.* anāgasaṁ tam.
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15^b; N.11.24^b. *Cf.* anāgān.
 anāgāstve adititve turāsaḥ RV.7.51.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.13.
 anāgāstvena harikēṣa sūrya RV.10.37.9^c.
 anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2^b.
 anāgohatyā vai bhīṇā kṛtyo AV.10.1.29^e.
 anājānan manasa yacimānāḥ AV.6.119.3^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
 anājñātān yad ājñātān TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: anājñātān ApÇ.9.12.12. *See under* ājñātān yad.
 anājñātān devakṛtān yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. *See* anādhṛṣṭān devakṛtān.
 anājñātājñātākṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.2.3.12. *See* anyakṛtasya, and *cf.* enaso-enaso.
 anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.16; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.12^b.
 anāturā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11^c.
 anāturān sumanasas talpa bhīhṛat AV.12.2.49^c.
 anātureṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.2.2^b; 25.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.12^b.
 anātmāne (KSA. utmakaya) svāḥ TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭān rakṣasvīnā RV.8.22.18^b.
 anādhṛṣṭān vipanyaya ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. *Cf.* AV.6.33.2.
 anādhṛṣṭān sahasyān (TS.KS. sahasriyān) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.8; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anādhṛṣṭān chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. *See* anādhṛṣṭān etc.
 anādhṛṣṭān devakṛtān yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17^c; 244.14; TA.2.3.1^o. *See* anājñātān devakṛtān.
 anādhṛṣṭān devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11^b; 7.3; 1.4.4^b; 52.5; 1.4.9^b; 57.14; KS.1.10^b; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 anādhṛṣṭān asy anādhṛṣṭān devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam (MS.KS.TS.ÇB. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipāḥ; Vait. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7.16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. P: anādhṛṣṭān asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhṛṣṭān KÇ.8.1.25. *Cf.* havir asi vācivānaram.

anādhṛṣṭā apasyo vasaṇāḥ VS.10.7^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.16; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.5.19. *See* anibhṛṣṭā.
 anādhṛṣṭān dhṛṣṭo vy asyat RV.10.138.4^a.
 anādhṛṣṭān ojaṣā ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭān.
 anādhṛṣṭā (MS. anādhṛṣṭāsi; TA.ApÇ. anādhṛṣṭāya) purastad agner adhipatyā (MS. adhipatyā) ayur me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhṛṣṭā purastat ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhṛṣṭā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāsi.
 anādhṛṣṭābhīr a gahi RV.4.32.5^o.
 anādhṛṣṭābhīr utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b; 8.102.15^b; SV.2.922^b. *Cf.* anavedyābhīr.
 anādhṛṣṭāya namah samrāje TS.1.5.10.1^h.
 anādhṛṣṭāse ojaṣā RV.1.19.4^b. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭān.
 anādhṛṣṭāsi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭā purastad.
 anādhṛṣṭā tanvaḥ sūryāya Vait.14.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata sahaūjaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatir) mahi kṣatrah (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatih (KS. dadatih) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.
 anādhṛṣṭāḥ sthāpām oṣadhīmān rasah KS.15.6. *Cf.* viçva-bhīrta siha.
 anādhṛṣṭo nṛṣṭaye RV.7.15.14^b.
 anādhṛṣṭān vṛṣabhaṁ tumram indram RV.4.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.21.2^d.
 anādhṛṣṭān chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. *See* anādhṛṣṭān etc.
 anādhṛṣṭāç ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 anādhṛṣṭāç cāpratidhṛṣṭāç cābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñasyābhigarāu) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 anādhṛṣṭā tava pātrāni dharmāḥ RV.10.44.5^d; AV.20.94.5^d.
 anādhṛṣṭā purastat: *see* anādhṛṣṭā etc.
 anādhṛṣṭāya tvā vātāya svāḥ VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhṛṣṭā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13^d; SV.2.1212^d; VS.17.46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhṛṣṭo jatavedā anīṣṭrah (AV. amartyah) AV.7.84.1^o; VS.27.7^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^o; 149.6; KS.18.16^a. *Cf.* agnir ivanādhṛṣṭāḥ.
 anādhṛṣṭo maghavā çūra (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13^b; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 anādhṛṣṭān supratikṣv asahyāu SV.2.1219^b. *Cf.* citrā imā vṛc.
 anānataḥ damayantān pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4^d; 10.74.5^b.
 anānataḥ çavasah RV.8.68.4^b; SV.1.364^b; N.12.21^b.
 anānatā avithurā rjūṣiṇah RV.1.87.1^b.
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10^c; AV.20.16.10^c.
 anānukṛtyā rapya cakārtha RV.10.112.5^b.
 anānūjām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^e.
 anānudaḥ pariṇtā rjūṣvānā RV.1.53.8^d; AV.20.21.8^d.

anānudaśa vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^b; JB.1.228^b.
 anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir āhavam RV.2.23.11^a.
 anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^a.
 anānubhūtiṣṭi avadhūnvanāḥ RV.6.47.17^a.
 anāpir ajña asajātyamatih RV.10.39.6^c.
 anāpir indra januṣa sanād asi RV.8.21.13^b; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^b; 2.739^b.
 anāptā ye (KS. ApÇ. ya) vah prathamā AV.4.7.7^a; 5.6.2^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 anāpyaśa varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11^c.
 anābhayin rarima te RV.8.2.1^c; SV.1.124^c; 2.84^c.
 anābhogāḥ param mṛtyum TA.1.8.5^a.
 anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhūrta) MS.1.8.5; 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.
 anāmanāt sath gṛyante AV.12.4.5^c.
 anāmāyatvaḥ ca durhārdaḥ AV.10.45.2^c.
 anāmāyāḥ sarvam ayur gamema Kauç.70.1^d.
 anāmāyitnubhyāḥ tva (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7^c; AV.4.13.7^c.
 anāmāyāidhi mā riṣama indo Kauç.74.20^d. See apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi.
 anāmāyopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.
 anāmi kṣatram ājaraḥ suvīryam (MS. KS. suvīryam) RV.6.8.6^b; TS.1.5.11.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.5; KS.4.16^b.
 anāmṛpaḥ kuvid ad asya rayāḥ RV.1.33.1^c.
 anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
 anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathayam RV.4.13.5^a; 4.14.5^a.
 anāyudhāsa āsatā sacantam RV.4.5.14^d.
 anāyudhāso asurā adevāḥ RV.8.96.9^c.
 anārambhāṇe tad avīrayetham RV.1.116.5^a.
 anārambhāṇe tamasi pra vidhyalam (RV.1.182.6^b, pra-viddham) RV.1.182.6^b; 7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^b.
 anārtāḥ devatāḥ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 anārtāśy anārtō-haḥ bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.
 anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.
 anāryakarmann avakīrpi duṣcaritūḥ nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.
 anāvīddhaya tanvā (TS. tanuṣā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^c; VS.29.38^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 anāvṛtānān pradhāmantu devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^c.
 anāvṛyādhāḥ devapurāṇaḥ prapadya AV.14.1.64^c.
 anāqastā iva amasī RV.1.29.1^b; AV.20.74.1^b.
 anāqīrdām aham asmi prahanta RV.10.27.1^c.
 anāqunā cid arvata RV.6.45.2^b.
 anāqur aqvoyami (ÇÇ. aqvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a.
 anāqoq cid avitarāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^b.
 anāqṣtram naḥ pitaraḥ tat kṛṇota Vait.10.17^c.
 anāsikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 anāso dasyūṇi amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^c.
 anāsthāne agrabhāṇe samudre RV.1.116.5^b.
 anāsmākaś tad devapīyūḥ pīyārūḥ AV.19.57.5^c.
 anāśāvam arogaṇam AV.2.3.2^d.
 anāhanasyaḥ vasaṇaḥ carīṣṇu (PG. jarīṣṇu; HG. ApMB. jarīṣṇu) ÇÇ.2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (crit. notes; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^c; ApMB.2.2.11^c.

anikṭena ca vīṣaṇa Kauç.141.40^a.
 anitir asi GB.2.2.13. Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.
 anindyo vṛjane soma jāgrhi RV.9.82.4^d.
 anibhṛṣṭataviṣir hanty ojaś RV.2.25.4^c.
 anibhṛṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2. P: anibhṛṣṭam asi (with tapojāḥ in the sequel) MS.4.4.2; 51.10; anibhṛṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
 anibhṛṣṭas tanvaḥ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6^d.
 anibhṛṣṭā apasyuvo vasaṇaḥ TS.1.8.12.1^b. See anādhṛṣṭa apasyo.
 animiṣadbhiḥ pari pahi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8^d.
 animiṣaḥ nṛmṇaḥ panti RV.5.19.2^b.
 animiṣa varmaṇa āsate PG.2.17.14^a.
 animiṣaḥ rakṣamāṇaḥ tava vrte RV.1.31.12^d; VS.34.13^d.
 animiṣaḥ vidathābhisvaranti RV.1.164.21^b; AV.9.9.22^b; N.3.12^b.
 anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.
 anirākariṣṇur yaçasvi tejaçvi brahmavarcaçy annādo bhūyā-vaḥ svāhā PG.2.4.3.
 anirām apa sedhati (AG. badhātām) AV.20.135.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^d; AG.2.9.4^d.
 anireṇa vacsaḥ phalgvena RV.4.5.14^a.
 anirbhīṣṇaḥ sann atho lokān vīcāṣe TA.3.11.4^b.
 anīṣṭaḥ nīmiṣi jarbhuraṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^b.
 anīṣṭāḥ sapatnakṣit VS.1.29. P: anīṣṭa KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. anīṣṭo-ai.
 anīṣṭāḥ (KS. anīṣṭāḥ stha; ApÇ. anīṣṭa stha) sapatnakṣayanti MS.4.1.12; 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.
 anīṣṭo-ai sapatnakṣit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: anīṣṭaḥ KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under anīṣṭāḥ.
 anīṣṭāḥ rbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11^b.
 anīṣṭāṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13^b.
 anīṣṭavyāḥ tanvaḥ santu pāṇi RV.10.108.6^b.
 anīṣṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^d.
 anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vasaḥ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā, q.v.
 anīṣṭaḥ parihataḥ parīṣṭatam HG.1.16.17^a.
 anīkaḥ nāu samāñjanam AV.7.36.1^b.
 anīkam akhyani bhūje asya varṇasaḥ RV.5.48.4^b.
 anīkam asya na minaj janāḥ RV.5.2.1^c.
 anīkavantaḥ otaye RVKh.10.187.1^a; AÇ.2.18.3^a.
 anīkeçv adhi gṛiyah RV.8.20.12^d.
 anīkair dveço ardaya (ÇÇ. ardaya) MS.4.10.5^a; 154.2; 11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4^a.
 anīnaçat kilāsam AV.1.24.2^d.
 anīṇāno hṛdaḥ pari MS.1.7.1^b; 108.7.
 anīṇvārā abhitaḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42^b.
 anu kṛṇam atho phalam TA.6.9.1^d.
 anukāmaḥ tarpayetham RV.1.17.3^a.
 anukāmā çatakrato RV.8.92.13^b.
 anukāçena bāhyam MS.3.15.2; 178.5. See annukāçena, and antareṇānukāçam.
 anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^b.
 anu kṛṇe vasudhiti (RV.3.31.17^a, vasudhiti jilūto) RV.3.31.17^a; 4.48.3^a.
 anu kṛmema dhitiḥ RV.5.53.11^c.

anu kroçanti keitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^b.
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. See anukhyātre.
 anu kṣatram tu yad balaṃ MG.1.13.7^c.
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c;
 7.13.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 182.6; KS.8.16^c; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 anu kṣatram mahānā manyata dyauh RV.4.17.1^b; MS.4.
 11.4^b; 171.3; KS.6.10^b.
 anu kṣatrāya mamire sahānsi RV.7.21.7^b.
 anukṣaranti kakudam RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.
 7.8^a; 104.12; N.5.27^c.
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 See anukṣātre, and cf. agnir upadraṣṭa etc.
 anu ga iva tathima RV.9.112.3^d; N.6.6^d.
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5^b; AV.20.4.2^b.
 anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kaninām RV.1.163.8^b; VS.29.19^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 anugrāsaḥ (PB. anugrahṣaḥ) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14^b; AV.
 20.116.2^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33^c.
 anuoite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 anu cānam abhutsata AV.12.4.1^b.
 anu chya cyaṃena tvacāni etāni viçastāḥ AV.9.5.4^a. P:
 anu chya cyaṃena Kauç.64.10.
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīraḥ RV.9.92.3^d.
 anu jāyantān bahavaḥ sujātam AV.2.13.5^d; HG.1.7.17^d;
 ApMB.2.6.15^d.
 anujighraṃ pramṛṣantam AV.8.6.6^a.
 anujñānānumantrapāḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 anu tad urvi rodast jihatām RV.7.34.24^a.
 anu tan no jāspatir mahāṣṭa RV.7.38.6^a.
 anutanvanti kikasāḥ AV.9.8.14^b.
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 7.
 13.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 182.5; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.
 2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.
 anu te dyaur brhātī viryaṃ mama RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.
 15.5^c.
 anu te çuṣamān turayantam iyatāḥ RV.8.99.6^a; AV.20.
 105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^a.
 anuttarā vajrin viryam RV.1.80.7^b; SV.1.412^b.
 anuttamanyum ajarani RV.8.6.35^c.
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19^b.
 anuttam asmāi kṣatram viçvāyu RV.7.34.11^b.
 anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9^a;
 VS.33.79^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.7; KS.9.18^a. P: anuttam
 ā te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
 anuttarā carṣanīdhṛtī SV.1.248^d; 2.761^d. See next but one.
 anutta svād asthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^c.
 anuttā carṣanīdhṛtā RV.8.90.5^d. See prec. but one.
 anu tritāya yudhiyatā RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu triçokāḥ çatam āvahan nṛṇ RV.10.29.2^c; AV.20.
 76.2^c.
 anu tvāgnīḥ praviçat AV.10.10.7^a.
 anu tvā divyā vṛtīḥ sacatam VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.
 4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 anu tvā devavitaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
 anu tvā devāḥ çavasa madanti RV.10.73.8^c.
 anu tvā patnīr hṛṣitām vayas ca RV.1.103.7^c.

anu tvā mahī pāṣaṇī acakre RV.1.121.11^a.
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20^d; TS.1.3.10.1^d; 6.
 3.11.3^d; MS.1.2.17^d; 27.10; KS.3.7^d; ÇB.3.8.3.37^d.
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20^a; 6.9^a; TS.1.2.
 4.2^a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.
 8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5^a; 3.5^a; 16.21^a; 24.3; 26.8;
 ÇB.3.2.4.20^a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9^a. Ps: anu tvā mātā
 manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; —2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā
 KhG.3.4.3. Cf. anv enām mātā.
 anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvataṃ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a.
 P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāu TB.2.7.16.2.
 anu tvā ratho anu mario arvan RV.1.163.8^a; VS.25.19^a;
 TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1-3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis),
 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 6.12.15;
 ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.
 13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. Cf. anu tvendro, anu mā
 rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tām anvā, tāv anvā, and
 te vām ā rabhe.
 anu tvā rājann arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2^c.
 anu tvā rodast ubhe RV.8.6.38^a; 8.76.11^a; AV.20.42.2^a;
 SV.2.339^a.
 anu tvāvatu savitā savena KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.2^d.
 anu tvā vayan emasi AV.10.4.6^b.
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.
 37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. Cf. anu mām mitrāo.
 anu tvā sapte pradīḥ çacantām VS.29.2^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c; 184.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. nṛgaḥ) AV.3.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.7.
 16^a.
 anu tvāhighne adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a;
 183.4; KS.8.16^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 anu tvendrārabhāmahe AV.5.8.9^a. Cf. under anu tvā
 rabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu brhaspatīḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.
 1^a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. See anu mān
 indro.
 anu dāha sahamūrān kravyādāḥ (SV. kayādāḥ) RV.10.87.
 19^c; SV.1.80^c. See sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yasi sādhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā mamire viryaṃ te RV.1.163.8^d; VS.29.19^d; TS.
 4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vāni) dyāvāprthivi amāṣātām (TA.4.9.3,
 once, and 5.8.2, māṣātām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.
 9.3 (bis); 5.8.2, 3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. See anu mām etc.
 anu dyāvāprthivi ā tatantā (AV. vivepa; TS.4.1.2.3^d, and
 TB. tatāna) RV.8.48.13^b; AV.7.82.4^d; 18.1.27^d; VS.11.
 17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d; 128.
 12; 4.10.6^b; 156.10; KS.16.2^d; 21.14^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6;
 TB.1.2.1.2.3^d.
 anu dyāvāprthivi oṣadhībhiḥ KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvāprthivi tat ta (MS. tā) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a; 183.6; KS.8.16^a.
 anu dyāvāprthivi devaputro TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 anu dyāvāprthivi pūrvahūtsu AA.5.1.1.11^d. Cf. çam no
 dyāvāprthivi etc.

anu dyāvapṛthivi rodasi ubhe RV.2.1.15^d.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi vicvaṣambhu TB.2.7.8.2^b.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi supranitāh (ÇÇ. supranite) AÇ.4.7.4^d;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^d.
 anu dyukṣo varuṇa indrasakha RV.7.34.24^b.
 anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^a.
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 anu druhyum ni vṛṇag vajrababuh RV.7.18.12^b.
 anudre cid yo dhṛṣṭa varām sate RV.10.115.6^c.
 anu dvā jahitā nayah RV.4.30.19^a.
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpadā vayam VS.26.19^a. See anu pra-
 jayānv.
 anu dhūmany akramit RV.9.114.1^b.
 anu niksanti pṛsth AV.9.8.15^b.
 anu nu sthaty avṛkabhīr ūtibhīh RV.2.31.3^a.
 anu no-dyānumatīh VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5;
 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.
 4.12.2^a; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.88. See anv adya.
 and anv iyañ.
 anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^b.
 anu no neṣṭhā sugam RV.8.47.11^d.
 anu no māṛṣu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu māṛṣu) tanvo (TS.
 tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viriṣṭam) AV.
 6.53.3^d; VS.2.24^d; 8.14^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44-
 9; 4.14.17^d: 247.5; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.9.3.6^d; 4.4.3.14^d;
 4.8^d; TA.2.4.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.6^d.
 anu nau gūra māṇsato (TS. māṇsatā) RV.8.62.11^d; TS.7.
 4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohāya.
 anu paçāt kavayo yanti rebhah RV.1.163.12^d; VS.29.23^d;
 TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anupūrvam yatamānā yati eṣha (AV. yati stha; TA.
 yatiṣṭa) RV.10.18.6^b; AV.12.2.24^b; TA.6.10.1^b.
 anupūrvam vṛṣaṇā codayanta RV.1.117.3^d.
 anupūrvam kalpayatam ihāiva Kauç.124.2^d, 3^d.
 anupūrvavataṣṭh dhenum AV.9.5.29^a.
 anu pūrvāh kṛpate vāvaṇā RV.1.113.10^c.
 anu pūrvāni cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4^d.
 anu pūrvāny okya RV.8.25.17^a.
 anupūhavad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB.
 anuhvayah) HG.1.14.4^a; ApMB.2.22.9^a (ApÇ.8.23.7).
 anu prajayānv indriyeṣa TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.14.1^c. See
 anu dvipadānu.
 anu pratnasyūkasah RV.1.30.9^a; 8.69.18^a; AV.20.26.3^a;
 20.92.15^a; SV.2.94^a.
 anu pratnāsu syavaḥ RV.9.23.2^a; SV.1.502^a.
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayah RV.5.53.10^c.
 anu prayāṇam usaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2^d; AV.7.73.6^d;
 VS.12.3^d; TS.4.1.10.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.3;
 KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^d.
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2^a.
 anupravacaniyam: see bhavān anupravacaniyam.
 anu pravata açata RV.9.22.6^b.
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu prāviṣṭhā vaçe AV.10.10.22^b.
 anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10^b.
 anubandhnāti çambarah TA.1.10.3^b.
 anubandhyo-smi aham vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4^a.
 anu brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.7^b.
 anubruvāno adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^d.
 annubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis);
 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 anu bhrāta (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyah VS.4.20^b; 6.9^b;
 TS.1.2.4.2^b; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^b:
 203.9; KS.2.5^b; 3.5^b; 16.21^b; AB.2.6.12^b; ÇB.3.2.4.
 20^b; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^b; AÇ.3.3.1^b; SMB.2.2.9^b.
 anu ma idam vratañi vratapātir manyatām anu dikṣāñi
 dikṣāpātir āñjana MS.1.2.7: 16.14. See anu me dikṣāñi,
 and upa mā dikṣāyām.
 anumataye svāha ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3
 26; ÇÇ.2.14.4; Kauç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9;
 BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SaṁnyāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and
 asūyantyañi.
 anumatām pātibhīh pārayantām AÇ.4.13.2^d.
 anumatāñi prati bhīṣanty āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^d.
 anumatīh sarvam idam babhūva AV.7.20.6^a. Referred to
 as ānumatī (sc. ṛk) Kauç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
 anumate anumatañi sudānu AV.7.20.4^b; KS.1.3.16^b.
 anumate anu hi māṇsaso naḥ AV.7.20.6^d.
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18;
 HG.1.2.9; ApÇ.1.2.3.
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12^a. See next.
 anumate-nv idam manyasva AV.6.13.12^a. See prev.
 anumate mṛdayā naḥ avasti RV.10.59.6^d.
 anumatyā aṣṭakapalāh VS.29.60.
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.
 15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19.
 anumatyāi caruñ vāiçvānarāñi dvādaçakapalam MS.3.15.
 11; 181.5.
 anumatyāi svāha TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anu-
 mataye etc.
 anu manyatām trivṛd ābadhe mo AV.5.28.11^d.
 anu manyatām anumanyamānah (TS. omāñā) AV.7.20.3^a,
 TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 anu manyantām savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.
 3.7^d.
 anumanyantām ahrīyamānah AV.1.35.4^d; 8.2.21^d.
 anu manyasva suyajā yajāna (MÇ. suyajā yaje hi) TS.3.
 1.4.1^c; 3.9.1^c; MÇ.1.8.7.1^c.
 anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syam ādhukṛtyayām asmin
 anno-smiñ loka VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā
 sañtanuhi.
 anu mātaram pṛthivīm vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.20; SV.1.51^c;
 2.867^c.
 anumādyah pavamāno manṣibhīh RV.9.107.110; SV.2.
 1040^c.
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1^b.
 anumānavaha devān devāyate yajamānaya MS.1.2.15:
 25.1; 3.9.6: 124.14.
 anu mām dyāvapṛthivi anu me māṇsatām MS.4.9.9: 129.4.
 See anu dyāvapṛthivi amāṇsatām.

anu mām indro anu mām brhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11^a. See anu tvendro.
 anu mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.7^d.
 anu mām mitrāvaruḥpāḥ ihavātām AA.5.1.1.11^e. Cf. anu tvā viçve.
 anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7^a. P: anu māyantu MG.1.13.9.
 anu mā rabhasva (KS. ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabha.
 anu māraṣu etc.: see anu no māraṣu.
 anu mā grīr juṣtām anu yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 anu mā samtanuhi prajāya paçubhiḥ rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajāstvena suvīryeṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.
 anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.14.31.8^a.
 anu mṛkṣāṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktāḥ RV.1.147.4^d.
 anu me dīkṣāḥ dīkṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dīkṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, *patir amāstānu) tapas tapaspatīḥ (KS. *patayah) VS.5.6; TB.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vait.13.18. Ps: anu me dīkṣāḥ dīkṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dīkṣāḥ ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu mā idam.
 anu yaṁ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1^d, anu yad enaṁ madanti viçve) ūmāḥ RV.10.120.1^d; AV.5.2.1^d; 20.107.4^d; SV.2.8.3^d; VS.33.80^d; AA.5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ.21.22.3^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; N.14.24^d.
 anu yat pūrva aruhat sanājuvaḥ RV.1.141.5^e.
 anu yad īm maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2^a.
 anu yad enaṁ etc.: see anu yaṁ viçve etc.
 anu yad gāva sphuraṇ rjipyam RV.6.67.11^e.
 anu yad vān çrāvasya sudānu RV.1.184.4^e.
 anuyā ratryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anuvāsi, and anvāsi.
 anu yonih devakṛtaṁ carantī RV.3.33.4^b.
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāḥa TB.3.1.5.1.
 anu rādhyāma dvipada catuṣpada AV.19.15.2^b.
 anurūpāya svāḥa TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 anurodhanam ud bhara AV.6.102.3^d.
 anurohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11. See anūrohaṇa.
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anūrohaṇa, and cf. anupade tvā.
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anūroho, and cf. anupad asi.
 anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
 anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.
 anulbanam vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apaḥ RV.10.53.6^e; TS.3.4.2.2^e; 3.6; KS.13.11^e, 12; AB.3.38.6; ApÇ.19.17.13.
 anulbanena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9^b.
 anu va arabhe KS.35.2.6.9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabha.
 anuvācāte svāḥa TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anuvatsaripāṁ svastim āçāte TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1. See next.
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim āçāte MÇ.1.7.8.6. See prec.
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvāçate svāḥa TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 anu vaç cety agriyaṁ madāya RV.4.37.4^d.
 anu vān jihvā gṛtām ā carapyaḥ KS.4.16^d. See upa vān etc., nu vān, prati te jihvā, and prati vān jihvā.
 anu vān dyāvāpṛthivi amāstāṁ (māstāṁ): see anu dyāvā etc.
 anu vām ekah pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.13; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 anuvāya ratryā rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.8. See under anuyā.
 anuvāsi ratryā tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3; anuva TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.
 anuvittiyā svāḥa TB.3.12.2.8.
 anuvīdvaṁ vitāvati AV.12.2.38^d, 52^d.
 anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3^b.
 anu viprā amādisuḥ RV.9.8.4^e; SV.2.53.1^e.
 anu viprāo amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24^b.
 anu viçve adaduḥ somapoyam RV.5.29.5^b.
 anu viçve maruto ye sahāsaḥ RV.7.34.24^e.
 anu vīrāir anu puṣyāma (TB. ApÇ. rādhyāma) gobhiḥ VS.26.19^e; TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^a.
 anuvrtāṁ jinva Vait.26.8. See anuvrtāo.
 anuvrto (KS. anu) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8. See anuvrtāo.
 anuvrd (KS. anu) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.
 anuvēda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18^b. See avah pareṇa para etc.
 anuvrataḥ pituḥ putrah AV.3.30.2^a.
 anu vrataṁ rakṣamāṇav ajuryam RV.5.69.1^d.
 anu vrataṁ varupo yanti mitrah RV.4.13.2^a.
 anu vrataṁ vratapa dīdhyānāḥ RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.
 anu vrataṁ savitur daivyaaya RV.2.38.6^d.
 anu vrataṁ savitur moky āgāt RV.2.38.3^d.
 anu vrataṁ carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1^d.
 anu vrataṁ vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3^b.
 anu vrataṁ aditer rāhantāḥ RV.7.87.7^e.
 anuvratām apa jāyām arodham RV.10.34.2^d.
 anu vrataṁ nimitteva tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4^d.
 anuvratāya randhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9^e.
 anuvratā rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.
 anu vrāṣas tava sakhyam iyuh RV.1.163.8^e; VS.29.19^e; TS.4.6.7.3^e; KSA.6.3^e.
 anuvāçāṣo diçāḥ AA.4.1^b; Mahānāmnyah 7^b.
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.253^d; 2.929^d.
 anu çyenī sacate vartantī aha RV.1.140.9^d.
 anu çriyā tanvaṁ ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.6.66.4^d.
 anu çrutām amatīm vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5^a.
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuh RV.10.61.21^b.
 anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.
 anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14^e; MS.3.11.11^e; 158.3; KS.38.10^e; TB.2.6.18.2^e. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.
 anuṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3;

108.13; 2.8.7; 112.2; 2.13.14; 163.11; KS.17.2.3.6; 39.4.7; CB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
anuṣṭupohandaso-gnihuta indrahariṣatpitasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.
anuṣṭupohandaso-gnihuta indrabhiṣarvarapitasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indrāya tvāpiṣarvarāya.
anuṣṭup te-bhigarah VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; CB.11.5.9.7. P: **anuṣṭup te** KÇ.12.5.17.
anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; KS.15.7. See *next*.
anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; CB.5.4.1.6. See *prec*.
anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktya sāha VS.23.33^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.31^b; 167.3; KSA.10.5^b.
anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyai (MÇ. pañktye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See *next*, and **anuṣṭub** brhatyāl.
anuṣṭup prajāpataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See *under prec*.
anuṣṭup paradi VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.2.5.
anuṣṭub brhatyai Vait.1.18. See *under* **anuṣṭup pañktyai**.
anuṣṭub (KS. GB. Vait. anuṣṭum) nitrasya (GB. Vait. nitrasya patrī) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait. 15.3.
anuṣṭubha aiḍam (VSK. ailam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.2.5. See **anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram**.
anuṣṭubhaḥ chanda indriyam VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c. Cf. **anuṣṭup chanda**.
anuṣṭubhaḥ chandaḥ prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadye) MS.4.9.2; 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
anuṣṭubham anu carcūryamānam RV.10.124.5^a; AA.2.3.5.5.
anuṣṭubham asthā praviṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadyo: see **anuṣṭubhaḥ chandaḥ**.
anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See **anuṣṭubha aiḍam**.
anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^d; TB.2.6.20.2^a.
anuṣṭubhā sambhṛtāni vtryāni (KS. duṣṭarāni) sāhaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.12; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
anuṣṭubhā soma ukthāir mahasvan RV.10.130.4^c.
anuṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
anuṣṭum: see **anuṣṭub**.
anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20.61.3^b; 99.2^d; SV.2.232^b, 924^d; VS.33.97^d.
anuṣṭhitam nu naryo apāhat RV.10.61.5^b.
anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇuyā ahrayāna RV.4.4.14^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
anuṣṭhu viduṣe vacā AV.12.4.45^b.
anu ṣyāma rodasi devaput্রে RV.1.185.4^b.
anuṣvedham a vaha mādayasva RV.2.3.11^c; 3.6.9^d; AV.20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^c; TA.10.10.2^c; Mahān. U.9.11^c.
anuṣvedham pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
anuṣvāpam adevayuh RV.8.97.3^b.
anu sakha sayuthyāḥ VS.4.20^c; 6.9^c; TS.1.2.4.2^c; KS.2.5^c; 3.5^c; 16.21^c; MS.1.2.4; 13.6; 1.2.15; 24.12; 4.13.4^c; 203.9; AB.2.6.12^c; CB.3.2.4.20^c; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^c; AÇ.3.7.1^c; SMB.2.2.9^c.

anu sapta rājāno ya utabhiṣiktāḥ TB.2.7.8.2^d. See **sapta rājāno ya**.
anu suvānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^c.
anu sūmā savitave AV.6.17.1^d-4^d.
anu sūrya uṣaso anu raçmin AV.7.82.4^c; 18.1.27^c. See **anu sūryasya**.
anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^a. P: **anu sūryam** Kāuç.26.14. Cf. **udyann adya mitra**^a.
anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmin VS.11.17^c; TS.4.1.2.2^c; MS.1.8.9^c; 128.12; KS.16.2^c; 19.3; CB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^c. See **anu sūrya**.
anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) avit KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; AA.5.1.1.11^b.
anu somo vacē tvā AV.10.10.7^b.
anu stomah mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^d; AV.20.116.2^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
anuspāṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.16.4^a.
anu spṛṣa dhṛṣatā ṣoçucanāḥ RV.4.4.2^b; VS.13.10^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.9; KS.16.15^b.
anuspṛurādā çaram arcanty ṛbhum AV.1.2.3^b.
anu svajām mahiṣaḥ cakṣuta vram RV.1.121.2^a.
anu svadhām vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^d. See **ati viçvāni**.
anu svadhām gubhastyoh RV.1.88.6^d.
anu svadhā cikittāḥ (KS. okita) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c; 16.2^c.
anu svadhām akṣarann apo asya RV.1.33.11^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
anu svadhām dyudhair yachamānāḥ RV.7.56.13^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
anu svadhāmīta dasmam iyate RV.5.34.1^b.
anu svadhām ṛbhavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^b.
anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^a.
anu svadhāvartī sāhaḥ RV.7.31.7^b.
anu svadhāvne kaitayo namanta RV.5.32.10^d.
anu svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.
anu svam dhāma jaritūr vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^d.
anu svam bhānum çrathayante arnavāḥ RV.5.59.1^d.
anuhavām parihavam AV.19.8.4^a; ApMB.1.13.5^a (ApÇ.3.9.2); Nakṣ.26.4^a.
anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9^c.
anu hi tvā sutam soma madamasi RV.9.110.2^a; SV.1.432^a; 2.716^a; AB.8.11.2^a. P: **anu hi tvā sutam soma** Svidh.1.6.9.
anuhūtaḥ punar ehi AV.5.30.7^a.
anuhūtam paributam ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApÇ.3.9.2).
anūkād arṣapir usṇihābhyāḥ AV.9.8.21^c. Cf. **grīvābhyas ta**.
anūkāçena bahvyam VS.25.2. See *under* **anūkāçena**.
anūcinā jvita mānuṣelhyāḥ RV.4.54.2^d; VS.33.54^d.
anūjjayaty ayaṁ yajamānāḥ KÇ.3.5.22. *An ūha*: see **agnīsomayor** (and **indrāgnyor**) **ujjītim anūjjayaty**.
anūdha yadi jījanad (SV. yad ūjjanad) **adhā ca nu** (SV. **adhā cid a**) RV.10.115.1^c; SV.1.64^c.
anūnāḥ pūrṇo jayatām ApMB.1.13.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c.
anūnāḥ darçā mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^c.
anūnam agniḥ juhvā vacasyā RV.2.10.6^a.
anūnam agniḥ pītror upasthe RV.1.146.1^b.

anūnam agnih puruḍhā suçcandram RV.4.2.19^a.
 anūnam pātram nihitam na etat AV.12.3.48^a.
 anūnavarō ud iyarsi bhānuna RV.10.140.2^b; SV.2.1167^b; VS.12.107^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.14; KS.16.14^b; CB.7.3.1.30.
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇa pīpāya RV.7.27.4^a.
 anūnāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 anūnena bṛhata vakṣathena RV.4.5.1^a.
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7^a.
 anūno nāma vā asī AV.7.81.3^b.
 anūpe gomān gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^a; SV.2.348^a; N.5.3.
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 anūroheṇānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
See anurohaṁ.
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See under anuroho.*
 anūrdhvajūṣṭur vyulhajanuḥ ÇG.1.10.8^a.
 anūrdhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyat RV.5.77.4^d.
 anūrmim vajinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22^b; AV.20.66.1^b.
 anūvṛtānūvṛte-nūvṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See anuvṛtam, and anuvṛte.*
 anūvṛte etc., and anūvṛd etc.: *see anu*^a.
 anūṣata pra dāvane RV.4.32.9^b.
 anūṣata praṣastaye RV.8.12.15^b.
 anūhire somapitharī vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8^b; AV.18.3.46^b; VS.19.51^b.
 anṣkṣarā rjavah santu panthāḥ (AV. panthanah) RV.10.85.23^a; AV.14.1.34^a; ApMB.1.1.2^a (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṣkṣarāḥ ÇG.1.6.1; Kauç.75.12; 77.3. Çf. BrhD.7.131.
 anṣkṣarā nivecani RV.1.22.15^b; AV.18.2.19^b; VS.35.21^b; 36.13^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.16; KS.38.13^b; TA.10.1.10^b; ApÇ.16.17.17^b; SMB.2.2.7^b; HG.2.17.9^b; ApMB.2.15.2^b; 18.8^b; N.9.32^b.
 anṣkṣaro varuṇa sādhuṣṭi RV.2.27.6^b.
 anṣṛṣṭa esminn anṣṛṇāḥ parasmin AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ.13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.
 anṣṭam kim codima AV.10.5.22^b.
 anṣṭam āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8^b.
 anṣṭāt satyam upāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. *See idam aham anṣṭāt.*
 anekavat tam ūtaye KS.21.13^a.
 anejad ekam manaso javiyah VS.40.4^a; IçāU.4^a; GopāU.1^a.
 anedyah çrava (MS. çrava) eṣo dadhanah RV.1.165.12^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 169.14; KS.9.18^b.
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā priṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ca tvabhisiṇcāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ta imam niṣkrīpāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
 anena tapasā svastī sarivatsarasayodreṇa samāgnavā ÇB.13.4.1.9.
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
 anena datta sudughā vayodhah AV.18.4.50^b.
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2^d.
 anena viçvā sasahe AV.1.16.3^a.

anenasaṁ enasā so-bhiçastāt AB.5.30.11^a.
 anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d; AÇ.2.10.16^d.
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2^d; 6.65.2^d.
 anenājayat pradiçaç cataarah AV.8.5.3^d.
 anenājayad dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.8.5.3^a.
 anenāyam açvena medhyena rajeṣṭvā vijayatam abrahmany ubjitayah (read ubjita yah?) ÇÇ.16.18.11. *See next.*
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣṭvāyam rajapratidhṛṣyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; ... raja vṛtram vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; ... raja sarvam āyur stu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; ... rājasyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahvajavikāyāi bahuvṛthiyavāyāi bahumāṣatīlayāi bahubirapṛyāyāi bahuhastikāyāi bahudāsapuruṣāyāi rayimatyaḥ pūṣṭimatyaḥ bahurāyaspoṣāyāi rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. *See prec.*
 enenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5^a.
 anenāsurān parābhāvayan manasi AV.8.5.3^b.
 anenendraya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12^b; ApÇ.4.8.3^b.
 anenendro mapinā vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3^a.
 eneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7^a.
 enegann asya yā iṣavah (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyeçavah) VS.16.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.20: 122.4; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.15^a.
 anehasaṁ vo havamānam ūtaye RV.8.50.4^a.
 anehasaṁ pratarapaṁ vivakṣaṇam RV.8.49 (Val.1) 4^a.
 anehasa (MS. anehasaḥ) stubha indro duvāsyati RV.3.51.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.1.
 anehases to harivo abhiṣṭu RV.10.61.22^d.
 anehases tvotayah RV.5.65.5^a. *See next but one.*
 anehasaḥ stubha etc.: *see anehasa etc.*
 anehaso va ūtayah RV.8.47.1^a-18^a. *See prec. but one.*
 aneho dātram aditor anartram RV.1.185.3^a.
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21^a.
 ano manasamayam sūrya RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a.
 antah kṛṇusva mām hrīd AV.7.36.1^a.
 antah kṛṇān aruṣair dhāmabhir gat RV.3.31.21^b.
 antahkoçam iva jāmayah AV.1.14.4^a.
 antah patat patatry asya parṇam RV.4.27.4^a.
 antah pavitra āhitah RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.550^b.
 antah pavitra upari çṛṇānah RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a.
 antah paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3^a.
 antah paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^a.
 antah paçyan vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7^a; SV.2.295^a.
 antah pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15^a.
 antah putraç carati dakṣiṇāyah RV.3.58.1^b.
 antah praviṣṭam kartāram etam TA.3.11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antah praviṣṭah çṣṭā janānām TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antam vindami satrā RV.8.46.11^b.
 antakāya goghātām VS.30.18. *See nirṭyaḥ etc.*
 antakāya tvā parī dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
 antakāya mṛtyave namah AV.8.1.1^a. P: antakāya mṛtyave Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16^a.
 antarah pūrvo asmin niṣadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^b; KÇ.
 2.2.23^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b.
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a;
 MS.2.7.8^a: 86.1; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 antar anyam pitāmahā dadhe ApMB.2.19.4^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^d; HG.2.10.7^d. *See*
 anyam antah.
 antar anyam prapitāmahā dadhe ApMB.2.19.6^d; HG.2.
 10.7^d.
 antarah mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭam AV.12.1.60^b. *Cf. under*
 antar mahaty.
 antar asmin ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 antar asyaṁ cīvatamah VS.12.39^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.
 10^d; 88.13; KS.16.10^d.
 antar asyaṁ cukrajyotiḥ vi bhāhi VS.12.13^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d;
 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.18; KS.16.8^d.
 antar asyaṁ carati praviṣṭa TS.4.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.12.3^b;
 ApMB.2.20.30^b. *See* āsv itarāsu, and āspev antaḥ.
 antar abarṇ tvayā dveṣo antar arātir dadhe mahatā parva-
 tena (KS. dveṣam antar arātir dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5;
 3.6.3; 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.
 antarāgni paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a.
 antarātmā me cūdhyanām TAA.10.66.
 antarā dampati çaye RV.10.162.4^b; AV.20.96.14^b; MG
 2.18.2^b.
 antarāditye manasā caranām TA.3.11.6^b.
 antarā dyāḥ ca pṛthivīm ca yad vyacāḥ AV.9.3.15^a. P:
 antarā dyāḥ ca pṛthivīm ca Kauç.66.28.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi (VS.ÇB. 9^{vi} ime) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b;
 TS.4.4.11.2^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.12^b (*bis*); 116.6.14; KS.17.10^b
 (*bis*); ÇB.8.7.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi apah suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3^b; ApMB.2.
 1.8^d; HG.2.6.12^d. *See* antarā dyāvapṛthivyor.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi ime: *see* antarā dyāvapṛthivi.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi vicṛtāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3^b. *Cf. tredha ti-*
ṣṭhanti viṣṭā.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^b; 5.7.2.3^b; SMB.
 2.1.10^b; PG.3.1.2^b; BDh.2.5.11.11^b. *See next two.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti (MÇ 9^{tu}) panthānah KS.13.
 15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See prec. and next.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi samcaranti AV.3.15.2^b; 6.55.1^b. *See*
prec. two.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10^d. *See* antara
 dyāvapṛthivi apah.
 antarā pūrvam aparaṁ ca ketum RV.10.139.2^d; VS.17.
 59^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.13; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^d; ApÇ.19.3.5^d.
 antarā mitravaruṇa caranti VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.
 3.16.2^a: 184.8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarāvartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 antarāsakthyaḥ kapṛ RV.10.86.16^b, 17^d; AV.20.126.16^b, 17^d.
 antarikṣa āsām AV.1.32.2^a.
 antarikṣa uta vā pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^b. *See* yā antarikṣa
 uta, and yā antarikṣyā.

antarikṣam (TB. antarikṣam me) yacha VS.14.12; TS.
 4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.40.
 3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*).
 antarikṣam yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 antarikṣam rakṣatu devahotyāḥ AV.8.1.12^a.
 antarikṣam vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur vaiśo
 gharṇaḥ pṛyusaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antari-
 kṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
 antarikṣam vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-yaḥ) TB.2.4.6.9^b;
 AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam viçvarūpa āviveça TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 antarikṣam viṣṇur: *see* antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 antarikṣam vṛtam tad vāyuna vṛtam tena vṛtena vṛtreṇa
 yasāmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 antarikṣam vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24^d, 25^d.
 antarikṣam çantāḥ tad vāyuna çantāḥ tan me çantāḥ
 çucām çamayatu TA.4.42.5.
 antarikṣam çantih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58;
 MS.4.9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5. *Cf. antarikṣam chandah.*
 antarikṣam çivam tubhyam VS.35.9^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
 antarikṣam samam tasya vāyur upadrasṭā datīsyāpramā-
 dāya HG.2.11.4.
 antarikṣam samit MS.4.9.23, 25: 137.1, 16; TA.4.41.1, 5.
 antarikṣam śāntatih AV.20.49.1^b.
 antarikṣam śakabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣam dr̥ha.
 antarikṣam svar || paprur ntaye RV.10.66.9^a.
 antarikṣam svar mama Kauç.113.3^b.
 antarikṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 antarikṣam gacha svāhā (TA. 9^{kuṁ} gacha) VS.6.21; TS.
 1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.12;
 KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (*bis*).
 antarikṣam garbhah AV.9.1.21.
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 antarikṣam ca kovalam TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 antarikṣam caturhotā sa viṣṭāḥ TA.3.7.2.
 antarikṣam ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.
 4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 antarikṣam ca me vyacāḥ AV.12.1.5.3^b.
 antarikṣam ca vi badhasu (TS. badhutām; MS. badhasva)
 VS.14.11^d; TS.4.3.6.1^d; MS.2.8.3^d: 108.7; KS.17.3^d;
 ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 antarikṣam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarikṣam çantih.*
 antarikṣam jalam asti AV.8.8.5^a.
 antarikṣam jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4;
 Vait.20.13.
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4:
 120.2. *See* antarikṣam arcih, and svar jyotiḥ.
 (om)antarikṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarikṣam*
tipyatn.
 antarikṣam trītyam pitṛn (ÇÇ. 9^{kuṁ} pitṛs trītyam) ya-
 jño-gāt tato mā dravinam aṣṭa (ÇÇ. aṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.
 3.20.4. *See* antarikṣam manuṣyān, and manuṣyān anta-
 rikṣam.
 antarikṣam (tipyatn) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. *Cf. antarikṣam*
tarpayāmi.

antarikṣam tva dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatam TB.3.7.7.7;
ApÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadaśā sā yathānta-
rikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadaśāiva tālamahasye-
yam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadaśā Kauç.88.9. P:
antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yathā vāyur
akṣito.
antarikṣam divam bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
antarikṣam divyāt patv samān RV.7.104.23^d; 10.53.5^d;
AV.8.4.23^d.
antarikṣam dīkṣā tayā vāyur dīkṣayā dīkṣitā TB.3.7.7.
5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣam dṛuḥa VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.
12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 98.
8; 2.8.14; 118.1; 3.8.5; 101.9; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.
6; 40.3(bis); JB.1.39; QB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9;
TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam ekabhūna.
antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsaḥ AV.4.39.4.
antarikṣapra uror vartyaṇ TA.4.7.5^c.
antarikṣaprāṇa rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17^a.
antarikṣaprāṇa tavistbhir avṛtam RV.1.51.2^b.
antarikṣaprā bhuvaṇeṣv arpitā RV.9.86.14^b.
antarikṣaprā vahanāno aśvāḥ RV.7.45.1^b; MS.4.14.6^b;
223.13; KS.17.19^b; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
antarikṣaprudbhīr apodakabhīḥ RV.1.116.3^d; TA.1.
10.2^d.
antarikṣam: see antarikṣam tṛpyatu.
antarikṣam atho diṣaḥ AV.11.6.6^b.
antarikṣam atho evaḥ (TA. suval) RV.10.190.3^d; TA.10.
1.2^d, 14^d; MahānU.1.9^d; 5.7^d.
antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmapaviṣṭaḥ rudra rakṣitāro
vāyur adhi viyatto asyaṁ KS.40.3.
antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.
7.8; 85.5; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.14.
antarikṣam anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.26.
antarikṣam arcīḥ KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under
antarikṣam jyotiḥ.
antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6;
80.16; 2.13.18; 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; QB.6.5.2.4;
ApÇ.17.2.9.
antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbham adhat-
tāḥ sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 163.16. See anta-
rikṣam vaçā.
antarikṣam asi janmanopabhīr nāma priyā devānām
priyēna nāmā MS.1.1.12; 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi
janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhīr (asi ghṛtāci), upa-
bhīr ohi, and ghṛtāci asy upabhīr.
antarikṣam asuṁ MS.4.13.4; 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.
2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
antarikṣam asy agnau çritam, vāyoh pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-
dam antaḥ, viçvām yakṣām viçvām bhūtam viçvām su-
bhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.8.
antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
antarikṣam agnīdhre KS.34.14.
antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
antarikṣam āpṛṇa KS.39.1.
antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8^b.

antarikṣam ivānāpyam dyāur ivānādhṛṣṭo bhūyāsam AA.
5.1.1.16.
antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^b.
antarikṣam uddhīḥ AV.8.8.22.
antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
antarikṣam upabhīr ā kramasva AV.18.4.6^b.
antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).
antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^b; JUB.1.34.
7^b, 9.
antarikṣam pavitṛeṇa TA.3.8.2.
antarikṣam pitṛeṇa: see antarikṣam tṛtiyam.
antarikṣam pṛṇa KS.25.10.
antarikṣam puritata (TS. puritata; KS. pulitata; MS.
pulistata) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
antarikṣam (VS. anta^c) pṛthivīm adṛhīrt VS.28.20^c; TB.
2.6.10.6^c.
antarikṣam mā urv antarah bṛhad agnayāḥ parvatāḥ ca
yayā vātāḥ svastyā svasti mānī tayā svastyā svasti
mānāni TA.4.42.2.
antarikṣam madhyam diṣaḥ AV.9.5.20^c.
antarikṣam madhyona (TS. madhyena mā hīnēḥ) TS.1.3.
5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8.
antarikṣam madhyena pṛthivyaḥ sambhava MS.3.9.3;
116.3.
antarikṣam madhyenāpṛṇa MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.
16.
antarikṣam manuṣyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu
SB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam tṛtiyam.
antarikṣam mahitva TS.1.5.3.1^b.
antarikṣam mahy ā paprur ojaḥ RV.10.65.2^c.
antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.
antarikṣam mā hīnēḥ VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.
2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; QB.
3.6.4.13, 14; 8.3.1.9.
antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.
antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b; 11.6.12^b.
antarikṣasat asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13; 117.2;
KS.22.5.
antarikṣasamentasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.
antarikṣasthāno adhvaraḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
antarikṣasprīṇ mā mā hīnēḥ MS.4.9.7; 128.4; TA.4.8.4;
5.7.8.
antarikṣasya tva dātrā praçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.
3.16.
antarikṣasya tva divas tva diṣam tva nakasya tva pṛaṭhe
bradhinasya tva viçvape sādāyami TA.6.7.3.
antarikṣasya tva draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.
18; 165.2; KS.39.9.
antarikṣasya tva sūnāv avaguhāmi (KS. vṛkṣasya sūnūpeṣa)
TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divaḥ sūnū-
peṣa.
antarikṣasya dharitṛm viçvambhānīm diṣam bhuvanasya-
dhipatnīm (VS. KS. QB. diṣam adhipatnīm bhuvana-
nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1; 107.5; KS.17.1; QB.8.2.1.10.
See viçvambhānī.

antarikṣasya bhago-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

antarikṣasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.

antarikṣasya sātūpeṣa: see antarikṣasya tvā sātūv.

antarikṣasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāha) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

antarikṣasyāntarikṣayāny asi KS.22.5.

antarikṣasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.

antarikṣāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dviṣmah AV.10.5.26.

antarikṣād asṛkṣata RV.9.63.27^b; SV.2.1050^b.

antarikṣād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12^b.

antarikṣād divam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.10; ApÇ.16.32.3.

antarikṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3^b; VS.17.67^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4^b: 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.

antarikṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.

antarikṣān mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇayāpānāya vyānāyodanāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.

antarikṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^d.

antarikṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.

antarikṣāya tvā vanasputaye (KS. *patibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).

antarikṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

antarikṣāya pāṅktran VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.

antarikṣāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1^b.

antarikṣāyarsāyas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātṛaya varipa prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. See ṛṣayas tvā etc., and cf. divo mātṛaya.

antarikṣāya vañcanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

antarikṣāya vanasputaye MÇ.7.2.4.

antarikṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.

antarikṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See under antarikṣe vāyave sam°.

antarikṣāya svāha AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4.5; 12.5; MahanU.19.2 (bis).

antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. -dhy) usate TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.2.4; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.

antarikṣe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.

antarikṣeṇa tvopa°: see antarikṣeṇopa°.

antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^b.

antarikṣeṇa patatam RV.1.25.7^b.

antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4^a; AV.6.80.1^a. P: antarikṣeṇa Kauç.31.18. Cf. yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yāstave RV.9.63.8^c; 65.16^a; SV.2.183^a, 567^a; PB.12.1.7^a.

antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2^c.

antarikṣeṇa saha vajinīvan (AV.4.38.5^f. vajinīvan) AV.4.38.5^f, 6^a, 7^a.

antarikṣeṇopayaśāhmi (TA. ApÇ. antarikṣeṇa tvopa°) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8;

KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.

antarikṣe tava nabhiḥ (TS. antarikṣe nabhiḥ) VS.11.12^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

antarikṣe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8^b.

antarikṣe-dhy: see antarikṣe adhy.

antarikṣe nabhiḥ: see antarikṣe tava.

antarikṣe pathibhir ityamānah (GB. hrtyamānah, with rau hiyamānah) RV.10.168.3^a; GB.1.2.8^a.

antarikṣe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.2^b.

antarikṣe brhati çrayasva svāha TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. See brhati stabhāya.

antarikṣe bhava adhi VS.16.55^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.9; KS.17.16^b.

antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8^a.

antarikṣe manas tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10^c.

antarikṣe yataṣva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.

antarikṣe vāyāsi drūha mayi paçān LÇ.1.7.11.

antarikṣe vāyave samanamaṇ sa ardhnat AV.4.39.3^a. See antarikṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyave çantarikṣam.

antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣam) viçpur vyakranata trisṭubhena chandasa VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. See viçpur antarikṣe, and trisṭubhena chandasantarikṣam.

antarikṣe vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.27.6^b; SV.2.640^b.

antarikṣe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kauç.6.10.

antarikṣe svam mahimānam mimānah SV.2.1194^a.

antarikṣodarah koço bhūmibudhno na jiryati, diço hy aṣya araktayo dyaus asyottaram bilam, sa esa koço vasudhānaṣ taamin viçvam idam çritam ÇhU.3.15.1. Metrical.

antar ichanti tam jano RV.8.72.3^a.

antaritam rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. Cf. under apahutām rakṣaḥ.

antaritā aratayah VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.

antar iyaso aruṣa yujānah RV.4.2.3^a.

antar urv etc.: see antar dadhāmy.

antar u çu carato reriḥapā RV.6.27.7^b.

antar rjreçv aruṣi RV.8.68.18^b.

antareṇa mā saucariṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.

antareṇāntikāṣam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See under anukāṣeṇa.

antareṇa nabhasi ghoço astu AV.5.20.7^a.

antar ovosmānam vārayadhvat (MS.TB. vārayatat) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedah GB.1.1.39^a.
 antarāit cakrāis tanayaya vartih RV.6.62.10^a.
 antaro yasi dūtyam RV.1.44.12^b.
 antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6^d.
 antar garbhaḥ carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20^a.
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā sam tanoti Kauç.124.3^a.
 antar gāyatrīyām amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20^b.
 antar girāu yachamānam ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12^c.
 antargoṣṭhāya (sc. namuḥ) MG.2.12.9.
 antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
 antar jātoṣṭa ye janitvā RV.4.18.4^d.
 antar dadha rtubhiḥ HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.6^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā ma.
 antar dadhāna duritāni viṣvā AV.5.28.8^d. Cf. antas ti-
 ṣṭhāti, and under atikramanto du^a.
 antar dadhamy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam)
 VS.7.5^b; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.5; KS.4.1^d; 27.2; QB.4.1.2.16.
 antar dadhe dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.5.6^a.
 antar dadhe parvatāḥ HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.4^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā gi^a.
 antar dadheḥham salilena vācaḥ AV.17.1.29^d.
 antar dāgasu bahuṣu RV.8.101.13^d.
 antardāve juhutā sv etat AV.6.32.1^a. P: antardāve
 Kauç.31.3.
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28^b.
 antar dūtāni rodasī satyavācam RV.7.2.3^b.
 antar dūtaḥ carati mānuṣeṣu TB.3.7.6.4^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^d.
 antar dūto na rodasī carad vāk RV.1.173.3^d.
 antar dūto rodasī dasma tyate RV.3.3.2^a.
 antar devān martyāḥ ca RV.8.2.4^c.
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3^b.
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2^b.
 antar deveṣṭa mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5^b.
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2^b.
 antardeṣā abadhānata AV.10.6.19^a.
 antardeṣā kinikarāḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antar dyāvā māhine haryamānaḥ RV.3.6.4^b.
 antardhir devānām AV.12.2.44^a. P: antardhiḥ Kauç.72.13.
 antar dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.11.10.4^a.
 antar nadī te patayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^b.
 antar navāsu carati prasūsu RV.1.95.10^d.
 antar barhiḥ ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.6^c.
 antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antarbhūtaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antar matiḥ carati niṣṣidham goḥ RV.3.55.8^a.
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3^b; 11.8.2^b, 6^b; VS.23.63^b;
 ÇÇ.16.7.1^b; AÇ.10.9.5^b. See under asmin mahaty ar-
 ṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.
 antar mahāṇḥ carati (RV.10.4.2^d, carasi) rocanena RV.3.55.9^b; 10.4.2^d.
 antar mahimānam ānāja dhirāḥ VS.8.30^b; QB.4.5.2.12^b.
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhira.
 antar mahi brhatī rodasīme RV.7.87.2^c.
 antar mahi rodasī yāti sādhan MS.4.14.9^d: 228.6.
 antar mahi samṛte dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3^d.

antar mahe vidathe yetire naraḥ RV.5.59.2^d.
 antar mahya pṛthivyāḥ ApMB.2.19.4^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See
 antarhitā pṛthivī.
 antar mṛtyuṁ dadhatām parvatana RV.10.18.4^d; VS.35.15^d; QB.13.8.4.12^d; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyuṁ.
 antar yacha grāte dhartram dṛṇha TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 antar yacha jighāṇataḥ RV.10.102.3^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 antar yachatu me manah AG.3.6.8^b. Cf. antas tiṣṭhātu me.
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1^a;
 MS.1.3.5^a: 32.4; KS.4.1^a; QB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha
 maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.7.
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsu RV.1.180.3^a.
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 antaryāmāt pañcadaśaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.8.
 antaryāme maghavan madayasva VS.7.5^d; TS.1.4.3.1^d;
 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.6; KS.4.1^d; QB.4.1.2.16.
 antar yūtheṣu roruvat RV.10.86.15^b; AV.20.126.15^b.
 antar yeme antarikṣe purāḥ RV.10.5.5^a.
 antar yonova carati dvijāniḥ RV.10.101.11^b.
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^b.
 antarvati etc.: see antarvatni.
 antarvatig ca suvate ca viṣvāḥ RV.10.91.6^d; SV.2.1174^d.
 antarvatih suvate apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5^c.
 antarvatni (KS.MÇ. ovati) janyuḥ jātavedasam KS.7.12^c;
 TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c; MÇ.1.5.2.3^c.
 antar vāṇṣu pra carā su jivase RV.9.82.4^c.
 antervāvat kṣayān dadhe RV.1.40.7^d.
 antervāvad akṛṇoj jyotiṣā tamah RV.6.8.3^b.
 antar vidvān adhvano devayānān RV.1.72.7^c.
 antar viṣvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 antar viṣvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.2^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 153.7; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.8.8.7^b.
 antar viṣvāni vidmanā jigāti RV.7.4.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.5; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 antar viṣvasu mānuṣeṣu dikeṣu AV.5.11.8^d, 9^b.
 antar vṛtrasya jāthareṣu parvatāḥ RV.1.54.10^b.
 antar hastāni kṛtāni māmā AV.7.50.2^d.
 antar hi khyo janānām RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^c.
 antarhitam agham Kauç.86.14.
 antarhitā girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadhe parvatāḥ.
 antarhitā pṛthivī mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5^b. See antar mahya.
 antarhitā ma ṛtavah ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadha.
 antar hṛdā manasā pṛyamānāḥ RV.4.58.6^b; VS.13.38^b;
 17.94^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.12; KS.16.16^b;
 40.7^b; QB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antar hy akhyad ubhe aśya dhene RV.5.30.9^c.
 antar hy agna iyaso RV.2.6.7^a.
 antaḥ candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^b.
 antaḥ ca parārdhaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10; QB.9.1.2.16.
 antaḥ ca prāga aditir bhavasi RV.8.48.2^a; AB.1.30.20;
 KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḥ ca prāgāḥ ÇÇ.5.14.18.
 antaḥ carati dūtyam RV.8.39.1^a.
 antaḥ carati (MahānU. PrāṇagU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.31.1^a; TAA.10.68^a; MahānU.15.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a;
 LVyasaDh.2.17^a; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.16^a.

antaṣ carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40^b, carasy arṇave; MS. caraty arṇave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.787^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^h; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.13; KS.7.13^b; QB.2.1.4.29^a; YDh.2.104^b. P: antaṣ carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 antaḥṣave rathayām Kau.14.1.38^o.
 antaḥ cūbhāvata (SV. cūmḍhyāvata) pathā RV.9.15.3^b; SV.2.619^b.
 antas tiṣṭhati tejānam AV.1.2.4^b.
 antas tiṣṭhatu nuñja it AV.1.2.4^d.
 antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34^d; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.2^d. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.
 antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9^d; ApÇ.17.23.11^d. See prec.
 antas tiṣṭhati duritāni viṣvā AV.6.53.2^d. Cf. antar dadhāne, and under atikramanto.
 antas te dyāvapṛthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvapṛthivī) VS.7.5^a; TS.1.4.3.10^a; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.5^o; 32.5; KS.4.10^a; QB.4.1.2.16.
 antaspathā anupatīh RV.5.52.10^b.
 antaḥ santo-vadyāni punānāḥ RV.6.66.4^b.
 antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.1^o.
 antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar āyusī RV.4.58.11^b; VS.17.99^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antān divo badhate vartanibhyām RV.7.69.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 antān divo bṛhataḥ sūnūas pari RV.5.59.7^b.
 antān pṛthivyā divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ.8.8.21^b. See tad antāt pr^o.
 antān mamo pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.25.18^b; KS.11.13^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 antān mūnantāni gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 antāya bahuvaadinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1^b.
 antikām agnim ājanasyat RVKh.10.142.2^a.
 anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4^a.
 anti dūre padīṣṭa sah RV.1.79.11^b.
 anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 anti nūnam aṣvinopastulaha RV.5.76.2^b; SV.2.1103^b.
 antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. amitraç) ca gaṇaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.16.
 antivāmā dūre amitraṁ ucha RV.7.77.4^a.
 anti ṣad bhūtu vām avah RV.8.73.1^a-18^o.
 anti santam na jahāti AV.10.8.32^a.
 anti santam na paçyati AV.10.8.32^b.
 antismune mahivrate AV.7.112.1^b; 14.2.45^b.
 ante sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.
 antyūtiḥ mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1^a.
 andham rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8^o; 50.1^a.
 andham çropam ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.
 andham kṛṇoti puruṣam AV.9.8.4^b.
 andham tamah praviçanti VS.40.9^a, 12^a; QB.14.7.2.13^a; BṛhU.4.4.13^a; IçāU.9.12^a.

andhaḥ çlopa iva hīyatām GB.1.2.7^a.
 andhaso svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.
 andha sthāndho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P:
 andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See ambhaḥ sthā^o.
 andhasya cin nūsatyā kṛçasya cit RV.10.39.3^a.
 andhā apaçyā na dabhanu abhikhyā RV.1.148.5^a.
 andhā amitṛa bhavata RVKh.10.103.2^a; SV.2.1221^a. See mūḍhā amitṛaç.
 andhā tamānsi dudhita vicakṣo RV.4.16.4^c; AV.20.77.4^c.
 andhā tamāney ava pādāyānan AV.9.2.10^b.
 andhāhīn (TS. aha; KSA. aheh) sthūlagudayn (TS. KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudayā) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 andhena tamasāvṛtaḥ VS.40.3^b; ÇB.14.7.2.14^b; IçāU.3^b.
 andhena yat (TA. ya) tamasā pravṛtānt (TA. pravṛtānt) AV.18.3.3^o; TA.6.12.1^o.
 andhenāmītrās tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15^o; 103.12^d; SV.2.1211^d; VS.17.44^d; N.9.33^d. See grāhyāmītrāha.
 andho ahetah (TS. ApÇ. ahetah) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 andho jāgrvīḥ prāṇa, sav ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 andho na pūtanī pariṣiktam aṇṇol RV.4.1.19^d.
 andho maṣim avindat TA.1.11.5^a.
 annam yujeva vājīnā jigātam RV.2.24.12^d.
 annam yo brahmapānī malvaḥ AV.5.18.7^a.
 annam raksantāu bahudhā virūpam TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 annam reto lohitaṁ udaram AV.11.5.25^b.
 annam vā ekaṁ chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasayam) annam hy ekaṁ bhutebhyas chandasyati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. P: annam vā ekacchandasayam GG.4.9.4; annam vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 annam vāi dīdivīḥ prāṇo jāgrvis tau prapadye tābhyān namo-stu tau mā paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
 annam eaptahotī sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.
 annam sāmrajyānam adhipati tan māvatū TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 annam ha prāṇaḥ çarāṇaḥ ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 annam hi bhūtanāni jyeṣṭham TA.8.2.1^a (bis); TU.2.2.1^a (bis).
 annakāmāya carate kṛçāya RV.10.117.3^b.
 annam kariyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.
 annam kṛṣir vṛṣṭir vaçat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 annam kṣtrāni vaçe tvam AV.10.10.8^d.
 annam ca tvā brāhmapaç ca paçcime samudhau gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.
 annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30^a.
 annam ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc cu me.
 annam cākṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.
 annam cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.
 annam janayisyāmi PB.1.3.6.
 annadāsy (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.
 annam no dbehi bahudhā virūpam KS.38.12^d.

annam no budhya: *see* annam me budhya.

annapate-nnasya (MS.KS.MC.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.5; 4.14.16; 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB. 3.11.4.1^a; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrāṇagU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG.1.27.7^a; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB. 3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatiya* (ac. rk) PG.3.1.5. *See* annasyānnapatih prādāt, and cf. āçaye-nnasya.

annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^d; TU.1.4.2^d.

annapāçena maṇina SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāçena KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.

annam ajñanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.

annam-annam kṛdāmaka AV.10.6.5^b.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhityārodayan muṣṭyan RV.10.99.5^d.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamayaprāṇamayamanomayaviññānamayānandamayā mo çudhyantām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam aṇṇita mṛjmita (!) TA.1.4.1^a.

annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BrhU. 6.3.9; KāuÇ.136.4.

annam āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

annam āpo mūlapāham ÇG.4.7.55^a.

annam āvasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.

annam āhuḥ prajānansih prajānām TB.2.8.8.3^d.

annam iva te dr̥çe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApÇ.8.22.13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.

annam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāçīsam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. Cf. GG.4.6.10.

annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. smāsu) dhātā (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB. 12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.

annam pūrva rāsantām me aśādhāh AV.19.7.4^a; Naks. 10.4^a.

annam pravīṣyāmi (for prabhāvayīṣyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.

annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^a.

annam prāṇasya padvīṇas (KāuÇ. bandhanam) KāuÇ.89.10^c; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).

annam prāṇena saṁmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

annam prāṇo bahur bhava KāuÇ.92.13^b.

annam brahmāno jarasūhi vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^c.

annam māṇsavad ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB. 2.20.33^b.

annam mā mā hīnsih KāuÇ.136.4.

annam mṛtyuṁ tam = jīvātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^b.

annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis); KāuÇ.136.4.

annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; cf. KāuÇ.136.4, note.

annam me puriṣya pāhi (and puriṣyājugupah) KS.7.3.11.

See next two.

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyasmakam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See prec.*

annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupas (ApÇ. budhya^{so}) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, nah) puṇar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājugupah MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See prec. but one.*

annarasāṁ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām smikṣavatām eṣām rājā bhūya-sam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuse RV.10.117.2^b.

annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tejah saṁpatkamo juhomi svahā SMB.2.6.15. P: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.7.9.5; annasya KhG.4.3.11.

annasya pataye namaḥ: *see* annanān pataye.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^a.

annasya mā tejaś svaṛgaṁ lokam gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrir asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrir asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7^a. P: annasya LÇ.2.8.21. *See under* annapate-nnasya.

annāt parisuto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.1; KS. 38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: annāt parisutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.64.

annādām tvānnapatyāya (AÇ. "patyayādadhe") AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. *See under next.*

annādām agnim annapatyāyādadhe MS.1.6.1^d; 86.10; 1.6.2^d; 87.6. *See prec. and next*, agnim annādām, and annādāyānnapatyāya.

annādām annādāyādadhe (KS. annādāyānnapatyāyādadhe) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6. *See under prec.*

annādā (KB. "dī") cānnapatni ca bhadrā ca kalyāṇi cānilaya cāpabhaya cānāpta cānāpyā cānnadhṛṣya (KB. odhṛṣṭa) cāpratidhṛṣya (KB. cānnadhṛṣya) cāpnrvā cābhṛṣṭvyā ca AB.5.25.15-20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. Cf. adhvaryo yeṣāni etc.

annādā bhūyāsta yo no-nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8: 29.18. *See next.*

annādā bhūyāsa ye ca no-nnādān karṣṭāpi (road akarṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye-nnādā bhūyāso jayantām KāuÇ.92.28. *See prec.*

annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5. annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat KāuÇ.70.6. *See under* annādām agnim.

annādā sthānnadughah TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāh stha ApÇ.6.14.6.

annādī etc.: *see* annādā cānnapatni.

annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annādah KÇ.3.3-5.

annādo-ham adyāsmiṁ jano bhūyāsam, anannādah sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

annād bhūlāni jayante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.12^a.

annādyaṁ te bhakṣyāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.

annādyaṁ me-vocah MÇ.5.2.16.2.

annādyāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
 annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.
 2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 annādyena yaçasā tejasa brāhmapavarcasena AV.13.4.49,
 56.
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.
 6.11^a.
 annānāḥ (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.
 2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.12; KS.17.12.
 annānāḥ mukham asi Kauç.90.18.
 annāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 170.2;
 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 annā yad indrah prathamā vy aça RV.3.36.8^c.
 annāvṛdham prati caranty annaiḥ RV.10.1.4^b.
 annāhārāḥ smṛ bhoh Kauç.92.27.
 annena gayā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 annena prajāya saha AV.10.6.23^c.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase tṛṇaiḥ paçūn kartena sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān svadhaya pitṛn svāha ApMB.2.17.3
 (ApÇ.7.18.7). *See next*.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase-pāpōna sarpaṇ (AG. sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MÇ.2.16.3. *See prec*.
 anne bhāty apaçritāḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
 anne samasya yad asan mantāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.
 4^d.
 anya ū su yamy (RV.N. anyam ū su tvaṇ yamy) anya u
 tvam RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
 anyāḥ karā sukṛtoḥ anyā rmdhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.3.6^d.
 anyāḥ vindāmi rādhas RV.8.24.12^b.
 anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāha (ApÇ. °nam asi)
 TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahāU.18.1.
See anājñatājñatakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.
 anyakṣetrāpi vā imā AV.5.22.8^d.
 anyakṣetre aparuddhāni carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
 anyakṣetre na rainase AV.5.22.9^a.
 anyāḥ kṛṇuṣvetāḥ panthām RV.10.142.7^c. *Cf. anyāḥ to*
asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayanā.
 anyajanyāḥ ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
 anyataṇyō (MS. anyataṇtr) maitryāḥ (MS. maitrīḥ) VS.
 24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.
 anyataḥ pretya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 anyatoranyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 anyatra tvad rudatyāḥ satī viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.
 1.4.9^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyāḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
 anyatra rājñām abhi yātu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2^d.
 anyatra vām ghorāḥ tanvāḥ paraitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
 anyatra somapitaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
 anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^c.
 anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
 anyatrāsmad ayanā kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under an-*
yam kṛṇu.
 anyatrāsmad divyām çākham vi dhnu AV.11.2.19^c.
 anyatrāsmad vidyutam pātayitām AV.11.2.26^c.
 anyatrāsmān nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
 anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.
 3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^c.
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
 anyad-anyad asuryaṇ vasaṇāḥ RV.3.38.7^c.
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
anyo-nyo.
 anyad āhur avidyayāḥ (VSK.ĪçU. avidyayā) VS.40.13^b;
 VSK.40.10^b; ĪçU.10^b.
 anyad āhur asam bhavāt VS.40.10^b; ĪçU.13^b.
 anyad evāhur vidyayāḥ (VSK.ĪçU. vidyayā) VS.40.13^a;
 VSK.40.10^a; ĪçU.10^a.
 anyad evāhuh sambhavāt VS.40.10^a; ĪçU.13^a.
 anyad yusmakam antaram babhūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.
 82.7^b; VS.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3; 135.1; KS.
 18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
 anyad varpaḥ pitroḥ kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
 anyāḥ (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. anyāḥ) te asmat tapantu hotayāḥ
 VS.17.7^a, 110.15^c; 36.20^c; TS.4.6.1.3^c (bis), 5^c; 5.4.4.5;
 MS.2.10.1^c (ter); 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6; 39.3; KS.17.
 17^c (quing.); ÇB.9.1.2.28^c; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^c (bis).
Cf. under anyāḥ kṛṇu.
 anyāḥ te asman (NṛpU. te-asman; AV. asmat te) ni va-
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d;
 TS.4.5.10.4^d; NṛpU.2.4^d. *Cf. anyam asman.*
 anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5^d (ter). *See antar an-*
yam.
 anyam anyat pratigṛbhṇaty ayt MS.4.11.1^b; 161.7.
 anyam-anyam atinentyamānāḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
 anyam-anyam upa tiçhanta rāyūḥ RV.10.117.5^d.
 anyam asmad ichatu kām cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.10^c.
 anyam asmad icha sū ta ityā VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; MS.
 2.7.12^a; 90.16; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 anyam asmad hhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a; 176.6.
 anyam asmad rirīṣaḥ kām cid adriyaḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
 anyam asman (MS. anyāḥ te asman; KS. anyo-asman)
 nivapantu tūḥ VS.16.52^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 128.
 4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyāḥ te asman.*
 anyam ichasva subhago patini mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.
 1.11^d; N.4.20^d.
 anyam ū su etc. : *see* anyā ū su etc.
 anyāḥ pakṣaḥ cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
 anyāḥ pāpmānu pudyatam AV.6.26.2^d.
 anyayā vacābhi jaijābhataḥ Kauç.96.3^b.
 anyavāpo-rdhamānuḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.
 14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.7.
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra^a) saçcīma (RV. saçcīro; TA.
 saçcīmah) RV.5.20.2^d; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10; 131.6^b;
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^b.
 anyavrato amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
 anyāç cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 anyas toçāṇ paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^c.
 anyasya cittaṁ abhi samcaranyam RV.1.170.10^c; N.1.6^c.
 anyasyā garbham anyā ū jananta RV.2.18.2^c.
 anyasyā vatsaṇ rihati mimāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^c.
 anyasyāṣā jihvayā jonyo vṛṣā RV.1.140.2^c.
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveṣa RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyāns te etc.: see anyān te asmat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.

anyā kila tvān kakṣyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^c; N.6.28^c.

anyā nāmāni kṛvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5^c.

anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kauç.33.8^b.

anyānyā vataam upa dhāpayete RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.

anyā bahṛṇṣy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.

anyām icha pitṛadān vyaktam (ApMB. vittam) RV.10.85.21^c; ApMB.1.10.2^c. See jāmin icha.

anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22^c; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BṛhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.10. Cf. dāstn niṣṭak-varim.

anyām icheta tarhi sah AV.12.4.13^b.

anyā vataam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^c.

anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2^d.

anyā vo anyām atī mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4^d (bis); MS.2.13.10^d: 161.2; KS.39.10^d (bis); PG.3.3.5^d (bis).

anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kauç.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.

anyāsān samanān yatī AV.6.60.2^b.

anyāś samanān āyati AV.6.60.2^d.

anyo jāyān pari mṛcānty asya RV.10.34.4^a.

anyena mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^c; AV.18.1.13^c.

anyena mad āhano yāhi tnyam RV.10.10.8^c; AV.18.1.9^c; N.5.2.

anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.

anyebhyaḥ tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyaḥ tvā Kauç.71.8.

anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.

anyebhyo-ṇi kamebhyah punar api na tollikhami AA.5.1.4.6.

anyeṣān yā cātakrato RV.8.33.14^d.

anyeṣān vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.

anyeṣān jāyān sukṛtān ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.

anyeṣān astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.

anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^c.

anyeṣv ahānī sumanāḥ sañi viçyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See teav ahānī, and mitreṇa sākānī.

anye-asman: see anyam asman.

anyāir enān kanya nāmabhi sparāt RV.1.161.5^d.

anyo anyam anu gr̥hṇāty enoh RV.7.103.4^a.

anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.

anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.

anyo anyasmīn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.

anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.

anyo anyasya rūpayoh AV.10.8.23^d.

anyo-nyo etc.: see anyo-nyo.

anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.

anyo net sūrir oḥato RV.8.5.39^c.

anyonyān tu na hīnsātāḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vait. anyo-nyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.

2^b; Vait.24.1^b. See anyad-anyad bhavati.

anyo habhṛtān prastāu nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.

anv agnir usasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akṣat) AV.7.82.

4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.

9^a: 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6;

TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6;

—6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14;

25.3.15.

anv agram carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7^b.

anvalicam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3^d.

anvalicam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānv-añcam.

anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kauç. numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a;

MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15;

ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kauç.45.16^a. P:

anv adya naḥ MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; Vait.1.

15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kauç.59.19. See anu no-dyāḥ, and anv

iyān.

anv apām khāny atṛntam ojaṣā RV.7.82.3^a.

anvartitā varuṇo mitra āstī RV.10.100.2^c; AV.5.17.2^c.

anv avindañ çicṛiyāpām (MS. çin) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b;

SV.2.258^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.

4; KS.39.14^b.

anv avindat pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.19.27.9^b.

anv aṣvair anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvair u) puṣṭaiḥ VS.26.

19^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.

anv asmāi joṣam abharad vinarigrasāḥ RV.9.72.3^c.

anv asya ketam iṣṭarṇ savitrā RV.2.38.5^d.

anv asya ethurān dadṛṣe purastāt RV.8.1.34^a. Cf. BṛhD. 6.40.

anv asyāi mūlān jīvāt TA.6.9.1^c.

anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.

anv ahāni prathamō jātavedaḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.

11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b; 128.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3;

TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.

anvāgantā yajamānāḥ svasti AV.6.123.1^c, 2^c; KS.40.13^c.

See next.

anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c;

ÇB.9.5.1.4^b; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See *prca*.

anvātānsit tvayi (MS. anvātānsus tava) tantum etam VS.

15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 148.7; KS.

18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.

anvādīdhyāthām iha naḥ sakhyaḥ TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.

20.3^b. See manmā dīdhyānā.

anvāntryān çṛṇanyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf. krimim antrānu-
cāripam.

anv āpo ajihata jayamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.

anvāyan satyadharmāpāḥ Kauç.68.26^c.

anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.

anvārabhethām vaya uttarāvat AV.12.3.47^d.

anvārabhethām anusamrabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. See
arabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradīpān.

anvāroḥāmi tapasā sayonīḥ AV.6.122.4^b.

anvāroḥān rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.

anvāsāriṇa upasṛṣṭata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.
20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.
 anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under anuṣa.*
 anvāhāryapacano yajur antarikṣam vāmadevyaṃ TA.10.63.1; MahanU.2.2.1.
 anvāhāryaṃ prajāpateḥ Kauç.73.11^d.
 anvitiṛ asi dive tvā divaṃ jīva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vait. 20.13. P: anvitiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next.*
 anvityā diva (MS. dive) divaṃ jīva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.5; QB.8.5.3.3. *See prec.*
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.10; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.12.6; 194.15; KS.13.16^a; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.11.30^a. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; — 5.2.7.12. *Cf. BṛhD.4.88.*
 anv indraṃ rodasi vāvaçāno RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.
 anv indraṃ vṛtraturyo RV.8.7.24^a.
 anv iyaṃ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19^a. *Cf. GG.4.1.17; KhG.3.4.24. See anu no-dyā^a, and anv adya.*
 anv im avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4^a.
 anv ekam dhāvasi pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.55^b.
 anv eko vadati yad dadati tat RV.2.13.3^a.
 anv eti tugro vakriyāṃ tam TA.1.10.4^a.
 anv eti parivṛtyastāḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
 anv enaṃ viprā ṛṣayo madanti (KSA. madanti) RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.5; KSA.6.4^a.
 anv enaṃ viço amadanta pūrvīḥ MS.4.14.13^a; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 anv enaṃ mātā manyatām anu pītā MS.4.13.4^a; 203.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.6.12^a; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a. *Cf. anu tvā mātā etc.*
 anv enāḥ aha vidyutāḥ RV.5.52.6^a.
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.5; KS.30.8^b. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7; 125.16.
 anvāicchan devāḥ tapasā ṛamepa TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 anv oṣadhīr anu parvatāḥ RV.10.89.13^b; TS.1.7.13.1^b.
 apa āsyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; 3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf. apo vastina.*
 apa indra prathamāṃ pūrvyam RV.2.22.4^b; SV.1.466^b.
 apa indro dakṣiṇatas turnaṣṭ RV.6.32.5^b.
 apa iṣya hotāḥ TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2; 64.14; QB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 apa oṣadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5^a.
 apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīn (omitted in KS.) janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4; 51.15; KS.25.7.
 apaḥ kṣetrāṇi samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3^d; 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.16.2.10^d.
 apaḥ kṣoṇi sacate mātina vām RV.1.180.5^a.
 apaḥ (TS. TB. ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1; QB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 apaḥ pra viçata prati grhṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^c.
 apaḥ prāgāt: *see apa prāgāt.*

apaḥ prerayaṃ (SV. prārayat; TB. prārayan) sagarasya budhnat RV.10.89.4^b; SV.1.339^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 apakāmaṃ ayandamānaḥ AV.3.13.3^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.11; KS.39.2^a.
 apa kṛtyāṃ apo rapaḥ VS.35.11^b; QB.13.8.4.4^b.
 apa kṛpāṃ nirṇijāṃ devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14^b.
 apa krāma nānadati AV.10.1.14^a.
 apakrāman pāruṣeṣyāt AV.7.105.1^a. P: apakrāman pāruṣeṣyād vṛṇānaḥ Kauç.55.16.
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1^b; AV.20.96.23^b.
 apakṛitāḥ sahiyastāḥ AV.8.7.11^a.
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21^a.
 apa kṣudhāṃ nudatām aṣṭim TB.3.1.1.12^d. *Cf. nṛpāyā. ava sedim, and arad arātīm.*
 apa kṣetṛiyam uchatu AV.2.8.2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^e; 3.7.7^d.
 apagūḍhāṃ guhā hitam RV.1.23.14^b.
 apaghnanto arāvaṇaḥ RV.9.13.9^a; 63.5^a; SV.2.545^a.
 apaghnan nirṛtīm mama TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.9^b; ApMB.1.9.9^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
 apaghnann eṣi pavamana çatrūn RV.9.96.23^a.
 apaghnan pavato mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25^a; SV.1.510^a; 2.563^a; PB.6.10.6^a.
 apaghnan pavaso mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24^a; SV.1.492^a; 2.587^a.
 apaghnan soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29^a.
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. *See next, and mā cakrā.*
 apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under prec.*
 apacitāḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1^a. P: apacitāḥ Kauç.31.16. *Cf. sākarā yakama.*
 apacitāḥ lohitaṇām AV.7.74.1^a. P: apacitām Kauç.32.8.
 apacitiḥ potṛiyāṃ ayajat TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 apacitimān bhūyaśam QB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimān KÇ.3.3.5.
 apacitir ayy apacitiḥ mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.1.17).
 apacito-ham manuṣeṣu bhūyaśam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
 apacit pra patisyati AV.6.83.3^b.
 apacinvan parṇasakam ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 apa janyāṃ bhayaṃ nuda MS.1.2.9^a; 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14^b; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See apeto janyāṃ.*
 apa jahi pariḥam ChU.2.24.6.10. *Cf. apa hata pariḥam.*
 apa jīyasato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21.4^b; TS.3.5.8.1^b.
 apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣat RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.
 apa tam indragṇi bhuvanān nudatām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutāḥ AV.6.4.2^a.
 apa tasya balam tira AV.6.6.3^a. *See ava tasya etc.*
 apa tasya hataṃ tamah AV.10.7.40^a.
 apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3.3^d.
 apatighnīm brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apatiḥ svapatiṃ striyam AV.8.6.16^a.
 apa te gavāṃ subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9^d.

apatniko-py asomapañ AB.7.9.15^b.
 apa tyam vñjinam ripum RV.6.51.13^a; SV.1.105^a; AB.5.4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.
 apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.42.3^a.
 apatyasācam çrutyam rarātham RV.1.117.23^d.
 apatyasācam çrutyam rarāthe RV.6.72.5^b.
 apatyasācam çrutyam dive-dive RV.2.30.11^d.
 apa tyā asthur anirā amrvāñ RV.8.48.11^a.
 apatyāya jatavedo dāṣayan RV.7.5.7^d.
 apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.14^a; ArB.5.7^a.
 apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21^b.
 apa tvan mṛtyum nirrtim AV.8.1.21^c.
 apathenā jabhārāñam AV.5.31.10^a.
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 apa durharddiço (for 'hardviço ?) jahi Kauç.70.1^c.
 apa duḥvapnyau suva VS.35.11^d; ÇB.13.8.4.4^d.
 apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.14.
 apade pādā pratidhātavekañ RV.1.24.80; VS.8.23^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 45.4; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.5^c.
 apa dovīr ito hita TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 apadyamānañ prthivyām TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6^a; ApÇ.15.4.7^a. See next.
 apadyamānā prthivi TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.5.11^a. See prec., and avyathumāna etc.
 apa drāntv arātayañ RV.10.85.32^d; AV.6.129.1^d-3^d; 14.2.11^d; SMB.1.3.12^d; ApMB.1.6.10^d.
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3^b.
 apa druhas tamā avar ajuṣṭam RV.7.75.1^c.
 apa druha (AV. druhas) tanvañ gñhamānā RV.7.104.17^b; AV.8.4.17^b.
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vañ RV.1.121.4^d.
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir evañ RV.3.5.1^d.
 apa dvārā matmām RV.9.10.6^a; SV.2.474^a.
 apa dvāreva varāñthah RV.8.5.21^c.
 apa dveśāñsi nudatām arātīñ TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 apa dveśāñsi sanutah RV.5.87.8^c.
 apa dveśāñsy amuṣā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.
 apa dveśāñsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8^c.
 apa dveśāñsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2.2^d.
 apa dveṣo apa hvarah RV.5.20.2^c; VS.38.20^c; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.6. P: apa dveṣah MÇ.4.4.14.
 apa dveṣo badhamānā tamāñsi RV.5.80.5^c.
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhita divañ RV.1.48.8^c.
 apa dhavata martyañ AV.4.37.12^c.
 apa dhvastair vastivarpair iva TA.1.4.2^c.
 apa dhvāntam arpuhi pūrdhi cakṣuñ RV.10.73.11^c; SV.1.319^c; TB.2.5.8.3^c; KS.9.19^c; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.42.3^c; TAA.10.73^c; ApÇ.6.22.10; N.4.3^c.
 apa nañ çoçucad agham RV.1.97.1^a, 10-8^c; AV.4.33.1^a, 10-8^c; VS.35.60.21^a; TA.6.10.1^a, 10; 11.1^a, 10 (quinq.), 2^c (series), 2^c; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇÇ.4.17.5; Kauç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. P: apa nañ çoçucad Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LAtDh.2.4. Designated as apāgham (sc. suktañ) Kāuç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.
 apa nahyāmi te bāha AV.7.70.5^a; TB.2.4.2.3^a.

apa nahyāmy āyam TB.2.4.2.2^d, 3^b. See api nahyāmy etc.
 apantūtañ çandah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭah etc.
 apantūta: see apantūtan.
 apantūto markah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭo etc.
 apantūtañ (KS. *tta) çandamarkāu (MS.4.6.3, çandā°) saha tena yañ divāmah MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apantūtañ çandamarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See next.
 apantūtañ çandamarkāu sahāmuna TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.
 apa ny adhuñ pāruṣeyam vadhañ yam AV.19.20.1^a.
 apa pāpam parikṣavam AV.19.8.5^a; Naks.26.5^a.
 apa pāpmānañ yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.4.1^b.
 apa pāpmānañ jahi mama cāmūṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.
 apa pāpmānañ bharañir bharantu TB.3.1.2.11^a, 11^d.
 apapitvañ cikitur na prapitvan RV.3.53.24^b.
 apaptad vasatīñ vayah AV.7.96.1^b.
 apa (MG. apah) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16^b; MG.2.7.5^b.
 apa prāca indra viçrāñ amitran RV.10.131.1^a; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2^a; AÇ.7.4.7. P: apa prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācañ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇÇ.6.5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.46. Designated as sukṛti AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāco.
 apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubhe duchuna (AV. TS. duchunām) itah RV.6.47.30^c; AV.6.126.2^c; VS.29.56^c; TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 apaprothantañ sanutar huraçcitah RV.9.98.11^c.
 apa (TA. ava) ladhātāñ duritāñ viçva MS.1.2.3^d: 12.6; TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. See agnir uah patu duritād, and cf. atikṛāmanto duo.
 apabādhadhvañ vṛṣaṇa tamāñsi RV.7.56.20^c.
 apabharaṇibhyañ evaḥ TB.3.1.5.14.
 apabharañir naksatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bharañir etc.
 apabhartā rapaso dāivyasya RV.2.33.7^c.
 apamitya dhānyam yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2^c.
 apamityam apratittāñ yad aami AV.6.117.1^a. P: apamityam apratittāñ ÇB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kauç.67.19; 133.1. See yat kṛstam etc., and yāny apamityāny.
 apamṛjya yatudhānañ AV.4.18.8^a.
 apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.
 apamṛṣṭam manuyāinasāni AV.6.113.3^b.
 apamṛṣṭah çandah VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apantūtañ etc.
 apamṛṣṭo markah VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apantūto etc.
 apamluktāñ bahu kṛehrā carantam RV.10.52.4^b.
 apa yakṣamāñ ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.
 apayantv asurāñ pitṛrūpāñ ApÇ.1.8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P: apayantv asurāñ ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāñ santah.
 apa yā mātāñ mṛta vrajañ goñ RV.5.45.6^b.
 apa yo no-rātīyati tam jahi TS.3.5.8.1^c.
 apa yor indrah pāpaja ā martah RV.10.105.3^a.

apa rakṣāṁsi cimidam ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4^b.
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāpṅU. cātayati) AV.6.81.1^b; Prā-
 pṅU.1^d. Cf. agni rakṣāṁsi etc.
 aparāṁ nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4^b.
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 aparājitam asṛtam aśādhām RV.10.48.11^d.
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4^b.
 aparājita nāmāsi brahmaṇā viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.9. P:
 aparājita nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paççat RV.1.124.9^b.
 aparāhṇasya tejasa sarvām annasya prāççam Kauç.22.4.
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yājñikam Kauç.73.9^d.
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46^c. Cf. avṛkeṇa^o.
 aparimitaṁ lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22^b.
 aparimitakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 aparimitapoççāyāi tvātīrjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 aparimitam eva yajūm āpnoti AV.9.5.22^a.
 aparimitaṁ brahmacāriṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 aparimitānām parimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.5.5ⁿ.
 aparimitāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 aparihvṛtā dadhire divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5^b.
 aparihvṛtāḥ (MS. vṛtāḥ) sanuyāma vājam RV.1.100.19^b;
 102.11^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.5; KS.12.14^b.
 aparihvṛto atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2^d; MS.4.14.15^d;
 241.9.
 aparitaṁ nṛto çavaḥ RV.8.24.9^b.
 aparito januṣā vṛyena RV.5.29.14^b.
 aparivṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3^d.
 apare pitaraḥ ca yo AV.18.3.72^b.
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 apalitaḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 apavaktāra oçadhe AV.5.15.1^b-11^b.
 apavāsa upasām uta AV.3.7.7^b.
 apavāse nakṣatṛāṇām AV.3.7.7^a.
 apa vigvā duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.1.35.3^d.
 apa vrajam uruṭhaḥ sapṭāsyam RV.10.40.8^d.
 apa vrajati mahinā dāççase vam RV.10.28.7^d.
 apavratān prasave vāyṛdhānām RV.5.42.9^c.
 apa çatṛān vidhyatām (MS. vidhyatāḥ) anuvidāne RV.6.
 75.4^c; VS.29.41^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.17;
 KSA.6.1^c; N.9.40^c.
 apa çṛṇayyāṁ likhāt AV.14.2.68^c.
 apaçughnāṁ brhaspate AV.14.1.62^b; ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apaçugyaty āsyam AV.6.139.4^b.
 apaçṛvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upa^o (q.v.)?
 apaç ca prthivīm agne VS.12.38^b, 39^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b (bis);
 MS.2.7.10^b (bis): 88.10, 12; KS.16.10^b (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16^b.
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 apaç cāçā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaçcāddaghvānasya (MS.MÇ.ApÇ.apaçcāddaghvānām)
 bhūyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4: 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaçcāddaghvanā (SV. apaçcāddaghvane) hare (SV. narah)
 RV.6.42.1^d; SV.1.352^d; 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damanaḥ RV.3.31.16^a.

apaçyāṁ yuvatiṁ nīyamānām AV.18.3.3^a. P: apaçyāṁ
 yuvatiṁ Kauç.81.20. See apaçyāma yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyāṁ saprathastamam RV.1.18.9^b.
 apaçyāṁ gopām anipadyamānām RV.1.164.31^a; 10.177.
 3^a; AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^a: 126.3; AB.1.
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1^a; 5.6.4; JUB.
 3.37.1^a, 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3^a. P: apaçyāṁ gopām ApÇ.
 15.8.16.
 apaçyāṁ grāmaṁ vahamaṇam arāt RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyāṁ jataṁ yad aśūta mātā RV.5.2.2^d.
 apaçyāṁ jūyām amahtyamānām RV.4.18.13^c.
 apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apaçyantaḥ sotunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^d.
 apaçyāṁ tvā manasa cektānam RV.10.183.1^a; AB.1.21.
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 P: apaçyāṁ tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.80.
 apaçyāṁ tvā manasa dīdhyanām RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.2^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a. P: apaçyāṁ tvā
 AÇ.4.6.3.
 apaçyāṁ tvāvarohantam NīlarU.1^a. Cf. adṛçān tva^o.
 apaçyāṁ adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.1.35.3^d.
 apaçyāṁ atra manasa jagannām RV.3.38.6^c.
 apaçyāṁ asyantaḥ rudram NīlarU.1^c.
 apaçyāṁ asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1^a. P: apa-
 çyāṁ asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatiṁ acurantiṁ TA.6.12.1^a. See apaçyāṁ
 yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyāma hiraṇyayam RV.1.139.2^a.
 apa çvāuṁ çuathistāna RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c; 2.47^c.
 apa çvānam arādhāsam RV.9.101.13^c; SV.1.553^c; 2.124,
 736^c.
 apa çveta pada jahi AG.2.3.3^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; PG.2.14.4^a,
 19; ApMB.2.17.26^a; HG.2.16.8^a. P: nṛm çveta padā
 ApG.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta^o, and ava çveta.
 apaḥ çuṣṭakapṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.6.
 apaḥ çvetapad a gahi MG.2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta.
 apa sarvā arāyayā AV.4.18.7^d, 8^b.
 apasas tvātanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12^b.
 apasidhya duritāṁ dhātām āyuh AV.8.2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dunduhhe etc.: see apa protha etc.
 apasodhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛḍa) RV.9.82.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasodhan rukṣaso yātudhānām RV.1.35.10^c; VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4: 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.
 2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. See upasas.
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa soma arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b; 2.563^b; PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apasakambhasya çalyat AV.4.6.4^a.
 apas ta oçadhimatir içchantu, ye māghāyava utasya di-
 ço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.6.
 apa stenam avāsyayā AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvām dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8^a.

apa snehitr (SV. snihitīm) nṛmanā adhatta (SV. adha-
draḥ; KS. adadhrām) RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.
1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. See upa stūhi tam nṛmanām.

apas pinva: see apah pinva.

apaspruvate suhādam RV.8.2.5^c.

apasphuraṁ gr̥hāyata RV.8.69.10^c; AV.20.92.7^c.

apa sma tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2^c.

apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujyuh RV.10.95.8^c.

apa svasārah sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.

apa svasur usaso nag jihite RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P:
apa svasuh CC.10.10.4.

apah samudram airayat RV.8.6.13^c.

apah samudrād divam udvahanti (Kāuṣ. ohanu) AV.4.27.

4^a; Kāuṣ.3.3^b. P: apah samudrat Vait.12.12.

apah sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5^d.

apah siśāsann usasuh svar (SV. svājr) gaḥ RV.9.90.4^c;
SV.2.760^c.

apah siśāsann svar (TB. ApÇ. suva) apratitah (TB. oltitah)
RV.6.73.3^c; AV.20.90.3^c; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; TB.2.8.2.

apah svah paribhūr eṣy ā divam RV.1.52.12^d.

apah svar usaso agna ūdhaḥ RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.

apahataṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.
4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahataṁ KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19.
Cf. antaritah etc., avabādhani etc., avadhutah etc., and
parāpūtan etc.

apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. Cf. apa jahi etc.

apahataṁ pāpam kurma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ pāpasya pāpikṛtāḥ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ brahmanjasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvantah RV.10.76.4^a.

apahatā asurā rakṣāṁsi ye pitṛpadah Kāuṣ.87.16. See
next.

apahatā asurā rakṣāṁsi (ApÇ. rakṣāṁsi piçācā) vadiçadāḥ
VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2;

Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; Bṛh'Dh.5.198; apahatāḥ
KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See prec.

apahatāḥ pratiçthāḥ Kāuṣ.20.7.

apahatārātīḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.

apahatā vyṛddhīḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahato-raruh prthivyā adevayajanah TS.1.1.9.2;

2.2.1. Cf., for this and next two, apāraruṁ etc.

apahato-raruh prthivyai TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Cf. under
prec.

apahato-raruh prthivyai devayajanyai TS.1.1.9.1;

2.1. Cf. under prec. but one.

apa hantv adhi dūram asmat AV.8.7.14^d.

apa hritamukho jahi Kāuṣ. 70.1^d.

apah purveṣāni harivah sutanam RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.
3^a; AB.4.4.8,9,12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pūr-
veṣām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.

apān ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā)
amuṣyāyapañyaujase vīryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.
36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apān ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
nam amuṣyāḥ putram ojas kṣatrāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.

apān yad garbho-vṛṇita devān

apān yā yajñīyā tanus tayāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
nam amuṣyāḥ putram āyuse dirghāyutvāyabhiṣiñcāmi
KS.36.15.

apān yā yajñīyā tanus tam aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyā-
yapañyaujase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. See apāni
yo yajñīyo.

apān yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2^a.

apān yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣ-
mā) amuṣyāyapañya tejase brahmavarcaśāya (KS. varcaśo)
gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apān yo dravaṇe
rasaḥ ApÇ.22.26.10.

apān yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
nam amuṣyāḥ putram tejase brahmavarcaśāyabhiṣiñcā-
mi KS.36.15.

apān yonih prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8^c. See apān sakha
etc.

apān yonim apādhvam Kāuṣ.82.21.

apān yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā
(KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyapañya puṣtyai (KS. prajñyai)
prajanānyāya (KS. puṣtyai) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.
apān yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
nam amuṣyāḥ putram prajñyai puṣtyā abhiṣiñcāmi KS.
36.5.

apān yo yajñīyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyapañya-
yuse dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See apān yā
yajñīyā tanus tam.

apān rasa oṣadhīnāni suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.
12^c.

apān rasa oṣadhīnāni ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. See apān
garbha oṣadhīṣu and apān patir vīrabha oṣadhīnam.

apān rasaḥ prathamajāḥ AV.4.4.5^a.

apān rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṁsam; TA. udayaṁsam)
VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 165.18; KS.14.3^a;
ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apān rasam
BhP'Dh.2.135.

apān rasasya yo rasaḥ VS.9.3^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c;
166.1; KS.14.3^c; ÇB.5.1.2.7^c; TA.1.22.8^c.

apān rasa oṣadhībhīḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2^b.

apān rasena varuṇo na āmnā VS.19.94^c; MS.3.11.9^c;
155.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.

apān retāṁsi jinvati RV.8.44.16^c; SV.1.27^c; 2.882^c; VS.
3.12^c; 13.14^c; 15.20^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; 4.4.4.10^c; MS.1.5.1^c;
65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.11^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c.
In vṛṣṭayo bahulaḥ santu mahyam

apān vegasah prthag udvijantam AV.4.15.3^b.

apān çigur mātṛtamāsv antah VS.10.7^d; TS.1.8.12.1^d;
MS.2.6.8^d; 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.

apān çukram āpo devīḥ AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.

apān sakha prathamajā ṛtāva RV.10.168.3^c. See apān
yonih etc.

apān sadhiḥi sda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apān tvā sadhiḥi.

apāṁsi yasminn adhi sanūdadhur girah RV.3.3.3^c.

apāṁsi rājan naryāviveçih RV.4.19.10^d.

apāṁsi viçva naryāni vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.

apān stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

chivena; HG. abhyapatac chivaya) AV.6.124.1^b; ApMB. 2.22.13^b; HG.1.16.6^b.
 apām srotasyānām AV.19.2.4^b.
 apākāḥ prāñco mama ke cid āpayah RV.1.110.2^b.
 apākāo cid yam avati RV.8.2.35^b.
 apākā santam iṣira prāyayasi RV.1.129.1^b.
 apāko-ciṣṭur yaçase puruṇi VS.20.44^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140. 12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
 apākhyātre svāha TA.6.2.1.
 apāgūhata savita trbhīm TA.1.11.3^a.
 apāgūhann amrtām martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2. 33^a; N.12.10^a.
 apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. -gnim) amādan jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.
 apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11^a; ÇB.13.8.4.4^a. P: apā- gham KÇ.21.4.23.
 apāghaṇasam nudatām (TB. oīam arātim) MS.1.5.1^c: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 apāghrām apa dvartim TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
 apām kṣayaḥ rāsa gurbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ cyeṇā ati- thayaḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātaraḥ TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 apām kṣaye sida TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaya.
 apām gandharvām divyām nṛakṣasam RV.9.86.36^a.
 apām gambhan sida VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apām tvā gam- man.
 apām gambhīram gachu KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prec.
 apām garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktāḥ TS.3.3.9.1^b. See apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghrīṣya, and apām patir vṛabha oṣ- dhīnām.
 apām garbhāḥ prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3^d.
 apām garbhām vṛabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhīnām RV. 1.164.52^b; 3.1.13^a; AV.7.39.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b.
 apām garbhām vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) purutra VS.17. 32^d; TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.17; KS.18.1^d.
 apām garbhām samudriyam VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.
 apām garbhām darçatam etc.: see apām garbhām vṛa- bham.
 apām garbham iva jivase AV.11.4.26^c.
 apām garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.
 apām garbho mitra rtena sādhan RV.3.5.3^b.
 apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
 apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāha VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
 apām prāñ eti svadhayā grbhitāḥ RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8.11^a; N.14.23^a.
 apācinam tamo agād ajuṣṭam RV.7.78.3^d.
 apācinam apa vyaye AV.6.91.1^d.
 apājait kṛṣṇām ruçatīm punānah AV.12.3.54^c. Cf. asikṣm eti.

apām caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
 apāñcam indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6^c.
 apāñco yantu nivata durasyavaḥ (KS. nirṛtham punas te) AV.5.3.2^c; KS.40.10^c. See pratyāñco etc.
 apāñcū ta ubhau bāha AV.7.70.4^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 apām jagmir nicumpuṇaḥ RV.8.93.22^a; N.5.18^c.
 apānyepādakoçāḥ TA.1.8.6^c.
 apāta ita paṇayo varīyah RV.10.108.10^d.
 apātām aṣvinā gharman VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. aṣvinā gharman, and gharman apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.
 apātām aṣvinā sarnavatīndrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā somān surāmanāḥ TB.2.6.15.2.
 apāda udaracarpināḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 apādakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21^a.
 apādam atram mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8^c.
 apādam indra tavasa jaghantha RV.3.30.8^d; VS.18.69^d.
 apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10^d.
 apād aṣṭrā guḥamāno antā RV.4.1.11^c.
 apād ahaso aprtanyad indram RV.1.32.7^a.
 apād āpo manah, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 apād ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.
 apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a; AV.20.92.8^a. Cf. BrhD.6.92.
 apād u çipy andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.
 apād eti prathamā padvattuām RV.1.152.3^a; AV.9.10.23^a.
 apādoṣam dvayam aho yuyodhi naḥ RV.9.104.6^c.
 apādo yatra yujyaso-rathāḥ RV.10.99.4^a.
 apād dhotrad uta potrad amatta RV.2.37.4^a.
 apādhamad abhiçastir aṣṭitā RV.8.89.2^a; VS.33.95^a.
 apāna PG.1.16.13.
 apānaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ā tav itām AV.7.53.3^b.
 apānaḥ prāṇo ya u vāto paretāḥ AV.18.2.26^b.
 apānam yacha svāha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
 apānam samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
 apānakṣaso badhira ahasata RV.9.73.6^c.
 apānam jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See apānam me jinva.
 apānati prānati AV.11.4.14^a.
 apānadhrg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 apānam tvamṛta adadhāmy annadam annādyaya goptaraḥ guptyāi ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prānam etc.
 apānam dr̥ḥa TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānam me dr̥ḥa.
 apānam dhoḥi TA.4.2.5.
 apānam annenāpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.
 apānam anvīkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 apānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 apānam me jinva svāha KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jinva.
 apānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prānapānu me tarpaya.

apānaṁ me dah TS.3.3.5.1.
 apānaṁ me dr̥ṣṭha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānaṁ
 dr̥ṣṭha.
 apānaṁ me pahi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.
 12.4; QB.8.2.3.3; CC.6.8.2.
 apānaṁ ca me-suṣ ca me KS.18.7. See vyānaṁ ca.
 apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.10.
 apānaṁ cakṣuḥ samtanu KS.39.7. See next.
 apānaṁ vyānaṁ samtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1;
 ApC.16.32.3. See prec.
 apānāpānaṁ me yachā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
 apānāya tvā TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.
 13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.5; 32.7; 1.3.35; 42.2; KS.1.6;
 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(bis); PB.1.10.6;
 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5, 10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApC.1.21.
 6(bis); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.39; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11.
 See udānāya tvā.
 apānāya namah KSA.11.3.
 apānāya (me varoodā varcase pavaśva) TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 apānāya me ApC.12.18.20. Cf. udānāya me.
 apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2.
 apānāya surādhasa TB.3.7.5.13; ApC.2.20.5.
 apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1;
 MS.3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; QB.
 13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.
 69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇagU.1.
 apānā ye cāṣṭhāṁ prāṇāḥ AV.6.104.10.
 apānudo jānam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.
 10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.20; TS.1.6.12.40; KS.8.160.
 apānena gandhān aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BṛhU.3.2.2.
 apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikām) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.3.
 apānena samudrasya jatharaṁ yāḥ piparti AV.13.3.4^b.
 apāne niviṣṭamṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.
 Some mss. at TA. read ṣṛaddhayām apāne etc., q.v.
 apāne niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.
 15.8.9. Cf. next, and see ṣṛaddhayām apāne.
 apāno-mṛtaṁ adham svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.
 apāno me-dhivaryuḥ sa mopahvayataṁ SB.2.7.
 apāno yajūna kalpatam (VS. oṭam svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.
 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.
 apāno vidvān avṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4.
 apāno vṛhir ucyaṭa AV.11.4.13^d.
 apāno-si KS.40.5.
 apānā tām avaśvasam AV.4.37.3^b.
 apānā tejo jyotiḥ oḥ balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3^a.
 apānā tokasya tanayasya jeṣa RV.1.100.11^c; 6.14.18^c.
 apānā tvā kṣaye śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.9;
 KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apānā kṣaye.
 apānā tvā gahman śādayāmi samudrasyaodmann avataḥ
 chānyām MS.2.7.16; 100.3. P: apānā tvā gahman
 śādayāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apānā gambhan, and
 apānā tvodman.
 apānā tvā goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bhārāya AV.11.1.13^b.
 apānā tvā jyotiḥ śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.7; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.49.

apānā tvā pāthasi śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.
 7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.60.
 apānā tvā puriṣe śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.59.
 apānā tvā puspāṁ prchamī AV.10.8.34^c.
 apānā tvā bhasman (MS. KS. oṃani) śādayāmi VS.13.53;
 TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18; 103.7; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.48.
 apānā tvāyane śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18;
 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.50.
 apānā tvā yonau śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.58.
 apānā tvā sadane śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.
 7.18; 103.9; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.56; ApC.16.28.4.
 apānā tvā sadhasṭhe śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.
 2.7.18; 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.57.
 apānā tvā sadhiṣi śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.9;
 KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apānā sadhiṣi.
 apānā tveman śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18;
 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.46; ApC.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8.
 P: apānā tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apānā pr̥ṣṭhe.
 apānā tvodman śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apānā tvā gahman.
 apānā tvāṣṭadhināṁ rasāṁ gṛhṇāmi ApC.7.25.1.
 apānā tvāṣṭadhināṁ rasāṁ prācayāmi ApC.1.10.10; HG.
 2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApG.6.16.1).
 apānā divyānāṁ sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9^b.
 apānā dharāṁ bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.
 apānā napātāṁ subhagaṁ sudrditiṁ (SV.1.62^a, sudāśasam)
 RV.3.9.10; SV.1.62^a; 2.764^a. See urjo napātāṁ etc.
 (= SV.2.764^a).
 apānā napātāṁ haviṣā vajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
 apānā napātāṁ avase RV.1.22.6^a; KB.26.13.
 apānā napātāṁ aṣvinaḥ huve dhiyā (TS. aṣvinaḥ hvayantām)
 AV.19.4.2.4^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c.
 apānā napātāṁ pari lathur (ArS. napātāṁ upa yanty)
 apah RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.6^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.14;
 15.1.4; KS.35.3^d.
 apānā napātāṁ pratrakṣann asuryam (MS. pratrakṣad asur-
 yān) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 45.7; KS.
 4.13^b; QB.4.4.5.12^b.
 apānā napātāṁ savitā tasya voda RV.10.149.2^b.
 apānā napātāṁ sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1^c.
 apānā napātāṁ (ApC. patih) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.
 10^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 15.1.5; ApC.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.
 apānā napādā abhihruti gayasya cit AV.6.3.3^c.
 apānā napādā avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.
 apānā napādā avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13^b.
 apānā napādā avatv aṣuhemā RV.7.47.2^b.
 apānā napādā asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2^c; KS.12.15^c.
 apānā napādā aṣuheman ya urmiḥ kakudmān pratūrtir vā-
 jaśtamas (MS. urmiḥ pratūrtiḥ kakubhvān vajasas; KS.
 urmiḥ pratūrtiḥ kakudmān vajasas) tenāyām vajam set
 (MS. KS. tena vajam seṣam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1; 162.
 3; KS.13.14. P: apānā napādā aṣuheman MS.1.11.6;
 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
 apānā napādā aṣuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c;
 188.1; KS.12.15^c; ApC.16.7.4^c.

apān napād āgubhema dhiya cāmi RV.2.31.6^d.
 apām napād a hy asthad upastham RV.2.35.9^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.
 P: apān napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1^c.
 apān napān madhumatīr apo dah RV.10.30.4^c; AV.14.1.37^c; N.10.19^c.
 apām naptrā saṁvidanāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14^d.
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svaha TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5. P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.
 apām na yanty urmayah RV.9.33.1^b. See apo nayanta.
 apām nidhimi gaya ApÇ.16.22.2.
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 apām netā ya itatūtir rgmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3^d.
 apām netārah katame ta aśan AV.10.8.35^d; JUB.1.34.6^d.
 apām netārah bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9^b.
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7^a.
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1,2. Cf. under adhriguṣ ca.
 apāpa cakras tatanuṣṭim dhātī RV.5.34.3^c; N.6.19^c.
 apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhibhante nudaśva RV.10.131.1^b; AV.20.125.1^b; AB.6.22.2^b; GB.2.6.4^b; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 apāpām mrdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
 apāma edhī mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14^a. See under anāmayaidhi.
 apām agnir virudhān rajasyam AV.19.33.1^b.
 apām agnis tanubhiḥ saṁvidanāḥ AV.4.15.10^a. P: apām agniḥ Kauç.127.8.
 apām agner uśasāḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1^c.
 apām agram asi samudrah vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 apāmatir durmatir badhamānāḥ VS.17.54^b; 19.84^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; 6.3.2^b; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^b; 136.14; 3.11.9^c; 153.10; KS.18.3^b; 38.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 apām atisṭhad dharuṇahvarān tamah KV.1.54.10^a.
 apām anike samīthe ya abhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11^c; VS.17.99^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 apām arthanī yatinām RV.1.158.6^c.
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2^c; AV.20.44.2^c.
 apām asi svasā lakṣo AV.5.5.7^c.
 apāma somam amṛtā abhūma RV.8.48.3^a; TS.3.2.5.4^a; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.40^a; ÇirasU.3^a. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vait.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.
 apām asmāi vajram pra harāmi AV.10.5.50^a. P: apām asmāi vajram Kauç.49.13.
 apām aha divyanām AV.19.2.4^a.
 apām aha prañejane AV.19.2.4^c.
 apāmārga ośadhīnām AV.4.17.8^a.
 apāmārga tvam aśmat VS.35.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.4^c.
 apāmārga tvaya vāyam AV.4.17.6^c; 18.8^c; 7.65.3^c.
 apāmārga ruohitha AV.7.65.1^b.
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
 apāmārgo ajñayathāḥ AV.4.19.4^d.
 apāmārgo-pa māṛṣu AV.4.18.7^a.
 apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva sambhara MS.1.10.2^c; 142.9; KS.9.5^c; AÇ.2.18.13^c.

apāmitrān apacito acetah RV.9.97.54^d; SV.2.456^d.
 apām idam nyaynam RV.10.142.7^a; AV.6.106.2^a; VS.17.7^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; MS.2.10.12: 131.12; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vait.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
 apām iva pravaṇe yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1^c; AV.20.15.1^c.
 apām ived urmayas tarturāṇaḥ RV.9.95.3^a; SV.1.544^b.
 apām iśanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^c.
 apāmivā apa rakṣāṁsi: see apāmivām etc.
 apāmivām savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8^a.
 apāmivām soddhatāni rakṣaṇaḥ ca MS.4.14.6^c; 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6^c.
 apāmivā bhavatu rakṣaṇaḥ saha RV.9.85.1^b; SV.1.561^b.
 apāmivām apa duṣvapnyaṇi suva RV.10.37.4^d.
 apāmivām (TB. ApÇ. apāmivā) apa rakṣāṁsi soddha RV.10.98.12^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.12; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 apāmivām apa viçvām anābutim RV.10.63.12^a.
 apāmivām apa sridham RV.8.18.10^a; SV.1.397^a.
 apāmivām badhato veti sūryam RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^c.
 apāmivām badhamāno mrdhaḥ ca RV.9.97.43^b.
 apām ugram ivāyanam Kauç.107.2^b.
 apām uta praçastīṇ (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^b; VS.9.6^b; VSK.10.2.3^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^b; 161.11; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.6^b.
 apām udrah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
 apām upasthe adhy ayavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25^c.
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13^b; SV.1.431^b.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa agrbhṛta RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^a; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa avardhan RV.10.45.3^d; VS.12.20^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1^d; AV.18.3.65^d; SV.1.71^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 apām upasthe vibhṛto yad avasat RV.1.144.2^c.
 apām upasthe vṛalbhah kanikrdat RV.9.76.5^b.
 apām urja ojaso vāvrdhanam AV.19.45.3^a.
 apām urmin anate sindhuḥ çritah RV.9.86.8^b.
 apām urmin sacamanah samudram RV.9.96.19^c; SV.2.527^c.
 apām urmin divas pari RV.9.49.1^b; SV.2.785^b.
 apām urmir madann iva RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a; Vait.31.22.
 apām urmāu sindhuḥ antar ukṣitah RV.9.72.7^b.
 apām ekam vedhasān reta āhuh AV.5.28.6^d.
 apām oka mahimānām bibharti TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.12; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 apām ojmānām pari gobhir avṛtam (AV. abhṛtam) RV.6.47.27^c; AV.6.125.2^c; VS.29.53^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.10; KSA.6.10.
 apām ośadhīnām rasa stha (MS. KS. onām rasah) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām ośadhīnām rasah ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puepam asy.

apām ośadhīnām garbham dhah (MÇ. garbham me dah)
TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
apām pataye svaha SB.5.5; AdB.5.
apām patih vṛṣabham ośadhīnām KS.19.14°. Cf. apām
patir vṛṣabha etc.
apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.
1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patih ApÇ.18.13.3. See
next two.
apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3;
QB.5.3.4.10. See prec.
apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svaha VS.10.3;
QB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.
apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakānām VS.13.31^b; MS.2.7.16^b:
100.6; KS.39.3^b; QB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^b.
apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) ośadhīnām MS.2.
5.10^b: 61.12; KS.13.9^b. See under apām rasa ośadhi-
nām ghrīṣṭaśya, and cf. apām patiṁ.
apām patiḥ sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.
apām pate yo-pām bhāgah sa ta eṣah ApÇ.6.20.2.
apām payaso yat payah AV.18.3.56^c; TS.1.5.10.3^c; TB.3.
7.4.7^c; MÇ.1.4.1.5^c. See next, and atho payasvatīnām.
apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payah RV.10.17.14^c; KS.
35.4^c. See under prec.
apām puspam asy ośadhīnām rasa (TB. ApÇ. rasah so-
masya priyam dhāma; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatama tantr)
indrasya (TB. ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viśveṣām deva-
nām) priyatamān haviḥ svaha PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.
2,3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puspam LÇ.2.
11.9. Cf. apām ośadhīnām rasa.
apām puspam murtir akāṣam pavitram uttamam GB.1.
1.39.
apām pratham asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2.
8.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 76.16; 3.1.5: 6.1; KS.16.3^a, 15^a; 19.4;
20.5; QB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām pratham asi TS.5.
2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām pratham KÇ.16.
2.23.
apām pratham asi sapratha urn TS.4.1.3.1^a. P: apām
pratham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
apām prathe samudrasyeṣam VS.13.17^b; QB.7.4.2.6^b. Cf.
apām tveman.
apām perum jivadhanyam bharamahe RV.10.36.8^a.
apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15:
25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; QB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.
13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.32; 20.
6.8.
apām prasarge yad amandisatam RV.7.103.4^b.
apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV.
1.211^a; VS.19.71^a; QB.12.7.3.4^a. P: apām phenena
Svidh.2.7.13.
apām bilam apihitam yad nest RV.1.32.11^c; N.2.17^c.
apām bhāgam adharayan AV.5.19.13^d, 14^d.
apām bhūmānam upa nah sṛjeha RV.10.98.12^d; MS.4.
11.2^d: 167.13; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
apām madhye tasthivāṁsam RV.7.89.4^a.
apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
apām medhyam yajñiyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 7.3.
apām maitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modaya svahā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.
12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; QB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10^c.
apāyy asyandhaso madaya RV.2.19.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P:
apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.
apāra urve amṛtam duhānāḥ KV.3.1.14^d.
apāraram adevayajanam pṛthivyā adevayajanaḥ (ApÇ.
"yajano") jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and
next two, apahato-raruh etc.
apāraram pṛthivyā adevayajanam (ApÇ. "rum adevaya-
janam pṛthivyā") MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.
2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.
apāraram pṛthivyā devayajanaḥ badhyasam VS.1.26;
QB.1.2.4.17. P: apāraram KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec.
but one.
apāratiṁ durvidatram aghāyataḥ RV.10.63.12^b.
apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣṇyena KV.10.44.1^d; AV.20.94.1^d.
apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçavasah RV.5.87.6^a.
apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
apārvānam repukakāṣam nudantam VS.28.13^c; TB.2.6.
10.1^c.
apālām indra (MG. indras) triḥ (ApMB. MG. triḥ) pūtvī
(AV. pūtvā; ApMB. pūtvī; MG. pūtvī uo) RV.8.91.7^c;
AV.14.1.41^c; JB.1.221^c; ApMB.1.1.9^c; MG.1.8.11^c.
apāvaped bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6^d.
apāvar adriṣo bilam RV.1.11.5^b; SV.2.60.1^b.
apāvāco etc.: see apāpāco etc.
apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir aṣṛit AV.13.2.9^b.
apāvṛktā aratnayaḥ RV.8.80.8^c.
apāvṛṇod apihitova khaui RV.4.28.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.
8; KS.9.19^d.
apāvṛṇod iṣa indrah parivṛtaḥ RV.1.130.3^f.
apāvṛṇod duro aṣṁavrujanām (MS. aṣṁadrathānām) RV.
10.139.6^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhiḥ autam RV.3.44.6^a.
apāvṛṇoḥ çarabhāya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6^d.
apāvṛṇor jyotir āryāya RV.2.11.18^c.
apāvṛta vrajinir ut svar gāt RV.6.45.1^c.
apāvṛtya gārhapatyāt AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kauç.
71.4.
apā vṛdhi parivṛtan (TB. parivṛttim; comm. parivṛttim)
na radhah RV.7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
apāvyaṁ vāco aṣṁtiṁ vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.
apāḥ-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApÇ.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
apāṇyusṇim (?) apā rakṣah TA.1.21.2^a. See next.
apāṇyusṇim apā rakṣah TA.1.1.3^a. See prec.
apāṇyusṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāṇim.
apāṣṭhavad viṣavan nāitad attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14.
1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
apāṣṭhāo chrūgāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.6^c.
apāṣṇim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāṇyusṇim etc.
apāṣmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kauç.70.1^c. P:
apāṣmat tamah Kauç.79.22.
apāṣmat sarvaṁ durbhutam AV.3.7.7^c.
apāṣmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
apāṣmad etu nirṛtiḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeta
etu, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.

apāsmān (KS. apāśya) nairrtān pācān KS.38.13^a; ApÇ. 16.16.1^a. Cf. nir ito yantu nairrtāyāh.
 apāsmāt preyaṇ na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4^e.
 apāśya ye-sināh pācāh KS.38.13^e; ApÇ.16.16.1^e. See apāśyāh satvanāh.
 apāśyāh kecyān malam AV.14.2.68^b.
 apāśyāh satvanāh pācān Kauç.97.8^e. See apāśya.
 apāh somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.6. 11.9.
 apāhan vṛtrān paridhirā nadimān RV.3.33.6^b; N.2.26^b.
 apāha yatudhanāh AV.4.18.7^e.
 api karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4^d; AV.30.126.4^d.
 api kartam avartayo-yañyūn RV.1.121.13^d.
 api kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21^b.
 api kratun sucetasān vatantāh RV.7.60.6^e.
 api kratun sucetasān vatema RV.7.3.10^b; 4.10^b.
 api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51^b.
 api gopā ni vartatām RV.10.19.5^d. Cf. yo gopā.
 api ca no-nye bhūyāṁso jāyantām Kauç.92.25.
 apijāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163. 17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 api jāyeta so-ama-kam ViDh.78.52^a; 85.66^a. Cf. api naḥ sa.
 apijo-si jāyamānāh LÇ.2.3.2.
 apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.
 apijo-si navajataḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
 api teṣu triṣu padeṣv aami VS.23.50^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ. 10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.2^a; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
 apidhānam asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PraṇagU.2. See amṛtāpidhānam.
 apinaddham aporṇuvan AV.9.3.18^b.
 api naḥ sa kule bhūyāt MDh.3.274^a. Cf. api jāyeta.
 api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4^d.
 api nahyāmy aśya medhram AV.7.95.3^c.
 api nahyāmy aśyam AV.7.70.4^b, 5^b. See apa nahyāmi etc.
 api nūnam dāivir viçāh prāyāsīṣṭān supṛte sudhite MS. 4.13.8; 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivir viçāh prā^o.
 apinvataḥ çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
 apinvataḥ çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
 apinvatam apitaḥ pinvataḥ dhiyāh RV.7.82.3^d.
 apinvatam açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8^b.
 api pantham aganmahi (TS. ApÇ. agamahi) RV.6.51.16^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a; 14.1; KS.2.6^a; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇÇ.3.6.3. P: api pantham Rvidh. 2.22.5. See prati pantham.
 api puṣa ni śidatu (AV. ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^d, śidati) AV.20.127. 12^d; ÇÇ.8.11.5^d; 12.15.1.3^d; LÇ.3.3.2^d; SMB.1.3.13^d; HG.1.22.9^d. See iha puṣa etc., rāyaspoço etc., and vīras trāta etc.
 apiprayān codanā vān mimānā VS.29.7^e; TS.5.1.11.3^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.11; KSA.6.2^e.
 apiprāñi ca sadant ca bhūyāh RV.1.186.11^b.
 api prāta nigdati RV.7.16.8^b.
 apiprer agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
 apibat kadrivāh sutam RV.8.45.26^a; SV.1.131^a.
 api brahmātho tapāh AV.10.10.33^d.

api bhadre saumanaso syāma RV.3.1.21^d; 59.4^d; 6.47. 13^b; 10.14.6^d; 131.7^b; AV.6.55.3^d; 7.92.1^d; 18.1.58^d; 20.125.7^b; VS.19.50^d; 20.52^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.10; KS.8.11^b; TB.2. 8.4.1^d; 7.5^d; N.11.19^d.
 api mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3^b. See abhidroham carāmasi.
 api yathā yuvāno matasthā naḥ RV.1.186.1^c; VS.33.34^c.
 api yanti sasrotasāh VS.34.11^b.
 apiriptāya harmyo RV.8.5.23^b.
 api vṛça purāpavat RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a. P: api vṛça Kauç.36.35.
 api vṛçāmi yac chirāh AV.2.32.2^d; 5.23.9^d.
 api vṛçāmy ojaś AV.10.6.1^c.
 apigirṇā u prṣṭayāh AV.4.3.6^b. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint- tān çiro.
 api çrāpi vṛçatu AV.1.7.7^d.
 api śtutāh savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3^a.
 apioyān vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11^b.
 apioyān (SV. apioyāñi) guhyān nāma gonām RV.9.87. 3^d; SV.2.29^d; JB.1.127^d.
 apioyena manasota jihvayā RV.10.53.11^b.
 apioye na vuyam aśya vidma RV.10.12.8^b; AV.18.1.36^b.
 apioyena sahaśā sahante RV.7.60.10^b.
 apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16^d.
 apīpayanta dhenavo na sudāh RV.7.36.3^b.
 apīpero mā rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
 apīpero mahno rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) mā pāhi TA.4. 10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 apīpemoha vajriṇam RV.8.66.7^b; AV.20.97.11^b; SV.1. 272^b; 2.104.1^b.
 apīpyau vajrin bhūrnayāh RV.8.99.1^b; SV.1.302^b; 2.163^b.
 apīve yoçā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
 apīvrtam usriyāṇam anikam RV.1.121.4^b.
 apīvrtam māyinaḥ kṣiyantām RV.2.11.5^b.
 apīvrtā aporṇuvanto astuḥ RV.1.190.6^d.
 apīvṛto adhayan mātur udhāh RV.10.32.8^b.
 apur açvinā saarasvatīndrah sūtrāmā aurāsoman VS.21.60.
 apuṣpā yāç ca puṣpiṇiḥ RV.10.97.15^b; VS.12.89^b; TS.4. 2.6.4^b; PraṇagU.1^b. See akoça.
 apātapaḥ adhnyamānāh TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur apritapa.
 apūpakulā nadyāh KS.40.13^a.
 apūpakṛd aṣṭake ÇÇ.3.14.2^c. See aczt.
 apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1^c. See pṛcc.
 apūpanābhīm kṛtvā AV.10.9.5^e.
 apūpañ deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9^b; VS.12. 26^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.1; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.28^b; HG.2.14.4^a.
 apūpam adūhi sāgaṇo marudbhīh RV.3.52.7^e.
 apūpevantam ukthinam RV.3.52.1^b; 8.9.1.2^c; SV.1. 210^b; VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^a.
 apūpavān kṣtravāñç (dadhivāñç, drapsavāñç, ghṛtavāñç, māṁsavāñç, annavāñç, madhumāñç, rasavāñç, and apavāñç) carur eha śidatu AV.18.4.16^a-24^a; apūpavān ghṛtavāñç (with vikāra, vāñ chṛtavāñç, kṣtravāñç, dadhivāñç, madhumāñç) carur eha śidatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)^a. P: apūpavān Kauç.86.3.

apūpāpīhitān kumbhan AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a.
 apūruṣagho aprattita gūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^f.
 apūrveṇesitā vacaḥ AV.10.8.33^a.
 apūrvyaṁ purutamaṁ sudānave RV.10.23.6^b.
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmai RV.6.32.1^a; SV.1.322^a; AB.
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.
 aproham anyān uta te ma āhuḥ RV.5.30.2^c.
 aprāntam abhi sam yantu cōkaḥ RV.1.125.7^d.
 apejate gūro asteva cātūrān RV.6.64.3^e.
 apeta etu nirṛtiḥ Kauç.97.7.8^a. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1.
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.
 apeta nasyatā itaḥ HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.10^c.
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatatāḥ RV.10.14.9^a; AV.18.1.55^c;
 VS.12.45^a; TS.4.2.4.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.2; 3.2.3; 18.1;
 KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^a; TA.1.27.
 5^a; 6.6.1^a; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7;
 Vait.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (bis); Kauç.80.42.
 apetaḥ cāpatham jāhi TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 apeto jāṅgīdamatim AV.19.34.3^e.
 apeto janyam bhayam KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. See apa
 janyam.
 apeto nirṛtim hatha TA.1.28.1^b. Cf. under apāsmad.
 apeto yantu paṇayāḥ VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3^a. P: apeto
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
 apeto rakṣasām bhāga eṣaḥ Kauç.130.2^b.
 apeto vāyo savitā ca dūṣkṛtam AV.4.25.4^a.
 apod aghāni mrjmahe TA.6.1.2^b.
 aped u hāste tamaḥ RV.10.127.3^c. Cf. apeyam.
 aped eṣa dhvasmayati RV.8.66.15^c.
 apendra dviṣato manāḥ RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.21.4^a; TS.
 3.5.8.1^a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 apendra prāco maghavann amitrān AV.20.125.1^a; GB.2.
 6.4.12; Vait.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8;
 Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.
 apemam jivā arudhan gṛhebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27^a. P: ape-
 mam Kauç.80.18.
 apemām mātrām mīmīmahe AV.18.2.40^a.
 apeyam rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2^a. P: apeyam Kauç.26.42.
 Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvam paribādha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a; AV.20.96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Evidh.4.20.1. Cf. BrhD.
 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.
 apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kauç.29.6.
 apāitad uha yad ihabibhah purā AV.18.2.57^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 apāitu mrtyur amṛtam na āgan (PG. agāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a;
 TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.21.3.12^a; PG.1.5.11^c; HG.1.28.1^a.
 See parāitu mrtyur.
 apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10^c.
 apāitenārātsair asāu svāha AV.5.6.7^a.
 apāity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.124.8^b.
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1^b.
 apo adyānv acāriṣam VS.20.22^a; MS.1.3.39^a; 46.12; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6^a (ApG.
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divyā
 acāyīṣam, and apo adyānv.
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; JB.
 2.67 (68)^a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. See
 under prec.
 apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2^c.
 apo asṛjann ann vṛtrāturye RV.10.66.8^d.
 apo ūmoti tamo arcīṣa yan RV.10.88.12^d.
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2^d; KS.4.15^d.
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūn RV.6.47.14^d.
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithuna ya (AV. ye) kimdina
 (AV. kimtdinaḥ) RV.7.104.23^b; AV.8.4.23^b.
 apochantv abhikṛtvāṛṇ AV.2.8.2^b.
 apodham janyam bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apodhāḥ sōṇā abhikṛtvāṛṇ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apo datlodadhiṁ bhinta VS.18.55.5^c; MS.2.4.7^b (ter): 44.
 10.12.14; 2.12.3^b; 146.18. See udno datto.
 apo divyā acāyīṣam AV.7.89.1^a; 10.5.46^a. P: apo divyāḥ
 Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kauç.42.13. See under apo adyānv.
 apo divyā asṛjad varayā abhi RV.10.98.5^d; N.2.11^d.
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9^d.
 apodico aṣa cūradharacāḥ RV.10.131.10^a; AV.20.125.10^a;
 AB.6.22.2^c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 apo devā madhumatīr agrbhān VS.10.1^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devir ma^o etc.
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11^b.
 apo devīḥ prajāyāni ApÇ.1.16.8^a.
 apo devir upabrūve ApÇ.4.5.5^b. See apo devir upa
 hvaye, and || devir avase.
 apo devir upasṛja (MS. sṛja) madhumatīḥ VS.11.38^a; TS.
 4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.5; 3.1.5; 6.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5;
 ÇB.6.4.3.2^a. Ps: apo devir upasṛja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
 apo devir upa hvaye RV.1.23.18^a; AV.1.4.3^a; 6.23.11^d.
 AB.2.20.23^a. P: apo devīḥ Kauç.65.8. See under apo
 devir upabrūve.
 apo devir madhumatīr agrbhān (MS. KS. agrbhāṇam) TS.1.
 8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.9; KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19.
 See apo devā.
 apo devir madhumatīr gṛhṭacūtāḥ AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gahate RV.9.3.6^b; SV.2.60^b.
 apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrān RV.6.62.2^d.
 apo na kṛdo-vṛttam eṣe RV.1.180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā suhastyāḥ RV.1.64.10^c.
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.
 12.14^d.
 apo nayanta ūrmayāḥ SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. See apān na
 yanty.
 apo na vajrin duritāti paṇi bhūri RV.8.97.15^b.
 apo na vām sunoty akṣṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo nirīcann asuraḥ pita naḥ RV.5.83.6^d; AV.4.15.12^a;
 TS.3.1.11.7^d; KS.11.13^d.
 apo-nu vi kravo-ham AV.10.5.33.
 apo bibhratām tamasā parivṛttam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo-bhivayakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 apo manuṣyān oṣadhīḥ AV.8.9.23^c.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamah RV.7.81.1^a. See apo mahi.
 apo mahir abhicaster amuñcah RV.10.104.9^a.
 apo mahi vṛpate cakṣasa tamah SV.1.303^c; 2.101^a; TB. 3.1.3.2^a. See apo mahi.
 apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69^a.
 apo muñcāmi na prajām VS.4.13; QB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.
 apo yat turpiṣ carati prajānan RV.10.88.6^d; N.7.27^d.
 apo yad agna uḍadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7^a.
 apo yad adriṁ puruhuta dardah RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.
 apo yalvir asrjat sartava = RV.5.29.2^d.
 apo yācāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātam abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5^c; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27^a; 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6^c; TA.4. 42.4^c.
 apo yūṣa (TS.KSA. yūṣa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.30.1; MS. 3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.
 apo yena suksitaye taroma RV.7.56.24^c.
 apo riroca sakhibhir nikamāh RV.4.16.6^b; AV.20.77.6^b.
 aporūte vakṣa ureva larjaham RV.1.92.4^b.
 aporūvantas tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2^a.
 apo vandasva savṛdhah suyonih RV.10.30.10^d.
 apo-vabhyrtham abhyupāmi KÇ.4.15.5.
 apo vasānah ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7^d.
 apo vasānah pari koṣam arṣati RV.9.107.26^a.
 apo vasānah pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18^c.
 apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2^b.
 apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47^b; AV.6.22.1^b; 9.10.22^b; 13.3.9^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.7; KS.11.9^b, 13^b; N.7.24^b. See mihv vasāna.
 apo vasāno adhi sāno ayye RV.9.96.13^b; SV.1.53a^b.
 apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1^b.
 apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4^b; SV.1.511^b; 2.25^b.
 apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhato RV.9.86.40^b.
 apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 apo vastinā VS.25.7. Cf. apa āyena.
 apo vā gachā yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3^a; AV.18.2. 7^a; TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a; 9.2.
 apo vṛṣānah pavate kavīyan (TS. kavīyan) RV.9.94.1^c; SV.1.539^c; TS.7.1.30.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.
 apo vṛṣānā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1^d.
 apo vṛtrān varivāṇasān parāhan RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^a.
 apo vṛtvī rajaso budhnam āṇyat RV.1.52.6^b.
 apo-ṣāna QB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kauç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.31.106; VHDh.8. 56; ĀuçDh.3.102; BṛhPDh.4.167; 5.259,260; VyasaDh. 3.70.
 apoṣā anasah sarat RV.4.30.10^a; N.11.47^a.
 apo ṣu ṇa iyaṁ caruḥ RV.8.67.15^a.
 apo su (MS. ṣu) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasān mat RV.2.28. 6^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.1.
 apo hy eṣām ajuṣanta devāh RV.4.33.9^a.
 aptubhi rihāṇa vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See under aktam rīḥ.
 aptur vaisarjane KS.34.15.
 aptūrye maruta āpir eṣah RV.3.51.9^a.

aptūrye vṛtratarīye ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4^b; SV.1.18^b; TS.3.1.11. 8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.15; KS.40.14^b.
 apnasvati mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20. 89.3^a.
 apnasvatīm açvinā vācam asmo RV.1.112.24^a; VS.34. 29^a; QB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatīm KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.
 apnasvatiṣṭvārāśv iṣṭānih RV.1.127.6^b.
 apy ubhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhūdre sukrāṣya loke AV.2.10.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^d; ApMB.2.12.9^d.
 apy aśya putrān pūtrāṇç ca AV.12.4.38^c.
 apy ū nu patnir vṛṣaṇo jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1^d.
 apy eṣān aḥapatir hataḥ TA.4.36.1^b; ApMB.2.16.13^c. See utāṣān etc.
 apy aulānam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11^d.
 apraketam salilam aarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3^b; TB.2. 8.9.4^b.
 aprakṣtam vāsu bibharṣi hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8^a.
 apracyutāni dūḍabha vṛtāni RV.2.28.8^d.
 aprajastām savagatām avartīm AV.9.2.3^b.
 aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyām) pūtramartyum (SMB. pūtramartyam) SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7^a. See next.
 aprajāstvam mātavalaam AV.8.6.26^a. See prev.
 aprajāstvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17^d.
 aprajāḥ santv atriṇah RV.1.21.5^c; VADh.17.3. Cf. BṛhD. 1.58.
 apratidhṛṣṭaṣvāsam RV.1.84.2^b; SV.2.380^b; VS.8.35^b; TS.1.4.38.1^b; MS.1.3.34^b; 41.11; KS.4.11^b.
 apratidhṛṣṭāya tvā vatāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; QB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 apratibhuktāu çucikaryāu ca nityam Kauç.73.17^a.
 apraturatha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7; 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; QB.9.2.3.1,5; AQ.4.8.28; ÇQ.8. 5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Evidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. See aṣuḥ çīṣāno.
 apratiṣṭhaḥ sa bhuyād yo-smān dveṣṭi yuḥ ca vnyaiḥ divismah TA.4.42.1.
 apratito jayati sarā dhanāni RV.4.50.9^a; AB.8.26.10.
 aprathatām jivase no rajaṁsi RV.6.69.5^d.
 aprathatām prthivīm mātaraṁ vi RV.6.72.2^d.
 aprathayan prthivīm mātaraṁ vi RV.10.62.3^b.
 aprapāṇā ca veçanta AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a. P. aprapāṇa ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 aprabhūti varuṇo nir apuḥ arjat RV.10.124.7^b.
 apramattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13^d, 14^d, 15^d, 16^d.
 apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
 apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāh Kauç.98.2^d.
 apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20^c.
 aprayuchan taranir bhrajamānāh RV.10.88.16^d.
 aprayuchan didyad bodhi gopah RV.2.9.2^d; TS.3.5.11.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.8; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.38.
 aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8^a.
 aprayuchan pura etu prajānan (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.

17.5^d; AV.7.9.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^d; TA.6.1.1^d.

aprayutām evayāvo matirā dah RV.7.100.2^b.

appravrajām ṛtvijān sambharanti GB.1.5.25^b.

apraçastā iva smaśi RV.2.4.1.16^a.

aprasraṣṭāya yajñāya TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.

aprahāvariḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahavaria.

aprahātāu prahitau vā grhām naḥ AV.6.29.2^b. Cf. RV. 10.165.4.

apṛāpate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

apṛāpāya (KSA. apṛāpakaya) svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

apṛāpāiti prāpēna prāpatinām AV.8.9.9^a.

apṛāpya manasā saha TA.8.4.1^b; 9.1^b; TU.2.4.1^b; 9.1^b.

apṛāmisatya nughavan tathod asat RV.8.61.4^a.

apṛāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18^a; AV. 20.64.6^a; SV.2.1036^a.

apṛāyuvō rakṣitāro divo-dive RV.1.89.1^d; VS.25.14^d; KS. 26.11^d; KB.20.4; N.4.19.

apṛāyuge divātārāt RV.1.127.5^a.

apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^d. Cf. apriye prati.

apriyāyate kuçikebhīr indrah RV.3.53.9^d.

apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^d. See diviṣadbhyah prati, and cf. nezī, and apriyah.

apriye prati muñcatām Kauç.58.1^d. Cf. under pṛec.

apriye saḥ nayāmāsi AV.19.57.1^d. See apṛye, and diviṣate etc.

apṛōṣvān grhapatīḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

apṛōṣvān grhapatir (SV. grhapatē) mahān asi RV.8.60. 19^a; SV.1.39^a.

apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.

apvām antarodarat AV.9.8.9^b.

apve parehi N.6.12; see grhāpāṅgany.

apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.

apsarasa uṣm sehur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9^d.

apsarasah pari jajñō vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.12^d.

apsarasah sadhamādām madanti AV.7.109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.

apsarasān gaudharvāṇām RV.10.136.6^a.

apsarasām anudattānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d; 245.12. See apsarāsū.

apsarasām ayam smarāḥ AV.6.130.1^b.

apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇān naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6. 118.1^d; TB.3.7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. See apsarāsū anu.

apsaraso muṣkabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.

apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^a (ApG.5.12.8). See apsarāsū ca yo.

apsarān sadhudevinīm AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b.

apsarā jāram upasiṣmiyaṇā RV.10.123.5^a.

apsarān tam iha huvo AV.4.38.1^d, 2^d, 4^d.

apsarā bharatān dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.

apsarābhyo-karān numah AV.2.2.5^d.

apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10.4.1.1^a; MahanU.16.6^a; HG. 1.8.4^a; ApMB.2.4.6^a (ApG.4.11.6). See yā medhāpsa.

apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^a. See apsarāsū.

apsarāsav api gandharva asit AV.2.2.3^b.

apsarobhyah (sc. numah) MG.2.12.17.

apsaṣṭi iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5^d.

apsā indrāya varupāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^b.

apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20^a; SV.2.345^a.

apsā yāti svadhayaḥ dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8^a.

apsukṣito mahinaikādaṣa stha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; MS.1.3.13^a; 35.8; 4.6.4^a; 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a. See apsu-sado.

apsu candrān pādām brahmapā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.

apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^a (ApG.7.18.7).

apsujā vā sahaṣṛta RV.8.43.28^b.

apsu jyotayamāmakān (read jyotayamānakan) AV.4. 37.10^b.

apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3^a.

apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^a. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait. 10.22; Kauç.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kauç.32.14. See diviṣe.

apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^a.

apsu tvā hastāir duduhur manīṇaḥ RV.9.79.4^d.

apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhah RV.9.62.4^b; SV.1.473^b; 2.358^b.

apsu drapsam vāvṛdhānām samudra ā RV.9.85.10^a.

apsu drapsa vāvṛdhe cyeṇajūtaḥ RV.9.89.2^a.

apsu dhātasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhi ṣtutasto-
trasya ṣastokthasyaṣṭayaṣuḥ (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nṛbhi . . .
"yaṣuḥ; AÇ. nṛbhiḥ autasya stuta" . . .) yo-çvasanir
gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanī)
tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11;
ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhātasya, and cf. yas te açva-
sanir, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.

apsu dhātasya harivaḥ pihēh RV.10.104.2^a; AV.20.33.1^a;
AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhātasya Vait.26.7.

apsu dhāto (SV. dhātām) nṛbhiḥ autah (SV. autam) RV.
9.62.5^b; SV.2.359^b.

apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te
gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanī tasya ta upahūta upahū-
tasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39; 46.1. P: apsu dhātasya
te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10, 31. See under apsu dhātasya
deva.

apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ autasya madhuman-
tām bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.11, 12. P: apsu dhātā^o
LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhātasya deva.

apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ stutasya yo bhakṣo
gosanir yo-çvasanī tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bha-
kṣam kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhātasya te deva soma
KS.29.3. See under apsu dhātasya deva.

apsu dhātasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ stutasyaṣṭayaṣuḥ
stutastomasya ṣastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo
gosanī tasya te pitṛbhir bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtasyo-
pahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhātasya
soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhātasya soma deva
ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhātasya deva.

apsu bhūmau yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^b; Nakṣ.26.1^b.

apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a;
MS.4.10.4^a; 153.7; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4;
ApÇ.8.8.7^a. P: apsu me somah ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1.
3.25.

apsu retah çīçṛiye viçvartṣam SV.2.1194^a.

apsu çmaçāne çayyāyam Kauç.141.38^a.

apsu çṛaddhā AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuśadāṃ tvā ghṛtasadāṃ vyomasadāṃ VS.9.2; QB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
 apsuśadāṃ tvā ghṛtasadāṃ vyomasadāṃ (MS.KS.bhūtasadāṃ) indrāya juṣṭāṃ gr̥hpaṇi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuśadāṃ tvā ghṛtasadāṃ vyomasadāṃ TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec., and cf. indrāya tvā juṣṭāṃ.*
 apsuśadā asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApQ.17.5.11.
 apsuśade vet̥ (TS.MS. vet̥) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8.9.
 apsuśado mahināikādapaṣṭha TS.1.4.10.1^o; KS.4.5^o. *See apsuksito.*
 apsu sinham iva cṛitam RV.3.9.4^d.
 apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9^b.
 apsu stīmāsu vṛddhāsu AV.11.8.34^a.
 apsu svādīṣṭho madhumāḥ r̥tāvā RV.9.97.48^c.
 apsv agne sadhiṣ̥ j̥ava RV.8.43.9^a; VS.12.36^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; 11.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10^a; AB.7.7.2; QB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApQ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.
 apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^a; VS.9.6^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; QB.5.1.4.6^a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antuḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApQ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BrhPDh.9.59.
 apsv antar amṛto gharima udyan Vait.14.1^b.
 apsv antoḥ ca yā cṛitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 apsv anyāḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.50^b.
 apsv asin matariṣvā praviṣṭāḥ AV.10.8.40^a.
 abaddhaṃ mano daridraṃ cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṃ cṛeṣṭho dikṣe mā mā haṣṭh (KÇ. haṣṭi) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See under adabdhāṃ cakṣur.*
 abaddhiṣma rakṣo-baddhiṣmāṃsu saṣu bataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhāyāmum abaddhiṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; QB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abaddhiṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See svaddhiṣma, and cf. idam ahaṃ rakṣo-va badha.*
 abaddhnan puruṣāṃ paṣuṃ RV.10.90.15^d; AV.19.6.15^d; VS.31.15^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
 abaddhnād aṣvaṃ sārāṅgam QB.13.5.4.2^c; ÇÇ.16.9.1^c. *See aṣvaṃ labandha.*
 abandhanaḥ carati vataḥ okaḥ RV.3.65.6^b.
 abandhunaḥ suṣṛavasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9^b; AV.20.21.9^b.
 abandhv eke dadatāḥ prayachantāḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 abalāsāv adomadhau AV.8.2.18^b.
 abalena balyase AV.3.29.3^c.
 abādhethām amṛtāṃ ni cātṛṇ RV.4.28.4^c.
 abibhaḥ tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14^c.
 abibhyad ugro-reiṣā AV.19.65.1^d.
 abibhrad agna ā gubhi TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.10^c; ApMB.1.9.10^c; HG.1.18.5^c.
 abibhayanta mānuṣaḥ RV.1.39.6^d.
 abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7^a.

abudhneṣu rajasya a RV.8.77.5^b.
 abudhyamānāḥ suṣuṣaṇam indra RV.4.19.3^b.
 abudhyamānāḥ paṇayāḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10^b.
 abudhyamānāḥ tamaso viṇadhye RV.4.51.3^d.
 abudhram saṃ kantiṇā madantāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 abudhram u tya indravanto agnayāḥ RV.10.35.1^a; KB.21.4. P: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. Cf. BrhD.7.38.
 abubhojir mahinā viṣvataḥ aṣm RV.1.33.9^b.
 abodhi jara usasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1^a. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
 abodhi viprah padavīḥ kavmām RV.3.5.1^b.
 abodhi hotā yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.18.
 abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1^a; SV.2.1108^a. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.4.26.
 abodhy agniḥ samidhā januṇām RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.46^a; SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. P: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BrhPDh.9.111. Cf. BrhD.5.12.
 abjā asi prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApQ.19.27.5.
 abjā gojā r̥tājā udrija r̥tām br̥hat (RV.MS.KS.N. omīḥ br̥hat) RV.4.40.5^d; VS.10.24^d; 12.14^d; TS.1.8.15.2^d; 4.2.1.5^d; MS.2.6.12^d: 71.15; KS.15.8^d; 16.8^d; AB.4.20.5^d; QB.5.4.3.22^d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^d; 50.1^d; KU.5.2^d; MahānU.9.3^d; 17.8^d; NṛpU.3^d; VaradapU.2.3^d; N.14.29^d. *Fragment*: br̥hat KÇ.16.5.19.
 abjām ukthair ahiṃ gr̥hṇe RV.7.34.16^a; N.10.44^a. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 abdeyā cin muhur ā hrādunvṛtāḥ RV.5.54.3^a.
 abdāivatam (sc. sūktam), abliṅgam (sc. sūktam), and abliṅgāḥ (sc. real): *designations of the three stanzas.* apo hi ṣṭhā mayolbhavaḥ (q. v.) QDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VaDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LatDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14; Karmap.2.1.5.
 abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ putrah AV.20.128.6^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^c.
 abrahmaṇā yatame tvopastdān AV.11.1.32^b.
 abhaktāṃ cid bhajate gohyāṃ suḥ RV.3.30.7^b.
 abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2^b; SV.2.364^b.
 abhakta viprah sumatiṃ nadinām RV.3.33.12^b.
 abhakte cid ā bhaja rāye namān RV.10.112.10^d.
 abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5^c.
 abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11^d.
 abhajanta sukṛtya RV.1.20.8^b.
 abhayaṃ vo-bhayaṃ no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. Cf. abhayaṃ te, abhayaṃ no astu, and abhayaṃ me astu.
 abhayaṃ satatāṃ paçcāt RVKh.2.43.4^c. Cf. abhayaṃ paçcad.
 abhayaṃ sarvabhutebhyāḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^a; PrapagU.2^c.
 abhayaṃ sarvabhutebhyo mattāḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.
 abhayaṃ somāḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1^b.
 abhayaṃkarābhayaṃ me kuru ApQ.6.27.1.

abhayaṃ jñātaḥ abhayaṃ parokṣat AV.19.15.6^b.
 abhayaṃ te-bhayaṃ no astu Q.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under
 abhayaṃ vo.
 abhayaṃ dyāvapṛthivi ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1^a. P: abha-
 yaṃ dyāvapṛthivi Kau.59.26.
 abhayaṃ dyāvapṛthivi ubho ime AV.19.15.5^b.
 abhayaṃ naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5^a. Cf. abha-
 yaṃ no-stūrv.
 abhayaṃ naḥ paçubhyah VS.36.22^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^a.
 abhayaṃ naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhuyat AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1
 (with svāha).
 abhayaṃ naktam abhayaṃ diva naḥ AV.19.15.6^c.
 abhayaṃ no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KS.37.10; Q.1.4.5;
 Q.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.
 abhayaṃ no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1^c. Cf. abhayaṃ
 naḥ karaty.
 abhayaṃ paçād abhayaṃ purastat AV.19.15.5^c. Cf.
 abhayaṃ satatam.
 abhayaṃ mitrād abhayaṃ amitrat AV.19.15.6^a.
 abhayaṃ mitravariṇav ihāstu naḥ (AG. svarupā mahyam
 astu) AV.6.32.3^a; AG.3.10.12^a.
 abhayaṃ me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.
 Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.
 abhayaṃ me-lokatīyā apuṣatīyā apaṣutīyāh Q.2.9.7,8.
 abhayaṃ paçuṣaṇi lokasaṇi Q.4.13.1^d. See next, and
 paçuṣaṇi.
 abhayaṃ lokasaṇi vṛṣṭimaṇi ApÇ.6.11.5^d. See under
 prec.
 abhayaṃ nāma stha Q.2.6.1.
 abhayaṃ ca puraetā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6^a.
 abhayaṃ purvya bhūmanaḥ gauḥ RV.10.31.6^b.
 abhayaṃ dyuminy (ApMB. divy) uttamah RV.10.159.4^b;
 174.4^b; ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhayaṃ agne tarī kuru ApMB.2.6.12^a.
 abhayaṃ sann apa pareto asemi RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi karvā anūṣata RV.8.6.34^a.
 abhi kṛṣṇona rajasaḥ dyam ṛpoti RV.1.35.9^d; VS.34.25^d.
 abhi koçam madhuçutam RV.9.23.4^c; 36.2^c. Cf. pari
 koçam.
 abhi kratva naryaḥ pāṇsyañ ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20.
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratva punatī dhītir ayaḥ RV.4.5.7^b.
 abhi kratva manasaḥ dīdhyānaḥ RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhūṣ adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4.15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
 abhikrandaty oṣadhī AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4.3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaçam vājy aratī RV.9.86.11^a; SV.2.
 382^a.
 abhi kranti haritebhīr asabhiḥ RV.10.94.2^b; N.7.7.
 abhikrandan ṛsabho vaçitam iva AV.5.20.2^b.
 abhikrandan vṛṣayase vi vo made RV.10.21.8^c.
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitūṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta^a.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4^d,5^d,6^c.
 abhi kranda vilayasva Q.1.19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāḥ RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.

1.11.6^a; KS.11.13^a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta^a.
 abhi kranda stanayardayodadhīm (Suparṇ. stanayodayo^a)
 AV.4.15.6^a; Suparṇ.9.3^a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.
 8.9. Cf. under prec.
 abhi kranda stanayotpipanah AV.5.20.7^c. Cf. under prec.
 but one.
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5^c.
 abhi kroçantu yā diçah AV.5.21.9^b.
 abhikṛtāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2^c.
 abhikṛtūtvavato varitā RV.7.21.8^d.
 abhikṛdam aryamanam suçavam RV.6.50.1^a.
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyaya devāḥ RV.2.28.3^d.
 abhikṣaranti juhvo gṛtana Vait.24.1^a (AVP). See upa-
 kṣaranti etc.
 abhi kṣaranti dhāraya RV.9.61.5^b; SV.2.138^b.
 abhi kṣitīḥ prathayan sūryo nṛn RV.3.14.4^d.
 abhi kṣipah sam agmata RV.9.14.7^a.
 abhi khyah pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19^c.
 abhikhyātā mardita somyānām RV.4.17.17^b.
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhmanān RV.10.112.10^a.
 abhikhyā bhāsa bṛhata çuçukvaniḥ RV.8.23.5^c. See drçā
 ca bhāsa, and drçā ca bhāsa.
 abhikhyāsa tam tigitena vidhya RV.2.30.9^b.
 abhikhyāsa martyo bhuranyati RV.1.155.5^b.
 abhi gandharvan atṛpat RV.8.77.5^a.
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23^a; SV.2.412^a.
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 abhi gāvo anūṣata RV.9.32.5^a; Kau.47.16^c.
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9^c.
 abhi gṛthy ā ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāni sahāsa gāhamanah RV.10.103.7^a; AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a; VS.17.39^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.17; KS.18.5^a. P: abhi gotrāni MS.4.14.12; 235.2;
 TB.2.8.3.3.
 abhi candra bhartave no hiranya RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.
 777^c.
 abhioçte anṛtebhīr vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8^b; AV.8.4.8^b.
 abhi oçte sūro aya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhioçkanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhioçrāt sambandhubhyah AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhioçrād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāya apsarasaḥ parehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhijighranti bhuvanasya nabhim RV.1.185.5^c.
 abhijitāni viçvajitāni vā yajñakratum kurutāt ApÇ.14.
 20.1.
 abhijitā tejaś tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid
 asi yukta^a.
 abhijitā yuktagrāvendrāyondram jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.
 11. Cf. under prec.
 abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kau.106.7^b.
 abhijite svāha TB.3.1.5.6.
 abhijityāi svāha TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
 abhijit svarasāmānah AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhiḥ asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhiḥ ita tejaḥ.

abhiḥ asy abhiḥ jayāsam JUB.3.20.10.

abhiḥ naksatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhiḥ me rāsataḥ punyam eva AV.19.7.4^o; Nakṣ.10.4^o.

abhiḥ jātṛr asacanta sprdhanam RV.3.31.4^a.

abhiḥ n v a satvabhir gā anugman RV.3.39.5^b.

abhiḥ jayāḥsi pāthivā vi tiṣṭhaḥ RV.5.8.7^d. See *uru jayāḥsi*.

abhiḥ tad dyāvaprthivi grṇitām RV.10.47.8^o.

abhiḥ tam nirṭir dhātām AV.4.36.10^a.

abhiḥ taptam ivānati AV.4.4.3^b.

abhiḥ taṣṭeva didhaya manṣam RV.3.38.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1,2. P: abhiḥ taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhiḥ tiṣṭha prānyataḥ VS.11.20^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.16; 3.1.4; 5.6; 4.12.3^a; 185.11; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9^a; Vait.6.1^a (die); ApÇ.16.2.10^a; AG.1.7.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.12^a; PG.1.7.10; ApMB.1.5.10; 2.2.2^a. Cf. *under* avā bādhe prānyataḥ.

abhiḥ tiṣṭha cātṛyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9^d.

abhiḥ tiṣṭha cārdhato vādhyācva RV.10.69.12^d.

abhiḥ tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3^a. Cf. Kauç.36.30.

abhiḥ tiṣṭhema dūdhyaḥ RV.8.21.12^b.

abhiḥ tiṣṭhema prāntir asunvatām RV.1.110.7^d.

abhiḥ turasāḥ svayaḥ grṇanti RV.10.49.11^d.

abhiḥ te-dhām sahamanām AV.3.18.6^a. P: abhiḥ te-dhām Kauç.36.30. See *abhi tvādham, and upa te-dhām*.

abhiḥ te madhunā payāḥ RV.9.11.2^a; SV.2.2^a.

abhiḥ tatunanta MG.1.10.8^d; 22.3^d.

abhiḥ yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35^b.

abhiḥ tyān vnaḥ girvanasam arca RV.6.50.6^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.117.

abhiḥ tyān gāvāḥ payasā payovrdham RV.9.84.5^a.

abhiḥ tyān devaḥ savitāram oṇyoh (TS. oṇyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1^a; SV.1.46.4^a; VS.4.25^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a; 14.4; KS.2.6^a; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a. Pa: abhiḥ tyān devaḥ savitāram oṇyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; SB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhiḥ tyān devaḥ savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8; 158.6; 3.7.4; 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhiḥ tyān devam SB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhiḥ tyām Vait.13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kauç.24.3. Cf. BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhiḥ tyān purvyaḥ madam RV.9.6.3^a.

abhiḥ tyān madyaḥ madam RV.9.6.2^a.

abhiḥ tyān meṣāḥ puruhūtam rgmiyam RV.1.51.1^a; SV.1.376^a; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhiḥ tyān meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25,27.

abhiḥ triprsthān vṛṣanām vayodham RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1.528^a; 2.758^a. P: abhiḥ triprsthān Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhiḥ triprsthān matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11^c; SV.2.291^c.

abhiḥ triprsthān savaneṣu somān RV.7.37.1^c.

abhiḥ tvā gotamā girā RV.1.78.1^a; 4.32.9^a; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhiḥ tvā jarimahita AV.3.11.8^a; Vait.36.19.

abhiḥ tvā deva savitāḥ RV.1.24.3^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.1; 4.13.1; 199.15; KS.15.12^a; 28.7; AB.1.16.2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.16.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhiḥ tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā RV.10.174.3^a; AV.1.29.3^a.

abhiḥ tvādham sahyasa RV.10.145.6^b; ApMB.1.15.6^b. See *abhi te-dhām, and upa te-dhām*.

abhiḥ tvā naktir usaso vavācira RV.2.2.2^a.

abhiḥ tvā pañcaçakhena HG.1.24.3^a.

abhiḥ tvā pājo rakṣaso vi taṣṭhe RV.6.21.7^a.

abhiḥ tvā pūrvapṛstave RV.1.19.9^a; 8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37^a.

abhiḥ tvā manujatena AV.7.37.1^a. P: abhiḥ tvā Kauç.79.7.

abhiḥ tvām indra nonumah RV.8.21.5^o; SV.1.407^o. Cf. *abhi tvā çura*.

abhiḥ tvā yocapo daça RV.9.56.3^a.

abhiḥ tvā rudrā vasavo grṇantu VS.14.2^a; MS.2.8.10; 106.10; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhiḥ tvā varcasā girāḥ AV.20.48.1^a.

abhiḥ (tvā varcasāsiḥcan (KS.TB. çicam) AV.4.8.6^a; KS.36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.4^a. Cf. *under* abhiḥ siḥcani varcasā.

abhiḥ tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3^o; AV.1.29.3^o.

abhiḥ tvā vṛṣabha suta RV.8.45.2^a; AV.20.22.1^a; SV.1.161^a; 2.81^a; AR.8.20.4^a; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait.26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhiḥ tvā vṛṣabha ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhiḥ tvā çura nonumah RV.7.32.22^a; AV.20.121.1^a; SV.1.233^a; 2.30^a; VS.27.35^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.14; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15^a; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait.42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4^a; 19.22.12.16^a; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ.5.2.3.8^a,12^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4^a; Svidh.3.6.11. Pa: abhiḥ tvā çura ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhiḥ tvā Rvidh.2.25.6. Cf. *abhi tvām indra*.

abhiḥ tvā sam anuṣata RV.8.95.1^o; SV.1.349^o.

abhiḥ tvā sindho çicum in na mātaruḥ RV.10.75.4^a.

abhiḥ tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1^a. P: abhiḥ tvendra Vait.18.16; Kauç.14.7.

abhiḥ tvornomi prthivyaḥ AV.18.2.52^a.

abhiḥ tsaranti dhonubhiḥ RV.8.2.6^c.

abhiḥ dasyuni bakuraṇa dhamanta RV.1.117.21^c; N.6.26^c.

abhiḥ devān agachataḥ N.12.2^d.

abhiḥ devān ayāsyāḥ RV.9.44.1^c; SV.1.509^c.

abhiḥ devān iyaksate RV.9.11.1^c; SV.2.12^c,13^c; VS.33.62^c; LÇ.7.10.21,24; 11.10.12-14.16.

abhiḥ devān rītvārdhah RV.9.42.5^b.

abhiḥ dyaḥ mahina bhuvam RV.10.119.8^a.

abhiḥ dyumnān (RV.VS. sumnān) devabhaktān yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitān yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9^d; VS.12.26^d;

TS.4.2.3.^d; MS.2.7.9.^d: 87.2; KS.16.9.^d; ApMB.2.11.28.^d
 abhi dyumnān bṛhad yaça iṣas pate RV.9.108.9.^a; SV.1.579.^a; 2.361.^a. P: abhi dyumnān bṛhad yaçaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
 abhi dyumnān bṛhaspate Kauṣ.47.16.^d
 abhi dyumnā tasthivāṁso janānām RV.4.4.9.^d; TS.1.2.14.4.^d; MS.4.11.5.^d: 173.11; KS.6.11.^d
 abhi dyumnāni vanināḥ RV.3.40.7.^a; AV.20.6.7.^a
 abhidrugdho-ami kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 abhi dropa kanikradat RV.9.67.14.^c
 abhi dropāni dhavati RV.9.28.4.^c; 37.6.^b; SV.2.633.^c 647.^b
 abhi dropāni babhravāḥ RV.9.33.2.^a; SV.2.115.^a; PB.11.3.1.
 abhi dropāni roruvat RV.9.65.19.^b; SV.1.503.^b; 2.344.^b
 abhi dropāny āsadam RV.9.3.1.^c; 30.4.^c; SV.2.606.^c
 abhidrohaṁ carāmasi RV.10.164.4.^b. See api mṛṣā carāmasi.
 abhidrohaṁ manuṣyāḥ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5.^b; AV.6.51.3.^b; TS.3.4.11.6.^b; MS.4.12.6.^b: 197.11; KS.23.12.^b
 abhi dvijanmā trivṛd annam rjyate RV.1.140.2.^a
 abhi dvijanmā tri rocanāni RV.1.149.4.^a; SV.2.1125.^a
 abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3.^d
 abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; QB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.
 abhidhāya nineṣati AV.19.50.5.^d
 abhi dhīram acakaṣam RV.10.86.19.^d; AV.20.126.19.^d
 abhidhūnvatām abhighnatām vātavataḥ marutam adityānām sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. next.
 abhidhūnvento-bhighnanta iva TA.1.4.2.^a Cf. prec.
 abhi dhenavaḥ payasem (SV. payasod) açirayuh RV.9.86.17.^d; SV.2.503.^d
 abhi dhenuḥ sudughaḥ poyamānāḥ RV.9.97.50.^b; SV.2.777.^b
 abhi na idā yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19.^a; N.11.49.^a Cf. BṛhD.5.37.
 abhi naḥ pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3.4.4.^a. See abhi naḥ çiyatām.
 abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam anaṣuḥ RV.2.24.6.^a
 abhinabhyam udisitāḥ RV.10.119.12.^b
 abhi naḥ çiyatām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5.^d (bis); TAA.10.45.^d; ÇÇ.4.16.5.^d; ApÇ.21.3.12.^d; 4.2.^d; HG.1.28.1.^d (bis). See abhi naḥ pūryatām.
 abhi naḥ suṣṭutīm naya TB.2.4.6.5.^c; AÇ.2.10.14.^c
 abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9.^d
 abhinikāriṇāḥ prajam AV.10.1.31.^b
 abhinipatann apīpatat AV.7.64.1.^b
 abhi no gotrām viduṣa iva neṣāḥ Kauṣ.4.2.^c
 abhi no devir avasā RV.1.22.11.^a
 abhi no naryanī vasu RV.6.53.2.^a
 abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vajasātām RV.9.98.1.^a; SV.1.549.^a; 2.588.^a; PB.14.11.4.
 abhi no vīro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1.^c; TB.2.8.6.9.^c; AB.3.34.4. Cf. tvaṁ no vīro.

abhinnaṣṭā vṛddhagarbhāḥ MG.2.18.2.^a
 abhiṁne khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhati devayum RV.6.28.2.^d; AV.4.21.2.^d; TB.2.8.8.11.^d
 abhinno gharṁo jradanuh TS.1.5.10.4.^a; AÇ.3.14.10.^a; ApÇ.9.13.9. Cf. dhata dhatuh.
 abhipacyanti vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4.^c
 abhipitve manave çāsyō bhuh RV.1.189.7.^c
 abhipūrvaṁ nirṇayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22.^c
 abhi pūrvasmād aparāḥ RV.1.74.8.^b
 abhi prānyantām tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2.^c; AV.1.29.2.^c
 abhi pra gopatiḥ girā RV.8.69.4.^a; AV.20.22.1.^a; 92.4.^a; SV.1.168.^a; 2.839.^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatiḥ ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
 abhipraghnanti dhṛṣṇuṣa RV.6.46.10.^b; AV.20.83.2.^b
 abhi pra ponumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4.^b; AV.20.18.4.^b; SV.1.132.^b
 abhi pra ponuvur (SV. nonavur) girāḥ RV.6.45.25.^b; SV.1.146.^b
 abhipretārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.64; JUB.3.2.2.^d 13.
 abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5.^a
 abhi pra bhara dhṛṣṭa dhṛṣṇanmanāḥ RV.8.89.4.^a; MS.4.12.3.^a; 183.8; KS.8.16.^a
 abhi pra manda purudatra mnyāḥ RV.6.18.9.^d
 abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19.^b; SV.2.936.^b; VS.36.7.^b
 abhipramandur āyavaḥ RV.8.12.13.^b
 abhi pra mande adhvaraṣu rājan RV.5.4.1.^b; TS.1.4.46.2.^b; KS.7.16.^b
 abhipramurā juhva evadhvaraḥ RV.10.115.2.^c
 abhi pra yantu naro agnirūpaḥ RV.10.84.1.^d; N.10.30.^d. See upa pra etc.
 abhi prayāṁsi vāhasā RV.3.11.7.^a; SV.2.907.^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 abhi prayāṁsi vītaye RV.6.16.44.^b; SV.2.734.^b
 abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni vītaye RV.1.135.4.^b
 abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni hi khyāḥ (RV.10.53.2.^b, khyat) RV.6.15.15.^a; 10.53.2.^b
 abhi prayāṁsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4.^c
 abhi prayo nṛsatya vahanti (RV.6.63.7.^b, vahantu) RV.1.118.4.^d; 6.63.7.^b
 abhi pravanta samaneva yocāḥ RV.4.58.8.^a; VS.17.96.^a; KS.40.7.^a; ApÇ.17.18.1.^a; N.7.17.^a 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.
 abhi pra vah surādhasam RV.8.49 (Val.1).1.^a; AV.20.51.1.^a; SV.1.235.^a; 2.161.^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vait.31.18.24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vah ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as vālakhilyāni AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Val.2).
 abhi pra vīram arcata sabādhaḥ RV.3.51.4.^b
 abhi pra sedur rām āçuṣānāḥ RV.4.1.13.^b
 abhi pra sthātāheva yajñam RV.7.34.5.^a
 abhiprahitāḥ prati tva pra hinmah AV.10.1.15.^b
 abhi priyam yat puroḍaṣam (VSK. puroḍaṣam) arvata RV.1.162.3.^c; VS.25.26.^c; VSK.27.30.^c; TS.4.6.8.1.^c; MS.3.16.1.^c; 182.1; KSA.6.4.^c

abhi priyam rekṣaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.10.132.3^b.
 abhi priyam divas padam: *see* abhi priya *etc.*
 abhi priyam amandisuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^b.
 abhi priyāni kavya RV.9.57.2^a; SV.2.1112^a.
 abhi priyāni pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1^a; SV.1.554^a; 2.50^a. Ps: abhi priyāni pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1; abhi priyāni VHDh.8.239.
 abhi priyāni pavate punānaḥ RV.9.97.12^a. *See* abhi vrātāni *etc.*
 abhi priyāni marmṛcat parāpi RV.3.38.10; AR.6.20.14; GB.2.6.3.
 abhi priya (SV. priyam) divas padam RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.477^a.
 abhi priya divas pada (SV. divaḥ kaviḥ) RV.9.12.8^a; SV.2.554^a.
 abhi priya maruto ya vo aṣvya RV.8.27.6^a.
 abhi preta mṛṇata sabbadhvam AV.3.1.2^b.
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhava me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a.
 abhi prehi nir dāha hṛtṣu cōkaiḥ RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.1211^a; VS.17.44^a; N.9.33^c.
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hasthā AV.18.3.73^c.
 abhi prehi māpa vonaḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasva) AV.4.8.2^a, KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; 16.1^a. P: abhi prehi ApQ.22.26.15; 28.16.
 abhi psuraḥ prūṣayati RV.10.26.3^a.
 abhi brahmāpi cakṣathe rṣṭam RV.7.70.5^b.
 abhi brahmīr andeṣṭa RV.9.33.5^a; SV.2.220^a.
 abhibhave svāha: *see* abhibhuvō svāha.
 abhibhavo-yānam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhibhūr ayanām, *and* abhibhūr asy ayanām.
 abhi bhūgo-si, sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11^a. Cf. GG.4.5.32; KhG.4.1.16.
 abhibhūm keatravardhanam AV.10.6.29^c.
 abhibhuvō-bhibhaṅgaya vṇvate RV.2.21.2^a.
 abhibhuvō (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhavo?) svāha VS.22.30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14: 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApQ.14.25.11.
 abhibhūtīr aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1^a. *See* abhibhūr aham *etc.*
 abhibhūyāya tvā raṣṭrabhṛtyaya AV.19.37.3^c.
 abhibhūyāśma vayasā yau dviṣmaḥ Q.8.17.3.
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 abhibhūr ayanām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhibhavo-yānam.
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayanām, q. v.) VS.10.28; VSK. 11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; 2.3.2: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; QB.5.4.4.6; Q.8.17.3; MQ.5.2.1.13; ApQ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūh KS.10.7; KQ.15.7.5.
 abhibhūr asy ayanām VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibhavo-yānam.
 abhibhūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyasām (MS. bhūyasām priyaḥ sajātānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.156.4^a; PG.3.13.4^a. *See* abhibhūtīr aham *etc.*
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhūr agniḥ AV.6.97.1^a. Ps: abhibhūr yajñāḥ Kauç.140.10; abhibhūh Kauç.14.7.

abhibhūg cetta vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç cetta.
 abhibhūs tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūh some abhibhar indraḥ AV.6.97.1^b.
 abhibhūpaśuryadivyaṇām sarpāṇam adhipataye svāha (also adhipate-vanoniḥṣva, adhipata oṣa te balih, and adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9, 12, 14, 16.
 abhibhve svāha: *see* abhibhuvō svāha.
 abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.16.
 abhimātighne svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimātīm kayasya cit RV.8.25.15^b.
 abhimātigāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 abhimātigāhe svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.23.4^b.
 abhimātihanam tvā vajram ādayāmi KS.39.5; ApQ.16.30.1.
 abhimātihanam puruhotam indram TB.2.8.4.2^b. *See* vītrahanam *etc.*
 abhimātihā tavias turviṣmān MS.4.14.12^a: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 abhimātibendraḥ pṛtanāsu jishuḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^b.
 abhimātīr apāya RV.3.24.1^b; VS.9.37^b; QB.5.2.4.16.
 abhimātīr sahamānaḥ RV.3.62.15^b.
 abhi mā vapur dṛçaye ninyat RV.7.88.2^d.
 abhi mitravaruṇa pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.49^b; SV.2.776^b.
 abhi mitraso ariyama sajogāḥ RV.7.38.4^d.
 abhimrtā nṛpatim ichamānaḥ TA.6.3.2^b.
 abhi ya ūrvam gomantam titṛṣan RV.10.74.4^b; VS.33.28^b.
 abhi yah pūruṁ pṛtanāsu tasthau RV.7.8.4^c; VS.12.34^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c; 4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 88.1; KS.16.10^a; QB.6.8.1.14.
 abhi yajñam gr̥ṇhi naḥ RV.1.15.3^a; VS.26.21^a.
 abhi yad vām viçvapanyo jigati RV.7.71.4^d.
 abhi yam devī nirṛtiç cid iḥ RV.7.37.7^a.
 abhi yam devy aditir gr̥ṇati RV.7.38.4^a.
 abhi ya no aratayah RV.10.174.2^b; AV.1.29.2^b.
 abhi ynthova paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7^b.
 abhi ye tvā vibhavari RV.5.79.4^a.
 abhi yena draviṇam aṇavama RV.9.97.51^c; MV.2.778^c.
 abhi ye no martaso amaanti RV.7.25.2^b.
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5^a.
 abhi ye santi pṛtanāsu duḥyah RV.3.16.2^a.
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.17.1.2^d; AV. 1.29.2^d.
 abhi yo nakteṣi tvā RV.2.20.2^d.
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2^b; 37.2^c; SV.2.27.1^b, 643^c.
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2^b; SV. 2.40^b; VS.26.26^b.
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7^a; AQ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-mam mahinā.
 abhi yo viçva bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.10. Cf. abhi viçvāni bhuḥ.
 abhi yo viçva bhuvana babhūva RV.4.16.5^d; AV.20.77.5^d.

abhirakṣantu mā priyaḥ ApMB.2.21.15^d.
 abhi rakṣa vanaspate Kauç.135.9^d.
 abhiratāḥ smah (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;
 BrhPDh.5.289.
 abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.
 abhiramyaṭām (MÇ. ūtham) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec.*
 abhi rādhassā jugurat RV.8.81.5^a.
 abhi rāyas poṣaṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16, 17.
 abhi rāstrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1^d; AV.
 1.29.1^d.
 abhi rāstreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.7^b.
 abhirāstro viśānahīḥ RV.10.174.5^b; AV.1.29.6^b.
 abhilālapate svāhā TĀ.6.2.1.
 abhi va āvart sumatir navīyast RV.7.59.4^c.
 abhi vatsarī na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7^b;
 AV.20.48.1^o; SV.2.543^b.
 abhi vatsarī na svasareṇu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1^o; AV.20.
 9.1^o; 49.4^o; SV.1.236^c; 2.35^o; VS.26.11^o; PB.11.4.3^c.
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivayāç cordhivavayāç ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivartāḥ saviṇṇaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See* abhivar-
 tāḥ etc.
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV.6.78.2^a; ApMB.1.8.7^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 abhivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* avavarṣata.
 abhi vāstrā suvasanany arāṣa RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.777^a.
 abhivahantī viçvavara vyavaḥ MS.2.13.10^d: 161.4.
 abhi vahnaya ūtaye RV.8.12.15^a.
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6^a.
 abhi valinī anuṣṭam RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vān viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1^c.
 abhi vājariḥ saptir iva çravaṣya RV.9.96.16^c.
 abhi vājam uta çravah RV.9.1.4^c; 6.3^c; 51.5^c; 63.12^c.
 abhi vājino nrvataḥ RV.9.6.2^c.
 abhi vāji viçvarūpe janitram SV.2.1193^a.
 abhi vāpasya saptaḥṭatir ij janah RV.10.32.4^d.
 abhi vāpīr anuṣṭa RV.9.104.4^b; SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vāpīr rāṣṭrāni sapta (SV. sapta) nuṣṭa RV.9.103.3^c;
 SV.1.577^c.
 abhi vān nūnam açvinā suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāyurī vīty arāṣa grāṇaḥ RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P: abhi vāyurī LÇ.4.6.14.
 abhi vāyurī abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16^d.
 abhi viprī anuṣṭa RV.9.12.2^a; 17.6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçvā asi aprdhaḥ RV.8.99.5^b; AV.20.105.1^b; SV.1.
 311^b; 2.987^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kavya RV.9.23.1^o; 62.25^c; 63.25^c; 66.1^b;
 107.23^b; SV.2.125^c, 1049^c.
 abhi viçvāni vārya RV.9.42.5^a; 66.4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā parthiva pūyamanah RV.9.97.51^b; SV.2.778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1^b. *Cf.* abhi yo
 viçvā bhuvanāni.
 abhivīro abhisatva (KS. oṣatva) sahojah (AV.KS. sahojit)
 RV.10.103.5^c; AV.19.13.5^c; SV.2.1203^c; VS.17.37^c;
 TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.3; KS.18.5^c.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
 abhi vṛtrañ vardhamānam piyārum RV.3.30.8^o; VS.18.
 69^c.
 abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6^a.
 abhi vana anuṣṭa RV.9.64.21^a. *Cf.* abhy arka etc.
 abhi vo arce poṣyavato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8^a.
 abhi vo devīm dhiyañ dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9^a.
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14^a; SV.1.265^a.
 abhi vyayaṣva khadirasya sīram RV.3.53.19^a. P: abhi
 vyayaṣva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayaṣva
 Rvidh.2.3.4.
 abhivrajadbhir vayunā navadhita RV.1.144.5^d.
 abhi vrajam tatniṣe gavyam açvyam RV.9.108.6^o; SV.1.
 585^c. *Cf.* abhi vrajam na.
 abhivrajan akṣitān paja s dade RV.9.68.3^d.
 abhivrajan akṣitān pajasā rajah RV.1.58.5^c.
 abhi vrajam na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25^a. *Cf.* abhi vrajam
 tatniṣe.
 abhi vṛatāni pavate punānah SV.2.371^a. *See* abhi priyāpi
 pavate etc.
 abhivlagya yatra hata amitrah RV.1.133.1^c.
 abhivlagyā cid adriṇaḥ RV.1.133.2^a.
 abhivlaṅgīr apavapaḥ RV.1.133.4^b.
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyah MS.1.2.9^b: 19.3.
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.96.10^c.
 abhiçaste khiloṇu ca Kauç.141.38^b.
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasarat) RV.6.42.4^c; SV.2.
 793^d.
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14^b.
 abhiçastyā mā pahi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 abhiçastānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
 abhiçikṣa(!) rājabhuvam (var. loc. "bhūvam") MÇ.9.1.5.
See abhyāṣikṣi.
 abhi çukrām upastīram RV.9.62.28^c.
 abhi çulmī nīlutaṣyāvadhavati RV.1.162.11^b; VS.25.34^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.10; KSA.6.5^b.
 abhi çyavan na kṛṣṇabhir açvam RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.
 16.11^a.
 abhi çrava rjyanto vaheyuh RV.6.37.3^o; N.10.3^o.
 abhi çravo dāvaṇe sacatāḥ RV.1.61.10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobhiḥ prthivīm RV.3.59.7^o. *See* uta çravaṣā.
 abhiçrāvāye prathamāni sumedhūḥ RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavacā RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18.1.29^b.
 abhi çṛpanti vasubhir na niktāḥ RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçṛiṇan payah payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43^a.
 abhiçṛīr ya ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8^b. *See* abhiṣṭīr.
 abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi çvāntāni mṛṣate nandye mude RV.1.145.4^c.
 abhi sa dyumnair uta vajasatibhiḥ RV.8.20.16^c.
 abhiçāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.15. *See* abhiçāhe etc.
 abhiçikto-bhi mā siñca varcasā AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf.* under
 abhi siñcāmi varcasā.
 abhiçificantu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf.* under abhi siñ-
 cāmi varcasā.
 abhi siñcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhi śiñcāmi varcaś AV.4.8.5^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB.2.7.7.6^d; 15.4^d. Cf. abhi tvā varcaś^o, abhiñikto, and abhiñicantū.

abhi śiñcāmi vtrudhā AV.6.136.3^d.

abhiśekyā bhaviṣyata (schol. bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiśenān abhy ādeditānān RV.6.44.17^e.

abhiśotāro-bhiṣuṇuta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi śtana duritā bādhamānāh AV.6.126.2^b. See ni śtanihi.

abhiśtane te adriṣaḥ RV.1.80.14^a.

abhiśtaye sadavṛdham RV.8.68.5^a.

abhiśtikṛj jāyate satyaçuśmah RV.4.11.4^b.

abhiśtikṛd avase yāsad ugrāh RV.4.20.1^b; VS.20.48^b.

abhiśtikṛd vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.48.5^e; SV.2.189^e.

abhiśtidyumnā rājatasatyāh RV.4.51.7^b.

abhiśtipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^b.

abhiśtīman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^b.

abhiśtir (HG. abhiśtir) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no gṛhe) RVKh.10.128.5^b; HG.1.11.1^b. See abhiśtir.

abhiśtuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1^d.

abhiśthito varuṇasya pāçāh VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiśthito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi śmo vājasūtaye RV.8.102.3^e.

abhi śyāma pṛtanāyūr adevān RV.3.1.16^d.

abhi śyāma pṛtanyatah RV.2.8.6^d; 9.35.3^b; AV.7.93.1^b. See under ava bādhe pṛtanyatah.

abhi śyāma pṛtsutir martyānām RV.5.4.1^d; TS.1.4.46.3^d; KS.7.16^d.

abhi śyāma mahatā manyamānān RV.1.178.5^b.

abhi śyāma rakṣasāh RV.10.132.2^d.

abhi śyāma vṛjane sarvavīrah RV.1.105.19^b; KS.12.14^b. See aciśyāma.

abhi santi jambhaya tā anapnasaḥ RV.2.23.9^d; N.3.11^d.

abhi samrājō varuṇo grṇanti RV.7.38.4^e.

abhiśarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38; —2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛça RV.8.81.6^b.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38^d-40^d; ÇB.2.4.1.8^d; AÇ.2.5.12^d (ter); ÇÇ.2.15.2^d, 4^d, 5^d.

abhi sidhimo nijaḥ asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

abhi sumnān etc.: see abhi dyumnān etc.

abhi sumnair avardhatām RV.10.132.1^d.

abhi suvanasa indavaḥ RV.9.17.2^a.

abhi sūyavasān naya RV.1.42.8^a.

abhi somam mṛçāmasi RV.10.173.6^b. See ava somam, a vah somam, and vāçā somam avanayāmi.

abhi somāsa śyavaḥ RV.9.33.4^a; 107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2.206^a; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avivṛtat (AV. avivṛdhat) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1.29.3^b.

abhiśkandam mṛgiva AV.5.14.11^b.

abhiśtrīhi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.3.13.5^a. See pari śtrīhi, and śtrīta barhiḥ pari^o.

abhi stomā anṣata RV.1.11.8^b; 6.60.7^b; SV.2.341^b. See acci.

abhi stomair anṣata RV.8.3.3^d; AV.20.104.1^d; SV.1.250^d; 2.602^b, 957^d; VS.33.81^d. See pcca.

abhi sprdha usro vedim tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1^d. See vy usridho.

abhi sprdho yāsasad vajrabāhuh RV.1.174.5^l.

abhiśravantu naḥ priyāh HG.1.12.6^d.

abhi srucāh kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtah RV.1.144.1^c.

abhi svadhābhia tanvaḥ pipiçre RV.5.60.4^b.

abhi svapūbhīr mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3^a.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānāh RV.9.97.3^e; SV.2.751^a.

abhi svaranti bahavo manṣiṇāh RV.9.85.3^a.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28^a.

abhiśvarā niçada gā avasyavaḥ RV.2.21.5^c.

abhiśvartāro arkam na suṣṭubhaḥ RV.10.78.4^l.

abhi svavṛtīni mado asya yudhyatah RV.1.52.5^a; MS.4.12.3^e; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛtīni MS.4.14.5; 222.13.

abhi svona payasā pipyanāh RV.7.36.6^d.

abhiharāpi çaradeḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.

abhi havyāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26^b.

abhihitāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^b; 84.4^b.

abhi hi piçtatamayā rahhiṣṭhaya raçanayādhiṭa VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiça hotaḥ pratarām barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāh RV.8.98.5^a; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2.598^a.

abhihrutām asi hi dova viṣṇaḥ RV.1.189.6^d.

abhi ṛtasya etc.: see abhiṣṭ ṛtasya etc.

abhiḥka śām padavīr abodhi RV.3.56.4^a.

abhiḥke cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^e; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^e; MS.4.12.4^e; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^a.

abhiṣṭim aryo vanuṣān çavāṇsi RV.7.21.9^d.

abhiḍam ekam eko aami niçat RV.10.48.7^a; N.3.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhiḍ ayajvano bhuvāt RV.8.31.15^a-18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^e (quater): 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12^a (quater).

abhiḍ u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^c; AV.8.4.21^c.

abhiḍdho gharmaś tad m su pravocaḥ RV.1.104.26^d; AV.7.73.7^d; 9.10.4^d; N.11.43^d.

abhiḍ dva kim u trayāḥ karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3.10^b.

abhi na ā vavṛtava RV.4.31.4^a. Cf. agne-bhyāvartinn.

abhi naram dhiḥjavanam ratheṣṭhām RV.9.97.49^c; SV.2.776^e.

abhi navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.

abhi nu mā vṛabha cakṣamithaḥ RV.2.33.7^d.

abhi no agna uktham ij juguryāh RV.1.140.13^a.

abhi no arya divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.

abhi no vājasātamanam: see abhi etc.

abhiṇdrām vṛjanam vajralahum RV.9.97.49^d; SV.2.776^d.

abhipato —

abhipato vr̥ṣṭyā (RV. vr̥ṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52^c; AV.7.39.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; KS.19.14^c.
 abhimañ yajñam vi caranta pūrvaḥ RV.3.4.5^d.
 abhimañ aghnya uta RV.9.1.9^a.
 abhimañ (TS. "mañ; MS.MQ. var. lect. "mañ) mahinā (VS.MQ. var. lect. "ma) divam (MS. divaḥ) VS.38.17^a; TS.4.1.6.2^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 121.15; TA.4.3.1^a; ApÇ.15.4.4; MQ.4.1.23. P: abhimañ KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.
 abhim avanyan avabhiṣṭim atayaḥ RV.1.51.2^a.
 abhim aha svajenyam RV.5.7.5^a.
 abhimañ pṛthivīm mahim RV.10.119.8^b.
 abhimañ (and abhimāu) mahina: see abhimañ mahinā.
 abhim āsa tvakṣasā viryeṇa RV.4.27.2^b.
 abhim indro nadyo vavriṣā hitaḥ RV.1.54.10^c.
 abhim (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohanā anuṣṭa RV.1.144.2^a; 9.75.3^c; SV.2.52^c.
 abhim ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5^a.
 abhim ṛtasya (SV. abhy ṛtasya) sudugha ghr̥ṣṭeṣṭaḥ RV.9.77.10^c; SV.1.556^c.
 abhimodamudag ca ye AV.11.7.26^b; 8.24^b.
 abhilāpalapaḥ ca ye AV.11.8.25^b.
 abhivargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^c.
 abhivartam brahmasāna kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 abhivartam savinṇaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhivartam etc.
 abhivartena haviṣā (AV. mapina) RV.10.174.1^a; AV.1.29.1^a; AB.8.10.4. P: abhivartena Kauç.16.29. Designated as abhivartam (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kauç.16.29.
 abhivarto abhibhavaḥ AV.1.29.4^a.
 abhivarto yathāsasi RV.10.174.3^d; AV.1.29.3^d.
 abhiva svah pra jihito AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^a.
 abhivartam kṛṣṇāir viçvarūpam RV.1.35.4^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 abhivṛtā hiraṇyena AV.10.10.16^a.
 abhivṛtova tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2^c.
 abhiḡunā meya āsan AV.6.137.2^a.
 abhiḡūr iva sārathīḥ RV.6.57.6^b.
 abhiḡunār mahimānāḥ pañayata RV.6.75.6^c; VS.29.43^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.4; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.16^c.
 abhi śatva tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11.
 abhi śad apa cūcyavat RV.2.41.10^b; AV.20.20.5^b; 57.8^b; SV.1.200^b.
 abhiṣāo cabhiṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhiṣāç.
 abhiṣāt cabhiṣāht cabhimatīhaç cabhimatīha ca sāsaḡiç ca sahiyāṇç ca sahasvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prev.
 abhiṣād asmi viçvāṣāt AV.12.1.54^c.
 abhiṣād viçvāṣād agniḥ AV.13.1.28^c.
 abhiṣāç cabhiṣāḡiḡaḡ ca KS.39.11. See under abhiṣāç.
 abhiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhiṣāhe svahā MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhiṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhi ṣu ṇas tvam rayim RV.8.93.21^a.

abhi ṣu ṇaḥ sakhinām RV.4.31.3^a; AV.20.124.3^a; SV.2.34^a; VS.27.41^a; 36.6^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.8; 4.9.27^a: 139.15; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 abhi āyama vṛṣamanas tvotāḥ SV.1.336^d.
 abhi sv ayaḥ pāṇḡeyāir bhavema RV.10.59.3^a.
 abhihi manyo tavasaḥ taviyan RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
 abhiḡjātag ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12^b.
 abhiṣṭy u pra devyā RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.1^a.
 abhiṣṭam gopa mithuna çubhaspati RV.10.40.12^c; AV.14.2.5^c; ApMB.1.7.11^c.
 abhiṣṭa viçve agriyota vājāḥ RV.4.34.3^d; N.6.16.
 abhiṣṭim asamrddhiḥ ca RVKh.5.87.8^c; TAA.10.66^c.
 abhiṣṭyāḥ putruḥ-si yamasya karapaḥ AV.10.5.3.
 abhiṣṭyāināḥ vidhyamī AV.16.7.1.
 abhiṣṭyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 abhiṣṭ somasya sugutasya pīṭhi RV.4.35.2^b.
 abhiṣṭ agniḥ samidhe mānuṣṭapam RV.7.77.10^c.
 abhiṣṭ idam vayunam = ṣu bhiṣṭa RV.1.182.1^a. P: abhiṣṭ idam AÇ.4.15.2.
 abhiṣṭ idam viçvasya bhuvasasya vājinam agner viçvā-narasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhiṣṭ idam viçvasya bhuvasasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhiṣṭ idam KÇ.17.5.11; MQ.6.1.7; —8.19.
 abhiṣṭ = ketur uṣasā puruṣāt RV.7.76.2^a.
 abhiṣṭ u pāram otavo RV.1.46.11^a.
 abhiṣṭ u putrapāṇi pitā AV.2.9.2^c.
 abhiṣṭ u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9^c.
 abhiṣṭ u lha = aṇṇave RV.1.46.10^a.
 abhiṣṭ u vasvi dukṣiṇā maghoni RV.6.64.1^d.
 abhiṣṭ u vaḥ suçakā devayajyā RV.10.30.15^d.
 abhiṣṭ u vipro havyo matinām RV.3.5.3^d.
 abhiṣṭ u vo vidhate ratuadheyam RV.4.34.4^a.
 abhiṣṭ uṣa indratama maghoni RV.7.79.3^a.
 abhiṣṭ uṣa ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9^a; AB.2.18.10.12^a; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MQ.2.3.2.8. P: abhiṣṭ uṣaḥ LÇ.1.9.2.
 abhiṣṭ dutaḥ prahito jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.65^a. P: abhiṣṭ dutaḥ Kauç.89.14. See abhiṣṭ no duto.
 abhiṣṭ devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1^a; KS.34.18^a; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12^a; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4^a; AÇ.5.18.2; Vait.16.15^a; ApÇ.14.28.6; MQ.2.5.4.24^a. P: abhiṣṭ devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2.9; Vait.23.22.
 abhiṣṭ bhadra devahutir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12.2.22^b; TA.6.10.2^b.
 abhiṣṭ bhadra niveçant ArS.3.7^c. See sarvabhiṣṭaniveçantim.
 abhiṣṭ nu naḥ: see abhiṣṭ mama.
 abhiṣṭ no duto haviṣo jātavedaḥ ApÇ.1.10.14^a; SMB.2.3.17^a; GG.4.3.29. P: abhiṣṭ no dutaḥ KhG.3.5.33. See abhiṣṭ dutaḥ, and tvam agna idito.
 abhiṣṭ mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumataḥ viçvavedaḥ TS.4.3.11.4^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhiṣṭama te.
 abhiṣṭa yajñiyāḥ çuddhaḥ AV.12.2.13^c; 14.2.67^c; ApÇ.9.3.22^c.
 abhiṣṭānāḡaso vayam RV.8.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.6.1^b.

abhūr apīnam (*and* apīnam): *see* abhūr grāṣṭinām.
 abhūr u vira girvanah RV.6.45.13^a.
 abhūr eko rayipate rayinām RV.6.31.1^a; AB.5.13.3; KB. 23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekah AÇ.8.1.17; 7.11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
 abhūr grāṣṭinām (AV.19.24.6^b, vaçanām; HG. apīnam; ApMB. apīnam) abhiçastipa u (HG. ApMB. opāva) AV. 2.13.3^b; 19.24.6^b; HG.1.4.3^b; ApMB.2.2.8^b. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. Cf. bhava kṛṣṭinām.
 abhūr v āukṣṭr vy u āyur ānaṣ RV.10.27.7^a Cf. BṛhD. 7.24.
 abhāṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^d; AV.16.6.2^b.
 abhyaktāktā svaranīkṛta AV.10.1.25^a. P: abhyakta Kauç.39.18.
 abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tatāṣau, pitamahāṣau, *and* prapitamahāṣau): vikāras of āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next*.
 abhyañkṣvāṣu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec.*, *and* aśv abhyañkṣva.
 abhyañjya koçan sumanasayamaṇah MG.1.12.3^a.
 abhyañjītaṁ (*sc.* mama pitarah, mama pitamahāh, *and* mama prapitamahāh): vikāras of āñjītaṁ *etc.* ApÇ.1. 9.17.
 abhyañjanam surabhi sa samṛddhīh AV.6.124.3^a. P: abhyañjanam Vait.11.9.
 abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^a.
 abhy-abhi hi çravasa tataridītha RV.9.110.5^a; SV.2. 857^a.
 abhy amiṣi vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.8^d; AV.20.126.8^d.
 abhyarakṣid (AÇ. rākṣid) asmakam punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyanāt) MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d.
 abhy arka andṣata RV.5.5.4^b. Cf. abhi vena *etc.*
 abhy arcata suṣṭutīm gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1^a. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; Kauç.59.15,19. *See* abhy arṣata.
 abhy arca nabhakavat RV.8.40.4^a.
 abhy arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29^b; 67.3^b; SV.2.675^b.
 abhy arṣa guhyam caru nāma RV.9.96.16^b.
 abhy arṣata suṣṭutīm gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10^a; VS.17. 98^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *See* abhy arcata, *and* cf. *next*, *and* *next but two*.
 abhy arṣati suṣṭutīm RV.9.66.22^b. Cf. *under* *prec.*
 abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^b.
 abhy arṣanti suṣṭutīm RV.9.62.3^b; 63.6^b; SV.2.182^b. Cf. *under* abhy arṣata.
 abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) stotṛbhyo viravad yaçah RV.9. 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a.
 abhy arṣa bṛhad yaçah RV.9.20.4^a; SV.2.321^a.
 abhy arṣa mahānam RV.9.1.4^a.
 abhy arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5^a.
 abhy arṣa sahasrinam RV.9.63.12^a.
 abhy arṣa stotṛbhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyarṣan.
 abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7^a; SV.2.403^a.
 abhy arṣanapacyutah (SV. aṛṣaṇ) RV.9.4.8^a; SV.2.404^a.
 abhy avasthah pra jayante RV.5.19.1^a.
 abhy aṣvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV.2.777^d.
 abhy aṣṭhām (TS. KS. ApÇ. aṣṭhad; MS. MÇ. aṣṭham) viçvāḥ pṛtanā arāṭīh AV.10.5.36^b; 16.9.1^b; TS.4.2.8. 1^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.13; 1.6.2^a; 87.1; KS.39.1^a; MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy aṣṭhad viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
 abhyaṣikṣi rajabhām (MS. var. loc. oḥhūt; ApÇ. oḥhūvam) MS.4.4.9; 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
 abhy aṣṭkṣi viçvāḥ RV.10.159.1^d; ApMB.1.16.1^d. Cf. asapatnah sapatnaha.
 abhy aṣṭhad (*and* aṣṭham): *see* abhy aṣṭhām.
 abhy aṣam viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathasāni AV.6.97.1^c.
 abhy aṣam sajatan bhūyāsam KS.12.2.
 abhy aṣam taṁ bhūyāsam yo asman (KS. ApÇ. asman) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmah MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11; 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 abhyākṛmaṁ vayataḥ çanmayūkham AV.10.7.42^b.
 abhyācāram asurāpām çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.3.2^d.
 abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24^a. P: abhyādadhami KÇ.19.1.11.
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çūçam RV.10.31.3^a.
 abhyāyāṣenyaḥ bhavetaṁ manṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1^d.
 abhyāyantaṁ samāyantaṁ RVKh.7.34.1^c.
 abhyāram id adrayah RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
 abhy āṛṣanapacyutah: *see* abhy arṣaṇ.
 abhy āṛṣyaṁ jamadagnivan nah RV.9.97.51^d; SV.2. 778^d.
 abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sākam TS.5.7.4.4^a.
 abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahānam AV.11.1.22^a. P: abhyāvartasva Kauç.61.42.
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivī VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7. 14^a; 95.4; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
 abhyāvartine cāyamaṇāya çikṣam RV.6.27.5^b.
 abhyāvartī cāyamaṇo dadati RV.6.27.8^a.
 abhyuddhṛto huto-gñih Kauç.73.4^a.
 abhy ūṇoti yan nagnam RV.8.79.2^a.
 abhyūrṇvāṇā prabhṛtṣasyāyoh RV.5.41.19^d; N.11.49^d.
 abhy ūṇtasya sudugha *etc.*: *see* abhim ūṇtasya *etc.*
 abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.
 abhy enaṁ vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^a.
 abhy enaṁ bhūma ūṇuḥi (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18. 11^d; AV.18.2.50^d, 51^d; 3.50^d; 4.66^a; TA.6.7.1^d.
 abhy āikṣanta: *see* anv āikṣanta.
 abhy āikṣetaṁ manasaḥ rejamāne RV.10.121.6^b; VS.32. 7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b. Cf. adharayad rodasi rejamāne, *and* *see* bhīyasamāne.
 abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asman aity abhy) ojaṣa sperdhamaṇa RVKh.10.103.1^b; AV.3.2.6^b; SV.2.1210^b; VS.17.47^b.
 abhra ān apah N.5.5. *Fragment*: *see* āmenyasya.
 abhṛapruṣo na vācā pruṣa vasu RV.10.77.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 7.116.
 abhram iva vāta ā cakra ā gāh RV.10.68.5^d; AV.20.16.5^d.
 abhṛayanti nāmāi KS.40.4.
 abhṛayantyāi svāḥ TB.3.7.4.1.
 abhṛavarṇeçu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^b.
 abhṛasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5
 abhṛāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5.54.6^a.
 abhṛāpi manasaḥ dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhṛāpi KÇ.4. 5.19.
 abhṛāpi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.27^a.

abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2^o.
 abhrātara iva jāmayah (N. yosah) AV.1.17.1^o; N.3.4^o.
 abhrātaro na yosāno vyantah RV.4.5.5^a.
 abhrātrkāṁ pradāsyāmi VAdh.17.17^a.
 abhrātrghnīm varuṇa AV.14.1.62^a; ApMB.1.1.3^a (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrātrghnīm Kāu.76.32.
 abhrātrvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1. 399^a; 2.739^a; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrātrvyah Svidh.3.5.1.
 abhrāteva puṣa eti prattici RV.1.124.7^a; N.3.5^a.
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayah RV.10.75.3^a.
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1^o; SV.2.266^o; KS.13.15^o.
 abhrāya svāha VS.22.26.
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyaya RV.5.63.6^o; MS.4.14. 12^o; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^o.
 abhrikhāte na rūrupah AV.4.7.5^d.6^d.
 abbriye didyun nakṣatriye yaḥ AV.2.2.4^a.
 abhrir aśi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1. 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
 amajjakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amajikā mañichadah AV.20.130.9.
 amajir (ÇÇ. amajivo) ahiranyavan (ÇÇ. vāh) AV.20.128. 6^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^b.
 amataṁ ca matani ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4^b.
 amatrebhir rjāṣipam RV.6.42.2^o; SV.2.791^o.
 amathnād anyam pari syeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6^b; TS.2.3. 14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.4; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.8.
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.59.6^b.
 amanase (KSA. amanakāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.
 amanuta guhyam cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.10^b.
 amantavo mañ ta upa kāyanti RV.10.125.4^o; AV.4. 30.4^o.
 amantram annam yat kiñcit RVKh.9.67.14^a.
 amanthiṣṭāṁ bhārata revad agnim RV.3.23.2^a.
 amandao citram dāvane RV.8.46.27^b.
 amandata maghavaḥ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2^b.
 amandanu indram anu dātivarāḥ RV.3.51.9^b.
 amandan mā maruta (MS. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stomo atra RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.12; KS.9.18^a.
 amandān stomān pra bhare manīṣa RV.1.126.1^a; N.9. 10^a. Çf. BrhD.3.155.
 amanmahī marutāṁ nāma bhadram RV.4.39.4^b.
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8. 10.2^d; MS.2.6.12^d; 71.7; KS.15.8^d; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahīd anāçavah (PB. oñt tad açavah) RV.8.1.14^a; AV.20.116.2^a; PB.9.10.1^a.
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9^o.
 amanyamānāḥ charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10^b; AV.20. 34.10^b.
 amanyutā no virudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31^d.
 amamrir bhavamṛto-tijivah AV.8.2.26^o.
 amartyam yajata martyeṣu a RV.4.1.1^d.
 amartyam cid dāsam manyamānam RV.2.11.2^o.

amartyam jaramānam dive-dive RV.3.51.1^d; SV.1. MS.4.12.3^d; 186.8.
 amartyam martyo johavimi RV.5.4.10^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.5^b.
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānah RV.6.9.4^d.
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3^b; 2.2.3.
 amartyasya martyasu vikṣu RV.10.79.1^b.
 amartyāḥ kaçaya codata tmanā RV.1.168.4^b.
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24^o.
 amartyā jihata indra devaḥ RV.6.18.15^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.6; KS.8.16^b.
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3^b.
 amartyā martyān abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.3^o.
 amartyā havate açvinā giḥ RV.7.73.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 amartyena nāmanti pra sacre RV.6.18.7^b.
 amartye ya ājuhōti havyam RV.7.1.23^b.
 amartyeṣu çrava ichamānah
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^d.
 amartyo nirṇājanah pari vyata RV.9.69.5^b.
 amartyo martyāḥ (MS. martyāḥ) aviveça RV.8.48.12^b; 7.9.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.18; KS.7.12^b.
 amartyo martyeṣu cāyonih RV.1.164.30^d, 38^b; AV.9.10. 1^b; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23^b.
 amartyo-vatutaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^d.
 amartyo-vartra oçadhiṣu RV.6.12.3^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.6.
 amardhantā somapeyāya deva RV.3.25.4^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 194.14.
 amardhantir upa no yantu madhva RV.5.43.1^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir iṣṭṛtasaḥ RV.7.76.2^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir yadamanāḥ RV.7.76.5^d.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4^b.
 amarmaṇo vidad id aśya marma RV.5.32.5^b.
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11. 2; 241.1; KS.18.7.
 carati roruvat RV.6.61.8^o.
 amāñakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amā kṛtvā pāpmanam AV.4.18.3^a.
 amā ghṛtaṁ kṛpate kevalam AV.11.5.15^a.
 amā ca pacate vaçam AV.12.4.38^b.
 amā cinam aranye pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^o.
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvam bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3^a. Çf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā sati RV.2.17.7^a.
 amā te tumraṁ vṛṣabham pacāni RV.10.27.2^o.
 amātyān brūhi vateñç ca matṛbhīḥ saha vasayeta IÇ.5. 1.12.
 (om) amātyān (and amātyapatniḥ) svadhā names tar- payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See āmāko-si.
 amātram tva dhīṣaṇa titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7^o.
 amād astam vṛṣagaṇā ayāsuḥ RV.9.97.8^b; SV.2.467^b.
 amād id aśya titviṣe sam ojaṣaḥ RV.8.12.24^o.
 amād oṣāṁ bhiyasaḥ bhumir ejati RV.6.59.2^a.
 amādyad indrah somena ÇB.13.5.4.18^o;
 amānuṣam yau mānuṣo nijurvāt RV.2.11.10^b.
 amānuṣam vigāhathāḥ AV.20.128.12^b; ÇÇ.12.

amānuṣṭu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8^b.

amā ma edhi mā mṛdha na indra AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇG.3.8.4^d.

See under anāmayaiddhi.

amāya vo maruto yātave dyauḥ RV.8.20.6^a.

amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12^d. *See māyām māyā°.*

amāyuh kṛṇvantaṁ saṁjñāpayata ApÇ.7.16.6.

amāvāsyā garbhāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

amāvāsyāyāi surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21^a. *See next.*

amāvāsyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See prec.*

amāvāsyāyāi haviṣa vidhema AV.7.79.3^c.

amāvāsyā subhagā suveṣā TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.

amāvāsyā na tvad etāny anyāḥ AV.7.79.4^a. *Cf. prajāpate na etc.*

amāvāsyā saṁvasanto (MÇ. saṁviṣanto) mahitrā AV.7.79.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.

amā sate vahasī bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12^c; 6.64.6^c.

amāsi pātrair udakam yad etat AV.12.3.30^c.

amāsi mātaram svar agām AV.18.2.46^a. P: amāsi Kauç.85.17.

amāsi sarvāṁ (AÇ. sarvāṁ) aśi praviṣṭāḥ AÇ.2.9.10^b; Kauç.74.20^b. *See amā hy, and amo-si sarvāṁ.*

amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*

amā hy aśi sarvam anu praviṣṭāḥ SMB.2.1.14^b. *See under amāsi sarvāṁ, and cf. prec.*

amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4^d.

amitāujā aśyata RV.1.11.4^b; SV.1.359^b; 2.600^b.

amitrakhādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1^b. *See amitrāsāho.*

amitrāyantaḥ tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7^b.

amitrāyantaḥ adriyaḥ RV.5.35.5^b.

amitrāsāho aśṭiṭāḥ AV.1.20.4^b. *See amitrakhādo.*

amitrāsenām abhijāñjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6^c.

amitrāsenām maghavan AV.3.1.3^a; SV.2.1215^a.

amitrāsyā nidhir hitāḥ RV.10.186.3^b.

amitrāsyā vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^b.

amitrāsyā çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5^d. *See next.*

amitrāsyābhiddāstaḥ RV.10.152.3^d; AV.1.21.3^d; SV.2.1217^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d. *See prec.*

amitrāhā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12^b.

amitrāhā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2^c; SV.2.804^c.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuḥ ca RV.10.83.3^c; AV.4.32.3^c.

amitrāṇām çacipatīḥ AV.11.9.20^c.

amitrāṇām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.1^d; 11.9.23^c.

amitrāṇām senāḥ AV.11.9.3^c.

amitrāṇām hantājani AB.8.17.5.

amitrāṇām nyarbude AV.11.10.20^d.

amitrāṇām anikaçāḥ

amitrāṇām amūḥ sicalḥ AV.11.9.18^b; 10.20^b.

in parastarām AV.6.67.1^d.

amitrān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1^d.

amitrān a dyāmāsi AV.6.104.1^b.

amitrān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12^c.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23^b. *Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.*

amitrān mota mitripaḥ AV.11.9.21^d.

amitrān pari vārāya AV.11.10.19^b.

amitrān pṛtau turvape RV.6.46.8^d.

amitrān me dvīṣato-nu vidhyatu

amitrān susāhān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6^d; AV.20.80.2^d.

amitrān hanumy ojaś AV.11.10.13^f.

amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15^a.

amitrā ye ca varmināḥ AV.11.10.23^b.

amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2^c.

amitrī bhṛta samare vadhānām AV.5.20.5^d. *Cf. next.*

amitrī senā samare vadhānām AV.11.10.25^b. *Cf. prec.*

amitrēbhyaḥ kṛpotu naḥ AV.6.104.3^d.

amitrēbhyo dṛçe kuru AV.11.9.1^b; 15^f; 22^f; 24^f.

amitrōḡu ni dadhmasi AV.5.21.1^d.

amitrōḡu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9^d; 11^d; 25^f.

amitro no yuyuteśi AV.11.10.26^d.

amitro yaç çājmani AV.11.10.22^b.

amināḥ sahoḇlīḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarha etc., q.v.*

aminatī tasthatur ukṣamāpe RV.4.56.2^b.

aminatī dāivyaṇi vṛatsni RV.1.92.12^c; 124.2^b.

aminato gurum bhāraḥ na manma RV.4.5.6^b.

amimāta varimānaṁ pṛthivyaḥ RV.8.42.1^b; VS.4.30^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.7; 3.7.8^b; 86.9; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.3.

amimātāraruḥ yaç catuṣpāt RV.10.99.10^d.

amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and aśv anu.*

amī ca ye maghavāno vayanī ca RV.1.141.13^c; KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.10^c. *See amī ye magha°.*

amī ca viçvo anṛtāsa ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8^f.

amitavarṇā uṣaṣaḥ caranti RV.4.51.9^b.

amī to nako sukṛtāḥ praviṣṭāḥ AV.7.80.4^d.

amī tva jahati putra devaḥ RV.4.18.11^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 192.6.

amimadanta patnyo yathābhāgaṁ yathalokam

çata Kauç.88.22. *Cf. amimadanta pitaro etc.*

amimadanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3.143.3; 1.10.19.159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*

amimadanta pitarāḥ somyaḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*

amimadanta pitaro yathābhāgam (Kauç. yathābhāgaṁ yathalokam) avṛṣayisata (AÇ. avṛṣayisata; ÇÇ. avṛṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. Ps: amimadanta pitaro yathābhāgam LÇ.3.2.13; amimadanta KÇ.3.4.17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*

amimṛjanta pitarāḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.

amimṛjan vasavo nāhita ime AV.3.1.2^c. *Cf. SBE. xlii, p. 326.*

amimed vāso anu gām apacyat RV.1.164.9^c; AV.9.9.9^c. amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a; N.3.20.

ami ye ke sarasyakā avadhavati HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.
7^o (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhavati, and ado
gribhyo.
ami ye devā sthāna RV.1.106.5^a; SV.1.368^a.
ami ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.106.10^a.
ami ye maghavāno vayan ca MÇ.1.5.2.11^o. See ami
ca ya.
ami ye yanty anikaṣaḥ AV.5.21.8^d.
ami ye yudham ayanti AV.6.103.3^a.
ami ye vivrata (MS. ^{atāh}; KS. ^{atāh}) sthāna (MS. stha)
AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^c; MS.2.2.6^o: 20.9; KS.10.12^o. See
asaṁ yo vimāna.
ami ye sapta raṁmayah RV.1.106.9^a.
ami ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1^a. See udagātān bhagavati,
and ami ye.
amivahā vāstospate RV.7.55.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a: 82.11; MÇ.
1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.21^a (ApG.7.
17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17^a. P: amivahā Rvidh.2.
26.5; 27.2. See anamivo vāstos^o.
ami vīcam upāsātām TA.1.6.2^d.
amivā yas to garbham RV.10.162.1^o; AV.20.96.11^c; MG.
2.18.2^o.
amivā ya no gayam sviveṣa RV.6.74.2^b; AV.7.42.1^b;
TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.11.
amivāḥ sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.8.7.14^c.
amivāḥ sarvāḥ cātayan AV.19.34.9^c; 44.7^c.
amiṣān cittaṁ pratilobhayanti (AV. cittāni pratimoha-
yanti) RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.1211^a; VS.17.
44^a; N.9.33^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.13.
amun yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniṁ yaja,
somaṁ yaja, and the like.
amun vo jambhe dadhami KS.21.2.6; 22.6.
amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyat AV.2.10.6^a. See
amoci yakṣmād.
amukhāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
amun kravyādān ṣamayantv agniṁ MG.2.1.6^d. See
imān etc.
amucitārā vartikān anhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8^c.
amun ca lokani idam ū ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
amun jāhi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jāhi.
amun jāhi atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.
amuto jetaṁ iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2^a.
amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamāya AV.7.53.
1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.10; 3.4.6^a:
51.16; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P: amutrabhūyāt
ApÇ.16.7.5; Kāuç.55.17.
amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39^a.
amutrānam ā gachāt AV.9.3.10^a.
amunā tvā chandasārohami LÇ.3.12.9.
amunā saha nirarthān gacha yo-asmān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca
vayam dvīṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saha nirarthān
gacha TA.5.8.7.
amun tarpayāmy amun tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf.
agniṁ tarpayāmi and the like.
amun to ṣug ṛchatu yaṁ dvīṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1;
ApÇ.17.12.5. See undr tam abhi ṣoca.
amun dabhēyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amun nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13^d.
amun anudakān karomi GDh.20.4.
amun abhitiṣṭha MS.3.1.4: 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
amun aranyam anu te diṣāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf.
TS.4.2.10.
amun avahāmum avāha AB.1.2.6.
amun abuh parān mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
amun unnaṣam Kāuç.47.54.
amun ma iṣāpa (TA. amun manīṣāpa) VS.31.22; TA.
3.13.2.
amun mā hīṣat amun mā hīṣeth TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.
12.35.
amuṣmā-anubruhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubruhi, and
the like.
amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.10.
amuṣmā amun AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).
amuṣmā aham praharāmi na tubhyaṁ soma KÇ.9.4.13.
amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1^b; KSA.3.1^b.
amuṣmīl loka utlame AV.11.4.18^d.
amuṣmīl loka upa vah kṣarantu HG.2.12.10^c.
amuṣmīl loka sphṛtiṁ gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33^d.
amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.
amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16;—4.3.31.
amuṣmāi tvā jṣṭam grhṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye
jṣṭam grhṇāmi, and the like.
amuṣmāi tvā jṣṭam nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3;
KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye jṣṭam nirvapāmi, and the
like.
amuṣmāi tvā jṣṭam MS.1.2.15: 24.11; 1.2.16: 26.16;
1.2.17: 27.2; 3.9.6: 124.6; 3.10.1: 129.10; KS.3.6.
P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
amuṣmāi tvā jṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kāuç.44.10.
amuṣmāi tvā jṣṭam upakaromi AG.1.11.2.
amuṣmāi tvā jṣṭam prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P:
amuṣmāi tvā jṣṭam Kāuç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc.,
and the like.
amuṣmāi tvā vajrān praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.
amuṣmāi tvā ṣalyaśraṇsanam Kāuç.33.9^d.
amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.
amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
amuṣmāi vo jṣṭam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.
amuṣmāi popyāvate AV.7.113.1^d.
amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).
amuṣmāi svāha KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.
2.19.1–6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.
amuṣmāi svāhamuṣmāi svāha ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1;
HG.2.20.6. See prec., and amuṣyāi etc.
amuṣyā KÇ.2.4.28.
amuṣyā ca (sc. priyān karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
amuṣyā tvā prāpam apidadhami ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32
(with vikāra, udanam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam
aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyapaṣya prāpam.
amuṣyā tvā prāpam śādayāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30.
Cf. amuṣyā tvodānam etc., and amuṣyā tvā prāpe etc.
amuṣyā tvā prāṇāya grhṇo-pāṇāya vyūnāya samānāyodā-
nāya Kāuç.3.15.
amuṣyā tvā prāpe śādayāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7.9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyamu-
syāyapasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
amuṣya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasām tvā
etc.
amuṣya tvā vṛatapate vṛatenādadhe KÇ.4.9.1.
amuṣya tvodanām ādayāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-
ṇam etc.
amuṣya vīratām pahi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoh AV.6.138.4^d, 5^d.
amuṣyāsunā mā sarigāsāthām TA.3.14.3^b.
amuṣyā hantu senāyāḥ AV.8.8.160.
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quarter). Cf. next, and amu-
ṣmāi etc.
amuṣyāi svahamuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under amī
anu.
amūḥ pāre prādvah AV.1.27.1^a. P: amūḥ pāre Kauç.
50.4.
amūḥ yasyūn devānām TB.3.7.4.16^c; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.
amūm.
amūḥ ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.3.3^b.
amūḥ saḥ vāṇayantu me AV.6.9.3^d.
amūḥ ta ā dadhāmi prajāyā reṣayākinān AV.11.1.20^c.
amūḥ tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8^d.
amūḥ ca mārḥ ca saḥ nuda AV.6.139.3^c.
amūḥ chaçvatīrbhyaḥ samābhyah AV.5.8.8^d. See çavatrī-
bhyah.
amūn açvattha niḥ çrūhi AV.8.8.3^a.
amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2^a.
amūni nakṣatrāṇi sarveṣāṁ bhūtānām prāpāir apa pra-
saranti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.2.
amūn kṛtyakṛto jahi AV.10.1.6^d, 31^d. Cf. ava kṛtyakṛtān.
amūn te dadhāmi Kauç.68.28.
amūn hanasva Kauç.48.18.
amūn hanmi Kauç.47.39.
amūn hetih patatīpi ny etu AV.6.29.1^a. P: amūn hetih
Kauç.46.7.
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūm yasyūn.
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a. See ud agatām, and amī
ye subhago.
amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūrah çavyābhyah RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmātīthe RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vṛaṇāv imā vām RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hota ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr ya upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a;
AB.2.20.22^a; ApÇ.21.9.13^a. P: amūr yāḥ Vait.16.2.
amūr ya yanti yositāḥ (N. jāmayah) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a.
P: amūr yāḥ Kauç.26.9.
amūham asemi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; ApMB.
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.
amṛktā rātiḥ puruhūta daçuṣe RV.8.24.9^c.
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasā hariḥ RV.9.69.5^a.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyurgandharvah MS.2.12.2; 145.9.
P: amṛdayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-
dayo.
amṛmāyān (ApÇ. amṛn^o) devapātram TB.3.7.4.14^a;
ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
amṛta it pary astta dūram RV.7.20.7^c.
amṛtām vā āsye juhomy āyuh prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām veda bhesajam AV.11.6.23^b.
amṛtakogam prapadye TA.2.19.1.
amṛtān ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivāṣto,
and çaddhāyām prāṇe.
amṛtān ca stha satyān ca stha KS.39.1.
amṛtām jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6^b. See
amṛtām dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtām.
amṛtām jatavedasam RV.8.74.5^c.
amṛtatva || çāṇasya AV.19.64.4^d.
amṛtatvām ruṣamāpāsa enam RV.1.96.6^c.
amṛtatvām suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2^b; VS.
33.54^b.
amṛtatvām ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d; SV.2.653^d; AB.
7.13.4^b. See next.
amṛtatvām ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b. See prec.
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayāḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3^c; SV.
1.583^c; 2.288^c.
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25^b.
amṛtatvāyāmṛtam aamin dñhi Kauç.80.56.
amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1^b. See amṛtām
jajñe, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtām.
amṛtām devatamayam ApÇ.14.33.8^b.
amṛtām devānām āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3^d.
amṛtām nihitām guhā SV.2.1192^d. See amṛtasya nidhir,
and nihitām.
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9^b.
amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TB.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.3; KH.
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kauç.80.56; 90.20.
Cf. amṛto-si.
amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena samdñhi Vait.7.5.
amṛtam apah TA.10.22.1; MñhanU.14.1. See apo-mṛtam.
amṛtam āyus tanya deva āyuskrītas tenāyusāyusmān edhi
MS.2.3.4; 31.15. See deva āyusmantas.
amṛtam ebhya udagayat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛto amṛ-
tām, and amṛto prāṇam.
amṛtām brahmaṇa saha mṛtyuṁ tarati MU.1.13.15.
amṛtām martyābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d. Cf.
amṛta martyebhyah.
amṛtām mā kṛnuta Kauç.90.18.
amṛtām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7^d.
amṛtasya deva dhārāṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1^d; TU.1.4.1^d.
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^c.
amṛtasya nidhir hitāḥ RV.10.186.3^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA
4.4.2^b. See under amṛtām nihitām.
amṛtasya pūrpām tam u kalāṁ vicakṣato TA.3.11.5^c.

amṛtasya prāpaṇi yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^o.
 amṛtasya cṛiyam mahim AA.5.3.2.2^d.
 amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtā KQ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc., and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.
 amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.176.4^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.1; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.19; MQ.5.1.3.14.
 amṛtā nāma stha QG.2.6.1.
 amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282; ĀuḍDh.3.105. See apidhānam.
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3^b. Cf. amṛtāni martyābhyah.
 amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.
 amṛtāya haviṣkṛtam Kauç.73.15¹.
 amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index ■ his edition, amṛtā vāg amṛtā.
 amṛtāsaur vardhamānaḥ sujanma AV.5.1.1^b.
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyaṇi juhomi AÇ.2.2.4^a; ÇÇ.2.6.7^a; ApÇ.6.1.8^a; MQ.1.6.1.4^a; ApMB.2.15.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 amṛte amṛtāni juhomi svāhā KQ.4.14.28. Cf. under amṛtāni prāṇe.
 amṛte-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.41^b.
 amṛtena kṛptāni yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^o.
 amṛtena saḥagninā AV.3.12.9^d; 9.3.23^d.
 amṛtenāvṛtāṇi puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 amṛtenendram vayoḍhasam VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.3^d.
 amṛte prāpaṇi juhomi svāhā MQ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under amṛtāni prāṇe.
 amṛte mām adhiāt JB.1.14.
 amṛte loke akṣite RV.9.113.7^d; ĀtmabodhaU.1^d.
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25^d.
 amṛtopastarāṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.7; PrāṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ĀuḍDh.3.102.
 amṛto martyeṣu ■ AV.16.4.2^b.
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.
 amṛtāu somyāni sadāḥ AV.9.3.19^d.
 amṛdhrāṇi sātaye kṛtāni vasūyūm RV.7.67.5^b.
 amṛdhro vājasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
 amṛnmayāni: see amṛpmayāni.
 ame devān dhiad guha nīdān RV.1.67.3^b.
 amenāṇḍ cū janivataḥ cakārtha RV.5.31.2^d; N.3.21.
 ameny asme nṛṇāṇi (TA. brahmanī) dhārāya VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KQ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9; 129.10.
 ameva naḥ suhava ā hi gantāna RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameva naḥ ÇÇ.8.2.9.
 ame viçva adhithā indra kṛtāḥ RV.4.17.7^b.
 ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; QB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.
 amehayan vṛṣabham madhya ājah RV.10.102.5^b; N.9.23^b.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10^o; SV.1.110; 2.998^o; TS.2.6.11.2^o; MS.4.11.6^o; 175.13; KS.7.17^o.
 amāṣāṇi cittaṇi prabudham (TS. KS. prabudha) vi neçat (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6^d; AV.5.3.2^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 amog amāṇi açastyah AV.12.2.12^d.
 amoci yakamaḍ duritād avartyai TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.9^a (ApG.6.15.4). See amuktha.
 amoci çukro rajasaḥ parastāt AV.13.2.8^o.
 amotaṇi vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14^a.
 amotaṇi vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51^d.
 amota gā upāsate (ÇÇ. ivāate) AV.20.127.5^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^d.
 amota putrakā aṣām AV.20.127.5^o; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^o.
 amo nāmāi ChU.5.2.6. See āmo-ny amāni etc.
 amo-si prāpa tad ṛtāni bravīmi AÇ.2.9.10^a; QG.3.8.4^a; Kauç.74.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^a. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.
 amo-si sarvāṇi asi praviṣṭāḥ QG.3.8.4^b. See under amāsi sarvāṇi.
 amo-ham amī cā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71^a; KS.35.18^b; AB.8.27.4^a; QB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a; JUB.1.54.6^a; 57.4^a; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇÇ.1.13.4^a; Kauç.79.10; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See amuham.
 amba dhṛṇu virayasva (VS. QB. virayasva su) VS.11.68^o; TS.4.1.9.1^o; MS.2.7.7^o; 82.14; KS.16.7^b; QB.6.6.2.5.
 amba niçpara (TS. ApÇ. niçvara; KS. niçvara; MS. niçvara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4; 32.1; 4.5.7; 73.20; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.
 ambayo yanti adhvabhīḥ RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. P: ambayo yanti Vait.16.10; Kauç.9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; ambayah ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.51.11.
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatni ca stanayanti cābhṛayanti ca meghayanti ca cupuṇikā MS.2.8.13; 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MQ.6.2.2. See next.
 ambā dula nitatnir abhṛayanti meghayanti varçayanti cupuṇikā nāmāi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.
 ambā nāmāi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ambikāpataya umāpataya paçupataya (wanting in MahānU.) namo namah TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.
 ambitame naditame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambiti (?) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.
 ambe ambike-mbalike VS.23.18^a; QB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambaly ambike TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bus), 3^a (bus); KSA.4.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike ambalike MS.3.12.20^a; 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter); KQ.20.6.12.
 amby etc.: see prec.
 ambhaḥ lim āsid gahanam gabhīram RV.10.129.1^d; TB.2.8.9.4^d.
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
 ambhaç cātyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^o.
 ambhaçya pare bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.1^a. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS. CC. ambha) *sthāmbho vo bhakṣya* TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; CC.2.11.6; ApC.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhaḥ *stha* KS.7.6,7 (*bis*). See *andha stha*.

ambho amo mahāḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.50^a.

ambho aruṇaḥ rajataḥ rajah sahaḥ AV.13.4.51^a.

ambhobhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApC.30.11.18.

amyakṣi sadma sadane pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.

amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭir asme RV.1.169.3^a. P: amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭih N.6.15.

aya ā devayurṇ janam SV.1.23^b. See *ya im ā etc.*

ayam ya urvi mahinā mahivratāḥ RV.6.68.9^a.

ayam yah puro vibhinatty (SV. vibhinaty) ojaś RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.10^a; 57.110^a; SV.1.297^a; 2.1046^a.

ayam yajamāno bahubhya āsanigatebhyah TB.3.6.15.1. See *ayam sūtasūti yajamāno*.

ayam yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatām (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApC.7.16.7.

ayam yajñah ViDh.73.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, *ayam yajñah paramo*.

ayam yajñah samasadaḥ dhaviṣmān TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApC.4.8.4^a.

ayam yajño gātuvin nāthavit prajavit AV.11.1.15^c.

ayam yajño devaya ayam miyedhaḥ RV.1.177.4^a; AÇ.6.11.11. P: *ayam yajñah* CC.10.1.10. Designated as *ayam yajñitya* (sc. ṛk) CC.13.24.18.

ayam yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nābhīḥ RV.1.164.35^b; AV.9.10.14^a; VS.23.62^b; LQ.9.10.14^b. See *yajñam āhur*.

ayam yajño yajamānasya bhāgaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^b.

ayam yajño vardhataḥ gobhir aṣvāḥ KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; ApC.9.17.1^a. P: *ayam yajñah* KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.

ayam yathā na abhuvat RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.

ayam yaç camaso devapānaḥ AV.18.3.53^a. See *aya yaç*.

ayam yah çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvaṁ idam jagat prajam paçun dhanany samakam dadātu TA.3.11.10.

ayam yah arjāyā purah RV.4.15.4^a.

ayam yah somo nyadhāy asme RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.10; KS.9.19^a.

ayam yo agnir marutaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.5.58.3^c; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^a.

ayam yo abhiçocayisnuḥ AV.6.20.3^a. Cf. *ayam yo viçvān*.

ayam yo asya yasya ta idam çirah MÇ.6.1.2. See *ayam yo-si*.

ayam yoniç cakrīm yaṁ vayan te RV.4.3.2^a.

ayam yo baddhaḥ suyato lalapti AV.6.111.1^b.

ayam yo bharimulāḥ AV.6.43.2^a.

ayam yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1^c.

ayam yo vakro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4^a.

ayam yo vajrah purudha vivṛttah RV.10.27.21^a. Cf. BrhD.7.27.

ayam yo viçvān haritaṁ kṛṇoṣi AV.5.22.2^a. Cf. *ayam yo abhiç*, and *viçvā rūpaṇi harita*.

ayam yo-si yasya ta idam çirah KS.38.12; ApC.16.6.3. See *ayam yo asya*.

ayam yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ayam rakṣatu naḥ prajam Kauç.89.13^d. Cf. *ayam çraiçthya*.

ayam rapya ■ *sutah* RV.8.17.12^b; AV.20.5.6^b; SV.2.76^b.

ayam ratham ayunak saptaçamim RV.6.44.24^b.

ayam rāja jagataç çarṣapinām MS.4.14.13^d; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^d.

ayam rāja priya indrasya bhūyat AV.4.22.4^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.

ayam rocayad aruco rucinaḥ RV.6.39.4^a.

ayam lokah priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17^a.

ayam loko jalam asti AV.8.8.8^a.

ayam va odanaḥ ApC.3.4.3.

ayam vajras tarpayatām ṛtasya AV.6.134.1^a. P: *ayam vajrah* Kauç.47.14.18.

ayam vatsa ṛtavarīḥ AV.3.13.7^b; P: *ayam vatsah* Kauç.40.4.

ayam vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See *iha vasuḥ etc.*, *esa vasuḥ etc.*, *aitu vasuḥ etc.*, and *mayi vasuḥ etc.*

ayam vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See *iha vasur etc.*, *esa vasur etc.*, *aitu vasur etc.*, and *mayi vasur etc.*

ayam vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See *iha vasuḥ etc.*, *esa vasuḥ etc.*, *aitu vasuḥ etc.*, and *mayi vasuḥ etc.*

ayam vaste garbhaṁ pṛthivyaḥ AV.13.1.16^a; Kauç.54.10.

ayam vām yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1^a.

ayam vām vato matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.

ayam vām kṛṇo aṣvina RV.8.85.3^a.

ayam vām gharṇo aṣvina RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayam vajam (VS. VSK.ÇB. vajam) *jayatu vajasatām* VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; VSK.5.9.3^a; TS.1.3.4.1^d; 4.46.3^d; MS.1.3.37^d; 43.15; KS.4.9^d; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.12^c; 4.3.4.13^c; TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See *aham vajam*.

ayam vajam bharati yaṁ sanoti RV.4.17.9^c.

ayam vāto antarikṣeṇa yati RV.1.161.14^b.

ayam vām adribhiḥ sutah RV.8.22.8^a.

ayam vām aṣvina rathaḥ PG.3.14.12^a; HG.1.12.2^a; ApMB.2.21.19^a (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. *esa vām etc.*

ayam vām ahvo-vase çacivasu RV.7.74.1^c; SV.1.304^c; 2.103^c.

ayam vām pari çicyate RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a.

ayam vām bhāgo nihita iyaṁ gṛh RV.1.183.4^a.

ayam vām bhāgo nihito yajatra RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9.11.19.

ayam vām madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1^a; SV.1.306^a; CC.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: *ayam vām* AÇ.4.15.2.

ayam vām mitravaruṇa RV.2.41.4^a; SV.2.260^a; VS.7.9^a; TS.1.4.5.1^a; MS.1.3.7^a; 32.16; KS.4.2^a; PB.12.8.3;

ÇB.4.1.4.7^a; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; CC.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApC.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: *ayam vām* KÇ.9.6.8.

ayam vām mitravaruṇa nṛbhiḥ sutah RV.1.137.3^c.

ayam vāyur upaçrota AB.7.24.3. See *vāyur upaçrota*.

ayam vāsyad vy ṛtēna pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.4^b.

ayam vicarṇanir hitah RV.9.62.10^a; SV.1.508^a.

ayam vidao citradṛçṭkam arṇah RV.6.47.5^a.

ayan viprāya daṣṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayan vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayan viṣaṁ viṣpatir astu rāja AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayan viṣvā abhi ṣriyah RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
 ayan viṣvāni tiṣṭhati RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayan viṣkandham saḥate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayan vṛtaṣ cātayati samitoḥ RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayan vedaḥ pṛthivīm anvavindat KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayan venaṣ codayat pṛṇigarbhāḥ RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a; 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayan venaṣ codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayan venaḥ VS.33.21, 33.47, 58, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12, 13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayan vai tvat tvam asmād ayan te yonis tvam asya yonih ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two.*
 ayan vai tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayan te yonir asya yonis tvam pita putraya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*
 ayan vai tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayan vai tad asya yonir asi, vaiṣvānaraḥ putrah pitro lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*
 ayan vai tvam ajanayad ayan tvad adhiṣyatam asu svāḥ ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vai tvam, and asmāt tvam adhiṣato.*
 ayan vo garbha ṛviyah VS.11.48^a; TS.4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^c; 79.13; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayan te yonir.*
 ayan vo goṣṭha iha poṣayīṣuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayan vo bandhur ito māpugāta MS.1.5.2; 68.11; 1.5.9; 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihāiva sta māpa gāta.*
 ayan vo yajña ṛbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayan vo yajño madhuna samaktāḥ AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayan çatruṇ jayatu jarhṣāṇaḥ (VS.ÇB. adi svāḥ) VS.5.37^d; 7.44^d; VSK.9.2.4^d; TS.1.3.4.1^c; 4.46.3^c; MS.1.3.37^c; 43.15; KS.4.9^c; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^c; AÇ.8.14.4^c. *See aham çatruṇ.*
 ayan çardhaya vitaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayan çastadhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayan çivābhimarçāṇaḥ RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayan çukro ayam te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
 ayan çṛṇve adha jayann uta ghnān RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayan çreyaṁ cikituṣe rapāya RV.6.41.4^b.
 ayan çraīṣṭhye dadhatu naḥ (PG. nāu) ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. *Cf. ayan rakṣatu.*
 ayan çad urvir amimta dhīraḥ RV.6.47.3^c.
 ayan samvatsaraḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtanāṁ prāṇāir apa prasaṛpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayan sa jajñe dhruva a niṣattāḥ RV.6.9.4^c.
 ayan sa devo apsv antaḥ AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayan saptabhya a varaṁ vi vo made RV.10.25.11^c.
 ayan samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^c.
 ayan samudra iha viçvadevyāḥ (TB.ApÇ. viçvabhōçajāḥ) RV.1.110.1^c; TB.3.7.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.11.2^c.

ayan sa yasya çarman avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.2.
 ayan sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayan sa yo varimāṇaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayan sarāṇsi dhavati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayan sa (ÇÇ. su) vām aṣvina bhaga a gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayan sa çinkte (AV. çinte) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.164.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
 ayan sa sūnuḥ saḥasa ṛtāvā RV.6.12.1^c.
 ayan sa soma indra te sutaḥ pibā RV.6.43.1^a–4^c; SV.1.392^a.
 ayan saḥasramānavo dīçāḥ kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharma) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayan saḥasramānavāḥ PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.3; 3.1.4. *See next.*
 ayan saḥasram a no dīçe kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharmāpi AV.7.22.1. P: ayan saḥasram Vait.13.8; Kauç.66.14. *See prec.*
 ayan saḥasram ṛṣibhiḥ saḥaskṛtāḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayan saḥasram VS.33.97.
 ayan saḥasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^c; KS.7.14^c. *Cf. saḥasrasātamaḥ.*
 ayan saḥasra pari yukta vasaṇaḥ SV.2.1195^a.
 ayan sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayan sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (*both text and comm.*, ayan sa hoḥā).
 ayan aindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
 ayan sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayan sutaḥ sumakha mā mrdhaḥ kaḥ RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayan sutasuti yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayan sutasuti yajamāno bahubhya saṁgatebhyāḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayan yajamāno bahubhya.*
 ayan su tubhyaṁ varuṇa evadhavaḥ RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayan su vām etc.: *see ayan sa vām.*
 ayan sūrya ivopadṛk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayan sūrye adadhaj jyotir antaḥ RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayan so agnir ahutaḥ purutṛ RV.7.1.16^a.
 ayan so agnir yasmin somam indraḥ RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayan so agnir TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayan soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayan soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva a tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayan somah ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
 ayan somah kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayan somah camā sutaḥ RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*
 ayan somah suto (1) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayan somah sudānavāḥ RV.1.45.10^c. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*
 ayan somo asurāir no vihavyāḥ RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayan somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayan somo madhumān vājītvastu RV.8.9.4^c; AV.20.139.4^c.

ayan somo vṛṣṇo aśvasya retah RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.10.14^b; VS.23.62^a; LÇ.9.10.14^a. See *somam* āhur.
ayan stuto rāja vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16^a.
ayan stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2^a.
ayan śrākyo manih AV.8.5.4^a.
ayan sruvo abhijiharti (Kauç. vidadhati) homān ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kauç.3.10^a.
ayan svasya pītūr ayudhāni RV.6.44.22^a.
ayan svādūr iha madistha āsa RV.6.47.2^a.
ayan ha tubhyah varuṇo hr̥ṇite RV.7.86.3^d.
ayan ha yad vām devayā u adrih RV.7.68.4^a.
ayan ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4^a; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: *ayan* ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
ayan hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.
ayan hi te cūnahotresu somah RV.2.18.6^a.
ayan hi tvā svadhitia tetijānah VS.5.43^a; ÇB.3.6.4.14^a. P: *ayan* hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See *yam* tvām *ayan* svadhitia.
ayan hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4^a.
ayan hotā prathamah paçyatemam RV.6.9.4^a.
ayan homah sahasrahah AV.8.8.17^b.
ayakṣmah sumanā sant VS.16.4^d; TS.3.2.8.6^d; 4.5.1.2^d; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.6^d. See *samgatyam*, and *samgamo* sumanā.
ayakṣmah karapir apah AV.19.2.5^b.
ayakṣmah kṛṇu jivatu AV.5.29.13^d.
ayakṣmah ca me-nāmayaś ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
ayakṣmatātih maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5^a.
ayakṣmah bahuphr̥ṣam Kauç.20.5^d.
ayakṣmayā puri bhuja VS.16.11^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.8; NīlarU.17^d. See *ayakṣmēṇa*.
ayakṣmā uta pūruṣān AV.6.59.2^d.
ayakṣmā bahustivarih HG.1.18.2^b.
ayakṣmā br̥hatir iṣah RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
ayakṣmā yakṣmanāçānih AV.3.12.9^b; 9.3.23^b.
ayakṣmāya tvā saharjāni prajābhyah VS.11.53^d; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.4; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. *ayakṣmā* vah.
ayakṣmāya prajābhyah VS.11.38^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.2^b.
ayakṣmā vah prajāyā saharjāni KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.12.11^a, 14^a, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17^a. Cf. *ayakṣmāya* tvā.
ayakṣmēṇa pari bhuja KS.17.11^d. See *ayakṣmayā* etc.
ayan kakṛvato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10^a.
ayan kanina rtupa avedi RV.10.99.10^a.
ayan kalim patayantam ApMB.2.13.7^a (ApG.6.15.6).
ayan kavim anayaś chasyamānam RV.10.99.9^a.
ayan kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.4.4^a.
ayan kasya cid druhatā abhiko AÇ.6.12.2^a.
ayan kumāro jarān dhayatu sarvam ayur etu HG.2.4.3^{ab}; ApMB.2.13.2^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5).
ayan kṛtnur agbhitah RV.8.79.1^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.97.
ayan kravyadam anv agāt AV.12.2.43^b.
ayan gṛbhīh pariakṛtah RV.10.135.7^d.

ayan goṣu çacya pakvam antah RV.6.44.24^a.
ayan grāva pr̥thubudhno vayodhah AV.12.3.14^a. P: *ayan* grāva Kauç.61.18.
ayan gha sa turo madah RV.10.25.10^a.
ayan ghāso *ayan* vrajah AV.4.38.7^a. P: *ayan* ghāsaḥ Kauç.21.11.
ayachathā bahvor vajram ayasam RV.1.52.8^a.
ayaj jyāyān kuntyaso deçnam RV.7.20.7^b.
ayajñasāo apyo na putrah RV.6.67.9^d.
ayajñiyād yajñiyāni bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3^d.
ayajñiyān yajñiyān manyamānah MS.2.3.8^a; 36.18. See *under* adānyān.
ayajñiyo hatavareḥ bhavati AV.12.2.37^a.
ayajyūm çavasaḥ pate RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
ayajvanah pramṛṇan devaptyān AV.11.2.23^b.
ayajvanah sākai viçvasamin bhare RV.10.49.1^d.
ayajvano vibhajann eti vedah RV.1.103.6^d.
ayajvānam adevayum RV.8.70.11^b.
ayajvānah sanakāh pretim tyuh RV.1.33.4^d.
ayajvāno yajvabhi spardhamānah RV.1.33.5^b.
ayan cakram isanāt sūryasya RV.4.17.14^a.
ayan catulīçarāvo gṛhṭavan apūpah HG.2.14.4^a.
ayan ca brahmanaspatih AV.6.5.3^d; 87.3^d; VS.17.52^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.8; KS.18.3^d; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See *tasma* ū bra^a, and cf. *ayan* devo br̥haspatih.
ayan ca somo hr̥di yam bibharmi RV.10.32.9^d.
ayan cid vato ramate pariṣman RV.2.38.2^d.
ayan caudumbaro manih AV.19.31.10^d. Cf. *ayan* audumbaro.
ayan jarimnah çevadhīh AV.7.53.5^a.
ayan jāyata manuṣo dharmāni RV.1.128.1^a; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: *ayan* jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
ayan jivatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5^a.
ayan jivatur āgamat RV.10.60.7^b; JB.4.169^b.
ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5^a.
ayad adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2^d.
ayanah mā vivadhīr (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.49^d.
ayan ta aghṛṇe sutah RV.9.67.12^a.
ayan ta idhma ātmā jatavedah AG.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^a.
ayan ta indra somah RV.8.17.11^a; AV.20.5.5^a; SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
ayan ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.117.
ayan talpah pratarāno vasūnam MG.2.7.8^a. Cf. *vasor* dhārām, and *madhor* dhārām.
ayan tasmād gṛhapatyo no agnih AV.6.120.1^a; 121.2^a. See *under* agnir nas tasmād onusah.
ayan tivas tivasud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2^a.
ayan tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
ayan te astu baryataḥ RV.3.44.1^a; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
ayan te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10.83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.

ayam te kṛtyān vitatam AV.10.3.4^a.
 ayam te gopatis tam juṣasva AV.18.3.4^a.
 ayam te mānuṣe jane RV.8.64.10^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.
 ayam te yonir ṛtviyā RV.3.29.10^a; AV.3.20.1^a; VS.3.14^a; 12.52^a; 15.56^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3^a; 7.13.5^a; MB.1.5.1^a; 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.7; 1.6.1^a: 85.7; KS.2.4^a; 6.9^a; 7.4.5; 16.11^a; 18.18^a; 23.6; JB.1.61^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9; 16.14.6; JābU.4^a. Ps: ayam ■ yonih GB.2.4.9 (bis); ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.2.4.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇG.5.1.3; Kāuç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam te MS.2.7.3; 78.4; 2.7.11; 90.3; 1.12.4; 148.10. Cf. ayam vo garbha.
 ayam te śuryaṇvati RV.8.64.11^a.
 ayam te stoma agriyā RV.1.16.7^a.
 ayam triḥ sapta duduhāna ācīram RV.9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
 ayam tridhatu divi rocanoṣu RV.6.44.23^a.
 ayam tvad adhijāyatam TA.6.4.2^b. See tvad ayam.
 ayam tvā sarvasmāt pūṣāt AV.10.3.4^a.
 ayam dakṣāya sudhanā RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
 ayam dakṣiṇā viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.3; 2.8.10; 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.
 ayam darbhō vimanyukā AV.6.43.1^a. P: ayam darbhā Kāuç.36.32.
 ayam daśasyan naryebhir aya RV.10.99.10^a.
 ayam diva iyarti viçvam a rajā RV.9.68.9^a.
 ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30^a.
 ayam devaḥ sahasā jāyamaṇā RV.6.44.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).
 ayam deva ihāivastu AV.8.1.18^a.
 ayam devānām na minati bhagam AV.14.1.33^b.
 ayam devānām apasām apastamā RV.1.160.4^a.
 ayam devānām asuro vi rajati AV.1.10.1^a. P: ayam devānām Kāuç.25.37.
 ayam devāya janmano RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.
 ayam devebhyo madhumattamā (SV. "rah) sutah RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
 ayam deveṣu jagṛvīh RV.9.44.3^a.
 ayam devo brhaspatih RV.10.17.13^a; KS.34.19^a; 35.8^a; Vait.16.17^a (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1^a. Cf. ayam ca brahmanaspatih.
 ayam devo vanaspatih AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b, 8^a. See idam devo etc., and cf. rāja devo.
 ayam dyāvapṛthivī vi śkabhayat RV.6.44.24^a.
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktan RV.6.39.3^a.
 ayam dhenum sudugham nityavatsam AV.9.4.21^a. Cf. atharvāno su^a.
 ayam dhruvo rayimān ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḥ a) RV.9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 ayann arthāni kṛnavann apāṇsi RV.7.63.4^d; KS.10.13^d. See ayann etc.
 ayam nābhā vadati valgu vo grhe RV.10.62.4^d.

ayam nasatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5^d.
 ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
 ayam no agnir adhyakṣāḥ (ÇG. bhagavan) ÇG.3.7.2^a; Kāuç.89.13^a. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.
 ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivah) kṛṇotu VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.14; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agnih MS.4.11.4; 172.9; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam naḥ KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.
 ayam no devaḥ savita brhaspatih ApMB.1.7.12^a (ApG.2.6.7).
 ayam no nabhasas patih AV.6.79.1^a; GB.2.4.9; Vait.3.1.4; Kāuç.21.7. See next.
 ayam no nabhasā purah TS.3.3.8.2^a, 5; ApÇ.13.24.19. See pre.
 ayam no bhagavattarah ÇG.3.7.2^b. See ayam no vasu", and ayam bhaga^a.
 ayam no mahyāḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13^a (ApG.2.6.1).
 ayam no rāja vṛtrahā TS.1.8.9.2^a; TB.1.7.3.7^a; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 ayam no vasuvittamaḥ Kāuç.89.13^b. See under ayam no bhaga^a.
 ayam no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyate RV.9.77.4^a.
 ayam no viçvabhṛṣajāḥ AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayam māsā ayajvanām avitrāḥ RV.7.61.4^a.
 ayabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a.
 ayam akrṇod usasāḥ supatniḥ RV.6.44.23^a.
 ayam agnih puriṣyāḥ VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.
 ayam agnih pṛtanāṣāt suvitrāḥ RV.3.29.9^a; AV.11.1.20.
 ayam agnir amumūḥ AV.3.2.2^a.
 ayam agnir upasadyāḥ AV.5.30.11^a.
 ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agnih MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam agnir grhapatih VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.5^a; ApMB.1.8.4^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 ayam agnir dḍayad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3^a.
 ayam agnir vadhryaṣvasya vṛtrahā RV.10.69.12^a.
 ayam agnir varenyāḥ AV.7.53.6^d; TS.1.3.14.4^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇG.1.25.7^b.
 ayam agnir viratamaḥ PG.3.2.7^a. See ayam agnih pṛsthataṁ, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣāḥ.
 ayam agnir viratamo vayodhāḥ VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir viratamaḥ MS.4.12.4; 190.11; ayam agnih KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
 ayam agnih pṛsthataṁ TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svidh.3.4.4. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.
 ayam agnih satpatir vṛddhavrṣṇāḥ AV.7.62.1^a. P: ayam agnih satpatih Vait.29.9; Kāuç.69.7. See next.
 ayam agnih satpatiḥ cektanāḥ VS.15.51^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.11; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See pre.
 ayam agnih sahasripāḥ RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.17; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.11.6; 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agnih AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ suviryasya RV.3.16.1^a; SV.1.60^a; ÇÇ.6.4.7;
 Svidh.2.8.1.
 ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1^a. P: ayam
 agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.
 ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8^a; 8.4.28^a.
 ayam amuṣya pitāsāv aya pita VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.
 36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.
 ayam asāu (KS. asā amuṣyāyapah) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
 ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV.4.22.3^a.
 ayam astu yaçastamāh KS.7.14^b.
 ayam astu saṅgamano vasūnām ÇÇ.1.7.9^b; 3.4.2^b.
 ayam asmān vanaspatih RV.3.53.20^a.
 ayam asmāsu kāvyah RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha RV.8.100.4^a. Cf. BrhD.
 6.118.
 ayam asmiti pūruṣah ÇB.14.7.2.16^b; BrhU.4.4.16^b.
 ayam asmity otya AV.1.7.4^d.
 ayam asyāshu yaaya ta ime agnayah ApÇ.9.11.23.
 ayam aham bhoḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoḥ, *and cf.*
under asāv asmi.
 ayam ■ pyāyatān punah AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.6^b.
 ayam a yāty aryamā AV.6.60.1^a. P: ayam a yati Kauç.
 34.22.
 ayam id vāi prativartah AV.8.5.16^a.
 ayam indra vṛkākapih RV.10.86.18^a; AV.20.126.18^a.
 ayam indro marutaakha RV.8.76.2^a.
 ayam iha prathamō dhayī dhātṛbhih RV.4.7.1^a; VS.3.15^a;
 15.26^a; 33.6^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.2.; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.12; 1.
 15.5; 73.14; 1.15.6; 74.5; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10;
 ÇB.2.3.4.14^a; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.
 2.7.3; 77.19; 2.13.5; 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
 ayam ihagato arvā AV.20.129.11.
 ayam iyata ṣṭayugbhir aṣvāih RV.6.39.4^a.
 ayam ugro vihavyo yathāsat VS.8.46^d; 17.24^d; TS.4.6.
 2.64; MS.2.10.24^d; 133.15; KS.18.24^d; ÇB.4.6.4.6^d.
 ayam uta pra kṛpato yudhā gāh RV.4.17.10^b; MS.4.14.
 12^b; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 ayam u te sam ātal RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.
 183^a; 2.949^a; Vait.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.
 ayam u te sarasvatī vasisthah RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 226.7.
 ayam uttarāt sahiyadvasuh VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.
 8.10; 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 ayam u tvā vicarṣaṇo RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a; GB.2.3.14;
 Vait.21.2.
 ayam upary arvāgvasuh VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.
 10; 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 ayam u vān purutamo rayīyan RV.3.62.2^a.
 ayam uçānah pary adrim usrah RV.6.39.2^a.
 ayam ■ sya pra devayuh RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a;
 MS.4.10.4^a; 151.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam
 u syah MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam u sya sumahān svedī RV.7.8.2^a.
 ayam urjavato vṛkṣah ÇÇ.1.22.10^a; SMB.1.5.1^a; GG.2.
 7.4; PG.1.15.6^a; KhG.2.2.25.
 ayam urjo-yam rasah MG.2.11.11^b.
 ayam eka itthā puru RV.8.26.16^a.

ayam emi vicakaṣat RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
 ayam aukṣo atho bhagah AV.2.36.7^b.
 ayam audumbaro manih AV.19.31.14^a. Cf. ayam cau-
 dumbaro.
 ayam pantha anuvittah purāṇah RV.4.18.1^a.
 ayam panthah kṛtya iti tvā nayamāh AV.10.1.15^a.
 ayam payah somam kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
 ayam paçād (MS. paçā) vidadvasuh MS.2.8.10; 114.19;
 KS.17.9.
 ayam paçād (MS. paçā) viçvavyacah VS.13.56; 15.17,
 TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.
 19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçāh
 KÇ.17.6.4.
 ayam pitṛṇām agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ayam pipāna indra ■ AV.9.4.21^a.
 ayam pita indur indram wade dhat AÇ.6.12.2^b.
 ayam ptyosam tistṛu pravatsu RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayam punāna uṣaso vi rocayāt (SV. uṣaso arocayāt) RV.
 9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
 ayam puro bhuvaḥ (MS. KS. MÇ. bhuḥ) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.
 2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.
 8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.
 8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam purah KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
 ayam puro harikeṣah sūryaraçṇih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10; 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam
 puro harikeṣah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 ayam pūā rayir bhagah RV.9.101.7^a; SV.1.546^a; 2.168^a;
 KS.9.19^a; PR.11.10.5.
 ayam prṇātu rajaso vimānam KS.37.9^d.
 ayam prakāṣa urv antarikṣam RV.10.124.6^b.
 ayam pratisaro manih AV.8.5.1^a. P: ayam pratisarah
 Kauç.19.22; 39.7.
 ayam prastara ubhayaaya dharta TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.1.
 7.1^a.
 ayam prāṇaḥ cāpāṇaḥ ca TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.2.8.6^a.
 ayam babhava luhvanasya garbhah TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ayam balir va ahutah AV.11.10.5^a.
 ayam bādhatō atripah AV.2.4.3^b.
 ayam bibharti ordhvakṛṣṇam madam RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam bradhnaaya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16^a.
 ayam brahmanah KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.
 ayam bhagavattamah TS.1.5.10.2^b; PG.3.2.7^b. See *under*
ayam no bhaga^a.
 ayam bhārāya śnāsāh RV.9.106.2^a; SV.2.45^a.
 ayam mapir varāṇo varayigya AV.10.3.6^d.
 ayam mapir varāṇo viçvabhesajih AV.10.3.3^a.
 ayam manih sapatnaha savirah AV.8.5.2^a.
 ayam matavañ chakuno yatha hitah RV.9.86.13^a.
 ayam manīṣam uçatim ajigah RV.6.47.3^b.
 ayam mahān mahatā skambhanena RV.6.47.5^a.
 ayam māṭayam pita RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a. Cf. BrhD.
 7.100.
 ayam māmutra gād itah AV.8.1.18^b.
 ayam mā loko-nusantanutām Vait.7.12.
 ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12^a.
 ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çantamah RV.1.136.4^a. P:
 ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayam mitro namasyah supevah RV.3.59.4^a; TB.2.8.7.5^a.
 ayam mardha parameshti suvarcah TS.5.7.4.3^c.
 ayam mrdhah pura etu prabhindan VS.5.37^b; 7.44^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 4.46.3^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.14; KS.4.9^b; 6.10^b; CB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b.
 ayam me kamah samrthyatam VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 ayam me devah savita tad aha RV.10.27.18^c.
 ayam me pita ud iyarti vacam RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayam me bhagavattarah RV.10.60.12^b; AV.4.13.6^b.
 ayam me raddhah MS.4.5.2: 65.16.
 ayam me vajrah papmanam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayam me vajrah YDh.1.136.
 ayam me varapa urasi AV.10.3.11^a.
 ayam me varapo manih AV.10.3.1^a. P: ayam me varapah
 ayam me vicvabhesajah RV.10.60.12^c; AV.4.13.6^c.
 ayam me hanto bhagavan RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD.7.102.
 ayavanam (TS. aya^a) adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.
 ayaq çandho marko upavira ulokhalah ApMB.2.13.9^{ab} (ApG.6.15.6). See çandā.
 ayahçiprā vajinah suniçkah RV.4.37.4^b.
 ayahçirā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3^c.
 ayasā manasa dhrtah ApÇ.3.11.2^c; ApMB.1.5.18^c; HG.1.26.13^c. See ayāsan manasa, and ayāsa manasa.
 ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2^d; ApMB.1.5.18^d; HG.1.26.13^d. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñāni.
 ayasi trīpi tapasaviççitāni AV.5.28.1^d.
 ayasthūpam (MS. ayahasthūpam; TS. ayasthūpav) udita (MS. TS. KS. uditan) sūryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS.1.8.12.3^b; MS.2.6.9^b: 69.11; KS.15.7^b. See ubhav indra.
 ayasmayam viçrta (KS. viçrta) bandham etam VS.12.63^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 90.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.
 ayasmayas tam v adama viprah RV.5.30.15^d.
 ayasmayān vi çrta bandhapaçan AV.6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayān vi.
 ayasmaye drupade bedhīsa iha AV.6.63.3^a; 84.4^a.
 ayasmayena brahmaṇa Kauç.46.55^d.
 ayasmayonāñkena AV.7.115.1^c.
 ayasmayāh paçtir aṅkino yo caranti AV.19.66.1^b.
 ayā iva pari caranti devah RV.10.116.9^c.
 ayā içanas taviçtibhir avrtah RV.1.87.4^b.
 ayāñsam agne suksitini janāya RV.2.35.15^a.
 ayāñsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvrtim RV.2.35.15^b.
 ayā kṛpā na jiryati RV.1.128.2^c.
 ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12^a; SV.2.155^a.
 çasamyājyāh RVKh.9.67.13^c. Cf. next.
 ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.22^d. Cf. pṛcc.
 ayāt (ÇÇ. ayal) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayāt prajāpateh priya dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayāt priya dhāmāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priya dhāmāny ayāt.
 ayāt sarasvatyā meçasya (KS. meçyā) haviṣah priya dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāstām) somasya priya dhāmāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyayāt.
 ayāt somasyājyasya haviṣah priya dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnir (MÇ. ayāstām agnivarunāv) agneḥ priya dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.
 ayād agnir aṣvinoç (KS. ayād aṣvinoç) chāgasya haviṣah priya dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād agnir indragñyoç chāgasya haviṣah priya dhāmāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indragñyoç.
 ayād agnir jātavedah ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 20.10. See ayād yajñāni jātavedah.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnir VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; 2.4.1.30.
 ayād agniçomayoh priya dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniçomayor ayāt.
 ayād agneḥ priya dhāmāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.
 ayād aṣvinoç: see ayād agnir
 ayād indrasya çabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣah priya dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād indrasya priya dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrasya meçasya: see pṛcc. but one.
 ayād indragñyoç priya dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indragñyoç chāgasya haviṣah priya dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indragñyoç.
 ayād devah aramkṛtah KS.5.1^b.
 ayād (MÇ. ayāstām) devānam ājyapānām priya dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devānam ājyapānām ayāt.
 ayād dyavapṛthivi AÇ.6.14.2. See ayān etc.
 ayād bṛhaspateç chāgasya haviṣah priya dhāmāni KS.18.21.
 ayād yajñāni jātavedah KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2.23^a. See ayād agnir jātavedah.
 ayād vanaçpateh priya pathahai KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
 ayān mahendrasya priya dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayātam asya dadṛçe na yātam AV.10.8.8^c.
 ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāḥ RV.1.33.6^b.
 ayātayāmatām puṣāni ÇÇ.4.5.15^a.
 ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a.
 ayā te agne samidha vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.7; KS.6.11^a; N.3.21.
 ayā dhiyā ca gavyāya RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.
 ayā dhiyā tarapir indrabarhaḥ (ÇÇ. aṅgirasvān) TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.18.5.1^b.
 ayā dhiyā tuturyamaty añhah RV.5.45.11^d.
 ayā dhiyā manave çruçtim avya RV.1.166.13^c.
 ayā dhiyā ya ucayate patir divah RV.8.13.8^c.
 ayā dhiyā vāmabhājah ayāma RV.6.71.6^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1.4.23.1^d; 2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^d; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
ayā dhiyā syama devagopāḥ RV.5.45.11^c.
ayā nah kṛnuhi: *see next but one*.
ayā nijaghnir ojaś RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.1065^a.
ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. nah kṛnuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3^c: 51.11; KS.5.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^c; ÇÇ.3.19.3^c; KÇ.25.1.11^d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2^d; Kauç.5.13^c; 97.4^c; ApMB.1.4.16^d; 5.18^c; HG.1.3.6^d; 26.13^c.
ayā no yajñān vahasī KÇ.25.1.11^c. *Cf. under ayaśaḥ* havyam.
ayān dyāvapṛthivi KS.6.8. *See ayāḍ etc.*
ayā pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14^a; SV.2.122^a; PB.11.5.1.
ayā pavasva dhārāya RV.9.63.7^a; SV.1.493^a; 2.566^a.
ayā pavā pavasvānā vasuṇi RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a; 2.454^a; PB.13.11.7.
ayā pātani imān sutam RV.3.12.2^c; SV.2.20^c.
ayāma dhṛvato dhiyāḥ RV.8.92.11^a.
ayāman ugro maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.52(Val.4).5^c.
ayāma prāñco yajamanam soha RV.5.45.5^d.
ayāmi ghoṣa indra devajamih RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
ayāmi te namatuktiṁ juṣasva RV.3.14.2^a.
ayāmi mitrāvaruṇā suvṛktih RV.1.153.2^b.
ayāmi srug ghṛtavatī suvṛktih RV.6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
ayā yamasya sādhanam AV.2.12.7^c.
ayā ruṇā hariṇyā punānah RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a; PB.16.16.8.
ayāl: *see ayāt and ayāḍ*.
ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18^c; SV.1.52^a.
ayā vājam devahitam sanema RV.6.17.15^a; AV.19.12.1^c; 20.63.3^c; 124.6^c; SV.1.454^a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.
ayāvānām: *see ayavānām*.
ayā vidhoma navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1^b.
ayā viṣṭha janāyan karvarāpi AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.10; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇÇ.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭha MS.1.11.4; 166.6; Vait.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; —7.2.5; Kauç.15.11.
ayā viti pari srava RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^a; 2.560^a.
ayāv anyāgha dveṣāsi VS.28.15^c; TB.2.6.10.2^c.
ayāç cagne-sy anabhiçastīç (AÇ. ApMB.HG. anabhiçastīç) ca MS.1.4.3^a: 51.10; 1.4.8; 56.19; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; 34.19^a; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; Kauç.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.5.18^a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13^a. Ps: ayāç cagne-si ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; —3.1.6; —7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cagne PG.1.2.8. *See tvam agne ayāsi*.
ayāṣṭām varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
ayāṣṭām somasya: *see ayāt somasya*; **ayāṣṭām** devānām: *see ayāḍ de*; **ayāṣṭām** agni: *see ayāḍ agnir agneḥ*.
ayāsan (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛtaḥ; KS. kṛtaḥ) MS.1.4.3^c: 51.11; KS.5.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b. *See next but one, and ayaśaḥ manasā*.

ayā san (MS.ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san; Kauç. ayāsyah) havyam ubhiṣe MS.1.4.3^d: 51.11; KS.5.4^d; 34.19^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^c; Kauç.5.13^d; 97.4^d; ApMB.1.4.16^c; HG.1.3.6^c. *See under ayaśaḥ havyam*.
ayāśaḥ manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtaḥ AÇ.1.11.13^c; ÇÇ.3.19.3^c; Kauç.5.13^c; 97.4^c. *See prec. but one, and ayaśaḥ manasā*.
ayā somah (SV. soma) sukṛtyaya RV.9.47.1^a; SV.1.507^a.
ayāsya uktham indrāya çaṇsan RV.10.67.1^d; AV.20.91.1^d.
ayāsya udgata MS.1.9.1: 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
ayāsyah havyam etc.: *see ayā san havyam*.
ayāsy agner vaṣatkr̥tam PG.1.2.11.
ayāsya stavamānebhir arkāih RV.1.62.7^b.
ayāsyo āṅgirasō navagvāḥ RV.10.108.8^b.
ayāḥ san etc.: *see ayāsan, and ayā san*.
ayā ha tyanī mūyayā vāvṛdhanam RV.6.22.6^a; AV.20.36.6^a.
ayukta yad dharito vitapṛsthāḥ RV.5.45.10^b.
ayukta yo nāsatiya haviman RV.6.63.4^d.
ayukta sapta çundhyuvāḥ RV.1.50.9^a; AV.13.2.24^a; 20.47.21^a; Arś.5.13^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
ayukta sapta haritāḥ sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3^a.
ayukta sūra etācam RV.9.63.8^a; SV.2.567^a.
ayuktāya svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
ayuktāso abrahmatā vidadāma (RV. yad aśan) RV.5.33.3^b; VS.10.22^b; ÇB.5.4.3.14^b.
ayujeyuktāḥ pravahanīty agro, tute yugmanīto anusanih-vahanti, ta ekachandobhis mahivataura, dvādaça pari-sarpanti māsah JB.3.68 (2.4.33) *alod*.
ayujo asamo nr̥bhiḥ RV.8.62.2^a.
ayujan ta indra viçvakṛtīḥ RV.1.169.2^a.
ayujan prātur adrayāḥ RV.3.41.2^c; AV.20.23.2^c.
ayujjāta hari ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ayutām ca niyutam (MS. KS. prayutam) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
ayutam ekam prayutamī trinçat (JB. 5.23.1) GB.1.5.23^a; JB.2.73^a.
ayutāni çātāni ca RV.8.34.15^b.
ayutāya svahā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
ayute nida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ayuto-ham ayuto ma atmāyutam me cakṣur ayutam me çrotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me-phno-yuto me vyā-no-yuto-ham sarvāḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham Kauç.91.3.
ayuddha id yudha vṛtam RV.8.45.3^a; SV.2.690^a.
ayuddhaseno vibhva vibhindata RV.10.138.5^a.
ayuddho asya vi bhājāni vedāḥ RV.10.27.10^d.
ayupitā yonih MS.1.1.2: 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. *Cf. alubhita*.
ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6^a.
ayūpāḥ sadmavibhṛta purāṇi TB.2.4.6.8^b.
ayebhyaḥ (TB. avebhyah) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
ayojālā asurā māyinaḥ AV.19.66.1^a.
ayoji vān vṛṣanvasu RV.7.75.9^c; AB.2.18.12^c.

ayodaṣṭrān vidhāvato varāḥan RV.1.88.5^d; N.5.4.
 ayodaṣṭrāya dviśato-pi dadhmaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 ayodaṣṭro arciṣa yātudhānān RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
 ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.
 32.6^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
 ayodhaya rajasa indra pare RV.1.33.7^b.
 ayodhyena duṣcyavanena dhṛṣṇuṇā AV.19.13.3^b. *See*
 yutkāreṇa.
 ayodhyeva *etc.*: *see* ayoddheva.
 ayo na devā janinā dhanautāḥ RV.4.2.17^b; AV.18.3.22^b;
 KS.13.15^b.
 ayomukhāḥ sūctmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^a.
 ayoyavid bhiyasa vajra indra te RV.1.52.10^b.
 ayohataṁ yonim ā rohasi dyuman RV.9.80.2^b.
 ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4^c.
 aram rodasi kakeye nāsmāi RV.1.173.6^b.
 aram varāya manyave RV.8.82.3^b.
 aram vahanūy ācavah (RV.VS. vabantī manyave) RV.6.
 16.43^c; SV.1.25^c; 2.733^c; VS.13.36^c; TS.4.2.9.5^c; MS.
 2.7.17^c; 101.9; KS.22.5^c.
 aram cakra paremaṇi SV.1.209^c. *Cf.* aram te cakra.
 aram sutebbhiḥ kṛpavāma somāiḥ RV.3.35.5^d.
 arahsta parvataḥ cit sariṣyan RV.2.11.7^d.
 arahṣa ūdiniḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.6.32.2^b.
 arahṣata padyābhiḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7^d.
 aram hito bhavati vajināya RV.10.71.10^d; AB.1.13.14.
 aram hi sma suteṣu nah RV.8.92.26^a.
 arakṣad daṣuṣo gayam RV.1.74.2^c; SV.2.730^c.
 arakṣasā manasa taj juṣeta (TS.MH. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāḥ)
 RV.2.10.5^b; VS.11.24^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.5;
 KS.16.2^b; 19.3; QB.6.3.3.20. *P.* arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.
 aram kamāya cūni hṛde RV.10.97.18^d; VS.12.92^d.
 aram kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.
 31.2^a.
 aram kṛpantu vedim RV.1.170.4^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.53.
 aramkrtyā tamasi kṣeṣy agno RV.10.51.5^b.
 aram kanyāya no mahe RV.8.15.13^a.
 aram gantam haviṣo vitaye me RV.7.68.2^b.
 aram gamama te vayam RV.8.92.27^c.
 aramgamāya jagmave (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1^c;
 SV.1.352^c; 2.790^c; TB.3.7.10.6^c;
 aramgamāsah pravato rariṣah AV.13.2.33^b.
 aramgaro vavaditi AV.20.135.13^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^a; AG.
 2.9.4^a.
 aramghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4^a.
 arajjāu dasyun sam unab dabhṛtaye RV.2.13.9^c.
 aratuparnah AV.20.131.18.
 aratve akṣe nahuṣe sukrṭvani RV.8.46.27^c.
 arapayann oṣadhiḥ sukhye asya RV.10.88.2^d.
 arapyaṁ jambileṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jambi-
 leṇa^c.
 arapyaṁ te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
 arapyaṁ mā grāmāya pari dadātu ÇÇ.3.5.2.
 arapyād anya abhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5^a.
 arapyānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
 2.9.3; 123.4; KS.17.12.
 arapyānim açaṁśaṁ RV.10.146.6^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

arapyānir mahiyate RV.10.146.2^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d.
 arapyāny arapyāni RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a; N.9.30^a.
P. arapyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.57.
 arapyānyā gahvarān sacasva AV.12.2.53^d.
 arapyāya śmarah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See*
 Aranāya.
 arapyāya svalā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 arapyo vodake-pi vā RVKh.5.49.1^b.
 arapyeṣu jarbhurāṇā caranti RV.1.163.11^d; VS.29.22^d;
 TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 arapyor nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.29.2^a; SV.1.79^a; KBU.2.
 4.8^a. *P.* arapyoḥ AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.
 aradhrasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4^d.
 aram ta indra kuṣaye RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
 aram ta indra çravaso SV.1.209^a.
 aram te cakra dāvano RV.8.45.10^b; 92.26^c. *Cf.* aram cakra.
 aram te somas tanvo (TB. tanuve) bhuvāti RV.6.41.5^b;
 TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 aram dāso na mīdhūṣe karāṇi RV.7.86.7^a.
 arandhaya ājuneyāya çikṣan RV.7.19.2^d; AV.20.37.2^d.
 arandhayan mānuṣe vadhrivacah RV.7.18.9^d.
 arandhayaḥ çardhata indra dasyun RV.6.23.2^d.
 arandhayaḥ sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19^d.
 arandhaya-lithigvāya çambaram RV.1.51.6^b.
 arandhaya vāidathināya piprum RV.6.29.11^b.
 aram dhanabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24^c; SV.2.1012^c.
 aramatir anarvapah RV.8.31.12^a.
 aramatih savita deva agat RV.2.38.4^d.
 aram anusrayāṁne RV.4.32.24^b.
 aramamāno aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3^a.
 aramayaḥ sarapasas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12^a.
 aramayaḥ sudughāḥ para indra RV.5.31.8^b.
 aramayo namaṣājad arnah RV.4.19.6^a.
 aram aṣvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV.8.92.25^a; SV.1.118^a.
 aram asmai bhavati yamahūtau RV.10.117.3^a.
 aram indrasya dhāmne RV.8.92.25^a; 9.24.5^c; SV.1.118^c;
 2.314^c.
 aram indragut manase yuvabhiyam RV.1.108.2^d.
 aram bhukṣāya gamyah RV.1.187.7^d; KS.40.8^d.
 aram ma usrayāṁne RV.4.32.24^a.
 aram me guntam havanāyasmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
 ararur dyam *etc.*: *see* ararus te dyam.
 ararur nāmāi AV.6.46.1.
 ararus te divam mā skāu TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.*
 drapasa te *etc.*
 ararus te dyam (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyam) mā paptat MS.4.
 1.10 (bis); 13.7.10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (bis); ApÇ.2.2.1.
See next.
 araro divam mā paptah VS.1.26; QB.1.2.4.18; Vait.2.4.
See pre.
 aramāno yo-rathā ayuktah RV.9.97.20^a.
 arasaṁ yad udicyam AV.4.7.2^b.
 arasaṁ vṛṣeika te viṣam RV.1.191.16^d. *Cf.* ghanena
 hanmi, and hataṁ vṛṣeika.
 arasaṁ kṛtrimān nādam AV.19.34.3^a.
 arasaṁ praticakṣan AV.6.29.3^f.
 arasaṁ prācyam viṣam AV.4.7.2^a.

arasaḥ ta iṣo cālyah AV.4.6.6^a.
 arasasya carkotasya AV.7.56.5^a; Kauç.139.8.
 arasāḥ kiṁ kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7^d.
 arasāḥ jaṅgīḍas karat AV.19.34.2^d, 10^d; 35.5^d.
 arasāḥ kṛpva oṣadhe AV.2.27.1-6^d.
 arasārasaḥ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 arasāsa ibahayah AV.10.4.9^a.
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvāriḥ AV.4.18.1^d.
 sapta viarasaḥ AV.19.34.3^b.
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6^b. Cf. arā nabhim.
 arā ived acaramaḥ aheva RV.5.58.5^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 247.14;
 AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 arāḥ ivagne nemih TS.2.5.9.3^a; ÇB.1.4.2.15^a; TB.3.5.
 3.2^a; AÇ.1.3.6^a; ÇÇ.1.4.21^a. See agne nomir.
 arāḍyāu divyāv ṛabhaḥ parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 arāṇāḥ na caramas tad eṣam RV.8.20.14^a.
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6^b.
 arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3^a.
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6^d.
 arātir no mā tārī AV.2.7.4^a. Cf. arātivā mā nas.
 arātihanas tvā vajraḥ sūdayāni KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 arātiyato ni dahati veduḥ RV.1.99.1^b; RVKh.10.127.6^d;
 TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.2^b; N.7^b (Both's edition, p. 201);
 14.33^b.
 arātiyantam adharasḥ kṛpomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, kuromi) TS.
 3.1.4.4^o;
 arātiyor bhrātṛvyasya AV.10.6.1^a. P: arātiyoḥ Vait.
 10.2; Kauç.8.12; 19.22.
 arātir jambhayanāni TA.6.10.2^d. Cf. yātoḥ ca sarvāḥ.
 arātivā eid adriḥ RV.8.62.11^o; TS.7.4.15.1^o; KSA.4.1^c.
 arātivā marcayati dvayona RV.1.147.4^b.
 arātivā maraḥ sūnuko vṛkaḥ RV.2.23.7^b.
 arātivā mā nas tārī RV.9.114.4^a. Cf. arātir no.
 arāte cittaḥ vṛtsanti AV.5.7.8^o.
 arātyā akaram namah AV.5.7.10^d.
 arātyās tvā nirṛtyāḥ AV.10.3.7^a.
 arātsur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
 arātsur ime satṛiṇaḥ PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
 arātsma sarveśtāṛama LÇ.4.1.6^o.
 arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
 arāddhiḥ telhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^o.
 arāddhyā edidhiṣulpatim VS.30.9. See arādhyaḥ.
 arādhī hota nṛṣā yajīyan RV.10.53.2^a; AÇ.1.4.9.
 arādhī hota svar nṛṣattāḥ RV.1.70.8^a.
 arā nabhav iva çṛitāḥ AV.10.8.34^b. Cf. neri.
 arā nabhim ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6^d. Cf. prec., and arā iva.
 arān na nemih pari ta (TB.2.5.1.3^d, sarvām) babhuva RV.1.
 32.15^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3^d; 8.4.3^d.
 arān na nemih paribhūr ajāyathāḥ RV.1.141.9^d.
 arāyakṣayanam asy arāyacatanam me dah svāḥ AV.2.
 18.3. P: arāyakṣayanam Kauç.8.25.
 arāyam asṛkṣpāvanam AV.2.25.3^a.
 arāyāḥ ohvakiskinaḥ AV.8.6.6^c.
 arāyān apa hanmaḥ AV.8.6.4^a.
 arāyān asyā muṣkabhyaḥ AV.8.6.5^c.

arāyān bastavaçinaḥ AV.8.6.12^a. Cf. atho bastabhiva-
 çinaḥ.
 arāyān brūmo rakṣānsi AV.11.6.16^a.
 arāyi kape vikāṣe RV.10.155.1^a; N.6.30^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyah AV.8.2.20^c.
 arāyo asman abhiduchunṣyate TB.3.7.11.2^c; AÇ.3.13.18^c;
 13.11.2^c. Cf. arāvā yo no.
 arāyān brahmapas pate RV.10.155.2^c.
 arāṇāḥ udabhartanta ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See āsanā udabhir.
 arāvā cana martyāḥ RV.8.28.4^a.
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunṣyate RV.10.37.12^c; TAA.10.
 60^c; Vait.2.3.12^c; MÇ.2.5.4.9^c. Cf. arāyo asman.
 arāvid aṅgūḥ sacamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.74.5^a.
 ariktāya svāḥ TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6^b.
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kavīḥ RV.3.3.11^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b.
 aritrāḥ vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8^a.
 aritrāṇi hiranyaya AV.5.4.5^b.
 arim devīm prapadyoyam MG.2.13.6^o.
 ariprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24^a; 16.1.10.
 ariprā vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9^o.
 arir agne tava svid = RV.1.150.1^b; SV.1.97^b; N.5.7^b.
 arir yo naḥ pṛtanyati AV.13.1.29^b.
 ariṣanyan vidyānavā vanaspate RV.2.37.3^b; N.8.3^b.
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatam AV.7.53.5^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ phalgunaḥ VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunah.
 ariṣṭam yajūnam sam imam dadhatu (KS.Vait. tanotu)
 VS.2.13^c; KS.34.19^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vait.
 4.3. See vichinnam yajūnam.
 ariṣṭam yajūnam tanutāt KB.6.13; ÇB.2.1.1.
 ariṣṭam yat kiṁ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4^a.
 ariṣṭam svastivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11^b. See sugmā svasti^b.
 ariṣṭagātuh ca hota saḥobharīḥ RV.5.44.3^b.
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sūnatim pipartana RV.1.166.6^b.
 ariṣṭanemim pari dyām iṣṇam RV.1.180.10^c.
 ariṣṭanemim pṛtanajim aṣum RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a;
 SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28^a.
 ariṣṭaneme abhi nah sacasva RV.3.53.17^d.
 ariṣṭabhartann = gahi RV.8.18.4^b.
 ariṣṭam asmākaḥ kṛpvan ApMB.2.10.7^c.
 ariṣṭaratha skabhnāti çṇāḥ RV.10.6.3^d.
 ariṣṭavirā uḥ (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1^d; HG.
 1.27.2^d.
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāna te haviḥ RV.1.114.3^d; KS.40.11^d;
 ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭaḥ svasti.
 ariṣṭaḥ sa maro viçva edhate RV.10.6.3.13^a.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2^c; 8.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgaḥ suçrut AV.8.2.8^c.
 ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2^c; ApMB.
 2.21.19^c.
 ariṣṭā asmākaḥ virāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. virāḥ santu) AÇ.3.
 11.6^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; KÇ.25.5.28^o; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.1.
 4.3.9^c; ÇÇ.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14^c; MG.2.11.18^o; ApMB.2.
 15.16^a. See ariṣṭas tanvo, ariṣṭaḥ sarvahāyusaḥ, and
 cf. achidraḥ prajaya.

ariṣṭā —

ariṣṭā urāv ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭā jivasuvarī MG.2.18.2^b.
 ariṣṭā tvam udili yajñe asmin VS.11.69^d; TS.4.1.9.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 82.17; KS.16.17^d; 19.10; QB.6.6.2.6.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viśvāny, and cf. next.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhṛtaḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under
 prer.
 ariṣṭān tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.
 10.85.24^d; ApMB.1.5.17^d. See next but one, kṛṇomi
 tubhyaṁ saha°, syonam te saha, and syonam me saha.
 ariṣṭān parayāṣṭum KS.2.3^b.
 ariṣṭān mā saha patyā dadhatu KÇ.3.8.2^d; MÇ.1.3.5.17^d;
 MG.1.11.20^d. See under ariṣṭān tvā.
 ariṣṭā viśvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viśvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.
 ariṣṭāśas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2^c.
 ariṣṭāśu saeovali AV.14.2.7^c.
 ariṣṭāśo vṛjanibhir jayema AV.7.50.7^d. See asmākena.
 ariṣṭāś tanvo bhūyāśma IÇ.2.1.7^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākam.
 ariṣṭāḥ sahicaremaḥi MÇ.1.6.2.17^d; SMB.1.6.14^c; HG.
 1.5.1^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3^c; HG.1.29.1^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvabhūyasaḥ AV.10.5.23^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākam.
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanva (TS. tanva) svitrah RV.10.128.3^d;
 AV.5.3.5^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; 5.7.9.1^d; KS.40.10^d.
 ariṣṭāham saha patyā bhūyāśam VS.37.20.
 ariṣṭebhir pāyubhir viśvavodasah RV.8.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭebhir aśvina stubhagebhir RV.1.112.25^b; VS.34.30^b;
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3^b.
 ariṣṭe me smṛtiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭair naḥ pathibhir parayanta (GB. parayantu) RV.6.
 60.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.2; KS.12.14^d;
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭo arjunah VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭah phal-
 gunah.
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kauç.107.2^c.
 ariṣṭo didihī no duroṇe ÇÇ.2.17.8^d. See ajaśro etc.
 ariṣṭo yajamānah putni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamah siṣṭsan RV.5.31.1^d.
 ariṣṭo yesam rathah RV.5.18.3^c.
 ariṣṭo rajann agadah parehi TB.3.7.13.4^a.
 ariṣṭo rāyah sacatām samokasa TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 ariṣṭo viśvabhūṣajāḥ PB.1.7.7^b. Cf. mā duḥkhe, and
 mā durge.
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguh AV.10.3.10^a.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi saṁveçyopaveçyā gāytryā (also tri-
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhutyāi svāha
 1.14.26.2. See next, and saṁveçyayo°.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi saṁveçyopaveçyā gāytryāi chan-
 dase-bhibhuv svāha (also . . . triṣṭubho jagatyā anu-
 ṣṭubho chandase-bhibhuv svāha) KS.35.11. See under
 prec.
 ariṣṭyā açvasādām VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣṭyatas te hrdayasya priyo bhūyāśam ÇÇ.2.3.3.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ na bhojase RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^d.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ a rohena svastaye RV.10.63.14^d.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6^c. Cf. ariṣṭanto ni.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sudanave RV.8.25.12^b.
 ariṣṭanto anv enam carema RV.4.57.3^d; AV.20.143.8^d;
 MS.4.11.1^d: 160.6.
 ariṣṭanto dakṣamaṇah sadśiva AV.2.4.1^b.
 ariṣṭanto ni pāyubhir sacemahi RV.8.25.11^c. Cf. ari-
 ṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi.
 ariḍham vataḥ carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10^c.
 arīramat patayat kac cid abhavam RV.6.71.5^d.
 arīramad atamānam cid otoḥ RV.2.38.3^b.
 aruṣam tvā vṛkam ugram khajamkaram TB.2.7.15.6^a.
 P: aruṣam tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
 aruṣapsur açivitat RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^b.
 aruṣapsur uṣā abhot RV.8.73.16^a.
 aruṣam bhānuman maricimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 aruṣāḥ charade (MS. aruṣāḥ çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.
 13.20: 172.6.
 aruṣāya diviṣṭro RV.9.11.4^b; SV.2.794^b.
 aruṣāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 aruṣ vo vṛje trīṣṭubhena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
 aruṣāḥ iḥagatāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 aruṣāḥ çarade: see aruṣāḥ.
 aruṣāḥ santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7^d.
 aruṣeṣu jīmūteṣu sadayāmi KS.40.4.
 aruṣeṣu tvā kṛṇeṣu tvā nīleṣu tvāsiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu
 sadayāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.
 aruṇo mā eakṛd vṛkah RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a; BrhD.2.112.
 aruṇo-ruparajāḥ puṇḍarīko viśvajit abhihit TB.3.10.1.4.
 P: aruṇo aruparajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.
 aruṇātāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 arutehanur adbhutam na rajah RV.10.105.7^c.
 arundhatīr ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatām ha ninyuḥ
 ApMB.1.9.7^b;
 arundhatībhyah svāha TB.3.1.4.8.
 arundhatim unnayantim AV.8.7.6^c.
 aruṣam na divah çicum RV.4.15.6^b.
 aruṣam na subhvas tathivāśasam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pājah RV.3.29.3^c; VS.14.14^c.
 aruṣasya duhitārā virūpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṣāśo raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṣāśo vṛṣaṇa rjumuṣkah RV.4.6.9^c.
 aruṣiṇām catuḥçatām RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṣir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b;
 aruṣo janayan girah RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṣo jataḥ pada idayah RV.10.1.6^c.
 aruṣarāpam idam mahat AV.2.3.3^b, 5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
 arūḁgitaḥ dr̥ṣa ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arūruçad uṣasaḥ pṛṇir agriyah RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 Arś.2.2^a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.
 arūruçad vi divo rocana kavīḥ RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānuṣaḥ RV.1.38.10^a.
 arejetān (TB. arejayatān) rodaṣṭ pajaṣa gira RV.1.151.1^c;
 TB.2.8.7^{6a}.
 arejetān rodaṣṭ bhīyāne RV.2.11.9^a.
 arejetān rodaṣṭ hotvūrye RV.1.31.3^a.
 areḍatā manasaḥ tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.
 areḍatā manasaḥ devān gaḥa (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and ahoḍatā etc.*
 areṇavas tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5^b.
 areṇavas tuvijātā acuṇyavuh RV.1.168.4^a.
 areṇavaḥ sukrīta (TS.KSA. areṇavo vitātā) antarikṣe RV.
 1.35.11^b; VS.34.27^b; TS.7.5.24.1^b; KSA.1.1^b.
 areṇavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2^b.
 areṇavo vitātā: *see* areṇavaḥ sukrīta.
 areṇavo hiranyayasa eṣam RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^c;
 233.6.
 areṇubhir jehamānaḥ patatri RV.1.163.6^d; VS.29.17^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 areṇubhir yojanebhir bhujanta RV.6.62.6^a.
 aretaskāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 arepasāḥ (ApÇ. arepasāḥ samokasāḥ) sacetasāḥ (ApÇ.
 sacetasāḥ saretasāḥ) svasare manyumattamāḥ (SV.ApÇ.
 manyumantāḥ) cīte goḥ (SV. cīta goḥ; ApÇ. cidakoh)
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
 arepasāḥ sūryasyeva raṇmayāḥ RV.10.91.4^d.
 arepasā tanvā nāmabhiḥ svāhā RV.1.181.4^b; N.12.3^b.
 arepasā tanvā cāpadāna RV.1.124.6^a.
 areṇata diviyonir vibhava RV.10.88.7^b.
 areḍayāt paṇim ā ga amuṣṇāt RV.10.67.6¹; AV.20.91.6^d;
 MS.4.14.5^d; 222.6.
 areṇavid vṛṣabhaḥ sādaneṣu RV.5.30.11^b.
 areṇavid vṛṣo aṣya vajrah RV.2.11.10^a.
 arkāḥ pavitraḥ rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^a. *Cf.* pavitraḥ arko, *and* arkas tridhātā.
 arkāḥ yufjānaḥ svar ābharann idam MS.2.13.10^d; 160.8;
 KS.39.10^d. *See* bṛhad arkāḥ *etc.*, *and* bṛhadarkāḥ.
 arkāḥ viveda stauṇyann iva dyūḥ RV.10.67.5^d; AV.20.
 91.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 193.6; KS.9.19^d.
 arkāḥ cōtantarī sarirasya inadhya TA.3.11.6^b.
 arkam arcantu kāravaḥ RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.110.1^c; SV.
 1.158^a; 2.72^a.
 arkam bibharsī bahvoḥ RV.10.153.4^b; AV.20.93.7^b.
 arkāḥ cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1.
See arko jyotiḥ.
 arkāḥ ca tvagvamedhāḥ ca ṣṇitām KS.35.11.
 arkāḥ ca me sūryaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.
 18.11. *See next*.
 arkāḥ ca sūryaḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. *See prec.*
 arkastubho bṛhadvayasāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 arkas tridhātu rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7^c; VS.18.66^c;
 MS.4.12.5^c; 192.10; N.14.2^c. *Cf.* *under* arkāḥ pavitraḥ, *and see* tridhātū arko.
 arkasya jyotiḥ sad (comm. tad) id āsa jyotīṣṭham TB.2.5.
 8.12^a.
 arkasya devāḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^a.
 arkasya bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^b; AV.20.
 72.3^b.

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.1.472^a;
 2.426^a; 558^a. *See* rāsya *etc.*
 arkāḥ samiddha ud arocathā divi AV.13.3.23^b.
 arkāḥvamedhāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.7^a.
 arkāḥ sāma trīṣṭubhena vākam RV.1.164.24^b; AV.9.
 10.2^b.
 arkabhiḥ sūno sahaso dadāṣat RV.6.5.5^b.
 arkāḥ sūnusaḥ aṣat RV.1.176.5^b.
 arkāḥ abhi pra ponumāḥ sam ojaḥ RV.8.12.23^c.
 arkāḥ harpām vṛṣan yoktram aṣreḥ RV.5.33.2^b.
 arkāḥ ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10^b.
 arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2; 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See* arkāḥ
 cakṣuḥ.
 arko devānām parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^b.
 arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6^a.
 arko vā yat turate somacakṣaḥ TS.2.2.12.4^a.
 arko vā cōkam āghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6^b; AV.20.25.6¹.
 arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
 argḥaḥ IIG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf.* arhapiṣya.
 argḥyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; argḥyāḥ bhoḥ Kauç.
 90.17. *See under prec.*
 arca gāya ca vedhaso RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^c.
 arcata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4^b.
 arcata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20.
 92.5^a; SV.1.363^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
 arcatrāyo dhunayo na virāḥ RV.6.66.10^c; MS.4.14.11^c;
 233.1.
 arcatryo maghavaḥ nṛbhaḥ ukthaiḥ RV.6.24.1^a.
 arca devāya varuṇāya saprathāḥ RV.6.68.9^b.
 arcaddhūmāso agnayāḥ pavakaḥ RV.10.46.7^b; VS.33.1^b;
 TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 arcad vṛṣa vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyaiḥ RV.1.173.2^a.
 arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3^b.
 arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10^a; TA.4.
 17.1^a.
 arcantaḥ guhyā padā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 arcantas tvā huvāmahe RV.5.13.1^a; KB.26.10; VHDh.
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4;
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
 arcantaḥ sam idhmahi RV.5.13.1^b.
 arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3^c.
 arcanti tvā marutaḥ pūṭadukṣaḥ RV.5.29.1^c.
 arcanti nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3^a; SV.2.1107^a.
 arcanti cūsmān vṛṣaḥ vasūya RV.1.165.1^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
 168.7; KS.9.18^d.
 arcantāndraḥ marutaḥ sadhasṭhe RV.5.29.6^c.
 arcantu putraka uta RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20.92.5^a; SV.1.362^c.
 arcanto āḡiraso gā aviṇḍan RV.1.62.2^d; VS.34.17^d.
 arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2^a.
 arcanto aṣya tantavo vyasthīran SV.2.226¹. *See* cō-
 canto *etc.*
 arcanty arkam sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6^b.
 arcanty arkam arkiṇaḥ RV.1.10.1^b; SV.1.342^b; 2.69.1^b;
 TS.1.6.12.3^b; N.5.5^b; Mahābh.12.284.78^b.
 arcanty arkam madirasya pīṭaye RV.1.166.7^a.
 arcanty arkam marutaḥ (AA. devata) svarkāḥ SV.1.445^b;
 2.464^a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.

arcan anu svarājam RV.1.80.1^a-16^c; SV.1.410^c, 412^c, 413^c; N.12.34^c.
 arcayanti tapāḥ satyam MahanU.13.1. Cf. *footnote at* TA.10.15.1.
 arcayisyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.
 arcā dive pra prthivyaḥ ṛtaḥ bhare RV.5.59.1^b.
 arcā dive brhate cūṣmanī vacāḥ RV.1.54.3^a.
 arcā devāyāgnaye RV.5.16.1^b; SV.1.88^b.
 arcā pāvakaḥociṣe RV.5.22.1^b.
 arcāma tad vāvṛdhānam svarat RV.1.173.1^b; AB.5.20.12.
 arcā marudbhīr ṛkvabhīh RV.5.52.1^b.
 arcāmāsi vīra brahmanvāhaḥ RV.6.21.6^d.
 arcāmārkaḥ nare viṣrutāya RV.1.62.1^d; VS.34.16^d.
 arcāmi te sumatīm ghosy arvak RV.4.4.8^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.8; KS.6.11^a; AQ.4.1.23.
 arcāmi vām vardhāyāpo ghr̥tasno RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.
 arcāmi satyasavām ratnadham abhi priyam matim (matim kavim) AV.7.14.1^b; SV.1.464^b; VS.4.25^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b; 14.4; KS.2.6^b; QB.3.3.2.12^b; AQ.4.6.3^b; QÇ.5.9.7^b.
 arcāmi sumnayam aham RV.1.138.1^d.
 arcā viduṣṭarebhyah RV.8.41.1^c.
 arcā viṣvānarāya viṣvābhuvō RV.10.50.1^b; VS.33.23^b; N.11.9^b.
 arcā cakram abhiṣṭaye RV.8.50.1^b.
 arcā cakrāya cakine caivate RV.1.54.2^a.
 arcāpāṇaye svāha SB.5.7; AdB.7.
 arcir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; QB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4;
 arcisā jādjanabhavan RV.8.43.8^b.
 arcisātriṇo nudatam pratīcāh AV.6.32.3^b. See *next*.
 arcisā catrūn dahatam pratītya AG.3.10.11^b. See *prec.*
 arcisē tvā MS.4.9.1; 121.14; 4.9.3; 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.
 arcis tvārcisī TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 arcī rocata (MS. rocata) śhutam RV.8.43.10^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.3; KS.7.12^b.
 arjī chyanāḥ cābalāḥ ApMB.2.16.2^b; arjima chambalāḥ HG.2.7.2^l.
 arjunāḥ ca lohitaḥ ca HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^a.
 arjunāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 arjuni punar vo yantu etc.: uha of cṛarabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.
 santu dhenavāḥ TA.6.7.1^b. See *kṛṇā dhana*.
 arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13^d. See *phalguntibhyān vy*, and *phalguntē vy*.
 arjavān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4^b.
 arjavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See *next but one*.
 arjavāya tvā vītāya svāha MS.4.9.8; 128.6.
 arjavāya svāha VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12; 164.2. See *prec. but one*.
 arjave tvā sadane śśdayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.8. KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.51. See *next*.
 arjave sadane śśda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See *prec.*
 arjāṇāi cit paprathānā sudase RV.7.18.5^a.

arpācitrarathāhvadhīh RV.4.30.18^c.
 arpā dhīrova sanitā RV.5.50.4^d.
 arpo na dveṣo dhṛṣṭā pari śṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9^d.
 arpobhīr apo madhumadbhīr agne RV.4.3.12^b.
 artham rihāpā vyantu vayah KS.1.12. See *under aktam rihāpā*.
 artham hy asya tarāṇi RV.3.11.3^c.
 artham cid asya sudhitam yad etave RV.8.69.17^c; AV.20.92.14^c.
 artham aṣvam na yātave RV.10.143.1^b.
 artham id vā u arthināḥ RV.1.105.2^a.
 artham mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7^d.
 arthāḥ ca ma emāḥ (VSK. ca me yāmaḥ; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.
 arthasya karmāpo mithāḥ Kauç.119.2^b. See *yajñasya kriyate*.
 arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5^a.
 arthegā asya jahitāḥ TB.3.7.9.7;
 artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See *next two*.
 artheta stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); QB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See *prec. and next*.
 artheta sthadvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetaḥ sthanvagataḥ KS.39.1. See *prec. two*.
 ardhaḥcār ukthānām rūpam VS.19.25^a.
 ardham vīrasya cṛtājam anindram RV.7.18.16^a.
 ardhatrayodaḥśu pravācayata AA.5.1.5.2.
 ardham ardhena payasā pṛṇakāi AV.5.1.9^a. P: ardham ardhena K.
 ardhamāsam copākṛtya
 ardhamāśāḥ parūṇi te VS.23.41^a; TS.5.2.12.7^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ardhamāśāḥ ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3^b.
 ardhamāśānām ṛtīyah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ardhamāśā māsaḥ pāvah TA.10.1.2^a; MahanU.1.9^a.
 ardhamāśā muhūrtaḥ TA.1.8.1^a.
 ardhamāśā me etc.: see *ardhamāśā te*.
 ardhamāśāḥ ca māśāḥ ca AV.11.7.20^a; TB.3.12.9.4^c. Cf. *under ardhamāśāḥ*.
 ardhamāśā te (TB. ApÇ. ardhamāśā me) kalpantam VS.27.45; KS.40.6; QB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 ardhamāśā tvā māśebhyah paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.
 ardhamāśā tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.
 ardhamāśāḥ stha māśu cṛitāḥ, ahorātrayoḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antah, viṣvām yakṣām viṣvām bhūtam in subhūtam, viṣvasya bhartāro viṣvasya janayitārāḥ TB.3.11.1.17.
 ardhamāśāḥ haviṣmantāḥ QB.1.5.23^c.
 ardhamāśāebhyah svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ardhamāśāḥ ca māśāḥ ca ApMB.2.19.6^c; HG.2.10.7^c. See *māśāḥ cārdhamāśāḥ ca*, and cf. *ardhamāśāḥ*.
 ardhamāśyam prasutāḥ pitṛyāvataḥ (pitṛyāvati) JB.1.18^b, 50^b.
 ardham ■ asya prati rodasī ubhe RV.6.30.1^d.
 ardharocna cakjpur viṣvam ejaḥ AV.9.10.19^b.

ardhāhuti tu sāvistakṛt Kauç.73.12^a.
 ardhena vigraṁ bhuvanāṁ jāṇa AV.10.8.7^a, 13^a; 11.4.22^a.
 ardhena çuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9^b.
 arpitaḥ saṣtir na calācalasaḥ RV.1.164.48^d; N.4.27. *See* saṣtiḥ ca khila.
 arbudaḥ kādraveyo raja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyah), tasya sarpa viṣas ta ima āsate, sarpa vidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.
 arbudaḥ ca nyarbudaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 arbudāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
 arbudir nama yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4^a.
 arbudiç ca trisaṁdhiç ca AV.11.9.23^a.
 arbude stda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 arbude senaya saha AV.11.9.5^b; 10.5^b.
 arbhako na kumarakah RV.8.69.15^a; AV.20.92.12^a.
 arbhasya tṛpradaṁcinah AV.7.56.3^a.
 arbheçv ājā maghavan mahatē ca RV.1.102.10^b.
 arnebhya hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 aṛya aṣṣa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2^b.
 aṛyaḥ paraçyāntarasya taruṣaḥ KV.6.15.3^b; 10.115.5^b.
 aṛyaḥ puṣṭani sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4^d; AV.20.34.4^d.
 aṛyaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakha RV.10.86.1^d; AV.20.126.1^d; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17^d; N.13.4^d.
 aryamaṇaḥ yajāmahe AV.14.1.17^a. P: aryamaṇam Kauç.75.22. *See* tryambakaḥ.
 aryamaṇaḥ riçādasam RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.4.17^a.
 aryamaṇaḥ varuṇaḥ somam aṇvina RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.
 aryamaṇaḥ varuṇaḥ mitram eṣam RV.4.2.4^a; MDh.11.255.
 aryamaṇaḥ devam: *see* aryamaṇaḥ nu.
 aryamaṇaḥ na mandraṁ çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14^a.
 aryamaṇaḥ nu devam (PÇ. aryamaṇaḥ devam) AG.1.7.13^a; ÇÇ.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.7^a (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12^a. P: aryamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.
 aryamaṇaḥ brhaspatim RV.10.141.5^a; AV.3.20.7^a; VS.9.27^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9^a; Vait.29.19.
 aryamaṇaḥ bhagam adabdhadhitin RV.6.51.3^a.
 aryamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhinah RV.5.54.8^b.
 aryamā no aditir yajūiyasaḥ RV.3.54.18^a.
 aryamā ■ pitāmahaḥ AV.5.5.1^b.
 aryamā ■ hastam agrabhrt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12).
See aryamā hastam.
 aryamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 aryamā devaḥ sajosah RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a.
 aryamā devo aditir vidhata RV.9.81.5^b.
 aryamā nama yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ pariṇā RV.1.79.3^a; 10.93.4^b.
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ saratayaḥ RV.8.27.17^a.
 aryamā yatayajjanah RV.1.136.3^a.
 aryamāyāti vṛsabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4^a. *See* Aryamā etc.

aryamā rājajane tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 aryamā hastam agrabhrt (SMB. agrabhrt) ÇÇ.2.3.1^d; SMB.1.6.15^a. *See* aryamā te hastam.
 aryamā hota kṛpotu vedhaḥ AV.1.11.1^b.
 aryamṇa uta sarividah AV.3.5.5^d.
 aryamṇaḥ kumbhiḥ çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nipuṇiḥ svāha HG.2.3.7. *See* under alikhann animiṣah.
 aryamṇa sambhrtam bhagam AV.2.36.2^b.
 aryamṇa tvā paridādami MG.1.22.5.
 aryamṇa tvā svāha MG.1.10.11. *See* aryamṇa svāha.
 aryamṇa lopāçah TS.5.5.21.1. *See* aryamṇo etc.
 aryamṇa svāha VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (so comm.; *text* aryamṇoh). *See* aryamṇa tvā svāha.
 aryamṇo agniḥ paryeta puṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.8^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: aryamṇah Kauç.76.20.
 aryamṇo navami VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. *See* aryamṇo-ṣṭami.
 aryamṇo lopāçah KSA.7.11. *See* aryamṇo etc.
 aryamṇo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2^a; 8.47.9^d.
 aryamṇo-ṣṭami TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* aryamṇo navami.
 aryamṇo-bahā devayajyaya svargaṁ lokāṁ gamiṣyath ApÇ.4.10.1.
 aryamyam varuṇa mitryam vā RV.5.85.7^a.
 aṛyaḥ çañāmi vayunāni vidvan RV.7.100.5^b; SV.2.976^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.6; KS.6.10^b; N.5.9^b.
 aṛyo adaçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3^b.
 aṛyo gayam mahhamānani vi daçuṣe RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a.
 aṛyo girah sadya ā jagmuṣṭh RV.1.122.14^a.
 aṛyo naçanta no dhiyah RV.10.133.3^b; AV.20.95.4^b; SV.2.1153^b.
 aṛyo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) sanīçanta no dhiyah RV.9.79.1^d; SV.1.555^d.
 aṛyo mānasya ca kṣayah RV.8.63.7^d.
 aṛyo randhir arāṇe RV.7.31.5^b; AV.20.18.5^b.
 aṛyo vaçasya paryetāsti RV.6.24.5^d.
 aṛyo vā giro abhy arca vidvan RV.10.148.3^a.
 aṛyo vā puṣṭinad vaau RV.10.86.3^d; AV.20.126.3^d.
 aṛyo vipo janānani RV.8.1.4^b; AV.20.85.4^b.
 aṛyo viçam gātur eti RV.10.20.4^a.
 aṛyo vedo adaçuṣam RV.1.81.9^d; AV.20.56.6^d.
 arvatā ca dhatte akṣiti çravah RV.8.103.5^b.
 arvadbbhir agne arvato nrbbhir nṛṇ RV.1.73.9^a.
 arvadbbhir astu tarutā RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
 arvadbbhir yo haribhir joṣam iyate RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.31.2^a.
 arvadbbhir yo haribhir vājīnivasuḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 arvadbbhir vājam bharate dhana nṛbbhiḥ RV.1.64.13^a.
 arvadbbhir vīraḥ pṛtanasu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6^d.
 arvadbbhiḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11^b.
 arvantānu çepā RV.10.105.2^b.
 arvanto na kṣṭhām nakṣamāṇah RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1^a.

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṣaḥ RV.7.90.7^a; 91.7^a. P:
arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^b; 66.10^o; SV.2.7^a,
469^b.
arvanto vā ye rayimantah satṣu RV.10.74.1^c.
arvāñ achā pitarāñ mātarañ ca RV.1.163.13^b; VS.29.
24^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
arvāñ iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9.97.25^a.
arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15^b; AV.20.141.5^b.
arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidāñ: (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro-va-
rebhyah (TS. tvā parair avidaṁ paro-varāñ; MS. tvā
parebhyah paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.
2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14; 23.1; 3.9.2; 114.9;
KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.
arvāk patha urujrayah kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3^o; N.12.43^o.
arvāk stutañ yadī vātīṣṭutañ yat LÇ.2.1.6^b.
arvāg anya ito anyah pṛthivyah AV.11.5.11^a.
arvāg anyah paro anyo divas pṛṣṭhat AV.11.5.10^a.
arvāg avasā havanagrutaṁ gatam RV.7.83.3^d.
arvāg ā vartayā harī RV.4.32.15^o.
arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6^b.
arvāg jivebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^d.
arvāg deva aśya viśarjanena (TB. viśarjanāya) RV.10.129.
6^o; MS.4.12.1^o; 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^o.
arvāgbilāç camasa urdhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^a, 5; BṛhU.
2.2.4^a, 5. See tiryaḡbilāç.
arvāg ratham viçvavarāñ ta ugra RV.6.37.1^a; KB.24.8.
P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.
arvāg ratham samanasañ ni yachatam RV.1.92.16^o; 7.74.
2^o; SV.2.104^o, 1084^o.
arvāg ratham ni yachatam RV.8.35.22^a.
arvāgvaso svasti te pāram aśya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9;
7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1 (ter). P: arvāgvasur (iti trir uk-
tva) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.
arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6^o.
arvāñ akūtyā cara AV.3.2.3^b.
arvāñ aśtu vasubhi raḡmir indra TA.3.11.7^b.
arvāñ etena stanayitnūnehi RV.5.83.6^o; AV.4.15.11^d;
TS.3.1.11.7^c; KS.11.13^o.
arvāñ ehi mā vi didhyah AV.8.1.9^c.
arvāñ ehi somakāmāñ tvākuḥ RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a;
AB.6.11.10; ÇB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.
7.17.8.
arvāñ tricakro madhuvāhano rathah RV.1.157.3^a; SV.
2.1110^a.
arvāñ tvam ehy upa jivalokam AV.18.2.60^d.
arvāñ narā dāivyaṇavasaḡ gatam RV.7.82.8^a.
arvāñ parastat prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31^a.
arvāñ yajñah sañ kramatu TS.7.3.11.1^a; KSA.3.1^a; TB.
3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
arvāñ suvarṇāñ paṭarair vi bhati AV.13.3.16^d.
arvācaḥ aśm kṛṇuhy agne-vaso RV.6.48.4^o.
arvāci etañ dharuṇe rayiṇam KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b;
ApÇ.5.8.6^b; MÇ.1.5.2.3^b.
arvāci gaur upaṣatu AV.6.67.3^d.
arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^o.
arvācinah parivito ni śīda RV.4.3.2^o.

arvācinah rādhasa ā vavarāt RV.4.24.1^b.
arvācinah vasuvidam bhagañ naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^o;
AV.3.16.6^o; VS.34.39^o; TB.2.8.9.9^o; ApMB.1.14.6^o.
P: arvācinah vasuvidam Vait.8.14.
arvācinah su te manah RV.1.84.3^o; 3.37.2^a; AV.20.19.
2^a; SV.2.379^o; VS.8.33^o; TS.1.4.37.1^o; KS.37.9^o; ÇB.
4.5.3.9^o.
arvācinah kṛṇutañ yācito manah TB.2.5.3.1^o. See
asmadryak kṛ^o.
arvācinā agna ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6^d.
arvācinā vicetasa RV.5.74.9^o.
arvācināso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3^b.
arvācinā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^o.
arvācināñ pathibhir ye rajisthah RV.9.97.28^o.
arvācino maghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17^o; SV.1.301^o.
arvācino revate saubhagaya RV.10.116.2^d.
arvācino-vaso rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2^b; VS.20.49^b.
arvācino vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^a.
arvācino haribhir yāhi tōyam RV.7.29.2^b.
arvācīrētāñ etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13^b, incorrectly for
arvāci etañ, q. v.
arvāci sā maruto yā va utīḥ RV.2.34.15^o.
arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^a; AV.3.17.8^b; TA.6.6.
2^b. P: arvāci subhage VHDh.8.16.
arvācy upasamkrāme Kauç.89.10^a.
arvācyāñ diço avāha VS.22.24 (series), 27; MS.3.12.8: 163.
4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6.
arvācīcañ rayiñ vahatañ suviram RV.1.34.12^b.
arvācīcañ rayim ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^d.
arvācīcañ tvā puruṣṭuta RV.8.6.45^a; 32.30^a.
arvācīcañ tvā sapta-yo-dhvarapriyah RV.8.4.14^o. Cf.
arvācīca vām.
arvācīcañ tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^a; AV.20.23.9^a.
arvācīcañ dāivyañ janam RV.1.45.10^a.
arvācīcañ nunude valam RV.8.14.8^o; AV.20.28.20^o; 39.
3^o; SV.2.991^o; AB.6.7.6^o; ÇB.2.5.13^o.
arvācīcam aśjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^b; Vait.36.30^o. See
under aśjim.
arvācīcam adya yayyañ nṛvāhaṇam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.
3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a; MÇ.7.2.2^a.
arvācīcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^a;
AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P:
arvācīcam indram Kauç.140.6.
arvācīcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
arvācīcas te harayah santu yuktah RV.7.28.1^b.
arvācīcā nūnañ rathyeha yātam RV.5.76.1^o; SV.2.
1102^o.
arvācīcā yātam rathyova çakrā RV.2.39.3^d.
arvācīcā vām sapta-yo-dhvarapriyah RV.1.47.8^a. Cf.
arvācīcam tvā sa^o.
arvācīcā somapitaye RV.1.137.3^o.
arvācīcā harī vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
arvācīco adya bhavata yajatraḥ RV.2.29.6^a; VS.33.51^a;
MS.4.12.6^a: 194.5. P: arvācīco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
arvāvatañ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.
3^b: 184.11.
arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

arvāvato na a gahi RV.3.37.11^a; 40.8^a; AV.20.6.8^a; 20.4^a; 57.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
 arṣasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^b.
 arṣanīr vaksanāsu te AV.9.8.16^b.
 arṣanti putadakṣasah RV.8.94.7^a.
 arṣantv apas tvayeha prasūtah RV.3.30.9^d.
 arṣantv apo javasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.9; KS.8.16^a.
 arṣan (SV. arṣa) mitrasya varupasya dharmāḥ RV.9.107.15^a; SV.2.207^a.
 arṣād aha pṛasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.11^a.
 arṣā naḥ soma caṁ gave RV.9.61.15^a; SV.2.687^a.
 arṣā mitrasya etc.: see arṣan mitrasya.
 arṣā soma dyumattamah RV.9.65.19^a; SV.1.503^a; 2.344^a; PB.13.3.1.
 arṣhāḥ putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1^a; OG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyūchat.
 arṣhāḥyā apah ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghah.
 arṣhantaḥ cid yam indhute RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.10.
 arṣhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^a.
 arṣhanto ye sudanavaḥ RV.5.52.5^a.
 arṣhann agno pūjavanasya dhanam RV.7.18.22^a.
 arṣhann idam dayase viśvam abhavam (TA. abbhavam; MS. a dhanvā) RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a: 124.12; TA.4.5.7^a.
 arṣhan niśkaṁ yajataḥ viśvarūpam RV.2.33.10^b; MS.4.9.4^b: 124.10; TA.4.5.7^b.
 arṣhan bibharṣi sayukāni dhanva RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a: 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^a; 5.4.10. P: arṣhan bibharṣi TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.
 arṣhamasi pramiyaṁ sany agneḥ RV.4.55.7^d.
 alaṁ yajñayota dakṣiṇasyai KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 alakṣmīr me naçyataḥ tvam vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5^d. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
 alakṣmīr kalarāstrīm (ViDh. kalakarpīm) ca BDh.3.6.5^a; ViDh.48.19^a.
 alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
 alakṣmīr naçyāṁy aham RVKh.5.87.8^b; TAA.10.66^b.
 alaṁkaraṇam asi bhūyo-lamkaraṇam bhuyat (MG. asi sarvasmā alaṁ me bhūyasam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
 alaja antarikṣaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.10.
 alartī dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^a.
 alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt purandara RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.27.1^a.
 alarṣirātīm vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670^a. See anarṣa-rātīm.
 alasālāsi purva AV.6.16.4^a. P: alasālā Kauç.51.15.
 alāṇḍūn etc.: see algaṇḍūn.
 alāṣṭrāso vidatheṣu suṣṭutah RV.1.166.7^b.
 alāṣṭro vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 alābukam nikḥatakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvīṇa piṇḍi ca LÇ.4.2.4^a.
 alābūni (ÇÇ. alaboni jaritah) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 alāyyasya paraçur nanaça RV.9.67.30^a.
 alīṇa uta vatsapah AV.8.6.1^d.
 aliklavā jaṣkamadah AV.11.9.9^a.
 aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyah AV.11.2.2^b. In reality the pada should read, aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyo ye ca kṛṣṇāḥ; the last word of the hemistich, avisyaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see avisyaḥ.
 alivandāya svāha KSA.12.1. See iluvardāya.
 alubhitā yonih ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupitā.
 alomakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 alohitāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgare, alāṇḍūn) sarvān chalunan krimtu AV.2.31.2^a.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) hanmi mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3^a.
 avartyaī (TB. avartyai) badhayopamanthitaram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 avah pareṇa para enāvaraṇa RV.1.164.17^a; AV.9.9.17^a, 18^b; 13.1.41^a. See anuvēda etc.
 avah pareṇa pitarāḥ yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^a; AV.9.9.18^a.
 avah paçyanti vitataḥ yatha rajah RV.1.83.2^b; AV.20.25.2^b.
 avah priyāsu yajñiyasv arva RV.10.132.5^d.
 avahçe dyaṁ atabhayad bhantam RV.2.15.2^a.
 avahçe dhitrā çacya sam airat RV.4.56.3^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 avakādān abhiçocan AV.4.37.10^a.
 avakādān vy ratu AV.4.37.8^d, 9^d.
 avakām (MS.KSA. avakan, but MS. Padma. avakam) dantamulāḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.
 avakābhīḥ çarkaram TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarka-rābhīr.
 avakīrṇo-ami kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 avakīrṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^d. See under akurāt sūryavarasam.
 ava kṛtyakṛtām jahi AV.5.14.1^d, 2^b. Cf. amūn kṛtyakṛto.
 avakolbā udakatmāna oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9^a.
 avakraṇḍāṇāṁ vṛabhaṁ yathajuram (SV. yuthā juvam) RV.8.1.2^a; AV.20.85.2^a; SV.2.711^a.
 avakrandate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. See avakrandāya.
 ava kranda dakṣināto grhaṇām RV.2.42.3^b.
 avakrandāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12. See avakrandate.
 avakrandana talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 avakramantaḥ prapadair amitran RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.6; KSA.6.1^a.
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. vithuro; Kauç. vithuro-ham) bhūyasam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç.56.3.

ava kṣīpa divo aṣmānam uocā RV.2.30.5^a.
 avakṣipann arka ulkāṃ iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4^b; AV.20.16.4^b.
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 ava kṣāumi dasāya nama cit RV.10.23.2^d.
 ava girer dasāṃ cāmbarāṃ haṃ RV.6.26.5^a.
 avaghnati ni jahi ya imāṃ pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9^c.
 ava caṣṭa rtsamāḥ RV.8.62.6^a.
 ava caṣṭa divaḥ cīcūḥ RV.9.38.5^b; SV.2.627^b.
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4^a, 5^a, 6^d; PG.1.16.2^a.
 ava jahi yatudhanān AV.5.14.2^a.
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5^a; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32^a (ApG.8.23.1).
 ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6^d; 6.42.1^a; ApMB.2.22.3^a (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kauç.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*
 avatasya: see *avatasya*.
 avatyābhyah svāha TB.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avatatadhanvā pinakavasāḥ (TS.ApÇ. pinakabastah) kṛttivasāḥ VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivasāḥ KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛttivasāḥ and pinakabastah*.
 avatasya dhanuḥ tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanuḥ tvam) VS.16.13^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.1; 2.9.9^a: 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14^a.
 ava tad ena imahe turāṇam RV.7.58.5^b.
 avatām mā samanaśu samaukasau TB.2.4.2.5^a. See *bhavataṃ naḥ*.
 ava tara (TS. avattaraṃ) nadīm a VS.17.6^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.9; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.27^b. See *avattaro nadīm*.
 ava tasya balam tira RV.10.133.5^a. See *apa tasya etc.*
 avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
 avatāṃ iva manuṣāḥ RV.8.62.6^b.
 ava tāṃ jahi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1^a.
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatāṃ mā vya*.
 avatām tvāṃ (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasi viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.10^a.
 avatām dyāvapṛthivi havām me RV.10.70.10^d.
 avatām no dyāvapṛthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.
 avatāṃ mā nathitam (VS.ÇB. nathitat) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
 avatāṃ mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitat) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.
 avatām mā rodasi etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
 avatu mām avatu vaktaram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1.5.11.

3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.10; 4.14.17^a: 246.7; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.4.14.3: 219.2; ava te heḍaḥ (ÇÇ. helah) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.11.253.
 avatokām imāṃ striyam AV.8.6.9^b.
 avatkam adhi parvatat AV.2.3.1^b.
 avattaraḥ: see *ava tara*.
 avattaro nadīm AV.18.3.5^b. See *ava tara*.
 ava tmanā dhṛṣṭā cāmbarāṃ bhinat RV.1.54.4^b.
 ava tmanā bṛhataḥ cāmbarāṃ bhet RV.7.18.20^d.
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3^a.
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3^b.
 ava tmanā sṛjatan pinvataḥ dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6^a.
 ava tyā bṛhatir iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3^a.
 ava tvāṃ dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.
 ava tvāṃ biṣkale sṛja AV.1.11.3^d.
 ava tvānena namaṣa tura iyam RV.7.86.4^d.
 ava tvā haviṣa yaje HG.1.15.5^b; ApMB.2.21.32^b.
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14^a.
 ava tsarat pṛanyaç cikitrān RV.1.71.5^b.
 avatāsasya sṛpavama rapvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10^c.
 avadate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 ava dasyuṃr adhanuthaḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.
 avadānāni te pratyavadasyami TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 ava diva invatam jiradano RV.7.64.2^d.
 ava divas tarayanti AV.7.107.1^a. P: ava divaḥ Kauç.31.27.
 ava diḱṣam aṣṭkṣata (ApMB. adnatha) svāha AV.14.2.52^a; ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.
 ava didhed ahiçvavāḥ RV.10.144.3^a.
 ava devāṃ tryambakam VS.3.58^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.6; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
 ava devāṃ yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hīdyani [*text yajehīdyani*]; MÇ. yaje heḍyāni) AV.19.3.4^d; KS.7.12^d; MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devāṃ and ava devāṃ*.
 ava devāṃ bṛhatam anarmanam AV.7.7.1^b. See *uruçarmanam*.
 ava devāṃ yaje heḍyān (*text yajehodyān*) TB.1.2.1.9^d; ApÇ.5.5.8^d. See *under ava devāṃ yaja*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yat) VS.20.18^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.3^a; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *next*, and see *ava no devair*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yāṣiṇam VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a; 4.4.5.22^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a. See *under prec.*
 avadyam ca malam ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b; LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kinī ca duritam, and yat kinī cid duritam*.
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^d.
 avadyam adhi didharat RV.8.68.19^a.
 avadyam iva manyamāṇa guhakaḥ RV.4.18.5^a.
 ava dyām iva dhanvināḥ HG.1.15.3^a. See *ava jyām*.
 avadyāmy ekatomukham TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.7^d.
 ava dyutanaḥ kalaçāṃ acikradat RV.9.75.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhir abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2^b.
 ava drapo anūmatim atisṭhat RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a; AR.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3^a; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.32.33. P: ava drapaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.115.116.
 ava drugdhāni pitrya sṛja naḥ RV.7.86.5^a.
 ava dropāni ghṛtavanti sīda (SV. vanti roha) RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a.
 ava dvake ava trika RV.10.59.9^a.
 ava dvita varuṇo mayi naḥ sat RV.7.28.4^d.
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^d-63^d; TS.4.5.11.14^d, 2^d; MS.2.9.9^d (*decies*): 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (*decies*).
 avadhīma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhīma.
 avadhīmamum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See abadhīma.
 avadhīt kāmō mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11^a.
 avadhūtāṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhūtāṁ KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under apahatāṁ rakṣaḥ.
 avadhūtā aratayāḥ (MS. KS. avadhūtāṁ) VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.
 ava dhehi Kauç.64.13. *Fragment of, a śiñcodakam*
ava etc., g. v.
 avadhram jyotir aditer ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
 avadhvaṇa ivarupaḥ AV.5.22.3^b.
 avanaddham gñathitām apav antaḥ RV.1.116.24^b.
 avanaddham abhihitām AV.9.3.8^a.
 ava nītir apaḥ sṛja AV.4.15.12^a.
 avanenikṛva Karmap.1.3.11. See asav ava^a.
 ava no devāir devakṛtām eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^a; 45.11; KS.4.13^a. See ava devāir.
 ava no vṛjinā piṣṭhi RV.10.105.8^a.
 avantam atraye grīham RV.8.73.7^a.
 avanti devī suhava me astu TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 avanti (KSA. 01s) sthavantia tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avanti stha ApÇ.20.17.13.
 avantu naḥ kaçyapo vāmādevaḥ AV.18.3.15^d.
 avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravacanāḥ RV.1.106.3^a.
 avantu no amṛtāsas turasāḥ RV.5.42.5^d.
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāsāḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtaḥ RV.6.52.4^d.
 avantu mām usaso jayamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamanāḥ RV.6.52.4^b.
 avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^b.
 avanty aśya pavitāram (SV. pavitāram) açavaḥ RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a.
 avann avantir upa no duraḥ cara RV.7.46.2^a.
 avapatantānāḥ rudrāṇāḥ (also avapatantīnāḥ rudrāṇāḥ) sthāno svatejaś bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 avapatantīr avadan RV.10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.13; KS.16.13^a. See avayatiḥ sam avadanta, and cf. pippalyāḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantam eṣām ayudhāni AV.8.8.20^a.
 avapadyasva svapathat HG.2.3.3^a.
 avapannebhyāḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 avapan pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ava pādī divas pari RV.1.105.3^b.
 ava priyam arçasānasya sahvan RV.2.20.6^a.
 ava priya (AV. priyā) adbhūta RV.1.82.2^b; AV.18.4.61^b; SV.1.415^b; VS.3.51^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.12; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b.
 ava priya didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^a.
 avaprūṣo vipruṣaḥ saṁi yajami (MÇ. sṛjami) TB.3.7.6.21^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. See utprūṣo.
 avabādhām rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatāṁ rakṣaḥ.
 avabādhā yatudhanāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabādhō-ghaṇasāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabādhō durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.
 ava badhatāni etc.: see apa badhatāṁ etc.
 avabādhasva pṛtanayataḥ PG.1.7.1^d. Cf. avabadhe pṛtanayataḥ.
 ava badho divāntarī devapṛtyum AV.4.35.7^a.
 ava badho pṛtanayataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtanayata) MS.1.3.12^b: 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5^b. See abhi sṛyama pṛtanayataḥ, anahyama, and cf. avabadhasva etc., and abhi tiṣṭha etc.
 ava bāho manoyuja AV.6.65.1^b.
 ava brahmadvijo jahi RV.8.64.1^a; RVKh.5.84.1^d; AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2704^a.
 avabhṛthe nicumpuṇa (TS. TB. ApÇ. nicañkupa; MS. KS. MÇ. nicuñkupa) VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a; 20.18^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a; 4.4.5.22^a; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BṛhPDh.2.133.
 avabhṛthaç ca svagākaraç (KS. sugākaraç) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.2; KS.21.11.
 avabhṛthaç ca me svagākaraç ca me (VS. mo yajñienn kalpanām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 avabhṛthāya svāha KSA.5.7.8.
 avabhṛthema tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apāni tvāvabhṛthema.
 avabhedaka virūpakeṣa PG.3.6.3^a.
 ava bheṣaja padaya AV.8.6.16^a.
 ava manyuḥ tanomi te AV.6.42.2^b.
 ava manyur avyāta AV.6.65.1^a. P: ava manyuḥ Kauç.14.7.
 avamaḥ madhyamain catum TA.1.8.4^b.
 ava martyāir martyakṛtām (MS. martyakṛtāni cikitvān) VS.3.48^d; 8.27^d; VS.20.18^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.12; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; ÇB.2.5.2.47^d; 4.4.5.22^d; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^d; LÇ.2.12.9^d.
 ava mā pāpman arja AV.6.26.1^a. P: ava mā pāpman Kauç.30.17.
 avamuñcan mṛtyupaçāṁ açastim AV.8.2.2^a.
 ava me pāpmanāḥ jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svāhā saha bhakṣebhyah LQ.3.2.11.
 avamāsa ta urvāsa te kṛvyāsa te pitrbhir bhakṣitāsa madhumato nārāṇasāsa sarvaganaśa sarvagana upahuta upahutāsa bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāh LQ.2.5.14. See umāh pitrbhir.
 ava yakṣva no varuṇam rāṇaḥ RV.4.1.5^o; VS.21.4^o; TS.2.5.12.3^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 153.15; 4.14.17^o: 246.12; KS.34.19^o; ApMB.1.4.15^o.
 ava yac chyeno asvanid adha dyoḥ RV.4.27.3^d.
 avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2^b: 142.3. See idam tad ava^o, and tasyavayajanam.
 ava yajñebhir imāhe havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.14^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11^b.
 avayatiḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17^a. See avapatantir etc.
 ava yat tvam cātakraṭo RV.10.134.4^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇQ.12.5.12.
 ava yat sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9^a.
 avayātām marutām heḍo adbhutāḥ RV.1.94.12^b.
 sadam ■ durmatnam RV.1.129.11^b.
 avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2^b; AV.2.2.2^b.
 ava yā vayan cakrma tanubhiḥ RV.7.86.5^b.
 ava yāc onṣṭe aruṇaḥ suparnaḥ RV.10.30.2^o.
 avayāśya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 avaraḥ abhy ā tara: see avaraḥ etc.
 ava rakṣāṇi dhōnute AV.19.36.4^d.
 ava rakṣāṇay akramit AV.19.36.5^d.
 ava rakṣo divaḥ sapatnam vadhyaṇam ApÇ.1.19.11.
 avarasparāya çāṅkhadhman VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 avarāḥ (MS. avaraḥ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15^b; VS.11.7^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.3; KS.16.7^b; JB.1.6.5^b; ÇR.6.6.3.1^b; 12.4.4.3^b.
 ava rājan paçutṛpaṁ na tāyum RV.7.86.5^o.
 avaruddhaḥ paripadam na siṅhaḥ RV.10.28.10^b.
 ava rudram adimahi VS.3.58^a; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BrhPDh.9.118. See avāmba.
 ava rudrā açaso hantana vadhah RV.2.34.9^d.
 avaroha saha patnyā MG.1.10.17^d.
 avarocasam kṛuḥi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^c.
 avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7^d.
 avartim yantu mama ye sapatnaḥ AV.9.2.4^b.
 avartim hanti cakṣuṣa AV.9.4.17^b.
 avartyā çuna antrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13^a.
 etc.: see avartyāi etc.
 avardhata madhya (MS. madhya) ā nāvyanām RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 avardhan indram marutaç cid atra RV.10.73.1^o; VS.33.64^o; MS.1.3.20^c: 37.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.2.8.3.5^o.
 avardhan ugra mahimanam indriyam RV.10.113.3^d.
 avardhan vāja uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3^b.
 avardhayan dasyuhatyāya devaḥ RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
 avardhayann ahaye hantava = RV.5.31.4^d; SV.1.439^b; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.8; KS.8.16^d.
 avardhayan subhagam sapta yabvīḥ RV.3.1.4^a.
 avardhayan somavatyā vacasyaya RV.10.113.8^b.
 avardhayo dyam brhadbhir arkāḥ RV.2.11.15^d.

avardhayo vanino asya dānsaḥ RV.10.138.2^o.
 avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhi naḥ RV.1.133.6^a. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇQ.10.7.11; 8.3.
 avarçr varçam ud = sū grbhaya RV.5.83.10^a.
 avarçyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avaliptā raudraḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.
 avaliptā trayah çaçirah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 avavarçate svāhā VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarçate.
 avaviddhan taugryam apav antah RV.1.182.6^a.
 ava vṛtīm sṛjatam jiradann RV.5.62.3^d.
 ava veti sukṣayam auto madhu RV.10.23.4^o; AV.20.73.5^o.
 ava vedim hotrabhir yajeta RV.7.60.9^a.
 avavyayann asitam deva vasma (TB.ApÇ. vasvaḥ) RV.4.13.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 194.1; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 ava vrādhantam abhinad vṛdhaç cit RV.10.69.11^d.
 avagatā nihçatā yat parāçam AV.6.45.2^a. See yad
 ava çadeçu gachati RV.9.15.6^o; SV.2.622^o.
 avaq ca yah parah sruca (Vait. parah srucaḥ; KS. paro divaḥ) RV.10.17.13^b; KS.35.8^b; Vait.16.17^b.
 avaq caran paro anyona paçyan RV.6.9.3^d.
 ava çmaça rudhad vah RV.10.105.1^b; SV.1.228^b; N.5.12.
 ava çlakṣam iva bhiraçat AV.20.133.6^a; ÇQ.12.22.1.6^a.
 ava çveta pada jahi AV.10.4.3^a. See apa çveta, and apaḥ
 avasam rātrīḥ çaradaç cataarah RV.10.95.16^b; ÇB.11.5.1.10^b.
 avasā ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20^d.
 avasānapatibhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 avasānapate-vasānām me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 Cf. next.
 avasānām me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28^b. Cf. prec.
 avasānebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 avasāya padvato rudra mṛda RV.10.169.1^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d; N.1.17.
 avasāyāçvān N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q.v.
 ava sindhum varuṇo dyaur iva sthat RV.7.87.6^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ava sukratuḥ sartaḥ apaḥ sṛjat RV.1.55.6^d.
 ava sṛjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11^a.
 ava sṛja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.10^a; TA.6.4.2^a; ÇQ.3.16.7; Kauç.81.44; 82.28.
 ava sṛjā vanaspate RV.1.13.11^a.
 avasṛtāḥ etc.: see avasṛtā parā etc.
 avasṛtādhi dhanvanah AV.1.3.9^b.
 avasṛtā (TB.ApÇ. avasṛtāḥ) parā pata RV.6.75.16^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AG.3.12.18.
 ava sedim traṇām kṛudham jahi Kauç.70.1^b. Cf. under apa kṛudham.
 ava somam nayāmasi AV.7.94.1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b;
 See under abhi somam. KÇ.10.7.8 has the uba, ava somam grhāmi.
 avaskavaḥ vyadhvarām krimn AV.2.31.4^o.
 avas tat au na ā bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
 ava stomabhi rudram diçtya RV.2.33.5^b.

avaasthasya kladrivataḥ AV.7.90.3^o.
avaasthā nāmasy avāci dik tasyās te viçur adhipatiḥ kalmaṣagrivo rakṣita MS.2.13.21; 167.8. *See next*.
avaasthāvā nāmasy udier dik tasyās ■ varuṇo-dhipatis tiraçarājī rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.18.12). *See prec., and cf. udier dik*.
avaasthāvāno nāma stha teçāḥ va uttarād grha apo va içavaḥ samudrah (ApMB. samudro vatanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
ava sthira tanuḥi bhūri çardhatam RV.8.19.20^o; SV.2.910^o; VS.15.40^h; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MQ.6.2.2^h.
ava sthira tanuḥi yatujunam RV.4.4.5^o; 10.116.5^b; VS.13.13^o; TS.1.2.14.2^o; MS.2.7.15^o; 97.16; KS.16.15^o.
ava sthira maghavadbhyaḥ tanuṣva RV.2.33.14^o; VS.16.50^o; TS.4.5.10.4^o; MS.2.9.9^o; 127.14; KS.17.16^o.
avaspartar adhivaktaram asmayum RV.2.23.8^h.
ava sprdhi pitaraḥ yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9^o.
avasphūrjate avāḥ VS.12.26.
avasphūrjad dhotiḥ MS.2.8.10; 115.7; KS.17.9. *See next but one*.
avasphūrjan didyud (MS. KS. vidyud) varṇan bhūtar avrt avāḥ (MS. varṇaḥ tveṣa ruvaḥ avāḥ; KS. varṇaḥ tveṣa ruvaḥ avāḥ) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7; 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf. under anuṣany*.
avasphūrjan hotiḥ (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; QB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.
ava sma durhaṇyantaḥ (SV. durhrp) RV.10.134.2^o; SV.2.44.2^o.
ava smayante vidyutaḥ prthivyām RV.1.168.8^o.
ava sma yasya veçape RV.5.7.5^o.
avasyataḥ mulicataḥ yan no aśi (AV. aśat) RV.6.74.3^o; AV.7.42.2^o; TS.1.8.22.5^o; MS.4.11.2^o; 165.8; KS.11.12^o.
ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣāt RV.10.61.20^h.
avasyate stuvate kṛṇyāyā RV.1.116.23^h.
avasyava urjāḥ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13^h.
avasyave tva vātīya avāḥ VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.8; QB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
avasyave yo varivah kṛṇoti RV.4.50.9^o; AB.8.26.12.
avasyavo dhīmahi praçastim RV.2.11.12^o.
avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8^h.
avasyavo vṛṣapaṇi vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1^o; SV.1.380^o.
ava sya çūradhvano nānte RV.4.16.2^o; AV.20.77.2^o. P: ava sya çūra KB.26.16.
ava sya hart vi muca sakḥya RV.6.40.1^h.
avasyum aṣvina yuvam RV.5.75.8^o.
avasyur (VS. ÇB. avasyūr) aśi duvaçvān VS.5.32; 18.45; TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12; 21.12; 2.12.3; 145.14; KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19. P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf. apijo-ni duvaçvān*.
avasyur ahve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5^d; N.2.25^d.
avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.17^d.
avasyur vām aham huve RV.8.35.22^d—24^d.
avasyuvātā brhatī (TS. brhatīr) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu) çakvati (TS. çakvatiḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^o; MS.3.16.4^o; 189.1; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o.

ava syūmeva einvati maghoni RV.3.61.4^h.
avasyūr aśi: *see avasyur etc.*
ava sraktir veçavṛçcad indrah RV.7.18.17^o.
ava sraved-ghaçaṇsu-vataram RV.1.129.6^f; N.10.42^f.
ava svayuktā diva ā vṛihā yayuḥ RV.1.168.4^h.
ava svarāti gargaraḥ RV.8.69.9^h; AV.20.92.6^h.
ava svaḥ sakḥs dudhuvita parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^o.
ava sveda ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5^h.
avaḥ sūryasya brhataḥ puritat RV.10.27.21^h.
avahato varuṇasya paçāḥ KS.4.13; 29.3. *See pramukto etc., and vicṛito etc.*
ava hanmy ulukhale ApMB.2.16.12^d.
avahāya para gāt AV.7.53.4^h. *See ned eṣo asmān, mā so asmān, and māṇo asmān*.
avāḥ a vṛtmahe RV.8.26.21^o; 67.4^o; VS.27.34^o; KS.11.12^d.
avā kalpeṣu naḥ pumaḥ RV.9.9.7^h.
avāḥ mukhaḥ pūdyamanah N.14.6^h.
avācacakṣaḥ padam aśya masvaḥ RV.5.30.2^h.
avāci dik MS.2.13.21; 167.8.
avācināḥ tad etu te AV.10.4.25^d.
avācinān ava jahi AV.1.1.30^o.
avācyāi diço avāḥ VS.12.24.
avācyāu te totudyete Kanç.107.2^h.
avājūṣṭān vidhyati karte avitān RV.9.73.8^d.
avāñcaḥ pātayamasi SMB.2.7.4^h.
avāç dhavyāni surabhiṇi kṛva (RV. VS. kṛva) RV.10.15.12^h; AV.18.3.42^h; VS.19.66^h; TS.2.6.12.5^h; ApÇ.1.10.14^h; SMB.2.3.17^h.
avāç dhavya pitṛbhya ā TB.3.7.4.5^h; ApÇ.4.2.1^h.
avāç dhavyeçito havyavahāḥ AV.18.4.1^o.
avātiraç jyotiṣagnis tamāḥni RV.6.9.1^d; N.2.21^d.
avātiratam anṛtāni viçva RV.1.152.1^o; MS.4.14.10^o; 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^o.
avātiratam brhāyasya (TB. prathāyasya) çeçāḥ RV.1.93.4^o; TB.2.8.7.10^o.
avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4^h.
avādeho diva ā dasyum ucca RV.1.33.7^h.
avādhamāḥ vi madhyamāḥ çathāya RV.1.24.15^h; AV.7.83.3^h; 18.4.69^h; ArS.1.4^h; VS.12.12^h; TS.1.5.11.3^h; 4.2.1.3^h; MS.1.2.18^h; 28.8; 4.14.17^h; 246.5; KS.3.8^h; 16.8^h; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMR.1.7.10^h. P: avadhamāni . . . vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
avādhamāni jivase RV.1.25.21^o; KS.21.13^d; TB.2.4.2.6^o; MQ.3.1.29^o.
avā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9^o; SV.2.994^o.
avā nu kaṇi jyāyān yajñavanasaḥ RV.10.50.5^h.
avā nūnān yathā parā RV.6.48.19^d.
avā no agna utibhiḥ RV.1.79.7^h; SV.2.874^h. P: avā no agne AÇ.4.13.7.
avā no devya dhiya (TS. KS. kṛpa) VS.11.41^h; TS.4.1.4.1^h; KS.16.4^h; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See stavāno devya*.
avā no maghavan vajasatāu RV.6.15.15^o; KB.23.3.
avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ MS.4.12.3^d; 186.7. *See pāhi no etc.*
avā no vājayam ratham RV.8.80.6^o.
avāntaradiçāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçābhyah svāha TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiçāḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāṇe tantan kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3.
 avānyān hanmi dodhataḥ AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā prtsuḥ kaseu cit RV.1.129.4.^e
 avābharad dhṛito vajram āyasam RV.10.113.5.
 avābhinat kakubhaḥ parvatānam RV.4.19.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinat ukthair vavṛdhānaḥ RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinat dānum āuravābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmṛkṣaṇ nirṛto to mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avāmba rudram adimahi (IÇ. ayakṣmah) TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^a: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^a; 36.14;
 TB.1.6.10.4; IÇ.5.3.5^a; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*
 āva rudram.
 avāyantārā pakṣiṇo ye vayāṇsi AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam ālaba ālayit AV.6.16.3^b.
 avāra ikṣavah pāryebhyah (KSA. pāryebhyah) pakṣa-
 bhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryapi etc.
 avārayanta varuṇa devāḥ AV.10.3.2^a.
 avārāya kevatam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāya.
 avāruhad gandhamādanāt MU.1.10.17^b.
 avāryāpi pakṣmāpi pāryā ikṣavah VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.
 avāryāya mārgānam TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.
 avāvacit sārathir aśya keç RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvaçanta dhittavah RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^c; SV.2.8^a.
 avā (TS. āvo) vājeṇu yaṁ janāḥ RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.29^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.3.9.3.32^b.
 avā vājeṇu vajini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāsayad rujad adriṁ gṛāṇaḥ RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāsayan uśasān sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāsāyo pa dhṛiṇi dardrat RV.6.17.5^b.
 avāsāṁ maghavanā jahi RV.1.133.3^a.
 avāsraḥ prasavaḥ çvañcayo girin RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsraḥ sartaṇe sapta sindhan RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b.9. *Cf. next but one.*
 avāsraṇta jivrayo na devāḥ RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsraḥ sartaṇe sapta sindhan RV.1.32.12^d. *Cf. prec.*
but one.
 avāsrajo apo (TB. apo) aśā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsrajo nīrtat sartaṇa apah RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 avāstuh sa bhūyad yo-sunān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvi-
 mah TA.4.42.1.
 avāsya rāṣṭram apa hantu jṛitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāsyaḥ çigumitr adideḥ RV.1.140.10^c.
 avāsrāg dikṣa vaçint hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^c; 2.560^c.
 avāhan indra uśaso yathānaḥ RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhan indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 avāhan budha upabhrīṭa sapatnā (KS. dviçantam) KS.
 31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 avih kṛṣṇa bhāgadheyam paçānam AV.12.2.53^a. P:
 avih kṛṣṇa Kauç.71.6.14.

avim lokena saṁmitam AV.3.29.3^b-5^b.
 avim vṛka iva mathita AV.5.8.4^a.
 avim vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^a.
 avim vṛdhama çagmiyam sakṣyam AV.5.1.9^a.
 avikṛito akāṇisam punar yan RV.4.24.9^b.
 avikṛitāsa ayuṣā suvirāḥ RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. oksodhaya) paridhān dadhami KS.31.
 14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 avijñātāgādā sati AV.12.4.16^b.
 avijñātā adityai VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10:
 170.8.
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.17.
 avim jajñānām rujasāḥ parasmāt VS.13.44^b; TS.4.2.10.
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 avidāhi çūra dhiya hi yā naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^d. *See* AV.2.5.4^b,
and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 avidāhindra citrayā na uti RV.2.17.8^a.
 avitā jaritṛṇam RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.124.3^b; SV.2.34^b;
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.15;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajāçvaḥ RV.9.67.10^a. *Cf. BṛhD.6.131.*
 avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1^a; AB.6.6.10;
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad dakṣaṁ mitro navīyan RV.6.44.7^a. P: avidad
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūmyam adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. etah) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad aśv apav āpīçmānāhsata tasmāi KB.12.1.
Cf. avido yajñam.
 avidāma devān avar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*
 agamāna jyotir avidāma.
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf. avidama*
tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyuni tirtva VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; IṣU.11^a.
 avidyā hahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^a.
 avidriyābhūṛ ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^c.
 avidvāṇsac cakrīṇa kac canagah TS.4.7.15.6^b. *See* aditt-
 bhiç.
 avidvāṇso-budha janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BṛhU.4.4.14^d.
See ye ke cātmanāno janāḥ.
 avidvāṇso viduṣṭarām sapama RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itthāpato acetāḥ RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidvoçam kṛṇomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhavām çapalam ÇG.1.12.6^a.
 avidhavā bhava varṣāpi RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihṛtan (AÇ. ohṛtan) MS.1.5.14^a (*ter*): 83.5.
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^a; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a; ApÇ.6.24.4^a; ÇG.
 3.6.2^c.
 avinipātām smṛtīm ca me ÇG.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20.70.1^a; SV.2.202^c.
 avindaḥ ketum vayanav aḥnām RV.6.7.5^d.
 avindao citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^a.
 avindao charyapāvati: *see* avindaḥ.

avindaj jyotir bṛhate rapaya RV.3.34.4^d; AV.20.11.4^d; TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 avindaj jyotir manave havismate RV.10.43.8^d; AV.20.17.8^d.
 avindañ çaryanāvati (KS. °dao cha°) MS.2.13.6°; 154.14; KS.39.12°. See *tad vidao çaryanāvati*.
 avindateṁ jyotir ekam bahubhyah RV.1.93.4^d; TB.2.8.7.10^d.
 avindad gā apah svaḥ RV.5.14.4°; MS.4.10.2°; 146.6.
 avindad divo nihitam guha nidhim RV.1.130.3°. *avindan* te atihitam yad aṣṭ RV.10.181.2°. *avindann* u darçatam apav antaḥ RV.3.1.3°. *avindethām* apacitīm vadhatraih RV.4.28.4^d. *avipro* cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2°. *avipro* vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9°; ÇÇ.18.8.14. *avimuktacakra* asṭraṇ PG.1.15.8°. See *vivṛttacakra*. *avir* aṣṭ pilippila VS.23.12°; 54°; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19°; 166.7; KSA.4.7°. *avir* na meṣo nāsi vṛtyaya VS.19.90°; MS.3.11.9°; 154.6; KS.38.3°; TB.2.6.4.5°. *avir* meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.30^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^b. *avir* vai nama devata AV.10.8.31°. *aviṣeṣartukālēna* Kauç.141.33°. *aviṣeṣeṇa* putrāṇam N.3.4°. Cf. MDh.9.133, 139. *aviṣṇan* patayisṇavaḥ RV.8.27.12^d. *aviṣaṁ* naḥ pituṁ karat TB.3.7.4.5^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d. See *next three*. *aviṣaṁ* naḥ pituṁ kṛpu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25^d; 3.3.9.9. See *prec. and next two*. *aviṣaṁ* naḥ pituṁ kṛdhi sudhīm yonim suṇadām pṛthivīm svahā KS.1.12; 31.12. See *prec. two and next*. *aviṣaṁ* naḥ pituṁ puṇa MS.1.6.2; 89.3. See *prec. three, and cf. svaditāṁ naḥ etc.* *aviṣṭanā* paḥjavanasya koṭam RV.7.18.25°. *aviṣṭaṁ* dhiyo jigṛtaṁ purandhiḥ RV.4.50.11°; 7.64.5°; 65.5°; 97.9°. *aviṣṭaṁ* dhiyāv aṇvina na aṇu RV.7.67.6°; TB.2.4.3.7°. *aviṣṭo* aṣṇān viçvasu vikṣu RV.7.34.12°. *aviṣyave* ripave duchunāyāi RV.1.189.5^b; MG.2.16.3^b. *aviṣyavo* makaiḥ te paçupate AV.11.2.2°, in *correct division*. See *under aliklavabhyo*. The published texts print with the *mas.*, *makaiḥ* etc., as pada d. So also AVP. *avis* taṁāt pra muṇenti AV.3.29.1^d. *avis* tokany avayat AV.5.19.2^d. *avihṛtaṁ* tvam pratyagrṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3. *avihvarantaṁ* manasaḥ pari dhyaya RV.4.36.2^b. *avin* no agnir havyan namobhiḥ RV.7.34.14°. *aviraghnir* apetaṇa AV.6.83.2^d. *aviraghnir* ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) apah AV.14.1.39^b; ApMB.1.1.7°. *aviraghno* viratarah (HG. viratamah; AÇ.ApÇ.ApMB. vṛatataḥ) suvirān (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.6.17^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^d; ÇÇ.3.5.3^b; HG.1.29.2^b; ApMB.1.8.2^b. See *virah* hi. *avirahatyam* deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1°.

avirahā pra carā soma duryan RV.1.91.19^d; VS.4.37^d; TS.1.2.10.1^d; KS.11.13^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30^d. *avirām* iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9°; AV.20.126.9°; N.6.31. Cf. BṛhD.1.53. *avire* kratu vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3°. *avir* vājasya gadhyasya satau RV.6.10.6^d. *avivarata* vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.11; KS.39.2^b. *avivaçanta* matibhir maṁṣiṇaḥ RV.10.64.15^d. *avivṛdham* vo manasaḥ sujataḥ TS.3.1.8.2°; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7°. *avivṛdhata* MS.4.13.9 (*quater*); 212.4.5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.6-8, 13, 15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); MÇ.5.1.4.28. Cf. *avivṛdhanta*, and *avivṛdhetām*. *avivṛdhat* purodāçena (VSK. avivṛdhata purodāçena) VS.28.23.46; VSK.30.17.46. Cf. *avivṛdhanta* purodāçaiḥ, and *avivṛdhetam* purodāçena. *avivṛdhad* vo amṛta amandit RV.8.80.10°. Cf. BṛhD.6.97. *avivṛdhadhvam* uçatir uṣaṣaḥ RV.1.124.13^b. *avivṛdhanta* MS.4.13.9; 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*). Cf. *avivṛdhata*, and *avivṛdhetam*. *avivṛdhanta* gotamāḥ RV.4.32.12°. *avivṛdhanta* grahāiḥ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. *next*. *avivṛdhanta* purodāçaiḥ (VSK. °lṇaiḥ) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. *prec., next*, *avivṛdhat* purodāçena, and *avivṛdhetam* purodāçena. *avivṛdhantāṅgūṣaiḥ* TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. *prec.* *avivṛdhan* yujyāṁ te rayiṁ naḥ RV.7.36.7^d. *avivṛdhetām* MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. Cf. *avivṛdhata*, and *avivṛdhanta*. *avivṛdhetām* purodāçena (AÇ. purodāçaiḥ) MS.4.13.9; 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. *avivṛdhat* purodāçena, and *avivṛdhanta* purodāçaiḥ. *avṛkatamo* narāṁ nṛpāṁ RV.1.174.10^b. *avṛkṇāparipareṇa* pathā avastī vāṣṇa aṇya ApÇ.12.17.4; . . . avastī rudraṇ aṇya ApÇ.13.2.8; . . . avasly adityān aṇya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. *aparipareṇa*. *avṛjinā* anavadya ariṣṭaḥ (MS. udabdhāḥ) RV.2.27.2^d; MS.4.12.1°; 177.12. See *asvapumjo etc.* *avṛpithā* mad aṅgirah AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d. *avṛtran* kamakatayah RV.8.92.14^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.7^b. *avṛddham* aham aṣṇu sūryo brahmanāṁ sṭha RVKh.10.151.5°. *avṛdham* aṣṇu sūmuya prāṇa svaḥ me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApG.4.11.13). *avṛçad* adriṇ ava saṁyadaḥ arjat RV.10.113.4°. *avṛçann* ahamuttare AV.12.4.50^d. *aved* indro maghavā goṣu çubhriṣu RV.5.34.8^b. *aved* v indra jalgulaḥ RV.1.28.14-4^d. *avenat* tvaṣṭā caturo dadṛçvān RV.4.33.6^d. *avenantam* tuṣayanti bibharti RV.10.27.16^d.

avebhyah etc.: see ayebyah etc.

aveyam açvaid yuvatī purastat RV.1.124.11^a.

aver apodhvaryāgom (AB.AÇ.MÇ. -dhvaryāgom) MS.4.5.2; 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See under adhvaryav aigr.

aver indra pra no dhiyah RV.8.21.12^d.

aveṣṭā dandaçukāh VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveṣṭāh KÇ.15.5.22.

avāitu prñi çvalam AV.1.11.4^c; PG.1.16.2^a. See nirāitu.

avāitenārātair asau svāhā AV.5.6.6^a.

avāitv abhvañ krñutā vartiyah RV.5.49.5^c.

avāinam raja varuṇah saarjyat RV.1.24.13^c.

avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32^c.

avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1^c.

avāinān bādhe praty enna nudo-amin kanye-amin bhūmī-loke yo-amin dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvigūmah TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.

avāirahatyāyodam ā papatyat AV.6.29.3^a.

avāiçāh heḍa (VSK. hela) Imabe VS.16.6^c; VSK.17.1.6^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.9; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.9^c.

avocat svāñ tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9^b; AV.5.2.9^b; 20.107.12^b.

avocanta curvanayo vivāçah RV.6.31.11^d.

avocāma kavaye tā juçasva RV.4.2.20^b.

avocāma kavaye medhyaya RV.5.1.12^a; VS.15.25^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.16.

avocāma namo asmñ avasyuvah RV.1.114.11^a.

avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8^a.

avocāma brhan namañ RV.5.73.10^d.

avocāma mahate saubhagnya RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^a.

avocāma rahūgaṇah RV.1.78.5^a.

avocāma rodasi satyavñçā AV.5.1.9^f.

avo diva patayantam patanigam RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.17^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KSA.6.3^b.

avo divo vartamāna avāhan RV.5.40.6^b.

avodevam uparimartyam krñhi RV.8.19.12^c.

avo devasya sānāi RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See çravo etc.

avo devanām bhātām anarvanām RV.10.36.11^b.

avo dvabhyām para akayā gaḥ RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.91.4^a.

avo dhātā vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3^d.

avo nūnām varh varuṇa RV.5.70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.13.2.4^b.

avo babhūtha çatamñte asne RV.7.21.8^c.

avobhir indra stavanta svasarah RV.4.22.7^b.

avobhir daemā paritakmyayām RV.4.41.6^d.

avobhir yātho vṛṇa vṛṇavasu RV.8.26.2^c.

avobhir vājintvasu RV.5.74.6^d.

avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çruve RV.4.41.2^d.

avobhiç carṣanñam RV.1.86.6^c. See mahobhiç ca².

avor itthā vām chardiso abhiçtau RV.6.67.11^a.

avor vām nūnam açvina yuvakuḥ RV.7.67.4^a.

avor vā yad dhāt tanṣu RV.10.132.5^c.

avo vanvāna aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^c.

avoçāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.

avosriyo vṛṣabhah krandatū dyauh RV.5.58.6^d.

avyam vāram etc.: see avyo vāram etc.

avyaktabhāvair ahamkaraiḥ TAA.10.66.

avyacasag ca vyacasag ca AV.19.68.1^a. P: avyacasag ca Kauç.139.10. Mas. avyasaç etc. Sayana, avyasaḥ avyacasah, varpalopaç chāndasaḥ.

avyathamānam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.

avyathamānā prthivī: see avyathamānā prthivyām.

avyathamānā prthivnā drīha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.

avyathamānā prthivyām (MS.2.7.6^a, prthivī, or prthivyām) VS.11.63^c; MS.2.7.6^c: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. See apadyamānā etc.

avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2^c (ter).

avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.

avyanac ca vyanac ca saani RV.10.120.2^c; AV.5.2.2^c: 20.107.5^c; SV.2.834^c; AA.1.3.4.7.

avyaye vāre arçati RV.9.103.3^b. See somah punāno arçati.

avyasaç etc.: see avyacasag etc.

avyām te krtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.2^c.

avyām asiknyām (MÇ. asitayām) mṛçvā AV.12.2.20^c; MÇ.2.1.10^c.

avyā vārobhir avyata: see avyo vārobhir arçati.

avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: see avyo vāreṣv asmayuḥ.

avyā vāre mahityate: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāḥ paripūtaḥ: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāḥ pari priyah (and priyam): see avyo vāre etc.

avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyastir uçasah RV.2.28.9^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.16.

avye jirāv adhi çvani RV.9.66.9^b.

avye punānam pari vāra urmīṇa RV.9.86.25^a. Cf. next but one.

avye vadhūyuh pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3^a.

avye sasāra pavamāna urmīṇa RV.9.86.13^b. Cf. prev. but one.

avye harir ny adhaviçta sānavi RV.9.70.8^b.

avyo (SV.PR. avyāñ) vāram vi dhavati RV.9.28.1^c = SV.2.630^c; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.572^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.11.3^b. Cf. next two.

avyo vāram vi dhavasi RV.9.16.8^c. Cf. prec. and next.

avyo vāram vi pavamāna dhavati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf. prec. two.

avyo vāre pari dhava madhu priyam RV.9.86.48^b.

avyo (SV. avya) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārāḥ) pari priyah RV.9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.519^b. Cf. next.

avyo vāre (SV. avya vārāḥ) pari priyam RV.9.50.3^a; SV.2.557^a. Cf. prec.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. next.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamah RV.9.108.5^b; SV.1.584^b. Cf. prec.

avyo (SV. avya) vārebhir arçati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1^b = SV.2.318^b; RV.9.38.1^b = SV.2.624^b.

avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7^c.

avyo (SV. avya) vāre mahyate RV.9.12.4^b; SV.2.549^b.
 avyo vāreṣu sificata RV.9.63.10^a, 19^b.
 avyo vāreṣv (SV. avyā vārebhir) samayuh RV.9.6.1^c;
 SV.1.506^a.
 avyo (SV. avya) vāraih pariputah RV.8.2.2^b; SV.2.85^b.
 avrato (AA. °tām) hinoti na sprādrayim (AA. °yih) SV.
 1.441^b; AA.5.2.2.18^b.
 açānsad brahmaṇas tejah TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 açānsaṣam matibhir vipra ukthaiḥ RV.4.3.16^d.
 açānsit kāvyah kavīḥ RV.8.8.11^d.
 açatruḥ hi mā janita jajana RV.10.28.6^d.
 açatrubhyo abhavaḥ çatruḥ indra RV.8.96.16^b; AV.20.
 137.10^b; SV.1.316^b.
 açatruḥ indra jajūḥ RV.10.133.2^o; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.
 1152^o; N.1.15.
 açatruḥ indra januṣa sanad asi RV.1.102.8^d.
 açatrv ayaḥ sam ajāti vedah RV.5.2.12^b.
 açatrv indro abhayaḥ naḥ kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^c.
 açanānaçane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2^d; ArS.4.4^d.
See açanānā.
 açanāyāpipāse striyā vni striyaḥ badhante striya vāni
 badhe-gnihotryā vatsena viroṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. *Cf.* 2.8.7, 8,
 16, 22.
 açanīm yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25^d; AV.8.4.25^d.
 açanīm hrdayāgreṇa VS.39.8.
 açanīm mātāṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2;
 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 açanī nirṛtyā akah AV.2.25.1^b.
 açany amuḥ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 açapata yaḥ karaṇam va ādado RV.1.161.12^c.
 açastitūr asi vṛtrātūr asman patho jyāiṣṭhyan mā yocam
 KS.7.13. *See açapātatur*.
 açastithā viçvamanas turuṣaḥ RV.10.55.8^b.
 açastibhyo aratibhyaḥ avastayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.
 açastim eṣi sudine badhamanaḥ AV.17.1.17^b.
 açastihā janita viçvatur (SV. vṛtrātūr) asi RV.8.99.5^c;
 AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.311^c; 2.987^c; VS.33.66^c.
 açastihā vṛjanah (SV. vṛjana) rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.9.87.2^b;
 SV.2.28^b.
 açastir vi hi ninaçah RV.6.48.17^b.
 açāsata tvā viduṣi asaminn ahan RV.10.95.11^c.
 açikṣo yatra çaçaḥ çacvah RV.6.31.4^c.
 açimidāya tvā vatāya svāha VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. *Cf.*
 çimidvate.
 açiqrayū rathayur devatata RV.7.2.5^b.
 açiqreṇa barhiḥ antaḥ prthivyam ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 açiqlikṣum çiklikaṣate AV.20.134.6^b. *See chlikṣu*.
 açiti triṇi ca samstutasya ÇB.1.5.23^d.
 açitibhis tierbhīḥ samagebhīḥ AV.2.12.4^a.
 açitir samin savanani triṇi ca JB.2.71^a. *Part of açtav*
eta.
 açitir homaḥ samidho ha tierah VS.23.58^b.
 açitih santv (AV. santy) açtau RVKh.10.127.2^c; AV.19.
 47.3^c; ÇÇ.9.28.10^c.
 açityāi svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 açimahi gadham uta pratiṣṭham RV.5.47.7^c; AV.19.11.
 6^c; TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d. *Cf. next but one*.

açimahi tvā TA.4.7.5; 10.5. *See açimahi tvā*.
 açimahi vayanḥ pratiṣṭham PB.1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 açirçakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açirçāṇam ahiḥ kṛṇu AV.19.47.8^d; 50.1^b.
 açirçāṇa ahaya (SV. açirçāṇo-haya) iva (AV. açirçāṇa
 ivaḥayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2^b; AV.6.67.2^b; SV.2.1221^b.
 açuṣam yudhya kuyavaḥ gaviṣtau RV.6.31.3^b.
 açūdrā abrahmaṇas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.30.22.
 açūnyopasthā jvatam astu mata SMB.1.1.11^c; PG.1.5.
 11^c; ApMB.1.4.8^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
 açūgubhanta yajūniya ṛtana MS.2.6.12^c; 71.9; KS.15.8^c.
See açugudanta.
 açūgubhann amṛtāya RV.9.62.6^b; SV.2.360^b.
 açrnoḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1^c.
 açrivate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açrtāsaḥ çrtāsaḥ ca TA.1.27.4^a.
 açooy agniḥ samidhāno asmo RV.7.67.2^a.
 açonā dantaḥ AV.19.60.1.
 açnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13^c.
 açnantā havyaḥ mānuṣṣeṇ vikṇu RV.7.67.7^d.
 açnan dhenum na mātaram RV.10.176.1^d.
 açnasya cie chignathat purvyaṇi RV.2.20.5^d; 6.4.3^d.
 açnāpinaddham madhu pary apaçyan RV.10.68.8^a; AV.
 20.16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
 açnitaḥ madhvo açvina upake RV.7.73.2^o.
 açmaḥ (KS. açman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.
 1; MS.2.10.1; 131.3; 3.3.5; 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7;
 ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.
 açmanas tejoṣi AG.3.8.9.
 açmanā bilau apy adhām AV.7.35.2^d.
 açman te: *see açmaḥ te*.
 açmann urjam parvate çiriyāṇam VS.17.1^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a;
 MS.2.10.1^a; 131.1; 3.3.5; 37.11; KS.17.17^a; 21.7; ÇB.
 9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: açmann urjam TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.
 18.2.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.
 açmanmayāni nahana vyasyan RV.10.67.3^b; AV.20.91.
 3^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.2; KS.23.12^b.
 açmanvati nadi ayandata iyam AV.12.2.27^b. *Cf. next*.
 açmanvati riyate (TA. revatī) sanī ruhbadhvam RV.10.
 53.8^a; AV.12.2.26^a; VS.35.10^a; ÇB.13.8.4.3^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. P: açmanvati riyate (TA.
 revatī) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kauç.71.24; 86.27; açmanvati
 ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.21.4.22 (açman-
 vatiḥ iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. *Cf. prec.*
 açmamayena virmāṇā Kauç.46.55^o.
 açmavarma me-si yo mā prāçya diço (2, mā dakṣiṇayā
 diço; 3, mā prāçyā diço; 4, modityā diço; 5, mā dhru-
 vāyā diço; 6, mordhvayā diço; 7, mā diçam antardeçabhyo)
 -ghayur abhidāsat AV.5.10.1-7. P: açmavarma me
 Vait.29.11; Kauç.51.14. *Cf. idam aham yo mā prāçyā*
(dakṣiṇayā etc.) diço etc. (Kauç.49.7-9), and AV.4.40.
 açmavrajāḥ sudugha vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13^c.
 açmā ca me mṛtikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.
 11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
 açmānām cie çavasa didyuto vi RV.5.30.4^o; KS.8.16^c.
 açmānām cit svaryaḥ vartamanam RV.5.30.8^c.
 açmānām cit svaryaḥ parvatam girim RV.5.56.4^c.

aqmānam cid ye bibhidur vacobhīh RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.

aqmānam tanvañ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^b. Cf. aqma bhavatu, aqma bhava paraçur, and aqmeva.

aqmānam te apidhanam kṛpmi AV.7.35.3^d.

aqmānam devyañ pṛthivya upasthe AV.14.1.47^b.

aqmānam ākhanam prapadye TA.4.42.2.

aqmānas tasyañ dagdhayam AV.4.18.3^a.

aqmānnānam ādhipatyam jagāma AV.18.4.54^b.

aqmā bhavatu nas (AV. to) tanuñ RV.6.75.12^b; AV.2.13.4^b; VS.29.49^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.17; KSA.6.1^b. Cf. under aqmānam tanvañ.

aqmā bhava paraçur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^a; BṛhU.6.4.26^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.3^a; SMB.1.5.18^a; HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.17.5^a; ApMB.2.12.1^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: aqma bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. under aqmānam tanvañ.

aqmāsi tanūpanaḥ maneha tanvañ pāhi KS.37.15.

aqmāsyam avatañ brahmanas patih RV.2.24.4^a; N.10.13^a.

aqmeva tvañ sthira (MG. ApMB.1.5.1^b, sthira) bhava AG.1.7.7^b; ÇG.1.13.12^b; SMB.1.2.1^b; PG.1.7.1^b; ApMB.1.5.1^b; 2.2.2^b; HQ.1.4.1^b; 19.8^b; MG.1.22.12^b. Cf. next, and under aqmānam tanvañ.

aqmeva yuvam sthirañ bhavatam MQ.1.10.16^b. Cf. prev.

aqmeva vidhya diva ā sṛjanāñ RV.10.89.12^c.

aqyāma tam kāmam agne tavoti RV.6.5.7^a; VS.18.74^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: aqyāma tam ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.

aqyāma tat saptañ aqyānāñ RV.2.19.7^c.

aqyāma tad aditya juhvato havih RV.8.27.22^c.

aqyāma te deva gharima VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See next two.

aqyāma te deva gharma p̄bhamato vibhūmato vajavato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyavatañ pitṛmato-ñgirasavatañ MS.4.9.9; 130.2. P: aqyāma te deva gharima MÇ.4.3.35. See prev. and next.

aqyāma te deva gharima madhumato vajavatañ pitumato-ñgirasavatañ svadhavināñ (AB. AÇ. madhumatañ pitumato vajavato-ñgirasavatañ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: aqyāma te deva gharma madhumato vajavatañ pitumatañ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See next two.

aqyāma te sumatiñ devayajnyā RV.1.114.3^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a. P: aqyāma ÇÇ.3.5.6.

aqyāma dyumnām ajarājanāñ te RV.6.5.7^d; VS.18.74^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d.

aqyāma mitravarunā vayan vām RV.7.65.2^c.

aqyāma rayiñ rayivañ suvitram RV.6.5.7^b; VS.18.74^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b.

aqyāma vājagandhyam RV.9.98.12^c; SV.2.1030^c; N.5.15.

aqyāma vājam abhi vājyantañ RV.6.5.7^c; VS.18.74^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c.

aqyāmāyūñsi sudhitani parva RV.2.27.10^d.

aqyāsuh ÇÇ.6.1.5.

aqrathnan dṛdhavradanta vidita RV.2.24.3^b. Fragment: avradanta vilita N.5.16.

agradhā cānu prāviçan AV.11.8.22^d.

agradhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77^c; MS.3.11.6^c; 149.9; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.3^c.

agramapā aqrthita amṛtyavañ RV.10.94.11^b.

agramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2^a.

agravam hi bhūridavattarā vām RV.1.109.2^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; KS.4.15^a; N.6.9^a.

agrāntasya iva manasā AV.19.25.1^a.

agrāyi yajñāñ sūrye na cakṣuñ RV.6.11.5^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.

agrīntādiçam gabhastau RV.10.61.3^d; VS.7.17^d; ÇB.4.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.12.14.15^d.

agrīra iva jāmatā RV.8.2.20^c.

agrīram cit kṛpucha (TB. kṛpuyat; comm. kṛpucha) supru-tikam RV.6.28.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.

agrīrā (AV. ApMB. açlā) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30^a; AV.14.1.27^a; ApMB.1.17.8^a (ApG.3.9.11).

agrubhīh pryvām (KSA. pruvām) TS.6.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See prev. agrubhīh.

agrūpi kṛpamānasya AV.5.19.13^a.

agresmāno adhārayan AV.3.9.2^a.

agllā etc.: see agrīrā etc.

agloṣā nakṣatruñ MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.39.13. See agreṣā.

agloṣā aṅgair ahṛutāñ (TA. açloṣāṅgair ahṛtā) svarge AV.6.120.3^c; TA.2.6.2^c.

agloṣo-piçcadhūtañ ApMB.1.13.1^d. See anandho.

aglonas tvā ghṛtēna juhomi AV.1.31.3^b.

agva aśv bṛhad vayah VS.23.12^b, 54^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 166.6; KSA.4.7^b.

agva iva rajo dudhuve vi tañ janāñ AV.12.1.57^a.

agva ivanuvapato naḍam AV.12.2.50^d.

agvañ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^c.

agvañ kartvo ratha uteha kartvañ RV.1.161.3^b.

agvañ agne etc.: see agvañ agne etc.

agvañ raçanayā yathā RV.10.18.14^d.

agvañ rāye pra muticātā sudhāñ RV.3.53.11^b.

agvañ hinota vājinam RV.10.188.1^b; N.7.20^b.

agvakrānte rathakrānte TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.4^a.

agvañ gñāñ bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.3^b.

agvajite gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1^c.

agvañ jajñānam sarimasya (MS. salilasya) madhye VS.13.42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.18.

agvatthañ khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1^b.

agvatthañ khadiro dhavañ AV.20.131.17. Cf. agvatthāt. agvatthapalāçam (ÇÇ. çvañ jaritāñ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.

agvattha çatrūñ māmakan AV.3.6.5^c.

agvatthasya nudāmahe AV.3.6.8^d.

agvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^b. Cf. agvatthañ khadiro.

agvatthād agnibhayañ [ca] GG.4.7.23^a.

agvatthād dhavyavahād dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.5.1.4^a.

agvatthona vanaspatayañ KS.36.15.

agvatthe vo niçadanam (MS. niveçanam) RV.10.97.5^a;

VS.12.79^a; 35.4^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.9; KS.16.13^a; CB.13.8.3.1^a. P: *agvatthe vah* KQ.21.4.4.
agvattho darbho virudham AV.8.7.20^a.
agvattho devasadanaḥ AV.5.4.3^a; 6.95.1^a; 19.39.6^a.
agvattho nakṣatram KS.39.13.
agvathah payave-dat RV.6.47.24^a.
agvadāyī godāyī RVKh.5.87.16^a.
agvañ na gīrbhī rathyañ sudanavaḥ RV.8.103.7^a; SV.2.934^a.
agvañ na gūḍham agvinaḥ dūrovāñ RV.1.117.4^a.
agvañ na tva vajinañ marjayantaḥ RV.9.87.10^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.270.
agvañ na tva vāravantaḥ RV.1.27.1^a; SV.1.17^a; 2.984^a; N.1.20. P: *agvañ na tva* QÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6.
agvañ na vajinañ hiṣe namobhiḥ RV.7.7.1^b.
agvañ na stomam apturañ rajasturam RV.9.108.7^b; SV.1.580^b; 2.744^b.
agvapate gopata urvāpate RV.8.21.3^b; SV.1.402^b.
agvapūrṣaṁ rathamadhyam RVKh.5.87.3^a; MG.2.13.6^a.
P: *agvapūrṣam* Rvidh.2.19.1.
agvam ā naya KÇ.4.8.25.
agvam ā vartuñai naḥ VS.23.7^d; TS.7.4.20.1^d; MS.3.12.18^d; 165.12; KSA.4.9^d; TB.3.9.4.4.
agvam id gāñ rathapram RV.8.74.10^a.
agvam ivadhukāñ dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.10^a; N.10.320.
agvam ivāgabhīdhanya AV.4.36.10^b; 5.14.6^d.
agvamedhasya dānaḥ RV.5.27.5^a.
agvamedhāya sūraye RV.5.27.4^b.
agvamedhe dhanāñ labdhva CB.13.5.4.15^a.
agvamedhena tāruvaḥ CB.13.5.4.16^b.
agvamedhe suvīryam RV.5.27.6^b.
agvamedhāñ paro-varam (QÇ. parovaram) CB.13.5.4.3^b; QÇ.16.9.7^b.
agvañ babandha sraṅgam AB.8.21.3^a. See *abadhnaḍ* *agvañ*.
agvañ bhejanta mehana RV.8.4.21^a.
agvañ medhyam abandhayaḥ (QÇ. *abadhnaḍ*) CB.13.5.4.4^b; QÇ.16.9.13^b.
agvañ medhyam alabhata CB.13.5.4.7^a.
agvayugbhyāñ svāha TB.3.1.5.13; QG.4.16.2.
agvayujāñ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.
agvayur gavyū rathayur vasyuyū RV.1.51.14^a; N.6.31.
agvayeva haritā yāti dhāraya RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a.
agvayota rathaya RV.8.46.10^b; SV.1.186^b.
agvavat (RV. *agvavat*) *soma viravat* RV.9.63.18^b; SV.2.245^a; VS.8.63^b. See *agvavad vajavah*.
agvavṛṣṇākaṣaphāḥ paṣavaḥ KS.35.15.
agvaḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. *neṣṭ*.
agvaḥ cāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. *prae*.
agvasāñ vajasañ uta RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b.
agvasā vajasa uta RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b; KS.35.6^b.
agvas tūparo gomrgas te prāṅpatvaḥ VS.24.1; TS.5.5.

23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. ■ *agvas tūparo gomrgaḥ* CB.13.5.1.13.
agvasya kranda (and *krandye*) *etc.*: see *agvasya vāja*.
agvasya tva vṛṣaḥ cakṣa dhūpayāmi devayajane prthi-vyaḥ VS.37.9 (*etc.*); CB.14.1.2.20. P: *agvasya tva* KÇ.26.1.23.
agvasya bradhnāñ puruṣasya māyūm AV.19.49.4^a.
agvasya vajinas tvaci VS.23.37^a; TS.5.2.11.10^a; MS.3.12.210^a; 167.8; KSA.10.5^a.
agvasya vāja (KS. *kranda*; TB. *krandye*) *puruṣasya māyau* AV.6.38.4^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b.
agvasya vārah paruṣasya vārah AV.10.4.2^b.
agvasya vāro goṣaphaḥ ca te AV.30.129.18.
agvasya śīmā pra yad im uvāca RV.1.116.12^d; CB.14.1.1.25^d; 5.5.16^d; BrhU.2.5.16^d.
agvasyātra janimāsyā ca evaḥ RV.2.35.6^a.
agvasyāgvataraṣya AV.4.4.8^a.
agvasyāñāñ anipatita AV.5.5.9^a.
agvasyova jarato vasyasya RV.10.34.3^a.
agvasyova vṛṣaḥ kranda eti AV.11.2.22^b.
agvaḥ samudro bhūtvā AV.10.10.16^a.
agvahayāñ anīṣitañ namobhiḥ RV.9.96.2^b.
agvahayo rathānām RV.10.26.5^b.
agvā iva vṛṣas taviṣṭyavaḥ RV.8.23.11^a.
agvā iva sajitvarṣ RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a; TS.4.2.6.10^a; MS.2.7.130^a; 93.6; KS.16.130^a.
agvā ived aruṣṣaḥ sambandhavaḥ RV.5.50.5^a.
agvāñ (MS. *agvañ*) *agne rathir iva* RV.8.75.1^b; VS.13.37^b; 33.4^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.10; KS.7.17^b; 22.5^b; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3.
agvāñ adyāruṇāñ uṣaḥ RV.1.92.15^b; SV.2.1083^b.
agvājani prucṣaḥ RV.6.75.13^a; VS.29.50^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.7; KSA.6.10^a; N.9.20^a. P: *agvājani* MÇ.9.2.3.
agvājani vajini vājeṣu vajintvati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: *agvājani* ApÇ.18.4.16.
agvād iyayeti yad vadanti RV.10.73.10^a.
agvā na citra vapuṣṭva darṣata RV.10.75.7^d.
agvāñ anaṣṇto (ApÇ. *anaṣṇto*) *dānam* KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.20 (*corrupt*).
agvā na yā vajina pūṭabandhu RV.6.67.4^a.
agvāñāñ sadhantuti (TB. *tiḥ*) RV.5.18.5^b; TB.2.7.5.2^b.
agvāñāñ gavañ yas tanūnam AV.8.4.10^b. See *yo agvāñāñ yo gavañ etc.*
agvāñāñ arvalām AV.4.9.2^a.
agvāñāñ in na yūthyām RV.8.56.4^a.
agvāñāñ in na vṛṇām RV.8.46.29^a.
agvāñāñ purupantha gire dat RV.6.63.10^b.
agvāñ baddhvāya medhyāñ AB.8.23.6^b; CB.13.5.4.12^b.
agvāñ medhyāñ ya āharat CB.13.5.4.13^d.
agvāñ ratheṣu bhūga ā sudanavaḥ RV.2.34.8^b.
agvāñ samātsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, *vājaya*; MS. *nodaya*; Padap. *codaya*) RV.6.75.13^d; VS.20.50^d; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.7; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.20^d.
agvā bhavata (AV. TS. KS. *bhavatha*) *vajinaḥ* AV.1.4.4^a; 19.2.4^d; VS.9.6^a; TS.1.7.7.20^a; MS.1.11.10^a; 161.12; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; CB.5.1.4.60. See *devā bhavata*.

āqvā bhutva prṣṭivaho vahāthah AV.18.4.10^a.
 āqvāmaghā gomaghā vām huvema RV.7.71.1^a; KB.
 26.11.
 āqvām iva pipyata dhenum udhani RV.2.34.6^a.
 āqvāyanto gavyanto vājayantah RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.
 96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a; AÇ.2.20.4 (bis). P: āqvāyantah
 ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 āqvāyanto maghavann indra vajinah RV.7.32.23^a; AV.
 20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.17;
 KS.39.12^a; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
 āqvāyanto vṛṣṇaṇā vājayantah RV.4.17.16^b; 10.131.3^d;
 AV.20.125.3^d.
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam aśmāi (AV.19.55.7^b, agne) AV.
 19.55.1^b, 7^b; VS.11.75^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.
 11; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *See next*.
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate jñtavedaḥ AV.3.15.8^b. *See prev*.
 āqvā yexām duryuja ayuyujre RV.10.44.7^b; AV.20.94.7^b.
 āqvā rathobhiḥ saha vājayantah RV.6.75.7^b; VS.39.44^b;
 TB.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.5; KSA.6.1^b.
 āqvāvataḥ puruṣandrasya rayah RV.7.100.2^d.
 āqvāvataḥ puruṣandreṇa yātam RV.7.72.1^b.
 āqvāvati prathamō goṣu gaohati RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25.
 1^a. P: āqvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.
 āqvāvati vibhavarī RV.1.92.14^b; SV.2.108.2^b.
 āqvāvatiḥ somavatiḥ RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2.
 6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.15; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P:
 āqvāvatiḥ MS.4.14.6; 224.4.
 āqvāvati gomati sūnṛtāvati (ÇÇ. ślamāvati) AV.3.12.2^b;
 ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; PG.2.17.9^a; 3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.3^b.
 āqvāvatiḥ pra tara yā suceva AV.18.2.31^a. P: āqvā-
 vatiḥ Kauç.82.10.
 āqvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ na uśāsah RV.7.41.7^a; 80.3^a; AV.3.16.
 7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.4).
 āqvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12^a.
 āqvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ viçvasuvidāḥ RV.1.48.2^a.
 āqvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5^d.
 āqvāvato rathino mahyamū sūriḥ RV.1.122.8^d.
 āqvāvata soma etc.: *see āqvavat etc*.
 āqvāvad gomad ūrjasvat PG.3.4.4^a.
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^b; AV.20.7.3^b; SV.
 2.80.2^b.
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d.
 āqvāvad goman mayy astu puṣṭam Kauç.90.18. *Metric.*
 āqvāvad yātam āqvina RV.2.41.7^b; VS.20.81^b.
 āqvāvad yojanāni brhat RV.8.72.6^b.
 āqvāvad vājavat sutah RV.9.41.4^c; 42.6^b. *See āqvavat*
soma.
 āqvāvantāni rathināni vīravantam RV.10.47.5^a; MS.4.
 14.8^a; 227.13.
 āqvāvantāni sahasraṇām RV.4.49.4^c; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.
 12.1^a; 177.1; KS.10.13^c; 23.11.
 āqvāvantāni gomantāni ā paçmū narāḥ RV.1.83.4^d; AV.
 20.25.4^d.
 āqvāvantāni jaritēbhyah RV.8.2.24^b.
 āqvāvantah çatagvinah RV.8.45.11^b.
 āqvā çīçumati bhiṣak VS.21.33^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.13; TB.
 2.6.11.4^c.

āqvāna eṣām ubhaye yatha viduḥ RV.5.59.7^c.
 āqvānaḥ prusitapaśvāḥ RV.5.75.6^b.
 āqvā aspti ivādane RV.6.59.3^b.
 āqvāso deva sādhavah RV.6.16.43^b; SV.1.25^b; 2.733^b;
 VS.13.36^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.8; KS.22.5^b.
 āqvāso na kṛdayo dandaçāṇah RV.10.95.9^d.
 āqvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4^c.
 āqvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāsa ṇçavah RV.10.78.5^a.
 āqvāso na rathyo rārahāṇah RV.1.148.3^d.
 āqvāso ye te vṛṣṇaṇo raghudravah RV.8.1.9^c.
 āqvāso ye vām upa daçuṣo gīḥam RV.7.74.4^a.
 āqvinaḥ sa putriṇāni vīravantam RV.5.4.11^a; TS.1.4.
 46.1^a; KS.10.12^a; ApMB.2.11.6^c.
 āqvinaḥkṛtasya te sarasvatikṛtasyendrena sutrāmṇa kṛta-
 sya, upahōta upahntasya bhakṣayāmī VS.20.35.
 āqvinaḥ śhaśbhyām MS.3.15.3; 178.10; KSA.13.3. *See*
āqvinaḥ etc.
 āqvinaḥ āçīṣā MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10.
 āqvinaḥ gachataḥ yuvam RV.5.75.3^b; 8.8.1^b; 85.1^b; SV.
 2.109.5^b.
 āqvinaḥ gobhir indriyam VS.20.73^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.5;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a. P: āqvinaḥ gobhiḥ KÇ.19.
 6.19.
 āqvinaḥ gharmanā patanā hārdvanam (MS. pibatāni hār-
 dranum; TA. patanā hārddivanum; IÇ. patanā ahar-
 vyānam) VS.38.13^a; MS.4.9.9; 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA.
 4.9.2^a; 5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a. P: āqvinaḥ
 gharmanā patanā ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; āqvinaḥ ghar-
 manā MÇ.4.3.26. *Cf. under apātāni āqvinaḥ gharmanā*.
 āqvinaḥ tā havāmāhe RV.1.22.2^a.
 āqvinaḥ tirohnyam RV.8.35.19^d—21^d.
 āqvinaḥ tejasa cakṣuḥ VS.20.80^a. P: āqvinaḥ tejasa KÇ.
 19.7.1.8.
 āqvinaḥ tvagre mitravarunobha AV.3.4.4^a.
 āqvinaḥ tva pra vahatāni rathona RV.10.85.26^b; AV.14.
 1.20^b. *See āqvinaḥ etc*.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8; 210.15; KS.
 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryū MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.3.1. *See āqvinaḥ*
adhvaryū.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryū dhvaryavat KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryū śdayatani iha tva VS.14.1—5.7; TS.4.3.
 4.1^d, 1^c, 2^c, 2^d, 3 (bis); MS.2.8.1^d; 106.8; 2.8.1^c (*quater*):
 106.11.14; 107.4.8; 2.8.1 (bis); 107.10.13; KS.17.1^d,
 1^c (*quater*); 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4—7.10; 2.8.
 āqvinaḥ namucoḥ sutam VS.20.59^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.17;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 āqvinaḥ panthāni kṛtāni sugamā te AV.3.3.4^a.
 āqvinaḥ pari vām iṣaḥ purācēḥ RV.3.58.8^a.
 āqvinaḥ pibatāni (VS. KÇ. pibatāni) madhu (TB. ApÇ.
 sutam) RV.1.15.11^a; VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ.
 21.7.16^a; MÇ.2.4.2.11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: āqvinaḥ pibatāni
 KÇ.19.7.8.
 āqvinaḥ purudaṇasaḥ RV.1.3.2^a.
 āqvinaḥ puṣkaraśarajā Kauç.58.1^a.
 āqvinaḥ pra stuvimahi RV.8.22.6^d.

aqvinā prāvataṁ yuvam RV.8.85.9^b; TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ. 4.4.1^c.
 aqvinā phalaṁ kalpayatām Kauç.20.5^a.
 aqvinā brahmanaspatim AV.11.6.4^b.
 aqvinā brahmaṇa yātam arvañicāu AV.5.26.12^a. P: aqvinā brahmaṇa Vait.19.4.
 aqvinā bhāratidā (VSK. bhāratidā) VS.20.63^b; VSK.22. 49^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.7; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 aqvinā bhiṣajavataḥ (MS. otam) VS.21.52^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 aqvinā bhujyā nāstyā TA.1.10.1^a.
 aqvinā bheṣajam madhu VS.20.64^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.9; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 aqvinā madhumattamam RV.1.47.3^a.
 aqvinā madhusuttamo yuvakuḥ RV.3.58.9^a.
 aqvinā mitravaruṇa bhagaṁ ca RV.3.20.5^c.
 aqvinā yaçhatam yuvam RV.8.8.16^b.
 aqvinā yajñam savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 aqvinā yajñam agatam MS.4.12.6^a: 198.4; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 aqvinā yajvarir iṣaḥ RV.1.3.1^a; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 aqvinā yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^a.
 aqvinā yamahūtama RV.8.73.6^a.
 aqvinā yamahūtiṣu RV.8.8.18^d.
 aqvinā yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^b.
 aqvināṁ aṁśabhyam VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. *See aqvinā etc.*
 aqvināṁ ajvināu jūgatena chandasā tāv aqyāṁ tāv anvā-
 rabhe tabhyāṁ mām avatā tabhyāṁ svāha AÇ.6.5.2.
 aqvināṁ adhvaryu ÇÇ.10.16.4. *See aqvinādhvaryu.*
 aqvināṁ anñoye AB.8.17.2.
 aqvināṁ abhitāḥ çarma yaçhatām AV.19.16.2^d; 27.15^d.
 Cf. Indragiri çarma.
 aqvināṁ abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12^d.
 aqvināṁ abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1^b.
 aqvinā vartir asmad ā RV.1.92.16^a; SV.2.108.4^a; AR.7. 9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
 aqvināṁ avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aqvinā vājiniṣasū RV.5.78.3^a.
 aqvinā vāyuna yuvam sudakṣa RV.3.58.7^a; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: aqvinā vāyuna ÇÇ.9.20.34.
 aqvinā viprā suhavaḥ huvema RV.7.44.2^d.
 aqvināṁ iva rūpeṇa SMB.2.4.14.
 aqvināṁ eha gacchatam RV.5.75.7^a; 78.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.84. *See next.*
 aqvināṁ eha gacchatam (TS.TB. otam) RV.1.22.1^b; TS.1. 4.7.1^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.4^b. *See prec.*
 aqvinā çambhuva yuvam RV.8.8.19^b.
 aqvinā çūra dadatur maghāni RV.10.73.4^d.
 aqvinā çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6^d.
 aqvinā çvetaya dhiyā RV.8.26.19^b.
 aqvinā saṁjānāne (MS. adda supaṇṣā) samajāto saras-
 vatya MS.3.11.2^b: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^b. *See prec.*
 aqvinā samajāto sarasvatya VS.21.35^b. *See next.*
 aqvinā sāragheṇa mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a.
 aqvinā su vicakṣat RV.8.73.17^a.

aqvinā sūnṛtavatī RV.1.22.3^b; VS.7.11^b; TS.1.4.6.1^b; MS.1.3.8^b: 33.2; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.5.17^b.
 aqvinā somapitaye RV.8.8.5^b.
 aqvinā somino gṛham RV.1.22.4^c.
 aqvināstām ubha varā RV.10.85.9^b; AV.14.1.9^b.
 aqvinā sv rae stuhi RV.8.26.10^a.
 aqvinā harināṁ iva RV.5.78.2^a.
 aqvinā havir indriyam VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.1; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a. P: aqvinā havir KÇ.19.6.16.
 aqvinā huve jaramāno arkaiḥ RV.6.62.1^b.
 aqvinodā (VSK. ola) na bhāratī VS.21.37^d; VSK.23.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 aqvinodā (VSK. ola) sarasvatī VS.21.54^b; VSK.23.53^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.11. *See sarasvaty aqvinā bhāratidā.*
 aqvinendram sarasvatim VS.21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 aqvinendram na jāgrvi (TB. cvi) VS.21.36^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^b.
 aqvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.5.
 aqvinendrāya bheṣajam VS.21.32^a, 34^f; MS.3.11.2^a: 141. 11; TB.2.6.11.5^f. *See next.*
 aqvinendrāya vīryam VS.21.30^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^d, 3^e. *See prec.*
 aqvinolā: *see aqvinodā.*
 aqvinoh patrām asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 aqvinoh prāṇaḥ KS.11.7.8. *See next two.*
 aqvinoh prāṇo-si tasya te dattāni yayoh prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1. P: aqvinoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. *See prec. and next.*
 aqvinoh prāṇo-si tau te prāṇaḥ dattāni tann jiva MS.2.3. 4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: aqvinoh prāṇo-si tau te ViDh.65.2. *See prec. two.*
 aqvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56^b, 69^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.11; 3.11.4^b: 145.5; KS.38.8^b, 9^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b; 13.1^b.
 aqvinor aṁśau marutām iyaṁ kakut AV.9.4.8^b.
 aqvinor asanaṁ ratham RV.1.120.10^a.
 aqvinor rūpaṁ paridhaya mayām AV.2.29.6^d.
 aqvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11^b.
 aqvinor bhāṣajyena tejaso brahmavarcasābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. *See next.*
 aqvinor tvā tejasaḥ brahmavarcasābhiṣiñcāmi MS.3.11. 8: 151.13. *See prec.*
 aqvinor tvā bahubhyāṁ saghyāsam TS.3.2.5.1; ApÇ.12. 24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 aqvinohatuh pathā AV.6.82.2^b.
 aqvināu ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 aqvināu ca stanam dhayuta te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.10^b.
 aqvināu tvā pra vahatām rathena ApMB.1.2.8^b. *See aqvinā etc.*
 aqvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.
 aqvināu dvyakṣaraya pra mām antarikṣam (sc. udaja-
 yatām) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
 aqvināu dvyakṣaraya prāṇa: *see next but two.*
 aqvināu dvyakṣarām (sc. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 171. 14; KS.14.4.

aqvināu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manasyan ud ajayatām
 tan uj jeṣam VS.9.31.
 aqvināu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prāṇapānāv
 (MS.KS. opānā) ud ajayatām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:
 171.19; KS.14.4.
 aqvināu mā patam HG.1.11.7.
 aqvināu vyāttam VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 aqvināu sarasvatīm indram antrānāṇam yaja CB.5.5.4.25.
 aqviḥhyāṁ santu cāntama RV.5.73.10^b.
 aqviḥhyāṁ sarasvatya indraya sutrāṇiṇe-nubruhi (ApQ.
 sutrāṇiṇe somanāni surāṇiṇam anubruhi, and preṣya)
 CB.5.5.4.24; ApQ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.26.
 aqviḥhyāṁ sarasvatya indraya sutrāṇiṇe soman su-
 rāṇiṇaḥ prasthitān preṣya MÇ.5.2.4.27. See soman
 surāṇiṇaḥ.
 aqviḥhyāṁ svahā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇQ.6.3.8; ÇG.
 4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
 aqviḥhyāṁ cakṣur amṛtaḥ grahābhyām VS.19.89^a; MS.
 3.11.9^a; 154.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 aqviḥhyāṁ jṣṭhāḥ grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApQ.19.2.9.
 See aqviḥhyāṁ tva jṣṭhāḥ.
 aqviḥhyāṁ tirohniyānāḥ (MÇ. tirohnyānāḥ) somanāṁ
 anubruhi ApQ.14.4.7; MÇ.2.5.3.23.
 aqviḥhyāṁ tirohniyānāḥ somanāḥ preṣya ApQ.14.4.7.
 aqviḥhyāṁ tirohniyān soman prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.5.
 3.24. See tirohniyān.
 aqviḥhyāṁ tva VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.
 1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (bis); 12.9;
 ÇB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MÇ.2.3.8.17.
 aqviḥhyāṁ tva jṣṭhāḥ grhṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;
 ApQ.19.7.1.4. See aqviḥhyāṁ jṣṭhāḥ.
 aqviḥhyāṁ dugdham bhiṣajā sarasvatya (MS. sarasvati)
 VS.19.95^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 155.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
 aqviḥhyāṁ dugdham bhiṣajam VS.19.15^c.
 aqviḥhyāṁ devī saha sarividvāḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 aqviḥhyāṁ dvyakṣaraya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10:
 173.2.
 aqviḥhyāṁ na duro diṣaḥ VS.20.60^b; 21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^c:
 142.1; 3.11.3^b: 144.1; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.11.4^c; 12.3^b.
 aqviḥhyāṁ agomugbhyāṁ dhanāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.
 15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 aqviḥhyāṁ iyato rathāḥ VS.21.55^a; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.13;
 TB.2.6.14.4^c.
 aqviḥhyāṁ usasā sajuh RV.1.44.14^d; 5.51.8^b.
 aqviḥhyāṁ pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.
 2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB.
 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KÇ.15.9.29;
 MÇ.5.2.4.5.
 aqviḥhyāṁ patni sukṛtāḥ bibharti VS.19.94^b; MS.3.11.
 9^b: 155.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
 aqviḥhyāṁ pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14.
 2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KÇ.26.5.5; ApQ.15.9.8. P:
 aqviḥhyāṁ MÇ.4.3.12.
 aqviḥhyāṁ pradāpaya (TA. pradāpaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.
 8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
 aqviḥhyāṁ prāṭhasavanam VS.19.26^a.
 aqviḥhyāṁ mayūrān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

aqvi rathi surāṇa it RV.8.4.9^a; SV.1.277^a. P: aqvi rathi
 Svidh.1.8.15.
 aqvīva tān ati yeṣāṁ rathena RV.2.27.16^a.
 aqve iva viṣite hāsamāne RV.3.33.1^b; N.9.39^b.
 aqvēna ca rathena ca vajri TS.4.4.8.1.
 aqve na citre aruṇi RV.1.30.21^a. Cf. aqvēva.
 aqvēbhīḥ prusitapubhiḥ RV.8.13.11^b; 87.5^b.
 aqvēbhīr vīryāṁ balaṁ VS.20.73^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.5;
 KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 aqvēbhyaḥ puruṣēbhyaḥ AV.19.47.10^b.
 aqvēbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 aqvēva citraruṇi RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.1076^a. Cf. aqve na.
 aqvēṣitāṁ rajēṣitāṁ cuneṣitāṁ RV.8.46.28^a.
 aqvīr hiranyapāṇibhiḥ RV.8.7.27^b.
 aqvo aqvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26^a.
 aqvo ghāsam jigṛṣati AV.11.5.18^d.
 aqvo gṛṣṭena tmānyā samaktāḥ VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 184.16; KSA.6.2^a.
 aqvo na krandaḥ janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^a.
 aqvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApQ.12.
 19.5^a.
 aqvo na devavāhanāḥ RV.3.27.14^b; AV.20.102.2^b; SV.2.
 889^b; ÇB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
 aqvo na devāḥ apy eti yajñīyāḥ RV.9.71.6^d.
 aqvo na nikto nadiṣu RV.8.2.2^c; SV.2.85^c.
 aqvo na nikto vāji dhanāya RV.9.109.10^b; SV.1.430^b;
 2.682^b.
 aqvo na vāji cūnaprāṭho aśvat RV.7.70.10.
 aqvo na vāji aruṣo vaneṣv a RV.3.29.6^b.
 aqvo na sve dama a hemyāvan RV.4.2.8^a.
 aqvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānāḥ RV.9.97.28^a.
 aqvo medham upākṛtaḥ ApQ.20.15.13^b (ter).
 aqvo yamasya yāḥ cyaṇaḥ AV.5.5.8^a.
 aqvo rūpāni kṛtvā yad aqvātthe-tiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApQ.
 5.2.4^a.
 aqvo vadhā sukhāḥ ratham RV.9.112.4^a; N.9.2^a.
 aqvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.
 1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LÇ.2.7.20;
 HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApQ.8.22.16).
 aqvyaḥ ciraḥ praty airayatam RV.1.117.22^b.
 aqvyaṣya tināṇa rathyaṣya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
 aqvyo vāro abhavaṣ tad indra RV.1.32.12^a.
 aśādhām (VSK. aśādhāḥ; TB. aśādhām or āśādhām)
 yutsu prāṇāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^a; VS.34.20^a; VSK.
 33.23^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^a; 7.4.1^a; AÇ.3.
 7.7. P: aśādhām yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇQ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
 aśādhām sahas tanvi cṛuto dadiho RV.1.55.8^b.
 aśādhām (TB. aśādhām) ugrām sahamānām abhiḥ RV.6.
 18.10; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 aśādhām ugrām prāṇāsu āśādhām RV.8.70.4^a; AV.20.
 92.19^a; SV.2.506^a.
 aśādhāḥ sahvān prāṇāsu cātṛūn RV.9.90.3^d; SV.2.759^d.
 aśādhāḥ kāmam upayantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 aśādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2 (bis); MS.2.13.20: 166.4
 (bis); KS.39.13.
 aśādhābhyāḥ svahā TB.3.1.5.4.5.
 aśādhāya prākṣaṇe RV.8.32.27^b.

aśādhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB. mīdhuse) RV.2.21.
 2^b; 7.46.10; TB.2.8.6.8^c; 3.1.2.2^b; N.10.6^c.
aśādhāsi (VSK. aśādhāsi) sahamānā VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.
 12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16; 99.16; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.
 39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aśādhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.
aśādhena çavasa çuçuvaṁsam RV.6.19.2^a.
aśādho agnir bhadvayā viçvajit TS.1.5.10.1^a.
aśādho agne vṛṣabho didhi RV.3.15.4^a.
aśākāyāi tvā jūṣṭam prokṣami GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
aśākāyāi surādhasa svāha MG.2.8.5.
aśākāyāi svāha GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33:
 4.13; PG.3.3.7.
aśakā septamāḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
aśakā sarvatomukhī ÇG.3.12.5^c.
aśa ca me-çtiç ca me AV.5.15.8^a.
aśa jāta bhūta prathamaja ṛtaasya AV.8.9.21^a.
aśadhā yukto vahati vahnir ugrāh AV.13.3.19^a.
aśapatnīm amuṁ divam TA.1.13.1^b.
aśapatnīm imām mahim TA.1.13.1^b.
aśapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1^b.
aśaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3^a.
aśabhyah çatobhyah svāha KSA.2.9. See *aśābhyah etc.*
aśabhyah svāha KSA.2.13,5. See *aśābhyah etc.*
aśamā navameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
aśamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21^d.
aśayonir aditir aśaputrā AV.8.9.21^c. Cf. *aśāu* putraso.
aśayonim aśaputram TA.1.13.1^a (bis).
aśayony aśaputram TA.1.13.1^a.
aśarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.5.
aśasthūṇo daçupakṣaḥ Kāuç.135.9^a. Cf. *aśāpakṣāni*.
aśācakraṁ vartata ekanomi AV.11.4.22^a. See *ekaca-*
kram etc.
aśācakra navadvārā AV.10.2.31^a; TA.1.27.2^a.
aśācatvāriṇçate svāha KSA.2.3,5.
aśātriṇçate svāha KSA.2.3.
aśādaçabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
aśādaçarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.15.
aśādaçā ekannaviṇçasu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
aśādaçā dikṣitir dikṣitanam GB.1.5.24^c.
aśānavatyāi svāha TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
aśāpakṣāṁ daçupakṣāṁ AV.9.3.21^c. Cf. *aśasthūṇo*.
aśāpsicāçate svāha KSA.2.3.
aśāpadī caturakṣī AV.5.19.7^a.
aśāpadī navapadī babhūvusi RV.1.16.4.41^c; AV.9.10.21^c;
 13.1.42^b; TB.2.4.6.11^c; TA.1.9.4^c; N.11.40^c.
aśāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantam VS.8.30^d; QB.4.5.2.
 12^d. See *ekapadī . . . aśāpadī*.
aśā parāḥ sahasra RV.8.2.41^c.
aśābhyah çatobhyah svāha TS.7.2.19.1. See *aśā-*
bhyah etc.
aśābhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See *aśā-*
bhyah etc.
aśā maho diva ado hari iha RV.1.12.18^a.
aśāvandhuram vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7^c.
aśāviṇçam sumatim ichamanāḥ AV.19.7.1^c; Nakṣ.10.1^c.
aśāviṇçatiç ca me dvātriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
 11.2.

aśāviṇçatyāi svāha KSA.2.5.
aśāviṇçā ekannatriṇçasu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
aśāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2^a.
aśāv etā navatayo bhavanty ahortātrāṇām parivatsarasyā-
 çitir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca sahasraṁ ca pavamānāç ca
 sarve JB.2.7.1^{ab}. Cf. GB.1.5.23.
aśāçaphāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.2.1.26^c.
aśāçitisahasrāṇi AB.8.12.5^a.
aśāçityāi svāha KSA.2.3,5.
aśāçatyāi svāha KSA.2.3,5.
aśāçaptatim bharaṭaḥ AB.8.13.5^a; QB.13.5.4.11^a.
aśāçaptatyāi svāha KSA.2.3.
aśāndra ṛtvijo dāivya yo AV.8.9.21^b.
aśāndrasya çad yamaasya AV.8.9.23^a.
aśāttarāttāt sam ajagmīran ta RV.10.27.15^b.
aśāu grāṣā munor bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
aśāu ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
aśāu ca me-ççācatvāriṇçac ca me KS.18.12. See *catasraç*
çāçāu çāçā.
aśāu ca çātāni muhātān yaṁ vadanti GB.1.5.5^b. See
aśāu çātā yaṁ.
aśāu digvāsaso-gṇayaḥ TA.1.12.4^c.
aśāu devā vasavaḥ somyasaḥ TH.3.1.2.6^a.
aśāu putraso aditēḥ RV.10.72.8^a; MS.4.6.9^a; 92.2;
 PB.24.12.6^a; QB.3.1.3.2^a; TA.1.13.2^a. Cf. *aśāu-*
yonir.
aśāu vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.35.8^a; VS.
 34.24^a.
aśāu çātāni nava çakṣarāṇi GB.1.5.23^c. See *sapta suha-*
srāṇi.
aśāu çātāny ayutāni trīṇçat GB.1.5.23^a. See *catvāri*
sahasrāṇi.
aśāu çātā yaṁ mitam tad vadanti QB.12.3.2.8^b. See
aśāu ca çā.
aśārām tāduṁ pratinaḥ (ApÇ. tālam pratinaḥ) MS.2.
 7.12^c; 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^c.
aśārām (sc. hastat etc.) Kāuç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the
 two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.
aśārām pūṣā çithiram udvartirjat RV.6.58.20; MS.4.14.
 16^c; 24.13; TB.2.8.5.4^c.
aśāhivadbhyaṁ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
aśāhivantāḥ abravīn mitrah AV.9.4.12^c.
aśāhivantāḥ uttarāu pūṣasya AV.10.2.2^b.
aśāhivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2^b.
asamyatto vrata te kṣeti puçyati RV.1.83.30^c; AV.20.25.
 3^c; AB.1.29.11.
asamyad elan manaso hrdo me AV.18.1.14^d. Cf. RV.
 10.10.12.
asamvapanti pīṁsāṇūni kurulat TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.
 Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.
asamsūktagilebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^b.
asamṛçṭān bhāgāṇç çaturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
asamheyam parābhavan JB.1.152^d. See *vaituhavyāṁ*
parābhavan, and cf. *asambhavyāṁ parābhavan*.
asaghnor bhāram ayajo maho vasa RV.1.31.3^d.
asamkhyātā opyamanāḥ suvarṇāḥ AV.12.3.28^c.
asamkhyātā (TA. etāḥ) sahasrāṇi VS.16.54^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 17 - 2

128.7; KS.17.16^a; QB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); TA.1.12.1^a; N.1.15.
 asamkhyeyam svam asmin nivistam AV.10.8.24^b.
 asamkhyeyā aparyanta anantah Kauç.135.9^b.
 asac ca yatra sac cāntah AV.10.7.10^a.
 asac ca sac ca parama vyoman RV.10.5.7^a.
 asac ca san muhur acakrir indrah RV.6.24.5^b.
 asac chakham pratiṣṭhantim AV.10.7.21^a.
 asaj jajāna sa ta ābabhūva TA.3.14.4^a.
 asatah sai ajayata RV.10.7.2.2^d, 3^b.
 asatah sad ye tatakṣuh TA.1.11.1^a.
 asatām ca pratigrahanī svāha TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāṇagU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
 asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^a.
 asatibhyo asattarāḥ AV.7.76.1^b.
 asate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
 asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 asato mā sad gamaya QB.14.4.1.30, 31; BṛhU.1.3.30, 31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 asat ta utso gr̥ṇato niyutvan RV.9.89.6^a.
 asat su me jaritah sabbhivagah RV.10.27.1^a; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BṛhD.7.23.
 asad atra suvryam RV.8.31.18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.3; KS.11.12^a.
 asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 asadan gāvaḥ sadane AV.7.96.1^a. P: asadan gāvaḥ Kauç.48.41.
 asadan mātaram purah RV.10.189.1^b; AV.6.31.1^b; 20.48.4^b; SV.2.726^b; ArS.5.4^b; VS.3.6^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.9; KS.7.13^b; QB.2.1.4.29^b. See asanan.
 asad āhuḥ paro janah AV.10.7.25^b.
 asad it to vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a.
 asad it sa suvitaya prayasvan RV.7.85.4^d.
 asad brahmeti veda est TA.8.6.1^b; TU.2.6.1^b.
 asad bhūmyāḥ sam abhavat AV.4.19.6^a.
 asad yatha jaritra uta suriḥ RV.6.23.10^a.
 asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhah RV.1.173.9^a.
 asad yathā no varuṇah sukṛtiḥ RV.1.186.3^a.
 asad yathā mahatī vṛtratorye RV.6.34.5^a.
 asad vā idam agra asit TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
 asanan mātaram punah TS.1.5.3.1^b. See asadan mātaram.
 asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7^d.
 asantāpaṁ mo hṛdayam urvi gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmaṇa AV.16.3.6.
 asantāpe abhiḥriyāu AV.8.2.14^b.
 asantāpe sutapashu huve-ham AV.4.26.3^a.
 asandito vi srja viṣvag ulkāḥ RV.4.4.2^d; VS.13.10^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.10; KS.16.15^d.
 asandheyam tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 asan na ugro-vita tanūpaḥ RV.4.16.20^d.
 asann astv āsata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8^d; AV.8.4.8^d.
 asann it tve āhavanāni bhuri RV.7.8.5^a.
 asan nireke adriyaḥ sakha te RV.7.20.8^b.
 asann uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.45.33^b.
 asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
 asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6^a.

asan vibhajya dhritara jahṛtat AV.11.1.13^d.
 asapatnah kilabhuvam RV.10.174.4^d. See asapatna etc.
 asapatnah na uttarat AV.8.5.17^b.
 asapatnah no adharat AV.8.5.17^a.
 asapatnah purastat AV.19.16.1^a; 27.14^a. Cf. next.
 asapatnah purastan nah RVKh.2.43.4^a. Cf. prec.
 asapatnah mā pṛthivi kṛnotu AV.12.1.41^f.
 asapatnah asapatnah RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.5^d; 10.6.30^a; 19.46.7^b. Cf. abhy asākṣi, and asapatnakṣayapo vṛṇa.
 asapatnāḥ pradiḥ me bhavantu AV.19.14.10; Vait.14.1^a (text asapatnāḥ etc.). See anamivah pra^a.
 asapatnā kilabhuvam (ApMB. bhuvam) RV.10.159.4^d; ApMB.1.16.4^d. See asapatnah etc.
 asapatnā asapatnaghai (ApMB. nighni) RV.10.159.5^a; ApMB.1.16.5^a (ApÇ.3.9.9).
 asapatnāḥ samanasaḥ karat VS.7.25^d; QB.4.2.4.23^d. Cf. evā viçah, and RV.10.173.6.
 asamanāḥ kṣatram asama manīṣa RV.1.54.8^a.
 asamanā ajiraso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4^a.
 asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV.7.5.3^b.
 asamane adhvani vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13^a.
 asamātiṁ gr̥heṣu nah AV.6.79.1^a. See gr̥hanām asam-
 artyai.
 asamātiṁ nitoḥanam RV.10.60.2^a.
 asamrddhā aghāyavaḥ AV.1.27.2^d, 3^d.
 asambādharḥ ladhyaṭo (many mss. madhyaṭo) māna-
 vānam AV.12.1.2^a; Kauç.137.16. See next.
 asambādha ya madhyaṭo manavebhyah MS.4.14.11^a; 233.10. See prec.
 asambādhe pṛthivyaḥ AV.18.2.20^a.
 asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5.18.12^d; 19.11^d. See under asamhoyam.
 asambhojanāo cāpi nṛçaneam RVKh.9.67.9^a.
 asammr̥ṣṭo jayase mātroh (TB. mātroh) cūciḥ RV.5.11.3^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 asammr̥ṣṭo-si havyaśandah (MS.KS.PB. śandanah) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asammr̥ṣṭah LÇ.2.2.12. See mr̥ṣṭo etc.
 asarji kalaçāṇ abhi RV.9.106.12^a; SV.2.292^a.
 asarji kalaçe sutah RV.9.67.15^b.
 asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^a.
 asarji vakvā rathye yathajau RV.9.91.10; SV.1.543^a.
 asarji vām sthavirā vedhasā gṛh RV.1.181.7^a.
 asarji vaji tirah pavitram RV.9.109.19^a.
 asarji skambho diva udyato madah RV.9.86.46^a.
 asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
 asarvaviraç caratu praputtah AV.9.2.14^a.
 asave svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.14; KS.35.8.10; QB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
 asaçataḥ çatadhara abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.86.27^a.
 asaçatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
 asaçateva samana sabardhuk RV.10.69.8^b.
 asaç ca tvam dakṣinataḥ sakha me RV.8.100.2^a.
 asaçanti dive-dive RV.8.31.4^b.
 asaçanti pipayad deva citrā RV.3.57.6^b.
 asaçanti bhūridhare payasvatī RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc.: see asāv etc.

asā upahvayaśva ÇÇ.7.4.13. *See asāv-asāv, upahvayaśva, and cf. upahūta upahvayadhvam, and upahūtopahvayaśva.*

asādā ye ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24^b.

asādi vṛto vahnir ājaganvān RV.7.7.5^a.

asāma yathā sugakhyaḥ ena RV.1.173.9^a.

asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsaḥ RV.4.2.10^d.

asāma sarvavīrah AV.19.49.6^a.

asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2^a.

asāmi dhūtayah cavaḥ RV.1.39.10^b.

asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9^c.

asāmi rādho harijāta haryatam RV.10.96.5^d; AV.20.30.5^d.

asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmy oja bibhrthā sudanavaḥ RV.1.39.10^a; N.6.23.

asāv agnir acāryas tava: see agnir acāryas tava.

asāv ado mā prapat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. *asā*) *anu mā tanu* (LÇ. *tanuhi jyotiṣa*) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. *See under amī anu.*

asāv anyo asura sūyata dyauh RV.10.132.4^a.

asāv abhyañkṣvāsāv añkṣva AÇ.2.7.5. *See abhyañkṣvā°, añkṣvā°, and añjasvā°.*

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. *asā*) *amuṣya putro-muṣyāsu* (ApÇ. *-muṣya asāu*) *putrah* MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. *See ayam amuṣya, and cf. asāv amuṣyā°.*

asāv avanenikṣva ÇB.2.4.2.16 (*ter*), 23 (*ter*); 6.1.34 (*ter*), 41 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (*bis*). *See avanenikṣva.*

asāv-asāv upahvayaśva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. *See under asā upa°.*

asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. *See asāv aham, asāv ahañ bhoḥ, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, and asāu nāmāham; and cf. under ayam ahañ.*

asāv asmi kamo mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv ahañ cobhāu ÇG.2.3.1^a.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. *See under asāv asmi.*

asāv ahañ bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. *bho nāma*) ÇG.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. *See under asāv asmi.*

asāv adityo-nukhyata AB.7.24.3. *See adityo-nukhyata, and cf. under agnir upadrasṭā.*

asāv amuṣyāyapāmuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9^b. *Cf. asāv amuṣya.*

asāvi te juṣaṇāya somaḥ RV.5.43.5^a.

asāvi devaṁ gorjikam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.313^a; MÇ.9.1.3^a. P: *asāvi devam* AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyah RV.9.77.5^a.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a; SV.1.347^a; 2.378^a; TS.1.4.39.1^a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

asāvi somaḥ puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1^a. P: *asāvi somaḥ puruhūta* ÇÇ.7.23.7. *Cf. BrhD.8.16.*

asāvi sono aruṣo vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. *See asāv etat ta tilodakam.*

asāv etat ta ÇB.2.4.2.19 (*quarter*); 6.1.36 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇG.4.1.4.7. *Cf. under etat ta tata.*

asāv etat ta tilodakam GG.4.2.35. *See asāv etat ta udakam.*

asāv etat ta vāṣaḥ GG.4.3.24. *Cf. under etat vāḥ pitaro vāṣaḥ.*

asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacart tain gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. *See eṣa ma, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacart, and sūryāṣa.*

asāv eṣa te pipdah GG.4.3.8.

asāv chi VS.38.2 (*ter*); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (*bis*); KS.11.10 (*bis*); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (*quint.*), 4; 11.5.3 (*bis*); TA.4.8.1 (*ter*); 5.7.1 (*ter*); ApÇ.15.9.4 (*bis*). P: *asāu* MÇ.4.3.3. *asāv* *śṣur madāya* RV.9.62.4^a; SV.1.473^a; 2.368^a; PB.13.5.1.

asīm sūnam navañ carum RV.10.86.18^c; AV.20.126.18^c.

asikniyo: see asikny°.

asikniḥ kṛṣṇa oadhrī AV.8.7.1^a.

asiknim eti ruçatim apajan RV.10.3.1^d; SV.2.896^d. *Cf. apajait.*

asikny (TB. *asikniy*) *asy oadhe* AV.1.23.3^c; TB.2.4.4.2^a.

asiknyām yajamāno na hota RV.4.17.15^a.

asiknyā (TA. *asikniya*) *marudvṛdhe vitustaya* RV.10.75.5^c; TA.10.1.13^c; MahanU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a.

asi kṣatta vāmaśya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.

asi grāmeṣv avita purohitah RV.1.44.10^a.

asificann utsaṁ gotamāya tṛṣṇaje RV.1.85.11^b.

asitagrivaḥ chagāḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. *See lohita-grivaḥ.*

asitajñave svaha TS.7.3.17.1.

asitañ te pralayanam (TB. *nilayanam*) AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

asitavarṣā harayah suparṣah TS.3.1.11.4^a; ApÇ.19.27.1. *See kṛṣṇaṁ niyānam.*

asitasya grhebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1^d.

asitasya te brahmaṇā AV.1.14.4^a.

asitasya taimatasya AV.5.13.6^a. *Cf. Kauç.29.9.*

asitāya svaha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

asitiñ cārthasiddhiṁ ca RVKh.1.191.8^a.

asito dhanvo rājā (AÇ. *dhanvaḥ*; ÇÇ. *dhanvanah*), *tasya-sura viṣas ta ima asute, māya* (AÇ.ÇÇ. *asuravidya*) *vedaḥ so-yam* ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

asito rakṣita AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

asitāu petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratona RV.1.163.3^b; VS.29.14^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.

asi tvam vikṣu mānuṣṣu hotā RV.10.1.4^d.
 asi dabhṛasya oīd vṛdhāḥ RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^c.
 asinvam vavram mahy ādā ugrāḥ RV.5.32.8^b.
 asinvati bapsati bhūry attāḥ RV.10.79.1^d; N.6.4.
 asinvan daṇṣṭraih pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4^c.
 asinvann atti jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2^b.
 asinvan bhūry āvayāḥ RV.8.45.38^b.
 asinvā te vartatam indra hotih RV.10.89.12^b.
 asi pratortaye nṛbhih RV.1.129.2^c.
 asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1^d; AV.20.120.1^d; SV.1.279^d; 2.581^d.
 asi priyo no atithih RV.6.2.7^b.
 asi bhago asi dātṛasya datā RV.9.97.55^c.
 asi bhūri parādadih RV.1.81.2^b; AV.20.56.2^b; SV.2.353^b.
 asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55^d.
 asi yajñeṣu mānuṣaḥ RV.1.44.10^d.
 asi yamo aśy adityo arvan RV.1.163.3^a; VS.29.14^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
 asi radhrasya ooditā RV.10.24.3^b.
 asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇāsi RV.10.89.8^b.
 asiçyadanta gava ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1^b; SV.1.563^b.
 asi satya ipānakṛt RV.8.90.2^b; AV.20.104.4^b; SV.2.843^b.
 asi satya ṛṇaya brahmapas pate RV.2.23.11^c.
 asi satya ṛṇayāvanedyāḥ RV.1.87.4^c.
 asi somena samayā vipṛktāḥ RV.1.163.3^c; VS.29.14^c; TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^c.
 asi hi vīra senyaḥ RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 asi hotā na īdyaḥ RV.1.12.3^c; AV.20.101.3^c; SV.2.142^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.2^c; ApÇ.16.11.11^c; 35.5^c.
 asi hotā manurhitāḥ RV.1.13.4^c; SV.2.700^c. Cf. Mahābh.12.343.10-11.
 asin paraçūn ayudham AV.11.9.1^c.
 asuṛm ya iyur avṛka ṛtajāḥ RV.10.15.1^c; AV.18.1.44^c; VS.19.49^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.5; N.11.18^c.
 asuṛm (SV. asu) riṇann apah RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.
 asuṛm vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
 asuṛm gharman divam (VS. svar) ātiṣṭhatanu VS.8.19^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.13; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuṛm etc.
 asutṛpa ukthaçāṣaḥ caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS.17.31^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 135.2; KS.18.1^d; N.14.10^d.
 asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1^d.
 asunithāya voḍhave AV.18.2.56^b. See asunithāya.
 asunite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6^a. P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5^a; N.10.40^a.
 P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunithāya voḍhave TA.6.1.1^b. See asunithāya.
 asuṛm ta ayuḥ punar ā bharāmi AV.8.2.1^c.
 asuṛm te-nu hvayamasi AV.8.1.15^d.
 asunvatā sutapāḥ sān grñte RV.4.25.7^b.
 asunvato viṣuṇaḥ sunvato vṛdhāḥ RV.5.34.6^b.
 asunvantam samam jahi RV.1.176.4^a.
 asunvantam ayajamānam iha VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 90.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5; —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra sahaadam RV.8.14.15^a; AV.20.29.5^a.
 asuptaḥ sūptan abhicakṣati ÇB.14.7.1.12^b; BṛhU.4.3.12^b.
 asumaddhitāḥ jahi KS.37.13.14.
 asumnā devapṛyavah VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.3^b.
 asuṛm parām janayāḥ jivam astṛtam RV.1.140.8^d.
 asuṛm badhnāmi te dṛdham AV.5.30.1^c.
 asura iva nirṇijam RV.8.19.23^c.
 asuraḥ kriyamāṇaḥ (KS. kritāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See next.
 asuraḥ paṇyamānaḥ VS.8.55. See prec.
 asurakṣayapaṇm vadham AV.11.10.10^c, 12^c, 13^c.
 asuraghuam indrasakhaṁ samatsu RVKh.5.51.1^c; Suparn.19.5^c.
 asuraghe manma dhitim bharadhvam RV.7.13.1^b.
 asur asi prathamajā asur nāmāsū ucyase-sur abam asue tvam kim adyasur asuṛm karad asor asuṛm prattana samjānidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.
 asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^c.
 asurāpām hantājani AB.8.12.5.
 asurāpām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1^b; 119.5.
 asurāpām duhitasi AV.6.100.3^a.
 asurāpām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10^c.
 asur āttāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur ho^c.
 asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7^b.
 asurān randhayaṣi naḥ AV.6.7.2^b.
 asurāya svahā ÇB.12.6.1.10.
 asurāḥ tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. nicāḥ khananty.
 asurāḥ santāḥ svadhaya caranti VS.2.30^b; ÇB.2.4.2.15^b; AÇ.2.6.2^b; ÇÇ.4.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.8.7^b; Kauç.88.1^b; SMR.2.3.4^b. Cf. apayantv asurāḥ.
 asu riṇann etc.: see asuṛm etc.
 asurebhya starttave AV.2.27.3^b, 4^b.
 asuryam varṇam ni riṇte aśya tam RV.9.71.2^b.
 asuryam devobhir dhāyi viçvam RV.6.20.2^b.
 asuryāṇi prathamā dhārāyanta RV.4.42.2^b.
 asuryāt pāsi dharmapā RV.1.134.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6^d.
 asuryā nadmām RV.7.96.1^b.
 asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3^c; ÇB.14.7.2.14^a; BṛhU.4.4.14^a; ĪçU.3^a. See anandā nāma.
 asuryāya pramahasā RV.7.66.2^c; 8.25.3^b; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
 asur homāyodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur āttāḥ.
 asūta pūrvō vṛṣabho jyāyan RV.3.38.5^a.
 asūta pṛçṇir mahate rapya RV.1.168.9^a.
 asūtikā ramāyāni AV.6.83.3^a.
 asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7^b.
 asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujataḥ RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (text asūdayanta).
 asūn pitṛbhyo gamayām cakāra AV.18.2.27^d.
 asūyakāyānṛjave-yatāya VaDh.2.8^c; ViDh.29.9^c; N.2.4^c.
 asūyantyāi canumatyāi ca svahā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under anumatyāe svahā.
 asūyann abhy acākaçam RV.10.135.2^c.
 asūre santi sūrayaḥ RV.8.10.4^b.
 asūrtaṁ rajo apy aguh AV.10.3.9^c.
 asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2^c. See next.
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrtā) sūrte rajasi niçatte (MS. niçatta;

KS. na satta) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^o; MS.2.10.3^o: 134.7; KS.18.1^o; N.6.15. See *proc.*
 asūrye tamasi vavrdhanam RV.5.32.6^b.
 asūṇḍanta yajñīya ṛtana TS.1.8.10.2^o; TB.1.7.4.4^o. See *aṇḍubhanta*.
 asṛk te asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4^o, 5^o.
 asṛkṣata pra vājinaḥ RV.9.64.4^a; SV.1.48.2^a; 2.38.4^a; PB.13.7.5. P: asṛkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.
 asṛkṣata rathyaśo yatha prthak RV.9.86.2^b.
 asṛkṣy anyam iva RV.8.27.11^d.
 asṛgram vājasataye RV.9.13.6^b; SV.2.54.1^b.
 asṛgram vāre avyaye RV.9.66.11^b; SV.2.8^b.
 asṛgram (SV. "gram") devavitaye RV.9.46.1^a; 9.67.17^a; SV.2.116.2^a.
 asṛgram inda ntaye RV.9.62.7^b; SV.2.32.9^b.
 asṛgram indavaḥ patha RV.9.7.1^a; SV.2.47.8^a.
 asṛgram indra te girah RV.1.9.4^a; AV.20.71.10^a; SV.1.205^a.
 asṛmukho rudhironabhyaktaḥ (TA. "avyaktaḥ") MS.4.9.19^a; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a. P: asṛmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.
 asenyā vāḥ paṇayo vacāṇsi RV.10.108.6^a.
 aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4^b; Kauç.47.16^b.
 asoḥ pūtraḥ pitamahāḥ AV.11.7.16^b.
 aso nu kam ajaro vardhaḥ ca RV.10.50.5^o.
 aso yathā konipānam ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4^d; AV.20.94.4^d.
 aso yathā naḥ cavaśa cakānaḥ RV.6.36.5^o.
 aso yathā no-vita vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaḥ cit) RV.7.24.1^o; SV.1.314^o.
 aso havyavāḍ uta naḥ purogaḥ RV.10.124.1^o.
 asū KÇ.1.9.17; ÇÇ.4.12.5; Kauç.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. Cf. *ayam asau*, and *under asāv asmi*.
 asū ca yā na urvurā RV.8.91.6^a.
 asū jiva cāradah̐ cātam PG.1.18.3. See *atho jiva*, *adha jivema*, *jivatuḥ*, *jivati*, *jivāni*, *jivāmi*, *jivema*, *jiveva*, and *sa jiva cāradah̐*.
 asū to paṇuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9; 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.
 asū naksatrāṇam eṣam: see *atho na° etc.*
 asū nāmāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). See *under asāv asmi*.
 asū nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. See *under asāv asmi*.
 asū panthah̐ prāti yena yāti AV.13.1.23^b.
 asū mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. See *mānuṣaḥ*, and *cf. agnir me dāivo*.
 asū mām anu cōcatu AV.6.130.1^d-4^d; 131.1^d-2^d.
 asū me kāmāḥ samṛdhyatam TB.2.4.6.7^o.
 asū me jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.
 asū me smarataḥ itī AV.6.130.2^a.
 asū ya apūryati sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāpāir apūryati mā me prajāyā mā paṇūnāṃ mā mama prāpāir apūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1.2.
 asū ya eṣi virakāḥ RV.8.91.2^a; JB.1.220^a. Cf. *BrhD.* 6.102 (B).
 asū yah̐ panthā adityaḥ RV.1.105.16^a. Cf. *BrhD.* 3.137.
 asū yaja AÇ.8.1.6. See *next*.

asū yajate amuṣya putrah̐ pūtro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. See *proc.*
 asū yas tamro aruṇaḥ VS.16.6^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.8; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.9^a.
 asū yā prova naḥyāni RV.10.146.1^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b; N.9.30^b.
 asū yā sonā marutaḥ pareśam RVKh.10.105.1^a; AV.3.2.6^a; SV.2.1210^a; VS.17.47^a.
 asū yo adharād grāhāḥ AV.2.14.3^a.
 asū yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāpāir apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paṇūnāṃ mā mama prāpāir apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.
 asū yo-vasarpati VS.16.7^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.11. See *adṛṣan tvāvarohantam*, and *cf. ado yad ava°*.
 asū yo vimanā janah̐ RVKh.10.191.4^o. See *ami yo vivrata*.
 asū yo-stam eti sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāpān adya-stam eti mā me prajāyā mā paṇūnāṃ mā mama prāpān adya-stam gāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 asū vai nāma te dātāḥ Kauç.135.9^o.
 asū vai nāma te pitā Kauç.135.9^b.
 asū vai nāma te matā Kauç.135.9^a.
 asū sadyah̐kriya yajate LÇ.8.3.13.
 asū svargāya lokāya svahā VS.35.22^o; ÇB.12.5.2.15^o; KÇ.25.7.38^o; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13^o.
 asū svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).
 asū hā iha te manah̐ AV.18.4.66^a. P: asū hai Kauç.86.10.
 askan gam ṛsabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9^b. See *askan ṛsabho*.
 askann (ÇÇ. askan) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. See *askan ajani*.
 askannam adya devebhyaḥ ājyān sambhriyāsam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. See *next*.
 askannam avikṣubdhān me havyāni devatā gachāt MS.3.10.2; 132.9. See *proc.*
 askannemā (so text for skannemā, or askannemā?) viçvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9^o. See *skannemā*.
 askan parjanyaḥ prthivim KÇ.25.12.9^a. See *askan dyauh̐*.
 askan somah̐: see *askan somah̐*.
 askambhane savita dyaṃ adṛhāt RV.10.149.1^b; N.10.32^b.
 askan ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a. See *askann adhita*.
 askan adhita etc.: see *askann etc.*
 askan ṛsabho yuvā gāḥ TB.3.7.10.3^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b. See *askan gam*.
 askan dyauh̐ prthivim TB.3.7.10.3^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a; 14.2; 15.17.1. See *askan parjanyaḥ*.
 askan (GB. askan) somah̐ KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. Cf. *brahman somo askan*.
 astam yam yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1^b; SV.1.425^b; 2.1087^b; VS.15.41^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.17; KS.39.14^b; KB.23.1.
 astamīyate namah̐ AV.17.1.23; Vāit.11.13.

astam yatra ca gaohati AV.10.8.16^b; QB.14.4.3.34^b;
BrhU.1.5.34^b.
astam rajevas satpatih RV.1.130.1^a. *See asta etc.*
astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23^c.
astam gavo na dhenavah RV.9.66.12^b; SV.2.9^b.
astatātirh cid ayave RV.5.7.6^d.
astam tatyā dhiya rayim suviram RV.7.37.6^c.
astam na gavo nakaanta iddham RV.1.66.9^b; N.10.21^b.
astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cakan RV.10.95.4^c.
astam nityaso vajinah RV.5.6.1^d; SV.1.425^d; 2.1087^d;
VS.15.41^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.18; KS.39.14^d.
astabhnāt sindhum arjavam nrekaśā RV.3.53.9^b.
astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām vṛṣabho) antari-
kṣam RV.3.30.9^c; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.
7; 3.7.8^a: 86.9; 4.14.3: 218.13; QB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6;
KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. *See next.*
astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. vṛṣabho) viçvavedā RV.8.
42.1^a; KS.8.6^a; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.
3.7.15; 4.10.5. P: astabhnād dyām asurah KS.11.12;
AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3.
See prec.
astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho antarikṣam: *see* astabhnād dyām
vṛṣabho.
astabhnān nakam svapasyaya prthum RV.10.113.4^d.
astabhnān mlyaya dyām avasarah RV.2.17.5^d.
astam arvanta apavah RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.425^a; 2.1087^a;
VS.15.41^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.18; KS.39.14^a.
astam a te parthiva vasūni RV.10.111.10^c.
astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astamite dvisattayām Kauç.14.1.37^a.
astam ivej jarimāṇam jagamyam RV.1.116.25^d; KS.
17.18^d.
astam epi patha punaḥ RV.10.86.21^d; AV.20.126.21^d;
N.12.28^d.
astamegyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astam ehi gṛhāḥ ups RV.10.86.20^d; AV.20.126.20^d.
astam preta sudānavah (VS.QB. sacabhuvaḥ) VS.3.47^d;
TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 142.5; KS.9.4^d; QB.2.5.2.29;
MG.2.1.10^d.
astam bharanty abravīt RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.220^c.
astāra iṣum dadhire gabhastyoh RV.1.64.10^c.
astāram epi sūrya RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.1.125^a;
2.800^a.
astā rajevas satpatih SV.1.459^c. *See astam etc.*
astāri barhiḥ suprayanapatam RV.6.63.3^b.
astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17^d; 64.17^d.
astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52(Val.4).9^a; AV.20.119.
1^a; SV.2.1027^a; Vait.4.1.5. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.
21.27.
astāvya agnir narām (MS. nṛpām) suçevah RV.10.45.12^a;
VS.12.29^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.7.
astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkaiḥ RV.1.141.13^a.
astāsi vidhya rakṣasas tapisthāiḥ RV.4.4.1^d; VS.13.9^d;
TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.8; KS.16.15^d; N.6.12^d.
astāsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.
2.1153^c.
asti jyāyān kanyasa upare RV.7.86.6^c.

asti tvādatam adrivah RV.5.39.1^b; SV.1.345^b; 2.522^b;
PB.14.6.4^b; N.4.4^b.
asti deva aṅhor uru RV.8.67.7^a.
asti nu tasmad ojryah AV.7.5.4^c.
asti (read asthi) peçtram ta atmani AV.4.12.2^b.
asti prajananam kṛtam RV.3.29.1^b.
asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
asti ratnam anāgasaḥ RV.8.67.7^b.
asti somo ayam bṛtaḥ RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a;
PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.
10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
asti svadhāpate madah RV.6.44.1^d-3^d; SV.1.351^d.
asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3^c.
asti hi vah sajatyam rigadasaḥ RV.8.27.10^a; N.6.14.
asti hi vām iha stota RV.5.74.6^a.
asti hi śmā te çuṣminn avayāḥ RV.1.173.12^b; VS.3.46^b;
QB.2.5.2.28^b. *See astu sma.*
asti hi śmā madaya vah RV.1.37.15^a.
astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1^a.
astu bhadram mṛgaçiraḥ çam ardra AV.19.7.2^b; Nakṣ.
10.2^b.
astur na didyut tveçapatrika RV.1.66.7^b; N.10.21^b.
astur na çaryām asanām anu dyūn RV.1.148.4^d.
astu çrauseṣṭ TS.1.6.11.1,2(bis),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11:
59.20; 4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.
3.10; 5.10.21; QB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3-3; AÇ.1.4.13;
Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.
astu çrauseṣṭ puro agniḥ dhiya dadhe RV.1.139.1^a; SV.
1.461^a. P: astu çrauseṣṭ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. ÇÇ.
BrhD.4.7.
astu sma te çuṣminn avayāḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b;
141.12; KS.9.4^b. *See asti hi śmā te.*
astu svadha GB.2.1.24; QB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.
19.18; Vait.9.11.12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.
7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. *See*
under om svadha.
astu svadheti vaktavyam Vait.9.12^c. ÇÇ. om svadhocy-
tam, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyatām.
astrād barhaṇa vipaḥ RV.8.63.7^c.
astrān nakam aruhat RV.8.41.8^a.
astritām vīryāya kam AV.19.46.1^b.
astrtas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1^a-3^a,4^a,5^a-7^a.
astrtā viçvakarmuṇā (TS. vṛṇa sukṛta; MS. vṛṇa sudhṛta)
VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.16; QB.
7.4.2.5.
astrto nāmāham ayam asmi sa atmanān ni dadhe dyāvā-
pṛthivibhyām gopithaya AV.5.9.7. *See next.*
astrto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvāpṛthivyor atmanān
paridadetayoh çrayetayoh parakrame KS.37.15. *See prec.*
asteva su pratarām layam ayan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20.
89.1^a; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su pratarām AÇ.7.9.3;
ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. ÇÇ. BrhD.7.40.
astodhvām stomya brahmaṇa me RV.1.124.13^a.
astobhayaḥ vṛthasām RV.1.88.6^c.
astogata svabhānavah RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.
415^c; VS.3.51^c; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.13; KS.
9.6^c; QB.2.6.1.38^c.

asmadryak (TS. 'driyak) sam mīmhi çraññi RV.3.54.
22^b; 5.4.2^d; 6.19.3^b; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.9;
KS.13.15^b; 23.12.
asmadryak sūnṛta irayanī RV.7.79.5^b.
asmadryag a dāvana vasūnām RV.9.93.4^d.
asmadryag vavṛdhānah sahobhīh RV.10.116.6^a.
asmadryag (TS.TB. 'driyak) vavṛdhe viryāya RV.6.19.
1^c; VS.7.39^c; TS.1.4.21.1^c; MS.1.3.25^c; 38.13; KS.4.8^c;
QB.4.3.3.18^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c.
asmadryaṇco dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10^b; AV.20.
37.10^b.
asmabhyam rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9^a; SV.2.486^a.
asmabhyam vasuvittamam VS.3.38^b; QB.2.4.1.8^b; AÇ.
2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.2^b.
asmabhyam vajinivati RV.1.92.13^b; 4.55.9^a; SV.2.1081^b;
VS.34.33^b; N.12.6^b.
asmabhyam vajinivasu RV.8.5.12^a.
asmabhyam viçvaçcandrah RV.8.81.9^b.
asmabhyam viçva iṣaṇah purandhīh RV.4.22.10^c.
asmabhyam vṛtrā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9^c.
asmabhyam vṛṣṭim ■ pava RV.9.49.3^c; SV.2.787^c.
asmabhyam çarma bahulaṁ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9^b, yan-
tana) RV.5.55.9^b; 6.51.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 232.12; TB.
2.8.6.5^d.
asmabhyam çarma yachataṁ RV.1.17.8^c.
asmabhyam çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4^c.
asmabhyam santu prthivi prasotaḥ AV.12.1.62^b.
asmabhyam su tvam indra tāni çikṣa RV.10.133.7^a.
asmabhyam su maghavan bodhi godaḥ RV.3.30.21^d;
VSK.28.14^d. Cf. asmakam su etc.
asmabhyam su vṛṣanivasu RV.8.26.15^a.
asmabhyam suraya stutaḥ RV.4.37.7^c.
asmabhyam rāryavasū iyanah RV.7.68.3^c.
asmabhyam soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5^c; 65.13^c.
asmabhyam soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11^b.
asmabhyam soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b; 65.21^b;
SV.2.221^b, 276^b, 346^b.
asmabhyam soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4^b.
asmabhyam ksatram ajarah suvryam TB.3.1.1.8^c.
asmabhyam gātuvittamaḥ (RV.9.106.6^a, omah) RV.9.101.
10^b; 106.6^a; SV.1.548^b; 2.451^b.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisāham RV.5.35.1^c.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisāha RV.7.94.7^b.
asmabhyam ca sāubhagam a yajasya RV.8.11.10^d; AV.6.
110.1^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahanU.6.7^d.
asmabhyam citraṁ vṛṣaṇam rayim dah RV.10.47.12-8^d;
SV.1.317^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 221.13; 4.14.8^d (guṇig): 227.
8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1^d; 8.2.6^d. See next, and atha-
smabhyam sahaiviraṁ.
asmabhyam citraṁ vṛṣaṇam rayim dat MS.4.14.12^d;
236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^d. See under prec.
asmabhyam citraṁ ups mahi vājan RV.4.22.10^b.
asmabhyam jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4^c.
asmabhyam tat tvāṣṭraṁ viçvartṣam RV.2.11.19^c.
asmabhyam tad divo adbhyaḥ prthivyah RV.2.38.11^a;
KS.17.19^a. P: asmabhyam tad divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.
asmabhyam tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13^c.

asmabhyam tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9^d; TS.
1.7.13.3^d; KS.6.10^d.
asmabhyam tad ririthi sam nṛṣahyo RV.6.46.8^c.
asmabhyam tad vaso dānaya radhaḥ RV.2.13.13^a; 14.12^a.
asmabhyam tān apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13^a.
asmabhyam tāni maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12^c; TS.1.5.
11.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 153.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
asmabhyam toka tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6^b.
asmabhyam tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^a.
asmabhyam tvā sadhamadam RV.1.187.11^d; KS.40.8^d.
asmabhyam dattam (AV. dhattam) varuṇa ca manyuḥ
RV.10.84.7^b; AV.4.31.7^b.
asmabhyam daddhi puruṣta rayah RV.4.20.7^d.
asmabhyam dasma ranhya RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
asmabhyam dasma çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
asmabhyam da harivo mādayadhyai RV.6.19.6^d.
asmabhyam dyāvaprthivi çakvaribhīh TB.2.5.2.2^c. See
taamsi te dyava^c.
asmabhyam dyāvaprthivi sucetuna RV.1.159.5^c.
asmabhyam nṛmapasyase RV.5.38.4^d.
asmabhyam nṛmpam a bhara RV.5.38.4^c.
asmabhyam apratiçkutaḥ RV.1.7.6^c; AV.20.70.12^c; SV.
2.971^c; N.6.16.
asmabhyam asya dakṣiṇa duḥṛta RV.2.18.8^b.
asmabhyam asya vedanam RV.1.176.4^c.
asmabhyam indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9^a;
SV.2.396^a.
asmabhyam indra varivaḥ (AV. vartyaḥ) sugaṁ kṛdhi
RV.1.102.4^c; AV.7.50.4^c. Cf. asmabhyam mahi.
asmabhyam in na ditasai RV.1.170.3^d.
asmabhyam ūtaye mahe SV.1.10^b.
asmabhyam pañtar arvasv smukhaya MS.4.12.3^d; 184.4.
asmabhyam putra aditoḥ prayaṇata TB.2.8.2.3^c.
asmabhyam bheçaja karat SV.2.462^b; VS.25.46^b; ApÇ.
21.22.1^b. Cf. asmakam bhūtv.
asmabhyam mahi varivaḥ sugaṁ kaḥ RV.6.44.18^b. Cf.
asmabhyam indra.
asmabhyam mṛgayadbhyaḥ Kauç.127.5^b.
asmā ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7^d; AV.6.80.2^d; 7.6^a, 27^d;
19.38.2^d; VS.12.81^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.16;
KS.16.13^d. Cf. atho ari^c, and puro dadhe-smā.
asmā astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3^c.
asmā astu suvryam TS.1.5.10.2^d.
asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a; KB.23.
2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmāi ÇÇ.10.6.14;
12.4.9.
asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9^d.
asmā apo mātaraḥ sapta taṣṭhuḥ RV.8.96.1^c.
asmā it kavyam vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^a.
asmā ■ u gñā cid devapatnīh RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
asmā ■ u tyad anu dāy çām RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20.
35.15^a.
asmā id u tyam upamaṁ svarām RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20.
35.3^a.
asmā ■ u tvāçta takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a;
AR.6.18.3, 5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. P: ■

asmā ■ u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.118.

asmā id u pra bhara tutujanaḥ RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.10; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.

asmā ■ u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.

asmā id ■ saptim iva çravaṣya RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.

asmā id u stomaiḥ sañ hinomi RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.

asmā indra mahi varcañsi dhoḥi TB.2.4.7.7^a. See asminn etc.

asmā ukthāya parvatasya garbhāḥ RV.5.45.3^a.

asmā ■ te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.

asmā uṣāsa atiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1^a.

asmā u ṣu prabhūṭaye RV.8.41.1^a.

asmā etad divy arcova māsa RV.6.34.4^a.

asmā etan mahy āṅgūṣam asmai RV.6.34.5^a.

asmā etaiḥ pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9^b; AV.18.1.55^b. See akrann inam.

asmāñ aśā sumatir vañ çubhas patir RV.8.22.4^a.

asmāñ ardhm kṛpūṭad indra gonam RV.2.30.5^d.

asmāñ avantu te dhīyaḥ RV.8.3.1^d; SV.1.239^d; 2.77.1^d.

asmāñ avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^a.

asmāñ avantu payasa ghṛtēna ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See samā-srjantu payasa.

asmāñ avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10^d.

asmāñ (MS. asmah) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.2.

asmāñ aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12^a.

asmāñ (MS. asmah) açnotu viçvataḥ RV.4.9.8^b; VS.3.36^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 71.3; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.40^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.

asmāñ-asmāñ id ud ava RV.4.32.4^a.

asmāñ indra vasaḥ dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.41.1^a.

asmāñ indragñi avataḥ çacibhiḥ RV.1.109.7^b; TB.3.6.11.1^b.

asmāñ indragñi avataḥ bhareṣu RV.1.109.8^b.

asmāñ indrabhy a vavṛtavajau RV.6.19.3^d.

asmāñ iha vṛpīṣva RV.4.31.11^a.

asmāñ (MS. KS. asmāñ) u deva avata haveṣu (MS. KS. bhareṣu a) RV.10.103.11^d; SV.2.1209^d; VS.17.43^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.12; KS.18.5^d. See asmāñ devāso.

asmāñl (read asmal) lokad amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^a.

asmāñç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^a; 170.5. See asmañ çakre.

asmāñs trayasva naryāpi jataḥ AV.19.49.3^a.

asmākam yajñam savanam juṣaṇa RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^a.

asmākam yajñam āṅgiraḥ RV.4.9.7^b.

asmākam ya iṣvas ta jayantu RV.10.103.11^b; AV.19.13.11^b; SV.2.1209^b; VS.17.43^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 136.11; KS.18.5^b.

asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāḥ MS.1.2.3^b; 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^b.

asmākam va indram uçmasṛṣṭaye RV.1.129.4^a.

asmākam virā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.

13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.12; KS.18.5^a.

asmākam virān uta no maghonaḥ RV.1.140.12^a.

asmākam vṛṣṭir divya supāsa RV.1.152.7^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^d.

asmākam çāṇeo abhy astu dūdhyāḥ RV.1.94.8^b.

asmākam çatruṇ pari çūra viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^f; VS.8.53^f; ÇB.4.6.9.14^f; Vait.34.1^f; ApÇ.21.12.9^f; MÇ.7.2.3^f.

asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuḥ RV.5.44.7^d.

asmākam çipripiṇām RV.1.30.11^a.

asmākam çūra urṇām RV.7.32.11^d.

asmākam çṛṇudhi havam RV.4.9.7^a.

asmākam santu bhuvanaṣya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^a.

asmākam santv āçīṣaḥ VS.2.10^a; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.9; 2.4.3^a (bis); 41.2.9; KS.5.2^a; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^a; ÇÇ.4.9.1^a. See asmasu etc.

asmākam savanā gahi RV.8.26.20^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.10.

asmākam su pṛṇatim vavṛdhati RV.1.33.1^b.

asmākam su maghavan bodhi godāḥ (RV.3.31.14^d, gopāḥ) RV.3.31.14^d; 4.22.10^d. Cf. samabhyas su etc.

asmākam su rathaiḥ purāḥ RV.8.45.9^a.

asmākam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4^b; AV.20.4.1^b.

asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^d; AV.19.13.7^d; SV.2.1205^d; VS.17.39^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.1; KS.18.5^d.

asmākam stuvatām uta RV.6.54.6^a.

asmākam sma ratham a tiṣṭha sātaye RV.1.102.5^a.

asmākam kāmam ■ pṛṇa RV.8.64.6^a.

asmākam kāmam upakāmīno viçve devāḥ MÇ.9.4.1^a.

asmākam kevalir asan TN.3.2.8.6^d.

asmākam gira uta suṣṭutim vāso RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^a.

asmākam joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^a.

asmākam te madhumattamāni RV.10.112.7^a.

asmākam teṣu nābhayaḥ RV.1.139.9^a.

asmākam te savanā santu çaritam RV.8.33.15^a.

asmākam tvā matinām RV.4.32.15^a.

asmākam tvā sutañ upa RV.8.6.4.2^a.

asmākam deva pūsan RV.10.26.4^b.

asmākam deva ubhayaṣya janmane RV.10.37.11^a.

asmākam dyumnām adhi pañca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.2.2.10^a.

asmākam dhṛṇuyā rathāḥ RV.4.31.14^a.

asmākam añçam ud ava bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b; AV.7.50.4^b.

asmākam añçun (read añçam) maghavan puruṣpṛham SV.1.298^a.

asmākam agne adhvaran juṣasva RV.5.4.8^a. P: asma-kam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.

asmākam agne maghavatṣu didiḥi RV.1.140.10^a.

asmākam agne maghavatṣu dhārāya RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.5; KS.4.16^a.

asmākam atra pitaras ta asan RV.4.42.8^a; ÇB.13.5.4.5^a; ÇÇ.12.11.14.

asmākam atra pitaro manuṣyaḥ RV.4.1.13^a.

asmākam adya marutaḥ sute sacā RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.24.1^a.

asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^a.

asmākam adya vidatṣeṣu barhiḥ RV.7.57.2^a.

asmākam adya savanopa yatam RV.7.69.6^b.

asmākam adyantamam RV.8.33.15^a.
 asmākam antar udare suṣevah VS.4.12^b; QB.3.2.2.19^b.
See asmākam udare.
 asmākam abhūr haryaṣva medh AV.5.3.11^d. *See* asya kurmo, and iha kṛmo.
 asmākam ardham a gahi RV.4.32.1^b; SV.1.181^b; VS.33.65^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 171.1; KS.6.10^b.
 asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^a; KS.40.8^a.
 asmākam astu kevalah RV.1.7.10^a; 13.10^a; AV.20.39.1^c; 70.16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 170.10; 4.13.10^a; 213.4; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.3.2^c.
 asmākam astu carkṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^b.
 asmākam astu pitṛau svadhāvat AV.7.41.2^d.
 asmākam āṅgūṣān dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^f.
 asmākam āyuh pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^b.
 asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^a.
 asmākam ic chṛuḥi viśvaminva RV.7.28.1^d.
 asmākam it sute rapa sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^c.
 asmākam it su ṣṛuḥi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^a.
 asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^c.
 asmākam indra ubhayaṁ jujosati RV.10.32.1^c; ApMB.1.1.1^c.
 asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7^a.
 asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^a.
 asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^b.
 asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^d; AV.6.126.3^d; VS.29.57^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.13; KSA.6.1^d.
 asmākam indrah samṛteṣu dhvajeṣu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.11; 4.14.14; 238.11; KS.18.5^a.
 asmākam indravaruṇa bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^a.
 asmākam indrehi nah RV.5.35.8^a.
 asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7^a; 225.14.
 asmākam uttamam kṛdhi RV.4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.139 (B).
 asmākam udare yavaḥ ViDh.48.10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
 asmākam udareṣv a RV.1.25.15^c.
 asmākam uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 asmākam urja ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
 asmākam edhy avitā rathānām (AV. tanūnam) RV.10.103.4^d; AV.19.3.8^d; SV.2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.16; KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnam (*and* . . . rathānām), *and* asmākam bhūtv.
 asmākam pāhi trisadhasṭha sūrin RV.6.8.7^b.
 asmākam pūṣann avitā civo bhava RV.8.4.18^a.
 asmākam bodhi codita RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a; SV.2.1151^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnam RV.5.4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.5^d. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy avitā mahādhanē RV.6.46.4^a; 7.32.25^c.
 asmākam bodhy avitā rathānām RV.7.32.11^c. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy ucathasya codita RV.8.88.6^a.

asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jīvataṁ RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
 asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyah RV.1.152.7^a; MS.4.14.17^a; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^a.
 asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^a; AV.20.85.3^a.
 asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^d.
 asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^b.
 asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnam RV.10.157.3^b; AV.20.63.2^b; 124.5^b; TA.1.27.1^b. *Cf.* asambhyaṁ bheṣaja, *and* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bhūd upamātivanīḥ RV.5.41.16^a.
 asmākam manyo adhipa bhavaha RV.10.84.8^b; AV.4.31.5^b.
 asmākam mitravarunavatam ratham RV.2.31.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.86.
 asmākārthāya jajñiṣe AV.1.7.6^b.
 asmākāśad indro vajrahastah RV.1.173.10^b.
 asmākāśaḥ ca sūrayah RV.5.10.6^c.
 asmākāśo maghavāno vayanā ca RV.7.78.5^b.
 asmākāśo ye nṛtamāso ariyah RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
 asmākāśa vṛjanenā jayema RV.10.42.10^d; 43.10^d; 44.10^d; AV.20.17.10^d; 89.10^d; 94.10^d. *See* ariṣṭāso.
 asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^b.
 asmākebhir nṛbhir atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12^a.
 asmākebhir nṛbhir vayan RV.8.40.7^a.
 asmākebhir nṛbhiḥ sūryam sanat RV.1.100.6^b.
 asmākebhiḥ satvabhiḥ ṣara ṣaraiḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
 asmākoti riṣādasah AV.7.77.1^a. *See* yuṣmākoti.
 asmāj jata me mīthā caran TA.1.11.6^b.
 asmāñi cakre mānyasya medhā RV.1.165.14^b; KS.9.18^b.
See asmāñi cakre.
 asmāñi ca tāñi ca pra hi neṣi vasya a RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 asmāñi (SV. asmāñi) citrabhir avatād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.772^a.
 asmāñi chatroyatim abhi AV.3.1.3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
 asmāt tvam adhi jato-si VS.35.22^a; QB.12.5.2.15^a; TA.6.2.1^a; 4.2^a; KÇ.25.7.38^a; Karmap.3.2.13. *See* *under* ayañ vai tvam ajanayad.
 asmāt praviṣyannam addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
 asmāt samudrād brhato divo nah RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.13; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a; ApÇ.7.6.7^a.
 asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.5^b; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^b.
 asmād adya sadasaḥ somyād a RV.1.182.8^a.
 asmād annat VS.2.25; QB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
 asmād-asmād ito-mutah TA.1.1.1^b; 21.1^b; 25.2^b.
 asmād aham taviṣād īmamānah RV.1.171.4^a.
 asmād āsthānād dravinoda vājin VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.17; KS.16.2^b; QB.6.3.3.13.
 asmād etam aghnyāu tad vacaya AV.18.4.49^a.
 asmād vai tvam ajayatha ayañ tvad adhi jayatām asau svargāya lokāya (Kauç. omits svar lokā) svāha AG.4.3.27; Kauç.81.30. *See* *next*, *and* *under* ayañ vai tvam.
 asmād vai tvam ajayatha eṣa tvaj jayatām svāha JB.1.47. *See* *under* *prec.*
 asmāñ u deva etc.: *see* asmāñ etc.

asmān aity abhy etc.: see abhyāiti na.
asmān kada canā dabhān RV.1.84.20^b; SV.2.1074^b; N. 14.37^b.
asmān gr̥pata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2^d; SV.2.655^d.
asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11^d. See asmān = deva.
asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. See mān dhehi.
asmān nakṣasva maghavann upavase RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^c.
asmān punthi cakṣase AV.6.19.3^c. See mān punthi, and idam brahma pu^o.
asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2^b; KS.4.13^d; ApÇ.13.22.1^d. See asmān rāyo, and yuṣman rāya.
asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.46.30^c.
asmān rāyo maghavanāḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3^b; VS.2.10^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.8; 2.4.3^b (bis): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^b; ÇÇ.4.9.1^b. See under asmān rāya.
asmān varutṛiḥ parañair avantu RV.3.62.3^c.
asmān vardhayata naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
asmān vi varjaya athānam RVKh.10.142.4^c.
asmān viçvā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.4.31.10^c.
asmān viçvabhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12^c.
asmān vṛṣaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.5; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.16^b.
asmān vṛṣiṣva yuṣyaya tasmāi RV.7.19.9^d; AV.20.37.9^d.
asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2^a.
asmān sahasram ūtayaḥ RV.4.31.10^b.
asmān siṣakta revatīḥ RV.10.19.1^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
asmān ste payasabhyāvavṛtsva VS.12.70^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 92.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See sa nah ste.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7^c.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6^c.
asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6^a; AV.20.71.12^a.
asmān su pṛtē a tarutra RV.2.11.15^c.
asmān stotṛn maruto vavṛdhanāḥ RV.10.78.8^b.
asmān sv indraravapā ghṛtaçcutāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^c.
asmān hotṛa bhāratī dakṣiṇābhīḥ RV.3.62.3^d.
asmābhīr indra sakhibhīr huvānāḥ RV.10.112.3^c.
asmābhīr indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2^d.
asmābhīr u nu praticakṣyabhot RV.1.113.11^c; TS.1.4.33.1^c; TA.3.18.1^c.
asmābhīr dattam jarasāḥ parastat AV.6.122.1^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
asmābhīr datto nihitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.42^c.
asmābhīḥ te suśahāḥ santu çatvraḥ RV.10.38.3^c.
asmābhīḥ tubhyaṁ çasyate RV.3.62.7^c.
asmābhīḥ su tam sanuhi RV.8.81.8^c.
asmāl (text asmān) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.
asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^f; AV.20.67.2^f.
asmāsu devo dravipaṁ dadhatu TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.8; KS.10.13^d.
asmāsu dhārayamasi TS.6.6.7.2^d; MS.4.7.1^d: 95.8; KS.29.2^d; AÇ.5.19.5^d; ÇÇ.3.8.27^d. See punar asmāsu.
asmāsu niyachatām TA.3.11.12^b.
asmāsu nṛmpaṁ dhaḥ KB.27.4. See asmāsu.
asmāsu bhadrā dravipaṁi dhātā RV.4.58.10^b; AV.7.82.1^b; VS.17.98^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

asmāsu rāyo maghavatu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13^d.
asmāsu santv apīṣāḥ TS.1.6.3.2^c. See asmakān etc.
asmāsv aghniya yāyam TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18.15^b.
asmāsv indra indriyaṁ dadhatu TS.1.6.3.2^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3^a (bis): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. See mayidam indra.
asmāsv ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4^d; AV.4.32.4^d.
asmīn loka çatam samāḥ VS.19.46^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.14; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.20^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; ApÇ.1.10.12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d. See asmin goṣṭhe çatam.
asmīn loka çraddadhānena dattāḥ AV.9.5.7^d, 11^d.
asmīn candre adhi yad dhiranyam AV.19.27.10^c.
asmi dravipaṁi suvarcasam TA.7.10.1^d; TU.1.10.1^d.
asmin karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9^b.
asmin karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9^d.
asmin kule brahnavarçasy asāni ApMB.2.9.10^c.
asmin kṣaye pratarāni didyānāḥ SV.1.340^d. See adhi kṣami pratarāni.
asmin kṣetro dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8^c.
asmin gr̥he garhapatyā jagṛhi RV.10.85.27^b; AV.14.1.21^b; ApMB.1.9.4^b.
asmin goṣṭha upa pṛiṣa nah AV.9.4.23^b. See asu goṣṭha.
asmin goṣṭhe kartṛiṇiḥ (Kauç. 9^aṇāḥ; MS. puriṣiṇiḥ) AV.3.14.3^b; MS.4.2.10^b: 33.3; Kauç.89.12^b. See next.
asmin goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See pṛc.
asmin goṣṭhe viçvabhīrto janitṛiḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 32.14. See asmin yajñe viçva^o.
asmin goṣṭhe çatam samāḥ Kauç.89.1^d. See asmiṇ loka çatam.
asmiḥ (AV. asmin) chūra savane mādyaśva RV.2.18.7^d; 7.23.5^d; AV.20.12.5^d.
asmin tāni sthāpav adhy a sajāmi AV.14.2.48^d. Cf. asmin tā.
asmin tan goṣṭhe savita ni yachatu AV.2.26.1^d.
asmin ta sthāpav adhi sadayāmi AV.14.2.49^d. Cf. asmin tāni.
asmin tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ AV.1.5.2^c.
asmin trivṛc chrayatām poṣayisṇu AV.5.28.4^d.
asmin dvitīye savane na jalyuh AV.6.47.2^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b; KS.30.6^b; KÇ.9.14.17^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
asmin dhehi tanvāçin AV.4.4.4^d. Cf. tan asmin etc.
asmin na indra pṛtsutau yaçasyati RV.10.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
asmin nara indriyaṁ dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4^d. See indrepa ma.
asminn astu puṣkalām citrabhanu KS.37.9^c.
asminn ahan sahasraṁ puṣyami ApMB.2.11.32^a (ApÇ.6.15.1). See asmin sahasraṁ.
asminn ahan satpatīḥ puruhutāḥ RV.1.100.6^c.
asminn ājau puruhutā çravāyē RV.10.102.1^c.
asminn a vām āyāne vājintvasu RV.8.22.18^c.
asminn asida barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
asminn indra mahi varçāñai dhehi AV.4.22.3^c. See asmi etc.
asminn indra vṛjane sarvavitrāḥ RV.1.51.15^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.10.
asminn indro ni dadhatu nṛmpam AV.8.5.21^a.

asminn ũ su savane mādāyasa RV.7.29.2^a.
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāh RV.6.52.17^c.
 asmin no adya savane mandadhya AV.4.16.2^b; AV.20.77.2^b.
 asmin pade parame tasthivāṣam RV.2.35.14^a; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
 asmin pātre harite somaprathe SMB.2.5.10^d.
 asmin puṣyantu gopatau RV.10.19.3^b.
 asmin barhiṣy a niṣadya AV.18.1.59^d. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.
 asmin brahmany asmin karmany aśyām purodhāyām aśyām pratiṣṭhāyām aśyām cittyām aśyām akūtyām aśyām aśiṣy aśyām devahūtyām svāha AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and te naḥ pāntv asmin.
 asmin brahmany asmin katre-asmin karmany aśyām aśiṣy aśyām pratiṣṭhāyām aśyām devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.
 asmin brahmany asmin katre-syām aśiṣy aśyām purodhāyām aśyām devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. See under prec. but one.
 asmin brahmann asmin katre-syām aśiṣy aśyām purodhāyām asmin karmann (PG. karmany) aśyām devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāha). Ps: asmin brahmann asmin katre HG.1.3.11; asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.
 asmin bhayaṣthe kṛputam u lokam RV.2.30.6^d.
 asmin bhare nṛtaman vajasātau RV.3.30.22^b; AV.20.11.11^b; SV.1.329^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.11; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b; 8.1.3^b.
 asmin nua antarikṣe vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipati vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca mātaṣyai diçāḥ; pātām vāyuh ca vṛṣṭim ca sa devatanām rechatu yo no-to-bhidāṣati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati, and vāyur mantari^a.
 asmin manāv ekaçatām vṛyāni AV.19.46.5^a.
 asmin mahaty arpave VS.16.55^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a. See next.
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.3^a. See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b, 7^b; SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adabhyā RV.5.75.8^a.
 asmin yajñe dhārayāmā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2^b; VS.17.90^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.15; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; MahanU.9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe puruṣtuta RV.8.76.7^c.
 asmin yajñe praviddvān yunaktu suyujāh svāha AV.5.26.3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādāyasa RV.1.101.9^d.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy a niṣadya RV.3.35.6^c; 10.14.5^d; VS.26.23^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.
 asmin yajñe mandasāna vṛṣanvasu RV.4.50.10^b; AV.20.13.1^b; ÇB.2.4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havyāya çarva MS.2.9.1^d; 119.4. See a yāhi çighram and vatajirair mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛdata naḥ AV.1.20.1^b; TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asmin yajñe mahiṣah svāha AV.5.26.2^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe mā vyathisi Kauç.73.15^a.
 asmin yajñe yajamānya mahyam KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.14^b; ApÇ.4.8.5^b.
 asmin yajñe yajamānya surim AV.9.5.2^b. See imani yajñam yajamānam.
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatām svāsaatham devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.2; 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ōṇamradasām.
 asmin yajñe vi cayoma bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^f.
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghṛtacth ApÇ.7.17.1^b. See asmin goṣṭhe viçva^a.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣanā mādāyethām RV.4.14.4^d.
 asmin yajñe sajoçasah ÇÇ.7.10.14^b.
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15^b.
 asmin yajñe suyujāh svāha AV.5.26.7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe suhavām (AV. suhavā) johavimi AV.7.47.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.8; KS.13.16^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; N.11.33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhaya madantah VS.19.68^c.
 asmin yajñe svadbhare RV.8.44.13^c; SV.2.1062^c.
 asmin yajñe havānahe MS.4.10.6^b; 158.6; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.5.8.2^b.
 asmin yāme vṛṣanvasu VS.11.1.3^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.3; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 asmin yonāv (MS. KS. yonā) asṭadāu VS.12.54^d; TS.4.2.4.4^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.4; KS.16.19^d; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^d.
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyām dadhāmi (and vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See same rāṣṭrāni, and mā tvad rāṣṭram.
 asmin rāṣṭre çriyam aveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyām dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6, 7. See prec. but one.
 asmin vayam saṁkasuke (ApÇ. okusuke) AV.12.2.13^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. P: asmin vayam Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 asmin vasu vasaḥ dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a; Kauç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kauç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
 asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV.2.951^b.
 asmin samvateare marisyasy asminn ayane-asminn ṛtāv asmin māse-asminn ardhamāse-asmin dvadāçaratre-asmin çadratre-asmin triratre-asmin dviratre-asminn ahoratre-asminn ahany aśyām rātrāv aśyām velayām asmin muhūrte marisyasi Svidh.3.8.3.
 asmin sadhasṭhe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54^c; 17.73^c; 18.61^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; 7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.2^c; MS.2.10.60^c; 138.15; KS.18.4^c, 18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.6.1.3^c.
 asmin samdehe gahane praviṣṭah ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BrhU.4.4.17^b.
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣtuta RV.3.60.6^b.
 asmin sahasram puṣyāsam (Kauç. puṣyāsmā) ÇB.14.9.4.23^a; BrhU.6.4.23^a; Kauç.89.13^a. See asminn aham.

asmin sđantu me pitarah somyah TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.7.13^o.
 asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9^o; AV.20.94.9^o.
 asmin sunvati yajamana açisah svahakrtah samudreṣṭha gandharvam a tiṣṭhatanu TS.3.5.6.3.
 asmin su some vapanaam astu te RV.10.43.2^d; AV.20.17.2^d.
 asmin sthane tiṣṭhatu modamanah (MG. puṣyamāpah) KÇ.25.5.28^b; AG.2.9.5^b; MG.2.11.7^b.
 asmin sv etac chakapṇta enah RV.10.132.5^a.
 asmin have puruhitah purukṣuḥ (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8^b; AV.5.3.8^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b.
 asmin have suhava suṣṭutim nah RV.6.52.16^b.
 asmin hi vah savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1^o.
 asme agne samyadvitrāṇ bhāntam RV.2.4.8^o.
 asme antar nibitah kotavah syuḥ RV.1.24.7^d.
 asme astu bhaga indra prajāvan RV.3.30.18^d; KS.8.17^d.
 asme ayur ni didhi prajāvat RV.1.113.17^d.
 asme ārao cid dvesah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.
 asme a vahataṁ rayim RV.8.5.15^a.
 asme it sumnam astu vah RV.6.53.9^d.
 asme indo svabhuvam RV.9.12.9^o; SV.2.553^o.
 asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8^a, 8^d.
 asme indrabrhaspati RV.4.49.4^o; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.10; KS.10.13^a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (text asmāi).
 asme indravaruṇa viṣvavaram RV.7.84.4^a.
 asme indravaruṇa pārma yachātā RV.7.83.9^d.
 asme indro varupo mitro aryama RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
 asme ntr indravātātamaḥ RV.10.6.6^o.
 asme ■ su vṛṣaṇa madayetham RV.1.184.2^a.
 asme karmāṇe jātā MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmāi etc.
 asme kamāṇi dāṇṣe samnamantah TB.2.8.2.2^o.
 asme kṣatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyōn RV.4.4.8^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; KS.6.11^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.9. Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.
 asme kṣatrāya varcase balāya RV.10.18.9^b. See saha kṣatreṇa, saha protreṇa, cṛiyāi kṣatrāyāu^o, cṛiyāi brahmaṇe, and cṛiyāi viṣe.
 asme kṣayāya trivarūtham aśhasaḥ RV.4.53.6^d.
 asme kṣayāya dhīṣane anehaḥ RV.6.50.3^d.
 asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.
 asme jagmuḥ sūrjā indra pūrviḥ RV.10.111.10^d.
 asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
 asme tad indravaruṇa vasu syāt RV.3.62.3^a.
 asme tā ta indra santu satya RV.10.22.13^a.
 asme tā yajñavalkaḥ RV.4.47.4^o.
 asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.
 asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
 asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.
 asme te santu jayavaḥ RV.1.135.8^o.
 asme ■ santu sakhya çivāni RV.7.22.9^o; 10.23.7^d.

asme dadhad vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣman indra RV.7.24.4^d; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d; 7.13.4^d.
 asme dāstr viçah sūryaṇa sahyah RV.2.11.4^d.
 asme didhi sumanā aheḍan TS.4.3.12.1^o; TA.2.5.2^o. See adhi no brūhi sumanā.
 asme devāso-va dhānūtā vasu RV.10.66.14^d.
 asme devāso vapuṣe cikitaata TS.3.2.8.4^a; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmāi naro.
 asme dehi: sr asme dhehi.
 asme dyāvaprthivi bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8^a. See asmāi etc.
 asme dyumnām adhi ratnaṁ ca dhehi RV.7.25.3^d; N.5.5.
 asme dhātām yad asad askrdhoyu RV.7.53.3^o.
 asme dhātām puruṣpṛtham RV.1.47.6^d.
 asme dhātā ye ca rātiṁ grṇanti RV.4.34.10^d.
 asme dhātā vasavo vaṣṇi VS.8.18^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MH.1.3.38^d; 44.11; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42^d. See asmāi etc.
 asme dhārayatāḥ (MÇ. 0tauḥ!) rayim RV.10.19.1^d; MÇ.9.4.1^d. Cf. asmāi etc.
 asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravaḥ RV.1.79.4^o; SV.1.99^o; 2.911^o; VS.15.35^o; TS.4.4.4.5^o; MH.2.13.8^o; 157.10; KS.39.15^o.
 asme dhehi dyumatīm vācam āsan RV.10.98.3^a.
 asme dhehi dyumat yacāḥ RV.9.32.6^a.
 asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7^o; AV.20.89.7^o; MS.4.14.5^o; 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^o.
 asme dhehi çravo brhat RV.1.9.8^a; 44.2^d; 8.65.9^o; AV.20.71.14^a; SV.2.113.1^d.
 asme naro maghavānāḥ autasya RV.7.48.1^b.
 asme nṛmnam uta kratuḥ VS.9.22^b; ÇB.5.2.1.15^b.
 asme pṛthu çravo brhat RV.1.9.7^b; AV.20.71.13^b.
 asme prayandhi maghavanāḥ rjāṁ RV.3.36.10^a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5^a; N.6.7. See asmāi etc.
 asme balāni maghavatu dhātām RV.1.93.12^a.
 asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.
 asme bhadraṇi saçcata priyāṇi RV.7.26.4^d.
 asme bhadra sauçravaṣāni santu RV.6.1.12^d; 74.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.12; 4.13.6^d; 207.14; KS.11.12^d; 18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
 asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12^b.
 asme yūtam nāsatyā sajoṣaḥ RV.1.118.11^b; N.6.7.
 asme ramasya VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
 asme rayiḥ paprathe vṛṣyāni çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^o; AV.20.119.2^o; SV.2.96^o.
 asme rayiḥ rāsi vitrantam RV.2.11.13^d.
 asme rayiḥ viçvavārāni sam inva RV.5.4.7^o.
 asme rayiḥ sarvavitrāṇi ni yachātā RV.4.50.10^d; AV.20.13.1^d. Cf. anyāi rayiḥ etc.
 asme rayiḥ na svartham damōnasam RV.1.141.11^a.
 asme rayiḥ nāsatyā brhantam RV.1.117.23^o.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22^o.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1^o.
 asme rayiḥ bahulaṁ samtarutram RV.3.1.19^o; MS.4.14.15^o; 242.3.

- asme rayir marutaḥ sarvaviraḥ RV.3.62.3^b.
 asme rāyah VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.
See under asme te rāyah.
 asme rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.12.109^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.16; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^a.
 asme rānta marutaḥ sahasripam RV.5.54.13^d.
 asme rāstrāni dhārāya (KS. rāstram adhicrāya) MS.2.7.8^d; 85.12; KS.16.8^d; 19.11. *See under asmin rāstram, and cf. asme kṣatrāni and asmāi kṣatrāni.*
 asme rāstrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ MS.3.16.4^d; 188.11. *See asmāi etc.*
 asme rudrā mahanaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.8.63.12^a; VS.33.50^a.
 P: asme rudrāḥ BrhPDh.9.125.
 asme retāḥ siñcataḥ yaṁ manurhitam RV.6.70.2^d.
 asme vatsarā pari çantārā na vindan RV.1.72.2^a.
 asme varcaḥ suviryam RV.9.66.21^b; SV.2.870^b; VS.8.38^b; VSK.29.38^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.2^b; 5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.12; KS.7.16^b; ÇB.4.5.4.9^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 asme varcaḥai santu vaḥ VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a.
 asme varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuhi jyēṣṭhā RV.4.22.9^a.
 asme vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30^a.
 asme vājasa iratām RV.4.8.7^a.
 asme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.9.69.7^d.
 asme vām astu sumatiḥ canisṭhā RV.7.70.5^d. *Cf. asme vo etc.*
 asme viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7^d.
 asme virāḍ chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^d; PG.1.18.5^d.
 asme viresu viçvacarṣāni çravaḥ RV.10.93.10^b.
 asme viro marutaḥ çuṣmy astu RV.7.56.24^a.
 asme vṛddha asanu iha RV.1.38.15^a.
 asme vo astu sumatiḥ canisṭhā RV.7.57.4^d. *Cf. asme vām etc.*
 asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a. P: asme vaḥ KÇ.14.5.11.
 asme çatām çarado jivase dhaḥ RV.3.36.10^c; PG.1.18.5^a.
 asme çravāṁsi dhārāya RV.9.63.10^c; SV.1.501^a.
 asme çreṣṭhebbhir bhanubhir vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^a.
 asme sa indrāvaruṇāv api ayāt RV.6.68.6^a.
 asme samānebbhir viṣabha paūṣyebhiḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7^b, preceded by asme of pāda a.
 asme sā vām mādhvī ratir astu RV.1.184.4^a.
 asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6^b.
 asme su matevāṇdhaseḥ RV.4.32.14^b.
 asme suvāṇasa (SV. svāṇasa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^d; AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
 asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8.9.2^a.
 asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
 asme svāṇasa: *see asme suvāṇasa.*
 asmāi indrabrhaspati AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*
 asmāi karmāṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīnīḥ AV.3.8.4^a.
 asmāi kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2^a; Kāuç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vāit.3.4.
 asmāi kṣatrāni dhārayantām agne AV.7.78.2^a; Kāuç.137.30. P: asmāi kṣatrāni Kāuç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāstrāni.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*
 asmāi grāmāya pradīçaç cataśraḥ AV.6.40.2^a.
 asmāi jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadhvam) AB.7.17.7^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 asmāi tiro avyathyāya nārī RV.2.35.5^a.
 asmāi te pratiḥaryate RV.8.43.2^a; KS.10.12^a. *See ta-smāi etc.*
 asmāi dyāvāprthivī bhūri AV.4.22.4^a. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhātā vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhārāyatām rayim AV.6.54.2^b. *Cf. asme etc.*
 asmāi prayandhi maghavann iṣṭim KBU.2.17. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12^a.
 asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāḥa VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (without svāḥa); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrayasmāi sunvate yajamāṇāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13, 14.
 asmāi bhīmāya namaṣā sam adhvare RV.1.57.3^a; AV.20.15.3^a.
 asmāi māṇim varma badhnantu devaḥ AV.8.5.10^a.
 asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^a.
 asmāi rāstrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ TS.4.4.12.3^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi lokāya karmāṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^f; BrhU.4.4.8^f.
 asmāi lokāya sadāye AV.10.5.7^d-14^d.
 asmāi vaḥ pūṣā marutaḥ ca sarve AV.14.1.33^a.
 asmāi vayan yad vāṇasa tad vivīṣma RV.6.23.5^a.
 asmāi vastrāni viça erayantām AV.5.1.3^d.
 asmāi vo dhātā savitā suvāti AV.14.1.33^d.
 asmāi sarī datta bheçjam TS.4.2.6.5^d. *See asyāi sarī.*
 asmāi sunvate yajamāṇāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13, 14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
 asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medināṁ tvā RVKh.10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d. *See under asmā-kam abhūr.*
 asya kratvā mahiṣā trī çātāni RV.5.29.7^b.
 asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^c; SV.2.297^a.
 asya kratvā vicotasaḥ RV.5.17.4^a.
 asya kratvā sacate apradīpitāḥ RV.1.145.2^d.
 asya kratvā samidhāṇasya majmanā RV.1.143.2^a.
 asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^a.
 asya kṣatram çriyam mahtam AV.6.54.1^a.
 asy agne vibhāvamaḥ RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 asya ghā vira ivataḥ RV.4.14.5^a.
 asya ghṛtasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vihi svāḥa MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*
 asya cakṣaṣa pari paty ukāḥ RV.9.89.3^d.
 asya ca datuḥ Kāuç.90.7, 12, 16; 92.26, 29.
 asya te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritāḥ kratunā vavre antāḥ RV.10.8.7^a. Cf. BṛhD. 6.148.
asya trito nv ojaś vṛdhanāḥ RV.10.99.6^a.
asya tveṣā ajara asya bhānavāḥ RV.1.143.3^a.
asya devasya mīdhuṣo vayāḥ RV.7.40.5^a.
asya devasya samāsady anike RV.7.4.3^a.
asya devāḥ pradīci jyotir astu AV.1.9.2^a.
asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2^b.
asya patih syān sugavaḥ suviraḥ RV.1.116.25^b; KS. 17.18^b.
asya patmann aruṣṭr aṣvabudhnāḥ RV.10.8.3^a.
asya pātām dhiyeṣita RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VŚ.7.31^c; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^c; 36.13; KS.4.7^c 17^c; CB.4.3.1.24^c.
asya pāro nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14^a (ApG.2.6.3).
asya piba kaumutāḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2^a.
asya pibatam aṣvina RV.8.5.14^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubhā pibatam.
asya piba yasya jajñana indra RV.6.40.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
asya pita (SV. pitvā) svarvidāḥ RV.9.108.2^b; SV.2.43^b.
asya pitvā madanām RV.8.92.6^a; 9.23.7^a.
asya pitvā cātakrato RV.1.4.8^a; AV.20.68.8^a.
asya pitvā svarvidāḥ: see asya pita.
asya pra jñavedasaḥ RV.10.188.2^a.
asya prajñvati gr̥he RV.8.31.4^a.
asya pratnam anu dyutam RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VŚ.3.16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; CB.2.3.4.15^a. P: asya pratnam ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.
asya prajāpānāṭi (MS.AV.6.31.2^b, apānataḥ) RV.10.189.2^b; AV.6.31.2^b; 20.48.5^b; SV.2.727^b VŚ.3.7^b; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.13; KS.7.13^a; CB.2.1.4.29^b.
asya priyasya çarmanī RV.5.64.3^a.
asya priyasaḥ sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9^d.
asya priyo jarita yasya çarman RV.4.17.19^a.
asya proṣa hemanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a; 2.749^a. P: asya proṣa Svidh.1.3.8.
asya made ahim indro jaghana RV.2.15.1^d. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād iha somaṣya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād upa giri(!) ṣṭhat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud āryam varpam atirad ava dasam varpam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud dyam astabhnād aprathayat pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ṛṣyān iva pumphaṇataḥ parvatan prakupitān aramṇāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indrah somaṣya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pām vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pinvad apito-jinvad ajuvaḥ ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.
asya made puru varpāṇi vidvān RV.6.44.14^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: asya made puru varpāṇi ÇÇ.9.12.4.
asya made svaryam dā ṛtāya RV.1.121.4^a.
asya madhvaḥ pibata madayadhvam RV.7.38.8^a; VŚ.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 162.13; KS.13.14^a;
asya mandāno madhvo vajrahaṣṭaḥ RV.2.19.2^a.
asya me dyāvāpṛthivi ṛtāyataḥ RV.2.32.1^a. P: asya me dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.86.
asya medhasya somaṣya sobharc RV.8.19.2^c; SV.1.1038^a.
asya yajñasyarddhyāi mahyam samnatyāni TS.7.6.13.1;
asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1^a; 8.19.3^a; AV.20.101.1^c; SV.1.3^a; 112^a; 2.140^a; 763^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 14.5.4; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.2.23^a; CB.1.4.1.35^a; TB.3.5.2.3^a.
asya yajñasyagura udream aṣya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. agura udream.
asya yajñasyodreṇi svāha (ÇÇ. yajñasyodream) AV.6.48.1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. asya yajñasyo.
asya yāmāso brhato na vagnān RV.10.3.4^a.
asyā rapvā avasyeva puṣṭiḥ RV.2.4.4^a.
asya rātāu sutam piba SV.1.223^c. See imāni rātāni.
asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9^c; SV.1.41^c; 2.973^c.
asya lokah sutavataḥ VŚ.35.1^a; CB.1.3.8.2.3^c.
asya vāmasya nihitāni padāni vāḥ RV.1.164.7^b; AV.9.9.5^b.
asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26^a. P: asya vāmasya Kauç.18.25. Cf. BṛhD.4.32(B). Designated as asya-vāmīya (sc. sukta) VāDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh.2.5; VHDh.5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449; 6.44, 439; Rvidh.1.26.2; BṛhD.4.31; as palita CalikaU.11; as salihni vaiçradevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.
asya vāsā u arcīḥ RV.5.17.3^a.
asya vijñānam anu mām rabhudhvam TS.5.7.4.4^a.
asya vijñānāya bahudhā nidhityate TB.2.5.1.3^b.
asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.10.168.2^d. Cf. ahāni etc., eko etc., tena etc., and homo etc.
asya vīrasya barhiṇi RV.1.86.4^a.
asya vīraṇo vyodano RV.8.63.9^a.
asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8^a.
asya vratāni nādhṛce RV.9.53.3^a; SV.2.1066^a.
asya vratesv api soma ixyate RV.9.69.1^d.
asya vrato sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.102.5^a.
asya çasur ubhayasaḥ sacanto RV.1.60.2^a.
asya çuṣmāso dadṛçānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6^a.
asya çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8.9.2^a.
asya çriyam upasamīyāta sarve AV.6.73.1^c.
asya çriye samidhanasya vṛṇaḥ RV.4.5.15^a.
asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya samidhik RV.4.1.6^a.
asya çroṣantv ā bhuvaḥ RV.1.86.5^a.
asya çloko divityate pṛthivyām RV.1.190.4^a.

asya sanīdā asuraśya yonā RV.10.31.6°.
 asya sutaśya svar (SV. sva₃r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. na) AV.2.5.2°;
 SV.2.30.3°; AÇ.6.3.1°; ÇÇ.9.5.2°.
 asya suvānasya mandinā tritasya RV.2.11.20°.
 asya somasya pītaye RV.1.22.1°; 23.2°; 4.49.5°; 5.71.3°;
 6.59.10°; 8.76.6°; 94.100-12°; TS.1.4.7.1°; TB.2.4.3-
 13°; N.12.4°.
 asya stutiṁ jaritur bhikṣamanāḥ RV.10.31.5°.
 asya stuge mahimaghasya rādhah RV.1.122.8°.
 asya stotur maghavan kamam ā pṛṇa RV.1.57.5°; AV.20.
 15.5°.
 asya stotre dhiṣṇa yat ta anaje RV.1.102.1°; VS.33.29°;
 TB.2.7.13.4°.
 asya stomasya subhago ni bodha AV.19.49.5°.
 asya stomobhir auṣija rjivā RV.10.99.11°.
 asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3°.
 asya snuṣā cvaçurasya praçīṣṭim TB.2.4.6.12°. *See* manā
 snuṣā.
 asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūṇayāḥ RV.9.73.4°; ApÇ.
 16.18.7°. *See* tasya etc.
 asya haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13. *See* tmanāśya haviṣo.
 asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghr̥tasya) vihi svahā MS.1.8.6:
 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. *See* under asya ghr̥tasya.
 asya havyasya trpyantā TB.2.4.8.4°; 4°.
 asya havyasyendragñi KS.35.5°.
 asya hi svayaçastarah RV.5.17.2°.
 asya hi svayaçastaram RV.5.82.2°; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12;
 ApÇ.6.22.1°.
 asya hotuḥ pradiçy (AV. praçiny) p̥tasya vāci RV.10.110.
 11°; AV.5.12.11°; VS.29.36°; MS.4.13.5°; 205.6; KS.
 16.20°; TB.3.6.3.4°; N.8.21°.
 asyā avata viryam Kauç.33.8°. *See* under idam me
 prāvata.
 asyā aham bhṛatyāḥ putrah PG.1.13.1°.
 asyā icṣann agruṣai patim AV.6.60.1°.
 asyā ū en na upa sātaye bhuvāḥ RV.1.138.4°; N.4.25°.
 asyāḥ kamalam āñjivam AV.8.6.9°.
 asyāḥ parṣada iṣṇaḥ PG.3.13.4°.
 asyāḥ pṛthivyā adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2°.
 asyām yo jayate putrah VāDh.17.17°.
 asyā janatāyāḥ çr̥ṇiṣṭhyāya svahā MS.1.4.14: 64.10. *See*
 asyāi janatāyāi.
 asyājarāso damam aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7°; VS.33.1°; TB.2.
 7.12.1°. P: asyājarasāḥ ApÇ.22.27.5.
 asyādr̥ṣṭān ni çamayat AV.6.52.3°. *Cf.* under adr̥ṣṭān
 survāñ.
 asyā dhiyāḥ pravāthatha vṛṣa gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4°.
 asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hota RV.6.1.1°; MS.4.13.6°:
 206.5; KS.18.20°; TB.3.6.10.1°.
 asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10°-13°;
 MG.2.18.4°. *See* asyām nāryām.
 asyām tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi
 sādhyāç cāpyāç ca devāḥ sādhiç çāiva pañcaviñçair
 ahobhir abhiññāntv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajumaitā-
 bhiç ca vyahrtibhi rajāya mātārajyadhipatyāya svāva-
 çyāyādhiṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devanām ai bhagadheyam ÇG.3.2.2°.
 asyām nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3°; ApMB.1.12.
 6°. *See* asyā nāryā.
 asyām r̥dhad (ÇB.AÇ. r̥dhad) dhotrayām devaṅgamāyām
 MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.
 9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
 asyām pṛthivyām adhi VS.18.67°; ÇB.9.5.1.53°; TB.3.
 12.6.2°; 4°.
 asyām barhiḥ prathatām sādhy antah KÇ.2.2.12°; Kauç.
 137.11°. *See* tasyām etc.
 asyām ma udicyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipati somaç
 ca rudraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām somam ca rudram ca
 sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidadati. ÇÇ.6.3.4.
Cf. ya uttarato juhvati.
 asyām ma urdhvāyām diçi br̥haspatiç candraç cādhipati
 br̥haspatiç candraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām br̥haspatim
 candraḥ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidadati
 ÇÇ.6.3.5. *Cf.* ya upariṣṭad juhvati.
 asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipati
 yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām yamam ca
 mṛtyum ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidadati ÇÇ.
 6.3.2. *Cf.* ye dakṣiṇato juhvati.
 asyām me pṛthivyām agniç cānnaḥ cādhipati agniç
 cānnaḥ ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām agniñ cānnaḥ ca sa
 devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidadati ÇÇ.6.3.7. *Cf.*
 ye dhastaj juhvati.
 asyām me pratīcyām diçi mitraç ca varuṇaç cādhipati
 mitraç ca varuṇaç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām mitram ca
 varuṇam ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidadati
 ÇÇ.6.3.3. *Cf.* ye paccad juhvati.
 asyām me praçyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipati sūryaç
 ca candraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām sūryam ca can-
 draḥ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidadati ÇÇ.6.
 3.1. *Cf.* ye purastaj juhvati.
 asyā vadhva agnisakāçam āgachantyaḥ MG.1.11.9°.
 asyā vyusy adado RV.8.46.21°.
 asyāḥ sarvasyāḥ samasah AV.7.12.3°.
 asyed indro madev ■ RV.9.1.10°; 106.3°; SV.2.46°.
 asyed indro vāyrdhe vṛṣṇyām çavaḥ RV.8.3.8°; AV.20.
 99.2°; SV.2.92.4°; VS.33.97°.
 asyed u tveçam ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11°; AV.20.
 35.11°.
 asyed u pra br̥hi purvyaṇi RV.1.61.13°; AV.20.35.13°.
 asyed u bhiya girayaç ca r̥dhaḥ RV.1.61.14°; AV.20.
 35.14°.
 asyed u mātuh savaneçu sadyaḥ RV.1.61.7°; AV.20.
 35.7°.
 asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9°; AV.20.35.9°;
 TS.2.4.14.2°; MS.4.12.2°; 181.11; KS.8.17°. P: asyed
 evā (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 asyed eva çavaṣā çuṣantam RV.1.61.10°; AV.20.35.10°.
 asyed eva sumatiḥ paprathanā RV.10.31.6°.
 asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2°.
 asyeçānā jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5°; MS.3.16.4°:
 190.1; KS.22.14°; AÇ.4.12.2°.
 asyeçānā sahaso yā manotā TS.4.4.12.5°; MS.3.16.4°:
 189.15; KS.22.14°; AÇ.4.12.2°.

asyāi janatāyāi cāiṣṭhyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. *See* asya janatāyah.
 asyāi nāryā upastare (ApMB. *stire) AV.14.2.21^b; ApMB.1.8.1^b.
 asyāi prthivyāi yad yajñīyam TB.3.7.10.2^d; ApÇ.14.31.8^d.
 asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.
 asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā cchitai ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 asyāi prāṇaḥ samcarati ÇÇ.1.7.12.1^a.
 asyāi me putrakamāyāi RVKh.10.184.1^o; ApMB.1.12.7^o; MG.2.18.4^o.
 asyāi rayīm sarvavitrām ni yacha AV.11.1.3^d, 11^d. *Cf.* asme rayīm *etc.*
 asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*
 asyāi viçe mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. *See* mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya, and *cf. prec.*
 asyāi sañ datta vīryam RV.10.97.19^d, 21^d; VS.12.93^d, 94^d. *See* aśmāi sañ.
 asyāi svāhā KBU.2.3 (*series*).
 asyocchoanāu hīdah AV.7.95.1^d.
 asyopasadyāñ mā chāitast ÇB.14.9.4.23^o; BṛhU.6.4.23^o. *See next.*
 asyopasadye mā riṣama ÇÇ.3.7.2^o; Kauç.89.13^o. *See prec.*
 asraja janyuṇa saha VS.8.28^f; ÇB.4.5.2.5.
 asravantīm anāgasam VS.21.7^b. *Cf. achidrañ pāryaṇum.*
 asravantīm a ruhomā avastaye RV.10.63.10^d; AV.7.6.3^d; VS.21.6^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.9; KS.2.3^d.
 asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajāmi AV.1.31.3^a.
 asrivayaç (TS.ApÇ. asrivic; MS. ovic) chandah VS.14.18; TB.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 asredhataḥ mannañ vipro agne RV.4.14.5^d; VS.18.75^d.
 asredhadbhīḥ tarapibhīḥ yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.8^o.
 asredhanta itana vājam aha RV.3.29.9^b. *See* adroghavita.
 asredhan tam tuviṣvāni RV.9.98.9^d.
 asredhanti rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3^b.
 asredhanti vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18^d.
 asredhanto marutaḥ some madhāu RV.7.59.6^o.
 asremāṇaṁ taranīni vīdujambham RV.3.29.13^b; KS.38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.19^b; ApÇ.5.11.6^b.
 asremā vateḥ cīmivāñ aravit RV.10.8.2^b.
 asvañ tvāprajasañ kṛnomi AV.7.35.3^o.
 asvapnajas taranayāḥ suçevah RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.1; KS.6.11^a.
 asvapnajo animiṣa adabdhah RV.2.27.9^o. *See* avṛjina.
 asvapnaju satrasadāu ca devau VS.34.55^d.
 asvapnaç ca tvanavadraṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13^b. *See next two.*
 asvapnaç ca manavadraṇaç cottarato gopāyetañ (KS.MU. ca dakṣiṇato gopāyatani) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. *See prec. and next.*
 asvapno yaç ca jagṛvih AV.5.30.10^b. *See prec. two.*
 asvaveçam yañ kṛnavanta maruḥ RV.7.37.7^d.
 asvāpayad dabhṛtaye RV.4.30.21^a.
 asvāpayan nigutaḥ anahyao ca RV.9.97.54^o; SV.2.456^o.

asvāpayo dabhṛtaye subantu RV.7.19.4^d; AV.20.37.4^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 ahañ ketuna juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahañ ketuna KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. *See* ahar jyotiḥ *etc.*
 ahañ yavāda urvajro antaḥ RV.10.27.9^b. P: ahañ yaveti (i) VHDh.5.424.
 ahañ yaçasvināñ yaçah RVKh.1.50.1^o.
 ahañ randhayañ urgayāñ çrutarvaṇo RV.10.49.5^a.
 ahañ rāja varuṇo mahyam tani RV.6.42.2^a.
 ahañ rāṣṭraṇyābhivargo AV.3.5.2^c.
 ahañ rāṣṭri sañgamant vasuñām RV.10.125.3^a; AV.4.30.2^a. *See* under āgañ rātri.
 ahañ rudrāya dhanur a tanomi RV.10.125.6^a; AV.4.30.5^a.
 ahañ rudrebhir vasubhiç carāmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a. P: ahañ rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; Kauç.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. *Cf. BṛhD.8.4.3. Designated as vāksuktam* VaDh.28.13; LATDh.3.14.
 ahañ vajrañ çavase dhṛṣṇa a dādo RV.10.49.2^d.
 ahañ valami net tvam AV.7.38.4^a.
 ahañ varṣaṁ adṛçānām (AG. sañtanām) ÇÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. *See* varṣamoṣami.
 ahañ va kṛpitaç caran TB.3.7.6.16^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 ahañ vācañ pari sarvāñ bahhūva KS.40.9^a.
 ahañ vāco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4^a.
 ahañ vājāni jayāmi vājantaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^d. *See* ayāni vājāni ja^o.
 ahañ vidharañ iti ÇB.14.9.3.3^b; BṛhU.6.3.3^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.1.5.6^b; ApMB.1.8.5^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
 ahañ viveca prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.2^a. *See* aham astabhnām.
 ahañ viçvañ bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA.9.10.6^o; TU.3.10.6^o; NrpU.2.4^o.
 ahañ viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja MS.1.3.26^b: 39.9. *Cf. under asya etc.*
 ahañ viçva oçadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9^b.
 ahañ viçveçu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3^b; ApMB.1.11.9^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 ahañ vi syāmi mayi rūpam aya AV.14.1.57^a. P: ahañ vi syāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.76.28.
 ahañ vṛkṣasya rotivā TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.
 ahañ vṛṣṭim dāçuṣo martyāya RV.4.26.2^b.
 ahañ veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1^o (*bis*), 2^o.
 ahañ veçāñ namrañ ayavaḥ karāñ RV.10.49.5^o.
 ahañ vo aami sakhyāya çevah MS.2.13.10^b: 160.14. *See* yuṣmākañ sakhye.
 ahañ vo jīvanapradah TA.1.4.1^d.
 ahañ vo jyotir mām abhyeta sarve (svāhā) SMB.2.6.12^b.
 ahañ çatruñ jayāmi jarhṣāṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^o. *See* ayāni çatruñ.
 ahañ çuṣṇasya çnathitā vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^o.
 ahañ çradhdhaya TA.3.8.2.
 ahañ çlokaçrṭ TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).
 ahañ satyañ anṛtañ yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2^o, 3^o.
 ahañ sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4^o.

aham sapta sravato dharayam vṛṣa RV.10.49.9^a.
 aham saptahā nahuṣo nahuṣtarā RV.10.49.8^a.
 aham sa yo navavāstvain bhadratham RV.10.49.6^a.
 aham savyāya padgrbhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5^d.
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d.
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrddhan RV.10.125.7^a; AV.4.30.7^a.
 aham sūrya ivajani RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.115.10^c; SV.1.152^c; 2.850^c; MG.1.4.20^c (*bis*).
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9^c; TS.3.5.5.1^d; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.10; CB.4.4.2.14^c.
 aham sūryasya pari yamy ācubhih RV.10.49.7^a.
 aham so asmi yā purā RV.1.106.7^a.
 aham somam ahanasam bibharmi RV.10.125.2^a; AV.4.30.6^a.
 aham syām tvam syāh surāyā kulajah syāt ApÇ.20.18.1.
 aham svānam uttamo-āni devāh TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 aham hart vṛṣaṇā vivrūtā raghū RV.10.49.2^c.
 aham hi te harivo brahma vajayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^a.
 aham hi tvā matibhir jehavimi RV.3.43.3^c.
 aham hitvā çaritrām jarasāh parastat TB.2.5.6.5^d. *Falsely divided, for hitvā çaritrām etc., g.v.*
 aham hi vām utaye vandanāya mām N.4.17^c.
 aham huvāna arkṣe RV.8.74.13^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.95.
 aham huta ny asidam yajryan RV.10.52.2^a.
 aham hy ugras (RV. ugras) taviṣas taviṣmān RV.1.166.6^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.2; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 aham hy ugro (RV. ugro) maruto vidānah RV.1.165.10^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.11; KS.9.18^c.
 aham kukṣivāh çair asmi viprah RV.4.26.1^b.
 aham kavir uçanā paçyatā mā RV.4.26.1^d.
 aham kutsam ājuneyāh ny rūje RV.4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam svam abhir utibhih RV.10.49.3^b.
 aham ketur aham mūrddhā RV.10.159.2^a; ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApÇ.3.9.9).
 aham garbhām adadhām oçadhīṣu RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a (ApÇ.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṇgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham grbhāmi manasā manānai AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham grhapatis tava AV.14.1.51^d.
 aham grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. P: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15.16,17.
 aham cana tat sūribhir anaçyām RV.6.26.7^a.
 aham (AV. aham) ca vṛtram namucim utahan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rirebhāçvina vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jajana pṛthivim uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. P: aham jajana Vait.2.17.
 aham janāya samadam kṛpomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putran RV.10.183.3^d; ApMB.1.11.9^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 aham jitam anv emi senayā AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^b.
 ahatah somo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.
 ahātāni nibodhata TA.1.4.1^b.
 ahātān putran mayā VS.19.11^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d. See ahinaitan.
 ahan gava maghavan saricakūnah RV.5.30.7^b.
 aham tat paççā katithaç cid aha RV.10.61.18^d.
 aham tad akri devāh ApMB.1.16.4^c. See idam tad etc.
 aham tad asya manasā çivena VS.19.35^c; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^c; 2.6.3.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c. See aham tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tentham adya.
 aham tad aha dharayam yad aha na RV.10.49.10^a.
 aham tad vidvala patim RV.10.159.1^c; ApMB.1.16.1^c.
 aham tam asya nr̥bhīr agrabham rasam AV.5.13.3^c.
 aham tam asya manasā ghr̥tana (MS.3.11.7^c, çivena) MS.2.3.8^c; 36.10; 3.11.7^c; 151.5. See under aham tad asya.
 aham taçṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^a.
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6^a.
 aham te pūrvapādāv ārabhe AG.2.6.1.
 aham tebhyo-karam namah VS.16.8^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; KS.17.11^d. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akaram, and tebhyo-ham akaram.
 aham tvad asmi mad ahi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.10^a; 2.5.8.7^a; 3.7.7.10^a; KÇ.3.6.12^a; ApÇ.5.16.1^c; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.
 aham tvaçṭāram uta pūçapāni bhagam RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham tvede abhibhūh evad gr̥hāt AV.14.2.19^b.
 aham dandena^c: see ahim dandena^c.
 aham dadhami dravinām (AV. dravinā) havismate RV.10.125.2^c; AV.4.30.6^c.
 aham dasyubhyah pari nr̥mṇam ā dādo RV.10.48.2^c.
 aham dam gr̥nato pūrvyāni vasu RV.10.49.1. P: aham dam gr̥nato ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dam AÇ.6.4.10.
 aham daçuṣe vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 ahan dāsa vṛabho vasanayanta RV.6.47.21^c.
 aham devānam sukṛtām asmi loka TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 aham devānam janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b; AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānam uta martyānam RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.14; KS.17.19^b; 38.2^b; ÇB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.5^b.
 aham devānam paramam guhā yat VS.8.9^d; ÇB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūṛpayo-nagah RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^b.
 aham daivīm pari vacām viçaç ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvapṛthivi ā viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jayāmi çaçvatah RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çāra viryeṇa RV.2.11.5^d.
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1^c; AV.2.5.5^c; ArS.3.2^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
 ahann ahim abhinad rūbhīnam vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim aripāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1^c; 10.67.12^c;

AV.20.91.12^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 164.8; KS.9.19^o. Cf. yo hatvāhim.

aham ahim papivān indro asya RV.5.29.3^d.

aham ahim pariçayānam arpaḥ RV.3.32.11^a; 4.19.2^o; 6.30.4^o; MS.4.14.18^o: 248.16; KS.38.7^o; TB.2.6.9.1^o.

aham ahim parvate çiçriyānam RV.1.32.2^a; AV.2.5.6^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^a.

aham nāriṣṭhāv anuyajami vidvān TB.3.7.5.12^o; 20.6^o.

aham nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.

aham nāv ubhayor suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).

aham indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3^a.

aham indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2^d.

aham enam prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.3^d; AV.2.5.7^d; TB.2.5.4.2^d.

aham ny anyam sahasa sahas karam RV.10.49.8^o.

ahan yad vṛtram (SV. dasyurh) naryam viver apah RV.10.147.1^b; SV.1.37.1^b.

ahan vṛtram vṛtratarāṁ vyahsam RV.1.32.5^o; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^a. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13: 236.12.

ahan vṛtram nir apām subjad (RV.1.56.5^d, subjo) arpavam RV.1.56.5^d; 8.5.9^d.

ahan vṛtram adadhuh tubhyam ojah RV.3.47.3^d.

ahan vṛtram çrçamāḥ RV.8.32.26^a.

ahan vyahsam uṣadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3^o; AV.20.11.3^o; VS.33.26^o.

ahan vyahsam maghava çacrbhiḥ RV.1.103.2^d.

ahabdhūna (MS. 'na) pñi TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.

aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayam bhoḥ, and under aśv aśmi.

aham atkarḥ kavaye çiçnatham bathaiḥ RV.10.49.3^a.

aham adah prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

aham annam vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1^b.

aham annam TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9^d; TB.2.8.8.1^d; TA.9.10.6^d; TU.3.10.6^d; NrpU.2.4^d; N.14.2^d.

aham annadāḥ TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

aham apo anayam vāvaçanāḥ RV.4.26.2^o.

aham apo apinam ukṣamāḥ RV.4.42.4^a.

aham ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.

aham ayam bhoḥ VdDh.13.44. See ayam aham bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prce.

aham arpaḥ vi tīrṇi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9^o.

aham aśo jyotiḥ açtya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham aśo-po-çtya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham astabhnāḥ prthivīm uta dyām KS.40.9^a. See aham vivoca.

aham aśmi prathamajāḥ ṛtasya ArS.1.9^o; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NrpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a. P: aham aśmi prathamajāḥ N.14.1.

aham aśmi brahmāham aśmi TA.10.1.15.

aham aśmi mahamāḥ RV.10.119.12^a.

aham aśmi yaçastamāḥ AV.6.39.3^d; 58.3^d.

aham aśmi sapatnāḥ RV.10.166.2^a.

aham aśmi sahamāḥ AV.12.1.54^a. P: aham aśmi

aham aśmi sahamāḥ RV.10.145.8^a; AV.3.18.5^a; ApMB.1.15.5^a (ApÇ.3.9.6).

aham aśmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5^b.

aham acāryas tavāṣu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

aham adityair uta viçvadevāiḥ RV.10.125.1^b; AV.4.30.1^b.

aham id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituh) pari RV.8.6.10^a; AV.20.115.1^a; SV.1.152^a; 2.850^a; Vait.40.6;

aham indram atusṭavam RV.3.53.12^b.

aham indragñi aham açvinobhā RV.10.125.1^d; AV.4.30.1^d.

aham indro na parā jigya ■ dhanam RV.10.48.5^a.

aham indro rodho vakṣo athurvapah RV.10.48.2^a.

aham indro varuṇas te mabitvā RV.4.42.3^a.

aham ugrāḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9^d.

aham ugrā vivācāni RV.10.159.2^b; ApMB.1.16.2^b.

aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9^d. 10^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2^d (*ter*).

aham ṛtūr ajanayāṁ sapta sākam AV.6.61.2^b; KS.40.9^b.

aham ṛtūr ajanayāṁ sapta sindhon AV.6.61.3^b.

aham etiāḥ gavyayam açvyāḥ paçum RV.10.48.4^a.

aham etiāḥ çaçvato dvā-dvā RV.10.48.6^a.

aham etiāḥ manave viçvaçcandraḥ RV.1.165.8^o; MS.4.11.3^o: 169.6; KS.9.18^o; TB.2.8.3.6^o.

aham enāv ud atisṭhipam AV.7.95.2^a.

aham eva vāta iḥa pra vāmi RV.10.125.8^a; AV.4.30.8^a.

aham eva svayam idam vadāmi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.4.30.3^a.

aham evāmy amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2^a.

aham evāham māni juhomi svāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.

aham evedam sarvaṁ bhūyāsam (ChU. sarvam) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.

aham pakta pañcadaçā te aśmi AV.11.1.19^d.

aham paçamy aham dadāmi AV.12.3.47^a. Cf. sa paçmī.

aham parastad aham avastat VS.8.9^a; TS.3.5.5.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14^a. P: aham parastat KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.6.1.7.

aham paçunām adhipa aśmi AV.19.31.6^a.

aham piteva vetastūr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4^a.

aham puro mandasāno vy āiram RV.4.26.3^a.

aham pūrvo yajato dhiaṇya yaḥ RV.1.181.3^d.

aham pūṇa uta vāyor adikei RV.5.43.9^b.

aham praja ajanayāṁ prthivyaṁ (MG. prthivyaḥ; ApMB. pitṛnam) RV.10.183.3^o; ApMB.1.11.9^o; MG.1.14.16^o.

aham prajāṁ viravatīm videya TB.3.7.6.14^d;

aham pratnena manmana (SV. janmana) RV.8.6.11^a; AV.20.115.2^a; SV.2.851^a.

aham pravādita syām ArS.3.10^d.

aham brahma kṛpavāṁ mahyaṁ vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b.

aham bhuvāṁ yajamānasya codita RV.10.49.1^o.

aham bhuvāṁ yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4^o.

aham bhuvāṁ vasunāḥ pūrvas patih RV.10.48.1^a; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: aham bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; aham bhuveti sūktana VHDh.7.218. Cf. BrhU.7.57.

aham bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aham bhuvan patir) aham mahato bhūtsya patih (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

aham bhūmim adadam āryāya RV.4.26.2^a.

aham bhūyāsam saviteva cāruḥ AV.13.2.38^d.

aham bhūyāsam uttamah RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d, 3^d.

aham bhūyāsam uttamah samanānam TS.3.5.5.1^t.

aham manur abhavan sūrya ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.2.22; BṛhU.1.4.22. P: aham manuh AÇ.9.7.2. Çf. BṛhD.1.51; 4.135.

aham manuṣyānam ekapūṇḍarikam bhūyāsam ÇB.14.9.3.14; BṛhU.6.3.14.

aham nitrāvaruṇobhis bibharmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^c.

aham mitre varuṇe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2^d.

aham megha stanayan varṣann aami TB.2.8.3.3^a.

ahayo budhniyāya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.

ahayo budhniyāya svaha TB.3.1.5.11.

ahayo vā tān pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^c.

ahar-ahar aprayivānibharantah VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2. P: ahar-ahar KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim, rātrīm-rātrīm apra^a, rātrīm-rātrīm apra^a, and viçvaha te.

ahar-ahar açvinādhvaryavām vām RV.10.52.2^c.

ahar-ahar garbhām dadhāthe TA.1.10.4^d.

ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ahar-ahar nayamānah TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. Designated as yamagathā PG.3.10.9.

ahar-ahar niskṛtam ācarantī RV.1.123.9^d.

ahar-ahar balim it te harantah AV.19.55.7^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^a.

ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^c.

ahar-ahar yaty aktur apām RV.2.30.1^c.

ahar-ahar vṛṣaṇa mahyam çikṣatam RV.8.26.12^c.

ahar-ahar çundhyuḥ paripadam iva RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.66.3^c; SV.1.396^a.

ahar iva avam rātrir iva priyo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.19.

aharjātsya yan nāma AV.3.14.1^a; 5.28.12^c.

ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.

ahar jyotiḥ ketunā jūṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. See ahaḥ ketunā.

ahar divābhīr utibhīḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3^b (bu); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. Çf. vahad divābhīr.

ahar dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi ca HG.1.15.3^a.

ahar no atiparayat SMB.2.5.13^a; MahānU.14.5^d.

ahar no atyapiparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.14.5^a. Çf. ahar maty.

ahar no adya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3^a.

aharpataye svaha VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

ahar bhūyad yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.

ahar māneṣa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.

ahar maty apiparah AV.17.1.25^c. Çf. ahar no aty^a.

ahar mimāno etc.: see aha mimāno.

ahar yao çhukram jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5^c.

ahar vāi gopāyamanān rātri rakṣanāna te prapadyo tabhyān namo-stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.

ahale kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.

ahalag (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1^b; 168.3; KSA.4.8^b. See under ahalag.

ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.

ahaç ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunam ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.

ahaç ca tva rātri ca çṛṣṭām KS.35.11.

ahaç ca māditya ca punātu GDh.25.9.

ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣṇiç ca vṛṣṭiç ou tviṣṭiç çapacitiç çāpaç çāṣudhayaç cork ca sūritā ca tās tvā dīkṣamāpam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

ahaççarebhyah (cc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16. See divāçarebhyo.

ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahānU.14.3^d.

ahaṣtam indra sampipak kupārum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.69^b; N.6.1.

ahaṣṭā yad apadi vardhata kṣaḥ RV.10.22.14^a.

ahaṣṭāso haṣṭavantaḥ saḥanta RV.10.34.9^b.

ahas tubhyaḥ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2^a; 50.7^d.

ahaṣto tvā cakṣuḥ, aṣāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.

ahas tvā rātryāi paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.

ahaḥ samsthāç ca sarvaçah TB.3.12.9.6^d.

ahaḥ satrāti pārāya AV.17.1.26^d.

ahaḥ svar vividuḥ ketum usrah RV.1.71.2^d.

ahā anadātā etc.: see ahāv etc.

ahā antim avidah syonam AV.2.10.7^a. See next.

ahā avarim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.9^c. See prec.

ahāç çaritrām etc.: see ahaḥ çaritrām.

ahād eta etc.: see aha neta.

ahāni gṛbhīh saparyami nīkam AV.19.7.1^d; Naks.10.1^d.

ahāni gṛdhrāḥ pary ā va aguh RV.1.88.4^a.

ahāni pūrvīr uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.

ahāni bhadrā janayanta dasmāḥ RV.5.49.3^d.

ahāni viçva tatananta kṛṣṭayuh RV.1.52.11^b.

ahāni viçva maruto jigīṣa RV.1.171.3^d.

ahāni çam bhavantu nah AV.7.69.1^a; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.9.27^c; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^c.

ahānīva sūryo vāsarāpi RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7^d.

aha neta (GB. neta; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a. See next.

ahā neta sah na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.

ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.

ahāny aya viñcati çatāni GB.1.5.23^a.

ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhīḥ RV.1.50.7^b; AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.

ahā yad indra sudina vyuchan RV.7.30.3^a.

ahā yad dyāvo (AV. deva) asuntim ayan (AV. ayan) RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.

ahāṛṇam ApÇ.7.19.4 (uha of hariṣyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).

ahāv (MS. KS. aha) anadātā hate AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.7.

ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.

ahā viçvā nṛçakṣaḥ RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viçvā sumana didihī nah RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
 ahā viçveva turvanīh RV.1.130.9^a.
 ahā viçveva sūryam RV.1.130.2^a.
 ahāvi havyaṁ çūryam RV.5.86.6^b.
 ahāvya agne havir saye te RV.10.91.15^a; VS.20.79^a; MS.
 3.11.4^a; 146.11; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a.
 P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.
 ahāh çaritrāṁ (TB. ahāc charitrāṁ) payasā sameti (TB.
 sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.). See aça-
 ritrāṁ.
 ahiḥ panthāṁ visarpati VS.23.56^d.
 ahiṁ yad indro abhy ohasānam RV.6.17.9^e.
 ahiṁ yad ghnann ojo atramimīthah RV.5.31.7^b.
 ahiṁ yad vṛtram apo vavrivānsam RV.6.20.2^e.
 ahiṁ raksanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
 ahiṁ vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛceḥ RV.4.17.7^d.
 ahiṁ vajreṇa vi riṇa aparvan RV.4.19.3^d.
 ahiṁ vajreṇa çavasāviveṇīh RV.4.22.5^d.
 ahiṁsanta oṣadhīr dantu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment*:
 oṣadhīr dantu parvan Kauç.1.25; 61.39.
 ahiṁsantaḥ parūṇīh viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 ahiṁsantīr anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13^a-18^a.
 ahiṁsantīr upasprçāḥ RV.10.22.13^b.
 ahiṁsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^e.
 ahiṁsan nah çivo (VSK. çivah çanto)-stīhi VS.3.61; VSK.
 3.8.6.
 ahiṁsātibalas te jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo var-
 çābhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ahiṁsānasya saçcīro RV.5.64.3^d.
 ahiṁsītāu pitarāu maya tat TB.3.7.12.4^e. See ahatāu.
 ahiṁsyamāna urviya vi vavṛthe RV.1.141.5^b.
 ahiṁsā nah pṛthivī devy (KÇ. ahiṁsā pṛthivī devī devy)
 astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.3^d; Kauç.137.11^d.
 ahiṁnyo vajñivataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
 ahijambhanam asi saumastambam SMB.2.1.6.
 ahiṁ ca vṛtrahavadhīr RV.8.93.2^e; AV.20.7.2^e; SV.2.801^e.
 ahiṁ cid ugra prayutaḥ çayānam RV.5.32.2^e.
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3^a.
 ahiṁ (RVKh. aharī) dāpdenagatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV.
 10.4.9^d.
 ahim indra jighāṁsataḥ RV.1.80.13^e.
 ahim indro arpoṣṭāṁ vi vṛceḥ RV.2.19.2^b.
 ahim evābhy apeli tam juhi AV.7.88.1.
 ahim oḥanam apa açayānam RV.5.30.6^a.
 ahim pāidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
 ahiṁ budhnyam (TS. aniyam) anu riyamāṇāḥ (TS. sam-
 carantīh) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See next.
 ahiṁ budhnyam anv riyamāṇāḥ MS.2.6.11^b; 70.12; KS.
 15.7^b. See prec.
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in evidence*.
 ahir asi budhnyah (TS. ApÇ. budhniyah) VS.5.33; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.
 12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahiḥ LÇ.2.2.22.
 ahir iva bhogaḥ pary eti bahum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a;
 TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.
 11; N.9.15^a. P: ahir iva bhogaḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.
 9.2.3.

ahir jaghāna kiṁ (HG. ApMB. kam) cana AG.2.3.3^b;
 HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. See next.
 ahir dadarça kam cana PG.2.14.5^b. See prec.
 ahir dhunir vāta iva dhrajman RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1.
 11.4^b.
 ahir na jurnām (TB. ahir ha jurnām) ati sarpati tvacam
 RV.9.86.44^e; SV.2.965^e; TB.3.10.8.1^e.
 ahir budhniyah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 ahir budhniyo devatā: see ahir budhnyo etc.
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyah RV.10.93.5^d.
 ahir budhnya uta nah çṛṇotu RV.7.38.5^e.
 ahirbudhnya mantram me-jugupah (v. l. jugo) tam (mas.
 tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14; 84.1 ff.
 ahirbudhnya mantram me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1.
 5.14; 82.15 ff. See also budhniya.
 ahir budhnyah çṛṇavad vacāṁsi me RV.10.66.11^e.
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.
 13.20; 166.7; KS.39.13.
 ahir ha: see ahir na.
 ahiḥ çayata upaprk pṛthivyaḥ (TB. pṛthivyaṁ) RV.1.
 32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
 ahiḥ çṛṇotu budhnyo havimani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
 ahiḥatyāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^e.
 ahihanam çravasyam tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
 ahihanam açvinadattam açvam RV.1.118.9^b.
 ahinç ca sarvaṁ (TS. KS. ovaṇ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.
 16.5^e; TS.4.5.1.2^e; MS.2.9.2^e; 121.6; KS.17.11^e.
 ahinah pṛṇah KS.1.12.
 ahinām sarveçāṁ viçam AV.10.4.20^a.
 ahinām janimagamam AV.6.12.1^b.
 ahinām epa mā rathah AV.10.4.1^e.
 ahinām arasani viçani (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3^d, 4^d. Cf.
 maçakeçyārasani, and çṛkoṭam arasani.
 ahināikāḥaḥ eutraṇam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 ahin vyasyatat pathah AV.10.4.6^e.
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5^b, 5^d; PB.9.9.8^b; TB.3.7.8.
 3^b, 3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^e; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b, 2^d;
 MÇ.3.6^b.
 ahutādo haviṣo yajñe amin VS.17.13^e; TS.4.6.1.4^e;
 MS.2.10.1^e; 132.9; KS.17.17^e; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
 ahuto balikarṇapā ÇG.1.10.7^b.
 ahuto mahyaṁ çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
 ahura idam te paridadāmyamum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure
 GG.2.10.29.
 ahūmahī çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^e; 8.24.18^b; AV.20.
 64.6^b; SV.2.1036^b.
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^e.
 aheḍatā manasā devān gachā KS.5.3. See areḍatā.
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāḥ RV.7.67.7^e.
 aheḍatā manasā çruṣṭim a vaha RV.2.32.3^b.
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. oḍatā) manasedaḥ juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^e;
 ÇÇ.1.17.19^e.
 aheḍan vasuḥ sumana habhūva RV.10.32.8^d.
 aheḍamāna upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
 aheḍamāna uruçaṁsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedamāno

ahedamāno rarivāṇ ajāṇva RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
 ahedamāno (VSK. ahela^o) varuṇeḥ bodhi RV.1.24.11^c;
 VS.18.49^o; 21.2^o; VSK.20.2.12^c; 23.2^c; TS.2.1.11.6^o;
 MS.3.4.8^o; 56.8; 4.14.17^o; 246.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^o;
 CB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^c.
 ahedayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
 ahe daidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhanyasya sadane sīda yo-smat
 pakataṛah TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.
 15.4; Kauç.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe daidhiṣavya Vait. 1.
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
 ahe nīritu te viṣam AV.10.4.21^d.
 ahe budhniya mantrān me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26^a;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See ahirbudhniya.
 aheme yajñān pātham urāṇāḥ RV.7.73.3^a.
 ahe mriyasva mā jivīḥ AV.5.13.4^o.
 aher iva sarpaṇān cākalaṣya AB.3.43.5^o; JB.1.258^c.
 aher yātūṛān kām apāṇya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
 ahela^o: see aheda^o.
 ahobhīḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BṛhU.4.4.20^b.
 ahobhīr adbhīr aktubhīr vyaktam RV.10.14.9^c; AV.18.
 1.55^o; TA.1.27.5^o; 6.6.1^o. See dyubhīr ahobhīr.
 ahorātrayor dvitīyāḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.1.3.8.
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā bṛhadrathantaro ca me yajñena kalpe-
 tam TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre urvaṣṭive.
 ahorātrayoh saṁdhibhyo jatnāḥ VS.24.25. See ahnāḥ etc.
 ahorātrāṇāṁ parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. Part of aṣṭāv eti.
 ahorātrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 ahorātrāṇi to etc.: see ahorātrās.
 ahorātrāṇi marutaḥ VS.23.41^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^c.
 ahorātrāṇi vidadhāt RV.10.190.2^o; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.
 14^o; MahānU.5.6^o.
 ahorātrāṇi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 ahorātrāṇiṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. See
 ajarnāṣya.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ nakṣatrebhyaḥ AV.6.128.3^a P: ahorā-
 trābhyām Kauç.138.8.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ puruṣāḥ samena (GB. once kṣapena)
 GB.1.5.5^c (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^c, 8^o.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ mahiṣāḥ kalpamānāḥ AV.13.2.43^b.
 ahorātrā ymā pariyaṇto nāpuḥ AV.4.35.4^c.
 ahorātrārdhamāsamāsāḥ Kauç.106.7^d.
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. See ahorātrāç.
 ahorātrāç ca sarvaçāḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS.27.45;
 KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre to.
 ahorātre atho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7^b.
 ahorātre adhipatni astām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.
 2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre Kauç.
 72.8.
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
 ahorātre apramādaṁ kṣarantī AV.12.1.49^b; Kauç.98.2^b.
 ahorātre idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^a.
 ahorātre urvaṣṭive (VS. ṇṣṭhrive) bṛhadrathantaro ca me
 yajñena kalpetam VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā.

ahorātre kṛtūṁ dirgham ayuḥ AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 ahorātre gaccha svahā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.
 1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetam MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.
 3.7.5.8. See ahorātrās.
 ahorātre tvoditrayatām TA.4.26.1.
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidāne AV.10.7.6^b.
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
 ahorātre pari sūryān vasaṇe AV.13.2.32^o.
 ahorātre paçupālyau TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 ahorātre paçve VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 ahorātre pṛthivi no duhātām AV.12.1.36^d.
 ahorātre pra jāyate AV.10.8.23^c.
 ahorātrebhyāḥ svahā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ahorātre me etc.: see ahorātre to.
 ahorātre vanaspatīḥ AV.11.5.20^b.
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.8^d.
 ahorātre vīhite bhūmyam adhi AV.12.1.51^b.
 ahorātre samadhātām mā enat Kauç.42.17^b.
 ahorātre stho-rdhamāseṣu çrite, bhūtaṣya pratiṣṭhe
 bhavyaṣya prathīṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvān
 yakṣān viçvān bhūtān viçvān subhūtān, viçvasya
 bhartryāu viçvasya janayitryāu TB.3.11.1.18.
 ahorātre haviṣā vardhayantāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ahorātrāḥ (comm. adds, samāndhikāḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf.
 ahorātrāç.
 ahorātrāir vimītanī triṇçad aṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīḥ (HG. otrāḥ susaṁdhibhīḥ)
 ApMB.2.19.6^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See ahorātrāç ca saṁdhi-
 jāḥ, and cf. *prcc. but one*.
 ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyāḥ paridattam SMB.1.5.15.
 ahnāḥ ketūn sam iriṣati ArS.3.7^b.
 ahnāḥ saṁdhibhyām jatnāḥ MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorā-
 trayoh etc.
 ahnām rātrīṇām alicarvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
 ahnām ketur uṣasām ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19^b;
 AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.
 5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
 ahnā cic cakrur vayunā gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.
 77.3^d.
 ahnām netrī janitri (MS. janitry nta) prajānam TS.4.3.
 11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ahnā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṁ cit (ÇÇ. enaḥ cakṛmeḥ
 kiṁ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti papam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2.
 6.6^c; ApÇ.6.1.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^c; ApMB.2.15.12^o.
 ahnā rātri samavati AV.4.18.1^b.
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā Kauç.
 58.20.
 ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
 ahne pāravatān alabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.
 ahne mugdhaya svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 ahne çuklām piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.

ahno svāha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16;
KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
ahno mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.
3.46.
ahnor antau vyatīṣajanta dhīrah ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmīṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.
3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
ahyaṣṣūpāṁ cin ny ayaṁ aviśyām RV.2.38.3^a.
ahraetas tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vait.10.17^a (AVP.).
ahrutam usi havirdhanam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5:
3.1; 4.1.5; 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5;
ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.
ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prev.*
ahruto mahu dharuṇāya devān (AV. devah) RV.10.56.2^a;
AV.6.92.3^a.
ahruto-yam yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^d.
ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.10;
4.1.14^b: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
ahvat stomebhīr aṣvīnā RV.8.8.9^b.

Ā

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4.5.6.
ā kakub varcasā jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.15^b.
ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
184.1.
ākāṛgye kārṇyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See gīh koçvo^a, and*
madhv ity ākārṣiḥ. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.
ā kalaçāṁ madhumān soma naḥ sadāḥ RV.9.106.7^a; SV.
1.571^a; 2.676^a.
ā kalaça anūgata RV.9.65.14^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kaluçeṣu dhuvati RV.9.17.4^a; 67.14^a; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.
15^a (*bia*); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kāmāṁ jaritīṣām RV.1.30.15^b; AV.20.122.3^b; SV.2.
436^b.
ā kāmam ṛpve vadhvah RV.5.74.5^b.
ākāyyasya dhvano puruṣaḥ RV.4.29.5^d.
ākāça upa nirajjatu SMB.2.4.10^a.
ākāçaç ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^b; BrhU.4.4.19^b.
ākāçasyāiṣa nkaçāḥ SMB.2.4.13^a. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhU.*
4.1.18.
ākāçaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the*
three after next.
ākāçāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14.
See ākaçaḥ sa^a, and next two.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanam dadatu SB.2.10.
See under ākaçaḥ sa^a.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatam SB.2.5. *See under*
ākāçaḥ sa^a.
ākīm sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^a.
ā kvataḥ salalūkam cakartha RV.3.30.17^a; N.6.3^a.
ākūtam cakotiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.
5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
ākūtam agnim etc.: *see* ākūtim etc.

ākūtaya uta citāye AV.6.41.1^b.
ākūtaye svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20.
ākūtāya svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
ākūtīḥ saṁ namantu me AV.5.8.2^d.
ākūtīm devīm subhagām (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.
19.4.2^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a. *See* ākūtīm devīm.
ākūtīpro-vir dattah AV.3.29.2^a.
ākūtīm (MS.MÇ.MG. ākutam) agnim prayujam svāha VS.
11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.
1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Pa: ākūtīm agnim
ApÇ.16.8.13; ākūtīm KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf. ākūtyai prayuje.*
ākūtīm aśvāvasa TB.2.5.3.2^a.
ākūtīḥ puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^d.
ākūtīr apinad dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
ākūtīr yā vo manasi praviṣṭā AV.6.73.2^b.
ākūtīḥ satyā manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^b; AV.5.3.4^b;
TS.4.7.14.2^b; KS.40.4^b.
ākūtīnām adhipatīm cetasaṁ ca TB.3.12.3.3^a.
ākūtīḥ (!) devīm manasaḥ prapadye SMB.2.6.9^a. *Design-*
ated as ekaṇṇarya (ac. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See
ākūtīm devīm.
ākūte saṁ idam namaḥ AV.6.131.2^b.
ākūtyā na upa gñhi AV.19.4.3^b.
ākūtyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3^a.
ākūtyā manasaḥ suha MS.4.9.13^b: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^b;
TA.4.21.1^b; AÇ.5.13.6^d; ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samṛdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.
11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (*with svāhn*). Pa: ākūtyai
tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.
ākūtyāi tvā svāha Kauç.5.7; MÇ.1.10.11.
ākūtyāi prayuje-gṇayo (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāha VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.
2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13;
20.8.5. Pa: ākūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3;
ākūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. ākūtīm agnīm, and* prayuje
svāha.
ākṛtīḥ prakṛtir vacanī dhāvanīḥ padmacāriṣṭ manmana
bhava svāha MG.2.13.6.
ā kṛṣṭayāḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^b.
ā kṛṣṇa im juhuraṇo jighartī RV.4.17.14^a.
ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasaḥ vartamanah RV.1.35.2^a;
VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.16.
Pa: ā kṛṣṇena rajasaḥ MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena
YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214.304; Rvidh.1.18.2,3.
āketunā suṣamiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^a.
ākenipāso aḥabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^a.
ākraṇṣyamānas trīṇi jyotiṁṣi AV.9.5.8^b.
ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^a.
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhah RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.
2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.10; KSA.
6.1^a.
ākrandā ululayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9^a.
ākrandāya dundubhyaghātum TB.3.4.1.13. *See* çabdaya^a.
ākramam jinva Vait.27.27.
ākramanāṁ sthuraḥhyam (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhahhyam) VS.
25.3.6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9;
KSA.13.5.

ākramamāpāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāyāyogūm: *see* ākrāyāya.
 ākramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāya vājīn pṛthivīm VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6;
 MS.2.7.2^a: 75.13; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.
 16.2.9. Ps: ākrāmāya vājīn MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.
 2.17.
 ākrāyāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyayogūm) VS.30.5; TB.
 3.4.1.1.
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāntyākrāntyā utkrāntim jīva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See*
 utkrāntir, *and* utkrāntyo.
 ākrān vājī kramāir atyakramād vājī TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
 ākrān vājī pṛthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān vājī antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān samudraḥ etc.: *see* ākrān etc.
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ā kṛdayo na mātaram tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14^b.
 ākṣāṇe çūra vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.11^b.
 ākṣit pūrvasu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5^a.
 ākṣiyati pṛthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^b.
 ākṣī rjraçve açvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17^c.
 ā kṣīram aharad vaço AV.10.10.11^b.
 ākṣī çubhas patī dan RV.1.120.6^c.
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīh RV.8.39.9^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b.
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtān nadīnam RV.6.17.12^a.
 ākṣapāvāno vahanī RV.8.7.35^a.
 ākṣaṇḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^c; SV.2.
 76^c; N.3.10.
 ākharo kṛpā jīra anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5^b; AV.6.49.3^b;
 KS.35.14^b.
 ākhuḥ kaço manthalaḥ (MS. manthalaḥ; VSK. mān-
 dhalas) te pitṛpām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:
 176.9. *See* pāṅktraḥ kaço.
 ākhuḥ cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30^c.
 ākhuḥ te rudra paçurī karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. *See the two after next, and*
 rudrakhuḥ.
 ākhuḥ tvā ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.8^c. *See* açuḥ
 tvajān.
 ākhuḥ te paçuḥ VS.7.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See under* ākhuḥ te.
 ākhuḥ te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See under*
 ākhuḥ te.
 ākhuḥ arjaya çayanḍakas te maitrāḥ (KSA. çayanḍakas te
 maitryāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çargah.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachataḥ Kauç.
 59.11.
 āgachataḥ stūi vṛṣaṇāv avobhīh RV.1.117.19^d.
 āgachataḥ nāsatyā çarbhīh RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^c.
 āgachatam açvinā çāntamena RV.5.78.4^d.
 āgachatv ayur yaçaç ca svabhā MG.2.13.6.
 āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavah RV.1.85.11^c.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatana prajā imah AV.19.53.7^d.
 āgatyā vājī adhvanam (TS. ApÇ. adhvanah) VS.11.18^a;
 TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.
 16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:
 āgatyā KÇ.16.2.16.
 āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1^b.
 āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ autam RV.3.42.7^c; AV.20.24.7^c.
 āgadhitaḥ parigadhita RV.1.126.6^a; N.5.15.
 āgan goṣṭham mahīḥ gobhir açvāḥ ApMB.1.8.3^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 āgantana samanaso yati stha RV.7.43.4^d.
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aham yusmābhir bhūyasaḥ
 suprajaso mayā yuyam bhūyasta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. *See next*.
 āganta pitarah somyāsa teṣām vaḥ prativitta ariṣṭah
 syama supitaro vayan yusmābhir bhūyasma suprajaso
 yuyam asmābhir bhūyasta MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See prec.*
 ā ganta pitaro manojavah MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* āyantu pitaro,
 eta pitaro, *and* paretana pitarah.
 ā ganta mā riçanyata RV.8.20.1^a; SV.1.401^a; ÇG.2.2.14.
 Cf. BrhD.6.57.
 āgantrā sam āganmahi SMB.1.6.14^a; ÇG.2.10.20; HG.
 1.5.1^a; ApMB.2.3.1^a (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.2^a. P:
 āgantra KhG.2.4.11.
 āgan deva rṭubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devah ÇÇ.5.
 6.7.
 āgann apāna ātmānām vijito vijayāmy abhayaḥ me
 lokatāya aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan
 prāṇah.
 āgann rbhūṇām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^a.
 āganma mitravaruṇa varoṇyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-
 nyam) TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.6; KS.5.6^a.
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^a; ÇB.2.4.1.8^a. P: āgan-
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* āganma etc.
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^a; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.
 2.15.2^a. *See* āganma etc.
 āgan rātri sanigamanī vasūnām AV.7.79.3^a. *See* niveçani
 sanigamanī, *and* aham rātri.
 ā garbho yonim etu to ApMB.1.13.1^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See*
 a yonim garbho, *and* cf. ā te garbho, *and* ā te yonim.
 ā galga dhavanīnam (MÇ.N. galda dhamanīnam) ApÇ.8.
 7.10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā ga ājad uçana kūvyah saca RV.1.83.5^c; AV.20.25.5^c.
 ā ga indra akrūta avayugbhiḥ RV.10.89.7^d.
 āgāt satyām havir idam juṣaṇam TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2^a.
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram ākran RV.6.28.1^a; AV.4.21.
 1^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (comm.);
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kauç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BrhD.5.
 106. Designated as ā-gāvya (sc. saktu) AG.2.10.7.
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānāḥ PG.3.4.4^d. Cf. ā dhenavah
 sāyam.
 ā girvanah suvitāya pra yahi RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. Cf. aya yajūṣyagura.
 ā gṛhṇitām sam bṛhatam AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomatā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1^a; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomatā ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16,17.

ā gomati vraje bhaja tvam naḥ RV.7.27.1^d; SV.1.318^d; TS.1.6.12.1^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.1.

ā gna agna ihāvase RV.1.22.10^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.

āgnāvāṣṇavā rohitālamāsa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.

āgnīm na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^a; SV.1.420^a; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^a,17^a; 8.3.28 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.

āgnir agnī bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19^a; KS.20.14^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agnī ÇÇ.12.11.16.

āgnir agra (SV. agram) uśasam aśvī RV.7.8.1^d; SV.1.70^d.

āgnir adharyā ṛtviyā RV.5.75.9^b; AB.2.18.12^b.

āgnir dade diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7^d.

āgniḥ ca dahataḥ prati AV.3.1.3^d (so Shankar Pandit's edition). See agniḥ ca etc.

āgnīḥ sasāda pitror upasthām RV.7.6.6^d.

āgnīdhram yat saraśvati VS.19.18^b.

āgnīdhram ca me havirdhanam ca me TS.4.7.8.1.

āgnīdhram enaḥ nayata KÇ.25.13.21.

āgnīdhram mā hīṣaḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

āgnīdhrād viduṣṭ satyam TB.3.12.9.5^c.

āgnīdhrīyam me punar vyūghāraya ApÇ.13.14.6.

āgnīdhrō yajamānaḥ ca Vait.9.12^a.

āgne giro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5^a.

āgnendrah kṛṣṇalulama tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.

āgneya āndragna āśvinaḥ te vijālayūpa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.

āgneyāḥ kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyāu.

āgneyāḥ kṛṣṇo-jāḥ TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

āgneyāḥ havīḥ prajamānaḥ me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^a. See idam havīḥ etc.

āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namah MÇ.11.7.1.

āgneyāḥ tu pūrvāḥ nityam Kauç.73.11^a.

āgneyapañḍupārthivānām sarpaṇām adhipata eṣa te haviḥ PQ.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāha 2.14.9; . . . adhipate pralikhāsva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vaṇenikāva 2.14.12.

āgneyāḥ prātaḥsavanam KS.34.16.

āgneyāḥ balabhadraḥ ca AG.1.2.2^a (crit. notes).

āgneyā vasantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.

āgne yahi marutsakha RV.8.103.14^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.128.

āgne yahi sahasraḥ devavandāḥ RV.10.15.10^c; AV.18.3.47^a.

āgne yahi suvidatrebhir arvaṇ (MS. arvāḥ) RV.10.15.9^c; AV.18.3.48^a; MS.4.10.6; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^c; N.6.14.

āgne (RV. agne) yahi suṣastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^a; VS.11.41^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.12; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.3-9.

āgneyena garmaṇa dāvyena ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

āgneyo-ṣṭakapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.8,10; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (bis); KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.17.1.

āgneyo huyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyāḥ etc.

āgne vaha pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.5.43.6^d.

āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11^a.

āgne vaha haviradyāya devān RV.7.11.5^a.

āgne suvryāḥ vaha RV.5.26.5^b.

āgne sthuraḥ rayim bhara RV.10.156.3^a; SV.2.879^a; AÇ.7.8.1.

āgmann āpa uṣatīr bahir edam RV.10.30.15^a; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.

āgrayanaḥ (MS.KS. āgrayanaḥ) ca me vaiśvadevaḥ (KS. kuṣṭakavaiśvadevaḥ) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.

āgrayanaḥ to dakṣakratu pātv asū AÇ.6.9.3. See ātmānaḥ ta āgra^a.

āgrayanasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.

āgrayanāt (MS.KS. āgrayanāt) triṇavatrāyastriṇṇāu VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.

āgrayano-si svāgrayanaḥ (MS.MÇ. āgrayano-si svāgrayanaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.9; ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.

āgrāya^a: see āgrāya^a.

ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^a.

ā gha tvāvaḥ tmanāptah (SV. tmanayuktah) RV.1.30.14^a; AV.20.122.2^a; SV.2.435^a.

ā gharino (AÇ. gharinū) siṁha payu usriyāḥ AV.7.7.3.6^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.10^b. The printed text of ÇÇ. (o au) mā gharino etc.

ā gharino siṁhasya MÇ.4.3.15.

ā gharino agnim ṛtayanā asādi (TA. asādī) RV.5.43.7^d; TA.4.5.2^d. See next.

ā gharino agnir amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3^d; 123.14. See prev.

ā gha vā yābhir aruṇīr apiksatam RV.1.112.19^b.

ā gha gamad yadi pravat RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.2.95^a.

ā gha gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26^b; SV.2.1009^b.

ā gha tā gachān uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.11^a; N.4.20^a.

āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c.

ā gha ye agnim indhato RV.8.45.1^a; SV.1.133^a; 2.688^a; VS.7.32^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^a; 12.1.2. P: ā gha ye ÇÇ.3.12.8. Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.

ā gha yoṣova sannati RV.1.48.5^a.

āghārābhyām tvā anyujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.

āghrṇe dharuṇāḥ divaḥ RV.1.23.13^b.

āghrṇe paçuśdhanī RV.6.53.9^b.

āghrṇe sam sacāvahāi RV.6.55.1^b; N.5.9.

āghoṣāḥ carṣapinām RV.8.64.4^b.

āghoṣayantaḥ prthivīm upabdhīhi RV.10.94.4^d.

āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6^d.

āghoṣīnyāḥ pratighoṣīnyāḥ sarighoṣīnyo vicinvatyāḥ çvanāḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam juṣadhvaḥ svāha ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pāpinorasi AV.12.5.48°. Cf. uraḥ pātāsurav, and norasi tadam.
 āṅkte cāgrahanaṁ nāsti TA.1.4.1°.
 āṅkṣva tatasū ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣva pitamahāsū ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣva prapitamahāsū ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣvāsāv āṅkṣvāsū HG.2.12.6. See under aśv abhya-
 āṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣvāikam manim ekam kṛṇuṣva AV.19.45.5°.
 āṅgirasah prati janatu vācam etām AV.19.4.4°.
 āṅgirasānām adyāṁ pācānuvākāḥ svahā AV.19.22.1.
 The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf.
 Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
 āṅgirasān brahmaṇa vipra jinva RV.6.35.5°.
 āṅgirasō janmanāsi AB.7.17.3°; ÇÇ.15.24°.
 āṅgūṣam girvanase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1°; VS.34.16°.
 āṅgūṣam aśhā tavasāṁ madāya RV.7.24.3°.
 āṅgūṣāpām avāṣanta vāpi RV.9.90.2°. See āṅguṣi-
 ṇam etc.
 āṅgūṣebhir grāṇanāḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1°.
 āṅgūṣāir avivṣataḥ RV.7.94.11°; VS.33.76°.
 āṅgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8°.
 āṅgūṣo vām maghavānāṁ janeṣu RV.3.58.5°.
 āṅgūṣyaṁ cūvasānāya sūma RV.1.62.2°; VS.34.17°.
 āṅgūṣyaṁ pavamanāṁ sakḥayaḥ RV.9.97.8°. See āṅgo-
 ṣipam etc.
 ācakraṣas trīṇi çirāṇā parā vark RV.10.8.9°.
 ācakraḥ agnim ūtaye RV.3.27.6°; MS.4.10.1°: 241.9;
 KS.40.14°; TB.3.6.1.3°.
 ācakraḥ havyadātaye RV.8.101.1°; VS.33.87°.
 ā ca gachān mītram eṇā dadhāma RV.10.108.3°.
 ā ca jagāma vītrahā RV.8.4.11°; SV.1.308°.
 ā caturbhir ā ṣaḍbhir hnyamānāḥ RV.2.18.4°.
 ā ca tvām etā vṛṣaṇā vahataḥ RV.3.43.4°.
 ā catvāriṇṣṭāḥ haribhir yujānāḥ RV.2.18.5°.
 ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4°.
 ā cana tvā cikitsāmaḥ RV.8.91.3°; JB.1.220°.
 ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvītā ca naḥ RV.7.59.6°.
 ā ca parā ca carati prajānan RV.10.17.6°; AV.7.9.1°;
 MS.4.14.16°: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4°; ApÇ.16.7.4°.
 ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31°; 10.177.3°;
 AV.9.10.11°; VS.37.17°; MS.4.9.6°: 126.3; ÇB.14.1.
 4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1°; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1°; 3;
 N.14.3°.
 ācamaniyam ÇÇ.4.31.5; HG.1.13.5. See next, and cf.
 AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.
 ācamaniyam bhoḥ Kauç.90.21. See prec.
 ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1°; MS.4.14.
 18°: 248.9; KS.38.7°; TB.2.4.3.11°. P: ā carṣaniprāḥ
 TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.
 ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;
 ÇÇ.1.5.7. See ā cagne, and ā vaha jātavedaḥ.
 ā ca vaha mītramaḥ cikittvān RV.10.110.1°; AV.5.12.1°;
 VS.29.25°; MS.4.13.3°: 201.9; KS.16.20°; TB.3.6.3.1°;
 N.8.5°.
 ā ca vahāsi tāḥ iha RV.1.74.6°.
 ā ca viçanty uçatir uçantam RV.9.95.3°; SV.1.544°.

ā caṣṭa aśm patho nadinām RV.7.34.10°; N.6.7.
 ā ca huve ni ca satśha devāḥ RV.1.76.4°.
 ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;
 TB.3.5.3.2. See under ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.
 ācamata mama pratatamahāṣ tatamahāṣ tataḥ sapatnikas
 tṛpyantv ācamantu Kauç.88.24.
 ācārya upanayamānāḥ AV.11.5.3°.
 (oṁ) ācāryapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8°.
 ācāryādhīno bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See
 next two.
 ācāryādhīno bhavānyatradharmacarapāt GG.3.1.15. See
 prec. and next.
 ācāryādhīno vedam adhiṣva AG.1.22.2. See prec. two.
 (oṁ) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 ācāryo dāṣatram syāt Kauç.141.27°.
 ācāryo garbhī bhavati ÇB.11.6.4.12°.
 ācāryo brahmacāryeṇa AV.11.5.17°.
 ācāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16°.
 ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15°.
 ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14°.
 ācāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.
 ā caviṣṭ vasmantam vi parvatam RV.2.24.2°.
 ā cāmin satei barhiṣi RV.2.6.8°.
 ā cikitāna sukṛato RV.5.66.1°; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
 ā cittam martyeṣu dhāḥ RV.5.7.9°.
 ā citra citriṣṭv ā RV.4.32.2°.
 ā citra citryam bharaḥ rayim naḥ RV.7.20.7°.
 ācūcyavur divyam koçam eto RV.5.59.8°.
 āc chibham samavalgata AV.3.13.2°. See tāḥ çibham,
 and yaḥ çibham.
 ācyaḥ janu daksipato nīadya RV.10.15.6°; AV.18.1.52°;
 VS.19.62°. P: ācyaḥ janu Kauç.83.28.
 ā cyāvayantu sakḥaya vipram AV.3.3.2°.
 ā cyāvaya maghadevāya çūram RV.10.42.2°; AV.20.89.2°.
 ā cyāvayaṣy ūtaye RV.8.92.7°; SV.1.170°: 2.992°.
 ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16°.
 āchao chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.4.
 āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1°: 86.9; 1.6.2°: 87.5.
 P: āchadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 āchadvidhānāḥ gupitāḥ RV.10.85.4°; AV.14.1.5°.
 ā chinadmi stukam iva AV.7.74.2°.
 āchettā te (TB. ApÇ.1.5.5°, vo) mā riṣam (MS. māṣam;
 KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2;
 31.1; TB.3.7.4.10°; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.6°; MÇ.1.1.1.37.
 āchyantu vi ca çāsatu VS.23.42°. See chyantu vi.
 ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3°. See Shunkar
 Pandit's edition; the Vulgate, ājagan . . . syāḥ, q. v.
 ā jagmathuḥ parakāt RV.10.22.6°.
 ā jagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2°.
 ā jāṅghanti sāv eṣam RV.6.75.13°; VS.29.50°; TS.4.6.
 6.5°; MS.3.16.3°: 187.6; KSA.6.1°; N.9.20°. P: ā
 jāṅghanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.
 ā janam tveṣasaindrīcam RV.10.60.1°. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
 ā janāya dṛuhvane pāṛthivāni RV.6.22.8°; AV.20.36.8°.
 ā jabhruḥ kutum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4°.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryama RV.10.85.43^b; SMB.1.2.18^b; ApMB.1.11.5^b. See ahorātrabhyāṁ sam.
 ā jahnāvim samanasaopa vājāḥ RV.1.116.19^c.
 ājā khelasya paritakmyāyam RV.1.116.15^b.
 ā jāgrvir vipra rta (SV. rtaṁ) matnām RV.9.97.37^a; SV.2.707^a; PB.15.9.3.
 ā jātaṁ jātavedasi RV.6.16.42^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.11; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
 ā jāta sukrato prṇa RV.8.1.18^d; SV.1.52^d.
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikitvan RV.5.2.5^d.
 ā jāto viçva sadmany aprāḥ RV.10.1.1^d; VS.12.13^d; TS.4.2.1.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.15; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3^c.
 ājā naṣtaṁ yathā paçum RV.1.2.3.13^c.
 ājāmi tvajanya AV.3.25.5^a.
 ■ jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14^a; SV.2.737^a.
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigaya RV.1.116.2^d.
 ā jāya yuvate patim RV.1.105.2^b.
 ā jāya viçate patim RV.10.85.29^d; AV.14.1.25^d; ApMB.1.17.7^d.
 ājāv adriṁ vāvaśasasya nartayan RV.1.51.3^d.
 ājāv indrasyaendo RV.1.176.5^c.
 ājāsaḥ pūṣṇaṁ ruthe RV.6.55.6^a; N.6.4^a.
 ājirṁ yami sadotibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^b.
 ā jighra kalaçam mahi VS.8.42^a; TS.7.1.6.6^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 P: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
 ājirṁ jaya sumane pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.92.2^d. See vajajie on.
 ājituram satpatim viçvacarṣaṇim RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^a.
 ājirṁ tvagne sariṣyantam sanim sanisyantam devebhyo havyam vakṣyantam vājinaṁ tvā vājajityai sanimārati (v. l. omārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid vājūm tvā sariṣyantam.
 ājirṁ tvagne saṣrvāṇsam sanim saṣanivāṇsam devebhyo havyam ohivāṇsam vājinaṁ tvā vājajitam sanimārati(?) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājūm tvā saṣrvāṇsam.
 ājirṁ na girvavāho jigyr aṣvāḥ SV.1.68^d. See ājirṁ na jagmur girvavāho.
 ājirṁ na jagmur aṣvaçvatanaḥ RV.5.41.4^d.
 ājirṁ na jagmur girvavāho aṣvāḥ RV.6.24.6^d. See ājirṁ na girvavāho.
 ājirṁ na jagmur yuvayāḥ sudānu RV.4.41.8^b.
 ājipate nṛpate tvam id dhi nah RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^a.
 ■ jīhvaya mṛadevan rabhasva RV.10.87.2^c; AV.8.3.2^c.
 ājigartaḥ çrutaḥ kavīḥ AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6^a; ÇB.1.4.1.39^a; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
 ā juhota svadhvaram RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣa marjayadhvam SV.1.63^a; Svidh.1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyasu saṣriḥ RV.10.99.4^b.
 ā juhvad dhavyam ānuṣak SV.1.82^c.
 ājuhvana (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV.10.110.3^a; AV.5.12.3^a; VS.29.28^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.8^a. P: ājuhvanāḥ ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b; TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya midhushaḥ RV.7.16.3^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.6; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a.
 ājuhvanāḥ sarasvatim VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^b. Cf. ājuhvanāḥ saḥ.
 ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ purastat VS.17.73^a; TS.4.6.5.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^a. P: ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanāḥ HG.1.26.20.
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvana etc.
 ājuhvanā ghr̥tapr̥sthāṁ pṛsadvat RV.7.2.4^c.
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.15; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a. Cf. ājuhvanāḥ saḥ.
 ājuhvano ghr̥tapr̥sthāḥ svañcaḥ RV.5.37.1^b; N.5.7.
 ājuhvano na idyah RV.1.188.3^a.
 ājuhvano haviṣa çardhamānaḥ (KS. vardhaḥ) VS.20.38^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ.3.12.1^a. See under ajñātam yad.
 ājyam yajña reo yajuh TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^c.
 ājyam kim aat paridhiḥ ka aat RV.10.130.3^b.
 ājyabhāgāntam prāktantram Knuç.6.34^a.
 ājyam agne nimirjantv adhvarā RV.10.122.7^d.
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyajyam.
 ājyam uktham avyathāyai (TS. avyathayut; KS. avyathāya) atabhnātu (MS. atabhnotu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ājyam payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ājyam pṛtanyato hatam AV.7.70.3^c.
 ājyam bibharti ghr̥tam aya reṭuḥ AV.9.4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulya upa tan kṣarantu HG.2.11.1^c. Cf. me-dasaḥ kulya, and ghr̥tasya kulya.
 ājyasya paramesthin AV.1.7.2^a.
 ājyasya svāha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.
 ājyāya lokam kṛnuhi pravidvan AV.11.1.31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 ājyena tejasaḥjyasya AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.6.11^b.
 ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikāra of ājyenodehi.
 ājyena pratyanaḥjy onat TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.2.19.6^c; MÇ.1.3.2.13^c.
 ājyenābhghāritāḥ AV.5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhghāritāṁ AV.10.9.25^b.
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhnō.
 ājye marutvatīye ca Vait.19.20^c.
 ājyair ghr̥tair juhota puṣyati RV.10.79.5^b.
 ājñatām mama pitaraḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 ājñatām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 ājñatām manva prapitāmuhāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āṅjanagandhīm surabhim RV.10.146.6^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 P: āṅjanagandhim ÇÇ.6.2.5.

āñjanam prthivyaṁ jātam AV.19.44.3^a.
 āñjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3^a.
 āñjanena sarpiṣā sah viçantu (AV. sprçantam; TA. mçantam) RV.10.18.7^b; AV.12.2.31^b; 18.3.57^b; TA. 6.10.2^b.
 āñjasvānulimpaava PG.2.14.17. Cf. *under* asv abhy-
 āñkṣva.
 ānir na rathyam amrtadhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6^a.
 āṇḍāt patatrivamukai AV.14.2.44^a.
 āṇḍādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25^c.
 āṇḍābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 āṇḍā mā no maghavañ cakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8^a.
 āṇḍā çuṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11^d. Cf. çuṣṇasyāṇḍāni.
 āṇḍikam kumudaṁ sam tanoti AV.4.34.5^c.
 āṇḍibhava ja (?) mā muluḥ TA.1.27.1^b.
 āṇḍeva bhittva çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7^c; AV. 20.16.7^c.
 āṇḍāu stluḥ HG.2.2.3.
 āta a tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7^b.
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20^a.
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4^a.
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39^a.
 ā ta etu manah punah RV.10.57.4^a.
 ā takṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānah RV.4.35.6^d.
 ā takṣata satim samabhyam ṛbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3^a.
 ā tatāna rodasē antarikṣam RV.10.88.3^d.
 ā tat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5^a.
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1^a.
 ā tantum agnir divyaṁ tatāna MS.2.13.22^d; 167.15; KS. 40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d.
 ā tanvānā a yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2^a.
 ātapati varṣan virād avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See *tapati etc.*
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. *under* tapate.
 ātapantam amuṁ divaḥ AV.8.6.12^b.
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 ātapsyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7^a.
 ā taru bhaja sāugravnaeṣv agne RV.10.45.10^a; VS.12.27^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11. 29^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 ā tasthav (VSK, MS, KS. tastha) amṛtam divi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^d; VS.8.3^d; VSK.8.1.2^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; MS.1. 3.26^d; 39.5; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ātasthivāṁso amṛtasya nabhim RV.5.47.2^b.
 ā ta sūriḥ prṇati tātujanah RV.6.29.5^c; 37.5^d.
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhātā it puraḥ RV.5.28.2^d.
 ātithyam asmai cakṛma sudavne RV.1.76.3^d.
 ātithyarūpaṁ masaram VS.19.14^a.
 ātithye ranam ṛbhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7^b.
 ātir vāhaso darvida te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See *āti*.
 ā tiṣṭhataṁ suvṛtaṁ yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati maghavaṁ sanacṛtaḥ RV.10.23.3^c; AV.20.73.4^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakha RV.9.96.2^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu janam RV.9.96.7^d; SV.2.295^d.
 ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari viçve abhūṣan RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;

VS.33.22^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: *atiṣṭhantaṁ* pari TB.2.7.16.2.
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. ^anah) AV.4.8.2^c; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.22.26.16. See *a tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamah.*
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇam vṛṣa te RV.1.177.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantaṁ TB.2.7.16.1^a; ApÇ.22.28.17. See *a tiṣṭha mitravardhana.*
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3^a; SV.2.379^a; VS.8. 33^a; TS.1.4.37.1^a; KS.37.9^a; ÇB.4.5.3.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1. Ps: *a tiṣṭha vṛtrahan* TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22. 26.18; 28.22; *a tiṣṭha* KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.
 ā tiṣṭhasvātām te diçam abhimukhaḥ samnaddho ratho -bhivavartatam AB.8.10.3.
 ā tiṣṭha haritām ratham RV.3.44.1^d.
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1^a, 6.11; 2.2.2^a (ApG. 2.5.7.9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1^a; 19.8^a. P: *a tiṣṭha* ApG. 2.5.3. See *etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmā- nam, and a rohemam.*
 āti vāhaso darvida te vāyavyāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. See *ātir*.
 ā tugraḥ çaçved ibhañ dyotansya RV.6.20.8^c.
 ā tu nah sa vayati gavyam aṣvyam RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20. 14.4^c; 62.4^c.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivas tadokah RV.7.29.1^b.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivo haribhyam RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.19^b.
 ā tubhyam indrah pyāyatam VS.5.7^c; TS.1.2.11.1^c; 6.2. 2.5; MS.1.2.7; 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^c; GB.2.2.4^c; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^c; ÇÇ.5.8.3^c; Vait.13.23^c; LÇ.5. 6.8^c.
 ā tu gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14^a.
 ā tu na indo çatadātṛ aṣvyam RV.9.72.9^a.
 ā tu na indra kāuṣika RV.1.10.11^a.
 ā tu na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1^a; SV.1.167^a; 2.78^a; PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; 6. 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: *a tu nah* Svidh.1.4.18; *a tu* Rvidh.2.34.5.
 ā tu na indra bhājaya: see *a tu na indra çaṁsaya.*
 ā tu na indra madryak RV.3.4.1.1^a; AV.20.23.1^a; AÇ.6. 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vait.31.22.
 ā tu na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.31.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33. 65^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.1; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9. 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: *a tu na indra* KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1. 7.7; *a tu nah* Svidh. 1.4.18.
 ā tu na indra çaṁsaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1^c-7^c; AV. 20.74.1^a-7^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.8^c.
 ā tu na (MS. nah) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 153.2; KS.6.10^a.
 ā tu bhara makir etat pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.36.9^a; TS.1.7.13. 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: *a tu bhara* TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tu giṇca kapvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tu giṇca harim tñ dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tu suçipra dainpate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS, MÇ. agna) idhmahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a; 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.14; 4.12.5; 191. 11; KS.9.6^a; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10. 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: *a te agne* LÇ.10.9.9. See *a tvāgna.*
 ā te agna ṛcā haviḥ RV.5.6.5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TS.

4.4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: ■ te agna reā
 CÇ.12.10.11; ■ agne LÇ.10.9.9.
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.1^a.
 ā te karo ṛṇavamā vacānsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.
 ā ■ garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*);
 ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See under
 ā garbho.
 ā te cikitra usasam ivetayah RV.10.91.4^a.
 ā te tā vajrinn imāhe RV.8.21.8^b.
 ā te tvaṣṭa patsu javam dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 ■ te dakṣam vi rocana RV.8.93.26^a.
 ā te dakṣam mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a;
 2.487^a.
 ā te dade vakṣanabhyah AV.7.114.1^a. P: ā te dade
 Kauç.36.39.
 ā te dadhamindriyam RV.8.93.27^a.
 ā te dārūni dadhmasi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.
 11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.
 6.6.3.5^b.
 ā ■ deva yajñiṃ yajñam aguh AV.11.1.10^b.
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.
 ā tena yātām manaso jayiyasa RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.
 8.11.
 ā te pitar marutaṃ sumnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a;
 TB.2.8.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitāh CÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BrhD.4.89.
 ā te prāṇāni suvāmāsi AV.7.53.6^a. See punas te prāṇa.
 ā te hadhnamy oṣadhīm PrapagU.1^b. See jivanitām.
 ā te bhadrāyān sumatāu yatoma RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 ā te mano vavṛtyama maghaya RV.7.27.5^b.
 ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a; 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahah
 MS.4.14.12; 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53.
 ā te mukhasya samkṣāt AV.7.114.1^a.
 ā te yatante rathīyo yathā prthak RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.33.3^c;
 MS.4.11.4^a; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 ■ te yonir garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.19.6^a. P: ā te
 yonim CÇ.1.16.8. See under ā garbho.
 ā te rathasya pūṣan RV.10.26.8^a.
 ā te rāṣṭram iha rohitā-harṣit AV.13.1.5^a. See āharṣit.
 ā te rucāḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.
 ■ te vajraṃ jarita bahvor dhat RV.1.63.2^b.
 ā te vāso mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.
 12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; CÇ.9.2.3.12;
 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsah Svidh.2.6.13.
 ■ te vācam āsya (ApMB. āsyaṃ) dade HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.
 2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). See tāni te vācam.
 ā te vṛṣaṇ vṛṣaṇo droṇam asthuh RV.6.44.20^a.
 ā te vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3^a.
 ā te ṣuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paçāt RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: ā te ṣuṣmo
 vṛṣabha CÇ.6.10.7; ā te ṣuṣmah MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.
 ā ■ saparyā javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.
 ā te siñcāmi kuṣyoh RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
 ā te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaḥ) evāḥ RV.

1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.9; KS.11.13^a;
 AB.7.9.4.
 ā te stotrāṇy udyatani yantu AV.5.11.9^a.
 ā te svastim imāhe RV.6.56.6^a.
 ā te-ham hrdayad dade AV.7.114.1^b.
 ā te hanu harivah çūra çipre RV.5.36.2^a.
 ā ■ hari jujuvānasya vajina RV.10.93.8^b.
 ā te hastau rabhamahe AV.8.1.8^d.
 ātodinān nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.
 āttam devebhyo havih SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.34.
 āt tva ṛabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.
 ātmakṛtasyāśinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.
 BDh. asi svaha) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;
 AÇ.6.12.3; CÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; HDh.
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 ātmanah prthivīm samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.
 16.32.3.
 ātmanātmānam abhi sariviveça (TA.10.1.4^d, MahānU.
 sambabhinva) VS.32.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahānU.
 2.7^d.
 ātmanā bhujam aṇutām AV.8.2.8^a.
 ātmanī dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d—13^d, 16^d.
 ātmane tapanāni tu sah AV.4.18.6^d.
 ātmane me varcodā vareṣe (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 ātmane çalyasraṣṇanam Kauç.33.9^b.
 ātmane svaha TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.
 ātmano jagdharī yatanat piçacāḥ AV.5.29.5^b.
 ātmano hrdayan nirmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 ātmann amṛtam adhiçi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a; 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 ātmann (IçāU. atmany) ovanupagayati VM.40.6^b; IçāU.6^b.
 See ātmānān devam.
 ātmany ā samāñjāḥ chamita na devah TB.2.6.8.4^b. See
 tmanya.
 ātmanvate svaha KSA.5.3.
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.14^a.
 ātmanvantarī pakṣiṇān laugryāya kam RV.1.182.5^b.
 ātmanvan nabho duhyate ghṛtām jayah RV.9.74.4^a;
 KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat CÇ.5.
 10.8.
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtvā
 (MÇ. ovan ihaihi) VSK.1.10.5^c; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.
 14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasa: see ā tvam etc.
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsye jubomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VāDh.
 20.26.
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See prec.
 ātmasani prajāsani (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds
 paçasani) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.17; KS.38.2^c.
 TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.
 ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātma ksatram uro mama VS.20.7^o; MS.3.11.8^o; 152.4;
KS.38.4^o; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
ātma guhāyam nihito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.
8.3^b; ÇvetU.3.20^b. See *ātmāsya jantor*.
ātma ca tvā tanū ca cṛitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
Cf. *next*.
ātma ca me tanū ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:
140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. *prec*.
ātma to vato raja ā navinot RV.7.87.2^a.
ātma tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātma devānām janitā prajānam ChU.4.3.7^a. See *next*.
ātma devānām uta mānuṣānam (JUB. martyānam) AV.
7.111.1^b; JUB.3.2.4^a. See *prec*.
ātma devānām bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.168.4^a.
ātmānam vasyo abhi vātam arcata kV.10.92.13^o.
ātmānam oś vijāyāt ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BrhU.4.4.16^a.
ātmānam ta agrāyaṇāḥ pāu MS.4.8.7; 115.10; ApÇ.14.
21.4. See *agrayaṇas to*.
ātmānam tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4^d, 8^d; AV.4.9.7^d; VS.
12.78^d, 82^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.2; KS.16.13^d.
ātmānam te manasārād ajanām RV.1.163.6^a; VS.29.17^a;
TS.4.6.7.2^a; KSA.6.3^a.
ātmānam dovam añjasa ÇB.14.7.2.18^b; BrhU.4.4.18^b.
See *ātmann eva*.
ātmānam dhīram ajaram yuvānam AV.10.8.44^d.
ātmānam dhehi TA.4.2.5.
ātmānam aṅgāiḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 154.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ātmānam upatīṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2^b.
ātmānam upavadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmānam pitarām putram AV.9.5.30^a.
ātmānam punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4^b; SV.2.652^b; TB.1.
4.8.6^b; N.5.6^b.
ātmānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
ātmānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
ātmānam me pātām MS.1.1.13; 8.7.
ātmānam me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.
11; KS.17.3.
ātmā nārāyaṇāḥ parāḥ TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4^d.
ātmāntarikṣāṇāṁ samudro (TS. samudras to) yonih VS.11.
20^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; 5.7.25.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.15; 3.1.4:
5.4; KS.16.2^b; KSA.5.5^b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
ātmā pitus tanūr vasaḥ RV.8.3.24^a.
ātmā brahmatma jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
ātmā ma ātinani cṛitah, ātmā hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmāpi TB.3.10.8.9.
ātmā me çudhiantām TAA.10.66.
ātmā yakṣmāsya naçyati RV.10.97.11^c; VS.12.85^c; TS.
4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.18; KS.16.13^c; N.3.15.
ātmā yajñāsya pūrvyāḥ RV.9.2.10^c; SV.2.395^c; KS.35.6^c.
ātmā yajñāsya sañhya RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (*with svaha*);
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
ātmāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ātmāvai putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26^c; BrhU.6.4.26^c; KBU.
2.11^c; AG.1.15.9^c; PG.1.16.18^c; 18.2^c; HG.2.3.2^c;

ApMB.2.11.33^c; MG.1.18.6^c; N.3.4^c; Mahābh.1.74.63^c.
See *ātmāni, tejo vai, and vedo vai*.
ātmā vo astu sampriyāḥ TS.4.2.4.1^c; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.
2.1.17^c.
ātmāni putra mā mṛtāḥ SMB.1.5.18^c. See *under*
ātmā vai.
ātmāsya jantor nihito guhāyam KU.2.20^b. See *ātmā*
guhāyam.
ātmāsy ātmānātmānām (Vait. Kauç. ātmann ātmānām)
me mā hīnāḥ GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kauç.65.14.
ātmā hi jājā ātmanāḥ AB.7.13.6^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhasir uttamāḥ RV.9.85.3^b.
ātmova vātāḥ avasārāṇi gachāt RV.1.34.7^d.
ātmova çovo didhiṣayyo bhnt RV.1.73.2^d.
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7^b; IçāU.7^b.
ātreyo niṣkakaṇṭhyāḥ AB.8.22.6^d.
ātreyo madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4^d.
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16^a.
ā tv adya (SV. 83dya) seabardugham RV.8.1.10^a; SV.1.295^a.
ā tvam ajasi garbhādham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
12.20; 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyā-
yasa VS.5.7^d; TS.1.2.11.1^d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7; 16.
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^d; GB.2.2.4^d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.
4.5.6^d; ÇÇ.5.8.3^d; Vait.1.3.23^d; LÇ.5.6.8^d.
ā tv aśtrav a gahi RV.8.82.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.
ā tvā kapvā aboṣata RV.1.14.2^a.
ā tvā kapvā ihāvase RV.8.34.4^a.
ā tvā kumāras taruṇāḥ AG.2.8.16^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.
4^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^a (ApG.7.17.3). See *enāni*
ku and *enām ku*, and cf. ā tvā vāso and *enāni*
çiṇuḥ.
ā tvāgan yajñāḥ prati kumbhāṁ grbhāya AV.11.1.14^d.
Fragment: prati kumbhāṁ grbhāya Kauç.60.28.
ā tvā gan rāṣṭrāṇi saha varasodhi AV.3.4.1^a. P: ā tvā
gan Kauç.16.30.
ā tvāgamāṁ paṇitātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^a; AV.4.13.5^a.
ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1^a; SV.1.349^a; AÇ.7.8.3;
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.
6.109.
ā tvā gṛhhir mahām urum RV.8.65.3^a.
ā tvā gobhir iva vrajam RV.8.24.6^a.
ā tvāgna idhimahi AV.18.4.88^a; Kauç.89.13. See ā to
agna etc.
ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a; SV.2.1159^a.
ā tvā cṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P: ā tvā cṛtatu Kauç.
58.11.
ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS. KS. vacasā) ghṛteṇa VS.11.
23^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See *jigharmy agniṁ, and cf.*
ā viçvataḥ.
ā tvā juvo rarahāpā abhi prayāḥ RV.1.134.1^a. P: ā tvā
juvāḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.5.
ā tvā dade yacase viryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
ā tvādya viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6^d.
ā tvā paṇim yad imahe RV.8.45.14^c.

- ā tva pariṇīṭaḥ (MG. pariṇīṭaḥ; PG.ApMB. pariṇīṭaḥ) kumbhaḥ (ApMB. kumbha) AG.2.8.16^o; PG.3.4.4^o; MG.2.11.12^b; ApMB.2.15.4^o. See ā tva hiraṇmayāḥ, enaṁ pariṇīṭaḥ, enaṁ pariṇīṭaḥ, and cf. pūrṇaṁ pariṇīṭaḥ.
- ā tva pūrvam anayann āparāṁ punaḥ RV.1.31.4^d.
- ā tva prāktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^o; SV.1.347^o; 2.378^o; TS.1.4.39.1^o.
- ā tva prāpann aghayavaḥ (MG. adyāyavaḥ) AG.2.8.16^d; MG.2.11.12^d. See mā tva etc.
- ā tva brhanto harayo yujānaḥ RV.3.43.6^a. Cf. ā tva harayo.
- ā tva brahmayujā har RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.10.
- ā tva madacyutā har RV.8.34.9^a.
- ā tvām anaktu prayatā haviṣmatī RV.8.60.1^o; AV.20.103.2^o; SV.2.902^o; KS.39.15^o.
- ā tva mantrāḥ kavīṣatā vahantu RV.10.14.4^o; AV.18.1.60^o; TS.2.6.12.6^o; MS.4.14.16^o; 243.3. Cf. stuta mantrāḥ.
- ā tvām pīṣvā sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11^o.
- ā tva yachantu me girāḥ RV.8.32.23^b.
- ā tva yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^f.
- ā tvāyam arka nīṭaye vavartati RV.8.88.4^o.
- ā tvāyam puruṣo gamet Kauṣ.89.6^a.
- ā tva rathāṁ yathotaye RV.8.68.1^a; SV.1.354^a; 2.1121^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
- ā tva rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25^a; SV.2.742^a.
- ā tva ramhaṁ na jivrayāḥ RV.8.45.20^a; N.3.21 (*adding ramhaṁ of the next pāda*).
- ā tvārūpaḥ vṛṣabhaḥ prṇir agriyāḥ Kauṣ.89.6^a.
- ā tva rūroha brhady ūjta pañtīḥ AV.13.1.15^a.
- ā tva rūroha rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15^a.
- ā tva rūrohoṣṇihākāro vasaṭkāraḥ AV.13.1.15^a.
- ā tva vato gamed ā kumārāḥ AV.3.12.3^o. Cf. ā tva kumāra, and ā tva çitur.
- ā tva vasaḥ rudrā adityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P: ā tva vasaḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasaṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityāṇāṁ sadasi (*and . . . sado*).
- ā tva vasaṁ purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
- ā tva vaso havamāṇāḥ indavaḥ RV.8.50.4^o.
- ā tva vahantu suyamāso aṣvāḥ RV.3.61.2^o.
- ā tva vahantu harayāḥ RV.1.16.1^a; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tva vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.
- ā tva vahantu harayāḥ suetasāḥ (HG.ApMB. suetasāḥ) MS.2.9.1^a; 119.3; HG.2.8.2^a; ApMB.2.18.10^a (ApG.7.20.1). P: ā tva vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.
- ā tva vahantu harayo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.40.3^b.
- ā tva vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujāḥ RV.1.51.10^o.
- ā tva viprā acucyavuh RV.1.45.8^a.
- ā tva viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^a. See next.
- ā tva viçantu sutasa indra AV.2.5.4^a. See prec.
- ā tva viçantu harivarpaṣaṁ girāḥ RV.10.96.1^d; AV.20.30.1^d.
- ā tva viçantv āṣvāḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a; ÇÇ.9.19.3.
- ā tva viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1^b; 8.92.22^a; SV.1.197^a; 2.1010^a; VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^o; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^b; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tva viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.
- ā tva viçamy ā mā viçā SMB.1.7.6-8. Cf. Svidah mā.
- ā tva çakyam upamāṁ rādho anuāḥ RV.10.29.3^d; AV.20.76.3^d.
- ā tva çamī çaçamāṇasya çaktīḥ RV.4.22.8^b.
- ā tva çitur ākrandatu PG.3.4.4^o. Cf. under ā tva vato.
- ā tva çukrā acucyavuh RV.8.95.2^a.
- ā tva sakhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuh SV.1.340^a. See o cit.
- ā tva sahasram = çatam RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.741^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tva sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.
- ā tva sutasa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^a.
- ā tva subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1.2. See ā tva subhava.
- ā tva subhutam avīçat tadantam AV.12.1.55^o.
- ā tva suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10^o.
- ā tva subhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (*bis*); AÇ.5.2.1.2. See ā tva subhava.
- ā tva somasya galdaya SV.1.307^a. See mā tva etc.
- ā tva svo viçantu varṇāḥ AV.1.23.2^o. See ā na svo.
- ā tva harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānaḥ RV.6.44.19^a. Cf. ā tva hr̥ṇ.
- ā tva harāmi çataçarādāya AV.8.2.2^b.
- ā tva haryantam prayujo janānam RV.10.96.12^a; AV.20.32.2^a.
- ā tvāhāṣam antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. adhi) RV.10.173.1^a; AV.6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.11; 3.2.1; 15.18; KS.16.18^a; 35.7^a; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tva hāṣam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kauṣ.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. BrhD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasuktam VHDh.5.296; 6.59.420.
- ā tva hiraṇmayāḥ kumbhaḥ HG.1.27.4^o. See under ā tva pariṇīṭaḥ.
- ā tva hotā manurhitāḥ RV.8.34.8^a.
- ā tv eta nī ardata RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.11^a; SV.1.164^a; 2.90^a; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.
- ā tveyaṁ dhīr avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8^d.
- ā tvesam vartate tamāḥ RVKh.10.127.1^d; AV.19.47.1^d; VS.34.32^d; N.9.29^d.
- ā tvesam ugram ava imahe vayam RV.3.26.5^b; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
- āt sarvān viṇçatīṁ nakhān AV.4.3.3^o.
- āt sūryaṁ janayan dyām usāsam RV.1.32.4^o; TB.2.5.4.3^o.
- āt soma indriyo rasāḥ RV.9.47.3^a.
- ātharvanam sei vyāghrajambhanam AV.4.3.7^d.
- ātharvanā abadhna AV.10.6.20^b.
- ātharvanānāṁ caturçebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.1. The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 46.10; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
- ātharvanāyāçvinā dadhiṣe RV.1.117.22^a.
- ātharvanā āṅgiraṁ AV.11.4.16^a.
- ādakṣā (KSA. *kan) khādena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
- ā dakṣiṇā sṛjate çuṣmy asadam RV.9.71.1^a.

ād agne aprnatah RV.5.7.10^a.
 ādaghnāsa upakakāsa = tve RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.
 ād aṅgā kuvid aṅgā AV.2.3.2^a.
 ād aṅgirah prathamam dadhire vayah RV.1.83.4^a; AV.20.25.4^a; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.10; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a.
 ādatta yajñam kaçinām ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.
 ādatta vajram abhi yad ahiṁ han RV.5.29.2^a.
 ā datse jinataṁ varcah AV.12.5.56^a.
 ādadāthe anṛtani svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^b.
 ādadānam aṅgirasi AV.12.5.52^a.
 ādadānā kṛtām glahāt AV.4.38.3^b.
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bñhubhyāṁ pñapo hastabhyam ā dade.
 ā dade viśadlāṣam AV.10.4.24^d.
 ādād dhavyāny ādadīh RV.1.127.6^d.
 ādadharpad vṛṣapvasū RV.2.41.8^b; VS.20.82^b.
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9^d.
 ādadhāmi tatha hi tat TA.4.37.1^a.
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8^a.
 ā dadhikrah çavasa pañca kṛtāh RV.4.38.10^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31^a.
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçair (ApMB. kalaçr; MG. kalaçam) aguh (AG. ApMB. ayan; ÇÇ. gaman; PG. upa; HQ. ayann iva; MG. ñimyam) AV.3.12.7^d; AG.2.8.16^d; ÇÇ.3.2.9^d; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.27.4^d; ApMB.2.15.4^d; MG.2.11.12^d.
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādarta vajraṁ athaviraṁ na bhīmaḥ RV.4.20.6^a.
 ādardrāso aṛṇayo na viçvaha RV.10.78.6^b.
 ādardiro bhuvana dardarimi RV.8.100.4^d.
 ādarditam apihitany aṇu RV.4.28.5^a.
 ā darçati çavasa bhūryojaḥ AV.5.2.7^a. See ā darçate.
 ādarçam agniṁ cinvānaḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ā darçato çavasa sapta dānām RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See ā darçati.
 ād alabukam okakam AV.20.132.1.
 ā daçabhir vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ād samabhyam ā suva sarvatātīm RV.3.54.11^d.
 ād samād anyo ajanista tavyān RV.5.32.3^d.
 ād asya te kṛṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ād asya te divasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5^a.
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çocih RV.1.148.4^a; 7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.10; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a.
 ād asya çuṣmīno rase RV.9.14.3^a.
 ād asyayur grabhnapavat RV.1.127.5^d.
 ā dasyughna manasā yahy aṣtam RV.4.16.10^a.
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a; SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2. Cf. BṛhD.2.139.
 ādānasaṁdānābhyām AV.11.9.3^b.
 ādānena saṁdānena AV.6.104.1^a. P: ādānena Kauç.16.6.
 ādāya jītaṁ jīāya AV.12.5.57^a.
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7^a; N.11.2^a.

ādāya sahva daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
 ādāyo vīrah çatamanyur indrah MS.2.10.4^b; 135.17. See under adayo.
 ādāriṇam yathā gayam RV.8.45.13^a.
 ādāro vām matinām RV.1.46.5^a.
 ā daçuse jātavedo vaha tvam RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a.
 ā daçuse suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4^d; AB.5.8.7.
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya çarkiran RV.10.92.3^d.
 ād ■ janiṣṭa pāthivah RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^d.
 ād ij juçoṣa vṛṣabham yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5^d.
 ād it ta indriyam mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8^a.
 ād it tṛtānām viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6^d.
 ād it te asya vīryasya çarkiran RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 ād it te viçva bhuvanani yemire RV.8.12.28^a-30^a.
 ād it te viçve kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.3^a.
 ād it te haryatā hant vavakātuh RV.8.12.25^a-27^a.
 ād it tvaṣṭā gñāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4^d.
 ād it paktiḥ puroḍaçaṁ riricyāt RV.4.24.5^b.
 ād it patim akrñutām kunīnām RV.1.116.10^d.
 ād it patir na ohaso RV.8.80.9^a.
 ād it paça bubudhana vy akhyam RV.4.1.18^a.
 ād it paçyamy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.15; KS.35.3^a. P: ād it paçyāmi TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14^d; AV.20.114.2^d; SV.2.740^d.
 ād it pṛthivi ghr̥tair vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4^d. See ■ ■ ghr̥tana, and ghr̥tana dyāvapṛthivi vyundan.
 ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30^a; SV.1.20^a; KS.2.14^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
 ād it prapaçyan bhuvanani viçva RV.10.88.11^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 239.18; N.7.29^d.
 āditya eṣām astrani vi nāçyatu AV.11.10.16^a.
 ādityaḥ parvatebhyah RV.1.191.9^a; AV.6.52.1^a.
 ādityaḥ paçur aṣṭ tenāyajanta (KSA. "yajata" sa etarṁ lokam ajayad yasminn ādityaḥ sa te lokas taṁ jeyyasi yady avajighraṣi (KSA. jeyyasi athāvajighra) TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryaḥ paçur etc.
 ādityaḥ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 ādityaḥ viçvum sūryam AV.3.20.4^a; SV.1.91^a; VSK.10.5.5^a; KS.14.2^a. See ādityan etc.
 ādityaḥ çarma marutam açimahi RV.10.36.4^a.
 āditya kuṇapam bahu AV.11.10.4^b.
 ādityagrabhasāvitrāu AÇ.5.5.21^a; Vait.20.4^a.
 ādityaḥ garbham payasā sam aṅdhi (VS. aṅdhi; TS. KS. "añjan) VS.13.41^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityaḥ garbham KÇ.17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BṛhPDh.9.5.8; PG.1.1.3 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jatakarma, p. 18).
 āditya cakṣur ā dateva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta edhato RV.8.46.5^b.
 ādityaḥ jyotiṣam jyotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.
 ādityadevato-çvatīhaḥ GÇ.4.7.24^a.
 āditya nāvam ārukaḥ (SMB. ārokaḥ) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB.2.5.14^a. P: aditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imānī su nāvam, sunāvam a ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.

(om) ādityān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

āditya prāyaçcitta tvam devānām prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: aditya prāyaçcitta HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçcitta.

ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.

ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.191.2^a.

ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatichandasa indrapitasya naraçhaṣpitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: adityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments . . . naraçhaṣpitasya . . . indrapitasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya te.

ādityavarṇam tamasah parastāt (TA.3.12.7^b, tamasas tu pare) VS.3.1.18^b; TA.3.12.7^b; 13.1^b; ÇvetU.3.8^b; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.

ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jataḥ RVKh.5.87.6^a. P: adityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.

āditya vratapate (sc. vrataṁ cariyāmi etc., as under agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.

āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.41.6.

ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.

ādityaḥ ca diva prajapatīḥ ca Kauṣ.73.2^b.

ādityaḥ ca dyauḥ ca sahnate te me samnamatam adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.

ādityaḥ ca me savitraḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityaḥ ca mā, and savitraḥ ca me.

ādityaḥ çantīḥ TA.4.42.5.

ādityaḥ pukra udagnt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a; 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under ādityo deva.

ādityas te vasubhir adadhātu HG.1.7.11^d. See ādityān te.

ādityas te vajin yuḥ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

ādityasya nrekaṣaḥ AV.13.2.1^a.

ādityasya mā sanikāḥ (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatrāṇām mā etc.

ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantaḥ (TB. upakṣiyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5^a.

ādityasyāvṛtam anvavarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d; AÇ.5.13.14^d.

ādityaḥ sarvaṇiḥ prthivyān vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatrāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.

ādityaḥ samavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.

ādityaḥ supatha karat RV.1.25.12^b.

ādityā adbhutainasaḥ RV.8.67.7^a.

ādityā apa durmatīḥ RV.8.67.15^b.

ādityā ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11^a; ÇG.1.4.2.

ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.

ādityā ajyāḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. āditya dakṣiṇabhiḥ.

ādityā utibhir vāyam RV.8.67.16^b.

ādityā rjuna patha RV.1.41.5^b.

ādityā (sc. etad vah tṛtīyān savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

ādityā onam āngirasaḥ sacantam AV.12.3.43^d.

ādityāḥ: see āditya (etad vah etc.).

ādityāḥ kama prayatāni vaṣatkṛtim TB.2.8.2.2^a.

ādityāḥ kamaṁ pitumanlam asme TB.2.8.2.1^d.

ādityāḥ kama haviṣo juṣaṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.3^d.

ādityāḥ kṛtrimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20^b.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçam KS.14.4 (ter).

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarāyā pañcadaçam māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.7.21. Cf. ādityebhyaḥ pa^a.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.18.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarāṇa pañcadaçam stomam udajayan (VS. udajayān tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

ādityāḥ paçād gopayanti AV.10.9.8^a.

(om) ādityāḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.

ādityā ca yaçasvinī MG.2.13.6^b.

ādityāḥ cmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ādityān cma^a; MS. ādityān cma^a) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.9; KSA.13.2.

ādityāḥ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.

ādityā dakṣiṇabhiḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. āditya ajyāḥ.

ādityā dānunas pati RV.1.136.3^a; 2.41.6^b; SV.2.262^b; N.2.13.

ādityā devata VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

ādityān aditiṁ devīm TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.

ādityānām vasuṇām rudriyāṇām RV.10.48.11^a.

ādityānām vo devānām devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

ādityānām çarmanī atha bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9^a.

ādityānām jagatī TA.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityānam.

ādityānām tṛtīya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6; 179.7; KSA.13.7.

ādityānām tvā devānām vratapalo (omitted in KS.) vratenādadhāmi (KS. odadhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āngirasaṁ tvā.

ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4^b.

ādityānām ancha it RV.8.31.12^a.

ādityānām apurvyān savīmāni RV.8.18.1^a.

ādityānām ayanam gārhapatyaḥ AV.18.4.8^b.

ādityānām arañkṛte RV.8.67.3^a.

ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Pa: ādityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityadaivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityānām ahve cāru nama RV.3.56.4^b.

ādityānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ādityānām utāvasi RV.8.47.5^d.

ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmanv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApÇ.8.22.16).

ādityānām prasātir (MS. praśtīr) hotir ugrā MS.4.9.12^o: 133.9; TB.3.7.13.4^o; TA.4.20.3^o.
 ādityānām bhāgo'si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS. 2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.8.
 ādityānām marutaṁ cārḍha ugrām RV.10.103.9^b; AV. 19.13.10^b; SV.2.1207^b; VS.17.41^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2. 10.4^b; 136.8; KS.18.5^b.
 ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^a.
 ādityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 ādityān dyāvāpṛthivī apāḥ svāḥ RV.7.44.1^d; 10.36.1^d.
 ādityān maruto diḥāḥ AV.10.9.10^b.
 ādityān mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.14.3^o; 6.16.24^b; VS. 33.45^o.
 ādityān yācīṣāmahe RV.8.67.1^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12. 1^b; 177.5.
 ādityān yāmy aditīm duvoya RV.6.51.4^d.
 ādityān viṣṇum sūryam RV.10.141.3^o; VS.9.26; TS.1.7. 10.3^o; MS.1.11.4^o; 164.13; QB.5.2.2.8^o. See ādityaḥ viṣṇum.
 ādityā bhāgān vāḥ kariṣyāmy amum āmuṣyāyānam avagamayata MS.2.2.1; 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2. 3.1.1.
 ādityā munavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22^b.
 ādityā mā viçvo avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
 ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12^b.
 ādityā yajataṁ brhat RV.5.67.1^b.
 ādityāya namaḥ GopāU.2. Cf. ādityāya svāhā.
 ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^b; 67.18^b.
 ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^a. See bhāskarāya, and tad bhāskarāya.
 ādityāya svāhā Kauç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. ādityāya namaḥ.
 ādityāyāgnīm grhṇāmi rātrya ahāḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.
 ādityā rakṣitārāḥ: see ādityās te gopārāḥ.
 ādityā raya iṣate RV.8.47.4^d.
 ādityā rudrā aṣvinobhā AV.5.3.9^o. See under imān yajñam aṣvinobhā.
 ādityā rudrā upariṣṛgo naḥ (KS. upriṣṛm mā) AV.5.3.10^c; KS.40.14^o. See vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣṛm mā.
 ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasāḥ AV.6.68.1^o. Cf. āpa undantu jīvaso.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^a; ViDh.73.12. The quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one of the following mantras.
 ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^a; AB.6.35.15^a; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.10.66.12^o.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunīthāḥ RV.3.8.8^a.
 ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantam) RV.7.35.14^a; AV.19.11.4^a.
 ādityā rudrā vasavo me sādasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 ādityā rudrās tan mayi Kauç.42.17^o. Cf. next.
 ādityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2^o; MS.1.7.1^o; 108.6; KS.8.14^o. Cf. prec.
 ādityā viçve marutaḥ ca viçve RV.7.51.3^a.
 ādityā viṣṇur marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.65.1^o.
 ādityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.16. Cf. under ādityaḥ ca me.

ādityāna utamatim RV.8.18.11^b.
 ādityāna ptaṁ yato RV.1.41.4^b.
 ādityānaḥ kavayah paprathānāḥ RV.3.54.10^d.
 ādityānaḥ pathibhir devayantiḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ādityānaḥ puraḥ hathat RV.8.67.5^b; N.6.27^b.
 ādityānaḥ çucayo dharaptāḥ RV.2.27.2^o.
 ādityāna te akra na vāvrdhuḥ RV.10.77.2^d.
 ādityānaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d.
 ādityānaḥ saparyata Kauç.73.15^d.
 ādityānaḥ sumahasāḥ (SV. samahasāḥ) kṛotana RV.8. 18.18^o; SV.1.395^o.
 ādityāni VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5; QB.3.3.1.2.
 ādityāno atiskade RV.8.67.19^b.
 ādityāno atī aridhāḥ RV.10.126.5^a.
 ādityāno aditayaḥ syama RV.7.52.1^a; KS.11.12^a. Designated as ādityādaivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.
 ādityāno aditir madayantam RV.7.51.2^a; AB.3.29.2; AÇ.5.17.3. P: ādityāno aditih ÇÇ.8.1.6.
 ādityāno apākṛtim RV.8.47.2^b.
 ādityāno arādhvam RV.8.47.7^d.
 ādityāno bhavata mṛdayantāḥ (VSK. mṛlayantāḥ) RV.1. 107.1^b; VS.8.4^b; 33.68^b; VSK.8.1.3^b; 32.68^b; TS.1.4. 22.1^b; 2.1.11.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.7; KS.4.10^b; QB.4. 3.5.15^b.
 ādityāno mumocata RV.8.67.14^b.
 ādityāno yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2^o.
 ādityāno yuyotana no aḥhasāḥ RV.8.18.10^o; SV.1.397^o.
 ādityāno varuṇenānuçīṣāḥ AV.19.56.4^d.
 ādityāno vi saṁhitam RV.8.67.21^b.
 ādityāno sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d. Error for ādityānaḥ etc. (Aufrecht's edition).
 ādityās tad aṅgirasāç cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1^o. See viçve devā aṅgirasāç.
 ādityās tasman no (TB. mā) yuyam AV.6.114.1^o; TB.2. 4.4.8^o. See next.
 ādityās tasman (TB.TA. tasman mā) muñcata MS.4.14. 17^o; 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1^o; TA.2.3.1^o. See prec.
 ādityās te gopārāḥ (KS. āditya rakṣitārāḥ) TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. Cf. viçve te devā gopārāḥ.
 ādityās te citim (KS. citam) apurayantu KS.40.5^d; ApÇ. 16.34.4^d. See viçvo te devāç citim.
 ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9; 113.15; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.7.
 ādityās tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) jagatena chanda- aṅgirasvat (MS. vād ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS. 2.7.6; 80.17; KS.16.5; QB.6.5.2.5. P: ādityās tvā KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.
 ādityās tvāchrdantu jagatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. vād ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 82.4; KS. 16.6; QB.6.5.4.17.
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.68.2.
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu jagatena chandasā suprajatīm rāyaspoçavatim) PB.6. 6.7; JB.1.73. P: ādityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17. Cf. ādityās tvā varupa^o.

Ādityās tvā jagatena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; QÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*
 Ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā saptaśaṣṭena stomena vāirū-
 pēṇa sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*
 Ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā sāmānjantu PB.1.2.7.
See ādityās tvā sāmānjantu.
 Ādityās tvāñjantu jagatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.
 20.1; MS.3.12.19; 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6;
 TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: ādityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; ādityāḥ
 ApÇ.20.15.12.
 Ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jagatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
 dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.
 7.6; 8.1.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 Ādityās tvā parigrhantu jagatena chandasā (KS. chanda-
 sāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps:
 ādityās tvā parigrhantu jagatena chandasā KS.25.5;
 ādityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; ādityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
 Ādityās tvā paśād abhiśiñcantu jagatena chandasā TB.2.
 7.15.5.
 Ādityās tvā punantu: *see* ādityās tvā jagatena chan-
 dasā pu.
 Ādityās tvā prabhantu jagatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
Cf. adityebhyas tvā pra.
 Ādityās tvā prohanu jagatena chandasā JB.1.78.
 Ādityās tvā varuṇarājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.*
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā bha.
 Ādityās tvā viśvair devāḥ paśāt (MÇ. purastāt) pantu
 TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.
 Ādityās tvā (sc. sāmānjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
 Ādityās tvā sāmānjantu jagatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See*
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā sāmānjantu.
 Ādityās tvāstṛṇan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
 Ādityās tvā harantu jagatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.
 Ādityās tvocohrayantu KS.35.7.
 Ādityā ha jaritar aṅgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. -çvañ
 dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.
 14 (bis); JB.2.1.16; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: ādityā
 ha jaritāḥ Vait.32.28. *Seems to be* pādas a, b, of a stanza.
 AV.20.135.6–10 are designated as devanītham AB.6.34.
 1 ff.; as ādityāṅgirasvāḥ (sc. reṣaḥ) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.
 Āditye ca nṛakṣasi AV.10.3.18^b.
 Āditye candravarmanam TA.1.12.10.
 Ādityena nāmna çarubhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.8^b.
 Ādityena sahitvā RVKh.1.50.1^b.
 Ādityebhir aditiṁ viśvajanyam RV.7.10.4^c.
 Ādityebhir devobhir devataya jagatena tvā chandasā
 yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 Ādityebhir vasubhir aṅgirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4^d; AV.2.
 12.4^b.
 Ādityebhiç ca rājabhiḥ RV.1.20.5^c; KB.26.13.
 Ādityebhyāḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf. next but one.*
 Ādityebhyāḥ poñcadaçakṣarāya chandase svāḥ MS.1.11.
 10: 173.9. *Cf. adityāḥ pa.*
 Ādityebhyāḥ preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyāḥ pri-
 yadhāmabhyāḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarāya (MÇ.
 mahāḥ sva^a) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyāḥ
 (MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* ādityebhyāḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13
 (comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 Ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1–4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1;
 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis); 39.3.6; 2.8.13; 117.6;
 KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.
 3.8; 4.3.5.6, 10, 12, 15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.
 9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.
 Ādityebhyas tvā pravṛhami jagatena chandasā MS.1.3.36;
 42.11. *Cf. adityās tvā pra.*
 Ādityebhyāḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5;
 114.9; 3.12.7; 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 Ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44^a. P:
 ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyāḥ Kāuç.62.18.
 Ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 Ādityebhyo-nubruhi (MÇ. ādityebhyāḥ) priyebhyāḥ pri-
 yadhāmabhyāḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarāya (MÇ.
 mahāḥ sva^a) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyāḥ
 (MÇ. obhyo-nubruhi) KÇ.10.4.12, 13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.
 2.5.1.8. *Short form:* ādityebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.5.20;
 ApÇ.13.10.1.
 Ādityebhyo nyañkun VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 Ādityeçu pra varuṇe dhrtavrate RV.8.27.3^c.
 Ādityāitam te brahmacaripadā pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1. *Cf.*
 sūryāṣa.
 Ādityāir aktam vasubhiḥ sajomaḥ VS.20.39^d; MS.3.11.1^d;
 140.3; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 Ādityāir indrah saṅgaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3^a; AV.
 20.63.2^a; 124.5^a; SV.2.462^a; VS.25.46^a; TA.1.27.1^a;
 ApÇ.21.22.1^a.
 Ādityāir indrah saha oṅkipati (SV. TA. ApÇ. MÇ. sṛgadhatu;
 VS. sṛgadhati) RV.10.157.2^b; AV.20.63.1^d; 124.4^d; SV.2.
 461^b; VS.25.46^b; TA.1.27.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApÇ.21.22.1^d.
 Ādityāi rudrāir vasubhir na ā gñhi RV.10.150.1^c.
 Ādityāi rudrāir vasubhiḥ sacabhuva RV.2.31.1^b; 8.35.1^b.
Fragment: vasubhiḥ sacabhuva N.5.5.
 Ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12^d.
 Ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yañsat RV.1.107.2^d; 4.54.6^d.
 Ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3^b.
 Ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛṇotu RV.3.54.20^a.
 Ādityāir no bṛhaspatiḥ Kāuç.128.4^a.
 Ādityāir no bharati vaṣṭu yujñam VS.29.8^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a; 184.12; KSA.6.2^a.
 Ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yañsat (TS. varuṇaḥ sañiççantu)
 TS.2.1.11.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.2; KS.10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.
 12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 Ādityāir yatam aṇvina RV.8.35.13^d–15^d.
 Ādityāir vā yad vasubhir marutvan RV.10.98.1^a.
 Ādityās te vasubhir ā dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4^d. *See* ādityas
 te etc.
 Ādityo jayalam AB.8.28.13.
 Ādityo dikṣito dyāur dikṣa sū mā dikṣa dikṣayatu tayā
 dikṣaya dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 Ādityo deva udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a; 239.7. *See* aja
 ekaṇḍ udagāt, and cf. adityāḥ çakra.
 Ādityo dyaṁ adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vait.14.1^d.
 Ādityo-dhvaryuḥ sa me-dhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4.
See ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ, and cf. ādityo me dāiva.

Ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.
 ādityo-nukhyatā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. See under asāv ādityo-nukhyatā.
 ādityo me daiṇa udgata tvāni manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. Cf.
 under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadatu ŚB.2.10.
 Short form: ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.
 14; AG.1.23.10. See under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. See
 under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo viçva bhuvanāni sarva MS.4.14.14^b: 239.11.
 ādityo-si divi çritah, candramasaḥ pratiçtha, tvayidam
 antah, viçvanī yaksam viçvanī bhutam viçvanī subho-
 tam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.11.
 ādityo-si vṛṇo aṇvasya retah KS.37.13.14.
 ād it sakhibhyaḥ carathām sam airat RV.3.31.15^b; TB.2.
 7.13.3^b.
 ād it aṇtasya carikiran RV.8.55(Vol.7).5^a.
 ād it sūryaṁ divy arohaya dr̥ṣe RV.1.51.4^d; KB.25.7.
 ād it sūryas tapati tapyatur vṛtha RV.2.24.9^d.
 ād it some vi papreyad asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād it svadhām iṣirām pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9^d; 10.157.
 5^b; AV.20.63.3^b; 124.6^b.
 ād id antā adadhanta parve KS.18.2^d. See yadā antā.
 ād idarī ma upodare RV.8.91.5^d; JB.1.221^d.
 ād id aryo didhīsva vibhṛtrāḥ RV.1.71.3^b.
 ād id etaḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9^b.
 ād id onah çañeyan ukthyāni karam RV.10.48.9^d.
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitriyah VS.17.32^b; TS.4.6.2.
 3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.16; KS.18.1^b.
 ād id grasiṣtha onadhīr aṣṭgaḥ RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.6.8^d.
 ād id ghr̥tēna pṛthivīm vy udyate (AV. nduh) RV.1.164.
 47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.32^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.8; KS.
 11.13^d; N.7.24^d. See ād it pṛthivī, and ghr̥tēna dyava-
 pṛthivī vyundan.
 ād id dāmānaṁ savitar vy ūrnuṣe RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^c.
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2^a.
 ād id deveṣu rājasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV.1.46^d.
 ād id dyāvapṛthivī aprathetām RV.10.82.1^d; VS.17.25^d;
 TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.2. See yad id dyāvā.
 ād id dyāvapṛthivī pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8^d.
 ād id dha nema indriyaṁ yajante RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād id dha me vṛṣabha pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devaḥ RV.10.88.8^b.
 ād id dhotarām vṛṇate diviçṭiṣu RV.1.141.6^a.
 ād id dhotarām ny asadayanta (TB. asadayanta) RV.3.9.
 9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS.13.7^d; TB.2.7.12.3^d.
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghr̥ṇa çuciḥ RV.1.141.4^d.
 ād id ratnām dharayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.
 ād id rājanaṁ mananaḥ aḡbhṇata RV.9.70.3^d; SV.2.775^d.
 ād id vandeta varuṇaṁ vipā gira SV.1.288^c.
 ād id vasuṇi pra vavāçsmāi RV.1.67.8^b.
 ād id vāco aṇuve bhāgam asyaḥ RV.1.164.37^d; AV.9.
 10.15^d.
 ād id vo deva oḥate RV.7.16.11^d; SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS.
 2.13.8^d: 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidivne AV.7.109.4^a.
 ād indrah satra tavistṛ apatyata RV.10.113.5^a.
 ād in nāmāni yajñīyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5^d.
 ād in nema indrayante abhīke RV.4.24.4^d.
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vṛtyāni RV.8.100.1^d.
 ād in mātṛ āviçad yav a çuciḥ RV.1.141.5^a.
 ād invasi vanino dharmaketuṇe RV.1.94.10^a.
 ād imām tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6^b.
 ā divas pṛṣṭham aṇvayuh RV.9.36.6^a.
 ādiço no-horatre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6^d.
 ād im rājño na sahiyase sacā san RV.1.71.4^c.
 ād im viçva nahuṣyāni jata RV.9.88.2^c; SV.2.822^a.
 ād im çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2^a.
 ād im haṁso yatha gaṇam RV.9.32.3^a; SV.2.120^a.
 ād im kṛṇoti vṛtrah RV.8.32.11^b.
 ād im ke cit paçyanmāṇasa aṇyam RV.9.110.6^a; SV.2.845^a.
 ād im tritasya yoçanaḥ RV.9.32.2^a; SV.2.121^a. Cf. etam
 tri^a.
 ād im aṇvaṁ na hetarāḥ (SV. hetaram) RV.9.62.6^a; SV.
 2.360^a.
 ād im āyan varam ā vāvaçanāḥ RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^c.
 ād im brahmāpi vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad RV.1.144.3^c.
 ād u bruvate mithunāni nama RV.3.54.7^d.
 ād u me nivarō bhuvat RV.8.93.15^a.
 ā duroṣaḥ paṣtyasya hotā RV.4.21.6^c.
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4^a.
 ā duṇāço bharta gayam RV.7.32.7^d.
 ā doto agnim alharad vivaçvalaḥ RV.6.8.4^c; N.7.26^c.
 ā dityaṁ bhr̥gavaṇo vivaya RV.1.71.4^d.
 ād ō nu te anu kṛtum RV.8.63.5^a.
 ā dr̥ḥam cid arujo gavyam ūvam RV.3.32.16^d.
 ā dr̥ḥam puram vivicuḥ RV.5.19.2^c.
 ād rdhnoti haviçkṛtim RV.1.18.8^a.
 ādr̥çāya svāha TS.7.3.17.7.
 ādediçānaḥ çaryasheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5^d.
 ād odhasyana acitam RV.10.86.18^d; AV.20.126.18^d.
 ā devatāḥ haviṣā vivasati RV.1.58.1^d.
 ā devatātim ahvanta dasmāḥ RV.4.6.9^d.
 ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1^c.
 ā devayajam vahu VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. See
 agne devayajanaṁ vaha, and next.
 ā devayajanaṁ vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. See under prec.
 ā devayam bhajati gomati vrajo RV.5.34.5^d.
 ā devayur inadhate duroṇe RV.4.2.7^c.
 ā devān asmīn adhvaṇe vavṛtyaḥ RV.6.50.9^b.
 ā devānām agrayāveha yatu RV.10.70.2^a.
 ā devānām api panthām aganma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59.
 3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1.
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç.5.
 12^a. P: ā devānām TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6;
 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3;
 Vait.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
 ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17^a.
 ā devānām oḥate vi vrayo hṛdi RV.2.23.16^c.
 ā devān vakṣi ni çadeha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devan vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1^a; 6.16.2^a; 8.102.16^a; SV.
 2.825^a; 871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a;
 MS.1.5.1^a; 66.15^a; KS.17.17^a.
 ā devan vakṣy amṛtān rātvārdhā RV.6.15.18^a.
 ā devan somapitaye RV.1.14.6^a; 6.16.44^a; SV.2.734^a.
 ā devā yantu sumanasayamānā MS.1.4.1^d; 47.5; 1.7.1^d;
 109.6; KS.4.14^a; 31.15; 34.19^d. See ā yantu devāh.
 ■ devā yātan aśmayu RV.7.74.4^d.
 ādevāso nitocānāso aryāh RV.7.92.4^b.
 ā devāso vanate martyo vah RV.5.41.17^a.
 ■ devtr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1^d. See under apo devtr
 upabruve.
 ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a; 203.4;
 KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApC.16.6.7^a.
 ā deveṣu yatata ■ suvirye RV.3.16.4^a.
 ā devo dade budhnyā vasūni RV.7.6.7^a.
 ā devo duto ajiraḥ cikivān RV.10.98.2^a.
 ā devo devan vakṣat AB.2.34.10; CC.7.9.3.
 ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paśyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaśyan)
 RV.1.35.2^d; VS.33.43^d; 34.31^d; TB.3.4.11.2^d; MS.4.
 12.6^d; 196.17.
 ā devo yāti savitā parāvatah RV.1.35.3^a.
 ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā suratah RV.7.45.1^a;
 MS.4.14.6^a; 223.13; KS.17.19^a; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9;
 CB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1^a; AC.3.7.14; 10.6.9; CC.10.
 5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AC.8.8.4; CC.6.10.10;
 ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.
 ā devo ripaṇi martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5^b.
 ā devy aharad vaḥ AV.10.10.12^b.
 ā dāivyāni pāthivāni janma RV.5.41.14^a.
 ā dāivyāni vṛatā cikivān RV.1.70.2^a.
 ā dāivya vṛatmahe-vānāi RV.7.97.2^a. P: ā dāivya CC.
 6.10.5.
 ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vājayanī RV.5.1.3^a; SV.2.1098^a.
 ād dhvāh pitarah Kauṣ.88.14.
 ād bhīh samudrah prṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.
 3; 2.4.8; 46.4; KS.11.9.10.
 ādyaṁ vāsāṅkarah pradānantam etam GB.1.5.23^a.
 ādya rathāni bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11^a.
 ā dyāṁ ravena pṛthivīm aśvagravah RV.10.94.12^d.
 ā dyāṁ rohani rodasi AV.4.14.4^b; VS.17.68^b; TS.4.6.5.
 2^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 138.8; KS.18.4^b; CB.9.2.3.27^b; N.
 13.8^b.
 ā dyāni tanoṣi raśmilbhīh RV.4.52.7^a; AC.6.14.18.
 ā dyām arukṣad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10^b; AV.20.
 91.10^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.1.
 ā dyāvapṛthivi viśvaśambhin TS.1.7.8.3^b. See ā mā dyāvā,
 and eme dyāvapṛthivi viśvarūpa.
 ā dyotaniṁ vahati śubhṛnyama RV.3.58.1^a.
 ād ratir vāsas tanute sinasmai RV.1.115.4^d; AV.20.123.1^d;
 VS.33.37^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^d; N.4.11^d.
 ād rocate vana ā vibhāva RV.1.148.4^b.
 ād rodam agham avayam AV.8.6.26^b. See pāpmanam uta.
 ād rodasi jyotiṣa vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4^a.
 ād rodasi vitarāṁ vi śkabhayat RV.5.29.4^a.
 ā dvabhyām haribhyām indra yahi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7.6.
 ād vām bravāma satyany uktha RV.6.67.10^a.

ā dvibarha amino yatv indrah RV.10.116.4^a.
 ādhattam dasā bhigajav anarvan RV.1.116.16^d.
 ā dhatta pitaro garbhān VS.2.33^a; AC.2.7.14^a; CC.4.5.
 8^a; ApC.1.10.11^a; MC.1.1.2.31^a; Kauṣ.89.6^a; SMB.2.
 3.16^a; GG.4.3.27. P: ā dhatta pitarah PG.1.13 (crit.
 notes; see Speijer, *Jatukarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KC.4.1.
 22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhPDh.5.284.
 ā dhattam puṣkarasrujau (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. °sruja) RV.
 10.184.2^d; RVKh.10.151.2^d; AV.3.22.4^f; 5.25.3^d; CB.
 14.9.4.20^d; TA.10.40.1^d; MahanU.10.5^d; BrhU.6.4.
 20^d; AG.1.15.2^d; SMB.1.4.7^d; 5.9^d; PG.2.4.8^d; ApMB.
 1.12.2^d; 2.12.2^d; HG.1.6.4^d; 8.4^d; 25.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatukarma*, p. 19).
 ā dharmasir brhaddivo rarāṇah RV.5.43.13^a.
 ā dhāvata madynya RV.8.2.25^b; SV.1.123^b; 2.1007^b.
 ā dhāvataṁ madhuna pṛkṭam apsu RV.1.109.4^d.
 ā dhāvata suhastyah RV.9.46.4^a.
 ādhitam cādhitīḥ ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9
 (ApG.3.8.5).
 ādhitam barhih MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; CC.10.14.4.
 ādhiparṇām kamaśalyam AV.3.25.2^a.
 ādhipamāpāyāh patih RV.10.26.6^a.
 ā dhūrav aśmai dadhatagvan RV.7.34.4^a. P: ■ dhūrav
 aśmai AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.10; AC.6.2.5; CC.10.13.13;
 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ■ dhūrva CC.9.6.1.
 ā dhenavah payasa tarpyartih RV.5.43.1^a; AB.2.20.5;
 KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavah CC.6.7.7.
 ā dhenavah aśyam āsyandamānāh AV.3.12.3^d. Cf. ā gāvo
 dhenavah, and ■ syandantani.
 ā dhenavo dhunayanāṁ aśvīh RV.3.55.16^a.
 ā dhenavo mānatayam avanti RV.1.152.6^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.17.
 ā dhenur iva dhavatu RV.8.22.4^d.
 ādhyakṣyānukṣattāram VS.30.11. See under adhyā.
 ādhyo ni tirāni te AV.6.131.1^b.
 ādhrāḥ cid yam manyamānas turaḥ cit RV.7.41.2^a; AV.3.
 16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.2^a; N.12.14^a.
 ādhrasya cit pramatiṛ ucyase pita RV.1.31.14^a.
 ādhrēṇa cit tad v ekaṁ cakāra RV.7.18.17^a.
 ādhvann aśvāso vṛṣṇo yujanah RV.6.29.2^d.
 ā na idābhīr (VSK. ilābhīr) vidathe sugati RV.1.186.1^a;
 VS.33.34^a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhīh (VSK. ilā-
 bhīh) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 ā na indo mahim isam RV.9.65.13^a. Cf. ■ na indra etc.
 ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8^a.
 ā na indo ṣatagvinam (SV. ṣatagvinam) RV.9.65.17^a; 67.
 6^a; SV.2.185^a.
 ā na indra prkṣaso RV.10.22.7^a.
 ā na indra mahim isam RV.8.6.23^a. Cf. ā na indo etc.
 ā na indrah sumatiṁ gantv aha RV.7.18.4^d.
 ā na indrahāspati RV.4.49.3^a; AC.2.11.19.
 ā na indro durāt ā na aśat RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a; AB.
 4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; CC.12.3.9. P: ā na
 indro durāt CC.10.2.5; ā na indrah AC.7.5.18.
 ā na indro haribhir yatv aha RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 ā na ilābhīr etc.: see ā na idābhīr etc.
 ā na iha pra yachataṁ RV.6.59.9^a.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10^a.
 ā na urjañ vahatam aṣvina yuvam RV.1.92.17^a; 157.4^a; SV.2.1086^a.
 ā na rte cīṭhi viṣvam ṛtvijam RV.7.16.6^a.
 ā na etu puraścaram TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 ā na etu manah punah VS.3.54^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.17; KS.9.6^a; QB.2.6.1.39^a; LQ.5.2.11^a; Kauç.89.1^a.
 ā na onā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4^a.
 ā nah kāmāñ pūpurantu stavānah RV.7.62.3^a.
 ā nah kṛṇuṣva suvitaya rodasi RV.2.2.6^a.
 ā nah pavasva dharaya RV.9.35.1^a.
 ā nah pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.69.8^a.
 ā nah putrā aditer yantu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 ā nah poṣā pavamānah suratayah RV.9.81.4^a.
 ā nah prajāñ janayatu prajāpatih RV.10.85.43^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.4; KS.13.15^a; 40.1^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a; MQ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18^a; ApMB.1.11.5^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ā nah prajāñ KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. Cf. BṛhD.7.137(B). See ā vañ prajāñ, and prajāpati.
 ā nah prāpa etu parāvata antarikṣad divas pari TS.3.3.3.3; MQ.7.1.1. P: ā nah prāpa etu parāvatah TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.
 ā naktā barhiḥ sadatām uṣasā RV.7.42.5^a.
 ānandah kardamaçrtaḥ RVKh.5.87.27^a.
 ānandam ratim prajātiñ te mayi dadhe (and... me tvayi dadhāni) KBU.2.15.
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. *da) āpān me VS.20.9^a; VSK.21.100^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.8; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
 ānandam nandathuna (KSA. *thubhyam) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 ānandam brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.
 ānandān ugro nandāṇ ca AV.10.2.9^a.
 ānandā modah pramudah AV.11.7.26^a; 8.24^a. See ānando, and modah pra^a.
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2^a. Cf. ānandinim.
 ānandāya strīakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 ānandinim pramodinim AV.4.38.4^a. Cf. ānandāya pra^a.
 ānandinir oṣadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
 ānandino modamanah suvirah Kauç.40.13^a; 70.1^a.
 ānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1,3. See under ānanda modah.
 ā napātaḥ çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6^a.
 ā namasya sahitibhiḥ RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.2; KS.7.17^b.
 ā nayāitam ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1^a. P: ā nayāitam Vait.10.14; Kauç.64.6,27.
 ā navyase suvitaya RV.8.7.33^b.
 ānaçe vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^a.
 ā nah çagmāsa upa yantu vajah RV.10.31.5^d.
 ā nah çuṣmāñ nr̥ṣāhyam RV.9.30.3^a.
 ā nah çṛvann ūtibhiḥ sīda sādānam RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; KS.10.13^d. See ā nah etc.
 ā nas tujāñ rayiñ bhara RV.3.45.4^a.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah) stuta upa vājebhir aṭi RV.4.29.1^a; ÇÇ.12.3.13.
 ā nas te gantu mataarah RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a; ÇÇ.18.18.4.
 ā na stomam upa dr̥vat RV.8.5.7^a; 49 (Val.1).5^a.
 ā na spārhe bhajatana vasaavye RV.7.56.21^a.
 ā na svo aṇutām varṇah TB.2.4.4.1^a. See ā tvā svo.
 ā nah sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15^a.
 ā nah sutasa indavah RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
 ā nah sumneṣu yāmaya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
 ā nah soma pavamānah kira vasu RV.9.81.3^a.
 ā nah somam pavitra ā RV.9.62.21^a.
 ā nah soma samyatan pipyuṣim iṣam RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^a.
 ā nah soma saho juvaḥ RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a.
 ā nah some evadhvare RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^a.
 ā nah stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.
 ā nakam tasthur uru cakrire sadah RV.1.85.7^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b.
 ā nama dhr̥ṇu marutañ dadhanah 6.66.5^b.
 ā namabhir mamire sakmyam goḥ RV.3.38.7^b.
 ā namabhir maruto vakṣi viṣvān RV.5.43.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.42 (B).
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29^a.
 ā nāsatya gachatañ hūyate havih RV.1.34.10^a.
 ā nāsatya tribhīr ekadaçair iha RV.1.34.11^a; VS.34.47^a.
 ā nāsatya sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
 ā nāsatyorugaya rathena RV.4.14.1^a.
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvavir iva RV.1.151.5^d.
 ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd eko apābharat RV.1.161.10^a.
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4^a.
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a. See ā vartana, and āvartaya nivartaya.
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6^a. Cf. ni nivartana.
 ānid avatam evadhaya tad ekam RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a.
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyam vṛṣṭimahe RV.1.139.1^b; SV.1.461^b.
 ānumati vā bhavati Kauç.73.12^a.
 ānuṣṭubham chanda (MS. chanda) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.16.
 ānuṣṭubham (sc. chanda-nuprajayasya) LQ.3.5.5; Kauç.69.23.
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa-dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyam.
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir yat RV.10.181.1^b; ArS.2.5^b.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS.11.11; QB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1: 74.18; KS.16.1. See ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See diçu viṣpur, and diço viṣpur.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyam devatayagneḥ

paṣeṣāgneḥ paṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *See* anuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, and mitravarunābhyām devābhyām.

anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṅṣena stomena vairājena sāmna vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādāyāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf.* gāyatreṇa (traiṣṭubhena, jāgatenā) chandasā trivṛtā (pāficadaṣena, sapṭadaṣena) etc.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgiṃ.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; QB.7.5.3.61.

anūkam aryo vapuṣe nareat RV.5.33.9^d.

ā nūnam yātam sukṛtāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7^b.

ā nūnam yātam aṣvinā RV.8.8.2^a; 9.14^a; 87.5^a; AV.20.141.4^a.

ā nūnam raghuvarṭanam RV.8.9.8^a; AV.20.140.3^a.

ā nūnam aṣvinā yuvam RV.8.9.1^a; AV.20.139.1^a; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam aṣvinā AÇ.9.11.16.

ā nūnam aṣvinor ṛṣiḥ RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.

ā nūnam bhūṣata ṣṛute RV.8.66.7^d; AV.20.97.1^d; SV.1.272^d; 2.1041^d.

anūnasya mahi ṣṛavāḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^b.

anṛtyataḥ pikhaṇḍināḥ AV.4.37.7^a.

ā nr̥bhyo martabhojanānī suvānāḥ RV.7.38.2^d.

ā no agne rayiṁ bhara RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.11; KS.10.12^a; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.

ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11^a; SV.1.43^a.

ā no agne sucetunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9^a; SV.2.876^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.2; 4.12.4; 189.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.

ā no agne sumatīḥ sarbhālo gamet AV.2.36.1^a. P: ā no agne Kauç.34.13.

ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5^a.

ā no aṣvāvad aṣvinā RV.8.22.17^a.

ā no aṣvinā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12^a.

ā no gachataḥ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. addo* upa yajñam, and designates the mantra as sāuparnī.

ā no gantam ṛcādaṣā RV.5.71.1^a; 8.8.17^a; GR.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.

ā no gantam svarvidā RV.8.8.7^b.

ā no gantam ihotya RV.1.135.5^a.

ā no gantam mayobhuva RV.8.8.19^a.

ā no gavyāni aṣvya RV.8.34.14^a.

ā no gavyūtim ukṣatām ghṛtēna RV.7.62.5^b; VS.21.9^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.13; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.7^b.

ā no gavyebhir aṣvyāḥ RV.6.60.14^a; 8.73.14^a.

ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ śivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19^a; 31.18^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 242.2.

ā no gotrā dardṛhi gopate gaḥ RV.3.30.21^a; VSK.28.14^a.

ā no gomantam aṣvinā RV.8.5.10^a. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ā no goṣu bhajata prajāyām AV.6.55.2^a.

ā no goṣu viṣatv āṇadhīṣu (MS. oṣadhīṣu; KS. ā tantīṣu)

TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.9; KS.16.14^a. *See* ā mā goṣu etc.

ā no goṣṭhe rayiṣṭhānī sthāpayati AV.7.39.1^d.

ā no jano janaya viṣvavāre RV.1.113.19^d.

ā no jano ṣṛavayataḥ yuvānā RV.7.62.5^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.14; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.7.15.6^a; 8.6.8^a. *See* ā mā jano.

ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu ṣadhi RV.2.28.9^d. *See* ā no virān.

ā no dadhikrah pathyām anaktu RV.7.44.5^a.

ā no diva ā prthivya ṛṣiṇ RV.7.24.3^a.

ā no divo br̥hataḥ parvatad ā RV.5.43.11^a; 76.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.9; KS.4.16^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.6; 4.14.3; 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.43.

ā no deva ṣavasa yāhi ṣuṣmīn RV.7.30.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ā no devaḥ savitā trayamāṇaḥ RV.6.50.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.117.

ā no devaḥ savitā savīṣad vayah RV.10.100.3^a.

ā no devānām upa votu ṣaṇsaḥ RV.10.31.1^a; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.34.

ā no devebhir upa devahotim RV.7.14.3^a.

ā no devebhir upa yātam arvāk RV.7.72.2^a.

ā no dyāvaprthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^a.

ā no dyumnair ā ṣṛavobhiḥ RV.8.5.32^a.

ā no drapṣā madhumanto viṣantu RV.10.98.4^a.

ā no nāva matnānū RV.1.46.7^a.

ā no niyudbhīḥ ṣatanbhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3^a; 7.92.5^a; VS.27.28^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhīḥ MÇ.11.7.1; Br̥hD.9.124.328.

ā no barhiḥ sadhamade br̥had divi RV.10.35.10^a. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.

ā no barhi ṛcādasah RV.1.26.4^a.

ā no br̥hanta br̥hattbhir ōti RV.4.4.1.11^a.

ā no brahmaṇi marutaḥ samanyavah RV.2.34.6^a.

ā no bhaja paramesa RV.1.27.5^a; SV.2.849^a.

ā no bhaja barhiḥ jīvaṇaso RV.7.46.4^a.

ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv aryaḥ RV.1.121.15^a.

ā no bhaja sadasi viṣvaruṇe TB.3.7.13.2^d. *Cf.* ā no virān.

ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4.32.21^a.

ā no bhadrāḥ kratoḥ yantu viṣvataḥ RV.1.80.1^a; VS.25.14^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrāḥ ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.122. *Designated as* ā-no-bhadrīya (sc. sukta) Rvidh.1.20.5.

ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3.

ā no bhara pramagandasya vadaḥ RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a.

ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19^a; TB.2.5.4.1^a.

ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arate AV.5.7.1^a. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; Kauç.18.14; 41.8.

ā no bhara vṛṣṇasāḥ ṣuṣman indra RV.6.19.8^a.

ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.

ā no bhara saribharapam vasatām RV.7.25.2^d.

§ no bhara suvitam yasya cakan (SV. kona) RV.10.148.10; SV.1.316.
 § no makhasya davane RV.8.7.27.
 § no mantram sarathehopa yutam RV.10.106.11b.
 § no mahim aramatim sajosah RV.5.43.6.
 § no mitra suditibhih RV.5.64.5.
 § no mitravaran RV.3.62.16; SV.1.220; 2.13; VS. 21.8; TS.1.8.22.3; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2; 166.11; KS.4.16; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AC.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; CC.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MC.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: a nah KC.19.7.17.
 § no mitravaran nasaty RV.6.11.10.
 § no mitravaran havayajstam (TB. havayatam) RV.7.65.4; MS.4.14.12; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7; AC.3.8.1. P: a no mitravaran CC.8.12.7.
 § no yajnam rohidadvopa yahi RV.10.98.9d.
 § no yajnam divispram RV.8.101.9; VS.33.85; AB.5.16.7; AC.7.12.7; CC.10.6.6; 14.57.5.
 § no yajnam namovrdham sajosah RV.3.43.3.
 § no yajnam bharati tnyam etu RV.10.110.8; AV.5.12.8; VS.29.33; MS.4.13.3; 202.9; KS.16.30; TB.3.6.3.4; N.8.13.
 § no yajnya taksa pbumad vayah RV.1.111.2.
 § no yata divas pari RV.8.8.4.
 § no yata divo aha prthivyah RV.4.44.5; AV.20.143.5.
 § no yata uparuti RV.8.8.5. Cf. a no yahy.
 § no yahi tapasa janesu (MS. janiya; CC. janesv a) MS.4.10.2; 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AC.3.12.27; CC.3.19.16; ApC.9.9.3. Cf. a yahi etc.
 § no yahi paravatah RV.8.6.36.
 § no yahi mahemate RV.8.34.7.
 § no yahi sutavatah RV.8.17.4; AV.20.4.1; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.1. P: a no yahi Vait.27.20.
 § no yahy uparuti RV.8.34.11. Cf. a no yata etc.
 § no ratnani bibhratau RV.5.75.3; SV.2.109.5.
 § no rayim vahata ota viran RV.5.42.18; 43.17; 76.5; 77.5.
 § no rayim sarvaviran sunotana RV.10.76.4.
 § no rayim janata visvavaram MS.4.14.9d; 228.10.
 § no rayim pbumas takesta vayah RV.4.36.8d.
 § no rayim bahulam gomatin isam TB.2.5.4.5b.
 § no rayim madacyutam RV.8.7.13.
 § no radhanai savita stavadhyai RV.7.37.8.
 § no rudrasya sunavo namantam RV.6.50.4.
 § no rupani vahatu jayamanah TB.3.7.13.2d.
 § no vayo-vayahcayam SV.1.353. Cf. under ya to
 § no vavryah suvitaya deva RV.1.173.13.
 § no vaha rodasi devaput্রে RV.10.11.9; 12.9; AV.18.1.25.
 § no vajy abhisad etu navyah RV.7.4.8d; N.3.3d.
 § no vayo mahe tane RV.8.46.25; MS.4.14.2; 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AC.7.12.7. P: a no vayo CC.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BrhD.6.80.
 § no viga (MS. viga) sakra (TB. vige sakra) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devah RV.1.186.2; MS.4.14.11; 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3; AC.3.7.10.
 § no vigvany aqvina RV.8.8.13.
 § no vigvabhir utibhih RV.8.8.1; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AC.7.11.22; CC.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApC.22.27.19. P: a no vigvabhih AC.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 § no vigvabhir utibhih sajosah RV.7.24.4; KS.8.17; TB.2.4.3.6; 7.13.4; CC.6.10.7.
 § no vigvasu havyah (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1; AV.20.104.3; SV.1.269; 2.84.2; AA.5.2.4.2; CC.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vait.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.
 § no vigeasam rasam RV.8.53 (Val.5).3.
 § no vige sajosana RV.8.54.3; CC.12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 § no viram vahata jayamanah MC.2.5.4.24. Cf. a no bhaja sadasi.
 § no viran varuna tasu cadhi MS.4.14.9d; 228.16. See a no jivan.
 § no vibhbir janita matnam MS.4.14.9a; 228.7.
 § no virojayatam karmanyah TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9; 19.3. P: a no viro jayatam ApC.11.6.5. Cf. sono vira.
 § no-vobhir maruto yantv aha RV.1.167.2.
 antariksam aruhad agan dyam TB.2.4.6.11d; 3.1.2.8b.
 antariksam uru priyam RV.4.52.7b.
 antariksam prya VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; CB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApC.7.10.7; 11.9.13.
 antariksam prthivim etc.: see antariksam etc.
 antariksam madhyenaprah VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8; 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; CB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 antariksat suvrtibhih RV.8.8.3b.
 antariksat adhapriya RV.8.8.4b.
 antariksat amad uta RV.5.53.8b.
 antariksat divas pari TS.3.3.3.3b.
 antariksan ma chetah AC.1.3.22.
 antarikse virodas TA.10.1.14b; MahanU.5.8b.
 antariksyag ca yah prajah TB.3.2.7.1a.
 antad a parakat RV.1.30.21b.
 antad divah papratha a prthivyah RV.3.61.4d.
 antya (VSK. antyayanaya) bhauvanaya svaha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; CB.5.2.1.2.
 antya svaha VS.22.32.
 antrapi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17b.
 antrapi ethalir (KS.TB. ethalir) madhu pinvamanah (KS. TB. pinvamana) VS.19.86; MS.3.11.9; 153.13; KB.38.3; TB.2.6.4.3.
 antrimukha sarasparuno naqyatad itah svaha HG.2.3.7. See under alikhann animisah.
 antrebhyas te gudabhyah RV.10.163.3; AV.2.33.4; 20.96.19; ApMB.1.17.3 (ApG.3.9.10).
 antrebhyo jajure strah AV.10.10.21.
 an no vayo madhu piba RV.8.26.20; MS.4.14.2; 216.10.
 an mayinam aminah prota mayah RV.1.32.4b; TB.2.5.4.3b.
 an menam krpvann acyuto bhuvad goh RV.10.111.3.
 anyam divo matariva jabhara RV.1.93.6; TS.2.3.14.2; MS.4.14.18; 248.4; KB.4.16; AB.2.9.7; AC.1.6.1.
 anyavakpid (VS. anya vakpad) vasu varyani VS.28.16d; TB.2.6.10.2d.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6^a; AV.3.7.5^a; 6.91.3^a; VHDh.8.24.
 āpa imāh lokān anusamīcaranti Kauṣ.99.2^d; 103.2^d.
 āpa iva kṛcīṇa saingr̥bhīh RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^c.
 āpa iva pravatā cumbhamānāh RV.3.5.8^c.
 āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpam bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.
 āpa iva sadhryāñco dhavadhve RV.5.60.3^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 193.14.
 āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛṇaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8^b.
 āpa irayann udadhīm ardayāti AV.4.15.11^b.
 āpa uttānagīvarīh AV.3.21.10^b.
 āpa undantu jivase TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; QG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2^a (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3^b. P: āpa undantu ApG.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as yajuspa-vitra* ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf. Adityā rudrā vasava undantu.*
 āpa undantu varcaś (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2^b; AG.1.17.7^b. *See prec.*
 āpa oṣadhīḥ pra tirantu no girāh RV.10.66.10^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.41.11^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajñīya RV.10.66.9^b.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25^b; 56.25^b.
 āpaḥ parivāhiṇī stha rāṣṭradāh VS.10.3 (bis); QB.5.3.4.9. *See parivāhiṇī stha.*
 āpaḥ padāvanajanīh AB.8.27.9^a; Kauṣ.90.11^c; ApMB.2.9.10^a (ApG.5.13.5).
 āpaḥ pādyaḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyaḥ. Cf. AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.*
 āpaḥ punantu pṛthivīm TA.10.23.1^a; MahanU.14.2^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 āpaḥ pṛṇīta bheṣajam RV.1.23.21^a; 10.9.7^a; AV.1.6.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApG. prajāpateḥ prajā) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApG. omits asi) KQ.25.13.25; ApG.14.21.1.
 āpaḥ pravāṇād iva yatīh TA.6.11.2^a.
 āpaḥ prokṣapībhīh TA.3.8.1.
 ā pakthaso bhalasaso bhananta RV.7.18.7^a.
 āpao chlokaḥ indriyāni pūyamānāh RV.9.92.1^c.
 ā pañcaçatā surathebhīr indra RV.2.18.5^c.
 ā padbhīr dhāvataḥ naraḥ RV.5.64.7^d.
 āpataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.12; 3.7.10 (bis); 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApG.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*
 āpataye tvā paripataye gṛhṇāmi tanunaptre cakvarāya cakvana (KS. tanunaptre cakmane cakvarāya cakmann) oḥiṣṭhāya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; QB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KQ.8.1.19. *See prec.*
 ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5^d.
 āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10^a.
 āpam tvāgne upasadbhīh TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpam tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*
 āpam tvāgne dakṣiṇābhīh TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpam tvāgne dikṣāya TS.5.5.7.5. *See dikṣāya tvāpam.*
 āpam tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpam tvāgne-vabhr̥thēna TS.5.5.7.5. *See vabhr̥thēna tvāpam.*

āpam tvāgne vaçaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçaya tvāpam.*
 āpam tvāgne sutyaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutyaya tvāpam.*
 āpam tvāgne svagākaraṇa TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpan mā çrīh ApG.3.8.6.
 āpapūr āpa çambaraç çāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 āpaprvān etc.: *see āpaprvān etc.*
 ā paprātha taviṣṭbhīh tuviṣamāh RV.7.20.4^b.
 ā paprātha mahitvāna RV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.11.22^c.
 ā paprātha mahinā vṛṇṇya vṛṣan RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.
 āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1^b; SV.1.379^b; 2.440^b.
 āpaprvān (MS. āpaprvān) rodast antarikṣam RV.1.73.8^d; 10.139.2^b; VS.17.59^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.11; KS.18.3^b; QB.9.2.3.17.
 āpapruṣī pāthivāni RV.6.61.11^a.
 āpapruṣī vilbhāvari RV.4.52.6^a.
 ā paprau dyāvapṛthivī mahitvā AV.19.49.1^d.
 ā paprau pāthivāni rajah RV.1.81.5^a.
 āpam āpam āpaḥ sarvāh TA.1.1.1^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a.
 āpa yad tūi hotrābhīr pṛtāva RV.1.122.9^d.
 āpaye svalū VS.9.20; QB.5.2.1.2; KQ.14.5.1.
 ā paramābhīr uta madhyamābhīh RV.6.62.11^a.
 ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭyaḥ (h) AV.3.31.11^a; cf. ZDMG. xliii.684. *See ut parjanyaṣya.*
 ā parvatasya marutām avānai RV.4.55.5^a.
 āpalāyitāya avahā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 ā pavamāna dharaya RV.9.12.9^a; SV.2.553^a.
 ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3^a.
 ā pavamāna suçtutim RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.
 ā pavaṣva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15^a.
 ā pavaṣva diçāḥ pate RV.9.113.2^a.
 ā pavaṣva pūyamānāḥ svasti RV.9.97.36^b; SV.2.211^b.
 ā pavaṣva madintama RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.2.558^a. *Cf. aa paç.*
 ā pavaṣva mahīm iṣam RV.9.41.4^a; SV.2.245^a.
 ā pavaṣva viço ayaḥ ajitiin RV.9.97.30^d.
 ā pavaṣva sahaerīṇaḥ RV.9.33.6^a; SV.2.221^c.
 ā pavaṣva sahaerīṇam RV.9.40.3^a; 62.12^a; 63.1^a; 65.21^c; SV.1.501^a; 2.276^a, 346^a; DB.1.14.
 ā pavaṣva suvīryam RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.
 ā pavaṣva sūmanasam na indo RV.9.97.28^d.
 ā pavaṣva hiranyavat RV.9.63.18^a; VS.8.63^a; KQ.25.6.9.
 ā paçum gāsi pṛthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2^a.
 āpaç ca tvāṇsadhayaç ca çṛṇantu KS.35.11.
 āpaç cana pra minanti vṛtāni vām RV.2.24.12^b.
 āpaç cana çavaṣo antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15^b.
 āpaç ca mitrāni dhīṣaṇā ca sādhan RV.1.96.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.13.
 āpaç carūn ava sarpantu çubhrāh AV.11.1.17^b.
 āpaç ca varuṇaç ca samnate te me samnamatām adāh VS.26.1. *Cf. adbhyaḥ sam anamat.*
 āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīh RV.1.23.20^d; TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApG.8.8.7^d. *See āpaḥ sarvaṣya, āpo viçvaṣya, and next.*
 āpaç ca viçvaçamībhuvah MS.4.10.4^a; 153.8. *See under prec.*
 ā paçcātan nīçtya purastāt RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gavaḥ RV.7.23.4^a; AV.20.12.4^a; VS.33.18^a.
 āpaç cid asma aramanta devī RV.3.56.4^a.
 āpaç cid asmai ghṛtam ■ kṣaranti AV.7.18.2^a.
 āpaç cid asmai pinvanta prthvī RV.7.34.3^a.
 āpaç cid asmai sutuka aveṣan RV.1.178.2^a.
 āpaç cid asya rodasi cid urvi RV.3.56.7^a.
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20^c.
 āpaç cid asya vrata a nirgrāh RV.2.38.2^a.
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasaḥ sadasa RV.7.85.3^a.
 āpaç cin ni dadha padam RV.8.102.14^o; SV.2.921^o; KS.40.14^o.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1^a. P: ā paçyati Kauç.8.25; 28.7.
 āpaḥ cakvaryah GG.3.2.21.
 āpaḥ çantīh AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 āpaḥ cikṣantīh pacatā sunāthah AV.12.3.27^d.
 āpaḥ çivah çivatamah çantāh çantatamah PG.1.8.5.
 āpaḥ çundhantu mānasah VS.20.20^d; KS.38.5^d; ÇB.12.9.2.7^d; TB.2.6.6.4^d. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.
 āpas tal pravahatād itah TB.3.7.6.20^d; ApÇ.1.21.2^d.
 āpas tat satyam abharan TB.2.4.6.7^o; AÇ.5.13.14^c.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ jivalah ApÇ.7.9.9^o. See āpas tva tasmaj.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karan AV.6.24.2^a.
 āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvada) MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.282^d.
 (om) āpastambān sūtrakarān tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9.14.
 āpas turīyam amṛtaṁ turīyam AV.10.10.29^b.
 āpas tvaṣṭa bhrgavo yaṁ saḥobhīh RV.10.46.9^b.
 āpas tva tasmaj jivalah AV.10.6.3^o. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jī^o.
 āpas tva dikṣamānam anudikṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpas tvām aḥvināu tvām MS.4.1.2^a; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^a; MÇ.1.1.1.46^a.
 āpas tva sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77; 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 āpa stha yuṣmābhīh sarvān kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3.13. Cf. āpaḥ stha.
 āpas putrāso abhi sam viçadhvam AV.12.3.4^a. P: āpas putrāsaḥ Kauç.60.35.
 āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.
 āpaḥ sapta susruvur devīh AV.7.112.1^o; 14.2.45^o.
 āpaḥ saru ariṇan: see āpas tva sam.
 āpaḥ samudra uochiṣṭe AV.11.7.2^c.
 āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 āpaḥ samudriya dharaḥ AV.7.107.1^c.
 āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rāja Kauç.3.3^c.
 āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6^c. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīh.
 āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^d.
 āpas supṭeṣu jāgrā ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).
 āpaḥ sūrye samāhitah TA.1.8.1^b.

āpaḥ sṛjantu smigdhāni RVKh.5.87.12^a.
 āpaḥ stha samudre çritah, prthivyaḥ pratiṣṭha, yuṣmāsv idam antah, viçvaṁ yakeṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bharītyo viçvasya janayitryah TB.3.11.1.5. Cf. āpa stha.
 āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmai datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarajāḥ KÇ.15.4.45. Cf. devīr āpo apān napād rāṣṭradah.
 āpākeṣṭhāḥ prahāsinah AV.8.6.14^o.
 āpātikobhyaḥ (ac. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.11^b.
 āpānaṁ brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7^b.
 āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.473^a.
 āpāntamanyus tṛpalaprabharina RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; TA.10.1.9^a; N.5.12^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.144.
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See āptam manah.
 āpīh pitā pramatīh somyānām RV.1.31.16^o; LÇ.3.2.7^o.
 ā pitaraṁ vaiçvānaram avaso kah (PB. kuh; comm. akah, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22^d.
 āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam a gahi RV.8.4.3^o; SV.1.252^o; 2.1071^o; N.3.20.
 āpiṁ nakeṣmahe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10^d; SV.2.895^d.
 āpipyānaṁ maghava çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5^b.
 āpir ūti çivah sakha RV.6.45.17^b.
 āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādyo) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1^c; SV.1.239^o; 2.771^o.
 āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3^b.
 āpi vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^o; AV.9.9.13^o.
 ā putrāso na mātaraṁ vibhṛtrah RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā purāndaraṁ cakrma vipravasaḥ RV.8.61.8^o; SV.2.932^o.
 āpura stā mā prajāyā paçubhīh purayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūryā, and cf. āpūro.
 ā puṣṭam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2^c. See ā pūṣā etv.
 ā purayā niyutā yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^c.
 ā pūrno ançuh paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2^b.
 āpūrno asya kalaçaḥ svaha RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^a; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrno asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
 ā pūyamānam avahann abhi gravaḥ RV.1.51.10^d.
 āpūryamāṇā pūyamāṇā pūrayanti pūrṇā pūryamāṣi TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajāyā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5-5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.
 ā pūṣā citraharchiṣam RV.1.23.13^a.
 ā pūṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1^c. See ■ puṣṭam.
 ā pūṣā brhaspatīh AV.5.28.12^b.
 ā pṛkṣudho vīrudho dānu rohati RV.1.141.4^b.
 āpṛohyaṁ kratum a kṛeti puṣyati RV.1.64.13^d.
 āpṛohyaṁ dharuṇaṁ vajy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5^o; SV.2.26^o.

āprohyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharupena ca, pibāsyud
indra tvaṁ somam, ƣor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^{ab}.
āprohyo viṣpatir vikṣu vedhāḥ RV.1.60.2^d.
ā prānti cavaśā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5^d; MS.2.13.7^d:
156.7.
āprānto antarikṣā vy āsthuh RV.7.75.3^d.
āprā-si samprāṇaḥ (ApÇ. āprā-si samprāṇa) prajāyā mā
paçubhir ā prā ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. *under*
āpura stā.
ā prāu darāi nr̥nām nr̥tama RV.6.33.3^d.
āpo agniṁ yaçasaḥ sam ■ purvī RV.3.1.11^b.
āpo agniṁ pra hīnuta pitṛn upa AV.18.4.40^a. P: āpo
agniṁ Kauç.88.23. See āpo devī prahīnuta^a.
āpo agrarī divyā ośadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3^a.
āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6^a.
āpo achavādāmasi AV.19.2.3^d.
āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.9^a; AÇ.3.6.27.
See *under* āpo etc.
āpo amivacātānī RV.10.137.6^b; AV.3.7.5^b; 6.9.1.3^b.
āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4^b; 66.13^b; SV.2.390^b.
āpo asman (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.
sūdāyantu; TS.ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10^a; AV.
6.51.2^a; VS.4.2^a; TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a:
10.1; 3.6.2; 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;
ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asman ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;
VHDh.8.12.23.
āpo garbham janayanti GB.1.1.39. See āpo vatsam.
Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.
āpo gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5^a. See āpo jāgrta, āpo deveṣu,
and āpo haviṣu.
āpo janayatiā ou nah RV.10.9.3^a; AV.1.5.3^a; SV.2.1189^a;
VS.11.52^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.10^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a;
MS.2.7.5^a; 80.2; 4.9.27^a; 139.8; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.
4.42.5^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a.
āpo jāgrta MS.1.1.3: 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.
See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
āpo jyoti raso-mrtānī brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.
10.68; Kurmap.2.1.7; Çaṅkha Dh. 9.16; LVyasa Dh.
2.18; PrāṇagU.1; MahanU.13.1; 15.3; ÇiraaU.6. P:
āpo jyotiḥ Br̥hPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çirah.
āpo divyāḥ payasvatī AV.4.8.4^d, 6^b; 8.2.14^d. See divyana
payasā.
āpo dikṣa tayā varuṇo rājā dikṣaya dikṣitā TB.3.7.7.6;
ApÇ.10.11.1.
āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.
āpo devīḥ pratigr̥bhṇta (TS.KS. ogr̥bhṇta) bhasmāitā VS.
12.35^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.3; KS.16.10^a; 19.
12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ prati-
gr̥bhṇta MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26,(28); Br̥hPDh.
2.134,135.
āpo devīḥ prathamajā r̥tena (AV. r̥tasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
AV.5.17.1^d.
āpo devīḥ prahīnutagnim HG.2.10.6^a. See āpo agniṁ pra-
āpo devī agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imam yajñam nayatagre
yajñapatiṁ dhātā (TB. omits dhātā) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devī agrepuvāḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.
See devī āpo agre^a.

āpo devī ubhayaṁ tarpayantu AV.18.4.39^d; HG.2.12.
10^d; ApMB.2.20.24^d.
āpo devī gr̥hṭaminva ■ apah (KS. gr̥hṭam id āpa āsan)
MS.2.13.1^a: 153.1; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a. See āpo bhadrā.
āpo devī br̥hatir viçvacāmbhuvah VS.4.7^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a;
6.1.2.2.3; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.3; KS.2.2^a; 23.
2; ÇB.3.1.4.15^a. P: āpo devī MÇ.2.1.2.1.
āpo devī yajñīyā māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
āpo devī çuddhayuvah çuddhā yñyam devān ndhvam
TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devī çuddhayuvah TS.6.3.8.4;
ApÇ.7.18.4. See devī apah çuddhā.
āpo devī çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
āpo devī çundhata mā madhumantānī madhumatir deva-
yajñayai MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devī MÇ.2.1.1.21;
MG.1.5.4. Cf. *under* daivyaya karmaṇe.
āpo devī sarasvatī ApMB.2.11.18^b.
āpo devī svadantu (VSK. sudantu) svātām cit sad deva-
haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devī
KÇ.6.3.32. See svātām sad, svātām haviṣam, and
svātām cit.
āpo devebhir nivṛtā stīgṭhan RV.10.98.6^b.
āpo deveṣu jāgrata PG.1.16.22^a. See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
āpo dharaya mātiguh TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
āpo-dharyuh MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vāto-dharyuh.
āpo na devī upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2^a; AV.20.25.
2^a; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devī
ÇÇ.6.7.6.
āpo na dvīpaṁ dadhati prayāsi RV.1.169.3^d.
āpo na dhāyi savanāṁ mā ■ vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^a.
āpo na nimnār udabhir jigatnavah RV.10.78.5^a.
āpo naptre gr̥hṭam annam vahanī RV.2.35.14^a.
āpo na pravatā yatī RV.8.6.34^b; 13.8^b; 9.24.2^b; SV.2.
312^b.
āpo na pravatasaran RV.9.6.4^b.
āpo na makṣu sumatir bhavaḥ nah RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.
āpo na vajrinn anv okyam surah RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^a.
āpo na vr̥ktabarhiṣah RV.8.33.1^b; AV.20.52.1^b; 57.14^b;
SV.1.261^b; 2.214^b.
āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣaran RV.10.43.7^a; AV.
20.17.7^d.
āpo na ar̥ṣā adhavanta nīcī RV.7.18.15^b.
āpo nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
āpo nimneva savanā haviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^b.
āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. hadhantānī) nir̥tām paracāiḥ
AV.6.124.2^d; ApMB.2.22.11^d; HG.1.16.7^d.
āpo brahma jana viduh AV.10.7.10^b.
āpo brahma samāhitā AV.10.7.11^d.
āpo bhadrā gr̥hṭam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuḥ) AV.3.13.5^a;
TS.5.6.1.3^a. P: āpo bhadrā TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;
ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devī gr̥hṭam^a.
āpo bhavantu pitaye RV.10.9.4^b; AV.1.6.1^b; VS.30.12^b;
KS.13.15^b; 38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.1^b; 2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b;
ApÇ.5.4.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b; HG.1.5.7^b. See çam no bha-
vantu pitaye.
āpo-bhigarah TA.3.6.1. See vāto-bhigarah.
āpo bhūyīṣṭhā ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9^a.
āpo bhr̥gvaṅgiraśmī smṛtam GB.1.5.26^d.

āpo bhrgvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^b.
 āpo bhrgvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^a.
 āpo madhumatir imāḥ AV.18.4.39^b; HG.2.12.10^b; ApMB.2.20.24^b.
 āpo madhyam kva vo nūnam antah RV.10.111.8^d.
 āpo maricēḥ pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. See next.
 āpo maricēḥ pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See prev.
 āpo malun iva prāṇaikṣit (ApÇ. prāṇijan) AV.2.7.1^o; ApÇ.6.20.2^o.
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7^o.
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40^o.
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1^o; 10.5.22^o. See next.
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See prec.
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc.: see āpo asmān.
 āpo-mṛtam (Kāu. -mṛtaḥ stha; PrāṇagU. -mṛtam asi) GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kāu.90.18; PrāṇagU.1. See amṛtam āpaḥ.
 āpo me retasi prīṭa reto hrdaye hrdayam mayy aham amṛta amṛtaḥ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 āpo me hotraçāṇsinaḥ (AG. çāṇsinyah) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.
 āpo me hotraçāṇsinaḥ te me devayajanam dādātu (!) hotraçāṇsino devayajanam me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotraçāṇsinaḥ.
 āpo me hotraçāṇsinaḥ te mopahvayantām ŠB.2.5.
 āpo māusadhimatir etasya diçāḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6^a.
 āpo yam vah prathamam devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1^a; VHDh.8.27. Cf. BrhD.5.174.
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devāḥ RV.1.173.8^b.
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tam prati tapata yo-smān dveçṣi yam vayasā dvīṣmah AV.2.23.1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejasaḥ kṛṇuta yo etc. AV.2.23.5.
 āpo yad vah çocis tena tam prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.
 āpo yad vo-rois tena tam prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena tam prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.
 āpo yavā (ViDh. va) amṛtaḥ yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muçcata RV.3.33.13^b; AV.14.2.16^b.
 āpo ripraṇi nirvāhata ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7^a; PG.3.5.3^a. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AR.2.16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.
 āpo revatīḥ çṛṇuta havam me RV.10.30.8^d.
 āpo vatsam janayanti AV.4.2.8^a. See āpo garbham.
 āpo vā amṛtaḥ etc.: see āpo yavā.
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 āpo vājajito vājām vah sariçyanti vājām jogyanti vājānti vājajito vājajityāyāi saṁmarjmy apo annādā annādāyāya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājām tvā sariçyanti.
 āpo vātā parvatāso vanaçpatīḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^o.
 āpo vātā oçadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17^o.
 āpo vidyutah paripāntu sarvataḥ (MG. paripāntv syuh) AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d. See āpo viçvataḥ.
 āpo vidyud abhram vāṣam AV.4.15.9^a.

āpo vimoktrir mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^f,2^f (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^f (ter).
 āpo viçvataḥ (v.l. vidyutah) paripāntu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.11^d (crit. notes). See āpo vidyutah.
 āpo viçvasya bhesajīḥ AV.3.7.5^o; 6.91.3^o. See under āpaç ca viçvabhesajīḥ.
 āpo vṛtas ta varuṇa vṛtāḥ tabhir vṛtābhir vartribhir yasmad bhayaḥ bibhemi tad vāraya svāha AG.3.11.1.
 āpo vo mithunam mā no mithunam rīdhvam TA.1.16.1.
 āpo vṛtatapatnyah etc. Kāu.56.7. Cf. agne vṛtatapate vṛtaḥ etc.
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sa yajñam garbham adhatthāḥ sa mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.
 āpo ha mahyam tad devīḥ AV.6.24.1^o.
 āpo ha yad brhatir (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatir) viçvam (TA. garbham) ayan RV.10.121.7^a; VS.27.25^a; 32.7^a; VSK.29.34^d; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.2; KS.40.1^a; TA.1.23.8^a. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agre.
 āpo haviṣu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^a. See under āpo grheṣu.
 āpo ha çleṣma prathamam sambabhava ApÇ.6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiranyam jugopus triyṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.9^o.
 āpo hi çṭha mayobhavaḥ RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a; SV.2.1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.14^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.16; 3.1.6; 8.10; 4.9.27^a; 139.3; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; 35.3^a; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kāu.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^a (ApÇ.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyasaDh.2.19; N.9.27^a. P: āpo hi çṭha MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vait.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6; Pū.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyasaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38.50,56,129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as āpo-hi-çṭhyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-çṭhaḥ (sc. çṭha) VaDh.15.20; VHDh.4.30; āpo-hi-çṭhyāḥ (sc. çṭha) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Rvidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV. (1.6.1) are designated as çāribhumayobhā (sc. sūkte) Vait.10.19; Kāu.9.1.4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; this hymn alone as sindhudvipasya sūktam Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf. BrhD.6.153. See abdaivatam.
 āpo hetīḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 āpo hotraçāṇsinaḥ te me hotraçāṇsino hotraçāṇsino devayajanam me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotraçāṇsinaḥ te me devayajanam.
 āptam manah TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.2.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpāma manasa.
 āptoryāmātra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^d.
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^d.
 āptye saṁ nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^d. See under āpriye saṁ.

āpnānān tīrtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7^o; KB. 18.9; SB.3.1.
 āpnuhi preyāṇsam ati samam krāma AV.2.11.1-5.
 ā pyāyatām ghṛtāyonih TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApC.2.10.4^a; MÇ.1. 2.6.18^a.
 ā pyāyatām dhruvā haviṣā ghṛtēna (TS.KS.ApC.MÇ. dhruvā ghṛtēna) VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^a; 7.5.1; KS. 31.14^a; ÇÇ.4.11.1^a; KÇ.3.3.12^a; ApC.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7^a.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indraya (also with vikāra, mahendra- draya) devabhāgam ApC.1.2.6. See next four.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīr anamivā ayakamāḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indraya bhāgam (KS. aghniyā deva- bhāgam) prajāvatīr anamivā ayakamāḥ VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhya indraya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendraya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1: 1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyaḥ MS.4.1.1: 1.15. See under prec. but two.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.
 ā pyāyantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApC.3.6.1.
 ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.93.12^b.
 ā pyāyantāḥ punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20^d. *Fragment*: punar ā yantu çūrpam Kauç.61.28.
 ā pyāyantu me-nigāni PG.3.16.1^a.
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2^o; AV.18.3. 17^o; TA.6.10.2^o; MÇ.2.1.13^o.
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā smṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpyāyamāno smṛtāya soma RV.1.91.18^o; ArS.3.2^o; VS. 12.113^o; TS.4.2.7.4^o; MS.2.7.14^o; 96.10; KS.16.14^o; 37.5^o; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^o.
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā janeṣu TB.3.1.1.2^a.
 āpyāyayanti duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12^a.
 ā pyāyayantu (N. ōti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.81.6^d; TS. 2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.9.27^d; 140.4; 4.12.2^d; 181.8; KS.10. 12^d; ÇÇ.5.8.4^d; N.5.11^d, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).
 āpyāyayantāu samcaratām TB.3.7.4.11^o; ApC.1.6.10^o.
 ā pyāyaya sakhiṇ etc.: see ā pyāyayāmān sakhiṇ.
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānāḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; TA.4.5.6^b; 42.5^b; ApC.3.12.1^b.
 ā pyāyayāmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakhiṇ sanyā me- dhaya (GB.Vait. medhaya prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
 ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.91.17^a; VS.12.114^a; TS.1. 4.32.1^a; KS.35.13^a; TA.3.17.1^a; ApC.14.29.1^a.
 ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16^a; 9.31.4^a; VS.12.112^a; TS.3.2.5.3^a; 4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.6; KS.16.14^a; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8^a; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApC.12.26. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kauç.68.10^a; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.10.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApC.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6. 1.6; Kauç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BṛhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Designated as āpnavati* (sc. ṛk) AB.1.17.4; *as āpyānavati* (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 ā pra cyavethām āpa tan mrjethām AV.18.4.49^a. P: ā pra cyavethām Kauç.82.40.
 ā pratyāñicārī daçuṣe daçvāṇsam AV.7.40.2^a.
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4. 5^a; MS.2.2.11: 24.3.
 ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi vonaḥ RV.5.31.2^a.
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyat AV.7.26.8^d; VS.5.19^d; TS.1.2.13.2^d; 7.13.4^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.7; KS.2.10^d; ÇB. 3.5.3.22^d.
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvīnāu RV.8.27.8^a.
 ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1^b; VS.18.72^b; 26.8^b; TS. 1.5.11.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 180.13; KS.4.16^b; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.2.5.3^b.
 āprāḥ kraton sam ajair adhvare matih RV.9.72.5^o.
 ā pragad bhadrā yuvatīḥ ArS.3.7^a.
 āprā (AV.13.2.35^o, āprad) dyāvapṛthivi antarikṣam RV.1. 116.1^o; 4.14.2^o; AV.13.2.35^o; 20.107.14^o; ArS.5.3^o; VS.7.42^o; 13.46^o; TS.1.4.43.1^o; 2.4.14.4^o; MS.1.3.37^o; 43.9; KS.4.9^o; 22.5^o; ÇB.4.3.4.10^o; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8. 7.4^o; AA.3.2.3.10^o; TA.2.7.6^o; 2.13.1^o; N.12.16^o. P: āprā dyāvapṛthivi MÇ.6.1.7.
 āprā rajāṇai divyāni pāṛthiva RV.4.53.3^a.
 āpriyaç chandāṇai nivido yajūṇai TB.3.7.10.2^o; ApC.14. 31.8^o.
 āprīpānāu vijahata aratim MS.1.4.3^o; 51.5; KS.5.4^o. See samjānānāu vi^o.
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApC. rikto) ma atma KS.40.5^d; ApC.16. 34.4^d.
 āprībhīr āprīr yajñasya VS.19.19^b.
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4^a; AV.20. 16.4^a.
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
 ā plavaśva mā plavaśva TA.1.27.1^a.
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24^d.
 ābaya anābaya AV.6.16.1^a. P: ābaya Kauç.30.1.
 ā barhīr indro varuṇas turā naraḥ RV.8.27.6^o.
 ā barhiḥ sīdataḥ sumat RV.8.87.4^b. Cf. sīdataḥ barhīr ā sumat.
 ā barhiḥ sīdataḥ narā RV.1.47.8^d; 8.87.2^b.
 ā bāhvor vajram indrasya dhoyam RV.10.52.5^o.
 ā bundam vītrahā dade RV.8.45.4^a; SV.1.216^a.
 ābedhū rāpyaya kam AV.9.3.6^b.
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyat RV.6.17.13^d.
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasyi) brahma- varcaṣat jayatām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApC.20.8.13; 12.7. P: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10^a, 11^a, 12^a.
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7^a.
 ā bhandamāne uṣaś upāke RV.3.4.6^a.
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiḥ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.6; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a.
 ā bhārataḥ cīkṣatāḥ vajrabāhu RV.1.109.7^a; TB.3.6.11.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13.
 ābharad aruṇaḥ mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5^b.
 ā bhārāmi tvam abhi AV.8.7.26^d.
 ā bhare-hatī sahasraçāḥ AV.3.24.1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2^b. See next.
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See *pre*.
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūrah RV.3.25.3^b.
 ā bhāty agnir uṣaśam anikam RV.5.76.1^a; SV.2.1102^a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
 ā bhānunn parthivāni jayāṇai RV.6.6.6^a.
 ā bhārati bhārattibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.3.4.8^a; 7.2.8^a.
 ābhārṣaḥ viçvabheṣajīm AV.6.52.3^a.
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvaḥ MS.4.14.14^a: 239.16.
 ābhiḥ prajābhīr iha saṁvaseya TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
 ābhīr gṛbhīr yad ato na nnam TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.4.5.6^a: 42.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. Ps: ābhīr gṛbhīḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
 ābhīr digbhīr anantābhīḥ ApMB.2.19.4^a. See *diva dig-*
bhīr, and *diva digbhīç*.
 ābhīr yataḥ suvidatrabhīr arvaḥ RV.7.91.6^a.
 ābhīr yahi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11^d; AV.20.36.11^d.
 ābhīr vidhomaṁnaye RV.8.23.23^a.
 ābhīr viçva abhiyujō viṣaṇṇ RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhīr hi māya upa dasyum agāt RV.10.73.5^a.
 ābhiḥ çambhīr mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhiḥ te ndya gṛbhīr gṛnantā RV.4.10.4^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}; 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. Ps: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.
 ābhiḥ tvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2^a; Mahānamnyā 2^a.
 ābhiḥ tvāhaḥ daçabhiḥ abhimṛçāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavai (ApMB. sūtaḥ) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). See *daçamāsyāya*.
 ābhi sprdho mīthātīr ariṣṇyan RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. -va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9^d; HG.2.10.7^d; ApMB.2.19.1^d, 3^d, 5^d. See *mātūr anyo*.
 ābhur (KS. MS. ābhur) asya niṣaṅgadhiḥ (TS. MS. KS. niṣaṅgathiḥ) VS.16.10^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.4; KS.17.11^d. See *çivo asya*.
 ābhuvāḥ prabhavo bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhūkām praticakāçān AV.6.29.3^a.
 ā bhūtaṅço açvinoḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtiḥ-bhūtiḥ vāyam açnavamahai TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 ābhūtīr asy ābhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 ā bhūtīr eṣābhūtīḥ AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jayate punaḥ AV.11.4.20^b.
 ābhūtyā sahajā vajra sayaka RV.10.84.6^a; AV.4.31.6^a.

ābhūbhīr indra turvaṇi RV.5.35.3^d.
 ābhūbhīr indrah gnathayann anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9^b.
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9; 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
 ābhūr asya etc.: see *ābhur etc.*
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çambhūr bhuvāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ābhūçantas (TB. tvā) sumatāu navāyām RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 ābhūçantīḥ soma vedāḥ RV.1.43.9^d.
 ābhūçanyāḥ vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4^a.
 ā bhūçajasya vahatā sudānavāḥ RV.8.20.23^b.
 ābhogaḥ hanmanaḥ hatam RV.7.94.12^a.
 ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5^b.
 ābhogayāḥ pra yad iohanta sitana RV.1.110.2^a.
 ābhogās tveva saṁhyanti TA.1.8.5^a.
 ābhyām indrah pakvam amāsv antaḥ RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.2; KS.8.17^a.
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāḥ Kauç.133.6^b. See *ābhyo etc.*, and *evad yoner*.
 āmatrebhiḥ sūçatā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1^b; N.5.1.
 ā madhvo asmā asicaun amatram RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis); 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.
 āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanasas tān ahaṁ kāmāye hrda te mānī kāmāyantāḥ hrda tān mā āmanasas kṛdhi svāḥ MS.2.3.2: 28.21.
 āmanasya deva (MS. -va) ya (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyaḥ samanasas tā (KS. samanaso yā) ahaṁ kāmāye hrda tā mānī kāmāyantāḥ hrda tā mā (MS. mā) āmanasas kṛdhi svāḥ TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya deva (MS. -va) ye putrah samanasas tān (KS. putraso ye paçavas samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hrda te mānī kāmāyantāḥ hrda tān mā (MS. mā) āmanasas kṛdhi svāḥ MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya deva (MS. MÇ. -va) ye sajātāḥ (TS. sajātāḥ ku-mārāḥ) samanasas tān (KS. samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hrda te mānī kāmāyantāḥ hrda tān mā (MS. mā) āmanasas kṛdhi svāḥ TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajātāḥ samanasas MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
 ā manasyām hrdayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. See *manasyām etc.*
 ā manīṣām antarikṣasya nr̥bhyāḥ RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya saṁnyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrair indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV.1.246^a; 2.1068^a; VS.20.53^a; TA.1.12.2^a (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrair indra ÇÇ.12.9.11; ā mandraih Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethām vṛṇavaso RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethām = galām kaç cid evāḥ RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dadharati RV.7.32.14^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 āmavatsu tasthau na rokāḥ RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā mahi rodasi pr̥ṣa RV.9.41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā maho dade svrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nr̥mpasya tūtūjīḥ RV.10.22.3^b.

■ mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāh MS.1.11.3^o: 163.7. *See next.*
 ■ mā gantām pitara mātara ca VS.9.19^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; KS.14.1^o; QB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*
 ■ mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ■ mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
 ■ māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7^d.
 ■ mā gamyāh KS.5.5; 8.13.
 ■ mā goṣu viçatv ■ tantuṣu VS.12.105^o; QB.7.3.1.23. *See a no goṣu etc.*
 ■ māgniṣṭomo viçatukthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. *Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.*
 ■ mā ghoṣo gachati vāu māsam (TS.KS. vāu na sām; MS. vār nv āsam) AV.3.13.6^b; TS.5.6.1.4^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.15; KS.35.3^b.
 ■ mā jane çravayataṁ yuvāna VS.21.9^o. *See a no jane etc.*
 ■ mātaraṁ bharati çuṣmy a goḥ RV.4.22.4^o.
 ■ mātaraṁ vivicuḥ sapta vāriḥ RV.3.7.1^b.
 ■ mātaraṁ viçavare huvānaḥ RV.7.7.3^o.
 ■ mātaraṁ sthāpayase jīgatnū RV.10.120.7^o; AV.20.107.10^o. *See sthāpayata.*
 ■ mādah kaviṅkaṣ tam adantv eniḥ RV.10.87.7^d; AV.8.3.7^d.
 ■ mādō grdhraḥ kupape radantam AV.11.10.8^d.
 ■ mā dyāvapṛthivī viçvaçambhu (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3^b: 163.6; KS.14.1^b. *See under a dyāva.*
 ■ mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2^b.
 ■ mā pakvaṁ carati bibhrati gauḥ RV.3.30.14^b.
 ■ mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.114.*
 ■ mā prāṇa saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.17; KS.35.3^d: 39.24.
 ■ mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.1^o.
 ■ mān prāṇa viçantu bhūyase sukṛtāya JB.1.14.
 ■ mān mītravarupeha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.1.*
 ■ mān medhā surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1^a; MahanU.16.7^a; HG.1.8.4^a.
 ■ mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 ■ mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāha TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 ■ māruḥṣat pāṇamāṇi AV.3.5.5^a. *See next.*
 ■ māruḥṣad devamāṇi AV.8.5.20^a. *See prec.*
 ■ mā roha mahate saubhagāya AV.5.28.14^d. *See a roha mān, and darbha roha.*
 ■ mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9^f.
 ■ mā varco-gniṇā dattam etu KS.40.3^a. *See idam radho agniṇā, and idam varco.*
 ■ mā vājasya prasevo jagamyāt VS.9.19^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.3^a: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1^a; 7; QB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3;—11.9.2. P: a mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
 ■ māvāsyam havir idam aśmā mayi TB.3.7.4.4^o; ApÇ.4.1.8^o.
 ■ mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10^a; MÇ.1.7.2.18^a; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. a tva etc.*
 ■ māvṛkta martyo dabhraçetāh RV.8.101.16^d.

■ mā çastrasya çastrāṁ gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2.3.
 ■ māçīṣo (MS. am açiṣo) dohakamāh MS.1.4.1^a: 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3^a; 32.3. *See a mā stutasya, a mā stotrasya, and omā agmann açiṣo.*
 ■ māsā eçā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9^b.
 ■ mā suçarite (MÇ. suçaritād) bhaja VS.4.28^b; TS.1.1.12.1^b; KS.1.12; 31.11; QB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.2.14.10^b; MÇ.1.3.1.18^b.
 ■ māsū cid dadhiṣe pakvam antah RV.1.62.9^o.
 ■ māsū pakvaṁ çacyā ni diddhaḥ RV.6.17.6^b.
 ■ māsū pakvam airayah RV.8.89.7^a; SV.2.78.1^a; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 ■ māsū pūṣu paro apramṛyam RV.2.35.6^o.
 ■ mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19^d; TS.1.7.8.4^d; MS.1.11.3^d: 163.7; KS.14.1^d; QB.5.1.5.26.
 ■ māskān saha prajāya (MÇ. prajāya saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: a māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
 ■ mā stutasya stutaṁ gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8. *See under ■ māçīṣo.*
 ■ mā stotrasya stotraṁ gamyāt PH.1.3.8^a; 5.12^a, 15^a; 6.3^a. *See under ■ māçīṣo.*
 ■ mīkṣā ghṛtāṁ tad v aśya retah AV.9.4.4^d. *See amikṣa mastu.*
 ■ mīkṣāṁ duhratāṁ dātre AV.10.9.13^a—24^o.
 ■ mīkṣā mastu ghṛtām aśya yoniḥ (TS. retah) TS.3.3.9.2^d; KS.13.9^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.18. *See amikṣa ghṛtāṁ.*
 ■ mīkṣā vājinaṁ madhu VS.19.21^d.
 ■ mītravaruṇa bhagam RV.9.7.8^a. *See next but one.*
 ■ mītravaruṇa vaha RV.8.23.30^b.
 ■ mītre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485^a. *See prec. but one.*
 ■ mītre varuṇe vāyam RV.5.72.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: a mītre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ■ minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.131.1.
 ■ munḥ dade harasā daivyena AV.2.12.4^d. P: amun Kauç.47.50.
 ■ munḥ naya namaṣā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1^d. *See ayunḥ na.*
 ■ muṣyā somam apibac camṛtū RV.3.48.4^d.
 ■ muṣyā somam apibac camā sutam RV.8.4.4^o; SV.2.1072^o.
 ■ mūr aja pratyāvartayemāh RV.6.47.31^a; VS.29.57^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.12; KSA.6.1^a. Ps: amūraja pratyāvartayemāh ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; mūr aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūḥ jayā.*
 ■ mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1^d.
 ■ mūlād anu saṁ daha AV.12.5.63^b.
 ■ me aśya prativyam RV.8.26.8^a.
 ■ me aśya vedhaso navīyasah RV.1.13.1.6^f; AV.20.72.3^f.
 ■ me grhā bhavantv a prajā me TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. P: a me grhā bhavantu TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
 ■ me graho bhavatv (KSA. grahā bhavantv) a puroruk TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 ■ me dvayā proṣṭhapaḍa suçarma AV.19.7.5^b; Nakṣ.10.5^b.
 ■ me dhanāṁ sarasvatī AV.19.31.10^a.
 ■ āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra a RV.5.48.1^o. *Fragment: abhra āh apah N.5.5.*

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7^a.
 ā me mahac chatabhisag varīyah AV.19.7.5^a; Nakṣ.10.5^a.
 āme mahse kṛtyān yān cakruḥ AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. Cf.
 yad yāman cakrur.
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. *Pratika of some mantra (see*
SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu nah.
 ā me rayiṇ bharanya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5^d; Nakṣ.10.5^d.
 ā me vacānsy udyata RV.8.101.7^a. Cf. BrhD.6.126.
 ā me pṛutāsita alikah AV.5.13.5^b.
 āme supakve çabale vipakve AV.5.29.6^a.
 ā me havam nāsatya RV.8.85.1^a. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.
 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 ā me havam nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5^d.
 ā modṛcaḥ pātam (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.
 2.3. See te mā pātam.
 ā morjā viçā gāupatyena (MS.KS. gāupatyena prajaya)
 rāyas poṣṭa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1.7.
 See ūrjā māviçā.
 āmo-sy āmanā hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See
 amo nāmāi.
 āmlocanti ca pramlocanti cāpārasu MS.2.8.10: 114.20.
 See pramlocanti.
 ā ya indravarunāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1^a.
 ā yah paprau carṣapiddhā varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1^a.
 ā yah paprau jāyamāna urvi RV.6.10.4^a.
 ā yah paprau bhānuna rodas ubhe RV.6.48.6^a.
 ā yah puram nārmim adidet RV.1.149.3^a; SV.2.1124^a.
 ā yam vipraso matibhir gṛṇanti RV.10.6.5^a.
 ā yam viçantindavah AV.6.2.2^a. P: ā yam viçanti Kauç.
 29.27.
 ā yam haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 148.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 ■ yam hota yajati viçavāram RV.7.7.5^d.
 āyam gāuh pṛṇir akramit RV.10.189.1^a; AV.6.31.1^a;
 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.9; KS.7.13^a; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.
 2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20;
 BDh.4.4.3. P: āyam gāuh pṛṇih Kauç.66.14; āyam
 gāuh ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2.5; Vait.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.
 18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; ĀuçDh.3.106; BrhPDh.
 9.62,324. Designated as sarpajāyā reṣaḥ, and sarpajā-
 jñya reṣaḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bū);
 AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29;
 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1;
 KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2;
 14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.
 āyajatām (MÇ. ojayatām) ejaḥ iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 āyajin tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17^a.
 āyaji vājusātamā RV.1.28.7^a; N.9.36^a.
 āyajeyātām: see āyajatām.
 ā yajñiyām aramatim vārīyah RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñiyaso vārītana RV.5.61.16^a.
 ā yajñiyo suvitāya çrayetām RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11^b.

ā yajñir deva martya RV.5.17.1^a; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñih
 ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 āyajyavaḥ sumatim viçavārāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 āyam jana abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12^a.
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1^d.
 āyatanāya svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 āyataye tvā gṛhṇāmi GB.2.2.3. Error for āpataye, q.v.
 āyatināḥ prathamā çaçvatīnām RV.1.113.8^b.
 āyatināḥ prathamosa vy adyāt RV.1.124.2^d.
 āyatim agna uṣasam vibhātīm RV.3.61.6^a.
 āyatir janānādh AV.6.109.2^b.
 āyate svahā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā yat kratvā na çaradaḥ pṛṇāthe RV.7.61.2^d.
 ā yat tatanaḥ vjane janānāḥ RV.1.166.14^a.
 ā yat tṛṇan maruto vāvaçināḥ (MS. onah) RV.7.56.10^b;
 TS.2.1.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.14; KS.8.17^b.
 ā yat te ghoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8^b.
 ā yat patanty enyah RV.8.69.10^a; AV.20.92.7^a. P: ā
 yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1^b.
 ā yat sadma calhṛtayah pṛṇanti RV.6.67.7^b.
 ā yat sadmānāḥ divyam vivāṣn RV.1.173.1^d.
 ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5^b.
 ā yat sākam yaçaso vāvaçināḥ RV.7.36.6^a.
 ā yat sadathur dhruvaso no yonim RV.7.70.1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānāḥ kirasi nah RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^r.
 ā yad açvān vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31^a.
 ā yad indraç ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.
 31.5.
 ā yad iṣe nṛpatim teja (MS. teja) ānaḥ RV.1.71.8^a; VS.
 33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.7.
 ā yad duvaḥ çatakrato RV.1.30.15^a; AV.20.122.3^a; Sv.
 2.436^a.
 ā yad duvasyad duvaso na kārūḥ RV.1.165.14^a; MS.4.
 11.3^a: 170.5; KS.9.18^a.
 ā yad dharī indra vivratā veh RV.1.63.2^a.
 ā yad yonim hiranyayam RV.5.67.2^a; 9.64.20^a.
 ā yad rayiṇ guhadavadyam asuṇi RV.2.19.5^a.
 ā yad ruhava varupaç ca nāvam RV.7.88.3^a.
 ā yad vajram dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2^a.
 ā yad vajram bāhvor indra dhātse RV.8.96.5^a.
 ā yad vām yoçapā ratham RV.8.8.10^a. Cf. next but one.
 ā yad vām satyo aratir gte bhūt RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām sūryā ratham RV.5.73.5^a. Cf. prec but one.
 ā yad vām tycakṣasā RV.5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17;
 KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te parāyane RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyane
 Kauç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. next.
 āyane vidruvane TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. prec.
 āyantam pratipacyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantāram mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3^a. See ā devā
 yantu.
 āyantu nah pitarāḥ somyāsah VS.19.58^a. P: āyantu nah
 (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahidh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (crit.

notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19); YDh. 1.233; ĀuṣDh. 5.38; BrhPDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.

āyantu pitaro manojavasah ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.

ā yam ■ çyena uçate jabhāra RV. 3.43.7^b.

ā yam dadhe mātariçvā divi keçyam RV. 3.2.13^b.

ā yan naḥ patnir gamanty aha RV. 7.34.20^a. P: ā yan naḥ patnir ÇÇ. 10.7.7.

ā yan naksatram dadṛçe divo na RV. 10.111.7^c.

ā yam (MS.MÇ. āyan) narah audānavo daç uçe RV. 5.53.6^a; TS. 2.4.8.1^a; MS. 2.4.7^a: 44.18; KS. 11.9^a; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: āyan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.

āyann arthāni kṛṇavann apāhñi TB. 2.8.7.3^d; ApÇ. 16.12.1^d. See āyann etc.

ā yan naḥ sadane prthau RV. 10.143.4^a.

āyann apo-yanam ichamanah RV. 3.33.7^d.

ā yan mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV. 8.100.5^a.

ā yan me abhvañ vanadeḥ pananta RV. 2.4.5^a.

āyam agan parṇamanir AV. 3.5.1^a. P: āyam agan 19.22.

āyam agan yuvā bhīṣak AV. 10.4.15^a.

āyam agan saṁvatsarah AV. 3.10.8^a; Kāuṣ. 13.8.5.

āyam agan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) savita keçureṇa AV. 6.68.1^a; Kāuṣ. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan Kāuṣ. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.

āy m a'ya sūçṛtarā prātar ichan RV. 1.125.3^a.

āyamañ yamayata garbham ApMB. 2.11.18^a (ApG. 6.1.).

ā yam aqvāsaḥ suyojo vahanti RV. 7.78.4^d.

āyam upaktu rajanī upastham TB. 2.7.8.2^d; 15.3^d.

ā yam prānti divi sadmabarhisah RV. 1.52.4^a.

ā yam prānti haribhir na dhenavah RV. 10.96.20; AV. 10.30.2^a.

āyam bhātu çavasa pañca kṛtāḥ KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a.

ā yayama sari baharha AV. 9.3.3^a.

ā yayo triṇçatam tana RV. 9.58.4^a; SV. 2.4.10^a.

āyavanena tedant AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.

āyave svaha KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.

ā yah çaryābhī tuvinṛmpo asya RV. 10.61.3^c; VS. 7.17^c; ÇB. 4.2.1.12^c; ApÇ. 12.14.15^c.

āyasim atarat puram RV. 8.100.8^b; Suparn. 31.9^b.

āyasūyāñ somatṛpsuḥ TA. 1.10.4^d.

ā yas tatantha rodas vi bhāsa RV. 6.1.11^a; MS. 4.13.6^a: 207.11; KS. 18.20^a; TB. 3.6.10.5^a.

ā yas tatāna rodas ṛtona RV. 5.1.7^c.

ā yas tatanoçaso vibhatir RV. 10.88.12^a.

ā yas taethāu bhuvanāny amartyah RV. 9.84.2^a.

ā yas te agna idhate anikam RV. 7.1.8^a.

ā yas ■ yonim ghṛtavantam asvāḥ RV. 10.148.5^c.

ā yas te sarpirānte RV. 5.7.9^a.

ā yasmin gāvah suhutāda ndhani RV. 9.71.4^c.

ā yasmin taethau suranāni bibhrat RV. 5.56.8^c; N. 11.50^c.

ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV. 6.12.2^a.

ā yasmin manā havitṛy agnau RV. 10.6.3^c.

ā yasmin sapta peravah TA. 3.11.6^a.

ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV. 2.5.2^a.

ā yasmin sapta vāsavāḥ TS. 1.6.12.2^a; MS. 4.12.2^a: 181.15;

KS. 8.16^a; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7^a; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4^b; ÇÇ. 5.10.32^a; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.

ā yasmin hasto naryā mimikṣuḥ RV. 6.29.2^a.

ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3^a.

ā yah sasāda dhātām ṛtasya RV. 1.67.7^b.

ā yah somena jatharam apiprata RV. 5.34.2^a.

ā yah svar na bhanuna RV. 2.8.4^a.

ā yatam rudravartant RV. 1.3.3^c; VS. 33.58^c; AA. 1.1.4.8.

ā yatam varuna dyumat RV. 7.66.17^b.

ā yatam somapitaye RV. 4.47.3^d; 8.22.8^c; SV. 2.980^d.

ā yatam nahugas pari RV. 8.8.3^a.

ā yata pitarah somyasaḥ (HG. somyah) AV. 18.4.62^a; HG. 2.10.5^a. P: ā yata Kāuṣ. 83.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. parā yata.

ā yata maruto divah RV. 5.53.8^a.

ā yatam aqvina gatam RV. 8.8.6^c; 35.22^c-24^c.

ā yatam upa naḥ saca RV. 1.93.11^c.

ā yatam upa niçkrām RV. 1.2.6^b; AA. 1.1.4.3^b.

ā yatam upa bhūçatam RV. 7.74.3^a; VS. 33.88^a.

ā yatam upa bhūçatam pibidhyai AÇ. 6.5.24^d.

ā yatam pibatanū nura RV. 2.4.1.3^c.

ā yatam mīlavaruna RV. 7.66.19^a; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.

ā yatam mitrāvaruna suçasti RV. 6.67.3^a; MS. 4.14.10^b: 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.

ā yata yamav iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11^b.

āyātu devah savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9^a.

āyātu devah sumanabhir atibhir TA. 6.5.1^a.

ā yātu mitra ṛtubhir kalpamanah AV. 3.8.1^a. P: ā yātu mitrah Kāuṣ. 55.17, 18.

āyātu yajñam upa no juçanah VS. 20.38^d; MS. 3.11.1^d: 140.1; KS. 38.6^d; TB. 2.6.8.2^d. Cf. āyantu.

āyātu varada dev TA. 10.26.1^a; TAA. 10.34^a; MahanU. 15.1^a. See āyahi viraja.

ā yāt indrah svapatir madaya RV. 10.44.1^a; AV. 20.94.1^a; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yāt indrah svapatir AÇ. 7.9.3.

ā yāt indro diva ■ prthivyaḥ RV. 4.21.3^a.

ā yāt indro-vasa upa naḥ RV. 4.21.1^a; VS. 20.47^a; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. P: ■ yāt indro-vasa AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ■ yāt indrah KÇ. 19.6.3; PG. 2.16.4.

ā ya dyam (MS. divah) bhāsy a prthivim orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14; 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.

āyantu yajñam upa no juçanah TB. 2.8.2.1^d. Cf. āyatu etc.

āyanty aparāparāñ HG. 2.17.2^b.

āyāçya svaha VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.

ā yahi kṛṇavāma te RV. 8.62.4^a. P: ā yahi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.

ā yahi tapasā janasu (MS. janīçva; ÇÇ. janesv a) MS. 4.10.2^a: 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27^a; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^a; ApÇ. 9.9.3^a. See ■ no yahi etc.

ā yahi tnyam aqvibhir RV. 8.65.1^c.

ā yahi parvatobhyah RV. 8.34.13^a.

ā yahi piha mateva AA. 4.3^d; AÇ. 6.2.9^d; Mahanāmnyah 3^d.

ā yahi pūrvar atī carṣaṇir a RV. 3.43.2^a.

ā yahi yajñam aqvibhir çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^a; SV.1.443^a; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3. P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BrhD.8.73.
 ā yāhi vasvya dhiyā RV.10.172.2^a.
 āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2^a. See ā yātu varadā.
 ā yāhi çatavajaya RV.8.92.10^b; SV.1.215^b.
 ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4^a.
 ā yāhi çighrām mama havvāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^d. See under asmin yajñe mama.
 ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. harīha) AV.2.5.1^b; SV.2.302^b; KB.17.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 ā yāhi suşumā hi te RV.8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^a; SV.1.191^a; 2.16^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi suşumā ÇÇ.7.12.1,2; 12.1.4; ā yāhi Vait.27.19.
 ā yāhi somapitaye RV.4.47.1^o; SV.2.978^o; VS.27.30^o; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7^o.
 ā yāhindra pathibhir iditebbih RVKh.7.55.8^a; N.14.31^a.
 ā yāhima indavaḥ RV.8.21.3^a; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhy ayam.
 ā yāhy agne aśrivat suto rāṇa RV.5.51.8^a—10^a.
 ā yāhy agne pathya anu svāḥ RV.7.7.2^a.
 ā yāhy agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.10.110.3^b; AV.5.12.3^b; VS.29.28^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.14; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.8^b.
 ā yāhy agne samidhano arvañ RV.3.4.11^a; 7.2.11^a.
 ā yāhy adribhiḥ sutam RV.5.40.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1.402^a. See ā yāhima.
 ā yāhy aśya ā pari RV.8.34.10^a.
 ā yāhy arvañ upa vandhureṣṭhāḥ (GB.AA. bandhu^o) RV.3.43.1^a; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvañ AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.
 ā yāhy upa nah sutam SV.1.227^a. See o ṣu.
 āyuh kirtim yaço balam annādyam prajām PG.3.2.11. Cf. next but one.
 āyuh kirtim prajām daduh TA.1.27.3^d. See cakṣuh prāṇam prajām.
 āyuh kirtir vareo yaço balam HG.2.4.3^d. See āyur vareo, and cf. prec. but one.
 āyuhpati rathamtarām tad aśya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1. See āyuh prati^o.
 pavata ayave RV.9.67.8^o.
 pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyuspa āyur.
 āyuh prthivya adhi TS.3.3.3.3^o; MÇ.7.1.1^o.
 prthivyaṁ dravināṁ brahmanavarcasam TAA.10.36^o. See āyuh prāṇam prajām.
 āyuh prajām rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^o; ÇÇ.2.17.8^o; ApÇ.6.28.12^o; MÇ.1.6.3.5^o. Cf. prajām paçūna, and prajām puṣṭim rayim.
 pratirathamtarām tad aśya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.
 āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^d.
 āyuh prāṇam prajām paçūn kirtim AV.19.63.1^o; 71.1^o. See āyuh prthivyaṁ.

prāṇam mā nirmarjīḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11; 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.
 prāṇam me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me dhukṣva.
 āyuhkd āyuhpati svadhā vah ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyuhkd.
 āyuhpātām aśvinā tutujim ratham RV.10.35.6^o.
 āyuhpātām aśvināyastave ratham RV.1.157.1^o; SV.2.1108^o.
 āyuhṣi sarvā ośadhiḥ MS.2.7.13^o; 93.16. See avitai etc.
 āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25^d.
 āyuh na yañ narmasā rāṭahavyā RV.6.11.4^o; MS.4.14.15^o; 241.5. See āmurā naya.
 āyur annādyam me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.7; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; —9.1.4;
 āyur asi cakṣur nāma svahā tva devāya dhātore MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi çrotram.
 āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 āyur asmabhyam dadhat (AV.18.4.62^o, dadhataḥ) prajām ca AV.9.4.22^o; 18.4.62^o. See prajām asmabhyam.
 āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4^o.
 āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2^a.
 āyur āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghāyutvam āçāste.
 āyur in nah pratiryatām TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 āyur upaṇçv antaryāmayoh KS.34.15.
 āyur jivobhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^o.
 āyurdadāṁ vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3^a.
 āyur dadhad yajñapatāv (MS.KS. "pata") avihrutam RV.10. SV.2.803^b; ArS.5.2^b; VS.33.30^b; MS.1.2.8^b; 18.10; KS.2.9^b; LÇ.2.9.1^b, 3^b; ApÇ.7.4.5^b. Cf. āyur yajñapatāv.
 āyur dadhānāḥ prataram naviyah AV.18.3.17^b. Cf. draḡhiya āyuh.
 āyurdā agne jarasam vṛṇānah AV.2.13.1^a. P: āyurdah Kauç.5.3.1.13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.
 āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si, and āyurdhā asi.
 āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣānah (ÇÇ. haviṣa vṛḍhānah) TS.1. 3.14.4^a; 3.3.8.1^a (bis); TB.1.2.1.11^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2. 10.4^a; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇÇ.1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS. 2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.
 āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.
 āyurdah MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodaḥ, tejodaḥ, yaçodaḥ, varcodaḥ, vareo me datta.
 āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātore.
 āyurdā deva jarasam vṛṇānah (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇā^o) MS.4.12.4^a; 188.8; KS.11.13^a; MÇ.2.5.4.20; —5.2. 2.14; —11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^a; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^a. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paṇḍāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kauç. 72.18.

āyurdās tvam samabhyān gharina varcodā asi MS. 4.9.6; 127.1; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.

āyur dr̥ṣṭa VS. 5.27; 6.3; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.18.

āyur dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur dhātā pratarān jīvase naḥ AV. 6.41.3^d.

āyurdhā agne-si MS. 1.5.2; 67.16; 1.5.9; 77.1; KS. 6.9; 7.6. See under āyurdā etc.

āyurdhā asi TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB. 1.78 (bis); MÇ. 3.6.20. See under āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdhā asi dhruva MS. 4.6.6 (bis); 88.6, 18; KS. 35.7; ApÇ. 14.27.6.

āyurdhās tantūdhāḥ payodhāḥ TA. 4.7.4^a.

āyur dhehi TA. 4.2.5; ApÇ. 15.2.2; MÇ. 4.1.14. See āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dhā, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āvir āyur mayi dhehi.

āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV. 1.66.1^b.

āyur no dehi jīvase ÇG. 1.25.7^a. Cf. next.

āyur no viçvato dadhat AV. 7.53.6^a. See āyusḥ te viçvato, āyusḥ te adya, and cf. prec.

āyur balam yaço varocḥ Karmap. 1.10.4^a.

āyur br̥hat tad aṣṭya tan māvala (MÇ. mān avatu) ApÇ. 11.15.1; MÇ. 2.3.7.2.

āyur ma indriyān dhehi ApÇ. 13.16.10.

āyur mayi dhehi VS. 10.25; TS. 7.5.19.2; ÇB. 5.4.3.25. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ. 5.1.14; MÇ. 1.5.1.10.

āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS. 5.17; ÇB. 3.5.3.18.

āyur me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2; 30.5; KS. 3.10.

āyur me dhā AV. 2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS. 37.12; MS. 4.2.7; 28.14; 4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB. 1.4.1.3.19; TA. 4.5.3; 10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ. 15.12.7; MÇ. 9.5.1. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dehi VS. 3.17; TS. 1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB. 2.3.4.19; ÇÇ. 2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG. 2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhukṣva KÇ. 3.4.13. See āyuh prāṇam me.

āyur me dhehi VSK. 11.7.5; TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS. 6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA. 5.15; MS. 1.5.2; 67.16; 1.5.9; 77.1; 2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis); 88.6, 18; JB. 1.78 (bis); TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 14.27.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS. 38.4^b.

āyur me pāhi VS. 14.17; 22.1; TS. 1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.9; KS. 17.3; 20.11; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB. 3.3.9.5; ApÇ. 3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ. 6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. under āyuh pāhi.

āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rei PB. 1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ. 2.10.6.

āyur me yacha (ApÇ. 6.21.1, yachata) MS. 1.8.4; 120.10; KS. 6.5; ApÇ. 6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ. 1.6.1.33. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, omitting dhattam) MS. 1.3.12; 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatav adhat (JB. ayām) AB. 5.27.4^b; 7.3.2^b; ÇB. 12.4.1.9; TB. 1.4.3.1^b, 2; AÇ. 3.11.2^b; ÇÇ. 3.20.2^b; KÇ. 25.1.14^b; ApÇ. 9.5.2^b; MÇ. 3.2.1^b. Cf. āyur dadhad.

āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ. 20.13.4^a. See jyotir yajñasya.

yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS. 1.3.12; 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS. MÇ. kalpatō; VS. 22.33 addā svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS. 1.11.3; 163.13; 1.11.8; 169.16; 3.4.2; 46.17; KS. 14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB. 5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ. 1.4.5.2); ApÇ. 18.5.13; MÇ. 6.2.5; —7.1.3.

āyur yat te stihitam paracāḥ AV. 7.53.3^a.

āyur varco yaço balam ApMB. 2.13.2^d. See āyuh kirtin.

āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV. TA. yātu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV. 10.16.5^a;

āyur vām çaradaḥ çatam MG. 1.10.16^d. Cf. āyusḥ te ça^a.

āyur viçvāyuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV. 10.17.4^a; AV. 18.2.55^a; TA. 6.1.2^a. P: āyur viçvāyuhḥ JB. 5.1; AdB. 1.

āyur vai naḥ prātitarah AV. 11.4.6^a.

āyur hy opāsate-mṛtām ÇB. 1.4.7.2.20^d; Br̥hU. 4.4.20^d.

ā yuvānāḥ kavayo yajñīyāsaḥ RV. 6.49.11^a.

āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me varuddhyai ApÇ. 13.11.1.

cakṣur dṛçaye sūryāya AV. 18.2.46^b.

āyuh ca tasya bhūtim ca AV. 12.4.28^a.

āyuh ca tvā jarā ca cṛpñtām TB. 3.7.9.3; ApÇ. 13.3.3.

āyuh ca prāyuh ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāñ cāpāñ (ApÇ. cāvāñ) ca MS. 1.5.4; 72.1; 1.5.11; 80.12; ApÇ. 6.19.1.

āyuh ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpatām) VS. 18.3; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2; 140.14; KS. 18.7.

āyusaḥ prāṇam sanitanu KS. 39.7; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3.

āyusā ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB. 1.362^d; TA. 2.18.1^d; ApÇ. 14.18.1^d; ApMB. 2.6.1^b; BDh. 2.1.1.35^d; 42.11^d. See prajāya ca dhanena.

jīva AV. 19.27.8^a.

āyusā varcasā prajāya dhanena (KS. addā sanyā medhaya) VS. 12.7^b; MS. 1.7.1^b; 109.12; 2.8.14^d (ter); 117.7.10, 13; KS. 16.8. See next.

āyusā varcasā sanya TS. 4.2.1.2^b; Kauç. 72.14^b. See prec.

āyusā sampipṛgdhi mā KS. 36.15^d; TB. 2.7.7.5^d.

āyusā maha varcasā RV. 10.85.39^b; AV. 14.2.2^b; ApMB. 1.5.4^b; MG. 1.11.12^b.

āyuse ca balāya ca HG. 1.11.11^d. See āyuse brahmaṇe.

āyuse tvam jīvase vayan yathāyatham TS. 1.5.10.1^a.

āyuse tvā AV. 19.26.3; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS. 2.8.3; 108.19; KS. 17.3;

8; ApÇ. 2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ. 1.3.4.14.

āyuse tvā prāṇāmi AÇ. 2.4.7.

āyuse tvā varcase tvā AV. 19.26.3^a; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.19; ÇB. 8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcase tvā.

āyuse padam ā rabhe AV. 6.76.2^b.

āyusebrahmaṇebrahmavarcasāya PG. 2.2.12^d. See āyuse ca.

āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; QB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:
 9.13.
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG. omits tvā) AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^b;
 HG.1.11.2^b. Cf. āyuse tvā varcase tvā.
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.
 āyuse himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 P: āyuse himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.
 āyuse-si pratarānam AV.19.44.1^a.
 āyuskṛte svāhā KS.39.2. See *ayokṛte*.
 āyuskṛd āyupatni svadhāvantāu (KS. corruptly āyus tad
 āyupatni svadhāvah) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See *ayukṛd*.
 āyus te adya gīrbhiḥ ÇG.1.25.7^a. See *under āyus te vi-*
çvato.
 āyus te dhruvāh pātu (ApÇ. pātīv asūv-asū) MS.4.8.7;
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See *dhru-*
vas ta āyuh.
 āyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15.
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a; 7.1; ApÇ.
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^a; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10,
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See *āyur no viçvato, and*
āyus te adya.
 āyus te çarudāh çatam AV.2.13.4^d; MG.1.22.12^d. Cf.
 āyur vām çāṇ.
 āyuspā agne-si TS.1.7.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.
 āyuspā āyur me pāhi QB.13.4.1.7. See *āyur me pāhi,*
and cf. āyuh pāhi.
 āyupratarāno māñiḥ AV.4.10.4^d.
 āyus prathamān prajāñ poçam rayiñ svāhā AV.4.39.2,
 4.6.8.
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām āyuskṛtām AV.3.31.8^a.
 āyusmatidam pari dhātava vāsah AV.14.1.45^d; SMB.1.1.
 5^d; PG.1.4.12^c, 13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See *āyusmann idam,*
and āyusmān idam.
 āyusmatih çvaçrumatiç cirāyuh MG.1.12.3^d.
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasah AV.8.2.13^b.
 āyusmat ksatram ajarañ te astu AV.6.98.2^d. See *ojasvat*
ksatram.
 āyusmat patni prajāyā svarit ApMB.1.8.3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) çeo mā gāta (Vait. māpagyā;
 Kauç. mā sutai) tanupāt (ÇÇ. opāh) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kauç.
 108.2. See *next*.
 āyusmatyā çeo mā chñitai mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi
 yosam JB.1.167. See *prec*.
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatrān viçvāyū rathamtarān sarvāyur bṛhat-
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyājñiyam toçam
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantah priyam esām vadantah AV.6.47.2^c; TS.3.1.
 9.2^c; KÇ.9.14.17^c. See *sumedhasah etc*.

āyusmantān varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 āyusmantān karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛpota
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17^d; KS.35.3^c; TA.2.18.1^c; BDh.2.1.
 1.35^c; 4.2.11^c. See *dirgham āyuh kṛpotu me, and sar-*
vam āyur dadhātu me.
 āyusmantān mām tejasvantān manuyyaçu kuru MS.4.7.
 3: 96.11. See *tejasvantān mām*.
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.
 āyusmantah sahābhakṣah syāma AV.6.47.1^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 MS.1.3.36^d: 42.9; KS.30.6^d; KÇ.9.3.21^d.
 āyusmantah sumedhasah AV.7.61.1^d, 2^d; MG.1.1.18^d.
 āyusmantah suvarcasah Kauç.89.13^d.
 āyusmantāv uttamān tvā karāthah Kauç.96.3^d; 97.6^d.
 āyusmanto jarām upagaohema devāh (KS. jivah) KS.38.
 14^d; ApÇ.16.19.1^d. See *āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni*.
 āyusmann idam pari dhātava vāsah MG.1.22.3^f. See
under āyusmatidam.
 āyusmān chataçārdah AV.10.3.12^b.
 āyusmān (PG. ApMB. omān) jaradaṣṭir yathāsāt AV.8.5.
 21^d; AG.1.17.10^d; PG.2.1.11^d; ApMB.2.1.3^d. See
under āyusmān jarad°.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19^d. See *āyus-*
manto jarām, and under āyusmān jarad°.
 āyusmān jiva mā mṛthā; AV.19.27.8^b.
 āyusmān agne haviṣā vṛdhānah VS.35.17^a; QB.13.8.4.9^a.
 P: āyusmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. See *under āyurdā agne*
jarasām.
 āyusmān ayuñ jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^d. See *under*
āyusmān jaradaṣṭir.
 āyusmān astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See *dirghāyur astu*
me, ciram jivatu, and çatām vurañpi.
 āyusmān idam pari dhātava vāsah ApMB.2.2.5^d; IIG.1.
 4.2^d. See *under āyusmatidam*.
 āyusmān gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatābhiḥ AG.1.15.1^u;
 ÇG.1.24.4^c.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsām RVKh.10.128.9^d; VS.34.
 52^d. See *next, āyusmān ayam, and āyusmān jarad°*.
 āyusmān dirghāyur ayam astu viro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15^f. See
under prec.
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmān bhava sāmnya MDh.2.125; ĀuÇDh.1.20.
 āyusmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmān viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c.
 āyusmān sarvapūruṣah AV.10.3.10^b.
 āyusyam varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyam suviryam) RVKh.
 10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2.8.1^a (ApÇ.5.12.3). P: āyusyam (iti sūktena: see
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BrhD.8.45.
 āyusyam agryam pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^c (*crit.*
notes, and see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 āyusyam asmā agniḥ sūryah AV.2.29.1^c.
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See *āyuh stha*.
 āyuh saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8. P: āyuh saindhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.
 1.11.
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See *āyu stha*.
 ā yntheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyīyā dhṛṣṇo abhigūrya tvam RV.2.37.3^c; N.8.3^a.
 ā ye tanvanti raṣmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.6.
 ā ye taasthuḥ pṛastīu grutāsu RV.5.60.2^a.
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni taasthuḥ RV.10.13.1^d; VS.11.5^d;
 TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.3; KS.15.11^d; QB.6.3.1.17;
 ■ yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14^c; SV.2.447^c.
 āyemire rathyo agne aṣvāḥ RV.3.6.8^d.
 ā ye me asya didhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6^d.
 ā ye rajānai tavisrbhir avyata RV.1.166.4^a.
 ā ye vayo na varvrtaty āmini RV.6.46.14^c.
 āye vāmnasya saṁgathe rayīṇām RV.2.38.10^c; MS.4.14.6^c:
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
 ā ye viṣvā pāṛthivāni RV.8.94.9^a.
 ā ye viṣvā svapatyāni taasthuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9^c;
 TB.2.5.8.10^c.
 āyāi stuktēna vacasā navena RV.2.18.3^b.
 ā yo arvāṇi nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1^c.
 āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patmane.
 ā yo gobhiḥ srijate oṣadhiṣv ā RV.9.84.3^a.
 ■ yo ghr̥ṇe na tatṛṣṇo ajarāḥ RV.6.15.5^d; VS.17.10^d;
 TS.4.6.1.2^d; MS.2.10.10: 131.16; KS.17.17^d.
 ā yo dyūm bhāty ā pṛthivīm CQ.8.22.1; N.7.23.
 ā yo dharmāni prathamaḥ sasāda AV.5.1.2^a.
 ā yo-nayat sadhama āryasya RV.7.18.7^c.
 ā yonim vanyam asadat punanāḥ RV.9.97.45^c.
 ā yonim somah sukṛtāni ni śidati RV.9.70.7^c.
 ā yonim garbha etu te AV.3.23.5^b. See under ā garbho.
 ā yonim dharpaṣiḥ sadaḥ RV.9.2.2^c; SV.2.388^c.
 ā yonim agnir ghṛtavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7^a.
 ā yonim aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
 ā yo no abhya īpate RV.1.39.8^b.
 āyobhavyāya catuspadī CQ.1.14.6. See catvāri māyo^o,
 māyo^o, and rāyaspoṣāya tvā (sumaṅgali etc.).
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^a.
 ā yo mahāḥ gūrah sanād anidāḥ RV.10.55.6^b; SV.2.1133^b.
 ā yo mātrot uṇeno janīṣṭa RV.7.3.9^a.
 ■ yo mūrdhanah pītror arabdha RV.10.8.3^a.
 āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīdo RV.4.1.11^d.
 ā yo yonim devakṛtāni sasāda RV.7.4.5^a.
 āyor ha skambha upanasya nīdo RV.10.5.6^c; AV.5.1.6^c.
 ā yo vanā tatṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6^a.
 ā yo vācam anuditāni ciketa AV.5.1.2^d.
 ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
 241.9.
 ā yo vivāya sacathaya dāivyaḥ RV.1.156.5^a.
 yo viṣvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4^a.
 ā yo viṣvāni ṣavasa (SV. gravaśa) tatāna RV.7.23.1^c; AV.
 20.12.1^c; SV.1.330^c.
 āyocakṛte svāhā ApQ.16.29.2. See āyocakṛte.
 āyoc tvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasyodmanā avataḥ chāyā-
 yām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyoc tvā sadane sādāyāmi
 MQ.6.2.3. See next, and āyoc tvā.
 āyoc tvā sadane sādāyāmi avataḥ chāyāyām samudrasya
 hr̥daye (VS.QB. hr̥daye raṣmivatīm bhāsvatīm) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; QB.8.7.3.13. P: āyoc tvā KQ.
 17.12.26; āyoh LQ.1.7.4. See prec., and āyoc tvā.

āyoc patvane svāhā ApQ.16.29.2. See āyoh patmane.
 āyoc tvā sadane sādāyāmi avataḥ chāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3;
 KS.17.10. P: āyoc tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApQ.
 17.3.8. See āyoc tvā.
 āyū madayase sacā RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^d.
 āraṅgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10^a.
 ārapāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See arapyāya
 sṛmarah.
 ārapyas te paṇuḥ VS.6.6; QB.3.7.2.3.
 ārapyā uta ye mṛgāḥ AV.11.6.8^b.
 ārapyāḥ paṇavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.16; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.15.
 ārapyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4^b.
 ārapyān (AV.VS. ārapyā) grāmyāḥ ca ye RV.10.90.8^d;
 5.21^b; 19.6.14^d; VS.31.6^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 ā nakulāḥ cakā te pāṇsāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.
 1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.
 ā rapvāso yuyudhāyo na satvanam RV.10.115.4^c.
 ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya śidasi RV.9.107.4^c; SV.1.511^c;
 2.25^c.
 ā rathe hiranyāye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2^b.
 ārabhamāpā bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.10.125.8^b; AV.4.30.8^b.
 ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6^a; 18.3.71^a. P: ā rabhasva
 Kāuc.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).
 ā rabhasvāmām amṛtasya cṛuṣṭim AV.8.2.1^a. P: ā ra-
 bhasvāmām Kāuc.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuc.55.17; 58.
 3.11.
 ārabhethām anusamrabhethām TA.2.6.2^a. See under
 anvārabhethām etc.
 āramata ApQ.14.29.1.
 ārambhāḥ cṛavayām uktaḥ Kāuc.141.5^c.
 ārayā hr̥daya kave RV.6.53.5^b.
 ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30^a; SV.2.489^a.
 ā raṣmāyo gabhastyo sthūrayoh RV.6.29.2^c.
 ā raṣmim (RV. raṣmini) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaṣvān
 (RV.TB. svaṣvāḥ) RV.5.13.3^d; VS.10.22^d; QB.5.4.3.14^d;
 TB.2.7.16.2^d. P: ā raṣmim ApQ.22.28.21.
 ārao cit san bhayatām asya cāturuḥ RV.10.42.6^c; AV.20.
 89.6^c.
 ārao cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6^d, yuyota) RV.
 6.47.13^d; 10.77.6^d; 131.7^d; AV.7.92.1^b; 20.125.7^d;
 VS.20.52^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 19.1.7; KS.8.16^d;
 N.6.7.
 ārao cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6^c.
 ārao chatrum (MS. āraṇ cātum) upa hādhasva dūram
 RV.10.42.7^a; AV.20.89.7^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.3; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a.
 ārao charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1^c.
 ā rajāna diviṣṛṣṭā RV.1.137.1^d.
 ā rajāna maha ṛtasya goṇā RV.7.64.2^a.
 āraṇi cātum; see ārao chatrum.
 āraṭtāo cie chavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9^b.
 āraṭtāo cit sadhamādam na ā guhi RV.7.32.1^c. See
 āraṭtāo vā.
 āraṭtāo cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16^c.
 āraṭtāt savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. So *Vulgate*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Nakṣ.26.4^d, parā tān 20^o, q. v.

ārattād vā sadhamādān na ā gahi SV.1.284^c; 2.1025^c.

See ārtāc cit sadha^c.

ārāt ■ agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7^a (ApG.3.9.3). See mā tvācanir.

ārāt te goghna uta pūruṣaghne TS.4.5.10.3^a. See are te etc.

ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkai AV.6.30.2^a.

ārāt paraçur astu ■ ApMB.1.13.7^b. See mā tvācanir.

ārāt pūṣann sai çrutah RV.6.56.5^a.

ā rātri pāṛthivān rajah RVKh.10.127.1^a; AV.19.47.1^a; VS.34.32^a; N.9.29^a.

ārāt saṁkṣaukāc cara AV.8.1.12^b.

ārād agnirṁ kravyādān nirṛtan AV.8.2.9^d; Kauç.97.6^a.

ārād arātinir nirṛtim AV.8.2.12^a. P: arād arātim Kauç. 97.3. Cf. under apa kaudhanir.

ārād arātim avartim kaudhanir ca AV.19.31.11^c.

ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6^a.

ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

ārād daviyo apamedha çatruṁ MS.3.16.3^d; 187.9. See durād etc.

ārād rakṣāṁsi prati dāha tvam agne AV.6.32.1^c.

ārād viçebhir apa yahi dūram AV.19.56.6^d.

ārād viçṛṣṭa iṣavah patantu rakṣāṁ AV.2.3.6^a.

ā rādhaç citram rājase RV.5.13.6^a.

ārādhyāi didhiçupatim TB.3.4.1.4. See arāddhya edidhi^c.

ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15^a; RphU.4.3.15^a.

ārām hihharay aghṛṇe RV.6.53.8^b.

ā rāya yātam apvina RV.8.5.32^b.

ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātau RV.7.37.8^b.

ā rāṣṭre rājanyah çūra iṣavyo-tivyadhri (MS. omits -tivyadhri) maharatho jayātām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6; 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See āmin rāṣṭre.

ā rikha kikira kṛṇu RV.6.53.7^a, 8^d.

ā rukmāir a yudhā narah RV.5.52.6^a.

ā rudrāsa indravantah sajoṣasah RV.5.57.1^a; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15^a. P: ā rudrāsaç ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. Cf. BrhD.5.47.

ā rudrāsaç sudtibhih RV.8.20.2^b.

ā rundham sarvato vāyuh AV.3.20.10^c.

āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.8^b; AÇ.2.1.17^b; Vait.5.7^b; ApÇ.5.1.2^b; MÇ.1.5.1.9^b.

āruroha divān mahim AV.13.1.45^d.

āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho-ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33^b.

ā ruçameçu dadmahe AV.20.127.1^d; AÇ.8.3.10^d; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1^d.

ā rūpebhīr jatavedo huvānah RV.5.43.10^b.

āre agha ko nv ittha dadarça RV.10.102.10^a.

āreaghām upavasum RV.6.56.6^b.

āre abhūd viṣam arāt AV.10.4.26^a. Cf. Kauç.32.24, note.

āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2^a; AV.1.26.1^c.

āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16^c.

āre asmad amatim hodo: see are asmad dāivyaṁ.

āre asmad amatim are aṁṣah RV.4.11.6^a; AÇ.2.10.7.

āre asmad amatim bādhamānah RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13.10^c; 199.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2^c.

āre asmad dadhātana RV.8.47.13^d.

āre asmad dāivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatim) hodo asyatu RV. 1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^a.

āre asman (MS. NilarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12^d; TB.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.6; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.16^d.

āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1^b; SV.2.284^b; 2.1025^b.

āre asme ca çṛṇvate RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^c; TS. 1.5.5.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.7; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.10.

āre asya yojanam hariṣṭhah RV.1.191.10^a-12^a, 13^d.

āre gohā nṛhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17^a.

āre tam çāṁsah kṛṇuhi ninitaḥ RV.7.25.2^a.

āre te goghnam uta pūruṣaghnām RV.1.114.10^a. See arāt te etc.

āre devā dvoṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12^a.

āre dvoṣāṁsi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5^a.

āre paçā are aghāni devāh RV.2.29.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.8.

āre badhasva duchunām RV.9.66.10^a; ArS.5.7^a; VS.19. 38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.11^a; 41.2; 1.5.1^a; 66.9; KS.4. 11^c; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; TA.2.6.1^a.

āre badhasva nirṛtim parācāh MS.1.3.39^a; 45.6; KS.4. 13^c. See parā badhasva, and badhasva dūre.

āre badhethām nirṛtim parācāh RV.6.74.2^a; TS.1.8.22. 5^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 165.12; KS.11.12^a. See badhethām dūram.

ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3^d; 4.17.3^d.

āre mat karta rahsūr ivāgah RV.2.29.1^b.

āre manyuṁ durvidatrasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4^a.

ā revati çāçvayujau bhagān me AV.19.7.5^a; Nakṣ.10.5^a.

ā revati rodast citram aṣṭhat RV.3.61.6^b.

āre viçvān pathoṣṭhām RV.5.50.3^a.

āre viçvān durmatim yan nīpāi RV.4.11.6^b.

āre çatruṁ (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. çatruṁ) kṛṇuhi sarvavirām (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. sarvavirah) AV.7.8.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^a; AÇ. 4.4.2^d; ÇÇ.5.6.2^d; MÇ.2.1.3.15^d.

āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: are-sāu Kauç.14.14; are Kauç.50.4. Cf. next.

āre sāv vāh sudanavah RV.1.172.2^a. Cf. prec.

āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8^b.

āre syāma duritād abhike RV.3.39.7^b.

āre hīsanām apa didyum ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1^d.

āre hatir adevth RV.8.61.16^d.

ārāik pantham yātave sūryāya RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2. 7.5^a.

ārāig u kṛṇā sadanany asyāh RV.1.113.2^b; SV.2.1100^b; N.2.20^b.

ārōkē iva ghed aha RV.8.43.3^a.

ārōkeçu ca danteçu SMB.1.3.4^a.

ārōgasya āthāne svatojast bhāni TA.1.16.1.

ārōgobhrājah pataṛah pataṅgah TA.1.7.1^a.

ārōcayan rodast antarikṣam AV.13.2.32^b.

ā rodast aprpad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2^b.

ā rodast aprpad asya majmanā pra vāvṛdhe RV.2.23.2^b; SV.2.838^b.

ā rodast aprpad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7^a; VS.33.75^a.

ā rodast aprpā jayamānah RV.3.6.2^a; 7.13.2^b; TS.1.6.1.1. 2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.1.

ā rodast aprpā jayamānah RV.4.18.5^d; 10.45.6^b; VS.1.2.

23^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.16; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.26^b.

ā rodasi aprpād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3^a.

ā rodasi bhṛatī vevidanah RV.1.72.4^a.

ā rodasi bhānuna bhāty antah RV.10.45.4^d; VS.12.6^d.21^d, 33^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; 4.2.1.2^d; 2.2^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.9; KS.16.8^d-10^d; QB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^d.

ā rodasi varuṇāni qṛnotu RV.5.46.8^a; 7.34.22^b; AV.7.49.2^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.

ā rodasi vasunā danī supatni RV.6.3.7^d.

ā rodasi viṇvapiṇah piṇanah RV.7.57.3^a.

ā rodasi vṛṣabhu roraviti RV.6.73.1^d; 10.8.1^b; AV.18.3.65^b; 20.90.1^d; SV.1.71^b. See avir viṇvāni vṛṣabho.

ā rodasi haryamāno mahitvā RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20.32.1^a.

ārohaṇa tridivāni divah AV.17.1.10^a.

ā roha carma mabī carma yacha AV.12.3.14^a.

ā roha carmopa sṭadagnim AV.14.2.24^a.

ārohaṇ chukro bhṛatir atandrah AV.13.2.42^a.

ārohaṇ jinvā Vait.26.11.

ārohaṇam ākramanām AV.5.30.7^a.

ā rohataṁ varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16^a; TS.1.8.12.3^a; QB.5.4.1.15^a. See ā rohatho.

ā rohata janitṛm jatavedasah AV.18.4.1^a; Kāuṣ.80.23; 81.45.

ā rohata divam uttamam AV.18.3.64^a.

ārohataṁ daṣataṁ cakvartī mama TB.1.2.1.14^a; ApQ.5.8.8^a.

ā roha tamaso jyotir elī AV.8.1.8^a.

ā roha talpam sumanasamānā AV.14.2.31^a. P: ā roha talpam Kāuṣ.76.25; 79.4.

ā rohata savitur nāvam etam AV.12.2.48^a; Kāuṣ.71.23; 86.26.

ā rohatayur jarasam vṛṇānāh (TA. grṇānāh) RV.10.18.6^a; AV.12.2.24^a; TA.6.10.1^a; AG.4.6.8. Pa: ā rohatayuh Kāuṣ.72.9; ā rohata QG.3.1.10; Kāuṣ.72.13.

ārohat prayati patim RV.10.85.12^d; AV.14.1.12^d.

ārohat sūrya savitṛ AV.14.2.30^a.

ā rohatho varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8^a; MS.2.6.9^a; 69.12; KS.15.7^a; N.3.5. See ārohataṁ varuṇa.

ārohan kṛṇuṣe-dharān AV.3.6.6^b.

ārohantaṁ vicakṣuṇa RVKh.1.50.3^b.

ārohantaṁ bhṛataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8^a.

ā rohanu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7^d; AV.12.2.31^d; 18.3.57^d; TA.6.10.2^d.

ārohan dyam amṛtaḥ prāva me vacah AV.13.1.43^a.

ārohanu uttarām divam RV.1.50.11^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApQ.4.15.1^b.

ārohan varcasā saha AV.19.36.1^a.

āroha patho juhu devayānan KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApQ.4.7.2^a.

āroha proṣṭham viśahasva cātṛm TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: āroha proṣṭham ApQ.22.28.4.

ā roha mān mahate sūbhagāya RVKh.10.128.10^d. See under ā mā roha.

■ roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4^a. See next.

ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nabhim) RV.10.85.

20^a; AV.14.1.61^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. See prec.

ārohasva same pādau MG.1.10.17^a.

ārohātmatmānam (MÇ. arohātmanātmānam) achā TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b; ApQ.6.28.11^b; MÇ.1.6.3.3^b. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.

ārohāya tva Vait.26.11.

ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1^a. See under ■ tiāṣṭhemam.

ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bhāhum) AV.14.2.39^a; ApMB.1.11.7^a (ApG.3.8.10).

āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.11.

āroho-si mānasah Vait.33.27.

ārkaṇam vā pratarāni navtyah AV.18.2.31^b.

ārkaṇo anika edhate RV.8.74.4^d. See brhadantika.

ārcann atra marutah saamin ājān RV.1.52.15^a.

ārcann indraṇi papivānsan autasya RV.5.29.2^b.

ārcan yona dāṇa māso navagvāh RV.5.45.7^b.

ārjikāt soma mīdhvāh RV.9.1.13.2^b.

ārjikiye mudintamah RV.8.64.11^a.

ārjikiye qṛṇuhy ā susomayā RV.10.75.5^d; TA.10.1.13^d; MahanU.5.4^d; N.9.26^d.

ārjiko pustyāvali RV.8.7.29^b.

ārtanāsv itṇunih RV.1.127.6^a.

ārtavā adhipatiya āsan VS.14.29; QB.8.4.3.8. See artavo, and rtavo-dhiptaya.

ārtavā arjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See rtavo arjyanta.

ārtavā upagātārah TB.3.12.9.4^a.

ārtavā rtubhih sarividānāh AV.5.28.2^a.

ārtavā rtubhih saha AV.11.7.30^b; Kāuṣ.106.7^a.

ārtavān uta hāyunan AV.3.10.9^b; 11.6.17^b.

ārtavās tam aladhvata AV.10.6.18^b.

ārtavobhyah avalā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.15.

ārtavo-dhiptir aṣṭ TS.4.1.10.1. See under artavā adhiptaya.

ārtim ārtūn kāncana TA.6.9.2^b.

ārtūn purusaracīptim Kāuṣ.58.1^b.

ārtūn niartyo nitya AV.12.2.38^b.

ārtir avartir nirṛtiḥ AV.10.2.10^a.

ārtiḥ cānapavācā AV.8.8.9^b.

ārtiḥ ime viśphuranti amitrān RV.6.75.4^d; VS.20.41^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.17; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.40^d.

ārtiyā janavādīnam VS.30.17. See rtyāi cā.

ārtiyā nirṛtyāi dvēṣac ca vanaspatih TA.6.9.2^a.

ārtiyā parivittam (TB. parivividanam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.

ārdan dhanvāni samyanta apah RV.4.17.2^d.

ārdayad vṛtram akṛṇod u lokam RV.10.104.10^a.

ārdrah pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.

ārdrah prathasnur (MÇ. v. l. prthasnur) bhuvanasya gopah TB.1.7.5.3^a; ApQ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.20^a.

ārdrah jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.

ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.

ārdradānuḥ ca mā mātarīcā ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.

ārdrah tad adya sarvāla AV.1.32.3^a.

ārdrapavitro harikeṇo modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.3.

ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8^a (ApG.3.8.10).

ārdrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 ārdrah jvalantīm tṛptīm tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4^b.
 ārdrah ā cūṣkaṁ madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6^b.
 ārdrah nakṣatram juaṣṭām havir nah TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 ārdrah nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. *See* bāhur na^o.
 ārdrah puṣkaripīm yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13^a.
 ārdrah puṣkaripīm puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14^a.
 ārdrayā svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 ādre samdiptam asi QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 ārdhma suktavakam uta namovakam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; QB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ārpayan brahmanam janāḥ AV.5.19.2^b.
 āryam saho vardhaya dyumnā indra RV.1.103.3^d.
 āryamaṇam aditini viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5^o.
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣṭ MS.4.12.4^a; 190.7; KS.10.13^a. *See* āryamā etc.
 āryāya viṣo-va tarir dāṣṭ RV.6.25.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^d.
 āryā vrata vṛjanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11^d.
 ārvāṇ ehi somakāmāni tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for* arvāṇ etc., q. v.
 ārṣeyam tvā kṛtvā bandhūmantam upanayāmi Kauç.55.12. *Cf.* under devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.
 ārṣeyam mā kṛtvā bandhūmantam upanaya Kauç.55.11.
 ārṣeyā dāivā ubhisarigalya bhāgam AV.11.1.16^o.
 ārṣeyā to mā riṣān pṛṣṭitārah AV.11.1.25^d, 32^d.
 ārṣeyasu ni dudha odana tvā AV.11.1.33^a; Kauç.65.12.
 ārṣṭiṣeṇo manuvyaḥ samidho RV.10.98.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.10; KS.2.15^b.
 ārṣṭiṣeṇo hotram p̄ir nīṣṭan RV.10.98.5^a; N.2.11^a.
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
 ālabhyātmānam ova ca ÇÇ.1.10.9^d.
 ālāktā yā ruruṣṭrāṇi RV.6.75.15^a.
 ālāpāç ca pralāpāç ca AV.11.8.25^a.
 ālikhan animiṣaḥ kinivadanta upaçrutir haryakṣaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmanir hantrīmukhaḥ sarapā-rupāç cyavuno naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. *See* next, āryamaṇam kumbhi, and āntrīmukhaḥ.
 ālikhan vilikhann animiṣan kinivadanta upaçrutih svāhā HG.2.3.7. *See* *prec.*
 āligi ca viligi ca AV.5.13.7^a.
 ālināso viṣāṇināḥ çivāṣaḥ RV.7.18.7^b.
 ālumpet bruce agnaye AV.12.4.34^b.
 ālebhānād ṛṣṭibhir yatudhānāt RV.10.87.7^b. *See* utāre-bhāṇāḥ.
 ā va indram krivīm (SV.Svidh. krivīm) yathā RV.1.30.1^a; SV.1.214^a; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. *Cf.* Rvidh.1.17.10.
 ā va indram puruḥṣatāni name girā RV.7.32.20^o; SV.1.238^o; 2.217^o; PB.12.4.4^o.
 ā va rñjasa rñjām vyuṣṭiā RV.10.76.1^a; N.6.21. P: ā va rñjase AÇ.5.12.10. *Cf.* BrhD.7.116.
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiñ cakan RV.1.33.14^a.
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varām nah TS.3.4.10.1^c; ApMB.2.15.19^o. *See* pāhi kṣema.

ā vaḥ pītayo-bhipitve ahnam RV.4.34.5^o.
 ā vaṇsate maghavā vīravat yaçāḥ RV.8.103.9^a; SV.2.229^a.
 ā vaksanāḥ pṛṇadhvaṁ yāta çibham RV.3.33.12^d.
 ā vakni devān iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4^a; AV.20.67.5^a.
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pāyamānāḥ RV.9.97.2^o; SV.2.750^o.
 ā vacyasva mahi p̄arah RV.9.2.2^a; SV.2.388^a.
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutāḥ RV.9.108.10^a; SV.2.362^a.
 ā vajram bahvor harim RV.3.44.4^d.
 āvataṁ kṛtvyo dhane RV.8.8.21^b.
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^a. P: āvatas te Kauç.58.3.11.
 āvat tam indrah çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13^o; AV.20.137.7^o; SV.1.323^o; KS.28.4^o. *See* prāvartam.
 ā vatsena taruṇa VS.28.13^o; TB.2.6.10.1^o.
 ā vato jagatā (AG. jāyatām; PG. jagadāḥ) soha AV.3.12.7^b; AG.2.8.16^b; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.4^b; MG.2.11.12^o; ApMB.2.15.4^b. *See* next.
 ā vato bhuvanas pari ÇÇ.3.2.9^b. *See* *prec.*
 āvadaṁs tvāni çakune bhudram vudo RV.2.43.3^a; RVKh.2.41.6^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8; Kauç.46.54^a.
 āvadāni janāḥ anu AV.6.69.2^d; 9.1.19^d.
 āvadāni janobhyaḥ VS.26.2^b.
 āvad indram yamunā trtaavaç ca RV.7.18.19^a.
 ā vaniṣṭa madhirah RV.1.127.7^o.
 ā vandhureva tasthatur duroṇa RV.3.14.3^d.
 ā vandhureçv auatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9^o.
 ā vayan pyāyishmahi gobhir açvāḥ AV.7.81.5^o.
 ā vayuneçu bhūçati RV.8.66.8^b; AV.20.97.2^b; SV.2.1042^b.
 ā varivarti bhuvaneçv antaḥ RV.1.164.31^d; 10.177.3^d; AV.9.10.11^d; VS.37.17^d; MS.4.9.6^d; 126.4; QB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1^d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.14^d; N.14.3^d.
 ā varupaṁ karāmaḥ RV.1.25.5^b.
 āvareçv adadhād ā pareçu RV.10.56.7^d.
 āvareçv adadhūn tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6^d.
 āvartanam nivartanam RV.10.19.4^o, 5^o; AV.6.77.2^o. *Cf.* āvartane vi^o.
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7^a (ApG.8.23.7). *See* under ā nivartana.
 ā vartaniṁ madhunā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3^o. *Cf.* BrhD.3.97 (B).
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8^o; ApÇ.13.20.1^o. *Cf.* āvartanam.
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22^a; 167.20; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartayā vartana vartaya KS.13.9^a. P: ā vartaya nivartayā KS.13.10. *See* under ā nivartana.
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17^d; AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteçu ca yāni SMB.1.3.1^b.
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛpavo vapuṁṣi AV.5.1.8^d.
 āvarvṛtatir adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭhaṁ dyām aruhas chaviṣṭha AV.19.49.2^h.
 ā varṣiṣṭhayā na iṣā RV.1.88.1^o; N.11.14^o.
 āvalgate svāha TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā valgu vipro vavṛtita havyaiḥ RV.7.68.4^o.
 āvalgo-smi samvalgaḥ MÇ.7.6.2.17^o.
 āvavartad avarāṁ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14^d.
 āvavartad avase vām haviṣmān RV.7.85.4^o.
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7^h.
 ā vaç cittam ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4^o.
 āvaḥ çamam viṣabham tugryāsu RV.1.33.15^a.
 āvasathe çriyaṁ mantram TB.3.7.4.6^o; ApÇ.4.2.1^o.
 ā vasoh sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. *See idam*
aḥam arvāvasoh, and idam ahaṁ brhaspatēh.
 ā vaḥ somatā nayaṁasi MS.1.3.15^b: 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somatā
nayaṁasi, preceded by haviṣā, from which ā must be
divided off). *See under abhi somatā.*
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 *and*
comm.). *See under ā ca vaha jāta^o, and cf. the sequel.*
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.6; 3.8.5: 101.1; KS.2.
 9; 3.5; 25.6. *Cf.* ā vaha devān *throughout.*
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. *Cf.* ā vaha
 devān *throughout.*
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf. comm.*);
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. *Cf.* ā vaha devān *throughout.*
 ā vaha devān sunvato yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. *Cf.* ā vaha
 devān *throughout.*
 āvahanti poṣyā vāryāni RV.1.113.15^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 āvahanti bhūry samabhyam sūbhagam RV.1.48.9^a.
 āvahanti vitanvānā TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 āvahanty arupir jyotiṣagāt RV.4.14.3^a.
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.
 ā vaha duhitar divah RV.5.79.8^h. *Cf.* candreṇa duhitar.
 ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.16.6^h.
 ā vahothe parakat RV.8.5.31^a.
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvinaḥ huvaḍhyāi RV.5.41.3^a.
 ā vām ratham yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5^a.
 ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17^a.
 ā vām ratham avamaṣyāni vyuṣṭau RV.7.71.3^a.
 ā vām ratham purumāyaṁ manojuvam RV.1.119.1^a. P:
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
 ā vām ratho açvinaḥ çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1^a; KB.18.4.
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakeśad avase RV.1.135.4^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: ā vām rathah ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 ā vām ratho rathanām RV.5.74.8^a.
 ā vām ratho rodasi badbadhānah RV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6^a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.181.3^a.
 ā vām rājānāv adhivare vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1^a. P: ā vām
 rājānau AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahiṣṭhah RV.6.63.7^a.
 ā vām vahantu sthaviṛāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4^o.
 ā vām vahiṣṭhā iha ■ vahantu RV.4.14.4^a.
 ā vām vahiṣṭho açvinaḥ RV.8.26.4^a. P: ā vām vahiṣṭhah
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9^a.
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svabhuvah RV.4.50.10^o; AV.20.
 13.1^o; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām viçvabhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.8.18^a; 87.3^a.
 ā vām voce vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.2^d.
 ā vām çaçvadbhīr vavṛtiya vājaiḥ RV.7.93.6^d.
 ā vām çyenāso açvinaḥ vahantu RV.1.118.4^a.
 ā vām sahasraṁ harayaḥ RV.4.46.3^a. P: ā vām sahasram
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
 ā vām sunne variman sūribhiḥ ayaṁ RV.6.63.11^a.
 ā vām sunnāḥ çamyā iva RV.10.143.6^a.
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8^o; AV.20.140.3^a.
 ā vām grāvāno açvinaḥ RV.8.42.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.78.
 ā vāso madhyam aruhad bhuranyuḥ VS.15.51^a; TS.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.11; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 ā vājani vāy akramit RV.9.64.29^h; SV.2.5^h; LÇ.7.12.13^h.
 ā vājani darai sātaye RV.5.79.3^d; SV.2.524^d.
 ā vāja yātope na rbhukāḥ RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vājeṣu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5^h; SV.2.849^h.
 ā vajair upa no gamat RV.8.102.9^o; SV.2.298^o; TB.2.5.
 8.2^o.
 ā vāta vāhi bhavaḥ RV.10.137.3^a; AV.4.13.3^a; TB.2.4.
 1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityaḥ RV.7.36.3^a.
 ā vā dadhātu nirṣter upasthe RV.7.104.9^d; AV.8.4.9^d.
 ā vām toke tanaye tutujānah RV.7.67.6^o; TB.2.4.3.7^o.
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtiya dānā RV.1.180.5^a.
 ā vām devāsa uçati uçantah RV.10.70.6^o.
 ā vām devī juṣāṇo ghṛtāci Kauç.22.9^o.
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvarāḥ upa RV.1.135.5^a. P:
 ā vām dhiyaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.
 ā vām nakṣanto adraya sūjan RV.6.63.3^d.
 ā vām narā purubhuḥ vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1^o.
 ā vām narā manoyujah RV.5.75.6^a.
 ā vām agan sumatir vājinvān RV.10.40.12^a; AV.14.2.5^a;
 ApMB.1.7.11^a (ApÇ.2.6.7).
 ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9^h.
 ā vām andhāni nudirāny agnau RV.6.69.7^o; AB.16.12.
 11; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām açvāḥ çucayaḥ payasāḥ RV.1.181.2^a.
 ā vām açvāḥ suyajo vahantu RV.5.62.4^a.
 ā vām açvāso abhimatiḥah RV.6.69.4^a.
 ā vām upastham adruha RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a: 105.7;
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37^a. P: ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.
 ā vām urjant ratham açvinarūhat RV.1.119.2^d.
 ā vām rāya keçinir anuṇta RV.1.151.6^a.
 ā vām patitvāni sakhyāya jagmuṣ RV.1.119.5^a.
 ā vām prajāṁ janayatu prajāpatiḥ AV.14.2.40^a. *See under*
ā nah prajāṁ.
 ā vām bhūṣan kaitayo janma rodasyoh RV.1.151.3^a.
 ā vām mitravarunā havyajuṣṭim (MS. havyadātīm) RV.1.
 152.7^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 P: ā vām mitravarunā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 āvāyan sakthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa nah RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.9; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^a, 12;

ā vānuṣaḥ paridhānāt brhaspatih SMB.1.1.12^d; ApMB.
 1.4.10^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 ā vāsāni maruṣat RV.10.26.6^d.
 ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced
 with pluti.*
 ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*gung.*)
 āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
 āviḥ kṛṇuṣva: *see* āviḥ *etc.*
 ā viṇḍalya triṇḍatā yaly arvaṇ RV.2.18.5^a.
 āvikṣitasya kāmupreḥ AB.8.21.14^a. *See next.*
 āvikṣitasyāgnih kṣatā ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16.9.16^a. *See
 pro.*
 āvitta (MS. avittā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.
 9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously,*
 avitto). *See* āvinna *etc.*
 āvittāḥ pūṣa viçvavedaḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3:
 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* āvinnaḥ *etc.*
 āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* āvitta *etc.*
 āvittādītir uruçarma VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and*
 āvinna *devy.*
 āvittā devy aditih MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7.
See under pro.
 āvitte dyāvāprthivi ṛtāvṛdhau MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.
 1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* āvinne.
 āvitte dyāvāprthivi viçvaçambhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.
 36. *See under pro.*
 āvitto agnir grhapatih VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3:
 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* āvinno *etc.*
 āvitto-yam aśā ānuṣṭāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi
 (MS. *add* mahate kṣatrāya mahate janarājāya) MS.2.
 6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam aśā ānuṣṭāya-
 ṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See*
 āvinno-yam.
 āvittāu mitravaruṇau dhṛtavratau VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9:
 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* āvinnaḥ.
 āviti: sarva oṣadhīḥ RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a;
 KS.16.13^a. *See* āyukṣi.
 āviti: sarvāśāni rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5^a. *See* āvṛkṣam.
 āvida āvedayata KS.15.7.
 āvidam mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). Cf. ā tva viçāmi.
 ā vidyutā pavate dhārāya sutāḥ RV.9.84.3^a.
 ā vidyunmadbhīrmarutāḥ svarkāḥ RV.1.88.1^a; N.11.14^a.
 āvidvāḥ aha viduse karāṇsi RV.4.19.10^b.
 āvidhāt pavamanāni mahityate RVKh.5.87.23^b.
 āvinna indro vṛddhaçravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvitta *etc.*
 āvinnaḥ pūṣa viçvavedaḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāḥ *etc.*
 āvinnaḥ devy aditir viçvaruṇi TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7.
See under āvittādītir.
 āvinne dyāvāprthivi dhṛtavrata TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6
 (*bis*). *See* āvitte.
 āvinno agnir grhapatih TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agnih
 ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* āvitto *etc.*

ā vipram ā mahiṣiṇam RV.9.4.27.1^a.
 ā vilādhyā paritāpas tamāṇsi ca RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.
 āvir akar bhuvanāni viçvam usāḥ RV.7.76.1^d.
 āvir agnir abhavan mātariçvano RV.1.143.2^b.
 āvir abhūu mahi māghonam oṣam RV.10.107.1^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.8.22.
 āvir any āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.
 āvir ātmānaḥ kṛṇute AV.12.4.30^a.
 āvir āyur mayi dhoḥi MG.1.4.4.8. *See under* āyur dhoḥi.
 āvirjiko vidathā nicikyāt RV.4.38.4^a. Cf. indroṇa gupto.
 āvir oḥyo abhavat anryo nṛṇ RV.1.146.4^d.
 āvir gādā vasa karat RV.6.48.15^d.
 āvir datāu kṛṇute varṣyāḥ aha RV.5.83.3^b.
 āvir dhenā akrpōd rāmyāṇām RV.3.34.3^d; AV.20.11.3^d;
 VS.33.26^d.
 āvir nidhāt akrpōd usriyāṇām RV.10.68.6^d; AV.20.16.6^d.
 āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8^d.
 āvir bhavann ud atīṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7^b.
 āvir bhava sukratoṣa vivasvate RV.1.31.3^b.
 āvir bhuvat saramā pūrvyāni te RV.4.16.8^b; AV.20.77.8^b.
 āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇir yaçasā goḥ (ArS.
 gāvah) RV.4.1.16^d; ArS.3.5^d.
 āvir bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ.8.19.
 āvir bhoge abhavan mātṛmadbhīyāḥ AV.12.1.60^d.
 āvir maryā ā vājāni vājino agman SV.1.435^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a;
 ÇÇ.16.17.6^a; Vāh.27.9^a. P: āvir maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.
 āvir maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.
 āvir yasunāi carutamo (TB. *claro*) babhūtha RV.5.1.9^b;
 TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 āvir vakṣaḥ kṛṇuṣe çumbhamāna RV.6.64.2^a.
 āvir vakṣāṇsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10^d.
 āvir viçvāni kṛṇute mahitva RV.5.2.9^b; AV.8.3.24^b; TS.
 1.2.14.7^b; KS.2.15^b.
 āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho roraviti TA.6.3.1^b. *See* ā rodast
 vṛṣabho.
 ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.
 ā vivāsanti kavayāḥ suyajūḥ RV.3.51.7^d; VS.7.35^d; TS.
 1.4.18.1^d; MS.1.3.19^d: 37.6; KS.4.8^d; ÇB.4.3.3.13^d.
 ā vivāsanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.60.5^d; SV.1.42^d.
 āvivāsanti yuvatir mantaḥ RV.5.47.1^a.
 āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3^d.
 āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.6.45.4^d.
 āvivāsan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.252^a.
 āvivāsan rodast dhīṇpyeno RV.7.72.3^a.
 ā vivāsema vṛtratoryeṣu RV.6.38.5^d.
 ā vivāseyaḥ rudraṣya sumnam RV.2.33.6^d.
 āvivīḇuḥ parua-paruḥ KS.16.13^b. *See under* āṅgam-
 āṅgam.
 ā viveça rodast bhūrivarpaṣā RV.3.3.4^a.
 ā viveçāmrto martyeṣu AV.12.2.33^b.
 ā viça dirghāyutvāya çāntanutvāya (TS. *add* rāyas poṣāya
 varcase suprajatvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṣaṇ kalaṣaṁ sutah RV.9.62.19^a; SV.1.489^a.
 ā viṣpativa bṛiṣa iyāte RV.7.39.2^b; VS.33.44^b; N.5.28^b.
 ā viṣvataḥ pāñcajanya rāya RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a.
 ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam jigharmi RV.2.10.5^a; VS.11.24^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.5; QB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmi agnih.
 ā viṣvato abhi sam etv arvān RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 170.12; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a.
 ā viṣvadevaṁ satpatim RV.5.82.7^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; QB.13.4.2.13; AQ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P: ā viṣvadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
 ā viṣvato amṛtāni tasthau RV.4.38.4^d; AV.4.8.3^d; VS.33.22^d; KS.17.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d.
 ā viṣvavartvinaḥ gataḥ naḥ RV.7.70.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AQ.8.11.1. P: ā viṣvavart ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 ā viṣvāci vidathyāṁ anaktu RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā viṣvāny amṛtā saubhagāni RV.5.42.18^d; 43.17^d; 76.5^d; 77.5^d.
 ā viṣvebhiḥ sarathāṁ yūhi devāḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
 āviṣ karikrad vṛṣapaṇi sacābhuvam RV.1.13.1.3^f; AV.20.72.2^f; 75.1^f.
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9^b.
 āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyāny agne RV.4.4.5^b; VS.13.13^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; KS.16.15^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.15.
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāni AV.4.20.5^a; 12.4.29^a.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāco RV.9.95.2^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanum RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a.
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛṣtim RV.1.116.12^b; QB.14.5.5.16^b; BṛhU.2.5.16^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvatīrā bhuvanāni viṣva RV.7.80.1^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satih RV.8.14.8^b; AV.20.28.2^b; 39.3^b; SV.2.991^b; AB.6.7.6^b; QB.2.5.13^b.
 āviṣ kṛṇvanti uṣaso vibhātīh RV.1.123.6^d.
 āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvati purasāt RV.5.80.4^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam agat RV.7.75.1^b.
 āviṣkṛtasya dūṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11^d; AV.20.32.1^d; KB.25.7.
 āviṣtāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See praviṣtāḥ etc., and viṣṭitāḥ etc.
 āviṣṭitāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3^a.
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur asu RV.1.95.5^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^a; N.8.15^a.
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvāḥ RV.8.31.10^a.
 āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.4^b (bis): 148.1.4. See under agne pathaḥ.
 āviṣ tat kṛṇva yad seat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14^a.
 āviṣ tanvān kṛṇuṣe dīpe kam RV.1.123.11^b.
 āviṣ te ṣuṣmo bhavatu priyo madah RV.9.79.5^d.
 āviḥ san nihitān guhā AV.10.8.6^a.
 āviḥ santi guhā parāḥ RV.8.8.23^b.
 āviḥ sūryam kṛṇuhi pṛpiṭṭṣaḥ RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 āviḥ svāḥ kṛṇute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24^a; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11^d; 10.88.2^b.
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyāṇāḥ RV.7.57.2^d.
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ā viraṇ pṛtanāṣaham (SV. 9aham) RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.405^a; 2.519^a.
 ā viro-tra jāyatām (AG.ApMB. viro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2^c; AG.1.13.6^c (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.9^c.
 āvṛkṣam anyāśān vāreḥ RV.10.159.5^a. See āvṛtsi sarvāśān.
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8^a; AA.2.1.6.11.
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AQ.4.7.16^c.
 āvṛte somapitaye RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti parvīh RV.3.31.14^b.
 ā vṛtrahapā vṛtrahabhiḥ ṣuṣmāḥ RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.1.3.7^a: 208.1; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a; AQ.3.7.13. P: ā vṛtrahapā MS.4.14.8: 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.
 ā vṛtrahendraḥ caranapirāḥ RV.1.186.6^a.
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6^b; AB.3.22.2^b; 4.29.14.
 āvṛtvad bhutu te manāḥ RV.8.45.36^a.
 āvṛdāt (comm. āvṛdodāt) kṛetiriy adhvaṇad vṛtā TB.1.5.1.1^b.
 ā vṛṣcantām etc.: see ā vṛṣcayantām.
 ā vṛṣcante acittya AV.12.4.51^d.
 ā vṛṣcayantām (AV. vṛṣcantām) adītaye durevāḥ RV.10.87.18^b; AV.8.3.16^b.
 ā vṛṣasva puruṣaso RV.8.61.3^a; AQ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.
 ā vṛṣasva mahānuha RV.8.24.10^a.
 ā vṛṣṇasva ṣvasiḥ AV.6.101.1^a. P: ā vṛṣṇasva KAuç.40.18.
 ā vedhasaṁ nilapṛṣṭhūm bṛhantam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: ā vedhasaṁ TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.
 āveçayan mveçayan sariveçmanāḥ sariveçantāḥ çāntāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 ā vo gachāti pratṛdo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa ācināḥ VS.4.5^a; QB.3.1.3.24^a. See yad vo devāsa.
 ā vo devāsa imāḥ VS.4.5^a; TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.11; 4.14.2; 217.15; QB.3.1.3.24^a; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
 ā vo dhiyān yajñiyān varta utaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo makṣu tanāya kam RV.1.39.7^a.
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramīm RV.10.166.5^a.
 ā vo yakṣy amṛtatvanā suvīram RV.10.52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11^a.
 ā vo yantūdavāḥso adya RV.5.58.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.8; 4.14.11: 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 āvo yasya dvīharhamāḥ RV.1.176.5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya pṛthivī cid aṣṛot RV.1.39.6^a.
 āvo yudhyantām vṛṣabham dāçadyum RV.6.26.4^b. See pṛavo etc.
 ā vo rājānam adhvarasya rudram RV.4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS.1.3.14.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.11; KS.7.16^a. P: ā vo rājanam SB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; QÇ.14.57.3; Svidh.1.8.14; ā vo rājā Svidh.1.4.16.
 ā vo ruvanyum āujjo huvadhya RV.1.122.5^a.
 ā vo rohitah cṛṇavat sudanavaḥ AV.13.1.3^a. See next.
 ā vo rohito aṇṇod abhidyavaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^a. See prec.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.10.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyoḥ RV.1.168.10.
 ā vo-rvāci sumatir vavṛtyat RV.1.107.10^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.10^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.8; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a.
 ā vo vahantu saplayo raghusyadaḥ RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; ÇB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo vahantu QÇ.8.2.8.
 ā vo vājā pīhavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2^d.
 ā vo vājoṣu etc.: see avā vājoṣu yañi.
 ā vo vahimṭho vahatu stavadyai RV.7.37.1^a.
 ā vo vṛṇe sumatiḥ yajñiyānām RV.3.33.11^d.
 ā vo-ḥaṇi samitiḥ dade RV.10.166.4^d.
 ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6^b; VS.33.5.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.5.
 ā vo hota jōhaviti satlāḥ RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 āvyādhat kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
 āvyādhinināḥ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 āvyādhinir uṇṇā uta VS.11.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
 āvyuṣaḥ jāgrād aham AV.4.5.7^d. See dvyuṣaḥ.
 ā paṇsa uta nṛpām RV.3.16.4^d.
 ā paṇsa haribhir uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6^b.
 ā paṇitama paṇitamabhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^a; RVKh.7.34.5^a; SV.1.282^a.
 āpāye-nnasya no dbehi Kauç.106.7^a. Cf. annapata.
 āparikam viçarikam AV.19.34.10^a.
 āpariraṇ payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See ahāḥ çariraṇi.
 ā çarma parvatānam RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ā çarma QÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
 āpasanaḥ viçasanaḥ RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.1.17.10^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 āpā anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.29.
 āpātikāḥ kṛmayā iva TA.1.8.7^a. Cf. under atho āpātika.
 āpā diça (MS. diça) ā pṛṇa VS.11.6.3^d; TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b; 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 16.5.11^b.
 āpā drūha KS.1.7; 31.6.
 āpānām āpālebhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. āpānām tvāçā^a) AV.1.31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a; 7.16.7. Ps: āpānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8; āpānām Kauç.64.1; 127.6. Designated as āpānāya (sc. sukta) Vait.36.20; Kauç.38.11.
 āpābhyas tañi nir bhajāmo yo-aman dvesṭi yañi vayan dvigmah AV.10.5.29.
 āpābhyah svāha VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 āpām-āpām ranyam naḥ kṛṇotu AV.12.1.43^d.
 āpām-āpām vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
 āpām-āpām viśasahih AV.12.1.54^d.
 āpāyāi jānim TB.3.4.1.19.

āpāyāi çraddhayai medhayai çriyai hriyai vidyayai Kauç.74.9.
 āpāyāi svāha TB.3.12.2.2.
 āpārāpāi kṛçagur etv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
 āpāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1^b: 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.6.7.17^b.
 āpāç ca sarvā brūmah AV.11.6.6^a.
 ā pāste prati haryanty uktha RV.1.165.4^a; VS.33.78^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.13; KS.9.18^a; AA.1.2.2.10.
 ā pāste mantṛiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
 ā pāsānāḥ suvṛyam (MÇ. āsūmanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. Cf. next but one.
 āpāsānā medhapatibhyañi (KS. MS. "patayo) medham MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; QÇ.5.17.1.
 āpāsānā āsūmanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.1.10^a; TB.3.3.3.2; Vait.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a; ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: āpāsānā Kauç.76.7. Cf. prec. but one.
 āpāste-yañi yajamānaḥ (or yajamāno-āsu, or yajamāno-āsv-āsu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; QÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.17.
 ā pāmabe puruhuta RV.1.30.10^b.
 āpikṣanto na çakima TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikṣanto no^a.
 āpikṣāyāi praçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 āpitimne svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 āpiloṣa dṛpadi yat kapālo VSK.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b; KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. See upalāyañi.
 āpiloç ca praçiloç ca AV.11.8.27^a.
 āpiloç rādhasa mahi SV.1.208^a. See çuṣe.
 āpiloç yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 āpityā navatyā yāhy arvāñ RV.2.18.6^a.
 āpīr na (TS. KS. KÇ. ApÇ. ma; MS. MÇ. na) urjam uta āsupra-jastvam (TS. MS. KS. KÇ. supra^a) AV.2.29.3^a; TS.3.2.8.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P: āpīr na (ApÇ. ma; MÇ. na) urjam Vait.22.16; ApÇ.4.10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.
 āpīrdāyā daiupati vāmam açnutām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 āpīr nā etc., and āpīr ma etc.: see āpīr na.
 āpīrvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha n çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam.
 āpīrvantaḥ sutā ime RV.1.23.1^b.
 ā pīraṇaḥ çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
 āpuḥ kṣāṭhām ivāsaraḥ AV.2.14.6^b.
 āpuḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.56.1^b.
 āpuñ vājāya yāṭave RV.9.62.18^b.
 āpuñ saplin QÇ.8.18.1. See āpuḥ saptiḥ.
 ā çukram āsurād vasu VS.20.67^a; MS.3.12.4^a: 145.2; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.10.
 āpuṇḡgaḥ çipuko yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
 āpuñ jayantam anu yañi vardhasi RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d; TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. See yā samjayantam.
 āpuñ jētārañ hetārañ rāṣṭitamam RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.

ācūṁ tvāṣṭu dadhire devayantaḥ KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a. See ākhuṁ tvā ye.
 ācūṁ dadhikrām tam u nu śṭavāma RV.4.39.1^a.
 ācūṁ dutam vivasvataḥ RV.4.7.4^a.
 ācūṁ dutam ajiram pratnam idyam RV.3.9.8^c.
 ācūṁ na cakram rathyeva ranhya RV.4.1.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 ācūṁ na vājanibharam marjayantaḥ RV.1.60.5^a.
 ācūṁ na vājayate hinve arva RV.4.7.11^d; KS.7.16^d.
 ācubhiḥ cid yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3^a.
 ā cūbhā yātam aśvinā aśvā RV.7.68.1^a. P: ā cūbhā QÇ.10.12.8.
 ācūm atyaṁ na vājinam RV.1.135.5^a.
 ācūṁ arva brhanmate RV.9.39.1^a; SV.2.248^a.
 ācūṁ rāsa mdati RV.9.64.20^b.
 ācūṁ duto vahad itaḥ TS.4.1.4.3^d.
 ācūṁ na raçmim tuvyojasam goḥ RV.4.22.8^d.
 ācūṁ nimeṣaḥ phapo dravann atidraṇ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ācūṁ bhava vāṇy arvan VS.11.44^b; TB.4.1.4.2^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.1; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 ācūṁ vipaçcit patayan patamgaḥ AV.13.2.31^b.
 ācūḥ caned abhipitvan jagānu RV.7.18.9^b.
 ācūḥ cāsi medhyaḥ ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 ācūḥ çāṇo vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ (TS. MS. KS. yudbmah) RV.10.103.1^a; AV.19.13.2^a; SV.2.1199^a; VS.17.33^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.9; KS.18.5^a; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: ācūḥ çāṇaḥ AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7; BṛhPDh.9.189. Cf. BṛhD.8.13. Designated as apratiratha (sc. sūkta): see apratiratha.
 ācūṣaṣo mitho aruṣaṣāu RV.4.24.4^b.
 ā cūṣe rādhaṣe mahe RV.8.93.16^a. See ācūṣe etc.
 ācūṣe trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4.109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 ācūḥ sapthiḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6.162.8; KSA.6.1.4; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācūṁ septim.
 ācūṁ iva suyamān ahva ūtaye AV.4.27.10. See ācūṁ huve.
 ācūṁ pipṛtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12^b; SV.2.501^b.
 ācūṁ huve suyamān ūtaye TS.4.7.15.4.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a (bis): 191.11.15; KS.22.15^a (bis). See ācūṁ iva.
 ā cūṇaḥ parikṣitaḥ AV.20.127.7^d; QÇ.12.17.1.1^d.
 ācūṇvati nāthitā ghoṣabuddha AV.5.20.5^b.
 ācūṇvatir āpo arvag atisṭhan RV.5.45.10^d.
 ācūṇvate adṛpitāya manma RV.4.3.3^a.
 ācūṇvantaṁ yavam devam AV.6.142.2^a.
 ācūṇvanti navamānasya maritāḥ RV.1.190.1^d.
 ā cūkur it sadhamādani sakhyāḥ RV.10.88.17^c; N.7.30^c.
 ācūva te dṛye bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ā cūyasya jvasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11^a.
 ā cūyāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā narah RV.8.20.10^c.
 ā çrāvaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. āçrāvayo, oṁ çrāvaya, o çrāvaya, and çrāvaya.
 āçrāvayati çlokena RV.5.82.9^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 198.1; KS.10.12^b.
 āçrāvayanta iva çlokam āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^b.
 āçrāvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

āçrāvaya yajñam deveṣv āçrāvaya mām manuṣyeṣu kīrtiyai yaçase brahmavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.23.
 āçrāvayata stotriyāḥ VS.19.24^a.
 āçrāvayo çrāvaya çrāvayom āçrāvaya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.
 āçrāvitam atyāçrāvitam TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 āçrāvya sda hotaḥ KÇ.8.2.30.
 āçrutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
 āçrutir uttarato dhātur adhipatyē rāyaspoṣam me dhā VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See next.
 āçrutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor adhipatyē çrotṛam me dhā MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3,4. See prec.
 āçrutikarṇa çrudhir havam RV.1.10.9^a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: āçrutikarṇa QÇ.12.26.6.
 āçrutyaḥ tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
 āçrutyaḥ tvāçāçndrāyokthanī devebhyāḥ QÇ.8.24.3.
 āçreṣam vavrivāsam AV.8.6.2^a.
 āçreṣā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See āçreṣaḥ.
 āçreṣābhyāḥ svāḥ TB.3.1.4.7.
 āçreṣā yaçam anuyanti cetaḥ TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 āçvaghṇasya vāvṛthe sūnṛtabhiḥ RV.10.61.21^d.
 āçvamedhasya rohita RV.8.68.15^a.
 āçvamedhe supeçasaḥ RV.8.68.16^a.
 āçvayujyāḥ pauruṣamāyāḥ svāḥ ÇG.4.16.2.
 (oṁ) āçvalāyanam çūmakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See next.
 āçvalāyanam (actarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. See prec.
 āçvināḥ payany antyamāne VS.39.5.
 āçvinam tejāḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 āçvinaç ca me pratipraṣṭhānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
 āçvinas to çrotṛam patv aśu AÇ.6.9.3. See çrotṛam ta āçvināḥ.
 āçvinā adho: see āçvināḥ etc.
 āçvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV.4.43.4^b.
 āçvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV.7.72.5^b; 73.5^b.
 āçvināḥ (MS. āçvinā) adhoramau bahvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 āçvināḥ āçvātya RV.1.10.17^a; AÇ.4.15.2; QÇ.6.6.2. Cf. AB.7.16.11; BṛhD.3.102.
 āçvinā vasumantaṁ vahethām RV.7.71.3^d.
 āçvinyā pratidhṛyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^d.
 ā çvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3^a. P: ā çvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.
 ā çatyā sapatyā somapoyam RV.2.18.5^d.
 āçādhām yutsu etc.: see āçādhām etc.
 āçādhām ngram etc.: see āçādhām etc.
 āçta (MS. KS. āçṭah) pratiṣṭhām avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gādham TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 161.1; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 āçṭābhīr daçābhiḥ somapcyam RV.2.18.4^a.
 āçṭryāḥ (AV. āçṭri) padam kṛṇute agnidhāno RV.10.165.3^b; AV.6.27.3^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 āçṭhāḥ etc.: see āçṭa etc.
 ā sa cū ya tvad ā RV.8.46.21^a; QÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BṛhD.6.80.

ā saṁyatatam indra paḥ svastim RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 ā sakḥayaḥ sabardughā RV.6.48.11^a.
 āsaṅgasya svanaḍrathah RV.8.1.32^d.
 āsaṅgo agne daṣabhiḥ sahasraḥ RV.8.1.33^b.
 ā sajanṭv amitrān AV.11.10.3^d.
 āsaṇ juhvaṇam amṛtasya yonau Vait.14.1^d.
 ā satyābhir indraṇi dyumnahotibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: see ■ kṛṣṇena rajasā etc.
 ā satyo yātu maghavān rjān RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.77.1^a;
 AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7.8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.
 18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: āsatyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24;
 ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. Cf. BrhD.4.127.
 ā satraṇḍir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^o.
 ā sa deveṣu vṛcāte AV.12.4.6^b, 12^o.
 āsadyā barhiḥ bharatasya sūnavā RV.2.36.2^o; AV.20.
 67.4^o.
 āsadyāsmiṇ barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^d; AV.18.
 1.42^o; 3.20^d; 4.46^o; VS.2.18^d; 3.53^d; TS.1.1.13.3^d;
 2.4.14.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.
 6.5^d. Cf. next two.
 āsadyāsmiṇ barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^o. Cf. *prec.*
 and *next*.
 āsadyāsmiṇ barhiṣi mādayetham RV.6.68.11^d; AV.7.
 58.2^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 ā sa dyumnā amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^d; AV.18.
 1.24^d.
 āsan dadhiṣe acvinaḥ vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3^d.
 āsan daṇḍaṭṭa uta AV.5.18.10^b.
 āsandi nabhir udaram na mātā VS.19.86^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 153.14; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 āsandi rūpaṇi rājāsandyaḥ VS.19.16^a.
 āsandivatī dhānyādum AB.8.21.3^a; ÇB.13.5.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.
 9.1^a.
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^b. See *arāḥ* ula-
 bhartaṭṭa.
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan nah) pātram janayanta (KS. "tu")
 devāḥ RV.6.7.1^d; SV.1.67^d; 2.490^d; VS.7.24^d; 33.8^d;
 TS.1.4.13.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.3; KS.4.5^d; PB.4.6.22;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^d.
 āsanniṣṭūn hṛtsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^o; AV.18.1.6^o;
 TS.4.2.11.3^o; MS.3.16.4^o; 190.5; KSA.5.21^o; N.14.25^o.
 See āsann eṣām.
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^b.
 āsann eṣanta ṣrutya upāke RV.8.96.3^d.
 āsann eṣām apsuvaḥo mayobhūn SV.1.341^o. See āsann-
 iṣṭūn.
 āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kaṇyāḥ cid
 abhiṣastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiṣastyāi svāha) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.
 13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
 āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyūṣṭiṣu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudraṇi adadhā antarikaṣe AV.13.3.22^b.
 ā samudrā acueyavuh MS.1.3.36^a; 42.17. See ā sm ugrā,
 and āsmiṇ ugrā.
 ā samudrāṇi paprathuh purūṇi RV.6.72.3^d.
 ■ samudrād avarād ■ parasmāt RV.7.6.7^o.
 ā samudrād āntarikaṣt prajāpatir udadhīm cyāvayāti TS.3.
 5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsāṇ manah TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for āptam etc., q. v.*
 ā sarvatāṭim aditiṁ vṛṇmahe RV.10.100.1^d–11^d.
 āsavāḥ viçvadevyam VS.22.14^b.
 ā savāḥ savitur yathā RV.8.102.6^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.
 11.2^a; 167.1; KS.40.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.
 6.38.
 āsavāḥ devavṛtaye VS.22.13^o.
 āsārāṇāṣaḥ çvasāṇam ācha RV.6.37.3^a; N.10.3^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.107.
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namah TA.4.28.1.
 ā sahasraṇi pathibhir indra rāya RV.6.18.11^a.
 ā sahasraṇi dadmahe RV.9.58.3^b; SV.2.409^b.
 āsā garbham acakriraṇ RV.8.6.20^b.
 āsā gāvo vandyāso nokaṣaḥ RV.1.168.2^d.
 ā sācyam kupayāni vardhanāni pituh RV.1.140.3^d.
 āsātāi vidatha vadan AV.18.3.70^d.
 āsādayan niṣādayan sāmsādanah sāmsannah sannah TB.
 3.10.1.3.
 ā sādya pāyayā cā madhuni RV.3.57.5^d.
 ā sādya barhiṣi yakṣi cā priyam RV.1.31.17^d.
 āsā devā havir adantyāntam RV.2.1.14^b. Cf. *two devā etc.*
 ā sānu çumār nādayan pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.7.2^o.
 āsānebhir yajamāno miyedhāḥ RV.6.51.12^o.
 āsā bharata niṣkṛtāni na yonāḥ RV.10.40.6^d.
 āsāṇ pūrvāṣām āhasu svacṣṇām RV.1.124.9^a.
 āsāṇ prajānām eṣāṇi paçūnām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣāṇi
 paçūnām) VS.16.47^o; KS.17.16^o; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See
 eṣāṇi paçūnām, and eṣāṇi puruṣāṇām.
 ā sāyakaṇi maghavādatta vajraṇ RV.1.32.3^o; AV.2.5.7^o;
 TB.2.5.4.2^o.
 āsā yud sāya payo akṛata svam RV.10.1.3^o.
 āsā vahninī na çociṣā vitapçinam RV.10.115.3^o.
 āsā vahnir no ācha RV.1.129.5^a.
 āsā vājeṇi sāsahat RV.5.23.1^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2^b.
 āsāvivāsaṇn aditiṁ uruṣyet RV.1.152.6^d.
 ā sāviasa arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^b.
 ā sāviasa vasupatir vastuni RV.7.45.3^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.
 17; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 āsā sacanta sūrayah RV.5.17.5^b.
 ā siṁcatu prajāpatih RV.10.184.1^o; AV.5.25.5^o; ÇB.14.9.
 4.20^o; BrhU.6.4.20^o; SMB.1.4.6^o; ApMB.1.12.1^o; HÇ.
 1.25.1^o; MG.2.18.2^o; PG.1.1.3^o (*crit. notes*; see Speijer,
Jātakarma, p. 18).
 āsiṁcantir āvanayah sunudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsiṁcan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā siṁca sarpiḥ gṛhṭavat samaudhi AV.12.3.45^o. P: ā siṁca
 sarpiḥ Kāuç.62.17.
 ā siṁcasva jathare madhva ōrmim RV.3.47.1^o; VS.7.38^o;
 VSK.28.10^o; TS.1.4.19.1^o; MS.1.3.22^o; 38.2; KS.4.8^o;
 N.4.8^o.
 ā siṁcodakam āva dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^b. P: ā siṁca
 Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment*: āva dhehi Kāuç.64.13.
 āsitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ■ parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13.2^b; TB.2.
 4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 āsiṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdataṁ svam u lokam vidāne RV.10.13.2^a; AV.18.3.38^d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^a.
 ā sīdata cakrma vah syonam RV.10.70.8^b.
 ā sīdataṁ suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^a.
 ā sīdatu kalaṣaṁ deva indur SV.1.535^d. See ā sīdati.
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50^a. See ā sīdantu.
 āsīdad viṣvā bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.1^a; VS.4.30^c; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.8; 3.7.8^c: 86.10; KS.2.6^c; QB.3.3.4.4.
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varupo) aryamā RV.1.44.13^c; VS.33.15^c; TB.2.7.12.5^c. See ā sīdatu etc.
 ā sīda prāṭham amṛtasya dhāma Kāuṣ.2.37^b.
 āsīda sadanāṁ svam AÇ.3.14.13^d, 13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^d, 11^c.
 ā sīdati kalaṣaṁ devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^d. See ā sīdatu kalaṣaṁ.
 āsina ūrdhvam upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13^c; N.6.6.
 āsinā antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3^b.
 āsinā ūrdhvaḥ rabhasaḥ vi minvan RV.3.31.12^d.
 āsinām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^c. See māstamān.
 āsinā mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasṭhe AV.12.2.30^c. P: āsināḥ Kāuṣ.72.10.
 āsināya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 āsināyote te namaḥ AV.11.2.15^d; 4.7^d.
 āsināso arupmām upasthe RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 ā sim arohat suyamā bhavanti RV.3.7.3^a.
 ā sim ugrā acueyavuh KS.30.6^a. See under ā samudrā.
 āsul (some kind of khila) BrhD.8.59.
 ā sukratum aryamaṇaḥ vavṛtyam RV.7.36.4^d.
 ā sukrato tanūṣv ā RV.9.65.30^b; SV.2.489^b.
 āsu goṣṭha prajāyātā RV.6.28.8^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b; LÇ.3.3.4^b. See āsin goṣṭha.
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15^a.
 ā sute siñcata priyam RV.8.72.13^a; SV.2.830^a; VS.33.21^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
 ā sūtravne sumatim svrpanāḥ AV.19.42.3^b. See oṣiṣṭha-dāvne and bhūyisṭhadāvne.
 ā subhūtam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 ā sumatim vṛṇmahe TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ā sumnāni yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4^d; SV.2.764^d.
 āsuram cālhicārikam ÇÇ.1.10.9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastināḥ AV.3.22.4^d.
 āsuri cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a.
 āsuri mayā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^b; QB.6.6.2.6.
 ā suvānāḥ soma kalaṣeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47^d.
 ā suvorjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^b; ArS.5.7^b; VS.19.38^b; 35.16^b; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 4.29.1^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.3.31^b: 41.1; 1.5.1^b: 66.8; KS.4.11^b; QB.2.2.3.22^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 ā suṣṭuti namaṣā vartayadhyai RV.5.43.2^a.
 ā suṣṭuti rodasi viṣvaminve RV.3.38.8^a.
 āsu smā no maghavann indra pṛiṣu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upake (AV. adds upāśanaktā, as gloss) RV.10.110.6^a; AV.5.12.6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29.31^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.11^a.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^a. P: ā susrasaḥ Kāuṣ.31.16.
 āsu svāsu vaṁsagah RV.10.144.3^b.
 āsūdayanta tanuvaḥ sujataḥ TB.2.4.5.6^d. So text erroneously: comm. āsūdayanta, q.s.
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3^b; AV.20.38.6^b; 47.6^b; 70.9^b; SV.2.149^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7^b; 9.107.7^d; 10.156.4^b; SV.2.781^b; 2.880^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; KS.2.14^b; 8.16^d.
 ā sūryam ajābharta RV.10.72.7^d.
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^c. See oṣṭsūryam.
 ā sūryam ārayataṁ divi prabhūm RV.7.82.3^b.
 ā sūryasya duhita tatana RV.3.53.15^c.
 ā sūryasya brhato brhann adhi RV.9.75.1^c; SV.1.554^c; 2.50^c.
 ā sūryād abharan gharmanī ete RV.10.181.3^d.
 ā sūryasāi tasthathuḥ RV.8.22.1^d.
 ā sūrye na raṇuṣayo dhruvāsaḥ RV.1.59.3^a.
 ā sūryeva vidhato rathani gat RV.1.167.5^c.
 ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. chañ cuṇ) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^a; 7.60.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.15.
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkāiḥ RV.6.4.6^a.
 ā sūryo brhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17^c.
 ā sūryo bhūty ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^c.
 ā sūryo yātu saptaṣvāḥ kṣotram RV.5.45.9^a.
 āsṛja grāvṇaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
 ā sota pari siñcata RV.9.108.7^a; SV.1.580^a; 2.744^a; PB.12.5.3.
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^a.
 ā somanī yātūni draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3^b; GB.2.4.17^b.
 ā somanī madhumattamam RV.8.9.7^c; AV.20.140.2^c.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhili RV.9.107.10^c; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 ā somebhir uru sphiran RV.8.1.23^d.
 ā sono asmān aruhad vilayāḥ RV.8.48.11^c.
 ā sono vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^d; SV.1.533^d.
 āskandāya sabhaasthānum VS.30.18. See kalayo etc.
 āskando-yānam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
 ā skannāḥ jāyate vṛṇā TB.3.7.10.4^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b.
 āskrah pūcalavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 āskro sapatni ajare amikto RV.3.6.4^c.
 āstām jālma (KS. jalma) udaram graṇṇayitva (KS. sruha-ayitva) AV.4.16.7^c; KS.4.16^c.
 āstikavacanāṁ (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^a; Mahābh.1.58.26^a.
 āstikavacanāṁ snara RVKh.1.191.5^d; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viṣva nti RV.7.57.7^a.
 ā stenam drupade jahi AV.19.47.9^b; 50.1^d.
 āste bhaga āstnasya AB.7.15.3^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^c.
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indrah SV.1.445^b; 2.464^b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15^b.
 ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhāya venyam RV.10.171.3^b.
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

5^{2d}; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.8; KSA.6.1^d; SMB. 1.7.16^d; GG.3.4.3^e; N.9.12^d. P: āsthāta te KhG.3.1.30.
 āsthād udasthād ajaniṣṭa viprah KS.39.1^a.
 āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4^o; MS.4.14. 6^o: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 āsthād ratham svadhayā yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^o.
 āsthānam asitam tava AV.1.23.3^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^a.
 āsthāne parvatā astuh AV.6.77.1^o; 7.96.1^o.
 āsthāpayata mātaram jigatnum AV.5.2.6^o. See ā mātara
 sthāpayase.
 āsthāpayanta trītyena karmā RV.10.56.6^b.
 āsthāpayanta yuvatiṃ yuvānah RV.1.167.6^a.
 āsthāyā yahi no balim TA.1.31.1^d.
 āsthitam hrdayamayam AV.6.14.1^b.
 āsthas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20^a.
 āsthas tām ni dadhmaṣi AV.14.2.65^d.
 āstheyiḥ ca vāstheyiḥ ca AV.11.8.28^a.
 āsto yat sim amuṣṭatām vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^b; N.5. 21^b.
 āsto vṛkasya vartikām abhṛke RV.1.116.14^a.
 āstpātrām juhūr devānām TS.2.5.9.3; QB.1.4.2.13; TB. 3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
 āstabhyaṃ savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^d. See tām asyaī
 savitas.
 āsmā aṣṭvann āpā AV.19.52.3^o. See prāmā āpā.
 āsmākaṃ punarāgamāt (AÇ. āyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novices): 82.15; 83.1.3.5^o, 6.11.14.18^o; 84.10^o; KS.7.3¹; AÇ.2.5. 2^o, 12^o; ApÇ.6.24.3(ter), 4^o, 6(ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a.
 ā smā kāmam jaritūr ā manah prṇa RV.8.24.6^o.
 āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS. 2.6; 24.5; QB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See
 amatyo-si.
 āsmāñ jagamyād ahiṣṇama satvā RV.5.33.5^a.
 āsmāt sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 Çf. orv antarikṣam.
 ā smā ratham vṛsapāṇesu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^a.
 ā smā ratham na prīnāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^o; AV.20. 76.8^o.
 āsmāsu nṛmṇam dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10. 14.6. See āsmāsu nṛmṇam.
 āsminn ugrā acucyavuh TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See
 ā samudrā.
 āsmiṃ piṇāgam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^a.
 āsmiṃ rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām
 TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Çf. JUB.1.4.2.
 See ā rāṣṭre.
 āsmiṃ havya juhutana RV.8.44.1^o; VS.3.1^o; 12.30^o; TS. 4.2.3.1^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 87.15; KS.7.12^o; 16.10^o; QB. 6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^o.
 āsmāi prīṭtām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvā RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20. 76.8^b.
 āsmāi riyante nīvaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^o.
 āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^c; TB.2. 4.3.9^o.
 āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhēnavo nityavataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.8^d. Çf. ā
 dhēnavah āyam.
 āsya yajamānasya viro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1;
 MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; QB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8. 13.3.
 āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.10^c; QB.3.2.1.35^c. Çf. asya
 yajñasyo^o.
 āsya vajram adhi sāmā jaghāna RV.1.32.7^b.
 āsya vedaḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^o.
 āsya çravyasād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^o.
 āsya havis tanvaḥ kāmam rdyah RV.3.50.1^d.
 āsye juhuta haviḥ RV.7.15.1^b.
 āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^o.
 āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ anapanir (ApMB. anapanam) harantu
 AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.7^b. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kauç. 75.17.
 ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under oñ svadhā.
 ā svam adma yuvamāno ajarah RV.1.58.2^a.
 ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.
 ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^d; SV.1.282^d; AB.3. 16.1.2.
 āsv āçāsu duṣyabāḥ TB.2.5.7.1^a.
 āsv itarāsu carati praviṣṭa AV.3.10.4^b; 8.9.11^b. See under
 antar āsyāni carati.
 ā sve yonāu ni śidatu (KS. ota) RV.6.16.41^o; TS.3.5.11. 4^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 148.10; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.22.
 āstam yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^a; ApÇ. 9.2.10^a; MÇ.3.1.27^a.
 āstam vṛṇe sumatiṃ viçvajanāyām (AV. viçvajanām) AV. 7.15.1^b; VS.17.74^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.16; KS.18.4^b; QB.9.2.3.38^b.
 āstam sarasvativatoh RV.8.38.10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB. 2.5.13.
 ā hañāso na svasarāṇi gantana RV.2.34.5^a.
 ā hañāso nilaprāṭha apaptan RV.7.59.7^b.
 āstam khidami te manah AV.6.102.2^a.
 āstam gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
 See next, and āhanti.
 āstam pasu nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1^o: 168.4. See under prec.
 āstam tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
 āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22^o; QB.13.2.9.6. See under
 āstam gabhe.
 āstam dikṣām aruham ṛtasya patniṃ gāyatrena ehandasā
 brāhmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ. 10.9.4.
 āham ajāni garbhaddham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3. 12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; QB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4;
 MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
 āham pitṛn suvidatrah (MS. ota) avitai RV.10.15.3^a; AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.16; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6.
 P: āham pitṛn TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 āhara dāha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
 ā harayaḥ saçjñire RV.8.69.5^a; AV.20.22.5^a; 92.2^a; SV. 2.840^a.
 ā harayo rathayujah RV.8.33.14^b.
 ā harāni gavām kṣtram AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya cṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1^a. P: āharāvadya cṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
 āharyatāya dhṛṣṭāve RV.9.99.1^a; SV.1.551^a. P: āharyatāya Svīdh.3.1.2.
 āharyato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyato RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 āharyato yajataḥ sāv asthāt RV.3.5.3^a.
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22^b, 23^b; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See *ahlag*, and *next*.
 āhalam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3^b; TB.3.9.7.3. See *under prec.*
 āhavanīyaḥ sāma suvargo loko br̥hat TA.10.63.1; MahanU.22.1.
 āhavyā vitaye gatha RV.8.20.16^b.
 āhastayor adhithā indra kṛtīḥ RV.6.31.1^b.
 āhaspatyaḥ māsah praviṣṭau SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
 āhā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5^b.
 āhāyam aṣvino rathah RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.14.2.3^a.
 āhāram ajarah (MahanU. akṣayaḥ) kavīḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.10^d.
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6^a.
 āhārṣaḥ tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5^a; AV.20.96.10^a. See *next but one*.
 āhārṣaḥ dhānyam rasam AV.2.26.5^b.
 āhārṣam avidam tvā AV.8.1.20^a. See *prec. but one*.
 āhārṣid rāṣṭram iha rohitāḥ TB.2.5.2.1^a. See *ā to rāṣṭram*.
 āhā vabato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7^d.
 āhitāgnir anadvāṇo ca ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 āhitā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22^d.
 āhito rathacarṣaṇe RV.8.6.19^b.
 āhi dyāvapṛthivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7^a.
 āhinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8^a.
 āhi ruhatam aṣvina RV.8.22.9^a.
 āhi rohemam amṛtam sukham ratham AV.8.1.6^a.
 āhi āma yāti naryay cikityān RV.4.29.2^a.
 āhi āma sūnava pitā RV.1.26.3^a.
 āhi sthātho divispr̥ṣam RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a.
 āhutam tiroahnyam RV.3.28.3^b.
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantu MS.3.11.8; 151.12. See *next*.
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See *prec.*
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10^b.
 āhutāsy abhihuta AV.6.133.2^a.
 āhutam marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21^b.
 āhuti dhatta indriyam VS.21.52^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 āhuto-yaḥ yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4^d.
 āhur viprāso aṣvina purajāḥ RV.1.118.3^d; 3.58.3^d.
 āhus tān vidyām brahmayonīsvartupām VaradapU.2.2^d. Cf. NṛpU.3.1.
 āhus te grāvāṇo dantān ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te tripi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 āhṛtā asmākaṁ virāḥ AV.2.26.5^a.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1^a. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.
 āhpārasya parasyādaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. See *atpārasya*.
 āhvayamānāḥ ava hanmanahanam RV.10.48.6^a.

I

ikṣupāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5^b.
 ichanta r̥ṣayo-pacyan ÇG.4.5.15^a.
 ichanta reto mithas tanuṣu RV.1.68.8^a.
 ichanti tvā somyāśah sakṣayāḥ RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. Cf. BrhD.4.105.
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.2.2.18^a; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^a.
 ichantir urucakṣam RV.1.25.16^a.
 ichanto dhṛā bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2^d.
 ichanto-paridākṛtān ApMB.2.13.11^d. See *ipsantaḥ*.
 ichanto viṣve amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2^b.
 ichan dhitiḥ pītūr evāḥ parasya RV.10.8.7^b.
 ichan aṣvasya yac chiraḥ (MS. yañ çirah) RV.1.84.14^a; AV.20.41.2^a; SV.2.264^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.13; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣanasya RV.10.5.5^d.
 ichāmid dhṛā (AV. ichāmi hr̥dā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5^d; AV.4.21.5^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 itasya te vi cṛtāmi AV.9.3.18^a; Kauṣ.66.24.
 idā idito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.1.3.2; 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
 idā (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See *idā ehi*, and *cf. ira ehi*.
 idāprajaso (KS. idā^o) mānavīḥ TS.1.5.6.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.1; 1.5.10^b; 79.1; KS.7.1^b, 8.
 idāyā juhvato vayan AV.3.10.11^a.
 idas patim jaritar nūnam aṣyāḥ RV.5.42.14^b.
 idas patir maghavā dāsmavarcāḥ RV.6.68.4^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 idas pada iṣayam idyāḥ san RV.6.1.2^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 idas pade namasā rātahavyam SV.1.63^a.
 idas pade pratiharyā gṛtācīm RV.10.70.1^b.
 idas pade manuṣā yat samiddhāḥ RV.2.10.1^b.
 idas pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.10; AV.6.63.4^a; VS.15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.9; KS.2.15^a.
 idas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
 idā SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 idā ehi MS.4.2.5 (*bis*): 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6; 27.10; 4.9.7.127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See *under idā ehi*.
 idā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^a.
 idā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
 idā devī gṛtāpadi juṣantu RV.10.70.8^d.
 idā devī bhārati viṣvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devair manusyebhir agnih RV.3.4.8^b; 7.2.8^b.
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4^a.
 idā dhenuh sahavatsa na agāt ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 idām devitū barhiṣi sādayantah RV.7.44.2^a.
 idām dhenum madhumatīm svastaye (TB, ApÇ. suvar-
 vidam) AV.18.4.30^b; TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.1^b; MÇ.
 1.1.3.23^b.
 idām naḥ samyatarā karat RV.7.102.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 idām no mitravaruṇoṭa vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2^a.
 idāprajaso: see idāprajaso.
 idā prāṣa graha haviḥ AV.11.7.18^d.
 idā bhago brhaddivota rodasi RV.2.31.4^a.
 idābhir agnir idyah VS.21.14^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.2; KS.
 38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 idābhir aṣvināv (MS, KS. ṇa) iṣam VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.
 3^a; 143.16; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 idābhir idyam suhaḥ VS.28.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
 idābhir bhakṣān apnoti VS.19.29^a.
 idābhir vṛṣṭayaḥ saha RV.5.53.2^d.
 idābhir saḥ rabhemahi RV.8.32.9^a.
 idābhy asmān agāt ApÇ.4.10.7^d.
 idām akṛṇvan manuṣasya pṣantim RV.1.31.11^a.
 idām agne purudāsaḥ sanish goḥ RV.3.1.23^a; 5.11^a; 6.
 11^a; 7.11^a; 15.7^a; 22.5^a; 23.5^a; SV.1.76^a; VS.12.51^a;
 TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.1; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2^a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām
 (ÇÇ. ilam) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4.
 13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.
 5; MÇ.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manuṣvad iha cetayanti RV.10.110.8^b; AV.5.12.8^b;
 VS.29.33^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.9; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.
 4^b; N.8.13^b.
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyah RV.6.52.16^a.
 idām samabhyuh samyatan RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a; PB.
 6.9.23.
 idāyā ahaṁ devayajnyā paçumān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.
 idāyāḥ padam etc.: see idāyās padam.
 idāyāḥ pade sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilayās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4^a; VS.34.
 15^a; TB.3.5.11.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.8; 1.6.7^a; 97.14; 4.
 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.22^a;
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilayās tvā ÇÇ.
 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. ȳñh) padam ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.
 17^a; ApÇ.6.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.15^a. See next, and idāyai
 arptam.
 idāyās padam ghṛtavat satarpani AV.3.10.6^a; SMB.2.2.
 14^a. P: idāyās padam Vait.13.6; Kauç.138.10. See
 under prec.
 idāyās padam asi ghṛtavat svāha VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.
 P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam āsadah RV.10.91.4^b.
 idāyās pade sudinative ahaṁ RV.3.23.4^b.
 idāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3^d; VS.34.14^d.
 idā yeṣāṁ ganyā mahina gñh RV.3.7.5^d.
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyai arptam ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12^a; HG.2.
 17.2^a. See under idāyās padam ghṛtavac.
 idāyai himkuru tasyai prastuhi (ApÇ. adda tasyai stuhi)
 tasyai me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.
 P: idāyai himkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
 idāvatiṁ caṁgayitū jradānum RV.9.97.17^b.
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhntam KS.2.10^a. See irāvati etc.
 idā vasumatī grhān VS.28.18^a; TB.2.6.10.4^a.
 idāvān (MS. idāvān) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.
 6.6.4^a; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 51.3; 1.4.8^a; 56.9; KS.
 5.6^a; 32.6.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.4.13.
 8^b; 210.10; KS.18.17^b; 19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b. See
 next but one.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahiḥ (TB. mahi) VS.28.8^a; TB.2.
 6.7.4^a.
 idā sarasvatī mahi RV.1.13.9^a; 142.9^a; 5.5.8^a; AV.5.27.
 9^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.14. See prec. but one.
 idāsi maitravaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27^a; BrhU.6.4.27^a; PG.1.
 16.19^a.
 idāsi vṛtābhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
 idā (MS. idāh; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3;
 MS.1.5.3^a: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. Cf. ilasi.
 idāsmān anu vastam ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4^a; MÇ.1.4.3.2^a.
 See idāivāsmān.
 idito devair harivān (MS. harivān) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1^a;
 139.16; KS.38.6^a. See idito etc.
 idenyakratūr etc.: incorrect for idenya^a, g.v.
 idē bhāguḥ juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7^a; ApÇ.3.2.11^a; AÇ.
 1.7.8^a.
 idē rante-dite sarasvatī priye preyasi mahi viçruti TS.7.
 1.6.8. P: idē rante ApÇ.22.16.7. See next two.
 idē rante (MÇ. rante juṣe) sarasvatī mahi viçruta PB.20.
 15.15; MÇ.9.1.1. See prec. and next.
 idē rante havyo kāmyo caudre VS.8.4.3^a; ÇB.4.5.8.10.
 P: idē rante KÇ.13.4.19. See havye kāmyo, and prec.
 two.
 idāivāsmān (RVKh. ilaiva vām) anu vastam vṛatena
 RVKh.9.86.1^a; AV.7.27.1^a. P: idāivāsmān Vait.3.15.
 See idāsmān.
 idē (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS, MÇ. agna) ājyasya vyantu (TB.
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: idē agne ÇB.1.
 6.1.8.
 idē agniṇā gna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (bis);
 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.
 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.8^a; TB.5.1.11.3^a; MS.
 3.16.2^a; 184.13; KSA.6.2^a.
 idopahūtā saha divā brhatadityena . . . saha prthivyā
 rathamātaropāgninā; . . . saḥantarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena
 vāyuna AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ājāto amutaḥ kutaḥ cit RV.1.179.4^b.
 ita indras tiṣṭhan vīryam akṛṇod devatābhiḥ samārabhya
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8. See next two.

ita indro akr̥nod vīryāṇi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7-7. *See* *prec. and next.*
 ita indro vīryam akr̥not VS.2.8; KS.1.12; QB.1.4-5.3.
 P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two.*
 ita utr̥ ayuñjata RV.1.130.5^d.
 ita utr̥ vo ajaram RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.
 ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a. P: ita eto LÇ.1.6.36; Kāu.80.35.
 ita eva etc.: *see* itah prathamam.
 itah parastāt para uparasmāt, paraṣṭi yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūne vimite dr̥dha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata aste JB.4.384^a ¹.
 itah paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^a.
 itah pracetā amutaḥ sanīyan TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 itah prajātaḥ pitarah̥ parētāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^b.
 itah (MS.KS.MÇ.Kāu. ita eva) prathamam̥ jajñe agniḥ TS.2.2.4.8^a; MS.1.8.8^a; 127.10; KS.7.13^a; TB.1.4.4.8^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kāu.133.6^a. P: ita eva prathamam̥ jajñe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jajñe prathamam.
 itarajanebhyah̥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpetarajanūñ.
 itaḥ ca māmutaḥ cūvatām AV.18.3.38^a. P: itaḥ ca mā Vait.15.11.
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3^a.
 itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.10-3^a.
 itah̥ saha tūni paçyasi AV.1.3.2.39^b.
 itah̥ siktāḥ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^a.
 itā maruto aqvina RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.
 itāsum̥ ctam upa çeṣa ohi TA.6.1.3^b. *See* gatāsum.
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.10.
 iti kratvā bubhujiro RV.1.138.3^a.
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.7^a. *See* yadi cin nu tvā.
 iti cin nu prajñyāi paçumatyaī RV.5.41.17^a.
 iti cin manyun̥ adhrijaḥ RV.5.7.10^a.
 iti cyavānū sumatiḥ bhuraçya RV.6.62.7^d.
 iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrah̥ RV.10.115.9^a.
 iti tvā devā ima āhur̥ āida RV.10.95.18^a.
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^d.
 iti tvopāsmāhe vayam AV.13.4.47^a, 50^b-53^b, 54^a.
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^b; AV.20.137.5^b; SV.2.223^b.
 iti nāko brahmīçravō rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^a.
 iti braviti vaktari rārāṇah̥ RV.10.61.12^b.
 iti manvita yacitah̥ AV.12.4.48^b.
 iti rohita çuçuma AB.7.15.1^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^d.
 iti vā iti me manah̥ RV.10.119.1^a. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.40.
 iti çuçuma dhr̥ṣṇām VS.40.10^a, 13^a; IçāU.10^a, 13^a.
 itic̥ ca me gatīç ca me TS.4.7-5.2. *See* ityā ca.
 iti sālviṛ avādisuḥ ApMB.2.11.12^b.
 iti subandhur̥ namasā suktāḥ RV.10.61.26^b.
 iti stutāso asathā riçādasah̥ RV.8.30.2^a.
 iti smāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8^b.
 itihāsapurāṇam̥ ca TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 (om) itihāsapurāṇam̥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itidam̥ viçvam̥ bhuvanām̥ sam̥ eti (AV. bhuvanām̥ vi yatī) RV.10.17.1^b; AV.3.31.5^b; N.12.11^b. *See* tene-dam̥ etc.
 itimam̥ agnim̥ amṛtā avocan RV.5.2.12^a.
 ito jajñe prathamam̥ VS.13.34^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.15; QB.7.5-1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^a. P: ito jajñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itah̥ prathamam̥.
 ito jayatā māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9^a, 14^d.
 ito jayeto vi jaya sam̥ jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.
 ito jāto viçvam̥ idam̥ vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.4; KS.4.16^a; N.7.22^a. P: ito jātah̥ AB.5.5.12.
 ito dharmāṇi dharayan AV.7.26.5^a; MahānU.20.14^a. *See* under ato etc.
 ito nah̥ pārayād̥ iti AV.4.17.2^d.
 ito māpa gata VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.
 ito mukṣya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. nā pateḥ) VS.3.60^d; QB.2.6.2.14^d; ApÇ.8.18.3^d. *See* proto muñcāmi, and mṛtyor̥ mukṣya.
 ito yuchantv̥ amuraḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ito rudrah̥ parāñ galah̥ TA.1.12.4^d.
 ito varuṇa muñca nah̥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2^b; TS.1.3.11.1^b; MS.1.2.18^b; 28.5; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b. *See* tato etc.
 ito vā tam̥ indra pāhi riçah̥ RV.6.24.10^b.
 ito vā satīm̥ imahe RV.1.6.10^a; AV.20.70.6^a.
 ittham̥ vajram̥ ā dade AV.6.135.1^b.
 ittham̥ çroyo manyamānedam̥ āgunnam̥ AV.8.9.22^a. *See* idam̥ çroyo ma^a.
 ittham̥ asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (*bin*).
 ittham̥ phalaṣya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.
 ittham̥ mā santam̥ pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.
 itthā kapvāya bibhyuṣe RV.1.39.7^d.
 itthā gñanto mahinaṣya çardhah̥ (RV.6.33.5^a, çarman) RV.6.33.5^a; 68.8^a; KS.12.14^a.
 itthā candramaso gñe RV.1.84.15^a; AV.20.41.3^a; SV.1.147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.12; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a; N.4.25^a.
 itthā tavyāṇsam̥ utaye RV.5.17.1^b.
 itthād̥ ulūka apaptat TA.4.33.1^a.
 itthā dhiya ūhathuḥ çaçvad̥ upvāḥ RV.6.62.3^b.
 itthā dhiyā yajñavantah̥ RV.3.27.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 itthā dhiyā vāryāṇi prabhūsatā RV.1.159.1^d.
 itthād̥hiye dāçuṣe martyaya RV.4.11.3^d; KS.21.14^d.
 itthā dhr̥vantam̥ adriṇah̥ RV.8.2.40^a.
 itthā nakṣanto naro aṅgirasvat RV.6.49.11^d.
 itthā nṛbhyaḥ çaçamānelhyas̥ tā RV.4.41.3^b.
 itthā yajamānād̥ itāṇah̥ RV.4.10.7^d.
 itthā yathā ta utaye RV.5.20.4^a.
 itthā ye prāç upare santi dāvasa RV.10.44.7^a; AV.20.94.7^a.
 itthā vadadbhir̥ valam̥ aṅgirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5^b.
 itthā viprah̥ havamānam̥ gñantam̥ RV.4.29.4^b.
 itthā viprah̥ havamānam̥ RV.8.7.30^b.
 itthā viprasya vājino havīman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprasa utaye RV.7.94.5^b; SV.2.15.1^b.
 itthā sakhibhya isito yad indra RV.3.32.16^c.
 itthā sato jaritra indra panthām RV.6.47.20^d.
 itthā sutah pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11^d.
 itthā sṛjana anapāvṛd artham RV.6.32.5^c.
 itthā stuvato adriṣah RV.8.13.26^b.
 itthā stuvato aṣvina RV.8.85.6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1^a; SV.1.410^a; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; QB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11; itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 ity ajināh TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
 ity adadāh (QB. odat) QB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8, 11, 14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity apacāh (MÇ. ocathāh) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity amuñ sarhgrāmam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāh; QB. ajayat) QB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayajathāh (QB. ayajata) QB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8, 11, 14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayam brahmaṇo dātāh (ApMB. brahmanas putrah) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.12^b.
 ity ayudhyathāh (QB. MÇ. ōyata) QB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity avocan dāgatayasya naṣṇo RV.1.122.12^b.
 ityahe kraye QB.9.5.1.8.
 ityahe sutyam āgacha maghavan SB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyam QB.3.3.4.19.
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10. See itīḥ.
 ityām to mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 ityām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 ity ahur brāhmaṇīh prajāh ApMB.2.11.13^b; HG.2.1.3^b. See imā mānuṣīh.
 ity etām vyāhṛtiḥ japan GB.1.5.24^d.
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
 idam yat kṛṇāh cakunīh AV.7.64.1^a, 2^a. P: idam yat kṛṇāh Kāu.46.47.
 idam yat jaramonāhinam AV.19.9.4^a.
 idam yat preṇyāh girah AV.6.89.1^a. P: idam yat preṇyāh Kāu.36.10.
 idam yad viçvām bhuvanām svaç ca RV.10.107.8^c.
 idam yamasya sādānam RV.10.135.7^a.
 idam yamāya pitṛmate Kāu.87.8.
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^c; TB.2.4.4.1^c.
 idam radhah prati grbhñīhy (JB. grbhñīhy) āngirah AV.20.135.9^b; AB.6.35.16^b; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.12.19.2^d.
 idam rādho agnina dattam agāt AÇ.6.12.2^a. See under a mā varco.
 idam rādho bṛhat prthu AV.20.135.9^d; AB.6.35.17^c; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.3^a.
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9^c; GB.2.6.14^c.
 idam rāṣṭram jātavedah patāti Kāu.95.3^b.
 idam rāṣṭram akarāh sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.20^d. Cf. idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram asad itī AV.6.128.1^d.

idam rāṣṭram a etc.: see idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram piprhi sūbhagāya AV.7.35.1^c.
 idam rāṣṭram pra (TB. rāṣṭram a) viçā sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.1^b; TB.2.5.2.1^b. Cf. idam rāṣṭram akarāh.
 idam rudrasya bheṇjam AV.6.57.1^b.
 idam va apo hṛdayam AV.3.13.7^a. P: idam va āpah Vait.29.13; Kāu.40.3.
 idam vah kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64^d.
 idam vah patnyah (sc. haviḥ) Kāu.88.12. Cf. next.
 idam vah pitaro haviḥ Kāu.87.9. Cf. prec.
 idam vacah parjanyaḥ svaṛāje RV.7.101.5^a; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
 idam vacah çatasāh samasahasram RV.7.8.6^a.
 idam vacah saparyati RV.1.93.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 idam vacah sahasya RV.5.22.4^b.
 idam vatsyāmo bhoh (HG. vatsyāvah, omitting bhoh) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.
 idam vapur nivacanām janāh RV.5.47.5^a.
 idam varco agnina dattam agāt (AV. agan) AV.19.37.1^a; MS.2.3.4^a; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1^a. P: idam varcāh MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under a mā varco.
 idam vaso sutam andhah RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^a; 284^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; QB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
 idam vā ghā pibata muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8^b.
 idam vātēna sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.5; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam vāh tena priṇāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1^c. See etad vām.
 idam vām andhah pariṣiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11^c; AV.7.58.2^c.
 idam vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.1^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.8. P: idam vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.51. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 idam vām madiraḥ madhu RV.8.38.3^a; SV.2.425^a.
 idam vidvān ājāna AV.4.9.7^a.
 idam viçkandham sahate AV.1.16.3^a.
 idam viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1.222^a; 2.1019^a; VS.5.15^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12^a; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10^a; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; SB.1.6.8; SB.5.1 = AdB.1; SB.5.10 = AdB.10; QB.3.5.3.13^a; 12.4.1.4.5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; — 2.2.2.18; — 3.4.9; — 6.1.7; — 7.2.6; — 9.2.1; — 11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19^a. P: idam viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1 (comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇÇ.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VasuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
 idam çakeyaḥ yad idam karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tac çakeyam.
 idam çṛṇotu yad aham bravīmi AV.13.2.44, 45^d.

idam greyo manyamāno vā agām MS.2.13.10^a: 160.14.
See ittham greyo.
 idam greyo-vasānam yad agām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. *See* idam uc
 chreyo, and *cf.* next.
 idam greyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1^a. *Cf.*
under prec.
 idam cṛeṣṭhain jyotiṣān jyotir agāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.
 2.1099^a; N.2.19^a. P: idam cṛeṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.138.
 idam cṛeṣṭhain jyotiṣān jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3^a;
 SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.
 idam sado rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 idam sarvaṁ śiṣṣatām TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 idam savitar vi jānṭhi AV.10.8.5^a.
 idam śisān bhāgadheyam ta ehi AV.12.2.1^b.
 idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.
 idam su me naraḥ ṛṇṇa AV.14.2.9^a. P: idam su me
 Kauç.77.9.
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacāḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 idam sūktān maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.
 idam soṁāya pitṛmate Kauç.87.8.
 idam somo astiyatā ApÇ.21.20.3^b.
 idam svar idam id āsa vānam RV.10.124.6^a.
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.
 idam havīḥ prajānanān me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 156.16; KS.38.2^a; QB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^a. Ps: idam havīḥ prajānanān me MG.1.11.23;
 idam havīḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.
 11.31. *See* āgneyam havīḥ.
 idam havir ajuṣatā AÇ.1.9.1. *See under* agnir idam etc.
 idam havir maghavan tubhyam rātam RV.10.116.7^a.
 idam havir maghavā vetv indrah SV.1.333^a.
 idam havir maho jyāyāḥ AÇ.1.3.14.
 idam havir yatudhūnan AV.1.8.1^a. P: idam havīḥ Kauç.
 8.25.
 idam havīḥ ṛaddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^a.
 idam havyam samvidānān juṣeṣṭhām AV.3.15.4^a.
 idam hiranyam varcuvat RVKh.10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a;
 ApMB.2.8.1^a. *See next but one.*
 idam hiranyam guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.
 idam hiranyam āyuso varcase HG.1.10.6^a. *See prec. but one.*
 idam hiranyam bibhrī AV.18.4.56^a. P: idam hiranyam
 Kauç.80.46.
 idam hiranyāḥ kṣilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam hi vām pradivi sthānam okāḥ RV.5.76.4^a.
 idam hi vām prabhṛtām madhvo agram RV.7.91.5^a.
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam hy anv ojaṣā RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.
 P: idam hy anv ojaṣā utam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.
 idam kariṣyami tac chrṇu AV.5.8.2^b.
 idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.
 idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam kaver ādityasya svarajāḥ RV.2.28.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 idam kaśāmbu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam
 kaśāmbu Kauç.86.1.

idam kilśanāṣanam AV.1.24.2^a.
 idam kilśabheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.
 idam kṛtām sahasraṇaḥ AV.8.8.16^d.
 idam kṛmāsi te havīḥ AV.19.52.5^b; Kauç.92.31^b.
 idam kṣatram rakṣatu pātv aśmān TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram duṣṭaram aśtv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.8; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 idam kṣatram mitravad ardradānu (KS. ardradānvojaḥ;
 AÇ. ardradātum) TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.13;
 KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 idam kṣanāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idam kṣanāmi
 Kauç.36.12.
 idam ca namo devobhyāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; QB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See* idam namo etc.
 idam candram imāḥ ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.
 5.14.
 idam ca ma idam ca me QB.9.3.2.5.
 idam ca me dohidam ca me QB.9.3.2.5.
 idam cic chaknavani Kauç.89.17^b.
 idam cin nu sadanam bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^a.
 idam cin me kṛtām asti Kauç.89.17^a. *Cf. under* idam
 cakṣyam.
 idam jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2^a.
 idam janā upa ṣṛutā AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.
 10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vait.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.
 30.5. *Designated as kṛtāpa-hymns throughout the*
literature: see the lexicons, s.v.
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idam janāsaḥ Kauç.
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.
 idam jyotir amṛtām martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.
 idam ta ekam para ū ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.
 56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a;
 TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a;
 MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te
 Kauç.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.
 idam taṁ viṣvabheṣajya AV.6.136.3^a.
 idam tac chukram madhu vājīnvat TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^a.
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^a; ApMB.2.9.2^a.
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11^a.
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^a; 174.4^a. *See* aham
 tad etc.
 idam tad aksare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahanU.
 1.2^d.
 idam tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1^a, 2^d; SMB.
 2.3.20^a. *See* etat tad etc., and tad agne anṛṇo.
 idam tad adya nākaḥ AV.10.10.11^a.
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^a.
 idam tad avayajamahe VS.3.45^d; QB.2.5.2.25. *See under*
 avayajanam asi.
 idam tad aśya manasā civena AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; AÇ.
 3.9.5^a. *See under* aham tad aśya.
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje
 Kauç.48.27.

idam tad rūpam yad avasta yoga AV.14.1.56^a.
 idam tam ati erjāmi tam mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tām.
 idam tam adhitisthāmi (MG. abhi¹⁰) QÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.
 8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. See imam tam abhi¹⁰.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kauç.36.18^a.
 idam tava prasarpānam (JB. 98) RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a.
 idam tasmāi harmyam karomi TB.3.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.4.5.3^a.
 idam tām ati erjāmi tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.
 idam tam ati.
 idam tām adya tvad vāyam AV.6.90.1^a.
 idam tṛtīyam savanam (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanam) kavīnam
 AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a; ApÇ.
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a. P: idam tṛtīyam savanam MÇ.
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
 idam tṛtīyam savanam pibāthah RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^d.
 idam annam yujyam samukṣitam RV.8.4.12^a.
 idam te tad vi śyāmi āyūṣo na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3^a. See
 tat te vi śyāmi, and tam te vi śyāmi.
 idam te-nyābhīr asomanam adbhīh N.14.34^a.
 idam te puridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.
 idam to pātrah sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6^a; QÇ.9.
 14.3.
 idam tehhyo-karam namaḥ RV.10.85.17^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
 121.15. See under aham tehhyo etc.
 idam to somyam madhu RV.8.65.8^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.
 6; QB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; QÇ.7.4.3.
 idam te havyam gṛtvat sarasvati AV.7.68.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^a; Kauç.81.39. P: idam te
 havyam MS.4.14.3; 219.10.
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16^a; KB.24.8;
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram QÇ.9.10.4.
 idam tvā vāstram prathamam nv āgam TA.6.1.1^a. See
 otat tvā vāsaḥ.
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
 idam divo namo agne pṛthivya RV.3.54.3^a.
 idam dāsyatā viśam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānām idam u naḥ (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.
 4.2; MS.1.1.5; 3.5; 4.1.5; 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
 idam devāḥ gr̥ṇta ye yajñīya stha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatīh TA.6.9.2^b. See aham devo etc.
 idam dyāvapṛthivi bhadrām abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.
 9; 211.12; QB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; QÇ.1.
 14.2. Cf. etad u.
 idam dyāvapṛthivi satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^a.
 idam dhanam ni dadhe brāhmaṇe AV.11.1.28^a.
 idam dhonur aduhaj jūyamānā RV.10.61.19^d.
 idam nama ṛṣibhyah pūrvajebhyah RV.10.14.15^a; AV.
 18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
 idam namo devebhyah MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.
 See idam ca namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya praṣṭham RV.7.36.5^d.
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svaraḥ (MS. vṛjāḥ) RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a; 238.9.

idam narā prayatam utaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6^d; 223.12;
 TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1^d; 215.16;
 TB.2.8.1.4^d; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d.
 idam no barhir āsade RV.1.13.7^a; 8.65.6^a; 10.188.10;
 N.7.20^a.
 idam no havir abhi gr̥ṇantu viçve AV.18.1.52^b. See
 imam yajñam abhi gr̥ṇta.
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12^a; AV.20.
 16.12^a.
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kauç.87.8.
 idam agnidhah ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam agniṣomayoh VS.1.22; QB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomābhyām (tvā).
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; QB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.
 idam agne sudhitam durdhitad adhi RV.1.140.11^a.
 idam adadad rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.7^a; 226.4.
 See iyam etc.
 idam adhvaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam anu çreyo vāsuḥ PG.3.4.4^f.
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.
 idam annam ayanī rasah LÇ.1.2.4^a.
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.
 idam amuṣyāmuyāyanāya kṣetṛiyam avayaje MS.4.3.1;
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā^a etc., q. v.
 idam anṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 idam astidam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6; 82.15; 4.4.6;
 57.6.
 idam asmākam bhūje bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyāsam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.
 idam asya cittam adharām dhruvayāh KS.31.14^a; TB.3.
 7.6.10^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 idam asya parāyanam AV.10.4.7^h.
 idam aham ya evāmi so-ami (VSK. sa evāmi) VS.2.28;
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; QB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya
 evāmi.
 idam aham yajamānastā svargam lokam unnayāmi Vait.
 7.8.
 idam aham yajñasya duristam niṣkṛntāmi MÇ.8.13.
 idam aham ya tvayi patighny alakamī tam nirdiç-
 āmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakamī, and its
 sequel.
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.
 idam aham yo mā diçam antardeçebhyah (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kauç.49.9.
 idam aham yo mā pr̥cya (also dakṣiṇyā, pr̥cīya, etc.)
 diço-ghayur abhidāśid apavādid iṅguhaḥ tasyemāu
 prāpāpānāv apakṛmāmi brahmaṇā Kauç.49.7-8. Cf.
 AV.4.40; 5.10.
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātriya-
 tasya gr̥tvā apikṛntāmi MS.1.2.10; 19.15; 3.8.8; 106.2;
 KS.2.5.9, 11, 12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me
 samānaḥ . . . yo-samānaḥ MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-samān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyam dvīṣma idam asya gr̥tvā, and cf.
 idam enam adharām.

idam aham yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣṇas tasya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.
 idam aham rakṣasām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grivā api kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1; TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5.9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4: 25.9,10; 26.5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.
 idam aham rakṣo-dhamam tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.
 idam aham rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15. P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.
 idam aham rakṣo-bhi sam dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam dhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 63.10; MÇ.9.1.1. See next.
 idam aham rakṣobhiḥ (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam dhāmi MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See prec.
 idam aham rakṣo-va badhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhishma rakṣaḥ.
 idam aham ruçantam grābham AV.14.1.38^a. P: idam aham
 idam aham varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya ādityebhyo yajñam prabrami TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.
 idam aham viçam annādyāya tejase brahmanavarcasāya parigṛhṇāmi MÇ.2.11.7.
 idam aham sarpāṇam dandaçukanam grivā upe grathnāmi (MÇ. kṛtsnāmi, for kṛntāmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
 idam aham senāyā abhivaryāmi (MÇ. tvaryā) mukham apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.
 idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham yo me etc.
 idam aham gāyatroṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathantaroṇa sāmūḍgninā devatāyā tejas te vareṇa ādado-sāu KS.36.15. See idam aham agnīnā.
 idam aham jagatona chandasā saptaçaçena stomena vāirupona sāmūḍ viçvāir devatāyā prajām te puṣṭim ādado-sāu KS.36.15.
 idam aham tam valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi) yañ me (VSK. no) niṣtyo yañ amātyo ni cakḥāna VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tām valagān.
 idam aham tam (MS. tām) valagam (MS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS. yān) me (VSK. uñh) sajāto yañ (MS. yañ) asajāto nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye janudaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under prec.
 idam aham tam (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS. naḥ) sabandhur yañ (MS.KS. yān) asabandhur nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye nabhidaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.12. Cf. under prec. but one.
 idam aham tam (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS.TS. naḥ) samāno yañ (MS.KS. yān) asamāno nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.

23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tam valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.
 idam aham tad reta ādado ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; BrhU.6.4.5^a.
 idam aham tam nirmṛṇāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣṇaḥ KS.7.2. See ny aham tam.
 idam aham taptam vār amum abhi niḥ sṛjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8; cf. KÇ.5.4.13.
 idam aham taptam vār bahirdha yajñam niḥ sṛjāmi VS.5.11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptam vāḥ KÇ.5.4.12.
 idam aham tam adharām pādāyāmi TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a: 76.15.
 idam aham tam valagān (continuing variously): see idam aham tam valagam etc., and next three.
 idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yañ nas sanābhīr yān. asanābhīr (also yañ nas svo yān arapo) nicakḥāna KS.2.11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.
 idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yañ me bhṛatrīvyo yañ abhṛatrīvyo nicakḥāna ye ānsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.
 idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yān me sajanayo yān asajanayo (KS. vapāmi yān nas samāno yān asamāno) nicakḥāna ye çṛṇadaghne (KS. omits ye çṛṇadaghne) MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.15.9. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.
 idam aham tāvatiṭṭhena vajreṇa (sc. avabudhe) KÇ.3.1.9.
 idam aham trivṛtā stomena rathantaroṇa sāmūḍ vaçatkāroṇa vajreṇāsyāi pṛthivyā asyāi pratiṣṭhāyā samānā āyatanād yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣṇas tam hanāmi ApÇ.24.12.6.
 idam aham duradmanyāni niçplāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.
 idam aham dviçantam bhṛatrīvyam pāpmānam alakṣmitiḥ çāpa dhunomi ÇÇ.6.5.5.
 idam aham nir varuṇasya pāçat TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya pāçat, and svāḥ nir varuṇasya.
 idam aham agniyēṣṭhebhya vasubhyo yajñam prabrami TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
 idam aham agnīnā devona devatāya trivṛtā stomena rathantaroṇa sāmūḍ gāyatroṇa ebhandasagnistomona yajñena vaçatkāroṇa vajreṇa yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣṇas tam hanāmi AÇ.1.3.22. See idam aham gā.
 idam aham agno sarvavṛato bhavāmi svāḥ AG.3.9.1.
 idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.
 idam aham amuñ yajamānam paçuṣv adhydhāmi paçuṣu ca mān brahmanavarcasā ca PB.1.2.6.
 idam aham amuñ viço nirūhāmidam asya rāṣṭra(m) nyubjāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyāyapam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel of the present formula.
 idam aham amuñ viçy adhydhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam

aham amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy,
and others in the sequel of the present formula.

idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam viçā paçubhir brahma-
vareṣena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9.
Cf. next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam tejaś brahmavareṣ-
ena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.3. P: idam aham
amum amuṣyāyanam MÇ.4.1.28. *Cf. prec.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ
putram kāmāya dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyā putram amu-
ṣyāḥ viçā śādayāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. *See
next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyā putram amuṣyā
viçā udāhami (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkhādāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2;
16.5; 21.21. *Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyā putram pra-
kṣiṇāmi KS.21.7. *See third item from bottom.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram çuçā
vidhyāmi KS.34.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram niyu-
najāmi KS.29.8.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram
amuṣyāḥ viçā śādayāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.
6.2; 79.11; 4.6.3; 81.13; KS.27.5. *Cf. under idam
aham amum viçy.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram amu-
ṣyā viçā nirūhāmi (KS. viçā udāhami) MS.4.6.2; 79.10;
4.6.3; 81.11; KS.27.5. *Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram indra-
vajreṣābhiniḍadhāmi MS.4.7.9; 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12.
See next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam indrasya vajreṣābhini-
ḍadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. *See prec.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyanam prajāya paçubhir paryū-
hāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.5.

idam aham amum brahmavareṣo-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79.
Cf. idam aham mām tejaś.

idam aham amum bhṛātṛvyam ābhyo digbhyo-ṣyāi
divo-asmād antarikṣād aśyāi prthivyā asmād annādyān
nir bhajāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhṛā-
tṛvyam ābhyo digbhyo-ṣyāi divā TS.1.7.6.2. *See
idam aham ābhyo.*

idam aham amuṣyā viçādo rāstram hanāmi PB.6.6.5.

idam aham amuṣmin viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.

idam aham amuṣya prāṇān niveṣṭayāmi: *see the fifth
item after this.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanam amuṣmāt putram amu-
ṣyāḥ diçī prakṣiṇāmi MS.3.3.5; 37.18. *See idam aham
amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣya putram prakṣiṇāmi.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya kṣetṛiyam apidadhāmi
MS.2.6.1; 64.8; 4.3.1; 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13;
MÇ.9.1.1.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya kṣetṛiyam avayaje MS.
2.6.1; 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. *See
idam amuṣyā.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya pāpmānam ava (ApMB.
apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya (MS.MÇ. amuṣya)
prāṇān niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.3;
MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.16.3.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya prāṇam apidadhāmi
MS.4.5.5; 71.11. *See next but one, and amuṣya tvā
prāṇam etc.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya prāṇo śādayāmi MS.4.
5.5; 71.13. *See amuṣya tvā prāṇo etc.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya çuçā prāṇam api dahāmi
TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasyānnādyān harāmi TS.
3.4.8.5.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasyāyuh prakṣiṇomi ApÇ.
17.12.6.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasyāyuh pravartayāmi MS.
4.6.6; 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasyendravajreṇa çiraç chi-
nadmi MS.2.1.9; 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāya-
nasya MÇ.5.1.7.25.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasyendriyān vīryān vṛjje
KS.34.8.

idam aham amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçā
-musmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham
amum (1 cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.10. *Cf. under idam aham
amum viçy.*

idam aham amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçy
amuṣminn annādye-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham
imam (1 cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.6. *Cf. under idam aham
amum viçy.*

idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kāuç. arvāgvasoḥ)
śādayā (GR.ÇB.ApÇ.Kāuç. śādaye) śādayāmi KB.6.13; GB.
2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4;
MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. *See a vasoḥ, and idam
aham bhāsapateḥ.*

idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasyāva-
gamāya KS.11.6. *See next.*

idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-va-
gantoh (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamah) TS.2.3.1.5;
MS.2.2.1; 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. *See prec.*

idam aham adityebhyo bhāgān nir vapāmy amuṣmād
amuṣyāi viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.

idam aham ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇṣena stomena
vāirajena sāmā prajāpatinā devatayāyus te dirghāyu-
tvam ādade-śāu KS.36.15.

idam aham ābhyo digbhyo-ṣyāi divo-asmād antarikṣād
asmād annādyād aśyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi divāntam bhṛā-
tṛvyān nirbhajāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. *See idam aham amum
bhṛātṛvyam.*

idam aham amuṣyāyanasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv
apakṛtāmi Kāuç.44.31.

idam aham amuṣyāyanasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv
apyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.

idam aham amuṣyāyanasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpā-
nāu nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.

idam aham amuṣyāyanasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejaḥ

prāṇam āyur ni veśṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedam varcas etc.
 idam aham amuṣyāyane-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyam mṛje AV.16.7.8.
 idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhya rudrebhya yajñam prabravimi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
 idam aham imam viçvakarmāṇaḥ çrīvatsam abhi juhomi svāha SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imam viçvakarmāṇam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.
 idam aham imam padyam virajam annādyāyādhitīṣṭhāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.
 idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa dvisantam bhṛātṛvyam avakramāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.
 idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānaḥ bhṛātṛvyam avahādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 idam aham bṛhaspateḥ sadasi sudāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvāvasoḥ.
 idam aham manuṣyān saha rāyas poçeṇa (MS. adds prajāyā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13; 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam aham manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.
 idam aham manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.2; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.
 idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poçeṇa prajāyā copāvarte (text ovariate) MS.3.9.1; 13.15. See prec.
 idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān somapīthān mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyas poçeṇa TA.4.11.8.
 idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi tejase yaçaso-mṛtatva-yātūnānāḥ dakṣiṇāḥ nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.
 idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) dakṣiṇāḥ nayāni (ApÇ. nayāni; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.
 idam aham mām oāmāḥ ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.
 idam aham mām tejasi brahmavarcasodhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amūm brahma.
 idam aluṁ mām amṛtayoṇuḥ satye (and nārye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāha TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahanU.14.3.4.
 idam aham mām prāñcaḥ prohāmi tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.
 idam aham sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāḥ prāñair upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
 idam ājyam ghṛtavaj juṣaṇaḥ AV.9.2.8.
 idam ādānam akaram AV.6.10.2.
 idam āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.2.3.22^a; 10.9.8^a; AV.7.89.3^a. VS.6.17^a; VSK.6.5.5^a; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vait.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11^a; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.31.6^a; MÇ.1.8.4.40^a; Kāuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kim ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.9.
 idam āyuh SMB.1.5.8.
 idam āçāṣūnām idam āçāṣamānānām strīṇāṁ pūṣāṁ

prakṛpāvacīrṇānām yeṣāṁ vayan dātaro ye çāsmākam upajivanti Kāuç.88.13.
 idam āsāṁ vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.10.
 idam itthā raudraḥ gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā raudraḥ AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.102. Designated as nūbhānedīsthaḥ (or eṣṭhīyaḥ) suktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.
 idam-idam sukṛtam arabhaṣva MS.2.12.4^o; 148.2. Cf. under etāḥ sukṛtair.
 idam-idam evāṣya rūpaḥ bhavati AV.9.5.24^a.
 idam-idam pra veçayet AV.9.5.23^d.
 idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50^a, 51^a. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.
 idam id vā u bheṣajam AV.6.57.1^a. P: idam id vāi Kāuç.31.11.
 idam indra prati havyāḥ grbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3^o; TS.1.6.12.3^o; MS.4.12.3^o; 182.14; KS.8.16^o.
 idam indra çṛṇubi somapa AV.2.12.3^a.
 idam indriyaṁ amṛtaḥ vīryam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4.8.3^a.
 idam ugrāḥ saho mama AV.4.36.8^b.
 idam ugrāya balhīravo namah AV.7.109.1^a. P: idam ugrāya Vait.6.10; Kāuç.41.13.
 idam uc chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1^a. See under idam chreyo etc.
 idam uttarāt svah (TB. suvali) VS.1.3.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.9; KS.16.10; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2. idam u tyat purutamanāḥ purasāt RV.4.51.1^a. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.
 idam u tyān mahi mahān anīkam RV.4.5.9^a.
 idam ukhāṁ pīhatety abravītan RV.1.161.8^a.
 idam ō m chreyo-vasānam āgāmā TB.3.7.9.9^a; 14.5^a; ApÇ.1.3.25.3^a; 21.4.2^a; Hç.1.28.1^a.
 idam ō ṣu pra sādhaṣva AV.1.24.1^a.
 idam enam adharāḥ karomi yo nah samāno yosamano aratīyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam aham yo me.
 idam enam adharāṇcām pādāyāmi AV.10.5.36^d; 10.8.1-27.
 idam eva meto-parām TA.6.9.2^a.
 idam eva sārāghaḥ madhu ApÇ.21.19.10^a.
 idam padam ājanat gabhīram RV.4.5.5^d.
 idam payo-mṛtaḥ madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11, 14.17; 149.3.7, 11, 14.17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1, 3.
 idam parjanyaṛetase RV.6.75.15^c.
 idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.
 idam pīṭrbhyaḥ pra bhārāmi (TA. bharenu) barhi AV.18.4.51^a; TA.6.7.2^a. P: idam pīṭrbhyaḥ Kāuç.80.51.
 idam pīṭrbhyaḥ namo astvadya RV.10.15.2^a; AV.18.1.46^a; VS.19.68^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pīṭrbhyaḥ MÇ.5.1.4.18.
 idam pīṭṛnāḥ havir āsyaḥ yat AV.7.68.2^b.
 idam pīṭre marutām ucyate vacāḥ RV.1.114.6^a.
 idam puṇyaḥ kurusva TA.1.2.4.
 idam pūrvam aparām niyānam AV.18.4.44^a. P: idam pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

idam prṇir aduhaj jayamānā AV.2.1.1^o.
 idam pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7^a.
 idam prāpam uttamam kāṇḍam asya AV.12.3.45^a. P:
 idam prāpam Kauç.62.15.
 idam barhīr ati barhīṇay anyā KS.35.3^o; TB.2.5.5.1^o;
 ApÇ.9.17.1^o.
 idam barhīḥ somapeyāya yāhi RV.7.24.3^b.
 idam bādhatē atripah AV.2.16.3^b.
 idam bijam avatam upyaznānam KS.16.12^d.
 idam brahma kriyamāṇam navīyāh RV.7.35.14^b; AV.
 19.11.4^b.
 idam brahma jinvatu patv asman KS.22.14^d.
 idam brahma juṣasva nah (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1^d;
 TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahanU.15.1^o.
 idam brahmaṇah ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam brahma piprīh sūbhagāya MS.2.8.1^d; 106.10. See
 imā brahma piprīh.
 idam brahma punīmahe TB.1.4.8.2^o, 4^d. See under asman
 punīh.
 idam brahmoti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
 idam bhadrān sūmāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1^b.
 idam bhūtasvādhyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^o; TB.2.5.3.3^b;
 3.7.5.8^o; AÇ.2.10.18^o; ApÇ.4.11.1^o.
 idam bhūmer bhajāmāhe SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idam
 bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.
 idam bhūyāḥ idām AV.9.6.18.
 idam ma uditān kṛdhi RV.10.15.1.2^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bu); AA.5.1.1.26 (guater), 28 (bis);
 Vait.34.9 (ter), 10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.2.1.19.
 18, 19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).
 idam mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^e.
 idam mahyān māṇḍūrike AV.20.13.1.13.
 idam mānasya patnyāh AV.9.3.5^e.
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
 idam me karmedam vīryān putro-nusantānotu VSK.2.
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam me-yān.
 idam me jyotir amṛtān hiranyam AV.11.1.28^a. P: idam
 me jyotiḥ Kauç.62.22; 68.27.
 idam me devā havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 idam me prasuva tvatprasūta idam ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.
 idam me prāvātā vacah RV.10.97.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS.4.2.
 6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayaḥ prāvata,
 and asya avata.
 idam me brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.32.16^a.
 idam me-yān vīryān putro-nusantānavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;
 2.3.4.4.1; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedam.
 idam me viçvabheçāṇāu TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
 idam me vīryān sarvam ātmānam upasprçāt ÇB.5.4.2.4.
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5^b.
 idā cid ahno aqvina havāmāhe RV.8.22.11^b.
 idā nara dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4^b.
 idānīm tadānīm etarhi kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P:
 idānīm tadānīm TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
 idānīm ahna upavāçyo nṛbhūh RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b;
 GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.13.4^b; Vait.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 idānīm evāham janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kauç.42.17^a. P:
 idāvatsarāya Vait.8.6; Kauç.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsa-
 rāyodvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.
 idāvatsarāyātītvarīm VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-
 rīm TB.3.4.1.11.
 idāvatsarāyodvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. See under idā-
 vatsarāya.
 idāvatsaripān svastim āçate TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.
 idāvatsaro sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; KS.40.6;
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
 idā viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4^o.
 idā vīrāya dāçuṣa uṣṣah RV.6.65.4^b.
 idā hi ta uṣo adriṣāno RV.6.65.5^a.
 idā hi te vevīçataḥ purāṇāh RV.6.21.5^a.
 idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11^a.
 idā hi vo dhīṣaṇā devy ahnām RV.4.34.1^o.
 idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4^a.
 idāhna id āharam açya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See enāhnedam.
 idāhneḥ pitim uta vo madam dhuh RV.4.33.11^a.
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4^a. See under idā-
 vatsarāya, and cf. iyām svastiḥ.
 iduvatsaro sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 iddhāgnayaḥ çamyā ye sukrtyāya RV.1.83.4^b; AV.20.
 25.4^b.
 iddhāṣaḥ sam adrkṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. Cf. GG.3.8.10.
 See under idāvatsarāya.
 idvatsarāyātīṣkadvarīm VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātītvarīm
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 idvatsaro sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ arucaḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
 idhmaḥ yas te jabharac chaçramāṇāh RV.4.12.2^a.
 idhmaḥ ha keço cāibhya ugre TB.3.12.9.6^o.
 idhmaḥ upasādāya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next,
 and idhmābarhīr.
 idhmaḥ barhīr upasādāya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See
 under prec.
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca mo TS.4.7.8.1. See vediç ca me,
 and barhiç ca me.
 idhmāsamāhane hute TB.3.7.6.18^f; ApÇ.4.11.6^f.
 idhmāsyeva prakṣyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyayataḥ) TB.2.4.1.
 2^o; 3.7.6.17^o, 23^o; TA.2.5.2^o; ÇÇ.4.12.10^o; ApÇ.4.11.
 5^o; 16.1^o.
 idhmābarhīr upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.
 2.9. See under idhmaḥ upa^a.
 idhmena tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2^a.
 idhmenāgna ichamāno ghr̥tēna RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
 idhmo vedih paridhayaç ca sarvo TS.1.5.10.4^o; AÇ.3.
 14.10^e.
 ina inasya vasunāh pada RV.1.149.1^b.
 inah puçtinām sakhā RV.10.26.7^b.

inatamem aptyam (AV.5.2.7^b, aptam) aptyanām RV.10.120.6^b; AV.5.2.7^b; 20.107.9^b; N.11.21^b.
 inatamah satvabbir yo ha cūṣāh RV.3.49.2^e.
 inasya trātūr avrkaśya mṛdhusaḥ RV.1.155-4^b.
 inasya yāḥ sadane garbham ādadhe RV.9.77.4^e.
 inah satvā gavesanāḥ sa dhṛaṇuḥ RV.7.20.5^d.
 inu dveṣāṁsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4^e.
 inota prcha janimā kavīnām RV.3.38.2^a.
 inoti ca pratvīyam RV.8.39.5^e.
 ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2^d.
 ino yāḥ sukratur gr̥ṇe RV.8.33.5^b.
 ino rājann aratiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1^a; SV.2.896^a.
 ino vasu samajāḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 ino vasu sa hi vodhā RV.8.2.35^e.
 ino vājānām patih RV.10.26.7^a.
 ino vām anyāḥ padavīr adabdhāḥ RV.7.36.2^e.
 ino viśvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.1.164.21^e; N.3.12^e.
See enā viśvasya.
 indav indra iti kṣara RV.9.6.2^b.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupchandasah sarvagapasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.*
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvagapasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasah sarvagapasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato-nustupchandasah sarvagapasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.
 indav indrasya jathareṣv aviṣan RV.9.86.23^b.
 indav indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇaḥ RV.8.48.2^e.
 indav indrāya pitaye RV.9.30.5^e; 45.1^e; 50.5^e; 64.12^e.
Cf. indum etc.
 indav indrāya brhate pavasva RV.9.69.10^a.
 indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6^e. *Cf. indum etc.*
 indav indrena no yuja RV.9.11.9^e; SV.2.799^e.
 indavo vām uṇanti hi RV.1.2.4^e; V8.7.8^e; 33.56^e; TS.1.4.4.1^e; M8.1.3.6^e; 32.13; K8.4.2^e; ÇR.4.1.3.19^e.
 induh pavista cārur madaya RV.9.109.13^a; SV.1.431^a.
 induh pavista cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10^a; SV.1.481^a.
 induh punānaḥ prajam uraṇaḥ RV.9.109.9^e.
 induh punāno ati gahate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.86.26^a.
 indum rihanti mahiṣa adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.57^a.
 indum sa dhatta anuṣak RV.5.18.2^e.
 indum sam ahyan pitaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2^d.
 indum sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1^e.
 indum dakṣam paridadāḥ ahinām M8.4.9.11^d; 132.5. *See indro dakṣam.*
 indum devā ayāsiṇuḥ RV.9.61.13^e; SV.1.487^e; 2.112^e, 685^e.
 indum dhartāram a divaḥ RV.9.26.2^e.
 indum nāvā anūgata RV.9.45.5^e.
 indum indra tava vrata RV.9.9.5^e.
 indum indrāya pitaye RV.9.32.2^e; 38.2^e; 43.2^e; 65.8^e; SV.2.121^e, 253^e, 625^e. *Cf. indav etc.*

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4^e; 63.17^e; SV.2.1067^e.
Cf. indav etc.
 indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6^e; SV.2.796^e.
 indum prothantam pravapantam arnavam RV.10.115.3^b.
 indum madaya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1^d; SV.2.821^d.
 indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1^b.
 indur atyo na vājaart RV.9.43.5^a.
 indur atyo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.66.23^e.
 indur abhi drupa hitaḥ RV.9.98.2^e.
 indur amuṣād apivasya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22^d.
 indur avyo madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3^b; SV.2.590^b.
 indur aṣvo na kṛtvyaḥ RV.9.101.2^e; SV.2.48^e.
 indur indum avāgat (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgat) KS.35.11; PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.
 indur indra iti bruvan RV.9.63.9^e; SV.2.568^e. *Cf. indra iti.*
 indur indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇaḥ RV.9.97.11^e; SV.2.370^e.
 indur indrāya toṇate ni toṇate RV.9.109.22^a.
 indur indrāya dhiyate RV.9.62.15^b; SV.1.489^e.
 indur indrāya pavato RV.9.101.5^a; AV.20.137.5^a; SV.2.223^a.
 indur indrāya purvyah RV.9.67.8^b.
 indur indrāya mañhanaḥ (SV. mañhayan) RV.9.37.6^e; SV.2.647^e.
 indur indro vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.5.9^e.
 indur janista rodasi RV.9.98.9^b.
 indur dakṣaḥ cyena rtava VS.18.53^a; TS.4.7.13.1^b; M8.2.12.3^a; 146.12; 4.9.11^e; 132.7; K8.18.15^a; ÇR.9.4.4.5^a; TB.3.10.4.3^b; TA.4.11.6^b. P: indur dakṣaḥ MÇ.6.2.6.
 indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.9.97.5^a.
 indur devoṣu patyate RV.9.45.4^e.
 indur dharmāny rtuthā vasiṇaḥ RV.9.97.12^e; SV.2.371^e.
 indur dharābhiḥ sacate sumedhaḥ RV.9.93.3^b; SV.2.770^b.
 indur na pūṣa vṛṣa RV.10.26.3^b.
 indur yebhir aṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV.1.121.6^e.
 indur vājī pavato gonyogha RV.9.97.10^a; SV.1.540^a; 2.369^a; PB.13.5.6.
 indur hinvāno ajyate RV.9.105.2^b; SV.2.449^b.
 indur hinvāno ajyate mantṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2^d; SV.2.579^d.
 indur hinvāno arṣati RV.9.34.1^b; 67.4^a.
 indur hiyānaḥ sotrbhiḥ RV.9.30.2^a; 107.26^b.
 induh satrācā manasā puruṣatuh RV.9.77.4^b.
 induh satrājīd astriah RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^e, 674^e.
 induh samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4^e.
 induh samudram urviya vibhāti JB.2.85.
 induh sisakty uṣasani na sūryah RV.9.84.2^d.
 indo jayema tvaya dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8^d.
 indo tve na āpasah RV.9.1.5^e.
 indo devapearastamaḥ RV.9.105.5^b; SV.2.962^b.
 indo devapearā asi RV.9.104.5^b.
 indo dyumnavardhanaḥ RV.9.31.2^b.
 indo dharābhir ojaś RV.9.65.14^b; 106.7^b; SV.1.571^b; 2.676^b.
 indo na dānam rūkhaya RV.9.52.3^b. *Cf. indo samudram rūkhaya.*
 indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna ūrmiṇā) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.504^b.

indo pustya jussava nah TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 indo bhava maghava radhaso mahah RV.9.81.3^b.
 indo yatha tava stavah RV.9.55.2^a; SV.2.326^a.
 indo yad adribhah sutah RV.9.24.5^a; SV.2.314^a.
 indo rayim acvinam vavacanah RV.9.93.4^b.
 indor indro-pat TB.3.7.10.6; ApC.14.29.2.
 indor indro yavapirah RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a.
 indo rucabhi ga ihi RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 indo vijam sisasasi RV.9.23.6^a.
 indo vicva apa sridhah RV.9.63.28^b.
 indo vicvan abhid asi RV.9.59.4^a.
 indo vicvani varya RV.9.63.30^a.
 indo vicvabhira matibhah pariakrtam RV.9.86.24^d.
 indo vicvayum || bhara RV.9.4.10^b; SV.2.406^b.
 indo vy avyam areasi RV.9.67.5^a.
 indo sakhayam a vica RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
 indo sukhitvam ucmasi RV.9.31.6^a; 66.14^a.
 indo sanitrah diva a pavasva RV.9.97.29^a.
 indo samudram a vica SV.2.586^a. See priyah samudram.
 indo samudram inkhaya RV.9.35.2^a. Cf. indo na danam.
 indo sahasrabharasam RV.9.64.25^a; 98.1^a; SV.1.549^a; 2.588^a.
 indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4^a.
 indo sahasripam rayim RV.9.98.4^a.
 indo suktaya vacase vayo dhah RV.9.90.6^a.
 indo stotro suvtryam RV.9.45.6^a.
 indra a paprau prthivim uta dyam RV.3.30.11^b.
 indra abhyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.1^a.
 indra a yatu prathamah sanisyubhih RV.8.27.8^a.
 indra ayur jananam RV.8.54 (Val.6) 7^b.
 indra acabhyas pari RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.1^a; N.6.1.
 indra asannah KS.34.16.
 indra asuim neta brhaspatih RV.10.103.8^a; SV.2.1206^a; VS.17.40^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a. See indra enam neta.
 indra asit sirapatih patakratuh AV.6.30.1^a; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApC.6.30.20^a; MC.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; PQ.3.1.6^a.
 indra ic caratah sakha AB.7.15.1^d; CC.15.19^d.
 indra iti bravitana RV.8.92.2^a; SV.2.64^a. Cf. indur indra.
 indra it somapah ekah RV.8.2.4^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AC.7.6.4; 12.9; CC.18.7.4. P: indra it somapah CC.10.3.6.
 indra idam havir ajuvata TB.3.5.10.3. See indro havir.
 indra id dharyoh saca RV.1.7.2^a; AV.20.38.5^a; 47.5^a; 70.8^a; SV.2.147^a; ArS.2.3^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 153.3; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
 indra id dhi gruto vaci RV.8.67.8^a.
 indra id bhadra pramatih sutavasi RV.10.100.11^b.
 indra id rayah ksayati prayanta RV.1.51.14^d. Fragment: indrah N.6.31.
 indra indriyair maruto marudbhah RV.1.107.2^a.
 indra in no mahanam (SV. ohonam) RV.8.92.3^a; SV.2.65^a.
 indra iva jyestho bhavatu prajavan KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b.
 indra iva dasyuha bhava MS.4.12.3^a; 185.12. See indra iva vtraha.

indra iva dasyuhr amrah surya iva dasyuhr amrah vajrin suvajrin; or, indra iva dasyuhr amrah surya iva dasyuhr amro vajrin suvajrin LC.7.10.12. Cf. *seri but onc*.
 indra iva dasyun ava dhanusva prtanyatah AV.19.46.2^a.
 indra iva dasyun pramrah Svidh.3.6.9. Cf. *prec. but onc*.
 indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3^d.
 indra iva vtraha tietha TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApC.16.2.10^a. See indra iva dasyuha.
 indra ivaristo akastah (AV. akastah) RV.10.166.2^b; AV.4.5.7^a.
 indra ivendriyany adhi dharayamo asmin AV.1.35.3^a.
 indra iveha dhruvas tietha RV.10.173.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApC.14.27.7^a. P: indra iva N.1.4. See indrehaiva.
 indra ise dadatu nah RV.8.93.34^a; SV.1.199^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AC.8.11.3. P: indra ise CC.10.11.8.
 indra icana ojas RV.8.40.5^a.
 indra ukthamadany asmin yajae pravidvan yunaktu suyajah svaha AV.5.26.3.
 indra ukthamadaih MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.
 indra uktha sam agmata RV.1.80.16^d; N.12.34^d.
 indra ukthena cavasa parur dadhe RV.10.100.5^a.
 indra ukthobhir mandisthah (CC. bland^a) SV.1.226^a; CC.7.10.13^a.
 indra ud avat patim aghnyanam RV.10.102.7^a.
 indra rbbukah marutah pari khyan (MS. kyan) RV.1.162.1^b; VS.25.24^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.7; KSA.6.4^b; N.9.3^b.
 indra rbbukah maruto jusanra RV.5.41.2^b.
 indra rbbubhir brahmaṇa sanividitnah CC.3.18.15^a. See indratubhir.
 indra rbbubhir vajravubhih samukshitam RV.3.60.5^b; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AC.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra rbbubhir vajravubhih AC.7.7.7; CC.8.2.5, 14.3.12.
 indra rbbubhir vajibhir vajayann iha RV.3.60.7^a.
 indra rbbuman vajavan natsvoha nah RV.3.60.6^a.
 indrapabha (MS. incorrectly, indra rabha) dravino (MS. epain) no dadatu AV.12.1.6^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 234.2.
 indra ekam surya ekam jajana RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3^a; ApC.17.18.1^a; MahanU.10.2^a.
 indra ekadapakaram KS.14.4. See indra etc.
 indra ekadapakarapa (KS. okaraya) tristubham udajayat (VS. oyat tam ujjesam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (bis). See indra ekadapakaraya.
 indra ekadago VS.39.6.
 indra enam adidharat: see indra etam etc.
 indra enam paracarit: see indra oman etc.
 indra enam (KS. enam) prathamam adhy atisthat RV.1.163.2^b; VS.29.13^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.
 indra ena ni yachatu RV.10.19.2^a.
 indra etam (TB. ApC. enam) adidharat AV.6.87.3^a; TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApC.14.27.7^a. See imam indro.
 indra etam saarjo viddho agre AV.2.29.7^a.
 indra etu purogavah AV.12.1.40^d.

indra enām (TB. ApÇ. enām) parāçart AV.6.75.1^d; TB. 3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ. 3.14.2^d. Cf. indro vo-dya.
 indra enām prathamō: see indra enām etc.
 indra eṣām dṛhita mahināvan RV.3.39.4^e.
 indra eṣām netā bṛhaspatih AV.19.13.9^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.6; KS.18.5^a. P: indra eṣām netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra eṣām.
 indra eṣām bahūn prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16^a.
 indra okyām didhiṣanta dhītayah RV.1.132.5^f.
 indra ojanānam ■ dadhau AV.19.34.9^b.
 indra (MS. indra) eṣandhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10^a; AV. 20.11.10^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.9.
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3^d. See indra karmasu, and indrah karmasv avatu.
 indrah karmakṣi tam (read karmakṣitam) smṛtūn vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
 indrah kārūm abubudhat AV.20.127.11^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2^a. Designated as kāravyah (sc. reah) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
 indrah kim asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.1^b.
 indrah kilā grutya asya veda RV.10.111.3^a; KB.25.4.5. ■ (bis). P: indrah kilā ÇÇ.11.14.3.
 indrah kutsāya sūryasya sātān RV.6.20.5^d; KB.25.6.
 indrah kṛnotu prasave rathān purah RV.1.102.9^d.
 indrah kṛnotu sātāye RV.8.45.9^b.
 indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaçama MS.4.11.3^d: 169.4. See indra kṛtvā etc.
 indrah koçān mucyavāt RV.8.72.8^b.
 indrah kṛtvā yatā vaçat RV.8.66.4^d.
 indrah kṛtrān dadātu RVKh.10.142.5^a.
 indrah kṛmo yogo havya indrah RV.10.89.10^d.
 indrah pañca kṛtām RV.1.7.9^a; AV.20.70.15^e.
 indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣtamo (AA.ÇÇ. lavastamo) janesv k (ÇÇ. 9su) AV.6.33.3^e; AA.5.2.1.4^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^e.
 indrah puçōd indrah purastāt VSK.3.2.7^a.
 indrah pātalye dadatūn çaritoḥ RV.3.53.17^e.
 indrah puçena sītka vah (Ht. puçena vah sītka) ApMB. 2.22.10^e; HG.1.14.4^e. Read sītva. See indrapuçena.
 indrah pibatu vṛtrān RV.9.113.1^b.
 indrah purah çambarasābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7^e: 225.10.
 indrah purastād uta madhyato nah RV.10.42.11^e; 43.11^e; 44.11^e; AV.7.51.1^e; 20.17.11^e; 89.11^e; 94.11^e; KS.10. 13^e; TS.3.3.11.1^e; GB.2.4.16^e.
 indrah purah sahasā sapta dardah RV.7.18.13^b.
 indrah puro puruhūtah RV.8.2.32^b; 16.7^b.
 indrah puro jarhṣāno vi dudhot RV.7.21.4^e.
 indrah puro vy āirac çambarasā RV.2.19.6^d.
 indrah pūrbhid ātirad dāsam arkāih RV.3.34.1^a; AV.20. 11.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhid ātirat Vait.22.12; indrah pūrbhid AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
 indrah pūṣa ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1^b.
 indrah pūṣa varuṇo mitro agnih AV.1.9.1^b.
 indrah pṛnantān papurim cendrah MS.4.14.7^a: 225.5.
 indrah pṛthivyai varṣyān VS.23.48^e; AÇ.10.9.2^e; ÇÇ.16. 5.2^e.
 indrah pra snātu TS.3.5.5.2.

indrah yam viçvā bhuvanābhi sanidahuḥ RV.1.101.6^e.
 indrah yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
 indrah yajñe prayaty ahvetām (TB. ahve) VS.28.14^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b. Cf. devī uṣānaktādyāmin.
 indrah ya devī subhaga jajāna AV.6.38.10-4^e; KS.36. 15^e (quater); TB.2.7.7.1^e (bis), 2^e (bis).
 indrah yānto-vasātā indram RV.4.25.8^b.
 indrah yāmebhir āçata RV.9.67.7^e.
 indrah ye vajrah yudhāyo-kṛvata RV.10.48.6^b.
 indrah rathe vahato haryatā hant RV.10.96.6^b; AV.20. 31.1^b.
 indrah rajānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
 indrah rajānam savitāram etām TA.3.11.4^a.
 indrah rāthantaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indrāya rāthanō.
 indrah rudravāntam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
 indrah rāvatān yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indrāya rāi.
 indrah vatsān na mātān RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^e.
 indrah vānāvāt matih RV.8.6.34^a.
 indrah vayān çunāvāram MS.4.10.6^a: 158.6; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.5.8.2^e.
 indrah vayān dhanapatim KS.21.14^a.
 indrah vayam anūrādhan luvāmāhe AV.19.15.2^a.
 indrah vayam mahādhan RV.1.7.5^a; AV.20.70.11^a; SV. 1.130^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
 indrah vardhanti karmabhih RV.9.46.3^e.
 indrah vardhanti kṛtāyā RV.8.16.9^e.
 indrah vardhantu no girah RV.8.13.16^e. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
 indrah vardhantu apturā RV.9.6.3.5^a.
 indrah vāsumantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
 indrah vajān vi mucyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.14.7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indrāya vṛcam vi, and cf. nṛjipatendrah.
 indrah vajān jānuṣata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇÇ.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
 indrah vājasya jōhuvānta sātān RV.7.21.7^d.
 indrah vāpīranuttamayunova RV.7.31.12^a; SV.2.1145^a.
 indrah vāpīr anūçata RV.1.7.1^e; AV.20.38.1^e; 47.1^e; 70.7^e; SV.1.198^e; 2.146^e; TS.1.6.12.2^e; MS.2.13.6^e: 154.16; KS.8.16^e; 39.12^e; TB.1.5.8.2^e.
 indrah vāpīr anūçata suā ojaṣe RV.8.12.22^e.
 indrah viçvā avīpīdhan RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.143^a; 2.177^a; VS.12.56^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a, 31^a; 15.61^a; 17.61^a; TS. 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.9; 3.3.8: 41.3; KS. 18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇÇ.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indrah viçvāh ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
 indrah viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
 indrah viçvāsāham naram RV.6.44.4^e; SV.1.357^e.
 indrah viçve sajoçasah RV.1.131.1^d.
 indrah vīṣṇuḥ puçānam brahmanā patim RV.7.44.1^e.
 indrah vṛṇānāh pīṣarān jāhāni RV.10.124.4^b.
 indrah vṛṇānā pṛthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37^d.

- indrah vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.5^a; 8.12.22^a; 9.61.22^b; AV.20.19.5^a; SV.1.494^b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.
indrah vṛtro vi bibhaya RV.1.80.12^b.
indrah vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhvarā RV.8.93.23^b; SV.1.151^b.
indrah vepi vakvati yasya nū gñ RV.6.22.5^b; AV.20.36.5^b.
indrah vairājam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vairāṇo.
indrah vairūpaṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vairūṇo.
indrah vo naraḥ sakhyāya sūpuḥ RV.6.29.1^a.
indrah vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10^a; AV.20.39.1^a; 70.16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.1.11.1; 3.1.4.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4^a; 170.9; KS.8.17^a; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.); MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P: indrah vo viçvataḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
indrah caviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354^d; 2.1121^d. See indra caviṣṭha.
indrah çakvarāṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çakvaṇo.
indrah çiksemendunā autonā KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
indrah çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1^b.
indrah çriyā janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94^d; MS.3.11.9^d. 155.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
indrah çloko mahi dāivyaḥ niçaktu RV.7.97.3^a.
indrah sa çhatsu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidānti KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See indrah sa diçāṁ, and yo mātasya.
indrah sakhyāyo (KS. ōyam) anu saṁ rabhadhvaṁ (KS. vyayadhvaṁ) RV.10.103.6^d; AV.6.97.3^b; 19.13.6^b; SV.2.1204^d; VS.17.38^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.5; KS.18.5^d.
indrah sacante akāṭa RV.3.40.7^b; AV.20.6.7^b.
indrah satyāir erayānā kṛtobhīḥ RV.10.111.1^a.
indrah satrācā manasā RV.8.2.37^b.
indrah sa diçāṁ devāṁ devatānām çhatsu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidānti TB.3.11.5.2. See under indrah sa çhatsu.
indrah saniçyur ūtaye RV.8.6.44^e.
indrah sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12^d; AV.20.137.2^d.
indrah sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b.
indrah samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.269^b; 2.842^b. See indrah etc.
indrah samarye mahaya vaniṣṭha RV.7.23.1^b; AV.20.12.1^b; SV.1.330^b.
indrah samike vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5^e; AV.20.118.3^e; SV.1.249^e; 2.937^e.
indrah samrājyayābhīñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.8; 3.4.3; 47.10. P: indrah samrājyaya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya tvā sam, and indrasya brhaspatas.
indrah sisukty uṣasāṁ na sūryaḥ RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
indrah sukhataṁ rathe RV.1.16.2^e; TB.2.4.3.10^e.
indrah sucakre rathyaṁ aḡvāḥ RV.6.37.3^b; N.10.3^b.
indrah sūtasa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16^b.
indrah sutebhīr indubhīḥ RV.6.42.2^d; SV.2.791^d.
indrah sūte havāmahe RV.8.92.20^e; AV.20.110.2^e; SV.2.73^e.
indrah soma (RV.9.84.3^d, soma) mādayan dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.80.5^e; 84.3^d.
indrah somasya tarpayat SV.1.190^b.
indrah somasya pitaya RV.1.16.3^e; 3.42.4^a; 8.17.15^d; 92.5^b; 97.11^b; 9.12.2^e; AV.20.24.4^a; 54.2^b; SV.2.282^b, 547^e. Cf. indra etc.
indrah somāsah pradivi sūtasaḥ RV.3.46.4^e.
indrah somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2^e.
indrah somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11^d.
indrah some saca sūte RV.1.5.2^e; 8.45.29^e; AV.20.68.12^e; SV.2.91^e; JB.1.226^e.
indrah somāir orpata jūr na vastrāḥ RV.2.14.3^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.8.
indrah soma mādayan: see indrah soma etc.
indrah stavā nṛtamāṁ yasya mahā RV.10.89.1^a. P: indrah stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.22; Rvidh.3.25.6.
indrah stavāma nāṇṭam RV.8.62.12^b.
indrah stuhi vajripaṁ somapṛṣṭham (TB. sto^u) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
indrah stotā navyaṁ gīrbhīḥ RV.8.16.1^b; AV.20.44.1^b; SV.1.144^b.
indrah stomebhīr ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.1.256^b; 2.923^b.
indrah stomebhīr mahayanta ayavaḥ RV.8.3.16^e; AV.20.10.2^e; 59.2^e; SV.2.713^e.
indrah svapasa vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.13.4.8.
indrah svarajānaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya svarājāno.
indrah havante taviṣāṁ yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12^d.
indrah huve marutaḥ parvataḥ apa RV.10.36.1^e.
indrah hotrat sajar diva ṁ pṛthivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.
indra kaṇveau rātayaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^d.
indra karmasu no-vatu VS.20.74^d; KS.38.9^d. See under indrah karmanu.
indra kāripaṁ vṛdhantaḥ RV.8.2.29^e.
indra kṛivantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2^e; AV.20.10.2^e.
indra kratum na ā bhara RV.7.32.26^a; AV.18.3.67^a; 20.79.1^a; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^a; TS.7.5.7.4^a; KS.33.7^a; AB.4.10.2^a; PB.4.7.2,8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.27.12; 33.6,10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.9.16; Kauç.86.17.
indra kratu hi te bṛhan RV.3.52.4^e.
indra kratuvidāṁ sūtam RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a; AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidāṁ GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.12.4.
indra kratuḥ ṣam ā bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.24.6.
indra kratvā maruto yad vaçama RV.1.165.7^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah kṛtvā.
indra kratvā yathā vaçāḥ RV.8.61.4^b.
indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kauç.17.31; 140.17.
indra kṣatrāsamatiṣu RV.10.60.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
indra kṣitīnām asi mānuṣṭam RV.3.34.2^a; AV.20.11.2^e.
indra kṣudhyadbhyo vaya asutim dāḥ RV.1.104.7^d.
indra gīrbhīr na ā viça AV.7.110.3^e. P: indra gīrbhīḥ Vait.3.17.

indra gr̥iṇṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5^a.
 indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5^d.
 indra gomad dhiraṇyavat RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^d.
 indra gomann ihāyāli VS.26.4^a.
 indra grāvāno aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.5.31.5^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.9; KS.8.16^b.
 indraghoṣaḥ (KS. 9.5a) tvā vasubhiḥ purastat pātu (KS. pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; QB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next two*.
 indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ purastād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and next*.
 indraghoṣaḥ tvā purastād vasubhiḥ pātu MS.1.2.8: 18.2; 3.8.5: 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two*.
 indraḥ ka = svid = cake RV.8.64.8^a.
 indraḥ karmaṣv avatu MS.3.11.4^d: 146.8. *See under indraḥ karmaṣu*.
 indraḥ karmaṣv avatam (MS.VS.20.76^d, avata) RV.10.131.4^d; AV.20.125.4^d; VS.10.33^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.14; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; QB.5.5.4.25^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 indraḥ kāmā vasyanto agman RV.4.16.15^a.
 indraḥ kuto vṛtrahanaḥ çacipatim RV.1.106.6^a.
 indraḥ ko vīryaḥ parāḥ RV.1.80.15^b.
 indraḥ kṛpāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10^b.
 indraḥ kroçanto=vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4^b.
 indraḥ kṣiprā avarūḥayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17^a.
 indraḥ gachatu te maduḥ RV.9.63.22^b; SV.1.483^b; 2.585^b; PB.14.11.1.
 indraḥ gachatu haviḥ svāha AV.7.98.1^d.
 indraḥ gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5^c.
 indraḥ gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6^c.
 indraḥ gachann ayudhā sarñçāṇaḥ RV.9.90.1^c; SV.1.536^a.
 indraḥ gacha svāhā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1, 15, 16; —9.5.1 (*bis*).
 indraḥ gayanto=vase RV.8.61.8^d; SV.2.932^d.
 indraḥ giro bṛhatr abhy anuṣata RV.3.51.1^b; SV.1.374^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.7.
 indraḥ giro varuṇam me manisāḥ RV.4.41.8^d.
 indraḥ gīrbhir girvaṇasam SV.2.1008^a. *See gīrbhiḥ çrutam*.
 indraḥ gīrbhir navāmahe RV.8.88.1^d; AV.20.9.1^d; 49.4^d; SV.1.236^d; 2.35^d; VS.26.11^d. *See next but one*.
 indraḥ gīrbhir madatā vasvo arpavam RV.1.51.1^b; SV.1.376^b.
 indraḥ gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.76.5^c; PB.11.4.4^d. *See prec. but one*.
 indraḥ gīrbhis taviṣam a vivāsata RV.8.15.1^c; AV.20.61.4^c; 62.8^c; SV.1.382^a.
 indra cakārtha pāuṣyam RV.4.30.8^b.
 indra cittāni mahayan AV.7.2.3^a.
 indra coṣkūyase vasu RV.8.6.41^a.
 indra jatharam navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. 9.5a) na AV.2.5.2^a; SV.2.303^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.

indra jahi dandaṇkam ApMB.2.17.1^a (ApG.7.18.7).
 indra jahi pumāṇsam yātudhānam RV.7.104.24^a; AV.8.4.24^a.
 indra jānaya uta ye-jānayaḥ RV.6.25.3^a.
 indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7^c.
 indra jīva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
 indra juṣasva pra vala AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; KB.17.1^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a. P: indra juṣasva Vait.16.11; 25.14; Kauç.59.5.
 indra jaitraya jajñiṣe TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indra jaitra çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3^a; AV.20.61.6^c; 62.10^c.
 indra jyāyāḥ kantiyaḥ RV.7.32.24^b; SV.1.309^b.
 indre jyēsthām na = bhara RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a; ArS.1.1^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyēsthām ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vait.27.12.
 indrajyēsthā abhidyaḥ RV.6.51.15^b; 8.8.3.9^b.
 indrajyēsthā asmān avantu devāḥ RV.8.63.12^d; VS.33.50^d.
 indrajyēsthān upato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4^d.
 indra jyēsthānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. indrajuṣasān. indrajyēsthān bṛhadbhyah parvatebhyah RV.4.54.5^a.
 indrajyēsthā nurudgaṇāḥ RV.1.23.8^a; 2.41.15^a.
 indrajyēsthāso iha maduyantām RV.7.11.5^b.
 indrajyēsthāso amṛta ṛtāvrdhaḥ RV.10.66.1^d.
 indrajyēsthāḥ sam aguchanta sarve AV.7.79.2^d.
 indrajyēsthēbhyo varuṇarjābhyah TB.3.7.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.32.5^c.
 indra jyāiṣṭhyāya sukrato RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.5; KS.23.12^a.
 indraḥ ca vasvo varuṇam ca satayo RV.7.8.3.6^b.
 indraḥ citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4^b; 5.5.3^b.
 indraḥ codami pitayo RV.8.68.7^b.
 indraḥ jātam upasate RV.10.153.1^b; AV.20.93.4^b; SV.1.175^b.
 indraḥ jinvu TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8; 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.
 indraḥ juṣāṇa vṛṣaṇam (VS. jānaya) na patati VS.20.43^b. MS.3.11.1^b: 140.10; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 indraḥ jaitraya jetave TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 indraḥ jaitraya harṣayan RV.9.111.3^a; SV.2.941^a.
 indraḥ jaitraya harṣaya çacipatim RV.8.15.13^c.
 indraḥ jyāiṣṭhyāya dhayase gr̥ṇaṇah RV.3.50.3^b.
 indra tān na a bhara çāçuvāṇsam RV.6.19.7^b.
 indratamā hi dhiṣṇya naruttamā RV.1.182.2^a.
 indra tani ta (MS. tā) a vṛpo RV.3.37.9^c; AV.20.20.2^c; 57.5^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.4; KS.8.16^c.
 indra tā rathinr iṣaḥ RV.1.9.8^c; AV.20.71.14^c.
 indra tubhyam id adriḥ RV.1.80.7^a; SV.1.412^a.
 indra tubhyam in maghavann abhūma RV.6.44.10^a; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavann ÇÇ.11.12.5.
 indra trātota bhavā varātā RV.6.25.7^b; KS.17.18^b.
 indra trāva pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17^b; SV.2.808^b.
 indra tridhātu çaraṇam RV.6.46.9^a; AV.20.83.1^a; SV.1.266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvam rathirah pahi no risah RV.3.31.20^a.
 indra tvad arañā iva RV.8.1.13^b; AV.20.116.1^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 indra tvad a kaṣ cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1^d; VS.34.18^d.
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) ratayah SV.1.453^b, 1120^b; AÇ.6.2.6^d; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26^a.
 indra tvam asutānām RV.8.64.3^b; AV.20.93.3^b; SV.2.706^b.
 indra tvam marudbhīḥ saṁ vadasva RV.1.170.5^e.
 indra tvayā yujā vayam RV.1.8.4^b; AV.20.70.20^b.
 indra tvadātām id yaṣaḥ RV.1.10.7^b; 3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.1.195^a.
 indra tvā yujāḥ kṣamamāpam anāt RV.10.104.6^e.
 indra tvāyantaḥ sakhāyah RV.8.2.16^b; AV.20.18.1^b; SV.1.157^b; 2.69^b.
 indra tvāyam arka iṣṭo vasūnām RV.7.24.5^c; AA.1.5.2.15.
 indra tvāyā pariṣikto madāya RV.2.18.6^d.
 indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1^c; AV.20.19.1^c; VS.18.68^c; TB.2.5.6.1^c.
 indra tvā vṛṣabhaṁ vayam RV.3.40.1^a; AV.20.1.1^a; 6.1^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
 indra tvā sūrnacakeśasah RV.1.16.1^a.
 indra tvāsmiṁ sadhamāde RV.8.2.3^c; SV.2.86^a.
 indra tve stomavāhasah RV.4.32.12^b.
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16^d.
 indra tvotāsa ā vayam RV.1.8.3^a; AV.20.70.19^a.
 indratvotāḥ sāsahyāma prtanyataḥ RV.1.132.1^b.
 indra darta purām asi RV.8.9.8.6^b; AV.20.64.3^b. See indra dharta.
 indra dāṣi janānām RV.8.24.4^b.
 indra dṛḍham arujah parvatasya RV.6.30.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.1.
 indra dṛḍhā cid arujam RV.8.45.13^b.
 indra dṛhya maghavan tvāvad id bhūje RV.10.100.1^a. P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. ÇÇ. BrhD.8.10.
 indra dṛhya yamakōṣa abhuvan RV.3.30.15^a.
 indra dṛhyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7^a.
 indra deva haribhir yahi tūyam RV.3.43.3^b.
 indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.6; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutām naḥ RV.3.47.3^b.
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.27.4^b.
 indra devo na martyo jyāyan RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 indra dehy adhiratham sahasram RV.10.98.4^b.
 indra dyām arurukṣataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b.
 indra dyukṣam vītrahanam grīṣe SV.1.327^d.
 indra dyukṣam tad ā bhara RV.5.39.2^b; SV.2.523^b.
 indra dyumnām svarvad (TB. suvarā) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9^d; 35.2^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 170.12; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d; 8.5.8^d.
 indra dyumnāya na iṣo AA.4.2^c; Mahānāmnyah 2^c.
 indra dyumnitamo madah RV.8.92.16^b; SV.1.116^b.
 indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti māyaya RV.9.73.5^c.

indra dharta purām asi SV.2.599^b. See indra darta.
 indra dhenabhir iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3^a; AV.20.25.7^a; 33.2^a.
 indra dhenum sudugham anyām iṣam SV.1.295^a. See indram etc.
 indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyam te RV.6.27.3^d.
 indra nakiṣ tvā praty asy aṣam RV.6.25.5^a.
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11^b.
 indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8^b.
 indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8^b.
 indra ni pahi viṣvataḥ RV.8.61.16^b.
 indra nṛṇām ■ te ṣavaḥ RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.
 indra nedīya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^a; SV.1.282^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranibhava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 indram tam cumbha purubanmann avase RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a; SV.2.284^a.
 indram tam hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3^b; 8.5 (Val.3).5^b; SV.1.286^b.
 indram tam gṛbhir abhy arca abhiḥ RV.6.22.1^b; AV.20.36.1^b.
 indram tam achā vada navyasāyā mati RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^a.
 indram tam ahve svapasyaya dhiya RV.1.51.3^a.
 (om) indram tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9.8.
 indram te marutvuntam rochantu ye māghāyava etasyā diṣo-bhidāsan AV.19.18.8.
 indram te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21^d.
 indram tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.30^c.
 indram dakṣaṣa rādhavo madaoyutam RV.1.51.2^a.
 indram danāya codaya RV.10.141.5^b; AV.3.20.7^b; VS.9.27^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.12.4^b; 164.10; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.9^b.
 indram danāya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8^b.
 indram diṣanti diṣavo-dābhyam RV.7.104.20^b; AV.8.4.20^b.
 indram divo maruto antarikṣat RV.10.70.11^b.
 indram durah kavāyo dhāvamanāḥ VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.4; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 indram devaṁ svarvidam (TB. suvarā) VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^c.
 indram devāsaḥ ṣavasāmadanu anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33.29^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2^b.
 indram dāivir viṣo maruto-nuvartmānāḥ (VS. otmano bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāivih KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indram dhanasya sataye (AA. MahānU. add havāmahe) RV.8.3.5^d; AV.20.118.3^d; SV.1.249^d; 2.937^d; AA.4.1.1.7^a; MahānU.7^a.
 indram dhenum sudugham anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10^a. See indra etc.
 indram nakṣantid abhi vardhayantī RV.6.34.3^b.
 indram na tvā ṣavaṣa devataḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a; N.1.17.

indrah namasyann upamebbir arkāḥ RV.1.33.2^c.
 indrah namasya jarituh pananta RV.10.104.7^d.
 indrah na mahā pṛthivī cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P:
 indrah na mahā AB.5.19.3.
 indrah na yajñair viṣvagarām bhūvasam RV.8.70.3^c;
 AV.20.92.18^c; SV.1.243^c; 2.505^c.
 indrah na yajñaiḥ citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^f; AV.20.
 72.1^f.
 indrah nara stuvanto brahmakarah RV.6.29.4^c.
 indrah nara nemadhita havante RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.318^a;
 TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.17; 4.14.5; 221.11; KB.
 26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indrah narah TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.
 11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
 indrah nara barhiṣadam yajadhvam RV.2.3.3^d.
 indrah nara bubudhānā apema RV.5.30.2^d.
 indrah nara vājyanta havante RV.4.25.8^d.
 indrah na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.42.8^d.
 indrah na vṛtratōrye RV.6.61.5^c.
 indrah nāma ṛtuyam cākinam vaco yatha RV.8.46.14^c;
 SV.1.265^c.
 indrah ni cikyuh kavayo manīṣa RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.
 3.5.5.
 indrah ni cikyuh parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^c.
 indrah no agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
 indrapatni marutsakha RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
 indrapatni mahiyate RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
 indrapatnim upahvayo sītām PG.2.17.9^c.
 indrapatnir haviṣmatih VS.28.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^d.
 indrapānam tūmim akṛtvateṣaḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
 indrapāgena sitva PG.3.7.3^c. See indrah pāgena.
 indra piba tubhyaṁ auto madāya RV.6.40.1^a; AB.5.6.12;
 KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tu-
 bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.
 indra piba pratikāman sutasya RV.10.112.1^a; GB.2.3.14^a.
 indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣaḥ RV.3.36.2^d; 43.7^a; TB.
 2.4.3.12^d.
 indra piba sūtānam RV.8.32.19^c. Cf. imam indra sutam.
 indra piba svadhayā cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
 indrapitām svarvidam RV.9.8.9^b; SV.2.535^b.
 indrapitasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of adityavadga-*
nasya TS.3.2.5.3.
 indrapitasya prajāpatibhaksitasya madhumata upahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayami VS.38.28.
 indrapito vacaspate saptartvijo-bhuyecchrayasva PB.1.5.5.
 indrapito vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.7^a.
 indraputre somaputre AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraputre Kauç.
 138.7.
 indrapurusebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.12. See indra-
 yendrapurusebhyah.
 indra pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.
 See agne pūṣan.
 indra pra citrayā dhiya RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.
 2.1042^d.
 indra pra nah puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
 indra pra no dhītāvanam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
 indra pra no ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pra tubhyaṁ vṛṣabhiḥ sūtānam RV.6.44.20^c.
 indra prarajasi kṛtiḥ RV.8.6.26^b.
 indrapraçistā varunaprasūtāḥ Kauç.3.34.3^c. See next.
 indraprasūtā varunapraçistāḥ RV.10.66.2^a. See prec.
 indra prātar juṣasva nah RV.3.52.1^c; SV.1.210^c; VS.20.29^c.
 indra prāvaḥ sūtāvataḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
 indra prāvaḥ svarparam RV.8.3.12^d.
 indra praçūr bhava sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.
 9.1^d; 120.8; 4.12.1^d; 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
 indra priya kṛpuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
 indra priya surathā çura dhayā RV.7.36.4^b.
 indra prohi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
 indra bravāma yāni no juṣoṣāḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
 indra bravāmi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19^d; SV.1.247^d; 2.1073^d;
 VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.24^d; N.14.28^d.
 indra brahma kriyamāṇa juṣasva RV.5.29.15^a.
 indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.
 16^b; AB.6.18.5.
 indra brahmāṇi janayanta viprah RV.7.22.9^b.
 indra brahmāṇi taviṣṭam avardhan RV.5.31.10^d.
 indra brahmāṇi vardhanaḥ RV.8.62.4^b.
 indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
 indra bhrātar ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
 indram agniḥ svastaya-eti diviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5^d.
 indram agniḥ kavichadā RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
 indram agniḥ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 indram agniḥ ca vadhāve RV.6.60.12^a. See endram etc.
 indram agniḥ upa stuhi RV.1.136.6^d.
 indram acha sūtā ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a;
 PB.11.10.4.
 indram ajuryam jarayantam ukṣitam RV.2.16.1^c.
 indram adhirajānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.23.
 indram anvarabhamahe AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a.
 indram apasu vakṣataḥ RV.8.4.14^b.
 indram abhi jāyamānam sam asvarau RV.9.110.8^c; SV.
 2.844^c.
 indram abhi pra gayata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.92.1^b; AV.20.68.
 11^b; SV.1.155^b, 164^b; 2.63^b, 90^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. vipram
 abhi etc.
 indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.
 indra marutva iha pahi somam RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a;
 TS.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a; 37.5; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.12.10;
 KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13^a; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.
 4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.6.5; indra marutvaḥ
 AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 indramarudbhyo-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.
 indram arkebbir arkinaḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b;
 70.7^b; SV.1.198^b; 2.146^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b;
 154.15; KS.8.16^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 indram arca yatha vide RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^b; 69.4^b; AV.
 20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 92.1^b; SV.1.168^b, 235^b; 2.161^b, 839^b.
 indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
 1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
 indram aham vapijam codayami AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram
 aham Kauç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
 indra mahā manasā somapayam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te gṛhāmahi RV.8.21.16^b.
 indra mā tvā yajamāṇāo anye RV.10.160.1^o; AV.20.96.1^o.
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2^b; AV.20.120.2^b; SV.2.582^b.
 indram adityavantam ṛbhumantaṁ vibhumantaṁ vajavantaṁ bṛhaspatimantaṁ (AÇ. °vantaṁ) viçvadevyavantaṁ āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
 indra mā no ririṣo (KS. riradho) mā parā dah RV.10.128.8^d; AV.5.3.8^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 indra mā no vasor nir bhak RV.8.81.6^o.
 indram āvaha mahendrāṁ vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indram āvaha sūrajām AV.20.128.15^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^d.
 indram āviça bṛhata ravaṇa (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36^o; SV.2.211^o.
 indram ā somapitaye RV.1.23.7^b.
 indra mā stena īṣata AV.20.127.13^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^d.
 indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 indram it keṇā hut RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 indram it stotā vṛṣṇaṁ sacā sute RV.8.1.10; AV.20.85.1^o; SV.1.242^o; 2.710^a.
 indram id gāthino bṛhat RV.1.7.1^a; AV.20.38.4^a; 47.4^a; 70.7^a; SV.1.198^a; 2.146^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.15; KS.8.16^a; 39.12^a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1-9 *are designated as arkavat-stanzas* AA.1.4.1.4.
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5^a; AV.20.118.3^a; SV.1.249^a; 2.937^a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vait.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
 indram id dhart vahataḥ RV.1.84.2^a; SV.2.380^a; VS.8.35^a; TS.1.4.38.1^a; MS.1.3.34^a; 41.11; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha^a LÇ.3.1.22.
 indram id vimahinam RV.8.6.44^a.
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayāḥ RV.9.86.2^d.
 indram indo vṛṣā viça RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.1^o; SV.2.387^o.
 indram-indraṁ gṛṣṇaṁ RV.8.12.19^b.
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d; TS.4.4.11.2^d (bis); MS.2.8.12^d (bis); 116.7.15; KS.17.10^d (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^d; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5^a.
 indram iṣanam ojaṣā RV.1.11.8^a; 8.76.1^b; SV.2.602^a; ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthāni vavṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.35^a; 95.6^b; SV.2.235^b.
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahutamaṁ huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d.
 indram ugrāṁ surādhasam RV.8.68.6^b.
 indram utsaṁ na vasunaḥ sicamahe RV.2.16.7^d.
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4^a.
 indra mṛḍa mahyaṁ jivātum iha RV.6.47.10^a.
 indramedi satvano nī hvayasva AV.5.20.8^o.
 indra medy āhaṁ tava AV.5.8.9^d.
 indram eva dhiṣṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2^a. P: indram eva dhiṣṇā VHDh.8.45.

indrah pare-vare madhyamāṣaḥ RV.3.25.8^a.
 indrah pṛcā vipeçcitam RV.1.4.4^b; AV.20.68.4^b.
 indrah prakṛiḍena (VSK. °kṛiḍena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
 indrah pratnena manmana RV.8.76.6^a.
 indrah prayaty adhvaṇe RV.1.16.3^b; 8.3.5^b; AV.20.118.3^b; SV.1.249^b; 2.937^b. Cf. agne prayaty.
 indrah prātar havāmahe RV.1.16.3^a.
 indrah balena vardhayan VS.21.32^o; MS.3.11.2^o; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^o.
 indrah bāhataṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indraya bāhātaya^a.
 indrah bāhataṁ indra teasthuṣaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
 indrah bṛhaspatiṁ sūryam AV.11.6.1^o.
 indrah brahmaṇā jaritar naveṇa RV.6.50.6^b.
 indrah bharāya çuṣmīṇam RV.8.13.3^b; SV.2.98^b.
 indrah matir hṛḍa ā vacyamāṇa RV.3.39.1^a.
 indrah madanty anu dhṛapāṣaḥ RV.3.34.8^d; AV.20.11.8^d.
 indrah madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29^o.
 indrah madāya vavṛdhuḥ RV.9.106.8^b; SV.2.677^b.
 indrah mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6^b.
 indrah manīṣa abhy arcati çrutam RV.1.101.7^o.
 indrah manye pitarāṁ mātaraṁ ca MS.4.14.7^d (series); 225.4,6,8,10,12,14.
 indrah maruto rodast anaktana RV.10.76.1^b.
 indrah maho vā rajasaḥ RV.1.6.10^o; AV.20.70.6^o.
 indrah mātā vṛtyeṇā nṛçṭam RV.4.18.5^b.
 indrah mitrāṁ varuṇaṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10^o.
 indrah mitrāṁ varuṇam agnim āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.28^a; N.7.18^a; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; BṛhD.4.42 (B).
 indrah mitrāṁ varuṇam agnim ūtaye RV.1.106.1^a. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8^a.
 indra yas citraṁ çravaṣā anu dyūn RV.2.13.13^o; 14.12^o.
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4^d.
 indra yat te jayate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1^d.
 indra yat te mahinaṁ datram asti RV.3.36.9^o; TS.1.7.13.3^o; KS.6.10^o.
 indra yatha cid āvitha RV.8.68.10^o.
 indra yatha sutasomeṣu cākanaḥ RV.1.51.12^o.
 indra yatha hy asti te RV.8.24.9^a.
 indra yad dasyuhabhavaḥ RV.8.76.11^o; AV.20.42.2^o; SV.2.339^o.
 indra yas te navtyastin RV.8.95.5^a. See yas ta indra na^a.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b.
 indra yataṁ varuṇa vajasātāu RV.4.41.11^b.
 indra yataṁ namobhir agne arvak RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.13.7^b; 208.1; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indra yā te amanmahi RV.8.90.3^d.
 indra yas tvaṁ vitratārye cakartā RV.10.104.9^o.
 indra yahi haribhir mandasānaḥ RV.4.29.1^b.
 indra yuktāo harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1^b.
 indra rakṣāṁsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13^d.
 indra rāya paripasa RV.4.31.12^b; 8.97.6^d.
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6^b; AV.20.71.12^b.
 indra rāyo viçvavāṛasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10^b; PG.1.18.5^b.

indra rārandhi mithatir adevi RV.6.25.9^b.
 indratubhir brahmaṇā vāvrdhānah TB.2.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.8.
 20.5^c. See indra rāhubhir brahmaṇā.
 indra vajreṇa bahumān AV.13.1.30^b.
 indra vataṁ na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25^c; 8.95.1^d. See gāvo
 vataṁ, and vataṁ gāvo.
 indravanta (AB. otaḥ) stuta (AB. stūdhvam) AB.5.34.5
 (bis); GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantaḥ.
 indravantaḥ havir idam juṣetham ÇÇ.3.18.14^d. See indra-
 vantaḥ, and cf. indravanto havir.
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^b; AV.5.
 3.3^b; KS.40.14^b. See indravanto.
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanamahe; MS.KS. hava-
 mahe) TS.1.6.4.2^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.10; KS.5.3^b; PB.1.
 3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See indriyavanto.
 indravanto havir idam juṣantām TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.
 15.17^d. Cf. under indravanta.
 indravantaḥ havir idam juṣetham TB.2.4.5.7^d. See under
 indravanta.
 indra vayanḥ çunāstra me-samin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.
 20.4^b. See indraç ca nah.
 indra vajrah jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3; 163.9; KS.14.1;
 ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vajam ajayit.
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^b.
 indra vājanāḥ pate RV.6.45.10^b.
 indra vājāya ghṛṣṭvaye RV.4.32.9^c.
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. va) RV.1.7.4^a; AV.
 20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a; ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.5;
 KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
 indravān bṛhad bhāṣ svāhā KS.1.12; 31.11. See next,
 and indravān.
 indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^c; 8.11. P:
 indravān svavān MS.4.1.14; 19.8. See under prec.
 indravāyubhyāṁ tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vā-
 yava indravayubhyāṁ tvā.
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3^b.
 indravāyū ayam sutaḥ RV.4.46.6^a.
 indravāyū ime sutaḥ RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.12; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a;
 AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps:
 indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
 indravāyū iha gatam RV.4.46.5^c.
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6^a. P: indravāyū Vait.
 19.2. See indravāyū bṛ, and indravāyū susamdr̥çā.
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4^d.
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3^b.
 indravāyū bṛhaspatim RV.1.14.3^a; 10.14.1^a; VS.33.45^a.
 See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^a.
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^b.
 indravāyū vimuñcatām TS.1.1.7.2^d; 5.10.4^d; MS.1.1.8^d.
 4.15; 4.1.8^d; 10.14; KS.1.7^d; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavarāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū vitravāhaṁ rathanā vām RV.7.90.5^c.
 indravāyū vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 indravāyū sadatām bahir adam RV.7.91.4^d.

indravāyū saratham yatham arvak RV.7.91.5^b.
 indravāyū sutaṇām adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5^f.
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.90.7^b; 91.7^b.
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām 1yana RV.7.91.2^c.
 indravāyū susamdr̥çā VS.33.86^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.14; 2.2.
 6^a; 20.6; KS.10.12^a; 14.2^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū sūrayo viçvam ayuh RV.7.90.6^c.
 indravāyū svadhivaram RV.4.46.4^b.
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2^b.
 indravāhā vacoyujā RV.8.98.9^c; AV.20.100.3^c. See next
 but one.
 indravāhāv (KS. oha) r̥bhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5^d;
 KS.23.11^d.
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62^c. See prec. but one.
 indra viprā api āmasi RV.8.66.13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.3.44.2^d.
 indra viçvāni dhānuṣe RV.10.134.4^b.
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.37.10^c, 21-6^b; 61.5^b; 10.134.
 3^d; AV.20.118.1^b; SV.1.253^b; 2.929^b. Cf. indro etc.
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhir vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.5^c.
 indra viçvāsu te hitam RV.8.95.2^d.
 indra vitraṁ manuṣe gātuyann apah RV.1.52.8^b.
 indra vitraya hantave RV.3.37.6^c; AV.20.19.6^c.
 indra vevijyate bhiyā RV.1.80.14^d.
 indra çatruṁ randhaya sarvam samai AV.4.22.2^d.
 indra çatruṁ puro samākāḥ (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4^d.
 indra çaviṣṭha satpato RV.8.13.12^a; 68.1^d. See indraṁ
 çaviṣṭha.
 indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.19^b.
 indra çakvara gāyatrīm (also jagatīm, triṣṭubham, pañktīm,
 ānuṣṭubham) 1ṛa padye tāni te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.1;
 ApÇ.10.9.1.
 indra çikṣann upa vrajam RV.1.132.4^c.
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8^a; SV.2.753^a.
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9^a; SV.2.754^a.
 indra çuṣmanā tanuvām erayasva TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV.6.65.3^a.
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^b.
 indraç cana tyajasā vi hrūṇati tat RV.1.166.12^c.
 indraç ca nah çunāstrāu TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a. See
 indra vayanī.
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3^d.
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopothhitāḥ VS.8.55.
 indraç ca mṛdayati (AV.ÇÇ. nṛḥ) nah RV.2.41.11^b; AV.
 20.20.6^a; 57.9^a; ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 indraç ca yat keçyathāḥ sāubhagāya RV.9.95.5^c.
 indraç ca yad yuyudhate ahiç ca RV.1.32.13^c.
 indraç ca yā cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.164.19^c; AV.9.
 9.19^c; JB.1.279^c.
 indraç ca yātho adhivaram RV.1.135.7^f.
 indraç ca rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^f.
 indraç carmova rodasi RV.8.6.5^c; AV.20.107.2^c; SV.1.
 182^c; 2.1003^c; MS.1.3.32^c; 41.5; KS.4.11^c.
 indraç ca vāyav eçāṁ (sutaṇām) RV.5.51.6^a. P: indraç
 ca vāyav eçāṁ sutaṇām AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.
 10.4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav eçāṁ (somānām) RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.

P: indrag ca vāyav eśān somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
 indrag ca vivasvān ca TA.1.1.3.3^d.
 indrag ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1^b; AV.20.63.1^b; 124.4^b; SV.1.452^b; 2.460^b; VS.25.46^b; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b.
 indrag ca viṣṇo yad apasprdbethām RV.6.69.8^c; AV.7.44.1^c; TS.3.2.11.2^c; 7.2.6.7^c; MS.2.4.4^c; 42.1; KS.12.14^c; AB.6.15.10.
 indrag ca samrād varuṇaḥ ca rāja VS.8.37^a; JB.1.205^a; TB.3.7.9.7^a; ÇÇ.9.6.21^a; LÇ.3.1.21^a; ApÇ.14.3.5^a. P: indrag ca samrāt KÇ.12.6.2.
 indrag ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2^b; SV.2.351^b.
 indrag ca soma jagrtam RV.7.104.25^b; AV.8.4.25^b.
 indrag ca somān pibatām bṛhaspate RV.4.50.10^a; AV.20.13.1^a; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16^a; AÇ.5.5.19; Vait.22.21. P: indrag ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.
 indrag ca somorvam aṣvyaḥ goḥ RV.4.28.5^b.
 indrag eśkūjalābhyām AV.8.8.18^c.
 indrag eikāya na sakḥāyam iṣe RV.10.89.3^d.
 indrag cid gha tad abravīt RV.8.33.17^a.
 indrag cetah sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4^b.
 indra çyenābhṛtām sutam RV.8.95.3^b.
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1^d. See indrah etc.
 indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6^a.
 indra çreṣṭhāni draviṇāni dṛuhi RV.2.21.6^a; AG.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6^a; KBU.2.11. P: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭha^a Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).
 indrah çaçvadbhir johūtra evaiḥ AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 indrah çunavad vitanoti stram TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 indrah çpṇvantu maruto havān vacaḥ RV.10.37.6^b.
 indrah çmaçṛṇi haritābhi prasaṇte RV.10.23.4^b; AV.20.73.5^b.
 indrah çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d; 238.8. See indra etc.
 indra ṣoḍaṣṭinn ojasviṇs tvaḥ (Vait. ojaḥ samethain) deveçv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See the items under indrauj^o.
 indrasakhā avayudhāḥ TB.2.5.7.1^b.
 indra sa te adhupaḍam AV.5.8.5^c.
 indra saṁjārapān vāsu RV.3.45.4^d.
 indra sayugbhir didyun na mateva madāya mahe raṇṣya AÇ.6.3.1^{cd}. See indra sayugbhir.
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
 indra sakṣvābhimātiṣu RV.3.37.7^c; AV.20.19.7^c.
 indra sādharāṇas tvam RV.4.32.13^b; 8.65.7^b.
 indra sutuṣu someṣu SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a; PB.9.2.21. See indrah etc.
 indra sunnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^b.
 indra suvāne umandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^b.
 indra surayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7^d; KS.17.18^d.
 indra sūrin kṛṇuhi smā no ardhām RV.6.44.18^d.
 indra senān mohayamitrāpām AV.3.1.5^a.
 indra somam çatakrato RV.3.37.8^c; AV.20.20.1^c; 57.4^c.
 indra somam somapate pibomam RV.3.32.1^a; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. P: indra somam somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imam piba RV.10.24.1^a; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13,18. Cf. next but one.
 indra somam piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1^a; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.
 indra somam piba imam RV.8.17.1^b; AV.20.3.1^b; 38.1^b; 47.7^b; SV.1.191^b; 2.16^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra somasya pitaye RV.8.65.3^a. Cf. indrah etc.
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2^b.
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya tṛṇuhi RV.2.16.6^d.
 indra somā sarkṣata RV.9.16.5^b.
 indra somāsaḥ prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3^b.
 indra somah suta ime RV.3.40.4^a; 42.5^a; AV.20.6.4^a; 24.5^a.
 indras tam hantu mahata vadhena RV.7.104.16^c; AV.5.31.12^c; 8.4.16^c.
 indras tam kar vibhūm prabhum RVKh.7.34.3^a.
 indras tad agniḥ panitaro aṣyaḥ RV.3.57.1^d.
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22^c.
 indras tam nidadhe vanaspatu HG.1.25.1^b.
 indras tarasvān abhimātihograh MS.4.14.12^a; 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indras tān paryahar dāmna AV.6.103.2^c,3^c.
 indras tujo barhaṇa ā viveça RV.3.34.5^a; AV.20.11.5^a.
 indras turāṣaṁ mitro na (AV. turāṣaṁ mitrah) AV.2.5.3^a; SV.2.304^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
 indras te virudham pate AV.4.19.8^c.
 indras te soma sutasya payāḥ (SV. oṣāt) RV.9.109.2^a; SV.2.719.
 indra stotṛṇām avitā vi yo made RV.10.24.3^c.
 indra stomam imam mama RV.1.10.9^c.
 indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcada-çenāujah) TS.4.4.12.2^c; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c. See indrah etc.
 indra stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.2.923^b.
 indras trātota vṛtrah AV.19.15.3^a.
 indras tvaṣṭa prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2^b.
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. oṣatv āṅirasvat) VS.11.60; TH.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 indras tvā pātvi indriyāḥ AV.19.27.1^d.
 indras tvā rudrāir dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasa TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 indras tvā hvayatu vidbhya ābhyaḥ AV.3.3.3^c.
 indra sthatar haripām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV.2.1035^a.
 indra spaḍ uta vṛtrah RV.8.61.15^a.
 indras patis etc.: see indrah patis etc.
 indrasya ṛbhukṣaḥ varuṇasya vibhva RV.4.33.9^d.
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
 indrasya karma yad ahiṇ vivṛṣat RV.3.33.7^b.
 indrasya karma sukṛtā puruṇi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.8^a; 34.6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
 indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.
 indrasya kāmam akāṣaṇ RV.9.8.1^b; SV.2.528^b.
 indrasya kukair asi somadhānāḥ AV.7.111.1^a. P: indrasya kukaiḥ Vait.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

indrasya krodah (VSK. krolah) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 indrasya gr̥ha vasumanto varūthinas tan aham sumana-
 sah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*
 indrasya gr̥hah civa vasumanto (PG. gr̥ha vasumanto)
 varūthinas tan aham pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajāyā
 saha paṇubhih saha rāyas poṣaṇa saha yan me kin cāsti
 tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāyā paṇubhih saha) QG.3.
 4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*
 indrasya gr̥ho-si tam tvā pra padye tam tvā pra viṇāmi
 sarvaguh sarvapūruṣah sarvātmā sarvatanūh saha yan
 me-si tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*
 indrasya gr̥ho-si tam tvā pra padye saguh sācvaḥ saha
 yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2. *See prec. three.*
 indrasya goṣṭham api dhava vidvān Vait.10.17^b.
 indrasya gaur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.4.
 indrasya graho-sy agrihito grāhyah (ApÇ. grāhyo devā-
 nām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.
 indrasya gharma atithih TS.1.6.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.
 16; KS.8.16^d; TA.1.8.8^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; QÇ.5.10.32^d.
 indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cājusā juhomy ojomā MS.4.
 7.3; 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cājusā juhomi
 MÇ.7.2.2.
 indrasya carṣanīdhṛtaḥ (MS. opṣahab) RV.3.37.4^e; AV.
 20.19.4^e; MS.4.12.3^e; 184.6. (Ç. mitrasya etc.
 indrasya caṣṭhām asi MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 39.3; 117.13;
 MÇ.1.8.2.13.
 indrasya chynṣe-vapat VSK.3.9.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b. *See*
under agner indrasya etc.
 indrasya cā rahmāmahe RV.6.57.5^e.
 indrasya cāvapac chiraḥ QG.2.28.15^d.
 indrasya chudir asi viṇvajanūṣya chaya VS.5.28; QÇ.3.6.
 1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.
 indrasya jathluram asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P:
 indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.
 indrasya tatra bahu AV.6.99.2^e.
 indrasya tanvaḥ (TS. tanuvah) priyam TS.7.4.20.1^b;
 KSA.4.9^b. *See priyam indrasya.*
 indrasya tu yathendṛaṇi RVKh.10.85.4^e.
 indrasya tritiyā VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
 indrasya te vīryakṛto bahu upavaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P:
 indrasya te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vām.*
 indrasya trātur aham devayajyaya trāto bhūyasam ApÇ.
 4.10.1.
 indrasya triṣṭub iha bhago aham RV.10.130.5^b.
 indrasya tvam tava vayan sakṣayah RV.9.97.43^d.
 indrasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.3.
 Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā maratvato,*
and indrasya tvendriyena.
 indrasya tvā jathure sdayami (AÇ. dadhāmi; GB.Kauç.
 sdayami varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.
 1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; QÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7;
 20.1; Kauç.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya.*
 indrasya tvā bahubhyam udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2;
 2.3; 4.1.2; 4.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15;
 MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi)
 VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; QÇ.1.7.1.19. P:
 indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ, and*
somena tvātanacmi^o.
 indrasya tvā maratvato vratenādadhe MS.1.6.1; 86.8;
 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā
 MÇ.4.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*
 indrasya tvā vajronābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni
 dadhāmy asāu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1).
See next.
 indrasya tvā vajronābhy upa viṇāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*
 indrasya tvā varmanā pari dhāpayāmah AV.19.46.4^a.
 indrasya tvā sāmrajenābhi ṣiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.
 6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. (Ç. *under*
indram sām^o, and next but one.
 indrasya tvendriyena vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.
 4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*
 indrasya tvendriyenājuse balāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8;
 151.14. (Ç. *prec. but one.*
 indrasya tvāujusā sdayāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15; 98.4;
 KS.16.15; QÇ.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P:
 indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.
 indrasya dātir iṣita carāmi RV.10.108.2^a.
 indrasya dhṛṣṭarā sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^d. *See next but one.*
 indrasya dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.
 1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10;
 QÇ.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.
 indrasya nādhr̥ṣe cavaḥ AV.6.33.2^d. *See prec. but one.*
 indrasya nāma gr̥hantah AV.19.35.1^a.
 indrasya niṣkāṣah MS.1.10.1; 140.15. *See niṣkāṣo.*
 indrasya nu vīryaṇi pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocam
 vīryaṇi) RV.1.32.1^a; AV.2.5.5^a; ArS.3.2^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2;
 TB.2.5.4.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu
 vīryaṇi TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.);
 QÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svidh.3.6.5. (Ç.
 BṛhD.3.104. Designated as hūiraṇyastnṛtya (sc. śukta)
 QÇ.10.13.14,15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. (Ç. indrasya
 vocam.
 indrasya nu sukṛtāṁ daivyaṁ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6^a.
 indrasya nṛpṇaṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.
 indrasya pariṣṭam asi KS.1.2; 31.1.
 indrasya pātha upēhi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyam.*
 indrasya prathamā rathah AV.10.4.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P:
 indrasya prathamā Kauç.32.20.
 indrasya prāṇas sa to prāṇaṁ dadatu yaṣya prāṇas tasmāi
 to svāha KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇah KS.11.8. *See*
next.
 indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.18;
 MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*
 indrasya priyam amṛtam ajāyi RV.6.44.16^b.
 indrasya priyam pātha upēhi (and pātho apēhi) TS.3.3.3.
 1.3. *See indrasya pātha.*
 indrasya balam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
 indrasya balaya svāha TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indra-*
syendriyaya, and indrasyaajuse.
 indrasya bahur asi dakṣiṇah sahasrabhyṣṭiḥ ṣatatejah VS.

1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. P: indrasya bahur asi daksinaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bahur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bahuh KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment: sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ çatatojāḥ* MS.4.1.10: 12.14.

indrasya bahur asi daksina viçvasyāṛiṣṭyai (KS. daksina yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.

indrasya bahu sthaviṛau vṛṣṇāu (SV. yuvānau) AV.19.13.1^a; SV.2.12.19^a; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and āḥuḥ piçano.*

indrasya bahvor bhūyīṣṭham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3^b.

indrasya brhaspates tvā samrajyenābhi siñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3. *Cf. under indram sām, and brhaspates tvā.*

indrasya brahmaṇy asi ÇB.1.1.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

indrasya bhāga rtayūḥ çatāyūḥ TB.2.4.5.1^b.

indrasya bhāgam ṛtviyam RV.10.179.1^b; AV.7.72.1^b.

indrasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*

indrasya bhāgaḥ suvito dadhātana ApÇ.7.17.2^a. *See indraya bhāgaḥ pari.*

indrasya bhāgo-ai VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*

indrasya manmahe çaçvad id aśya manmahe AV.4.24.1^a. *See indrasya manve.*

indrasya manyave jālmāḥ AV.12.4.51^a.

indrasya manve prathamasya pracetamāḥ TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.10; KS.22.15^a. *See indrasya manmahe.*

indrasya muṣṭir asi vīdayasva RV.6.47.30^d; AV.6.126.2^d; VS.29.56^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.11; KSA.6.1^d.

indrasya yanti jatharam supeçamāḥ RV.9.81.1^b.

indrasya yantu prasave viṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12^d.

indrasya yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.10^c; VS.33.23^c; N.11.9^a.

indrasya yāḥ prasave susur apāḥ RV.10.111.8^b.

indrasya yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1^a. P: indrasya yā mahi KAuç.27.14.

indrasya yāhi niçkṛtam RV.9.64.15^b; SV.2.193^b.

indrasya yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1^b. *See indrasyeva daksinaḥ.*

indrasya yujyah sakha RV.1.22.19^a; AV.6.51.10^c; 7.26.6^a; SV.2.1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 10.31^a; 13.33^a; 19.3^c (bis); TS.1.3.6.2^a; 8.21.1^a; MS.1.2.14^a; 23.19; 2.3.8^a; 36.2; 3.11.7^c (bis); 150.7.9; KS.3.3^a; 12.9^c; 16.16^c; TB.2.6.1.2^a, 3^a; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a; 5.5.4.22^a; 7.5.1.25^a; 12.7.3.9^a, 10^a.

indrasya yuñjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.2^c.

indrasya yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2; 11.5; 2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yonih KÇ.7.3.31.

indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf. MS.2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5.*

indrasya rantyanī brhat AV.6.33.1^c; ArS.1.3^c; AA.5.2.1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.

indrasya radhah prayataṁ puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12^a.

indrasya rūpaṁ varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.80^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 153.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.

indrasya rūpaḥ çatamānam āyuh VS.19.93^a; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.14; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.

indrasya rūpaṁ ṛṣabho balāya VS.19.91^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.8; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.

indrasya rūpaṁ ṛṣabho vasānah AV.9.4.7^a.

indrasya va indriyāvato devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.

indrasya va indriyenābhi siñcet AV.16.1.9.

indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2^a; KAuç.6.17^a.

indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4^b.

indrasya vajra āyaso nimitṣaḥ RV.8.96.3^a.

indrasya vajram haviṣā ratham yaja RV.6.47.27^d; AV.6.125.2^d; VS.29.53^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.10; KSA.6.1^d.

indrasya vajrah çnathita hiraṇyayāḥ RV.1.57.2^d; AV.20.15.2^d.

indrasya vajrat tikaṇṛyāṣaḥ AV.3.19.4^a.

indrasya vajrad abibhed abhiçnathāḥ RV.10.138.5^c.

indrasya vajro apa hantu rakṣasāḥ AV.2.3.6^b.

indrasya vajro marutām anikam RV.6.47.28^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.11; KSA.6.1^a. *See indrasyaūjo marutām.*

indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣtarāḥ (SV. otamāḥ) RV.9.77.1^b; SV.1.556^b.

indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuḥ RV.9.72.7^c.

indrasya vajro-ai VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ.17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.

indrasya vajro-ai vajasāḥ (MS. MÇ. vajasanih) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11; 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.

indrasya vajro-ai vātraghnaḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3.5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf. indrasya vātraghnam.*

indrasya vajro-ai vātraghnaḥ tanūpā nah pratipaçāḥ TS.5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.

indrasya varūtham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya vardhata priyah RV.10.25.10^b.

indrasya varmāsi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya vānā vīryakṛto bahu abhyupavaharāmi (VSK. vām bahu vīryakṛta upa^a) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See indrasya te.*

indrasya vāyūṁ sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172^d. *See next but one.*

indrasya vāyor abhi vitim aśa RV.9.97.25^b.

indrasya vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.20^d. *See prec. but one.*

indrasya vātraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vātraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf. indrasya vajro-ai vātraghnaḥ.*

indrasya vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya vītraghno vanve AV.6.82.1^c.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājāḥ RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.13.10^a; SV.2.1207^a; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.8; KS.18.5^a. P: indrasya vṛṣṇaḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1.

indrasya vaimṛdhasyāhaṁ devayajyayāśapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāhaṁ vi°. indrasya vocaṁ pra kṛtāni vīrya RV.2.21.3^d. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāni.

indrasya çardho maruto ya śaan RV.3.32.4^b.

indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya çuṣman irayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2^c; SV.2.579^c. Cf. aindrah çuṣmo.

indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam aḥyām (RV. ānaṣa) RV.10.62.1^b; TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.4^d.

indrasya sakhyam āviṇ RV.9.56.2^c.

indrasya sakhyam r̥bhavaḥ sam ānaḥ RV.3.60.3^a.

indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9^c.

indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.

indrasya samīṣo mahiḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^b; AV.20.51.4^b.

indrasya snha etha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya sūno çavaso napātāḥ RV.4.37.4^c.

indrasya soma jatharo sam akṣarāḥ RV.9.85.5^d.

indrasya somani jathare yad aduhniḥ RV.9.72.2^b.

indrasya soma pavamana urmiṇa RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.580^a.

indrasya soma rādhaso RV.9.8.3^a; 60.4^a; SV.2.530^a.

indrasya syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.7.28.

indrasya havynir jatharam pṛṇanāḥ VS.20.45^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.15; KS.38.60; TB.2.6.8.4^c.

indrasya hārdi somadhānam ā viṇa RV.9.70.9^b; 108.16^a.

indrasya hārdy āviṇa RV.9.60.3^c.

indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) āviṇa mantṛbhiḥ (AV. mantṛasya) RV.9.86.19^d; AV.18.4.58^d; SV.1.559^d; 2.171^d.

indrasyāṅgirasāḥ oṣṭāu RV.1.62.3^a.

indrasyātmanāḥ çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5^d.

indrasyātmanāḥ daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1^b.

indrasyātmā nihitāḥ pañcāhota TA.3.11.3^c.

indrasyātra taviṣṭbhyo virapṣināḥ RV.10.113.6^a.

indrasyādhipatyē kṇtram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.

indrasyāpūpaḥ MS.3.10.6; 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.

indrasyābhy eti niçkṛtam RV.9.101.16^d.

indra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^c.

indrasyāyam vrajāḥ kṛtāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a.

indrasyāvadyam didhiçante āpaḥ RV.4.18.7^b.

indrasyāsti pāuṇyam RV.8.66.9^b; AV.20.97.3^b.

indrasyāhaṁ vimṛdhasya devayajyayāśapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vai°.

indrasyāhaṁ devayajyayannādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.

indrasyāhaṁ devayajyayendriyavī (KS. oḥavān; MÇ. oḥavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.

indrasyāhaṁ indriyavato devayajyayā paçuman bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.

indrasyāhaṁ ujjitim anaj jeçam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jatharam = pavasva RV.9.70.10^b.

indrasyendo çivāḥ sakṣā RV.10.25.9^b.

indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

indrasyendriyāya svāḥa VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyendriyāvato-haṁ devayajyayendriyavy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

indrasyendriyēṇa balāya çriyāni yaçāsa-bhi (TB. oḥeṇa çriyāni yaçāsa balāyābhi) śiñcāni VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3.

P: indrasyendriyēṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14. indrasyendriyēṇa br̥haspatia tva (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.

indrasyendriyēṇendriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

indrasyeva dakṣiṇāḥ çriyāidhi VS.9.8^b; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.

indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1^c; SV.1.78^c.

indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānāḥ RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.27.

indrasyeva vagnur ā çṇva ājan RV.9.97.13^c; SV.2.156^c.

indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrapya eka°.

indrasyorum = viṇa dakṣiṇam uçann uçantam syonāḥ syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. P: indrasyorum ā viṇa dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viṇa ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.

indrasyāujaso avilāḥ MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyāujaso bhiyasa jihatī RV.5.32.9^d.

indrasyāuja utha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyāujah Kauç.49.3.

indrasyāujo marutām antikam AV.6.125.3^a; ÇB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro marutam.

indrasyāujo varuṇasya bāhū AV.9.4.8^a.

indrasyāujo-si prajāpate retāḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyāujo-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.

indra svadhām anu hi no bahūtha RV.1.165.5^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah etc.

indra svadhāvo matsveha RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^c.

indrasvantam havāmāhe RV.4.37.5^c.

indra svadhīva vaṇsagāḥ RV.8.33.2^d; AV.20.52.2^d; 57.15^d; SV.2.215^d.

indra svayugbhīr matsveha mahe rapāya AV.2.5.4^d. See indra svayugbhīr.

indra svādīṣṭhaya giṇa çactvaḥ RV.3.53.2^d.

indra svāḥa rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1^d; TB.2.7.13.1^d.

indrah sakṭayam autasomam ichan RV.5.31.12^b.

indrah sad aya sakṭyo cakāra RV.6.27.2^b.

indrah sa dmanas kṛtāḥ RV.8.93.8^a; AV.20.47.2^a; 137.13^a; SV.2.573^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.9; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.

indrah sa no yuvā sakṭā RV.6.45.1^c; SV.1.127^c.

indrah samatsu bhūçatu RV.8.90.1^b; AV.20.104.3^b. See indrah etc.

indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.

indrah samudro abhavat gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^b; 225.7.

indrah savyasthah AV.8.8.23.

indrah sasana puruhhojasah gam RV.3.34.9^b; AV.20.11.9^b.

indrah sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5^a.

indrah sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.131^b.

indrah sahasrah patrān AV.10.10.9^c.

indrah sahyān mahyam jayam imām adat Kauç.78.10.

indrah salāvṛkān iva AV.2.27.5^b.

indrah sītām ni grhṇātu RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.17.4^a; Kauç.137.19.

indrah sutapā viçvayuh RV.8.2.4^b; KB.20.3^b.

indrah sutasya gomatah RV.8.94.6^b; SV.2.1137^b.

indrah sutesu someśu RV.8.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. See *indra etc.*

indrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā VS.20.90^c; 21.42^b; TB.2.6.11.10^l.

indrah sutrāmā svavān (MS. svavān) avobhīh RV.6.47.12^a; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.51^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.4; KS.8.16^a. P: indrah sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kauç.59.7; 140.6.

indrah sutrāmā hrdayena satyam VS.19.85^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.11; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.

indrah sūniti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a.

indrah su pñā vṛṣṇā suhasā RV.3.57.2^a.

indrah suyajña usasah svar janat RV.2.21.4^d.

indrah suvarṣa etc.: see *indrah svarṣa etc.*

indrah sugipro maghavā tarutrah RV.3.30.3^a.

indrah sūkara aliharat ApÇ.5.26.5^b.

indrah sūrah prathamō viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8^a. See *indrāsūrā*.

indrah sūro atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.2.11.8^a.

indrah sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6^b; AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b.

indrah sūryasya raçmibhīh RV.8.12.9^a.

indrah senāh mohayatu AV.3.1.6^a.

indrah somah pibatu kṣemo astu (TB. ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c; TB.3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ.11.4.14^c.

indrah somasya kṇukā RV.8.77.4^c; N.5.11^c.

indrah somasya pitaye RV.8.12.12^b. See *next*.

indrah somasya pitaye vṛṣyate RV.1.55.2^c. Cf. *prec.*

indrah somasya sūptasya peyāh RV.5.29.3^b.

indrah stuvantām stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.5.

indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4^c; 188.5. See *indra etc.*

indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3^d; 168.15. See *indra etc.*

indrah svarṣa (TB. suvarṣa) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.

indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.

indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somah RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.

indra havante sakhyam juṣāṇah RV.3.43.2^d.

indrā ābhūtaḥ paribhūṣv indrah MS.4.4.17^b; 225.11.

indrā ekadaçkṣaraya triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.5.18. See *indra ekadaçā°*.

indrā ekadaçkṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16. See *indra etc.*

indrā oṣadhīr: see *indra oṣadhīr*.

indrākuteś vāhamānā rathena RV.5.31.9^a. P: indrākuteś BrhPDh.9.312. Cf. BrhD.1.56; 5.28.

indrā ko vām varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1^a. Ps: indrā ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indrā ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.

indrāgacha hariva āgacha medhātithēr meṣa vṛṣṇaçaṣasya mene gaur āvaskandinn ahalyāyāi jara kauçika brāhmaṇa gautama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha ÇB.1.1.10,11 (followed by the rest, 1.1.12–23). Designated as subrahmanya AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; see also the formulas beginning subrahmanya upa. Cf. *agna āgacha*.

indrā gahi prathamō yajñiyanām RV.6.41.1^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.

indrā gahi çrudhi havam RV.1.142.13^a.

indrāgnibhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kauç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. *svāhendrāgnibhyām*.

indrāgnibhyāḥ karā vṛṣṇo madanti RV.1.109.3^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.

indrāgnibhyāḥ kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.3.

indrāgnibhyāḥ chāgasya vaparyā medasah (KÇ. vaparā medah) preṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.

indrāgnibhyāḥ chāgasya vaparyā (KÇ. vaparyā) medaso nubruhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.

indrāgnibhyāḥ chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ. MÇ. haviṣah) preṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.

indrāgnibhyāḥ chāgasya haviṣo nubruhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.

indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17; 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5; 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis), 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. See *agnīndrābhyāḥ*.

indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā juṣṭam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.

indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.

indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā juṣṭam utkr̥ntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.

indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā devāyuan yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvan grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā KÇ.9.14.15.

indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.

indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. See *next*.

indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy agharābhyāḥ tejaś varasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyāi poçāya sajātānām madhyamastheyaya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyāḥ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. See *prec.*

indrāgnibhyāḥ nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.

indrāgnibhyām (sc. juṣṭam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.3. Ūha of *agnaye ju°*.

indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kauç.73.11^b.

indrāgnibhyām ava badhāmahe tan (AV. badhāmaha onān) RV.10.128.9^b; AV.5.3.10^b; VS.34.46^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b.

indrāgnibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ojadabhyām uṣṭarān TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍaśam, with preṣya understood) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12(bis); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasyānubruhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasyāvadīyamānasyānubruhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.
 indrāgnibhyām preṣite jañjābhāne Kauç.114.2^b.
 indrāgnibhyām baladabhyām stravāhāv aṣṭi TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 indrāgniyoḥ (ac. aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. See agnīndrayor.
 indrāgniyoḥ (MÇ. ognyor) aham devayajyayendriyāvy ānnādo (MÇ. 'driyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See under agnīndrayor.
 indrāgniyoḥ aham ujñitīm etc.: see indrāgnyor ujñitīm etc.
 indrāgniyoḥ bhūgadheyi: see indrāgnyor etc.
 indrāgni ajohavuh RV.7.94.10^b; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
 indrāgni adhikṛitah RV.8.40.3^b.
 indrāgni apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a, 1044^a; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
 indrāgni apād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
 indrāgni avasā gatam RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgni avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.
 indrāgni avyathamānam VS.14.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3^a: 108.6; 3.2.9^a: 29.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgni KÇ.17.9.1.
 indrāgni apvina tarhi AV.11.8.5^a.
 indrāgni asman rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^a; Kauç.5.2^a. P: indrāgni asman Vait.8.6.
 indrāgni asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ. 14.30.2^a.
 indrāgni a gatam autam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a: 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37. 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28(bis); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1.2, 4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. Ps: indrāgni a gatam GB.2.3.15(bis); AÇ.7.5.17; in- drāgni KÇ.9.13.20.
 indrāgni a gatam nara RV.8.38.4^a-6^c.
 indrāgni a name girā RV.1.139.9^a.
 indrāgni a bharatām no vaeṇi AV.5.7.6^b.
 indrāgni a vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indrāgni a hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
 indrāgni idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9: 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. See indrāgni havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgni iva balena SMB.2.4.14.
 indrāgni iṣa (MS. iṣa) = vṛṣe RV.3.12.5^c; SV.2.925^c; 1053^c; MS.4.11.10: 159.8.
 indrāgni ukthavāha RV.6.59.10^a.
 indrāgni eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgni kalpana yuvam KS.35.5^b. See indrāgni ceta- nasya.
 indrāgni kama saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgni ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
 indrāgni cotanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. See indrāgni kalpana.
 indrāgni jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
 indrāgni jivatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
 indrāgni johuvato naran to RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
 indrāgni jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indrāgni tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9^c; KS.4.15^c; Kauç. 5.2^c.
 indrāgni tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
 indrāgni tam apanudatām yam ayañ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cānām dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.4.
 indrāgni tam apa nudatām yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dvismah VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
 indrāgni taviṣṇi vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 indrāgni tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.10-3^a; SV.2.423^a-5^c.
 indrāgni tābhīr a gatam RV.6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a; MS.4. 11.1^c: 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
 indrāgni tabhiḥ sarvabhiḥ VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2. 9.4^a; 5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.2; KS.16.16^a.
 indrāgni tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. Cf. indrāgni havāmahe.
 indrāgni tvā brhaspatih VS.12.54^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8. 1^c: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.10; ÇB.8.7.2.6.
 indrāgni tvā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānau Kauç.96.3^a; 97.6^a.
 indrāgni tvābhi rakṣatām Kauç.99.2^b.
 indrāgni devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi apa oṣadhīh (KS. 'dhayah) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi ApÇ.10.8.1. See saryagni dyāvā.
 indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
 indrāgni dhātā savitā brhaspatih AV.19.20.1^b.
 indrāgni na mardhatah RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
 indrāgni navatim purah RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4. 15^a. P: indrāgni navatim MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.
 indrāgni panistha = RV.6.59.2^b.
 indrāgni paridhi mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a(bis).
 indrāgni pibatam autam PB.9.9.8^b; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3. 6.13^c.
 indrāgni puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.14; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 indrāgni purvyastuti RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
 indrāgni mahhiçtayo RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
 indrāgni mitrāvaruṇāditiñ svaḥ RV.5.46.3^b; VS.33. 49^a.
 indrāgni mitrāvaruṇā svastayo ApMB.1.7.12^b.
 indrāgni mitrāvaruṇā AV.13.1.31^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 244. 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgni me varcaḥ kṛpūtām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgni mātām nirhvetham KS.17.19^a.
 indrāgni mātasya dīpo gojāyatām KS.37.15.
 indrāgni yajasa girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgni yam avatha RV.5.86.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.
 indrāgni yuvam su nah RV.8.40.1^a; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.
 indrāgni yuvam ime RV.6.60.7^a; SV.2.34.1^a; PB.13.2.7;
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 indrāgni yuvor api RV.6.59.9^a.
 indrāgni rakṣa ubjatam RV.1.21.5^b.
 indrāgni rakṣatām çalam AV.9.3.19^c.
 indrāgni rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^c.
 indrāgni rocana divah RV.3.12.9^a; SV.2.104.3^a; TS.4.2.
 11.1^a; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.13; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.
 4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; Kauç.5.2^a. Ps: indrāgni rocana
 MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7.15; indrāgni KS.21.13.
 indrāgni vah praesthāpayatām HG.1.18.1^a.
 indrāgni vanatām girah RV.7.94.2^b; SV.2.367^b.
 indrāgni vājasutamā RV.3.12.4^c; SV.2.105.2^c.
 indrāgni viçvo devās AV.1.35.4^c; 3.3.5^c; 8.2.21^c.
 indrāgni vṛtrahapā juṣetham RV.7.93.1^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.17; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgni vṛtrahapā suvajrā RV.7.93.4^c; MS.4.13.7^c; 208.
 9; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 indrāgni vṛtrahatyēṣu satpatī RV.10.65.2^a.
 indrāgni çatulaṅni RV.5.27.6^a.
 indrāgni çarma yaçhatam RV.1.21.6^c; 7.94.8^c; SMB.1.5.
 12^a; ApMB.1.8.5^b. Cf. aqvīnāv abhitaḥ.
 indrāgni çikhunḍabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāgni çumbhatā narah RV.1.21.2^b.
 indrāgni çrutatī havam RV.6.60.15^a.
 indrāgni somapitaye RV.6.60.9^c; 8.38.7^c—9^c; SV.2.343^c;
 AB.6.10.6^c; GB.2.2.20^c; 3.15^c.
 indrāgni somam uṣatī sunoti RV.1.109.4^b.
 indrāgni stomah janayāmī navyam RV.1.109.2^d; TS.1.1.
 14.1^d; KS.4.15^d; N.6.9^d.
 indrāgni havāmahe RV.5.86.4^b; 6.60.5^b; SV.2.204^b; VS.
 33.61^b; KS.4.15^b(bis). Cf. indrāgni tā havāmahe.
 indrāgni havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgni idam
 havir etc.
 indrāgnyoh pakṣatīh VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
 indrāgnyor anu vṛatam RV.8.40.8^c.
 indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10^b; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.
 13.
 indrāgnyor aham devayajyayaujasvān vīryāvān bhūya-
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agnindrayor.
 indrāgnyor ujītim anājīyatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgniyoḥ aham) ujītim anājīsam
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.
 4.2.4.1.
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām
 āsannā KS.34.15.
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.12^b.
 indrāgnyor (TS. A)Ç. indrāgniyoḥ) bhāgadheyī (MS. MÇ.
 9.1^b; KS. 9.1^b) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.
 1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14, 15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.8.9.18.
 indrāpi devī prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 indrāpi devī subhagā supatnī TB.2.4.2.7^a.

indrāpi patya sujītam jigāya MS.3.8.4^a; 97.1; 4.12.1^a;
 179.9; KS.8.17^a.
 indrāpi prāsahā samjayanī MS.4.12.1^d; 179.11; KS.8.17^c.
 indrāpim ahva utaye RV.2.32.8^c.
 indrāpim asu nāriṣu RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a; TS.
 1.7.13.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
 indrāpim plīhna TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalān.
 indrāpīva subudhā budhyamāna AV.14.2.31^c.
 indrāpīvavidhavā bhūyasam TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
 P: indrāpīvavidhavā TB.3.5.13.3.
 indrāpy agnāy aqvīni rāḥ RV.5.46.8^b; AV.7.49.2^b; MS.
 4.13.10^b; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.46^b.
 indrāpyā uṣṣṣaḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā uṣṣi-
 sam.
 indrāpyā ekādāçi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-
 syāika^a.
 indrāpyāḥ etc.: see indrāpyai etc.
 indrāpy etu prathama AV.1.27.4^a.
 indrāpyai kṛiçā (KSA. kṛiçā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 indrāpyai trayah kṛiṣṣatīh TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 indrāpyai (MS. indrāpyah) çaṣṭhi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5:
 179.4.
 indrāpyai (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāpyah; KS. 9.1^a) sadīnaha-
 nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15;
 KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44;
 MG.1.1.1.5.
 indrāt pari tanvaḥ mame RV.8.76.12^c; AV.20.42.1^c; SV.
 2.340^c; AA.2.3.6.6.
 indrād ā kaç cid bhayate tavīyasaḥ RV.10.92.8^b.
 indrād indrah somat somah AV.1.1.8.9^a.
 indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānaḥ RV.1.17.1.4^b.
 indrādhipatīh (MS. KS. indrādhipatyīh) pipṛtad ato nah
 TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 188.3; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 indrādhipate-dhipatis tvam devānam aśī TB.3.7.9.6;
 ApÇ.1.4.3.5.
 indrādhipatyāḥ: see indrādhipatīh.
 indrānamitrah (KS. 9.1^a) nah paçāt (VSK. 9.1^a)
 paçān me) AV.6.40.3^c; VSK.3.2.6^c; KS.37.10^c. Cf.
 indrānapatnān.
 indrā nu paçānā vayam RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.3; KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu paçānā ÇÇ.6.
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. 9.1^a) nas tani TB.2.5.3.10; AÇ.2.
 10.16^c.
 indrā no atra varuṇa syātām RV.4.41.6^c.
 indrā nv agni avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3^c.
 indrā nv agni avase huvadhyaḥ RV.5.45.4^b.
 indrāpatighnīm putriṇīm AV.14.1.62^c. See indrāputra-
 ghnīm.
 indrāpavātā bhātā rathona RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.
 23.11^a. P: indrāpavātā Rvidh.2.2.5.
 indrāpāya phaligam ApMB.2.2.2.3^c. See indrāyāyāya.
 indrāputraghnīm lakṣyam ApMB.1.1.3^c. See indra-
 patighnīm.
 indrāpūṇoh priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthah RV.
 1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 181.10;
 KSA.6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābhraspatibhyāṁ tvā MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrābhraspatibhyāṁ tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābhraspatibhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrābhraspatī urubhyām VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5. Cf. mitravarunā aruṇa.
 indrābhraspatī vayam RV.4.49.5.
 indrā bhara dakṣiṇeṇā vasuṇi RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.40; MS.4.12.30; 184.16; KS.38.7; TB.2.6.9.10; 3.5.7.40.
 indrābhimātīṣāhye RV.3.37.30; AV.20.19.30; MS.4.12.30; 184.8.
 indrābhiṣād abhimātī apaghnan MS.4.12.30; 184.3.
 indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vah parastat SMB.2.6.12. P: indrāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.
 indrāya (sc. namaḥ or svāhā) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12. Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 indrāya ṛabheṇa VS.21.60. See indrāyārābheṇa.
 indrāya kṛpavā bhāgam AR.5.27.40; 7.3.20; JB.1.580; TB.1.4.3.10; 20; ÇB.12.4.1.90; AÇ.3.11.20; ÇÇ.3.20.20; KÇ.25.1.140; ApÇ.9.5.20; MÇ.3.2.10.
 indrāya gātūr uṇṇiva yeme RV.5.32.10.
 indrāya gāva ācīram RV.8.69.60; AV.20.22.60; 92.30; SV.2.84.10; TB.2.7.13.40; N.6.8.
 indrāya giro anigītasargāḥ RV.10.89.40; SV.1.3390; TB.2.4.5.20.
 indrāya cakruḥ suyuja ye aṇvā RV.4.33.10.
 indrāya ca marudbhyaḥ ca svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.9.
 indrā yachanty a gahi RV.8.4.20; AV.20.120.20; SV.2.5820.
 indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumed dubhā TB.3.1.2.20.
 indrāya trīṣṭubhāya pāṇodaçya barhatayāikadaçakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. barhataya grāṣmāyāikadaçakapālāḥ; MS. barhataya grāṣmāya purodaçam ekadaçakapālām) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.
 indrāya tvaçta dadhad indriyāni VS.21.550; 28.90; MS.3.11.50; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.50; 14.40.
 indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (ter).2 (bis); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (bis); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11; 21.6 (bis); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (quinq.); 165.10,12,13,17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (ter); 86.11,13 (bis); KS.2.12; 4.5.6 (quinq.); 14.3 (quinq.); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16,17; 11.1.3.2; Vait.25.13; ApÇ.11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (bis); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.3.27,32; — 2.3.5.10,16; — 2.4.3.13 (bis); — 2.4.6.19 (bis).
 indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (bis).5 (bis).
 indrāya tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.9.2 (bis).3,4; MS.1.11.4 (bis); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4,5,6,7. P: indrāya tvā juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusaḍam.
 indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (bis).3,4; ÇB.5.1.2.4,5,6,7,8.
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam grhṇāmi TB.2.7.7.2; ApÇ.22.26.2.
 indrāya tvā trīṣṭupchandasaṁ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
 indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrābhi.
 indrāya tvā pravṛhāmi trīṣṭubhena chandasa MS.1.3.36; 42.10; KS.30.6.
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate ukthayuve (MS.KS. ukthayuvam; VSK. ukthayuvam grhṇāmi; VS.ÇB. ukthavyam grhṇāmi) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.1.2.1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. P: indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11; indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya tvā KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metrically in MS.
 indrāya tvā bhāgam somenātanaçmi MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrāya tvā bhāgam, and cf. viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo bhāgam.
 indrāya tvābhimatighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.
 indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya juṣṭam grhṇāmi MÇ.2.5.3.14. See indrāya tvāpiça.
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15.
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35–38 (bis); TS.1.4.1.7.1 (bis); 18.1 (bis); 19.1 (bis); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (bis); 1.3.20; 37.11 (bis); 1.3.21; 37.15 (bis); 1.3.22; 38.3 (bis); 1.3.23; 38.7 (bis); KS.4.8 (octies); ÇB.4.3.3.13,14 (bis); MÇ.2.4.4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marut.
 indrāya tvāyusmāte āyusmantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).
 indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.21.21.16.
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. omits rudra) VS.6.32; 38.8; MS.1.3.30; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.
 indrāya tvā vibhuvāso juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.
 indrāya tvā vimpihe VS.8.44 (bis); VSK.8.18.1 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.4 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmāne VS.8.45 (bis).46 (bis); VSK.8.19.1 (bis); 20.1 (bis); KS.30.5 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (bis).6 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyavate TS.1.4.1.1.
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. once, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (bis); ApÇ.12.9.4.
 indrāya tvā sodāçine (VSK. solāçine) VS.8.33 (bis).34 (bis).35 (bis); VSK.8.8.1 (bis); 9.1 (bis); 10.1 (bis); 11.1 (bis); 28.11 (bis); TS.1.4.37.1 (bis); 38.1 (bis); 39.1 (bis); 40.1 (bis); 41.1 (bis); 42.1 (bis); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (bis).10 (bis). See indrāya tvā hari.
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvā sutrāmne VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (bis); MS.2.3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sūtrāmṇe juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
 indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3^a: 30.14; 4.5.4^a: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya suṣuttamam, and uttamena pavinendraya.
 indrāya tvā sṛmo-dadat (ÇG. çamo dadat) MS.4.2.9^b: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2^b; SMB.1.8.5^b.
 indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣoḍaṣṇa.
 indrāya tvokthāyuvē TS.1.4.12.1.
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvato.
 indrāya tvāujasvato ojasvantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.
 indrāya tvāujasvato TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.
 indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75^d, 80^d; 21.37^e, 54^d; KS.38.9^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.10; 3.11.5^d: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^c; 13.3^d; 14.4^d.
 indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37^f, 39^f; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.14; 3.11.2^f (bis): 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bhoṣajam.
 indrāya devebhīr arṇasūtan RV.2.20.8^b.
 indrāya devebhyo juhuta (ApÇ. juṣṭam; MÇ. juhutām) haviḥ svāha PB.21.10.11-22; KÇ.2.3.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).
 indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhindrāya.
 indrāya dyava oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.51.5^c.
 indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7^d; TB.2.6.7.4^d.
 indrāya naktam ūrmyaḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1^b.
 indrāya namaḥ KSA.1.1.1; GopālU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.
 indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5^a; SV.2.301^a.
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^d.
 indrāya pathibhīr vahan (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.12; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 indrāya pariṇiyate TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 indrāya pavate madah RV.9.62.14^c; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svidh.1.3.4.
 indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7^b; 106.2^b; SV.2.45^b.
 indrāya pātave sutaḥ RV.9.1.1^c; 100.5^c; SV.1.468^c; 2.39^c; VS.26.25^c; AB.8.8.9^c; 20.3^c; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^c.
 indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).
 indrāya pūrṇam sa hi satyarādhaḥ RV.10.29.7^b; AV.20.76.7^b.
 indrāya pūrvīr ūṣaso duhanāḥ RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21.1^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
 indrāya bārhatāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatam.
 indrāya brahma janayanta viprah RV.7.31.11^b; SV.2.1144^b.
 indrāya brahma jamadagnīr arcam TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 indrāya brahma vardhanam yathāsat RV.6.23.5^d.
 indrāya brahmaṇi rātataṁ RV.1.61.1^d; AV.20.35.1^d; AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatan RV.1.80.9^d; 8.69.9^d; AV.20.92.6^d.
 indrāya bhara sa hy asya rāja RV.6.44.13^b.
 indrāya bhāgam ṛabham kevala MS.2.5.6^b: 55.10; KS.13.2^b.
 indrāya bhāgam pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^a. P: indrāya bhāgam Vait.10.15; Kauç.64.7. See indrāya bhāgaḥ suvito.
 indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6^c.
 indrāya matsarintamah RV.9.63.2^b; 99.8^c.
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.119.1^a; SV.1.158^a; 2.72^a; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.
 indrāya madvā madyo madah sutaḥ RV.9.86.35^c.
 indrāya madhumattamah RV.9.12.1^c; 67.16^b; SV.2.546^c, 1160^b.
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19^c.
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^c.
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā marutā.
 indrāya marutvate-nubrahī ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.
 indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.
 indrāya mahi prthivi varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^b.
 indrāya medhyatithe RV.8.33.4^b; SV.1.289^b.
 indrāya yajūnam AV.5.27.12. Incorrect division: see jāta-veda indrāya.
 indrāya yajvano grhe RV.1.13.12^b.
 indrāya yatra savanāni suve RV.7.97.1^c.
 indrāyāśāya ṣephām alikam anyebhyah puruṣebhyo anyatra mat HG.1.14.7. See indrāyāśāya.
 indrāya yuvam varuṇa didyum asmin RV.4.41.4^a.
 indrāya yuvam varuṇa bhutam asyaḥ RV.4.41.5^a.
 indrāya yo naḥ pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5^b.
 indrāya rājne trayah citipreṣṭhah TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya rājne sukarah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.
 indrāya rāthanītarāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthanītarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram rāthanam.
 indrāya rāvatāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rāva.
 indrāyarṇabheṇāṣvibhyām sarasvatyūi TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛabheṇa.
 indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d.
 indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.
 indrāya vācam vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vācam etc., and cf. ajrjapatendram.
 indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kuṣikāso akran RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣṭam RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.
 indrāya viçvaminvam medhirāya RV.1.61.4^d; AV.20.35.4^d.
 indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣa RV.1.131.1^f.
 indrāya viçvobhyo devebhyo-nubrahī ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukrte sukr̥taraḥ RV.1.156.5^b.
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhnāt QB.13.5.4.9^c.
 indrāya vṛṣaṇam madam RV.9.106.5^a.
 indrāya vṛṣa indurū madāya RV.9.109.20^b.
 indrāya vṛṣe sam akāri somaḥ RV.6.41.3^b.
 indrāya vṛṣe sumakhaya mahyam RV.1.165.11^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.13; KS.9.18^c.
 indrāya vāirajāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indram vaira^c.
 indrāya vāirūpāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indram vaira^c.
 indrāya çarma saprathah RV.1.142.5^d.
 indrāya çakvarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indram çakva^c.
 indrāya çunāstrāya TB.2.5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 indrāya çunāstrāya dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 indrāya çuṣam harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2^d; AV.20.30.2^d.
 indrāya çuṣam agriyaḥ svarāḥ RV.10.120.8^b; AV.5.2.8^b; 20.107.11^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.10.133.1^b; AV.20.95.2^b; SV.2.1151^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcanti RV.1.9.10^c; AV.20.71.16^c.
 indrāya çtām dadhi TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.2^d.
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3^b.
 indrāya sahyase svāhā Kauç.78.10.
 indrāya śma gāyatu RV.8.98.1^a; AV.20.62.5^a; SV.1.388^a; 2.375^a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vait.41.17; N.7.2.
 indrāya śicyate madhu RV.9.39.5^c; SV.2.252^c.
 indrāya sūtrāṁpe juṣtaṁ gr̥hṇami MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 indrāya sūtrāṁpe pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; QB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1^d; JB.1.220^d.
 indrāya sunvad ṛṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22^d.
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19^a.
 indrāya suṣuttamam: see next but one.
 indrāya suṣuvur madam RV.20.63^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d. See indrayāsuvur.
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30^b; KS.3.10^a; QB.3.9.4.5. See under indraya tvā suṣuttamam.
 indrāya sukarāḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 indrāya surir andhasā RV.9.67.2^c.
 indrāya somam yajātāya haryntam RV.2.21.1^d; KB.25.7.
 indrāya somam yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8^d.
 indrāya somam suṣutam bharantāḥ (RV.10.30.13^d, bharantāḥ) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d.
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madah RV.9.108.1^b; SV.1.578^b; 2.42^b.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamāṇaḥ RV.9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhīḥ RV.9.78.2^a.
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6^a.
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣa madah RV.9.80.2^d.

indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8^a; 98.10^a; 108.15^a; SV.2.681^a, 798^a, 1029^a.
 indrāya somapitaye RV.1.8.10^c; AV.20.60.6^c; 71.6^c.
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4.13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6^b.
 indrāya somam ṛtvijah AV.6.2.1^a; Vait.16.13.
 indrāya somam madiram juhota RV.2.14.9^d.
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6^c; SV.2.366^c.
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7^b.
 indrāya soma suṣutah pari srava RV.9.85.1^a; SV.1.561^a.
 indrāya somaḥ sahaasradharaḥ RV.9.109.19^b.
 indrāya somaḥ pra divo vidānaḥ RV.3.36.2^a; AB.6.11.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12^a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
 indrāya soma harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6^d; AV.20.31.1^d.
 indrāya somo ranjo madāya RV.9.96.9^b.
 indrāya stotraḥ matibhir avci RV.6.34.5^b.
 indrāya svapasyāya vohat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
 indrāya svarājñe trayah çitibhasadaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya svarājñe-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1, and indram svarajānam.
 indrāya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; SB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; QB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.1; —9.1.3; Kauç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahanU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indraya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf. svahendraya.
 indrāya harivate-nubruhi (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānam anubruhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānam prasthitānam) preya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
 indrāya havih kṛvantaḥ TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.6.7^c.
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
 indrāya hi dyaur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indraya hi dyauḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.3.12.
 indrāya hrā manasā maureḥ RV.1.61.2^c; AV.20.35.2^c.
 indrayāñhomuca ekādaçakapalāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See next.
 indrayāñhomuca purodaçam ekādaçakapalūn MS.3.15.11: 181.1. See prec.
 indrayāgnaye pṛṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.11. See indrayāçvibhyām.
 indrayādhirājāya trayah çitikakudaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrayādhirājāyānubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1.
 indrayādhyakṣāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.20.
 indrayānubruhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
 indrayārkaḥ juhvā sam aṁje RV.1.61.5^b; AV.20.35.5^b.
 indrayārkaḥ abihatya avuḥ RV.1.61.8^b; AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrayāçiraṁ saha kumbhyadāt TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyāṣvibhyām pūṣṇe VS.12.72^c; KS.16.12^c; QB.7.2.2.12^a. See indrāyāgnaye.
 indrāyāsuṣuvur madam MS.3.11.3^d: 144.8; KS.38.8^d. See indrāya suṣuvur.
 indrāyāhighne na ramanta āpah RV.2.30.1^b.
 indrā yahi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^a; SV.2.496^a; VS.20.87^a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9^a; CC.7.10.13; Vait.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.
 indrā yahi tutujanah RV.1.3.6^a; AV.20.84.3^a; SV.2.498^a; VS.20.89^a; AA.1.1.4.9^a.
 indrā yahi dhiyesitah RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a; AA.1.1.4.9^b.
 indrā yahi me havam AV.5.8.2^a.
 indrā yahi vṛtrahan VS.26.5^a.
 indrā yahi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3^d.
 indrā yūli suvitāya mahe nah RV.6.40.3^d.
 indrāyetthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1^b.
 indrāyenduh pavato kamyam madhu RV.9.85.4^b.
 indrāyenduh pavato svādur ūrmih RV.9.110.11^b.
 indrāyenduh sarasvatī VS.20.57^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1^a.
 indrāyenduh havamahe TB.3.1.3.3^b.
 indrāyenduh punitana RV.9.62.29^a.
 indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3^d; 9.106.4^b; 112.1^c-4^c; 113.1^c-11^c; 114.1^c-4^c; SV.1.567^b; JB.1.220^d; N.6.6^c; 9.2^a.
 indrāyendo pavamāno mantri RV.9.96.8^c.
 indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22^a; SV.1.472^a; 2.426^a; SB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; CC.7.15.16.
 indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (ac. namah) ViDh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indrāyendrāyā ṇvibhyām ṇvayujyai pūrṇamāsyai parade ca PG.2.16.2.
 indrāyendriyāni dadhataḥ VS.19.12^d.
 indrāyendriyāni viryam VS.20.58^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.15; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 indrāyātkadhanaṁ vide (KS. oḍhane) VS.5.7^b; TS.1.2.11.1^b; MS.1.2.7^b: 16.17; KS.2.8^b; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^b; QB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^b; CC.5.8.3^b; Vait.13.23^b; LÇ.5.6.8^b.
 indrāyātkādaśākṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18^c.
 indrāyāindram sarasvatya VS.19.15^d.
 indrā yo agni sahurī saparyat RV.6.60.1^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.11; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 indrāyopastṛiṣṇi RV.6.44.6^b.
 indrā yo vām varuṇa daçati tman RV.6.68.5^b.
 indrāvataṁ karmaṇā (KS. kāvyair) dānsanābhīḥ KS.17.19^b; 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.2.19^b. See indravathuh.
 indrāvatiṁ apacitīm ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3^b.
 indrāvato vase ni hvaye vah RV.10.101.1^d.
 indrāvathuh (VSK. vadhuh) kāvyair dānsanābhīḥ RV.10.131.5^b; AV.20.125.5^b; VS.10.34^b; 20.77^b; VSK.11.47^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.3; KS.38.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.26^b. See indravatām.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1^b. See indravanto etc.
 indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām RV.1.17.8^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yām huve RV.1.17.9^b.
 indrāvarupayor aham RV.1.17.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.12.14^a; 23.11.
 indrāvaruṇa rāya a RV.1.17.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7^a.
 indrāvaruṇā algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvaruṇā etc.
 indrāvaruṇā divi ghosa aruhat RV.7.83.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇā na tapah kutaç cana RV.7.82.7^b.
 indrāvaruṇā pra mahi auteṣu vām RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^b.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāyām yajñasyāyūṣe grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām grhṇāmi yajñasyāyūṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāvaruṇā made aya mayīnah RV.7.82.3^a.
 indrāvaruṇā madhumaltanasya RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; CC.9.2.6.
 indrāvaruṇā mahimānam āçate RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^b.
 indrāvaruṇā yad imāni cakrahuh RV.7.82.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yad ṛṣibhyo mantrām RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya nah RV.7.82.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; CC.9.2.4; 14.35.2. P: indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya CC.12.10.8,12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇā yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.6. Çf. BṛhD.6.10. See viṣṇavaruṇa etc.
 indrāvaruṇā vadhanābhīr aprati RV.7.83.4^a.
 indrāvaruṇā vā alhy a tapanti RV.7.83.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā utapān imāni utam RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58.1^a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇā utapān CC.8.2.6; Vait.25.2.
 indrāvaruṇā suhava havamahe RV.7.82.4^d.
 indrāvaruṇā saumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^a.
 indrāvān svāha TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See under indravān bṛhad.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā devāyām yajñasyāyūṣe grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām grhṇāmi yajñasyāyūṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām pīṣaya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣamantram saninamati). Çf. schol. to 14.3.5.
 indrāviṣṇu apasa pāru aya RV.6.69.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.1; KS.12.14^b.
 indrāviṣṇu açvināv āçuhesā RV.8.10.2^d.
 indrāviṣṇu āçhrivadbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāviṣṇu kalaç somadhānā RV.6.69.2^b.
 indrāviṣṇu tat panayāyām vām RV.6.69.5^a.
 indrāviṣṇu dṛñhitah gambharasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
 indrāviṣṇu nṛvad u ṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4^c.
 indrāviṣṇu pibatām madhu aya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇu pibatām CC.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapati madanām RV.6.69.3^a; GB.2.4.17^a; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.
 indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar bhāt RV.10.66.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū maruto aśvinotā RV.4.2.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahanu RV.6.69.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2^b; N.11.8^b.
 indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāvrdhānā RV.6.69.6^a.
 indrācvinā madhunah sāraghuṣya VS.38.6^a; MS.4.9.7^a: 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19^a; TA.4.8.4^a; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1. P: indrācvinā KÇ.26.5.16.
 indrāsapatnam nah paçat AV.8.5.17^c. Cf. indranamitram.
 indrāsi sunvato vrdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.5^c; AV.20.64.2^c; SV.2.598^c.
 indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12^a. See indruḥ sūrah.
 indrāsomā tapataḥ rakṣa ubhatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.7^a; KS.2.3.11^a. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.
 indrāsomā dukṛte mā sugaḥ bhūt RV.7.104.7^c; AV.8.4.7^c.
 indrāsomā dukṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3^a; AV.8.4.3^a.
 indrāsomā pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^a.
 indrāsomā pari vām bhūta viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6^a; AV.8.4.6^a.
 indrāsomā mahi tad vām mahitvam RV.6.72.1^a. Cf. agnāviṣṇu mahi etc.
 indrāsomā yuvam aṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5^a.
 indrāsomā yuvam asmān aviṣṭam RV.2.30.6^c.
 indrāsomā vartayataḥ divas pari RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.4.5^a.
 indrāsomā varlayataḥ divo vadham RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.4.4^a.
 indrāsomāv ahim apah pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3^a.
 indrāsomā vāṣyatha uṣāsam RV.6.72.2^a.
 indrāsomā sam aghaṇāsam aḥby agham RV.7.104.2^a; AV.8.4.2^a; KS.2.3.11^a; N.6.11^a.
 indrāsy ukthavardhanah RV.8.14.13^b; AV.20.29.1^b.
 indrā ha yo varuṇa cakra api RV.4.41.2^a.
 indrā ha ratnāni varuṇa dheṣṭhā RV.4.41.3^a.
 indriyāni somāni dhanasā u imāhe RV.10.65.10^d.
 indriyāni bhūtiwardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 indriyāni me vīryāni mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.
 indriyāḥ atī tān sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1^d; PG.2.6.10^d.
 indriyāj jyāiṣṭhyāc chrāiṣṭhyān mā yojāmi JB.2.66 (67).
 indriyāni çatakrato RV.3.37.9^a; AV.20.20.2^a; 57.5^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.3; KS.8.16^a; TA.1.19.1.
 indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
 indriyāya tvā karmaṇe vīryāya AV.19.37.2^c.
 indriyāvatīm adyāham vācam udyāsam dirghapraṇo-chinno-dubdho gopāh ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumaltin vācam udeyam.
 indriyāvat puṣkalāni citrabhānu KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b; TA.1.7.1^b. See yat saṁhitāni.
 indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vait. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2^a; Vait.17.8^a; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va.
 indriyēṇa te yaçasā yaça ādāde ÇB.14.9.4.7; BṛhU.6.4.7.

indriyēṇa te retasā reta ādāde (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BṛhU.6.4.10, ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BṛhU.6.4.9,10.
 indre agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15^c; SV.2.832^c.
 indre agnā namo bhāt RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.
 indre kāmāni jaritāro vāṣṭyavaḥ RV.7.32.2^c; SV.2.1026^c.
 indre kamā ayaṁsata (Durga in Roth's edition, Erläuterungen, p. 100, continues, divyāsah parthivā uta, tyam n su grātā narah) N.7.2^a.
 indre ghoṣā asṛkṣata RV.8.63.7^b.
 indreṇa gupto vidatha nicikyat AV.5.20.12^c. Cf. āvirṛjiko.
 indreṇa ca marutvata RV.1.20.5^b; KB.26.13.
 indreṇa jinuito māniḥ AV.19.31.7^c.
 indreṇa dattāni prayatāni (TS, dattāni prayatāni) marud-bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2^b; MS.2.3.4^b: 31.3; KS.11.7^b.
 indreṇa dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 indreṇa datā prathamā çataudanā AV.10.9.1^c.
 indreṇa dattāni pra^o: see indreṇa dattāni pra^o.
 indreṇa datto varuṇena çistāḥ AV.2.29.4^a; 3.5.4^b.
 indreṇa dasyuḥ darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^c; AV.20.21.4^c.
 indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.
 indreṇa devir virudhaḥ saṁvidanāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^c. See indreṇa devāir.
 indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandanaḥgneḥ paḥyam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena chandane.
 indreṇa devena pṛtāni jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandane paicadaçena stomaṇa bhātā samna vaçatkāreṇa vajreṇa saḥajan TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. nuder agnina devena pṛtāni.
 indreṇa devāir (!) virudhaḥ saṁvidanāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7^c. See indreṇa devir.
 indreṇa devāḥ sarathāni sa barhiḥ RV.5.11.2^c; SV.2.259^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; KS.39.14^c.
 indreṇa devāḥ sarathāni turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.11^b; 7.2.11^b; AV.18.3.48^b. See neri.
 indreṇa devāḥ sarathāni dadhanāḥ RV.10.15.10^b. See pra.
 indreṇa preṣita upa TB.3.7.9.1^b; ApÇ.12.10.2^b.
 indreṇa ma indriyāni dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4^d. See asmin nam.
 indreṇa manyunā vayan (MS.KS.ApÇ. yuja) AV.7.9.3.1^a; MS.1.3.12^a; 34.12; 4.6.3; 82.9; KS.4.4^a; ApÇ.12.22.5^a. P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo vayan.
 indreṇa mitram didhiṣema garbhiḥ RV.8.96.6^c.
 indreṇa yātha sarathāni sute sacā RV.3.60.4^b.
 indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5^b.
 indreṇa yuja tamasā parivṛtam RV.2.23.18^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.21.7^c.
 indreṇa yuja taruṣema vṛtāni RV.7.48.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.5.2.
 indreṇa yuja nih sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7^a.
 indreṇa yuja paṇim astabhāyāt RV.6.44.22^b.
 indreṇa yuja pra mṛta çatran AV.5.21.11^b; 13.1.3^b. See indreṇa sayuja prapitha.
 indreṇa radhena saha puṣṭyā na a gahi Kauç.106.7^b.

indreṇa rocana divaḥ RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
 indreṇa vi ertāmasi AV.9.3.3^d.
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajamahi) RV.8.40.6^c; AV. 7.90.2^b.
 indreṇa vṛtraghna medī AV.3.6.2^c.
 indreṇa cūcuve nṛbhīḥ RV.7.32.6^b.
 indreṇa saṁ hi drkase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.33.3; 42.2; N.4. 12^a. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
 indreṇa sakhyā civa ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
 indreṇa saṁgamamahi RV.8.91.4^d.
 indreṇa sayujā prapītha çatruṇ TB.2.5.2.3^b. See indreṇa yujā pra.
 indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vāyam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5. 3.2^a; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.
 indreṇa saha devatāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 indreṇa sahasā yujā RV.1.23.9^b.
 indreṇa somapitaye RV.8.76.4^a.
 indreṇa soma sarathāḥ punānāḥ RV.9.87.9^b.
 indrepāite trīsaṁ vevīṣāṇāḥ RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
 indrepāindrarāḥ madhyamadinam VS.19.26^b.
 indre tvastā yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64^c; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 indredam adya savanāḥ juṣāṇāḥ RV.10.160.2^c; AV.20. 96.2^c.
 indre-dhy ṛtam ahitam AV.10.7.30^b. Cf. skambhe-dhy.
 indre ni rūpa haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
 indrendra manuyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
 indro bhujāḥ çāçamānāḥ açata RV.10.92.7^a.
 indre bhūtāni bhuvanāni indre MS.4.14.7^b; 225.13.
 indremam somam çṛpīhi RV.8.2.11^b.
 indremam pratarāḥ (VS. TS. ÇB. pratarāḥ) kṛdhi (VS. MS. ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS. 18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vait.2.14; 3.3.
 indre loka indre tapah AV.10.7.30^a.
 indre viçvāni viryā RV.8.63.6^a.
 indre çuṣamam adadhātā vasiçṭhāḥ RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4. 3.1^d.
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyuṇ RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12. 6^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
 indreṣitā deva ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2^c; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
 indreṣitām dhamanīm paprathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
 indreṣite prasavaḥ bhikṣamāṇe RV.3.33.2^a.
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
 indre santu tuvivājāḥ RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1. 153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4. 12.4^b; 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
 indre sarvaṁ samahitam AV.10.7.29^d.
 indre saho devajūtam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5^b.
 indre svānāḥ (SV. svānāḥ) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20. 118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.

indre somam saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
 indreha tata (MS. tata) ā gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^c; AV. 20.6.9^c; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.12.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^c; AV.20.118. 4^c; SV.2.938^c.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvana çṛitāni MS.4.14.7^c; 225.4. Cf. kale ha etc.
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^c.
 indre hinvaṇā dravināny açata RV.2.21.5^d.
 indrehi matasy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1. 180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi mātsei ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^c. See indra iveha.
 indrītataḥ te brahmacāriṇāṁ pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.
 indro agnir açvina tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3^c.
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 indro apām indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10^b.
 indro apo manave saçrutāḥ kaḥ RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
 indro arvāḥ idam vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV. 1.290^b; 2.583^b.
 indro açṛāyi sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14^a.
 indro asmabhyarū çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^c.
 indro asmāḥ abhi pātu (text yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
 indro asmāḥ aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvāḥ RV.10.100.4^a.
 indro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
 indro asyabhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
 indro gavyasya vṛtrahā RV.8.66.3^d.
 indro gā avṛṇod apa RV.8.63.3^b.
 indro gadhāny akrṇot supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
 indro gṛrbhir vardhatāḥ vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5^b.
 indro go rūpam aṣiçat Kauç.113.2^b.
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
 indro jayati (MS. jayati) na parā jayatāi (MS. jayate) AV. 6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.16. P: indro jayati Vait.34.13; Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 indro jato manugyeçv antaḥ AV.4.11.3^a.
 indro jato vi puro ruroja TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indro jigāya pṛthivim TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigāya sahasā sahaṁsi TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indro jighāṇsatām manāṁsi VSK.3.2.7^c.
 indro jeta hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2^c.
 indro jyēṣṭha indriyāya rājibhyāḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MahanU. 7.5^d.
 indro jyēṣṭhanām (MS. KS. jyāiṣṭhyanām; VS. ÇB. jyai- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
 indro jyēṣṭham anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 indro jyotir (ABAÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; SB.1.4.9 (comm.); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
 indrota tubhyāṁ tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
 indrotibhir bahulābhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

- P: indrotibhiḥ Kauç.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadve-*
ṣiṇyāḥ (sc. roṣaḥ) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭhanā tṛcam*
 LatDh.2.4; VatDh.2.4.
- indrote vadhūmataḥ RV.8.68.17^b.
- indro dakṣaṁ pari jānād ahinām RV.10.139.6^d; TA.4.11.
 8^d. See indurū dakṣaṁ.
- indro dadhīco aathabhiḥ RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.10^c; SV.
 1.179^a; 2.263^a; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.9; KS.39.
 12^a; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14;
 ApÇ.17.8.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhīcaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11;
 12.1.4; 18.2.2.
- indro dasyūn ivāsuraṁ AV.10.3.11^d.
- indro dādāhara prthivīm utamām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3. Cf.
 under anādīvaṁ dādāhara.
- indro daçad daçuṣe hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4^b.
- indro diva indra iṣe prthivyaḥ RV.10.89.10^a; N.7.2.
- indro divaḥ pratimanāṁ prthivyaḥ RV.10.111.5^a.
- indro divo-dhipatīḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.11. P: indro
 divaḥ Vait.19.11.
- indro dirghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3^a; AV.20.38.6^a; 47.6^a;
 70.9^a; SV.2.149^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
- indro dīdha cid aruḥ RV.3.45.2^d; SV.2.1069^d.
- indro deva iha çravād iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.3.1;
 7.2; 4.10.2.3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20:
 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (bis):
 166.17; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.11.5.1;
 ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11.14; 16.28.1. See indro-dhipatīḥ.
- indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- indro devāṁ çambarahatya (MS. devāṁ çao) avat MS.4.
 14.13^a: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
- indro devānām adhipaḥ purohitaḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.17;
 TB.2.8.4.2^a.
- indro dūvanām abhavat purogaḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.13;
 TB.2.8.3.8^b.
- indro devebhīr arvaçebhir arvaçaḥ RV.10.92.6^d.
- indro deveṣu celati RV.8.32.28^c.
- indro dyāvapṛthivī sīndhur adbhīḥ RV.4.54.6^c.
- indro dyāur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.7.
- indro dharta grheṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^c.
- indro-dhipatīḥ AV.3.27.2. See indro devatā.
- indro-dhipatir aṣt VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
- indro dhunīm ca cūmurīm ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9^c.
- indro na tasthau samare pathinām (RV. AV. dhananām)
 RV.10.139.3^d; AV.10.8.42^c; VS.12.66^d; TS.4.2.5.5^d;
 MS.2.7.12^d: 91.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.20.
- indro nayatu vṛtrahā TB.3.3.11.4^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b. See
 indro nudatu, and cf. indro nas tatra.
- indro na yo maha karmāṇi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4^a.
- indro na rodaṣ ubhe (KS. TB. VS. 21.34^d, dughe) VS.20.
 60^c; 21.34^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.1; 3.11.3^c: 144.2; KS.
 38.8^c; TB.2.6.11.4^d; 12.3^c.
- indro na vajri hiranyabahuḥ RV.7.34.4^b. Cf. indro vajri.
- indro na çaktim paritakmyāyam RV.4.43.3^b.
- indro nas tatra vṛtrahā TS.4.6.4.5^c. Cf. under indro
 nayatu.
- indro nāma ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6^c, ghṛtaṁ payaḥ;
 but comm. ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^c.
- indro nāma çruto gr̥pe (TB. ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438^b; 2.
 1118^b; TB.3.7.9.5^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b; ApÇ.14.
 2.13^b.
- indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.
- indro nudatu vṛtrahā AV.6.75.2^b. See under indro nayatu.
- indro nṛbhīr aṇanād dīdyanāḥ RV.3.31.15^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
- indro nedīṣṭham avasāgamīṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.6^a.
- indro neçad ati duritāni viçva TS.5.7.2.3^d; SMB.2.1.9^d;
 PG.3.1.2^d. See under ati viçvasya duritasya.
- indro no astu purogavaḥ Kauç.104.2^a.
- indro no asya pūrvyaḥ paṇyāt RV.6.37.2^c.
- indro no rādhaṣ gamat RV.4.55.10^c.
- indropānasyakehamanaso (MÇ. āndro^o) veçān kuru
 sūmanasaḥ saḥjātan svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.
- indro badhnātu te mānim AV.8.5.22^c.
- indro babhūva brahmanā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.11.
- indro balam rakṣitāraṁ dughanām MS.4.14.5^a: 222.5.
 See indro valam.
- indro balam balapatir balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu
 (TB. yajñe yajainānāya dadatu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12;
 TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
- indro bundam avatātāṁ RV.8.77.6^c; N.6.34^c.
- indro brahmabhya id vṛdhe RV.8.77.5^c.
- indro brahmā dakṣiṇatus te astu AV.18.4.15^b.
- indro brahmā brahmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.
 19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.
- indro brahmā brahmaṇāt triçubhaḥ; avargād ṛtunā somaṁ
 pibatu AV.20.2.3. See prev.
- indro brahmanendra ṛṣiḥ RV.8.16.7^a. P: indro brahma
 KB.6.14.
- indro bhago vājadā asya gāvaḥ RV.3.36.5^c.
- indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 228.12.
- indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rāja MS.4.14.7^a: 225.3.
- indro maghāni dayato viçaha RV.7.21.7^c.
- indro maghāir maghava vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2^b.
- indro maghonām tuvikarnitamaḥ RV.6.37.4^b.
- indro madāya gachati RV.1.16.8^b.
- indro madāya prati dhat pibādhyai RV.4.27.5^d.
- indro madāya vavṛdhe RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.
 411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2;
 PB.13.4.14; ÇB.1.3.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.
 16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.
 6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.
- indro madhu sanibhṛtam usriyāyam RV.3.39.6^a.
- indro manthatu manthita AV.8.8.1^a. P: indro manthatu
 Kauç.16.9.
- indro manyuṁ manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16^c.
- indro marutvāṁ iha çravād iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.
 16.1.
- indro marutvāṁ uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.4.6^d.
- indro marutvāṁ adānam AV.6.104.3^c.
- indro marutvāṁ sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadāt
 idam me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. Cf. indro marudbhīr.
- indro marutvāṁ somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marudbhīr iha te dadhatu HG.1.7.11^c. *See next, and cf.* indro marutvān sa.
 indro marudbhīr ṛtutha (TS.ApMB.ṛtutha) kṛnotu TS.2.1.11.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.2; KS.10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c; ApMB.2.4.4^c. *See prec.*
 indro marudbhīh sakhibhīh saha TB.1.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
 indro mahān sindhum aṣṣānam RV.2.11.9^a.
 indro mahān pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.11.3.7^d.
 indro mahān mahato arpavasya RV.10.67.12^a; 111.4^a; AV.20.91.12^a.
 indro mahān rodasi paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^a; AV.20.118.4^a; SV.2.938^a.
 indro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^c.
 indro mā marutvān pūṣya (AV.19.17.8^a, otasya) diçah pātu AV.18.3.25^a; 19.17.8^a. P: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3; Kauç.8.1.39; indro mā Kauç.8.5.26.
 indro mayābhīh puruṣaḥ iyate RV.6.47.18^c; ÇB.14.5.5.19^c; BṛhU.2.5.19^c; JUB.1.44.1^c, 4.
 indro mayābhīh puruṣta iḍe VaradapU.2.3^a.
 indro mitro varuṇaḥ saṁ cikitiṛo RV.10.92.4^c; KB.19.9.
 indro muninān sakha RV.8.17.14^d; SV.1.275^d.
 indro mondriyāṇvatu prāpayāpānāyāyūṣe varcassa ojaso tejase svastaye subhūṭayo evāha AV.19.45.7.
 indro mo hale ṛito balān hṛdaye hṛdayaṁ mayy aham amṛto amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 indro me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d. *Cf.* indro vaḥ etc.
 indro meṣhīn aghayantam AV.10.4.10^c.
 indro meṣhīm arandhayat AV.10.4.16^a, 17^a.
 indro yaḥ pūrbhid aritaḥ RV.8.33.5^d.
 indro yaç cakre varma AV.19.20.3^c.
 indro yajñān vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13^a; 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 indro yajño haviṣā vāvṛdhanāḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
 indro yajvane pṛṇate ca çikṣati (AV. grṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
 indro yathainān çarado nayati AV.3.11.3^c. *See çatam yathemān.*
 indro yad abhinad valam (ÇB. balam) RV.8.14.7^c; AV.20.28.1^c; 39.2^c; SV.2.990^c; AB.6.7.4^c; ÇB.2.5.13^c.
 indro yad vajri dhṛṣṇamaṇo andhaṣā RV.1.52.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.5.
 indro yad vṛtram avadhīn nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2^c.
 indro yad vṛtraha vāla RVKh.10.128.7^c; AV.19.26.4^c. *See yad indro vṛtra^c.*
 indro yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
 indro yaḥ çuṣṇam aṣṇam ny avṛṇak RV.1.101.2^c.
 indro yasyāvita yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10^c.
 indro yūn cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^c.
 indro yātānān abhavat paraçaraḥ RV.7.104.21^a; AV.8.4.21^a; N.6.30.
 indro yāto vasitasya rāja RV.1.32.15^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 indro yā vajri vṛṣabho rarada RV.7.49.1^c.
 indro yunaktu bahudhā vīryāni AV.5.26.11^a.
 indro yo dasyūn adharān avatirat RV.1.101.5^c.

indro yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18^c.
 indro yo vṛtraha mahān AV.20.128.14^c.
 indro raksatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24^b.
 indro rathaya pravataṁ kṛnoti RV.5.31.1^a; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathaya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
 indro rāja jagataç carṣaṇinām RV.7.27.3^a; AV.19.5.1^a; ArS.1.2^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^a. P: indro rāja ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 indro rāja jagato ya iḥ TA.3.11.6^a.
 indro rādhaṇai aṣṇyāni gavya RV.6.44.12^b.
 indro rāyo viçvavārasya dātā RV.6.23.10^d.
 indro rudraç ca celatuḥ AV.3.22.2^b.
 indro rūpenagnir vahena AV.4.11.7^a.
 indro vāṅku vāṅkutarādhi tiçṭhati RV.1.51.11^b.
 indro vajri hiranyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^c; AV.20.38.5^c; 47.5^c; 70.8^c; SV.1.289^d; 2.147^c; ArS.2.3^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.4; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c. *See vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ, and cf.* indro na vajri.
 indro vajroṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 indro vajroṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^d.
 indro-vatu dhṛṣṇuṣya RV.10.102.1^b.
 indro vardhate prathate vṛṣayate RV.10.94.9^d.
 indro valam rakṣitarān dughanām RV.10.67.6^a; AV.20.91.6^a. *See indro balam etc.*
 indro vaḥ çaktibhīr devīḥ AV.3.13.3^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 152.12; KS.39.2^c.
 indro vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^b; SV.2.1212^b; VS.17.46^b; TS.4.6.4.4^c. *Cf.* indro me çarma.
 indro vasu dayamaṇaḥ RV.1.10.6^d.
 indro vasubhīh pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^a.
 indro vaḥ sarvasān sakam Kauç.116.7^c. P: indro vaḥ Kauç.116.8.
 indro vakaṣya vakaṣṇīḥ RV.8.63.4^b.
 indro vā ghod iyan magham RV.8.21.17^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.59 (B).
 indro vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājain jaya.*
 indro vajasya dirghaçravasaḥ patiḥ RV.10.23.3^d; AV.20.73.4^d.
 indro vajasya sthāviraṣya dātā RV.6.37.5^a.
 indro vidur āngirasaç ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10^b.
 indro vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānāmnyah, stuhī) AA.4.5^c; Mahānāmnyah 5^d.
 indro vidyat saha ṛibhīh (KS. sahuribhīh) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d; 10.5.47^d; KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
 indro vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^c; 10.32.6^c.
 indro vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17^a.
 indro vibhvān ṛbhukṣa vājo aṛyaḥ RV.7.48.3^c.
 indro vi vṛtram airayat RV.8.76.3^b.
 indro viçvan virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf.* indro viçvasya rājati.
 indro viçvasya karmaṇaḥ RV.1.11.4^c; SV.1.359^c; 2.600^c.
 indro viçvasya gopatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as* ekapadaḥ (sc. reḥ) AB.6.24.6.
 indro viçvasya oçati AÇ.8.2.21.
 indro viçvasya damitā vibhṛṇaḥ RV.5.34.6^c.
 indro viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d; AV.20.

96.8^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under* ati viçva-sya etc.

indro viçvasya bhñpatih AÇ.8.2.21.

indro viçvasya rajati SV.1.456; VS.36.8^a; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. *Cf.* indro viçvañ.

indro viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.16.11^c; 69.14^b; AV.20.46.2^c; 92.11^b.

indro viçvān bekaṇatān ahardṛṣo RV.8.66.10^c; N.6.26.

indro viçvāny ati durgahāni RV.6.22.7^d; AV.20.36.7^d.

indro viçvābhir atibhiḥ RV.8.32.12^c. *Cf.* indra etc.

indro viçvāyur avitā vṛdhaç ca RV.6.34.5^d.

indro viçvā yo-ti çṛṇve RV.8.2.34^b.

indro viçvāir vṛyāih patyamānaḥ RV.3.54.15^a.

indro viṣṇur mīdhvāṇaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.25.14^c.

indro viṣṇur varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.5.49.3^c.

indro viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agniḥ AV.8.5.10^b.

indro vṛtyeṇodakrāmāt tām purāṇ pra payāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.9.

indro vṛtrañ vajreṇāvadhāt dhi MS.4.14.7^c; 225.9.

indro vṛtrañ haniṣṭho astu satvā RV.6.37.5^c.

indro vṛtram atarad vṛtrātarye MS.4.14.13^c; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.6^a.

indro vṛtram avṛṇoc chardhañtīḥ RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20.11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.

indro vṛtrasya taviṣṭim RV.1.80.10^a.

indro vṛtrasya dodhīntaḥ RV.1.80.5^a.

indro vṛtrasya sanijito dhanānām RV.5.42.5^b.

indro vṛtrahendro-bhīmātihendro vṛtrātūr unmiyamānaḥ KS.34.15.

indro vṛtrāpi jighāte (ÇÇ. jañghanaḥ) RV.6.56.2^c; 8.17.8^c; AV.20.5.2^c; ÇÇ.6.7.10^b.

indro vṛtrāpy aprati RV.9.23.7^b.

indro vṛtrāpy aprati jaghanvān RV.7.23.3^d; AV.20.12.3^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^d.

indro vṛtrāpy aprati jaghāna RV.6.44.14^b.

indro vṛdhām indra in modhirāpam RV.10.89.10^a.

indro vo dṛṣe bhīyāsaḥ sūryaḥ cakṣuṣe vātāḥ prāpāya somo gandhāya brahṇa kṣatrāya PB.1.3.9.

indro vo-dya pañçarṇit AV.6.66.2^d. *Cf.* indra enām.

indro vyañsam uta çuṇṇam indrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.9.

indro vy āsyac cakṛvāñ rjīcvanā RV.10.138.3^d.

indro-ai satyaujah (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viçvaujah) VS.10.28; TB.1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12; 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indrah KÇ.15.7.8.

indro-smaṇ avatu vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.7^a; 225.13.

indro ha cakre tvā bahāu AV.2.27.3^a.

indro hanti vṛṣabhañ çandīkanam RV.2.30.8^d.

indro hantu varāṇ-varam RVKh.10.103.2^d; AV.6.67.2^d; 11.9.20^b; SV.2.1221^d.

indro ha brahmācaryeṇa AV.11.5.19^c.

indro ha bhūtvāsurañs tatarha AV.11.5.7^d.

indro hari yuyuje aṣvinā ratham RV.1.161.6^a.

indro hari yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d; SV.1.268^d.

indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5^a.

indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. *See* indra idam havir etc.

indro havirdhāne VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro haviṣman aagaṇo marudbhiḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^c.

indro hetnām prtidhartā VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

indrāujasām pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* indra jyēṣṭhānām.

indrāujaskārāujasvāñs tvam subhasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.11. P: indraujaskara MÇ.7.2.2. *See next two, and* indra ṣoḍaṣṭin.

indrāujasvinn ojasvi tvam deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.3.10. P: indraujasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See under* prec.

indrāujijṣṭhāujijṣṭhas (VSK. indraujasvann ojasvāñs) tvam deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: indraujijṣṭha KÇ.12.3.6. *See under* prec. but one.

indhato vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48^b.

indhavabhur dhonubhiḥ rapadndhabhiḥ RV.2.34.5^a.

indhāne enām jarato (MS.KS. janato) svadhīḥ RV.10.45.1^d; VS.12.18^d; TS.1.3.14.5^d; 4.2.2.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.6; KS.16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^d; N.4.24.

indhānaḥ siṇṇav a dade RV.8.19.31^b; SV.2.1173^b.

indhānā agniñ evar (TS. suvar) abharantaḥ VS.15.49^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MÇ.2.12.4^b; 147.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.18.

indhānā agneḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4^b.

indhānāso brhad bhāḥ RV.8.23.11^b.

indhānās tvā çatañ himaḥ VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; 7.5; MS.1.5.2^a; 57.12; 1.5.8; 76.1; KS.6.9^a; 7.6 (bā); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12 (bā). P: indhānā tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhānaḥ KS.7.6.

indhānās tvā çatahimā rdhema AV.19.55.4^d.

indhānās tvā suprajasaḥ suvitrāḥ TS.1.6.2.10; MS.1.4.1^c; 47.7; KS.4.14^c; Kauç.3.1^c.

indhāno akro vidathesu drdyat RV.1.143.7^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.

indhāno agniñ vanavad vanuṣyatāḥ RV.2.25.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^a.

indhimahe tvā çandām çatani Kauç.40.13^d.

indhe tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24^d.

indhe rāja sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.

invakā nakeatram: *see* invagā.

invakābhiḥ praçijyante ApÇ.1.2.16^a.

invakābhyah svahā TB.3.1.4.3.

invagā (KS. invakā) nakeatram MS.2.13.20; 165.14; KS.39.13. *Cf.* mṛgaçṛyāñ.

invanto viçvañ prati yann rtena RV.3.4.5^b.

ibho rājova suvratāḥ RV.9.57.3^b; SV.2.1113^b.

ibhyān na rāja vanāny atti RV.1.65.7^b.

ima a yātam indavaḥ RV.1.137.2^a.

ima indra bharatasya putrah RV.3.53.24^a.

ima indra madaya te SV.1.294^a.

ima indraya sunvire RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.

ima u tvā jurnçaka prayajyo RV.6.21.10^a.

ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a; Svidh.3.1.11.

ima udvāṣṭkaripa imo durbhotam akran TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. *See* ima addhāṣicripa.

ima upā mṛtyupaçāḥ AV.8.8.16^a.

- ima ṛtaḥ sarveṣāṃ bhūtanāṃ prapair apa prasarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
- ima ṛtasya vāvṛdhur duroṣe RV.7.60.5^c.
- ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2^c.
- ima āindrā atisarāḥ AV.5.8.2^c.
- imam yajñam yajamānam ca sūrau ApÇ.7.17.2^b. *See*
asmin yajñe yajamānaya sūrim.
- imam yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1^b.
- imam yajñam vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13^a; 236.10;
TB.2.8.3.8^a.
- imam yajñam vitataṃ viçvakarmanā AV.2.35.5^c; 19.58.5^c.
- imam yajñam viçve avantu devāḥ KS.35.3^d; TB.2.5.5.1^d;
ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
- imam yajñam sajūr upa AV.6.35.2^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.
9.17^b.
- imam yajñam sapatatantum tataṃ naḥ MS.1.7.1^c; 109.6;
KS.34.19^c.
- imam yajñam saha patnibhir etya AV.19.58.6^c.
- imam yajñam sahasāvan tvaṃ naḥ RV.3.1.22^a.
- imam yajñam svadhaya ye yajanto (KS. dadanto) KS.34.
19^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b. *See* imam ca yajñam, and ya imam
yajñam eva^a.
- imam yajñam cano dhā agna uṣan RV.6.10.6^a.
- imam yajñam juṣamāṇā (TB. "māṇā") upetaṃ MS.4.14.6^d;
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
- imam yajñam juṣamāṇe navona TB.2.4.8.6^c.
- imam yajñam tvam asmakam indra RV.4.20.3^a.
- imam yajñam dadhatu proṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.51.1^d; TS.2.1.
11.6^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.13.
- imam yajñam divi doveṣu dhehi RV.7.11.5^c.
- imam yajñam divi dhaḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.
14.2.2.17. *See* divi dhā imam, and yajñam imam divi.
- imam yajñam namasā hūyamānaḥ RV.4.34.6^b.
- imam yajñam nayata devatā naḥ RV.4.58.10^c; AV.7.
82.1^c; VS.17.98^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
- imam yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b; AV.20.143.4^b.
- imam yajñam adābhyah RV.5.5.2^b.
- imam yajñam anu no vajasātau RV.4.20.2^d; VS.20.49^d.
- imam yajñam abhi gr̥ṇta viçve RV.10.15.6^b; VS.19.62^b.
See idam no havir, and cf. next.
- imam yajñam abhi viçve gr̥ṇantaḥ Kauç.6.9^c. *See* imam
vacam abhi, and cf. prec.
- imam yajñam abhisatvasanaḥ LÇ.2.9.1^c.
- imam yajñam avata samvidānaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^d.
- imam yajñam avatam adhvaram naḥ AV.5.27.8^d; VS.27.
17^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.11; KS.18.17^c.
- imam yajñam avantu no ghṛtaciḥ (MS. KS. avatu yā
ghṛtaci; AÇ. avatu no ghṛtaci) TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b; 189.2; KS.22.14^d, 14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- imam yajñam aṇvinā vardhayanta MS.4.12.6^a; 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
- imam yajñam aṇvinobha br̥haspatiḥ RV.10.128.7^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c. *See* imam yajñam br̥haspate, and aditya rudrā
aṇvinobha.
- imam yajñam idam vacaḥ RV.1.26.10^b; 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.967^b; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.14; 4.12.1; 177.4; KS.2.
14^a. P: imam yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
- imam yajñam upa no yātam aha RV.4.14.1^d.
- imam yajñam pitara me juṣantaṃ AV.18.4.40^b. *See*
etaṃ yajñam.
- imam yajñam pradivo me juṣantaṃ AV.1.15.1^a.
- imam yajñam br̥haspate-ṇvinobha KS.40.10^c. *See under*
imam yajñam aṇvinobha.
- imam yajñam mimikṣataṃ (TB. etam) RV.1.22.13^b; VS.
8.32^b; 13.32^b; TS.3.3.10.2^b; 5.11.3^b; 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.
7.16^b; 100.8; KS.13.9^b; 16.16^b; 39.3^b; JB.2.46 (45)^b;
TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇB.4.5.2.18^b; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b; LÇ.
4.4.8^b.
- imam yama prastaram ā hi sda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4^a;
AV.18.1.60^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.2; AB.3.
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imam yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;
Kauç.84.2.
- imam yavam aṣṭayogaḥ AV.6.91.1^a. P: imam yavam
Kauç.28.17.
- imam ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ RV.1.164.3^a; AV.9.
9.3^a.
- imam rataṃ sutam piba RV.8.32.21^c. *See* asya rātau.
- imam rāṣṭrasayabhivarge AV.6.54.2^a.
- imam lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2^b; SV.2.651^b; TB.
1.4.8.5^b.
- imam logam (TA. lokam) nidadhan mo aham rīṣam
RV.10.18.13^d; AV.18.3.52^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
- imam vardhayatā girāḥ AV.1.15.2^c. Cf. yajñam imam va^a.
- imam vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73^b.
- imam vidhanto apām sadhasthe RV.2.4.2^a; 10.46.2^a.
- imam viçam ekavṛṣam kṛpu tvam AV.4.22.1^b.
- imam vi syāmi varuṇasya paçam TS.1.1.10.2^a; 3.5.6.1^a;
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17^a; ApMB.1.5.17^a (ApÇ.2.5.12);
MÇ.1.11.20^a. P: imam vi syāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;
13.20.13. Cf. pra tvā muficāmi va^a, and pra nū
muficāmi.
- imam vīram anu harṣadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
See imam sajatā anu.
- imam vṛṣaṇam kṛṇutāikam in mām ArS.1.6^a.
- imam saṃsarāvaṇa uta AV.19.1.2^b. Cf. iha saṃsarāvaṇa.
- imam saṃgrāmanam saṃjitya AV.11.9.26^d.
- imam sajatā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.1204^a;
VS.17.38^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.5; KS.18.5^c.
See imam vīram.
- imam sajatā abhi saṃviçadhvam AV.3.3.4^d.
- imam samindhiṣṭmahī Kauç.89.13^c.
- imam sam trayāmasi AV.8.2.5^b.
- imam samudram (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. sāhasram) çatadhāram
utsam VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.14;
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. P: imam samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasradhāram çatadhāram.
- imam sahasravīryepa AV.8.1.18^c.
- imam sāhasram etc.: *see* imam samudram etc.
- imam suyonim suvṛtam hiraṃmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.
- imam stanam ūrjasvantam (MÇ. ApÇ.16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantam) dhayāpām VS.17.87^a; TS.5.5.10.6^a, 7; KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ.16.12.11^a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: imam
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.
- imam stomam rodasi pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10^a.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 imam stomam juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12^c, nah) RV.1.12.12^c;
 8.43.16^c.
 imam stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4^a.
 imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a;
 SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.
 23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;
 SMB.2.4.2^a; HG.1.9.4^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a. Ps: imam sto-
 mam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imam
 stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.
 4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.
 imam stomam p̥bhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9^b.
 imam stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17^b.
 imam sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2^b.
 imam sv agniḥ ṣamaya (RV. harṣaya) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.
 18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 imam sv asmaḥ hr̥ḍa s̥ sutastam RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.
 imam homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2^a.
 imam kāmāni mandayā gobhūḥ aṣvāni RV.3.30.20^a; 50.4^a;
 TB.2.5.4.1^a.
 imam ketum adadhur nā cid aḥnam RV.6.39.3^c.
 imam kravyādāni ṣamayantv agnim AV.3.21.8^d. See
 amuṇi etc.
 imam kravyādāni vīveṣa AV.12.2.43^a. P: imam kravyādāni
 Kauç.7.1.8.
 imam gāvāḥ prajāyā vardayit̥ha AV.14.1.32^b.
 imam gāvāḥ prajāyā sarāni vigāt̥ha AV.14.1.33^b.
 imam goṣṭham idam sadāḥ AV.7.75.2^d.
 imam goṣṭhāni paṣavalāni sarāni svāntu AV.2.26.2^a.
 imam goṣṭhāni pra vīveṣanyokāḥ AV.12.2.4^b.
 imam ghā vīro amṛtam RV.8.23.19^a.
 imam ca no p̥aveṣanam RV.6.56.5^a.
 imam ca yajñam sudhaya dadanto MS.1.7.1^b: 109.1; 1.8.
 9^b: 130.7. See under imam yajñam svadhaya.
 imam ca yonim anu yaç ca parvalā RV.10.17.11^b; AV.18.
 4.28^b; VS.13.5^b; TS.3.1.8.3^b; 4.2.8.3^b; 9.5^b; MS.2.5.
 10^b; 61.14; KS.13.9^b; 16.15^b; 35.8^b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.
 6.6.1^b.
 imam ca lokāni paramāni ca lokam AV.19.54.5^c.
 imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājāni samrājyaṇi bhojanā
 bhojapitarāni svarājāni svarājyaṇi virājāni vairājyaṇi
 parameṣṭhināni pārameṣṭhyaṇi rājānāni rājapitarāni
 AB.8.17.5. Cf. imam devā abhyutkroçata.
 imam jambhasutaṇi piba RV.8.91.20^c; JB.1.2.20^c.
 imam jīvaṇi jīvadhanyaḥ sametya AV.12.3.4^b.
 imam jīvebhyah paridhiṁ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4^a; AV.12.
 2.23^a; VS.35.15^a; TB.3.7.11.3^a; ÇB.13.8.4.12^a; TA.6.
 10.2^a; ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14.22.3^a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.
 24^a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imam jīvebhyah ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.
 21.4.25; Kauç.7.2.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jīvātave
 te paridhiṁ.
 imam juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5^a.
 imam ta upasthāni madhunā sam̐ s̥jāmi SMB.1.1.3^a.
 imam tam ṣamayāmasi TA.6.4.1^c.
 imam tam çukraṇi madhumantam indum VS.19.34^c; MS.
 3.11.7^c; 151.3; KS.38.20^c; TB.2.6.3.20^c; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
 15.15.13^c; Vait.30.12^c; LÇ.5.4.15^c.

imam tapit̥hā rtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16^d.
 imam tam abhitit̥hāmi PG.1.3.8^c. See idam tam adhi^o.
 imam tam paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9^a; N.
 9.24^a.
 imam tam punar ādādeyam (read -ham) HG.1.11.11^c.
 See tam ahaṇi punar.
 imam tasmāi balam hara AG.1.12.3.
 imam tivasutasi piba AA.5.1.1.26.
 imam trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3^a.
 imam dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8^b.
 imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājāni samrājyaṇi bhojanā
 bhojapitarāni svarājāni svarājyaṇi virājāni vairājyaṇi
 rājānāni rājapitarāni parameṣṭhināni pārameṣṭhyaṇi
 AB.8.12.5. Cf. imam janā.
 imam devā asapatnāni suvadhvarāni mahate kantarāni ma-
 hate jyāiṣṭhyāni mahate jānarājyaṇyendrasyendriyāni
 (VSK.11.3.2 slope at jyāiṣṭhyāni; VSK.11.6.2 at jāna-
 rājyaṇi) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;
 4.2.3. P: imam devāḥ YDh.1.299.
 imam devāso abhi samviçadhvāni AV.8.5.21^b.
 imam devāso abhi biṣikṛpota AV.12.3.37^d.
 imam dhātā lokam aṣyāi dideça AV.14.2.13^b.
 imam dhiṣṇyam udakumbham ca triḥ pradakṣipāni pari-
 vrajāt̥ha dakṣiṇāni paṇibhir dakṣiṇāni nṛṇāni aghnāni
 ehy evāç idam madhūç idam madhv itī vadatyah AA.
 5.1.1.28.
 imam naraḥ p̥r̥vatas tubhyam apaḥ RV.3.35.8^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ sapcatanu RV.7.18.25^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ sapcata vṛdham RV.3.16.2^a.
 imam nah çṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22^a; 10.26.0^d.
 imam nu māyinaḥ huve RV.8.76.1^a; AB.5.4.16; KB.
 22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imam nu māyinaḥ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.
 BrhD.6.96.
 imam nu somam antitah RV.1.179.5^a. P: imam nu so-
 mam Rvidh.1.26.5.
 imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.41.
 imam no agne adhvarāni juṣasva RV.7.42.5^a.
 imam no agne adhvarāni RV.6.52.12^a.
 imam no deva savitah VS.11.8^a; TS.4.1.1.3^a; ÇB.6.3.1.
 20^a. See imam me deva.
 imam no yajñāni vihave juṣasva (AV. çṇotu) RVKh.10.
 128.10^c; AV.5.3.11^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.2.4.
 3.3^c.
 imam no yajñāni nayatu prajānāni TS.5.7.8.2^b; TB.2.8.
 8.10^b.
 imam no yajñāni amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 204.8; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 P: imam no yajñāni AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.
 1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 imam no yajñāni s̥ gatam RV.5.5.7^c.
 imam no yajñāni s̥ gaman RV.9.5.8^c.
 imam no yajñāni iha bodhy s̥ gahi RV.10.167.2^c.
 imam no yajñāni upa yahi vidvān RV.5.4.5^b; AV.7.73.
 9^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; N.4.5^b.
 imam agna (MS. agnā) āyuse varcāso kṛdhi (AV. naya;
 omitted in ÇÇ.) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11.4; MS.2.

3.4^a; 31.11; KS.11.7^a; 36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.27.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2^a (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10.
 imam agniñ çatahimah saparyat ApMB.1.8.3^d.
 imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23^d.
 imam agne camasain mā vi jihvarah (TA. jihvarah) RV.10.16.8^a; AV.18.3.53^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasain Kauç.81.9.
 imam agne vardhaya vāvrdhānah AV.5.28.4^b.
 imam añjaspām ubhaye akrāvata RV.10.92.2^a.
 imam adhvānain yam agānia durat (LÇ. duram) RV.1.31.16^b; LÇ.3.2.7^b. See yam adhvānam.
 imam anu prānita PG.1.16.10.
 imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10.
 imam annadyāya pra viçatañ evāha Kauç.22.9^d.
 imam anyena jayena lokam LÇ.2.1.6^d.
 imam apāñ sarigame sūryasya RV.10.123.1^c; VS.7.16^c; TS.1.4.8.1^c; MS.1.3.10^c; 34.2; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.10^c; N.10.39^c.
 imam apūpañ catuḥçarāvāñ nirvapāmi kleçavahāñ pitṛ-
 nām sūmipatyē devēna savitrā prasutah HG.2.14.3.
 imam amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāñ putram amuṣyāñ
 viçy avagmayata KS.11.6. See *neri*.
 imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amu-
 ṣyāi (VSK. amuṣyāñ) putram ayyāi viçe VS.9.40; 10.
 18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam
 amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See *prec.*
 imam açmānam ā roha AG.1.1.7.7^a; SMB.1.2.1^a; OG.3.2.4.
 P: imam açmanam KhG.1.3.19. See *under a tiṣṭhe-*
nam.
 imam aham adityebhyo bhāgañ nir vapāmy amuṣmad
 amuṣyāi viço.vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15.
 imam adityā uta viçve ca devāh AV.1.9.1^c.
 imam adityā vasuñ samukṣata AV.5.28.4^a.
 imam ā bhaja grāme uçeṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7^a. See *imam*
bhaja.
 imam ā çrūdhi havam AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a. *Desig-*
nated as namrau (sc. reāu) ÇÇ.1.17.18.
 imam indum marmrjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5^b.
 imam indraiñ vahniñ paprim anv śrabhadhvam AV.12.
 2.47^a. P: imam indram Kauç.72.7.
 imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a.
 imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyāñ me (TB. kṣatriyāpām)
 AV.4.22.1^a; TB.2.4.7.7^a; Kauç.14.24; 17.28.
 imam indra vṛṣabhāñ kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 imam indra sañ śja vīryeṇa AV.5.28.4^c.
 imam indra sutāñ piba RV.1.84.4^a; 8.6.36^c; SV.1.344^a;
 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7.8;
 ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: imam indra Svīdh.2.6.5. Cf. *indra*
piba sutānām.
 imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3^a; KS.35.7^a. See *indra*
etam.
 imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17^a.
 imam u ṣu tvam etc.: see *imam u etc.*
 imam āpāyāñ varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.50^a; MS.2.7.
 17^a; 102.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See *imam etc.*
 imam ā (MS. u, but MÇ. ā) ṣu tvam asmākam (TA. ApÇ.

ṣu tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4^a; SV.1.28^a; 2.847^a;
 MS.4.9.11^a; 132.11; TA.4.11.8^a; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.
 4.35.
 imam ā ṣu vo atithim uçarbudham RV.6.15.1^a; AB.5.6.6;
 KB.23.1.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9.
 P: imam ā ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2.20.
 imam odanāñ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8^a.
 imam paktvā sukrītam eta lokam AV.11.1.18^d. Cf. *pak-*
tūdanasya.
 imam paçunī paçupate to adya TS.3.1.4.1^a; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 imam paçād anu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4^d.
 imam paçyanñ itarāñ jātavedasāñ RV.10.16.10^b; AV.12.
 2.7^b.
 imam prāçnantv ṛtubhir nīçadya AV.12.3.31^d.
 imam badhuāñi te mañim AV.19.28.1^a.
 imam bibharmi varānam AV.10.3.12^a.
 imam bibharmi sukrītañ te aṅkuṣam RV.10.44.9^a; AV.
 20.94.9^a.
 imam maṇḍokam abhy olv avratah AV.7.116.2^b.
 imam mahe vidathyāya çuṣam RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.4;
 AÇ.2.17.7. P: imam mahe vidathynya ÇÇ.15.3.2;
 imam mahe VIDh.6.60. Cf. BṛhD.4.121; Itvidh.2.4.
 5, *note*.
 imam mā hīñstr okaçapham paçunī (TS.KS. paçunām)
 VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.12; KS.16.17^a;
 ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imam mā hīñstr okaçapham ApÇ.16.
 27.15.
 imam mā hīñstr dvīpādāñ paçunī (TS.KS. paçunām) VS.
 13.47^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.10; KS.16.17^a;
 ÇB.7.5.2.32. P: imam mā hīñstr dvīpādām ApÇ.16.
 27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imam mā hīñstr KÇ.17.5.19.
 imam me agadāñ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2^d; AV.6.95.
 3^d; VS.12.76^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.4; KS.16.
 13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See *tam u me etc.*
 imam me agne puruṣāñ munugdhi AV.6.111.1^a. P:
 imam me agne Kauç.8.24.
 imam me adya puruṣam AV.6.138.1^c.
 imam me kuṣṭha puruṣam AV.5.4.6^a.
 imam me gaṅge yamune sarasvatī RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.
 1.13^a; MahanU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a. P: imam me gaṅge
 VasuU.2; VHDh.8.12. Cf. BṛhD.2.137 (B).
 imam methim abhisahvīçadhvam AV.8.5.20^c.
 imam me deva savitah MS.2.7.1^a; 74.8; KS.15.11^a. See
 imam no deva.
 imam me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20^d.
 imam me pratisahvīçadinam HG.1.15.6^c.
 imam me vanata havam RV.8.7.9^c.
 imam me varuṇa çrūdhi RV.1.25.19^a; SV.2.935^a; VS.21.
 1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.8; 4.14.17^a; 246.1;
 KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
 imam me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4;
 153.5; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.
 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3
 (*romm.*); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43;
 ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14
 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7;
 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BṛhPDh.2.13; imān me KÇ.19.7.14.
 imān me gṛntaṁ havam RV.8.85.2^b.
 imān me stomam açvina RV.8.85.2^a.
 imasya pāhy andhasaḥ RV.8.13.21^b.
 imā agne matayas tubhyaṁ jātāḥ RV.10.7.2^a.
 imā abhi pra ṇonumaḥ RV.8.6.7^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
 imā astān navaśva iva gman RV.4.34.5^d.
 imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
 imā asmāi matayo vāso asmad a RV.10.91.12^a.
 imā asya pratūṭayāḥ RV.8.13.29^a.
 imā asya çurudhaḥ santi pūrvāḥ RV.3.38.5^b.
 āpaḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.
 imā āpaḥ pra bharami AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.
 imā āpaḥ çam = me santu devāḥ VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P: imā āpaḥ KÇ.7.2.9.
 āpaḥ çivatamaḥ AB.8.7.2^a; 13.2.
 imā āpaḥ suprapāṇa iha sta ArS.4.12^d.
 imā indraṁ varuṇaṁ me mantāḥ RV.4.41.9^a.
 imā = te prapyo vardhamānāḥ RV.3.38.2^c.
 imā u te manave bharivarāḥ RV.3.57.4^c.
 imā = te svapāka pratīcāḥ RV.4.3.2^d.
 imā u tvā pasprūhānāso atra RV.7.18.3^a.
 = tvā purutamasya kārōḥ RV.6.21.1^a; AB.5.20.14; KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2^a. P: imā = tvā purutamasya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.29.35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
 imā u tvā purūvaso RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.1^a; SV.1.146^a; 250^a; 1.957^a; VS.33.81^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait.39.9; 41.13. P: imā = tvā VS.33.97. See next.
 imā u tvā çatakrato RV.6.45.25^a. See prec.
 imā u tvā suto-ute RV.6.45.28^a; SV.1.201^a.
 imā uddhāscārīpa (!) ime durbhūdam (!) akraṇ MÇ.7.2.7. See ima udvāskārīpa.
 imā u mām upa tiṣṭhantu rayāḥ TB.1.2.1.21^a; 14.5^a.
 imā u vah andānavāḥ RV.8.7.19^a.
 imā u vām diviṣṭayāḥ RV.7.74.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām AÇ.4.15.2.
 imā u vām bhṛmayo manyamānāḥ RV.3.62.1^a; AÇ.7.9.2. P: imā u vām bhṛmayāḥ ÇÇ.12.11.24.
 imā u su çrudhī girāḥ RV.1.26.5^c; 45.5^b; 2.6.1^c.
 eva tā usaso yā prathamā vyaśuchan TB.2.5.6.5^a.
 prajā ajanayan manunam RV.1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.14; KS.21.14^b; AB.2.33.6.
 imān rudrāya tavase kapardīno TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā rudrāya etc.
 imān lajan = vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2^a; HG.1.20.3^a.
 imān lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10^b.
 imān vācam na vedhasām RV.1.129.1^a.
 imān vācam anajā parvatācyuto RV.5.54.1^b.
 imān vācam abhi viçve gṛntaḥ VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.3^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imān yajñam abhi.
 imān vām mitravarupā suvṛktim RV.7.36.2^a.
 imān vi minve amṛtasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.5^a.

imān çalān savitā vāyur indraḥ AV.3.12.4^a.
 imān sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33^b; AV.14.2.28^b; SMB.1.2.14^b; PG.1.8.9^b; ApMB.1.9.5^b; HG.1.19.4^b; MG.1.12.1^b. Çf. vadhūm sameta.
 imān su nāvam āruham TS.1.5.11.5^a; KS.2.3^a; ApÇ.10.9.4. See under āditya nāvam.
 imān su pūrvyān dhīyam RV.8.6.43^a.
 imān suvṛktim vṛṣaṇa juṣethām RV.7.70.7^b; 71.6^b; 73.3^b.
 imā gāvāḥ sarame yā ācīhāḥ RV.10.108.5^a.
 imā gāvāḥ saha çriyā IÇ.1.2.4^b.
 imā gira ādityebhyo ghṛtasuṇḥ RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36^a. Çf. BṛhD.4.83.
 imā girāḥ savitṛaṁ sujīhvam RV.7.45.4^a.
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7^c.
 imā giro açvinā yuṣmayantīḥ RV.2.39.7^c.
 imā giro nāsatyopa yatam RV.8.57 (Vait.9.4)^b.
 imān kumārīn saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1^b.
 imān khaṇāmy oṣadhīm (ApMB. oṣadhīm) RV.10.145.1^a; AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.6). P: imān khaṇāmi Kauç.36.19; imām Rvidh.4.12.1,3. Çf. BṛhD.8.55.
 imān gayatravartanīm RV.8.38.6^a.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV. bhuvaṇāny antaḥ) AV.3.20.8^b; KS.14.2^b; VS.9.24^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; ÇB.5.2.2.6^b. See next.
 ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.25^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.1.1.4^b; 165.5; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.7^b. See prec.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāny aya RV.3.55.19^c; N.10.34^c.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmunā RV.9.110.9^b; SV.2.846^b. Çf. AV.13.1.14.37.
 imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8^c; AV.20.6.8^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.10.
 imā juṣasva haryāçva yojanā RV.8.90.3^c.
 imā juṣethān savanā RV.8.38.5^a.
 imā juhvanā yuṣmad a namobhīḥ RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.6; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.1.2.5. P: imā juhvanāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
 imān ca nah pṛthivīm viçvadhāyāḥ RV.3.56.21^a.
 imān ca vācam pratiharyathā naraḥ RV.1.40.6^c.
 imān janātūn sam gṛhṇāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
 imān janān sammanasas kṛtīṣṭha AV.6.74.3^d.
 imān juṣadhvam āhutim AV.11.10.14^c.
 imā te vājīn avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5^a; VS.29.16^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 imā datam abhiçṭāye RV.8.8.17^d.
 imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4^d.
 imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvāḥ RV.1.16.2^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
 imā nārīr avidhavāḥ supatāḥ RV.10.18.7^a; AV.12.2.31^a; 18.3.57^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārīḥ ÇÇ.4.16.6; Kauç.72.11. Çf. BṛhD.7.12.
 imāni ta udita çantamāni AV.7.68.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 198.11. See imāni te duritā.
 imāni tubhyaṁ svasarāpi yemire RV.3.60.6^c.
 imāni te duritā sūbhagāni TB.2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta udita.
 imāni tṛṇi viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5^a; JB.1.221^a.
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vāri bhagadhoyāni sīrate RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^a. P: imāni vāri bhagadhoyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havya prayata juṣaṇa TB.3.1.2.10^c.

imā nu kaṇi bhuvanā sīsadhama (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sīsadhama) RV.10.157.1^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 124.4^a; SV.1.452^a; 2.460^a; VS.25.46^a; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1^a; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.32.12; MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1^a. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

imān grhān upa juṣaṇa ehi AV.18.2.21^b.

imān ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31^a.

imān tām api nahye (HG. tām prati muñce) -ham ApMB.2.8.10^c; HG.1.11.4^c.

imān te dhiyaṇi pra bhare maho mahim RV.1.102.1^a; VS.13.20^a; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4^a. P: imān te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imān te vācam vasyanta ayavaḥ RV.1.130.6^a.

imān tvam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a; ApMB.1.4.6^a (ApÇ.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2^a. P: imām Rvidh.3.22.4.

imān dīcaṇi manuṣyāṇām TA.6.9.1^c.

imān devatām udgāyantim anudgāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imān devā ajuṣantu viṣve KS.1.9^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^c; MÇ.1.2.4.19^c.

imān dhiyaṇi vārkāryāṇi ca devim RV.1.88.4^b.

imān dhiyaṇi cātaseyāya devim RV.3.18.3^d; AV.3.15.3^d.

imān dhiyaṇi cikaṁāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.2^b; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.1; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. P: imān dhiyaṇi cikaṁāṇasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇÇ.5.2.4; imān dhiyam MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imān dhiyaṇi saptaçirṣṇīm pītā naḥ RV.10.67.1^a; AV.20.91.1^a; Vait.33.21. P: imān dhiyam AÇ.7.4.3 (or to prec.). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imān dhiyaṇi sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17^d.

imān naraḥ kṛṇta vaḥ KS.1.9^a. See next.

imān naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1^a, naraḥ) kṛṇta vedim etya (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.4.19^a. See prec.

imān nārīn sukṛte dadhāta AV.14.1.59^b.

imān nārīn prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54^d.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyann iti ṣṭuhi RV.5.53.3^d.

imān pātīn amṛtenā samāndhi AV.3.12.8^c.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mitravarunau (ApÇ. varuṇa) MS.1.5.14^a (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a; ApÇ.6.24.4^a; MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^c.

imān rakṣatu puruṣan ā jurimṇaḥ AV.18.3.62^c.

imān spr̥ça manmabhiḥ çūra vājan RV.4.3.15^b.

imā pātṛāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.

imā prāṇāpanāu TB.3.7.4.11^a. See imāu etc.

imā brahma pipīhi sāubhagāya VS.14.2^d; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.5. See idam brahma pipīhi.

imā brahma bhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8^a, odivaḥ kṛṇavat) RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a. P: imā brahma Kauç.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavahāḥ RV.3.41.3^a; AV.20.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.

imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12^d.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3^c; AV.20.117.3^c; SV.2.279^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.4; KS.12.15^c.

imā brahma sarasvatī RV.2.41.18^a.

imā brahmāṇi jaritā vo arcat RV.1.165.14^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.6; KS.9.18^d.

imā brahmāṇi nṛpaktiva jinvatam RV.7.104.6^d; AV.8.4.6^d.

imā brahmāṇi yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7^c; 71.6^c.

imā brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.5.73.10^a.

imā brahmāny ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4^b.

imā brahmāny royanto yuvabhiyam RV.7.70.6^d.

imā brahmendra tubhyaṇi çāṇi RV.10.148.4^a.

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12^b; VS.5.29^b; TS.1.3.1.2^b; MS.1.2.11^b; 21.4; KS.2.12^b; ÇB.3.6.1.24^b; ApMB.1.2.6^b.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7^d.

imām agrbhīṇaṇ raçanām ṛtasya VS.22.2^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 159.13; KSA.1.2^a; TB.3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām agrbhīṇaṇ MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agniḥ trīyatārī garhapatyah SMB.1.1.11^a; PG.1.5.11^a; ApMB.1.4.8^a (ApÇ.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

imām agnē çarapīm mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16^a; AV.3.15.4^a; IÇ.3.2.7^a; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatṛ mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a; GG.3.6.2. P: imā madhumatṛ KhG.3.1.46.

imām aya prāçanī jahi NilarU.24^a. See taaya prāçanī.

imām aham aya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.8^a.

imām āghoṣann avasā sahūtim ItV.10.89.16^c.

imā mānuṣṭi prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity ahur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12^a; 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanaṣya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.6^a; PG.3.4.4^a.

imā muñcantu tvāṣadhiḥ AV.10.1.11^d.

imām upasadarī vaneḥ RV.2.6.1^b; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6^a.

imām u nu kavītamasya māyām ItV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.

imām ūrjan pañcadaçṭīn ye praviṣṭaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

imām ūrjāyurū varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām ūrjāyurū ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām u ṣu prabhṛtīm sātaye dhaḥ RV.3.36.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām u ṣu AÇ.5.16.2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām u sv āsuraṣya çṛtaṣya RV.5.85.5^a.

imā me agnā (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3.4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis); 118.14.16; 3.3.4; 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16; ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf. etā me etc.

imā me viçvatovṛtyah SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣāṁ pṛthivīm vasta ekah AV.10.8.36^a; JUR.1.34.7^a, 8.
 imāṁ pītṛbhyo gām upākaroṁi HG.2.15.2^a.
 imāṁ prānāya suṣṭutim navīyasm RV.10.91.13^a.
 imāṁ prācīm udeitṁ TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApQ.1.2.1^a.
 imāṁ bhūmīm pṛthivīm brahmacārī AV.11.5.9^a.
 imāṁ ma indra suṣṭutim RV.8.6.32^a.
 imāṁ mahīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^a.
 imāṁ mātrāṁ mimimahe AV.18.2.38^a; Kāu.85.3.12.
 imāṁ me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
 imāṁ me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2, 10. P: imāṁ me agne samidham imām AÇ.4.13.7.
 imāṁ me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
 imā yāḥ pañca pradīḥ AV.3.24.3^a. Cf. *under* imā yā devīḥ.
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
 imā yā gāvāḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 imā yā devīḥ pradīḥ cātaraḥ AV.2.10.4^a. See yā dāivīḥ, and cf. imā yāḥ pañca.
 imā yā brahmaṇaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Nak.26.6^a.
 imā yāḥ tīraḥ pṛthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yāḥ tīraḥ Kāu.30.8. Cf. tīra imāḥ, and tīro divas tīraḥ.
 imā yāḥ te cātāṁ hirāḥ AV.7.35.2^a. Cf. yāḥ te cātāṁ dha^a, and cātasya dhamañinām.
 imā rāṣṭrabhṛto-mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2^a.
 imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2^a.
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2. P: imā rudrāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (*his*); imā rudrāya MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApQ.15.18.5 (*comm.*); AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as gharmanasastavanam sūktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See *imām* rudrāya.
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girāḥ RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a; N.10.6^a. P: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.
 imāḥ agni vi dhūrayan Kāu.71.1^b.
 imā vayanī plavamahe ApQ.21.20.3^a. See etā vayanī, and takā.
 imā vardhantu vām girāḥ TB.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
 imā viçva etc.: see imā ca viçva etc.
 imā vo havya cakrma juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.51^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.21.14^b.
 imā vo havya maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^c.
 imā çaphānāṁ sanitur nidhāna RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 imāç ca pradīço yasya bahu AV.4.2.5^c. See diço yasya, and yasymāḥ pradīço.
 imā sātāni venyasya vajināḥ RV.2.24.10^c.
 imāḥ ta indra pṛṇayāḥ RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
 imāḥ tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^c.
 imāḥ tad apo varuṇāḥ TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.8^c.

imāḥ tīro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
 imāḥ tu tasya etc.: see imāḥ tad asya etc.
 imāḥ sarvasya bhṛṣajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
 imāḥ hart vahatas tā no aha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
 imāḥ havya jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 imāḥ havya juṣastana MS.4.10.5^c: 154.13.
 imāḥ havya juṣanta nah RV.6.52.11^c.
 imāḥ havyaṁ vām hita RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
 imāḥ havyaṁ anuṣak RV.8.44.8^b.
 imā hi tvā mataya stomatastāḥ RV.3.43.2^c.
 imā hi tvam urjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
 imā hi vām gorjīkā madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
 im im im svarpajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
 ime kanveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14^d; AV.20.141.4^d.
 ime gṛhā açvinedaṁ duroḥṣam RV.5.76.4^b.
 ime gṛhā mayobhuvāḥ AV.7.60.2^a.
 ime catvāro rajaso vīmanāḥ (MÇ. vīmāne) KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. See ye pauthāno bahavo, and ye catvārāḥ pathayo.
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^a.
 ime cid indra rodast apāro RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
 ime cotāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).
 ime jayantu parāṁ jayantām AV.8.8.24.
 ime jiva avidhavāḥ sujāmayaḥ Kāu.72.12.
 ime jiva vi mṛtair avavṛtan (TA. nnavartīn!) RV.10.18.3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AQ.4.4.9. P: ime jivāḥ Kāu.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).
 ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣtula RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.4^a; SV.1.373^a.
 ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
 ime turāṁ maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a. 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 ime te stokaḥ bahula ehy arvaṁ AV.4.38.6^c.
 ime divo animiṣa pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
 ime dhasur amṛtāḥ purajāḥ RV.7.97.5^b; KS.17.18^b.
 ime dhenū amṛtāḥ ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 ime naro vṛtrahatyēṣu çarāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
 ime nu te raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c; ApMB.2.3.2^c.
 ime-nu dyāvapṛthivī samit TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ime paçā prākavaḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
 ime pītā ukṣayanta dyumantaḥ RV.6.17.4^b.
 ime bhojā āngiraso viropāḥ RV.3.53.7^a.
 ime mandrāḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds açvinā, and designates the mantra as sāuparnī.
 ime mayūkha upa cedur ū sadah (AV. upa taastabhur divam) RV.10.130.2^c; AV.10.7.44^a.
 ime mahī rodast nāviviktāḥ RV.10.112.4^b.
 ime mā pītā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
 ime māṣā çārdhamāṣā ca sarveṣāṁ bhūtanāṁ prāṇāḥ apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
 ime mitro varuṇo dūḍabhasāḥ RV.7.60.6^a.
 ime me devā ayam aṁsi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
 ime yāmāsa tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

ime ye te su vāyo bahvojasah RV.1.135.9^a.
ime ye dhisnyaso agnayo yathasthanam iha kalpatam
(read kalpatam) Aṭ.3.6.8. See under athaita.
ime ye nārvān na paraṣ caranti RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.11.
32^a.
ime radhrañ cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20^a.
ime-rātsur ime subhūtam (MÇ. sudam!) akran TB.1.2.6.
7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
ime vāyanti pitaro ya āyayuh RV.10.130.1^a.
ime vān somā apsv ā sūtā iha RV.1.135.6^a.
ime vān mitravaruṇa gavaṣirah RV.1.137.1^a.
ime vasantikā r̥tū abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^a. See vā-
santikāḥ.
ime viprasya vodhasah RV.8.43.1^a. P: ime viprasya AÇ.
4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BphD.6.79.
ime pañśam vanuṣyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a:
247.13; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
ime çāṣirā r̥tū abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^a. See çāṣirāv.
ime sarva abhiçhitāḥ RV.10.166.3^a.
ime sahah sahāsa ā namanti RV.7.56.19^b; MS.4.14.18^b:
247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
ime sūtā adrisutāsa udbhidah RV.1.139.6^b.
ime sūtā indavaḥ prataritvānā N.4.17^a.
ime somā arāhikṛtāḥ RV.1.2.1^b; AA.1.1.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.1.
16^b; N.10.2^b.
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6^a.
ime somāsas tiroshnyāsaḥ AÇ.6.5.24^a; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:
ime somāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20.
ime somāso adhi turvaṣe yadāu RV.8.9.14^a; AV.30.741.4^a.
ime somāḥ surāmāṇaḥ VS.21.42^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.15;
TB.2.6.11.10^b.
ime hi te kāmavo vāvaṣur dhiya RV.8.3.18^a.
ime hi te brahmakṛtāḥ ante suca RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.1026^a.
ime hiraṇyavarṇaḥ MS.2.9.10^a: 130.5.
ime hi vān madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4^a.
ime agne vīṭatamāni havyā RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 143.6; KS.35.2^a; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
MS.4.10.5: 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.
2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
viraj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
imāu tamāñsi gūhatām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
MS.4.11.2^b: 164.1; KS.8.17^b.
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣa) aṣṭau patatṛipāu
(VSK.KS. patatṛipāḥ; TS. patatṛipāḥ) VS.18.52^a; VSK.
20.3.2^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.8; KS.18.15^a;
ÇB.9.4.4.4^a. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te
pakṣāv.
imāu devān jayamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
MS.4.11.2^a: 164.1; KS.8.17^a. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.
11.4; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
imāu parṇam ca darbham ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
imāu paçūn rakṣatān viçvato nah MS.4.12.6^a: 198.7;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
imāu padāv avanīktāu Kauç.90.11^a. Cf. dakṣipān (and
savvān) padam avanenije.
imāu padāu subhagāu suçevāu Kauç.76.27^a.
imāu prāṇpānau ApÇ.1.6.10^a. See imā etc.

imāu bhadrāu dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1008^b;
MS.4.2.5^b: 26.17; JB.2.144^a.
imāu yunajimi te vahnī AV.18.2.56^a; TA.6.1.1^a; Kauç.
80.34.
imāu viryañ (TB. rayiñ) yajamānya dhātām (TB. dhāt-
ām) MS.4.12.6^b: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
imāu stām anupakṣitau (ApMB. anapekṣitau) AV.6.78.2^d;
ApMB.1.8.7^d.
iyam yaka çakuntikā TS.7.4.19.3^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
See yakṣakāu, and yakṣāu.
iyam yā nrey arkiṇi RV.8.101.13^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyam
yā Rvidh.2.35.4.
iyam yā paramoṣṭhīni AV.19.9.3^a.
iyam rātriḥ sarveṣān bhūtānān prāṇir apa prasarpati
eotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
iyam vāḥ pātram anyā vo grhṇami MÇ.1.4.1.12.
iyam vāḥ sātya samidhabhūḥ (MS. samivāg abhūḥ) yām
indroṣa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadadhvam) TS.1.7.
8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10. P: iyam vāḥ sātya samidha-
bhūt ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣa vāḥ sātya.
iyam vām anyā manmanāḥ RV.7.94.1^a; SV.2.166^a; KS.
13.15^a; 21.13; PR.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;
ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyam vām anyā ÇÇ.3.12.7.
iyam vām ahve çṛputam me aqvina RV.10.39.6^a.
iyam vām brahmanas pite suvṛktih RV.7.97.9^a.
iyam viprā medhasataye RV.7.66.8^a; SV.2.418^a.
iyam viçvān yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7^a; MS.4.12.1^a:
179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^a.
iyam vīrud anīnaçat AV.7.56.1^d.
iyam vīruṇ madhujātā AV.1.34.1^a; 7.56.2^a. P: iyam
vīrut Kauç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
iyam vedih paro antaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
10.14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; 1Ç.9.10.
14^a. P: iyam vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim
ahuh.
iyam vedih svapatya suvīra KS.35.3^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.
9.17.1^b.
iyam vāi pitre rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyam
pitrya.
iyam vo asmat prati haryato matih RV.5.57.1^a; N.11.15^a.
iyam çugmebbhir bisakha ivārujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; N.2.24^a. Cf. BphD.2.137.
iyam samit prthivi dyaur dvitīya AV.11.5.4^a.
iyam sāt bhūya usasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5^a.
iyam sāt vo asme didhīr yajatraḥ RV.1.186.11^a.
iyam sthali ghṛtasya (ApÇ.4.11.3^a, sthaly amṛtasya) pūrṇā
TB.3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
iyam svastih samivatsariya parivatsariyedāvatsariyānu-
vatsariyodvatsariya KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
iduvatsariya.
iyam ha mahyam tvām oṣadhīḥ AV.7.38.5^a.
iyam hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4^a.
iyakṣati haryato hṛtta iṣyati RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
iyakṣantaḥ patho rājāḥ RV.9.22.4^a.
iyakṣantas tvotayāḥ RV.9.66.14^b.
iyakṣanta pracetasāḥ RV.9.64.21^b.
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhāvāḥ RV.6.21.3^d.

iyakṣamāṇā bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5^c;
VS.17.69^o; TS.4.6.5.2^o; MS.2.10.6^o; 138.5; 3.3.9;
41.20; KS.18.4^o; 21.9; CB.9.2.3.28.
iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d.
iyam karma kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.
iyam kalyāṇy ajara AV.10.8.26^a.
iyam kṛnotv ośadhī AV.4.4.3^d.
iyam gāus taya te kṛpāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gava te.
iyam ca gñh sadam id vardhant bhāt RV.10.4.7^b.
iyam ca te pṛthivi nema ojaso RV.1.57.5^d; AV.20.15.5^d.
iyam ca pṛthivi mahi AV.11.9.4^d.
iyam ośau ca rodasā TA.1.8.2^b.
iyam jivātava alam AV.6.109.1^d.
iyattakāḥ kuṣumbhukāḥ RV.1.191.15^a. Cf. under athai-
ṣam bhinnakāḥ.
iyattikā cakuntikā RV.1.191.11^a.
iyattikā ṣalukakā AV.20.130.20.
iyaty agra āstī KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;
15.2.1. See next.
iyaty agra āstī VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1; 121.4; CB.14.1.2.11;
MÇ.1.6.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.
MS.1.6.3; 90.4. See prec.
iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6;
56.3; KS.15.8; CB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;
ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
iyadbbhyas tvā KS.21.9.
iyam ta indra girvanah RV.8.13.4^a; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.2.
iyam ta rtviyāvati RV.8.12.10^a.
iyam tanti gavāṁ mātā SMB.1.8.8^a; GG.3.6.7. P: iyam
tanti KhG.3.1.52.
iyam tam peṣtv āhuti AV.10.5.43^c.
iyam te agne navyasī mantā RV.10.4.6^a.
iyam te karkha te mano-stu AV.4.38.6^d.
iyam te dhiti idam = te janitram AV.11.1.11^a. P: iyam
te dhiti KāuÇ.61.23.
iyam te navyasī matī RV.8.74.7^a. P: iyam te navyasī
ÇÇ.14.56.6.
iyam te pūsanā aghṛṇe RV.3.62.7^a.
iyam te yajñiṣa tanuḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5;
CB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyam te KÇ.7.4.36. See
iyam te çukra, and eṣa te çukra.
iyam te rāḥ VS.9.22; CB.5.2.1.25. P: iyam te KÇ.14.5.17.
iyam te rāṇ mitraya (KS. mitro) yantāi yamāna VS.
18.28; KS.18.12; CB.9.3.3.10, 11.
iyam te rāṇ mitraya yantāya dhartraya kṛyāi kṛmāya
rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.
iyam te çukra tanu idam varcas taya sambhava TS.1.2.
4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyam te çukra tanu
idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyam = çukra tanuḥ
ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See under iyam te yajñiṣa.
iyam teṣām avaya duritṣyāi TS.3.2.8.3^o. See ya teṣām etc.
iyam dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
iyam dig aditir devatāditiṁ sa diçam devīm devatānām
rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa rehatu) yo mātasyāi (KS. āyā)
dipo-bhidāsatī KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
iyam duruktat (PG. duruktam) paribādhamānā ÇÇ.2.2.1^a;
SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a

(ApÇ.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10^a. P: iyam duruktat KhG.
2.4.19. See ya duritā parie.
iyam deva purohitir yuvabhyām RV.7.60.12^a; 61.7^a.
iyam dyauḥ pṛthivi mahi RV.8.40.4^d.
iyam dhīr rtviyāvati RV.8.80.7^c.
iyam dhīr bhāya avayānam eṣām RV.1.185.8^c.
iyam na usā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4^a.
iyam nārī patilokam vṛṇānā AV.18.3.1^a; TA.6.1.3^a. P:
iyam nārī KāuÇ.80.44.
iyam nāry upa brūte AV.14.2.63^a; ÇÇ.1.14.1^a; SMB.1.
2.2^a; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.2^a (ApÇ.2.5.6);
HG.1.20.4^a; MG.1.11.12^a. P: iyam nārī KāuÇ.76.17;
KhG.1.3.22.
iyam agne nārī patim videçā AV.2.36.3^a.
iyam adadāḥ rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1^a; KS.4.16^a;
AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyam adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;
8.3; iyam Rvidh.2.23.3; BṛhD.5.119. See idam etc.
iyam antar vadati AV.5.30.16^a.
iyam apa dīkṣām ayaçā SMB.1.2.5^b. See ava dīkṣām.
iyam avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8^b; SV.2.418^b.
iyam asi taasyā to-gñir vatesaḥ sā me svargam ca lokam
amṛtam ca dhukya ApÇ.6.3.9.
iyam asmakam cūhatv (HG. çakāḥ bhṛājatv) natam
ApMB.1.9.7^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
iyam asya dharmyate nādī RV.10.135.7^c.
iyam ajñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
P: iyam ajñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
iyam indram varuṇam açā me gñh RV.7.84.5^a; 85.5^a;
AB.6.15.5.
iyam indram johurvati mantā RV.7.24.2^d.
iyam u te anuṣṭuti RV.8.63.8^a.
iyam upari matī VS.13.58; TS.4.7.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.
7.19; 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; CB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
iyam ova sā yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇÇ. vynchat) AV.3.
10.4^a; 8.9.11^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.1; KS.
39.10^a; TB.2.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇÇ.3.12.3^a; HG.2.
14.5; ApMB.2.20.30^a (ApÇ.8.22.5). Cf. under yā pra-
thamā vyāuchat.
iyam eṣām amṛtānām gñh RV.10.74.3^a.
iyam ośadhe (PG. ośadhi) trayamāṇa PG.1.13.1^a; ApMB.
2.7.25^a (ApÇ.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^a.
iyam pitrya (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) matry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre
AV.4.1.2^a; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.6^a; 18.1.2.
P: iyam pitrya Vait.14.1. See iyam vāi.
iyam bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1^d. See bhagasya
sumatāv.
iyam bhavatu tokini MG.2.18.2^d.
iyam bhūmir asāv adityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
iyam matī kakṣyaçveva vajina RV.7.104.6^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
iyam mad vām pra stṛṇite mantā RV.6.67.2^a.
iyam mantā iyam açvinaḥ gñh RV.7.70.7^a; 71.6^a.
iyam mantā bṛhātī bṛhantā RV.7.99.6^a.
iyam mahi prati gñhātu çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P: iyam
mahī KāuÇ.60.30.
iyam mātā miyamānā mātā ca AV.11.1.6^a.
iyam me nābhīr iha me sādhasam RV.10.61.19^a.
iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13^c.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣa) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7^c; VS.12.24^c; TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.14; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.25^a.

iyarti reṇuṁ bṛhad arharisvanīḥ RV.1.56.4^d.

iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^b.

iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2^a.

iyarti vācam rayiṣāḍ amartyah RV.9.68.8^d.

iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyai RV.4.21.5^b.

iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^b; 9.95.2^b.

iyarti vācam bṛhad āpuṣaṇāḥ RV.5.36.4^b.

iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5^d.

iyarmi reṇuṁ abhibhutyajāḥ RV.4.42.5^d.

iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2^b; AV.20.11.2^b.

iyānāḥ kṛṣṇo dācābhīḥ sahasraiḥ RV.8.96.13^b; AV.20. 137.7^b; KS.28.4^b; TA.1.6.3^b. See *iyānāḥ etc.*

iyānāsa iṣanayanta dhṛtibhīḥ RV.10.67.8^b; AV.20.91.8^b.

iyānāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3^d.

iyāno atyo na toṣate RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^b.

iyān pradēśasānimitāḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.

iyetha barhiṣ āmadan RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^c.

ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. Cf. *under ida ehi*.

irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2^b; AV.20.12.2^b.

irajyantā vasavyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.12; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; Kauç.5.2^a.

irajyann agne prathayasya jantubhīḥ RV.10.140.4^a; SV. 2.1169^a; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.16; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.32.

irāṁ madantīr ghṛtāpṛṣṭha udākuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^c.

irāṁmadam bṛhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76^c; TS.4.1. 10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.9.

irasyā drugdho bhiyāṣā nī gārit RV.5.40.7^b.

irāṁ vahantaḥ sumanasayamānāḥ HG.1.29.2^a. See *next*.

irāṁ vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghṛtam ukṣamāṇāḥ AÇ.2.5.17^c; ApÇ.6.27.5^c; AG.2.9.5^c; ÇG. 3.5.3^c; ApMB.1.8.2^c; MG.1.14.6^c; 2.11.17^c. See *prec.*

irāṁ jāṅghābhīr utkhiḍan AV.4.11.10^b.

irā devam amudat AV.20.130.16.

irā patnī viçvasṛjām TB.3.12.9.5^a.

irā bhūtiḥ prthivyai raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2. 11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.

irām asmā odanāḥ pinvamānā Kauç.62.21^a.

irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçāṣati AV.20.135.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^c; AG.2.9.4^c.

irāyāi kināçam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

irāvatiḥ paçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11^c, 12^c; ApÇ.4.8.2^c (*bis*).

irāvati dhenumatiḥ hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3^a; VS.5.16^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14^a; TA.1. 8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumati ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See *ida- vati etc.*

irāvatiṣ anamivā anāgash MS.1.2.3^c: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17. 11^c. See *under tā asmabhyam ayakamā*.

irāvatiṣ varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.

irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11, 24.

irāvanto hasamudah (HG. udah) AV.7.60.6^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

irāvān asi dhārtaraṣṭre tava me satīre radhyatām Kauç. 20.6.

irā viçvasmai bhuvanāya jayate RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^a.

ireva dhanvan nī jajasa viçam AV.5.13.1^d. Cf. *sarve sūkāṁ nī*.

ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6^a.

irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^d.

iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See *irya^a*.

iryam anasāavedasam RV.6.54.8^b.

iryeva puṣṭyai kirāṇeva bhujyai RV.10.106.4^a.

iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4^b.

iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1^b.

ila ehi: see *ida ehi*.

ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.

ilāndāḥ (MÇ. oḍa) stha paṣṇo nakṣatraḥ poṣayisṇu MS.4. 2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.

ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.

ilām agne: see *idām agne*.

ilāyāḥ tvā etc.: see *idāyāḥ tvā etc.*

ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthanāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10^b.

ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. *ida stha*.

ilāsi mātṛavaruṇī: see *idāsi etc.*

iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. See *alivān- dāya*.

ilāiva vām etc.: see *idāivāsamāḥ etc.*

ilo agna etc.: see *ido agna etc.*

ilopahūtā: see *ido^a*.

iṣa iṣavratā akah RV.3.59.9^c.

iṣa ūrja kyūṣe varcāse ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ūrje LÇ.1. 9.10.

iṣa ūrje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. Cf. *under next*.

iṣa ūrje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. *iṣe pinvasa, iṣe pīpihi, ūrje pīpihi, and prec.*

iṣa ūrje sīda JB.1.80. Cf. *iṣi sīda, and ūrji sīda*.

iṣa ekapadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See *iṣe tvā sumāṅgali, and ekam iṣe*.

iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.5^b.

iṣaḥ pṛkṣa iṇidho anu pūrvīḥ RV.6.63.7^d.

iṣaḥ pṛkṣa ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3^b.

iṣaḥ rayiṁ paprathad vājam asmo RV.7.42.6^c.

iṣaḥ varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.

iṣaḥ vahantiḥ sukrte audānave RV.1.92.3^c; SV.2.1107^c. Cf. *iṣaḥ pṛicanta*.

iṣaḥ vurtivase RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 145.15; KS.20. 14^d.

iṣaḥ çaviṣṭha dadiṣe RV.5.38.2^b.

iṣaḥ saṁdhattam tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12. 22.6.

iṣaḥ stotṛbhya (MS. oḇhya) a bhara RV.5.6.1^a–10^a; 9.20. 4^c; AV.18.4.88^c; SV.1.419^a, 425^a; 2.321^a, 372^a–374^a, 1087^a–1089^a; VS.15.41^c–43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^a (*bis*), 7^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.7; 2.13.7^c (*ter*): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6^a; 39.13^a, 14^a (*bis*); TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.

iṣaḥ stotṛbhya maghavadbhya ānaḥ RV.7.7.7^c.

iṣaḥ stotṛbhya vṛjaneṣu karāve RV.2.34.7^c.

iṣaḥ stomam çagnaye RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15.29^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.8; KS.2.15^b.

iṣaḥ svar abhiṣayanta dhutayāḥ RV.1.168.2^b.

iṣaṁ svaṣ ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2;
 GB.2.5.13.
 iṣaṁ gr̥natsu didhrtam RV.5.86.6^a.
 iṣaṁ ca no dadhati viṣvavāre RV.7.77.5^a.
 iṣaṁ ca viṣvabhōjasam RV.6.48.13^a.
 iṣaṁ janāya dāṇuṣe vahantā RV.7.70.3^d.
 iṣaṁ janāya vahathāḥ cūbhas pati RV.10.40.4^d.
 iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pīpēḥ RV.4.16.21^b.
 iṣanyayā nah pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18^c.
 iṣaṁ tokaya no dadhat (KS. dadhah) RV.9.65.21^a; SV.2.
 346^a; KS.13.16^c.
 iṣaṁ dadhatu dravīṇam savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5^b; MS.4.12.
 3^b; 185.13; KS.5.2^b; KÇ.10.5.3^b.
 iṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno aṣvāḥ RV.10.11.7^c; AV.18.1.24^c.
 iṣaṁ dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7^b; SV.1.268^b.
 iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣāya daarā RV.1.117.21^b; N.6.26^b.
 iṣaṁ duhan suduglāṇi viṣvadhāyasam RV.10.122.6^a;
 KS.12.14^a.
 iṣaṁ dhātām ghr̥taçoutam RV.8.8.15^d.
 iṣaṁ na kṛpve asurā navyaḥ RV.7.36.2^b.
 iṣaṁ na vṛtraturāṇi vikṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8^b.
 iṣaṁ no mitravarūṇā kartanoṣṭum AA.5.2.2.17^a. See iṣa
 mitro.
 iṣaṁ no voḍham aṣvina RV.8.35.4^d–6^d.
 iṣam aṣyāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2^b; SV.2.
 336^b.
 iṣam aṣyāma vasavah aṣa goḥ RV.5.41.18^b.
 iṣam asmaḥbhyam abhitah RV.9.101.11^c; SV.2.453^c.
 iṣam apo na pīpayaḥ pariḥman RV.1.63.8^b.
 iṣam ā vakṣāṇi varṣiṣṭhām RV.6.47.9^c.
 iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.
 3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūjam ā
 vada.
 iṣam ūjam yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattva)
 AV.18.4.4^d; VS.12.58^d; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.8;
 KS.16.11^d; ÇB.12.4.3.4^d; Vait.10.17^d. Cf. agna iṣam.
 iṣam ūjam yajamānā yam ichata Kauç.73.15^b.
 iṣam ūjam yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ sanoyam TB.3.7.6.12^d; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^d.
 iṣam ūjam rāyaspoṣam tad vidoya LÇ.3.5.15^d. See tad
 vide.
 iṣam ūjam çatakrato RV.8.93.28^b; SV.1.173^b; VS.3.49^d;
 TS.1.8.4.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 142.7; KS.9.5^d, 5^f; ÇB.2.5.3.
 17^d; AÇ.2.18.13^d.
 iṣam ūjam sam agrabham (TS. agrabhim) VS.9.4^d; TS.1.
 7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.16; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^d.
 iṣam ūjam suksitīm viṣvam abhah RV.10.20.10^d; 99.12^d.
 iṣam ūjam suksitīm sumnam aṣyuh RV.2.19.8^d.
 iṣam ūjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2^a. Cf. iṣam ūjam me.
 iṣam ūjam na ā bhara AV.3.10.7^f.
 iṣam ūjam anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3^c, vakṣat) VS.28.16^c;
 KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3^c; 3.6.13.1;
 N.9.43.
 iṣam ūjam anv ārabhe AB.5.24.2.
 iṣam ūjam abhisamvasanau VS.12.57^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.
 2.7.11^c: 90.6; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c; ApMB.1.3.14^c.
 iṣam ūjam abhisamskṛtam TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.2.1^b.

iṣam ūjam abhy arāçvaṁ gam RV.9.94.5^a.
 iṣam ūjam asmasu dhātām TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
 iṣam ūjam aham ita adam (TS. ApÇ. adade; MS. KS. MÇ.
 adi) VS.12.105^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.8;
 3.2.5: 22.2; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6;
 MÇ.6.1.6.
 iṣam ūjam ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See iṣam ā
 vada, and ūjam ā vada.
 iṣam ūjam pavamānabhy arāsi RV.9.86.35^a.
 iṣam ūjam madhumat sam bharema KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.
 9.10^d; MÇ.1.5.2.11^d.
 iṣam ūjam me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 Cf. iṣam ūjam ca.
 iṣam pinva MG.1.17.7.
 iṣam pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viṣvavārāḥ) suvtram
 RV.7.24.6^c; KS.13.16^d.
 iṣam pr̥cantaḥ sukr̥te sudānave RV.1.47.8^c. Cf. iṣam
 vahantīḥ.
 iṣam madantah pari gam nayadhvam (AV. nayamah) RV.
 10.165.5^b; AV.6.28.1^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 iṣam maha ūjam asmai duhe AV.9.5.24^c.
 iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25^b.
 iṣayantā cūbhas pati RV.8.5.5^b.
 iṣayanto viṣvam āyuh RV.6.16.27^b.
 iṣavo ghnantu marmāṇi AV.8.8.20^d.
 iṣaḥ ca parṣad arigūrtah sūriḥ RV.1.186.3^d.
 iṣaḥ corjaḥ ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
 iṣaḥ corjaḥ ca çaradāv (VSK. MS. KS. çarada) p̥ta VS.14.16;
 VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10;
 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaḥ corjaḥ ca KÇ.17.9.7.
 iṣaḥ corjaḥ çāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).
 iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^d.
 iṣas patih suvitam gātum agniḥ RV.4.55.4^b.
 iṣas pati dānumatyah RV.5.68.5^b; SV.2.817^b.
 iṣah śasahyān n̥n RV.5.7.10^c.
 iṣam voḍha n̥patir vājintvān RV.7.69.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
 iṣa tam vardhad aghnyā payobliḥ RV.7.68.9^c.
 iṣa no adyā gātā puruṣprahā RV.8.20.2^c.
 iṣam no netā bhavatād anu dyun RV.3.23.2^d.
 iṣa mahiṣṭhā purubhatamā nara RV.8.22.12^c.
 iṣa madanta iṣayama devāḥ RV.1.185.9^d.
 iṣa madoma saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3^d.
 iṣa mandasvād = to RV.8.82.3^a.
 iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. iṣe tvā.
 iṣāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3: 164.6.
 iṣa yātām çavitrāya RV.1.30.17^b.
 iṣa yātām nāsatyopa vājaiḥ RV.1.117.1^d.
 iṣa an dvīṣas fared dāsvān RV.6.68.5^c.
 iṣa sahasravājaya RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^c.
 iṣitām ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5^d.
 iṣitaḥ ca hotar asi bhadravacyaya preṣito manuṣaḥ sukta-
 vākya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS.
 19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 iṣitā daivya hotaro bhadravacyaya preṣito manuṣaḥ sukta-
 vākya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.
 8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

īśirām dakṣam aṣṭe RV.5.68.4^b; SV.2.816^b.
 īśirāya na bhojya RV.1.128.5^c.
 īśirā yosā yuvatir damūnāḥ AV.19.49.1^a.
 īśirā havanaṣṭrta RV.5.75.5^b.
 īśireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7^a; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7ⁿ.
 īsiro viṣvavyacā vāto gandharvāḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; QB.9.4.1.10.
 īsi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. īṣa nrje sīda.
 īśikām jaratim iṣṭvā AV.12.2.54^a. P: iṣṭkām jaratim
 Kauç.71.5.
 īśikām iva saṁ namah AV.7.56.4^d.
 īṣuḥ kāmasya yā bhīma AV.3.25.1^c.
 īṣurṁ saṁkalpakulmalam AV.3.25.2^b.
 īṣurṁ kṛpṇāna āsanāya dhiṣṇum AV.1.13.4^b.
 īṣudhiḥ saṁkalh pṛtanāḥ ca sarvāḥ RV.6.75.5^c; VS.29.42^c;
 TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.2; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.14^c.
 īṣudhāu rocaṁs tvam AV.4.10.6^d.
 īṣudhyava ṛtasāpāḥ purāṇidhiḥ RV.5.41.6^c.
 īṣudhyeva maruto rodasyoh RV.1.122.1^d.
 īṣurṁ na viro asti AV.20.127.6^d. See īṣur nāvī^c.
 īṣurṁ na sṛjato dviṣam RV.1.39.10^d.
 īṣum asteva cātaya AV.19.34.3^d.
 īṣur iva digdhā upate AV.5.18.15^a.
 īṣur na dhanvan prati dhiyate matiḥ RV.9.69.1^d.
 īṣur na cṛiya īṣudher nannā RV.10.95.3^a.
 īṣur nāvīrastūram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^d. See īṣurṁ na viro.
 īṣur yā esāṁ saṁvidma AV.11.6.9^a.
 īṣe ca no mimitāni dhenumatyaī RV.1.120.9^c.
 īṣe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.16;
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; QB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇÇ.1.
 8.19; BṛhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and īṣaya tvā.
 īṣe tvā subhūtaya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. prec.
 īṣe tvā sumāṅgalī prajāvati susīma Kauç.76.23. See under
 īṣa ekapadi.
 īṣe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
 īṣe pṛvasva dhārṇya RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 īṣe pṛvasva saṁiyatam RV.9.65.3^c; SV.2.256^c.
 īṣe pṛvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.
 under īṣa nrje pipihī.
 īṣe pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: īṣe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under īṣa nrje
 pipihī.
 īṣe prāṇaya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 īṣe yandhi ṇvasaḥ saṁrīṭyāī RV.1.121.14^d.
 īṣe rāye (ApÇ. rāyāī) ramaṣva sahase dyumnāyorje (VS.
 dyumna nrje) pātyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, *rjapātyāya)
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: īṣe rāye ramaṣva MÇ.3.3.1.
 īṣeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 īṣo dāstr amartya RV.8.5.31^a.
 īṣo yuvasva gr̥ṇate goagrāḥ RV.6.39.1^d.
 īṣo rathih sayujah çura vajan RV.3.30.11^d.

īṣo vājaya pradivah sacante RV.10.5.4^b.
 īṣo vā madatho gr̥he RV.8.16.17^b.
 īṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 īṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5^c; SV.2.
 1170^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 See niṣkartāram.
 īṣkartāram aniṣkṛtām sahaskṛtām RV.8.99.8^a.
 īṣkartā vihrutām punah RV.8.1.12^d; 20.26^d; KÇ.25.5.
 30^d. See niṣkarta etc., and niṣkṛta vi^o.
 īṣkṛpudhvam raçana ota piṇçata RV.10.53.7^b.
 īṣkṛpudhvam ayudhāram kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.2^c.
 īṣkṛtāhavam avatam RV.10.101.6^a. See niṣkṛ^c.
 īṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā RV.10.97.9^a; VS.12.83^a. See niṣ-
 kṛtir etc.
 īṣtām vitam abhigṛtām vaṣatkṛtām RV.1.162.15^c; AV.
 9.5.13^c; VS.25.37^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.11;
 KSA.6.5^c. See īṣtām pṛtam abhi^c.
 īṣṭakām dṛṇhataṁ yuvam VS.14.11^b; TS.4.3.6.1^b; MS.2.
 8.3^b: 108.6; 3.2.9^b: 29.14; KS.17.13^b; 20.11; ÇB.8.
 3.1.8.
 īṣṭakā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (bis): 99.4.6; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).
 īṣtām ca vitām (ÇB.AÇ. vittām) ca (ÇÇ. cābhūt) MS.4.13.
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.19.
 īṣtām dattam adhṛtām ca AG.3.9 1^c.
 īṣṭapūṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 īṣtām pṛtam çaçvatīnām samanām TB.2.5.5.2^c.
 īṣtām pṛtam çaçvāḥ AV.12.5.56^b.
 īṣtām pṛtam abhipṛtam vaṣatkṛtām AV.9.5.13^c. See
 īṣtām vitam.
 īṣtām manīṣṭa TA.3.13.2. See īṣann.
 īṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya
 tirohṇasya yoçvāsanir goṣanir bhakṇas tasyopahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṇayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: īṣṭayajuṣah LÇ.
 3.1.27. See next.
 īṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya hari-
 vata indrajitasya madhumuta upahūtasyopahūto bha-
 kṇayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: īṣṭayajuṣas to deva soma ApÇ.
 13.17.4. See prec.
 īṣṭaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
 īṣṭas te priyo-sāny asau HG.1.5.13.
 īṣṭasya durīṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7^a. Read aṣṭasya durīṣṭasya?
 īṣṭasya madhye aditir ni dhātu nah RV.10.11.2^c; AV.18.
 1.19^c.
 īṣṭasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 īṣṭāḥ pṛta ahutibhajo bhūtva MS.1.6.2^d: 88.8; 1.6.7^d:
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See ṛptāḥ pṛtāḥ.
 īṣṭāpūrtām sma kṛṇutāvir asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See next,
 and īṣṭāpūrte kṛṇa^c.
 īṣṭāpūrtām kṛṇutad avir asmāi KS.40.13^d. See under
 prec.
 īṣṭāpūrtadravīṇām gr̥hya GB.2.2.5^c.
 īṣṭāpūrtām anusamkrāma vidvān (TA. anusamṇaḥ paçya da-
 kṣiṇām) AV.18.2.57^c; TA.6.1.1^c.
 īṣṭāpūrtām abhi rakṣaty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
 īṣṭāpūrtām avatu nah pitṛṇām AV.2.12.4^c.

iṣṭāpūrtam bahudhā jātām jāyamanam TA.10.1.2^c; MahanU.1.6^c.
 iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1^b.
 iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇavāthāvīr (VSK.QB. kṛṇavāthāvīr; TS.TB. MÇ. kṛṇutād āvir) asmāi (MÇ. asmāt) VS.18.60^d; VSK. 20.4.3^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; QB.9.5.1.47^d; MÇ. 2.5.5.21^d. See under iṣṭāpūrtam sma.
 iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman RV.10.14.8^b; AV.18.3.58^b. See sam iṣṭā.
 iṣṭāpūrte saṁ arjethām ayaṁ ca VS.15.54^b; 18.61^b; TS. 4.7.13.5^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.6; KS.18.18^b; QB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^b.
 iṣṭāvanto rātiśāco dadhanāḥ AV.18.3.20^b.
 iṣṭā hotrā asrkaṁ RV.8.93.23^a; SV.1.151^a. Designated as iṣṭahotriyam (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next.
 iṣṭahotriyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2. Cf. MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.
 iṣṭir aśi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 iṣṭeḥ putram vasmalā rathena RV.1.125.3^b.
 iṣṭena pakvam upa te huvo savāham (KSA. -sāham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 iṣṭena yamann amatih jāhata saḥ TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 iṣṭebhyah svāhā vasaḍ anīṣṭebhyah svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyah svāhā ApÇ.9. 12.7. See svāheṣṭibhyah.
 iṣṭo agnir agnina TB.2.6.14.6^b. See sviṣṭo etc.
 iṣṭo agnir ahutah pipartu (KS.TB. svahakṛtah pipartu) na iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. omits the last two words) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir ahutah pipartu nah QB.9.5.1.31. Treated metrically in some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir ahutah.
 iṣṭo devo vanaspatih VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6^b.
 iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhṛgubhir dravinoda yatibhir, or yattibhir) ācraḍ vassubhiḥ (KS. ācraḍ atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vassubhir ācraḍ atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhṛgu- bhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; QB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñah KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19. Treated metrically in some of the texts.
 iṣṭann iṣṭa VS.31.22. See iṣṭam manī.
 iṣṭan sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5^c.
 iṣṭann aruṇāṣy apām caradhyāi RV.1.61.12^d; AV.20.35. 12^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.11; KS.8.16^d; N.6.20^d.
 iṣṭan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5^a.
 iṣṭāmi vo vṛṣaṇo yudhiyastajau RV.8.96.14^d; AV.20. 137.8^d.
 iṣṭvagrāṇy aścatu AV.11.10.16^b.
 iṣṭvā rjityah patatu AV.5.14.12^a.
 iṣṭvāḥ parnam iṣṭa dudhuḥ RV.10.18.14^b.
 iṣṭvāi devyāi bṛhan namah RV.6.75.15^d.
 iha kṛṇmo harivo medinam tvā KS.40.10^d. See under asmākam abhūr.
 iha kṣayāya jivase RV.10.58.12^d—12^d.
 iha gatiḥ vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; QB.1.9.1.22. See eha etc.

iha gāvah pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB. 8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB. 1.3.13^a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha gāvah KS.35.4. See next.
 iha gāvo niṣṭantu PG.1.8.10^a; HQ.1.22.9^a. See prec.
 iha camutra canv eti TA.1.27.4^c.
 ihacitta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38^b.
 iha tiṣṭatu yā rayih RV.10.19.3^d.
 iha te-sur iha prāṇah AV.8.1.3^a.
 iha tyā purubhātama RV.5.73.2^a; 8.22.3^a.
 iha tyā sadhamādya RV.8.13.27^a; 32.20^a; 93.24^a.
 iha tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2^a.
 iha tvaṣṭaram agriyam RV.1.13.10^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4. 13.10^a; 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭa- ram ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 iha tvaṣṭa sujanima sajoṣah (TA. suratnah) RV.10.18.6^c; TA.6.10.1^c. See tan vas tvaṣṭa.
 iha tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24^a; AV. 20.22.3^a; SV.2.83^a.
 iha tvā dhoyur harayah suçipra RV.3.50.2^a.
 iha tvā bhory a cared upa tman RV.4.4.9^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.10; KSA.6.12^a.
 iha tvā samidhitmahī Kauç.70.1^b, 1^d.
 iha devah suradhasam KS.21.14^c.
 iha devau sahasarīṇau TB.2.4.8.4^c.
 iha dyumattamam vada RV.1.28.5^c; ApÇ.16.26.1^c; MÇ. 6.1.7^c; N.9.21^c.
 iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.20.5.19, add svahn) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; QB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG. 7.19.9).
 iha nūnam vajayanto huvema RV.6.19.4^b.
 iha no devā mayi çarma yachata AÇ.1.12.36^d; MÇ.3.1. 27^d.
 iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantam TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; 7.17.1^a. See iha prajā vi.
 iha puṣṭim puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5^a; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^a; KÇ.4.14.23^a; ApÇ.13. 19.5.
 iha puṣṭir iha rasah AV.3.28.4^a.
 iha pūṣā ni ṣṭatu PG.1.8.10^d. See under api pūṣa etc.
 iha prajāṁ ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatih VSK.3. 2.5^b; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^b; KÇ.4.14.23^b.
 iha prajā janaya yā ta aśu AV.7.11.1.1^c.
 iha prajāṁ janayatu etc.: see iha prajāṁ ramayatu etc.
 iha prajāṁ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^c, 31^b.
 iha prajāṁ iha rayim rarāṇah RV.4.36.9^a; 10.183.1^c; ApMB.1.11.1^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 iha prajāṁ paçun drāha ApÇ.6.6.10.
 iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantam MS.4.2.10^a; 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. See iha paçavo.
 iha pra brūhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.

iha prayānam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. praepto) vi caryat kṛtām
 nah RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyam prajāyā (AV. prajāyā) te sam rdhyatām RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam CG.1.15.22; Kauç.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketa RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavān indra te çvāḥ (also te adya, and
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13, 14, 15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha mado mado madhor madasya madirasya madaivo o
 othā modaiva ÇÇ.12.36.11.
 iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.
 iha mama rdhyatām atra tava Kauç.79.18. P: iha mama
 Kauç.33.11.
 iha mahyam ni yachatām TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. ihamāsu.
 iha mā santām pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñah praty aṣṭhat ApÇ.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dharaya KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See iha
 rāṣṭram.
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇÇ.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.
 iha rantiḥ (TS.KSA.TB. rantiḥ svāḥ) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6,7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4; 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. See iha ramasya.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatiḥ svāḥ (ApÇ.ApMB. omiḥ svāḥ) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6,7.
 iha ramadhvam (ÇÇ. ramadhvaḥ svāḥ) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇÇ.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4; 161.11.
 iha ramasya SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāṣṭram u dharaya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvāḥ TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Cf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhntimāḥ AV.4.38.7^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kauç.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See under ayam vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7^e.
 iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāḥ (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6,7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvāḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāḥ ApÇ.21.9.13.
 iha çvād iha somasya matast ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 iha çravo viravat takṣatā nah RV.4.36.9^b.
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha saṁsarāvaṇa uta AV.1.15.2^b. Cf. imam saṁsarāvaṇa.
 iha saṁgatya iḥa sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5^e. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.
 iha sa stuvatām janāḥ AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahaśasāṭama bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siñca tapaso yaj janigyato TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vait.5.7^b;
 ApÇ.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^b. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.
 iha stutah sadhamād astu çarāḥ RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.47^b.
 iha stutah sutapā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphātiṁ sam ā vahan (and vaha) AV.3.24.3^d, 5^d.
 iha sma dhāyī darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. svadhṛtiḥ svāḥ) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4; 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.
 iha huvoma sadanām rayiṇām AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huve-smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6^d.
 iḥa iḥa ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 iḥa KB.22.8.
 iḥa gataṁ vṛṣapvasu RV.8.73.10^a.
 iḥādya dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.9^e.
 iḥādya somapitaye RV.2.41.21^e; MS.3.8.7^e; 105.8;
 N.9.37^e.
 iḥādyaçāḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12^d.
 iḥānādyaḥ viçāḥ pari grāpāmi ÇÇ.3.2.1.
 iḥābhipitvaḥ karato grāṇaḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 iḥa yantu pracetasāḥ AV.8.7.7^a.
 iḥāyam astu puruṣaḥ sahasam AV.8.1.1^a.
 iḥāyam itaro etc.: see ihaivāyam etc.
 iḥāyur iha te manah AV.8.1.3^b.
 iḥārvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 iḥāçvā iha puruṣaḥ AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^b; LÇ.3.3.2^b; ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PÇ.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; HG.1.22.9^b.
 iḥāsmākam maghavaḥ surir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 iḥāsmāsu ni yachatām RVKh.10.191.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^d; 20.2; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. iha
 mahyam.
 iḥi tīraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a. See etu etc.
 iḥi tiaro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c. See etu etc.
 iḥi pañca janāḥ ati RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^b. See etu etc.
 iḥeḍayā sadhamādām madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^a.
 iḥeta devir amṛtām vāsūnāḥ Kauç.3.3^a.
 iḥettham eta çakvarīḥ AV.3.13.7^a. P: iḥettham Kauç.
 40.5.
 iḥetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. iḥetthā) prag apāg udag adha-

rak AV.20.134.14-6a; GB.2.6.13; QÇ.12.23.1a (water); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. Designated as pratirādha AB.6.33.18 ff.; QÇ.12.21.3. ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4a; 14.1.32a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kauç.79.17. ihendragñi upa hvaye RV.1.21.1a; GB.2.3.15; QÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Pa: ihendragñi upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendragñi AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91. ihendrapim upa hvaye RV.1.22.12a; N.9.34a. ihmāv indra sañ nuda AV.14.2.64a. P: ihmāu Kauç. 79.9. ihmāñ santu bhūyasañ SMB.1.8.2d. See ta iha santu. iheme vīrā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21d; 18.3.61c. iheva qñva eśam RV.1.37.3a; SV.1.135a. ihegam ūrjañ yaçāñ saha ojañ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12d. Divided incorrectly: see isam etc. iheha jātā sam avavaçitam RV.1.181.4a; N.12.3a. iheha jātē yamyā sambandhu RV.5.47.5d. iheha yad vām samanañ papkṣe RV.4.43.7a; 44.7a; AV. 20.143.7a. iheha vatsāñ viyuta yad saan RV.5.30.10b. iheha vah svatavasañ (TA. svatapaśa) RV.7.59.11a; MS. 4.10.3a; 150.6; KS.20.15a; TA.1.4.3a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vah QÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122. iheha vo manasañ bandhutañ narañ RV.3.60.1a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vah AÇ.7.5.23; QÇ.10.2.7. ihehāśāñ kṛñuñi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛñuta) bhojanani RV.10.131.2a; AV.20.125.2a; VS.10.32c; 19.6a; 23.38c; TS.1.8.21.1c; 5.2.11.2c; MS.1.11.4a; 166.4; 2.3.8c; 36.4; KS.12.9c; 14.3c; 37.18c; TB.2.6.1.3a; ÇB.5.5.4.24c. ihāikena ni çevate AV.11.8.33a. ihāitu sarvo yañ paçuñ AV.1.15.2d. ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6a. ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana Kauç.70.1c. ihāidhi vīryavattarañ AV.18.4.38c. ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāstr (ApÇ. ehañ) mām amum āmuṣyayānam (AÇ. prahāstr amum māmuyāyānam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6. ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4a. ihāiva tiṣṭha nimita (MG. nitara) AG.2.8.16a; ÇG.3.3.1c; MG.2.11.12a; ApMB.2.15.3a (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvām and foll. ihāiva tvam aśasa odhy agne AV.7.78.1c. ihāiva dhoḥy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14c. ihāiva dhruvām ni minomi çālam AV.3.12.1a; PG.3.4.4c; HG.1.27.2a. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kauç.8.23; 43.8. Designated as dhruve (sc. rāu) Kauç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. ihāiva dhruvā (ÇG. sthūne) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇG. dhruva) AV.3.12.2a; ÇG.3.3.1a; HG.1.27.3a. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17c-19c. Cf. ihāiva stam prāṇa. ihāiva bhava mānu gañ AV.5.30.1c. ihāiva bhava mā mṛtāñ AV.3.31.9b. ihāiva ratayañ santu (MS. santi sañ yajurbhū) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; QÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. Treated metrically in most of the texts. ihāiva sañ etc.: see ihāiva san tatra. ihāiva santah prati tad yatayamañ TB.3.7.9.8c; ApÇ.13. 22.5a. See next, and ihāiva san nir. ihāiva santah prati dadma onat AV.6.117.2a. See under prec. ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayah TB.1.2.1.27a; ApÇ.6. 25.2a. See next. ihāiva san (MÇ. sañ) tatra santam tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7a; AÇ.2.5.7a; MÇ.1.6.3.18c. See prec. ihāiva san niravadye tad TS.3.3.8.2c. See under ihāiva santah prati tad. ihāiva sū carati kṣṇapunyañ ApDh.2.7.17.8c. ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. manu) gāta AV.7. 60.7a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kauç.23.6; 24.16. See ayañ vo bandhur, and cf. next. ihāiva sta māpa yātadhy asmat AV.6.73.3a. Cf. prec. ihāiva stam prāpāpānañ AV.3.11.6a. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ. ihāiva stam mā vi yaustam (ApMB. yostam) RV.10.85. 42a; AV.14.1.22a; ApMB.1.8.8a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam QÇ.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B). ihāiva steto etc.: see ihāiva sta māpa gāta. ihāiva sthūne etc.: see ihāiva dhruvā etc. ihāiva havam || yāta me AV.1.15.2a. ihāivāgne adhi dhārayañ rayim AV.7.82.3a; VS.27.4a; TS.4.1.7.2a; MS.2.12.5a; 148.17; KS.18.16a. ihāivāgne ni dhāraya RV.10.19.3c. ihāivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3a. ihāivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātaveda devaḥ) RV.10.16.9c; AV.12.2.8a; VS.35.19a; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8c. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.21.4.29. ihāivāstu havyavāhanañ MG.2.1.7c. ihāivādeya vasmatya sadhamādan madama MS.4.13.8; 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. ihāivāidhi dhanasaniñ AV.18.4.38a; Kauç.70.1a; 87.21. ihāivāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhañ (TB. mā vyathigṣṭhañ) RV.10. 173.2a; AV.6.87.2a; KS.35.7a; TB.2.4.2.8a; ApÇ.14. 27.7a. ihāivota pra jayadhvam AV.3.14.4c, 5c; MÇ.9.4.1c (corrupt). ihāiso astu bhakṣitañ KS.17.19c. iho idā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpi TB.1.2.1.21c; ApÇ.5.14.5c. ihopa yāta çavaso napātāñ RV.4.35.1a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; QÇ.8.2.3. ihoḥbhayor yajñiyam || gamigṣṭhāñ TB.1.2.1.21d; ApÇ.5. 1.7d. ihoṛjañ drūha ApÇ.6.6.8. iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4b; MÇ.9.4.1b (corrupt). ihoṇan devo babhuvan QÇ.8.17.1. iho ev indav || gahi RV.9.65.5c; SV.2.136c. iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñah) AV.20.127. 12c; KS.35.3c; AB.8.11.5c; QÇ.8.11.15c; 12.15.1.3c; LÇ.3.3.2c; ApÇ.9.17.1c; SMB.1.3.13c; PG.1.8.10c; ApMB.1.9.1c; HG.1.22.9c. iho || sādhanah (ms. onā) puro na agat MÇ.9.4.1a.

I

i kim ayam idam aho othamo daiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayam aho.

ikṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2^b.

ikṣenpyāso ahyo na caravaḥ RV.9.77.3^c.

Ikṣe rāyah kṣayasya carmaninām RV.4.20.8^a.

Ikṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10^c; N.6.6.

imkāṛāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkāṛāya.

imkṛtāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.

20.6.3. See himkṛtāya.

imkhayantīr apasyuvah RV.10.153.1^a; AV.20.93.4^c; SV.

1.175^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: imkhayantīh AÇ.6.4.

10; Svidh.1.4.2.

imānāḥ yuktaḥ sukṛtāḥ dhātā loka AV.18.4.1^d.

imānāḥ ca yakṣyamāṇāḥ ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4^b; TS.1.

8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.5; KS.11.12^b.

imānāḥ devāḥ aśvināu RV.10.132.1^c.

imānam abhi lokam svaryam AV.18.4.10^b, 13^b.

imānam id dyāur gṛtvāsuḥ RV.10.132.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.

47.

imānāḥ bhūmir abhi prabhūṣapi RV.10.132.1^b.

imānaḥ cittaṁ āruṣad agniṁ AV.18.4.14^a; Kauç.80.52.

imānaḥ tarati diviṇaḥ RV.7.59.2^b.

imānasya ny avarṭayan TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; MÇ.1.

7.8.8^d.

imānasya prayajyavaḥ RV.6.48.20^d.

imānānāḥ sukṛtāḥ lokam īpsan AV.9.5.12^a.

imānānāḥ sukṛtāḥ prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8^c.

imāṇāya caçamāṇāya bhadram RV.1.113.20^b.

īe yajñebhiḥ caçame çamībhiḥ RV.6.3.2^a.

īe yajñesu yajñīyam RV.6.16.4^c.

īte rayiṁ yaçasāṁ pūrvabhājam RV.7.93.4^b; MS.4.13.7^b;

208.8; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

īdāte tvām avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5^a.

īdānōyāvasyave RV.2.6.6^a.

īdāno (VSK. ilāno; KS. idāna) vahnir (KS. vahnir) na-

masā AV.5.27.4^b; VS.27.14^b; VSK.29.19^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;

MS.2.12.6^a; 150.3; KS.18.17^a.

īdāmāhā idyān ājyena RV.10.53.2^d.

īdāmāhā (ÇÇ. ilā^a) devāḥ idenyan (ÇÇ. ilo^a) namasyāma

namasyān yajānu yajñīyān TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.

3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

īdītāḥ (VSK. ilitāḥ) vītrahantamam VS.28.26^b; VSK.30.

26^b; TB.2.6.17.2^b.

īdīto agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4^a; 5.5.3^a.

īdīto agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3^a.

īdīto jātaveda ayam: see ilīto etc.

īdīto (VSK. ilīto) devāir harivān abhiṣṭīh VS.20.38^a;

VSK.22.38^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. See idīto etc.

īdīpva hi prativyam (SV. ovyā3m) RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.

P: idīpva (ÇÇ. ilīpva) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BrhD. 6.63.

īdīpva || mahe (ApÇ. mahi) vṛṣan SV.1.93^c; ApÇ.16.7.3^c.

īdō agniṁ vipaçcitam RV.3.27.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 163.2;

KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.4^a.

īdō agniṁ svavasaṁ (AV. svāvasaṁ) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.

1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4^a;

AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).

īdō girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21^a.

īdō (ÇÇ. ilo) ca tva yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15^a. P: ilo

ca tva ÇÇ.9.23.12.

īdō tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.5.69.3^d.

īdō dyāvaprthivi pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1^a; AB.1.21.13;

KB.8.6. P: īdō (ÇÇ. ilo) dyāvaprthivi AÇ.4.6.3; 15.

2.7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33;

ilo dyāvā^a VHDh.5.430. Cf. BrhD.3.138.

īdenyah pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.3^a.

īdenyam vo asuraṁ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3^a.

īdenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5^a. See varenyakratūr.

īdenyam prathamam mātariçvā RV.10.46.9^a.

īdenyo (AV. ÇÇ. Vait. ilenyo) namasyah RV.3.27.13^a; AV.

20.102.1^a; SV.2.888^a; TB.3.5.2.2^a; ÇB.1.4.1.2^g; 3.5;

AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. P: īdenyo namasyas tīraḥ AÇ.1.

2.9; ilonyah ÇÇ.1.4.8.

īdenyo maho arbhaya jivase RV.1.146.5^b.

īdenyo vapuṣyo vilhāva RV.5.1.9^c; TB.2.4.7.10^c.

īdenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4^a.

īdō sakṣitvan sumatiṁ nikāmaḥ RV.3.1.15^b.

īdyarḥ nama hva indram AV.17.1.1^a–5^a.

īdyāç çai vaudyāç ca (MS. çai) vājin VS.29.3^a; TS.5.1.

11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.2; KSA.6.2^a.

īdyasya vṛṣṇo brhataḥ evāsaḥ RV.10.3.4^c.

īdyo nūtanāir uta RV.1.1.2^b; N.7.16^b.

īdṛkṣā etadrkṣā a gu naḥ VS.17.84^a; TS.4.6.5.6^a; MS.

2.11.1^a; 140.5; KS.18.6^a. P: idṛkṣā etadrkṣāḥ

MÇ.6.2.5.

īdṛṇ cānyadrṇ (MS.MÇ. caitadrṇ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.

2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15;

18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etadrṇ ca.

īdṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

īpeantaḥ pariakṛtān HG.2.3.7^d. See ichanto-pari^o.

īyante aṣvāiḥ suyamebhir aṣubhiḥ RV.5.55.1^c.

īyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasraiḥ SV.1.323^b. See iya-

naḥ etc.

īyivāṇsam ati aridhaḥ RV.3.9.4^a.

īyur artham na nyartham paruṣam RV.7.18.9^a.

īyur gāvo na yavaśad agopāḥ RV.7.18.10^a.

īyur girbhīr yatamāṇa amṛdhrāḥ RV.3.58.8^b.

īyusipām upamā caçvadīnam RV.1.113.15^c; 124.2^c.

īyus te ye pūrvatarām apāçyan RV.1.113.11^a; TS.1.4.33.

1^a; TA.3.18.1^a.

īrayann eṣi madhumantam añçum RV.9.97.14^b; SV.2.

157^b.

irmā tasthuṣṭi ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b;

231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^b.

irmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamasaḥ RV.1.163.10^a; VS.29.

21^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; N.4.13^a. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3^a.

irmānyad vām iṣanyati RV.8.22.4^b.

irmā puramādhīr ajahād aratīh RV.4.27.2^c. Cf. atra pu^a.

irmābhyām ayanam jātam AV.10.10.21^a.

irmāiva te ny aṣanta kepayah RV.10.44.6^d; AV.20.94.6^d; N.5.25^d.

iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See irya^a.

irṣyāyā dhrajīm prathamām AV.6.18.1^a. P: irṣyāyā dhrajīm Kauç.36.25.

irṣyāyā nāma bheṣajam AV.7.45.1^d.

irṣyāsūye bhubhukṣam TA.1.28.1^c.

ilāno etc.: see idāno.

ilāmahāi etc.: see idāmahāi.

ilitam etc.: see iditam.

ilito jātavedā ayam ÇG.2.10.6^a.

ilito devāir etc.: see idito devair.

iliṣvā etc.: see idīṣvā; ile etc.: see idē; ilenyo etc.: see idenyo.

iṣah sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1^a; BDh.2.7.12.11^c; MahanU.16.3^c.

iṣān va indraç cigniç ca AV.11.9.25^c.

iṣān va ṛṣayaç cakruḥ AV.11.9.25^c.

iṣān vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25^a.

iṣān vo vedarājyam (read veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2^a.

iṣāna a muṣṣyati RV.1.130.9^c.

iṣāna indra dadhīṣe gabhastāu RV.10.73.8^b.

iṣāna imā bhuvanāni vryase (SV. bhuvanāni vryase!) RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a.

iṣānaḥ rādhaso mahāḥ RV.6.55.2^b.

iṣānaḥ rāya imāhe RV.6.54.8^a; 8.26.22^b; 46.6^a; 53 (Val. 5).1^d.

iṣānaḥ vasvaḥ svarājām RV.8.81.4^b.

iṣānaḥ varyāṇām RV.1.5.2^b; 24.3^b; AV.20.68.12^b; SV.2.91^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.1; KS.15.12^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. iṣānā etc., and iṣe yo va^a.

iṣānaḥ vitirādhasam RV.9.62.29^c.

iṣānaḥ sūno sahaso vasūnām RV.7.7.7^b.

iṣānakṛto dhunayo riçādasah RV.1.64.5^a.

iṣānakṛt pravaya abhy avardhata RV.2.17.4^b.

iṣānakṛd daçuse daçasyan RV.1.61.11^c; AV.20.35.11^c.

iṣānakṛn mahati vrtrātūrye RV.6.18.6^b.

iṣānam cid vasūnām RV.8.68.6^c.

iṣānam jagadāih saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf. iṣāno jagatas.

iṣānadigadhipataye iṣānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. iṣānāya namaḥ.

iṣānam tvā bhuvanānam abhiçriyam TB.2.4.7.11^a.

iṣānam tvā çuçrūmo (KS. oṃa) vayam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

(oṃ) iṣānaḥ devaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

iṣānam abhi etc.: see iṣānam indra tasthūṣah.

iṣānam asya jagataḥ swardṛyam (TS. ApÇ. suvar^a) RV.7.32.22^c; AV.20.121.1^c; SV.1.233^c; 2.30^c; VS.27.35^c;

TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.15; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.4^c; 19.22.16^c; MÇ.5.2.3.8^c, 12^c; ÇirasU.4^c.

iṣānam indra (KS. abhi) tasthūṣah RV.7.32.22^d; AV.20.121.1^d; SV.1.233^d; 2.30^d; VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d;

MS.2.13.9^d; 158.15; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d (bis); 19.22.16^d; MÇ.5.2.3.8^d, 12^d; ÇirasU.4^d.

iṣānam indra sūbhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8^b.

iṣānaḥ bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18^c; BṛhU.4.4.18^c; KU.4.5^c.

iṣānaḥ manyunā VS.39.8.

iṣānāyor abhi prkṣah sacanto RV.7.90.5^d.

iṣānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4^b.

iṣānaç çarma yachatu KS.21.14^c.

(oṃ) iṣānasya devasya patnīni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

iṣānasya devasya patnīni svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).

(oṃ) iṣānasya devasya sūtanī tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

iṣānaḥ sarvavidyānam iṣvaraḥ sarvabhūtanām brahmā-dhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahanU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. iṣvarīm.

iṣānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4^b; 7.15.11^b; SV.1.99^b; 2.91^b; VS.15.35^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.9; KH.39.15^b.

iṣānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6^c; SV.2.139^c.

iṣānād asya bhuvannasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9^c.

iṣānā devi bhuvannasyadhipatir TB.3.12.3.2^a.

iṣānām tvā bhogañānam AV.4.17.1^a. P: iṣānām tvā Kauç.39.7.

iṣānā pipyatāni dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2^c; 7.94.2^c; 9.19.2^c; SV.2.267^c, 351^c.

iṣānāya (sc. svāhā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.

iṣānāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prev.

iṣānāya namaḥ GopalU.2. Cf. iṣānadig^a.

iṣānāya paravata (MS. oṃa) alabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10; 174.5.

iṣānāya prahutiḥ yas ta anaḥ RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.

iṣānā vasva uldayanya kuruvaḥ RV.7.82.4^c.

iṣānā varyāṇām RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a. Cf. under iṣānaḥ etc.

iṣānāsa a juhuyāma nityā RV.7.1.17^b.

iṣānāsaḥ pitrvittasya rāyah RV.1.73.9^c.

iṣānāsaḥ çavasā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.3^b.

iṣānāsas taruṣa rñjate nṛn RV.1.122.13^d.

iṣānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17^c; 64.17^c.

iṣānāso ye dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6^a.

iṣānāso riçādasah RV.8.83.5^b.

iṣānoçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13^d.

iṣāno apratiçkuta indro aiga RV.1.84.7^c; AV.20.63.4^c; SV.1.389^c; 2.691^c.

iṣāno apratiçkutah RV.1.7.8^c; AV.20.70.14^c; SV.2.972^c.

iṣāno jagatas patih AV.7.17.1^b; TS.2.4.5.1^b; 3.3.11.2^b; KS.13.16^b; ApMB.2.11.1^b. Cf. iṣānam jagadāih.

iṣāno me manyāu çritah, manyur hṛdaya, hṛdayāni mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāni brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.

iṣāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10^c; AV.20.69.8^c.

iṣāno vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sākam etc.) Kauç.116.8. Vikṛta of indro vaḥ etc.

icāno vi sya (TS. arja) dṛtim AV.7.18.1^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; 3.5.5.2^d; MS.1.3.16^d; 39.12; KS.11.9^d.
 icāyā (MS. icāya) manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^a.
 icā vaṣasya yā jāya AV.11.8.17^c.
 icā vṣayam idam sarvam VS.40.1^a; IçU.1^a. P: Içā vṣayam BrhPDh.9.214.
 icāṣe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.883^a; KS.40.14^a.
 icīya vaṣva eka ■ RV.8.14.1^b; AV.20.27.1^b; SV.1.122^b; 2.1184^b.
 icē kṛtānām nṛtuh RV.8.68.7^d.
 icē mahāḥ saubhagasya RV.3.16.1^b. See icē hi sūn^a.
 icē yo asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^c; 168.8; 3.12.17^c; 165.6; KS.40.10^c; KSA.5.13^c. See ya icē asya, and yo-syeḥo.
 icē yo vāryaṇām RV.8.71.13^b. Cf. under icānām vāc^a.
 icē yo viṣvasya devavṛtāḥ RV.10.6.3^a.
 icē yo vṛṣṭe ita usriyo vṛṣa RV.9.74.3^c.
 icē rāyah suvṛyasya dātōḥ RV.7.4.6^b.
 icē ripur aghaṇṇasah RV.10.185.2^c; VS.3.32^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.10; KS.7.20; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
 icē vāṣasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^b.
 icē viṣvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23^b. Cf. icē sarvasya.
 icē viṣvāyur uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.6.3^b.
 icē vṛtrahathānām RV.3.16.1^d; SV.1.60^d.
 icē sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24^b. Cf. icē viṣvasya.
 icē hi pitvo-viṣṇasya dāvano RV.8.25.20^c.
 icē hi vah priyajāta RV.8.71.2^b.
 icē hi cakrah AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyah 6.
 icē hi saubhagasya SV.1.60^b. See icē mahāḥ.
 icē hy agnir amṛtasya bhureḥ RV.7.4.6^a.
 icē hy asya mahato virapcin ArS.4.11^b.
 Içvarāya svāha ŚB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.
 Içvarīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.5.87.9^c; TA.10.1.10^c; MG.2.13.6^c; MahānU.4.80. Cf. Içānāḥ sarva^a.
 Içamāṇa (ÇÇ. 0ṇa) upasprah AV.20.127.2^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^d.
 Içā akṣo hiraṇyayah RV.8.5.29^b.
 Içān kṛgalyaṁ çavam (ApÇ. khagalyaṁ çapham) MS.2.7.12^b; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^b.

U

uktām ethānām pramāṇam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^a.
 uktāḥ saincarāḥ VS.24.15, 17, 19.
 ukto voḥo vāsāni ca TA.1.12.5^a.
 uktvā mantrāni spr̥ṣed apāḥ ÇG.1.10.9^c.
 uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-uktha; KS. uktha) a bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.2.4^b; KS.16.9^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^b.
 uktha-ukthe soma indrāni mamāda RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 uktham yad asya jayate RV.9.47.3^c.
 uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.1, 3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
 uktham vācindrāya TS.3.2.9.2, 4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham avācindrāya, and ukthyaṁ vāc^a.
 uktham vācindrāya devabhyaḥ AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.
 uktham cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14^a; SV.1.225^a; 2.1155^a.
 uktham naviyo janayasva yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.7; KS.8.16^d.
 ukthapattra (MS. 0patra) idyo gr̥bhṛtaḥ VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b; 136.16; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatra.
 ukthabhṛtām sāmabhṛtām bibharti RV.7.33.14^a.
 uktham avāci KB.14.3.
 uktham avācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vāc^a.
 uktham (AÇ. ukthyaṁ) indrāya çasyam RV.1.10.5^a; 5.39.5^b; SV.1.363^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 uktham madaḥ ca çasyate RV.1.86.4^c; 4.49.1^c; TS.3.3.11.10; MS.4.12.10^c; 176.9.
 ukthavāhase vihvve manṛṣām RV.8.96.11^a.
 ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 ukthaçā yaḥ somānām (AA.5.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.2.3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1, 2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha^a.
 ukthaçamān vṛṣabharān svapnasah RV.10.63.3^c; MS.4.12.10^c; 177.8.
 ukthaçamāya tavase-vāci MS.4.14.14^b; 238.9. See satya-çamāya.
 ukthas (read ukthyaḥ) to aṅgāni pātva sūn AÇ.6.9.3. See aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ.
 ukthā ca tubhyaṁ tāni RV.8.2.30^b.
 ukthāni ca bravātana RV.1.84.5^b; SV.2.301^b.
 ukthāni yā vah çasyante purā cit RV.7.56.23^b.
 ukthāny rtuthā dadhe RV.8.13.19^b.
 ukthā brahma ca çasya RV.8.63.2^c.
 ukthā vā yo abhigṛṇāti radhasā RV.1.54.7^c.
 ukthā viṣva çatakṛto RV.8.93.27^b.
 ukthā çānsanto devavātātamaḥ RV.6.29.4^d.
 ukthe ka = svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^c.
 ukthebbhiḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.42.4^c; AV.20.24.4^c.
 ukthebbhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^b. See ukthebbhir indrā^a.
 ukthebbhir atra matibhiḥ ca viprah RV.10.64.16^c.
 ukthebbhir anumādyah RV.9.24.6^b; SV.2.316^b.
 ukthebbhir arvāg avase purūvasu RV.1.47.10^a.
 ukthebbhir indranayanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthebbhir agne.
 ukthebbhir vā sumnam avivāsan RV.2.11.16^b.
 ukthebbhir vṛtrahantama RV.7.94.11^a; VS.33.76^a.
 ukthebbhir hi sma kavayah suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4^c.
 ukthebbhiḥ te vṛya pra bravama RV.10.112.1^d.
 ukthebbhis tvā KS.40.2.
 ukthebbhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
 ukthebbhyas tvokthavyaṁ gr̥hṇāmi KS.4.6 (septics).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6^b.
 ukthe vā yasya ranyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18^a; AV.
 20.111.3^a.
 uktheṣu karo prati no juṣṣeva RV.3.33.8^a.
 uktheṣu tugryāvrdham RV.8.45.29^b.
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.3;
 KS.2.15^b; QB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 uktheṣu ranayā iha RV.8.34.11^b.
 uktheṣu ranayāmasi RV.8.92.12^a.
 uktheṣu çavaṣa pate RV.5.6.9^d; SV.2.374^d; VS.15.43^d;
 TS.2.2.12.7^d; 4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.7.
 uktheṣu çayamāneṣu RV.10.72.1^a.
 uktheṣv indra abhajat RV.4.30.16^a.
 uktheṣv indra girvanah RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu çākan RV.2.11.3^a.
 ukthāir agnir brhaddbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.1015^a.
 ukthāir ānuçyuvimahi RV.8.9.9^b; AV.20.140.4^b.
 ukthāir indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.1^a.
 ukthāir ya enoh paribhūyati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.
 ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4^a.
 ukthāir havamāhe paramāt sadhastat AV.7.63.1^b. See
 agniḥ huvema, and ugrām huvema.
 ukthāiḥ svadhābhīr devī pitṛbhīr madanti AV.18.1.43^b;
 4.47^b. See svadhābhīr devī.
 ukthyam vācindrāya çṛṇvato tvā AÇ.5.14.26. See under
 uktham vācī.
 ukthyam indrāya etc.: see uktham etc.
 ukthyaç oṭtirāṣ ca ÇG.3.14.2^a; ApMB.2.21.1^a (ApU.
 8.22.6). Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthya.
 ukthyaḥ çodāçimāns tataḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 ukthyaḥ te etc.: see ukthas te etc.
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.
 ukṣanyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9^b.
 ukṣanyur aprīṇad īṣiḥ RV.8.23.16^b.
 ukṣanti tvā vājinam āghṛte naḥ (comm. āghṛtena) TB.2.
 5.2.4^a.
 ukṣantūdā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4^a. Thus correctly
 some mss; the vulgate uchantūnā etc., q. v.
 ukṣante aṇvān atyāu ivājīṇu RV.2.34.3^a.
 ukṣante aṇvān taruṇanta ā rajah RV.5.59.1^a.
 ukṣanty asmaī maruto hita iva RV.1.166.3^a.
 ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 15; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d.
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12.
 Cf. next.
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. Cf. prec.
 ukṣāṇam gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.32¹; TB.2.6.17.7^f.
 ukṣāṇam pṛṇim apacanta virāḥ RV.1.164.43^a; AV.9.
 10.25^a.
 ukṣāno brhatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11^a; AV.3.21.6^a; 20.1.3^a;
 TS.1.3.14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.
 7.16^a; 40.5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.
 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV. ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuva-
 neṣu) vājyuh RV.9.83.3^b; SV.2.227^b; ArS.2.2^b.
 ukṣā mahān abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2^a.

ukṣā mimati (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.
 69.4^a; SV.2.722^a.
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: see ukṣā bibharti.
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.
 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivi bibharti RV.10.31.8^b.
 ukṣā samudro (MS. KS. samudro) aruṇah (RV. aruṇah)
 suparṇah RV.5.47.3^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2.
 10.5^a: 137.14; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā
 samudrah ÇG.3.3.10.
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6^a.
 ukṣethām mitrāvaruṇā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4^a.
 ukṣeva yūthā pariyaṇi arāvīt RV.9.71.9^a.
 ukṣo randhram aytana RV.8.7.26^b.
 ukṣo hi me pañcādapa RV.10.86.14^a; AV.20.126.14^a.
 ukhāḥ sravantim agadām aganma (MÇ. akarinn) KÇ.25.
 9.14^a; MÇ.3.5.14^a. Cf. garbhām sravantim.
 ukhāḥ (MS. ukha) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS.2.7.
 16^b: 100.11; KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.6^b, 12.
 ukhā kumbhi vedyāni mā vyathīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.23^a.
 ukhāḥ kṛṇotu (TS. KS. karotu) çaktyā VS.11.57^a; TS.4.
 1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.11; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 ukhā cil indra yeçanti RV.3.53.22^a.
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyāi; MS. KS. ukhāyāḥ) sadano sve VS.
 12.16^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 86.1; KS.16.8^b.
 ukhā svasāram: see ukhāḥ svasāram.
 ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.12.2^b.
 ukhyaḥ (AV. ukhyān) hasteṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2^b;
 VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.1; KS.18.4^b;
 ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 ukhyasya kotuṁ prathmanam juṣṣāṇu (TS. purastāt) VS.
 14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.8; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.
 2.1.4.
 ukhyān etc.: see ukhyaḥ etc.
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336^b.
 ugra it te vanaspate AV.19.34.9^a.
 ugra iṇanah prati muṣica tasmin AV.9.2.3^a.
 ugra ugrābhīr utibhiḥ RV.1.7.4^a; AV.20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a;
 ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.6; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 Cf. ugrābhīr.
 ugra ugrābhīr ā gahi RV.8.49 (Val. 1).7^d.
 ugra ugrābhīr sthāviraḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.171.5^d.
 ugra pṛvobhīr ā gahi RV.8.3.17^d; SV.1.301^d.
 ugra ojmanam ā dadhat AV.4.19.8^d.
 ugrāḥ paçuvid vīravid vo astu AV.11.1.15^d.
 ugrām yuyujma pṛtanāsu sāśahim RV.8.61.12^a.
 ugrām lohiteṇa VS.39.9.
 ugrām va oja sthira çavāṇi RV.7.56.7^a.
 ugrām vāco apāvadhīt (SV. MS. apāvadhīt svāḥ; TS. TB.
 apāvadhīm) SV.1.353^d; VS.5.8^a (ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.
 2.7^d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (bis); TB.1.5.9.5, 6; ÇB.3.4.4.23^a,
 24^a, 25^a.
 ugrām vaniçad ātatam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.
 ugrām varāto svāḥ VS.22.26. Cf. ugrām stanayate.
 ugrām vahantibhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 ugrām çarma mahi çavaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a;
 VS.26.16^a.

ugrañ çavañ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojañ RV.3.36.4^b.
 ugrañ sahodam iha tāni huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d;
 VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 37.14; KS.4.8^d;
 TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.3.14^d.
 ugrañ śtanayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrañ
 varṣate.
 ugrañ huvema paramāt sadhastāt MahānU.6.6^b. See
 agniñ huvema, and ukthair havamahe.
 ugrañ khadīram ojaś AV.10.6.6^c–10^c.
 ugrañ cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
 ugrañ cettaram adhirājam akrañ (AV. akraṭa) RV.10.
 128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.
 40.10^d. Cf. hṛayamy ugrañ.
 ugradhanvā pratihitabhīr astā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.
 4^d; SV.2.120.1^d; VS.17.35^d. See urdhvadhanvā.
 ugrañ tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9^c; AV.20.
 63.6^c; SV.2.692^a.
 ugrañ te pājo manv ā rorudhre RV.10.84.3^c; AV.4.31.3^c.
 ugrañ dakṣya sādhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
 ugrañ devaṁ vaniṣṭhunā VS.39.8.
 (om) ugrañ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrañ na virañ namasopa sedima RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^a.
 ugrañ nidhātūr anv āyām ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
 ugrañ no-vañ pārye śhan dah RV.6.26.1^d.
 ugraṇputre jighāṣatañ RV.8.67.11^b.
 ugrā pṛṇpetar adhi ān vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^c.
 ugrabāhur marakṣakṛtvā purandarañ RV.8.61.10^a.
 ugram nyātām avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^c.
 ugram ātāpate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ugram ugrasya tavasañ tavyaṇ RV.6.18.4^c.
 ugram ugrāṇas taviṣṭā enam RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 ugram ugroṇa çvasā RV.8.1.21^b.
 ugram ojiṣṭhañ tavaśam (SV. tavaśam) tarasvinam RV.8.
 97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.370^d; 2.280^d.
 ugrāṇpacyā (MS. ugrañ pacyae) ca rāṣṭrabhṛe ca tāni
 MS.4.14.17^c: 245.12; TA.2.4.1^c. See next but one, and
 dūreṇpacyā en.
 ugrāṇpacyā rāṣṭrabhṛto hy akāṣā AV.7.109.6^b.
 ugrāṇpacye ugrājītsu tad adya AV.6.118.1^c. See under
 prec. but one.
 ugrāṇpacye (MS. ugrañ pacyed) rāṣṭrabhṛt kilbiṣāpi
 AV.6.118.2^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugrañ pūrvañ pūrvyam RV.5.35.6^c.
 ugrañ phenam ivāsyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
 ugrañ marudbhī rudrañ huvema RV.10.126.5^a.
 ugraç cakṛama yo dhṛṣṭ RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b;
 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and
 dhvantaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5;
 MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See prec., and ugrā ca bhīma ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuñ TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (quing.):
 29.10, 11, 13, 14, 15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.
 ugraç cettā sapatnāhā AV.4.8.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b;
 16.1^b.
 ugras tanticaro vṛṣa MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.

ugras turāṣad abhibhūtyojañ RV.3.48.4^a.
 ugrasya eid damitā viduharṣiṇañ RV.2.23.11^d.
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8^c.
 ugrasya cettuh sammanasañ sajatañ AV.6.73.1^d.
 (om) ugrasya devasya patnīñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya manyor ud imāñ nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yūnañ) śthavirasya ghrīveñ RV.3.
 46.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.7.
 ugrasya sakhye lava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.955^b.
 ugrā iva pravahantañ samāyamanuñ RV.10.94.6^b.
 ugrāñ puruṣajīvanāñ AV.8.7.4^a.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pītṛñāñ yamaçyendraçya TS.4.4.11.2;
 KS.22.5.
 ugrāñ jaitṛm uttamañ ehi bhakṣām AÇ.4.13.2^b.
 ugrāpām inda ojiṣṭhañ RV.9.66.16^b.
 ugrā te indra śthavirasya bāhu AV.19.15.4^c. See rṣvā ta.
 ugrād abhiprabhaṅgiṇañ RV.8.45.35^b.
 ugrā diçam abhibhūtir vayodhañ TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ugrādevaṁ havāmahe RV.1.36.18^b.
 ugrābhīr ugrotibhīñ RV.1.129.5^c. Cf. ugrā ugrābhīr.
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7;
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.
 ugrāya te saho balāni dadāmi RV.10.116.5^c.
 ugrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.
 20.4).
 ugrāya yaçaso dhiyañ AV.20.48.3^a.
 ugrā yā viçadūṣaṇī AV.8.7.10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalan ugrabāhavañ AV.3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāñ pramatināñ pravirañ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
 ugrā vañ santu bāhavañ RV.10.103.13^c; AV.3.19.7^b;
 SV.2.1212^c; VS.17.46^c. See sthīrā vañ etc.
 ugrā vighaṇinā mṛdhañ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.
 61^a; KS.4.15^a.
 ugrā santā havāmahe RV.1.21.4^a.
 ugrā hi kaṇvajaṁbhāni AV.2.25.1^c.
 ugrā hi pṛṇimātarañ RV.1.23.10^c.
 ugroṇa te vacasā bādha ad u te AV.5.13.3^b.
 ugroṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
 ugrova ruçā nṛpatisa turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugroṣv in nu çūra mandasanañ RV.2.11.17^b.
 ugro jajñe vīryaya svadhāvan RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajñe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bahubhyañ nṛtamañ çacivān RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro madhyamaçir iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāpi vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayin nir apañ arotasāsrjat RV.1.51.11^c.
 ugro yañ çambhañ puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.
 89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
 ugro rājā manyamānañ AV.5.19.6^a.
 ugro vām kakaho yayih RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virājann apa vñakeva (ApMB. sedha) cātun AV.3.12.6^b; ApMB.2.16.5^b. See agne virājam, and urdho virājann.

ugro vo devah pra mṛṇat sapatnān AV.9.2.14^d.

ugro-sy ugras tvañ deveṣu edhy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsari priyaḥ sajātānam (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucathye vapuṣi yah svarat RV.8.46.28^a.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate sūbhagya AV.2.6.2^b; VS.27.2^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.13; KS.18.16^b.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8^b.

uccācakraṁ parijmānam RV.8.72.10^b; SV.2.954^b.

uccā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a; VS.26.16^a; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1.8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.

uccā divi dakeṣavanto asthuh RV.10.107.2^a. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uccā patantam arupam suparnam AV.13.2.36^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8).

uccāsbudhnaḥ cakrathur jhmadāram RV.1.116.9^b.

uccā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2^a.

uccā svar na cūcetta duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10^d.

uc cāity ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.51^b; N.7.23^b. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūryā jaghāna RV.5.32.6^d.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti ya vratam AV.9.1.8^b.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1^a. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kauç.16.1.

uccāirvājī prānasaṭ (HG. prānasaḥam; ApMB. ovadi prānaji) RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.2^a (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāigrāvyakarkakāḥ (HG. uccāih^a) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.14.1^d.

uc chāga (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud naru tiṣṭha etc.

uochiṣṭa indraç cagnīç ca AV.11.7.1^a.

uo chiṣṭaṁ camvor bhara RV.1.28.9^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

uochiṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

uochiṣṭāj jājñire sarve AV.11.7.11^d, 23^a–27^c.

uochiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

uochiṣṭe ghoṣiṣṭi apah AV.11.7.20^a.

uochiṣṭe devataḥ çritāḥ AV.11.7.4^d.

uochiṣṭe dyāvaprthivi AV.11.7.2^a.

uochiṣṭe-dhi çrīta divaḥ AV.11.7.14^b.

uochiṣṭe-dhi samahitāḥ AV.11.7.8^d, 9^d.

uochiṣṭe nāma rūpam ca AV.11.7.1^a. Designated as uochiṣṭa, CulikaU.11.

uochiṣṭe yajñasyāṅgani AV.11.7.6^a.

uochiṣṭe yajñā hotrāḥ AV.11.7.19^a.

uochiṣṭe loka ahitāḥ AV.11.7.1^b.

uochiṣṭe śad aṣṭayaḥ AV.11.3.21^b.

uochiṣṭe samçrīta çrīta AV.11.7.21^d.

uochiṣṭe sarve pratyāñcaḥ AV.11.7.13^a.

uochiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataṁ yas ca pāpema dattam mṛtasu-takad vā vasaḥ pavitrām agniḥ savitūç ca raçunayaḥ

punantv annam mama duṣkṛtam ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

uochiṣṭo janituh pita AV.11.7.15^d.

uochiṣṭopahataḥ ca yat ViDh.4.8.20^b. See kakocchiṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uo chukram atkam ajate simamāt RV.1.95.7^c.

uo chukrepa (MS. uñ çukrepa) çociṣā dyaṁ inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7^d; VS.12.24^d; TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.14; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.25^d.

uo chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) çadhmām (AV. chuṣmāu-çadhmām) RV.10.97.8^a; AV.4.4.4^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.1; KS.16.13^a.

uechuṣmo agne yajamānāyaidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: uechuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uo chuṣmāuadhmām: see ue chuṣmā.

uochocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1^c.

uochocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2^b.

uo chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20^a.

uo çociṣā sahasas putra stutaḥ RV.3.18.4^a.

uo chmañc^a, and uechmañc^a: see ue chvañc^a, and uochvañc^a.

uo chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1^a. P: ue chrayasva Kauç.24.1.

uo chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate sūbhagya RV.3.8.2^d; AV.3.12.2^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.7; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2^d; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.3^d.

uo chrayasva (MS. MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3^a; VS.4.10^a; MS.1.2.11^a: 20.17; 4.13.1^a: 199.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; ÇB.3.2.1.35^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13^a; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: ue chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

uechriyamāpāyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: uechriyamāpāya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

uechvañcamānā (TA. uechmañc^a) prthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. prthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uechvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

ue chvañcasava ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6^c.

ue chvañcasava (TA. chmañcasava) prthivi mā ni bādhatāḥ (TA. mā vi bādhitāḥ) RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.3.50^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ue chvañcasava ÇÇ.4.15.8.

ue chvāitreyo nṛṣāhyāya tasthau RV.1.33.14^d.

uechanti duhita divaḥ RV.7.81.1^b; SV.1.303^b; 2.101^b. See vyuchanti etc.

uehanti na pramryase RV.5.79.10^d.

uehanti yā kṛṇoṣi māhāna mahi RV.7.81.4^a.

uehantir adya citayanta bhōjan RV.4.51.3^a.

uehantir avrāḥ chucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.51.2^d.

uehantir mām usasaḥ sudayantu RV.4.39.1^c.

uehantūnnā maruto ghr̥tōna AV.3.12.4^a. So vulgate for ukṣantūnnā, ■ v.

uehantyaṁ usasi vahnir ukthāḥ RV.1.184.1^b.

uehantyaṁ me yajata RV.5.64.7^a.

uehann usasaḥ sudinā ariprāḥ RV.7.90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uehā divo duhitaḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6^a.

uj jātam indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.10^a.

uj jātona bhinadad uj janitvāḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d; TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.4; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jāyatām paraçur jyotiṣa saha RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 uj jighnanta apathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11^b.
 ujjihānāya svaha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 uj jibhte nicāyā RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a.
 uj jihidhve stanayati AV.8.7.21^a.
 uj jivasa airayataṁ sudanā RV.1.117.24^d.
 ujjeṣa ā rabhamahe AV.4.17.1^b.
 uñ ç^o etc.: see uo ch^o etc.
 ut (some kind of khila) BṛhD.7.118.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^a.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^b.
 uta ṛbhava uta rāya no aśvinā RV.5.46.4^c.
 uta kaṇvaṁ nṛṣadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11^a.
 uta kratum sudanavaḥ RV.6.16.8^b.
 uta kratvā pañīr abhi RV.8.66.10^d; N.6.26.
 uta kastrāya rodasī sam aṣṇan RV.3.38.3^b.
 uta kṣitibhyo-vantr avindāḥ RV.6.61.3^c.
 uta kṣiyanti suksitim RV.7.74.6^d.
 uta kṣodanti rodasī mahitvā RV.7.58.1^c.
 uta khilya urvarāṇām bhavanti RV.10.142.3^c.
 uta gavyaṁ gaṭāvyam RV.5.61.5^b.
 uta gāva ivadanti (TB. ivadan) RV.10.146.3^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 uta gor aṅgāḥ purudhāyanta AV.7.5.5^b.
 uta gnā agnir adhivare RV.4.9.4^a.
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnī RV.5.46.8^a; AV.
 7.40.2^a; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8^a.
 uta ghā na rathitamaḥ RV.6.56.2^a.
 uta cakṣuḥ çatakrato RV.3.37.2^b; AV.20.19.2^b.
 uta cyavante acyuta dhruvāni RV.1.167.8^a.
 uta cyautna jrayāṁsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyam ājanaye AV.6.60.1^a.
 uta ta suçūta hari RV.8.13.23^a.
 uta tyam vīraṁ dhanasām gñipam RV.8.86.4^a.
 uta tyam camasaṁ navam RV.1.20.6^a.
 uta tyad aśvaçvyam RV.5.6.10^d; 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b; TS.1.8.
 22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.3; KS.11.12^b; TB.2.7.13.2.
 uta tyad vāni jurate aśvinā bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyam no marutam çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyam putram agrivah RV.4.30.16^a.
 uta tyam bhujyūm aśvinā sakṣayā RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaçayadn RV.4.30.17^a.
 uta tyā daiṇya bhīṣaja RV.8.18.8^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.
 29.1^a; ÇÇ.1.16.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.49.
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanayāni RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me raudrav arcimanta RV.10.61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havam jagmyātam RV.6.50.10^a; BṛhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajata hari RV.4.15.8^a.
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^a.
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a.
 uta tye devī subhage mithodṛçā RV.2.31.5^a.
 uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suçastayaḥ RV.5.46.6^a.
 uta tye no maruto mandasānaḥ RV.7.36.7^a.
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^a.
 uta tye mā pāurukutasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^a.

uta tye mā maruṣṭvāsyā çopāḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
 uta trāta tanuṇām RV.6.48.2^d; SV.2.54^d; VS.27.44^d; MS.
 2.13.9^d; 159.13; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.9.1^d.
 uta trāta çivo bhava (SV. bhuvō) varuṭhyāḥ RV.5.24.1^b;
 SV.1.448^b; 2.457^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.
 6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.9; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.
 31^b; Kauç.68.31^b.
 uta trātasi pākasya AV.4.19.3^a.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇata uta stin RV.10.148.4^d.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^a.
 uta trāyothām sutratā RV.5.70.3^b; SV.2.337^b.
 uta tridhatu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^d.
 uta trimata vidatheṣu samrāṭ RV.3.56.5^b.
 uta tryudhā purudhā prajāvan RV.3.56.3^b.
 uta tvāḥ paçyan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4^a; N.1.19^a.
 uta tvam sukhye sthirapitam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^a.
 uta tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.
 117.
 uta tvacāḥ dadato vājasaṁ RV.5.33.7^c.
 uta tvam tiçṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2^b.
 uta tvam amayur vāso RV.3.41.7^a; AV.20.23.7^a.
 uta tvam maghavaṁ çirṇu RV.8.46.6^a.
 uta tvāḥ çṛṇvan na çṛṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^b; N.1.19^b.
 uta tvastota vibhūnu mānsate RV.5.46.4^d.
 uta tvā gopā adṛçan NilarU.10^c. See utāinam gopā.
 uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17^a.
 uta tvā dhītayo mama RV.8.44.22^a.
 uta tvā namasā vayam RV.8.43.12^a.
 uta tvābadhiramā vayam RV.8.45.17^a.
 uta tvā bhṛguvac chuo RV.8.43.13^a.
 uta tvam adite mahi RV.8.67.10^a; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.
 2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BṛhD.6.90.
 uta tvam aruṇam vayam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NilarU.10^c.
 uta tvā stri çatyast RV.5.61.6^a.
 uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9^b.
 uta tvodahāryāḥ NilarU.10^d. See under adṛçannudahāryāḥ.
 uta dāsaṁ kaulitaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsaṁ varcināḥ RV.4.30.15^a.
 uta dāsa parivāṇo RV.10.62.10^a.
 uta durgeṣu pathikṛd vidanāḥ RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta durād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9^d.
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; Kauç.58.
 3.11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BṛhD.8.49. Designated as çarh-
 tātya (sc. sūkta) Kauç.9.4.
 uta devāḥ uçata mā vāheha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devī devaputre ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvapṛthivi kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvapṛthivi ynthana pari RV.5.55.7^a.
 uta dyukṣam yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2^a; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat suviryam RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5.7.3^c; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.
 4^a; 187.12.
 uta dvāra uçatir vi çrayantam RV.7.17.2^a.
 uta dvibarhā amināḥ saḥobhīḥ RV.6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.
 1.4.21.1^b; KS.4.8^b; MS.1.3.25^b; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^b;

TB.3.5.7.5^b; N.6.17. *Fragment: aminah sabobhih* N. 6.16.
 uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1^c; SV.1.6^c.
 uta na iñ tvaṣṭa gantv aha RV.1.186.6^a.
 uta na iñ matayo-ṣvayogaḥ RV.1.186.7^a.
 uta na iñ maruto vṛddhasenah RV.1.186.8^a.
 uta na enā pavaya pavaṣa RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.
 uta na eṣu nṛṇu ṣṛavo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18^a.
 uta naḥ karpasobhana RV.8.78.3^a.
 uta naḥ pitum a bhara RV.8.32.8^a.
 uta naḥ priya priyaṣu RV.6.61.10^a; SV.2.811^a; AB.5.1. 12; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta naḥ priya ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.
 uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8^a.
 uta naḥ sindhur apām RV.8.25.14^a.
 uta naḥ sūtrāto devagopaḥ RV.6.68.7^a.
 uta naḥ sudyotmā jīracvaḥ RV.1.141.12^a.
 uta naḥ subhagaḥ ariḥ RV.1.4.6^a; AV.20.68.6^a.
 uta nūnam yad indriyam RV.4.30.23^a.
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4^b.
 uta no gāva upahuta upahutaḥ (n. l. utopahutaḥ) ApÇ.12. 26.4. *See under praty eta.*
 uta no gomatas kṛdhi RV.8.32.9^a.
 uta no gomatir iṣaḥ RV.5.79.8^a; 8.5.9^a; 9.62.24^a; SV.2. 413^a.
 uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3^a; SV.2.327^a.
 uta no goṣapim dhiyam RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.
 uta no divya iṣaḥ RV.8.5.21^a.
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 174.13; KS.7.17^a.
 uta no devn aṣvina ṣubhas pati RV.10.93.6^a.
 uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10^a; ÇÇ.11.6.2.
 uta no dhiyo goagraḥ RV.1.90.5^a; AÇ.9.11.18.
 uta no naktam apām vṣṇavaṣa RV.10.93.5^a.
 uta no brahmann aviṣaḥ (MS. brahman haviṣaḥ) RV.3.13. 6^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.3; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: uta no brah- man MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 uta no rudrā cin mṛdatam aṣvina RV.10.93.7^a.
 uta no vṛjasataye RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.
 uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4^a.
 uta no-hir budhnyah ṣṛpotu RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; MS. 1.6.2^a; 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4^a; 13. 16.3; N.12.33^a. P: uta no-hir budhnyah MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5^a.
 uta padyabhir etc.: *see uta etc.*
 uta pavya rathanam RV.5.52.9^c; N.5.5.
 uta paçyanu aṣuṣvan dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.116.25^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram iḍe AV.5.1.8^a. P: uta putrah Kauç.21.15.
 uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27^c.
 uta pūrvān avanor vṛddhataḥ cit RV.10.69.10^d.
 uta pūṣa bhavasi deva yamabhiḥ RV.5.81.5^b.
 uta pṛthivyam ava syanti vidyutaḥ AV.9.2.14^c.
 uta pota ni ṣidati RV.4.9.3^c.

uta pra gāya gāṇa ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1^c.
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12^c.
 uta praja uta prastav antah RV.1.67.9^b.
 uta prajam sviryam RV.8.6.23^c.
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ ayāma MÇ.2.3.3.7^b. *See ṛta- prajāta.*
 uta prajābhyo-vido manṣam RV.5.83.10^d.
 uta prajāyai ṣṛpate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.2.5.4.12^c.
 uta pra peṣy abhi vasyo saman RV.1.31.18^c. *Cf. pra ṇo yakṣy.*
 uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7^a.
 uta prapitva uta madhye ahnam RV.7.41.4^b; AV.3.16.4^b; VS.34.37^b; TB.2.8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.4^b.
 uta pra pipya ndhar aghnyāyāḥ RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.770^a.
 uta pra rikṭha adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2^b.
 uta pra vardhaya matim RV.8.6.32^c.
 uta praçastir adriṣaḥ RV.8.6.22^b.
 uta praham atidivya jayati (AV.7.50.6^a, atidiva jayati) RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.
 uta prastaud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agayāt RV.10.67. 3^d; AV.20.91.3^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.3; KS. 23.12^d.
 uta priyam madhune yuṣijathani ratham RV.4.45.3^b.
 uta priyah eutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12^b.
 uta priye sadana ā çuçukvān RV.1.189.4^b.
 uta babhruḥ sumanṣalah (NilarU. babhruḥ vilohitaḥ) VS. 16.6^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.8; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.9^b.
 uta barhir urviya vi stṛṣtam RV.7.17.1^b.
 uta bradhnasya çasano rapanti RV.3.7.5^b.
 uta brahmaṇya vayan RV.8.6.33^a.
 uta brahmāno maruto me asya RV.5.29.3^a.
 uta brahmāny aṅgiro juṣaṣa RV.4.3.15^a.
 uta brahmā ni ṣidati RV.4.9.4^c.
 uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11. 4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.5; KS.8.16^a; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 uta bruvantu no nidaḥ RV.1.4.5^a; AV.20.68.5^a.
 uta bhrātūr abhūjataḥ RV.8.1.6^b; SV.1.292^b.
 uta bhrātota naḥ sakhā RV.10.186.2^b; SV.2.1191^b; Kauç. 117.4^b.
 uta ma ṛjre purayasya raghvi RV.6.63.9^a.
 uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159.2^a.
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.
 uta mātā bṛhaddivā ṣṛpotu naḥ RV.10.64.10^a. P: uta mātā bṛhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.6.
 uta mā śrāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5^d.
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4^d.
 uta medham ṣṛtapakam pacantu RV.1.162.10^d; VS.25. 33^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.
 uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8.19.37^a.
 uta me-rapad yuvatir mamanduaḥ RV.5.61.9^a.
 uta me vocatāḍ iti RV.5.61.18^a.
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8^a.

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20^b.
 uta yāsi savitas triṇi rocanā RV.5.81.4^a.
 uta yo dyām ati sarpat parastāt AV.4.16.4^a.
 uta yo mānuseśv ā RV.1.25.15^a.
 uta yosane divye mahi nah RV.7.2.6^a.
 uta rājānān uttamanā mānavānām AV.4.22.5^d. *See* atho
 rājann.
 uta rātrīm ubhayataḥ pariyase RV.5.81.4^a.
 uta vajro gabhastyoh RV.8.12.7^b.
 uta vah caṇsam uḥijām iva cmaśi RV.2.31.6^a.
 uta vā = pari vṛnakai hapat RV.10.142.3^a.
 uta vām vikṣu madyasv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4^a. P: uta
 vām vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.
 uta vām kakuho mṛgaḥ RV.5.75.4^c.
 uta vājinān puruniśaidhvānām RV.4.38.2^a.
 uta vāta pitāsi nah RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.1191^a; Kāuṣ.
 117.4^a.
 uta vātān ataraḥ chūcuvānāḥ RV.4.27.2^d.
 uta vā te sahasriṇāḥ RV.4.48.5^o; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.14.
 2^c; 216.5.
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3^c.
 uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8^b.
 uta vāmasya vasunaḥ ciketati RV.8.1.31^c.
 uta vām uśaso budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2^d; GB.2.
 3.13.
 uta vā yasya vājināḥ RV.1.86.3^a.
 uta vā yah sahasya pravidvān RV.1.147.5^a.
 uta vāyo ghṛtasāḥ RV.8.46.28^b.
 uta vā yo no maraśyād anagasaḥ RV.2.23.7^a.
 uta vā cakro ratnān dadhāti AV.5.1.7^c.
 uta vā śaḍḍhā manasota kṛtāḥ TA.3.11.5^b.
 uta vā santi bhūyasth RV.1.11.8^d; SV.2.602^d.
 uta veṇmeva dr̥cyate RV.10.146.3^b. *See* uto etc.
 uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8^b.
 uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3^a.
 uta cikṣa svapatyasya cikṣoḥ RV.3.19.3^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b; 240.9.
 uta cakraḥ qucayāḥ cāmṛtāḥ AV.12.3.27^b.
 uta cūṇasya dhr̥ṇuḥ RV.4.30.13^a.
 uta cūdra utarye AV.19.62.1^d. *See* cūdraya cāryaya, and
 cf. under next.
 uta cūdrām utaryām AV.4.20.8^d. Cf. yac chādre, and
 yaḥ ca cūdra.
 uta cyaḥ dhanam ādatta vāji RV.10.31.11^b.
 uta cṛavasa (MS. cṛavasa ā) pṛthivīm VS.38.17^c; TS.4.1.
 6.3^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 121.16; TA.4.3.1^c. *See* abhi cṛavobhiḥ.
 uta cṛavo vivide cyaḥ atra RV.4.26.5^d.
 uta cṛutām vṛṣaṇā pastyavataḥ RV.1.151.2^d.
 uta cṛutām cyaḥ hūyamaṇā RV.7.68.8^b.
 uta cṛutām sadane viḥvataḥ sīm RV.1.122.6^b.
 uta cṛotrasya cṛotram annasyānnam ÇB.14.7.2.21^b; BrhU.
 4.4.21^b.
 uta cṛośantu no bhuvāḥ SV.1.172^c.
 uta cṛvota ācupatvā AV.20.135.8^a; AB.6.35.12^a; GB.2.6.
 14^a; ÇÇ.12.19.4^a.
 uta cṛvetaḥ vasudhitīm nireke RV.7.90.3^d; VS.27.24^d;
 MS.4.14.2^d; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^d.

uta sakhasy aśvinoh RV.4.52.3^a; SV.2.1077^a.
 uta saṇyāḥ cātakraṭo RV.1.82.5^b.
 uta sātīr aharvidā RV.8.5.9^b.
 uta sindhum vibhāyam RV.4.30.12^a.
 uta sindhūr aharvidā RV.8.5.21^b.
 uta su tye payovṛdhā RV.8.2.42^a.
 uta sūryasya raṇibhiḥ sam ucyasi RV.5.81.4^b; KB.25.9.
 uta somasya bhrātāsi AV.4.4.5^c.
 uta stavase venyasyarkāḥ RV.10.148.5^b.
 uta stavāma nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6^b.
 uta stāmur maghavann akrapīṣṭa RV.7.20.9^b.
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6^a.
 uta stuto maghavā cāmabhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.171.3^b.
 uta stuse viṣpardhaso rathanām RV.8.23.2^c.
 uta stotāraḥ maghavā vassu dhat RV.4.17.13^d.
 uta striyāḥ māyāḥ cācādānām RV.7.104.24^b; AV.8.
 4.24^b.
 uta stha kecadr̥ṇhantī AV.6.21.3^c.
 uta sma te paruṇyām RV.5.52.9^a.
 uta sma te vanaspato RV.1.28.6^a; ApÇ.16.26.3^a.
 uta sma te çubhe naraḥ RV.5.52.8^c.
 uta sma durgr̥bhiyase RV.5.9.4^a.
 uta sma me-vyatyāi pṛpāsi RV.10.95.5^b.
 uta sma yaṇi çicuḥ yathā RV.5.9.3^a.
 uta smayete tanvā virupe RV.3.4.6^b.
 uta sma raṇīm pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9^a.
 uta sma sadma haryataḥ pastyoh RV.10.96.10^a; AV.
 20.31.5^a.
 uta sma sadya it pari RV.4.31.8^a.
 uta smāsu prathamāḥ sarīṣyan RV.4.38.6^a.
 uta smāsyā tanyator iva dyoh RV.4.38.8^a.
 uta smāsyā dravatas turāṇyataḥ RV.4.40.3^a; VS.9.15^a;
 TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 163.4; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.20^a.
 uta smāsyā panayanti janāḥ RV.4.38.9^a.
 uta smā hi tvām ahur it RV.4.31.7^a.
 uta smāinām vastramathim na tāyum RV.4.38.5^a; N.
 4.24^a.
 uta sya devaḥ savitā bhago nah RV.6.50.13^a.
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakaṇiḥ RV.2.31.4^a.
 uta sya na indro viḥvacaraṇiḥ RV.2.31.3^a.
 uta sya na uḥijām urviyā kavilī RV.10.92.12^a.
 uta sya vāji kaipānīm turāṇyati RV.4.40.4^a; N.2.28^a. *See*
 esa sya vāji.
 uta sya vāji sahurir itāva RV.4.38.7^a.
 uta sya vāji aruṣas tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.5.56.7^a.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī RV.6.61.7^a. P: uta syā nah saras-
 vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī juṣaṇā RV.7.95.4^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 225.
 15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.
 10.10.4; 17.8.10.
 uta syā (TB. ApÇ. tyā) no divā matīḥ RV.8.18.7^a; SV.1.
 102^a; TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 uta syā vām ruḥato vapaseo gṛh RV.1.181.8^a.
 uta syā vām madhumān maksikarapat RV.1.119.9^a.
 uta syā cṛvetaḥ vāri RV.8.26.18^a.
 uta srūmān dhīmnyā sam rīpīṭhāḥ RV.1.117.19^b.
 uta srutīm vindaty aṇjastnām RV.10.32.7^d.

uta svayam tanvaḥ gumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11^b.
 uta svayā tanvā sam vade tat RV.7.86.2^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14^a.
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6^a; SV.2.703^a.
 uta svarājo aṣvina RV.8.94.4^c; SV.1.174^c; 2.1135^c.
 uta svasrā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7^c.
 uta svasya aratya arir hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^a.
 uta svānaso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a.
 uta svena kratunā sam vadeta RV.10.31.2^c.
 uta svena çavaś çūçuvur narah RV.7.74.6^c.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27^a.
 uta hṛdota manasā juaṇaḥ RV.7.98.2^c; AV.20.87.2^c.
 utāgaç cakruśam devaḥ RV.10.137.10^c; AV.4.13.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 218.1.
 utāstividdhabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^b.
 utātraye çataduroṣu gātuvit RV.1.51.3^b.
 utādah paruṣe gavi RV.6.56.3^a; N.2.6.
 utādardar manyuṇā çambarāpi vi RV.2.24.2^b.
 utādityā jūgrta ynyam asmin AV.1.30.1^b.
 utādityā divya parthivasya RV.5.69.4^b.
 utāditeśantam dāpayatu prajānam AV.3.20.8^c. *See* adit-santam dāpayati.
 utādṛṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7^d.
 utādya syat punarvavah AV.10.8.23^b.
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvṛdham RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhitā vi naçyati RV.1.170.1^d; N.1.6^d.
 utānāgā itate vṛṣṇyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2^c; N.10.11^c.
 utā no mitrāvaruṇā ihagatam MS.4.9.12^a; 133.7. *See* upa no etc.
 utāntarikṣam samidhā prṇāti AV.11.5.4^b.
 utāntarikṣam urn vātāgopam AV.2.12.1^c. *Cf.* çam antarikṣam saha vātēna.
 utāntarikṣam mamire vy ojaś RV.5.55.2^c.
 utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samfke RV.3.30.11^c.
 utāntarikṣe patantam yātudhanam AV.8.3.5^c. *See* yad vāntari^o.
 utāntarikṣe pari yahi rajan (AV. yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3^c; AV.8.3.3^c.
 utānyasya aratya vṛko hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vi çavaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyaḥ) RV.5.77.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^c; N.12.5^c.
 utāparaṁ tuvijata bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghava vi jigye RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāpariṣu kṛṇute sakhayam RV.10.117.3^d.
 utāpavaktā hṛdayavidhaç eit RV.1.24.8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 45.4; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5-5.
 utāpaviravān yudhā RV.10.60.3^c.
 utāpi dhonā puruhutam itṣe RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāprṇan marditarām na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. *Cf.* uto eit sa.
 utābhaye puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmūm dyām varṣmaṇopa sprṇāmi RV.10.125.7^d; AV.4.30.7^d.
 utāmṛtatvasyeçānāḥ (AV. ayeçvarah) RV.10.90.2^c; AV.19.6.4^c; ArS.4.6^c; VS.31.2^c; TA.3.12.1^c; ÇvetU.3.15^c.
See next.

utāmṛtasya tvam vettha AV.4.9.3^c. *See prec.*
 utāmṛtāsur vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7^a. P: utāmṛtasuḥ Kauç.28.12; 46.1.
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20^c.
 utāyam pita mahatām gargaraṇām MS.2.5.10^b; 61.16; 4.2.10^b; 33.17. *See* atho pita.
 utā yataṁ saṅgave prātar ahnaḥ RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.1104^a.
 utārabdhān etc.: *see* utālabdhān etc.
 utārasasya vṛkasasya AV.4.6.6^c.
 utāruṣasya vi syanti dharāḥ RV.1.85.5^c.
 utāruṣāha cakre vibhṛtrah RV.2.10.2^d.
 utārebhāpāḥ ṛṣibhir yātudhanān AV.8.3.7^b. *See* alo-bhanād.
 utāraçam sai vṛṣnyam AV.4.4.5^d.
 utālabdhān (AV. utārabdhān) sprṇuḥi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
 utāvamaṁ bhiyasaḥ noçad ad u ■ AV.5.13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastāt RV.10.88.14^d.
 utāvidvān nigṛd aya (?) Kauç.128.4^a.
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1^b.
 utāçiptḥā anu çṛṇvanti vahnayāḥ RV.2.24.13^a.
 utāçvināv abharad yat tad asit RV.10.17.2^c; AV.18.2.33^c; N.12.10^c.
 utāsi peripānam AV.4.9.3^a.
 utāsi maitrāvaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11^a; N.5.14^a.
 utāsiṇeçu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19^d.
 utāsu dyaur bṛhati dūreanta AV.4.16.3^b.
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3^d.
 utāsmākam ayudha santi tigma RV.10.108.5^d.
 utāsmān pātva añhasaḥ RV.7.15.3^c; SV.2.731^c.
 utāsmiṇa alpa udake nilinaḥ AV.4.16.3^d.
 utāheraṁ naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20^a. *See* tavaharṁ etc.
 utāham admi pīva it RV.10.86.14^c; AV.20.126.14^c.
 utāham asmi vṛiṇi RV.10.86.9^c; AV.20.126.9^c.
 utāham asmi sadijaya RV.10.159.3^c; ApMB.1.16.3^c.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6^b.
 utāla parimṛdho-si PG.3.7.2^c. *See* ulena, unā ulēna.
 utodam viçvan bhuvanam vi rajasi RV.5.81.5^c.
 utodam uttamaṁ rajah RV.9.22.5^c.
 utodam uttamāyyam RV.9.22.6^c.
 utodānīm bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.4^a; AV.3.16.4^a; VS.34.37^a; TB.2.8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApU.3.9.4). P: utodānim PG.1.13 (*crit. notes: see* Sponier, *Jātukarmu*, p. 19).
 utodṛçe yathā vayan RV.6.45.5^c.
 utendra çaryapāvati RV.8.6.39^b.
 utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3^c.
 utem ananīnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva nanīnamuḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2; 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemam paçya MS.4.5.2; 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. *See* utemāḥ paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20.56.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.14. *See* utim etc.

utem ava tvaṁ vṛṣabha svadhāvaḥ RV.3.35.3^b.
 utem avardhan nadyaḥ svagūṛṭaḥ RV.10.95.7^b; N.10.47^b.
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. See utemāḥ paçya.
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) açu mānaḥ piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.
 20.135.8^c; AB.6.35.14^c; GB.2.6.14^c; ÇÇ.12.19.4^c.
 utem ahur nāṣo astity enam RV.2.12.5^b; AV.20.34.5^b.
 uteyaḥ bhūmir varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.4.16.3^a. P: uteyaḥ
 bhūmih Kāuç.127.3.
 uteva naminamuh: see utem anaminamuh.
 uteva prabhivṛ uta saṁmitasaḥ AV.2.3.27^a.
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1^b.
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantay arvan RV.1.163.4^c; VS.39.15^c;
 TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 uteva strībhiḥ saha modamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^c; BṛhU.
 4.3.14^c.
 utegre amṛtasya svarājaḥ RV.5.58.1^d.
 utegeṣe prasavasya tvaṁ eka it RV.5.81.5^a.
 utākaḥ neva dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^b.
 utāidhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7^c; 10.7^c; 16.5^c; 17.5^c.
 utāinaḥ viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.13;
 KS.17.11^c.
 utāinaḥ gopā adṛçran (TS. adṛçran) VS.16.7^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
 KS.17.11^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.12. See uta tvā gopā.
 utāinaḥ ahuh samithe viyantaḥ RV.4.38.9^c.
 utāinaḥ udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2^d; 121.12; KS.17.11^d. See
 under adṛçrann ud".
 utāinaḥ brahmaṇe dadyat AV.3.28.2^c.
 utāinaḥ bhedo nādāt AV.12.4.50^a.
 utāivādya purukṛt aṣy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.8^d.
 utāiṣāḥ sthaputir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^b; 5.23.11^b. See apy
 eṣāḥ etc.
 utāiṣāḥ jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28^b; JUB.3.
 10.12^b.
 utāiṣāḥ pitota vā putra eṣāḥ AV.10.8.28^a. See next.
 utāiṣāḥ putra uta vā pitāiṣāḥ JUB.3.10.12^b. See prec.
 uto apo dyāḥ tastabhvāṇāṁ RV.2.11.5^c.
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. 'nia) aṣyam RV.10.146.3^c; TB.2.5.
 6.7^c.
 uto aṣi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^b.
 uto aṣmāḥ amṛtave dadhātana RV.5.55.4^c.
 uto aṣy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a; Kāuç.39.7.
 uto aḥa kratum raghum RV.8.33.17^c.
 uto açu etc.: see utem açu etc.
 uto eti pṛthivyā reṇum aṣyan RV.10.168.1^d.
 uto kavim puruhūja yuvaḥ ha RV.1.116.14^c.
 uto kṛtyākṛtaḥ prajāṁ AV.4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.99.4^c; SV.2.98.3^c.
 uto gṛhapatir dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto ghā te puruṣā aṣan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto cit sa marditarāṁ na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. Cf.
 utāpṛṇan.
 uto cid agne mahinaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.3.7.10^c.
 uto jarantaḥ na jahaty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.
 2.9.2^b; 120.16; KS.17.11^c; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^c; AV.20.112.2^c.
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29^c.

uto tad aṣmāi madhv io eashadyat RV.10.73.9^b; SV.
 1.331^b.
 uto tā etc.: see uto ■ etc.
 uto trītiyaḥ manuṣaḥ sa hota RV.2.18.2^b.
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8^c.
 uto te vṛṣaṇā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31^b; ArS.4.9^b.
 uto teṣāṁ abhigūṛṭir na invatu RV.1.162.6^d, 12^d; VS.25.
 29^d, 35^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; 9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d (bia); 182.9; 183.
 3; KSA.6.4^d, 5^d.
 uto to sapta saptaṭiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^d; AV.19.47.3^d; ÇÇ.
 9.28.10^d.
 uto te haritāu harī: see uto te vṛṣaṇā harī.
 utottaraśmād adharād aghayoh RV.10.42.11^b; 43.11^b;
 44.11^b; AV.7.51.1^b; 20.17.11^b; 89.11^b; 94.11^b; TS.3.
 3.11.1^b; KS.10.13^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 uto tvaṁai tanvaḥ vi aṣre RV.10.71.4^c; N.1.19^c.
 utoditā (AV. utoditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4^c;
 AV.3.16.4^c; VS.34.37^c; TB.2.8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.4^c.
 utodicyaḥ vṛtrahan vṛtrahāsi TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b;
 181.9; KS.8.17^b. See next.
 utodicyā diço vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3^b. See prec.
 uto na (MS. na) ut pupūryaḥ RV.5.6.9^c; SV.2.374^c; VS.
 15.43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c; MS.2.13.5^c; 154.7.
 uto na ebhi stavathair iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8^c.
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9^c.
 uto nā ut: see uto na ut.
 uto nu kṛtyānaḥ nṛvāhaḥ RV.8.25.23^c.
 uto nu cid ya ojaḥ RV.8.40.10^c. Cf. next.
 uto nu cid ya ohaḥ RV.8.40.11^c. Cf. prec.
 uto no aṣya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^a.
 uto no aṣya pūrvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4^c.
 uto no aṣyā uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv aṣya joṣam a RV.8.94.6^a; SV.2.1137^a.
 uto nv aṣya papivāṇam indram RV.6.47.1^c; AV.18.1.48^c.
 uto nv aṣya yat padam RV.8.72.18^c.
 uto nv aṣya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^a.
 uto nv indraya pātave MS.2.7.16^c; 100.12.
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9^a.
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyabhir javiṣṭhaḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.
 20.135.8^b; AB.6.35.13^b; GB.2.6.14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamānaḥ prathamō ni ādasi RV.8.61.2^c; AV.20.113.
 2^c; SV.2.584^c.
 uto pitṛbhyāṁ pravidānu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto pṛthivya adhi RV.9.57.4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto bahūn ekam ahar jahara TA.3.14.2^c.
 uto marutvatir viço abhi prayah RV.8.13.28^c.
 uto me aṣya vodathaḥ RV.8.26.11^b.
 uto rayih pṛṇato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^c.
 uto vihutmatinam RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. See uta etc.
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣṇyam RV.8.6.31^c.
 utogo vaṣva iṣiṣe RV.4.52.3^c; SV.2.1077^c.
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21^c.
 uto samaśminn a çitṭhi no vaṣo RV.8.21.8^c; N.5.23.
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^a.
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kulpa AV.4.16.3^c.
 uto maharabharpaṣam RV.9.64.26^a.

uto ■ vāṁ ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
 uto hi vāṁ dātā santi pūrva RV.4.38.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.1.
 uto ■ vāṁ pūrva avividre RV.3.54.4^a.
 ut kasantu hṛdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
 utkūlanīkūlebhyaḥ triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikula-
 bhyaṁ triṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1^a.
 ut kṛtyāṁ kirāmi VS.5.23; CB.3.5.4.13; KQ.8.5.9.
 ut ketunā bhātā deva āgan AV.13.2.9^a.
 utkraṇyate svahā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramiṣyate.
 utkramāṁ jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkramāya tva VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramiṣyate svahā KSA.1.10. See utkraṇyate.
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramya svargaṁ lokam ito vimuktaḥ CB.14.7.2.11^d;
 BṛhU.4.4.11^d.
 utkrāntāya svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 utkrāntiḥ jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.
 27. See under ākrāntyaḥ.
 utkrāntyāi tva VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntyotkrāntya ākrāntiḥ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.
 See under ākrāntyaḥ.
 utkrāmāte svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 ut krāma mahate sūbhagāya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.
 16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; CB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma
 TS.5.1.3.7; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KQ.16.2.18; ApQ.
 16.2.11; MQ.6.1.1.
 ut krāmātaḥ pari ced ataptāḥ AV.9.5.6^a. P: ut krāmātaḥ
 Kauç.64.16.
 ut krāmātaḥ puruṣa mśva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4^a.
 ut takṣataṁ svaryāṁ parvatebhyaḥ RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.
 4.4^a.
 uttabhnuvan prthivīm dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1^b (bis). Cf.
 ut te stabhnamī.
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8^b; CQ.12.17.1.2^b.
 uttamaḥ tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 uttamaḥ nakām roheyam CQ.16.17.1^a.
 uttamaḥ nakam (VS.MS.KS.CB. uttame nāke) adhi
 roheyamam (VS.MS.KS.CB. rohayāsinam; TA. rohe-
 mam) AV.1.9.2^d, 4^d; 6.63.3^d; 84.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.63^d;
 TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; CB.7.2.1.
 10; TA.6.4.2^d. Cf. svar ārohanā abhi.
 uttamaḥ nakām paramam vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te matā Kauç.135.9^a.
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyām.
 uttamāñjanī nartmanyat Vait.32.25. So also mss. at
 AV.20.133.6^a, for uttarāñjanīm vartimabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
 uttamena tanūbhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.
 uttamena pavinendraya somam suṣutām madhumantam
 payasvantam vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indrāya
 tva suṣuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30^a; CB.3.9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3^b;
 TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame nāka iha mādayantam (MQ. mādayadhvam) TS.

3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApQ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. See
 nakasya pṛṣṭhe sam.
 uttame nāke etc.: see uttamam nakam adhi etc.
 uttamebhyaḥ svahā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kauç.26.40; 41.
 15; 50.14.
 uttame loka = dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1^a; MahanU.
 15.5^a.
 uttamo asy oṣadhīnām AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P:
 uttamo asi Kauç.19.26. See tvam uttamasy.
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāni AV.5.4.9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. Cf. jivalo nāma etc.,
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.
 uttamo-ham bhūyāsam adhare matepatnāḥ KS.31.14
 (quing.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-ham.
 uttamo haviṣāṁ kṛtāḥ AV.6.15.3^b.
 uttarām rāṣṭrām prajayottarivat AV.12.3.10^a.
 uttarataḥ paritā ApQ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9^d.
 uttarām diviṣato mām ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
 uttarapūrvasyām diçī viṣādī (and uttarāparasyām diçī
 aviṣādī) narakah, tasmān naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 uttaras tvam adhare te supatnāḥ AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
 See under uttamo-ham.
 uttarasmiḥ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
 uttarasyām diçī uttarām dhehi pūrçvam AV.4.14.8^b.
 uttarasyām devayajyayām upahntāḥ TS.2.6.7.5; CB.1.8.
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahnto-yam yajamāna
 uttarasyām.
 uttarasyām devayajyayām upahntā TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. p.ec.
 uttarā aśadhā nakastam KS.39.13.
 uttarāo cāpy udumbaram GG.4.7.22^d.
 uttarāñjanīm vartimabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nartmanyat.
 uttarāñjanim (Vait. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyām AV.20.133.
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 uttarāt tva somam sam dadātai AV.12.3.24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. Cf. mottarād etc., and
 sottarād etc.
 uttarādvāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.
 39.7.
 uttarām devayajyām aśate TB.3.5.10.5; CB.1.9.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5; CQ.1.14.17.
 uttarām marutas tva AV.10.9.8^b.
 uttarām mā çacpatih AV.19.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttarāparasyām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.
 uttarām-uttarām samām RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.
 4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^a; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d;
 161.13; KS.39.10^d; CB.14.3.1.31^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d;
 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
 uttarām prthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^a.
 uttarā sūr adharāḥ putra ãit RV.1.32.9^a.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.
 15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 uttareṇa tu tav ubhau Vait.9.12^b.

uttareṇeva gayatrim AV.10.8.41^a.

uttared uttarabhyah RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB. 1.15.3^b.

uttare proṣṭhapada nakṣatram KS.39.13.

uttarebhyah svāha AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kauç.48.36.

uttaro dviṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10^d.

uttaro dhuro vahati pradeditat RV.10.102.10^d.

uttaro nāma bhūmyam AV.12.1.54^b.

uttaro-sani brahmacāribhyah Kauç.55.14.

uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyah ApMB.2.7.12.

uttaro-haṁ bhūyāsam adhare matampatnāh Kauç.6.10.

See under uttaro-haṁ.

uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.

1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.

uttānayoḥ camvor yonir antaḥ RV.1.164.33^c; AV.9.10. 12^c; N.4.21^c.

uttānas tvāṅgrasah prati gr̥hpatu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA. 3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.

uttānahaṣṭā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.

uttānahaṣṭā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.

uttānahaṣṭo namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46^d.

uttānahaṣṭo yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.

uttānā garbham adadhe RVKh.10.184.2^b; MÇ.2.18.4^b.

See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.

uttānām urdhvo adhayaj juhobhiḥ RV.5.2.3^d; SV.2. 1098^d.

uttānāya tvāṅgirasāya mahyam varuṇo dadati MS.1.9.4: 134.14. P: uttānāya tva MÇ.5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.

uttānāyām çayanāyam (ÇÇ. uttānāyai çayanāyai) AV.20. 133.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^a.

uttānāyāṅgirasāyānāh TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.

uttānāyām daça yuktā vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9. 14^b.

uttānāyām ajanayan suṣutam RV.2.10.3^a.

uttānāyām ava bhara cikivān RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.

uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyai) hr̥dayam yad vikastam (TS. vi- liṣtam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.7; KS. 16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.

uttānāyā çayanāyai: see uttānāyam etc.

uttānā tvā pratiçm̐ yat AV.12.1.34^c.

uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.

uttiṣṭhāns treta bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. See utthitas.

ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kauç.116.7^a.

ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çurāh ApÇ.1.10.6^a.

ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kauç. tiṣṭhata) pra tarata sakḥayāh RV. 10.5.1.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA. 6.3.2^b; Kauç.71.24; 86.27. See vīrayadhvam̐ pra etc.

ut tiṣṭhatam a rabhetham AV.11.9.3^a.

ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.

ut tiṣṭhata san̐ nahyadhvam̐ AV.11.9.2^a, 26^b; 10.1^a. P: ut tiṣṭhata Kauç.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a).

ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.

ut tiṣṭhatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13. 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2, 3, 4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kauç.2. 40. Cf. BrhD.8.77.

uttiṣṭhate svāha TS.7.1.19.3.

ut tiṣṭha tvam̐ devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasam̐ rabhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭha nāri Kauç.60.27.

ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣam RV.5.56.5^a.

uttiṣṭhann̐ ojas̐ saha RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV.2. 338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10^a; AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.4.1.17. P: uttiṣṭhann̐ ojas̐ ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan̐ KÇ.12.3.2; ApÇ.12.15.10.

uttiṣṭhan̐ vindate çriyam̐ ÇÇ.15.19^c.

uttiṣṭhan̐ voce pari barhiṣo n̐n RV.7.33.1^a.

ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitaḥkai (MahanU. puru- ṣaharitapiṅgala lohitaḥkai) dehi dehi dadapayitā me çu- dhyan̐tam̐ TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.24.

ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. P: ut tiṣṭha prehi Kauç.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kauç.8.31. *The stanzas beginning here are designated as utthāpānyah̐ (sc. çaḥ) Vait.37.23; Kauç.82.31; 83.20, 23; 84.13. Cf. under ud tṛva nāry.*

ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthaya) bṛhatī (TA. bṛhan) bhava VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.21; 3. 1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6^c; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2^c; 5.3.7^c; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthaya KÇ.16.4.21.

ut tiṣṭha brahmapas pate RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; VS. 34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.7; 4.12.1^a; 178.11; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.22.2; 4.3.1.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA. 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7; 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.10; MÇ.5.1.9.23^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. Cf. BrhD.3.107.

ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarm̐s̐y açvayukto ratho vitato daiva akḥapo viçar̐ rāja brāhmaṇa edhi goptā LÇ.3.10.6.

ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaran̐ AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.

ut tiṣṭhasi svahutah̐ RV.10.118.2^a.

ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvam̐ san̐ bharasva TA.6.4.2^a.

ut tiṣṭhato etc.: see ut tiṣṭheto etc.

ut tiṣṭharato pra pata meha raṣṭhah̐ AV.14.2.19^d.

ut tiṣṭhetah̐ kim̐ ichantidam̐ aḡah̐ AV.14.2.19^a. P: ut tiṣṭhetah̐ Kauç.77.16.

ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.14. 9.4.18^a; BrhU.6.4.18^a. See ud tṛvato.

ut tiṣṭhasi va parehitah̐ AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kauç. 39.19.

ut tuda çimijāvari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.

uttudas̐ tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas̐ tvā Kauç. 35.22.

ut turvayānam̐ dhṛṣṭa ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut tur- vayānam̐ dhṛṣṭa ÇÇ.14.49.3.

ut te agne çaçamānasya vājah̐ RV.10.142.6^b.

ut te tabhnomi: see ut te stabhnam̐.

ut te bṛhan̐to arcayah̐ RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.891^a.

ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan̐ RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.

ut te çatān̐ maghavann̐ uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7^a.

ut te çuṣman̐ tirāmasi RV.3.37.10^c; AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c.

ut te çuṣmā jihatam̐ ut aroḥ RV.10.142.6^a.

ut te çuṣmāsa irato RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.

ut te çuṣmāso asthuh̐ RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.

ut te çocir bhānaso dyām̐ apaptan̐ RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) pṛthivīn tvat pari RV.10.18.13^a; AV.18.3.52^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ut ■ stabhnāmi
 CQ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kauç.86.8. Cf. utstabhnūvan.
 ut tvaditya vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16^c.
 ut tva dyaus ut pṛthivī AV.8.1.17^a.
 ut tva nirṛtyāḥ paçabhyāḥ AV.8.1.3^c.
 ut tva (SV.PB.Svidh. utva) mandantu somā RV.8.64.1^a;
 AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2.704^a; PB.15.8.3; CQ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.
 ut tvam ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10^b.
 ut tvā mṛtyor apiparam AV.8.1.19^a; 2.9^c.
 ut tvā mṛtyor oṣadhayāḥ AV.8.1.17^c.
 ut tvā yajña brahmapūta vahanti AV.13.1.36^a, 43^b.
 ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22^a. P: ut tvā vahantu
 Kauç.81.29.
 ut tvā sutaso rabhasā amandisūḥ RV.1.82.6^c.
 ut tvāharsam adharasyāḥ AV.8.2.15^b.
 ut tvāharsam pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28^a.
 utthapatrā idyo gr̥bhītaḥ MS.3.3.8; 40.16. *Misprint for*
ukthapatrā etc., q. v.
 utthātur abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14^c.
 utthāpaya ardato budhina enan AV.12.3.30^a.
 utthāya br̥hati: see ut tiṣṭha br̥hati.
 utthāsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3.
 utthitas treta bhavati CQ.15.10^c. See uttiṣṭhaṇa.
 utthitāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3.
 ut papūr hatam ūrmyā madanta RV.1.184.2^b.
 ut parjanyaśya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApMB. çuṣmepa; MS.
 dhāmna; KS. vṛṣṭyā; PG. dr̥ṣṭyā) VSK.2.7.5^b; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.5; KS.2.6^c; TA.4.42.5^c; AÇ.1.3.23^c; PG.3.2.14^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. See a parjanyaśya.
 ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.5^d.
 utpātāḥ pṛthivīnantarikṣat AV.19.9.7^c.
 utpārāṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5.30.12^c.
 ut purandhr̥ trayataḥ tad uçmasi RV.10.39.2^b.
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8^a; AV.5.23.6^a. Cf. ut
 sūryo diva, and ud apaptad.
 ut puṣapaḥ yuvamahe RV.6.57.6^a.
 ut prajāpatir agrabhī AV.8.1.17^b.
 utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sam juhomi VSK.2.5.2^c; KQ.3.7.19^c;
 Kauç.6.1^c. See avapruṣo.
 utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.
 utsa nārīn paramo sadhasṭhe RV.5.45.8^c.
 ut samhāyasthad vy ṛtūr adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4^c.
 ut sakthya (CQ. sakthyor) ava gudaḥ (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sak-
 thyor gr̥daiḥ) dhehi VS.23.21^a; TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.5.2.3; CQ.16.3.36^a; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut
 sakthyaḥ KQ.20.6.17. See adhāma sakthyor.
 utsaḥ kavandham udriṇam RV.8.7.10^c.
 utsaḥ juṣasva madhumantam ūrva (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS.
 arvan; VSK.juṣasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87^c; VSK.
 19.1.1^c; TS.5.5.10.6^c; KS.40.6^c; ApÇ.16.12.11^c (bis);
 MÇ.6.2.6^c.
 ut satvanāḥ māmakanārī mānāḥsi (TS. mānāḥsi) RV.10.
 103.10^b; SV.2.1208^b; VS.17.42^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b.
 utsaḥ duhanti kaluçaḥ caturbīlam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.
 13.1^a; MÇ.1.1.3.23^a. See koçaḥ duhanti.

utsaḥ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; AA.1.2.1.10^d.
 utsaḥ duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16^c.
 utsaḥ duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3^d; MÇ.2.3.6.15^d.
 utsaḥ na kani cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5^b; SV.
 2.857^b.
 utsaḥ na pipyust īṣaḥ RV.10.143.6^d.
 utsannā yajñāḥ estrāṇi AV.11.7.8^c.
 utsam akṣitam vyacanti yo eadā AV.4.27.2^a.
 utsam a kṛiṇo nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12^b.
 ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir agāt KS.7.13^a; ApÇ.5.9.
 10^a; MÇ.1.5.2.11^a.
 utsargam kauçiko-bravīt Kauç.68.37^d.
 utsaśya madhyo nihitam padaḥ veh RV.10.5.1^d.
 ut sahasrād ririco kṛṣṭiṇu çrayaḥ RV.1.102.7^b.
 utśā ajagara uta AV.4.15.7^b, 9^c.
 utśādene jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jihvāya
 utśādam.
 utśādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 utśāṣaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3^b.
 ut siṣṇanti punanti ca VS.20.28^b.
 ut sūryaḥ nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2^b.
 ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1^d.
 ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1^a. P: ut sūryaḥ Kauç.31.8.
 See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and ila sūrya.
 ut sūryo br̥had aretūṣi aṣet RV.7.62.1^a. P: ut sūryo
 br̥had aretūṣi CQ.11.13.26. Cf. Br̥hD.6.5.
 ut sṛjata (SMB.GG. sṛja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14;
 GG.4.10.10. See om utṛjata.
 ut sṛja tvam çitimra HQ.2.7.2^d.
 ut sṛjamahodhyāyan pratiçvasantu chandāṇai MG.1.4.9.
 ut sṛjami KS.11.8.
 ut sṛjami kṣatriyāya Kauç.17.19.
 ut sṛjami brāhmaṇāya Kauç.17.19.
 ut sṛjami vaiçyāya Kauç.17.19.
 ut sṛjauṣman Kauç.17.18.
 utṛṣṭo balih PG.3.2.5.
 utso deva (SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, devo) hiranyayaḥ RV.8.61.6^b,
 9.107.4^d; AV.20.118.2^b; SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, 930^b.
 utso bhava yajamānāya dhonuh MÇ.1.3.2.7^d. See uru-
 dhārā pṛthivī, and urudhāreva dolutun.
 utso vā tatra jāyatām AV.6.100.1^c.
 ut stomāḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17^c.
 ut sma vāto vahati vāso-nyāḥ RV.10.102.2^a.
 ud añçena patividye bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4^b; 97.
 1; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.
 udakaḥ kariyāmahe PG.3.10.13.
 udakaḥ kumbhintr̥ iva RV.1.191.14^d.
 udakaḥ ca samidhaç ca Kauç.73.2^c.
 udakāñjalūḥ ninaya Kauç.37.11.
 udakāya svāha VS.22.25.
 ud akramīd draviṇodā vājy arvā VS.11.22^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a;
 MS.2.7.2^a; 75.19; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akra-
 mīt (ApÇ. akramīt) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4:
 5.8; KQ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4^b; AV.20.112.1^b; SV.1.126^b;
 VS.33.35^b.

ud agtām bhagavati AV.2.8.1^a; 6.121.3^a. P: ud agtām Kauç.26.41. See amu ye, and ami ye subhage.
 ud agsā ayanā idityah RV.1.50.13^a; AV.17.1.24^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 ud agsāid aṣvo medhyah (ApÇ. medhyo yajñiyah) TB.3.8.22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
 udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. kuberāya.
 ud agnayah çuçucānāso asthuh RV.1.123.6^b.
 ud agnaye janīṣṭha dvibārhaḥ RV.7.8.6^b.
 ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣa brhat RV.10.35.6^b.
 ud agnir vṛtrahajani RV.1.74.3^b; SV.2.732^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.5; KS.8.16^b.
 ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.3; KS.7.12^a.
 ud agne tiṣṭha praty a tanuṣva RV.4.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; KS.16.15^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.13.
 ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
 ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17^b; SV.2.884^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 4.46.3; 5.5.3^a; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.1; 4.10.1: 143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14^a: 19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayah ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.19.11.
 ud agrabham paripāṇat AV.4.20.8^a.
 udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāiḥ (SV. vadhasnum) RV.9.97.15^b; SV.2.158^b.
 udañkyāya tvā çulvāṇāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 udañ jāto himavatāh AV.5.4.8^a.
 ud atīṣṭhat taviṣṇā raveṇa RV.10.111.2^a.
 udadhuh parvato rāja N.6.5^a.
 udadhūm hūmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^d.
 ud antarikṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4^b.
 ud antarikṣam aruḥad agan dyam KS.18.16^d.
 udanyajeṇa jemana māderu RV.10.106.6^c; N.13.5^c.
 udanyā ivati gahomahi dvīṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5^d.
 ud anyena jyotiṣa yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^d.
 udanvatā pari drya rathona RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; KS.11.13^b.
 udanvati dyūtur avamā AV.18.2.48^a. P: udanvati Kauç.80.35.
 udanvatir anudakṣ ca yāh RV.7.50.4^b.
 ud apatad asāu sūryah RV.1.191.9^a. See ut sūryo diva, and cf. ut purastat sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ud apatann aruṇa bhanavo vṛtha RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
 udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3. P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See prthivy udapuram.
 udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūh Kauç.85.26.
 udapruto nabhasi sam vasantam KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 udapruto na vayo rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.18; KS.23.12^a; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.9.
 udapruto mandino mandinispṛaḥ RV.4.45.4^c.
 udapruto marutas tān iyarta AV.6.22.3^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a.
 udaplutam iva dāru AV.10.4.3^c; 4^c.
 ud abhrāpiṇa stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12^a.

ud amuñcad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^d.
 ud amūm chindhi tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1^b.
 ud ayanā māmako bhagah RV.10.159.1^b; ApMB.1.16.1^b.
 See ud idam.
 udarāt te klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12^a.
 udarād adhi virudhaḥ AV.10.10.21^d.
 udavantāu vṛkav iva AV.7.95.2^d.
 udavāhā udaprutah AV.18.2.22^b.
 udavraje varcinam çambaram ca RV.6.47.21^d.
 ud açema tavāvaṣā RV.1.24.5^b.
 ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8^b; AV.20.73.2^b.
 ud açvinā dhathuh çomataya kam RV.1.182.7^d.
 ud açvibhyam iṣitah parayanti RV.1.182.6^d.
 ud asāv etu sūryah TB.2.7.16.4^a. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.22.28.23. See next, and ud uṣa ud.
 ud asāu sūryo agat RV.10.159.1^a; AV.1.29.5^a; ApMB.1.16.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.9). Cf. BrhD.8.63. See under prec.
 ud astabhnaḥ prthivīm dyam abhīke RV.10.55.1^c.
 ud astabhna nākam ṛvān brhantam RV.7.99.2^a.
 ud astambhrt asmidha nākam ṛvāh RV.3.5.10^a.
 ud astampati savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^a.
 ud asthad gojid aṣvajid dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojid dhanajid aṣvajit; KS. dhanajid gojid aṣvajit) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.11; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.6^a. P: ud asthad gojid aṣvajit MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud asthad devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpi) AB.5.27.4^a; 7.3.2^a; JB.1.58^a; TB.1.4.3.12.1; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.2^a; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; KÇ.25.1.14^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.9.5.2^a.
 ud astham amṛtān (MS. amṛtān) anu VSK.2.7.5^a; 4.28^d; TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.5; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.3.14^b; TA.4.42.5^d; AÇ.1.3.23^d; ApMB.2.5.11^d. See next.
 ud asthamāmṛtā vayam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11^b; HG.2.17.11. See prec.
 ud asthur vṛjam atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.1^b.
 ud asmān uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8^a. See ud enam uttarām.
 ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1^a. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vait.9.16; Kauç.18.25; 58.22.
 ud asya dveṣo abhayaṁ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
 ud asya bahū çithirā brhanta RV.7.45.2^a.
 ud asya çuṣmād bhanur narta (MS. bhanor nāvyaḥ) RV.7.34.7^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.10; TA.4.17.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.5. P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
 ud asya çocir asthat RV.7.16.3^a; 8.23.4^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu Kauç.48.40.
 ud aham prajaya paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhu-yāsam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.17.
 ud ahvam ayur ayuṣe AV.18.2.23^a.
 udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41^d.
 ud agam jiva uṣaso vibhatih AV.14.2.44^b.
 ud āja usā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2^b.
 ud atābhīr jihatām MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.3.6.2.2^c.

ud atair jihate bṛhat RV.9.5.5^a.
 udāśāya prīhivīm jīradanum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jīradanuh;
 MS.KS. jīradanum) VS.1.28^b; TS.1.1.9.3^b; MS.1.1.10^b:
 6.9; KS.1.9^b; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.
 udāna PG.1.16.14.
 udānaḥ prāpam apy agāt ÇB.11.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ.
 9.10.3.
 ud ānaṅga çavaśā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17^c; AV.20.64.5^c;
 SV.2.1035^c.
 ud ānaṭ kakuho divam RV.8.6.48^a.
 udānam annenāpyāyaśva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 udānarūpābhyāṁ svāha GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kauç.72.42.
 udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.
 udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20;
 LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See next*.
 udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30.
See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.
 udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ.
 9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. *See apānāya tvā*.
 udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 udānāya me varooda varuśa pavaśva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.
 1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *Cf. apānāya me*.
 udānāya svāha MS.3.12.9; 103.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāpaU.1.
 ud āniṣur mahīr iti AV.3.13.4^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c:
 152.14; KS.39.2^c.
 udāne nivīṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahānU.16.1. *See çraddhā-*
yām udāne.
 udāne (TA.10.34.1, v. l., çraddhāyām udāne) nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ
 juhoni TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9. *See çrad-*
dhāyām udāne.
 udāno yajñena kalpatāṁ svāha VS.22.33. *See apāno etc.*
 ud abhyah: *see* ud id abhyah.
 udāyachatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15^d.
 udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22^b.
 ud ayur ud balam ut kṛtam ut kṛtyam un manīṣām ud
 indriyam AV.5.9.8. *Cf. ud vācam un*.
 ud ayuṣā svāyūṣā (AV. sam ayuṣā) AV.3.31.10^a; VS.4.28^a;
 VSK.2.7.5^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.4;
 KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.3.14^a; TA.4.42.5^a; AÇ.1.3.23^a; ApÇ.
 10.27.9; PG.3.2.14^a; ApMB.2.5.11^a (ApG.4.11.18). P:
 ud ayuṣā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.13.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19;
 Kauç.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.
 udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.1.1.10.1^b.
 udārāṇo ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.18,15^f,22^f,24^f.
 udārāpāṁ samīkṣayan AV.11.9.6^b.
 udārāṇ gachota vā nīhārān AV.6.113.2^b.
 udāvata tvakṣaṣā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9^a.
 udā vardhantām abhiṣāta aruḥ RV.5.41.14^d.
 ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5^c.
 ud itaḥ çukriyam dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.
 ud itas trayo akṛaman AV.4.3.1^a. P: ud itaḥ Kauç.51.1.
 uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.
 uditāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.
 4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uditā yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11^a.

uditā sūra a dade RV.8.72.17^b.
 uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud ito gandharvam avivṛtāma AV.14.2.36^b.
 ud ito yanty abhi paṣṭham ahnaḥ AV.8.9.6^d.
 ud it kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6^c. *See* ud id vapatu, *and*
tad ud vapati.
 ud it te vasuvittamāḥ ApÇ.13.21.3^a. *See* ud u tye ma-
 dhumattamāḥ.
 ud idam māmakaṁ vacaḥ AV.1.29.5^b; 4.4.2^b; TB.2.7.16.
 4^b. *See* ud ayaṁ māmako.
 ud ■ abhyah (TS.ApÇ. ud abhyah) çucir a pūta emi RV.
 10.17.10^d; AV.6.51.2^d; VS.4.2^d; TS.1.2.1.1^d; KS.2.1^d;
 MS.1.2.1^d: 10.2; 3.6.2; 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1.
 30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id abhyah KÇ.7.2.16.
 ud id dhunoti vato yathā vanam RV.10.23.4^d; AV.20.
 73.5^d.
 ud id vapati dāçuśa RV.8.66.4^b.
 ud id vapatu (KS. vti) gām avim AV.3.17.3^c; KS.16.12^c;
 MS.2.7.12^c: 91.18. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.
 ud indra çravaso mahe RV.8.70.9^d.
 ud indragṇi svastaye AV.8.1.2^d,16^d.
 ud indraçvamīṣtaye RV.8.61.7^d; SV.1.240^d; 2.931^d.
 ud in nayati sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.119.1^d; 120.1^d; 121.2^d.
 ud in nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12^a; AV.20.59.3^a; GB.2.
 4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.33.24.
 ud imāṁ mātṛāṁ mīmīmahe AV.18.2.43^a. *Ūha of imāṁ*
mātṛāṁ.
 ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6^a,7^a.
 ud im gavyam ṛjate satvabhīr dhunih RV.5.34.8^d.
 udief dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2;
 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4; 71.13;
 2.7.20; 105.12; 2.8.9; 114.2; 2.13.21; 167.5; ÇB.8.3.
 1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17.
See next two.
 udief dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo raksitāçanir içavaḥ AV.3.
 27.4. *Cf. udīcyāi tvā, and avasthāvā nāmāy*.
 udief diçam TS.4.3.3.2. *See prec. but one*.
 udieināḥ asya pado ni dhattat (KS. padāḥ kṛṇutāt) MS.4.
 13.4; 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.
 3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 udieināḥ pathibhir vāyum adbhīḥ AV.12.2.29^a. P:
 udieināḥ Kauç.71.18; 86.21.
 udieim a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1;
 MS.2.6.10; 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 udīcyā tvā diçā mitravaruṇābhyāṁ devatāyanuṣṭubhena
 chandasagneḥ parçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next*.
 udīcyā tvā diçā sādāyāni TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11; 115.15.
See prec.
 udīcyā diçāḥ çālyā namo mahimāne svāhā devobhyah
 svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.28.
 udīcyā diçāḥ, *and* udīcyā diçā sahāpa: *see* udīcyāṁ diçy.
 udīcyā diço-bhidasanty asman AV.4.40.4^b.
 udīcyāṁ tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhami
 AV.18.3.33.
 udīcyāṁ tvā diçi viçve devāḥ sadbhīç caiva pañcaviñçair
 abobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛoçpaitena ca yajuṣaita-

bhiṣ ca vyāhrtibhir vārajyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viṣve devā udīcyān.

udīcyān diṣy āpa (MS. udīcyā diṣāpa; KS. udīcyā diṣāpa; ÇÇ. udīcyā diṣā sahāpa) ośadhayo vanaśpatayo mārjāyantām TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.

udīcyāi tvā diṣe somāyādhipataye svajīya rakṣitre-ṣanyā iṣumatyai AV.12.3.58. Cf. udīci dik somo, and ye-syām sthodiṣyān.

udīcyāi diṣe namaḥ KSA.11.4.

udīcyāi diṣe svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8; 163.5; KSA.1.6.

ud īdīto vṛṣabha tiṣṭha cūṣmanīh TB.2.4.7.4^a.

ud im ṛṭayum irayat RV.8.79.6^b.

ud iratām sūnṛta ut puramdhīh RV.1.123.6^a.

ud iratām avara ut parasaḥ RV.10.15.1^a; AV.18.1.44^a; VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18^a. Ps: ud iratām avaro ApÇ.1.8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vait.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kauç.80.43; 87.14.29; BrhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāṇā avaro.

ud irate trayastriṅṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^a, 17^a.

ud iraya kavītamān kavīnam RV.5.42.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BrhD.5.37 (B).

ud irayathā (MS.MÇ. ota; AV.KS. ota) marutaḥ samudrataḥ RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.15.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a; 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.2.13.7. P: udīrayatā MÇ.5.2.6.17.

ud irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3^a.

ud iraya pitara jāra ā bhagam RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a. *Fragment*: jāra ā bhagam N.3.16.

ud iraya prati mā sūnṛta uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2^a.

udīrāṇā avaro pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b. Cf. ud iratām avara.

udīrāṇā utamānāh AV.12.1.28^a. P: udīrāṇāh Kauç.24.33.

udīrāṇā yajñām upaprayantaḥ RV.4.39.5^b; 7.44.2^b.

ud iratham ṛṭayate RV.8.73.1^a. P: ud iratham AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.94.

ud irdhvaṁ jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5^a. P: ud irdhvaṁ jivāh ÇÇ.4.18.12.

ud irāya nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud irāya nāri ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vait.38.3; ud irāya Kauç.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BrhD.7.13. *Thus and the two stanzas following are designated as utthapinyah* (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prehi.

ud irāvataḥ pativati (ApMB. ovati) by eṣā RV.10.85.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud irāvataḥ pativati ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇÇ.1.19.1. Cf. next.

ud irāvato viçvāvaso RV.10.85.22^a; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApG.3.8.10). See ut tiṣṭha-to, and cf. prece.

ud-uj jīhāno abhikāmam irayan TB.2.5.4.5^a.

ud u jyotir amṛtān viçvajanyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.11.10. Cf. BrhD.6.11 (B).

ud u tiṣṭha dhruva tvam VS.11.64^b; ÇB.6.5.4.13. See urdhvā tiṣṭha etc.

ud u tiṣṭha savitāh ṛudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhva RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.11; 3.1.5; 7.7; 4.9.12; 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.47—6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.

ud uttamān varuṇa pācam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.83.3^a; 18.4.69^a; ArS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a; 28.8; 2.7.8; 85.13; 3.2.1; 15.19; 4.10.4; 153.9; 4.14.17^a; 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamān varuṇa pācam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamān varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇÇ.5.2.4; ud uttamam TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3; 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vait.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; —6.1.4; Kauç.82.8; KhG.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BrhPDh.2.125, 131; ut MDh.8.106.

ud uttamān mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (*text, erroneously, tad uttamān etc.*); MÇ.3.1.29^a.

ud uttaram ārohani ApMB.1.6.5^a (ApG.2.5.22).

ud-ut to madhumattamāh: see ud u tye etc.

ud u tyac cakṣur mahi mitrayor || RV.6.51.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.118.

ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.31^a; VS.7.41^a; 8.41^a; 33.31^a; TS.1.2.8.2^a; 4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9^a; 6.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2.3.5; Vait.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.21.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇÇ.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15^a; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.10; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12; 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vait.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyasaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53, 58; ut Rvidh.1.19.1 Cf. BrhD.3.113.

ud u tyad darpatān vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darpatam ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf. BrhD.6.9 (B).

ud u tye aruṇapeavaḥ RV.8.7.7^a.

ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāh RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.25.1^a; 2.7.12^a; MS.1.3.39^a; 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vait.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattama girāh ÇB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud u te.

ud u tye sūnavo girāh RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.22.1^a.

ud u tvā viṣve devāh VS.12.31^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.9; 3.2.2; 17.2; 3.3.8; 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5; 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utamān çatadharam AV.3.24.4^a.

ud ubjainān mahate vtryāya AV.11.1.7^b.
 ud u brahmāny sirata grāvasya RV.7.23.1^a; AV.20.12.1^a;
 SV.1.330^a; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2;
 AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.22.13. P: ud u brahmāni AÇ.7.4.9;
 ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmīya
(sc. sukta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.
 udumbara urja TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 udumbareņorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ud u çriya uṣaso rocamanāḥ RV.6.64.1^a. P: ud u çriye
 AÇ.4.14.2.
 ud uṣa ud u sūryaḥ AV.4.4.2^a. *See under* ud aśv.
 ud u śtutah samidhā yuhvo adyaūt RV.3.5.9^a.
 ud u ſya devaḥ savitā damūnāḥ RV.6.71.4^a; AB.5.8.7;
 KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ud u ſya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1^a. Ç. BrhD.
 5.167.
 ud u ſya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1^a; AB.5.13.9;
 KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u ſya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 ud u ſya devaḥ savitā hiranyāya RV.6.71.1^a; AB.1.22.3;
 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12;
 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.
 ud u ſya vah savitā sūpranṭitayā RV.8.27.12^a.
 ud u ſya çarupo divaḥ RV.8.25.10^a.
 ud = stomāso aqvīnor abudhnan RV.7.72.3^a.
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.1^a. Ç. *See* chāga, ud vāce, *and* un meṣa.
 ud usrā akar vi hi tiara āvāḥ RV.10.67.4^d; AV.20.91.4^d.
 ud usrā ājann uṣaso huvānāḥ RV.4.1.13^d.
 ud usriyā arjāta svayugbhīḥ RV.10.67.8^d; AV.20.91.8^d.
 ud usriyā arjāta indro arkāḥ RV.3.31.11^b.
 ud usriyāḥ parvataṣya tmanījat RV.10.68.7^d; AV.20.16.7^d.
 ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV.3.1.12^c.
 ud usriyānam arjan nidānam RV.6.32.2^d.
 ud usriyāḥ arjate (TB. sacate) sūryaḥ sacā RV.7.81.2^a;
 SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 ud u svarur navajā nakrah RV.4.6.3^c.
 ud = svāuebhīr irato RV.8.7.17^a.
 ud uliya prati dhvātāt AV.19.25.1^d.
 ud u ayān upavakteva bāhū RV.6.71.5^a.
 ud ūpathur aqvīnā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^d.
 ud ūpathur daçamo aqvīnāḥ RV.1.117.12^d.
 ud ūrvād gā arjo aṅgirasvān RV.6.17.6^d.
 ud u ſu ſo vāso mahe RV.8.70.9^a.
 ud u ſu mahyāi maghavan maghattāye RV.8.70.9^c.
 ud ūhathur arjāso asridhānāḥ RV.7.69.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b;
 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ud ejatu prajāpatīḥ AV.4.4.2^c.
 ud epīva vāraṇī AV.5.14.11^a.
 ud eta prajāni uta (KS. A1Ç. ayur) varco dadhānāḥ MS.1.
 3.39^c; 46.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
 ud etu çrīr uṣasāḥ kalpayanti Kauç.101.2^a.
 ud etu hrdayād adhi AV.6.76.1^d.
 ud ety ava cāhabhīḥ TA.1.9.5^b. *See* *ue cāity*.
 ud enām somo aṇṇumān AV.8.1.2^b.
 ud enam uttarān (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarān) naya AV.6.
 5.1^a; VS.17.50^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^c;
 135.3; 3.3.8; 40.12; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vait.29.15;

ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kauç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam
 KÇ.18.3.14. *See* *ud aśmān*.
 ud enam bhago agrabhīt AV.8.1.2^a.
 ud enam maruto devaḥ AV.8.1.2^c.
 udeva yanta (SV. gṇanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7^c; AV.20.
 100.1^a; SV.1.406^c; 2.60^a.
 ud eṣām bāhu (MS.MÇ. bāhun) atiram VS.11.82^a; TS.4.1.
 10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.4; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.15^a; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.
 udegyate svāḥ TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4;
 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrat AV.5.30.11^c.
 ud ehi vajin yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.2.1^a;
 TB.2.5.2.1^a. P: ud ehi vajin Kauç.49.18. *Designated*
as rohitāḥ CulikaU.11; *as* rohitāni (*sc. sūktāni*) AV.19.
 23.23; Kauç.99.4.
 ud ehi vedīm prajāyā vardhayānām (MÇ. oṇāmān) AV.
 11.1.21^a; MÇ.1.6.1.21^a. P: ud ehi vedīm Kauç.61.41.
 ud ehy agno adhi matuḥ prthivyaḥ KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a;
 ApÇ.5.9.8^a; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a.
 ud ārayatām mamṛvāsam aqvīnā RV.10.39.9^b.
 ud oṣadhitān rasona AV.3.31.10^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.
 2.6^b; 15.4; TA.4.42.5^b; AÇ.1.3.23^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b.
See *ud rasonāu*.
 ud oṣadhīr jilhate pinvate svāḥ (TA. suvāḥ) RV.5.83.4^b;
 MS.4.12.5^b; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ud gā ājad aṅgīrobhīyaḥ RV.8.14.8^a; AV.20.28.2^a; 39.3^a;
 SV.2.99.1^a; AB.6.7.6^a; GB.2.5.13^a.
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmāṇa vālam RV.2.24.3^c.
 udgātāḥ kim stutān stotrān hola prālaranuvākenānu-
 çānti ŚB.1.4.7.
 udgātar apa tvā vṛṇe çatona ca niṣkeṇa cāçvo ma ud-
 gāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.
 udgātar upa tvā hvaye çatona cāiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam eva
 ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.
 udgātar upa ma hvayaṣva SB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 udgātar devayajanān me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) SB.2.10,
 ApÇ.10.3.1.
 udgātar haye-haya udgātāḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 udgātas tvam ma udgāyasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 udgātāḥ sāmāni (MÇ. v. l. sāma) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.
 4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Ç. gāya, sāma gāya, *and*
sāmāni gāya.
 udgātāram nṛcaksam ApÇ.12.19.2^b.
 udgāteva çakune sāma gāyasi RV.2.43.2^a; ApMB.1.13.
 10^a (ApÇ.3.9.3); HG.1.16.18^a.
 udgātrā saṅkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm saṅkhyāpaya) ÇB.
 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 ud gāvo yantu minatīr (*read* mimatīr?) ṛtena RV.10.
 108.11^b.
 ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5^d.
 udgīthāḥ prastutām stutam AV.11.7.5^b.
 udgītham aśi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgīthena tvā chandasāḥ śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 udgiyamānam aśi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgrhitāya svāḥ VS.22.26; TB.7.5.1.2; KSA.5.2.

udgrhñate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ud gotrāṇi saṁrjo dāhsanāvān RV.3.39.4^d.
 udgrahīṣyate svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 udgrābhām ca nigrābhām ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.64^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.15; 3.3.8: 41.12; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; ÇB. 9.2.3.22^a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 udgrābhenod agrābhāt (MS. ajigrābhāt; KS.1.12^b, ajigrābhām; KS.18.3^b, ajigrābhām) VS.17.63^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; 5.4.6.6^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.13; 3.3.8: 41.9; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21^b.
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmāgham RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV. 1.125^a; 2.800^a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.31.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.1.1.2; 12.2.7.
 ud darçatad upathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11^d.
 ud divam (KS. dyāni) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ. 7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. *See* divam agrepo^a.
 uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4^a; Kauç.70.1^a; ApMB. 1.9.9^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahanU. 2.9^a.
 ud devyā uṣaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17^b.
 ud dyāni stabhāna: *see* ud divam *etc.*
 ud dyām aṅgirasō yayuḥ SV.1.92^d. *See* dyām aṅgirasō.
 ud dyām astabhnā ojaṣā RV.10.153.3^c; AV.20.93.6^c.
 ud dyām astabhnād vṛṣabho marutvān RV.6.47.5^d.
 ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇajo nāthitāsah RV.7.33.5^a.
 ud dyām epi rajah prthu ArS.5.12^a. *See* vi dyām *etc.*
 uddrāvāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddrutāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddhanyamānam aśya amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.4.1^a.
 uddhamādhama samdhama TA.1.12.1^b.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (bis); MÇ.1.6.1.1.
 ud dharāmi KS.11.8.
 ud dharsantām maghavan vajināni AV.3.19.6^a. P: ud dharsantām Vait.34.16. *Cf.* ud dharsaya.
 uddharṣayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5^b.
 ud dharsaya maghavan (AV. satvanām) ayudhāni RV. 10.103.10^a; AV.5.20.8^b; SV.2.1208^a; VS.17.42^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a. *Cf.* ud dharsantām.
 uddharṣiṇām munikeçam AV.8.6.17^a.
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6^c.
 ud dhūmaso aruṣaso diviṣṛṣaḥ RV.7.16.3^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; KS.39.15^c.
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8^b; MahanU.4.5^a.
 ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhriyamāṇa ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.3^a; ÇÇ.2.6.6^a; ApÇ.6.1.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.3^a; ApMB.2.15.12^a (ApG.7.17.7).
 udnāḥ çipālam iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5^b; AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^d.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhirāḥ RV.5.45.10^c.
 udnā vajro abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9^b.
 udneva koçam vasuṇā nyrjātam RV.4.20.6^d.
 udno dattodadhim (KS. 18.15^b, dehy udadhim) bhintta, TS. 2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15^b. *See* apo datto^a.
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātāḥ) TS.2.4.8.2^c; 3.5.5.2^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.12; KS.11.9^c. *See* ūdhno *etc.*
 udno hradam apibaj jarhṛṣṇaḥ RV.10.102.4^a.
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1^b. *See* ud valasyābhinat.
 ud budhyadhvaṁ samanaṣaḥ sakhṣyaḥ RV.10.101.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.10.
 ud budhyasvagne prati jāgrhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jāgrhi tvam) VS.15.54^a; 18.61^a; TS.4.7.13.5^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 14.8.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^a. P: ud budhyasvagne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BṛhPDh.9.64.307.
 ud bharāmi ca mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.23^d.
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) eṣha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.
 udbhindatiḥ samjayantim AV.4.38.1^a; Kauç.41.13.
 udbhinnaḥ rajāḥ MS.4.4.6: 57.12. *See* audbhidiyam.
 udyāṇe tejāṇsy ā dade AV.7.13.1^b.
 udyāṇe tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.32^a.
 ud yachadhvaṁ samanaṣo ghrāṣti RV.7.43.2^b.
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59^a. P: ud yachadhvam Kauç.76.32.
 ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 udyateśruce bhavaṣi çravāyyaḥ RV.1.31.5^b.
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8^b; MG.1.9.8^b. *See* vidyutām *etc.*
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vait.11.16.
 udyate svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 udyato divam atanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b. *See* divam ā tanvanti.
 udyatya yanty ojaṣā AV.8.8.12^b.
 udyaty aṣi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat sahaḥ sabasa ājanīṣṭa RV.5.31.3^a. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ud yad indro muhate dānavāya RV.5.32.7^a.
 ud yad bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnasya ÇÇ.9.6.18.
 udyantam tvadityanud iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantam tvā KhG.4.1.26.
 udyantam tvā mitramahā RVKh.1.50.3^a. *Cf.* next, and *tac cakṣur devahitam*.
 udyantam tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7^c. *Cf. prec.*
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhūt RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyaḥ AV.19.28.4^c.
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mitramahā RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a (bis). *Cf.* BṛhD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. *Cf.* anu sūryam.

udyan adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 udyann adityah krimin hantu AV.2.32.1^a. P: udyann adityah Kauç.57.21. Cf. next.
 udyann aditya raçmibhih AV.9.8.22^a. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhir, and prec.
 udyann adityo dravīṇa tejaś AV.9.2.15^a.
 udyan purastād bhiṣag astu candramāh Kauç.42.17^a.
 udyan bhrajabhr̥ṣṭibhir (PG. bh̥ṣṭir) indro marudbhīr asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. Pa: udyan bhrajabhr̥ṣṭibhih GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.3.1.19.
 udyan bhrajabhr̥ṣṭibhir indro marudbhīr asthāt sāshta-panebhīr asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.
 udyan bhrajabhr̥ṣṭibhir (PG. bh̥ṣṭir) indro marudbhīr asthāt sayamyāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
 udyan bhrajabhr̥ṣṭir indro marudbhīr asthād divyāvabhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.
 udyan mitrāya varupāya satyam RV.7.60.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.13.
 udyan me çukra adityah Vait.14.1^a.
 udyan raçmin ā tanuṣ AV.13.2.10^a.
 udyan samudrad uta vā purīṣāt RV.1.163.1^b; VS.29.12^b; TS.4.2.8.1^b; 6.7.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.15; KS.39.1^b; Vait.6.1^b.
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokaṣu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.
 udyan sūrya iva sūptānām AV.7.13.2^a.
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotiṣ acret RV.1.124.1^b.
 udyan sūryo nudatām mṛtyupaçān AV.17.1.30^b.
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^a. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhih.
 ud yamyamṛti saviteva laho RV.1.95.7^a.
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇah RV.7.3.3^a; SV.2.57.1^a.
 udyānān te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^a.
 udyāne yat parāyane TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.20.1^b.
 udyāśya svāha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 udyuktāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udyuje svāha MG.1.4.3.
 ud yojanam antaryamam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptah AV.12.3.29^a. P: ud yodhanti Kauç.61.37.
 ud rathanām jayatām yantu ghoṣāh (TS. jayatām etu ghoṣāh) RV.10.103.10^d; SV.2.1208^d; VS.17.42^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d. Cf. ud virāṇām.
 ud rathāir ud u vāyubhih RV.8.7.17^b.
 ud rasenaṣadhinām KS.2.6^b. See ud oṣadhinām.
 ud rādho gavyām mṛje RV.5.52.17^d.
 ud rāyo aṣyām sadanām purukṣoh RV.3.54.21^d; KS.13.15^d.
 udriktāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 udrinām siñce akṣitam RV.10.101.6^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a.
 udriva vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^a.
 udriva vajrinn avato vasutvaṇ RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^a.
 ud rebhām dasā vṛṣaṇā çacibhih RV.1.118.6^b.
 ud ro madguḥ plavas te-pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^a; AV.14.2.16^a. P: ud va ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; Kauç.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.
 ud vaṇṣam iva yemiro RV.1.10.1^d; SV.1.342^d; 2.694^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; KB.24.7; N.5.5^d. In Mahābh.12.284.78^d changed to ūrdhvām kham iva menire.
 udvāṇate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udvātare stā KS.39.6.
 udvātaro-si MS.4.9.18: 135.7. Cf. iduvātaro-si, and idvātaro-si.
 udvātav asmā akṛnotānā tr̥ṣam RV.1.161.11^a.
 udvad sei KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud vanād udakāntva TA.6.11.2^a.
 ud vandanam āratām dānsanabhih RV.1.118.6^a.
 ud vandanam ārayatām svar dṛṣe RV.1.112.5^b.
 ud vayan tamasas pari RV.1.50.10^a; AV.7.53.7^a; VS.20.21^a; 27.10^a; 35.14^a; 38.24^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.12; 3.4.6: 51.19; 4.9.27^a: 140.5; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; 38.5^a; JB.2.68(67)^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.0.4^a; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7^a; AÇ.6.13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayan ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; Kauç.24.32.
 udvayāç ca br̥hadvayāç ca savayāç ca br̥hadvayāç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 udvargo-si KBU.2.7.
 ud varco atho (TS. varco ud ō) balam VS.11.82^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.4; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^b; TA.2.5.3^b.
 ud valasyabhinat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11^b. See ud bala-syabhi.
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣah) ApÇ.9.8.12^a. Uha qf ud usra etc.
 ud vācam trayati hinvate matr RV.9.7.2.1^a.
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut pr̥jām ut paçūn etām sa r̥chatu yo mātasya dīço-bhidasi KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud āyur.
 ud vāja āgan yo apav antah AV.13.1.2^a.
 ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratikam RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuh ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanta tratu RV.4.45.2^a.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanta asthuh RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.15.
 ud vāvṛṣavā maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a.
 udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣṭva ugra RV.4.20.7^a.
 udvāvṛṣāṇo rādhaso taviṣmāu RV.4.29.3^a.
 ud vāsyañgneḥ çrtam akarṇa havyam Kauç.2.37^a.
 ud vāsyaṭah pary agnidhānāt AV.12.3.35^d.
 ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pr̥ṇadhvam RV.7.16.11^a; SV.1.55^a; 2.863^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.8.
 ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthuh RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2.1102^b.
 ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣāh AV.3.19.6^b. Cf. ud rathanām.

ud vṛtrahan vajināni vajināni RV.10.103.100; SV.2.1208c; VS.17.42c; TS.4.6.4.4c.
 ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahaṃśam indra RV.3.30.17a; N.6.3a.
 ud v eti prasavita janānām RV.7.63.2a.
 ud v eti subhago viśvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1a. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
 udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2a.
 ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6b.
 ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18a.
 ud vepaya rohita pra kṣipīhi AV.13.3.15, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250.
 ud vepaya sam vijantām AV.11.9.12a.
 unatti bhūmim prthivīm uta dyam RV.5.85.4a.
 unattānam abhi madhva ghr̥tēna RV.5.42.3b.
 undatīr iha māyata KS.2.1.
 undatīr bulam (MÇ. ojo) dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.35.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 undatis suphēnā jyotiṣmatīḥ tamaśvatīḥ KS.11.9b. See jyotiṣmatīḥ, and gundho.
 unnata ṛabho vāmanas ta sindrāvāṣṇavah (TS.KSA. varuṇāḥ) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
 unnataḥ citibāhuh citipreṣṭhas ta sindrabarhaspatyaḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. citikakne.
 un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2a; 10.3; 3.5.5.2a; KS.11.9a; MS.1.3.26a: 30.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.
 un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha of un nayāmi. See om un nayāni, and om un nayāmi.
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3¹; VS.11.82d; TS.4.1.10.3d; MS.2.7.7d: 84.5; KS.16.7d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15¹; TA.2.5.3¹.
 un ninyathuh sarvagānam svasti RV.1.116.8d; N.6.36d.
 un ninyathuh somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24d.
 un nivata ud udvataḥ ca goṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
 unnitāḥ rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ parastat RV.3.8.9c.
 unniyamānāyānubṛūhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
 unniyamānebhyo-nubṛūhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
 unnotar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un naya nah AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
 unnotar ya adhavanīye rājā tam prāncam saṃpāvayaṣva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 unnotar vasyo na (MS. nā) un nayabhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un naya nah) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnotar vasyaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prec. but one.
 unnotar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya somam mātīrīcāḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
 unnotar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruva-yāvākāṇi kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 unnotar hotṛcamasena vasatīvaribhiḥ ca catvalam praty-āṣva ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetaḥ sarvaṃ rājanam unnaya mātīrīco daḥabhiḥ kalaḥu mṛṣṭvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
 unnetaḥ nihitāṃ padam ekam GB.1.5.24b.
 un nesyaṭi kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1b.
 unnegyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1. See om unnegyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
 un no vīrān arpayā bhacajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4c.
 unnajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4b.
 unmattaḥ rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3b.
 unmaditā mānūyena RV.10.136.3a.
 un madhyataḥ pūrnamāsi jigāya AV.7.80.1b; TS.3.5.1.1b; TB.3.1.1.12b; MÇ.6.2.3b.
 un madhyamaḥ pitarah somyasaḥ RV.10.15.1b; AV.18.1.44b; VS.19.49b; TS.2.6.12.3b; MS.4.10.6b: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18b.
 un madhva ūrmir vananā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40a.
 unmā asi: see unmāsi.
 un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4a.
 un mā pitā ayaṣata RV.10.119.2b, 3a.
 un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6a.
 unmāsi (TA. nū asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
 unmuḥto varuṇasya paçāḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahanU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and vicrto etc.
 unmuḥcantīr vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10a.
 un muḥca paçāḥ tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2a.
 un meṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha nū riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2a. Ūha of ud uera etc.
 unmocanapramocane AV.5.30.2c-4c.
 upa rjīṇam jighratām N.5.12.
 upa ṛabhasya (TB.LÇ. uparṣabhasya) retasi (AV. yad retah) RV.6.28.8c; AV.9.4.23c; TB.2.8.8.12c; LÇ.3.3.4c.
 upa kaṇvasya suṣṭutim RV.8.34.1b; SV.1.348b; 2.1157b.
 upakalpayaḍhvam Kauç.9.4.5.
 upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1d (bis), 2d (ter), 3d (quater), 4d (ter), 5d (ter), 6d (ter); 7.1d (bis), 2d (ter), 3d (quater), 4d (ter), 5d (ter); 8.1d (bis), 2d (ter), 3d (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
 upa kāmān saṣṛjmahe RV.1.81.8d; AV.20.56.5d.
 upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4c; AV.20.85.4c.
 upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛatā AÇ.6.4.10.
 upa kṣatram prīceta hanti rājabhiḥ RV.1.40.8a.
 upa kṣayena çarapā brhantā AV.19.15.4d. See upa athenyāma.
 upa kṣaranti juhvo ghr̥tēna TB.3.7.13.3a. See abhikṣaranti etc.
 upa kṣaranti madhuno ghr̥tasya KS.40.13a.
 upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvah RV.1.125.4a; TS.1.8.22.4a; MS.4.11.2a: 165.5; KS.11.5.12a.
 upakṣito vasya iva RV.8.19.33b.
 upakṣetāras tava supranīte RV.3.1.16a.
 upa kṣeti vṛddhavyaḥ suvirah RV.2.27.13b; TS.2.1.11.4b; MS.4.14.14b: 239.5.
 upakṣeti hitamitre na rājā RV.1.73.3b; 3.55.21b.
 upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 upa ghed enā namasā gṛntmasi RV.2.34.14b.

upacinvanti vedhaaḥ TS.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^b: 4.14; 4.1.8^b: 10.13; KS.1.7^b; 3.1.6; KQ.2.8.16^b.
 upacyavaṁ ca cikṣate RV.1.28.3^b.
 upa chāyām iva ghr̥ṇeḥ RV.6.16.38^a; SV.2.1056^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 upajikā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4^a.
 upa jīvanti sarvada AV.10.6.32^b.
 upajivā sthopa jīvyasam AV.19.69.2.
 upa jāubādho namaśā sadema RV.6.1.6^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.1; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.9; KS.17.17^a; QB.9.1.2.27^a. See upa dyām upa.
 upa jyeṣṭha varūthe galihastau RV.2.18.8^c.
 upa tapyāmahe tapah AV.7.6.1.1^b, 2^b. Cf. brahmacaryam upemasi.
 upa tiṣṭhatam CQ.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.
 upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamānam AV.8.9.8^b.
 upa tiṣṭhanty asatīḥ AV.19.58.3^c.
 upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a.
 upa te-dhām sahamānam (AV. sahiyasim) RV.10.145.6^a; AV.3.18.6^b; ApMB.17.5.6^a (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kauç.36.17. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvadhām.
 upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApQ.4.12.10 (bis).
 upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApQ.4.12.10.
 upa te stomān paçupñ ivākaram RV.1.114.9^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān CQ.9.26.3 (comm.).
 upa tmanī dadhāno dhury aṣṭu RV.4.29.4^c.
 upa tmanya vanaspate RV.1.188.10^a.
 upa tyā vahnī gamato viṣāṇī naḥ RV.7.73.4^a.
 upa trilasya paçyoḥ RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
 upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^c.
 upa tvacy upamasyāñi ni dhāyī RV.1.145.5^b.
 upa tvā karmann utaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2^a; AV.20.14.2^a; 61.2^a; SV.2.59^a.
 upa tvā kāmā imāhe sasrjmahe SV.1.406^b; 2.60^b. See next.
 upa tvā kāmā mahāḥ sasrjmahe RV.8.98.7^b; AV.20.100.1^b. See *prea*.
 upa tvāgne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1^a, 8; 2.2.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; QB.2.3.4.2^a; ApQ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive doṣavastah AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne CQ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KQ.4.12.7.
 upa tvāgne haviṣmatīḥ VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApQ.5.6.3^a. P: upa tvā KQ.4.8.6.
 upa tvā jamayo girah RV.8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a; 2.920^a; KS.40.14^a; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jamayah CQ.14.52.5.
 upa tvā juhvo girah (KS. manā) RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvali CQ.2.2.17.
 upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkaripñi samantah AV.4.34.5^a-7^a.
 upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^a. P: upa tvā devah Vait.3.17.

upa tvā namaśā vayam AV.3.15.7^a. P: upa tvā namaśā Vait.6.9; Kauç.70.13.
 upa tvā madah suvāco asthuh (AV. aguh) AV.2.5.2^d; SV.2.303^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; CQ.9.5.2^d.
 upa tvā rapvasamdr̥yam RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.6; KS.40.14^a.
 upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^c.
 upa tvā sūtaye narah RV.7.15.9^a.
 upa tvā sūdan viçvo yajatrāḥ RV.1.65.2^b.
 upa tvā somino gṛham RV.1.49.1^d.
 upa tvomah kṛdhi no bhagadheyam RV.8.96.8^c.
 upa devān (MS. devān) çtuṣaḥ pāṭha etu VS.29.10^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.16; KSA.6.2^b.
 upa devah upa yajñah TS.3.2.4.1^c; ApQ.12.20.1 (in *fragments*).
 upa devān dāivir viçah prāgur uçijo vahitāmān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçijah) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; QB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KQ.6.3.19. See *upo etc.*
 upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.7.2.2^c.
 upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5^a; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kauç.82.26. See upa jmann.
 upa dyām r̥svo bṛhad indra stabhayah RV.6.17.7^b.
 upa dyubhir vibhir made RV.5.5.1.3^b.
 upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (CQ. = ṣu mḥ) AV.7.7.3.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; CQ.5.10.10^a. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApQ.15.9.11; upa drava payasah KQ.26.5.11.
 upadraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15, ApQ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 upa dropiçv ayavah RV.9.15.7^b; SV.2.618^b.
 upa dvayuni cadvayuni ca vasavah RV.8.18.15^c.
 upa dvā pañca arjataḥ RV.8.7.2.7^b.
 upa dhmatovā dhamatī RV.5.9.5^d.
 upa dhrajuṁtan adrayo vidhān it RV.1.149.1^c.
 upadhvastāḥ savitrāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApQ.20.14.7.
 upa naḥ pītav ā cara RV.1.187.3^a; KS.40.8^a.
 upa nayata medhya durah MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; CQ.5.17.1.
 upa naram nonumasi AV.20.127.14^a. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara onumasi!).
 upa naḥ savanā gahi RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a; SV.2.438^a.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gataḥ RV.5.71.3^a; CQ.7.11.4.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4^a; 3.42.1^a; AV.20.24.1^a; Vait.31.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahi somam indra CQ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
 upa naḥ (TB. nas) sūnavo girah RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a; VS.33.77^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
 upanipade suprajāstvāya TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApQ.2.5.9^d.
 upa nūnah yayuje vṛṣaṇā hari RV.8.4.11^c. See *upo etc.*
 upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^a.
 upa no mitravarunāv ihāvatani TB.3.7.13.4^a; TA.4.20.3^a. See *utā no etc.*
 upa no yajñam = gamat MS.4.12.1^c: 178.4.
 upa no yātam aṣvina RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no rajan sukrte hvayasva Vait.24.1^d (bis). See upa ma rajan.

upa no vāja adhvaram ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.4.37.1^a; AB.5.13.11.
P: upa no vājā AÇ.8.8.8.

upa no vājan minurhy upa stn RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.11^a.

upa no vājirvasā RV.8.22.7^a.

upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31^a, 31^a, 32^a, 33^a; SV.1.150^a, 150^a; 2.1140^a, 1140^a, 1141^a, 1142^a; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2^a; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2.
P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.

upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantā SV.1.444^a; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a; Svidh.1.4.14.

upaprakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānā RV.5.47.6^a.

upa pra jinvann uṇatir uṇantam RV.1.71.1^a. P: upa pra jinvan AÇ.4.13.7.

upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvāḥ svaḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.

upaprabhinnam iṣam ūjam prajabhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.

upa pra yanti dhrtayā RV.3.12.7^b; SV.2.927^b, 1044^b.

upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31^d.

upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāḥ AV.4.31.1^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d. See abhi pra yantu.

upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānavā RV.1.40.1^a; VS.34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.8; 4.12.1^a; 178.12; KS.10.13^a; TA.4.2.2^a; MÇ.5.1.9.23^a.

upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.6; 1.5.5: 72.4; 1.5.6: 74.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantā AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.2.3.4.9.16.

upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajri RV.1.103.4^a.

upa pra yātām varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6^a.

upa pra yāhi dadhiṣo gabhastyoh RV.1.82.6^b.

upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS. KS. dhāman) VS.15.52^d; TS.4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.14; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.21.

upa prayubhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4^b; VS.7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b; 32.12; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.3.19^b.

upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) mandnki RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparn.9.4^a.

upa praçīṣam asate AV.13.4.27^b.

upa prāçāc chasannāni vājy arvū RV.1.163.12^a; VS.29.23^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7.
P: upa prāçāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāçāt paramāni yat sadhasṭham RV.1.163.13^a; VS.29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa prāçāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāçāt sahasrakṣaḥ AV.6.37.1^a. P: upa prāçāt Kauç.48.23.

upa prāçāt suman me-dhāyi manma RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.4; KSA.6.4^a; N.6.22.

upa prāçād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1^a. P: upa prāçāt Kauç.26.26. See pari prāçād etc.

upa priyam panipnatam RV.9.67.29^a; AV.7.32.1^a; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3, 11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.

upa priya namaṣā barhir aśa RV.6.67.2^b.

upa priya namaṣā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.5.

upaprutam kṛnute nirpijam tana RV.9.71.2^d.

upa preta kuçikāç oṣṭayadhvam RV.3.53.11^a; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.115.

upa preta jayata narah TS.4.6.4.4^a. See preta jayata.

upa preta marutaḥ sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpatī-nābhy amum rājanam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutaḥ sudānavā ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutaḥ.

upa preta sahiyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11^a.

upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.

upa preṣyatam paṣaṇam yo vahati AV.18.2.53^a.

upa preṣya hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.

upa preṣya hotar havyaḥ dovebhyāḥ TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.

upaprehi vācasate MS.4.12.1^a; 179.12. See punarehi etc.

upa prāit pūrvyam yugam RV.10.72.9^b; TA.1.13.3^b.

upaplavada: see upapravada.

upabaddhān iha vaha AV.1.7.7^b.

upa harbhī vṛṣabhāya bahum RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.11^a; N.4.20^a.

upabde punar vo etc.: uha of çarabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.

upa bradhnāni vavata vṛṣaṇa hari RV.8.4.14^a.

upa brahmāni juṣaṣam aśtuḥ RV.7.23.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^b.

upa brahmāni nah çru RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.11.

upa brahmāni mānyaaya karoḥ RV.1.177.5^b.

upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a.

upa brahmāni çṛṇava imā nah RV.6.40.4^a; 7.29.2^d.

upa brahmāni çṛṇutam havam me RV.6.69.7^d.

upa brahmāni çṛṇutam giro mo RV.6.69.4^d.

upa brahmāni savanāni vṛtraha (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1^a; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.260^a; 2.842^a.

upa brahmāni asarje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4^b.

upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6^b; AV.20.84.3^b; SV.2.498^b; VS.20.89^b.

upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6^a.

upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavañ çā) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.16; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahanU.9.13^a.

upa bruva uṣaṣam sūryam gam RV.7.44.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.2.

upa bruva uṣaṣo yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11^b.

upa bruvata im dhiyah RV.1.134.2^a.

upa bruvata utaye RV.8.6.27^b.

upa bruvita namaṣā vijānam RV.5.49.2^a.

upa bruve namaṣā dāivyaḥ janam RV.2.30.11^b.

upa bruve namaṣā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^b.

upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvarīyāsi RV.10.91.11^d.
 upa bhuṣa jaritar mā ruvanyāḥ RV.8.96.12^a.
 upa bhuṣato yuyujanāsapṭi RV.6.62.4^b.
 upa bhuṣanti giro apratītam RV.10.104.7^a.
 upa bhuṣema dama & suvṛtibhiḥ RV.3.3.9^d.
 upabhyd (sc. aśi ghr̥tāci nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under*
antarikṣam aśi janmano.
 upabhyd aśy anādhṛṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 2.4.2.
 upabhyd ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
 upabhyd ehi ghr̥tācy antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11. *See*
under antarikṣam aśi janmano.
 upa bhr̥trtvam āyati RV.8.20.22^b.
 upamañ vājyau cṛavah RV.8.80.5^a.
 upamañkṣyati aśy (ÇÇ. 'mañkṣe-ham) salilasya madhye
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3^a. *See nimañkṣe*.
 upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^a.
 upamañ (SV. 'mam) devatāṭaye RV.8.62.8^b; SV.1.
 391^b.
 upamañ dheyām r̥cā RV.5.64.4^b.
 upamaṣṭravasaḥ pituh RV.10.33.6^b.
 upa māñ rathamtarāñ: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa māñ vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa
 māñ cakṣuh.
 upa māñ vāmadevyañ: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa māñ croturāñ sahātmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.
 5.6.11.
 upa māñ sakṣā bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
See upa mā bhakṣah.
 upa māñ sapta: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa māñ sthānu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ gāvah sahāgīrā hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ gaur ghr̥tapadr̥ hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.
 upa mā jakṣur (read cakṣur) upa mā manṣā KÇ.13.2.19^b.
 upa māñ cakṣuh saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.
 5.6.7. *See* upa māñ vāk etc.
 upa māñ carīṣṇu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upamātikṛd dāṇanāvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 upa mā dīkṣyati dīkṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:
 11.3. *See under* anu mā idam.
 upa mā devīr dovebhīr eta AV.7.75.2^a.
 upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.
 upa mā dyāvapṛthivī hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1^a; MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P: upa mā dyāvapṛthivī ApÇ.12.19.7.
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. māñ) dhenuḥ saharāḥbha (AÇ.ÇÇ. sahar-
 ābha) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mā nayasva Kauç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;
 ApMB.2.3.26.
 upa māñ divyāḥ sapta hotāro hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7. *See*
upa mā sapta.
 upamañ deva: *see* upamañ etc.
 upa māñ devā hvayantām aśya somasya pavamānasya
 vicakṣanasya bhakṣo KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa māñ dyauḥ (TB. ApÇ. dyauh) pita hvayatām VS.2.
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upa māñ dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mā pepīcat tamah RV.10.127.7^a.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) bhr̥t saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha
 sūryopa saha cakṣuh) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upamañ idā hvayatām
 saha.
 upa mā bhakṣah sakṣa hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See*
upa māñ sakṣā.
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4^a.
 upa māñ idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ uccā yuvatir babhuyāḥ RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.3^a; MG.1.14.16^a.
 upa māñ ṛṣayo dāivyaśo hvayantām tanupāvanas tanvās
 tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanupa yo.
 upa māñ pṛthivī: *see* upa māñ mātā etc.
 upa māñ bhr̥t: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa māñ mātā pṛthivī (VS.ÇB. māñ pṛthivī mātā)
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.
 4.11.2.
 upa mā yanti vadhṛayāḥ RV.8.46.30^b.
 upa mā yantu majjayas santiḍāḥ KÇ.13.2.19^a.
 upamañ yo amucyata RV.8.69.13^d; AV.20.92.10^d.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) rathamtarāñ saha pṛthivyā (ÇÇ.
 adds sahāgninā saha vācā saha puçubhir) hvayatām ÇB.
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upamañ
 idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā rajan sukṛte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3^d. *See* upa no
 rajan.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) vāmadevyañ sahanāntarikṣeṇa
 (TB. 'kṣeṇā; ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) hvaya-
 tām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See*
upamañ idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā ṣyāvāḥ evanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3^a.
 upa mā cṛtr juṣatām upa yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 upa mā ṣad dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.91.
 upa mā (ÇÇ. māñ) sapta hotā hvayantām TB.3.5.8.1;
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa māñ divyāḥ.
 upa māsa bhr̥t revatir iṣah RV.9.72.9^a.
 upa mā hotā upahave hvayantām TS.3.2.4.1^d; MÇ.2.3.
 7.6^a. P: upa mā hotāḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.
 upamitām pratimitām AV.9.3.1^a. P: upamitām Kauç.
 66.22.29.
 upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^d.
 upamañ rocane divāḥ RV.8.82.4^a.
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa
 mehi MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
 upa mātā mayobhuvāḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
 upa māndumbaro mapih AV.19.31.7^a.
 upayachopayamañ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 upa yajñam surādhasam RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 upa yajñam haviḥ ca nah RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.
 14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.17; 4.11.4^a; 171.
 16; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^a.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevī RVKh.9.

86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.

upa yajñam ihagamat TB.3.1.3.2^e.

upa yat sīdā indurū çaritrāh RV.10.99.8^e.

upa yad voce adhvarasya hotā RV.5.49.4^e.

upa yantu mān devaganāh MG.2.13.6^e. See upaitu.

upa yam eti yuvatīh sudaksam RV.7.1.6^e; TS.4.3.13.6^e.

upayaṣṭar upa sīda KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.

upayāti vasumata rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.12; KS.6.11^b.

upayāmagrhitosi VS.7.4.8-12, 16, 20, 25, 30 (*trader.*); 31-35,

36 (*bis*); 37-40; 8.1, 7.8, 9.11, 33.34, 35.38-41, 44-47; 9.

2 (*ter*); 3.4; 10.12; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.

3.1; 4.1 (*bis*); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*),

2; 3.2.1, 3; 10.1 (*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3;

5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5; 32.3; 1.3.6 (*bis*);

32.11, 14; 1.3.7; 33.1; 1.3.8; 33.4; 1.3.9 (*quater*); 33.5 (*bis*),

6, 9; 1.3.10; 34.3; 1.3.11; 34.6; 1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.14 (*bis*);

35.12, 15; 1.3.15; 36.4; 1.3.16; 36.9; 1.3.17; 36.14; 1.3.

18; 37.3; 1.3.19; 37.7; 1.3.20; 37.11; 1.3.21; 37.15;

2.3.22; 38.3; 1.3.23; 38.7; 1.3.24; 38.11; 1.3.25; 38.14;

1.3.26 (*bis*); 39.3, 6; 1.3.27; 39.15; 1.3.28; 40.1; 1.3.29;

40.3; 1.3.30; 40.6; 1.3.31; 41.3; 1.3.32; 41.6; 1.3.33;

41.9; 1.3.34; 41.13; 1.3.35; 41.15; 1.3.36; 42.15; 1.11.

4 (*series*); 165.9, 10, 12, 13, 17; 166.5; 2.3.8 (*ter*); 36.5, 6,

7; 3.12.16; 165.3; 3.12.17; 165.7; 4.6.5 (*ter*); 86.10, 12,

14; KS.4.1, 2 (*series*); 3 (*bis*); 5 (*ter*); 6 (*series*); 7 (*quaterdec.*),

8 (*series*); 10 (*quing.*); 11 (*series*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*series*);

26.10 (*bis*); 27.2 (*bis*); 29.5; 30.4 (*bis*); 5 (*nomes*); 37.18 (*bis*);

KSA.5.11, 12, 13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9,

10; 2.9; 3.10, 15, 16, 17; 4.24; 3.1.14 (*bis*); 15 (*bis*); 16 (*bis*),

17 (*bis*); 18 (*bis*); 19 (*bis*); 20, 24, 27; 3.9, 13, 14 (*bis*); 18; 5.6;

4.1.6, 14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9, 10, 11; 6.2.2; 4.4.5,

6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3, 5; 3.10.8.1;

TA.3.16.1; 10.6.3.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2.18; 10.3.3; 6.2;

8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9 (*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19;

26.11; 28.11; 13.1.3.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9;

7.1 (*ter*); 4.5, 6; 21.2.1.4, 16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.

3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16 (*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.

12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.

2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.

4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.

1 (*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1 (*bis*);

— 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahanU.20.8; 24.2. P:

upayāmagrhitah KÇ.9.6.1, 21.

upayāmam adharopāṣṭhena (TS. *opāṣṭhena; KSA. adha-

roṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3;

KSA.13.2.

upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tva) MS.3.12.12; 164.1; KS.40.

4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

upa yo namo namasi stabhayan RV.4.21.5^a.

uparaṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.

uparavāç ca me-dhiçavaṇe ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under

adhiçavaṇe.

uparibudhnān vaninaç cakartha RV.10.73.8^d.

upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāh TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.

upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1^e.

upariṣṭādvāto vātah MS.2.7.20; 105.19. See viçvagrāto.

uparṣabhasya etc.: see upa ṛṣabhasya etc.

upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.

upalaprakṣipī nana RV.9.112.3^b; N.6.6^b.

upalān plihna VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.14. Cf. indrānīm
plihna.

upalāyām dṛṣṭi dhārayisyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. See açiçleṣa.

upa va eçe namasā jigṣā RV.1.186.4^a.

upa va eçe vandyebhiḥ çṛṣāh RV.5.41.7^a.

upavaktā janānam RV.4.9.5^b.

upa vatsam srjata vāçyate gāuh Kauç.62.21^e.

upa vayanī prāṇan havāmaha AV.19.58.2^b.

upa varṭayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.

upavākāh karambhasya VS.19.22^d.

upa vāh jihva ghṛtam ācaranyut KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See
under anu vāh etc.

upa vām avah çaranam gameyam RV.1.158.3^e.

upavāçy upa tam vāçyava yo-aman dvoṣṭi yam ca vayan
divyam JUB.3.20.1.

upavidā vahmīr vindate vasu RV.8.23.3^e.

upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14.

upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upavir.

upaveçāya tva TS.3.1.7.1, 2; TB.1.4.6.4.

upaveçam adhārayan TB.3.3.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.

upaveçam mokaṣam dhṛṣṭim TB.3.7.4.0^e; ApÇ.1.6.1^e.

upavoçopavidḍhi nah TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a. Cf.
veço-si.

upaveço-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.

upa vo girihir amṛtam vivasata RV.6.15.6^e.

upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur ā RV.8.27.11^e.

upa çikṣapatasthuseh RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.

upa çikṣamy urvaçm vasiṣṭhah RV.10.95.17^b.

upaçikṣāy abhipraçnam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

upaçṛvate tva AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3 (*text apoc.*).

upaçṛvate namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-
çrotre.

upa çravat (MS. çruvat, but Padan. çravat) subhagā yajñe
asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 225.15.

upaçruto (upaçruti) divah prthivyoh: see under agno tvam
suktavag.

upa çrethā na açiçah (MS. açirah) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.
15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.4; KS.22.15^a.

upaçrotā ma ivato vacāsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.
1.330^d.

upaçrotre namah GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.12. See upaçṛvate.

upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yuyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-
çvase Kauç.61.29.

upa çvāsaya prthivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.
1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 187.8; KSA.

6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vait.34.

11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kauç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BrhD.

5.112.

upa çat ca tabhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2.72^e. Part of
stotrāsya navatis.

upasattā vardhatām te anisṛṭah AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d;
TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīdhuse RV.7.15.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1,11; 6.4.1.
 upasadyo namasyo yathāsāt (AV. namasyo bhavaha) AV.
 3.4.1^d; 6.98.1^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.1.
 upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10^a; AV.18.
 3.49^a; TA.6.7.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa
 Kauç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17.
 upa sindhavaḥ pradivi kṣaranti RV.5.62.4^d.
 upa sīdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18.
 upasrjan (AÇ. upasrjam) dharuṇam mātaram dharuṇo
 dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next.
 upasrjan (ÇÇ. upa srjam) dharuṇam mātrem dharuṇo
 mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ.
 mātrem mātara dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3.
 11.4. Ps: upasrjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; upasrjan
 KÇ.12.4.10. See prec.
 upasrja paçun iha MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 upa srjāmi ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next.
 upasrjtaḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec.
 upasrjtaḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. upasrjtaḥ me) pra brutāt ÇB.1.7.1.
 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16.
 upa stabhāyad upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1^d.
 upastaraṇam camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5^d.
 upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12^d.
 upastaraṇam ahavi prajāyā paçunāḥ bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1.
 upastaraṇam me prajāyā paçunāḥ bhūyāt TA.4.1.1.
 upastir astu so-amākam RV.10.97.23^o; AV.6.15.1^o; VS.
 12.101^o.
 upastire camvor brahma nirṇije RV.9.71.1^d.
 upastire prthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 upastire çvātarīm dhenum iho RV.4.33.1^b.
 upastin purṣa mahyam tvam AV.3.5.6^a,7^a.
 upastutaḥ janima: see upastutyam mahi.
 upastutasya vandate vṛṣa vāk RV.10.115.8^b.
 upastutā upamam nādhāmānaḥ RV.1.110.5^o.
 upastutāv avalam nādhāmānam RV.1.181.7^o.
 upastutāsa mayavocan RV.10.115.9^b.
 upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8^a; SV.1.107^c; 2.228^o.
 upastutiḥ namasa udyatiḥ ca RV.1.190.3^a.
 upastutiḥ bharamāṇasya kārōḥ RV.1.148.2^d.
 upastutiḥ bharamāhe RV.4.56.5^b; SV.2.946^b.
 upastutiḥ bhojāḥ sūrir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13^o.
 upastutir aucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4^a.
 upastutir maghonām pra tvavatu RV.8.1.16^o.
 upastute vastuyur vām mahō dadhe RV.2.32.1^d.
 upastutyam brhad vayāḥ RV.1.136.2^a.
 upastutyam mahi jātan (TS.4.2.8.1^d, upastutaḥ janima
 tat; MS. upastutyam janima tat) arvan RV.1.163.1^d;
 VS.29.12^d; TS.4.2.8.1^d; 6.7.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 86.16; KS.
 39.1^d; Vait.6.1^d.
 upastutyā cikittuṣa sarasvatī RV.6.61.13^d.
 upa stuhi tam nṛṇāṃ ābhadrām (?) TA.1.6.3^d. See apa
 snehitr.
 upa stuhi prṣadapvāḥ ayāsaḥ RV.5.42.15^d.
 upa stuhi prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.38.

upa strīṇām atraye RV.8.73.3^a.
 upa strīṇi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37^a. P: upa
 strīṇi Kauç.61.45.
 upa strīṇi balbajam AV.14.2.23^a. P: upa strīṇi Kauç.
 78.4.
 upa stotreṣu dadhire RV.8.50.4^d.
 upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4^c.
 upa stoṣāma yajatasya yajūñiḥ RV.7.2.2^b; VS.29.27^b; MS.
 4.13.3^b; 201.12; KS.37.4^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.7^b.
 upa stoṣāma vājīnam RV.6.55.4^b.
 upastha (MS. upastha) indrañ sthāvirañ bibharti MS.3.8.
 4^d; 97.2; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.2.7^d.
 upasthāyam carati yat samānta RV.1.145.4^a.
 upasthāya prathamajam rtasya VS.32.11^o. See upātiṣṭho,
 prajāpatiḥ prathamajā, and viçvakarman prathamā^o.
 upasthāya mātaram annam ājta RV.3.48.3^a.
 upasthāvarābhyo dācam VS.30.16. See next.
 upasthāvaribhyo baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec.
 upasthāçānām mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.1.4.12.3^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See next.
 upasthāçā mitravatidam ojaḥ KS.22.14^b. See prec.
 upasthās to anamivā ayakṣmaḥ AV.12.1.62^a. P: upasthās
 to Kauç.50.10.
 upasthitāya svaha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2.
 upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1^b.
 upasthe to devy adite-agnim TS.1.5.3.1^c. See tasyā to
 devy adita, and tasyā to prthivi.
 upasthe bibhṛto vasu RV.8.40.4^o.
 upasthe mātur vi caçte RV.5.19.1^o.
 upastho matuḥ surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loko RV.5.1.6^b;
 TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.4; KS.2.15^b.
 upa stheyāma madhya ā RV.8.27.20^d.
 upa stheyāma çaraṇam na vrkṣam RV.7.95.5^d; MS.4.14.
 3^d; 219.7; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.4.6.1^d.
 upa stheyāma çaraṇa brhantā RV.6.47.8^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 See upa kṣayema.
 upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ RV.1.35.5^d; TB.2.8.
 6.2^d.
 upasthe soma khitah (ApMB. adhitaḥ) RV.10.85.2^d; AV.
 14.1.2^d; ApMB.1.9.2^d; MG.1.14.8^d.
 upasprça ApÇ.1.3.14.
 upa sprça jatavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2^b; AV.8.3.2^b.
 upa sprçatu mīdhvaḥ ApMB.2.18.12 (ApÇ.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprçatu mīdhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApÇ.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprça divyam sānu stūpañ RV.7.2.1^o.
 upa syāma puruvitrā ariṣṭaḥ RV.2.27.7^d.
 upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15^a; SV.2.832^a. P: upa
 srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next.
 upa srakveṣu bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2^d. See prec.
 upa svadhābhīḥ srjathaḥ purandhim RV.1.180.6^b.
 upa svarajam asale RV.1.36.7^b; 8.69.17^b; AV.20.92.
 14^b.
 upa svasaram ā gahi RV.8.99.1^d; SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d.
 upa svānam aramatir vastuyuḥ RV.7.1.6^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c.
 upahavam ayañ brahmana icchate (KB ÇÇ. icchate-cha-

vako vā) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* saha-vako vā.

upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^d.

upahavyam viśuvantam AV.11.7.15^a.

upa havyāni vitaye RV.1.142.13^b.

upa havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2^b.

upahavyo-si tanupāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahavyo si namasyaḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahūta (LÇ. ^{ola}) upahavam te (LÇ. vo)-ḡya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5; 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.

upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.16; 15.11.11.

upahūtaḥ paçumān aśni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.

upahūtam rathamtarām saha prthivya (ÇÇ. *adds* saha-gnina saha vācā sulha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam vama-devyam saṅgantarikṣa (ÇÇ. *adds* saha vāyuna saha prāṇa) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam grotam saṅgātmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.

upahūtam sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtajm ho, and upahūta he.

upahūtam cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.

upahūtam caripu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam brhat saha diva (ÇÇ. *adds* saha sūrya saha cakṣuḥ) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ sakha bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakha) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta agno jarasaḥ parastat AV.6.122.4^c.

upahūta ajāvnyā AV.7.60.5^b; VS.3.43^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; 7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

upahūta iha gavaḥ AV.7.60.5^a; VS.3.43^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; 7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūta upahavam etc.: *see* upahūta etc.

upahūta upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under aśa upahvayasva.

upahūta ṛṣayo daivyaśas tanupāvanas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanupā ya.

upahūtaḥ (AV. upahūta nah) pitarāḥ somyāśa RV.10.15.5^a; AV.18.3.45^a; VS.19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.14; KS.21.4^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: upahūtaḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūta nah pitarāḥ Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; upahūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.

upahūtaḥ pitro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6^a.

upahūtajm ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* under upahūtam hek.

upahūta gava upahūto-bum gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^d.

upahūta gavaḥ saharṣabhaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūto dhenuh.

upahūta gavaḥ sahaçira AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta gaur ghrtapadi AÇ.1.7.7.

upahūta divyāḥ sapta hotarāḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūta sapta^a, and upahūtaḥ sapta.

upahūta deva asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣapasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upahūta daivyaḥ adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* daivya adhvaryava.

upahūta dhenuḥ saharṣabha (AÇ. saharṣabha) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūta gavaḥ saharṣabhaḥ.

upahūta nah pitarāḥ: *see* upahūtaḥ pitarāḥ.

upahūta prthivi mata VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūta prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.

upahūta bhuridhanāḥ (HG. bhurisakhaḥ) AV.7.60.4^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūta manusyaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.

upahūta vāk saha prāṇa AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta saptahotra ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See* next, and upahūta divyāḥ.

upahūtaḥ sapta hotarāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* prec., and upahūta divyāḥ.

upahūtaḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^d; TS.1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3.3^d; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.

upahūta he aśi juṣasva male ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* under upahūtam hek.

upahūteçā (ÇÇ. ^{ola}) MS.4.13.5; 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25; TB.3.5.8.2 (*bis*); 13.2 (*bis*); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūta ApÇ.24.14.18.

upahūteçā (ÇÇ. ^{ola}) taturiḥ ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūteçā (ÇÇ. ^{ola}) vṛṣṭiḥ AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūto dyāvaprthivi pūrvaḥ ṛtavarī devī devaputre TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5; 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūto dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.

upahūteyam yajamāna TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf.* upahūto-yam yajamānaḥ.

upahūtelā: *see* upahūteçā.

upahūto grheṣu nah AV.7.60.5^d; VS.3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; 7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d.

upahūto dyauḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.

upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under aśa upahvayasva.

upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakha: *see* upahūtaḥ sakha.

upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe (MS. haviṣkarāṇe) MS.4.13.5; 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe.

upahūto me gopā upahūto gopithāḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.20.2.

upahūto-yam yajamāna (MS. yajamāna) uttarasyām deva-yajyāyam (MS. yajyāyam) MS.4.13.5; 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* next, and cf. uttarasyām deva^a.

upahūto-yam yajamānaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* prec., and cf. upahūteyam.

upahūto yusmakam somam pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^a.

upahūto vācaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devāv aṣvinau saha crotrepa saha varcaśā tayor
aham upahūtā saha crotrepa saha varcaśā Q̣.7.5.6.
upahūtāu mitravarunāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcaśā tayor
aham upahūtā saha cakṣuṣā saha varcaśā Q̣.7.5.3.
upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prāpēna saha varcaśā
tayor aham upahūtā saha prāpēna saha varcaśā Q̣.
7.5.1.
upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^a.
upahvayaśva QB.2.4.4.25; Q̣.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KQ.4.4.19.
See under aśa upa^a.
upa hvaye sudugham dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^a; AV.
7.73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; AB.1.22.2; AQ.4.7.4; N.11.43^a. P:
upa hvaye Q̣.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.
upa hvaye suhavaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.10.36.7^a.
upahvare giriṇām RV.8.6.18^a; SV.1.143^a; VS.26.15^a.
upahvare nadyo aṇḍumatyā RV.8.96.14^b; AV.20.137.8^b.
upahvare yad uparā apinvan RV.1.62.6^a.
upahvareṇu yad acidhvaṁ yayim RV.1.87.2^a; TS.4.3.
13.7^a.
upāhṇuṇā sam amṛtatvam ānaṣ (ApMB. aṣṣam) RV.4.
58.1^b; VS.17.89^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.13; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.
10.2^b; ApQ.5.17.4^b; ApMB.2.3.2^b; MahanU.9.12^b.
upāhṇuṇo ca me-ntaryamaṇo ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;
MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
upāhṇuṣavanas to vyānaṁ pātu (AQ. patv aśu) AQ.6.9.3;
ApQ.14.21.4. See vyānaṁ ta.
upāhṇoḥ pātram aśi TS.3.1.6.2.
upāhṇos trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;
16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
upāhṇvantaryāmaṁ te (ApQ.14.2.5, me) prāṇāpānu pā-
tām (AQ. pātām aśu) AQ.6.9.3; ApQ.14.21.4.5. See
prāṇāpānu ta.
upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
upākaromy agnaye Kāu.42.17^b.
upākarma tapobalāt Q̣.4.5.15^d.
upākurmahe-dhyayān upatiṣṭhantu chandānei MG.1.4.5.
upākṛtaṁ ṣaṇmānān yad aśhāt (Ṃ. sadbāsthat; v. l. aśh
aśhāt) AV.2.34.20; TS.3.1.4.3^a; KS.30.8^a; Ṃ.1.8.3.3^a.
upākṛtāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
TB.3.9.16.2; ApQ.20.15.6.
upāke uśāśanaktā AV.5.17.8^a. See na yonāv uśāśanaktā.
upākṣarā sahaeripi RV.7.15.9^a.
upāgachataṁ avasā gataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7^d.
upāgām GG.3.2.50.
upāgām manasā saha ApQ.5.27.1^d.
upājirā puruhutāya sapṭi RV.3.35.2^a.
upātāṅkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApQ.1.11.10^a.
upātiṣṭha rāvari AV.10.10.9^b.
upātiṣṭhanta girvanā RV.1.11.6^a.
upātiṣṭhe prathamajām rāsya AV.2.1.4^b. See under
upasthaya prathama^a.
upānasaḥ saparyān RV.10.105.4^b. See upo nu sa.
upānashī pādām AV.20.133.4; AQ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
upāyana uśasām gomatinām RV.2.28.2^a.
upāyava (KS. ovas; TB. ovah) eṣha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;
30.10; QB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KQ.4.2.8; ApQ.1.2.2.
upāyātām dāṣuṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2^a.

upāyunag vaṇṇagam atra cikaṣan RV.10.102.7^b.
upārima carane jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
upārima jagrato yat svapantā RV.10.164.3^b; AV.6.45.
2^b; 96.3^b.
upārūhaḥ cṛathayan svādāte hariḥ RV.9.68.2^b.
upāvatu brhaspatih Kāu.20.5^b.
upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāu. punar devaḥ)
TB.2.5.8.8^a; Q̣.2.17.8^a; ApQ.6.28.12^a; Ṃ.1.6.3.5^a;
Kāu.40.13^a. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApQ.5.10.12;
upāvaroha Vait.24.18; Ṃ.1.6.3.6; Q̣.5.1.7. See praty-
avaroha.
upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3^b.
upāvartadhvam QB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;
KQ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApQ.12.17.9; Ṃ.2.4.2.38; — 2.5.3.
7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
upāvasur aśi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; Ṃ.1.3.4.10.
upāvasṛja tmanyā samāñjan RV.10.110.10^a; AV.5.12.10^a;
VS.29.35^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.13; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a;
N.8.17^a.
upāvasrakṣed dhiyo joṣṭaram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.
13; TB.3.6.2.2.
upāvīr aśi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.
3.4; 26.7; QB.3.7.3.9; KQ.6.3.19; Ṃ.1.8.3.2. See upavir.
upācṛṇoḥ suṣṛava vāi cṛuto-asi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApQ.5.2.4^b.
upāsakāḥ smo bhoh Kāu.92.24.
upāsate draviṇān dheeli tabhyaḥ RV.3.2.6^d.
upāsate pitarāḥ svadhābhīḥ AV.18.4.36^d.
upāsate praṇisatī yasya devāḥ RV.10.121.2^b; AV.4.2.1^b;
13.3.24^b; VS.25.13^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.17.1^b; MS.2.13.
23^b; 168.0; KS.40.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
upāsadaṁ kavyavāhaṁ pītṛṇām TB.2.6.16.2^a.
upāśātāi sanātanam AV.10.8.22^a.
upāstarir akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38^a. P: upastarih
Kāu.61.46.
upāstāvah kalaṇah (Ṃ. evah kalaṇah) somo agniḥ (Ṃ.
somadhanah) TS.3.2.4.1^b; Ṃ.2.3.7.6^b; ApQ.12.19.7-
20.1 (in fragments).
upāsthād vājī dhuri rāśabhāya RV.1.162.21^d; VS.25.
44^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
upāsmān iḍa hvayatām saha divā brhatādityana (also
saha prthivya rathaintarepāgnina, and sahanarikheṇa
vānadevyena vāyuna) AQ.1.7.7. See upa mā brhat, upa
mā rathaintaram, and upa mā vānadevyain.
upāsmān (MS. upāsmān) iḍa (Q̣. ila) hvayatām MS.4.
13.5; 205.15; AQ.1.7.7; Q̣.1.12.1. See upo asmān
upāsmān prāṇo hvayatām AV.19.58.2^a.
upāsmān vācaspatir hvayatām AV.1.1.4^b.
upāsmāi gayatā narah RV.9.11.1^a; SV.2.1.113^a; VS.33.
62^a; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; SB.1.3.17 (comm.); TB.1.5.9.7;
LQ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^a, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gayatā LQ.8.
12.7; upāsmāi LQ.4.6.20. Cf. LQ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14
upāyāmasi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2^d.
upāha tam gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.7^a.
upāhṛtam anubuddhaṁ nikhatam AV.10.1.19^a.
upēc chivena cakṣuṣā Q̣.8.11.14^a.
upedānā (Q̣. olana) iha no adya gacha AQ.2.14.31^b; Q̣.
1.17.19^b.

upeta çamitārah KS.30.8^a,9^a.

upedarā savanāni sutam RV.1.16.5^b; 21.4^b; 6.60.9^b; SV.2.343^b.

upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a; LÇ.3.3.4^a. See upeho^o.

uped aharā dhanadām aprattitām RV.1.33.2^a.

uped dadāti na svarā muṣāyati RV.6.28.2^b; AV.4.21.2^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.

upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8^d; AV.9.4.23^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d; LÇ.3.3.4^d.

upendro vīryam dadāu AV.19.34.8^d.

upemañ yajñāni ā vahata indram RV.3.35.2^d.

upem agmann ṛṣayah sapta viprah RV.9.92.2^d.

upemañ cārum adhvaram RV.5.71.1^e.

upem aṣṭkai vājayur vacasyām RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4^e; 187.17; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a. P: upem aṣṭkai MÇ.5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.90.

upem asthur joṣṭāra iva vaśva RV.4.41.9^e.

upemāñ suṣṭutidh manā RV.8.5.30^e; 8.6^d; MS.4.10.2^e; 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^e; ÇÇ.3.19.16^e; ApÇ.9.9.3^e.

upem ā yñta manasā juaññāh RV.1.171.2^e.

upeyā daivam me dāyam AB.7.17.6^e; ÇÇ.15.25^e.

upeyāñ tava putratām AB.7.17.6^d,7^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d (bis)

upelāñā etc.: see upedāñā etc.

upeva divi dhavamanam RV.8.3.21^d.

upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^e.

upehi viçvadhā AA.4.14.

upehopaparcana AV.9.4.23^a. See upedam upa^o.

upāitu mahi devasakha RVKh.5.87.7^a; Rvidh.2.18.4.

See upa yantu.

upāinañ jīvan pitarā ca putrah AV.12.3.34^e.

upāinañ adhvam sumanasayamāñāh RV.7.33.14^e.

upo adarçi çundhyuvo na vakṣah RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^a.

upo adṛṣṇan tamasaç cid antah RV.7.67.2^b.

upo asman ida hvayutam TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25. See upāmanā etc.

upo asman (sc. brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See next.

upo asman brāhmaṇāñ brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See *prec.*

upo ukthānāda çraud vimadā adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see *comm.*).

upo enañ juṣuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^e.

upo emi cikitsuṣ vipreham RV.7.86.3^b.

upo te andho madyam ayami RV.7.92.1^e; VS.7.7^e; TS.1.4.4.1^e; 3.4.2.1^e; MS.1.3.6^e; 32.10; KS.4.2^e; 13.11^e; ÇB.4.1.3.18^e.

upo te tanvaḥ çatam AV.13.4.44^b.

upo te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45^a.

upottamebhyah svāha AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kauç.26.34.

upodake loka ni dadhāmy asau VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

upo devān daivir viçah prāgur vahnir (MS. valinaya) uçijah TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14. P: upo devān daivir viçah ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3.

See upa etc.

upo namobhir vṛṣabhañ viçema RV.8.96.6^d.

upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣpā RV.3.35.3^a.

upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^b. See upānasah.

upo nūnam yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari SV.1.308^o. See upa etc.

upopa me parā mṛga RV.1.126.7^a; N.3.20. Cf. BrhD.1.52; 4.3.

upopa çravasi çravah RV.8.74.9^b.

upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8.

51 (Val.3).7^o; SV.1.300^o; VS.3.34^o; 8.2^o; TS.1.4.22.1^o;

5.6.4^o; MS.1.3.26^o; 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^o; 7.2^o,4;

ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^o. P: upa KS.7.5.

upo matih pṛyate aicyate madhu RV.9.69.2^a; SV.2.721^a.

upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^b.

upo ratheṣu pṛṣṭir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^a.

upo rayim bahulañ viśyātā nah MS.4.14.9^o; 228.2.

upo rayir devajñto na etu RV.7.84.3^a.

upo ruruce yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1^o. P: upo ruruce ÇÇ.6.5.6.

upo venaśya joguvāna oñim RV.1.61.14^e; AV.20.36.14^e.

upo ṣu jātam apturam RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a, 685^a; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.

upo ṣu jātam āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^e; SV.1.47^e; 2.865^e.

upo ṣu çṛpuhi girah RV.1.82.1^a; SV.1.416^a; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛpuhi ÇÇ.3.17.2.

upo ha yad vidathāni vajino guh (TB. gñh) RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.9; TB.3.6.14.1^a.

upo harīṇaṁ patiṁ RV.8.24.14^a; SV.2.860^a.

upohaç ca samahaç ca AV.3.24.7^a.

uptā me-si ApÇ.16.20.2.

uptvāya koçṭu varuṇasya rājūñh ApMB.2.1.8^a (ApU.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10^a.

ubjantu tuhi subhvaḥ parvatasaç RV.6.52.1^e.

ubjento yantv ojaṣā AV.8.8.13^b.

ubjann arpañsi jarhṛṣaṇo andhāñ RV.1.52.2^d.

ubhayañ çṛṇavaç ca nah RV.8.61.1^a; AV.20.113.1^a; SV.1.290^a; 2.583^a; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.14.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4; Vñit.40.3.8. P: ubhayañ çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86 (A).

ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayah RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2.237^a.

ubhayataḥ çukrañ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.

ubhayataḥ sapteñdriyāni TA.1.2.4^e.

ubhayañ te na kṛtyate vaśavyam RV.2.9.5^a.

ubhayān antaḥ çritah AV.12.2.44^d.

ubhayān putrapūtrakan TA.1.27.6^o.

ubhayāso jātavedah syama to RV.2.2.12^a.

ubhayāhasty ā bhara RV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d; PB.14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.

ubhayāhastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^d; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.

ubhayis taḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^e.

ubhayenāivāmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^o.

ubhayebhyah pra cikitsā guviṣṭāu (VSK. gaṣṭāu) RV.1.91.23^d; VS.34.23^d; VSK.33.16^d.

ubhayeçāñ tvā devamanuṣyāñāñ priyañ (MÇ. also priyañ) karomi MS.4.2.13: 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.

ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^d.

ubhayor agraḥharāñ nāma AV.19.38.2^a.

ubhayor artnyor (TS. artniyor; NīlarU. ubhayo rajñor)
jyam VS.16.9^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.18; KS.
17.11^b; NīlarU.13^b.

ubhayor jivatoh praja ApMB.1.8.5^d.

ubhayor lokayor rddhva (MÇ. rddhomi) TB.1.2.1.15^e;
TAA.10.50^e; ApÇ.5.8.4^e; MÇ.1.5.2.1^e.

ubhayor vṛcikasaya ca AV.10.4.15^d.

ubhayoh suksatasya ca AV.7.76.4^d.

ubhayoh svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^b.

ubhā = nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^a. P: ubhā
u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhutañçasya suk-*
tam Rvidh. 4.2.5; 3.4.5.

ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāñcu prathamā pibava RV.10.83.7^d;
AV.4.32.7^d.

ubhā karpā hiranyaya RV.8.72.12^e; SV.1.117^e; 2.952^e;
VS.33.19^e; 71^e.

ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuva) AÇ.6.12.12^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a;
Vait.23.15^a; ApÇ.13.18.2^a; PG.2.11.12^a. *See mahā etc.*

ubhā kukṛt pñanti me RV.10.86.14^d; AV.20.126.14^d.

ubhā kṛtvanto vahata miyedho RV.7.1.17^e.

ubhā kṣayav ajayan yati pṛtau RV.2.27.15^e.

ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7^b.

ubhā cakrā hiranyaya RV.8.5.29^e.

ubhā jigayathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8^a; AV.7.44.1^a;
TS.3.2.11.2^a; 7.1.6.7^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 41.21; KS.12.14^a;
AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigayathuh TS.7.1.5.5;
MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19;
22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; KAug.42.6.

ubhā tarete abhi mntarā çigum RV.1.140.3^b.

ubhā ta basri naçyatah RV.1.120.12^e.

ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhastī RV.7.37.3^e.

ubhā te bāhu rapyā susamhskṛtā RV.8.77.11^e; N.6.33^e.

ubhā te bāhu vṛṣṇā çatakrato RV.8.61.18^e; SV.2.809^e.

ubhā dakṣasya vacaso bahbhuvathuh RV.8.86.1^b.

ubhā datartv (VSK.MS.KS. datara) iṣṇi rayinām RV.6.
60.13^e; VS.3.13^e; VSK.3.3.3^e; TS.1.1.14.1^e; 5.5.2^e;
MS.1.5.1^e: 65.11; KS.6.9^e; ÇB.2.3.4.12^e.

ubhā devā diviṣṛṣṭā RV.1.22.2^b; 23.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.
10.3.5.

ubhā devā nṛcakṣasā RV.9.5.7^a.

ubhā devāv abhiṣṭaye RV.5.38.3^e.

ubhā naḥ çarma yachatah RV.1.46.15^b; VS.34.28^b.

ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gñāh RV.5.46.2^e; VS.33.48^e.

ubhā pitarā mahayann ajayata RV.3.3.11^e; TS.1.5.11.1^e.

ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^a; AB.1.22.
3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.
10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*

ubhā bhuvanti bhuvānā kavikrātā TB.2.8.9.1^e.

ubhābhyām deva savitah RV.9.67.25^a; AV.6.19.3^a; VS.
19.43^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.17; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a;
2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.* 6.132.

ubhābhyām akarām namah AV.11.2.16^d; NīlarU.12^e.
See next.

ubhābhyām uta te namah VS.16.14^e; TS.4.5.1.4^e; MS.2.
9.2^e: 121.17; KS.17.11^e. *See prec.*

ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^b.

ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4^e.

ubhā yad asya januṣam yad invata RV.1.141.4^e.

ubhā yataṁ nāsatyā sajoṣasā RV.8.101.7^e.

ubhā rajī na keçina patir dan RV.10.105.2^e.

ubhā rajānā (AV. °nāu) svadhyā madanta (AV. °tsu) RV.
10.14.7^e; AV.18.1.54^e; MS.4.14.16^e: 242.13.

ubhā rūdhassā sāha madayadhni RV.6.60.13^b; VS.3.13^b;
TS.1.1.14.1^b; 5.5.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.10; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.
2.3.4.12^b.

ubhāv agni upastrñate TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.4.3.6^a.

ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (rcud armyā?) TB.2.8.9.1^a.

ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^a.

ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3^d.

ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhi-*
guç ca.

ubhāv ardhāu bhavatah sādhu asmai RV.2.27.15^d.

ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV.6.60.13^d; VS.3.13^d;
TS.1.1.14.1^d; 5.5.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 65.11; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.
2.3.4.12^d.

ubhā vājesu martyam RV.5.86.1^b.

ubhā vām indragñi ahuvadhya RV.6.60.13^a; VS.3.13^a;
TS.1.1.14.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.
11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^a; AÇ.3.7.
13; ApÇ.19.18.8. P: ubhā vām indragñi MS.1.5.5:
73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.
8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.

ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhatah AV.11.10.11^b.

ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāto RV.7.104.13^d; AV.8.4.
13^d.

ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithah sūryaç ca
VS.10.16^b; ÇB.5.4.1.15^b. *See aynasthupam.*

ubhāv ugrāu carato vṛryā AV.11.2.14^b.

ubhāv upāñcu etc.: *see ubhā etc.*

ubhā çānsarī nāsatyāvatah mama RV.1.182.4^d.

ubhā çānsā naryā mām aviṣṭām RV.1.185.9^e.

ubhā çānsā sudaya satyatāto RV.4.4.14^e; TS.1.2.14.6^e;
MS.4.11.5^e: 174.6; KS.6.11^e.

ubhā sañvṛtam ichatah AV.8.6.4^b.

ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhñai AV.13.2.10^e.

ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy apitha AV.13.2.30^e.

ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^e.

ubhā hi daśā bhiṣṇā mayobhuva RV.8.86.1^a.

ubhā hiranyapeçasa RV.8.31.8^e; ApMB.1.11.10^e.

ubhā hi vām suhava jōhavimi RV.7.93.1^e; TS.1.1.14.2^e;
MS.4.11.1^e: 160.1; KS.13.15^e; TB.2.4.8.4^e.

ubhā hi vṛtrahantama AV.7.110.1^e. *See yuvān hi etc.*

ubhā hi hasta vasunā pñasva VS.5.19^e; TS.1.7.13.4^e;
ÇB.3.5.3.22^e. *See hastāu pñasva.*

ubho antā rodasi sañcikitvān RV.4.7.8^b.

ubhe abhi priyatama sadhastho RV.10.17.6^e; AV.7.9.1^e;
MS.4.14.16^e: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^e; ApÇ.16.7.4^e.

ubhe asmai pñayatah samici RV.2.27.15^a.

ubhe asmai manusye ni pahi RV.3.1.10^d.

ubhe abhi sudine vivasvatah RV.10.39.12^d.

ubhe a paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15^b; 4.16.5^b; 8.25.
18^e; AV.20.77.5^b; KS.11.13^e; ApÇ.16.11.12^e. *Cf.*
ubhe cid.

ubhe artni iva jyayā RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.3^b.

ubhe id asyobhayaśya (AV. asyobhe asya) rajataḥ RV.10.13.5^o; AV.7.57.2^o.
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^h.
 ubhe enam dviṣto nabhaś carantam AV.5.18.5^d.
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cānām; ÇÇ. cānām [na iti va]) dyāvaprthivi aṅhasaḥ (MS. AÇ. aṅhasa) pātām (TB. *erroneously*, syātām) MS.4.13.9; 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.
 ubhe cid indra rodasī mahitvā RV.7.20.4^o. Cf. ubhe a paprāu.
 ubhe cānām etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 ubhe joṣṭrī savitani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 ubhe te asya vasuṇā nyrṣte RV.3.55.20^b.
 ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV.4.9.10^o.
 ubhe to vidma rajasī prthivyaḥ RV.7.99.1^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.1^o.
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viṣate RV.8.103.7^o; SV.2.934^o.
 ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1.95.5^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^o; N.8.15^o.
 ubhe doṇānām ubhayebhir aṅnam RV.1.185.4^o.
 ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi ṣarathe RV.9.70.2^h; SV.2.774^h.
 ubhe dyāvaprthivi antar iyate RV.1.35.9^h; VS.34.25^h.
 ubhe dyāvaprthivi viṣvaminve RV.9.81.5^h.
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahnīm yunakta RV.10.101.10^d.
 ubhe dhurāu vahnir apibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11^o.
 ubhe nabhaś ubhayaṅc ca lokān AV.12.3.6^o.
 ubhe ni pāsi janmañ RV.8.52 (Val.4.)7^h; VS.8.3^h; TS.1.4.22.1^h; MS.1.3.26^h: 39.4; KS.4.10^h; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ubhe nṛcakṣa anu paçyate viṣṇu RV.9.70.4^d.
 ubhe paçyanti rodasī sumeke RV.7.87.3^h.
 ubhe punāmi rodasī rtena RV.1.133.1^o. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
 ubhe pṛṇakṣi rodasī TS.4.2.7.3^d. See obhe pṛṇāmi, and pṛṇakṣi rodasī.
 ubhe babhutha rodasī RV.8.98.5^h; AV.20.64.2^h; SV.2.598^h.
 ubhe bibhrta ubhayañ bharimabhiḥ RV.10.64.14^o.
 ubhe bṛhadrathantare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6^o.
 ubhe bhayete rajasī apāro RV.4.42.6^d.
 ubhe bhinattv andyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
 ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
 ubhe mām uti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^h.
 ubhe yatete ubhayaśya (AV. ubhe asya) puyataḥ RV.10.13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
 ubhe yat te mahinā cūbhre andhaś RV.7.96.2^o.
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānaḥ RV.1.147.1^o.
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasī anu (SV. tvā rodasī dhavatām anu) RV.10.147.1^o; SV.1.371^o.
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^h; AV.20.107.2^h; SV.1.182^h; 2.100.3^h; MS.1.3.32^h: 41.4; KS.4.11^h.
 ubhe yathā no ahañ nipāta RV.4.55.3^o.
 ubhe yathā no ahañ sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1^o.
 ubhe yad indra rodasī RV.10.134.1^o; SV.1.379^o; 2.440^o; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasī RV.8.20.4^h.
 ubhe yujanta rodasī sumeke RV.6.66.6^h.
 ubhe rodasī apām napāc ca manma RV.6.52.14^h; ArS.3.9^h.
 ubhe rodasī pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23^d.
 ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2^d, 3^d, 4^d.
 ubhe vācā vadati sāmāgā īva RV.2.43.1^o.
 ubhe vṛtāu samyati sam jayati RV.5.37.5^h.
 ubhe vyāpa nabhaś mahitvā AV.12.3.6^d.
 ubhe çriyam aṇutām VS.32.16^h.
 ubhe sahasvati bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.145.5^o; AV.3.18.5^o; ApMB.1.15.5^o.
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma rājan RV.1.95.7^h.
 ubhe sukṣiti sudhātuh AÇ.8.1.18^o. See ubhe suṣṭuti.
 ubhe suçipra a prāḥ ArS.1.1^d. See obhe suçipra.
 ubhe suçipra rodasī RV.8.93.12^o.
 ubhe suçcandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^o; VS.15.43^o; TS.2.2.12.7^o; 4.4.4.6^o; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.6. P: ubhe suçcandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obhe etc.
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugātave AV.6.1.3^o. See ubhe sukṣiti.
 ubhe sūryasya māhānā yajatre RV.3.31.17^h.
 ubhe somāvacakaçan RV.9.32.4^o.
 ubhe hi vidathe kaviḥ RV.8.39.1^d.
 ubhobhayaśvīn upa dhoḥi daṇṣṭrā (AV. daṇṣṭrau) RV.10.87.3^o; AV.8.3.3^o.
 ubhāu ca saridhijāu yāu Kāuç.73.13^o.
 ubhāu taamā bhavaçarvāu AV.12.4.17^o.
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215^o. See yuvam tām indra.
 ubhāu devānām çamitārau TB.3.6.6.4^h. See devānām çamitārau.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyaçavṛtāu TA.6.1.2^d.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛpihi TA.6.12.1^d.
 ubhāu pādav avanenije SMB.2.8.8^h.
 ubhāu madhyamdina sāha PG.3.4.8^h.
 ubhāu mānasya patnī AV.9.3.9^o.
 ubhāu mām avatani jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5^o.
 ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā samjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5^o.
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^h; TAA.10.50^h; ApÇ.5.8.4^h; MÇ.1.5.2.1^h.
 ubhāu varṇāv rair ugrāḥ pupoṣa RV.1.179.6^o.
 ubhāu vṛkañ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^h; MS.3.11.7^h; 150.14; KS.37.18^h; ÇB.12.7.3.21^h; TB.2.6.1.5^h.
 ubhāu samudrāv a kṣeti RV.10.136.5^o.
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtva AV.19.32.5^o.
 uraḥ paṭsurāv aghnānaḥ AV.11.9.14^h. Cf. under aghnānaḥ pāpinorasi.
 uraḥ ca pṛṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bāhu RVKh.6.45.2^o.
 urasto vadadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^o.
 urā na māyūm citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3^d.
 urām na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^h; SV.2.1158^h.
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta cūbhrah RV.7.39.3^h; N.12.43^h.
 uruḥ kakṣo na gāṅgyaḥ RV.6.45.31^o.
 uruḥ koṣo vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^o.
 uruḥ panthā daksīṇayā adarpi RV.10.107.1^d.
 uruḥ pṛthuh prathamānaḥ sarge KS.31.14^h.
 uruḥ pṛthur ayañ vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12^o.

uruḥ pṛthuh sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhīr bhūṭ RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d: 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.21.4; QB.4.3.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. Cf. kratva kṛtaḥ.
 uruḥ pṛthuh subhūr bhuvah AV.13.4.5^a.
 uruḥ prathatām asamah svargah AV.12.3.38^b.
 uruḥ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19^a; Kauç.68.27. P: uruḥ prathasva Kauç.61.37.
 uruṇ yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.5; KS.4.16^d. P: uruṇ yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).
 uruṇ rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13^b.
 uruṇ lokam sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58^a. Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su^o.
 uruṇ lokam akaran mahyam edhatum AV.9.2.11^b.
 uruṇ lokam pṛthivi nah kṛpotu AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.9.
 uruṇ sudāse vṛṣaṇa u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.
 uruṇ hi rāja varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: uruṇ hi rāja ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; uruṇ hi KÇ.10.8.15.
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayanā saṁ bhaktena gamemahy agne gṛhapate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukah MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See uruga.
 urukpḍ uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^a; SV.2.999^c; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.1; KS.7.17^c.
 uru kṛdhi maghavañ chagdhī rayah RV.10.147.5^b.
 uru krahsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1^d.
 urukramah kakuhō yasya pūrviḥ RV.3.54.14^c.
 urukramas tveṣitaḥ RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b: 95.13.
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur ittha RV.1.154.5^a; MS.4.11.1^c: 179.8; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 urukramā tavasā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6^b.
 uru kramiṣṭa jivase RV.8.63.9^b.
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyāya jivase RV.1.155.4^d.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11^d.
 uru kṣayāya nas (TS. nah) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^d, 41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.8; 1.2.14^b: 23.3; KS.3.1^b, 2^b; QB.3.6.3.15^b; 4.3^b; 4.5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ saganā mānuṣasah (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.
 urukṣayēṣu didyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 urukṣitīm sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 urukṣitāu gṛpihi daivyaṁ janam RV.9.84.1^d.
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayanā saṁ bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See uruka.
 urugavyūtir abhayaṇi kṛpvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūti abhayaṇikṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; QB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 urugāyah kavikratuh RV.9.62.13^a.
 urugāyam adhi dhehi çravo nah RV.6.65.6^d.
 urugāyam abhayaṁ tasya ta anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāste RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.
 urugūlāyā dukhita AV.5.13.8^a.
 urugrāhāir bahvañkāiḥ AV.11.9.12^c.
 uruṇ kṛpotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 uruṇ kṛdhi tvāyata u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.
 uruṇ gabhiraṁ januṣābhy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.
 uruṇ gabhiraṁ pṛthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 uru caṣṭe vi viṣpatih RV.8.25.16^b.
 uru jyotiḥ kṛpuhi matai devān RV.9.94.5^b.
 uru jyotir janayann āryāya RV.7.5.6^d.
 uru jyotir naçate devayus ṭe RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.3.
 uru jyotir vividur didhyānah RV.7.90.4^b.
 uru jyotiç cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.
 urujrayasam gṛṭeyonim āhutam RV.5.8.6^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 urujrayasam indubhiḥ RV.8.6.27^c.
 urujrayāñsi pāthiva vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 See abhi jrayāñsi.
 uru nah çarma yachata svastaye RV.10.63.12^d.
 uruṇasāv: see uruṇasāv.
 uru nas tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.
 uru no yandhi jivase RV.8.68.12^c.
 uru no vājasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.
 urupdā ye ca maṣṭatāḥ AV.8.6.15^d.
 uru te jrayah pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.0^a.
 uru tva vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See uru vātāya.
 urudraṇo viçvarūpa induh TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.19.5. See purudasaṁ.
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; QB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 urudhārā pṛthivi yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. See under utso bhava.
 urudhārām arahiḥkṛtam RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.295^d.
 urudhāreva duhe agra ayatī RV.9.69.1^c.
 urudhāreva dohatam yajñe asmin KS.3.1.14^c. See under utso bhava.
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.
 uruṇ trisubhyo akr̥ṇod u lokam RV.7.33.5^d.
 uruṇ duhām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12^d.
 uruṇ dovehbyo akr̥ṇor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d; AV.7.84.2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 uruṇ dogham dharuṇam deva rayah RV.5.15.5^b.
 uruṇ na indrah kṛnavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 uruṇ nah panthām pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^c; HG.2.17.3^c. See sugam nu panthām pradiçan.
 uruṇ nṛbhya uruṇ gave RV.8.68.13^a.
 uruṇ no gātum kṛṇu soma midhvah RV.9.85.4^d.
 uruṇ no lokam kṛpuhi jitrādano TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 uruṇ no lokam anu neçī vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9^d; 2.7.13.3^a; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1. ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P: uruṇ nah ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as akṣa ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 uruṇ no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^d; SV.2.805^d.
 uru prthu prathamānam prthivyam VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.
 2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.4; KSA.6.2^b.
 uru prajña amṛtaṁ varimabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^d.
 uru prathayase brhat RV.10.21.8^b.
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih prathamam TS.1.1.8.1; 2.
 12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.
 7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva
 N.1.15. Cf. next two.
 uru prathasvorpamradam svāsthām devobhyah MS.1.1.
 12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22;
 6.7. See under upamradasam, and cf. prec. and next.
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih prathamam VS.
 1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathā KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prec.
 two.
 uruprathāḥ prathamānam syonam VS.20.39^o; MS.3.11.
 1^o; 140.3; KS.38.6^o. See uruvyacāḥ.
 uru brahmaṇe-smāi kṣātrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3.
 See smāi brahmaṇe.
 uruḥ piçāṅgasamudṛçam AV.6.33.3^b. See puru etc., and
 rayim etc.
 uru yantāsi varūtham RV.8.79.3^o; VS.5.35^o; TS.1.3.4.1^o;
 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^o: 22.4; KS.3.1^o; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo autarikṣam RV.6.61.11^b.
 urur adhva svastayo RV.8.31.11^o.
 urur ūvāḥ abhitah śasy ukthyah RV.2.13.7^d.
 uru vām rathah pari nakṣati dyam RV.4.43.5^a.
 uru vāṭhya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.
 14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28.
 See uru tvā.
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^o; VS.5.38^a, 41^a; VSK.
 2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.8; 1.2.14^a: 23.3;
 KS.3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a;
 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.
 4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
 uruvyacasam gira (MS. girā) ā viçanti RV.6.36.3^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d; 248.14; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 uruvyacasam prthivīm suçevam RV.10.18.10^b; AV.18.3.
 49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 uruvyacasāgner etc.: see uruvyacaso etc.
 uruvyacasā mahini asaçatā RV.1.160.2^a.
 uruvyacase mahine suvṛktim RV.7.31.11^a; SV.2.1144^a.
 uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgner dhāmnā) patya-
 mānāḥ (AV. one) AV.5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^o; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^o: 150.9; KS.18.17^o.
 uruvyacā aditih çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 uruvyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakyo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 uruvyacāḥ prathamānam syonam TB.2.6.8.2^c. See uru-
 prathāḥ.
 uruvyacā jathara ā vṛṇasva RV.1.104.9^c; AV.20.8.2^o.
 uruvyacā no mahiṣah çarma yaṇsat (AV. yachatu) RV.
 10.128.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhiram RV.1.108.2^b.
 uruçaṇsa mā na āyuh pra moṣih RV.1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d;
 21.2^d; TS.2.1.11.6^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.8; 4.14.17^d: 246.4;
 KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^d.
 uruçaṇsasya varuṇa pranetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.

uruçaṇsā rjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.12.
 uruçaṇsā namovṛdhā RV.3.62.17^a; SV.2.14^a.
 uruçaṇsāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11^d; KS.17.19^d.
 uruçaṇso jaritre viçvadha syāḥ RV.4.16.18^d.
 uruçarmanāḥ brhatam varūthinām MS.1.3.9^b: 33.7. See
 āva devānām brhatām.
 uru ça saratham śrathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5^o.
 uruṣyataḥ jaritaram yuvam ha RV.4.43.7^o; AV.20.143.7^o.
 uruṣyataḥ mādhyi dasā na ūti RV.4.43.4^d.
 uruṣyatām nāsatya RV.8.25.10^b.
 uruṣyatim aḥaso rakṣati riṣaḥ RV.2.26.4^o.
 uruṣyad agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8^d.
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasaḥ RV.8.25.10^o.
 uruṣya rāya oṣo (VSK. rayo-veṣo; TS. MS. KS. rāyah sam
 iṣo) yajasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^b;
 32.4; KS.4.1^b; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
 uruṣyāgne aḥaso gṛnantam RV.1.58.9^o.
 uruṣyā pa urujman aprayuchan AV.6.4.3^b.
 uruṣyā pa urubhir deva çāṇsāḥ RV.10.7.1^d.
 uruṣyā po (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samaśmat RV.5.24.3^b; VS.
 3.26^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 69.12; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; ApÇ.
 6.17.8^b; N.5.23.
 uruṣyā po abhiçateḥ RV.1.91.15^a.
 uruṣyā po mā parā dāḥ RV.8.71.7^a.
 uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ etc.: see uruṣyā po etc.
 uruṣyā payur abhavat sakhibhyah RV.6.44.7^d.
 uruḥ san na nivatate TA.1.2.2^b. Cf. soruḥ satī.
 urū aratni jānunt: error for urū etc., TB.2.6.5.5^o.
 urūkaḥ manyamānāḥ MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçve yajate ni pātum RV.4.56.4^c.
 urūci somapittayo RV.1.2.3^o.
 urūcy asmāi gṛhṭavad bharanti RV.3.31.11^o.
 urūpasāv (TA. uru) asutṛpa (AV. TA. opāv) udumbalau
 (TA. ulumbalau) RV.10.14.12^a; AV.18.2.13^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā purāṇi RV.6.47.14^o.
 uro antarikṣa (VS. ÇB. uror antarikṣat) sajūr devena vā-
 tena VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.
 9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.
 7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍurudhanikih RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sam çāriḥ ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antarikṣat: see uro antarikṣa.
 uror ā no deva riṣas pāhi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12;
 KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāvno.
 uror ā no varivasā punānah RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror rjvasya brhataḥ RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror vātyo varuṇas te kṛṇotu (TS. vātyo varivas te astu)
 RV.6.75.18^o; AV.7.118.1^o; SV.2.1220^o; VS.17.49^o; TS.
 4.6.4.5^o.
 uror vā viṣṇo brhato antarikṣat MS.1.2.9^b: 19.6. See
 maho vā etc.
 uro vā padbhir (Kauç. padbhir) ahate (Kauç. SMB. ota)
 TS.3.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^b;
 Kauç.44.17^b; SMB.2.2.11^b.

uroṣ ʔa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1^a; QÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ʔe Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoṣ ʔa.

urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17^a; 43.16^a.

urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9^d.

urāu pavasva varivāṇai kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16^b.

urāu mahān anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11^a. P: urāu mahān QÇ.3.5.5.

urāu yathā tava ʔarman madema RV.10.131.1^d; AV.20.125.1^d; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2^d; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^d.

urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. adda vacoyuja) RV.8.98.9^b; AV.20.100.3^b; SV.2.62^b.

urāu loka ni dhiyasva AV.18.2.20^b.

urāu vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8^a.

urāu sīdantau subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6^d.

urva iva paprathe kamo asme TB.2.5.4.1^a. See ūrva iva.

urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vihi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4; 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (bis); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.3 (bis); QÇ.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.41; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2; 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26; 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.

urv antarikṣam na janāsa indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.8.

urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.

urv antarikṣam anv omi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (bis); 7.11.12; QÇ.1.1.2.4.22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.

urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.

urvarā aparā vaçe AV.10.10.8^b.

urvarir iva sādhuṣā AV.10.4.21^b. Cf. next.

urvarir sādhuṇā pathā Kauç.107.2^d. Cf. prec.

urvaçī ca pūrvacittic cāpasarasāu (VSK.MS.KS. cāpasarasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.17.9; QÇ.8.6.1.20.

urvaçī vā bhaddiva grṇānā RV.5.41.19^c; N.11.49^c.

urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.3.

urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; QÇ.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.20.

urvaçyā brahman manaso-dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11^b; N.5.14^b.

urv açyām abhayaṁ jyotir indra RV.2.27.14^c.

urv asma aditiḥ ʔarma yaṇsat RV.4.25.5^b.

urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12^a; AV.14.1.17^c; VS.3.60^c (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.13; KS.9.7^c; QÇ.2.6.2.12^a, 14^c; TAA.10.56^c; Vait.9.19^c; LÇ.5.3.7^c; ApÇ.8.18.3^a; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35^c. Cf. mūlam urvārva.

urv iva gātuh suyamo na voḍhā RV.9.96.15^d.

urvī kṣāthā hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvī gabhīra (TS. gambhīra) sumatiḥ ʔe astu RV.1.24.9^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.5; KS.4.13^b.

urvī gabhīre rajasi sumeke RV.4.42.3^b; 56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^a.

urvī gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3^b.

urvī gambhīre pṛthivīm divaṁ ca AV.11.5.8^b.

urvī gavyūtir aditer ʔam yate RV.9.74.3^b.

urvīm gavyām paṛisadam no akraṇ AV.18.3.22^d. See ūrvaṁ gavyām pari^a.

urvīm gavyūtim abhayaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4^b.

urvīm gavyūtim abhayaṁ ca naḥ kṛdhi RV.9.78.5^d.

urvīm gavyūtim oṣam RV.5.66.3^b.

urvīm gavyūtim mahi ʔarma saprthah RV.9.85.8^b.

urvī cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.

urvī na pṛthvi bahule gabhīre RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.29.

urvīm tvāhur manuṣyāḥ Kauç.106.7^a.

urvī pṛthvi bahule duranto RV.1.185.7^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: urvī pṛthvi QÇ.3.12.9.

urvī pṛthvi madhudugho supeṇā RV.6.70.1^b; SV.1.378^b; VS.34.45^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.12; KS.13.15^b.

urvī pṛthvi hotvūrye purohite RV.6.70.4^c.

urvīm apacyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.

urvīm imām viçvajanasya bhartṛim TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b.

urvīr apo na kakudaḥ RV.1.8.7^c; AV.20.71.3^c.

urvīr āsan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46^a.

urvī rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṛnotam (KS. kṛnotam) TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.3; KS.22.15^a.

urvī sati bhūmir anhrapābhāt RV.6.47.20^b.

urvī sadmani brhātī ʔona RV.1.185.6^a.

urvy antarikṣam vihi: see urv antarikṣam vihi.

urvyāḥ pado ni dadhati sanau RV.1.146.2^a.

urvyāḥ diçe svāha VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.

ulām vṛkam duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49^c.

ulūkayātum çuçulukayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.32.

ulūkhaleka yujyase RV.1.28.5^b; ApÇ.16.26.1^b; MÇ.6.1.7^b; N.9.21^b.

ulūkhalamusalaṁ çurpaṁ caruṁ kamsaṁ prakṇjaya bahir udakumbham ā hara Kauç.87.6.

ulūkhalam musalaṁ çumbhatapaḥ AV.12.3.13^d.

ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.10-4^a.

ulūkhalā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akṛata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See ulukha^a, and vānasputyā grāvāṇo.

ulūkhale musale yac ca carmaṇi AV.10.9.26^a. P: ulūkhale musale Vait.4.9; ulūkhale Kauç.63.29. Cf. next.

ulūkhale musale yac ca çurpe (MÇ. yat kapale) VSK.2.5.2^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a; KÇ.3.7.19^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. Cf. prec.

ulena paṛiṣto-si ApMB.2.22.6^c. See under utula.

u lokakṛtṇum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^c; 2.230^c.

u lokakṛtṇum imahe RV.9.2.8^b; SV.2.394^b.

u lokam agne kṛpavaḥ (ApMB. kṛpava) ayonam RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.

u lokam u dve upa jāmin ityatuḥ RV.3.2.9^d. See lokam u.

u loko yas ■ adriyah RV.3.37.11^a; AV.20.20.4^a; 57.7^a.
 ulo halikṣṇo vṛśadaṅṣa ■ dhātve (KSA. dhātuh) VS.24.
 31; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ula.
 ulkuṣy amuṇi jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 ulba asid dhiranyayah AV.4.2.8^d.
 ulbāṇi jahatī janināṇā VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.5;
 KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
 uvāsa me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
 uvāsoṣā uchāc ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
 uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
 uvocitha hi maghavan deṣṇam RV.7.37.3^a.
 uṣatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52^a. P: uṣatīḥ Kauç.75.
 24. See kanyalā.
 uṣatī rātry anu mā bhadrābhīḥ AV.19.49.2^a.
 uṣatīr iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.1188^c;
 VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.
 2.7.5^a; 79.19; 4.9.27^a; 139.6; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.
 42.4^c; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a.
 uṣatīr dvāro mahinā mahadbhīḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
 uṣanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
 uṣanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
 uṣanā yat sahasyāir aṣṭam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 14.27.13. Çf. BrhD.5.27.
 uṣantam aṣṇuṁ pariyaṇtam ṛgmiyam RV.9.68.6^d.
 uṣantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvodhīmahi; TS. MS. KS.
 TB. ApÇ. MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.
 56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.1.10.18^a; 157.18; 4.
 10.6; 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.
 16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;
 —11.9.2. P: uṣantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232;
 ÅuÇDh.5.37; BrhP.Dh.5.197; uṣantaḥ Kauç.87.19.
 uṣantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.
 19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b; 157.18; KS.21.14^b;
 ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
 uṣantā dūtā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8;
 AÇ.8.10.1. Çf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 uṣantā mitrāvaruṇa yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
 uṣanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
 uṣanto yanti vitaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
 uṣan devān uṣataḥ pāyaya haviḥ RV.2.37.6^d.
 uṣann agna uṣato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
 uṣann indra prasthitān pāhi somā RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.
 87.2^d.
 uṣann indrasya sakhyam juṣa RV.4.25.1^b.
 uṣann uṣata s vaha RV.10.16.12^c; AV.18.1.56^c; VS.19.70^c;
 TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.1.10.18^c; 157.19; KS.21.4^c; ÇB.2.6.
 1.22^c.
 uṣann uṣadbhīḥ pratikāman attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.
 46^d; VS.19.51^d.
 uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1;
 AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
 uṣan yakṣi dravinodaḥ suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
 uṣan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10^d.
 uṣan hotar ni śadā yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
 uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatṛeṇa chandasagneḥ priyam
 pātho-prihi (MS. chandasagneḥ dhāmopahi; KS. chanda-
 sagneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36.

43.2. P: uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatṛeṇa chandas
 ApÇ.12.8.4; uṣik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.
 uṣik tvam deva somāgneḥ priyam pātho-prihi VS.8.50;
 VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṣik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.
 See prec.
 uṣik pāvako aratiḥ sumedhāḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a;
 TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.
 11.25^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 uṣik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
 uṣig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṣik TS.5.3.6.1.
 Designated as uṣig-asīya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṣija.
 uṣig asi kaviḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.12;
 KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṣik LÇ.2.2.18.
 uṣig dūtāc canohitāḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.15; KS.19.14^b.
 uṣig devānam asi sukratur vipam RV.3.3.7^d.
 uṣigbhyo nāmimta varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
 uṣijā vasubhyo vasun jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 118.8.
 See uṣig asi.
 uṣijo jagmur abhi tani vedasā RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
 uṣimahi tvā MS.4.9.9; 130.3. See aṣṭimahi tvā.
 uṣmāsi tvā sadhastha s RV.8.45.20^c.
 uṣa s bhāhi bhānuna RV.1.48.9^a.
 uṣa-uṣo hi vāso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
 uṣa ṛṇova yātaya RV.10.127.7^c.
 uṣaḥ putras tavānyah N.12.2^a.
 uṣaḥ prattoḥ bhuvanāni viṣva RV.3.61.3^a.
 uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūn anu RV.1.49.3^a; SV.1.367^a.
 uṣarbudha s vaha somapitaye RV.1.44.9^a.
 uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^c.
 uṣarbudhāḥ subhage tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.76.6^b.
 uṣarbudhāḥ svasminn aṣṭasi RV.1.32.2^b.
 uṣarbudhe paçuse nāgnaye RV.1.127.10^b.
 uṣarbudho vahantu somapitaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
 uṣarbhud bhud alithir jātavedaḥ RV.6.4.2^d. See pary
 abhūd.
 uṣaḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^a. Çf. under
 agniḥ çukreṇa.
 uṣasaḥ parvā adha yad vyūṣuḥ RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasaḥ
 parvā ÇÇ.15.3.2. Çf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
 uṣasam kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16^c.
 uṣasam devy ayatī RV.10.127.3^b.
 uṣasam-uṣasam açīya TB.3.11.5.3.
 uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyasīḥ-çreyasīr)
 dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See uṣām-uṣām.
 uṣasa te kalpantaṁ VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 uṣasa stomo açvināv aṣṭaḥ RV.3.58.1^d.
 uṣasāḥ ketum ārabhe MS.4.1.2^d; 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
 uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyah RV.10.78.7^a.
 uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^a.
 uṣasā sūryeṇa gobhīr andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
 uṣaso naḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7^a. Çf. rātri mātā uṣaso.
 uṣaso svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4
 (bis); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uṣas tac citram s bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

34.33^a; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6^a. P: uṣas tae citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.
 uṣas tam aṣyāṁ yaçasāṁ suvīram RV.1.92.8^a.
 uṣas tistro avardhayan RV.8.41.3^a.
 uṣaspatir vacaspatinā samvidanā AV.16.6.6^a.
 uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jaraśva RV.7.76.6^d. Cf. uṣaḥ sūnṛta.
 uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.77.6^b.
 uṣaḥ sūnṛta prathamā jaraśva RV.1.123.5^b. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.
 uṣā ajgar bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.113.4^{d-6d}.
 uṣā ajvini trāiṣṭubhena chandasa tāṁ aṣyāṁ tāṁ anva-
 rabhe tasmai mām avatu tasmai svāha AÇ.6.5.2.
 uṣā adarçi raçmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3^a.
 uṣā apa svasas tamāḥ RV.10.172.4^a; AV.19.12.1^a; SV.1.451^a; AÇ.8.12.3.
 uṣā iyate suyujaṁ rathena RV.4.14.3^d.
 uṣā uchati vahnibhir grāṇā RV.7.75.5^d.
 uṣā uchad apa eridhaḥ RV.1.48.8^d; 7.81.6^d.
 uṣā uchanti ribhyate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.7^b.
 uṣā uchantiṣṭi vāyunaṁ kṛpōti RV.1.92.6^b.
 uṣā uchantiṣṭi samidhane agnāu RV.1.124.1^a.
 uṣā uchantiṣṭi apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3^a.
 uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3^b; AV.18.1.20^b.
 uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. etām svāha) AÇ.3.12.18;
 ApÇ.9.7.10^a; MÇ.3.2.15.
 uṣā jyotiṣ yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2^d.
 uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13^d.
 uṣā divo duhitaṁ jyotiṣagat RV.5.80.5^d.
 uṣā devī vācā samvidanā AV.16.6.6^a.
 uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10^b.
 uṣā na rāmīr aruṇāḥ aporūte RV.2.34.12^a.
 uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7^a. Cf. nart.
 uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2^b. Cf. prec.
 uṣābhyāṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.50^d; MS.3.11.5^d;
 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 uṣām-uṣāṁ çreyaṣāṁ dheby aśmai AV.12.2.45^d. See
 uṣasa çreyaṣ-çreyaṣāḥ.
 uṣā mṛtāṁ kaṁ cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8^d.
 uṣā yāti jyotiṣā hadhamānā RV.7.78.2^a.
 uṣā yāti prabhujāti RV.1.48.5^b.
 uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4^b.
 uṣāç ca tasmai nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^a.
 uṣāsam indra sam piṇak RV.4.30.9^a.
 uṣāśā naktam aṣvinā VS.20.61^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.3; KS.
 38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 uṣāśā naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2^b.
 uṣāśānaktā karatām adabde RV.4.55.3^d.
 uṣāśānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāśānaktāgna; ÇÇ. uṣāśānaktā
 agna) ājasya vitām MS.4.10.3; 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.
 2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 uṣāśānaktā jagatām aptjūvā RV.2.31.5^b.
 uṣāśānaktā purudhā vidane RV.1.122.2^b.
 uṣāśānaktā brhatiṣṭi brhantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.6; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 uṣāśānaktā brhatiṣṭi supeçasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB.24.9. P:
 uṣāśānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.

uṣāśānaktā vayyeva ranvite RV.2.3.6^b.
 uṣāśānaktā viduṣṭva viçvam RV.5.41.7^c.
 uṣāśānaktā sadatām ni yonsu RV.10.70.6^b; 110.6^b; AV.
 5.12.6^b; VS.29.31^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.5; KS.16.20^b;
 TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.11^b.
 uṣāśānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ RV.1.186.4^b; 7.2.6^b.
 uṣāśānaktota na uruṣyatām AV.6.3.3^b.
 uṣāśā vām suhirapye suçilpe VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.
 3.16.2^a; 184.9; KSA.6.2^a.
 uṣāśv cha sadatām RV.1.188.6^a.
 uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.6^a; SV.2.246^a.
 uṣā hasrova ni ripte apasāḥ RV.1.124.7^d; N.3.5^d.
 uṣo indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2^b.
 uṣo yahvi supeçasā VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.8; KS.
 38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 uṣo adyeḥa gomati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.1082^a.
 uṣo adyeḥa subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7^d.
 uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6^a.
 uṣo arvācā brhātā rathena RV.7.78.1^a.
 uṣo aṣvāvad purubhojo aame RV.7.75.8^b.
 uṣo goagrātā upa māsi vajan RV.1.92.7^d.
 uṣo jṛtā abhutamahi RV.7.81.3^b.
 uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3^d. See uṣā da-
 dṛkṣe.
 uṣo duṣvapnyāṁ vaha RV.8.47.16^d.
 uṣo devī dāçuṣe martyāya RV.1.124.12^d.
 uṣo devī pratiranti na ayuḥ RV.7.77.5^b.
 uṣo devī martyatṛā sujāte RV.1.123.3^b.
 uṣo devī rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2^d.
 uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2^a.
 uṣo na jaraḥ prthiḥ pājo açret RV.7.10.1^a.
 uṣo na jaro vilhavoçarāḥ RV.1.69.9^a.
 uṣo na çubhṛa ā bharaṁ paṇiyase RV.1.57.3^b; AV.20.
 15.3^b.
 uṣo no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13^c.
 uṣo bhadrobhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1^a. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḥ
 AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.
 uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6^b.
 uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9^a; 5.79.7^b.
 uṣo mahe sūbhagāya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2^b.
 uṣo yad agniṁ samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9^a.
 uṣo yad adya bhānūnā RV.1.48.15^a.
 uṣo yad dirghaçrutām RV.7.81.5^b.
 uṣo yasād duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^a; AV.16.6.2^a.
 uṣo ye te pra yameçu yujjate RV.1.48.4^a.
 uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b; SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b.
 uṣo varuṁ vabasi joçam anu RV.6.64.5^b.
 uṣo vajan suvīryam RV.1.48.12^d.
 uṣo vajan hi vaṇeva RV.1.48.11^a.
 uṣo vajena vajini praçetāḥ RV.3.61.1^a. P: uṣo vajena
 AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.4.124 (B).
 uṣo vibhātīr anu bhāsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.6.7^b.
 uṣārayoḥ pilvayoḥ (ApÇ. pilvayoḥ) MS.2.7.12^a; 92.15;
 ApÇ.16.18.6^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 uṣāreva pharvareṣu çrayothe RV.10.106.2^a.
 uṣṭraṁ te çug çhatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See meṣāṁ
 etc.

uṣṭram aranyam anu te diṣāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See meṣam etc.*
 uṣṭrāñ caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48^b.
 uṣṭrānām viṇṣatīm çatā RV.8.46.22^b.
 uṣṭrā yasya pravāhinaḥ AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.
 uṣṭro ghr̥nīvān vārdhr̥nāsas (MS. ghr̥nāvān vārdhr̥nāsas)
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.
 uṣṭro na piparo mṛdhah RV.1.138.2^a.
 uṣṇā ca çītā ca TA.4.23.1.
 uṣṇikkakubbhayaḥ bhrgvaṅgirasah GB.1.5.25^c.
 uṣṇik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^c.
See uṣṇiḥa chanda.
 uṣṇik chandah VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇiḥa etc.*
 uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. *Ç. jagaty etc.*
 uṣṇinam chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
 uṣṇihayā savitā sarī babhūva RV.10.130.4^b.
 uṣṇiḥa chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See uṣṇik*
chanda.
 uṣṇiḥa chandah TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:
 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
See uṣṇik etc.
 uṣṇiḥa chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^c.
 uṣṇihābhyo balam vāç AV.10.10.20^b.
 uṣṇigam ā hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 uṣṇena vāya udakenahi (SMB.GG. udakenaidhi; ApMB.
 vāyav udakenahi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1^b;
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.
 2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); MÇ.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.
 uṣṇe lohe na līpesthāh AV.20.134.5^b.
 uṣmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 usrah piteva jārayāyī yajñāñh RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.
 usra gharmanī çihva TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usra gharmanī pahi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usrā iva raçayo yajñīyāsah RV.8.96.8^b.
 usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣa inuhah RV.2.23.2^c.
 usrā iva avasārapi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.
 usrā etanī dhūrādhā avirahapā anaçṭā brahmācodanāu
 KS.2.7. *See usrāv etanī.*
 usrā etanī dhūrādhāu etc.: *see usrāv etanī etc.*
 usrāḥ kartuna bheṣajam RV.10.175.2^c.
 usrā jarante pruti vastor açvina RV.4.45.5^b.
 usrāv etanī dhūrādhāu (MÇ. dhurādhāu; VSK. usrā etanī
 dhūrādhāu) yuyethām (TS. dhurādhāv, omitting yu-
 jyethām) anaçṭā avirahapāu brahmācodanāu VS.4.
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
 4.27. Ps: usrāv etanī dhūrādhāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
 10.28.1; usrāv etanī KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etanī dhūr-*
badhā.
 usrā veda vasūnām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.
 usrāç çākantūbhayeçv asme RV.1.122.14^d.
 usrāñ TS.1.2.3.2.
 usrā havante açvina RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.
 usriyābhir viçvagotryah AV.5.21.3^b.
 uḥānā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūour vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8^b.
 ūtaya indra māvato RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.
 ūtayah santi daçuṣe RV.1.91.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.
 3^b: 149.10; KS.2.14^b.
 ūtaye vā autapeyāya vārkañh RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.
 ūtiñ sahaarasatamā RV.1.10.10^d.
 ūtibhis tam iṣaṇo dyumnahūtau RV.4.16.9^c.
 ūtim arbhe havāmahe SV.1.411^d; 2.352^d. *See utam etc.*
 ūtim indra vṛṇmahe RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
 ūtir vāçav atasāyā bhūt RV.1.63.6^d.
 ūti anūti hiriçiprah satva RV.6.29.6^b.
 ūti abhūma nahi nū te adriṣah RV.8.21.7^b.
 ūti kurvāpo yat prthivīm acaruḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^a.
 ūti devānām vāyam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7^a.
 ūti çacivas tava vṛtyeṇa RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.
 6.4.10. P: ūti çacivah Vait.26.13.
 ūti ça (SV. sa) br̥hato divah RV.6.2.4^c; SV.1.365^c.
 ūti sadāvṛdhah sakha RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.
 169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.
 9^b: 159.4; 4.9.27^b: 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b;
 ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 ūti huvo rathanām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.
 ūdhah pavamanah ÇÇ.3.12.5^b.
 ūdhar na gonām svādma pītunām RV.1.69.3^b.
 ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12^c.
 ūdhas te bhadro parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7^c.
 ūdhno divyasya no dhataḥ AV.7.18.1^c. *See udno etc.*
 ūnām mo puryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.
 ūbedhyagoho-si parthivah LÇ.2.3.4.
 ūbedhyam asya kiṣebhyaḥ AV.9.4.16^c.
 ūmā aan dṛi tviṣo RV.5.52.12^d.
 ūmā vā yo suhavasō yajatrāḥ RV.3.6.8^a.
 ūmāñh pītṛbhir bhakṣitasyopahūtasypahūto (AB. bhakṣi-
 tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. *See*
avañāñis ta.
 ūrubhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 ūrubhyām te aṣṭhivadbhyām (ApMB. aṣṭhiv) RV.10.163.
 4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghorān SMB.2.5.4^a.
 ūruvor ojah TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See urvor.*
 ūrā aratī janunī VS.20.8^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.6; KS.38.4^c;
 TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 ūrā tad asya yad vāçyah RV.10.90.12^a; VS.31.11^c; TA.
 3.12.6^c; VaDh.4.2^c. *See madhyamī tad etc.*
 ūrā pādāv aṣṭhivantāu AV.11.8.14^a.
 ūrū māva sro-p-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.
 ūrk ca me sūnṛā ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Ç. TA.3.9.2.*
 ūrk tvā sūnṛā cottare sañdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.13.
 ūrg apām oçadhmām VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.
 3^b: 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.
 ūrg aṣi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; QB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LQ.4.11.21; KQ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApQ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MQ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LQ.2.11.21.

ūrj asy āngirasy ūrjamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; QB.3.2.1.14.

ūrj asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LQ.1.7.5.

ūrj bhava barhiṣadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrj rājanam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5°.

ūrja ohi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjāḥ putrāni bharataḥ spradānam RV.1.96.3°.

ūrjāḥ pṛthivya adhyutthito-si TB.1.2.1.5°; ApQ.5.2.4°.

ūrjāḥ ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4°.

ūrjāḥ vasaṇaḥ cṛavase sumāṅgalaḥ RV.9.80.3°.

ūrjāḥ vahantr amṛtāni ghṛtāni payāḥ kīlalaḥ parisrutam VS.2.34; CQ.4.5.3; ApQ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. P: ūrjāḥ vahantr GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BṛhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KQ.4.1.19.

ūrjāḥ samsūdena (KSA. "sūdena") TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjāḥ samidhattaḥ tāni me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApQ.12.22.6.

ūrjāḥ sapṛtim utkrṣe MS.2.7.12°; 92.14.

ūrjāḥ sapṭapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16°.

ūrjāḥ subhṛtāni svasti savitā naḥ kṛpotu AV.6.40.2°.

ūrjāḥ gāvo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10°.

ūrjāḥ grheṣu dhārāya AV.6.79.2°.

ūrjāḥ grhṇīta MS.4.1.5: 6.16.

ūrjāḥ ca tatra sumatīḥ ca pinvata AV.6.22.2°; TS.3.1.11.8°.

ūrjāḥ chujaḥ ca bibhratīḥ AG.2.10.6°.

ūrjāḥ janāya girvanāḥ RV.9.64.14°; SV.2.192°.

ūrjāḥ dadhathām VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjāḥ duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7°.

ūrjāḥ duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36°.

ūrjāḥ duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.1°; 4°.

ūrjāḥ duhānā puyasā na āgan AV.7.79.3°.

ūrjāḥ duhānā puyasā prapīnā ApQ.4.10.7°.

ūrjāḥ duhānā cūcayāḥ cūcivratāḥ Kauṣ.89.12°.

ūrjāḥ dhātava VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; QB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjāḥ no dyauḥ ca pṛthivī ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6°.

ūrjāḥ no dhattam aṣvīnā RV.8.35.10°-12°.

ūrjāḥ no dhehi (MS.1.6.2°: 89.7; KS.7.14°, dhatta) dvipade catuspade VS.11.83°; 17.66°; TS.4.2.3.1°; 6.5.1°; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2° (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1°: 132.0; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13°; 14°; 16.10°; 18.4°; 19.12; QB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1°; 8.5; 2.1.23°; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5°; CQ.1.27.7°; ApMB.2.15.15°; PrāṇagU.1°.

ūrjāḥ no dhehi bhadrāya TS.3.3.8.3°.

ūrjam aksitam akṣyamānam upajīvyāsam Kauṣ.68.1.2.

ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.21.58°; MS.3.11.5°: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6°.

ūrjam asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5°.

ūrjam asmāsu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.

ūrjam asmāsu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApQ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmā dyāvapṛthivī adhātām AV.2.29.5°.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApQ.1.20.2; MQ.1.2.2.17. See *iṣam ūrjam ā vada*.

ūrjam omānam aṣvīnāv adhattam RV.1.118.7°.

ūrjāḥ payāḥ pinvamānā ghṛtāni ca TB.3.7.4.15°; ApQ.1.12.14°; MQ.1.1.3.18°.

ūrjāḥ pītṛbhya āhāsam Kauṣ.89.12°.

ūrjāḥ pinva MQ.1.17.7. Cf. *ūrje pinvasva*.

ūrjāḥ puṣṭāni vasv āvoṣayanti AV.7.79.3°.

ūrjāḥ puṣṭāni bibhratīm annabhāgam AV.12.1.29°.

ūrjāḥ puṣṭīni dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1°.

ūrjāḥ pṛthivya bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktva) RV.10.109.7°; AV.5.17.11°.

ūrjāḥ pṛthivya rasam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2°; ApQ.5.1.7°.

ūrjāḥ prajām amṛtāni dirgham āyuh (AG. amṛtāni pinvamānāḥ) AG.2.4.14°; PQ.3.3.6°; MG.2.8.6°.

ūrjāḥ bibhrata emasi VS.3.41°; LQ.3.3.1°; ApQ.6.27.31°; CQ.3.7.2°; HG.1.29.11°.

ūrjāḥ bibhrat vasuvānīḥ (VS. LQ. CQ. ApQ.6.27.5, vah sumanāḥ; ApQ.6.27.3, vah svuvānīḥ; ApQ.16.16.4, vasu-mānāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1°; VS.3.42°; KS.38.13°; LQ.3.3.1°; ApQ.6.27.3°; 5°; 16.16.4°; CQ.3.7.2°; HG.1.29.11°. P: ūrjāḥ bibhrat Kauṣ.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjāḥ madantīm aditīm jāneṣu AV.18.4.30°.

ūrjāḥ mānuṣyā uta Kauṣ.89.12°.

ūrjāḥ mayī dhohi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; QB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LQ.4.11.21; ApQ.14.33.2; MQ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See *ūrjāni me dohi, and full*.

ūrjāḥ mahyāni cāstrāni duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjāḥ mahyāni stutāni duhām TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjāḥ me doḥ adaduh Kauṣ.89.12°.

ūrjāḥ me dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LQ.1.7.5 (bis). See *ūrjāni mayi*.

ūrjāḥ me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjāḥ me dhehi VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KQ.3.4.30. See *ūrjāni mayi*.

ūrjāḥ me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See *ūrjāni mayi*.

ūrjayantīm udojāsam RV.10.67.7°; VS.12.81°; TS.4.2.6.4°; MS.2.7.13°: 93.15; KS.10.13°.

ūrjayantya āparivṛtām ānyam RV.2.13.8°.

ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26°.

ūrjayā va yat sacato havirdāḥ AV.5.1.7°.

ūrja skambhāni dharuṇa ā vṛṣayaso RV.10.44.4°; AV.20.94.4°.

ūrja (MS. ūrjāḥ; KS. ūrjas) athorjāni vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; QB.2.3.4.25; CQ.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14°: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See *ūrjasvatīḥ svadhā*.

ūrjasvati ghṛtavati payasvati AV.3.12.2^c. See under
 ūrjasvati payasā.
 ūrjasvati ghṛtavat pinvamañā AV.3.17.9^d.
 ūrjasvati ca payasvati ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. See ūrjasvati payasvati.
 ūrjasvati ca me payasvati cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 ūrjasvati cāsi payasvati ca VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P:
 ūrjasvati KÇ.2.6.31.
 ūrjasvati payasā pinvamañā VS.12.70^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; ÇB.
 7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1^c; HG.1.8.4^c; 27.3^c; MahanU.16.7.
 See ūrjasvati ghṛtavati, and ūrjo bhāgam madhumat.
 ūrjasvati payasvati AV.9.3.16^a; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 See ūrjasvati ca pa^a.
 ūrjasvati rajasvaç (TS. rajasūyā; MS.KS. rajasūyāç)
 citanā VS.10.1^b; TS.1.8.11.1^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.9; KS.
 15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 ūrjasvatir oṣadhīr ā riçantām RV.10.169.1^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b.
 See ūrjasvanitr.
 ūrjasvatīḥ svadhavinīḥ (KS. svadhayinīḥ) TS.4.4.11.4^c;
 KS.17.10. See ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ.
 ūrjasvantah payasvantah AV.7.60.2^b; HG.1.29.1^a.
 ūrjasvantah haviṣo datta bhāgam RV.10.51.8^b; N.8.22^b.
 ūrjasvantah tvā payasopasamādema TA.6.12.1^b.
 ūrjasvantir oṣadhīr ā viçantām KSA.4.6^b. See ūrjasva-
 tir etc.
 ūrjasvanto gr̥ha mama Kauç.89.12^d.
 ūrjasvanto haviṣah santu bhāgāḥ RV.10.51.9^b; N.8.22^b.
 ūrjasvāñç ca payasvāñç ca AV.19.46.6^d.
 ūrjāḥ sthorjāḥ etc.: see ūrja sthorjāḥ etc.
 ūrjāḥ svadhām ŋjarūḥ sā ta eṣā AV.2.29.7^b.
 ūrjā gr̥hṇāmy akṣitam VS.3.8.26^d. See sahorjā.
 ūrjā ghṛtana payasā RV.10.19.7^b.
 ūrjāda uta yajñāyamaḥ RV.10.53.4^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c; N.3.8^c.
 ūrjā devāḥ avasy ojaṣā tvām RV.8.36.3^a.
 ūrjā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didhi nah RV.3.3.7^b.
 ūrjā prthivīm gachata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.
 13: 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.
 ūrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.
 10; 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.
 ūrjā mahiça gaupatyuna VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1.
 See ■ morjā.
 ūrjā nitro varuṇah pinvateḍah SV.1.455^a. See iṣam no
 mitra^a.
 ūrjā me bhagavah saha janisthah (MÇ. bhagavantah
 sahajaniḍhvam) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.
 ūrjāya jatyai mania çatruhatyāi TA.6.5.1^d.
 ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. ūrjo tvā.
 ūrjā yad yajñam anyanta (TS.MS.KS. açamanta) devāḥ
 VS.17.55^d; TS.4.6.3.2^a; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.16; KS.18.3^d;
 ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 ūrjāya vah ApÇ.1.17.10.
 ūrjāya svāha VS.24.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 ūrjā vah paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.
 10; 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; — 9.4.
 1; HG.1.18.4.
 ūrjā samrabdhā irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

ūrjāhutir vastnām RV.8.39.4^a.
 ūrjī aḍa KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. iṣa ūrje aḍa.
 ūrjīva phalinībhava ÇÇ.1.22.10^b; SMB.1.5.1^b; PG.1.15.6^b.
 ūrje tvā VS.1.1.30; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.
 7.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.16: 26.15; 1.11.3: 164.3;
 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1.10;
 17.3; 18.12; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.4; 4.2.1;
 ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.
 1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇÇ.1.8.20; Kauç.
 76.24. Cf. ūrjāya tvā.
 ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajavati sustime) Kauç.76.24. See
 ūrje dvipadi, and dve ūrja.
 ūrje tvā balāya tvā AV.19.37.3^a.
 ūrje dvipadi AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. See under ūrje tvā
 (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
 ūrje-pānāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 ūrje pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. Cf. next, and
 ūrjam pinva.
 ūrje pipihī (TA.ApÇ. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. Cf. prec., and under iṣa ūrjo pipihī.
 ūrjemam rayā varcaṣā satī sṛjātha TB.2.7.17.2^d; HG.
 2.6.10^d.
 ūrje hotrāṇām svāha TS.3.2.8.1.
 ūrjo napā jātavedah suçastibhiḥ RV.10.140.3^a; SV.2.
 1168^a; VS.12.108^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.18;
 KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
 ūrjo napātāḥ sa hināyam asmayuḥ RV.6.48.2^a; SV.2.54^a;
 VS.27.44^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.12; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.9.1^a.
 P: ūrjo napātām ÇB.1.3.21 (comm.).
 ūrjo napātāḥ sulbhagām sudiditīm RV.8.19.4^a. See apāḥ
 napātāḥ etc.
 ūrjo napātāḥ ghṛtakeçam imāhe RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.903^a.
 ūrjo napātām adhvara RV.3.27.12^a.
 ūrjo napātām ā huve RV.7.16.1^b; 8.44.13^a; SV.1.45^b; 2.
 99^b, 1062^a; VS.15.32^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.3;
 KS.39.15^b.
 ūrjo napāt pūrbhir āyastibhiḥ RV.1.58.8^d.
 ūrjo napāt sahasāvann itī tvā RV.10.115.8^a.
 ūrjo napād abhiçtāya RV.5.17.5^c.
 ūrjo napād amṛtāya RV.6.16.25^c.
 ūrjo napād amṛtebhiḥ sajoṣah RV.10.20.10^b.
 ūrjo napād açvamistha RV.2.6.2^b.
 ūrjo napād upastutīm RV.8.84.4^b; SV.2.899^b.
 ūrjo napād bhadrāçce RV.8.71.3^b.
 ūrjo napān māhinaçya RV.8.71.9^b.
 ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.1^d; VS.15.29^d; TS.2.6.11.
 4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.9; KS.2.15^d.
 ūrjo naptre svāha TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7:
 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.
 ūrjo balāḥ saha ojo na āgan AV.18.4.53^b.
 ūrjo bhāgam çatakratu TB.3.7.5.12^b; ÇÇ.4.10.1^b; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^b.
 ūrjo bhāgam prthivyā yaty (KS. prthivīm oty; ApÇ.
 prthivīm etv) apr̥ṇan MS.2.7.12^d: 92.12; KS.38.14^d;
 ApÇ.16.18.6^d.

ūrjo bhagān madhumat pinvamāna (ApÇ.KS.40.5^b, sun-
tavat) MS.2.7.12^c: 92.8; KS.16.12^c; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.
34.4^b. See under ūrjasvati payasa.
ūrjo bhago nihito yah purā vah AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo
bhagah Kauç.60.29.
ūrjo bhago ya imān jajāna AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhagah
Kauç.86.7.
ūrjo mā pāhy oḍṛcam MÇ.2.1.2.16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.
ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ūrpamradasah (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrpā^a) tva strīnām (KS.
ūrpamradah prathasva; Kauç. ūrpamradah prathasva)
svāsaasthām devebhyah VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11;
ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kauç.2.17. Ps: ūrpā-
mradasah tva strīnām ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrpamradasam KÇ.2.
7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvorpamradah, and cf. as-
min yajñe vi.
ūrpamradā yuvatir (AV. ōmradah pṛthivī) dakṣiṇavate
(TA. dakṣiṇavati) RV.10.18.100; AV.18.3.49^c; TA.6.7.10.
ūrpamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.
ūrpamradāḥ sarasvatyaḥ VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2;
TB.2.6.14.62.
ūrpāmṛdu prathamānām syonam TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
ūrpāmradasah etc.: see ūrpamradasah etc.
ūrpāvati yuvatiḥ śilamāvati RV.10.75.80.
ūrpāvantah prathamah āda yonim RV.6.15.16^b; TS.3.
5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26;
ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrpāvantam MÇ.1.7.3.
42; — 5.2.8.5.
ūrpā vavata çundhyavah RV.5.52.9^b.
ūrpāvā iva dhīryah KB.19.3^b.
ūrpāsūtreṇa kavayo vayanī VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.
1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
ūrdhva ō ṣu ṇa ūtaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a;
TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8;
KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2;
ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.
9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva
ō ṣu nah VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.
16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; — 6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BrhD.
4.100.
ūrdhva ō ṣu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.
2.3. P: ūrdhva ō ṣu nah AÇ.4.13.7.
ūrdhvaḥ praṇa ud tatsu AV.11.9.21^b.
ūrdhvaḥ yajñānī nayatām mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.
1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.
ūrdhvaḥ stūpān dadnte pītadakeḥ RV.1.24.7^b.
ūrdhvaḥ sviṣṭakṛtā saha Kauç.6.34^b.
ūrdhvaḥ grāvāṇo adhvaram atasta RV.3.54.12^d.
ūrdhvaḥ kṛpvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.
ūrdhvaḥ ketuḥ savitā devo açret RV.4.14.2^a. Cf. ūrdh-
vaḥ bhānum etc.
ūrdhvacitah çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.
1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvacitah.
ūrdhvajyotiṣān tva sādyaṁ MS.2.13.19: 165.7.
ūrdhvaḥ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c:
213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.1^c
(introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhvacitah pratihitabhir asta TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.
4^d: 135.14; KS.18.5^d. See ugradhvanā.
ūrdhvanabhasān (Kauç. erroneously, ūrdhvaḥ nabhasān)
mārutān (MS. mārutān devān) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2;
MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; Kauç.45.12. See svahakṛte
ūrdhva^a, and svahordhvanabhasān.
ūrdhvaḥ dadhānāḥ çucipeçasān dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
ūrdhvaḥ nunudra utsadhim pibadhyai RV.1.88.4^d.
ūrdhvaḥ nunudre-vataḥ ta ojaḥ RV.1.85.10^a.
ūrdhvaḥ no adhvaram kṛtām haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.
ūrdhvacavitro vajintvaav aṁṣtam TA.7.10.10^c; TU.1.
10.10^c.
ūrdhvaḥ imam adhvarān kṛdhy uttamena pavina KS.
3.10.
ūrdhvaḥ imam adhvarān (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvarān) divi
(TS.TA. adhvarān kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotra yacha VS.
6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6:
126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo
adhvarān divi deveṣu dhehi.
ūrdhvamūlam avakchakham TA.1.11.5^a.
ūrdhvaḥ enam etc.: see ūrdhvaḥ enām etc.
ūrdhvaḥ panthām anuṣṭāpyamānūḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.18.
See rjush etc., and svargān panthām.
ūrdhvaḥ prajām udधारantv ud āha AV.11.1.9^d. P:
ūrdhvaḥ prajām Kauç.61.24.
ūrdhvaḥ bhārantām udakam AV.10.8.14^a.
ūrdhvaḥ bhānum savitā devo açret RV.4.13.2^a; 7.72.4^c;
KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvaḥ ketuḥ.
ūrdhvaḥ bhānum savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.
ūrdhvaḥ bhānum savitevaçret RV.4.6.2^a.
ūrdhvaḥ bhānum sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.
897^c.
ūrdhvaḥ madhudhā divi pājo açret RV.3.61.5^c.
ūrdhvaḥ manah svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10:
130.9; TA.4.12.1.
ūrdhvaḥ me nabhoḥ āda VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.
3.20.1.
ūrdhvayā tva diçā bṛhaspatinā devatayā pāṅktona chanda-
sagneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.
ūrdhvayā tva diçā sādyaṁ TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.
17. See prec.
ūrdhvayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāḥ saṁvatsaro māṛja-
yatam (KS. yantām; ÇÇ. saṁvatsaro yajñapatir māṛj-
ayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.6.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See
ūrdhvayān diçī yajñāḥ.
ūrdhvaratām virupakṣam TA.10.12.10^c; MahānU.12.10^c.
ūrdhvaliṅgāya namah TAA.10.10.
ūrdhvaktrāya namah MÇ.11.7.1.
ūrdhvavayase tva MS.2.13.17: 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvavayase svahā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvacritah çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.
38.12. See ūrdhvacitah.
ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyaḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. See bṛhann
asi etc.
ūrdhvas tasthāv ṛbhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.
ūrdhvas tasthau nom ava glāpayanti (AV. oṭa) RV.1.164.
10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhati tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas etc.: see ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpeth Kauç.56.12. See divā
 mā svā, mā divā, and mā susupthāh.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣapramādam aśrītemam AV.19.46.2^a.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6^a; AV.20.45.3^a; SV.2.
 95^{1a}.
 ūrdhvas sapta rāṣiṁ upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ
 LÇ.2.5.6.
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgāra AV.11.4.25^a.
 ūrdhvā avapataṁ tūc ca TA.1.9.2^a.
 ūrdhvā avācīḥ puruṣe tiraçeth AV.10.2.11^d.
 ūrdhvā asya samidhū bhavanti AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a;
 TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 149.14; KS.18.17^a; ÇB.6.2.1.
 31,32; ApÇ.16.7.0; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā
 asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kauç.23.7; 45.8.
 ūrdhvā asya añjayo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1^b.
 ūrdhvā tasthāu tryavīṁ reriḥaṇā RV.3.55.14^b.
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam
 TS.4.1.6.3^d; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^b; 81.21; KS.16.6^d; 19.
 7; TA.1.3.3^d; 5.3.7. See ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^b.
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛta RV.1.134.1^d.
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4; 71.14; 2.7.20; 105.16;
 2.8.3; 108.9; 2.8.9; 114.7; 2.13.21; 167.11; KS.7.2;
 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.0.18.3. See ūrdhvā diçam, and
 brhatī dik.
 ūrdhvādīgadhīpataye brahmaṇe namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā diçam rantiḥ aṇuṣadhinām TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.
 16.4^a; 189.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ūrdhvā diçam TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhvā dik.
 ūrdhvā dhītiḥ praty asya pratyāmanī RV.1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^c.
 ūrdhvānām rudrāṇāni (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇāni) sthāna
 svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.1.1.11^c, 12.
 ūrdhvāṁ dadhanah çucipeçasam dhīyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvāṁ dhītiṁ kṛpavad dhīrayac ca RV.7.64.1^b.
 ūrdhvān nah karta jīvase RV.1.172.3^c.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatraḥ RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva molḥaḥ RV.3.58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2;
 MS.2.6.10; 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.
 4^a, ūrdhvām enām) ue chrāyatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 2; 5.2.6 [once], ue chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.
 26^a, 27^a; TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a; 168.1; KSA.4.8^a;
 ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a, 13^a;
 ÇÇ.16.4.2^a; Vait.36.31^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a, 4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5.
 P: ūrdhvām enām Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.
 ūrdhvā yue chroṇir na çīçur dan RV.10.61.20^c.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretiṁ bhāt RV.10.105.9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā adidyutāt (VSK. atidyutāt) savī-
 manī AV.7.14.2^a; SV.1.464^c; VS.4.25^c; VSK.4.8.3^c;
 TS.1.2.6.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c; 14.6; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.2.12^c;
 AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.7^c; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçah çalāya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
 svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.30.
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhiddasanty aśmān AV.4.40.7^b.
 ūrdhvāyām tva diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi
 AV.18.3.35.
 ūrdhvāyām tva diçi marutaç cāṅgirasac ca devāḥ sadbhīç
 ekiva pañcaviṇçair alobhīr abhiçīçantv etena ca tṛe-
 naitena ca yajusātibhīç ca vyāhṛtibhīç parameṣṭhyāya
 AB.8.19.1.
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñah samvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-
 tām (AÇ. samvatsarah prajñapatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.
 2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvāyā diçā.
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyānukamī dhehi AV.4.14.8^c.
 ūrdhvāyā tva diço brhaspataye-dhīpataye çvitrāyarakṣitre
 varāyeçumato AV.12.3.60. Cf. AV.3.27.6.
 ūrdhvāyā diço namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 ūrdhvāyā diço svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8;
 163.6; KSA.1.6.
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇī TB.1.2.1.27^c; ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ūrdhvā çukrā çocīṇay agneḥ AV.5.27.1^b; VS.27.11^b; TS.
 4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 149.11; KS.18.17^b; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 ūrdhvā çocīṇay devayany asthiḥ RV.7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çocīṇay praçthitā rajāṇai RV.3.4.4^b.
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā āhutyāḥ puratāt AV.12.1.13^d.
 ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 ūrdhvāsi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KS.
 30.9.
 ūrdhvās tasthūr mamruṣṭh prāyavo punaḥ RV.1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-dive RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhvova snātī dṛçayo no asthāt RV.5.80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatīṁ vasvo açret kV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.
 8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 Cf. BrhI.5.169.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ pratar asthāt RV.5.1.2^b; SV.2.
 1097^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.18.
 ūrdhvo adhvaranī divi deveṣu dhoḥi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.
 4.14. Cf. ūrdhvam imam adhvaranī etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaranī divi deveṣu holrā etc.: see ūrdhvam
 imam adhvaranī etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. adhvara asthāt; KS.
 adhvara sthāḥ; ApÇ. adhvaro sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2;
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf. next.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro diviçpṛk MS.1.1.13^a; 8.10; 4.1.14^a; 19.7;
 KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvaranī MÇ.1.3.1.15. See
 samārahbyordhvo, and cf. prec.
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur jujuṣaṇo asthāt kV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nake asthāt RV.9.
 85.12^a; 10.123.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.1197^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā brhad agniḥ samidhūḥ RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-dhvara asthāt etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso ni ketunā kV.1.36.14^a; MS.4.
 13.1^a; 199.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.19^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.
 6.1.2^a. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.
 4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. Cf. ūrdhvo mā etc.
 ūrdhvo nakasyadhi roha viçāpam AV.11.1.7^c.
 ūrdhvo nu sṛṣṭāḥ tiryāṇi nu sṛṣṭāḥ AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1^b.
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyadhy asmat RV.4.4.5^a; VS.13.13^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.15; KS.16.15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajya RV.10.70.1^d.
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuṣa dāmatamah RV.2.20.6^b.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy aṅhasaḥ VS.4.10^b; CB.3.2.1.35^b. Cf. ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy oḍraḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See urjo mā.
 ūrdhvo roḥito etc.: see ūrdhvo gandharvo.
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvare akārī RV.3.4.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanita yad aṅjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13^c; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.14; KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; AB.2.2.16; CB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^c; MahānU.20.6^a.
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvareṣv aśbāt RV.6.63.4^a.
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sēdha pātrūn HG.1.27.7^b. See under ugro vi^a.
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy aśbād adhy antarikṣo RV.2.30.3^a.
 ūrmipā (TS. ūrmipr) madhumattamah TS.1.1.3.1^b; MS.4.1.3^b: 5.8; KS.1.3^b; KÇ.4.2.32^b; MÇ.1.1.3.32^b; ÇG.1.28.8^b.
 ūrmir na bibhrad arṣasi RV.9.44.1^b; SV.1.509^b.
 ūrmir pra hota ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9^b.
 ūrmir drapso apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.7; KS.17.1^b; CB.8.2.1.10.
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhr RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.11; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^c.
 ūrmir na nimnair dravyanta vakvaḥ RV.10.148.5^d.
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11^a.
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV.4.30.19^a; N.6.7. See urva iva.
 ūrvaḥ gavyaḥ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17^d; KS.13.15^d. See urvīn gavyaḥ.
 ūrvaḥ gavyaḥ mahi grāna indra RV.6.17.1^b; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.
 ūrvaḥ dayanta etc.: see next but one.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.9; KS.2.15^b.
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvān) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7^d; SV.1.38^d; VS.33.14^d.
 ūrvāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāḥ pitrbhir, q. v. See ūrvāḥ.
 ūrvor upastho jañghayoh SMB.1.3.5^a.
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūrvor.
 ūrvy antarikṣaḥ vihi: see urv antarikṣaḥ vihi.
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2^a. See under utla.
 ūlo halikṣo vṛṣṭadāṇas te dhātuh TS.5.5.12.1. See ulō.
 ūvadhyaḥ vītaḥ (MS. vītat) sabvaḥ tad arāt VS.19.84^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.10; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 ūvadyagoham parthivaḥ khaustāt MS.4.1.3.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadyagoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.
 ūṣā (read uṣā) dadṛṣe na punar yatīva PB.25.8.4^d. See uṣo dadṛkṣe.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 ūṣmanypāpādhānā caruṇām RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.5; KSA.6.4^a.
 ūhyāte janāḥ anu RV.1.120.11^b.
 ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6^c; SV.2.947^a.

R

ṛk ca tvā sūma ca ṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 ṛk ca me sūma ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See next.
 ṛk ca sūma ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; CB.9.3.3.14. See prec.
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4^d; MG.1.10.15^d. See sāmāham.
 ṛkvabhiḥ cūra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11^b.
 ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5^a.
 ṛkagrīvāḥ pramillinam AV.8.6.2^d.
 ṛksamāc etc.: see ṛksamāc.
 ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. See under aśhalābhiḥ.
 ṛkṣikārī rakṣo ape bādhayāsmat AV.12.1.49^d.
 ṛkṣikābhyo naiśadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ṛkṣobhyaḥ (ar. namah) MÇ.2.12.17.
 ṛkṣo jatuh euṣitkā (MS. çuṣuloka) ta itarajanānām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ cīmīvaḥ amāḥ RV.5.56.3^c.
 ṛksamāc (TS. ṣamāc) chukrah (MS. ṣamañ çuḥ) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.2.2.
 ṛk sūma yajur uechigṣe AV.11.7.5^a.
 ṛk sūma yajur vaṣat svahā namah TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 ṛksāmāyoh çilpe sthah VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; CB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛksāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.
 ṛksāmābhyāḥ yajuṣaḥ saṁtarantaḥ (VS. KS. CB. MÇ. obhyaḥ saṁtaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^c; 23.6; CB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6.
 ṛksāmābhyām abhihitau RV.10.85.11^a; AV.14.1.11^a. P: ṛksāmābhyām VHDh.8.40.
 ṛksāmābhyām pra ratham vartayanti RV.10.114.6^d.
 ṛg asi janmanā vaça, sū sama garbham udhatihah, sū mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See ṛg vaça.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūtanī prajāpatih Vait.6.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāḥḥ divi deva iyato TB.3.12.9.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ prthivīm yajuṣāntarikṣam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhir annādah TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛgbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptai stuta GB.2.2.14.
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahārahah prthivyaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 ṛgbhiḥ saha gāyatrīm jāgataḥ āhuḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvedah AV.12.1.38^d.
 ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣa pariśkrtaḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhyas taṁ nir bhajamo yo-snan dvesti yaṁ vayan dvimāḥ AV.10.5.30.
 ṛgbhyaḥ svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 ṛgbhyo jātām vāgyaḥ varṇam āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ṛgbhyo jātām sarvaço mūrtim āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.1^a.

rgmibhir rgmi gatubhir jyesthah RV.1.100.4^c.
 rg vaça brhadrathantare garbhah prāṇanivido jaryu
 yajño vatsa dakṣiṇā (ApC. dakṣiṇah) pṛyūṣah KS.39.8;
 ApC.16.32.4. See rg aai.
 (om) rgvedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rgvedasya pṛthivī āhānam GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgvede tvam samutpanna RVKh.10.127.6^c.
 rgḥāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8^b.
 rgḥāyato arāṇhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6^b.
 rgḥāyanta subhvaḥ parvatāṣah RV.4.17.3^c.
 rgḥāyamāna invasi RV.1.176.10^c.
 rgḥāyamānam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^b.
 rgḥāyamāno nirīṇati cātṛm RV.1.61.13^d; AV.20.35.13^d.
 ṛcaḥ padam mātṛyāḥ kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19^a.
 ṛcaḥ puronuvakyabhiḥ VS.20.12; QB.12.8.3.30. See ṛcas
 tvā puro^a, and ṛco yajyā^a.
 ṛcaḥ prācīnātānāḥ AB 8.17.2.
 ṛcaḥ prācīna ātāna yajūṅṣi tīryācāḥ sāmāny āstarapaṇi
 ṛtir upabarhaṇaṇi vākavākyam ātirokā vāravantīyān
 saṁdhayor ājanam ātmā pratiṣṭhā yajñāyajñīyam LQ.
 3.12.7.
 ṛcam vācam prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam ṛcam.
 ṛcam vācam brāhmaṇam ābābhavuh (?) JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 ṛcam sāma yajūmahe AV.7.54.1^a; SV.1.369^a; GG.3.2.48.
 P: ṛcam sāma LQ.1.11.11; Kauç.42.9; KhG.2.6.34;
 Svidh.3.9.1.
 ṛcam sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2^a.
 ṛcam gāthām brahma parām jigūṣaṇ Kauç.135.9^b.
 ṛcas te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādaya) HG.
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
 ṛcas tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApC.10.
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma ṛco.
 ṛcas tvā puronuvakyabhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under
 ṛcaḥ puro^a.
 ṛcaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14^b.
 ṛcaḥ sāmātho yajuh AV.11.8.23^d.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni chandāṇsi AV.11.7.24^a.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni jajāire RV.10.90.9^b; AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b;
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni bhosaḥ AV.11.6.14^b.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni yajūṅṣi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 ṛcā kapotam nudata pranodam RV.10.165.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a. P: ṛcā kapotam Kauç.46.7.
 ṛcā kumbhīm adhy agnau cṛayāmi AV.9.5.5^a. P: ṛcā
 kumbhīm Kauç.64.11.
 ṛcā girā maruto devy adīte RV.8.27.5^c.
 ṛcā tvā chandasa sadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApC.17.
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 ṛcā dīkṣe yajūṣā dīkṣe sāmna dīkṣe pṛthivyā dīkṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dīkṣu diva dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).
 ṛcān tvāḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 ṛcā prāṇiḥ CQ.1.24.2.
 ṛcā mitram havāmahe RV.5.64.1^b.
 ṛcān prīet mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^a; ApC.19.15.6.
 ṛcā yāmi maruto brahmanas patim (SV. °pate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.14; KS.10.13^c.

ṛcā vanemānraḥ RV.10.105.8^b.
 ṛcā ṇocantaḥ saṁdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5^b.
 ṛcā sāmna yajūṣā devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApC.4.8.4^b.
 ṛcā stomam samardhaya VS.11.8^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; 4.1.1.3^a;
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.5; KS.15.11^a; 18.19;
 QB.6.3.1.20^a; ApC.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.
 1.1; Kauç.5.7^a. P: ṛcā stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.
 1.10.11.
 ṛcāsamāyādhṛigava oham RV.1.61.1^c; AV.20.35.1^c.
Fragment: adhṛigava oham indrāya N.5.11.
 ṛce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 QB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApC.16.27.2;
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.
 ṛceman yajūṣā no naya (TS. vahu) VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.
 7.2^a; KS.40.13^a; QB.9.5.1.48^a.
 ṛce sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 ṛco akṣare (NrpU. °kṣare) parame vyoman RV.1.164.39^a;
 AV.9.10.18^a; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4^a; TA.2.11.1^a;
 CvetU.4.8^a; NrpU.4.2^a; 5.2^a; N.13.10^a.
 ṛco girāḥ suṣṭutayāḥ sam agmata RV.10.91.12^b.
 ṛco nāmāmi yajūṅṣi nāmāmi sāmāni nāmāmi VS.18.67.
 ṛco-nu vi kramo-ham AV.10.5.30.
 ṛco yajūṅṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 ṛco yaayanukyam AV.9.6.1^c.
 ṛco yajyabhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under ṛcaḥ puro^a.
 ṛcor garbho-dhyāḥita JB.2.13^a. *Part of* apṛchyena.
 ṛco vidvān pṛthivīm veda saṁprati GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛco-ya bhāgaḥ cāturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛchanti āma niṣpado mudgalānim RV.10.102.6^d.
 ṛharā yo ca te ṣaphāḥ AV.10.9.23^b.
 ṛjave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; QB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.
 ṛjave svāḥ TS.7.1.17.1.
 ṛjipyā im indravato na bhujyum RV.4.27.4^a.
 ṛjipyam cṇenam prūṣitapsam ācūm RV.4.38.2^a.
 ṛjipyāso na vayuneṣu dhīrśadaḥ RV.2.34.4^d.
 ṛjīgvane datram daṇuṣe dāḥ RV.6.20.7^d.
 ṛjīgvane vṛidathināya randbhī RV.4.16.13^b.
 ṛjītibhiḥ ṛcānābhir grbhitān RV.10.79.7^b.
 ṛjītir agna śhutih vivakṣase RV.10.21.2^d.
 ṛjīte pari vṛudhi naḥ RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS.4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.17; ApC.20.16.12. See jyake,
 and vṛjite.
 ṛjīty enī ruṇati mahitvā RV.10.75.7^a.
 ṛjīpī cṇeno dadamāno ācūm RV.4.26.6^a.
 ṛjīṇam vṛṣṇam saṇcala cṛiye RV.1.64.12¹.
 ṛjīṇi vajri vṛṣabhas turuṣat RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P: ṛjīṇi vajri CÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradātā vajri.
 ṛjīṇi cṇavasas pate (SV. patih) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.248^b; 2.761^b.
 ṛjīṇājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b.
 ṛjūḥ pavasva vṛjīnasya hantā RV.9.97.43^a.
 ṛjūn ca gātum vṛjīnam ca soma RV.9.97.18^b.
 ṛjūniti no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a; AB.6.6.2;
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. P: ṛjūniti
 naḥ CÇ.12.2.14; ṛjūniti CÇ.10.9.16.
 ṛju martoreṣu vṛjīnā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17^d; 6.51.2^a; 7.60.2^d.

ṛjumuṣkān vṛṣṇaḥ cakraṇḥ ca RV.4.2.2^d.
ṛjuḥ panthām anupaṣyamānāḥ ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See under*
urdhvañ etc.

ṛju yakṣataḥ sam ṛcā vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^b.
ṛjur ■ chañso vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1^a.
ṛjūyate nāsatyā caetibhiḥ RV.1.116.23^b.
ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3^b.
ṛjūyate vṛjināni bruvantah RV.5.12.5^d.
ṛjūyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5^a.
ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9^d.
ṛjyad bhūtanī (*var. lect. ṛgyrghbhutanī*) yad asṛjyatedam
GB.1.1.9^a.

ṛjram ukṣanyayane RV.8.25.22^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.66.
ṛjrā tmanā vahadhyañi RV.10.22.5^b.
ṛjrā vajarā na gadhyañi yuyōṣan RV.4.16.11^o; N.5.15.
ṛjrāv indrota a dade RV.8.68.15^a.
ṛjrācvaḥ praṣṭibhir ambartaḥ RV.1.100.17^c.
ṛjrācvañ tarī pitāndham cakara RV.1.116.16^b; N.5.21.
ṛjrācvañ cātam ekani ca meṣān RV.1.117.18^d.
ṛjrāso mā pṛthiviṣṭhāḥ sudāsah RV.7.18.23^c.
ṛrjāsānāḥ puruvāra ukthāḥ RV.4.21.5^a.
ṛrakātīm adābhyañ RV.8.61.12^b.
ṛrak sapatnān adharhūc ca kṛvat RVKh.10.128.10^c.

See bhindat sapatnān, *and* nudan sapatnān.
ṛrañcayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12^c.
ṛrañcaye rājani ruçamānām RV.5.30.14^b.
ṛram asmin sarīnayati AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
ṛrarogādi dāridryam RVKh.5.87.29^a.
ṛrā ca dhṛṣṇuḥ caryate RV.9.47.2^c.
ṛrā cid yatra ṛrāyā na ugrāh RV.4.23.7^c.
ṛrāti paçvañ audhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6^d.
ṛrād ṛram iṣa sañ naya AV.19.45.1^a.
ṛrān no narpañ orteamanāḥ AV.6.118.2^a. *See* nen na
ṛpān, *and* nom na ṛpān.

ṛrāvānāñ na putayanti sargāḥ RV.1.169.7^d.
ṛrāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamānāḥ RV.10.34.10^c.
ṛroḥ puro vi duro asya viçvāḥ RV.6.18.5^d.
ṛro na tayur ati dhanvā raç RV.6.12.5^d.
ṛror akṣarī na cakryoh RV.1.30.14^a; AV.20.122.2^c; SV.
2.435^a.
ṛror akṣarī na caetibhiḥ RV.1.30.15^c; AV.20.122.3^c; SV.
2.436^c.

ṛror apa vṛjāñ divāḥ RV.9.102.8^b.
ṛror apaḥ sirā na sravantiḥ RV.1.174.9^b; 6.20.12^b.
ṛror apo unavadyarṇāḥ RV.1.174.2^c.
ṛta iyañ pṛthivi çrīta GG.2.1.7^c. *See* ṛte bhumir, *and* cf.
ṛte samudra.

ṛtañ yati saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7^c.
ṛtañ yomāna ṛtam ■ vanoti RV.4.23.10^a.
ṛtañ yemuḥ sudhya açuṣṭapāḥ RV.4.2.14^d.
ṛtañ yo agne anṛteṇa hanti RV.10.87.11^b; AV.8.3.11^b.
ṛtañ yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
ṛtañ vadanta ṛtayuktim agman RV.10.61.10^b.
ṛtañ vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31^b.
ṛtañ vadanto anṛtañ rapema AV.18.1.4^b. *See* ṛta etc.
ṛtañ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4^a.
ṛtañ vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtañ varṣiṣṭham upa gāva aguh RV.3.56.2^b.
ṛtañ voce narnamā prehyamānāḥ RV.4.5.11^a.
ṛtañ çaṇsanta ṛju didhyānāḥ RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
ṛtañ çaṇsanta ṛtam it ta ahuh RV.3.4.7^o; 7.8^c.
ṛtañ satyañ vijigyānāñ vivācanam anto vāco vibhuh
sarvañmad uttarañ jyotiḥ adhar aprativādah pūrvāñ
sarvañ vāk parāḥ arvak sapru salilam dhenu pinvati
AA.5.3.2.1.

ṛtañ satyañ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.9.17^a.
ṛtañ satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. *See next*.
ṛtañ satyam ṛtani satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;
3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.
P: ṛtañ satyam KÇ.16.3.11. *See prece*.
ṛtañ satyañ parāñ brahma TA.10.12.1^a; MahānU.12.1^a.
ṛtañ satye-dhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyī) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;
TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtañ satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.31;
KhG.4.1.15, *and* ṛte satyañ.

ṛtañ sapanto amṛtam evāḥ RV.1.68.4^b.
ṛtañ ca pāty aruṣasya vṛṣṇāḥ RV.5.12.6^b.
ṛtañ sapāmy aruṣasya vṛṣṇāḥ RV.5.12.2^d.
ṛtañ sāsāha mahi cit pṛtanystah RV.8.86.5^c.
ṛtañ sindhavo varuṣasya yanti RV.2.28.4^b.
ṛtañ hotā na iṣito yajati RV.7.39.1^d.
ṛtañ hy asyañ arpitam AV.10.10.33^c.
ṛtajāta ṛtāvri AV.5.15.1^c-11^c.
ṛtajātā arepaṣāḥ RV.5.61.14^c.
ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ AV.18.2.15^b. *See* ṛtāvāna ṛtajāta, *and*
ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.

ṛtajio ca satyajio ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6;
67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
ṛtajyona kṣipreṇa brahmaupas patih RV.2.24.8^a.
ṛtañ ca me-unṛtañ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.
ṛtañ ca me satyañ cabhutam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtañ ca yatra çraddhā ca AV.10.7.11^c.
ṛtañ ca satyañ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vait.
17.4. *Cf. for this and the next, ṛtaḥ ca*.
ṛtañ ca satyañ cabhiddhāt RV.10.190.1^a; TA.10.1.13^a;
MahānU.5.5^a. P: ṛtani ca satyañ ca ÇG.1.4.2; BDh.
4.4.2; Mahābh.12.152.30. *See* aghamarṣaṇa. *Cf. under*
prece.

ṛtañ ca stha satyañ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.
ṛtañ eikitva ṛtam ic cikiddhi RV.5.12.2^a.
ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvarō) VS.5.32; TS.1.
3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.1.3; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.
12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.
ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2^a.
ṛtadhītayo rurucanta daśmāḥ RV.4.55.2^d.
ṛtadhītayo vakmarājasaṭyāḥ RV.6.51.10^d.
ṛtadhītibhir ṛtayug yujānāḥ RV.6.39.2^b.
ṛtañ tapāḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
ṛtañ tvā satyena pariṣṭicāmi (Kāuç. uddā jātavedah)
TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kāuç.3.4. P:
ṛtañ tvā Vait.7.4. *See* ṛtasatyabhyañi.
ṛtañ dive tad avocāñ pṛthivyāñ RV.1.185.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ṛtañ devāya kṛvate savitro RV.2.30.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.84.

rtam nātyeti kinī (GG. kaṣ) cana TB.1.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b; GG.2.1.7^b. Cf. rte satyam.
 rtaparnaka yosvadhīh ApÇ.21.20.3^b. Read rtuparṇa-
 kayovadhīh (? see Caland, ZDMG. lvi. 743).
 rtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.
 rtaprajātā bhaga id vah syama TS.3.1.8.2^b. See uta
 prajāta.
 rtaprajātān bṛhatm avindat RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.91.
 1^b.
 rtam agre prathamam jajñe AG.1.5.4^a. Cf. rtam eva-
 rtam atra nakir asma apīpet RV.10.31.11^d.
 rtam arṇanti sindhavah RV.1.106.12^c.
 rtam avasraṇa uṣaso vibhātīh RV.4.2.19^b; AV.18.3.24^b.
 rtam avādisam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 rtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.
 3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.31.1.
 rtam asi satyam nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.
 rtam rtapāh suvarvāt svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 rtam rtavādhībhyaḥ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.
 7; 17.2; AB.1.26.5; QB.2.2.4; QB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7;
 ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.
 rtam rtāya pavate sumedhah RV.9.97.23^b.
 rtam rtona sapantā RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.816^a.
 rtam ova paramesṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; GG.2.7.1^a. Cf. rtam agre.
 rtam eṣān prāṇastart TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 rtam piparty anṛtan ni tanit (AV. pati) RV.1.152.3^d; AV.
 9.10.23^d.
 rtam prupadyo TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.
 rtam bharat subhrtam enrv indah RV.9.97.24^d.
 rtam manvān vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1^b.
 rtaye stonahrdāyam VS.10.13. See rtyāi etc.
 rtava ova pra-vo-vajāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vāja.
 rtavaḥ parivatsurāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.
 8.8^b.
 rtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. rtavas to ka^a, and
 rtavo me ka^a.
 rtavas ta rtuthā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40^a; TS.
 5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 rtavas tam abadhna AV.10.6.18^a.
 rtavas to kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; QB.8.1.4.8; TA.
 4.19.1. See rtavo me kalpantām, and cf. rtavaç ca.
 rtavas te yajñān vitanvantu VS.26.14^a.
 rtavas te vīhita hāyanth AV.12.1.36^c.
 rtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.
 rtavas tvā sanivatsurāya paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 rtava (KS. ovas) stha rtavrdhah VS.17.3^a; KS.17.10; QB.
 9.1.2.18. See rtasthā sthartāvrdhah.
 rtavaḥ stha sanivatsuro grīhā, māsanām pratiṣṭhā, yu-
 smāsv idam antah, viçvan yakṣām viçvan bhūtan vi-
 çvan subhūtan, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārāḥ
 TB.3.11.1.15.
 rtavākēna satyena RV.9.113.2^c.
 rtavo-ūgūni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 rtavo-dhipataya asan MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5. See
 under ārtavā adhipataya.
 rtavo-bhiçavah AV.8.8.22.

rtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under
 rtavas to kalpantām.
 rtavo-arjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; QB.8.4.3.8. See
 ārtavā arjyanta.
 rtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16;
 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under rtam ca
 satyam.
 rtagrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.
 rtasatyābhyaṁ tva paryukṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10.
 P: rtasatyābhyaṁ VHDh.5.253. See rtanī tva.
 rta satyāya tva dakṣiṇān nayāni ÇÇ.2.7.14.
 rtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf.
 gharasād asi.
 rtasād asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10: 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.
 16.29.3; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 rtasādhasṭha ApÇ.2.3.13.
 rtasthā sthartāvrdhah TS.4.4.11.4. See rtava stha rtavī-
 dhah.
 rtasya garbhah (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā
 vyūṣuṣ TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.12; KS.39.10^a;
 PG.3.3.5^a.
 rtasya garbhaḥ januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.
 3^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 rtasya garbho nihito yamā parah RV.9.68.5^b.
 rtasya gopā adhi etc.: see rtasya gopāv.
 rtasya gopā na dabhaya sukratuḥ RV.9.73.8^a.
 rtasya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1^a;
 MS.4.14.12^a: 234.5.
 rtasya goptrī tapasah parasvi (ApMB. parasvi; MG. taru-
 tri) SMB.1.6.28^a; ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApÇ.4.10.11); MG.1.
 22.7^a. P: rtasya goptrī GG.2.10.37.
 rtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2^a; SV.2.51^a.
 rtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1^b; SV.2.1058^b; VS.26.6^b;
 TS.1.5.11.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.11; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.8.10.
 3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.5^b.
 rtasya jyotiṣas pati RV.1.23.5^b; SV.2.144^b.
 rtasya tantum vitatān vivṛtya (VS. viṛtya; AV. dr̥ce
 kam) AV.2.1.5^b; VS.32.12^a; TA.10.1.4^a; Mahām.U.2.6^a.
 rtasya tantum manasā mimāṇah AV.13.3.19^a.
 rtasya tantur vitatāḥ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: rtasya
 tantur vitatāḥ VHDh.8.35.
 rtasya te sadasthe antah RV.3.55.12^a.
 rtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. ʾne gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmani vimuñcāmi
 PB.1.6.5. P: rtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
 rtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-
 muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. pāçenarabhe) VS.
 6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; QB.
 3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. P: rtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena
 MÇ.1.8.3.5; rtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā
 savituh . . . hastābhyaṁ rtasya.
 rtasya tvā mātrāyāi gr̥hṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā vidharmāne (MÇ. ʾne gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1,4.
 rtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. ʾvyomne gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. ūya gṛhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2^o.
 ṛtasya tv enam amutah MS.4.14.17^d: 244.5. See ṛtasyartena mām.
 ṛtasya dṛdhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9^a.
 ṛtasya devā anu vrata guh RV.1.65.3^a.
 ṛtasya devih sadaso budhanāh RV.4.51.8^c.
 ṛtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā samtāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: ṛtasya dvārāu sthaḥ LÇ.2.4.1; ṛtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.
 ṛtasya dharmoann amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4^b; SV.2.858^b.
 ṛtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathāmā etc.: see ṛtasya garbhah etc.
 ṛtasya dhāman raṇayanta devaḥ RV.4.7.7^b.
 ṛtasya dhāma vi mime purūpi RV.10.124.3^b.
 ṛtasya dhāmo amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2^b. See ṛtasya yoninī mahiṣasya, and gṛhṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya.
 ṛtasya dhārā anu brudhi purvīh RV.5.12.2^b.
 ṛtasya dhārāh sudugha duhanāh RV.7.43.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtibhir dame RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.942^c.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim raiṇāḍ avivaṇat RV.9.76.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim brahmuṇo nūmāṇam RV.9.97.34^b; SV.1.525^b; 2.209^b; N.14.14^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8^b; N.10.41^b.
 ṛtasya dhena anayanta saśrutah RV.1.141.1^d.
 ṛtasya nah patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2^d; TS.1.1.14.3^d; KS.4.15^d; 30.4^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApMB.2.18.48^d; N.10.16^d.
 ṛtasya nah pathā naya RV.10.133.6^c.
 ṛtasya nabhav adhi (AV. abhi) saṁ punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3^d; AV.18.3.40^d.
 ṛtasya nabhir amṛtam vi jayato RV.9.74.4^b.
 ṛtasya nāvam aruhad rajisṣṭham RV.9.89.2^b.
 ṛtasya patniṁ avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS.21.5^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.30.4.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 244.10; AÇ.2.1.29^b; ÇÇ.2.2.14^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namaśā miyediḥ RV.10.70.2^c.
 ṛtasya pathā namaśā vivāset RV.10.31.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namaśā haviṣmātā RV.1.128.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā paryohi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
 ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇaḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: ṛtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.
 ṛtasya pathā saramā vidad gaḥ RV.5.45.8^d.
 ṛtasya pathi vedhā apāyi RV.6.44.8^a.
 ṛtasya pathya anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7^c; SV.2.927^c; 1044^c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
 ṛtasya padaṁ kavayo ni panti RV.10.5.2^c. Cf. next but one.
 ṛtasya pade adhi didyānam RV.4.5.9^c.
 ṛtasya pade kavayo ni panti RV.10.177.2^d; TA.3.11.4^d; 5^d, 11^d; JUB.3.36.1^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 ṛtasya panthā asi devānām chāyāmṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 ṛtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.73.6^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anu tiara āguḥ AV.8.9.13^a; TB.4.3.11.1^a;

MS.2.13.10^a: 160.5; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.32^a (ApG. 8.22.5).
 ṛtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3^a.
 ṛtasya panthām anvetavaḥ RV.7.44.5^b.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3^c; 5.80.4^c.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti hota: see next but one.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi sādhu RV.10.66.13^b.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi (A1Ç. eti) hota AÇ.1.3.25; A1Ç. 24.12.7^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16^d.
 ṛtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9^b.
 ṛtasya prathamā dvāh AV.9.3.22^d.
 ṛtasya preṣa ṛtasya dhṛtiḥ RV.1.68.5^a.
 ṛtasya budhna uṣasām isanyan RV.3.61.7^a.
 ṛtasya bodhy rācit svādhiḥ RV.4.3.4^b.
 ṛtasya brahma prathamota jajñe TB.2.4.7.10^a. See bhūtanāni brahmā.
 ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5^d.
 ṛtasya manye manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3^b.
 ṛtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4^c.
 ṛtasya mitravaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3^c.
 ṛtasya yā abhirakṣanti gopāh RV.1.163.5^d; VS.20.16^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 ṛtasya yati pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33^b.
 ṛtasya yāh sadane koçe āngdhve RV.10.100.10^b.
 ṛtasya yogo vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11^b.
 ṛtasya yogo vi syadhvam adbaḥ RV.10.30.11^c; N.6.22^c.
 ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15^a.
 ṛtasya yonā ila etc.: see ṛtasya yonāv etc.
 ṛtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasa RV.10.65.8^b.
 ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātam RV.1.65.4^b.
 ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā uhoṣata RV.9.86.25^d. Cf. ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāv aṣayad damānāh RV.3.1.11^c.
 ṛtasya yonā vighṛte madanti RV.3.54.6^b.
 ṛtasya yonāv (VSK, MS, KSA. yonā) ila madayāmi VS.20.6^d; VSK.31.6^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.9; KSA. 6.2^d.
 ṛtasya yonā vṛṣabhāsyā nide RV.4.1.12^b.
 ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvah RV.9.7.2.6^d.
 ṛtasya yonā sanu aruṇta nabhayah RV.9.73.1^b.
 ṛtasya yoninī vimṛçanta asato RV.10.65.7^b.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^d.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13^c; 9.8.3^c; 64.22^c; TS.1.3.4.2^d. See arkasya etc., and devānām etc.
 ṛtasya yonim mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105^b; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. See under ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ṛtasya yonir amṛtam vijayato KS.35.6^b.
 ṛtasya yonāu tanvo juçanta RV.10.8.3^d.
 ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agṛbhnān (TS, KS, ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.10; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.23^d. See apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan, and cf. apām upasthe mahiṣā agṛbhnata, and ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24^c; AV.14.1.19^c; KÇ.3.8.2^c. Cf. uruṁ lokam sugam, and dhātuḥ ca yonāu.
 ṛtasya yonā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

rtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13^a.
 rtasya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 187.12.
 rtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 rtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
See rtasya tv enam.
 rtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 rtasyartanādityāḥ AV.6.114.2^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 rtasya vakṣi pathibhiḥ rajīṣṭhāḥ MS.4.13.7^d; 208.11; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.11.3^d; N.8.19^d.
 rtasya vā kecinā yogyābhiḥ RV.3.6.6^a.
 rtasya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.132.3^a.
 rtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3^c; AV.20.143.3^a.
 rtasya vā sadasi trāsthiḥ nāḥ RV.5.41.1^c; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.10.
 rtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1^b.
 rtasya vo rathyaḥ putadakṣaṇ RV.6.51.9^a.
 rtasya çuci darçatam anikam RV.6.51.1^c.
 rtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10^b.
 rtasya çrṅgam urviyā vi papratho RV.8.86.5^b.
 rtasya çloko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23.8^c; N.10.41^c. *Cf.* BrhD.2.43.
 rtasya sadane sādāmi PB.1.2.2; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. P:
 rtasya sadano LÇ.1.9.17.
 rtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14^a.
 rtasya sūnāv adhi cakramāpāḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
 rtasya sūnāv adhi viçtapi bhrāt RV.10.123.2^c.
 rtasya sū payasāpinvateḍā RV.3.55.13^c.
 rtasya sūman rapayanta devāḥ RV.1.147.1^d.
 rtasya sūman sarām ārapanti VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1.11.1^d; MS.3.12.1^d; 159.14; KSA.1.2^d; TB.3.8.3.4.
 rtasya hi dhenavo vāvaçṇāḥ RV.1.73.6^a.
 rtasya hi prasitir dyāur uru vyacaḥ RV.10.92.4^a.
 rtasya hi vartanayāḥ sujātām RV.10.5.4^a.
 rtasya hi çurudhāḥ santi pūrviḥ RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41^a. P: rtasya hi çurudhāḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 rtasya hi sandaso dhritir adyāt RV.10.111.2^a.
 rtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. *See* satyasyākṣaḥ.
 rtāt satyam upāgam ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 rtāt satyam upāimī ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 rtād iyarmi te dhiyāḥ manoyujām RV.8.13.26^c.
 rtān mā muñcatāḥśaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. *See* kṛtān nāḥ.
 rtāya citraṁ ghṛtavantam igrati RV.1.34.10^d.
 rtā yajasi mahinā vi yad bhūḥ RV.6.15.14^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^c; 6.12.2^c.
 rtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 rtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyāi RV.6.67.4^b.
 rtāya dhenū parame duhate RV.4.23.10^d.
 rtāyantīr abhi vāvaçṇa indum RV.9.94.2^d.
 rtāya prthivī bahulo gābhīre RV.4.23.10^c.
 rtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4^c.
 rtāyini mayini sam dadhate RV.10.5.3^a.
 rtāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7; 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
 rtā vadantaç camasāḥ apiṇçata RV.1.161.9^d.
 rtā vadanto amṛtaṁ rapema RV.10.10.4^b. *See* rtāṁ etc.
 rtāv adhyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kāuç.141.34^a.

rtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14^a.
 rtāvari adruḥ devaputre RV.4.56.2^a.
 rtāvari divo arkāir abodhi RV.3.61.6^a.
 rtāvarim arupapsum vibhātim RV.5.80.1^b.
 rtāvari yajñiye mā (AV. nāḥ) punitām AV.6.62.1^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^d.
 rtāvari rakṣatām anhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2^b.
 rtāvari rajaso dhārayatkavi RV.1.160.1^b.
 rtāvarir iva saṁkroçamanāḥ RV.4.18.6^b.
 rtāvarir upa muhartām evaiḥ RV.3.33.5^b; N.2.25^b.
 rtāvari rodasi satyavācaḥ RV.3.54.4^b.
 rtāvarir yoganās tiro apyāḥ RV.3.56.5^c.
 rtāvas tubhyaṁ cotate sahasvāḥ RV.3.14.2^b.
 rtāvāsa urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8^b.
 rtāvāna igira dṛdabhasāḥ RV.3.56.8^a.
 rtāvāna rtājāta rtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.66.13^a. *Cf.* under rtājāta rtāvṛdhāḥ.
 rtāvāna rtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.154.4^b. *See* rtājāta rtāvṛdhāḥ.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyasāḥ RV.7.76.4^b.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhīrāḥ RV.7.87.3^a.
 rtāvānaḥ praticakṣyāṁrtā punaḥ RV.2.24.7^a.
 rtāvānaḥ yajñiyan vipraṁ ukthiyam RV.3.2.13^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vāiçvānaram AV.6.36.1^a; SV.2.105.8^a; VS.26.6^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.11; KS.4.16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.5^a; 10.10.8. P:
 rtāvānaḥ MÇ.6.1.5.32. *See* vāiçvānaram havamahe.
 rtāvānaḥ adityāḥ carṣapīdhṛtam RV.4.1.2^d.
 rtāvānaḥ rtāvavāḥ RV.8.23.9^a.
 rtāvānaḥ mahisāḥ viçvadarçatām RV.10.140.6^a; SV.2.117.1^a; VS.12.111.1^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.1; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 rtāvānaç cūyamānā ṛpāni RV.2.27.4^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.10; KS.11.12^d.
 rtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2^d. *Cf.* rtāvāno janeḥ.
 rtāvānā ni sadatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.
 rtāvānā manaso na prayuktiḥ RV.1.151.8^b.
 rtāvānā yajaso putadakṣaḥ RV.8.25.1^c. *Cf.* rtāvāna sam-
 rāja putaḥ.
 rtāvāna yad imaho RV.1.136.4^c.
 rtāvānāv rtām ā ghoçatho bhrāt RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^a.
 rtāvānā samrāja namaso hita RV.8.25.7^a.
 rtāvānā samrāja putadakṣaḥ RV.8.23.30^a. *Cf.* rtāvānā
 yajase.
 rtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4^b. *Cf.* rtāvānā janeḥ.
 rtāvāno varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7^b; 40.7^b; 62.3^b.
 rtāvā parçati diviḥ RV.5.25.1^d.
 rtāvā yajñiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.75.3^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 174.16; KS.7.17^c.
 rtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3.13.2^a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 rtāvā sa rohidaçvāḥ purukṣuḥ RV.10.7.4^c.
 rtāv urdhvam prātarāçāt Kāuç.141.34^c.
 rtāv-rtāu prayujānaḥ AÇ.2.12.6^c.
 rtāvṛdhāv rtasprçā RV.1.2.8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 rtāṣād (VSK. rtāṣāl) rtadhāmāgnir gandharvāḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. P: rtāṣād rtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; *rtuṣaḥ* KQ.18.5.16.
Designated as *raṣṭrabhṛd-mantṛas* PG.1.5.7.
rtuṣāhaṁ rayim asmasu dhatta RV.1.64.15^b.
rtugrahāḥ ca me-tigrāhyāḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
rtuthādya devo devebhyo havyavaḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.7;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
rtuthendro vanaspatih VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.11;
 TB.2.6.12.4^a.
rtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); ApQ.12.26.17,19; MQ.2.
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: *rtunā* TS.6.5.3.2,3 (*bis*); QB.4.3.1.10-13;
 KQ.9.13.13.
rtunā yajñantr asi RV.1.15.12^b.
rtunā yajñam aṣathe RV.1.15.6^c.
rtunā yajñavahasa RV.1.15.11^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c; ApQ.21.
 7.16^c; MQ.2.4.2.11^c; — 7.2.2^a.
rtunā somam pibatam ApQ.21.7.16,17; MQ.2.4.2.11; —
 7.2.2. Cf. *next*.
rtunā somam pihatu KS.28.2. Cf. *prec*.
rtuṁ naro na pra minanty ote RV.7.103.9^b.
rtuṁ no brūta yatamo-tiriktaḥ AV.8.9.17^b.
rtubhiḥ prabhuh (KS. prabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
rtubhiḥ preṣya ApQ.12.26.18. MQ.2.4.2.10. P: *rtubhiḥ*
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); QB.4.3.1.10,12,13; KQ.9.13.14.
rtubhir havanacṛitah RV.6.52.10^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.1.
 10.3^b: 150.10; KS.13.15^b.
rtubhiḥ tvārtavānā AV.5.28.13^a; 19.37.4^a; HG.1.11.2^a.
 P: *rtubhiḥ* tvā Kauç.58.11. Cf. *rtubhyas* tvā^a.
rtubhiḥ somabhūtanam TB.2.4.8.3^b.
rtubhyah saṣpadī AG.1.7.19; QG.1.14.6.
rtubhyas tvārtavebhyah AV.3.10.10^a. P: *rtubhyas* tvā
 Kauç.138.6. Cf. *rtubhiḥ* tvā^a.
rtubhyah svāha VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AQ.2.4.13.
rtuyājān divedatyān AQ.5.5.21^a. See *divedatyān*.
rtur *rtunā* nudyamānah TA.1.3.2^a.
rtur janitr tanyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^a; GB.
 2.4.17. P: *rtur* janitr AQ.6.1.2; QÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.
Designated as *rtur-janitrīya* (ac. *sukta*) QÇ.11.14.10,22.
rtur homanto viṣṭhayaḥ nah pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayaḥ pipartu
 nah) TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.14; KS.22.14^b;
 AQ.4.12.2^b.
rtuḥ ca me vrataṁ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See *next*, *vrataṁ* ca
 ma, and *vrataṁ* cartuḥ.
rtuḥ ca vrataṁ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See
under prec.
rtuṣṭhā (MS. *oṣṭhah*; KS. *oṣṭhas*) stha *rtāvṛdhah* (KS.
sthartusprgah) VS.17.3^b; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:
 36.5; KS.17.10; QB.9.1.2.18.
rtuḥ saṣṭhe VS.39.6.
rtūṁ (TB. *rtun*) anyo vidadhāj jāyato punah (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV.10.85.18^d; AV.7.81.1^d; 14.1.23^d; MS.4.12.
 2^d: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^d; 8.9.3^d.
rtūṁ uterjate etc.: see *rtūn* uterjate etc.
rtūṁ tanvate (KS. *ovatiḥ*) kavayah prajānatī TS.4.3.
 11.3^c; MS.2.3.10^c: 161.9; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
rtūn anyo etc.: see *rtūṁ* anyo etc.
rtūnām jahaka TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. *varṣahur*.

rtūnām tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^d.
rtūnām tvā vajinām vajinām bhakṣayami LQ.4.12.17;
 KQ.4.4.23.
rtūnām ugrāṁ bhramayann udeti Kauç.99.2^b.
rtūnām pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
rtūnām patni prathameyam agāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.
 13.10^a: 159.14; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: *rtūnām*
 patni MQ.6.2.1.
rtūn (AV. *rtūṁ*) uterjate vaç AV.6.36.2^b; SV.2.1059^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^d; AQ.8.9.7^b; QÇ.10.11.9^b.
rtūn *rtubhiḥ* graṣayati brahmanāikavtraḥ Vait.14.1^a
 (AVP.).
rtūn ko asyaḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^b: 159.10.
 See *ka* *rtūn*.
rtūn prṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. prṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
rtūn praçasad vi dadhāv annaṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^d.
rtūn bibhrati bahudhā virūpān Kauç.101.2^a.
rtūn brūma *rtupatīn* AV.11.6.17^a. See *next*.
rtūn yaja *rtupatīn* AV.3.10.9^a. See *prec*.
rtekarmam udajyanta devah RV.10.55.7^d; SV.2.1134^d.
rtē caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
rtēna *rtam* dharuṇam dharayanta RV.5.15.2^a.
rtēna *rtam* niyatam idā a goḥ RV.4.3.9^a.
rtēna *rtam* apilitam dhruvam vām RV.5.62.1^a. Cf.
BṛhD 5.81.
rtēna gāva *rtam* a vivcūḥ RV.4.23.9^d.
rtēna gupta *rtubhiḥ* ca sarvāḥ AV.17.1.29^a.
rtēna tapah KS.35.15.
rtēna taṣṭā manasā hītaṣā AV.11.1.23^a.
rtēna tvāṁ sarasvatī MS.4.14.17^b: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^b;
 TA.2.3.1^b.
rtēna tvā Kauç.90.5.
rtēna tvā gṛhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApQ.10.26.15.
rtēna dirgham iṣṇanta prkṣe RV.4.23.9^c.
rtēna doḥah savitā çamāyate RV.8.86.5^a.
rtēna devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^b.
rtēna devr amṛta amṛtāḥ RV.4.3.12^a.
rtēna dyāvaprthivī MS.4.14.17^a: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2;
 TA.2.3.1^a.
rtēna nah pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See *rtēna* mā pāhi.
rtēna putro aditer *rtāva* RV.4.42.4^c.
rtēna bhṛtjann amṛtāṁ vicaste Vait.14.1^b.
rtēna mā pāhi ApQ.10.26.15. See *rtēna* nah pāhi.
rtēna mitravaruṇā sacethe RV.1.152.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d.
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
rtēna mitravaruṇau RV.1.2.8^a; SV.2.198^a.
rtēna ya *rtajato* vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^c; SV.2.745^c.
rtēna yanto adhi sindhum asthuh RV.10.12.3.4^c.
rtēna yāv *rtāvṛdhau* RV.1.23.5^a; SV.2.144^a. P: *rtēna*
 yāu QÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
rtēna ye camasam airayanta AV.6.47.3^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b;
 KS.30.6^b; KQ.10.3.21^b; MQ.2.5.4.17^b.
rtēna rājann anṛtāṁ viviñcan RV.10.124.5^a.
rtēna viçvam bhuvanāṁ vi rajataḥ RV.5.63.7^c.
rtēna vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^d.
rtēna çuṣmī havamāno arkāḥ TB.2.7.13.2^c; QÇ.18.5.1^c.
rtēna satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*),2 (*ter*), 3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).
 ṛtena satyam ṛtasāpa nyan RV.7.56.12^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^c; BDh.1.6.13.3^c.
 ṛtena satyavākēna Kauç.99.2^c.
 ṛtena (MG. ṛte-va) sthūpām (ApMB.HG. sthūpav; MG. sthūpā) adhi roha vañça (MG. vañçal) AV.3.12.6^a; AG. 2.9.2^a; HG.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.5^a (ApG.7.17.5); MG. 2.11.14^a. P: ṛtena Kauç.43.9.
 ṛtena hi amā vṛrabhaç cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10^a.
 ṛtenāgna āyuaḥ varcaṣaḥ saha TB.1.2.1.14^b; ApÇ.5.8.8^b.
 ṛtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.3; KS.11.12^c.
 ṛtenādityāḥ tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^c; AV.14.1.1^c; ApMB. 1.6.1^c.
 ṛtenādrim vy naan bhidantaḥ RV.4.3.11^a.
 ṛtenābbhindaḥ parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2^b.
 ṛtenāste parivṛta AV.10.8.31^b.
 ṛtenāśya nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^a,3^a,5^a,7^a; ApÇ. 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 ṛte bhūmir iyaṁ ṛtā TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a. See ṛta iyaṁ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.
 ṛtebhyas tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛte-va sthūpā etc.: see ṛtena sthūpām etc.
 ṛte satyāni pritiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^b. Cf. ṛtāni nityeti, and ṛtāni satye pra^a.
 ṛte samudra uhitāḥ TB.1.5.5.1^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7. 2.23^c. Cf. ṛta iyaṁ.
 ṛte sa vindate yudhah RV.8.27.17^a.
 ṛte sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛtyāi janavādīnam TB.3.4.1.14. See ṛtyāi etc.
 ṛtyāi stonahṛdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See ṛtya etc.
 ṛtvigbhir vedapīragāḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 ṛtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA.10.66.
 ṛtvijāḥ ca vināçya GB.2.2.5^a.
 ṛtvijo ye haviṣṭkṛtāḥ AV.19.42.2^d; TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 ṛtvijavāḥ stho agniretasaḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ. 1.5.2.4.
 ṛdūdarah suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^c.
 ṛdūdarāḥ çṛnavann agnījihvāḥ RV.3.54.10^b.
 ṛdūdareṇa suklyāḥ sacceya RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.9; KS.9.19^a; N.6.4.
 ṛdūpe cid ṛdūvṛdhā RV.8.77.11^d; N.6.33^d.
 ṛddham ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiç ca mo VS.18.11; TS.4.7. 2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 ṛddhāḥ karmānyū anapayino yathasān VSK.2.5.8.
 ṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2. See ṛddhyai svāhā.
 ṛdhak kṛse dāsaḥ kṛtyaḥ bathāḥ RV.10.49.7^d.
 ṛdhak sū vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^a.
 ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^a; SV.2.6^a.
 ṛdhag aya (TS.MS.KS. ayā) ṛdhag utāçamīṣṭhāḥ (MS.KS. oçamīṣṭa) VS.8.20^c; TS.1.4.44.20; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.15; KS. 4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.12^c; N.4.25. See under dhrumam aya.
 ṛdhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1^a; VS.33.87^a. P: ṛdhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.124.
 ṛdhag ghuvema kavineṣṭasāḥ RV.6.49.10^d.
 ṛdhag devāḥ iha yajā cikittvāḥ RV.3.25.1^c.

ṛdhag dvesaḥ kṛpita viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11^c.
 ṛdhag yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8^d.
 ṛdhag yato animiṣaḥ rakṣamāṇā RV.7.61.3^d.
 ṛdhañmantro yoniṁ ya ābabhūva AV.5.1.1^a. P: ṛdhañ- mantrah Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.
 ṛdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4^a. See sa ghā yas te divo.
 ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāça RV.6.3.2^b.
 ṛdhimahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^d.
 ṛdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8^c. See çakema etc.
 ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 228.13.
 ṛdhyāma stomāni sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11^a.
 ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) obāḥ RV.4.10.1^d; SV.1.434^d; 2.1127^d; VS.15.44^d; 17.77^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 144.3; 2.13. 8^d: 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^d.
 ṛdhyāsam adya pṛstatināḥ graham TS.3.2.6.1.
 ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya çirah MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1, 3.4.5; TA.4.2.2,3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See makhasya to-dya.
 ṛdhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ṛdhyāśma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ Kauç.136.2^c. See under bhoyama putrāḥ.
 ṛdhyāśma sūktocyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ṛdhyāśma havyāir namasoçmasadya TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 ṛdhyāśmedaḥ sarasvati AV.6.94.3^d.
 ṛdhyai svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. See ṛddhyai svāhā.
 ṛbisād atriṁ muñcathe gaṇena RV.1.117.3^b.
 ṛbise atriṁ açvināvanītam RV.1.116.8^c; N.6.36^c.
 ṛbhavo deva iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajah RV.1.110.6^d.
 ṛbhavo viṣṭy akṛata RV.1.20.4^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam na varlave RV.8.45.29^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam indram a huva nlayo RV.1.111.4^b.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm rayim RV.8.93.34^b; SV.1.199^b. Cf. ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam maghavānani sūvrktim RV.10.74.5^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇo vāja mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1^a. P: ṛbhukṣa- ṇah AÇ.8.12.24.
 ṛbhukṣā vāja uta vā puratindhiḥ RV.5.42.5^c.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo daivyo vidhata RV.6.50.12^c.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10^c.
 ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamagravastamāḥ RV.4.36.5^a.
 ṛbhubhyo-jinasamudham (TB. samudhayam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ṛbhūmantam vājavantam tva kuvo RV.3.52.6^c.
 ṛbhūmantā vṛṇa vājavanta RV.8.35.15^a.
 ṛbhūmāḥ indra citram a darçi rādhah RV.1.110.9^b.
 ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm.
 ṛbhur anibhṛṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7^d.
 ṛbhur asi jagacchandāḥ AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13. 1.11. P: ṛbhur asi Vait.17.10. See sakhāsi jagacç, saghāsi, and svaro-si.
 ṛbhur ṛbhukṣā ṛbhur vidhato madaḥ RV.10.93.8^a.
 ṛbhur ṛbhubhir abhi vah syāma RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.

ṛbhur dhra uṇā kāvyena RV.9.87.3^b; SV.2.29^b; JB.1.127^b. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).
 ṛbhur na indrah cavaśa navīya RV.1.110.7^a.
 ṛbhur na kṛtvyam madam RV.10.144.2^d.
 ṛbhur na kratubhir mātariṣṭā RV.10.105.6^c.
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhasāno adyāt RV.6.3.8^d.
 ṛbhur na rathyaṁ navam RV.9.21.6^a.
 ṛbhur bharāya sam cīṣatu sātīm RV.1.111.5^a.
 ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihayā RV.3.36.2^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2^b.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇā RV.10.93.7^c.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣāḥ patyate cavaḥ RV.10.23.2^c.
 ṛbhur vajāya dravīṇam nara goḥ RV.1.121.2^b.
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīḥ RV.1.110.7^b.
 ṛbhur vibhva vāja indro no aha RV.4.34.1^a; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhva AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ṛbhur vibhva vājo devāḥ agachata RV.1.161.6^c.
 ṛbhug cakra idyaṁ caru nāma RV.3.5.6^a.
 ṛbhūpām tan nibhīhata TA.1.4.1^d.
 ṛbhūpām tva devānām vṛtāpate vṛtānādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūpām tva KÇ.4.9.5.
 ṛbhūpām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ṛbhūpām bhavati priyā AV.9.1.13^b.
 ṛbhūpām bhago-si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 11.9.3; KS.17.4; 21.7; CB.8.4.2.12.
 ṛbhū nāpat kharumajra kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7^c.
 ṛbhūn vājan marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4^b.
 ṛbhū rathasyevnūgāni AV.4.12.7^c.
 ṛṇyo na tṛyaṇ avapānam ā gñhi RV.8.4.10^a.
 ṛṇyo mayāraḥ suparṣas (TS.KSA. cyaṇas) to gandharvānam VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.6.
 ṛṣabhaṁ yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14^d. Cf. next but one.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vājinaṁ vayan TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 ṛṣabhaṁ naryāpasam VS.21.38^b. See ṛṣabhaṁ etc.
 ṛṣabhaṁ mñ samānānām RV.10.166.1^a; AG.2.6.13. Cf. BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnaghaṇam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghaṇyaḥ (sc. reah) Rvidh.4.25.1.
 ṛṣabhaḥ ca me vhaḥ ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See next.
 ṛṣabhaḥ ca vhaḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.17. See prec.
 ṛṣabhasya vaḥeva AV.7.113.2^d.
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4^b; yanti nah ApMB.1.13.3^b; yantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2^d; yantu nah HG.1.25.1^b. See puruṣa etc.
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. oya rajñe gavayāḥ VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See vṛṣa.
 ṛṣabhāso vaḥ uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.
 ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^d.
 ṛṣabhena gāḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.
 ṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.

ṛṣabhe-ḥvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10^a. See sūtrāsāhe.
 ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuh VS.21.22^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4^d. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣabho rapur aṣṭakah AB.7.17.7^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣaṇṇ, nivāsmāt pūrvaṁ na paraṁ babhūva, yaṁ devaṁ devaḥ prāyāpāya puruṣam pariḥṛya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^{abed}.
 ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
 ṛṣabho-si ṣakvarah (TB.ApÇ. ṣakvaro ghr̥tācnam annuḥ; KS. ṣakvaro vāyur janmana) MS.1.1.12; 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.
 ṛṣabho-si svargo lokuḥ TB.3.10.4.2^a. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣaya ayuṣmantas to vṛtāir ayuṣmantāḥ PG.1.16.6.
 ṛṣayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣin tarpayāmi.
 ṛṣayaḥ paribhediro AV.6.133.5^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ purve jaritaro na (KS. purve janimāni) bhūna RV.10.82.4^b; VS.17.28^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.6; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ śriyaputraḥ ca RVKh.5.87.27^c.
 ṛṣayas tu tapas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6^a.
 ṛṣayas tva prathamaja deveṣu divo mātrayā varuṇa (VS varimṇa) prathantu VS.15.10-14 (omitted in VSK.16.20); MS.2.8.9 (gumg.); 113.7, 12.17; 114.4, 10; KS.17.8 (gumg.) P: ṛṣayas tva prathamaja deveṣu ÇB.8.6.1.5-9. See under antarikṣayarṣayas.
 ṛṣayaḥ sapta māmrjūḥ MS.4.1.2^b; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^b; MÇ.1.1.1.46^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ sapṭatṛiḥ ca yat TA.1.11.2^b.
 ṛṣaye saptavadhraye RV.5.78.6^b.
 ṛṣayo gā udānpuḥ AV.12.1.39^b.
 ṛṣayo jāṅgīdāni daduh AV.19.35.1^b.
 ṛṣayo brahmasamṛcītāḥ AV.11.10.10^b.
 ṛṣayo bhadraṁ medhaṁ yaṁ viduḥ AV.6.108.3^c. Cf. medhaṁ sapta.
 ṛṣayo mā bibhṭana AV.18.3.64^b.
 ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^b; AV.20.115.3^b; SV.2.85^{2b}.
 ṛṣayo vātaruṇāḥ TA.1.21.3^b; 24.4^b; 31.6^b. See munayo.
 ṛṣiḥ ko vipra ohaṭe RV.8.3.14^b; AV.20.50.2^b.
 ṛṣim vā yaṁ rājānaṁ vā sugūṭaḥ RV.5.54.7^d.
 (om) ṛṣikāṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣim cakṛa evaṁ mahobhūḥ RV.7.88.4^b.
 ṛṣinova manṣinā AV.8.5.8^b.
 ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyave RV.1.39.10^c.
 ṛṣim narāv anhasaḥ pāñcājanyam RV.1.117.3^b.
 ṛṣim narā vṛṣaṇa robham apsu RV.1.117.4^b.
 (om) ṛṣipatnīs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 (om) ṛṣiputrakāṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣipraciṣṭāpa ā bharaṇitāḥ AV.11.1.15^b; Kauç.60.34; 61.33.
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanam kṛtam MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.280^b.
 ṛṣibhir adāt pṛyibhiḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛtaṁ rasam RV.9.67.31^b, 32^b; SV.2.648^b, 649^b; TB.1.4.8.4^b (bis). Cf. next.

ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1^o; SV.2.650^o; TB.1.4.8.5^o (bis). Cf. prec.
 ṛṣibhiḥ somapāḥiḥ ṛita RVKh.10.127.6^h.
 ṛṣibhyah svāha AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
 ṛṣimanā ya ṛikṛt svarṣāḥ RV.9.96.18^a; SV.2.526^a.
 ṛṣir asmy ekaviraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 ṛṣir na stubhva vikṣu praçastah RV.1.66.4^a.
 ṛṣir bodhah prahodhah ApMB.2.16.14^a (ApG.7.18.3). See ṛṣi bodha^a, and bodhaç ca.
 ṛṣir yad van dirghatama juhava RV.8.9.10^h; AV.20.140.5^h.
 ṛṣir viprah kavyena RV.8.79.1^o; TB.2.4.7.6^o.
 ṛṣir viprah puraṣṭa janānam RV.9.87.3^a; SV.2.39^a; JB.1.127^a.
 ṛṣir vipraṇāḥ mahiṣo mrgāṇam RV.9.96.6^b; SV.2.294^b; TS.3.4.11.1^h; KS.2.3.12^h; TA.10.10.1^h; 50.1^h; MahanU.9.1^h; 17.8^h; VaradapU.1.1^h; ViDh.4.8.6^h; N.14.13^h. See kavir etc.
 ṛṣir vipro vicakṣaṇah RV.9.107.7^h.
 ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçruttamah TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.16; KS.8.16^c; TA.1.8.8^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^c.
 ṛṣir hi pūrvajā asi RV.8.6.41^o.
 ṛṣir hota ny asidat (TS. ni çasāda) pita nah RV.10.81.1^h; VS.17.17^h; TS.4.6.2.1^h; MS.2.10.2^h; 133.1; KS.18.1^h.
 ṛṣiḥ çreṣṭhaḥ sam idhyase RV.3.21.3^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.13; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.2^o; AB.2.12.13^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.25^h.
 ṛṣiṣṭuto vipraṇumaditah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
 ṛṣisvaranḥ curati yasū nāma to RV.5.44.8^h.
 ṛṣiḥ su yo manurhitah RV.10.26.5^c.
 (om) ṛṣiḥ tarpyāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See ṛṣayah (sc. trpyantu).
 ṛṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17^c.
 ṛṣiḥ te nu bravimi ÇÇ.2.7.12.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ yah purohitah TS.7.3.11.1^c; KSA.3.1^c.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ va yuh kṣuyo RV.10.22.1^c.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ viprah sumatiḥ cakanah RV.10.148.3^h.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ sapta dhrtibhiḥ RV.9.62.17^c.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ sapta saptadha AV.8.9.23^h.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ ca stutir (SV. ṛṣiṇāḥ suçruttir) upa RV.1.84.2^c; SV.2.380^c; VS.8.35^c; TS.1.4.38.1^c; MS.1.3.34^c; 41.12; KS.4.11^c.
 ṛṣiṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
 ṛṣiṇām ayy āyudham AV.6.133.2^h.
 ṛṣiṇām putro adhiraḥ oṣah (AÇ. avirāja[?] oṣah; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipavā; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9^h; VS.5.4^h; TS.1.3.7.2^h; MS.1.2.7^h; 16.10; KS.3.4^h; ÇB.3.4.1.25^h; TB.2.7.15.1^h; AÇ.8.14.4^h; SMB.2.2.12^h; N.8.2.
 ṛṣiṇām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6^a; Vait.2.9; Kauç.2.18; 137.33.
 ṛṣiḥ arṣeyāḥ tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26^c.
 ṛṣiḥ arṣeyāḥ gachā AV.11.1.35^h.

ṛṣiḥ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5^c; AV.18.2.15^o, 18^o. See pitṛa etc.
 ṛṣiḥ bho anu brahi ÇÇ.2.7.12.
 ṛṣi bodhapratibodhan AV.5.30.10^a. See under ṛṣir bodhah.
 ṛṣe janitrir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10^o.
 ṛṣe paitamahāt tantoh AB.7.17.3^o; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 ṛṣe mantrakṛtāḥ stomaiḥ RV.9.114.2^a.
 ṛṣe rudrasya marutah ḡṇānah RV.5.59.8^d.
 ṛṣor ṛṣir āḡirāḥ satibabhūva GB.1.5.24^d.
 ṛṣor yajñasya caturvidhasya çraddhām GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛṣe vāiṇaçva damyāyāḡnaye RV.8.23.24^c.
 ṛṣṭayo vo maruto aḡṣayor adhi RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: ṛṣṭayo vo marutah MÇ.5.1.7.9.
 ṛṣṭavajri çataghni ca TA.1.5.1^h.
 ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir a gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^d.
 ṛṣvavirasya brhataḥ patir bhuh RV.1.52.13^h.
 ṛṣvas tvam indra çāra jāto dnatḥ RV.10.148.2^a.
 ṛṣvā ṛṣir asṛkṣata RV.5.52.6^h.
 ṛṣvā ta indra sthavirasya bahu RV.6.47.8^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c; N.7.6. See ugrā ta.
 ṛṣvā te pāda pru yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3^h.
 ṛṣvāḥ ṛṣvebhiḥ sotrbhiḥ RV.1.28.8^h.
 ṛṣvāḥ satḥ kavayah (KSA. kavayah) çumhhamānah VS.29.5^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.7; KSA.6.2^c.
 ṛṣvāir agachah sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.10.73.6^c.

E

e same asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; o āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.
 eka id rāja jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3^h; VS.23.3^h; 25.11^h; TS.4.1.8.4^h; 7.5.16.1^h; KSA.5.13^h. See eko 18jā, and patir viçvasya jagato.
 eka içāna ojaṣā RV.8.6.41^h.
 ekartuh katamo nu sah AV.8.9.25^d.
 ekartur nati ricyate AV.8.9.26^d.
 eka-eko dame agniḥ sam idhiro RV.3.29.15^d.
 eka eva namasyah suçvāḥ AV.2.2.2^d.
 eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyah AV.2.2.1^h.
 eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitīyāya tasthe (ÇvetU. tasthuh; ÇirasU. tasmāi) TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2^a; ÇirasU.5^a. See next.
 eka eva rudro-va tasthe na dvitīyah N.1.15. See prec., and cf. Roth's *Eridulaterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 eka evāḡnir bahudhā samiddhah RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^a.
 ekah kṛṣṇām abhavat sahavā RV.6.18.2^d; KS.8.17^d.
 ekah kṛṣṇir ayāsyah RV.8.62.2^h.
 ekah kṛṣṇir avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3^h.
 ekah kṛṣṇiç cyāvayati pra viçvah RV.7.19.1^h; AV.20.37.1^h.
 ekah purastāt ya idam babhūva NṛpU.2.4^a.
 ekah purupraçasto asti yajñiḥ RV.6.34.2^h.
 ekam yad āḡam akr̥ṇot sahasradhā AV.10.7.9^c.
 ekam yad udnā na pṛṇanty eniḥ RV.5.85.6^c.
 ekam rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi bābhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^d.
 ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2^d. Cf. next.
 ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4^a. Cf. prec.
 ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46^c; AV.9.10.28^c; N.7.18^a.
 ekam santam akr̥ṇuṭi caturvayam RV.1.110.3^d.
 ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5^b.
 ekam saviṣṭakṛtāṁ kuryāt MG.2.18^c (cnd). See ekasvi.
 ekam ■ giro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3^a.
 ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5^d.
 ekam garbham dadhire sapta vapih RV.3.1.6^d.
 ekacakram vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7^a. See aṣṭācakraṁ etc.
 ekacakram ekadhuram TA.1.11.7^e.
 ekacakreṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12^c; 92.12; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
 ekacotvāriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekajānārī vṛtatamāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 ekam camasaṁ caturāḥ kṛṇotana RV.1.161.2^a. Cf. BrhD.3.87 (B).
 ekam ca yo viṇṇatir̥ ca çravaṣyā RV.7.18.11^a.
 ekatāya tvā VS.1.2.3; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.
 ekatāya svāhā TS.1.2.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.2.4.3. See prec.
 ekatriṇṇaḥ ca me trayastriṇṇaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanīam) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 ekatriṇṇatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.
 ekatriṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekatriṇṇā dvatriṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 ekatvam anupacyataḥ VS.40.7^d; ĪṣaU.7^d.
 (om) ekadantaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 ekadyur devā uta yaç ca devī RV.8.50.10^b.
 ekadvīroebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.22.
 ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhanināḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.
 ekadhāya tvacam ahyatāt MS.4.13.4; 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.
 ekanevatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis).
 ekam tate yugmabhir vyayunhata JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. Part of dvādaçasya.
 ekam tad aṅgīm ekambhāya AV.10.7.25^c, 26^c.
 ekam tavasaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8^b.
 ekam dhamāikadhāçāḥ AV.8.9.26^b.
 ekam niyānaṁ bahavo rathasāḥ RV.10.142.5^b.
 ekam nu tvā satpatir̥ pañcajanyaṁ RV.5.32.11^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 ekapañcāgate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī satpadī saptapady aṣṭapadī bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadīm, ekapādām, and aṣṭapadīm.
 ekapadī dvipadī sā catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.10.21^b; 13.2.42^a; TB.2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11.40^b.
 ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuṣpadīm VS.8.30^c; ÇB.

4.5.2.12^c. See ekapadī . . . pañcapadī etc. for this and the next pāda (VS.8.30^{cd}); see also next.
 ekapādām dvipādām catuṣpādām bhuvanānu prathantām KS.13.9. P: ekapādām dvipādām KS.13.10. See under prec.
 ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a; 3.25^a. P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.
 ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8^a. See prec.
 ekam asya sādharanam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c, 2^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c, 2^c.
 ekam āstnam haryatasya pṛṣṭho RV.8.100.5^b.
 ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevair̥ iṣyamāna) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GU.2.2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApU.2.4.16; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under iṣa ekapadī.
 ekam-ekam suçastibhih RV.1.20.7^c; KB.26.17.
 ekam-oka çalā daduḥ RV.5.52.17^b.
 ekam putram r̥bhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5^b.
 ekam padam not khidati AV.11.4.21^a.
 ekam putram tiṣṭhām RV.8.101.6^b.
 ekam māsam udamjāt TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.
 okayā ca daçabhiç ca avabhūte (AV. cā suhute) AV.7.4.1^a; VS.27.33^a; MS.4.6.2^a; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.1.11.8^a; AÇ.5.18.5^a; ÇÇ.8.3.10^a. P: okayā ca daçabhiç ca KÇ.10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; okayā ca ÇÇ.9.2.3.11; Vāil.9.27; Kauç.41.26.
 okayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4^a; N.5.11^a.
 okayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 okarād asya bhuvanasya rājasi çacīate RV.8.37.3^a.
 okarūtro dvirātṛh AV.11.7.10^a.
 okarūpo bhavasi samī samr̥dhya AV.12.3.21^b.
 okaroebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.20.
 okarur yasminn arpitah AV.10.7.14^c.
 okavādyāḥ jighatavam AV.2.14.1^b.
 ekaviṇṇa r̥bhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.26^b; MS.7.11.12^b; 159.7; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 ekaviṇṇatir̥ evūṣām GB.1.5.24^c.
 ekaviṇṇatīç ca me trayaviṇṇatīç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 ekaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 ekaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekaviṇṇa (MS. ekaviṇṇah; KS. çvas) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas triṇavavartanih) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; 2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.8; 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6; 8.4.2.6.
 ekaviṇṇas tvā stomah pṛthivyaṁ çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 ekaviṇṇah (and çvas) stomah: see prec. but one.
 ekaviṇṇā dvaviṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ekaviṇṇād vairājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 ekaviṇṇāya namah KSA.11.4.
 ekaviṇṇo brahmasamhitah GB.1.5.25^d.

ekaviṅṣau te agna uru tābhyām mahhipāhi KS.39.2.
 ekaviṅṣau te agna uru tāu me agna uru KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33.5.
 ekavyā indrasakhā jigrvān AV.4.22.6^a, 7^a; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 ekavratā mām abhisamviçanta MS.2.13.22^d; 168.3; KS. 40.12^d; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 ekavrātya arja (ApMB. arja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^a; HG. 2.7.2^c.
 ekaçatām lakamyō martyasya AV.7.115.3^a.
 ekaçatām viçkandhāni AV.3.9.6^a.
 ekaçatām tām pāpmanam rebatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvismah HG.1.23.1.
 ekaçatām ■ junatāh AV.5.18.12^a.
 ekaçatām devakarmelahir ayatah RV.10.130.1^b.
 ekaçatāya svāhā VS.2.2.34; MS.3.12.15; 164.13.
 ekaçapham arjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.15. See next.
 ekaçaphāh paçavo-arjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. See *prec.*
 ekaçirṣāṇo yuta daça AV.13.4.6^b.
 ekaç carann upaçukebhīr indra RV.1.33.4^b.
 ekaç cit sann abhibhātīh RV.8.16.8^a.
 ekaçruṣṭin saivananena sarvān AV.3.30.7^b.
 ekaçatyaī svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekasaptatyāī svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 ekas tredhā vihitō jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.11^c.
 ekas tvaṣṭur aqvayā viçata RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
 ekaçphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
 ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36^d.
 ekasmin yoge bhurapa samāna RV.7.67.8^a.
 ekasmāī svāhā VS.2.2.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ekasya cit tyajacān martyasya RV.10.10.3^b; AV.18.1.3^b.
 ekasya cin me vibhiv astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.10; KS.9.18^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 ekasya çruṣṭau yad dha codam āvitha RV.2.13.9^b.
 ekasyām sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ekasyā vastor āvataṁ raṇāya RV.1.116.21^a.
 ekasviṣṭakrtaḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10^c; Kauç.6.34^c. See *ekam sv1^c*.
 ekaḥ satrā sūro vasva iḥo RV.1.71.9^b.
 ekaḥ sann abhi bhuyasaḥ RV.8.17.15^b.
 ekaḥ san bahudhā vicārah TA.3.11.1^b.
 ekaḥ samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5^d.
 ekaḥ samudro dharuṇo raynām RV.10.5.1^a.
 ekaḥ suparnah sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4^a; AA. 3.1.6.15^a; N.10.40^a.
 ekaḥ sūryo viçvam ann prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^b.
 ekākīnā saratham yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1^c.
 ekākṣaram abhisambhūya çakrah AV.5.28.8^b.
 ekākṣarāḥ pūhrdaçamā virājah ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
 ekākṣarā dvipadām ṣaṭpadām ca TB.2.8.8.4^c.
 ekā ca tieraç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2 (*ter*): 46.5, 8, 13; KS.21.11 (*ter*); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. *ekā ca me tieraç*.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16, 17. See *ekā ca çatām, and cf. next but one*.
 ekā ca me tieraç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. Cf. *ekā ca tieraç*.
 ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1^a. P: *ekā ca me Kauç.* 19.1. Designated as madhuliṅgāḥ (sc. reah) Kauç.29.15. Cf. *ekā ca daça*.
 ekā ca çatām ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.14. See *ekā ca daça*.
 ekāçetat sarasvatī nadīmān RV.7.95.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. Cf. BrhD.2.137.
 ekājyān ekabarhiṣah AQ.1.3.10^b; Kauç.6.34^b; ekājyām ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18^b (*end*).
 ekātithim apa sāmān rūpaddhi AB.5.30.11^c.
 ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
 ekādaça pratar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
 ekādaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
 ekādaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.
 ekādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.
 ekādaçā dvādaçeyu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 ekādaçāso apsuçadāḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1^c.
 ekān na catvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See *ekonaca^a*.
 ekānātriṅçāḥ triṅçeyu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 ekān na viṅçatyāī svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See *ekona^a*.
 ekānnaviṅçā viṅçeyu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ekān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13. See *ekonaca^a*.
 ekān na çatyaī svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See *ekonaca^a*.
 ekān naçtyāī svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See *ekonaca^a*.
 ekā nama MÇ.9.4.1.
 ekām iḥa rodast ā viveça RV.3.7.4^d.
 ekā yamasya bhuvano virāṣāt RV.1.35.6^b.
 ekāyur agre viça āvivaṁsi RV.1.31.5^d.
 ekāçityāī svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekāçvam ekayojanam TA.1.11.7^b.
 ekāçṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12^a; TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GU.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5^a; ApMB. 2.20.35^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9^a. P: *ekāçṭakā* KhG.3.5.40.
 ekāçṭakām paçyāḥ dohamānam HG.2.15.9^a; ApMB.2.20.33^a (ApG.8.22.5).
 ekāçṭake suprajasaḥ suvrah (HG. ApMB. suprajā vira-vantah) AV.3.10.5^a; SMB.2.2.13^a; HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a; ApMB.2.20.34^a.
 ekā sati bahudhoço vy uchaḥ (MS. KS. ucha) TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 159.15; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 ekāni na sahasram, ekām tvā bhūtām prati grhṇāmi na sahasram, ekā mā bhūtaviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
 ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛtham VS.23.50^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10.10^c.
 ekenāpi sidhyati Kauç.73.3^d.

eko brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
 ekeṣāṁ viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.136.3^a.
 ekāikayāṣṣaḥ arṣtya saṁ babhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kāuṣ.109.5; (110.4; 111.5).
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti asdyah RV.1.123.8^d.
 ekāivocāḥ sarvam idam vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^a.
 eko ajuryo dayate vasūni RV.6.30.1^b.
 eko anyao cakṛṣe viçvam anuṣak RV.1.52.14^d.
 eko arva vahati saptañāmā RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
 eko gaur eka ekaṣaḥ AV.8.9.26^a.
 eko dadhāra bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.154.4^d.
 eko dṛdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b.
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5^a; AV.20.12.5^a.
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopāU.2^a; BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 eko devo apy atisṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. See eko vo devo.
 eko devo-dhi pūruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
 eko devo bahudhā nivisthaḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 eko dve vasumatī samitā RV.3.30.11^a.
 eko dhanā bhārato apratitā RV.5.32.9^b.
 ekonacatvāriṅhate svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekaṁ na ca^a.
 ekonaviṅhate svāhā AV.19.23.16.
 ekonaviṅhate svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis).4 (bis). See ekaṁ na vi^a.
 ekonaviṅhaḥ cāmītā babhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekaṁ na ca^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekaṁ na ca^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekaṁ na ca^a.
 eko bahūnām asi manyav iditāḥ (AV. manya idita) RV.10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
 eko mamāikā tasya yosamān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dvija-maḥ QB.1.5.4.12; KQ.3.3.3; ApQ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 eko yad vavno bhūreḥ iṣānāḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
 eko yaśi satpate kiṁ ta itihā RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
 eko rājā jagato babhūva AV.4.2.2^b. See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir yati turvaṇiḥ RV.10.32.5^b.
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.
 eko vasūni patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
 eko vibhaktā taranir maghanām RV.7.26.4^b.
 eko vibhūr atithir janānām AV.7.21.1^b. See ya eka id bhūr.
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3^d.
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.46.2^a; 6.36.4^d. Cf. under asya etc.
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānāḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
 eko vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
 eko vṛtrāni toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
 eko vo devo apy (AV. apy) atisṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5^a. See eṣa hi, and eṣo.
 eko ha devo manasi pravisthaḥ AV.10.8.28^a; JUB.3.10.12^a.
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu dapamāyah VS.8.28^a; QB.4.5.2.4; KQ.25.10.5; PG.1.16.1. Cf. nirattu etc.
 ejatkā jovatkāḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApQ.19.12.22.
 ejatkāḥ çipavitrukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
 ejat prāpat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6^d.
 ejat prāpat vaçe mama Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 ejad-ejad ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^a.
 ejad dhruvanā patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8^a.
 ejad dhruvanā madhya ā pastyanām RV.1.164.30^b; AV.9.10.8^b.
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3^a. See kroçāti gardā.
 eṣir dhānā harinīḥ TA.6.7.1^a. See enir etc.
 eṣy ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.
 eta asṛgram ndavah SV.2.1^a. Error for eta etc., q. v.
 eta = tye avivācan RV.9.21.7^a.
 eta u tye patayanti çvayastavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
 eta u tye praty adçran RV.1.191.5^a. Cf. eta = tyah.
 etah yajñāni pitaro no juṣantāni HG.2.10.6^b. See imari yajñāni pitaro.
 etah yam ahur manava etiraparhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3^d. See yam ahur manava.
 etah yuvānāni patiṇi (TS. pari) vo dadāni TS.3.3.9.1^a; QG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: etah yuvānam ApQ.9.19.13. See etah vo yu^a.
 etah lokani çraddadhānāḥ sancanto AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
 etah vāni stomam açvinaḥ akarma RV.10.39.14^a.
 etah vo yuvānāni prati dadāmo atra AV.9.4.24^a. P: etah vo yuvānam Kāuṣ.24.21. See etah yu^a.
 etah çānsam indrāsmayuh RV.10.93.11^a.
 etah çardhanā dhāma yasya sūroḥ RV.1.122.12^a.
 etah çuçrūma grharṭjasya bhāgam AV.11.1.29^a.
 etah sadhastha (AV.KS.Vait.Kāuṣ. sadhasthah) pari to (AV.KS. vo) dadāni AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; QB.9.5.1.46; MQ.2.5.5.21^a. P: etah sadhasthah Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kāuṣ.63.29.
 etah stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punah VS.23.7^a; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.12.18^a; 165.12; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.4.
 etah sthālipakam sarvam açana AÇ.8.14.5.
 etah svargam sukṛtāḥ aptām AV.12.3.44^d.
 etah svargam gamayāntam agneḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
 etagvā cid ya etaça yuyojata RV.8.70.7^a; SV.1.268^a.
 etagvā cin na suyuja yujānāḥ RV.7.70.2^d.
 etah kalam evainbhūto-avapanā bhava AÇ.8.14.10.
 etac cuna tvo vi cikotad eṣām RV.1.152.2^a.
 etac chartram jalabudbudopanman RVKh.6.45.2^d.
 etaj juhvaj japeṇ mantram RVKh.9.67.20^a.
 etah janatha (TB. janitā; KS. janita) parama vyoman VS.18.60^a; KS.40.13^a; QB.9.5.1.47^a; TB.3.7.13.3^a. See janita smānināni.
 etah juṣadhvaṁ kavayo yuvānāḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 etat ta (MS. ta) ājyam tad gopāyasa (MS. rakṣasa) MS.4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat ta havyam.
 etat ta indra vīryam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^a.
 etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāni VS.19.11^c; TS.3.3.8.2^d;

MS.4.14.17^a: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TA.2.3.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.18^c. *See under idam tad etc.*
 etat tad avayajamahe KS.9.4^f.
 etat ■ aṣyañ etc.: *see etat ta aṣyañ etc.*
 etat tan pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12^a. *See etat tvātra.*
 etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādhañ KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
 etat te kama MahanU.18.2. *See eṣa te kama, and cf. kāmaitat.*
 etat te tata (ApÇ.ApmB.HG. tatāṣu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.4.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te tatāṣu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. *Cf. nañv etat te, etat te-ṣu, and etat te mātā.*
 etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
 etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. *See etat te pitāmaha.*
 etat te tatāṣu etc.: *see etat te tata ye etc.*
 etat te tad aṇṇeṣ sañbhārāmi TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^a. P: etat te devaḥ Kauç.80.17.
 etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. *See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.*
 etat te pitāmahaṣu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahaṣu HG.2.12.3. *See prec. and cf. next.*
 etat te pitāmahy aṣu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
 etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vait.2.2.22; Kauç.88.11. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.*
 etat te prapitāmahaṣu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahaṣu HG.2.12.3. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.*
 etat te prapitāmahy aṣu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
 etat te manyo MahanU.18.3. *See eṣa te manyo.*
 etat te mātā aṣu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. etat te tata.*
 etat te rudrāvasāni (VSK. etena rudrāvasenu) tona paro mñjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
 etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.
 etat te-ṣu ye ca tvām aṣṛānu AÇ.2.6.15. *Cf. under etat te tata, and folk.*
 etat te havyañ tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. *Cf. etat ta aṣyañ.*
 etat tyat ta indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.
 etat tyat ta indriyam acetī RV.6.27.4^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.137 (B).*
 etat tyan na yojanam acetī RV.1.88.5^a.
 etat tvañ soma etc.: *see etat tvañ deva soma etc.*

etat tvañ deva gharma devo devān upagāḥ TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvañ deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.
 etat tvañ deva soma devān upavṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvañ deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. *See next.*
 etat tvañ deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvañ soma) devo (omitted in KS.) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upagāḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (*here text, erroneously, etam etc.*); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvañ KÇ.8.7.18. *See prec.*
 etat tvañ deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.
 etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. ovanvāno) asmi VS.23.52^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.4^c; Vait.37.2^c. *See etat tan.*
 etat tvā deva savitar vṛpate agniñ hotrāya saha pitrā vāṣvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. *See deva savitar etarñ tvā vṛpate-agniñ.*
 etat tvā vāsaḥ prathamāñ nv agan AV.18.2.57^a; Kauç.80.17. *See idam tvā vastrāñ.*
 etat pṛchāmi samprati TA.1.8.4^d.
 etat ea rohat AV.5.10.1-7.
 etat sarvañ dakṣiṇābhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8^d.
 etat suḥubhrañ mukharatnakocam RVKh.6.45.3^d.
 etad annam atta devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. *See etad deva annam.*
 etad annam addhī prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
 etad apramayañ dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22^d; BrhU.4.4.22^d.
 etad astu hutañ tava svāḥ TB.3.3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ.1.3.4.3^d; GG.1.8.28^d; KhG.2.1.26^d.
 etad aṣya parāyaṇam TA.1.8.4^b.
 etad aṣya anah (N. ana) çaya RV.4.30.11^a; N.11.48^a.
 etad a roha vaya unmrjānaḥ AV.18.3.73^a. P: etad a roha Kauç.85.24.
 etad u dyāvapṛthivī bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. *Cf. idam dyāvapṛthivī etc.*
 etad eva vijāñyat TA.1.3.3^a.
 etad eva çañiyor bharhaṣṇatyasya TA.1.5.2^c.
 eta deva dakṣiṇataḥ AV.11.6.18^a.
 etad ghed ula viryam RV.4.30.8^a.
 etad deva annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See etad annam atta.*
 etad dhi çṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28^a.
 etad baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. *See prāitu baddha^a.*
 etad bibhṛta tan mā riṣat KS.37.11 (*ter*).
 etad brahmann upavallamasi (AÇ. upa^a; LÇ. upabaliḥa-maho) tvā VS.23.51^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.3^c; LÇ.9.10.11^c.
 etad bhavadbhyo bhavatiḥyo-stu cākṣayam ViDh.74.8.
 etad rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^d.
 etad vaḥ pitarāḥ pātram Kauç.83.30; 87.17.
 etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ (VS. vāsa adhitṭa) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. P: etad vaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.12.13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. *See etāni vaḥ, vaddhvañ, and cf. aṣav etat ■ vāsaḥ.*
 etad vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhāḥ RV.3.33.8^a.
 etad varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.

etad vām tena prapāti TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. *See* idam vām etc.

etad vai bhādrām anuṣāsanaśya RV.10.32.7^a.

etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras trītyam AV.9.5.11^a.

etad vo brahmaṇā haviḥ AV.12.4.48^a.

etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.

etām taṁ manye daṣayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1^d.

etām titirva upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.4^a.

etām te deva savitar yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. *Ps*: etām te deva savitaḥ KÇ.1.1.19; etām te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etām te.

etām te stomam tuvijata viprah RV.5.2.11^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a.

etām tyām harito daṣa RV.9.38.3^a; SV.2.629^a.

etām tritasya yonāṇā RV.9.38.2^a; SV.2.625^a. *Cf.* ad īm tri^o.

etām tvaṁ prajānaya AB.6.28.10. *Cf.* etasya tvaṁ prajānaya.

etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (*ter*). *See* tan no gopāya.

eta pitarāḥ somyāṇā SMB.2.3.5^a; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyāta pl^o.

eta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* under ā ganta pitaro.

etam artham na ciketāham agniḥ RV.10.5.14^d.

etam aṣmānam atīṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16^a. *See* under atīṣṭhemam.

etam idhmam samāhitam juṣāṇā AV.10.6.35^a; Kauç.137.30. *P*: etam idhmam Kauç.2.41.

etam = tyām daṣa kṣipāḥ RV.9.15.8^a; 61.7^a; SV.2.431^a; 623^a; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etam u tyām madacyutam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.

etam u tyām madhunā sahyutam yavam KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.20^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; GG.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6^a. *P*: etam u tyam KhG.3.3.14. *See* deva imam madhuna.

etām pari dadmas taṁ no gopāyatāsmakam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.

etām pibata kāmāyā RV.2.41.14^c.

etām piba hariva sthātā ugra RV.6.41.3^c.

etām pṛcha kuha pṛcho AV.20.130.5.

etām praviṣṇāni ApÇ.9.6.12.

etām bhagāni pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1^a. *P*: etāni bhagāni Vait.22.23; Kauç.63.29. *See* sa prajānan.

etām mījanti marjyam RV.9.15.7^a; 46.6^a; SV.2.618^a; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etām me stomam tanā na sūrya RV.10.93.12^a.

etām me stomam arṇye RV.5.61.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.74.

etāḥena tvā sūryo devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.

etasmāi rāṣṭram abhi saṁ namāma TS.5.7.4.4^d.

etasya tvaṁ prajānaya GB.2.6.8. *Cf.* etām tvaṁ prajānaya.

etasya tvaṁ pratisthām kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.

etasya tvaṁ prāṇam kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.

etasya vittat VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittat.

etā agna aṣuṣāṇāsa iṣṭiḥ RV.7.93.8^a.

etā arṣanti hr̥dyāt samudrat RV.4.58.5^a; VS.17.93^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.

etā arṣanty alalābhavantī RV.4.18.6^a.

etā aṣvā = plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. *Designated as* āilācapralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.

etā asadan sukṛtasya loka TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. *P*: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadātām, and dhruvā asadann r̥tasya.

etā ācaranti madhumad duhānā TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.

etā u tyā uṣasā ketum akrata RV.1.92.1^a; SV.2.1105^a; N.12.7^a. *Ps*: etā u tyā AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. *Cf.* BrhD.3.124.

etā = tyāḥ praty adīṣṭan purastat RV.7.78.3^a. *Cf.* etā u tye etc.

etā u vaḥ subhagā viṣvarūpāḥ (KSA. viṣvavarūḥ) VS.29.5^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.6; KSA.6.2^a.

etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4^a.

etā sindirguḥ VS.24.8.15, 17; MS.3.13.9; 170.6; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.

etām viṣpatntm ā bhara RV.3.29.1^a.

etām vāiṣvānara sarvadeva namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.0.

etām saṁkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. ōkaṣya; var. *ter*. ōkaṣya) juhudhī MS.1.4.13; 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.

etām sthūpādī pitaro dharayantu (AV. dharayanti) te RV.10.18.13^a; AV.18.3.52^a; TA.6.7.1^c.

etā cikīṭvo bhūmā ni pahi RV.1.70.6^a.

etā cyāutnāni te kṛta RV.8.77.9^a.

etā juṣata me girāḥ RV.1.25.18^c.

etā te agna ucathāni vedhāḥ RV.1.73.10^a; 4.2.20^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.13.

etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20^a.

etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^c; ÇB.4.5.8.10^c; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni te.

etā tyā te ṛtyāni kovala RV.10.138.6^a.

etādīṇ ca pratidīṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. *Cf.* idīṇ ca, and sudīṇ ca.

etā devasānāḥ sūryaketavāḥ sacotasaḥ AV.5.21.12^a1.

etā dhiyāni kṛṇavāmā sakhāyā RV.5.45.6^a.

etā na yāmo agr̥bhitaṣocīṣāḥ RV.5.54.5^c.

etāni te aghniye (PB. aghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.

etāni trīṇi tryaṅgāni Kauç.45.4^c.

etāni dhīro nityā ciketa RV.7.56.4^a.

etāni bhadrā kalāṣa kriyama RV.10.32.9^a.

etāni vaḥ pitaro vā-sāni ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See* under etad vaḥ pitaro vasaḥ.

etāni vām ṛvāsyā sudāna RV.1.117.10^a.

etāni vām aṣvīnā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8^a.

etāni vām aṣvīnā viryāni RV.1.117.25^a.

etāni soma pavamāno asmayah RV.9.78.5^a.

etā no agne sāubhagā dadīhi RV.7.3.10^a; 4.10^a.

etān ghnatīṭān gr̥hṇīta ApMB.2.13.12^a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hatīṭān.

etām te pari dadāmy abhittya TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.

etām tvacam lohītm taṁ nudaava AV.12.3.21^c.

etām diṣam anavānan sṛtvā kumbhaṁ prakāśyānspekṣa-
māṇa ehi QB.13.8.3.4.
etāny agne navatīm sahasrā RV.10.98.11^a.
etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.98.10^a.
etān sarvān prapadyo-ham PG.3.4.8^a (*bis*), 8^c (*bis*).
etūn hataitān badhnta HG.2.3.7^a. See etan ghaṇa^a.
etābhir r̥gbhir bhedaṁ AV.12.4.49^c.
etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmuṣmān loko
VS.17.2; QB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.
etām etasyeryāṁ AV.7.45.2^a.
etām priyatamāṁ mama TA.6.9.1^b.
etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1^a; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.
14.11.8. P: etāyām AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.
etā yuṣmākāṁ pitara imā asmākāṁ AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.
etāvataḥ cid eṣāṁ RV.8.7.15^a.
etāvatas ta imulio RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^a.
etāvatas te vāso RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^a.
etāvati mādhyamā devanātrā QB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.72^d.
etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) saṁ babhūva RV.10.125.
8; AV.4.30.8^d.
etāvātānasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4^d.
etāvad asya pñcīnam AV.4.11.18^c.
etāvad iham iṣṭya RV.7.32.18^b; AV.20.82.1^b; SV.1.310^b;
2.1146^b.
etāvad rūpāṁ yajñasya VS.19.31^a.
etāvad vaiḥ vṛṣpvaso RV.8.5.27^a.
etāvad ved uṣas tvam RV.5.79.10^a.
etāvantāṁ naryāṁ avivāsat RV.7.100.1^d; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
etā vayanā plavamaḥ Vait.34.9^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See under
imā vayanā.
etāv asadatām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Ūha of
pratka, etā asadan.
etāvāṅ cāsi bhūyāṅ cāsy agno TB.3.10.3.1 (*bis*); 11.6.1.
etā vācāḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3^a; 4.12^a.
etā vācāḥ pravādanth TA.1.4.3^c.
etā vāso vibhūtayāḥ AA.5.3.2.2^b.
etāvān asya mahimnā RV.10.90.3^a; VS.31.3^a; TA.3.12.1^a.
See tavanto asya, and tāvān asya.
etāvān ātmā paramāḥ prajāpateḥ QB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.73^d.
etā vi prehu kim idam bhīnanti RV.4.18.6^a.
etā viçvā cakraṇā indra bhūri RV.5.29.14^a.
etā viçvā viduse tubhyāṁ vedhāḥ RV.4.3.16^a.
etā viçvā savanā tātumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25.
etā vo vaçmya uliyatā yajatra RV.2.31.7^a.
etāḥ çunāstṛiyāḥ VS.24.19.
etās ta ukthabhūtayāḥ AA.5.3.2.1^a.
etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
etās te agne samidhāḥ AV.5.29.14^a; 19.64.4^a.
etās te asāu dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33^a.
etās te pañca diçāḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; QB.5.4.4.6.
etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1^a.
etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15^a.
etās tvā dhara upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5^a, 6^c, 7^c.
etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1^a; KB.20.2.
P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.
eti prāc viçvav: rā namobhiḥ RV.5.28.1^c.

eti priyāṁ varuṣayor adabdhām RV.6.51.1^b.
eti preti vṛti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.
eti sāumanaso bahuh HG.1.29.1^b. See yeṣu sāumanaso.
eti tīsarā parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.
etu tīro-ti rocana AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.
etu pañca janāṁ ati AV.6.75.3^b. See ihi etc.
ete arṣanty urmayo ghr̥tasya RV.4.58.6^a; VS.17.94^c; KS.
40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
ete asṛgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4^a. Cf. ete somāsa āçavaḥ.
ete asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1^a; SV.2.180^a; PB.6.9.13,
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.
ete asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.
ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.
ete te prati dr̥çyete ApMB.2.16.12^a (ApÇ.7.18.3).
ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4; 120.8; HG.1.16.16.
Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etān te.
ete tye bhānavo darçatayāḥ RV.7.75.3^a.
ete tyo vṛthag agnayāḥ RV.8.43.5^a.
ete dyumnebhīr viçvam ātiranta RV.7.7.6^a.
ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14^a.
ete dhavantindavaḥ RV.9.21.1^a.
etena gātum harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13^b.
etena tvam çṛṣṇayām edhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.
etena tvam atra çṛṣṇavān edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
See prec.
ete naraḥ svapaso abhūtana RV.10.76.8^a.
etena rudrāvasena etc.: see etat te rudrāvasam.
etenāgne brahmanā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18^a; AÇ.4.1.23;
AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmanā ÇÇ.1.15.17.
ete nānuvāçakṛtāḥ Vait.20.4^d. See tān sma mā^a.
ete palanti catvārah ChU.5.10.9^c.
eto patibhyas tvam aduh AV.2.36.7^c.
ete pūta viççaitāḥ RV.9.22.3^a; 101.12^a. See te pūtaso.
ete prāṇāni rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5^a.
etebhir mahyāṁ nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10^c.
etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
ete mṛṣṭā anartyāḥ RV.9.22.4^a.
ete me devāḥ priyantām prītā māni prīpāyantu tṛptā māni
tarpāyantu MG.2.14.29.
ete vadanti çatavat sahasravaḥ RV.10.94.2^a.
ete vadanty avidantaṁ anā madhu RV.10.94.3^a.
ete vaḥ somakrayāṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2^a.
ete vām agni samidhāu tabhyām vardhothām cā en pyāye-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (comm.). (ha of eṣā te agne (VS.2.14).
ete vām abhy arksata RV.1.135.6^d.
ete viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4^a.
ete çamibhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12^a.
ete çukṛāso dhanvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20^c.
eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
eteṣu vedeṣv api çaikam eva GB.1.5.25^a.
ete-ṣṭau vaçavaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1^f.
ete sudasī rājataḥ AV.7.54.1^c. See vi to sudasī.
ete somā ati vārāṇy avyā RV.9.88.6^a.
ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5^a.
ete somā abhi iṣyam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.528^a.

ete somā asṛṣṭa RV.9.62.22^a; SV.2.411^a.
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9^a.
 ete somāsa āṣavaḥ RV.9.22.1^a. Cf. ete asṛgram āṣavaḥ.
 ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3^a. Cf. ete asṛgram indavaḥ.
 ete stomā narām nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10^a; AV.20.37.10^a.
 etāir adityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1^c.
 etāis taṇḍulāir bhavata sam āpaḥ AV.12.3.29^d.
 etāih sukṛtāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36^a. See ebhiḥ sukṛtāir, and cf. idam-idam sukṛtam.
 eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5^a.
 eto nv indram stavāma (cuddham) RV.8.95.7^a; SV.1.350^a; 2.752^a. P: eto nv indram stavāma cuddham Svidh.1.5.13. Designated as cuddhavatyah (ec. ṛcah) VāDh.23.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LātDh.3.11; VātDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.
 eto nv indram stavāma (sakhāyah) RV.8.24.19^a; AV.20.65.1^a; SV.1.387^a; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vait.42.4. P: eto nv indram stavāma sakhāyah AÇ.7.8.2.
 eto nv indram stavāma (-ṣānam) RV.8.81.4^a. P: eto nv indram stavāmeṣānam AÇ.6.4.10.
 etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9^a. P: etāu grāvāṇāu Kāuṣ.61.18.
 etāu te vayo IG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vayo, and eṣa te vayo.
 etāu muñcato anhasaḥ AV.8.2.18^d.
 etāu mō gāvāu pramarsya yuktāu RV.10.27.20^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.27.
 etāu yukṣmāḥ vi bālheto AV.8.2.18^c.
 etya pretya vikṣipah TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijye-vijye, and vijre. etyā pretyā sam caca pra eu mraya KS.40.6.
 odam aganma devayajanaḥ pṛthivyah VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^a; 2.3.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11^a; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6^a. P: odam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.
 odam barhir asado medhyo-bhñh AV.18.4.52^a. P: odam barhiḥ Kāuṣ.8.5.25.
 odam barhir nī ṣṭata (AÇ.ÇÇ. ṣṭata nah) RV.2.41.13^a; 6.52.7^a; VS.7.34^a; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
 odam barhir yajamānasya sīda RV.3.53.3^a; 6.23.7^c.
 odam barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3^a; 8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^c; SV.1.191^c; 2.16^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.9.
 odam barhiḥ sīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 odam barhiḥ suṣṭarima navena TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 odam maruto aṣvīnā RV.5.26.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.26.
 od u mīmāṇi na riyate RV.1.30.2^a.
 od = madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16^a; AV.20.64.4^a; SV.1.385^a; 2.1034^a; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 od u vaha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4^d.
 odhantām jñātayo mama SMB.1.2.2^c; PG.1.6.2^d; HG.1.20.4^d; MG.1.11.12^d. Cf. next.
 edhante ayaḥ jñātayah RV.10.85.28^c; AV.14.1.26^c; ApMB.1.6.8^c. Cf. prec.
 edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rāja RV.6.47.16^c; N.6.22.
 edhamānaḥ avagrho ÇB.14.9.4.23^b; BṛhU.6.4.23^b; edhamānaḥ sve gr̥he Kāuṣ.89.13^b; edhamāna sve gr̥he ApMB.3.13.1^d. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. ona) sve vaṣe HG.2.4.2^d; ApMB.2.11.32^b. See prec.
 edhasva yamarājan AV.18.2.25^d. See next.
 edhāsah (read edhāse?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2^d. See prec.
 edho-sy edhiṣṭmahī VS.20.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 11.3.16; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; I.Ç.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.2.2.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.
 edho-sy edhiṣṭya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1; Kāuṣ.6.12; 57.27. See prec.
 ena enasyo-karam (TB. -karat) AV.6.115.2^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b. See enānsi cakrmā.
 enaḥ kṛṇvantam asura (MS. aruṣa) bhriganti RV.2.28.7^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.5.
 enam kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇÇ.3.2.9^a. See under a tvā kumāras.
 enam ouān adharācāḥ parāco-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?) tam unuayata devāḥ pīṭhāḥ suhavidanāḥ prajāpatih prathamō devatānam Kāuṣ.49.6. Doubtful text.
 enam parisrutah kumbhya ÇÇ.3.2.9^c. See under a tvā pariṣṛitah.
 enaḥ cakāra yat pita TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 enaḥ cakrmā vayam TS.1.8.3.1^d; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.2^d. See enānsi cakrmā, and yad enaḥ.
 enaḥ cakrvān mahi baddha eṣam TS.3.2.8.2^c. See eno mahao, and yad enaḥ cakrvān.
 enasa-enaso avayujanam asi svaha (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svaha) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. Cf. under anājñātājñātakṛtasya.
 enasvato vāpaharād enaḥ AB.5.30.11^b.
 enasvantaḥ cid enasaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.8.18.12^c.
 enā ebah pari patre dadṛṣṛam AV.12.3.33^d.
 enām ciṣuḥ krandatī a kumārāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.5^c, 6^c, 8^c. Cf. under a tvā kumāras.
 enānsi cakrmā vayam AV.6.115.1^b; VS.20.15^b, 16^b; MS.3.11.10^b (bis); 157.3.5; KS.38.5^b (bis); TB.2.6.6.1^b (bis). See ena, and cf. enaḥ cakrmā, and cakrmā yac.
 enānsi ciṣṛatho viṣvaḥ agne MS.3.16.5^d; 192.8. See vy enānsi.
 enā kinī paronāvaram amara AV.5.11.5^d.
 enā gr̥hāṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14^d. Faulty metric. ena is enclitic.
 enāṅgūṣeṣa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19^a; KS.12.14^a; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṣa KS.23.11.
 enā jajñānāḥ pathyā anu svah RV.10.14.2^d; AV.18.1.50^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 242.11.
 enā jagāra bandhuta RV.10.144.5^d.
 enām dlonuḥ krandatī nityavatsa (ÇÇ.3.2.6^d, pakavatsa) ÇÇ.3.2.5^d, 6^d.
 enā patyā tanvaṇi sam arjaava (AV. spr̥asva) RV.10.85.27^c; AV.14.1.21^c; ApMB.1.9.4^c; N.3.21. See althā patya, and çam u patya.
 enā para ekena durṇaçaṁ cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^b.

enā barhiṣānya barhiṣy abhiṣyāma MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 enā madhva na vājyuh RV.5.10.3^d.
 enā mandano jahi cūra cātrūn RV.6.44.17^a.
 enām rtasya piyūṣā RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^c.
 enām mukhena vāyūm indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4^a: 187.7.
 enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12^c.
 onā rājan haviṣā madayaśva RV.10.14.4^d; AV.18.1.60^d; TS.2.6.12.6^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.13; 4.14.16^d: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
 enā vāyān payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.3.33.4^a.
 enā vayo vi tāry āyur jivase RV.10.144.5^b.
 enā viçvasya lhuvasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22^c. See *ino viçvasya*.
 enā viçvāny aya ■ RV.9.61.11^a; SV.2.24^a; ArS.1.8^a; VS.26.18^a.
 enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1^a; SV.1.45^a; 2.99^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.3; KS.39.15^a. P: enā vo agniṁ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.12.10.
 enā vyāghraṁ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7^a; MS.2.1.9^a: 11.10; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a; ApÇ.18.15.3^a. P: enā vyāghraṁ MC.5.1.7.26.
 enā enktena sujāta RV.2.6.2^c.
 enāhnedam ahar aṣya avahā KS.13.15^d. See *idāhna*.
 enā hy asyodare RV.1.30.3^b.
 enī ta ete bṛhatī abhiçriya RV.1.144.6^c.
 enīr dhānā hariṣāṭh çyenīr aya AV.18.4.34^a. See *enīr etc.*
 enīh çyenā sarūpā virūpāḥ AV.18.4.33^c.
 enī harikṛikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
 onota tubhiyān rathodha bhakṣāṇi RV.10.148.3^d.
 ono muhaḥ cakrvaṇ baddha cāḥ MS.2.3.8^c: 36.19. See *under enaḥ cakrvaṇ*.
 eno mā ni gūṁ katamaḥ canāham RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.4^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
 endum indrāya sūnta RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
 endo parthivān rayim RV.9.29.6^a.
 endo viçā kalaṇāni somadhānam RV.9.97.33^c.
 endraṁ vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. See *vagnunendraṁ*.
 endraṁ vavṛtyān avase suvṛtībhiḥ RV.1.52.1^d; SV.1.377¹; KB.26.9.
 endraṁ viçanti madirāsa indavaḥ RV.9.85.7^d.
 endraṁ kṛvita sadaneṣu hota RV.4.21.5^d.
 endra tena somapeyāya yahi RV.10.112.2^b.
 endra no gūḥi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.197^a; PB.14.12.2; Vait.4.1.21. P: endra no gūḥi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 endra paprathorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3^c; AV.20.87.3^c.
 endra prkṣu (read pṛkṣu?) kṣu cit SV.1.231^a.
 endram agniṁ ca voḍhave SV.2.501^a. See *indram etc.*
 endram (TB. *text*, āndram; *skol.* endram) acueyavuh parama-yāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 endram avase mahu RV.9.108.14^d; SV.2.447^d.
 endra yahi pitaye RV.8.33.13^a.
 endra yahi matsva RV.8.1.23^a.

endra yahi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1^a; SV.1.348^a; 2.1157^a; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
 endra yāhy upa nah parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^a; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yāhy upa nah AÇ.8.1.17; endra yāhy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
 endravāho nṛpatim vajrabahum RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.94.3^a.
 endra sānasim rayim RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.17^a; SV.1.129^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.13; KS.8.17^a; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sānasim AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
 endrasya kuṣā pavato madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3^a.
 endrasya jathare (SV. jatharam) viçā RV.9.66.15^a; SV.2.559.
 endrasya pitaye viçā RV.9.65.14^c.
 endrasya hārdi kalaṇāni sūnta RV.9.84.4^d.
 endrāgnī sāumanasya yātam RV.1.108.4^d; RV.7.93.6^b.
 endro barhiḥ sūdatu pinvatām idā RV.10.36.5^a.
 endro vavṛtyād rathiveva cakrā RV.10.89.2^b.
 eny eka çyeny eka AV.6.83.2^a.
 ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^a; AV.20.21.4^a.
 ebhir na indrābhir daçasya RV.7.28.4^a.
 ebhir nah pātāni çūṣāni RV.10.93.1^d.
 ebhir nṛbhir indra tayubhiḥ tva RV.4.16.19^a.
 ebhir nṛbhir nṛtamo aya çākāḥ RV.4.17.11^a.
 ebhir no arkāir bhavaḥ no arvaṣā RV.4.10.3^{ab}; SV.2.1129^{ab}; VS.15.46^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.4.10.2^{ab}: 145.9; KS.20.14^{ab}. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
 ebhir no vāpa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6^a.
 ebhir bhava sūmanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15^a.
 ebhir yajñobhis tad abhiṣṭim aṣyām RV.1.166.14^d.
 ebhir vardhāsa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c; 2.55^c; VS.26.13^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.3; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.23^c.
 ebhiç ca vājair malān na ugra RV.6.25.1^d.
 ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāḥ RV.7.62.2^b.
 ebhiḥ sukṛtāir anugachema devāḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.5. See *under otāḥ sukṛtāir*.
 ebhiḥ somelhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26^c.
 ebhyo nṛbhyo randhayaḥ yeçv aemi RV.6.19.12^b.
 ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jatavedaḥ VS.13.34^b; MS.1.8.8^b: 127.10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See *under abhyo yonibhyo*.
 emān yajñam anumatir jagama AV.7.20.5^a.
 emān panthām arukeṣāma AV.14.2.8^a. P: emān panthām Kauç.77.2. See *sugmān panthām*.
 emān bhaja grāme aṣveṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2^a. See *imam a bhaja etc.*
 em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20.94.3^d.
 emā agur yoçitaḥ çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14^a. P: emā aguh Kauç.60.26.
 emā agman aṣiṣo dolakamāḥ TS.1.6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See *under ā māçiṣo*.
 emā agman revatir jivadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14^a; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7^a. See under a tvā ku^o.
emām anu sarpaṭa MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. See tav ima upa.
emām pariśrutāḥ kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7^a. See under a tvā
pariśrutāḥ.

em aṣum ācave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.

em iṣā preṣmahi RV.1.29.7^a.

emīd eṣān niśkr̥tān jaraṇīva RV.10.34.5^d.

eme dyāvāpṛthivi viśvarūpe VS.9.19^b; CB.5.1.5.26. See
under a dyāvā^o.

em enaṁ arjata suta RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a; N.1.10.

em enad adya vasavo rudrā adityaḥ svadantu (KS.TB.
sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

em onam apsu dhavata RV.8.1.17^b.

em enam avr̥dhann amṛta amartyam VS.33.60^o.

em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8^o.

em enaṁ pratyetaṇa RV.6.42.2^a; SV.2.79.1^a.

eyam agnau dakṣiṇā bhadrate naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam
agnau Kāu.82.4.1.

eyam agnau ośadhīnām AV.4.37.5^a.

eyam agnau patikām AV.2.30.5^a.

eyam agnau barhiṣā prokṣapibhiḥ AV.5.26.6^a.

eyam enaṁ devahūtir vavṛtyat RV.6.38.2^o.

e riṇanti barhiṣi priyān girā RV.9.71.6^o.

erum tundana patyeva jayā AV.6.22.3^d. See perum
tuñjana.

evam yanti te buhavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6^o.

evamrūpāḥ khlu cakvāryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.

evam vapāmi hārmayam TA.6.6.2^a. See evā va^o.

evam vidvāṇo yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. Part of
manṣiṇo vada.

evam vyavasthita vedāḥ GB.1.5.25^o.

evam sarvāḥ bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4^a.

evam ha viduṣo vacā AV.12.4.22^d.

evam garbhān dadhāmi te-sūu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG.
dadhāmi te) CB.14.9.4.21^d; BṛhU.6.4.21^d; CG.1.19.5^d;
ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. See next, evam tvam
garbham, evā te dhriyatām, and evā dadhāmi.

evam tām garbham ā dheḥ RVKh.10.184.2^o; MG.2.18.4^c.
See under prec.

evam te garbhā ejatu ApMB.2.11.16^c; HG.2.3.1^c. See
evā etc.

evam tvam garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4^c. See under
evam garbhān.

evam tvam asmād aṣmanāḥ MG.1.10.17^c.

evam tvayī nanyatheto-sti VS.40.2^o; ĪcU.2^o.

evam tvam iha rakṣatād imam CG.1.12.6^d.

evam tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13^a.

evam nānāsamutthanaḥ TA.1.2.2^a.

evam asmin yajñe ApC.1.14.3^c. See next two.

evam asyām sūtikayām PG.1.16.22^o. See prec. and next.

evam asyāi suputrāyāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5^c. See prec. two.

evam aham āyusā medhaya varcasā prajayā paṇubhir
brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena
dhanenānnādyena samedhiṣṭya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3.
See evam mām āyusā.

evam aham imān kṣetriyāj jamiṇaṣṭ TB.2.5.6.3^c; HG.
2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.10^c. See evamān tvam.

evam aham manusyaṇām AG.1.22.21^c; PG.2.4.2^c; MG.
1.22.17^c.

evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2^c.

evam etāu stho āvina TA.1.10.4^b.

evam bhagasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6^c.

evam bhoṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.

evam manāsa vacam etu svāḥ SMB.2.6.7^d, 8^d.

evam mayi cāmyatu CG.6.6.6.

evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.
5.23.1-2 (decies). See evā mahyam.

evam mām āyusā varcasā sanyā medhaya (HG. mām
medhaya prajāyā) prajayā paṇubhir brahmavarcasena
nānnādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. See
evam aham āyusā.

evam mām brahmācāriṇaḥ TA.7.4.3^c; TU.1.4.3^c See
next two, and evā mā brahmā^o.

evam mā cṛidhātaraḥ SMB.2.6.4^c. See under prec.

evam mā sukṛhāy brahmācāriṇaḥ SMB.2.6.5^c. See under
prec. but one.

evam me prāpa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13^c. See evā me etc.

evam me prāpa mā riṇaḥ MG.1.2.13^d.

evayā maruto achoktau RV.5.41.16^b.

evaḥ chudāḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS.1.8.
7(bis): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); CB.8.5.2.3, 5; KÇ.
17.11.5; ApC.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.

evāḥ agnīm vāsṭyavaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.

evāḥ agnīm ajuryamuh RV.5.6.10^a.

evā kavīn tuviravaḥ r̥tajāḥ RV.10.64.16^a.

evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5^c.

evāgnūm sahavyān vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6^d.

evāgnir gotamebhir r̥tāvā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gota-
mebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.

evāgnir martāḥ suha sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7^a.

evā ca tvam sarama ajugantha RV.10.108.9^a.

evā cana tam yacasam ajusṭiḥ RV.6.3.2^c.

evā jajñānam sahase asāmi RV.6.38.5^a.

evā jahi cātrun usmākam indra RV.2.30.4^d.

evā ta indo subhvaṁ supeçasam RV.9.79.5^a.

evā ta indrocatham ahoma RV.2.19.7^a.

evā tad indra induna RV.10.144.6^a.

evā tam ahur uta çṛva indrah RV.7.26.1^a.

evā tasmāi balin harān AV.11.4.19^c.

evā tān sarvan nir bhūndhi AV.3.6.3^c.

evā ta viśva cakṛvāṇsam indram RV.6.17.1.1^b.

evā te agnina yakṣmam AV.6.85.3^c.

evā te agne vimado manṣam RV.10.20.10^a.

evā te agne sumatiṁ cakānāḥ RV.5.27.3^a.

evā ■ aghnye manāḥ AV.6.70.1^c-3^c.

evā te garbhā ejatu RV.5.78.7^c; CB.14.9.4.22^c; BṛhU.6.
4.22^c. See evam etc.

evā te gr̥tsamedāḥ çura manma RV.2.19.8^a.

evā ■ dhriyatām garbhāḥ AV.6.17.1^c-4^c. See under evam
garbhān.

evā te mātṛān mucyatām AV.1.3.6^c-9^c.

evā ■ rādhyān manāḥ RV.8.92.28^c; AV.20.60.1^c; SV.1
232^c; 2.174^c.

evā ■ vāyam indra bhūñjātām RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te cepah sahasāyam arkah AV.6.72.1^c.
 evā te hāriyojanā suvrkti RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.35.16^a.
 evā triṇamānā ahriyāmāṇāḥ (Tā. opah) AV.6.74.3^c;
 TS.2.1.11.3^c.
 evā tvam samrājyū edhi AV.14.1.43^c.
 evā tvam kase pra pata AV.6.105.1^c-3^c.
 evā tvam daṣamāṣya RV.5.78.8^c; AV.1.11.6^c. Cf. evāyam
 daṣa^c.
 evā tvam dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4^c, 5^c, 6^d.
 evā tvam devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65^a.
 evā tvam asmat pra muṇca vy aṇḥaḥ TS.4.7.15.7^c. See
 ovo sv asman etc.
 evā tvām indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ.
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.
 evā tvārcann avaso vandamānāḥ RV.10.149.5^c; N.10.33^c.
 evā dadhāmi te garbhān AV.5.25.2^c. See under evam
 garbhān, and cf. evā dadhāra.
 evā dala mitramāho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7^c.
 evā dadhāra te manāḥ RV.10.60.8^c, 9^c. Cf. evā dadhāmi.
 evā duṣvapnyarṇasrva RV.8.47.17^c; AV.6.46.3^c; 19.57.1^c.
 evā deva devatāto pavaṣva RV.9.97.27^a. Cf. sa no deva.
 evā devān indro vivye nṇ RV.10.49.11^a.
 evā devebhyāḥ sumatīm na ā vaha AV.4.23.2^c.
 evā dhanasya me sphatim AV.19.31.9^c.
 evā dhātūr āyūṇṣi kalpayāṣām RV.10.18.5^d; AV.12.2.
 25^d; TA.6.10.1^d.
 evādhūnuta jarasān tanūnān JB.2.394 (3.28)^d. Part of
 vāirṇpaṇi devā.
 evā na indo abhi devavttim RV.9.97.21^a.
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrḍhi RV.7.24.6^a; 25.6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir aya RV.5.33.7^a.
 evā na indro maghavā virapṣi RV.4.17.20^a; AB.3.38.8^a;
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 evā napāto mama tasya dhībhiḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sprḍhaḥ sam aja samatsu RV.6.25.9^a.
 evā nah soma pariṣicyamānāḥ RV.9.68.10^a; 97.36^a; SV.
 2.21.1^a.
 evā na gasya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4^c. Cf. aho ni etc.
 evā ni hantī te manāḥ AV.6.8.2^c.
 evā nūnam upa stūhi RV.8.24.23^a; AV.20.66.2^a.
 evā nrbhir indrah suṣravasyā RV.1.178.4^a.
 evānena haviṣṭ yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2^c.
 evānovāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.
 evā no agno amrteṣu pūrvya RV.2.2.9^a.
 evā no agno vikṣv ■ daṣasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agno sanidhā vṛdhānāḥ RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6.4.1^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c.
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.1.3.20^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^c; 98.14; KS.16.16^c; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^c;
 MuḥanU.4.3^c.
 evā patih dṛoṇasācām sacetasam RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.
 94.4^a.
 evā pari svajasya mām AV.6.8.1^c.
 evā pary emi te manāḥ AV.6.8.3^c.

evā pavaṣva dravipaṇi dadhānāḥ RV.9.96.12^c.
 evā pavaṣva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15^a; SV.2.158^a.
 evā pavaṣva svitāya navyaso RV.9.82.5^c.
 evā pahi paṇyo adya navīyan RV.3.36.3^d.
 evā pahi pratnathā mandatu tva RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a;
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11^a. P: evā pahi Vait.
 21.21.
 evā pitre viṣvadevāya vṛṇe RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a;
 TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.
 17.18^a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.
 36; —5.1.9.24.
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9^a.
 evā punāno apaḥ svar gaḥ RV.9.91.6^a.
 evā plateḥ sūnur avivṛdhad vah RV.10.63.17^a; 64.17^a.
 evā babhro vṛṇabha cekitsua RV.2.33.15^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a.
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nārī AV.2.36.4^a.
 evā bhīnadmi te cepah AV.6.138.5^c.
 evā ma indragṇi varcaḥ AV.9.1.12^c.
 evā ma ṛbhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13^c.
 evā mat sarvaṇ durbhūtam AV.10.1.13^c.
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manāḥ AV.2.30.1^c.
 evā mayi prajā paçavaḥ AV.10.6.33^c.
 evā mahas tuvijātas tuviṣman RV.1.190.8^a.
 evā mahān bhṛhaddīvo atharvā RV.10.120.9^a; AV.5.2.9^a;
 20.107.12^a.
 evā maho asura vakṣathāya RV.10.99.12^a.
 evā mahyaṇi samīnamah eam namantu AV.4.39.10.3^c, 5^c, 7^c.
 See evam mahyaṇi.
 evā mā brahmacāriṇāḥ Kauç.56.17^c. See under evam māni.
 evā mām abhi te manāḥ AV.6.102.1^c.
 evā māni indro etc.: see evāsmān.
 evāmṛtāya mahe kṣayāya RV.9.109.3^a; SV.2.71.8^a.
 evā me açvinā varcaḥ AV.9.1.11^c, 16^c, 17^c. Cf. yad goṣv
 açvinā.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2^c. See evāsmākedari.
 evā me prāpa mā bibhoḥ AV.2.15.1^c-6^c. See evam me etc.
 evā me varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.17^c-25^c.
 evā me çalror mūrdhānam AV.3.6.6^c.
 evā yajasya tanvaṇi sujāta RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyam daṣamāṣyaḥ VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvam
 daṣa^c.
 evāyam dhruvo acyuto astu jignuḥ Kauç.98.2^d (bis).
 evā rājeva kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6^a.
 evā rātiḥ tuvīmāgha RV.8.92.29^a; AV.20.60.2^a; SV.2.175^a.
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^c.
 evā rātry uṣase yonim arāik RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d;
 N.2.19^d.
 evāre vṛṇabha suto RV.8.45.38^a.
 evā rogaṇi çārāvaṇi ca AV.1.2.4^c.
 evāvadaṣya yajātasya sadhroḥ RV.5.44.10^b.
 evā vandasva varuṇān bhāntam RV.8.42.2^a; MS.1.2.13^a;
 22.10; KS.17.19^a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4^a;
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.
 20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55°. *See* evam va°.
 evā vasiṣṭha indram utaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.5°.
 evā vasva indrah satyaḥ samrāt RV.4.21.10°; AÇ.3.8.1.
 evā vām ahva utaye RV.8.38.9°; 42.6°.
 evā vidhemāgnihoṭra idam haviḥ AV.6.97.1°.
 evā viṣaḥ sañmanaso havām me Kauç.98.2°. *Cf.* asapat-
 nāḥ sam°.
 evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2°.
 evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.8.92.28°; AV.20.60.1°; SV.1.
 232°; 2.174°.
 evā satyaṁ maghavānā yuvam tat RV.4.28.5°.
 evā sapatnāna tvam mama AV.10.3.15°.
 evā sapatnān me paśhi AV.10.3.14°.
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13°.
 evā sahasrapoçāya AV.6.141.3°.
 evā striṇāḥ ca puṣāḥ ca AV.7.13.1°.
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçan RV.5.2.7°.
 evāsmākedam dhānyam AV.3.24.4°. *See* evā mo
 astu.
 evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.
 9.27°; 140.4°; 4.12.2°; 181.8°; KS.10.12°. *See* tena no
 rāja, tenāsmān indro, and pibanti tena.
 evāsmā indra mateva RV.8.54 (Val.6).2°.
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15°.
 evāham sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32°.
 evāham tvam kṣetriyāt AV.2.10.2°-8°. *See* evam aham
 inam.
 evā ha brahmahūyo vaçam AV.12.4.34°.
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1°.
 evā hi jātu asmatyopajā RV.6.29.6°.
 evā hi te vibhūṭayaḥ RV.1.8.9°; AV.20.60.5°; 71.5°.
 evā hi te çam savanā samudre RV.1.173.8°.
 evā hi tvam ṛtuthā yātuyantam RV.5.32.12°.
 evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Maha-
 nāmnyah 11 (b13).
 evā hi pūçan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Maha-
 nāmnyah 11 (b13).
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ vardhayanti RV.10.28.6°.
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ jajñur ugram RV.10.28.7°.
 evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
 evā hi viçno AA.4.11.
 evā hi vira stavate sadāvrdhaḥ RV.8.24.16°; AV.20.64.4°;
 SV.1.385°; 2.1034°.
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahanām-
 nyah 3.
 evā hindra (AA. hindram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahanāmnyah 11.
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5°.
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahanāmnyah 11.
 evā hy asi vīrayuḥ RV.8.92.28°; AV.20.60.1°; SV.1.232°;
 2.174°; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;
 12.12.1; Vait.31.26; 40.14; 41.7.8.16; 42.1; ÇG.6.4.4;
 Svidh.3.2.4.
 evā hy asya kāmā RV.1.8.10°; AV.20.60.6°; 71.6°.
 evā hy asya sūnṛta RV.1.8.8°; AV.20.60.4°; 71.4°; AÇ.
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10.11 (*quater*); TA.1.20.1; 25.
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahanāmnyah 10.
 evet kāvasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3°; 9°; 10.2°; AV.20.139.
 3°; 140.4°.
 evet ato açvinā cetayetham RV.8.9.10°; AV.20.140.5°.
 evet anu dyūn kirapāḥ sam ejaṭ RV.10.27.5°.
 evet indram vṛṣanām vajrabāhum RV.7.23.6°; AV.20.12.
 6°; VŚ.20.54°; KS.8.16°; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:
 evet indram GB.2.6.5; Vait.22.14.
 evet indrah aṭe astāvi some RV.6.23.10°.
 evet indrah suhava ṛṇvo astu RV.6.29.6°.
 evet indriya vṛṣabhaya vṛṣe RV.4.16.20°.
 evet eto prati mā rocamañāḥ RV.1.165.12°; MS.4.11.3°;
 169.14; KS.9.18°.
 evet eṣa tuvikurmih RV.8.2.31°; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
 evet eṣa purutama dṛçe kam RV.1.124.6°.
 evet dhūr vṛṣa uttara RV.8.33.18°.
 evet yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6°; KS.13.16°.
 evena sadyaḥ pary eti parthivam RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6°.
 evendrāgnibhyām pitṛvan navityaḥ RV.8.40.12°.
 evendrāgni papivāṇā sutasya RV.1.108.13°.
 even nu kañ sindhum ebhis tatara RV.7.33.3°.
 even nu kañ dāçarājñe sudāsam RV.7.33.3°.
 even nu kañ bledam ebhir jaghāna RV.7.33.3°.
 everṣyor mṛtañ manah AV.6.18.2°.
 eveṣṭir astu dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.22.15°.
 evāir anyasya pipayanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.6°.
 evāiva taṭṭhuh savitāḥ savāya te RV.4.54.5°.
 evāivāpāç apare santu dādhyah RV.10.44.7°; AV.20.94.7°.
 evāiq ca carçantām RV.8.68.4°; SV.1.364°; N.12.21°.
 evāis taṭṭhuh sumatiñ bhikṣamāpāḥ RV.7.6.6°.
 eva ev asman nirṛte-neḥ tvam AV.6.84.3°.
 eva ev asman muñcata vy aḥhaḥ RV.4.12.6°; 10.126.8°;
 MS.3.16.5°; 192.10; KS.2.15°; ApÇ.6.22.10. *See* evā
 tvam asmat.
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
 eṣa indriya vāyave RV.9.27.2°; SV.2.637°.
 eṣa indro arhati pitim asya RV.2.14.2°.
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6°.
 eṣa iṣaya māmahe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3°. *See* eṣa iṣaya.
 eṣa u sya puruvrataḥ RV.9.3.10°; SV.2.615°.
 eṣa u sya vṛṣa rathaḥ RV.9.38.1°; SV.2.624°. (*Cf.* eṣa sya
 rathyo.
 eṣa iṣaye māmahe AV.20.127.3°. *See* eṣa iṣaya.
 eṣa etāni cakān RV.8.2.34°.
 eṣa ety aviraha NilarU.3°.
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutah RV.9.27.1°; SV.2.636°.
 eṣa kṣeti rathavṛtiḥ RV.5.61.19°. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.75.
 eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4°; SV.2.639°.
 eṣa grāveva jaritā te indra RV.5.36.4°.
 eṣa chagaḥ puro açvena vajinā RV.1.162.3°; VŚ.25.26°;
 TS.4.6.8.1°; MS.3.16.1°; 181.11; KSA.6.4°.
 eṣa jāñe bahubhiḥ sakam ittha AV.4.1.6°.
 eṣa ta anuṣṭubho bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa tāni veda me sacā RV.1.139.7°.
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutah RV.9.67.20°.

eṣa te kama TAA.10.61. See under etat te kama.

eṣa te gayatro bhāga ■ me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; CB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. P: eṣa te gayatro bhāga ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.

eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. See eṣa vah kuravo, eṣa vah kurupañcalā, eṣa vah pañcalā, eṣa vo janata, eṣa vo bharata, and eṣa vo-mī.

eṣa te jagato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; CB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Cf. TS.3.1.2.1.

eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmīḥ saraśvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).

eṣa te traistubho (TS. traistubho jagato [cf. eṣa te jagato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; CB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

eṣa te deva neta RV.5.50.5^a.

eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; CB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. See juṣāpā nirṛtir.

eṣa te pāṅkto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.

eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ saraśvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).

eṣa te pṛthivyaṁ lokāḥ VS.6.6; CB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.

eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ saraśvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).

eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.

eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāu AV.6.84.2^b.

eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. See etat te manyo.

eṣa te mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.

eṣa te yajño yajñapate sahasuktavakāḥ suviraḥ (AV. suviryah avāha; KS.TS.1.4.44.3, suviraḥ avāha) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; CB.4.4.4.14. P: eṣa te yajñah MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.

eṣa te yonīḥ VS.7.8.10-12, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31-40; 8.8.33-35, 38-41, 44-46; 9.2 (bis)-4; 19.6.8; 20.33; 23.2.4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (ter), 2 (ter); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (series): 165.10, 11, 13, 17; 166.2, 5; 2.3.8 (ter): 36.5, 7, 8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (series), 3 (bis), 5 (ter), 6 (septics), 7 (bis), 8 (series), 10, 11 (quater); 12.9 (ter); 14.3 (septics); 30.4, 5 (novics); 37.18 (bis); CB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9, 12; 2.16; 3.10, 15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24, 27; 3.13, 14, 18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4, 5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9, 10, 12, 13, 16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (ter), 4, 5, 6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17, 35; —2.4.3.2, 13, 23; —2.4.6.7, 17, 19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (ter), 6; MahanU.20.8.

eṣa ■ rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (bis); TS.1.8.6.1, 2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (bis); 36.14 (bis); CB.2.6.2.9, 10; TB.1.6.10.4, 5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1, 8; 12.23.11. P: eṣa te rudra BrhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. See rudraṣa.

eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and etāu te vāyān.

eṣa ■ sūrya putras sa dīrghāyus sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31.

eṣa divam vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7^a; SV.2.612^a.

eṣa divam vy āsarat RV.9.3.8^a; SV.2.613^a.

eṣa devaḥ cūbhāyate RV.9.28.3^a; SV.2.632^a.

eṣa devo amartyah RV.9.23.1^a; SV.2.606^a.

eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a; N.6.28.

eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^a; SV.2.610^a.

eṣa devo vipā kṛtāḥ RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.611^a.

eṣa devo hanti rakṣāṁsarvā AV.14.2.24^b.

eṣa drapao vṛṣabho viçvartupāḥ RV.6.41.3^a.

eṣa dhiyā yaty apvya RV.9.15.1^a; SV.2.616^a.

eṣa nityo mahima brāhmaṇasya CB.14.7.2.28^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; BrhU.4.4.28^a; BDh.2.6.11.30^a.

eṣa nṛbhir vi nityate RV.9.27.3^a; SV.2.638^a.

eṣa net tvad apacetayātai VS.2.17^d; KS.1.12^d; CB.1.8.3.22^d. See nod eṣa.

eṣa panthā urugāyah suçevah AB.7.13.13^a. See next but one.

eṣa panthā brahmaṇā hānuvittāḥ CB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.4.12^a; JābU.5.

eṣa panthā vitato devayānah ÇÇ.15.17^a. See prec. but one.

eṣa pavitre āksarat RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.631^a.

eṣa puṇyaktānī lokān TA.10.1.14^a; MahanU.5.9^c.

eṣa puṇāno madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.110.11^a.

eṣa purā dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2^a; SV.2.617^a.

eṣa pra koçe madhumān acikradat RV.9.77.1^a; SV.1.556^a. P: eṣa pra koçe Svidh.2.5.3.

eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9^a; SV.2.108^a, 614^a.

eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2^a; SV.2.109^a.

eṣa pratnena vayasā puṇānah RV.9.97.47^a.

eṣa pra pūrvir ava tasya camriṣaḥ RV.1.56.1^a; KB.25.7.

P: eṣa pra pūrvīḥ AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.

eṣa brahmā ya ṛtviyah SV.1.438^a; 2.1118^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; BrhPDh.9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.

eṣa bhāgo āṅgirasō no atra AV.12.3.45^d.

eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14^a. See eṣa sarvasya.

eṣa mā adityaputras tan me gopāyasya Kauç.55.15. See under asāv eṣa te deva.

eṣa mā tasman mā hinast AV.7.54.2^a.

eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayam (MahanU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayah) TA.10.1.14^d; MahanU.5.9^d.

eṣa me devaḥ savita cachanda RV.7.63.3^a.

eṣa me deveṣu vasuvāryā yakṣate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.

eṣa me-muṣmīn loka prakāṣo-sat PB.18.7.7. Cf. eṣa vām akūṣaḥ.

eṣa yajñānām vitato vahiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.34.5^a.

eṣā yaṣ camaso devapanaḥ RV.10.16.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. *See* ayaṁ yaṣ.
 eṣā rāntu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
 eṣā rukmibhir̥ iyate RV.9.15.5^a; SV.2.620^a.
 eṣā vaḥ kuravo rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janata.
 eṣā vaḥ kurupañcalā rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janata.
 eṣā vaḥ kuṣika viraḥ AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 eṣā vaḥ pañcalā rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janata.
 eṣā vajras tena me rudhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
 eṣā vajro vajasātamas (AÇ. vajasas) tena nāu putro vājāṁ set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
 eṣā vasuḥ purāvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See* under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 eṣā vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See* under ayaṁ vasur etc.
 eṣā vasuḥ saṁnyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See* under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 eṣā vasūni pibdana (SV. pibdanah) RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
 eṣā vas tadvivācanah ÇÇ.15.27^a. *See* eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam.
 eṣā va (MS. vah; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyaṁ giḥ RV.1.165.15^a; 166.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.7; KS.9.18^a.
 eṣā va stomo maruto namasvan RV.1.171.2^a.
 eṣā vaḥ sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6^a. *See* eṣa vas tad^a.
 eṣā vaḥ (and vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.
 eṣā vā aparimito yajño yud ajah pūcāudanaḥ AV.9.5.21^a. *Prose in cadence.*
 eṣā vān lokah ÇB.1.5.1.25.
 eṣā vān stomo aśvināv akāri RV.1.184.5^a.
 eṣā vājī hito nṛbhiḥ RV.9.28.1^a; SV.2.630^a.
 eṣā vān devāv aśvinā RV.4.15.9^a.
 eṣā vān dyāvpr̥thivi upasthe AV.2.29.4^a.
 eṣā vām aśvinā rathah PB.1.7.7^a; PG.3.14.13^a. *Cf.* ayaṁ vām etc.
 eṣā vām akāṣah ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmih.
 eṣā vān bhāgo nihitah AV.6.140.2^a.
 eṣā viprāir̥ abhiṣṭutah RV.9.3.6^a; SV.2.607^a.
 eṣā viçvavit pavate manīṣ RV.9.97.56^a.
 eṣā viçvāni vārya RV.9.3.4^a; SV.2.608^a.
 eṣā viçvāny abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^a.
 eṣā viçvāny abhy astu saubhagā RV.8.1.32^a.
 eṣā vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4^a; SV.2.633^a.
 eṣā vṛṣā vṛṣavratah RV.9.62.11^a.
 eṣā veda nidhīnam RV.8.29.6^a.
 eṣā vai yajamānasya lokah ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
 eṣā vo janata rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janata.
 eṣā vo deva savitah somah TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar eṣa te somah.
 eṣā vo bharata rāja TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under eṣa te janata.
 eṣā voṁni rāja VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See* under eṣa te janata.

eṣā çukras te grabah MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
 eṣā çuṣmy adabhyah RV.9.28.6^a; SV.2.641^a.
 eṣā çuṣmy asisṣyadat RV.9.27.6^a; SV.2.640^a.
 eṣā çr̥gāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
 eṣā sarvasya bhūtasya MahanU.5.9^a. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.
 eṣā suvānah pari somah pavitre RV.9.87.7^a.
 eṣā sūryam arocayāt RV.9.28.5^a; SV.2.634^a.
 eṣā sūryeṣa hāsato RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.635^a.
 eṣa sono adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^a.
 eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asmi RV.1.173.13^a.
 eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣa te RV.7.20.9^a.
 eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.13.
 eṣa stomo marutam çardho soha RV.5.42.15^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.40.
 eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam RV.7.64.5^a; 65.5^a.
 eṣa sya kārur jarate sūktaiḥ RV.7.68.9^a.
 eṣa sya te tanvo nṛpavardhanaḥ RV.2.36.5^a; AV.20.67.6^a.
 eṣa sya te pavata indra somah RV.9.97.46^a.
 eṣa sya te madhumān indra somah RV.9.87.4^a; SV.1.531^a; Svidh.3.3.3.
 eṣa sya dhātaya sūtah RV.9.108.5^a; SV.1.584^a; PB.14.5.2.
 eṣa sya pari aicyato RV.9.62.13^a.
 eṣa sya pītaye sūtah RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^a.
 eṣa sya bhānur ud iyarti yuyate RV.4.45.1^a. P: eṣa sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
 eṣa sya madyo rasah RV.9.38.5^a; SV.2.627^a.
 eṣa sya mānuṣyāy ā RV.9.38.4^a; SV.2.626^a.
 eṣa sya mitravaruṇa nṛcakaḥ RV.7.60.2^a.
 eṣa sya rathyo vṛṣa VS.2.3.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metricul.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.
 eṣa sya vājī kṣipānim taranyati VS.9.14^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 163.1; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.19^a. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vājī.
 eṣa sya vān pūrvagutveva sakhye RV.7.67.7^a.
 eṣa sya somah pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4^a.
 eṣa sya sono matibhiḥ pūnānah RV.9.96.15^a.
 eṣa hito vi ntyate RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.619^a.
 eṣa hi devaḥ pradīṣoṇu sarvah TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.2.1^a. *See* under eko ha.
 eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇU.2.7.19.
 eṣān rāṣṭraṁ suviraṁ vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5^b.
 eṣā gobhir̥ arupebhir̥ yujāna RV.5.80.3^a.
 eṣān kṣatram ajaram astu jīṣṇu AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā cid asmiād aśaniḥ paro nu sā RV.8.27.18^a.
 eṣān cittam viçvo-vantu devāḥ AV.3.19.5^d.
 eṣā janam darçata bodhayanti RV.5.80.2^a.
 eṣā te agne samit taya (MÇ. taya tvam) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.7.6.11 (ApÇ.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. P: eṣā te agne samit ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇÇ.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and cf.* tena vardhasva.
 eṣā te agne samit taya samidhyasva TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See* prec.

eṣā kama daksina TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApC.14.11.2.
 eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3^a.
 eṣā te prajānācārī astu CB.3.8.1.5.
 eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāu AV.6.84.2^b.
 eṣā te yamasādane TA.6.7.2^a; 8.1^a (bis).
 eṣā te rājan kanyā AV.1.14.2^a.
 eṣā te cakra tanūr etad varcaḥ taya saṁbhava bhrajan
 gachā VS.4.17; CB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. See
 iyañ te yajñiya, and iyañ te cakra.
 eṣā tvacān puruṣe sañi babhava AV.12.3.51^a. P: eṣā
 tvacān Kauç.62.23.
 eṣā tvā pātu nirrtter upasthāt (TA. nirrttya upasthe; AV.
 prapathe purastat) RV.10.18.10^d; AV.18.3.49^d; TA.6.
 7.1^d.
 eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhīt AV.10.9.2^a.
 eṣā divo duhita praty adarçi RV.1.113.7^a; 124.3^a.
 eṣā netri rādhasuḥ sūrtānām RV.7.76.7^a.
 eṣā paçun sañi kṣipātī AV.3.28.2^a.
 eṣā purāpi puri sarvañi babhava AV.10.8.30^b.
 eṣā pratīet duhita divo nñ RV.5.80.6^a.
 eṣā prubhrtiḥ ÇÇ.2.7.26.
 eṣām ahuñ samāstānām AV.7.12.3^a.
 eṣām aham ayudhā sañi syāmi AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.
 7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; CB.6.5.4.14; ApC.16.5.3.11.
 eṣām ekam gṛhāpa AÇ.1.5.4; ÇÇ.2.1.7.
 eṣā me-ṣṭakā AÇ.2.4.10; ÇÇ.3.14.5; (ÇÇ.4.1.21).
 eṣām paçūnām āsāñi prajānām MS.2.9.9^a; 127.7. See
 next, and āsāñi prajānām.
 eṣām puruṣānām eṣūñi paçūnām TS.4.5.10.1^a. See under
 prec.
 eṣām bandhānām (AV. baddhānām) avasārjanāya (AV. KS.
 avasārjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1^b; VS.
 12.64^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.2.1^b; 15.14; KS.16.12^b;
 CB.7.2.1.11.
 eṣām bhūta navedā na pīnam RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.11.3^d;
 170.3; KS.9.18^d.
 eṣā yayu parānād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8^a.
 eṣā yātya (KS. eṣāyātya) tanvo vayam RV.1.165.15^c;
 166.15^c; 167.11^c; 168.10^c; VS.34.48^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 170.8; KS.9.18^c.
 eṣāyukta parāvataḥ RV.1.48.7^a.
 eṣā yuṣmakāñi pītara finā asmakam MS.1.10.3; 143.6;
 MÇ.1.1.2.35. See etā etc.
 eṣā vah sā satyā sañivāg abhūd yaya brhaspatiñ vājam
 ajīpata VS.9.12; CB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vah KÇ.14.4.9.
 eṣā vah sā satyā sañivāg abhūd yayendram vājam ajīpa-
 ta VS.9.12; CB.5.1.5.12. See iyañ vah sā.
 eṣā vas sā satyā sañivāg abhūd yam indreṇa samada-
 dīvam KS.14.1.7.
 eṣā vo janant punaḥ AB.7.13.11^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 eṣā vyeni bhavati dvibrahmā RV.5.80.4^a.
 eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidānā RV.5.80.5^a.
 eṣā sapatni sañnam eva jāta AV.10.8.30^a.
 eṣāsi çabali tañ tvā vidma sā na iṣam ūrjan dhukava
 vasor dharam IB.21.3.7; ApC.22.17.10.
 eṣā syā navyam āyur dadhānā RV.7.80.2^a.

eṣā syā no duhita divojāḥ RV.6.65.1^a.
 eṣā syā yujānā parakāt RV.7.75.4^a.
 eṣā syā vo maruto-nubhartri RV.1.88.6^a.
 eṣi devi devam iyakṣamānam RV.1.123.10^b.
 eṣu dyumnāñi svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4^a. See siṣu etc.
 eṣu vānaspatyeṣu yo-dhi tasthuh AV.14.2.9^d. See next.
 eṣu vṛkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣv āsate ApMB.1.7.8^b. See prec.
 eṣu stomeṣu vṛtrahan RV.3.4.1.4^b; AV.20.23.4^b.
 eṣāiva sā yā pūrva (SMB.2.2.16^a, prathamā) vyauchat
 SMB.2.2.15^a, 16^a.
 eṣāgyā cid rathya jayema RV.10.102.11^a.
 eṣo apacrito valah RV.8.24.30^c.
 eṣo uṣā apūrya RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a; Svidh.
 2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. ÇÇ.
 BrhD.3.112.
 eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.
 eṣo ha devaḥ pradigo-nu sarvaḥ VS.32.4^a; ÇvetU.2.16^a.
 See under oko etc.
 eṣavyā bahavaḥ putrah ViDh.85.67^a.
 eṣā nara nicelāra ca karpāñi RV.1.184.2^d.
 eṣā raya (MS.MÇ. raya) eṣā vāmāni preṣe bhagaya MS.
 1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; CB.2.2.4;
 AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣā raya eṣā vā-
 māni MÇ.2.2.1.13. See next.
 eṣā rayah preṣe bhagaya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;
 KS.24.9; CB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApC.11.1.12. P: eṣā
 rayah KÇ.8.2.9. See prec.
 eṣtrih stha ApC.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
 eha gatih vāmasya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.9. See iha etc.
 eha gamann ṛṇayah somaçitah RV.10.108.8^a.
 eha devān haviradyāya vakāi RV.5.1.11^d.
 eha devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18^a; SV.2.1085^a.
 eha yantu paçavo ye pareyuh AV.2.26.1^a. P: eha yantu
 paçavaḥ Kauç. 19.14.
 eha yatañi pathibhir devayānāñi RV.1.183.6^a; 184.6^a; 3.
 58.5^a.
 eha yatu varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1^a. P: eha yatu
 Kauç.8.23; 12.5.
 eha vāñi prusitapaçavaḥ RV.8.5.33^a.
 eha çriç ca hriç ca dhrtiç ca tapo medhā pratiçthā çradhā
 satyāñi dharmāç çaitāni mottisthantam anottisthantu
 TA.4.42.5.
 eha svarājo açvinā vahantu RV.1.181.2^d.
 eha hartī brahmanyujā RV.8.2.27^a; SV.2.1008^a.
 ehi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ehi jivam trāyamānam AV.4.9.1^a. P: ehi jivam Kauç.58.8.
 ehi naḥ sutam piba RV.8.65.5^a.
 ehi pūrnaka Kauç.20.3.
 ehi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4^a.
 ehi manur devayur yajñakāmāḥ RV.10.51.5^a.
 ehimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.12.
 ehi me prāṇaḥ roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇÇ.5.1.2.
 ehi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.
 ehi vāso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 ehi vāñi vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1^a.
 ehi vāta ApC.19.25.19.

ehi viṣvacaṛṣaṇe caṁbhur mayobhuh TS.3.2.5.1.
 ehi sambhavaṁvahi JUB.1.54.6.
 ehi sūnṛte (CG. sunari) CG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.
 2.4.17.
 ehi stomā abhi svara RV.1.10.4^a; CQ.18.18.2.
 ehi svargam lokam gacha deva lokam va brahmalokam va
 kṣatralokam va virocamanas tiṣṭhan virocamanam ehi
 yonim praviṣa Svidh.3.8.3.
 ehim aya drava piba RV.8.17.11^a; 64.12^a; AV.20.5.5^a;
 SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a.
 ehy agna iha hota ni āda RV.1.76.2^a; ApC.24.12.10^a.
 ehy aṣmanam a tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4^a; CG.1.13.12^a; KAu. 54.8;
 MG.1.22.12^a. See under a tiṣṭhamam.
 ehy udehi ApC.12.5.3.13; MQ.2.3.12.13. Cf. prahy udehi.
 ehy u ṣu bravāṇi te RV.6.16.16^a; SV.1.7^a; 2.55^a; VS.26.
 13^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.2; KS.2.14^a; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; CB.2.2.3.23^a; AC.2.8.7;
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. P: ehy u ṣu bravāṇi CQ.2.
 5.15; 9.2.2; MQ.5.1.8.15.
 ehy eva AA.5.1.1.26.28.
 ehy eva hmdropehi viṣvatha vidā maghavan vidā CQ.
 17.12.5.

AI

ālohama tvā bahudha jātavedah RV.10.51.3^a.
 ādamṛdā yavyudhah KS.17.16^b. See ālabrda.
 ādād antaryamaṁ TS.4.3.2.1. See svārād antar.
 ādān (VSK. ālān) manthi VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.2.5. See svārān manthi.
 ādā me bhagavanto-janīdhvaṁ maitravaruṇaḥ MQ.9.5.3.
 See ādī, āido, and āidyo.
 ādī me bhagavaty ajaniṣṭha maitravaruṇi MS.4.2.8; 30.7.
 See under ādā me.
 āidenāṣadhibhir (VSK. āilenau^o) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15.
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revatāṣadhibhya, and revad aśi.
 āido me bhagavo-janiṣṭha maitravaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8; 30.4.
 See under ādā me.
 āidyo (āidī?) me bhagavatyō-janīdhvaṁ maitravaru-
 ṇyaḥ (°nīh?) MQ.9.5.3. See under ādā me.
 āitarāyam (sc. tarpayāmi) CQ.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
 āitān ratheṣu tathuṣu RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho akṣitah ApMB.2.11.17^a, 18^a. See niraitu jīvo.
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13^b.
 āitu doṇas trāyamāṇah AV.19.39.1^a.
 āitu puṣa rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāṇa āitu manah AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatibhiḥ KQ.25.5.28^a; AG.2.9.5^a. See
 prāitu.
 āitu vasuḥ puṣṭvasuḥ AC.5.5.8; CQ.7.3.1; KQ.9.11.18.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AC.5.5.12; KQ.9.11.23. See under
 ayaṁ vasur etc.
 āitu vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AC.5.5.12; CQ.7.3.3; KQ.9.11.23.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasūnām patir viṣveṣām devānām samit AC.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviṣvapaḥ RV.1.166.1^a.

āinaṁ sunnāya navyase vavṛtyām RV.3.32.13^b.
 āinaṁ gachanti samanāṁ na yorah RV.10.168.2^b.
 āinaṁ dadhāmi nirṛtya upasthe TS.1.6.2.2^d; KS.31.14^d.
 āinaṁ devāso amṛtāso aethuḥ RV.1.123.1^b.
 āinaṁ nayan mātariṣvā paravataḥ RV.3.9.5^a.
 āinaṁ iha hanti pūrvaḥ KAu.100.2^b.
 āinaṁ pyāyayati pavamānah purastat AV.4.11.4^b.
 āinān dyatam indragṇi AV.6.104.3^a.
 āindro udano āṅge-āṅge nidhitah (VSK. nididhe) VS.6.
 20; VSK.6.4.4; CB.3.8.3.37. See āindro-pāno, and
 āindro vyāno.
 āindrah parikroṣo vah ApMB.2.22.9^a. See āindro vah.
 āindrah prāṇo āṅge-āṅge nididhyat (TS. ni dādhynt;
 VSK. nidhitah) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.
 11.2; MS.1.2.17; 27.6; KS.3.7; CB.3.8.3.37. P: āin-
 draḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge ApC.7.25.7; āindrah prāṇaḥ KQ.
 6.9.1; MQ.1.8.5.34.
 āindrah saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApC.12.17.9; MQ.2.5.3.7.
 P: āindrah sahaḥ LQ.3.1.18.23.
 āindram acucyavuh etc.: see endram etc.
 āindram aśi VS.5.30.13; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.
 11; 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; CB.3.6.1.25; LQ.2.3.7; ApC.
 7.10.3; 11.10.8.15; MQ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindrāṅnam aśi.
 āindrah balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApC.19.
 7.6.
 āindrah mādhyamīdinaḥ savanam KS.34.16.
 āindravāyavaḥ ca me maitravaruṇaḥ ca me VS.18.19;
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
 āindravāyavas te vācam patv aśuḥ AC.6.9.3. See vācam
 ta āindra^o.
 āindravāruṇavāyavyāḥ AG.1.2.6^a (crit. notes).
 āindraḥ caruh KS.9.5.
 āindrah cūṣmo viṣvartṣo na āṅam AV.9.4.22^b. Cf. indra
 aya cūṣnam.
 āindrah godaḥ KS.34.16.
 āindras te cūṣmo abhimatiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.2^d.
 āindrāḥ kṛṇalalāmas taparāḥ KSA.9.6.
 āindrāṅna unnitah KS.34.16.
 āindrāṅna ekādaśakapālāḥ KS.9.5.
 āindrāṅnaḥ varna bahulaṁ yad ugram AV.8.5.19^a; KS.
 38.14^a; ApC.16.19.1^a.
 āindrāṅnam aśi LQ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram aśi.
 āindrāṅnaḥ pavamānam AV.11.7.6^a.
 āindrāṅnaḥ ca me vāicvadevaḥ (VS. mahāvāicvadevaḥ;
 MS. kuṇḍlakavāicvadevaḥ) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;
 MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āindrāṅnaḥ sanhitah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 āindrāṅno agnau prahriyamaṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāṅno agnau mathyamāno KS.34.14.
 āindrāṅno dvādaśakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1 (hs); 140.11; 141.2,
 KS.9.4.
 āindrā grāismāḥ ApC.20.23.11.
 āindrāṇi prāṇāni KS.34.16.
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalalāmas taparāḥ TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikah ApC.20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇaṁ maitravaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyain brāhmaṇacchāhaina āindrāvāṣṇavam achāvā-
kasya KS.34.16.
āindrāvārūpāḥ cāradaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāvāṣṇavā gāuralalamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
9.7.
āindrāvāṣṇavāḥ cāṣṇirāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāsūrāḥ (KSA, āindrāḥ sūrāḥ) cētālalāmās tūparāḥ
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
āindriṁ vācam bṛhatīm viçvarūpām JB.2.44(46); 3.48
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB, part of sugantuh karma.
āindriṁ avṛtām anvāvarāte (KBU.ÇÇ.āvartā) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇÇ.2.3.2.
āindroṇa çarmanā dāivyeṇa ApÇ.4.7.2.
āindropāṇasyakehamanāso etc.: see indro.
āindro-pāṇo aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS, nididhyat) TS.1.
3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āindro-rūpāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
āindro vāḥ parikroçāḥ HG.1.14.4^c. See āindrāḥ pari.
āindro vyāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS, nididhyat) MS.
1.2.17; 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āibhir agno duvo girāḥ RV.1.14.1^a; AB.5.17.11. P:
āibhir agno duvāḥ AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BrhD.3.13.51.80.
āibhir agno saratham yāhy arvāḥ RV.3.6.9^a; AV.20.13.4^a;
AÇ.5.19.7. Pn: āibhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhir
agno ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.52.5; Vait.2.3.3.
āibhir dūde vṛṣṇyā jñāṇyāni RV.10.55.7^a; SV.2.11.34^a.
āibhyah samānya diçā RV.1.132.4^d.
āilabṛdā (MS, āilamrda) āyuryudhah (TS, yavyudhah;
MS, vo yudhah) VS.16.60^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b;
129.1. See āidamṛdā.
āilān etc.: see āidān etc.
āilenāuṣadhibhir etc.: see āidenāu.
āivāsmāt pūrvān na parān babhūva JB.4.347^b. Part of
ṛvābho loko.
āiṣāṁ yajñān uta varo dadeham AV.1.9.4^a.
āiṣāṁ tanuṇu ni vivicuḥ punaḥ RV.10.56.4^d.
āiṣāṁ draviṇam dade AV.4.36.1^b.
āiṣāṁ anṣuḥ sambhigṛva rarahhe RV.1.168.3^a.
āiṣāṁ urjam rayim anāṁsu dñehi AV.12.2.46^b.
āiṣu ankandhi puruḥṇu sūriṇu RV.10.147.3^a.
āiṣu celud vṛṣṇavāḥ RV.8.68.18^a.
āiṣu dyāvārṇhiṇi dhātūr mahat RV.10.9.3.10^a.
āiṣu dyumnān svar yamat AV.6.35.3^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c.
See enu etc.
āiṣu dyumnān uta çravāḥ RV.5.7.9^a.
āiṣu dha vṛavād yaçāḥ RV.4.32.12^a; 5.79.6^a.
āiṣu nahya vṛāṣṇānam AV.6.67.3^a.
āiṣu viçvapeçāṇān dhiyān dhāḥ RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.
35.16^c.
āiṣyām bhadreṇa saha AV.7.60.7^c.

O

o (plotted and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15, 17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.
om va JUB.4.8.6 (ter).
om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ = ni om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21:
136.6.

om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ hum bhā om vāḥ JUB.4.8.9.
Cf. the index to JUB. under omā omā, and foll.
om çantih NṛpU.1.1 (ter); NṛpU.1; MuktiU.1.
om çantih çantih çantih TA.3.1 (introd.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1
(mit.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (mit.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;
10.1 (mit.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See
çantih çantih.
om çalakaṭāṅkatāya svahā MG.2.14.27.
om çikhāyāi vaçat NṛpU.2.2. See çikhāyāi.
om çirase svahā NṛpU.2.2. See çirase.
om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.
om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11; 14.16; 4.9.9; 129.2; GB.1.3.10;
5.10.21. Cf. under a çrāvaya.
om satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om sarṇata ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarṇata.
om sarvān vedāṇe tvayi dadhāmy asau svahā ÇÇ.1.
24.8.
om savitrprasataḥ bhavān Kauç.9.9. Cf. savitrprasato.
om saha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (mit.). See saha nāv.
om suvāḥ: see om svah.
om suvāḥ savitṛm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om suvāḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. svah svahā.
om stutu (AÇ, stutvham) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.
10.1. Cf. stutu, and stutvham.
om svah (TA, BDh, suvāḥ) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;
MahānU.15.2; Kauç.3.13. Cf. svah.
om svadhā GB.2.1.24; QB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See a svadhā, and astu
svadhā.
om svadhocyatām AG.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadheti.
om svar janat UB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om svah çāni tvā gṛhṇe sahasrapoçāya Kauç.3.13.
om svaṣti ÇÇ.2.18.4.
om svahā TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kauç.5.13; ApMB.
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApMB.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.
17.18. Cf. svahā.
om ha jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.
om hrdayaya namaḥ NṛpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.
om hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.
om hotas tathā hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;
MÇ.7.2.3; --9.1.4.
om kavacāya hum NṛpU.2.2. See kavacāya.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva salile sadhasthe (TA, kṛṇuṣva parama
vyoman) AV.18.3.8^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva harivo na mardhā RV.7.25.4^d.
okivāṇsā sute sacā RV.6.59.3^a.
oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5^b.
oko asya mūjavantaḥ AV.5.22.5^a.
oko dadho brahmaṇyantaḥ ca naraḥ RV.2.19.1^d.
oko na raṇvā sudṛṇiva puçṭih RV.4.16.15^d.
oko nācha sadanān janatī gāt RV.1.104.5^b.
okham dadhatu (MS, dadatu) hastayoh VS.11.56^d; TS.4.
1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.10; KS.16.5^d; QB.6.5.1.10.
om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.
omkārah (sr, tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.2.
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under
kuru.

om krato smara klibe smara kṛtañ smara VS.40.15; om krato smara kṛtañ smara krato smara kṛtañ smara VSK.40.17. P: om krato smara klibe smara CB.14.8.3.1.

om khañ brahma VS.40.17.

o cit sakhāyañ sakhya vavṛtyam RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a. P: o cit sakhāyam SaṁnyāsaU.1. Cf. BrhD.6.154. See a tvā sakhāyah.

ojaḥ kṛva sarñ grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.94.4^a.

ojaḥ ca tvā sahaḥ ca cṛitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApC.13.3.3.

ojaḥ ca me sahaḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.

ojasā pitṛbhyah pitṛñ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛñ jinva.

ojasā sañpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.

ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11^d; 19.26.3^b; 46.1^d.

ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.

ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi Q.7.5.13; 18.21.9.

ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṇaṇe cūṣmāyāyuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṇaṇe cūṣmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApC.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā M.5.4.3.

ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; CB.4.5.6.3.

ojase vīryāya kam AV.10.6.7^a.

ojase sahasa tvā AV.19.37.3^b.

ojase svāha TA.4.5.1.

ojaso jñtam uta manya onam RV.10.73.10^b; N.8.2 (bis).

ojas tad asya titviṣe RV.8.6.5^a; AV.20.107.2^a; SV.1.18.2^a; 2.100.3^a; MS.1.3.3.2^a: 41.4; KS.4.11^a; M.7.2.2.

ojas triṇvaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; CB.8.4.1.20.

oja sthīreva dhanvano-bhīmāth RV.10.116.6^b.

oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojaḥ) sṛptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; CB.8.4.2.9.

ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvinī.

ojasvo chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.

ojasvatī stha raṣṭradāh VS.10.3 (bis); CB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasvinī stha.

ojasvat kṣatram ajaram te astu MS.4.12.2^d: 181.14; KS.8.17^d. See ayuṣmat kṣatram.

ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.

ojasvantam virapcinam RV.8.76.5^b.

ojasvantam mām ayuṣmantam varcasvantam (MS. mām sahasvantam) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. ayuṣmantam manuṣyeṣu kṛpuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; ApC.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.

ojasvān ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See under prec.

ojasvān vimṛdho vaç AV.8.5.4^a. Cf. vṛtrah vimṛdho.

ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.

ojasvān sañjāyo māñiḥ AV.8.5.16^b.

ojasvinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasya.

ojasvinī stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; M.9.1.2. See ojasvatī stha.

ojasvy ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam Q.10.3.10. See under ojasvantam mām.

ojah saha ojaḥ (ApC. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.Q. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svah) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; Q.1.1.39; ApC.24.14.12.

ojah (and ojaḥ) sṛptam: see oja sṛptam.

ojāṁsv avṛṇidhvam AV.6.7.3^b.

ojāyamānañ yo ahiñ jaghāna RV.2.12.11^c; AV.20.34.11^a.

ojāyamānañ tuvijata tavyān RV.3.32.11^b.

ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6^c.

ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10^d.

ojiṣṭham to madhyato moda (MS. moda) udbhṛtam RV.3.21.5^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.16; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.16^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.

ojiṣṭham dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10^d.

ojiṣṭham açvyāñ paçum RV.8.34.16^c.

ojiṣṭham ugrā nī vadhiṣṭam vajram RV.4.41.4^b.

ojiṣṭham ojo abhibhūta ugram RV.6.19.6^b.

ojiṣṭham papuri çavaḥ RV.6.46.5^b; AV.20.80.1^b; Arh.1.1^b.

ojiṣṭhayaḥ daksipayeva ratim RV.1.169.4^b.

ojiṣṭhaç carṣapṛsaham (TB. sahan) VS.28.1^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8^b; AV.20.47.2^b; 137.13^b; SV.2.573^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.

ojiṣṭhena hanmanahann abhi dyūn RV.1.33.11^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^d.

ojiṣṭhebhīr nṛpatir vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.20.1^c; VS.20.48^a.

ojiṣṭho-hañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; CB.4.5.4.12. See under ojasvantam mām.

ojiyah çuemin athiram a tanuṣva AV.5.2.4^c. See next.

ojiyo dhṛṇo athiram a tanuṣva RV.10.120.4^c; AV.20.107.7^a. See prec.

ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4^d: 124.12, in Saṁhita; Padaṇ. (dividing differently) na vā ojiyo etc., q. v.

ojo grīvābhīh TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.

ojo jameṣu yeṣu te ayāma RV.5.31.13^d.

ojodā abhyañjanam RV.8.3.24^b.

ojodāñ tvāñjasi sādyañmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.

ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a.

ojo devāññi paya oṣadhīnām AV.3.5.1^a.

ojo devāññi balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4^a.

ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.

ojo dravīṇam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; CB.8.5.1.10; M.6.2.2.

ojo dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; K.25.11.22. See balam dhātā, and saho dhātā.

ojo dhehi spandane çinçapayam RV.3.53.19^b.

ojo na jutir indriyam VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^a.

ojo na jutir (TB. jutim) ṛsabho na bhāmam VS.21.56^c; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^a.

ojo nṛmpaṇi çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b; AV.20.108.1^b; SV.1.405^b; 2.519^b.

ojo nṛmpaṇi ca kṛtiṣu RV.6.46.7^b; SV.1.262^b.

ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.

ojobhṛto balabhṛtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.

ojo-bhyaṣṭaud grāyṇaḥ TB.3.12.9.5^a.

ojo mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See ojo ma.

ojo mā mā haṣṭ TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.

ojo mimate dhruvam aśya yat svam RV.7.82.6^b.

ojo mimāno mahimānam atirat RV.2.17.2^b.

ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudaśva RV.10.84.2^d; AV.4.31.2^d.

ojo me dah (AV. dah svāha) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; CB.14.1.3.23. See ojo mayi.

ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Val.2)8^b.

ojo vid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApC.13.8.9.

ojo-si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; CB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1; CQ.8.21.3; Vait.4.20; 23.26; KQ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.23; Kauç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojoḥ TS.5.3.6.1.

ojo-si tu me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhṛājo-si devānāṁ dhāmā namāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1. P: ojo-si MÇ.5.1.7.45. See next.

ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhṛājo-si devānāṁ dhāmāṁṣṭam amariyas tapojāṁ tvayidam antar viçvāṁ yakṣāṁ viçvāṁ bhūtaṁ viçvāṁ subhūtaṁ viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.21. See prec.

ojo-si saho-sy aṁṣṭam asi VS.10.15; CB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo-si KQ.15.5.27.

om ca me svarāḥ om me yajñopa ca te namaḥ ca AÇ.1.11.15.

om janah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. Cf. next.

om janac cham tva gṛhpe-parimitapoṣaya Kauç.3.14. Cf. prec.

om juhudhi MG.2.2.13. See juhudhi.

otam nihitam uochiṣṭo AV.11.7.10^c.

otā apah karmāṇyaḥ AV.6.23.2^a.

otā devi surasvatī AV.5.23.1^b; 6.94.3^b.

otāpāṁ vṛṇimahe RV.8.18.16^b.

ote me dyāvaprthivi AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a. P: ote me Kauç.29.20.

o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.113.11^d; TS.1.4.33.1^d; TA.3.18.1^d.

otāu ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.23.1^c; 6.94.3^c.

ottarād adharād (TB. adharāḡ) a purnatā RV.6.19.9^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 170.11; KS.9.19^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; 8.5.8^b.

o tyam nṛva ■ ratham RV.8.22.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.62.

o tye nara indram itaye guh RV.1.104.2^a.

otsūryam anyān svāpaya AV.4.5.7^c. See asūryam etc.

othā moda ivāṁ hotar moda ivam othā moda ivom ApC.12.27.15.

othā moda iva made ApC.14.3.4.

othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23, 24, 25, 31; CQ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vait.20.20; 32.18, 32; KQ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApC.12.27.14;

13.13.9, 10; othā mo daivom AÇ.7.11.15, 17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApC.12.27.15. Cf. jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar.

othā modāiva made madāmo daivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.

othā modāiva made modā modāivo tho CQ.12.11.10.

othāmodāiva vak CB.4.3.2.14.

otho modāiva CQ.10.5.16, 17.

odanena yajñavacah AV.11.3.19^a.

odanenānnāni KS.35.15.

odano brahmaṇa saha AV.10.10.25^d.

om tat puror (MahanU. puroṣi) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.

om tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.

om tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.

om tad atma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.

om tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4. Cf. TA.10.28.1.

om tad vāyuh TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.

om tapah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.

om trṇāni gaur attu Kauç.92.14. See under attu trṇāni.

om nama adityāya nama adityāya nama adityāya SMB.2.5.14.

om namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4, 10, 11; 142.6; PrapagU.1; ÇirasU.6.

om namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.

om nirvapa ApC.4.4.4.

obhā prṇanti pitror upastha RV.1.124.5^d.

obhe antā rodast harṣate hitaḥ RV.9.70.5^b.

obhe aprā rodast vi (SV. vt) ṣa avuḥ RV.9.97.38^b; SV.2.708^b.

obhe prṇasi rodast RV.8.64.4^c; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.15. See under ubhe prṇakṣi.

obhe suçipra prāḥ RV.6.46.5^d; AV.20.80.1^d. See ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ.

obhe suçcandra viçpate SV.2.374^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.6; 4.12.4; 190.6. See ubhe etc.

om GB.1.1.20; CB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.6.3.4 (series); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11, 12; CQ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vait.20.20; LQ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KQ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApC.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.13; TU.1.8.1; MahanU.15.2.6; AG.3.2.3; CQ.4.8.13; Kauç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18; KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahanāmnyah.11.

om adhvaryo tathadhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.

omanvatī te-smin yajñe yajamāna dyāvaprthivi śtam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; CB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; CQ.1.14.3.

omanvantāṁ cakrathuḥ saptaavadhrūye RV.10.39.9^d.

om astrāya phaṭ NṛpU.2.2. See astrāya.

om aśaṁ vatsyāmi bhoḥ CQ.2.18.2. See idam vatsyāmi.

omānam çamyor mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6^a.

omānam apo mānuṣṭr amṛtam RV.6.50.7^a.

om apo jyoti raso-mṛtaṁ brahma bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA. TAA. suvar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. See apo jyoti, and çiraḥ.

omāsaç caranādhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; QB.4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; CQ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApC.12.28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omāṣaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApC.15.6.2. See indravanta.
om ukthaṣaḥ GB.2.3.10 (bis); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (bis). See ukthaṣa.
om ukthaṣa yaja GB.2.3.10.
om ukthaṣa yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
om ukthaṣa yajokthaṣaḥ Vait.20.21.
om utarjata (MG. etu) TA.6.12.1; CQ.4.21.24; AG.1.24.32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1.13.12; MG.1.9.23. See utarjata.
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApC.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2.
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. See under unnayāni.
om unnayāmi ApC.6.7.1. See under unnayāmi.
om unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. See under unneṣyāmi.
om unneṣyāmi havyaḥ devebhyah pāpmano yajamānam ApC.6.7.1.
om prapaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApC.3.19.1. See prapaya.
om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; CQ.4.7.17; ApC.3.20.8; IIG.1.26.8. See pratiṣṭha.
om prapadye TA.4.4.2.2; CQ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapas ca tejaḥ ca.
om prāksvasti AG.3.10.7.
om brhaspatiprasūtaḥ karavāni Kauç.9.9.
om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. Cf. bhuvah.
om bhuvah caṁ puṣṭyai tvā grhne puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.
om bhuvah savitrin praviṣāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhuvah svāha.
om bhuvo janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om bhuh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2; Kauç.9.1.6. Cf. bhuh.
om bhūr gayatraḥ chando-nuprajāyasa trāiṣṭubham jagatam anuṣṭubham Kauç.69.23. See gayatraḥ chando-nu.
om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapah satyam TA.10.28.1; MahanU.15.3. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namah BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. svah) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.5.13; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. Designated as vyāhṛtayah, or mahavyāhṛtayah throughout the literature. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2.1; 8.3; 30.15; Kauç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapah satyam yacah pṛtr urg idaujas tejah puruṣo dharmah cīvah GDh.27.8.
om bhūr bhuvah svah svāha Kauç.5.13.

om bhūr lakamir bhuvar lakamih svah (MahanU. svah) kalakarpi MahanU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
om bhuh caṁ bhutyai tvā grhne bhutaye Kauç.3.11.
om bhuh savitrin praviṣāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhuh svāha.
om bhuh Svidh.1.5.15 (bis).
om mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.
om mam ahain svargan lokam abhi JB.1.39.
omyāvatiḥ subharām ṛtastubham RV.1.112.20^c.
oruvyaṣāḥ pṛṇatām ebhir annaiḥ RV.3.50.1^c.
orv antarikṣam CQ.8.22.1. Cf. Asmāt sadhastad.
orv aprā amartyā RV.10.127.2^a.
orvād gavaḥ mātā janati gat RV.5.45.2^b.
o ṣṛāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; QB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApC.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1.24; —5.1.1.11; —7.2.3. Cf. under a ṣṛāvaya.
o ṣṛuṣṭir vidathya sam etu RV.7.40.1^a.
oṣaḥ pātraḥ na cociṣā RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.784^d.
oṣaḥ ApC.24.14.10.
oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣadhaya āpo varuṇasaṁmitāḥ MG.2.14.26.
oṣadhaya āyusmatīḥ tā adbhīr āyusmatīḥ tāsām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.
oṣadhayah pra jāyante AV.11.4.16^c,17^c.
oṣadhayah prati grhñhita VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; QB.6.4.4.17. See next, oṣadhayah prati modā^c, ani oṣadhīḥ prati.
oṣadhayah prati grhñhitaḥ (MS.MÇ. grhñhita^a) etam TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5. P: oṣadhayah pratigrhñhita MÇ.6.1.1. See under prec.
oṣadhayah prati dhiyantaḥ RVKh.7.34.6^a.
oṣadhayah prati modadhvam enam (KS. omīta enam; VS.QB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; QB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayah KÇ.16.3.14. See under oṣadhayah prati grhñhita.
oṣadhayah pṛaṇcyavuh TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.4; KS.16.13^c. See oṣadhīḥ etc.
oṣadhayah prāvata vācān me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. See under idam me prāvata.
oṣadhayaḥ ca me vīrudhaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. See vīrudhaḥ.
oṣadhayah cāntih AV.19.9.14; VS.3.6.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
oṣadhas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantaḥ TB.3.7.7.8; ApC.10.11.1.
oṣadhayah sam vadante (VS. sam avadanta) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.2.3^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
oṣadhayah supippalāḥ VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; QB.6.4.3.2^d.
oṣadhayah sumanaso bhūtvaśyān vīryān samadhatta GG.2.6.8.
oṣadhayah somarājñir yacāsvinḥ Kauç.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dīkṣā tayā samo rājā dīkṣaya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApC.10.11.1.
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20^a.

oṣadhayo raṇanayam KS.34.15.

oṣadhayo vanaspatayo diṣaṣ ca me yajñena kalpantam MS.2.11.6; 144.1.

oṣadhayo varuṇarājñir yajñasvinh Kauç.135.9^a.

oṣadhayo virudhas tṛṇa AV.11.7.21^b.

oṣadhīm oṣaharāṇām AV.4.4.1^d.

oṣadhibhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyah, and GG.1.4.9.

oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasa cṛitah, lomāni hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmapī TB.3.10.8.7.

oṣadhivanaspatibhyah svaha TAA.10.67.1; MahanU.19.2.

oṣadhivanaspatin prīṇāmi Vait.7.14. Cf. oṣadhī prīṇāmi.

oṣadhī prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a. See under oṣadhayah prati etc.

oṣadhī prācucyavuh RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a. See oṣadhayah etc.

oṣadhī prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatin.

oṣadhīnām apānī rasah MS.3.11.6^b; 148.9.

oṣadhīnām uhanī vṛṇo AV.10.4.21^a.

oṣadhīnām pāṇīcumi TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12.

oṣadhīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3; 122.16; KS.17.12.

oṣadhīnām pruthamaḥ saṁ bahūva AV.19.32.10^b.

oṣadhibhīh sanividaṇsū Kauç.99.2^a.

oṣadhibhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyah.

oṣadhibhyah pavate (TA. prīhi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See adbhya oṣadhibhyah pavate.

oṣadhibhyah paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) janāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^b; KS.35.7^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.

oṣadhibhyah prīhi: see oṣadhibhyah pavate.

oṣadhibhyah prajābhyaḥ TS.4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhya.

oṣadhibhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-aman dvocāi yam vayan dvigmah AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vana^a, and adbhya tvāṇsa^a.

oṣadhibhyas tvādbhyah KS.30.5 (bis).

oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy astu) HG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhya tvāṇsaḥ adhibhyah pari^a.

oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyaḥ grīṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyaḥ ApÇ.21.21.4.

oṣadhibhyah somarājñibhyah svaha Kauç.135.9.

oṣadhibhyah svahā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.3; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.

oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.2. Cf. oṣadhibhyas tvā.

oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñibhyah svaha Kauç.135.9.

oṣadhīr anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr apa iha cakvarṣ ca TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d; 6.1^b.

oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4^a; VS.12.78^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.7; 4.14.6; 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8.

oṣadhīr uta virudhas AV.8.8.14^b; 11.6.1^b; 9.24^b.

oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.44.

oṣadhīr dantu parvan: part of ahīnsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.

oṣadhīr hasta adadhe RV.10.97.11^b; VS.12.85^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.17; KS.16.13^b.

oṣadhīḥ ca vanaspatin PG.3.4.8^b.

oṣadhīḥ paçuṣv apav antah AV.2.31.5^b.

oṣadhīḥ prati tiṣṭhā caritrāḥ RV.10.16.3^d; AV.18.2.7^d; TS.3.1.4.1^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.11; KS.13.9^d; 30.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d; 7.3^d; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See divaḥ gaccha prati.

oṣadhīḥ vanaspatiḥ (KS. oḍhiṣv apsu) pravistah MS.1.6.2^b (bis); 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^b.

oṣadhīḥ santu çān hrde AV.8.7.17^d.

oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. See next.

oṣadhe trāyasvainam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.22; AG.1.17.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kauç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P: oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.

oṣadhe mo aham çucam TB.3.7.6.19^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^f.

oṣadhyā (I) vaiṣṇave sthah MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.

oṣanti samoṣanti brahmapo vajrah AV.12.5.54^{ab}.

oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^a.

oṣa me dvigato mane AV.19.29.7^d.

oṣa me prtanūyataḥ AV.19.29.7^b.

oṣa me sarvaṁ durhādaḥ AV.19.29.7^c.

oṣam patya sūbhagam astv ayaḥ AV.2.36.1^d.

oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahatāu RV.1.123.2^d.

oṣā aprā uru jrayah RV.4.52.5^c.

oṣā yāti suyujā rathena RV.1.113.14^d.

oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatīm grīṇāḥ TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under a sutrāṇa.

oṣiṣṭhahanam cīṅgnikoçyabhyam (TA. oḥoçabhyam) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.

o ṣu ghr̥virādhasah RV.7.59.5^a.

o ṣu tvā vavṛtmahi RV.1.138.4^d.

o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19^a. See a yahy upa.

o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram aha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^c.

o ṣu vāçreva sumatir jigātu RV.2.34.15^d.

o ṣu vṛṇaḥ prayajyūn RV.8.7.33^a.

o ṣu svasārah karave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9^a. P: o Rvidh. 2.2.2.

o ṣu no agne çṛṇuhi tvam iditah RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2.12. P: o no agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o eṇ varta etc. : see o ṇu vartta etc.

oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhāpidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṣṭhābhyaṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsane vadantā RV.2.39.6^a.

oṣṭhe jihvā carcarati AV.20.127.4^a. See naṣṭe etc.

oṣṭhāu ca dantāḥ ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3^a.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvañ RV.1.177.5^a.

ohabrahmaṇo vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8^d; N.13.13^d.

o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5^a.

AU

aukṣagandhīḥ pramandanī AV.4.37.3^d.

aukṣan ghṛtāir aśṭṛṇaṁ barhir asmāi RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a;

VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a.

aucoāthqravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^b.

auchat sā rātri paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14^a.

audavāhim (sa. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

(om) āudumbarāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11^d.

āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13^a.

āudumbarasya tejasā AV.19.31.3^a.

āudumbarēṇa māṇinā AV.19.31.1^a.

āudumbaro vṛṣā māṇi AV.19.31.2^a.

āudumbaryāṁ samaghoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24^a.

āudumbaryāṁ stobhadēyāḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.

āudbhidyāṁ rājāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. See udbhinnāṁ.

āupadraṣṭāya (!) samgrahitāram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.

āupadraṣṭryāyānaukṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See

prec., and cf. under adhyakṣyaṇ.

aurvabhṛgvaṁ ahiṣṭvam RV.8.32.26^b; 77.2^b.

aurvora dura usriyābhyo vi dṛḥḥa RV.6.17.6^a.

aurvabhṛgvao ohucim (MS. ovañ ŋucim) RV.8.102.4^a;

SV.1.18^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.15; KS.40.14^a.

P: aurvabhṛgvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

aurvebhyāḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyāḥ etc., q. v.

Cf. next.

aurvāḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta etc., q. v. See

urvāḥ, and cf. prec.

aulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. aulava . . . hvayata)

HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.2^a (ApG.7.18.1).

aulūkhalā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34^a (ApG.

8.22.5). See under next but one.

aulūkhalān udvadayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

aulūkhalāḥ sampravadanti grāvāṇaḥ SMB.2.2.13^a. See

prec. but one, ulūkhalā, and vānaspatyaḥ grāvāno.

āuṣasyāi svāhā Kauç.101.2.

K

ka ātreyaṁ ka ātreyaṁ KÇ.10.2.21.

ka adityāṁ aditiṁ jyotiṁ iṣṭe RV.4.25.3^b.

ka āsāṁ janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1^a.

ka āsato vacasāḥ santi goṇāḥ RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam cānīṣyati sa idam cānīṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.

ka idam kasmā adat AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.

9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15;

ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kauç.45.17.

P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adds, kasmā

adat); MÇ.11.1.1. See ko-dat.

ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.

2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bha-

viṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.

ka indrasya yujyāṁ kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2^a.

ka imam vo ninyam a ciketa RV.1.95.4^a.

ka imam daḥabhir mama RV.4.24.10^a. Cf. BrhD.4.133.

ka imam nāhustev a SV.1.190^a. Cf. Svīdh.3.4.2.

ka imam a dadharṣati RV.10.155.5^d; AV.6.28.2^d; VS.

35.18^d.

ka imam vidvān vi cecarta pāḥān AV.14.1.56^d.

ka imi veda sute suca RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.1^a; 57.11^a;

SV.1.297^a; 2.1046^a; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5.

P: ka imi veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka im vyaktā naraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.7.50.1^a; SV.1.433^a; AB.

5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka imi vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.

5.24. Cf. BrhD.6.3.

ka im stavat kaḥ prṇat ko yajate RV.6.47.15^a.

ka im kurupiṇḍilā VS.23.55^b.

ka im dadarṣa ka ila pra vocat RV.10.10.6^b; AV.18.

1.7^b.

ka im dadarṣa kam abhi ślavama RV.8.100.3^d.

ka im ni yome katamaṣya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14^a.

ka im are piṇḍilā VS.23.55^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka im ākandam arṣati VS.23.55^a.

ka im panthām vi sarpati VS.23.55^d.

ka īānām na yacīṣat RV.8.1.20^d; SV.1.307^d; N.6.24^d.

ka īate tujyate ko bibhaya RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.

ka ugrāḥ ke ha ṣṛṇvire RV.8.45.4^a; 77.10^a; SV.1.216^a.

ka u jyeṣṭhavarobhavat AV.11.8.1^d.

ka u te cāmīta kavīḥ VS.23.39^a; TS.5.2.12.10^a; KSA.10.10^a.

ka u nu te mahimānāḥ samasya RV.10.54.3^a.

ka u cṛavat katamo yajñīyānām RV.4.43.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.7.

P: ka u cṛavat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.3.

ka u svīj jayate punaḥ VS.23.9^b, 45^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.

12.19^b; 165.17; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4;

AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.3^b.

ka rītan ka u kalpum asyaḥ AV.8.9.10^b. See rītan ko.

ka rīvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.

ka eṣām karkarīm likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣām dundubhīm hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kārṇyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumārām ajanayat RV.10.135.5^a.

kaḥ prṇmīn dhenuṁ varuṇeṇa dattām AV.7.104.1^a. P:

kaḥ prṇmīn Kauç.66.17.

kam yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.

kam yathāḥ kam ha gachathāḥ RV.5.74.3^a.

kam yātha kam ha dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.39.1^d.

kam lokam anu prāviṣat AV.11.8.11^d.

kam svid garbhān prathamam dadhra (MS. dadhra) apah RV.10.82.5^c; VS.17.29^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.13; KS.18.1^c.

kam hanah kam vashu dadhah RV.1.81.3^d; AV.20.56.3^d; SV.1.41.4^d. P: kam hanah MÇ.8.3.

kakardave vṛabho yukta asti RV.10.102.6^a.

kakāṭikām prathamo yah kapalam AV.10.2.8^b.

kakuo etc.: see **kakup etc.**

kakutsalam iva jamayah AV.18.4.66^b.

kakun manuyānam AV.6.86.3^b.

kakup (TB. kakue) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.17; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. **kakubham etc.**

kakup (TS. kakue) chandah VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; 2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.

kakubham (VSK. TS. ApÇ. kakuhām) rūpam vṛabhasya (KS. rūpam ṛṣa^o) rocate bṛhat (VSK. bṛhan; *this text also transposes the next two clauses of VS.*) VS.8.49; VSK.8.22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36; 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.3.9.10. P: kakubham rūpam vṛabhasya rocate MÇ.7.1.1; kakuhām rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.

kakubham chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^c; Cf. **kakup etc.**

kakubhāḥ karumāḥ śrimāḥ AV.8.6.10^d.

kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44^d; TB.2.6.20.5^c.

kakuhām rūpam etc.: see **kakubham etc.**

kakuhām cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^a.

kakuhāḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8^a.

kakuhāsu (sr. te çukra çukram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.

kakūpām patayo namah VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3; 122.15; KS.17.12.

kakṣivātā nāsatyā purijman RV.1.117.6^b.

kakṣivato uradatarā purandhim RV.1.116.7^b.

kakṣivato vṛṣayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^b.

kakṣivato çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8^d.

kakṣivanta ud amṛṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.4^d.

kakṣivantaḥ ya āuçijah (TS. TA. āuçijam) RV.1.18.10^c; SV.1.139^c; VS.3.28^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.14; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^c.

kakṣivantaḥ yadi punah RV.10.143.1^c.

kakṣivantaḥ ślotāraḥ yābhīr āvataḥ RV.1.112.11^c.

kakṣe muṣkav apuṣṭitau AV.6.127.2^b.

kaṅkato na kaṅkataḥ RV.1.191.1^a. P: kaṅkato na Rvidh. 1.28.1. Cf. BṛhD.4.6.3.

kaṅkāḥ suparṇa anu yantv enān SV.2.121.4^a.

kac cit kalyāṇyo daksīṇah ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. **kā daksīṇa**.

kac cin nāhīnah ApÇ.10.1.3.

kac cin nyastam artvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.

kam cid yāvīr arururū çura martyam RV.1.129.3^b.

kaṇḍūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṇḍūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṇḍūyīṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṇva idha ṛtād adhi RV.1.36.11^b.

kaṇvah kakṣivān purumidho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf. AV.4.29.3.4.

kaṇvaḥ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9^b.

(oṁ) **kaṇvaḥ bāudhāyanasḥ tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.14.

kaṇvavac ohrṇudhī havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^d.

kaṇvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^b; 5.23.10^b. See **kaṇvena jamadagninā**.

kaṇvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.10; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.5; KS.21.13^c; N.7.2.

kaṇvā indrah yad akrata RV.8.6.3^a; AV.20.138.3^a; SV.2.658^a.

kaṇvā indrasya gāthayā RV.8.32.1^b.

kaṇvā iva bhṛgavaḥ sūryā iva RV.8.3.16^a; AV.20.10.2^a; 59.2^a; SV.2.713^a; MS.1.3.39^a; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.

kaṇvā ukthēna vāvṛidhuḥ RV.8.6.21^b, 43^c.

kaṇvā ukthēbhīr jarante RV.8.2.16^c; AV.20.18.10; SV.1.157^c; 2.69^c.

kaṇvā ṛṣasya dhārayā RV.8.6.8^c.

kaṇvāḥ jīvitayopanān AV.2.25.4^b, 5^b.

kaṇvānāḥ savane autam RV.8.8.3^d.

kaṇvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31^a.

kaṇvāsa tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasah (SV. tvā stomebhīr brahmavāhasah) RV.8.4.20; AV.20.120.2^c; SV.2.582^c.

kaṇvāsa tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8^c.

kaṇvāsa tvā stomebhīr etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.

kaṇvāso agniḥ marudbhīh RV.8.7.32^b.

kaṇvāso gāta vajinam RV.8.2.38^c.

kaṇvāso vām sutasomā abhidyaṇah RV.1.47.4^c.

kaṇvāso vām brahma kṛṇvanti adhvarā RV.1.47.2^c.

kaṇvāso vṛktabarhiḥ RV.1.14.5^b.

kaṇvena jamadagninā TA.4.36.1^b. See **kaṇvavaj**, and cf. *next*.

kaṇvena nāśadēna AV.4.19.2^b. Cf. *prec.*

kaṇvebhīr dhṛṣṇav ā dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3^a; AV.20.52.3^a; 57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.

kaṇveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3^d; SV.1.252^d; 2.1071^d.

katama uti abhy ā vavartati RV.10.64.1^d; KB.20.2.

katamat svit kathast (TS. kim asti) RV.10.81.2^b; VS.17.18^b; TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.6; KS.18.2^b.

katamasamā tvā KS.37.13.

katamasamā svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.

katamāḥ dyāḥ raçmir asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.6.2^d.

katamāsām bhīmatamā AV.12.4.45^c.

katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. *ko nāmāsi*.

katamo-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13.

katarat ta ā harāṇi AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.

katarā pūrva katarāparayoh RV.1.185.1^a; AB.5.13.10; KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: katarā pūrva AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BṛhD.4.6.1.

kataro menim prati tam mucāto (Vait. muṇcāto) RV.10.27.11^c; Vait.38.6^c.

kati kṛtvah prāpati cāpanati ca (ÇB. prāpiti cāpa cāniti) GB.1.5.5^d (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^d. Cf. *tavat kṛtvah*.

kati cit savanāḥ samvatsarasya GB.1.5.23^c.

kati devāḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4^a.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivāsaḥ MS.2.13.10^d; 159.17. See ko asya dhama.
 katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11^b; AV.19.6.5^b; VS.31.10^b; TA.3.12.5^b.
 kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43^a.
 kati skandhan kati prṣṭir acinvan AV.10.2.4^d.
 kati stanau vy adadhuh kah kaphāudau AV.10.2.4^e.
 kati stotrāṇi kati castrāṇy asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 kati svit ta vi yojana RV.10.86.20^b; AV.20.126.20^b.
 kati euid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23^a.
 kati hotāra rtaḥ yajanti VS.23.57^d.
 kati homāsaḥ katidhā samidhāḥ VS.23.57^b.
 kat tasya datu çavaso vyuṣṭau RV.10.99.1^e.
 katy agnayaḥ kati sūryasaḥ RV.10.88.18^a.
 katy asya viśthāḥ katy akṣarāṇi VS.23.57^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
 P: katy asya KÇ.10.7.13.
 kety uṣasaḥ kuty u euid apah RV.10.88.18^b.
 katham rāya atarah payāhai RV.10.108.1^d; N.11.25^d.
 katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37^a.
 katham çeka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2^b.
 katham sanitāto agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^d.
 katham stomaḥ prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19^e.
 katham euid asya kavyam ÇB.11.3.1.5^e.
 katham ha tatra tvam hanaḥ AV.7.76.5^r.
 katham gūyati trivṛtaḥ vyāpa AV.8.9.20^a.
 katham triṣṭup pañcodaçena kalpate AV.8.9.20^b.
 katham na ramate manaḥ AV.10.7.37^b.
 katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviṇṣaḥ AV.8.9.20^d.
 katham utarjanam bhavet Kāuç.68.37^d.
 katham pitre harayo tveṣanīmpaḥ AV.5.11.1^b.
 katham mahe asurāyabravir iha AV.5.11.1^a. P: katham mahe Kāuç.12.1.
 kathā kud asya sakhyāni sakhibhyah RV.4.23.5^e.
 kathā kud asya uṣaso vyuṣṭau RV.4.23.5^a.
 kathā kavi tuviravan kaya gira RV.10.64.4^a.
 kathā grāmāni na prçasi RV.10.146.1^e; TB.2.5.5.6^e; N.9.30^e.
 kathā jāto kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1^b; N.3.22^b.
 kathā ta etad aham ā ciketaṁ RV.10.28.5^a.
 kathā te agne çucayanta syoḥ RV.1.147.1^a; ÇÇ.14.57.12.
 kathā dāçema namasā sudānan RV.5.41.16^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaye kāmāi RV.1.77.1^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaye brhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1^b.
 kathā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5^b.
 kathā devānām katamasya yamāni RV.10.64.1^a; KB.20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.
 kathā na kṣoṇir bhiyāḥ sam arata RV.1.54.1^d.
 kathā nūṇāni vām vimanaḥ upa stavat RV.8.86.2^a.
 kathā maham avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9; 17.8.8. P: kathā maham avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.); kathā maham AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.
 kathā maho puṣṭimbharāya puṣṭe RV.4.3.7^a.
 kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11^a.
 kathā mitrāya mīdhuse prthivyaḥ RV.4.3.5^e.
 kathā rādhama çarasya RV.8.70.13^b.

kathā rādhama sakhyāḥ RV.1.41.7^a. P: kathā rādhama ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 kathā vidhāty aprçetāḥ RV.1.120.1^e.
 kathā çardhāya marutām itāya RV.4.3.8^a.
 kathā çṛnoti hnyamānam indrah RV.4.23.3^a.
 kathā çṛvann avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3^b.
 kathā sabadhāḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4^a.
 kathā sūre brhate prçhyamānaḥ RV.4.3.8^b.
 kathā ha tad varuṇāya tvam agne RV.4.3.5^a.
 kathāinam shuḥ papurim jaritre RV.4.23.3^d.
 kathy nu te pari carāṇi vidvān RV.5.29.13^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 kad atvānta sūrayaḥ RV.8.94.7^a.
 kedarthā na ā gṛham RV.10.22.6^b.
 kad aryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6^e.
 kad asya citraṁ cikite kad nti RV.4.23.2^e.
 kadā kṣatraçriyāni naram RV.1.25.5^e.
 kadā gachatha marutāḥ RV.8.7.30^a.
 kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāḥ RV.6.35.3^d.
 kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2^e.
 kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Vnl.4).7^a; VS.8.3^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.4; 1.5.4; 71.2; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6; MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.
 kadā cana atarir asi RV.8.51 (Vnl.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.3.34^a; 8.2^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.1; 1.5.4; 71.2; 1.5.11; 79.16; KS.4.10^a; 7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svllh.2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.
 kadā cikito abhi cakṣase muḥ RV.5.3.9^e.
 kadā ta indra girvanāḥ RV.8.13.22^a.
 kadā ta uktha sadhamādyani RV.4.3.4^e.
 kadā te maritā amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3^a.
 kadā dhiyaḥ kurasi vājaratnāḥ RV.6.35.1^d.
 kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvāse RV.6.35.3^e.
 kadā na indra rāya ā dāçasyeḥ RV.7.37.5^d; 8.97.15^e.
 kadā na indra vacasa bubodhāḥ RV.7.37.6^b.
 kadā muḥ çuçravat gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8^e; AV.20.6.3.5^e; SV.2.693^e; N.5.17^e.
 kadā naḥ sanṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416^e. See yadā etc.
 kadā nu te bhṛatrāni pra bravāma RV.4.23.6^b.
 kadā nūnāni te maghavan dāçema RV.7.29.3^b.
 kadā no gavye açvye vasāu dadhāḥ RV.8.13.22^a.
 kadā no devir amṛtasya patnīḥ RV.4.5.13^e.
 kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2^b.
 kadā bhavanti sakhyā grhe te RV.4.3.4^d.
 kadā bhavema patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3^e.
 kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1^a; AB.5.21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.13.
 kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8^a; AV.20.6.3.5^a; SV.2.693^a; N.5.17^a.
 kadā mṛdīkaṁ sumana abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d.
 kadā yogo vājino rāsaḥasya RV.1.34.9^e.
 kadā vaso stotram haryata ā RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.
 P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.8.17.
 kadā vām taugryo vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutarā trāsā oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2^a;
AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a; SV.2.215^a.
kadā sūnuh pitarān jāta iebat RV.10.95.12^a.
kadā stotre sahasraposyān dah RV.6.35.1^b.
kadā stomān vāsāyo-sya rāya RV.6.35.1^a.
kadā havān maghavān indra sunvatah RV.8.3.14^c;
AV.20.50.2^c.
kad itthā nñh pātrān devayalam RV.1.121.1^a; KB.24.9.
P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. Ç/ BrhD.3.141.
kad u dyumnān indra tvāvato nñn RV.10.29.4^a; AV.20.
76.4^a.
kad = pracetase mahe SV.1.224^a.
kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1^a. P: kad
u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
kad = presthāv iśān rayinām RV.1.181.1^a.
kad = brava ahano vicyā nñn RV.10.10.6^d; AV.18.1.7^d.
kad u vṛtraghno astītam RV.8.66.10^b.
kad = voca idam namah RV.8.84.5^a; SV.2.900^a.
kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14^d; AV.20.50.2^d.
kad u stuvanta rīyanta devata RV.8.3.14^a; AV.20.50.2^a.
kad = nv asyākr̥tam RV.8.66.9^a; AV.20.97.3^a; AB.6.
21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad u nv
asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
kad u mahīr adhīṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10^a.
kadedam aṣvīnā yuvam N.12.2^a.
kad dha nūnām kadhapriyāh RV.1.38.1^a; 8.7.31^a; KB.
26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
kad dha stha havanacrutah RV.8.67.5^a; N.6.27^a.
kad dhīṣṇyāsu vṛdhvasāno agne RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
172.13; KS.7.16^a.
kad rāye cikituṣe bhūgāya RV.5.41.11^b.
kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.3^a; TA.10.17.1^a; MahānU.
13.3^a. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;
VHDh.6.56. *Designated as raudryah* (sc. rcah) Rvidh.
1.18.6,7.
kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7^b.
kad rudro nñnām stutuh RV.10.93.4^a.
kad va r̥tām kad anṛtam (SV. anṛtam) RV.1.105.5^a; SV.
1.368^a.
kad va r̥tasya dharṇasi RV.1.105.6^a.
kad varuṇasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.105.6^b.
kad vata un mathayati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. *See tad etc.*
kad vātāya pratavase çubhāniye RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
172.13; KS.7.16^b.
kad vāho arvūg upa mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3^c; AV.20.
76.3^c.
kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retah RV.4.3.7^c.
kad vo adya mahānam RV.8.94.8^a.
kanakābhāni vāsāsi TA.1.4.1^a.
kanātkābhām nābhura TB.2.4.6.5^a. *See pranākaphā na.*
kanikradam vajinām vajineṣu VS.13.48^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b;
MS.2.7.17^b; 102.12; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
kanikradac camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20^d.
kanikradaj janusaṁ prahrūvāṇah RV.2.42.1^a; AG.3.
10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Ç/ BrhD.4.94.
kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9^d.
kanikradat kulāḥ gobhir aṣyase RV.9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad urdhvasānuh RV.1.152.5^b.
kanikradat pari vārāpy arṣa RV.9.96.21^b.
kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6^d.
kanikradad anu panthām r̥tasya RV.9.97.32^a.
kanikradad vāvaçatr ud ūjat RV.4.50.5^d; AV.20.88.5^d;
TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.6; KS.10.13^d.
kanikradad vṛṣabho jradānuh RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
ApÇ.8.1.4^a.
kanikradad vṛṣa harih RV.9.101.16^a.
kanikrantī pavitra ā RV.9.43.5^b.
kanikrantī vṛṣṇo aṣvasya retah SV.2.1194^d.
kanikrantī harir ā sṛjyamānah RV.9.95.1^a; SV.1.530^a.
P: kanikrantī Svidh.1.4.20. Ç/ Svidh.1.5.11 (kanīty
etad gayet).
kanīṣṭha aha catures kareti RV.4.33.5^a.
kanīṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhuti AV.1.17.2^a.
kanikhunad iva āṣṇayan TB.2.4.6.5^b. *See canikhudad.*
kanīśakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a. Ç/ BrhD.
4.144.
kanīyah kṛpato svam AV.12.4.6^d.
kanīyān trīn kṛpavānety aha RV.4.33.5^b.
kañ te jyestham upāsata AV.11.8.5^d.
kañ te dānā asukṣata RV.8.64.9^a; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
kañ nakṣase vibhāvāri RV.1.30.20^a.
kan navyo atastām RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.50.1^a; AB.6.21.
1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Valt.27.13; 35.12.
P: kan navyah ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
kañ naç citram iṣanyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1^a. Ç/
BrhD.8.9.
kanyakumārī (MahānU. "kumāryai) dhtmahī TA.10.1.7^b;
MahānU.3.12^b.
kanyalā pītṛbhyah patilokam yati (ApMB. pītṛbhyo yati
patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1.4.4^a (ApÇ.2.5.2). P:
kanyalā pītṛbhyah GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. *See uçatīh*
kanyalā.
kanyā agnim anyakṣata AG.1.7.13^b (ter); ÇÇ.1.18.3^b;
SMB.1.2.3^b, 4^b; PG.1.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.7^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9^a; VS.17.97^a; KS.
40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
kanyā uta tvāya vayan dharāh SMB.1.2.5^a.
kanyānām viçvaruṇaṇam AV.2.30.4^a.
kanyāyām varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25^a.
kanyā vār avāyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.
220^a. P: kanyā vāh Rvidh.2.34.5. Ç/ BrhD.6.101.
kanye putravati bhava MG.1.10.17^a.
kanyeva tanvā çaçadānā RV.1.123.10^a.
kaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.
6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better srekaparṇā, q.v.*
kapiñjala pradakṣiṇam Kauç.46.54^a (bis). *See çakuntaka.*
kapir bahasti tojanam AV.6.49.1^c; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.
223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
kapilajastīm sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
kapilā atilohitah TA.1.9.2^d.
kapilānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrānām) sthāne
svatojastī bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
kapilo munir astikah RVKh.1.191.9^a.
kaprñ narah kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12^a;

karo vajrin sutukā nahuṣāpi RV.6.22.10^d; AV.20.36.10^d.
 karo vaçaç ca vājinam RV.1.129.1^a.
 karoṣy aṛyas taruṣṭiṛ duvaṣyuh SV.1.327^a.
 karkandhu jajñe madhu śrāghaṣṭi mukhāt (MS. mukhe) VS.19.91^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.9; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
 karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20.136.3^b.
 karkariko nikhatakaḥ AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.
 karkim vatsam iha rakṣa vajin AV.4.38.6^b, 7^b.
 karkotako nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.7^a.
 karnagṛhyā maghava çauradevyah RV.8.70.15^a.
 karnayoh çrutam mā cyodhvanī mamānuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahanU.7.6.
 karnayoh çotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çotram karnayoh.
 karpavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See karpine.
 karṇaḥ vilohitam AV.9.8.1^b.
 karṇaḥ visalyakam AV.9.8.2^b.
 karṇa budhanah çucamāna ayoh RV.4.23.8^d; N.10.41^d.
 karṇābhyāṁ çotram (MS. çotiv) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 karṇābhyāṁ çotram amṛtaṁ grahaḥbhyāṁ VS.19.91^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.8; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 karṇābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See çotrābhyāṁ etc.
 karṇābhyāṁ chubukād (ApMB. eubukād) adhi RV.10.163.1^b; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^b; ApMB.1.17.1^b. See godānac.
 karṇābhyāṁ te kaṣikāśabhyah AV.9.8.2^a.
 karṇābhyāṁ bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çuçuve) TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a; PG.3.16.1^a.
 karṇa yamāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6. See karṇas trayo yamāḥ.
 karṇāv imāu nāsike cakṣaṁ mukham AV.10.2.6^b.
 karṇāv iha suçrutā bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6^d.
 karṇa çvavit tad abravīt AV.5.13.9^a. ÇÇ. Kauç.29.11. See kuṣumbhakas.
 karṇas trayo yamāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karṇa yamāḥ.
 karpine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See karpavate.
 karṇeva çasur anu hi amarāthaḥ RV.10.106.9^c.
 kartā dhiyaṁ jaritṛ vājapāçasam RV.2.34.6^d.
 kartā nah svastimataḥ RV.1.90.5^c.
 kartāni ca na tad bhadrām ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 kartā no adhvann ā sugaṁ gopā amā RV.6.51.15^c.
 kartāraṁ ca vikartāraṁ viçvakarmānam PG.3.4.8^a.
 kartāraṁ jyotiḥ samatsu RV.8.16.10^b; AV.20.46.1^b.
 kartāraṁ bandhiv rechatu AV.10.1.3^d.
 kartā vīraṁ naryāṁ sarvavīram RV.6.23.4^c.
 kartā vīraṁ suçvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3^c.
 kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2^c.
 kartṇ naksasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14^a.
 kartṇ nivṛtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17^c.
 kartem u lokam uçate vayodhaḥ RV.4.17.17^d.
 kartram kṛtyākṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32^d.
 kardamena praṣ bhūtā RVKh.5.87.11^a. P: kardamena Rvidh.2.18.5.
 karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇÇ.2.4.5; Kauç.56.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.
 karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.
 karma kṛvantu (MÇ. oto) manuṣaḥ AV.6.23.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.18^b.
 karmakṛtaḥ sukrto vīryavatiḥ TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 karma ca me çaktiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
 karmapā tva Kauç.90.5.
 karmapā vā duṣkṛtaṁ kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahanU.4.12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
 karmapā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 karmapi-karmapi svāhā PG.2.17.9^a.
 karmape jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 karmape tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 karmape vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
 karmape hastau viçvatsu KS.34.15.
 karmān-karmāṁ chatametiḥ kharāṁkarah RV.1.102.6^b.
 karmān-karmāṁ abhagam agnim iḍe AV.4.23.3^b.
 karmān-karmāṁ viçvapam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7^b.
 karmān yajñapatim dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.
 karma striyā apratiçiddham āhuh Kauç.73.19^d.
 karmāc ca yenaṁgīraso-piçyast GB.1.5.24^d.
 karmāpi cakruḥ pavamāna dhīraḥ RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.8; KS.21.14^b.
 karmāpi tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 karmāpi te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 karmāpi dhiyaḥ tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32^c.
 karmāpi me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 karmāpi loka pari mohayanti Kauç.135.9^c.
 karmābhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtādhiṁsaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^c; GopāU.2^a; BrahmaU.4.1^c.
 karmārā ye manīṣaḥ AV.3.5.6^b.
 karmārthaḥ puruṣaṁumitah Kauç.119.4^b. See yajñah puruṣaṁ.
 karmāni TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 karṇana (read karṇana) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^c.
 karṇaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1^a. P: karṇaphasya Kauç.43.1.
 karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritṛ RV.6.35.3^a.
 karhi svit tad indra yan aṛbhir nṛṇ RV.6.35.2^a.
 karhi svit aḥ ta indra cetyasut RV.10.89.14^a.
 kalayā te (TS. adds çaphena te) kṛpāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
 kalaye sabhasṭhāpum TB.3.4.1.16. See śakandaya.
 kalayo mā bibhṛtana RV.8.66.15^b.
 kalavikarāpāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2.
 kalaviṅko lohitaḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviṅkaḥ puṣkarasādo lohitaḥ) te tvāṣṭraḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhinasah.
 kalaḥ abhi dhāvati RV.9.60.3^b.
 kalā muhūrtah kṣāṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2^a; MahanU.1.8^c.
 kalim yabhir vittajaniṁ duvaṣyathāḥ RV.1.1.2.15^b.

kalip cayanā bhavati (ÇÇ. cayanāḥ puruṣaḥ) AB.7.15.4^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
kalpatantrāpi tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6^a.
kalpatān me yogakṣemaḥ AB.8.9.12. *See* yogakṣemo.
kalpantām te diṣa tubhyam apah VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a.
kalpantām te diṣa sarvāḥ VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.6.9.2^a. *Cf.* kalpantām me diṣa cagmāḥ.
kalpantām diṣo yajamānasyasyuḥ KS.5.2. P: kalpantām diṣaḥ KS.32.12.
kalpantām agnayaḥ prthak VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.67^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 89.5; 2.8.12^a (bis); 116.5.13; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a.
kalpantām spa oṣadhayaḥ (TS.TB. oṣadhiḥ) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b; 89.4; 2.8.12^b (bis); 116.4.12; KS.7.10^b (bis), 14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
kalpantām me diṣa TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. next, and* diṣo me kalpantām.
kalpantām me diṣa cagmāḥ TA.6.7.3^a. *Cf. prev., and* kalpantām te diṣa sarvāḥ.
kalpayataḥ dāvir viṣaḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. *Cf.* dṛihantām dāvir.
kalpayataḥ mānuṣiḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
kalpāḥ ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.
kalpetān dyāvaprthivi VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 89.4; 2.8.12^a (bis); 116.4.12; 3.3.3; 35.18; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.
kalmāṣagrivo rakṣitā AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21; 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.
kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe NīlarU.21^a.
kalyāṇāya svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1. *Cf.* BrhPDh.3.83.
kalyāṇi dvipāc ca sarvaḥ naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.
kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.
kalyāṇibhir yuvatibhir na maryaḥ RV.10.30.5^b.
kalyāṇir jayā suraṇāṃ grhe te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.
kalyāṇo droṇa āhitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^b.
kalyāṇyaḥ amayamānāso agnim RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.
kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. *See* oṣa kavacāya.
kavayaḥ santi vedhasaḥ RV.5.52.13^b.
kavayaḥ sūryatvacāḥ RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.6. *See* marutaḥ sūrya^a.
kavaṣorū MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kavaṣyo koṣadhavanīḥ (TB. koṣa^a) MS.4.13.2^b; 200.11; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.
kavaṣyo na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60^a; 21.34^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.15; 3.11.3^a; 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^b; 12.3^a.
kaviḥ kavitrā divi rūpam āsajāt RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^d.
kaviḥ kāvyena pari pālī rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.
kaviḥ kāvyenā kṛṇomi AV.5.1.5^b.

kaviḥ cāṣasūḥ kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12^a.
kaviḥ samrājām atithiḥ janānām RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.490^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; MS.1.3.15^a; 36.3; KS.4.5^a; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a.
kaviḥ sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.917^d.
kaviḥ kavayo-paso manṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6^b.
kaviḥ kavinaḥ upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. alime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b; VaradapU.1.5^b.
kaviḥ ketum dhāsim bhanum adreḥ RV.7.6.2^a.
kaviḥ devāso āṅgiraḥ RV.8.102.17^b.
kavipraçasto atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.
kavibhir nimitāni mitam AV.9.3.19^b.
kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.
kavim iḥa pracetasam (SV. praçañsyam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.2.595^a.
kaviḥ manhiṣṭham adhivare puruṣpṛham RV.9.102.6^a.
kaviḥ mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.
kavir agnir indraḥ sonaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MÇ.2.8.6^a.
kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
kavir abhrāni didyānaḥ RV.10.20.4^a.
kavir aśi ÇÇ.6.12.18.
kavir gṛbhīḥ kāvyenā (SV. kāvyena) kavīḥ san RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a.
kavir gṛhapatir (Kauç. brhaspatir) yuvā RV.1.12.6^b; 7.15.2^a; 8.102.1^a; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.1^a; 5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.5; 4.12.6^a; 196.7; KS.15.12^b; 23.12^a; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b; Kauç.108.2^b.
kavir devānāḥ pari bhūçasī vratam RV.1.31.2^b.
kavir devo na dabhāyat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7^d.
kavir na niṣyam vidathāni sadhan RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.77.3^a.
kavir nṛcakaś abhi ṣm açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6^a.
kavir budhnāni pari marmṛjyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8^a.
kavir brhaspatir *etc.*: *see* kavir gṛhapatir.
kavir manṣi paribhūḥ svayanibhūḥ VS.40.8^a; IçāU.8^a.
kavir yaḥ putrah sa tm ā (TA. aś imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.16^a; AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
kavir yajñasya vi tanoti pantham TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.9.14.
kavir yad ahan pāryaya bhūṣāt RV.4.16.11^d.
kavir yonāv adhi priyaḥ RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kavir viprāṇāni mahiṣo mrgāṇām MS.4.12.6^b; 196.12. *See* mṛj *etc.*
kavir vipreṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.109^a, 1061^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.16; KS.2.14^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a.
kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi mahinam RV.9.82.2^a; SV.2.668^a.
kavir hi madhuḥastyāḥ RV.5.5.2^a.
kavir hotā yajati manmasādhanaḥ RV.1.151.7^b.
kaviçastāny asmāi vapuṣi AV.5.1.9^a.
kaviçasto brhātā bhanunāgāḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.15; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.15^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
kaviçasto brahmasaṃçito gṛhāvāhanaḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuḥ RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ ṣaṣaya mātara rihane AV.5.1.4°.
 kaviḥ śida ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3°.
 kavi ṛtaṣya patmahbiḥ RV.8.8.23°.
 kaviṇr ichāmi samdr̥ṣe sumadhah RV.3.38.14; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.
 kavi gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.24.
 kaviṇ chavyā KSA.13.10. See chavṇi.
 kavi devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7°; VSK.30.7°; TB.2.6.7.4°.
 kavi no mitravaruṇa RV.1.2.9°; SV.2.199°.
 kavin prehāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6^b; AV.9.9.7^b.
 kavi mātariṣvānā paṣumantam mām adyāsmiṇ jāne kurutam ApC.6.21.1.
 kaviyamānaḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18°; AV.9.9.18°.
 kaver apatyam a duhe RV.9.10.8°; SV.2.476°.
 kave vipracitte protra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 kaveṣ cit tantuni manasā viyantaḥ RV.10.5.34.
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApC.14.32.3.
 kavyebhyaḥ pītṛbhyāḥ svahā TB.3.7.14.4; ApC.14.32.2.
 kavyo-si kuvyavāhanah (CQ. havyasūdanah) MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; CQ.6.12.9; ApC.11.15.1. P: kavyah LQ.2.2.25.
 kaṣā haṣṭeṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3^b; SV.1.135^b.
 kaṣ caritrāpi pūruṣe AV.10.2.124.
 kaṣ chandasām yogam ā veda dhiraḥ RV.10.114.9^a.
 kaṣyapas tvām sarjata AV.8.5.14°.
 kaṣyapas tvā sam āirayat AV.8.5.14^b.
 kaṣyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4^b.
 kaṣyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7°.
 kaṣyapasya jyotiṣā varasā ca AV.17.1.27^b, 28^b.
 kaṣyapasya tryaṣuṣam AV.5.28.7^b; VS.3.62^b; VSK.3.9.4°; CQ.1.28.9^b; SMB.1.6.8^b; ApMB.2.7.2^b; HG.1.9.6^b; MG.1.1.24^b. Cf. KalagU.1. See jamadagneś etc.
 kaṣyapasya vibarheṣa AV.2.33.7^b.
 kaṣyapasya sthane svatejaś bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 kaṣyapasya svarvidah SV.1.361°.
 kaṣyapād uditah anryāḥ TA.1.8.6°.
 kaṣyapevāḥśā MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; CQ.5.17.5.
 kaṣyapodvardhayan girah RV.9.114.2^b.
 kaṣyapo mā-ām MS.3.14.18: 176.7. See māśām ka°.
 kaḥ ṣuṣṛava kathā yayuh RV.5.53.2^b.
 kaṣakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 kaṣothkāya svahā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.
 kasarpilam daṣonusim AV.10.4.174.
 kas kavyā marutah ko ha pāuṣya RV.5.59.4^b.
 kas ta indra prati vajraṁ dadhara RV.8.96.9^b.
 kas ta uṣah kadhapriye RV.1.30.20°. P: kas ta uṣah AÇ.4.14.2; CQ.6.5.2. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
 kas ta enā ava srjād ayudhvi RV.10.108.5°.
 kas tat sam adadhad ṛṣiḥ AV.11.8.144.
 kas tad bibharti nūtanam vi vocati RV.1.105.4^b.
 kas tad vām mitravaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3^b; AV.9.10.23^b.
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1^b; N.1.6^b.

kas tam indra tvāvasam (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14^a; SV.1.280^a; 2.1032^a; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra CQ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.
 kas tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6°.
 kas tam vidvān abhi manyāte andham RV.10.27.11^b; Vait.38.6^b.
 kas te gātrāpi ṣamyati (TS.KSA. ṣimyati) VS.23.39^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 kas te jāmir janānam RV.1.75.3^a; SV.2.885^a. P: kas te jāmiḥ CQ.14.52.5, 7.
 kas te devo adhi mārṣika asti RV.4.18.12°.
 kas te pratipaṣyati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 kas te bhagah kiṁ vayo dudhā khidvāḥ RV.6.22.4°; AV.20.36.4°.
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3^a; AV.20.76.3^a.
 kas te mātaram vidhavām acukrat RV.4.18.12^a.
 kas te yajño manaso ṣam varāya RV.6.21.4°.
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas tokāya ka lbhayota rāye RV.1.84.17°; N.14.26°.
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kas tvā kam bhakṣayāmi LQ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viṣasti VS.23.39^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a; TB.3.9.6.5; ApC.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KQ.20.7.6.
 kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LQ.5.12.25.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.CB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; QB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApC.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KQ.2.3.3. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApC.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. ūtu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; CB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KQ.3.8.6.
 kas tvā satyo madānam RV.4.31.2^a; AV.20.124.2^a; SV.2.33^a; VS.27.40^a; 36.5^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.6; 4.9.27^a; 139.13; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApC.17.7.8^a.
 kasmā adya sujāṭya RV.5.53.12°.
 kasmāt tāni na kṣyante CB.14.4.3.1^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a.
 kasmāt tīryaṇco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)^b. Part of kasmād ūrdhvā.
 kasmād āṅgāt pavate mātariṣvā AV.10.7.2^b.
 kasmād āṅgāt dīpyate agnir aṣya AV.10.7.2^a.
 kasmād āṅgāt vi mimite-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2°.
 kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi JB.4.309 (310)^a. Part of nccā.
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhumer yanti sargah, kasmāt tīryaṇco anv antarikṣam, kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi, surya-sya raṣmīn anuyanti ṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^bhod.
 kasmād vahati pūruṣah AV.10.2.94.
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akr̥ṣvan AV.10.2.2^a.
 kasmān mulāt pra rohati CB.14.6.9.334, 34^b; BrhU.3.9.334, 34^b.
 kasmāl lokāt kaṭamasyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1^b.
 kasmāns te loka āste AV.11.8.104.

kasmāi eic chūra mubuke janānam RV.4.16.17^b.
 kasminn aṅga rātam asyādhyahitam AV.10.7.1^b.
 kasminn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhāti AV.10.7.1^a. *Designated as skambha, ColikaU.11.*
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhāti bhūmīr asya AV.10.7.3^a.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhāti antarikṣam AV.10.7.3^b.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhāti ahita dyāuh AV.10.7.3^c.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhāti uttaram divah AV.10.7.3^d.
 kasminn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1^d.
 kasminn a yatatho jane RV.5.74.2^a.
 kasmīn asya hutahutih JB.1.20^a; QB.11.3.1.7^a.
 kasmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kasmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LC.5.12.25.
 kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; QB.1.1.1.13.
 kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; QB.1.9.2.33.
 kasmāi deva vaṣaḍ (VSK. vaṣaḍ) astu tubhyam VS.11.39^d; VSK.12.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; QB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devī, and tasmāi deva.*
 kasmāi deva a vahan āṇu homa RV.1.84.18^a; N.14.27^a.
 kasmāi devāya haviṣa vidhema RV.10.121.1^d—9^d; AV.4.2.1^d—7^d, 8^e; VS.12.102^d; 13.4^d; 23.1^d, 3^d; 25.10^d, 11^d, 12^d, 13^d; 27.25^d, 26^d; 32.6^d, 7^d (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4^d (*ter*), 5^d (*ter*), 6^d (*ter*); 2.7.1^d; 8.2^d; 7.5.16.1^d; 17.1^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.3; 2.7.15^d; 96.14; 2.13.23^d (*septies*); 168.6, 8, 10, 12, 15; 169.1, 3; 3.12.16^d; 165.2; 3.12.17^d; 165.6; KS.4.16^d; 16.14^d, 15^d; 40.1^d (*septies*); KSA.5.11^d, 13^d; QB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NppU.2.4^d; N.10.23^d.
 kasmāi nūnam abhidyaḥ KS.7.17^a. *See tasmāi etc.*
 kasmāi vaḥ prapayati tasmāi vaḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 kasmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi tasmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.
 kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.
 kasmāi saasruḥ sudāse anṇ apaye RV.5.53.2^a.
 kasmāi sahasraḥ ṣaṭācvaṁ svam jñatibhyo dadyam Vait.37.14.
 kasmāi svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 161.12; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpaḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 kasya dhvaṣā bhavataḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3^a.
 kasya nūnati katamasyamūrtanam RV.1.24.1^a; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; BṛhD.3.98.*
 kasya nūnati parṇasaḥ (SV. parṇasi) RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
 kasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
 kasya brahmāni jujuṣur yuvanah RV.1.165.2^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 168.8; KS.9.18^a.
 kasya brahmāni rapyathah RV.5.74.3^a.
 kasya mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.47^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.1^d.
 kasya vṛṣa aṭe asā RV.8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a; 7.13.1^a.
 P: kasya vṛṣa ApÇ.22.27.15.
 kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2^a.
 kasya svit savanam vṛṣa RV.8.64.8^a.
 kasyā naçnyād abrahmanah AV.12.4.43^d.

kasyān devatayān vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kasyāgvināḥ indro agniḥ sutaṣya RV.4.25.3^a.
 kasyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇG.3.2.2.
 kasyomān devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.4.3.1^a.
 kasye mṛjānā ati yanti rīpram AV.18.3.17^a. P: kasye mṛjānah Kauç.84.10.
 kaḥ sa jagāra bhuvanasya gopaḥ ChU.4.3.6^b; JUB.3.2.2^b, 10.
 kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çiraṇi AV.10.2.6^a.
 kaḥ sūryasya veda bṛhato janitram VS.23.59^a.
 kaḥ svit tad adya no brūyat RV.10.135.5^a.
 kaḥ svit teṣam asad rasah AV.10.4.18^d.
 kaḥ svit prthivyāi varṣyān AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.1^a. *See kim svit etc.*
 kaḥ svid ekakt carati VS.23.9^a, 45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 165.17; KSA.4.7^a; QB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.3^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: kaḥ svid ekakt KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.
 kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhyo arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7^a.
 kaḥolaḥ kauṣṭakim (AG. *kam) (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇU.4.10.3.
 kā asya purvir upamātayo ha RV.4.23.3^a.
 kā (TA. kav; AV.VS. kim) ura pādā ucyeṭe RV.10.40.11^d; AV.19.6.5^d; VS.31.10^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 kāḥosmitān hiraṇyaparakaram RVKh.5.87.4^a.
 kākoochiṣṭopehataḥ ca yat BDh.3.6.5^b. *See uochiṣṭopahataḥ ca.*
 kāñkṣate nabhikṛntanena stanapratidhanena ca OG.2.7.17.
 kātākṣāya svāha KS.40.4.
 kātāya svāha (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12; 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 kāte nibāḍha rāir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6^b.
 kāṇyā diyate svam AV.12.4.3^d.
 (or) kāṇḍarṣiṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt prarohanti (ÇG. pra rohasi) VS.13.20^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^a; 98.13; 3.2.6; 24.19; KS.16.16^a; 20.6; QB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^a; ApÇ.10.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇG.6.6.9^a; MahanU.4.3^a. P: kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BṛhPDh.9.65, 310; VHDh.8.10; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.
 kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt sambhavaṣi ÇG.6.6.9^b.
 kāṇḍebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1.
 kāṇvaḥ medhyatithim RV.8.2.40^b; RVKh.7.34.4^b.
 kā ta upetir (KS. akutir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a. P: kā ta upetiḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
 kā te asy aramkṛtāh sūktāh RV.7.29.3^a.
 kā te niçattiḥ kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.14.
 kātāyānāya (MahanU. kātāyanyāi) vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahanU.3.12^a.
 kā daksina AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kacit kalyāṇyo.*
 kā dīptiḥ kim parāyaṇam TA.1.8.3^b.
 kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under ko nāmāsi.*
 kāmīṣaḥ surādhasah RV.8.46.24^b.
 kāmā kāmā kāmajāṇyasmati kāmādugha TB.3.10.1.3.
 kändāviṣaṁ kanakakam AV.10.4.22^a.

kāny antah puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣe arpitāni) VS.13.5^{1b}; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.3^b; LÇ.9.10.11^b.
 kā prathā va ahutiḥ SV.1.368^d. *See* kva prathā.
 kāmā ayatām kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^d.
 kāmāḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kāmāyadāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. *See* kāmō-dāt.
 kāmāḥ kārāyita TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmāḥ vajebhir aṣvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^b.
 kāmāḥ viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^d.
 kāmāḥ cikaṣmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1^b.
 kāmāḥ samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāḥ (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmāḥ) samudram ā viṣa (AV. viveṣa; KS.PB. viṣat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmāḥ stutvod ahaṁ bhīdeyam AV.9.2.2^d.
 kāmā kāmāḥ na avartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāmā LÇ.2.11.20. *See* kāmāḥ-kāmāḥ mā etc.
 kāmākāmāya svāhā VāDh.23.3.
 kāmā kāmāna brhata sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1^c.
 kāmāḥ-kāmāḥ yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^d.
 kāmāḥ kāmādughe dhukṣva VS.12.72^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
 kāmāḥ-kāmāḥ mā avartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. *See* kāmā kāmāḥ.
 kāmāḥ kṛpāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6^b.
 kāmācārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.
 kāmājyeṣṭhā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8^b.
 kāmādāt sarvakāmīnām MÇ.2.13.6^b.
 kāmādughā amutrānuṣmīni loka MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
 kāmādughā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^b.
 kām adya devatām yajadhiṣe ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kām adhukṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis); 8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. *Cf. next*.
 kām adhukṣaḥ pra no brūhi TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^a. *Cf. pṛc*.
 kāmāḥ duhātām iha cakvartibhiḥ AV.13.1.5^d. *See* rāṣṭraṁ duhātām.
 kāmāḥ nu devam: tūha qf aryamaṇāḥ nu devam, *implied* in kāmāna MG.1.11.17.
 kāmāḥ no agne abhiharya digbhyah TB.2.5.4.5^d.
 kāmāpradām rajantīm viṣvarūpām MG.2.13.6^a.
 kāmāpram ṛdhyatām mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^a (ApÇ.3.8.13).
 kāmāprayavapām me astu TA.1.27.6^a.
 kāmāpraç chandasaḥ saha AV.11.7.8^b.
 kāmāpreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^b.
 kāmāpreṇa manasā caranta RV.1.158.2^d.

kāmāḥ asya samṛddhyai TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 kāmāḥkāṇyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.14^b.
 kāmāḥ in me maghavan mā vi tārīḥ RV.10.54.5^a.
 kāmāḥ uddhriyātām kāmāḥ agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.19.
 kāmāḥtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^c; AV.18.1.12^c.
 kāmāḥ pratyasabhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 kāmāḥ prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāyamāno etc.: *see* kāyamāno.
 kāmāyādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13^a.
 kāmāvatāsamṛtām duhānā TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 kāmā veda te nāma mado nāmāi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
 kāmāç ca me śūmanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 kāmāḥ tad agro eam avartatadhi (AV. NṛpU. avartata) RV.10.129.4^a; AV.19.52.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; 8.9.4^a; TA.1.23.1^a; NṛpU.1.1^a. P: kāmāḥ tad agro TB.3.12.1.1; Kauç.6.37; 45.17; kāmāḥ tat Kauç.68.29. *Designated* as kāmāḥkṛta Kauç.79.28, *note*.
 kāmāḥya tṛptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^c.
 kāmāḥya tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
 kāmāḥya brahmacāryasyāṣu (*read* brahmacārya aṣu ?) ÇÇ.2.4.2.
 kāmāḥya yatrāptāḥ kāmāḥ RV.9.113.11^c.
 kāmāḥyendrasya varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.9.2.6^a.
 kāmāḥyeṣuḥ eusamīnatā AV.3.25.3^b.
 kāmāḥ (*and* kāmāḥ) samudram: *see* kāmāḥ samudram.
 kāmāḥ kāmāna tātṛpuḥ AV.11.7.13^d.
 kāmāḥ samakāḥ pūrāya AV.3.10.13^c.
 kāmāḥ me dhuṇdhvaḥ prajāḥ ca paçāṇa ca AÇ.6.12.4.
 kāmāḥ eam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c; SV.2.65.1^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c.
 kāmāḥbhidrugho-ami JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 kāmāḥya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kauç.5.7.
 kāmāḥya tvā gṛhṇāmi (MS. prati gṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. *Cf.* kāmāna tvā.
 kāmāḥya tvā sarvavīrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajanāya sarvakāmāya juhomi Kauç.45.16.
 kāmāḥya tvā svāhā Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
 kāmāḥya paravān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
 kāmāḥya pikāḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
 kāmāḥya puṇçcalam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kāmāḥya svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.1.4.15; 5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.81.31; PG.3.12.9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis); VāDh.23.3. *Cf.* agnaye kāmāya svāhā.
 kāmā ye-sya ṛdī sthitāḥ (BrhU.KU. çritāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.9^b; BrhU.4.4.9^b; KU.6.14^c.
 kāmāyāivedam sarvam BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. *See* kāmāyāi svāhā.
 kāmāvakīrṇo-ami JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāvakīrṇaḥ YDh.3.281.
 kāmānā samā ca vakṣataḥ AV.2.30.2^b.

kām ihāikah ka ime patañgaḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.
 kāmī ■ viraḥ sadam aya ptiṁ RV.2.14.1^c.
 kām u svadhām ṛṇavaḥ cāyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3^b.
 kāmēna MG.1.11.17: see kāmān nu devam.
 kāmēna kṛtān kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmēna kṛtān tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4^d.
 kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛta) prava iohamānaḥ RV.6.58.3^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 kāmēna kṛto abhy anad (VSK. anal) arkam RV.6.49.8^b; VS.34.42^b; VSK.33.2.30^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; N.12.18^b.
 kāmēna tvā prati grhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi.
 kāmēna devāḥ sarathāṁ divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā āgan (TA. āgāt) AV.19.52.4^a; TA.3.15.2^a.
 kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 kāmēna pravaso mahāḥ RV.7.16.10^b.
 kāmēnājanayan svah (TA. punah) AV.19.52.3^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 kāmēgvaro vāḥpravaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6^d.
 kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (cf. VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. Cf. under olat te kāmā.
 kāmō-kārāt TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.
 kāmō-kārān namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.
 kāmō gavyur hiraṇyayuh RV.8.78.9^b.
 kāmō jajñe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19^a.
 kāmō data AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmō-dat kāmāyadāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. See kāmāḥ kāmāyadāt.
 kāmō na yo devayataṁ asarji RV.9.97.40^d.
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3^b; SV.2.1060^b; VS.12.117^b; TB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.5.8^b. P: kāmō bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.
 kāmō na lehaṁ carati prajānan RV.3.54.2^b.
 kāmō rāyaḥ suvīryasya tain dat RV.7.97.4^a; KS.17.18^c.
 kāmō rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15^c.
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.2^d.
 kāmō-si Kauç.45.16.
 kāmō haviṣāṁ mandistho-gne tvāṁ su jagrhi MS.1.2.3^{ab}: 12.3 (so mss.: the verse properly begins agne tvāṁ, q. v.). P: kāmō haviṣāṁ mandisthah MÇ.2.1.3.11.
 kāmāya eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.
 kāmāyāi svāḥ MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. See kāmāyāi svāḥ.
 kāmāyāi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. See next, and cf. Gṛhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.
 kāmāye MS.4.2.1: 22.2. See prev.
 kāya ekakapālāḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāyam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.
 kāya te grāmakāmo juhoti svāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.2.

kāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.7; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kāya tvā paridāmi AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kāyamāno (MÇ. kāmāyamāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2^a; SV.1.53^a; N.4.14^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a. Sāyapa at RV., kāyamāno = kāmāyamāno.
 kāya svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.
 kāyān tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
 kāraṁ na viçve ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8^c.
 kāraṁ bibhrat puruṣpṛiham RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^c.
 kā rādhat dhotrāçvinaḥ vām RV.1.120.1^a; AB.1.21.6; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kā rādhat ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.
 kāradhuniḥ citayat sahasrāṇi RV.1.180.8^d.
 kārur ahaṁ tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.
 kārur vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1^b.
 kārotarāo chaplād aṣvasya vṛṣṇāḥ RV.1.116.7^a.
 kārotareṇa dadhato gavāṁ tvaci VS.19.82^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.6; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 kārttikam sakalanī māsam ViDh.78.53^c.
 kārttikeyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 110.11.
 kārpāṇe çūra vajrivah RV.10.22.10^b.
 karmāro aṣmabhir dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 kāryaṁ kṛtvā pra dhavati AV.20.136.14^d.
 kārṣi asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BṛhPDh.9.62. See kāryaṁ asi.
 kārṣibalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2^a.
 kārṣivāṇa annavido na vidyaḥ AV.6.116.1^b.
 kārṣaṁ vasaṇo dīkṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ AV.11.5.6^b.
 Fragment: dīkṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ ÇB.1.2.1.
 kārṣaṁ a vāḥ akramit saavān RV.9.74.8^b.
 kārṣaṁ vaji uy akramit RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^c.
 kārṣevātiṣṭhad arvataḥ jayanti RV.1.116.17^b.
 kārṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. See kārṣi asi.
 kāle imah pṛthivī uta AV.19.53.5^b.
 kālāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10^a.
 kālanotre haviṣo no juṣasva Kauç.106.7^c.
 kālāṁ tam āhuh parame vyoman AV.19.53.3^d. (or) kālāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 kālaçākāṁ mahāçalkam ViDh.80.14^a. Cf. MDh.3.27.2.
 kālāḥ sa iyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6^b, paramo) nu devah AV.19.53.2^d; 54.6^b.
 kalā apsu nivṛtante TA.1.8.1^a.
 kalād apah sam abhavan AV.19.54.1^a.
 kalād icaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3^c.
 kalād brahma tapo diçāḥ AV.19.54.1^b.
 kalāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 kalāya vām jaitriyāya vām audbhettiriyāya vām annādyāya vām avanenije sukṛtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.
 kalāvayavānām itah pratiçyā TA.1.12.5^b.
 kalāḥ samvatsaraṁ pṛitāḥ TA.1.2.2^b.
 kālko nāmo carpaḥ RVKb.7.55.4^a.
 kāle gandharvāpārāḥ AV.19.54.4^a.

kāle cakṣur vi paśyati AV.19.53.6^d.
 kāle tapah kale jyeṣṭham AV.19.53.8^a.
 kāle tapati sūrya AV.19.53.6^b.
 kālena pṛthivi mahi AV.19.54.2^b.
 kālena bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.53.5^c. Cf. kale ha bhūtaṁ.
 kālena vataḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^a.
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7^c.
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7^b.
 kāle ni viçate punah AV.19.54.1^d.
 kālenod eti sūrya AV.19.54.1^c.
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8^b.
 kāle manah kale prāṇah AV.19.53.7^a.
 kāle yajñam sam airayan AV.19.54.4^a.
 kāle-yam āṅgīrā divah AV.19.54.5^a.
 kāle lokah pratiṣṭhitah AV.19.54.4^d.
 kāle ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.54.3^a. Cf. kālena bhūtaṁ.
 kāle ha viçva bhūtaṁ AV.19.53.6^c. Cf. indre ha viçva.
 kālāir haritvam apunnāhi TA.1.12.3^c.
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10^b.
 kālo aśvo vahati sapta-raçmih AV.19.53.1^a. Designated as kalah CulikaU.12.
 kālo bhūmim sarjata AV.19.53.6^a.
 kālo-muṇi divam ajanayat AV.19.53.5^a.
 kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV.19.53.9^c.
 kālo ha sarvasyaçvaraḥ AV.19.53.8^a.
 kālpya apartukah smṛtaḥ Kauç.14.1.34^b.
 kā vām bhūd upamātiḥ kayā nah RV.4.43.4^a.
 kāv ūro etc.: see ka ūro.
 kāvyam chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.
 kāvyasyor ajaneṣu VS.33.72^a; QQ.7.10.11^a.
 kāvyebhir adabhya RV.7.66.17^a; AÇ.7.5.9; QÇ.12.2.5.15.
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamebhyah etc., q.v. Cf. next.
 kāvyāḥ QÇ.7.5.24; Vait.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of umāḥ pītṛbhir (QÇ.Vait.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q.v. Cf. prev.
 kāṣṇānām stambam ā hara TA.6.9.1^a.
 (om)kāṣyapaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 kāṣyapenābhimantrita TA.10.1.8^b (footnote, p. 774); MahanU.4.5^f.
 kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10^b; SV.1.221^b.
 kāṣṭhām vājino akṛta RV.9.21.7^b.
 kāṣṭhām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162.9; KS.13.14; QB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.6.
 kāṣṭhānām madhye nihitaṁçaritam RV.1.32.10^b; N.2.16^b.
 kāṣṭhā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamānah RV.4.58.7^d; VS.17.95^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 kāṣṭhā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv.
 kāṣṭhāyā madhye drughānam çayānam RV.10.102.9^b; N.9.24^b.
 kāsāmbavana surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 kāsīt pramā pratimā kim nidanam RV.10.130.3^a.

kā suṣṭutih çavasah sūnum indram RV.4.24.1^a. P: ka suṣṭutih QÇ.12.3.11.
 kāmehitih kā paritakmyast RV.10.108.10; N.11.25^c.
 kā svit tatra yajamānasya samvit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^d.
 kā (TS.TB. k m) evid ast pilippila VS.23.11^a, 53^a; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.5; KSA.4.7^a; QB.13.2.6.16; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) evid ast piçāṅgila VS.23.11^d, 53^d; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; QB.13.2.6.17; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB.ApÇ. kim) evid ast pūrvacittih VS.23.11^a, 53^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.4; KSA.4.7^a; QB.13.2.6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: ka evid ast KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.
 kāṣṭhābāham tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^b.
 kinhyur vipro nadyo jhāvati RV.3.33.4^d.
 kim rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^c.
 kinçila: see agne kinçila.
 kim çarapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
 kim sa rdhak kṛpavad yaṁ sahasram RV.4.18.4^a.
 kim senena vasava apyena RV.2.29.3^b.
 kim samudrasamanī sarah VS.23.47^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; QÇ.16.5.1^b.
 kim subaho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
 kim svij jigati sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 kim svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2^c; QÇ.15.17^c.
 kim svit putrebhyaḥ pitara upavatuḥ RV.1.161.10^d.
 kim svit pṛthivyā varasyaḥ VS.23.47^c. See kaḥ svit etc.
 kim svit sūryasamanī jyotiḥ VS.23.47^a; QB.13.5.2.13; AÇ.10.9.2^a; QÇ.16.5.1^a.
 kim evid atrāntarabhūtam TA.1.8.2^a.
 kim evid antah purusa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11^a. See keçv antah.
 kim evid (VS.QB. kim v; MS. kim) avapanam mahat VS.23.9^d, 45^d; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.1; KSA.4.7^d; QB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^d; QÇ.16.5.3^d.
 kim evid ast pilippila (also piçāṅgila, and pūrvacittih): see ka evid etc.
 kim evid ast adhiṣṭhanam arambhanam (KS. ast arambhanam adhiṣṭhanam) RV.10.81.2^a; VS.17.18^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.6; KS.18.2^a. P: kim evid ast adhiṣṭhanam AÇ.3.8.1.
 kim evid ast brhad vayah VS.23.11^b, 53^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; QB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kim evid dhimasya bheçajam VS.23.9^a, 45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.1; KSA.4.7^c; QB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^c; QÇ.16.5.3^c.
 kim evid vaksyāmi kim u nā manisyē RV.6.9.6^d.
 kim evid vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa asa (TS.MS.KS.TB. asti) RV.10.31.7^a; 81.4^a; VS.17.20^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.3; KS.18.2^a; TB.2.8.9.6^a. P: kim evid vanam VHDh.8.6.
 kim evid vidvān pra vasati QB.11.3.1.5^a.
 kim svin nah (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocāsy atra VS.23.51^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; QÇ.16.6.3^d; LÇ.9.10.11^d.

kim svin no rāja jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5^a; AV.18.1.33^a.
 kikikṣā te cakṣuḥ (*also* prānam, manah, vācam, and śrotram) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12. P: kikikṣā te KS.13.12.
 kim karavaṇi ApDh.1.2.6.38.
 kitavāso yad riripur na dvi RV.5.85.8^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.4; KS.23.12^a. P: kitavāsaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 kināṣaṁ anava tat sthiram CB.14.6.9.32^b; BṛhU.3.9.32^b.
 kim tad viṣṇor balam śhuh TA.1.8.3^a.
 kim te kṛṇvanti kīkaṣeṣu gāvah RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a.
 P: kim te kṛṇvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.
 kim ■ pakah kṛṇavad apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6^b.
 kim te brahmāno grhate sakṣāyaḥ RV.5.32.12^a.
 kim tvā kārkarīṇo-bravīt PG.3.15.20^d.
 kiṁtvo vadati kiṁtvah VS.20.28^d.
 kim deveṣu tyaja śnaḥ cakārtha RV.10.79.6^a.
 kim na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.51.
 kim nu malarā kim ajinam AB.7.13.7^a; CC.15.17^a.
 kim nūnam asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3^a; KQ.10.9.7^a; MČ.2.5.4.40^a; CīrasU.3^a. See kim asmān kṛṇo.
 kim no asya draviṇaḥ kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12^a.
 kim nod ud = harṣase datavā = RV.4.21.9^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.14.
 kim no hrātār agastya RV.1.170.3^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.52.
 kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5^a.
 kim aṅga tvā brahmanah soma gopam RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim aṅga tvā maghavan bhojam śhuh RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20.89.3^a.
 kim aṅga tvāhur abhiṣastiparā nah RV.6.52.3^b.
 kim aṅga nah paṇyasi nidyamānān RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim aṅga radhracodanah RV.8.80.3^a.
 kim aṅga radhracodanah tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10^d.
 kim aṅga vā matimat kṛpama tena Vait.37.2^b.
 kim aṅga vān praty avartim gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3^a; 3.58.3^a.
 kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MČ.2.2.3.11. See under adhvaryo kim atra.
 kim atra dasā kṛnuthah kim asthe RV.1.182.3^a.
 kim adyāhaḥ Kauç.50.15.
 kim anye pary asate RV.8.8.8^a.
 kim abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.
 kim abhyarcan marutah pṛṇimatarah AV.13.3.23^a.
 kim ayam tvān vṛṣakapīḥ RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.
 kim ayam idam śho othamo daiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.
 kim aṣastāni cāṁsasi AV.6.45.1^b.
 kim asmaḥbhyaḥ jātavedo hrīṣe RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a.
 kim asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^a. See kim nūnam.
 kim asmān duchunāyase ni śu svapa RV.7.55.3^d, 4^d.
 kim asya made kim v asya pitāu RV.6.27.1^a.
 kim āga āsa varuṇa jyestham RV.7.86.4^a.
 kim ■ amatram sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6^a.
 kim ad utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.134.
 kim apah sahyam prepsantiḥ AV.10.7.37^a.
 kim avapanam etc.: see kim svid avapanam.

kim avartvah kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.10; TB.2.8.9.3^a.
 kim aharsah Kauç.20.18.
 kim ichan kasya kamaya CB.14.7.2.16^a; BṛhU.4.4.16^a.
 kim ichanti saramā predam śnaḥ RV.10.108.1^a; N.11.25^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.8.26.
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam lhat (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.975^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.4; N.5.8^a. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (comm.); MČ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.
 kim idam vān purānavat RV.8.73.11^a.
 kim iṣṭāṣva iṣṭaracmīr ete RV.1.122.13^a.
 kim iyate dūtyam kad yad ncima RV.1.161.1^b.
 kim u te puchadhāv asat AV.7.56.8^d.
 kim ut pataṣi kim ut proṣṭhah AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 kim u tvān muṣkayor baddha asate RV.10.38.5^d; JB.1.228^d.
 kim u dhāma kṣ āciṣah AV.8.9.25^b.
 kim = dhṛtīr amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3^d; TS.3.2.5.4^d; KQ.10.9.7^d; MČ.2.5.4.40^d; CīrasU.3^d.
 kim u prehasi mātaram MS.4.8.1^b: 107.9; KS.30.1^b.
 kim u çmaçrūpi kim tapah AB.7.13.7^b; CC.15.17^b.
 kim u çreṣṭhah kim yaviethe na ajagan RV.1.161.1^a; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; CC.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhah AÇ.8.8.8; CC.10.8.14. Cf. BṛhD.4.27.
 kim u svid asmāi nivido bhananta RV.4.18.7^a.
 kim u avasā yan nirṣtir nigachat RV.10.10.11^b; AV.18.1.12^b.
 kim a nu vah kṛṇavāmāpareṣa RV.2.29.3^a.
 kim uru etc.: see kṣ uru.
 kim oṭa vācā kṛṇava tavāham RV.10.95.2^a; CB.11.5.1.7^a.
 kim paṇyasi SMB.1.5.5; GQ.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.
 kim pibasi kim pibasi AG.1.13.3.
 kim brāhmaṇasya pitarān MS.4.8.1^a: 107.9; KS.30.1^a.
 kim hrātānad yad auṣṭham bhavati RV.10.10.11^a; AV.18.1.12^a.
 kimmayah avic camasa oṣa ām RV.4.35.4^a.
 kim mā karann abalā asya senah RV.5.30.9^b.
 kim mā nindanti çatravo-nindrah RV.10.48.7^d; N.3.10^d.
 kim mām anindrah kṛṇavanu anukṣhah RV.5.2.3^d.
 kim muhuḥ cid vi dīdhayah RV.8.21.6^b.
 kim me havyam ahṛṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2^a.
 kim v avapanam etc.: see kim svid avapanam.
 kiyatā skambhah pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9^a, lhatam) AV.10.7.8^a, 9^a, 9^d.
 kiyati yonā maryato vadhūyoh RV.10.27.12^a.
 kiyat pitur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12^b.
 kiyat svid indro adhy eti mātuh RV.4.17.12^a.
 kiyad āsu svapatiḥ chandayāte RV.10.27.8^d; Vait.38.5^d.
 kiyad bhaviṣyad anvāpāyo-sya AV.10.7.9^b.
 kiyad yuyam aṇvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.
 kiyaty a prathamah sarga āsām RV.2.30.1^d.
 kiyaty a yat samayā bhavati RV.1.113.10^a.
 kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13^a. See kyāmbur.
 kirapapāpāye svāha SB.5.12; AdB.12.
 kilāsam ca palitām ca AV.1.23.2^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 kilāsam palitām ca yat AV.1.23.1^d; TB.2.4.4.1^d.

kilbiśaspr̥t pituṣanir hy eṣam RV.10.71.10^a. P: kilbi-
saspr̥t pituṣanīh AB.1.13.10.
kikasābhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
kikasābhyo anukyat (ApMB. -nukyat) RV.10.163.2^b;
AV.2.33.2^b; 20.96.18^b; ApMB.1.17.2^b.
kidṛññ indrah saramo kṛ dr̥gkṛ RV.10.108.3^a.
kidṛgāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kināreva svedam āsīvidana RV.10.106.10^a.
kinācāḥ cābhi gachatah AV.4.11.10^d.
kinācā āsan marutah sudānavah AV.6.30.1^d; KS.13.16^d;
TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApC.6.30.20^d; MÇ.1.6.4.24^d; SMB.2.1.16^d;
PG.3.1.6^d.
kirih cid dhy avatha svebhir evāñh RV.10.67.11^b; AV.
20.91.11^b.
kiripā devān nāmasopāṣikṣan RV.5.40.8^b.
kiriḥ cid dhi tvām avase juhava RV.7.21.8^a.
kiriḥ cid dhi tvām iṣṭe dityaya RV.8.103.13^a.
kiriḥ cid dhi tvā havato svarvān RV.6.37.1^a.
kireḥ cid yājñam hotṛmantam aṣvīnā RV.10.41.2^d.
kireḥ cin mantram manasā vanōṣi tam RV.1.31.13^d.
kirtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
kirtayisyanti ye dvijāḥ RVKh.10.127.8^b.
kirtuḥ pr̥ṣṭhuh giror iva TA.7.10.1^b; TU.1.10.1^b.
kirtim vṛddhim dadatu me RVKh.5.87.7^d.
kirtim indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^b.
kirtim bahubhyo vi hara divrāje AV.5.20.9^d.
kirtim bhūtim ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^d-25^d.
kirtiḥ ca māniṣā saha RVKh.5.87.7^b. See tyāgāḥ ca.
kirtiḥ ca yagāḥ ca AV.13.4.14.
kirtenyaḥ maghavā nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^b.
kilālah ghṛtaḥ madam annabhāgam Kauç.62.21^d.
kilālapo somapr̥ṣṭhāya vedhase RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.78^a;
MS.3.11.4^a; 146.14; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApC.19.
3.2^a.
kilālam aṣvibhyām madhu VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.
12; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
kilālāya surākaram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
kilālana mañiḥ saha AV.10.6.25^a.
kilāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1^d.
kilālodhni payasvati AV.12.1.59^b.
kukūnanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.
5.9.8. See kūnanānām, and kotanāsu.
kukkuṭo-si madhujihvāḥ VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kuk-
kuṭo-si KÇ.2.4.15. See kuṭarur.
kukṣi te kalaḥṇ pātām MS.4.8.7; 115.12.
kuṭarur asi madhujihvāḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;
ApC.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṭo.
kuta (MS. kuta) ajñā kuta iyaḥ viśṛṣṭiḥ RV.10.129.6^b;
MS.4.12.1^b; 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^b.
kuta indrah kutah somah AV.11.8.8^a.
kutah keṇ kutah anāva AV.11.8.12^a.
kutas tau jātau katamaḥ so ardhah AV.8.9.1^a. *Designated*
as salilam ColikāU.13; *as* virāj, *ibid*.
kutas tvam indra māhinah san RV.1.165.3^a; VS.33.27^a;
MS.4.11.3^a; 168.10; KS.9.18^a.
kutas tvagā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^a.
kutā ajātā etc.: see kuta etc.

kuto agnir ajyata AV.11.8.8^b.
kuto asthiny abharat AV.11.8.12^b.
kuto dhatajyata AV.11.8.8^d.
kuto-dhi brhatī mita AV.8.9.4^d.
kuto nu puruṣe-matiḥ AV.10.2.10^b.
kuto mṛtyuḥ kuto-mṛtam AV.10.2.14^d.
kutṛ cid yasya samṛtau RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.
12.4^a; 187.9. P: kutṛ cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
kutṛ cid yamam aṣvīnā dadhān RV.7.69.2^d; MS.4.14.
10^d; 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
kutṛ cid ranvo vasatir vanejah RV.6.3.3^d.
kutsam yad ayum atithigvam asmāi RV.6.18.13^b.
kutsam vāśyācvañh RV.1.175.4^d.
kutsasyāyor atithigvasya virān RV.2.14.7^a.
kutsā elo haryācvaṣya cūṣam RV.7.25.5^a.
kutsāya manmann ahyāḥ ca dāśayāḥ RV.10.138.1^d.
kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan RV.1.121.9^a.
kutsāya cūṣam kṛpāḥ parādāt RV.10.99.9^b.
kutsāya cūṣam aṣvām ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12^a.
kutsāyānyad varivo yālave-kaḥ RV.5.29.10^b.
kutsena devāir avanor ha cūṣam RV.5.29.9^d.
kutsena ratho yo aṣat sasavān RV.10.29.2^d; AV.20.76.2^d.
kuberāya vāṣṛavanāya mahārājaya namaḥ TA.1.31.6.
Cf. udagdīgadhīo.
kubero vāṣṛavāṇo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāṣṛavanāḥ) tasya rakṣ-
āñsi viṣas tāntmāny aṣato devajanavidyā (AÇ. piṣca-
vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣavidyā) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.10;
AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16-18.
kumāram sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10^b.
kumāradevā jayataḥ punarhapaḥ RV.10.34.7^a.
kumāram evāham varah vṛṇe HG.2.7.4.
kumāram puṣkaraśarajam VS.2.33^b; AÇ.2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4.5.
8^b; ApC.1.10.11^b; MÇ.1.1.2.31^b; Kauç.89.6^b; SMB.2.
3.16^b.
kumāram mātā yuvatīḥ samubdham RV.5.2.1^a.
kumārāḥ cit pitarām vandamānam RV.2.33.12^a.
kumārāḥ sarvakeçakāḥ AV.4.37.11^b.
kumārāḥ sāhadevyāḥ RV.4.15.7^b, 9^b.
kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8^b.
kumārā viçikṣā iva RV.6.75.17^b; SV.2.12.16^b; VS.17.48^b;
TS.4.6.4.5^b.
kumārikā piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14^a.
kumārī haye-haye kumārī ÇB.13.5.2.4.
kumārīṣu kanīṣṭṇu TA.1.27.6^a.
kumārōṇa ca mivata VS.28.13^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
kumārō adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^b.
kumārō na virudhaḥ sarpad urvīḥ RV.10.79.3^b.
kumudvatī puṣkaripī Kauç.106.7^a.
kumudvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
kumbam cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3^a.
kumbhamuṣkā aṣvāḥ AV.8.6.15^a.
kumbhamuṣkā aṣvāmukhan AV.11.9.17^b.
kumbhikā dūṣikāḥ pṛyakan AV.16.6.8.
kumbhīnasaḥ (KSA. kumbhīr) puṣkaraśado lohitaḥis te
tvagṛhāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṅko.
kumbhībhyām ambhīṇau suto VS.19.27^a.
kumbhenevodaḥāryam AV.10.8.14^b.

kumbhe retah siṣicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13^b.
 kumbho vaniṣṭhur janita caṭbhiḥ VS.19.87^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a; 153.15; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 kuyavaṁ ca me-kṣitiḥ (VS. akṣitam) ca me VS.18.10;
 MS.2.11.4; 142.1; KS.18.9. See akṣitiḥ ca me.
 kuriram chanda opaṇaḥ RV.10.85.8^b; AV.14.1.8^b.
 kuriram aṣya ciraṇi AV.6.138.3^d.
 kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. See kuruta,
 kurudhvam, kurusva, and om kuruta.
 kuruṅgasya diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.4.19^b; N.6.22.
 kuruta MS.4.2.9; 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13; —9.5.3;
 ÇG.2.15.4; KAuç.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.
 20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See under kuru.
 kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. See under kuru.
 kurudhvah mā cāivaiḥ punaḥ PG.3.10.14.
 kuruṇavaṇa dadato maghani RV.10.32.9^b.
 kuruṇavaṇam avṛṇi RV.10.33.4^a.
 kuruṣva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ĀuçDh.5.41; BṛhPDh.
 5.208. See under kuru.
 kurūn aṇvābhirakṣati ChU.4.17.9^d.
 kurkuraḥ sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. See kurkuraḥ.
 kurkurāv iva kṛjantāu AV.7.95.2^a.
 kurkuro nīlabandhanah HG.2.7.2^b. See kurkuro.
 kurmas ta (MS. ta) āyur ajaram yad agno RV.10.51.7^a;
 MS.4.14.15^a; 242.4.
 kuryād onat (ÇÇ. enas) tato-param AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 kurvate svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 161.7.
 kurvato me mā kṣaṇṭa (GB.Vait. kṣaṇṭhah) MS.1.4.12;
 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vāil.3.20. See next.
 kurvato me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.
 3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See prec.
 kurvantam mā mā pratikarṣi SMB.2.4.6.
 kurvaṇa evaḥ karmāṇi VS.40.2^a; IçāU.2^a.
 kurvāpāḥ pāpam ālabam AV.12.5.48^d.
 kurvāpācīram ātmanah TA.7.4.2^b; TU.1.4.2^b.
 kurvāṇo anyāḥ adharan sapatnān KS.5.2^d; 32.2. See
 kṛpāṇo etc.
 kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 kulapā na vrājapatin carantam RV.10.179.2^d; AV.7.72.2^d.
 kulāyam kṛpavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.
 kulāyam kṛpvan kauravyah AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^a.
 kulāyayad viṇṇayan mā na ā gan RV.7.50.1^b.
 kulāyinaḥ gṛhṭavantaḥ savitre RV.6.15.16^c; TS.3.5.11.
 2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.5; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.28.
 kulāyini gṛhṭavatī purandhiḥ VS.14.2^a; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.
 9; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.5,15. See next.
 kulāyini vasumatī vayodhaḥ TS.4.3.4.1^a. See prec.
 kulāye-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20^a.
 kulikā devajāmibhyah VS.24.24. See devānām paini-
 bhyah pūlikah.
 kulūñānāḥ pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22;
 TS.4.5.3.7; MS.2.9.3; 123.7; KS.17.12.
 kule kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52^b; 85.66^b.
 kule-smākaḥ sa jantuh syāt ViDh.85.65^a.
 kulpāny āvapantika ApMB.1.5.2^b. See under agnau lajan.
 kulyāḥ pūṇaḥ sadam akṣyamāpāḥ KS.40.13^a.
 kulyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. - See kulyābhyah.

kuvayah (KSA. vyih) kūtārur dātyanhas te vajinām (KSA.
 sinvalyāi) MS.3.14.20; 177.2; KSA.7.7. See kvayih.
 kuvie chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4^a.
 kuvit tasma asati no bhārāya RV.6.23.9^a.
 kuvit tārbbhya ā varam RV.2.5.5^c.
 kuvit te çravato havam RV.8.26.10^b.
 kuvit patidviṣo yatih RV.8.91.4^c.
 kuvit sa devih sanayo nayo va RV.4.51.4^a.
 kuvit samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^c.
 kuvitsasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24^a; AV.20.78.3^a;
 SV.2.1018^a.
 kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaviṣṭaye) RV.8.75.11^a;
 SV.2.999^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.16; KS.7.17^a;
 AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su nah
 ÇÇ.3.5.4.
 kuvit somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1^c—13^c.
 kuvit sv indra nah çakah RV.8.80.3^a.
 kuvid aṅga namasā ye vrūhasah RV.7.91.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1;
 ÇÇ.17.8.5.6. P: kuvid aṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.
 kuvid aṅga prati yatha cid aṣya nah RV.10.64.13^a.
 kuvid aṅga yavamanto yavuih cit RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.
 125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.
 11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 166.3; 2.3.8^a; 36.3; 4.8.9; 118.16;
 KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a; 12.7.3.13; TB.
 2.6.1.3^a; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1.
 Ps: kuvid aṅga yavamantah ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vait.30.10;
 kuvid aṅga MS.3.11.7; 150.13; 3.12.21; 167.13; KSA.
 10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14;
 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.
 kuvid giro adhi rathe vahātha RV.10.64.12^d.
 kuvid devasya sahasā cakānah RV.5.3.10^c.
 kuvid rājānāḥ maghavan rjāin RV.3.43.5^b.
 kuvid vṛṣanyantibhyah RV.9.19.5^a.
 kuvin nānsanto marutah punar nah RV.7.58.5^b; N.4.15.
 kuvin nu stōsan maghavan purūvasuḥ RV.5.36.3^d.
 kuvin no agniḥ ucathasya vīr asat RV.1.143.6^a.
 kuvin no aṣya vacaso nīlōdhiṣat RV.2.16.7^a.
 kuvin no aṣya sumatir navīyast (SV. bhavīyast) RV.8.103.
 9^c; SV.2.229^c.
 kuvin no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4^b.
 kuvin nv aṣya trpṇavah RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
 kuvin ma rjāin papivānsam sutasya RV.3.43.5^c.
 kuvin mā gupāṁ karase janūasya RV.3.43.5^a.
 kuvin me vasvo amṛtasya çikāḥ RV.3.43.5^d.
 kuṣkāso avasyavah RV.3.42.9^c; AV.20.24.9^c.
 kuṣumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16^a; ÇG.4.5.8. See
 karpā çvavīt.
 kuṣṭayā to kṛpāni MS.3.7.7; 84.14. See kuṣṭhaya.
 kuṣṭānnah patitānnam MahānU.19.1^b.
 ku ṣṭhah ko vām aṇvina SV.1.305^a. Çf. kuṣṭho.
 kuṣṭhayā to kṛpāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See kuṣṭayā.
 kuṣṭhas tat sarvaṁ nīḥ karat AV.5.4.10^c.
 kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3^b.
 kuṣṭhehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1^c.
 kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1^b.
 kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: see kuṣmāṇḍāḥ.

kusindhe adhy a dadhau AV.10.2.5^a.
 kusûlâ yo ca kukailâh AV.8.6.10^a.
 kuha tya kuha nu çrûta RV.5.74.2^a.
 kuhayâ kuhayâkrte RV.8.24.30^b.
 kuha yantâ suçutim kavyasya RV.1.117.12^a.
 kuha çyeneva petathuh RV.8.73.4^b.
 kuha çrûta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1^a; AB.5.5.1;
 KB.22.8. Pa: kuha çrûta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha
 çrûta ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as kuha-çrûtya (sc.
 sũkta)* KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BñD.7.22.
 kuha sthah kuha jagmathuh RV.8.73.4^a.
 kuha euid dosa kuha vaator açvina RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
 kuhâ karî pukvakam prche AV.20.130.6.
 kuhâbhipitvarî karatah kuhosatu RV.10.40.2^b; N.3.15^b.
 kuhûm ahani (AV. Vait. kuhûm devitî) suvrtam (AV.
 MS.KS. sukrta; TS. aubhagam) vidmanâpasam AV.
 7.47.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.8; KS.13.16^a;
 AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. Pa: kuhûm devitî
 Vait.1.16; kuhûm ahani MS.4.13.10; 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.
 kuhûr devanâm amrtasya patni AV.7.47.2^a; TS.3.3.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.10; KS.13.16^a; AÇ.1.10.8^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^a. P: kuhûr devanâm MS.4.13.10; 213.12.
 kuhvâ nham devayajyaya puçtiman paçumân (ApÇ. also
 puçtimati paçumati) bhaynsam (MÇ. yajyaya prati-
 çtham gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 kuhvâi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-rupaitah TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
 kücij jnyate sanayâsu navyah RV.10.4.5^a.
 küont satir urve gâ viveda RV.9.87.8^b.
 küfate svaha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.15.
 kütam emu trîhad abhinatim eti RV.10.102.4^b.
 küçayâsya sanî çiryante AV.12.4.3^a.
 küças trîpat sacata tām açastam GB.1.5.25^a.
 kütanânâm tva patmann a dhūnomi KS.30.6. *See under*
kukunanānām.
 küdyam padayopantim AV.5.19.12^b.
 küpyābhyah svaha VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.
 kūrurah (ApMB. oras) sukūrurah PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.
 2.16.1^a (ApÇ.7.18.1). *See* kurkurah.
 kūrūro bahubandhanah (ApMB. vala^a) PG.1.16.24^b;
 ApMB.2.16.1^b. *See* kurkuro.
 kūrcah HG.1.12.16.
 kūrmañ chaphaiḥ (MS. çaphaiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;
 MS.3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.13.3.
 kūrmebhyo adadhuh çaphan AV.9.4.16^b.
 külyābhyah svaha TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kulyābhyah.
 küçmāñ (VSK.MS. kñçmāñ) çakapindāiḥ (MS. çaka^a)
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9; 180.6. *See next.*
 küçmāñ çakabhiḥ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
 küçtho (read ku çtho) devāv açvina RV.5.74.1^a. Cf. ku
 çthah.
 küçmāñ çakapindāiḥ (and çaka^a): *see* küçmāñ etc.
 küçmāñdarājaputrāya svaha MG.2.14.27.
 küçmāñdāh (sc. mantrah), küçmāñdāni (sc. sũktani), and
 küçmāndyah (sc. çrah), also spelled küç^a, GDh.19.12;
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VaDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;
 VALDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇaṅkhaDh.10.2; 13.
 19; BñPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.
*Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad
 deva devahedanam VS.20.14 ff.; vaiçvānarāya prati-
 vedayamah TA.2.6 ff.*
 kṛkalāsah pippaka çakuni (TS. kṛkalāsah çakuniḥ
 pippaka; KSA. kṛkalāsah etc.) ■ çarvyañyāi VS.24.40;
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21; 177.5; KSA.7.9.
 kṛkavākūh sāvitrah VS.24.35; TS.5.6.18.1; MS.3.14.15;
 175.9; KSA.7.8.
 kṛhroçritah çaktivanto gabhirah RV.6.75.9^b; VS.29.46^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.13; KSA.6.1^b.
 kṛnavad bhijañ çuciḥ AV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛnavan mānuṣa yugā RV.8.62.9^b.
 kṛputaḥ yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^d.
 kṛputaḥ yuvam açvina RV.8.73.7^b.
 kṛputaḥ lakṣmaçvina AV.6.14.1.3^d.
 kṛputa dhūman vṛṣanah sakhāyah AV.11.1.2^a. P:
 kṛputa dhūman Kāuç.60.22. *See* kṛputa etc.
 kṛputaḥ dhānyasi bahu MS.2.7.12^b; 92.5.
 kṛputaḥ naḥ sviçtim (MS.KS. sviçtam) VS.27.18^a; TS.4.
 1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.13; KS.18.17^a. *See* gr̥pata naḥ.
 kṛputaḥ no adhvaran çruçtimantam RV.1.93.12^d.
 kṛputaḥ tāv adhvara jatavedasau MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.
 kṛpotu so.
 kṛputam rtvig rtvijam RV.2.5.7^b.
 kṛpudhvan rāya stuje RV.7.32.9^b.
 kṛṇuṣva pājah prasitiḥ na prthvim RV.4.4.1^a; VS.13.9^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^a; AB.
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;
 N.6.12^a. Pa: kṛṇuṣva pājah MS.4.11.5; 173.3; KS.
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahanU.
 13.6; kṛṇuṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as r̥k̥n̥oghniḥ
 (romm. kṛṇuṣva-pājyah, sc. çrah)* ApÇ.7.13.4.
 kṛṇuṣva radho adriyah RV.1.10.7^d; 8.64.1^b; AV.20.
 93.1^b; SV.1.194^b; 2.704^b.
 kṛṇuhi brahmanas pate RV.1.18.1^b; SV.1.139^b; VS.3.28^b;
 TS.1.5.6.4^b; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.13; KS.7.2^b,9; ÇB.2.
 3.4.35^b; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^b.
 kṛṇota dhūman vṛṣanah sakhāyah RV.3.29.9^a. *See*
 kṛṇota etc.
 kṛṇoti pūrvam apatan çatbhiḥ RV.6.47.15^d.
 kṛṇoti yudhma ojaḥ janabhyah RV.1.55.5^b.
 kṛṇoti viçva supatha sugāni RV.6.64.1^a.
 kṛṇotu mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7^b. Cf. kṛnavanto
 etc.
 kṛṇotu viçvacarṣapīḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.10^d; MÇ.1.
 6.4.26^d; SMB.2.1.15^d; PG.3.1.4^d. *See* karotu etc.
 kṛṇotu so adhvarāñ (VS.TB. adhvarāñ) jatavedah VS.
 21.47; MS.4.13.7; 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvara, and cf. kṛputam tāv.
 kṛṇoty asmai varivo ya ittha RV.4.24.6^a.
 kṛṇotv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3^a.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahaṇatnyai vadhu AV.14.1.58^d. *See under ariṣṭān tva.*

kṛṇomi te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5^a. *See karomi etc.*

kṛṇomi te prāpānāu AV.8.2.11^a.

kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2^d.

kṛṇomi bhaginān mā AV.6.129.1^c.

kṛṇomi vadhri viṣkandham AV.3.9.2^c.

kṛṇomi vidvan bheṣajam AV.6.111.2^c, 3^c.

kṛṇomi satyam ūtaya AV.4.18.1^c.

kṛṇomy aśmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5^c.

kṛṇomy aśmāi bheṣajam AV.8.6.3^c.

kṛṇomy ajitā maghavāham nudrah RV.4.42.5^c.

kṛṇoṣi tān martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.8.

kṛṇoṣi yac chavaśa bhūri paçvaḥ RV.6.13.5^c.

kṛṇoṣindra yut tvam RV.8.62.5^b.

kṛṇoṣy ukthapāśinaḥ RV.6.45.6^b.

kṛṇvate dharuṣān divi RV.8.72.15^b; SV.2.832^b.

kṛṇvantu viçve devāḥ AV.2.13.4^a; MG.1.10.16^c; 22.12^c.

kṛṇvanto mahyam aṣapatnam eva AV.9.2.8^c. *Cf. kṛṇotu etc.*

kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a.

kṛṇvanto viçvam aṣyam RV.9.63.5^b.

kṛṇvan devebhyo duvaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.

kṛṇvan anhrāpād uru RV.1.106.17^d; N.6.27.

kṛṇvan apāśi naryā purūpi RV.8.96.21^c.

kṛṇvan apo varṇayan dyām utomām RV.9.96.3^c.

kṛṇvan viçvāny apāśi satya RV.1.70.8^b.

kṛṇvan sañcraṇi viçtam abhiṣṭayo RV.9.84.2^a.

kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6^d; 11.10.17^d.

kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9^b; 3.31.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^d.

kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān aṣatnān AV.2.29.3^d; TS.3.2.8.5^d; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.13; 4.12.3^d; 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3^d; ApÇ.11.12.3^c. *See kurvāno etc.*

kṛṇve panthān pīṣṇa yāḥ svargāḥ AV.11.1.28^d, 31^d.

kṛṇveham adharāśe tathā AV.5.8.8^c.

kṛtām yac ohvaghni vicinoti kale RV.10.42.9^b; AV.20.89.9^b. *See kṛtam iva, and cf. kṛtām na çvaghni.*

kṛtām rāye svastayo RV.5.64.6^d.

kṛtām çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32^b.

kṛtām satyam çrutam vṛtam AG.3.9.1^d.

kṛtām sañpadyate caruṁ AB.7.15.4^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.

kṛtām cid enaḥ pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5^d, mumuktam) aśmat (KS. aśmat) RV.1.24.9^d; AV.6.97.2^d; 7.42.1^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; 8.22.5^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.6; KS.4.13^d.

kṛtām cid enaḥ saru mahe daçasya RV.3.7.10^d.

kṛtām cid eno namasā vivase RV.6.51.8^d.

kṛtām cid dhi śmā sanemi dvesaḥ RV.4.10.7^{ab}.

kṛtām tīrtham suprapāṇam çubhas patī RV.10.40.13^c; ApMB.1.6.12^c. *See sugām tīrtham.*

kṛtām na pīviyavataḥ RV.8.8.13^c.

kṛtām na çvaghni vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a; AV.20.17.5^a; N.5.22. *Cf. under kṛtām yac.*

kṛtām naḥ suçṛiyo narā RV.8.8.17^c.

kṛtām no daśā vṛṣaṇā mantṛān RV.1.112.24^b; VS.34.29^b.

kṛtām no yajñān vidatheṣu cārum RV.7.84.3^a.

kṛtabrahmā çūçvad rātahavya (MS. vya) it RV.2.25.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^b.

kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6^b.

kṛtabrahmendro vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3^b.

kṛtam anyān TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.

kṛtam iva çvaghni vi cinoti kale AV.7.50.6^b. *See kṛtām yac, and cf. kṛtām na çvaghni.*

kṛtam iṣṭām brahmaṇo vīryeṇa AV.19.72.1^c.

kṛtam onāḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2^b; BDh.3.7.13^b.

kṛtām brahmāni sūriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3^b.

kṛtām me dakṣiṇe huṣte AV.7.50.8^a.

kṛtāyāmam Kauç.76.6.

kṛtavayadhani vidhiya tam AV.5.14.9^a. 1^a: kṛtavayadhani Kauç.39.11.

kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5^c.

kṛtā ivopa hi prasarare apsu RV.2.35.5^c.

kṛtāśaso devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.12.5.60^b, 65^b.

kṛtā dhana attavo te haribhiyām RV.3.35.7^b.

kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6^b. *Cf. kṛtāni yā.*

kṛtāni brahṇa juṣṇān imāni RV.7.61.6^d.

kṛtāni yā ca kartva RV.1.25.11^c. *Cf. kṛtāni kartvāni.*

kṛtānid aśya kartva RV.9.47.2^a.

kṛtān naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17^c: 244.9; TA.2.3.1^c. *See kṛtān mā.*

kṛtāya sabhavinam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next but one.*

kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.

kṛtāyādīnavedarçam VS.30.18. *See preo. but one.*

kṛtī ity ekādaça gandharvaganāḥ TA.1.9.3^d.

kṛto cid atra maruto raçanta RV.7.57.5^a.

kṛto yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateha bṛjam (VS.ÇB. vījam) RV.10.101.3^b; AV.3.17.2^b; VS.12.68^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.5. 1^a: kṛto yonāu Vait.28.32.

kṛtām vasāna (MS. onā) ā (MS. KS. uc) cara VS.16.51^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.2; KS.17.16^b; N.5.22.

kṛttikā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.

kṛttikābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.

kṛttikāç cakṛtāns tva ApMB.2.2.3^b.

kṛttivāsāḥ pinākahasto-valatadbanvomi (KS. N. odhanva) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. *See under avatatadbanva.*

kṛttīr dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b.

kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmaṇa TB.2.4.4.2^c. *See dūṣya kṛtasya.*

kṛtyām hanmi kṛtam aham TB.2.4.2.1^d.

kṛtyā kartāram çetatu AV.5.14.11^c.

kṛtyā kulbajam avṛtā AV.12.5.53^b.

kṛtyākṛtām valaginam AV.5.31.12^a. *Cf. kṛtyākṛto.*

kṛtyākṛtā sanibhṛtā viçvarūpā AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.

kṛtyākṛto duṣkṛto vidyutam devaheṣim AV.10.1.23^b.

kṛtyākṛto valaginalaḥ AV.10.1.31^a. *Cf. kṛtyākṛtām.*

kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.

kṛtyām kṛtyākṛto devāḥ AV.5.14.3^c.

krtyām krtyakṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1^b.
 krtyām cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6^b.
 krtyādūṣaṇa ovāyam AV.19.34.4^a.
 krtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāḥ AV.8.7.10^d.
 krtyādūṣir ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6^a.
 krtyām nirṛtim cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17^b: 246.15;
 TA.2.4.1^b.
 krtyāsaktir vy ajyate RV.10.85.28^b; AV.14.1.26^b; ApMB.
 1.6.8^b.
 krtyāḥ santu krtyakṛte AV.5.14.5^a.
 krtyo krtyakṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.10^d.
 krtye-mitrobhya bhava AV.11.10.6^c.
 krtyāṁ padvatī bhutva (RV. bhutvī) RV.10.85.29^e; AV.
 14.1.25^c; ApMB.1.17.7^e.
 kṛtrimāḥ kaṅkataḥ cātalan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68^a. P:
 kṛtrimāḥ Kauç.76.5.
 kṛtvā devāir etc.: see kṛtvī etc.
 kṛtvāya sā mahim ukhām VS.11.59^a; TS.4.1.5.4^a; 5.1.
 0.4; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.5; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbhāgam RV.10.109.7^b; AV.5.
 17.11^b.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarnām adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-
 svate RV.10.17.2^b; AV.18.2.33^b; N.12.10^b.
 kṛtanaḥ vedam amṛtam annadyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 kṛtanaḥ tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.
 kṛdhi kṛmanāṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5^c.
 kṛdhi tokhya jivase RV.8.67.12^e.
 kṛdhi patim svapatyaṣya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛdhi prakotam upa māyā bhara RV.2.17.7^c.
 kṛdhi prajāvatir iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3^e.
 kṛdhi prajāsv abhāgam RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^b.
 kṛdhi ratnāṁ yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6^a.
 kṛdhi ratnāḥ susanitar dhanānam RV.3.18.5^a.
 kṛdhi vajāḥ apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25^e.
 kṛdhi vṛṣānu indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8^d.
 kṛdhi suṣṭhāne rodaṣ punānaḥ RV.9.97.27^d.
 kṛdhi jaritre maghavanū avo mahat RV.8.97.8^e.
 kṛdhi dhiyaḥ jaritre vajaratnām RV.10.42.7^d; AV.20.
 89.7^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 kṛdhi na urdhvāṁ curathāya jivase RV.1.36.4^e; MS.4.13.
 1^e: 199.10; KS.15.12^e; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2^e. P:
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
 kṛdhi no adya varivah svastimat RV.9.84.1^e.
 kṛdhi no abrayo deva savitah RV.10.93.9^a.
 kṛdhi no yaçaso jana RV.9.61.28^b; SV.1.479^b; 2.128^b;
 PB.6.10.13.
 kṛdhi no rāya uḥijo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3^d.
 kṛdhi sv (TS. sv) asman (MS. namaḥ) aditer anāgan (TS.
 anagah) RV.4.12.4^c; TS.4.7.15.7^e; MS.3.16.5^e: 192.8;
 KS.2.15^c.
 kṛdhi sahasraṁ ṛṣim RV.1.10.11^d.
 kṛdhi sv etc.: see kṛdhi sv etc.
 kṛdhukarṇi ca kroçatu AV.11.9.7^b; 10.7^b.
 kṛdhu sthūlam upātāsat AV.20.136.1^b; VS.23.28^b; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.2^b. See apu sthūlam.
 kṛtata nābhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛtatrād eṣām aparā ud āyan RV.10.27.23^b; N.2.22^b.
 kṛta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8^a.
 kṛta me diviṣato māpe AV.19.28.8^d.
 kṛta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8^b.
 kṛta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8^e.
 kṛpamāṇam akrputam vicakṣe RV.1.116.14^d.
 kṛpayato nūnam aty aṭha RV.8.46.16^e.
 kṛpā pāma sthāpāḥ svahākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.
 14.1.
 kṛpā pāvaka rocasa RV.6.2.6^d; AV.18.4.59^d; SV.1.83^d.
 kṛpāna idam te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:
 kṛpāna GG.2.10.30.
 kṛpānaḥ pātv aṇhasaḥ AV.4.10.1^d, 3^d.
 kṛpān na hāsur aghnyāḥ RV.8.75.8^e; TS.2.6.11.2^e; MS.
 4.11.6^e: 175.9; KS.7.17^e.
 kṛpānum astiṇ tiṣyaḥ sadhasṭha ā RV.10.64.8^e.
 kṛpānur asti manasaḥ bhurāpān RV.4.27.3^d.
 kṛpānor astur asanām uruayathāḥ RV.1.155.2^d; N.11.8^d.
 kṛpānor astur manasaḥ bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2^d.
 kṛpāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛpāno LÇ.2.8.12.
 kṛpāḥ santo vyasthakaḥ PB.24.18.7^b.
 kṛpitaḥ pīvari naçat AV.20.136.12^e.
 kṛpitaḥ pīvari labhet AV.20.136.16^b.
 kṛpānu it phala āçitām kṛpoti RV.10.117.7^a.
 kṛpān susaṣyām ut kṛpe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2^a: 11.7; 3.6.
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11, 13.
 kṛpim anu vi krame-haṁ kṛpāṣ taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān
 dveçti yaḥ vayāḥ diviṣmāḥ AV.10.5.34.
 kṛpīr vṛṣṭir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 kṛpīr hiranyaprakāra Kauç.106.7^e.
 kṛpīç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
 kṛpāç ca me vṛṣṭiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
 kṛpīç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;
 KS.17.3. ÇÇ tat kṛpīḥ.
 kṛpīḥ sahasraprakāra Kauç.106.7^c.
 kṛpe tad indra pāuṣyaṁ RV.8.3.20^d; 32.3^e.
 kṛpāpacyāç (TS. KS. "pacyam") ca me-kṛpāpacyāç (TS.
 KS. "pacyam") ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:
 142.8; KS.18.10.
 kṛpīnāḥ vicarṇāḥ RV.6.45.16^b.
 kṛpīnāḥ vṛṣabhāṁ sute gṛpāti RV.7.26.5^b.
 kṛpīnām anv ahuvaḥ RV.8.32.19^b.
 kṛpīnām oka id vaçi RV.8.13.9^b.
 kṛpīr anyo dhārayati praviktah RV.7.85.3^c.
 kṛpīr iyarty ojaḥ RV.1.7.8^b; AV.20.70.14^b; SV.2.972^b.
 kṛpīr yo vigvā abhy asty oka it RV.8.24.19^e; AV.20.65.
 1^e; SV.1.387^e.
 kṛpe phālona rohati AV.10.6.33^b.
 kṛpāṁ vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7^b.
 kṛpāgrīva agneyo rarāte (MS. lalāte) purastat VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See agneyāu kṛpāgrīvāu, and cf.
 agneyah, and kṛpāgrīva.
 kṛpāgrīvaḥ pītikakṣo-ñjīsakthas (MS. -ñjīsakthas) ta
 aindragṇah VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kṛpāgrīva agneyah VS.24.6, 9, 14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ
ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. Cf. *under* kṛṣṇagrīva.
kṛṣṇam ca varṇam aruṇam ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7^d; TB.
2.7.12.6^d.
kṛṣṇam ta ema ruṇataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9^a.
kṛṣṇam ta ema ruṇadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4^d.
kṛṣṇam niyānam harayāḥ suparṇāḥ RV.1.164.47^a; AV.
6.22.1^a; 9.10.22^a; 13.3.9^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.7; KS.11.
9^a,13^a; ApÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24^a. P: kṛṣṇam niyānam Vaiṭ.
9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. Designated as kṛṣṇa-mantra VHDh.
5.481; 6.356. See *asitavarṇa*.
kṛṣṇapavir ośadhibhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2^d.
kṛṣṇaprutāu vovije aśya saksitau RV.1.140.3^a.
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitāḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5^d; AV.
20.123.2^d; VS.33.38^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^d.
kṛṣṇam abhvaḥ mahi varṇaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5^b.
kṛṣṇayā badhito viṣa RV.8.73.18^b.
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo'stu te RVKh.10.142.4^b.
kṛṣṇavyathir navaḍayan na bhūma RV.2.4.7^d.
kṛṣṇaḥ cveṭo=ruṇo yāmo aśya RV.10.20.9^a.
kṛṣṇasya stuvato nara RV.8.85.4^b.
kṛṣṇā asodhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21^b.
kṛṣṇāḥ pṛṣantāḥ trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇāḥ
pṛṣantāḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
kṛṣṇāḥ yad enīṁ abhi varṇasā bhūt RV.10.3.2^a; SV.
2.897^a.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.100; SV.2.499^a.
kṛṣṇāo cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11^d.
kṛṣṇājine tilan kṛtvā ViDh.87.10^a.
kṛṣṇāḥ chukladato mṛgān AB.8.23.3^b.
kṛṣṇāḥjir alpāḥjir mahāḥjis ta uśasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.
5; 169.10.
kṛṣṇā tamāḥsi jaṅghant RV.9.66.24^a.
kṛṣṇā tamāḥsi tviṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2^d.
kṛṣṇād ud aśthād aśya viṣayāḥ RV.1.123.10^a.
kṛṣṇā dhāna rohinīr dhonavaḥ te AV.18.4.34^b. See
arjunīḥ.
kṛṣṇādhvā tapu rapvaḥ cikota RV.2.4.6^a.
kṛṣṇān varṣābhyāḥ VS.24.11. See *kṛṣṇa etc.*
kṛṣṇā babhruniṣṇaḥ pitṛṇām agniervātīnam VS.24.18.
kṛṣṇā bhaumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ.
20.14.6.
kṛṣṇā māteti cūçuma AV.7.74.1^b.
kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇiṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4^a.
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
kṛṣṇāya svāha VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.4;
KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunāḥ AV.13.3.26^a.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi taviṣṇiṁ dadhanāḥ RV.1.35.4^d; MS.4.14.6^d;
223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi patentaḥ RV.8.43.6^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo mado RV.10.21.3^a.
kṛṣṇā varṣābhyāḥ MS.3.13.19; 172.5. See *kṛṣṇān etc.*
kṛṣṇā vāruṇāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13; 171.5; ApÇ.20.
14.9.
kṛṣṇā sati ruṇatā dhāsināḥ RV.4.3.9^a.
kṛṣṇāsu rohinīṣu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṇo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3^b.
kṛṣṇena catabahuna TA.10.1.80; MahanU.4.5^b.
kṛṣṇebhir aktōṣa ruṇadbbih RV.1.62.80.
kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīḷeṣu tvāsiteṣu tvā jīmuteṣu sadayami KS.
40.4.
kṛṣṇāikā rohinī dve AV.6.83.2^b.
kṛṣṇātāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadkdam RV.1.79.2^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b;
MS.4.12.5^b; 193.9; KS.11.13^b.
kṛṣṇo rātryai (TS. rātriyai) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
14.17; 176.4; KSA.7.5.
kṛṣṇo=ay akharoṣṭhaḥ (MS.KS. and most mss. of MÇ.
vṛṣṭhaḥ) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11; 7.6; 4.1.13;
17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1.
2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.3; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo=si KÇ.2.7.19.
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitau dvau AV.5.23.4^b.
kṛṣṇā anyo rasebhyāḥ AV.2.4.5^d.
kṛṣṇāi kṛṇmāya rāyāi poṣṇya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13.
17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *next*.
kṛṣṇā tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.
8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *prev.*
kṛṣṇāi tvā suśasyāyāi (KS.2.3, sumanasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3;
6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. See *suśasyāḥ*.
kṛṇvā kṛṇo akṛtam yat te aśi RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.12.30^a;
183.7; KS.8.16^a.
kṛṇvā duvāṇey antama sacema RV.7.22.4^a; SV.2.1148^a.
kṛṇvā yujaḥ cid antaram RV.1.10.9^d.
kṛṇtaḥ ca me kṛṇtiḥ ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.3; MS.
2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.
kṛṇtā rṭavah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
kṛṇtiṁ me=vocaḥ ApÇ.10.1.4; AÇ.1.2.3.15.
kṛṇtir aśi kalpatāṁ me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
kṛṇtir aśi diṣām AB.8.9.12. See *diṣām kṛṇtir aśi*.
ke aṇṇu svāṇṇrvarāṇu jūṇṇyo RV.10.50.3^d.
ketave munavo brahmaṇo devajātavo svāḥ ApMB.2.21.7
(ApG.8.22.7).
ketavo aruṇasā ca TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
ketāḥ saketaḥ suketaḥ (MS. ketih suketaḥ suketaḥ; KS.
ketas suketas saketas) to na adityā aṇṇuṁ (MS. haviṣo)
juṇṇa (KS. aditya juṇṇa aśya haviṣo) viyantu (MS. KS.
vyanu svāḥ) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1; 110.4; 1.7.5;
114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
ketā ca mā suketa ca purastād gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.14.
ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5.
ketuṁ yajñānām vidathasya sadhanam RV.3.3.3^a.
ketuṁ kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
ketuṁ kṛṇvann aketave RV.1.6.3^a; AV.20.26.6^a; 47.12^a;
69.11^a; SV.2.820^a; VS.29.37^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.
3^a; 185.8; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9.
2.3. P: ketuṁ kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; Bṛh'Dh.9.65.311.
ketuṁ kṛṇvāne ajare bhūriretasā TS.4.3.11.1^d; ApMB.
2.20.31^d. See *ketumatī*.
(om)ketuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
ketuṁ divo rocanastham usarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
ketumatī ajare bhūriretasā (MS. vānu) AV.8.9.12^d; MS.2.
13.10^d; 160.4; KS.39.10^d. See *ketuṁ kṛṇvāne*.

ketumad dundubhir vavaditti (AV. 6.47.31^b; AV. 6.126.3^b; VS. 29.57^b; TS. 4.6.6.7^b; MS. 3.16.3^b; 187.12; KSA. 6.1^b).

ketumanta ud Iratām AV. 3.19.6^d.

ketumān udyan sahamāno rajāṇsi AV. 13.2.28^a.

ketur yajñasya pūrvyāḥ RV. 3.11.3^b.

ketur viçvāḥ bhuvanāṃ aviveça TB. 3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ. 9.18.15^b. Cf. *under* keçu viçvāḥ.

ketūn kṛtvāṅkaçāḥ AV. 6.103.3^b.

ke te agne ripave bandhanāsaḥ RV. 5.12.4^a.

ke te nara indra yo ta iṣe RV. 10.50.3^a.

ketena çarman sacata suçamāni RV. 8.60.18^a.

ke to vājāyāmyāya hinviṣe RV. 10.50.3^a.

keto agniḥ MS. 1.9.1; 131.1; TA. 3.1.1; ÇÇ. 10.14.4.

ke dhāsim agno anṛtasya pānti RV. 5.12.4^a.

kena karmāṇi pūruṣāḥ AV. 10.2.18^d.

kena carasi ÇB. 2.5.2.20; KÇ. 5.5.6.

kena jatanāsi jātavedaḥ AV. 5.11.2^d.

kena devāḥ anu kṛiyati AV. 10.2.22^a.

kena daivajantr viçāḥ AV. 10.2.22^b.

kena dyāur uttara hita AV. 10.2.24^b.

kena nu tvam atharvan kavyona AV. 5.11.2^a.

kena parjanyaṃ anv eti AV. 10.2.19^a.

kena pary abhavat divam AV. 10.2.18^b.

kena pūrṇi abhite pūruṣasya AV. 10.2.1^a. P: kena pārṇi Vñit. 37.19.

kena mahā manasā rāvanāṃ RV. 1.165.2^d; MS. 4.11.3^d; 168.9; KS. 9.18^d.

kena māṇsūni sambhṛtāni kena gulphān AV. 10.2.1^b.

kena yajñāni ca çradddhāni ca AV. 10.2.19^a.

kena vā te manasā dūçma RV. 1.76.1^d; KS. 39.14^d.

kena çrotṛiyam āpnoti AV. 10.2.20^a.

kena sanivatsarāni mame AV. 10.2.20^d.

kena sat kṛtrām ucyate AV. 10.2.22^d.

kena samāpnuyām Vñit. 37.14.

kena sāyāḥbhavāni dade AV. 10.2.16^d.

kena somāni vicakṣaṇāni AV. 10.2.19^b.

kenāṅgulīḥ peçanṭi kena khāni AV. 10.2.1^c.

kenāpo anv atanuta AV. 10.2.16^a.

kenābhi mahā parvatān AV. 10.2.18^c.

kenāsmiṇ nihitāni manāḥ AV. 10.2.19^d.

kenāhar akarod ruce AV. 10.2.16^b.

kenedam anyan nakṣatram AV. 10.2.22^c.

kenedam ūrdhvarāni tiryak ca AV. 10.2.24^c.

kenemam agniṇi pūruṣāḥ AV. 10.2.20^c.

kenemaṇi paramēsthinaṃ AV. 10.2.20^b.

kenemaṇi bhūmiṃ surpōt AV. 10.2.18^a.

keneyam bhūmiṃ vihita AV. 10.2.24^a.

kenochlakṣāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiçtham AV. 10.2.1^d.

keno nu kari çmatena na çgruve RV. 8.66.9^a; AV. 20.97.3^a.

ke pāyavaḥ sanisanta dyumantaḥ RV. 5.12.4^b.

ke me maryakāni vi yavanta gobhiḥ RV. 5.2.5^a.

ke yajayanti ApÇ. 10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.

kevalāgho (TB., both text and comm., kevalādyo) bhavati

kevalādī RV. 10.117.6^d; TB. 2.8.8.3^d; N. 7.3.

kevalindrāya duduhe hi grāṭiḥ AV. 8.9.24^a.

(om) keçavah tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.10.

keçagmagruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kauç. 54.1. Cf. PG. 2.1.7.

keçagmagrulomanakhāny udakamisthāni kuru AG. 1.18.6.

keçā naçā iva vardhantām AV. 6.137.2^a, 3^a.

keçā na çṛṣṇa yaçaso çriyāi çikṣa VS. 19.92^a; MS. 3.11.9^a; 154.11; KS. 38.3^a; TB. 2.6.4.6^a.

keçān khādanta asate AV. 5.19.3^d.

keçā barhiḥ ApÇ. 6.20.2.

keçinim sarvabhutanam RVKh. 10.127.11^a.

keçini çvalominṭi ApMB. 2.13.10^a (ApG. 6.15.6); HG. 2.3.7^a.

keçi kotasya vidvān RV. 10.136.6^a.

keçidam jyotiṣ ucyate RV. 10.136.1^d; N. 12.26^d.

keçi bibharti rodasi RV. 10.136.1^b; N. 12.26^b.

keçi viçvāni svar dṛçe RV. 10.136.1^a; N. 12.26^a.

keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS. 3.2.2.2^b.

keçi viçasya pātṛoṇa RV. 10.136.7^a.

keçobhyaḥ çani AV. 6.30.3^d.

keçobhyaḥ svāḥa TS. 7.3.16.1; KSA. 3.6.

keççu yas ca pāpakam SMB. 1.3.2^a.

keçy agniṇi keçi viçam RV. 10.136.1^a; N. 12.26^a. Cf. BrhD. 8.49.

keçu (Vñit. keçu idam) viçvāni bhuvanāṃ a viveça AÇ. 10.9.2^d; ÇÇ. 16.6.1^d; Vñit. 37.1^d. See *toçu* etc., *yoçu* etc., and cf. *ketur* viçvāni.

keçu viçṇus triçu padeçv asthāḥ (ÇÇ. padeçv iṣṭāḥ; Vñit. padeçu jṛṇuḥ) AÇ. 10.9.2^a; ÇÇ. 16.6.1^a; Vñit. 37.1^a. See *yeçu* viçṇus.

keçthā naraḥ çreçthātamaḥ RV. 5.61.1^a. P: keçthā naraḥ ÇÇ. 16.11.9. Cf. BrhD. 5.69.

keçu antaḥ pūruṣa a viveça VS. 23.51^a; ÇB. 13.5.2.15; AÇ. 10.9.2^a; ÇÇ. 16.6.3^a. See *kiñ* svid antaḥ.

keçu idam etc.: see *keçu* viçvāni.

ke svid deva abhidyaḥ ÇB. 1.5.23^b.

ke svid deva pravovajāḥ GB. 1.5.23^a. Cf. *pra* vo vāja.

ke svid deva haviamantaḥ GB. 1.5.23^a.

kāirāte pṛṇa upatṛṇya babhro AV. 6.13.5^a. Cf. Kauç. 29.8.

kāirātikā kumārikā AV. 10.4.14^a.

ko agniṃ iṣṭe haviṣa gṛtēna RV. 1.84.18^a; N. 14.27^a.

ko addhā veda ka iha pra vocat RV. 3.54.5^a; 10.129.6^a; MS. 4.12.1^a; 178.16; TB. 2.8.9.5^a. P: ko-addhā veda MÇ. 5.1.9.38.

ko adya naryo devakāmāḥ RV. 4.25.1^a; AB. 6.19.10; GB. 2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryāḥ AÇ. 7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh. 2.13.3.

ko adya yuñkte dhuri gaṛtasya RV. 1.84.16^a; AV. 18.1.6^a; SV. 1.341^a; TS. 4.2.11.3^a; MS. 3.16.4^a; 190.4; KSA. 5.21^a; AÇ. 4.12.3; N. 14.25^a. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS. 4.4.12.5; Svidh. 1.8.2; ko adya MS. 4.10.4; 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyātṃmikīḥ) Rvidh. 1.20.4. Cf. BrhD. 1.57.

ko adhvaro maruta (MS. maruta) a vavarta RV. 1.165.2^b; MS. 4.11.3^b; 168.8; KS. 9.18^b.

ko apūnam vyānam u AV. 10.2.13^b.

ko apāvahad imā dugdhāni AV. 20.130.1.

ko ambadadate dadat MS. 1.10.2^d; 148.9. See *ko-mba*.

ko arka indra katamah sa hota RV.6.21.4^d.
 ko arjunyah payah AV.20.130.3.
 ko asiknyah payah AV.20.130.2.
 ko asmin apo vyadadhā viśvāṛtāh AV.10.2.11^a.
 ko asmin prānam avayāt AV.10.2.13^a.
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^a.
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^a.
 ko asmin varṇam abharat AV.11.8.16^d.
 ko asmin satyaṁ ko-nṛtam AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmāi vasaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^a.
 ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV.10.2.5^a.
 ko asya vītrah sadhamādām āpa RV.4.23.2^a.
 ko asya veda prathamasyahnah RV.10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nabhim VS.23.59^a; ÇB.13.5.2.10.
 ko asya çusmanī taviṣṭm varāte RV.5.32.9^a.
 ko asyākālpayaḥ javam AV.10.2.15^d.
 ko asya dhama katidhā vyusṭīh AV.8.9.10^d. *See* kati dhāmāni.
 ko asya no druho-vadyavatyah AV.7.103.1^a. P: ko asya nah Kauç.59.19.
 ko asyāyur akalpayāt AV.10.2.15^b.
 kotanāsu (so te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.1. *See* under kuktinānānām.
 ko dadarça prathamam jāyamanam RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 ko dāmpati samanāni vi ynyot RV.10.95.12^a.
 ko-dat kasma adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. *See* ka idam kasma.
 ko devayantam aṇavat RV.1.40.7^a.
 ko devānam avo adya vīṛte RV.4.25.3^a.
 ko deveṣu vanute dirgham ayuh AV.7.103.1^d.
 ko dyāvāpṛthivi antarikṣam VS.23.50^b.
 ko dhiṣṇyāni prati vācam papāda RV.10.114.9^b.
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^a.
 ko nāmāni (Kauç. adda kirigotrah) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇÇ.2.2.4; Kauç.55.10; SMR.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4. *See* kosi, kosi ko nama, ka nāmāni, and cf. katamo va.
 ko nu gauḥ ka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.25^a.
 ko nu maryā amithitah RV.8.45.37^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.4.2^a. *Cf.* BrhD.2.109.
 ko nu vām mitravarunāv (MS. ovarupa) rāyan RV.5.41.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 23.1.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vām mitravarunau ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BrhD.5.36.
 ko nu vām mitrastutah RV.5.67.5^a.
 ko no mahya aditaye punar dat RV.1.24.1^a.
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdam karoti TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmāhe vah RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.2; KS.9.18^a.
 ko nv enām janayet punah ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 kopeyatha pṛthivīm pṛṇimatarah RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 ko bāṇam ko nṛto dadhau AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhrātrah vaṣṭi kavaye ka uti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūnaghne bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.29.1.
 ko mānate vītihotrah sudevah RV.1.84.18^d; N.14.27^d.
 ko mānate santam indram ko anti RV.1.84.17^b; N.14.26^b.
 ko mahmānam ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^b.
 ko mānām kuta abharat AV.11.8.12^d.
 ko mā dadarça katamah sa devah RV.10.51.2^a.
 ko mām annam manugyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamisthah RV.4.43.2^a.
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1^a.
 ko-mbādadata dadat AÇ.2.18.13^d. *See* ko amhā^a.
 ko yajūnāh AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* ko yajnyanti.
 ko yajñakāmah ka u pūrtikāmah AV.7.103.1^a.
 ko yajñair vajinsvasā RV.5.74.7^d.
 ko vah prapayati sa vah prapayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vah prapayati ÇÇ.1.8.8.
 ko va stomam rādhati yah juṣoṣatha RV.10.63.6^a.
 ko vas trātā vasavah ko varūta RV.4.55.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.9. *Cf.* BrhD.5.7.
 ko vah sakhitva ohate RV.8.7.31^a.
 ko vām çayutā vidhavaeva devaram RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoh RV.1.120.1^b.
 ko vām dāçetumataye cid asya RV.1.158.2^a.
 ko vām nadināni sacā RV.5.74.2^d.
 ko vā purā sumneçv āa marutam RV.5.53.1^b.
 ko vām adya purāṇam RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko vām adya karate itahavyah RV.4.44.3^a; AV.10.143.3^a.
 ko vā maho-vase pūryāya RV.4.25.1^a.
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhike RV.4.43.4^a.
 ko vā yajñāni pari dakaṣam ta āpa RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a.
 ko vidvāṣam upa gāt praçṭum etat RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.9.4^d.
 ko vipro vipravāṣam RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko virājo mīthunatvām pra veda AV.8.9.10^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 159.16.
 ko viçvāha dvicātah pakṣa anato RV.6.47.19^a.
 ko veda candramasam yatojāh VS.23.59^d.
 ko veda janam çam RV.5.53.1^a.
 ko veda nānam çam RV.5.61.14^a.
 ko vo grhpati sa vo grhpati ApÇ.1.16.3.
 ko vo-dhvaram tuvijata aram karat RV.10.63.6^a.
 ko vo-dhvaro varivo dhātī devah RV.4.55.1^d.
 ko vo-ntar maruta rāṭividyatāh RV.1.168.5^a.
 ko vo mahanti mahatam ud aṇavat MS.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunakti ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; — 2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. *Cf.* under kas te yunakti.
 ko vo-yokṣti sa vo vimuṣcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. *Cf.* nṛt but one.
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā narah RV.1.37.6^a.
 ko vo vi muṣcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. *Cf.* prec. but one.
 koça iva pūṇo vasuṇā SMR.2.4.12^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. *Cf.* koçam na.
 koça ivābandhrah parikṛtyamānah AV.4.16.7^d; KS.4.16^d.
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30^a. *See* utam etc.

koṣaṁ na pūrṇaḥ vasuṇā nyrjāṁ RV.10.42.2^o; AV.20.89.2^o. Cf. koṣa iva.
 koṣabile AV.20.1.3.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 koṣe koṣaḥ samuhjitaḥ AV.9.3.20^b.
 koṣena siktam avataḥ na vaṇasagah RV.1.130.2^b.
 ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko-si ko nama TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko ha kasminn asi pṛitaḥ RV.1.75.3^o; SV.2.88.5^o.
 ko hitam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9^b.
 kāutomataḥ saṁvānanam SMB.2.4.8^a. Designated as kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.
 kāuberakā viṣvavāsaḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See miçvavāsaḥ.
 kāmāro loko ajaniṣṭa putraḥ AV.12.3.47^c.
 kāmabhīnaśaḥ etc.: see kumbhīnaśaḥ.
 kāmika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ÇB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kau.
 kāmikasya yathā satī RVKh.10.85.5^o.
 kāmīlavagandhāñjanāni (sa. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.
 kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6^c; TA.6.4.1^c. See kiyāmbv.
 krakṣamūṣam akrpetaṁ RV.8.76.11^b; AV.20.42.2^b. See spardhamānam.
 kratave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.
 kratuṁ rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43^b; AV.18.3.18^b; SV.1.564^b; 2.964^b.
 kratuṁ vṛjanty api vṛtrhatye RV.6.36.2^d.
 kratuṁ sacanta mṛutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4^b; AB.1.30.18^b.
 kratuṁ sacanto varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.10.2^c.
 kratuṁ sacanto sacitaḥ sacetasāḥ RV.10.64.7^d.
 kratuṁ hi te mitramāho juṣanta RV.7.5.6^b.
 kratuṁ hy aya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4^c.
 kratuṁ ca bhadrāḥ bibhṛthāmṛtāḥ ca RV.10.30.12^b; AÇ.7.11.7^b; PG.3.5.3^b.
 kratuṁ dakṣaḥ varuṇa saṁ çīṣādhi RV.8.42.3^b; TS.1.2.2.2^b; MS.1.2.2^b; 11.1; KS.2.3^b; AB.1.13.28.
 kratuṁ dadhikrā (MS. dadhikram) anna saṁtavitvat (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. saṁsaniṣyadat) RV.4.40.4^c; VS.9.14^c; VSK.10.3.7^o; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.19^c; N.2.28^c.
 kratuṁ devānāṁ mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16^a; 101.1; KS.39.3^a.
 kratuṁ na nṛpam sthvirāṁ ca vājam ArS.4.11^c.
 kratuṁ na bhadrāḥ hṛdispṛçam RV.4.10.1^c; SV.1.434^c; 2.1127^o; VS.15.44^c; 17.77^o; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 144.2; 2.13.8^b; 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41^o.
 kratuṁ naḥ soma jīvase vi vo made RV.10.25.4^c.
 kratuprāvā jaritā çaçvatām avāḥ RV.10.100.11^a.
 kratuṁ punata anuṣak RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^d. Cf. next but one.
 kratuṁ punānaḥ kavibhiḥ pavitraiḥ RV.3.1.5^b.

kratuṁ punita anuṣak RV.8.12.11^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 kratuṁ punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1^b; SV.1.381^b; 2.96^b.
 kratuṁ puṣyasi gā iva RV.3.45.3^b; SV.2.1070^b.
 kratuṁ bhāntam aṣāthe RV.1.2.8^c; SV.2.198^c.
 kratuṁ bhāranti viṣabhāya saçcate RV.2.16.4^b.
 kratuṁ indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3^b; SV.2.665^b.
 kratuṁ okatrinçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.
 kratuṁ devānāṁ amṛtaḥ RV.3.11.6^b; SV.2.908^b.
 kratuṁ bhavaty ukthyāḥ RV.1.17.5^c.
 kratuvit soma mātaraḥ RV.9.63.24^b; SV.1.492^b; 2.587^b.
 kratuvid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6^b.
 kratuḥ (AA. otuḥ) chanda ṛtaḥ brhat AA.4.6^d; AÇ.6.2.9^c; Mahānamnyah 6^d.
 kratūdakṣābhyāṁ me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyāḥ.
 kratūyanti kratavo hṛtsu dhṛtayaḥ RV.10.64.2^a.
 kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4^a.
 kratve it pūrṇam udaram RV.8.78.7^a.
 kratvaḥ samaha dīmata RV.7.89.3^a.
 kratvā kṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhīr bhūt RV.7.62.1^d. Cf. uruḥ pṛthuh sukṛtaḥ.
 kratvā gaur iva çakinaḥ RV.8.33.6^d.
 kratvā cid santo-vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3^b.
 kratvā cetiṣho viçam uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9^b.
 kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nadhrṣe çavaḥ RV.5.87.2^c.
 kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmāṇi RV.3.2.3^a.
 kratvā dakṣasya durone VS.33.72^b; ÇÇ.7.10.11^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya māhanā RV.5.10.2^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2^a.
 kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.
 kratvā devānāṁ ajaniṣṭa cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1^c.
 kratvā nipatī vṛjanāni viçvā RV.1.73.2^b.
 kratvā no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6^c; AV.4.31.6^c.
 kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rūtaḥ RV.5.33.9^b.
 kratvā mahān anuṣvadhā RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4^a.
 kratvā yad aya tavistau pṛçate RV.1.128.5^a.
 kratvāyam asmad ā sutaḥ RV.10.144.6^d.
 kratvā rathir abhavo vāryāṇam RV.6.5.3^b.
 kratvā vayo vi tary ayuḥ sukṛato RV.10.144.6^c.
 kratvā variṣṭhaṁ vara amurim uta RV.8.97.10^c; AV.20.54.1^c. See kratve vare.
 kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣā RV.6.68.9^d.
 kratvā vedhā iṣnyate RV.1.128.4^d.
 kratvā çacipatīḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 kratvā çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8^a.
 kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.4^c.
 kratvā hi droṇe ayyaso RV.6.2.8^a.
 kratvā hy agnir amṛtāṁ atātī RV.7.4.5^b.
 kratve dakṣasya jīvase RV.10.57.4^b; AV.6.19.2^b; 18.2.23^b; VS.3.54^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.17; 3.11.10^b; 155.15; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.30^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 kratve dakṣasya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5^a.

kratve dakṣaya no hinu RV.9.36.3^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.11.30^a.

kratve dakṣaya bṛhate madāya RV.5.43.5^b.

kratve dakṣaya viṣve ca devaḥ RV.9.109.2^b; SV.2.719^b.

kratve dakṣaya suprajavatim iṣam RV.1.111.2^b.

kratve dakṣaya harṣayanta pītāḥ RV.4.37.2^d.

kratve vare aṣṭhmany amurim uta SV.1.370^c; 2.280^c.

See kratvā varigṭharin.

krandate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; KSA.1.10.

krandad aṣvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8^d.

krandad aṣvo nayaṁāno ruvad gauḥ RV.1.173.3^a.

krandad aṣvo nāsaran AV.20.136.5^b.

krandan devāḥ ajjanat (SV. ajjanah) RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^a.

krandam devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310^c. *See* akrān devu.

krandann ihi sūryasyopa rācimin RV.9.97.33^d.

krandann ety abhi sakhyur na jamim RV.9.96.22^d.

krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^c.

krandāya te prāpāya AV.11.2.3^a.

kramadhvam agninnā nākam AV.4.14.2^a; VS.17.65^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.1; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kauç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agninnā Vbīt.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.

kramasvarṇa iva rohitam AV.4.4.7^c; 6.101.3^c.

kramān ko ayaḥ kutidhā vidugdhān AV.8.9.10^c. *See* dolān ko.

kramāir aty akramid vaji TS.5.7.24.1^a; KSA.5.16^a. P: kramāir aty akramit ApÇ.20.21.12.

krayavikrayād yonidoṣāt RVKh.9.67.9^a.

krayaśya rūpaḥ somaśya VS.19.13^c.

krayyaḥ ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.

kravyāo ced anirhitaḥ AV.12.2.36^d.

kravyāt kraviṣṭur vi cinotu vṛkṣam (AV. cinotu onam) RV.10.87.5^d; AV.8.3.4^d.

kravyāt piṣṭa ila mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43^b.

kravyādam çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22^d. *See* kravyādāni nir nudāmasi.

kravyādam suradovinam MG.2.18.2^c.

kravyādam nādi pra viveçāgnim Kauç.22.9^a.

kravyādam nir nudāmasi AV.12.2.15^a; Kauç.71.1^a. *See* kravyādāni çamayāmasi.

kravyādam agninnā çamayānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10^a.

kravyādam agninnā iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9^a.

kravyādam agninnā pra hiṇomi duram (VSK. 0.1. datani) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; VSK.35.53^a; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8^a. P: kravyādam KÇ.21.4.28; Kauç.71.12.

kravyādam agno rudhiraḥ piṣṭam AV.5.29.10^a.

kravyādam uta roriham AV.8.6.6^b.

kravyādāgninā vayam AV.13.1.29^a.

kravyādā nānto-paredyuh Kauç.82.21^b.

kravyādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18^a.

kravyādā prota dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34^b.

kravyādā sam usate AV.12.2.51^b.

kravyādo agninnā çamayāmi sarvān Kauç.71.6^d.

kravyādo anyan dipataḥ AV.4.36.3^a.

kravyādo mṛtyann adharan pādāyami HG.1.19.7^a.

kravyādo vātarānhasaḥ AV.11.10.3^a.

kravyādo vṛkṭvy api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2^d; AV.8.3.2^d.

kravyād bhutva vyadvart AV.3.28.2^b.

kravyād yātunān çayane çayanam AV.5.29.8^b, 9^b.

kravyād yān agnir antikat AV.12.2.38^c, 50^c, 52^c.

kravyā nāma aṣṭa pāthivās teṣān va ila grha annaḥ va iṣavo nimīṣo vātanāmam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApÇ.7.20.4).

krāpasya svāsminn aṣyasi RV.1.132.2^c.

krāpā mitro na yajñiyah RV.5.10.2^d.

krāpā yad aśya pitarā mānhanogṭhāḥ RV.10.61.1^c; KB.23.8.

krāpā yad anaṣe bhagam RV.5.7.8^d.

krāpā rudrā maruto viçvakṛṣṭayah RV.10.92.6^a.

krāpā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.58.3^a.

krāpā çitur mahinam RV.9.102.1^a. *See* prāpā etc.

krāpā sindhunnān kalaçāḥ avivaçat RV.9.86.19^a. *See* prāpā etc., and prāpā etc.

krimim sraugam arjunam AV.2.32.2^b; 5.23.9^b. (*Cf.* krimin dviçrasam.

krimim hu vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2^c.

krimikīṣapataṁgānām A(1.1.2.8^a (*crit. notes*).

krimim jambhayatām iti AV.5.23.1^d.

krimim dviçrasam arjunam SMB.2.7.2^c. *Cf.* krimin sraugam.

krimim antranucirigam SMB.2.7.2^d. *See* anvāntryam.

krimim indrasya bahubhyam SMB.2.7.4^a.

krimir jinvat prthivi AV.12.1.46^c.

krimin dhanapate jahi AV.5.23.3^b.

krimor viçvasya tarhaṇi AV.2.31.1^b.

kriyatām AG.4.7.19.

kriyante ā harhiḥ sda RV.3.41.3^b; AV.20.23.3^b; KS.20.11^b. *See* priyāta etc.

kriyante anadibhuta RV.8.90.3^b.

kriyāvantam adhiyānam ÇU.1.2.6^a.

kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

krivir devir atarpayat RV.9.9.6^c.

krivir na soka = gataḥ RV.8.87.1^b.

krivir nāmāni pravuṣe muṣayati RV.5.44.4^d.

krivirām atipuruṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.7^b.

kriḍam yas chardho marutam RV.1.37.5^b.

kriḍam vah çardho marutam RV.1.37.1^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.4; KS.21.13^a; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. P: kriḍam vah çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; kriḍam vah ÇÇ.3.15.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.107.

kriḍam camvor ā viça pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.21^a.

kriḍantas tvā sumanasah sapema RV.4.4.9^c; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.11; KS.6.11^a.

kriḍanti kridā vidatṛṣṭu ghrāvayah RV.1.166.2^b.

kriḍantāu (N. kṛlantan) putrāir napṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.42^c; AV.14.1.22^c; N.1.16.

kriḍanty aśya sanṛtāḥ RV.8.13.8^a.

kriḍann armir apām iva RV.9.108.5^c; SV.1.584^c.

kṛīdan no raçma ñ bhuvaḥ RV.5.19.5^a.
 kṛīdan harir atyaḥ syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3^d.
 kṛīḍā (VSK. kṛīḍā) ca me modaḥ ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 kṛīḍi (VSK. kṛīḍi) ca çakti corjjeṣi (ApÇ. sakti corjjeṣi ca) VS.17.85^c; VSK.17.7.7^o; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
 kṛīḍur makho na manhayuḥ RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
 kṛīḍiḥi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
 kṛitah somo rāja ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kṛitah MÇ.2.1.4.10.
 kṛiḥ: see kṛīḍi.
 kṛuṣṣā nūgirmao dhiya VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 148.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 kṛuṣṣāu çronibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.8.
 kṛuddhaç cakṣuṣaikṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
 kṛuddhasyeva lohini TA.1.4.2^b.
 kṛuddhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37^b.
 kṛuddho jināsi manyuṇā AÇ.2.10.16^b. See jahartha.
 kṛuram viveda, and kṛuram cakāra: see next but one.
 kṛuram ayaḥ āpasanam AV.5.19.5^a.
 kṛuram ānaḥçā (JB. "ram viveda; TA. "ram cakāra; ApÇ. "ram ānaḥçā) martyaḥ AV.6.49.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223(218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 kṛuram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApÇ.3.9.11). See tṛṣṭam etat.
 kroḍa āstj jūmicānsasya AV.9.4.15^a.
 kroḍāu to stāh puroḍāçāu AV.10.9.25^a.
 krodhānṛte varjaya (HG.3.1.16).
 krodhāya nīnam VS.30.14; TB.2.4.1.10.
 kroḍāti gurdā kanyeva tūnnā TS.3.1.11.8^a. See ajāti glahā.
 kroḍānukroḍe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 kroḍāya tūnavadhnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 kroṣṭā māyoh VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.3.
 kroṣṭā varāham nir atakta kakṣat RV.10.28.4^d.
 kṛiḥ kṛiḥ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 kṛiḥ kṛiḥ kṛiḥ ojaçinam AV.6.138.2^a.
 kṛiḥ opaçinam kṛiḥ AV.6.138.1^d.
 kṛiḥ kṛiḥ tṛiḥ AV.8.6.7^d.
 kṛiḥ iva pranṛtyantah AV.8.6.11^c.
 klomānam hṛdayam yukṣt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
 kva ṛtani pūrvyam gatam RV.1.105.4^c.
 kva tyad indravaraṇa yaço vām RV.3.62.1^c.
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha viryāni RV.3.30.3^d.
 kva tyāni nau sakhya babhuvuḥ RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.7.
 kva tyā valga puruhotadya RV.6.63.1^a.
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sanidāḥ RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva tri cakra trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9^a.
 kva deṣṭrāya tusthathuḥ RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
 kva nūnam sudānavah RV.8.7.20^a.
 kva nūnam kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
 kva pratnā va āhutiḥ RV.1.105.5^d. See kṛa pratnā.
 kva prepsanti yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dipyata urdhvo agniḥ AV.10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4^b.
 kva māsa ṛtavah çritāḥ TA.1.8.1^d.

kvayih kutarur dātyanhas te vājinām (TS. sinivalyāi) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayah.
 kva vah sumnā navyāḥai RV.1.38.3^a.
 kva vo gāvo na ranṇanti RV.1.38.2^c.
 kva vo-çvāḥ kvābhīçvāḥ RV.5.61.2^a.
 kva vṛtām kva çradhdāya tiṣṭhāti AV.10.7.1^c.
 kva sya te rudra mṛdayākuḥ RV.2.33.7^a.
 kva sya pulvago mrgah RV.10.86.22^c; AV.20.126.22^c; N.13.3^c.
 kva sya vīrah ko apacyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. P: kva sya vīrah AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
 kva (SV. kvā 3) sya vṛṣabho yuva RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
 kva sya vo marutah svadhāst RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
 kva svij jātah kuta ñ babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; ÇB.1.2.8^d.
 kva svit tātya pitarā va āsatuh RV.1.161.12^b.
 kva svit ante nahi yūthe antah (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d; AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.41^d.
 kva svid agraḥ kva budhna āsam RV.10.111.8^c.
 kva svid adya katamāsv açvina RV.10.40.14^a.
 kva svid naya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
 kva svid ayaḥ paramam jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; N.11.28^d.
 kva svid āsam katamā purāṇi RV.4.51.6^a.
 kvāyam aṇivataaro mithah TA.1.8.1^b.
 kvārdhamāçāḥ kva yanti māsaḥ AV.10.7.5^a.
 kvāvaram maruto yasmin āyaya RV.1.168.6^b.
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.
 kvāḥah kveyam deva ratni TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvāḥa tam parāsyah AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
 kvāḥa mitravarunā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^c.
 kvad abhūd yah sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4^b.
 kvadam abhram niviçate TA.1.8.1^a.
 kvadāniḥ sūryah kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 kvemā apo ni viçante TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvoyatha kvod asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.271^a.
 kvevāsin mātariçvā tadanam AV.10.8.39^d.
 kvāikam cakram vām āst RV.10.85.15^c; AV.14.1.14^c.
 kvo viçvāni āubhaga RV.1.38.3^a.
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattah ÇB.13.5.2.8.
 kṣattārāu te prajupate AV.3.24.7^b.
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 kṣatram rajana açata RV.7.66.11^d.
 kṣatram rajana pradivo dadhathe RV.3.38.5^d.
 kṣatram raṣtram aad urvyah AV.11.7.18^b.
 kṣatram rāṣtram ṛtam aṇyam, brahmaṇo nihita varas, tapas tejas vadhamṛtam ta urdhva, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^a (corrupt).
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 kṣatram saundhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 kṣatram sṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravinam.
 kṣatram-kṣatram vāçravanah TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nṛn RV.8.35.17^a.
 kṣatram dṛiṣṭa VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣāḥ RV.6.67.5^b.
 kṣatram dyāvapṛthivi dhasatho bṛhat RV.1.160.5^b.
 kṣatram dravinam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatram spṛtam.
 kṣatram dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatrapī etc.
 kṣatram dhārayatām bṛhat RV.5.27.6^a.
 kṣatram no uṣvo vanatām haviṣmān RV.1.162.22^d; VS.25.48^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 kṣatrabhṛta (KS. 0tas) sthānujāvanīḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 kṣatrabhṛd agnir anibhṛṣṭatejāḥ KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.1; KS.18.16^a. See kṣatrapāṅno suyamam.
 kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram arjyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 kṣatram asy ṛtasya yonīḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 kṣatram indrum vayodhasam VS.28.34^d; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
 kṣatram ekā rakṣati devayūnam MS.2.13.10^d; 160.6; KS.39.10^d. See vṛatam ekā.
 kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram punar iṣṭān pūrtān svāḥ AB.7.21.3.
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (bise); 24.3.
 kṣatram bṛhas ca bibhṛtaḥ RV.5.64.6^b.
 kṣatram brahma jinvati brāhmaṇasya MS.2.7.7^a; 84.9; 3.1.9^a; 13.4.
 kṣatram na brahmaṇo gopayatu AB.7.22.6.
 kṣatram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
 kṣatram me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 kṣatrasya jarayv sei VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
 kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmaṇas tanvaṁ pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Çf. brahmaṇas tvā pu^a.
 kṣatrasya tvāujase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 kṣatrasya nabhir asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrasya yonim a sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
 kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8.26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonīḥ KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
 kṣatrasya rāja varuṇo-dhīrājāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 kṣatrasyaolbam (VS.TB. olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrapāṁ kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
 kṣatrapāṁ kṣatrabhṛttamo vayodhāḥ KS.40.9^b; TB.2.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.12.20^b.
 kṣatrapī dhārāya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatranī dhārāya.
 kṣatrāya tvam ṛavase tvam mahīyāi RV.1.113.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam svitha ṣaṣṭate RV.8.37.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatrāya pinvasva (TA. ppihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See asmāi kṣatrāya pavate.
 kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 kṣatrāya svāḥ AB.7.22.6 (bise); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6.
 kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
 kṣatriyasa samāhitam AV.6.76.3^b.
 kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
 kṣatropa manuṣyaṁ TS.4.4.8.1.
 kṣatropa yaṣaḥ saha TA.4.21.1^f.
 kṣatropāṅno suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3^a. See kṣatram agne.
 kṣatropāṅno svana (VS.TS. svayuh) saḥ rabhuṣva AV.2.6.4^a; VS.27.5^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.2; KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatropātmanāḥ pari dhāpayāthaḥ AV.12.3.51^a.
 kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatre rāstro ca jagṛhi KS.40.9^d; TB.2.7.6.3^d; ApÇ.22.12.20^d.
 kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣadmeva tigṁam asanāya saḥ cṛyat RV.1.130.4^b.
 kṣadmevārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7^b.
 kṣapa usraç ca dīdhi RV.7.15.8^a.
 kṣapa usā varivasyantu devaḥ RV.6.52.15^d; KS.13.15^d.
 kṣapām vāstā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49.4^c.
 kṣaperas tryaham utarjya Kauç.14.1.5^b.
 kṣapo jinvantāḥ pṛṣatibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.64.8^c.
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra samīyatalḥ RV.2.2.2^d.
 kṣapo madena çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.16.19^d.
 kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6^a; SV.2.913^a; VS.15.37^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.13; KS.39.15^a.
 kṣapo vastuṣṇ rājasi RV.8.19.31^d; SV.2.1173^d.
 kṣamā carisṇv ekakaṁ RV.10.59.9^a.
 kṣamām bhūmīm brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanām AV.12.1.29^b.
 kṣamā rapo maruta sturasya naḥ RV.8.20.26^c.
 kṣamā rapo viçvaṁ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^c.
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad aśya RV.1.103.1^a.
 kṣayam suvitrām dhanvantu somāḥ RV.9.97.26^b.
 kṣayam candrasa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4^a; AV.20.6.4^a.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣayat sa rāya r̥tapa r̥tejah RV.7.20.6d.
 kṣayadviram vardhaya sūrtabhih RV.1.125.3d.
 kṣayadviram pūṣaṇam sumnair imahe RV.1.106.4b.
 kṣayadvira (TS. vīrāya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10b; TS.4.5.10.3b.
 kṣayadvirasya tava rudra mīdhvāh RV.1.114.3b; KS. 40.11b; ApÇ.17.22.1b.
 kṣayadvirah sa sādhatē RV.8.19.10b.
 kṣayadvirāya namasa didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9b.
 kṣayadvirāya namasa vidhoma te RV.1.114.2b; TS.4.5. 10.2b; KS.40.11b.
 kṣayadvirāya pra bharamahe matih (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1b; VS.16.48b; TS.4.5.10.1b; MS.2.9.9b; 127.9; KS.17.16b.
 kṣayadvirāya sumnam etc.: see kṣayadvira etc.
 kṣayantam rādhaso mahah (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. çavase mahe) RV.10.140.5b; SV.2.1170b; VS.12.110b; TS.4.2.7.3b; MS.2.7.14b; 96.4; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 kṣayantam aya rajasah parake RV.7.100.5d; SV.2.976d; TS.2.2.12.5d; MS.4.10.1d; 144.7; KS.6.10d; N.5.9d.
 kṣayantam mānuṣān anu RV.8.19.35b.
 kṣayantiç carṣaṇinam RV.10.9.5b; AV.1.5.4b; MS.4.9. 27b; 130.9; TS.2.5.8.5b; TA.4.4.2.4b.
 kṣyantāu rāyo yavasāya bhārāh RV.7.9.3.2e.
 kṣayan datṇarām yena janān RV.6.49.15e.
 kṣayann asmaḥbhyam asura pracetaḥ RV.1.24.14a; TS.1. 5.11.3e; MS.4.10.4e; 153.11; 4.14.17e; 246.8; KS. 40.11e.
 kṣayan vājñih puruṣcandro namobhih RV.3.25.3e.
 kṣayam agne çatayūṣam RV.6.2.5d.
 kṣayam pavakaçveśah RV.3.11.7e; SV.2.907e; KB.26.17.
 kṣayam brhūntam pari bhūṣati dyubhih RV.3.3.2e.
 kṣayasya vṛktabarhiṣah RV.5.9.2b.
 kṣayasyaṣi vidhataḥ (SV. vidharta) RV.8.61.14b; SV. 2.672b.
 kṣayān ebhyaḥ suvāni pastyavataḥ RV.4.54.5b.
 kṣayāya gātum vanati RV.5.65.4b.
 kṣayāya gātum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8b.
 kṣayāya tva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣarad dhiranyam çucayo-nu svāh AV.5.1.3b.
 kṣarad viçvāni mandrah svarvit RV.9.109.8b.
 kṣarantah parvatāvṛdhah RV.9.46.1e.
 kṣaranti piṅgala ekarūpah TA.3.11.10b.
 kṣarantindra dhṛtayah RV.8.49 (Val.1).6d.
 kṣarann apo na pāyanāya rāye RV.1.116.9e.
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3e.
 kṣarā sahasrīṇṛ iṣah RV.9.61.3e; SV.2.562e.
 kṣām vapanti viṣitaso aṣvāh RV.6.6.4b.
 kṣām viçvebhīr anṛtebhīr (TB. ajarebhīr) yajatra RV.1. 189.3d; MS.4.14.3d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4d.
 kṣām dāṣayopabarhantīn kah RV.1.174.7b.
 kṣāmad devo-ti duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritāny) agñih AV.7.63.1d; TA.10.2.1d; MahānU.6.6d.
 kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānuna (MS. ketuna) RV.6.

15.5b; VS.17.10b; TS.4.6.1.2b; MS.2.10.1b; 131.15.
 See kṣāma etc.
 kṣāmā bhīndanto aruṇṛ apa vran RV.4.2.16d; AV.18.3. 21d; VS.19.69d; TS.2.6.12.4d.
 kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.176.1e.
 kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketuna KS.17.17b. See kṣāman etc.
 kṣāmā rerihad vīrudhah (ApMB. vīrudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4b; VS.12.6b, 21b, 33b; TS.1.3.14.2b; 4.2.1.2b; 2.2b; MS.2.7.8b; 85.8; KS.16.8b, 9b, 10b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24b.
 kṣāmeva nah sam ajataḥ rajānsi RV.2.39.7b.
 kṣāmeva viçva bhuvantīni yasmin RV.6.5.2e; TS.1.3. 14.3e; KS.7.16e.
 kṣāmevorjā anyavasat sacethe RV.10.106.10d.
 kṣānti çatruṇṛ anapavyayantah RV.6.75.7d; VS.29.44d; TS.4.6.6.3d; MS.3.16.3d; 186.6; KSA.6.1d.
 kṣānmi (AV. kṣāmi) brahmanāmītran AV.3.19.3e; VS.11.82e; TS.4.1.10.3e; MS.2.7.7e; 84.5; KS.16.7e; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15e; TA.2.5.3e.
 kṣānmi mukarām (read puṣkarām?) yathā AV.6.14.2b.
 kṣātr na rāya puruvāro adyāt RV.4.5.15d.
 kṣātinān na marya arepasah RV.10.78.1d.
 kṣātir uchanṛ mānuṣṛ ajigah RV.6.65.1b.
 kṣādhī yudhā çavasa va tam indra SV.1.336e.
 kṣāpad aṣatim apa durmatini han RV.10.182.1e-3e.
 kṣāpo mrjanti pari gobhir aṣṛtam RV.9.86.27e.
 kṣāptā jūṇṛ na vakṣati RV.1.129.8e; N.6.4.
 kṣāpram vai tasya prahanti AV.12.5.50e.
 kṣāpram vai tasya vastuṣu AV.12.5.49e.
 kṣāpram vai tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48e.
 kṣāpram vai tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47e.
 kṣāpram çara iva bhajyantam AV.8.8.4e.
 kṣāpram tad api rohata AV.12.1.35b.
 kṣāpraçyenāya (TS. KSA. çyenasya) vartika VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.
 kṣāpraçve devāya svadhāvne (TB. svadhāvne) RV.7. 46.1b; TB.2.8.6.8b; N.10.6b.
 kṣāyantam tvām akṣāyantam kṣṇoti RV.4.17.13e.
 kṣāyanto yanto adhvanam RV.8.83.6b.
 kṣāram yad aṣyāḥ piyato AV.5.19.5e.
 kṣāram sarpir atho madhu AV.10.9.12e, 13d-24d.
 kṣāram sarpir madhūdakam RV.9.67.32d; RVKh.9.67. 17d, 18d; SV.2.649d; TB.1.4.8.4d.
 kṣāram krudhho-harad vaço AV.10.10.10d.
 kṣārasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4b.
 kṣāroṇa codakona ca TA.6.4.1d.
 kṣāroṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7b, pūrṇān) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6b, 7b.
 kṣāroṇa snātaḥ kuyavasya yocē RV.1.104.3e.
 kṣāre mā manthe yatame dadambha AV.5.29.7b.
 kṣārāir madhyata aṣṛtaḥ RV.8.2.9b.
 kṣāttṛpāsābhyām tam yo gām vikṛtantam mānsam bhikṣamāṇa upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. See kṣudhe yo.
 kṣātpipāsābhyām svāha SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. Cf. kṣātpipāsāya.
 kṣātpipāsāmālā jyesthah (TAA. mālām jyesthām!) RVKh.5.87.8e; TAA.10.66e.

kṣutpipāsāya svāha TAA.10.66. Cf. kṣutpipāsābhyān.
 kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) QG.4.10.3; kṣu-
 drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2.
 kṣudrāḥ paçavo-ariyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.14.
 kṣudrān paçūn rakṣatu revatī nah TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
 kṣudham sediti vadham bhayam AV.8.8.18^b.
 kṣudham tarema duritīm duriṣṭim TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 kṣudhaç ca sarvās tṛṇāç ca AV.11.8.21^a.
 kṣudhā kila tvā duṣṭano AV.4.7.3^a.
 kṣudhāmāraḥ tṛṇāmāraḥ AV.4.17.6^a. Cf. tṛṇāmāraḥ.
 kṣudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
 kṣudhe yo gān vikṛtantam bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhati
 VS.30.18. See kṣuttrṇābhyān.
 kṣudhe svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
 kṣudho-jahatyai suvitam no astu TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 kṣupāsi: see kṣumāsi.
 kṣubhā marīam anuyataḥ vadhasnāḥ RV.5.41.13^d.
 kṣumad vajavan madhumat suviryam RV.9.86.18^a; SV.
 2.504^d.
 kṣumantaḥ vajam çatīnaḥ sahasriṇam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.
 20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 kṣumantaḥ vajam svapatyaḥ rayim dah RV.2.4.8^d.
 kṣumanto yābhīr madema RV.1.30.13^c; AV.20.122.1^a;
 SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a; 189.6; KS.8.17^a.
 kṣumāsi (VSK. kṣupāsi) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
 kṣurakṛtyam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.
 kṣurapavir jarebhyah HG.1.24.5^t.
 kṣurapavir nṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhava tvam AV.12.5.55.
 kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān QG.1.28.15^b. See soma-
 sya rājño etc.
 kṣuro na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^d.
 kṣuro nāmāsi svadhītis te pita HG.1.9.10.
 kṣuro bhrajaç (TS. bhrjvāḥ; MS. bhrjaç; VS. erroneously,
 bhrjaç) chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.
 15; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.
 kṣullakāḥ çipivistakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 kṣeti keitī subhago nāma pugyan RV.5.37.4^d.
 kṣeti kṣemebhiḥ sadhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^a.
 kṣetrajese maghavaḥ chvitryam gam RV.1.33.15^b.
 kṣetram na rapvam ōuse RV.10.33.6^a.
 kṣetram iva vi manus tejanena RV.1.110.5^a.
 kṣetravittaro manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8^a.
 kṣetravid dhi diça aha vipṛçate RV.9.70.9^d.
 kṣetrasāstā vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^d; AV.20.
 37.3^d.
 kṣetrasāstāribhiḥ saha Kauç.106.7^d.
 kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 122.12. See kṣetra-
 nāḥ etc.
 kṣetrasya pataye svāha TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;
 KS.15.7.
 kṣetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a; 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^a. P: kṣetrasya
 patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; QG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.
 BrhD.5.7.
 kṣetrasya patinī prativocam imāhe RV.10.66.13^a.
 kṣetrasya patir madhumāno no astu RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.
 143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.6.
 kṣetrasya pate madhumantam ōmim RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.
 1.14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^a;
 ApMB.2.18.48^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^a. P: kṣetrasya
 pate HG.2.9.11.
 kṣetrasya patnī adhi no bruvāthah (TS. broyātam; KS.
 adhi vocatam nah) TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.3;
 KS.22.15^b.
 kṣetrasya patnī urugnyo-dbhutah AV.2.12.1^b.
 kṣetrasya sātā tanayasya jinvathah RV.1.172.23^b.
 kṣetrānāḥ pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.
 12. See kṣetrasya etc.
 kṣetrād apaçyam sanutaç carantam RV.5.2.4^a.
 kṣetrād apaçyam āyudha mīmānam RV.5.2.3^b.
 kṣetrād ā vipraḥ janātho vipanyayā RV.1.119.7^a.
 kṣetrāya viçpur manuṣo daçasyan RV.7.100.4^b; MS.4.
 14.5^b; 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
 kṣetrāsām dadathur urvarāsam RV.4.38.1^b.
 kṣetriyam çapathāç ca yah AV.4.18.7^b.
 kṣetriyam tvā vyānuç AV.3.7.6^b.
 kṣetriyam nāçayami tvat AV.3.7.6^d.
 kṣetriyāt tvā uirṛtya jānuçānsat AV.2.10.1^a. P: kṣe-
 triyat tvā Kauç.27.7. See next.
 kṣetriyāi tvā nirṛtyai tvā TB.2.5.6.1^a; ApMB.2.12.6^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a. See prec., and cf. nirṛtyai
 tvā.
 kṣetre kṛtyam valagam vā nieakhnūh AV.10.1.18^b.
 kṣetre to kṛtyāni yān cakruḥ AV.5.31.4^a.
 kṣetre yasya vikurvate AV.12.1.43^b.
 kṣetrānuçadhivanaspatigandharvāpārasaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu)
 A(1.1.4.1; QG.4.9.3.
 kṣemakāmāsaḥ sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12^b.
 kṣemaḥ kṛvānā janayo na sindhavah RV.10.124.7^a.
 kṣemaḥ pra padye yogam ca AV.19.8.2^d.
 kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TB.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 kṣemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam içaç çuḥpate RV.8.37.5^a.
 kṣemasya patnī brhātī sūvāsah PG.3.4.4^a.
 kṣemāya tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.
 2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; QB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
 kṣemāya vah çānyai prapadye çivam çaginam çānyoh
 çānyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: kṣemāya
 vah KÇ.4.12.23.
 kṣemāya vimoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kṣemena dhenāni maghavā yad invati RV.1.55.4^d.
 kṣemena mitro varuṇam duvāsyati RV.7.82.5^c.
 kṣeme tiṣṭhati (ÇÇ. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)
 gṛham ukṣamāna AV.3.12.1^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^c; PG.3.4.4^d;
 HG.1.27.2^b.
 kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmena ApÇ.21.20.3^c; kṣemair rūhyete
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^a (corrupt).

kṣemo na sadhuh kratur na bhadrā RV.1.67.2^a.
 kṣemyas tiṣṭhan pratarāṇaḥ suvirā AV.12.2.49^b.
 kṣonīr iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)
 vacuḥ RV.1.57.4^d; AV.20.15.4^d; SV.1.373^d.
 kṣonī cīcūm na mātara RV.8.99.6^b; AV.20.105.2^b; SV.
 2.988^b; VS.33.67^b.
 kṣodanta apo rīpate vanani RV.5.58.6^c.
 kṣodo na rota itanti siñcat RV.10.61.2^d.
 kṣotreṇeva svadhitiṇi sam cīcītam RV.2.39.7^d.
 kṣmayā carati pari sū vṛnakto nah RV.7.46.3^b; N.10.7^b.
 kṣmayā dardhaṇy ojaś RV.5.84.3^b; KS.10.12^b.
 kṣmayā divo asamaṇi brahma navyam RV.10.84.3^b.
 kṣmayā retah samjagmāno ni siñcat RV.10.61.7^b; AB.6.
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś (VS. ojaś canohitaḥ) VS.33.92^c;
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2^o; ÇÇ.10.10.8^o.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś vinaṣayan RV.1.55.6^b.

KH

khaṇ vepasā tujjāta stavāṇaḥ RV.4.11.2^b.
 khakholkāya svāhā MahanU.20.23. See kṣotkāya.
 khaṇgo etc.: see khadgo etc.
 khajāpo-jayakāṣiṇiḥ ApMB.2.13.10^b. See bajābo.
 khaṭ pluṭ jāhi, bhindhi bhindhi handhi kaṭ, iti vācaḥ
 krūrāṇi TA.4.27.1. Cf. khaṭ phap.
 khaḍḍure-dhicaṅkramam AV.11.9.16^a.
 khaḍgo (VS. *erroneously*, khaṅgo) vaiṣṭvadevaḥ VS.24.40;
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21; 177.4.
 khaṭ phap mraśi TA.4.37.1. Cf. khaṭ.
 khaṇvakhaṅgi khaimakhaṅgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15^a.
 khaṇanād dahanād abhimarṣanāt ŚB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 khaṇamāḥ QB.6.4.1.4,5.
 khaṇāmi QB.6.4.1.4,5.
 khaṇitrimā uta vā yā svayamjāḥ RV.7.40.2^b.
 khaṇyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See khalyābhyah.
 kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApÇ.2.10.4^c;
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 khargaśā iva patvarīḥ Kauç.107.2^a.
 kharvikāṇ kharvavāsintī AV.11.9.16^b.
 khalaajāḥ cakadhumaajāḥ AV.8.6.15^o.
 khalamālinīm urvaram PG.2.17.9^c.
 khale gr̥he-dhvani gopayantu PG.2.17.16^c.
 khale na parśan prati haumi bhūri RV.10.48.7^o; N.3.10^c.
 khalo virujas tanndūṣiḥ SMB.1.7.1^o; PG.2.6.10^c.
 khalyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. See khanyābhyah.
 khalyakāśya (read khalyakāśi?) Kauç.82.18.
 khāḍgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24^b.
 khātam akhātam uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1^c.
 khādāmūn khadirajīram AV.8.8.3^b.
 khidram bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1^b; TS.2.2.12.2^b; MS.
 4.12.2^b; 181.1; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.18.9^b; N.11.37^b.
 khile gā viṣṭhita iva AV.7.115.4^b.
 khrgaleva visrasaḥ pātam asman RV.2.39.4^d.
 khe arāṇ iva khedayā RV.8.77.3^b.

khedayā trivṛta divaḥ RV.8.72.8^o.
 khe-nasaḥ khe rathaḥ ApMB.1.1.9^a (ApG.2.4.8). See
 khe rathasya.
 khe yugasya çatakṛto (ApMB. çacīpate) RV.8.91.7^b;
 AV.14.1.41^b; JB.1.221^b; ApMB.1.1.9^b; MG.1.8.11^b.
 khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7^a; AV.14.1.41^b; JB.1.
 221^a; MG.1.8.11^a. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See
 khe-nasaḥ.
 khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 khyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

G

gagapaṇi naçacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4^a; Suparp.4.2^a.
 gaṅgāyā udakam papuḥ Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.
 21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 gaṅgāyāṇi vṛtraghne-badhnāt AB.8.23.5^o; QB.13.5.4.11^o.
 gaohā jaro na yoçitam RV.9.38.4^o; SV.2.626^o.
 gaohatam dāçuṣo gr̥ham RV.8.85.6^a.
 gaoha tvam bhagavān punarīgamanāya punardarṣanāya
 sahadavyāya sahavṛṣāya sahaḡapāya sahaparāṣāya
 yathashutāya namonamāya namaḥçivāya MS.2.9.10;
 130.6.
 gaohad indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.
 gaoha devi yathāsukham TA.10.30.1^d; MahanU.15.5^d.
 gaohanto vāyum açvina RV.9.8.2^b; SV.2.529^b.
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niçkṛtam RV.9.15.1^o; 61.
 25^o; SV.1.510^o; 2.563^o, 616^o; MS.1.2.9^d; 18.16; PB.6.
 10.8.
 gachen vajam sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1^o; SV.2.624^o.
 gaoha sarpa mahaviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25^b. See dūraḥ
 gacha.
 gaohān id daduṣo rātim RV.8.79.5^b.
 gaohāmitrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viçā) RV.6.75.
 16^a; SV.2.1213^o; VS.17.45^o; TS.4.6.4.4^o; TB.3.7.6.23^o;
 ApÇ.3.14.3^c. See jayamitrān.
 gaohāmi paramāṇi gatim TA.10.1.9^d; MahanU.4.7^d.
 gaohāmum arapaṇi janam AV.5.22.12^d.
 gached brahmasalokatam TA.10.1.13^d; MahanU.5.3^d.
 gaohema sukr̥to vāyam TS.3.5.4.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.1.4.3^d
 (secies): 49.6,8; 50.3,5,11,13; KS.5.6^d (ter); 32.6 (ter).
 gaṇatvāyāi tvatīrjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 gaṇam devānam ṛbhavaḥ suhastah RV.4.35.3^d.
 gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.
 gaṇam astosy eṣām na çobhase RV.10.77.1^d.
 gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇanātham surendram VaradapU.1.5^a.
 See next.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatīm havāmahe (KSA. adds vāso
 mama) RV.2.23.1^a; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.3.12.
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13^a; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;
 9.6; QB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.
 13; gaṇānam Rvidh.1.29.5; BṛhD.4.81. See prec.

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktvā
vṛśalr̥bhojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.
5^a; ViDh.48.21^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; QB.
3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 9^{sat}) TS.3.2.5.3^b; MÇ.2.4.
1.35^b. *See next two*, gaṇāir mā, and to me mā vitṛṣan.
gaṇān me mā vy arṛṣaḥ Vait.19.18^b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi tṛṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; QB.3.9.4.7.
See under prec. but one.
gaṇā tvopa gayantu AV.4.15.4^a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyniḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2; 30.10. *See under*
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.
gatāsum etam upa ṣaṣa ehi RV.10.18.8^b; AV.18.3.2^b.
See itāsum.
gatim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato nādhvā vi tirāti jantum RV.7.58.3^a.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgneḥ Vait.9.12^a.
gatvā patim subhagā vi rājatu AV.2.36.3^d.
gadābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantam ghaurā iveriṇam RV.8.87.4^d.
gantam nidhīm dhuram apir na nābhīm RV.5.43.8^d.
gantā divo na prthivyah RV.1.38.2^b.
gantā nūnān no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7^a.
gantā no yajñān yajñīyah sugāmi RV.5.87.9^a; AG.3.5.7;
ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajñān parāvataḥ cid neha RV.6.44.15^a.
gantārā dāṣuḥ gṛhān nāmasvinah RV.8.13.10^a.
gantārā dāṣuḥ gṛhān RV.8.5.5^a; 22.3^d.
gantārā hi ṣṭho avase RV.1.17.2^a.
gantāro yajñān vidathoḥu dhraḥ RV.3.26.6^d.
gantā vāṣu sanitā dhanān-dhanam RV.2.23.13^b.
gantā viṣve sajoṣasah RV.8.27.5^b.
gantā vṛṣṭim na vidyutah RV.1.39.9^d.
gantāsi sunvato gṛhān RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.2.6^a; VS.27.29^c.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4^a.
gandhadvārām durādharām RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.
10^a; MahānU.4.8^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: gandhadvārām
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.
gandharva ittha padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4^a; AB.1.
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva ittha ÇÇ.5.10.25.
gandharvah kāmyni vacah AV.20.128.3^d; ÇÇ.12.20.
2.2^d.
gandharvajustān prati no jṇasva RVKh.10.151.6^b.
gandharva prayaçitte tvam dovānām prayaçittir asi
PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas te-parah patih AV.14.2.3^b. *See gandharvo*
vivida.
gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viçvasyāriṣṭyāi
VS.2.3; QB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvah KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
gandharvo-si viçva^a.
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14^a.

gandharvasya praty asā rihanti AV.7.73.3^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.23^d.
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpārāpateḥ AV.4.37.7^b.
gandharvah sacate striyam AV.4.37.11^d.
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṇçat AV.11.5.2^a.
gandharvāh patayo yuyam AV.4.37.12^b.
gandharvāh pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāḥ cātayamāhe AV.4.37.2^b.
gandharvā goṣṭhāç ca ye MG.2.18.2^b.
gandharvāi chopena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāi janam agan yajñah KS.25.7.
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpārāsah (sc. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22.
gandharvāpārāsah ca ye AV.10.9.9^b; 11.7.27^b; 9.16^d;
TB.3.12.7.2^d.
gandharvāpārāsah sarpaṇ AV.8.8.15^a; 11.9.24^a.
gandharvāpārāsān çatām AV.19.36.6^b.
gandharvāpārāso brumāḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
gandharvāpārāso mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpārābhyah sangalukkurāḥ TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpārābhyo (TB. 'rabhyo) vṛṇtyam VS.30.8;
TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani^a) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāh sapṭaviṇçatiḥ VS.9.7^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.
11.1^b; 162.1; KS.13.14^b; QB.5.1.4.8^b.
gandharveterajanebhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*
itarajanebhyah.
gandharvobhīḥ sadhamādāni madama AV.7.109.5^d.
gandharvebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
gandharveḥ ca yad yaçah ApMB.2.4.6^b; 7.24^b; HG.1.
10.4^b. *See next.*
gandharveḥ ca yan manah RVKh.10.151.3^b; TA.10.41.
1^b; MahānU.16.6^b; HG.1.8.4^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See prec.*
gandharvāḥ kalibhīḥ saha AV.10.10.13^d.
gandharvo apav apyā ca yoçah RV.10.10.4^a; AV.18.1.4^a.
gandharvo asya raçanām agṛbhāt ItV.1.163.2^a; VS.29.
13^c; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
gandharvo dadad agnayo (HG. gandharvo=gnaya=dadāt)
RV.10.85.41^b; AV.14.2.4^b; SMB.1.1.7^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.2^b; MG.1.10.10^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
gandharvo dhāma paramān guhā yat (VS. dhāma vilbhī-
tām guhā sat) AV.2.1.2^b; VS.32.9^b. *See next.*
gandharvo nāma nibhātān guhāsu TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
2.4^b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vivida uttarah RV.10.85.40^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.1^b; HG.1.20.2^b. *See gandharvas te.*
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12; 7.10;
KS.1.11; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tvā.*
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-
dharvo-si (ÇG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27^c; TS.1.
2.6.1^a.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.
13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo majavadbhyah AV.5.22.14^a.
 gandhāriṇām ivāvika RV.1.126.7^d.
 gabhastayo niyuto viṣvavārāh TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 gabhastipūtaṁ bharata cṛutāya RV.2.14.8^a.
 gabhastipūto nr̥bhīr adribhīh sutaḥ RV.9.86.34^a; N.5.6.
 gabhiṣag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2^d.
 gabhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:
 30.13; QB.3.9.4.5. *See* gambhīram imam.
 gabhīravēpā asuraḥ sunīthah RV.1.35.7^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 gabhe muṣṭim utāṣayāt VS.23.24^d; TS.7.4.19.4^d; KSA.
 4.8^d; QB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^d; ÇÇ.16.
 4.1^d.
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^d. *Cf.* gamema gomati.
 gamat sa cipri na sa yomad a gamat RV.8.1.27^a.
 gamad a medhasataye RV.8.40.2^f.
 gamad a vājasātaye RV.8.40.2^e.
 gamad indram vṛṣa sutaḥ (SV. indro vṛṣa sutam) RV.9.
 40.2^b; SV.2.275^b.
 gamad devobhir a sa nah RV.3.13.1^a; AÇ.5.9.31^a.
 gamad vajāṁ vājyaṁ indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^a.
 gamad vājebhir a sa nah RV.1.5.3^a; AV.20.69.1^a; SV.
 2.92^a.
 gamantv indram anu vo madasaḥ RV.4.35.1^d.
 gaman na indraḥ sakhyā vyaṣ ca RV.1.178.2^d.
 gamann asme vāṣṇy a hi paṁṣīṣam RV.10.44.5^a; AV.
 20.94.5^a.
 gamanḥ madhya prathamāṁ vyaṣ ca RV.7.97.1^d.
 gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^d; 51 (Val.3).5^d. *Cf.*
 gamat sa gomati.
 gamema cira tvāvataḥ SV.1.209^b. *Cf. next.*
 gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^a. *Cf. prec.*
 gambhīra r̥vo asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.2.21.4^b.
 gambhīram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3^a.
 gambhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. *See* ga-
 bhīram imam.
 gambhīraya r̥vayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10^a.
 gambhīraçāṁso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6^a.
 gambhīraṁ udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.1070^a.
 gambhīraya rakṣase hetim aya RV.6.62.9^a.
 gambhīre cid bhavati gadham asmaḥ RV.6.24.8^d.
 gambhīreṇa na urupāmatrin RV.6.24.9^a.
 gambhīrebhīh pathibhīh pūrvebhīh (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūr-
 vinebhīh) MS.1.10.3^b; 143.8; KS.9.6^b; AÇ.2.7.9^b; SMB.
 2.3.5^b. *See next but one.*
 gambhīraḥ pathibhīh pitryāṇāḥ AV.18.4.62^b.
 gambhīraḥ pathibhīh pūryāṇāḥ (AV. pūryāṇāḥ) AV.18.
 4.63^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; HG.2.10.5^b; 13.2^b. *See prec. but one.*
 gayam puṣṭim ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^b.
 gayasphātīm ca dhanyam AV.19.31.10^b.
 gayasphānaḥ prataranaḥ suvirah RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^c;
 TS.1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 188.12; KS.11.13^a; AB.1.
 13.23; QB.3.3.4.30^a.
 gayasphāno amivahā RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.
 10.4^a; 152.11; 4.12.4; 188.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.25.9;
 QB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^a; Kauṣ.
 68.31^a. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;
 MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhir aṣvebhīr indo RV.7.54.2^b; PG.3.4.
 7^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.11.19^b. *See* gobhir aṣvebhīr indo.
 gayasphāno varenyaḥ AV.19.15.3^b.
 gayāçirṣe vāṣe çaddham ViDh.85.66^a.
 gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.
 garagīrṣo bhavaty asthibhūyan AV.5.18.13^b.
 garudapakṣanipātana RVKh.1.191.2^a.
 garudasya jātamatreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^a.
 (oṁ) garutmantāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 gargi vācnavi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4. *See* gārgi.
 gartārug iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7^b; N.3.5^b.
 gardabhāv abhitahsantu NīlarU.25^d.
 gardabhe kṛtyāṁ yāni cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^a.
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto
 garbhiniḥ (RV. sudhito garbhiniṣu) RV.3.29.2^b;
 SV.1.79^b; KU.2.4.8^b.
 garbhaṁ sravantam agadam akah (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.
 3.6^a (bio); ApÇ.9.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.31^a. *See next.*
 garbhaṁ sravanti agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12^a. *See*
prec., and cf. ukhāni sravanti.
 garbhaṁ ta indraḥ cigniḥ ca AV.5.25.4^a.
 garbhaṁ ta ugrāu rakṣatām AV.8.6.20^a.
 garbhaṁ te aṣvinau devāu (AV. aṣvinobhā; PG.HG.
 aṣvināv ubhau) RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; QB.14.9.4.
 20^a; BṛhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; ApMB.1.12.2^a; HG.
 1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.13^a (crit. notes; *see* Speijer,
Jātākarma, p. 19).
 garbhaṁ te mitravaruṇau AV.5.25.4^a.
 garbhaṁ dadhathāu te vām ahaṁ dade TB.1.2.1.14;
 ApÇ.5.8.8. *See* roto dhātām puṣṭyāi.
 garbhaṁ dadhāṁ janayanti agnim (AV. dadhāṁ amṛta
 ṛtajāḥ) RV.10.111.7^b; AV.4.2.6^b; VS.27.25^b; MS.2.
 13.23^b; 169.2; KS.40.1^b. *See* dakṣaḥ etc.
 garbhaṁ dadhāsi jamiṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^d.
 garbhaṁ devo brhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^b.
 garbhaṁ dhātām svastayo TB.2.4.5.7^a. *See* garbhān etc.
 garbhaṁ dhātā dadhātu te AV.5.25.4^d.
 garbhaṁ dhehi pṛthustuke QB.14.9.4.20^b; BṛhU.6.4.20^b;
 PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; *see* Speijer, *Jātākarma*, p. 19). *See*
next.
 garbhaṁ dhehi sarnavati RV.10.184.2^b; AV.5.25.3^b;
 SMB.1.4.7^b; ApMB.1.12.2^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
See prec.
 garbhaṁ dhehi sinivāli RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; QB.14.
 9.4.20^a; BṛhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.
 1.12.2^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.
 13^a (crit. notes; *see* Speijer, *Jātākarma*, p. 19). P: gar-
 bhaṁ dhehi KhG.1.4.16.
 garbhaṁ na mātā bilhṛtas tvaya RV.3.46.5^b.
 garbham agre sam āirayan AV.4.2.8^b.
 garbham aṣvatary asulaṣu PG.3.13.5^a. *See next.*
 garbham aṣvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^d; HG.1.15.3^a. *See*
prec.
 garbham a dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1^d; TA.1.
 12.1^d; ApMB.1.12.7^d. *See* punar adhehi.
 garbham a dhehi yonyam (ÇÇ. sādhyā) AV.5.25.8^b; ÇÇ.
 1.19.11^b.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
 garbham bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.3.9.10^o; ApÇ.2.1.3^o; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.
 garbham matā sudhitam vaksyaṣu RV.10.27.16^a.
 garbhaç ca sthātām garbhaç caratham (*read caratām*) RV.1.70.3^b.
 garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
 garbhah samjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^o: 88.7. *See garbhe sañ.*
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.
 garbhādaḥ kapvaḥ nāçaya AV.2.25.3^o.
 garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*) Vait.7.22. *Cf. garbhan prīṇthi.*
 garbhān āṇḍāni bhetsyati Kauç.116.7^d.
 garbhān khadanti keçavaḥ AV.8.6.23^o.
 garbhān dhātāni svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^o. *See garbham etc.*
 garbhān prīṇthi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf. garbhan (sc. prīṇāmi).*
 garbhān vo vṛjje pāñkṭena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^o. *So the text for garbho etc., q. v.*
 garbhāç ca me vatsāç ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhāḥ) aprīṇaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 garbheṣa sāvaraḥ saha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d.
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dāṇipati kaḥ RV.10.10.5^a; AV.18.1.5^a.
 garbhe nu sann any eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 garbhebhyaḥ tva ApÇ.6.11.5.
 garbhebhyo maghava viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5^d.
 garbhe mātuh pituḥ pita RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
 garbhe yoṣām adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11^a.
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sañ^o) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^o; VS.12.36^o; TS.4.2.3.3^o; 11.3^o; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^o. *See garbhah sañ^o.*
 garbhe santāni roṇaṣa reṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
 garbho aṣy (MS. -sy) oṣadhīnam AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.8; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vait.28.20.
 garbho janīnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4^b. *See prajābhīr vṛddhiḥ.*
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk piyūṣaḥ KS.13.9^a. *See vatsa etc.*
 garbho jarāyunaḥvṛtaḥ VS.19.76^o; MS.3.11.6^o: 149.5; KS.38.10; TB.2.6.2.2^o.
 garbho jarāyuna saha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
 garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
 garbho bhāraḥ bharaty ā cid aṣya RV.1.152.3^c; AV.9.10.23^o.
 garbho bhūtvāmṛtasya yonau AV.11.5.7^o.
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11^a.
 garbho yas ■ yajñiyah KS.13.9^a, 10. *See yasyas te harito.*
 garbho yo apām garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utmah RV.10.3.8^b.

garbho vanaspatīnam AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^c; 6.95.3^c; VS.12.37^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.9; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4^c; 12.4.4.4^c (*text, erroneously, garbhā*).
 garbho-ay etc.: *see garbho aṣy etc.*
 garbho himavatāni uta AV.6.95.3^b.
 gavayam te çug rehatu (KS. te kṇtu) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.14.
 gavayam aranyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavām yah patir aghnyah AV.9.4.17^d.
 gavām yakamaḥ puruṣāṇām virudbhiḥ AV.8.7.15^c.
 gavām vṛtraghna eṣato RV.5.86.3^d.
 gavām çata prkṣayamaṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
 gavām çleṣmāsi gāvo mayi çliṣyantu SMB.1.8.3. Ps: gavām çleṣmāsi ÇÇ.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
 gavām sargā na raçmayah RV.4.52.5^b.
 gavām sahaṣrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
 gavām sphatīni ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
 gavām kulmīḥ jivāsu ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
 gavām kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 gavām ketam param svarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 gavām kṛḍaty adribhiḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
 gavām gotram udayarjo yad āgīrah RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 gavām catvāri dadataḥ sahaṣrā RV.5.30.12^b.
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
 gava te kṛṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See iyanī gaus.*
 gavām trīṇi çātāni tvam AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^o.
 gavām tva himkareṇābhīhimkaromi KBU.2.11.
 gavām na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
 gavām netri vājapatni na ucha RV.7.76.6^o.
 gavām apa vrajam vrdhi RV.1.10.7^o.
 gavām aṣvānām vayasac ca viṇṭhaḥ AV.12.1.5^c.
 gavām aṣi goṇatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^o; AV.10.87.6^c; MS.4.14.5^o: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^o.
 gavām aha na mayur vatīnām RV.7.103.2^c.
 gavām ā cyāvayamāsi RV.4.32.18^b.
 gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KS.21.3.
 gavām iva arutayah samcaranti RV.6.24.4^b.
 gavām urubjam abhy arçati vrajam RV.9.77.4^d.
 gavām eṣo sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
 gavām patih phalgunīnam aṣi tvam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 gavām poṣaṇi aṣaṣvayam (TB. aṣaṣviyam) RV.1.93.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 gavām mandukā dadataḥ çātāni RV.7.103.10^c.
 gavām matā netry aḥnam aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
 gavām mudgalah prtanājyeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.9.24^d.
 gavām mudgalah pradhane jigaya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
 gavaçirah manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2^o.

- gavi devāso ghrtam anv avindan RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.9a^b; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.2^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
gaviṣṭhiro namaṣā stomam agnau RV.5.1.12^o; VS.15.25^o; TS.4.4.4.2^o; MS.2.13.7^o; 155.17.
gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyān RV.5.33.4^b.
gave ca bhadrām dhenave RV.8.47.12^o.
gave-çvāya yachata RV.8.30.4^d.
gaveṣaṇaḥ sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11^b.
gave svāha ÇÇ.17.12.3.
gavyām yavyām yanto dirghāha RV.1.140.13^o.
gavyām cid urvam apidhanavantam RV.5.29.12^o.
gavyām cid urvam uciḥ vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4^o.
gavyān grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11^b.
gavyanta indram sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16^o; 10.131.3^o; AV.20.125.3^o.
gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23^d; AV.20.121.2^d; SV.2.31^d; VS.27.30^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 158.17; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d.
gavyān dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedāḥ AV.5.20.10^d.
gavyān abhi ruva suridhanājī AV.5.20.3^b.
gavyān oti harṣate aśya senā RV.9.96.1^b; SV.1.533^b.
gavyayī tvag bhavati nirpig avyayī RV.9.70.7^d.
gavyayur soma rohasi RV.9.36.6^b.
gavyā jigāty aṇvyā RV.9.14.6^b.
gavyā trīṣubhyo ajagan yudhā nṛn RV.7.18.7^d.
gavyā pṛicanto aṇvyā maghāni RV.7.67.9^d.
gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7^d.
gavyā vastreva vāsāyanta in narah RV.8.1.17^o.
gavyā a sutasya prahīṭasya madhivah RV.10.116.4^o.
gavyā somāso aṇvyā RV.9.64.4^b; SV.1.482^b; 2.384^b.
gavyur agre mathinām RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^d.
gavyur aṇvyur iyate RV.4.31.4^o.
gavyur no arāṇ pari soma siktāḥ RV.9.97.15^d; SV.2.158^d.
gavyo su po yathā purā RV.8.46.10^a; SV.1.186^a. P:
gavyo su naḥ Svīdh.3.1.13; 3.1.
gahanām (ÇB. 110) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6^o; VS.8.53^o; ÇB.4.6.9.14^o; Vait.34.1^o; ApÇ.21.12.9^o; MÇ.7.2.3^o.
gahya: see (agne) gahya.
gā arvato nṛn ṛcase rirhi RV.6.39.5^d.
gā aṇvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6.1.2^b. See gām aṇvān puruṣān.
gāḥ kṛtvāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5^o; 107.26^d.
gāḥ kṛtvāno nirṇijam haryataḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.26^o.
gāḥ paṣpaçānas taviṣṭr adhiatta RV.10.102.8^d.
gām vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16^b.
gā gavyān abhi çūro na satvā RV.9.87.7^d.
gām copasrātām viharām cātareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. See viharām.
gām jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1^d.
gām jetoti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.
gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5^b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10^b; 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^b; TA.1.9.7^b; 3.1^b (introd.); N.4.21.
gātum vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. devā gātuvido.
gātum kṛtvāno naṣo janāya RV.4.51.1^d.
gātum ko aamin kah ketum AV.10.2.12^o.
gātum dhātā yajamānāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2^b; TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
gātum nātham vindevahi JB.1.151. Cf. nātham vittva.
gātum iṣo nakṣate tumram aśa RV.6.22.5^d; AV.20.36.5^d.
gātum paçubhyāḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātum prapaçyann iha raçṭram aśaḥ AV.13.1.4^d; TB.2.5.2.1^d.
gātum mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātu yajñāya etc.: see gātum yajñāya.
gātuvidam havāmahe nadhamānāḥ AV.13.2.43^d.
gātuvidam tam imāhe RV.1.105.15^b.
gātuvid aśi MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātrāḥ-gātram aṇvānānām kṛtāt MS.4.13.4; 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
gātrānām te gātrabhājo bhūyāma (KS. gātrabhag bhūyāma) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.
gātrāṇi te brahmaṇā kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52^d.
gātrāṇi devā abhicāniviçantu MS.2.5.6^o; 55.11; KS.13.2^o.
gātrāṇi parvaças to (KSA. parvaçāḥ, omitting to) VS.23.42^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.
gātrāṇy aśya mā biṣṭh MS.1.2.16; 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
gātrāṇy aśya vardhantām AV.5.29.12^o.
gātro-gātre niçasatthā nṛcakaḥ RV.8.48.9^b.
gāthapatim medhapatim RV.1.43.4^a.
gāthayāiti pariṣṭṛtam (AV. 11ṛta) RV.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.7^d.
gāthaçravasaḥ antpatim RV.8.2.38^a.
gāthānyām (SV. gāthānyām) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2^b; SV.2.64^b.
gāthānyāḥ suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1^o.
gāthābbhiḥ piraçociṣam RV.8.71.14^b; AV.20.103.1^b; SV.1.49^b.
gāthābbhyāḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
gā na vṛṇa avanir amuñcat RV.1.61.10^o; AV.20.35.10^o.
gām dadāni ÇÇ.1.14.10.
gām divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.
gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14^o; ApÇ.1.11.10^o.
gām na carṣaṇisāham RV.8.1.2^b; AV.20.85.2^b; SV.2.711^b.
gām na dohaso huvo RV.6.45.7^o.
gām na dhury upa yuñjathe apaḥ RV.1.151.4^d.
gām aṅgāṇa a hvayati RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
gām aṇvām rathyam indra saḥ kira RV.6.46.2^o; AV.20.98.2^o; SV.2.160^o; VS.27.38^o; MS.2.13.9^o; 159.3; KS.39.12^o; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.
gām aṇvām rāsi viravat RV.9.9.9^b.
gām aṇvām sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1^b.
gām aṇvām abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2^b.
gām aṇvām pipyuḥ duhe RV.8.14.3^o; AV.20.27.3^o; SV.2.1186^o.
gām aṇvām puruṣām jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. aṇvām puruṣām aham) RVKh.5.87.2^d; AV.8.7.11^d; TA.6.5.3^b; 10.1.5^b; MahānU.2.10^b; ApMB.1.9.10^b; HG.1.18.5^b. See gā aṇvām, and cf. gāur aṇvāḥ.

gām açvarā poçayituv & RV.4.57.10; TS.1.1.14.20; MS.4.11.10; 160.4; KS.4.15^a; ApMB.2.18.47^c; N.10.15^e.
 gām açvān puruṣān etc.: see gām açvarā puruṣān.
 gām ukṣanam iva rajjva AV.3.11.8^b.
 gām pañcanāmnin ṛtavo-nu pañca AV.8.9.15^b; TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 161.5; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 gām bhajanta mehana RV.8.4.21^b.
 gām mā bhīṣat aditiṁ virajam VS.13.43^d; TS.4.2.10.2^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 102.5; QB.7.5.2.19. See *sa gām etc.*
 gāya (sc. sama gāya, q. v.) LQ.1.8.6; KQ.10.8.16. Cf. *under udgātāh samāni*.
 gāya ga iva carikṛat RV.8.20.19^e.
 gāya gāyatram ukthiyam RV.1.38.14^e.
 gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. Cf. *pra vadantu, vāpaçabdāh, and vīpa vadantu*.
 gāyatrah panthāh ApÇ.12.17.4.
 gāyatrah vatsam anu tas ta āguḥ TB.2.5.2.2^b. See *vatsam gāyatrah*.
 gāyatrah cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 84.16; 3.2.11; 15.5; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.6; CG.1.22.14.
 gāyatrah ca triṣṭubham cānu rajati RV.2.43.1^d.
 gāyatrah chanda (MS. chanda) & roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.13.
 gāyatrah chando anu samrabhadhvam MS.1.3.39^a; 46.10. See *gāyatrah chandāṇy*.
 gāyatrah chando-nu pra jāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LQ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç. 69.23.
 gāyatrah chando-si VS.38.6; QB.14.2.1.16; KQ.26.5.12.
 gāyatrah triṣṭubham jagat SV.2.1179^e, 1180^a; SB.1.4.12; JB.1.74^e; LQ.1.8.9^e.
 gāyatrah tvo gāyati cakvartan RV.10.71.11^b; N.1.8^b.
 gāyatram aśi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.9.7; 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; — 4.2.25.
 gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23^b.
 gāyatrasya chandaso-gneḥ ciraṇāgneḥ cira upa dadhami MS.2.8.11; 115.10. See *gāyatrena chandasagninā*.
 gāyatrasya prabharmanī RV.1.79.7^b; SV.2.874^b.
 gāyatrasya samidhas tīra ahuḥ RV.1.164.25^e; AV.9.10.3^e.
 gāyatrād upāḥuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatri chandasām etc.: see *gāyatri chandasām mātā*.
 gāyatriyā chandasendriyam (comm. tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.10. See *gāyatrya etc.*
 gāyatriyā chandāni TS.7.3.14.1. See *gāyatrya etc.*
 gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatya abhibhūtyai svāhā TS.3.1.7.1.
 gāyatriyā hriyamāṇasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 gāyatriyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. See *gāyatryāi etc.*
 gāyatrin lomabhīḥ pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 gāyatri chanda indriyam VS.21.12^e; MS.3.11.11^e; 157.16; KS.38.10^e; TB.2.6.18.1^e. Cf. *gāyatrin etc.*
 gāyatri chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; QB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

gāyatri chandasām viçvarūpa TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 187.16; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 gāyatri (MG. gāyatri) chandasām mātā (MG. mātāh) TA.10.26.1^e; TAA.10.34^e; MahanU.15.1^e; MG.1.2.2^e.
 gāyatri chandobhīḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 gāyatrin chanda indriyam VS.28.24^d; TB.2.6.17.1^e. Cf. *gāyatri etc.*
 gāyatrin chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. P: gāyatrin chandah MÇ.4.1.6; — 4.2.8; — 4.4.6; — 4.5.2. See *gāyatrin pra*.
 gāyatrin chandāṇy anu samrabhantām KS.4.13^c; ApÇ.13.22.1^e. See *gāyatrah chando anu sam*.
 gāyatri triṣṭam vasānā, triṣṭubham nunude-antarikṣat, sa jagatim aytanād divo-dhī, tasmād arvāṇaḥ prava-hanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^{abod}.
 gāyatri triṣṭub chandāni KS.40.11^e; TA.6.5.3^e; ApÇ.17.21.8^e. See *triṣṭub gāyatri*.
 gāyatri triṣṭub jagati VS.23.33^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^e; 167.3; KSA.10.5^a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatri triṣṭub
 gāyatri triṣṭub jagati vaçat svāhā namah TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 gāyatri triṣṭub jagati virat KS.39.10^e. See *gāyatrin triṣṭubham*.
 gāyatri triṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KQ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. *gāyatry upāḥo, and pañktis triṣṭubho*.
 gāyatri tvāvat (TS. MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasāvatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.3.
 (om) gāyatrin tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 gāyatrin te-nu bravimi ÇU.2.7.10.
 gāyatrin triṣṭubham jagatim anuṣṭubham (MS. oṭin virajam) AV.8.9.14^e; TS.4.3.11.2^e; MS.2.13.10^e; 160.8. See *gāyatri triṣṭub jagati virat*.
 gāyatri parvavalkena TB.3.7.4.2^e.
 gāyatrin avāhayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.
 gāyatrin prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See *gāyatrin chandah pra*.
 gāyatrin bho anu brūhi ÇU.2.7.10.
 gāyatriyāmi kavibhir juçāṇa ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 gāyatri vasūnam (GB. Vait. vasūnām patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See *vasūnām gāyatri*.
 gāyatri vāsanti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatrena chandasagninā devatayāgneḥ ciraṇāgneḥ cira upa dadhami TS.5.5.8.2. See *gāyatrasya chandaso, agninā devena, and gāyatrena chandasā chandasā*.
 gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat (MS. KS. chandasā) prthivyā sadhasṭhād agnīm purīṣam āngirasvad & bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1; 74.13; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.1.38. See *next but two*.
 gāyatrena chandasā chandasāgneḥ ciraṇāgneḥ cira upa dadhami KS.22.5. See *under gāyatrena chandasāgninā*.
 gāyatrena chandasā triṣṭa stomona rathamāntarena sūmā

vasatkareṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhṛatrīyaṇ adharān pādāyami TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāḥ.
 gāyatrena chandasādade āngirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prec. but two.*
 gāyatrena chandasā prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See prthivīm viṣṇuḥ, prthivyām viṣṇuḥ, and viṣṇuḥ prthivyām.*
 gāyatrena chandasā prthivyāḥ etc.: *see* gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat etc.
 gāyatrena chandasavabādho valagah (KS. 'bādho yaṁ diviṁmah) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApC.11.11.8.
 gāyatrena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApC.15.3.1.
 gāyatrena tvā chandasā chrīṇadmi TA.4.3.3; ApC.15.4.10.
 gāyatrena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; CB.1.2.5.6. P: gāyatrena KQ.2.6.25.
 gāyatrena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; CB.3.4.1.23. P: gāyatrena KQ.5.2.2.
 gāyatrena tvā chandasā śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; CB.7.5.2.61; MQ.6.1.8.
 gāyatrena tvā chandasodubhāmy aṁśniheṇa tvanuṣṭubhena tvā vārhatena tvā pāṅktena tvā trīṣṭubhena tvā jagatena tvā vairajena tvā dvāipadena tvatichandasā tvā AA.5.1.4.3.
 gāyatrena navīyā RV.1.12.11^b.
 gāyatrena prati mimite arkam RV.1.164.24^a; AV.9.10.2^a.
 gāyatrena rathamtarān VS.11.8^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; 4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.10; 3.1.1.2.6; KS.15.11^b; CB.6.3.1.20^b; Kāu.5.7^b.
 gāyatrena sam ajyato RV.1.188.11^b.
 gāyatrosi MS.4.9.1; 121.7; 4.9.4; 125.2; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApC.15.9.10; MQ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.
 gāyatry asy CB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 gāyatryā gāyatram: *see* gāyatryāi etc.
 gāyatryā chandasendriyam VS.28.35^a. *See* gāyatryā etc.
 gāyatryā chandasāi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatryā etc.
 gāyatryā tvā cātākṣarāya sam dadhāmi MS.1.4.13; 62.19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApC.9.13.8; MQ.3.1.24.
 gāyatry uṣṇig anuṣṭub bhṛatī pāṅktis trīṣṭub jagatyau AV.19.21.1.
 gāyatry uṣṇiḥ Vait.1.18. *Cf.* gāyatry trīṣṭubhe.
 gāyatryāi (MS. KS. gāyatryā) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatryāi etc.
 gāyatryāi tvā CB.1.3.2.9.
 gāyatryāi namah KSA.11.1.
 gāyat sāma nabhanyān yathā voh RV.1.173.1^a; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gāyat sāma AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.
 gāyad gātham sutasoma devasyan RV.1.167.6^d.
 gāyanti tvā gāyatrinah RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.342^a; 2.694^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5^a; Mahābh.12.284.78^a. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.32.
 gāye tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17^c.
 gā yemānān pari śantān adrim RV.4.1.15^b.
 gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179^b; SB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^b; LÇ.1.8.9^b.

gārgi vācakaṇṇi (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* gārgi.
 gārgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 gārhapatya un no neṣat TA.2.6.2^a. *See* gārhapatya.
 gārhapatyah prajāya (VSK. prajāvan) vasuvittamāh VS.3.39^b; VSK.3.4.3^b; CB.2.4.1.9^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b. *See* gārhapatyāt.
 gārhapatyah pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2^d; TS.1.8.5.3^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.2; KS.9.6^d; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 4^d, 5^d, 6^a; TA.2.3.1^a; AÇ.2.7.11^d.
 gārhapatyam ṛk prthivi rathamtarān TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 gārhapatyā un ninetu MS.1.10.3^d; 143.2. *See* gārhapatya un.
 gārhapatyāt prajāya vasuvittamāh ÇÇ.2.15.5^b. *See* gārhapatyah prajāya.
 gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12^a.
 gāva ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2^a. *See* gāvo ghṛtasya.
 gāva apaç ca pṛpayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4^b.
 gāva iva grāmān yuyudhir iṣāvaṇ RV.10.149.4^a.
 gāva iva punarbhūvo mithunam iva maricayo bhūyasam AA.5.1.1.20.
 gāva upavātāvatam (SV. upa vadavāṇṇa) RV.8.72.12^a; SV.1.117^a; 2.952^a; VS.33.19^a, 71^a.
 gāva uṣṇam iva vrajān yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2^b.
 gāva eva surabhayaḥ Vait.34.9^a; ApC.21.20.3^a; MQ.7.2.7^a. *See* gāvo hāra.
 gāvah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1.
 gāvah praçnanty aghnyah AV.8.7.25^b.
 gāvaç cid ghā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21^a; SV.1.404^a. P: gāvaç cit Svīdh.3.2.6.
 gāvah sacanta vartanīm yad adhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^b; SV.1.443^b.
 gāvah santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^a.
 gāvah subhagām urviyā prathanām RV.6.64.3^b.
 gāvah somaṇyā prathamāyā bhukṣah RV.6.28.5^b; AV.4.21.5^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
 gāvā cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1^b.
 gāveva çubhro mātaraḥ rihāne RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a.
 gāvo aṇḇo na vo ricat ÇG.3.9.1^d.
 gāvo aṇvāḥ puruṣā ajavayaḥ AV.11.2.9^d.
 gāvo gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vait. gugguluḥ) Vait.34.9^b; KQ.13.3.21^b; ApC.21.20.3^b; MQ.7.2.7^b.
 gāvo goṣṭha iṣāte AV.11.8.32^d.
 gāvo goṣṭhad iverate RV.10.97.8^b; VS.12.82^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.1; KS.16.13^b.
 gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^c; Vait.34.9^a; KQ.13.3.21^a; ApC.21.20.3^a; MQ.7.2.7^a. *See* gāva ājyasya.
 gāvo dasyo-çvān RVKh.5.87.15^d.
 gāvo dhonavo barhiṣy adubdhah RV.1.173.1^c.
 gāvo na gavyūtīr anu RV.1.25.16^b.
 gāvo na dubra tṛdhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19^b; AV.20.142.4^b.
 gāvo na yavaseçy RV.1.91.13^b; 8.92.12^b.
 gāvo na yutham upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^a.
 gāvo na vajrin avam oko aha RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
 gāvo na vāçrā upa taṣṭhur evāḥ RV.1.95.6^b.
 gāvo na vrajān vy uṣā āvar tamah RV.1.92.4^d.
 gāvo no aṇvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10^b.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achān (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 gāvo bhavatha vājīnī AV.1.4.4^d.
 gāvo madāya ghṛṣṭayāh RV.9.101.8^b; SV.2.169^b.
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanāh RV.6.28.4^d; AV.4.21.4^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 gāvo mimanti dhonavāh RV.9.33.4^b; SV.1.471^b; 2.219^b.
 gāvo yao chāsan vahatūm na dhenavah RV.10.32.4^b.
 gāvo yatra bhūriṣṭāgā ayasāh TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.16. See yatra gāvo.
 gāvo yanti gopatīh prchamanāh RV.9.97.34^c; SV.1.525^c; 2.209^c; N.14.14^c.
 gāvo yavam prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8^a; Vait.38.5^a.
 P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.
 gāvo yā uta rohiṇī AV.1.22.3^b.
 gāvo vatsam na dhenavah (RV. matarah) RV.9.12.2^b; SV.1.146^c, 201^c, 349^d; 2.547^b. See under indra vatsam.
 gāvo ha jajūire tasmāt RV.10.90.10^c; AV.19.6.12^c; VS.31.8^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 gāvo hare surabbayāh KÇ.13.3.21^a. See gāva eva.
 gāvo hiranyam dhanam annapānam sarveṣām ṛiyai svāha TAA.10.63.
 gāvāu to sāmanāv itāh (AV. sitam) RV.10.85.11^b; AV.14.1.11^b.
 gāvāu gr̥ntasadv iva AV.7.95.2^b.
 gidāṣa te rathāh PB.1.7.7. P: gidāṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
 gira ā vakṣat sumatīr iyānāh RV.10.20.10^c.
 gira indrāya mātaram RV.9.63.10^b.
 gira indrāya sadane vivasvatah RV.1.53.1^b; AV.20.21.1^b.
 girāh divo arataye prthivyaḥ RV.7.5.1^b.
 girāh bhare navyasīh jāyamaṇam RV.5.42.13^b.
 girāh bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1^b.
 girāh bhare vṛṣabhāya pratiem RV.5.12.1^d.
 girāh mandram ajtjanat RV.8.95.5^b; SV.2.234^b.
 girayāh (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 girayaç ca me parvataç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvataç ca me.
 girayaç cin ni jihatō RV.8.7.34^a.
 girayas te parvatā himavantāh AV.12.1.11^a.
 girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.64.7^b.
 girayo nāpa ugrā aspṛdhruv RV.6.66.11^d.
 giraç ca gīrvāhase suvr̥kti RV.1.61.4^c; AV.20.35.4^c.
 giraç ca yā girvāhah RV.8.2.30^a.
 giraç ca ye te tuvijāta pūrvīh RV.10.29.5^c; AV.20.76.5^a.
 giraç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 girāh çumbhanti pūrvatha RV.9.43.2^b.
 girāh çumbhanti atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^c. Cf. girbhīh çuō.
 girāh çumbhanti kapvavat RV.8.6.11^b; AV.20.115.2^b; SV.2.851^b.
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojasā RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
 gira stomān etc.: see girāh somah etc.
 gira (MS.ApÇ. girāh) stomāsa irate RV.8.3.15^b; 43.1^c; AV.20.10.1^b; 59.1^b; SV.1.251^b; 2.712^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 girāh sacante dhunayo ghṛtācāh RV.7.5.5^b.

girāh sam aṅje vidatheçv abhuvah RV.1.64.1^d; KB.19.9.
 girāh somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣāh RV.9.96.7^b; SV.2.295^b.
 girāh somā viveçītha RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^b.
 girāh stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.
 girāh viçvāyur vṛṣabho vayodhah RV.3.31.18^b.
 girā-girā ca dakṣaso (KS. cakṣaso) RV.6.48.1^b; SV.1.35^b; 2.53^b; VS.27.42^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.10; KS.30.12^b; PB.8.6.5^b; (8.6.6^b; 7.1^b); ApÇ.17.9.1^b. P: gira-gira PB.8.6.9.
 girā gr̥hihi kāmīnāh RV.5.53.16^d.
 girā ca dakṣaso PB.8.6.6^b; 7.1^b. Variation of girā-girā etc.
 girā ca çruṣṭīh sabhara asan nah RV.10.101.3^c; VS.12.68^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājah çruṣṭīh.
 girā jāta iha stutah RV.9.62.15^a.
 girām upacṛutīm cara RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.696^d; VS.8.34^d; ÇB.4.5.3.10^d.
 girā ya etā yunajad dhari to RV.7.36.4^a.
 girā yajūsaaya sadhanam RV.3.27.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.2; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 girā yadi nirijam ṛgmiṇo yayuh RV.9.86.46^d.
 girā yadi sabandhavah RV.9.14.2^a.
 girā vajro na çuimbhītah RV.8.93.9^a; AV.20.47.3^b; 137.14^a; SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 girāv apso na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5^b.
 girāv aragaratṣu AV.6.69.1^a; Vait.30.12; Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
 girā vājirapodasam RV.8.19.13^c.
 girā huve maghonam RV.5.18.3^b.
 girikṣita urugāyāya vṛṣe RV.1.154.3^b.
 girīm gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1^b; N.6.30^b.
 girīm na purubhojasa RV.8.88.2^b; AV.20.9.2^b; 49.5^b; SV.2.36^b.
 girīm na venā adhi roha tejaśā RV.1.56.2^d.
 giribhrajō normayo madantah RV.10.68.1^c; AV.20.16.1^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.1; KS.23.12^c.
 girim enān ā veçaya AV.2.25.4^a.
 girir na bhujma kaodo na çuimbhu RV.1.65.5^b.
 girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50 (Vid.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.
 girir na yā svatavān çava indrah RV.4.20.6^a.
 girir na viçvatas (SV. viçvatah) prthuh patir divah RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.393^a; 2.597^a.
 giriçantābhi cakṣāhi VS.16.2^d; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.19; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.8^d; ÇvetU.3.5^d.
 giriçāhā vadāmasi VS.16.4^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.3; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.6^b.
 giriçthām vṛṣapañ huve RV.8.94.12^b.
 girisutāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.9.
 girinr acueyavītana RV.1.37.12^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.6.
 girinr ajrān apah svar vṛṣatvanā RV.8.15.2^c; AV.20.61.5^c; 62.9^c.
 girinr ajrān rejamānān adharaya RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20.94.8^a.
 girinr anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1^c.

giripām anubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18^b.
 giripām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14^d.
 girin plaṣibhiḥ (MS. plaṣibhyam) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7; 179.14; KSA.13.6.
 gireḥ pravartamaṇakah RV.1.19.1.16^b. *See next*.
 girer avacarantika AV.5.13.9^b. *See prec*.
 girer iva pra rassa asya pinviro RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^o; AV.20.
 51.2^o; SV.2.162^o.
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7^c.
 girer bhṛṣṭir na bhṛajate tujā cavaḥ RV.1.56.3^b.
 giro arṣanti asrutah RV.9.34.6^b.
 giro juṣasva vajri nah AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 giro juṣaṇa sūvitaya yātam RV.1.118.10^d.
 giro juṣoṭham adhvaram juṣoṭham RV.8.35.6^a.
 giro dastrū juṣaṇa yuvakoḥ RV.7.68.1^b.
 giro devi ruthir iva RV.5.61.17^o.
 giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14^b.
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2^b.
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10^b; SV.2.904^b.
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samutīḥ RV.3.31.13^c.
 giro vardhantu ya muma RV.8.3.3^b; AV.20.104.1^b; SV.
 1.250^b; 2.957^b; VS.33.81^b.
 giro vardhantu viçvaha RV.8.44.22^b.
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^d.
 giro vardhanty aṣvina RV.8.22^b.
 giro vā yābhir nṛvatir uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8^b.
 giro vāgrāsa trāte RV.8.44.25^o.
 giro venānam akṛpanta pūrvīḥ RV.9.85.11^b.
 giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4^b.
 girāu bhārāni harāni iva VS.23.26^b, 27^b; MS.3.13.1^b;
 168.1; QB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12^b, 13^b; ÇÇ.16.4.2^b;
 Vait.36.31^b; LÇ.9.10.3^b, 4^b. *See venubhārāni*.
 girvanāḥ pāhi nah sutam RV.3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.
 1.195^a; Svīdh.7.1.3.
 girvanastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20^c.
 girvāhasaḥ gīrbhir yajñāvṛddham RV.6.21.2^b.
 girvāhasaḥ purutamaḥ vasyum RV.4.44.1^d; AV.20.
 143.1^d.
 girvāhase gira indriya pūrvīḥ RV.8.96.10^c.
 girvāho vira yaasya te RV.1.30.5^b; AV.20.45.2^b; SV.2.
 950^b.
 giḥ koçvonyānur yadā girāḥ Vait.34.9^d. *See under akarçya*.
 gītāya çailuṣam (TB. sutam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 gītā stomena saha prastāvena ca QB.1.5.24^d.
 gīrṇaḥ bhuvanam tamasāpagadham RV.10.88.2^a.
 gīrbhūḥ kaṇva ahuṣata RV.1.49.4^d.
 gīrbhūḥ kṛṇudhvanī sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^b.
 gīrbhur u svayaçasam gṛṇīmasi RV.10.92.14^b.
 gīrbhir ūrdhvan akalpayat AV.13.1.53^d.
 gīrbhir ūrdhvan kalpayitvā AV.13.1.54^a.
 gīrbhir ṛṇomy ūrdhvaḥ RV.8.24.6^b.
 gīrbhir girvāha stavamāna ā gāhi RV.1.139.6^c.
 gīrbhir gṛṇanta ṛgmīyam RV.1.9.9^b; AV.20.71.15^b.
 gīrbhir gṛṇanti kāravah RV.8.46.3^o; 54 (Val.6).1^b.
 gīrbhir gṛṇanto namasopa sedina RV.5.8.4^b.
 gīrbhir juhūmo atrivat RV.5.72.1^b.

gīrbhir nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1^b; SV.2.19^b; VS.7.
 31^b; TS.1.4.15.1^b; MS.1.3.17^b; 36.12; KS.4.7^b; AB.2.
 37.17^b; QB.4.3.1.24^b.
 gīrbhir madema puruhūta viçve RV.5.36.2^d.
 gīrbhir mitrāvaruṇā vāvṛdhadyāi RV.6.67.1^b.
 gīrbhir mitrāvaruṇā sumnayanta RV.6.49.1^b.
 gīrbhir yajñebhir anuṣak RV.5.6.10^b.
 gīrbhir vāso avivṛdhat RV.8.8.8^d, 15^b, 19^d.
 gīrbhir varuṇa simahi RV.1.25.3^o.
 gīrbhir vardha vṛṣabham carṣaṇīnam RV.6.18.1^d; KB.
 25.6; TB.2.8.5.8^d; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 gīrbhir vāvṛdho gṛṇatam ṛṇīpām RV.6.44.13^d.
 gīrbhir viprah pramatim ichamānaḥ (TB.3.6.12.1^b, vl-
 prah . . . ichamānaḥ) RV.7.93.4^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 208.8;
 KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; 12.1^b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P:
 gīrbhir viprah MS.4.14.8; 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.
 10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See dhibhir viprah etc*.
 gīrbhir vipṛseḥ prathamā abudhṛan RV.7.80.1^b.
 gīrbhir vipro ajohavī RV.8.42.5^b.
 gīrbhiḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^o. *Cf. girah çuṇ*.
 gīrbhiḥ çrutam girvanasam RV.8.2.27^o. *See indraḥ*
gīrbhir giro.
 gīrbhi stotṛpām nanasya ukthāḥ RV.3.5.2^b.
 gīrbhiḥ sakhayam ṛgmīyam RV.6.45.7^b.
 gīrbhiḥ stomam manamahe ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 gīrbhi ṛṇvāni vasyavah RV.1.128.8^a.
 gīrbhi ṛṇvāni kuçikāso havāmahe RV.3.26.1^d.
 guggulūḥ pīla naladī AV.4.37.3^c.
 guṇebhyah svahā AV.19.22.16.
 gudaṁ mā nirvleṣī ApÇ.7.22.7.
 gudā saan cintvālyāḥ AV.9.4.14^a.
 gudāḥ patrāṇi sudugha na dhenuḥ VS.19.86^b; MS.3.11.
 9^b; 153.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 guru dveṣo araruse dadhanti RV.7.56.19^d; MS.4.14.18^d;
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 (or) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24^b.
 (or) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 guror darābhigamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.11^o.
 guros talpam āvasan brahmā ca ChU.5.10.9^b. *Cf. brah-*
māha.
 guhākāram akhurūpam pratitya TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2^o.
 guhā carantam sakhibhiḥ çivelbhiḥ RV.3.1.9^o.
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣā RV.1.167.3^o.
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5^b; AV.20.70.1^b; SV.
 2.202^b.
 guhā cid dadhiṣo girah RV.9.6.9^o.
 guhā tiṣṭhantir anṛtasya satāu RV.10.67.4^b; AV.20.
 91.4^b.
 guhā trīṇi nihitā neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45^o; AV.9.10.27^o;
 QB.4.1.3.17^o; TB.2.8.8.6^o; JUB.1.7.3^o; 40.1^o; N.13.9^o.
 guhā dve nihitā darçy ekā RV.3.56.2^d.
 guhādhvanāḥ paramāḥ yan no asya RV.4.5.12^o.
 guhā nāmāni dadhīre parāṇi RV.10.5.2^d.
 guhā nidhi nihitau brāhmaṇasya AV.11.5.10^b.

guhā praviṣṭān sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā bibharti na dadati pitre RV.5.2.1^b.
 guhābhyah kirātam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 guhā yadī kavīnām RV.10.22.10^a.
 guhā yad īm auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.7^a.
 guhāyārñ viçvamartian (PranagU. LVyasaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1^b; TAA.10.68^b; MahanU.15.6^b; PranagU.1^b; LVyasaDh.2.17^b; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^b.
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9^d.
 guhā vanvanta uparān abhi çyuh RV.2.4.9^b.
 guhā va carkr̥ṣe girā RV.10.22.1^d.
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1^d; MahanU.8.4^d.
 guhā çiro nihitam řdhag akat RV.10.79.2^a.
 guhā satam atripārñ jstavedaḥ AV.1.8.4^b.
 guhā satim gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.2.11.10^b. See guhahitān.
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8^a.
 guhā santam subhaga viçvadarçatam RV.5.8.3^e; TS.3.3.11.2^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 guhā santam huvyavāñham samidhe RV.3.5.10^d.
 guhā santam matariçvā mathayati RV.1.14.1.3^d.
 guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.
 guhā hitam guhyam gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3.39.6^a; 10.148.2^a.
 guhā hitam janima nemam vdyatam RV.9.68.5^d.
 guhā hitam upa nipig vadanti RV.4.5.8^b.
 guhāhitam nihitam gahvareṣu KS.31.14^b; MÇ.1.2.4.4^b.
 See guhā satim.
 guheva vřddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14^a.
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
 guhyakebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 guhyam devaḥ priyam manim AV.3.5.3^b.
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28^a.
 gūḍhaḥ prthivya mot arpat AV.6.134.2^b.
 gūḍham sūryam tanaśāpavratena RV.5.40.6^a.
 gūḍham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4^a.
 gūḍhe dyavapřthivi anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 gūḍhvi tamo jyotiṣoṣā abodhi RV.7.80.2^b.
 gūrdāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrde sida KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūhatā guhyam tamaḥ RV.1.86.10^a.
 gūhantir abhvam seitam ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9^a.
 gr̥natā naḥ sviçṭaye AV.5.27.9^a. See gr̥natam naḥ.
 gr̥nantaḥ karavo girā RV.9.29.2^b; SV.2.1116^b.
 gr̥nantam upa bhuçathāḥ RV.5.75.8^d.
 gr̥nantaḥ sumnam imahe RV.8.5.27^a.
 gr̥nanti girvanasam çam tad asmai RV.6.34.3^d.
 gr̥nanti deva kr̥ṣṭayah RV.8.75.10^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.998^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.12; KS.7.17^b.
 gr̥nanti vipra te dhiyah RV.1.14.2^b.
 gr̥nanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.122.8^b.
 gr̥nanto devya dhiyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

gr̥nāns indra girvanah RV.8.93.10^b.
 gr̥nāns indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18^b.
 gr̥nānah çatrūñr açṇād virukmata RV.10.138.4^d.
 gr̥nānah somapitaye AV.17.1.10^d.
 gr̥nānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18^a; 8.101.8^d; SV.2.15^a; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. gr̥nāno etc.
 gr̥nānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3^e.
 gr̥nānā devavitaye RV.9.13.3^e; SV.2.539^a.
 gr̥nānā yathā pibātho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2^b.
 gr̥nānāḥ çavase (SV. çavase) mabe RV.9.62.22^b; SV.2.411^b.
 gr̥nānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 gr̥nāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6^b.
 gr̥nāno āngirobhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5^a.
 gr̥nāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24^a; 65.25^b; SV.2.413^a. Cf. gr̥nānā etc.
 gr̥nāno havyadātaye RV.6.16.10^b; SV.1.1^b; 2.10^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.1; KS.20.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^b; KÇ.26.12.33^b.
 gr̥ñte agnir etarī na çuññiḥ RV.5.41.10^a.
 gr̥ñmasi tveçāñ rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8^d.
 gr̥ñiṣe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4^b; SV.1.357^b.
 gr̥ñihī vipra çuññipam RV.8.102.12^b.
 gr̥ṇe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8^a; SV.1.391^a.
 gr̥ṇsam rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7^d.
 gr̥ṇsam kavim viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1^b.
 gr̥ṇsamadaḥ (sc. tr̥pyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 gr̥ṇsasya dhitrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5^a.
 gr̥ṇsasya pākas tavaso manishām RV.10.28.5^b.
 gr̥ṇsāya cit tavase gātum īsuh RV.3.1.2^d.
 gr̥ṇeo rājā varuṇaḥ çakra etam RV.7.87.5^a.
 gr̥ḍhraḥ kokaç ca te hatāḥ AV.5.23.4^d.
 gr̥ḍhraḥ çitikakṛt vārdhiraçasas te divyaḥ (KSA. vārdhiraças te-dityaḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 gr̥ḍhrasād asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.
 gr̥ḍhraḥ suparṇaḥ kuṇapañ ni çovati MS.4.9.19^a; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a.
 gr̥ḍhrāḥ kurvata silabam AV.12.5.47^b.
 gr̥ḍhrāpām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214^b.
 gr̥ḍhrāḥ çyenāḥ patatiprāḥ AV.11.9.9^b; 10.24^d.
 gr̥ḍhrova vřkṣam nidhimantam aha RV.1.39.1^b.
 gr̥ḍhrān dyām iva petatuḥ AV.7.95.1^b.
 gr̥bhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5^e; AV.20.4.2^a.
 gr̥bhāyata rakṣasaḥ samī pinaṣṭana RV.7.104.18^b; AV.8.4.18^b.
 gr̥bbhitam te mana indra dvibarhaḥ RV.7.24.2^a.
 gr̥bbhitā bahvor gavi RV.6.46.14^d.
 gr̥bhñanti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3^e.
 gr̥bhñanti yoçano daça RV.9.1.7^b.
 gr̥bhñāti ripum nidhaya nidhapatiḥ RV.9.83.4^a.
 gr̥bhñāti ripram avir aśya tanvā RV.9.78.1^a.
 gr̥bhñāmi te sūbhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajāstvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36^a; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; Pñ.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15^a. P: gr̥bhñāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. BrhD.7.135 (B). See gr̥bhñāmi etc.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ sasiva sthviram tavagam RV.4.18.10^a.
 gr̥ham rajann aham gamam RV.7.89.1^b.
 gr̥ham somasya gachatam MS.1.2.9^c: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApC.11.7.2^a.
 gr̥ham kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18^a.
 gr̥ham gamemaṣvina tad ucmaai RV.10.40.11^d.
 gr̥ham gr̥haḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
 gr̥ham-gr̥ham vicakaṣat RV.8.91.2^b; JB.1.220^b.
 gr̥ham-gr̥ham ahanā yaty aha RV.1.123.4^a. P: gr̥ham-gr̥ham ahanā ÇG.3.7.9.
 gr̥ham-gr̥ham upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11^d.
 gr̥hapate yaja ApC.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
 gr̥hapāya svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥hapopa spr̥ṣa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
 gr̥hapy upa spr̥ṣa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥hapyā svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
 gr̥ham indra jñjuvānobhir aṣvāḥ RV.5.29.9^b.
 gr̥ham indraç ca gachatam RV.1.135.7^a; 4.49.3^b.
 gr̥ham indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7^b; AV.20.92.4^b.
 gr̥ham indrajagantana RV.10.86.22^b; AV.20.126.22^b; N.1.3.1^b.
 gr̥hamedham ca vardhaya ApC.5.26.5^f.
 gr̥hamedhā riçādasah KS.21.13^a.
 gr̥hamedhāsa (MS. ^{an}) a gata RV.7.59.10^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MN.4.10.5^a: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 gr̥hamedhī gr̥hapatiḥ mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13^b.
 gr̥hamedhiyam maruto juçadhvam RV.7.56.14^d; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.15; KS.21.13^d.
 gr̥hasya budhna asinaḥ AV.2.14.4^a.
 gr̥hā asinakūḥ pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13^b; ApC.16.16.4^b.
 gr̥hā jivanta upa vah sadoma Kauç.89.12^d.
 gr̥hāḥ jinva ApC.6.12.4.
 gr̥hāḥ jugupataḥ etc.: see gr̥hān etc.
 gr̥hāṇa grāvāṇu sakṛtāu virā haste AV.11.1.10^a. P: gr̥hāṇa grāvāṇu Kauç.61.19.
 gr̥hāṇāṅgāny apve (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) paroḥi RV.10.103.12^b; AV.3.2.5^b; SV.2.1211^b; VS.17.44^b; N.9.33^b.
 Fragment: apve paroḥi N.6.12.
 gr̥hāṇām anamartyai TS.3.3.8.2^a. See asamātiṇi.
 gr̥hāṇām ayuḥ pra vayan tiramāḥ KS.38.13^a; ApC.16.16.4^a.
 gr̥hāṇām paçyan vaya uttirāṇi KS.38.13^d; ApC.16.16.4^d.
 gr̥hāṇām puṣṭim ānandam ApC.5.18.2^a.
 gr̥hāṇām modamāna suvarcaḥ KS.38.13^b. See under gr̥hān aham.
 gr̥hān ajugupataḥ yuvam AÇ.2.5.12^b. Fragment: ajugupataḥ ApC.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥hān gopayataḥ yuvam.
 gr̥hān alubhyato vayan AV.3.10.11^c.
 gr̥hā nah santu sarvadā (PG. sarvataḥ) ApC.6.27.3^d; PG.3.4.18^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥hān ahniḥ sumanasah prapadye AÇ.2.5.17^a; ApC.16.16.4^a; HG.1.29.2^a; MG.1.14.6^a. P: gr̥hān aham sumanasah prapadye viram hi MG.2.11.16. See gr̥hān bhadraṇ, and cf. next, gr̥hāṇāni modamāna, and gr̥hān aini.

gr̥hān agniḥ manasā modamānaḥ ApC.6.27.5^b. See gr̥hān aini, and cf. under prec.

gr̥hān upa pra sidāmi AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.

gr̥hān upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApC.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a. See tenopahvayāmahe.

gr̥hān aini (LÇ.HG. omi) manasā modamānaḥ (AV. sumanā vandamānaḥ; ApC.16.16.4^b, modamānaḥ suvarcaḥ; LÇ. manasā dāivena) AV.7.60.1^a; VS.3.41^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApC.6.27.3^d; 16.16.4^b; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d. See gr̥hān agniḥ, and cf. under gr̥hān aham.

gr̥hān gacha gr̥hapatni yathasah RV.10.85.26^a; AV.14.1.20^a; 2.75^a; ApMB.1.2.8^a.

gr̥hān gopayataḥ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b (bis): 83.4.17; KS.7.3^b, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^b; ApC.6.24.4^b; MÇ.1.6.3.8^b; ÇG.3.6.2^b. See gr̥hān ajugupataḥ, and next.

gr̥hān (MÇ. gr̥hāṇi) jugupataḥ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b; 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15^b. See under prec.

gr̥hān nah pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApC.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. viram dhatta.

gr̥hān parāṇi mānuṣah ÇÇ.8.11.14^b.

gr̥hān bhadraṇ sumanasah pra padye ÇG.3.5.3^a; ApMB.1.8.2^a (ApG.2.6.8). See under gr̥hān aham.

gr̥hān me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.

gr̥hā mā bibhita mā vepadhvam (LÇ. ApC. HG. vepidhvam) VS.3.41^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApC.6.27.3^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

gr̥hā mā bibhrtopamah svastye vo-amāsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riçat AÇ.2.5.17. Metrical.

gr̥hā māmānā bibhrtana AV.7.60.4^d, 6^d; HG.1.29.1^d.

gr̥hāç ca me sadoç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.

gr̥hitebhyah svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

gr̥he-gr̥he çyeto jenyo bhut RV.1.71.4^b.

gr̥he te samanartuḥ AV.14.2.59^b, 61^b.

gr̥hebhyaç catayāmahe AV.2.14.2^d.

gr̥hebhyaç tva ApC.6.12.4.

gr̥hebhyaç avastaye Kauç.46.54^b.

gr̥he yam asya juhvatī JB.1.20^b; ÇB.11.3.1.7^d, 8^d.

gr̥he vasatu no-tithiḥ AV.10.6.4^a.

gr̥heṣu guṇu me manah AV.6.45.1^a.

gr̥hāç ca sarvāḥ prajāyā nṛ agre TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.1; KS.5.6^a.

gr̥ho mito etc.: see next but one.

gr̥ho yamy aramkṛtaḥ RV.10.119.13^a.

gr̥ho hiranyayo mitah (AÇ. gr̥ho mito hiranyayah) AV.7.83.1^b; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b.

gr̥hāṇtu tvam aditiḥ çuraputrā AV.11.1.11^b.

gr̥hāṇmi te madhyamanam uttamam rasam AV.5.13.2^a.

gr̥hāṇmi te saubhagatvāya (HG. suprajastvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50^a; HG.1.20.1^a. See gr̥hāṇmi etc.

gr̥hāṇmi hastam anu maitv atra AV.12.3.17^a. P: gr̥hāṇmi hastam Kauç.61.14.

gr̥he-ham teṣāṇi bhūmānam AV.19.31.4^a.

gr̥hyā gr̥hāṇo bahudhā vi cakṛva AV.5.20.4^b.

gr̥hyābhyah svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.

gr̥hyābhyo devajamibhyah Kauç.74.10. See next.

gṛhyābhyo devatābhyah (ac. namah) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*
 gṛhyo-pagṛhyo mayobhūr akhāro nikhāro nihsaro nika-
 mah sapatnaduṣaṇah CG.5.2.5. *Cf.* gohya.
 gehāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 gāirikṣitasya kratubhir nu saṃsō RV.5.33.8^d.
 goagrayācāvātyā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^d; AV.20.21.5^d;
 MS.2.2.6^d; 20.5; KS.10.12^d.
 goarṇasah rayim indra cāvāyāyā RV.10.38.2^b.
 goarṇasi tvāṣṭre aṣvanirpiji RV.10.76.3^c.
 gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10^c.
 goghnāt taskaratvat RVKh.9.67.10^a.
 gojātā apyā mṛdatā ca devāh RV.6.50.11^d.
 gojātā uta ye yajñiyāsah RV.7.35.14^d; 10.53.5^b; AV.19.
 11.4^d.
 gojitarā saṃdhanājitam AV.17.1.12-5^d.
 gojitā bahū amitakratuḥ simah RV.1.102.6^a.
 gojid bhūyāsam aṣvajit AV.7.50.8^c.
 gojin nah somo rathajid dhiranyajit RV.9.78.4^a.
 gojirayā rāhmanāṇah purandhyā RV.9.110.3^c; SV.2.715^c;
 VS.22.18^c; AB.8.11.3^c.
 gotamena tinikṛtāh SMB.2.7.1^a.
 gotrabhidam govidam vajrabahum RV.10.103.6^a; SV.2.
 1204^a; VS.17.38^a; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.4;
 KS.18.5^a. *See* grāmajitam.
 gotrā gavām āṅgirasō gṛṇanti RV.6.65.5^b.
 gotrā rujann āṅgrobhir gṛṇanah RV.4.16.8^d; AV.20.
 77.8^d.
 gotrā pīkṣan dadhīce mātariṣvane RV.10.48.2^d.
 godā id indra bodhi nah RV.8.45.19^c.
 godā id revato madah RV.1.4.2^c; AV.20.57.2^c; 68.2^c;
 SV.2.438^c.
 godā gā me dehi QB.1.9.3.16.
 godānāo chubukād adhi PG.3.6.2^b. *See* karpābhyam chu.
 godhā kalaka dārvaghātas te vanaśpatinām VS.24.35;
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16; 175.12; KSA.7.5.
 godhā tasmā nyatham karsad otat RV.10.28.10^d.
 godhā pari sanīṣvaṇat RV.8.69.9^b; AV.20.92.6^b.
 godhāyasaḥ vi dhanasir adardah (TB. atardat) RV.10.
 67.7^b; AV.20.91.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 godhūmāg ca me masūrāg (TS. masūrāg) ca me (VS. uddā
 yajñaena kalpantam) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4;
 142.4; KS.18.9.
 gopā adabhyo bhava RV.10.25.7^b.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdhi RV.10.118.7^c.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdhi sve dame RV.3.10.2^c.
 gopājihvasya tusthuṣo virūpā RV.3.38.9^c.
 gopā nah stha rakṣitrah KS.37.15. *See* gopā me stam,
and goptryo.
 gopā nemam avir astha kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10^b.
 gopām ṛtasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8^b; VS.3.23^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b;
 MS.1.5.3^b; 69.5; KS.7.1^b, 8; QB.2.3.4.29^b.
 gopām ṛtasya vir bharat RV.9.48.4^c; SV.2.190^c.
 gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under* gopā nah stha.
 gopāyaṇḍ ca tvā jāgrviḥ ca rakṣatam AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*
 jāgrviḥ ca, *and* dīdiviḥ ca.
 gopāyatarā nah sumanāyamanā RV.6.74.4^d.
 gopāyata (AV. otam) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VSK.5.8.5); Vait.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under* tam
 gopāya.
 gopāya nah svastaye (KS. no aprayuchan) TS.1.2.3.1^c;
 MS.1.2.3^c; 12.4; KS.2.4^c.
 gopāya no jīvaso jātavedah MS.4.11.4^d; 172.3; TB.2.4.
 1.11^d; AÇ.3.12.14^d; ÇÇ.3.5.9^d; ApÇ.9.4.17^d; ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 gopāya no vibhāvāri AV.19.48.4^c.
 gopāya mā MS.1.2.2; 11.6. *Cf. under* tam gopāya.
 gopāyamānāḥ (KS. "naç") ca mā rakṣamānāḥ (KS. "naç")
 ca dakṣinato (KS.MG. paçād) gopāyetam (KS.MG. gopā-
 yatam) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.
 gopāya mā (VāDh. mān) cāvadhī te (N. "odhiḥ te"; Sarhi-
 topaniśadB. cēyase te) -ham asmi SarhitopaniśadB.3^d;
 VāDh.2.8^b; ViDh.29.9^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf.* tavāhani asmi
 tvān.
 gopīthāye pīṇtarā mā KS.37.15.16.
 gopīthāye pra hūyase RV.1.19.1^b; SV.1.16^b; Kauç.127.
 7^b; N.10.36^b.
 gopīthāye vo nārātaye MS.1.1.5; 3.4; 4.1.5(bis); 7.1.3.
See bhūtāya tvā nā, rakṣayāi, *and* sphatya.
 gopīthe na uruṣyatam RV.5.65.6^c.
 gopoṣaḥ ca me (MÇ.AÇ. gopoṣam ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣam
 no) virapoṣam ca yacha (AV.MÇ. dhehi) AV.13.1.12^d;
 AÇ.1.12.37^d; ApÇ.9.3.1^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d.
 gopoṣanam asi gopoṣasyeṣe gopoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 gopīrñ kalpayanui te AV.19.27.4^d.
 goptryo me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under* gopā nah stha.
 gobandhavaḥ sujātasa iṣe bhūje RV.8.20.8^c.
 gobrahmanāḥ sthāvarajāṅganāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu
 ÇG.4.9.3.
 gobhāja (MS. gobhaja) it kilāstha RV.10.97.5^c; VS.12.
 79^c; 35.4^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.10; KS.16.13^c.
 gobhiḥ krāṇa abhidyaṇāḥ (N. anuṣataḥ) RV.1.134.2^c;
 N.4.19^c.
 gobhir aṅjano aktubhiḥ RV.9.50.5^b; SV.2.559^b.
 gobhir aṅjano arṣati RV.9.103.2^b.
 gobhir aṅjano arṣasi RV.9.107.22^d; SV.2.430^d.
 gobhir aṅjmo madāya kam RV.9.45.3^b.
 gobhir aṣvebhīr a gahi AV.6.108.1^b.
 gobhir aṣvebhīr indo ApMB.2.15.20^b. *See* gayasphāno
 golhir.
 gobhir aṣvebhīr vasubhir nyrāṭah RV.10.108.7^b.
 gobhir aṣvebhīr vasubhir vasūyan MS.4.14.9^b; 228.7.
 gobhir aṣvebhīr vasubhir hiranyaiḥ RV.7.90.6^b.
 gobhir aṣvair abhi gṛṇanti radhah RV.10.7.2^b.
 gobhir aṣvāiḥ çatakṛto RV.1.16.9^b.
 gobhir akramanāc ca ŠB.5.10^b; AdB.10^b.
 gobhir juṣṭam ayujo niṣiktam TA.10.2.1^a.
 gobhir nakṣatram paṣubhiḥ samaktam TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 gobhir na somam aṣvina VS.20.66^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.13;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 gobhir no aṣvāiḥ samanaktu yajñanā TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 gobhir bhaṅgam pariṣkṛtam RV.9.61.13^b; SV.1.487^b;
 2.112^b, 685^b.
 gobhir madāya haryatah RV.9.43.1^b.
 gobhir mimikṣum dadhire suparam RV.3.50.3^a.
 gobhir yajñam dadhara TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anyo asmat RV.8.2.6^a.
 gobhir yavani na carkr̥sat RV.1.23.15^a.
 gobhir vapāvan madhunā samāñjan VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.
 1^a: 139.15; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
 gobhir vapāvan syād vīrāḥ caktivān rathaiḥ prathama-
 yāva MS.4.13.2; 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
 gobhir vāno ajyate sobharīṇam RV.8.20.8^a.
 gobhiḥ ṛṇṇita matsaram RV.9.46.4^c; N.2.5.
 gobhiḥ ṛṇṇitasya nr̥bhīḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15^b.
 gobhiḥ ṛṇṇito madāya kam RV.8.82.5^b.
 gobhiḥ t̥areṇāmātin̄ durevām RV.10.42.10^a; 43.10^a; 44.
 10^a; AV.7.50.7^a; 20.17.10^a; 89.10^a; 94.10^a.
 gobhiḥ t̥e varṇam abhi vāsāyāmasi RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.
 575^a.
 gobhiḥ t̥va pāṭv r̥ab̥bah AV.19.27.1^a.
 gobhiḥ syāma yaçaso janeçv ■ RV.10.64.11^a.
 gobhiḥ syāma sadhamādūḥ RV.5.20.4^d.
 gobhiḥ saṇṇuddhā patati prasūta RV.6.75.11^b; VS.29.
 48^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.2; KSA.6.1^b; N.2.
 5; 9.19^b.
 gobhiḥ saṇṇaddho asi vīḍayasva (VSK. vilayasva) RV.6.
 47.26^a; AV.6.125.1^a; VS.29.52^a; VSK.31.20^a; TS.4.6.
 6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.8; KSA.6.1^a; SMB.1.7.16^a; N.2.
 5; 9.12^a.
 gobhiḥ rayiṇ paprathad bodhati ṭmana RV.2.25.2^b.
 gobhyo aḥvebhīyah çivā AV.3.28.3^b.
 gobhyo aḥvebhyas tvā AV.12.2.16^b.
 gobhyo aḥvebhīyo namaḥ AV.9.3.13^a.
 gobhyo gatum niretave RV.8.45.30^a.
 gobhyo naḥ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10^a.
 gomaḥ agne etc.: see gomaḥ etc.
 gomatiṁ ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30^d.
 gomad agne aḥvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.
 34.4^a. Cf. next but one.
 gomad aḥvavad upa suh̄ nudeha TB.3.1.2.8^d.
 gomad aḥvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61^d. Cf. prec.
 but one.
 gomad aḥvavad idam astu pia bhūma ApMB.2.15.1^d.
 gomad aḥvavad rathavac ca rādhaḥ RV.7.77.5^d.
 gomad aḥvavad rathavat suviram RV.5.57.7^a. P: gomad
 aḥvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 gomad aḥvavad rathavad vyantah RV.7.27.5^c.
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4^b; 61.3^b; SV.2.245^b,
 562^b.
 gomad u su nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, followed, without fusion,
 by aḥvavad) RV.2.41.7^a; VS.20.81^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: go-
 mad u su ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 gomad daśā hiranyavat RV.1.30.17^c; 92.16^b; 8.22.17^c;
 SV.2.1084^b.
 gomad dhanavad aḥvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suvira-
 vat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1^d.
 gomad dhanavad aḥvavad urjasvat TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.13.
 25.3^a.
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9^a; KS.4.15^a; Kauç.
 5.2^a.
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣṭ RV.6.45.21^a.
 gomadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.5^a.

gomantaṁ rayiṇ naçate svasti RV.5.4.11^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d;
 KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.11.6^d.
 gomantaṁ dasyuhā gamat RV.6.45.24^b; AV.20.78.3^b;
 SV.2.1018^b.
 goman na indo aḥvavat RV.9.105.4^a; SV.1.574^a; 2.961^a.
 goman naḥ soma vīravat RV.9.42.6^a.
 gomayād gogatiṁ iva AV.20.129.13.
 gomaḥ agne-vimāḥ (MS.MÇ. gomaḥ agne-vimāḥ) aḥvi
 yajñah RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.
 4.3^a; 51.2; 1.4.8; 56.8; KS.5.6^a; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. P: a:
 gomaḥ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomaḥ ApÇ.4.16.13.
 gomaḥ id (SV. yad) indra to sakha RV.8.4.9^b; SV.1.277^b.
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3^a.
 gomaḥ aḥvavan ayam astu prajāvan AV.6.68.3^d.
 gomāyavo-vādiṣur ekasr̥ko-vādīd abhimr̥taḥ amah̄ parī-
 dhim̄ naḥ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
 gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10^a.
 gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekah̄ RV.7.103.6^a.
 goyuktārōhapam (ec. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
 gor ajam uta taskaram AV.19.50.5^b.
 gorabhasam adribhir vāṭapyam RV.1.121.8^d.
 gor aḥvasya pra datu naḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^d.
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1^a.
 gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryō na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5^b.
 gor na parva vi radā tiraçva RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a;
 MS.4.12.3^a; 183.11; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.
 gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8^d.
 gor vāi pratidhuk tasyai çrtaiḥ tasyai çaras tasyai dadhi
 tasyai mastu tasya atañcanaiḥ tasyai navan̄itaiḥ tasyai
 ghṛtaiḥ tasya amikēḥ tasyai vājinam ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.
 7.8.8.
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.
 305^a; PB.13.1.1.
 govidam vasuvidam AV.20.127.6^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^b.
 (om) govindam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 govindur drapaa ayudhani bibhrat RV.9.96.19^b; SV.2.
 527^b.
 goçaphah̄ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.
 goçaphe çakulav (VSK. çakula) iva AV.20.136.1^d; VS.
 23.28^d; VSK.23.30^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^d; LÇ.9.10.5^d.
 goçapho jaritah̄ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See
 goçaphah̄.
 goçritā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^b.
 goçrite madhau madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5^b; SV.1.407^b.
 goçad asi MS.1.1.2; 1.5; 4.1.2; 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.
 1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghoçad.
 goçā indo nr̥ṣā asi RV.9.2.10^a; SV.2.395^a; KS.35.6^a.
 goçā u (SV. gonātir) aḥvasā asi RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 goçātā yasya to girah̄ RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
 goçātir etc.: see prec. but one.
 goçādīr devānām patnībhyah̄ VS.24.24. See devānām
 patnībhyah̄ pulikah̄.
 goçām anveṣu saçcīma RV.9.16.2^a.
 goçāḥ çataś na ranhiḥ RV.10.95.3^b.
 goçu praçastiṁ vanēṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9^a.
 goçu prāpeṣu jagṛhi AV.3.15.7^d.
 goçu priyam amṛtaṁ rakṣamāṇa RV.1.71.9^d.

goṣuyudho na niyavaṁ carantī RV.10.30.10^b.
 goṣuyudho naṇaṇiḥ sṛjānā RV.6.6.5^b.
 goṣedhān vidhamām uta AV.1.18.4^b.
 goṣṭham yajamānasya rāyas poṣaṁ mā nirdakṣam KS.1.10. See goṣṭham mā.
 goṣṭham gāva ivāṇa RV.8.43.17^a.
 goṣṭham asi namaḥ te satu mā mā hīnāḥ ApMB.1.13.8 (ApG.3.9.3).
 goṣṭham mā nir mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApG.2.4.4. See goṣṭham yajamānasya.
 goṣṭhe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19^b.
 goṣṭhe me savita karat AV.19.31.1^d.
 goṣṭv aṣveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15^b.
 goṣṭv aṣveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApG.4.14.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.10^b.
 goṣṭv aṣveṣu yā rucāḥ VS.13.23^b; 18.47^b; TS.4.2.9.4^b; 7.6.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.1; KS.16.16^b.
 goṣṭv aṣveṣu cūbhriṣu (TB. cūbhruṣu) RV.1.29.14-7^d; AV.20.74.14-7^d; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 goṣṭv aṣveṣv agnayāḥ AV.12.1.19^d.
 goṣṭv eti vivāvadat AV.9.4.11^b.
 goṣanīḥ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10^a.
 goṣave devanirmītaḥ AG.4.7.11^b.
 gos tu mātrā na vidyate VS.23.48^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.2^d.
 gosteyāḥ surāpānam TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 gohya upagohya maruko (PG. mayakho) manohah SMR.1.7.1^b; PG.2.6.10^b. Cf. gṛhyo.
 gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10. See gāur bhoḥ.
 gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāutamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 gāurāḥ te guḡ ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17; 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāuram āraṇyam anu te diṣāmi VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.13; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāur amīmed anu (AV. abhi) vatsāṁ mīśantam RV.1.164.28^a; AV.9.10.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42^a. P: gāur amīmet ÇÇ.5.10.6.
 gāur aṣvāḥ puruṣāḥ paṇuḥ AV.8.2.25^b; TA.6.11.2^b. Cf. gām aṣvāṁ puruṣāṁ.
 gāur asi vīra gavyate RV.6.45.26^b.
 gāur aṣy apahatapāpmā ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.1.13.13.
 gāurasya yāḥ payasāḥ pītim anaḥ RV.10.100.2^a.
 gāurād vedīyāḥ svapānam indrah RV.7.98.1^a; AV.20.87.1^a.
 gāurāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gāurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2^b.
 gāurir (AV. gaur in; TB.TA. gauri) mīmāya salilāni takṣati RV.1.164.41^a; AV.9.10.21^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AA.1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).
 gāurir vo vṛjā jagatena chandasa MS.4.2.11; 35.2.
 gāur eva tān hanyamāna AV.5.18.11^a.

gāur ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 gāuro na kṣeptor aviḥ jyāyāḥ RV.10.51.6^d.
 gāuro na ṛṣitāḥ piba RV.1.16.5^c.
 gāur datra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratighṛṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.
 gāur dhayati marutam RV.8.94.1^a; SV.1.149^a; AÇ.6.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.109.
 gāur dhenubhavya (HG. dhenur idhavya) HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
 gāur bhoḥ Kauç.92.12. See gāuḥ.
 gāulgulavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 gāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next.
 gāuḥ cāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.
 gnān devīm namasā rātaḥavyām RV.5.43.6^b.
 gnābhīr achidraṁ cārapaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.4; KS.17.18^a.
 gnābhīr viṣvabhir aditīm anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14^a.
 gnā vāsāna oṣadhīr amṛdhrāḥ RV.5.43.13^a.
 gnā vo devī rodasi tāṁ ṛṇola MS.4.14.9^a; 228.10.
 gnāvo neṣṭāḥ pīḥ ṛtunā RV.1.15.3^b; VS.26.21^b.
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭīḥyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 gnāḥ ca yan naraḥ ca vāvrdhanta RV.6.68.4^a.
 gnās tvakṛntan MS.1.9.4; 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.2.8.23; ApÇ.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. Cf. dhiyo-vayann avu.
 gnās tvā devīr viṣvadevyāvātī (MS. odevyāvātī) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasṭhe aṅgirasvaḥ pacantūkhe (TB. aṅgirasvaḥ chrāpayantūkhe; MS. aṅgirasvaḥ cṛapayantūkhe) VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6; 81.12; 3.1.8; 10.6; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnā tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.
 gnāspatnibhiḥ ratnadhabhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^d.
 gnā hutāso vasavo-dhṛṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 granthīm na vi ṛya grāṇitām punanāḥ RV.9.97.18^a.
 granthiṇḥ cakara te drdhān AV.9.3.3^b.
 grasetām aṣvā vi muccha ṣoṇā RV.3.35.3^a.
 grahanakṣatramālinim RVKh.10.127.4^b.
 graha viṣvajanīna niyantar vipṛāyāma to (KS. nyantar vipra a satī) MS.1.11.4; 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and yo grahāḥ.
 grāhā ūrjāhutayāḥ VS.9.4^a; ÇB.5.1.2.8^a. Cf. under prec.
 grāhān somasya mīmāṇo dvādaça RV.10.14.5^d.
 grāhāur havirbhiḥ ca kṛtākṛtāḥ ca GB.1.5.24^a.
 grāhāi stomāḥ ca viṣṭutīḥ VS.19.28^b.
 graho-sy anum anayartya grāhāṣāv ado mā pinpat ÇB.4.6.5.5.
 grābhāḥ grābhīta (SV. grābhātī) sānasin RV.9.106.3^b; SV.2.46^b.
 grāmāḥ sajanayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11^a. See grāmān.
 grāmajitām gojitām vajrabāhum AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a. See gotrabhidam.
 grāmanīr asi grāmānīr utthāya AV.19.31.1.1^a.
 grāmānyāḥ gānakāḥ abhikroṇakāḥ tān mahase VS.30.20.
 grāmāḥ pradakṣiṇāḥ kṛtvā HG.1.17.3^c.
 grāmān saṁtāyo yanti HG.2.3.7^a. See grāmān saṁ.
 grāmo cāṇḍālasamīyule Kauç.141.38^d.
 grāmo vāsanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4^b.

grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svāha ApMB. 2.14.1f; HG.2.3.7d.
 grāmo māraṇyāya pari dadatu CG.3.5.1.
 grāmyamañkīradācakāu ApC.21.20.3b; grāmyam mān-
 gradāsakāu MČ.7.2.7b. See vyāghraṇ māṅgṛ.
 grāmyāḥ paçavo-arjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13;
 ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-arjyanta.
 grāmyāç ca mo paçava aranyaç ca yajñena kalpantam
 (VS.KS. aranyaç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
 grāvagrābha uta çañeta suviprah RV.1.162.5b; VS.25.
 28b; TS.4.6.8.1b; MS.3.16.1b: 182.6; KSA.6.4b.
 grāvacyuto dhiṣṇayor upasthāt VS.7.26b; ÇB.4.2.5.2.
 See bahucyuto.
 grāvabhyaḥ svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
 grāvabhyo vācam vadatā vadadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.1b; N.
 9.9b.
 grāvahastāso adhware RV.1.15.7b; N.8.2b.
 grāvā kṛpotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3d; SV.2.379d; VS.8.33d;
 TS.1.4.37.1d; KS.37.9d; ÇB.4.5.3.9d.
 grāvāpa uparōçv a RV.10.175.3a.
 grāvāpa urdhvā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15b.
 grāvāpaṇi nūçvapṛṣṭhaṇi māñhana RV.8.26.24c.
 grāvāpaṇi bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14b.
 grāvāpaç ca meçdhiçavape ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11.
 See under adhiçavape.
 grāvāpaç ca me avaruvaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 grāvāpaḥ savitā nu vaḥ RV.10.175.4a.
 grāvāpaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14a.
 grāvāpeva tad id artham jarethe RV.2.39.1a; AB.1.21.
 11. Pa: grāvāpeva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāpa
 MČ.4.2.32.
 grāvāpo apa duhunām RV.10.175.2a.
 grāvāpo ghnantu rakṣasa upabdhāḥ RV.7.104.17d; AV.
 8.4.17d.
 grāvāpo na sūryaḥ sindhumātarā RV.10.78.6a.
 grāvāpo barhir adhware RV.8.27.1b; SV.1.48b; MS.4.12.
 1b; 178.13; KS.10.13b.
 grāvāpo yasyoçiraṇ vadanti RV.5.37.2c.
 grāvāpo vacā divita divitmata RV.10.76.6b.
 grāvā tvāiço-dhī nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2d. P: grāvā tvāiṣaḥ
 Kauç.65.2.
 grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.
 grāvā yatra madhusud ucayate bṛhat RV.10.64.15c; 100.8c.
 grāvā yatra vadati karur ukthyaḥ RV.1.83.6c; AV.20.
 25.6c.
 grāvā vadanti apa rakṣānsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4a.
 grāvāvādīd (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ.
 çunā) KS.40.5c; ApÇ.16.34.4c.
 grāvā çumbhāti malaga iva vastra AV.12.3.21d.
 grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi
 KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adrir asi.
 grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyaḥ
 TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10.
 Pa: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MČ.2.3.3.2.
 See adhvarakṛtaṁ, and rāvāsi.
 grāvavea sotā madhusud yam idē RV.4.3.3d.

grāveocyate bṛhat RV.5.25.8b.
 grāvāḥ yoge manmanaḥ sādha imahe RV.10.35.9b.
 grāvāḥ tunno abhiçutāḥ RV.9.67.19a.
 grāvāḥ parvatāḥ KS.35.15.
 grāvāḥ ic churvan tiçṭhasi RV.10.85.4c; AV.14.1.5c.
 grāvāḥ some mahiyate RV.9.113.6c.
 grāvāḥ brahma yuyujanaḥ asaryan RV.5.40.8a.
 grāvāḥ yujāno adhware manīṣa RV.3.57.4b.
 grābhīṇ pāpmanam ahi tañ ayāma AV.12.3.18a. P: grā-
 bhīṇ pāpmanam Kauç.61.22.
 grābhīr jagrāha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1c, yady etad) enam
 RV.10.161.1c; AV.3.11.1c; 20.96.6c.
 grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karapaḥ AV.16.5.1.
 grāhyā grāhā sam arjyante AV.12.2.39a.
 grāhyā bandhebhyaḥ pari pātva asmān AV.19.45.5d.
 grāhyāmītrāḥ tamasa vidhya çatrūn AV.3.2.5d. See
 andhenāmītrā.
 grīvā adadhate veḥ RV.6.48.17d.
 grīvābhyaç ta upābhyaḥ RV.10.163.2a; AV.2.33.2a;
 20.96.18c; ApMB.1.17.2a (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anūkād.
 grīvābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 grīvābhyo me ekandhabhyaḥ me SMB.2.5.2a.
 grīvāyām (KS. grīvāsu) baddho apikakṣa āsani (MS. api-
 pakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4b; VS.9.14b; TS.1.7.8.3b; MS.1.
 11.2b: 163.1; KS.13.14b; ÇB.5.1.5.19b; N.2.28b.
 grīvāḥ te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21a.
 grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6d; AV.19.6.10d;
 VS.31.14d; TA.3.12.3d.
 grīṣma in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2b.
 grīṣma ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtanam) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.
 20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 grīṣmam ṛtanām pṛtāmī TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MČ.1.4.
 1.27.
 grīṣmaḥ te hūme varṣāni AV.12.1.36a. P: grīṣmaḥ te
 hūme Kauç.137.9.
 grīṣmasyāhaṇ devayajyayāñjasvāḥ tejasvān (MČ. çaujas-
 vān vityavān) bhoyāsam KS.4.14; MČ.1.4.1.27.
 grīṣmāya kalaviñkān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.
 10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 grīṣmāya svāha ApÇ.20.20.6.
 grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa deva ṛtunā) VS.
 21.24a; MS.3.11.12a: 159.3; KS.38.11a; TB.2.6.19.1a.
 grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. çnāḥ) haviṣa dīkṣayāmi TS.7.
 1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 grīṣmeṇa devā etc.: see prec. but one.
 grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3b.
 grīṣmo dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ (MS. dakṣiṇam pakṣam) MS.4.9.
 18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 grīṣmo mānasah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.
 3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 grīṣmo hemanta uta no (ÇÇ. vā) vasantaḥ TS.5.7.2.4a;
 ÇÇ.4.18.1a; SMB.2.1.11a; PG.3.2.2a. See next two,
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.
 grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavaḥ gīvā naḥ AG.2.4.14a. See under
 prec.

grīṣmo hemantah ciṣiro vasantah AV.6.55.2^a. P: grīṣmo hemantah Vait.2.16. *See under prec. but onc.*
 grāṣmanā nācāya varāikam AV.5.22.13^d.
 grāṣmāṣv rto abhikālpamānāḥ VS.14.6^a.
 glahe kṛtāni kṛpānam AV.4.38.1^a.
 glahe kṛtāni grhṇānam AV.4.38.2^a.
 glāubhir gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 glāur itah pra patisyati AV.6.83.3^a. P: glāuh Kauç. 31.20.

GH

ghanam vṛtrāpān janayanta devaḥ RV.3.49.1^d.
 ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1^a.
 ghanāghanaḥ kṣobhapaç carṣapīnām RV.10.103.1^b; AV. 19.13.2^b; SV.2.1199^b; VS.17.33^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2. 10.4^b; 135.9; KS.18.5^b.
 ghanena hunimi vṛccikam RVKh.1.191.1^a; AV.10.4.9^a.
Cf. under arasam vṛccika.
 ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17^b; 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.
 ghaneva vajriṇ cūnathihy amitān RV.1.63.5^d.
 ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnaḥ RV.9.97.16^a.
 ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvaḥ RV.1.36.16^a.
 ghane vṛtrāpān sanaye dhanānam RV.6.26.8^d.
 ghano vṛtrāpān taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18^b.
 ghano vṛtrāpān abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8^b; AV.20.68.8^b.
 gharma ivabhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3^a.
 gharma ivabhisanitāpaya AV.19.28.2^d.
 gharmaḥ paçand uta gharmaḥ purastāt Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 gharmaḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.
 gharmaḥ yad vām arepasam RV.5.73.6^a.
 gharmaḥ vasaṇas tapasod atigṛhat AV.11.5.5^b.
 gharmaḥ pccantah (AÇ. pccanta; ÇÇ. pccantah) prava-
 neṣu (AÇ.ÇÇ. prapaveṣu) bibhrataḥ AB.1.20.4^b (*Index*,
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.16^b.
 gharmaḥ çṛpantu prathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ.ÇÇ. çṛ-
 panti prathamasya dhāç) AV.4.1.2^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.
 5.9.6^d.
 gharmaḥ sūcad atharvaṇi RV.8.9.7^d; AV.20.140.2^d.
 gharma gharṁe çrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.
 gharman tapāmy amṛtasya dhārāya Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 P: gharman tapāmi GB.2.2.6. *Designated as gharma-*
sūkta Vait.14.5.
 gharman na saman tapata svṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7^c; SV.
 2.781^a; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a.
 gharman no brūta yataṁ ca tuṣpāt AV.4.11.5^d.
 gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vajimato brhaspatimato
 viçvadevyavataḥ Vait.14.7.
 gharman apātam açvinaḥ (TA. açvina hārdivanam) MS.4.
 9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. *Cf. under*
apātam açvinaḥ gharman.
 gharman emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 gharman pata vasevo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatra)
 vaṣ (MS. veṣ; TA. vaṣ) VS.38.6^b; MS.4.9.7^b: 128.1;
 ÇB.14.2.1.20^b; TA.4.8.4^b; 5.7.6.
 gharma ya te divi çug ya gāyatre chandasi ya brāhmaṇe
 ya havirdhano tam etenāvayaje svāḥ TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma ya te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2,3.
See next.
 gharma ya te divi çug ya divi ya brhati ya stanayitnau
 ya jagate chandasīyam te tam avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.
 10. P: gharma ya te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. *See prec.*
 gharma ya te-ntarikæ çug ya trāistubhe chandasi ya
 rajanye yāgnidhre tam ta etenāvayaje svāḥ TA.4.11.1.
 P: gharma ya te-ntarikæ çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma ya te-ntarikæ çug yantarikæ ya vate ya vama-
 devye ya trāistubhe chandasīyam te tam avayaje MS.4.
 9.10: 130.12. *See prec.*
 gharma ya te prthivyaṁ çug ya jagate chandasi ya vaiçye
 ya sadasi tam ta etenāvayaje svāḥ TA.4.11.2. P:
 gharma ya te prthivyaṁ çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma ya te prthivyaṁ çug ya prthivyaṁ yāgnau ya
 rathamtare ya gāyatre chandasīyam te tam avayaje MS.
 4.9.10: 130.13. *See prec.*
 gharmaç cit taptah pravṛje ya asti RV.5.30.15^a.
 gharmaḥ çirah MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.
 13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1,3; TA.4.
 17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.41.
Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.
 gharmaḥ çucānah samidhā samiddhah Vait.14.1^b.
 gharmaçed asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.21. *Cf. çtaça-*
dunam asi.
 gharmaç taptah pra dahatu Vait.14.1^a.
 gharmaç taptah carati çocucānah AV.4.11.3^b.
 gharmaçtubhe diva a pṛṇhayajvane RV.5.54.1^a.
 gharmaç triçug vi rajati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27^a; ÇB.14.3.
 1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. *See under tisṛbhīr gharma.*
 gharmaçya tanvāu gāya KÇ.26.4.10.
 gharmaçya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.
 2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.
 gharmaçya vratena tapasā yaçayavah AV.4.11.6^d.
 gharmaçyāgne vihi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.
 gharmaçyāikā savitāikam ni yachati (MS. KS. yachate;
 PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.13; KS.
 39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 gharmaçvaraso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6^d.
 gharmaçvedebhir dravipaṁ vy anat RV.10.67.7^d; AV.
 20.91.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 gharmaḥ samiddho agniḥ AV.8.8.17^a.
 gharmaḥ sahasrah samidhā samiddhah Vait.14.1^d.
 gharmaḥ jatharānnadān mān adyaṣuṇi jano kurutām
 ApÇ.6.21.1.
 gharmaḥ tva MÇ.4.3.8. *Cf. gharmaḥya çāṅkva.*
 gharmaḥya diva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.
 gharmaḥya çāṅkva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. *See next, and cf.*
gharmaḥya tva.
 gharmaḥya çinç TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. *See prec.*
 gharmaḥya samisadyamānāyanubruhi ApÇ.15.12.1.
 gharmaḥya svāḥ VS.39.12. *Omitted at VSK.39.11.*
 gharmaḥ samanta trivṛtām vy apatuh RV.10.114.1^a. *Cf.*
BrhD.8.38.
 gharmaḥya madhu jathare sanerū RV.10.106.8^a.
 gharmaḥyat te kṛtam MÇ.4.4.19.
 gharmaḥyat te-ṇnam etat puriṣam (VS.ÇB. gharmaḥyat te

purīṣam) VS.38.21^a; MS.4.9.10^a: 131.8; QB.14.3.1.33^a; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmitat to KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vajajatharah RV.5.19.4^a.

gharmo bhrajan tejasa rocamānah Vait.14.1^b.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspojavanih ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvayuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; QB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharmoni KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. under aksan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣaṇah RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.12.9^a.

ghasan, nha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15 (schol.). Cf. under aksan.

ghasantu, nha of ghasat, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under aksan.

ghasina (ApÇ. ghasina) me mā sampṛkṭah VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under aksan.

ghāśād ghāśam punar ā veçyantu AV.18.2.26^d.

ghṛṇā tapantam ati sūryam parah RV.9.107.20^a; SV.2.273^a.

ghṛṇā na yo dhrajaśa patmanā yan RV.6.3.7^a.

ghṛṇān na bhṛṇāh adrivah RV.1.13.6^a.

ghṛṇā vayo-rūṣāṇah pari gman RV.4.43.6^b.

ghṛṇā varanta ātapah RV.5.73.5^d.

ghṛṇih sūrya adityah (MahanU. aditya om) TA.10.15.1^a; MahanU.13.1.

ghṛṇiva chāyām arapā aṣṭya RV.2.33.6^a.

ghṛṇivāñ cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 15.1.15; KS.15.12^d.

ghṛtam yavā madhu yavāh BDh.3.6.5^a. See ghṛtam eva.

ghṛtam rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghṛtam vasānah pari yasā nirṇijam RV.9.82.2^d. See ghṛtā etc.

ghṛtam vasāno ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne KS.11.1.3^b.

ghṛtam ghṛtapāvānah pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; QB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtam ghṛtapāvānah KÇ.6.8.17.

ghṛtam ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.38^a, 4.1^a; VSK.2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.9; 1.2.14^a: 23.4; KS.3.1^a, 2^a; QB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a.

ghṛtam ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghṛtam capām puruṣam cāusadhinām RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.22^a; KB.1.2.

ghṛtanirṇik svāhutah RV.3.27.5^b; MS.1.10.1^b: 141.6; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^a; KB.22.9.

ghṛtam tivrām juhātana RV.5.5.1^b; VS.3.2^b.

ghṛtam tubhyam duhratam gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^d.

ghṛtam te agne divye sadhasṭhe AV.7.82.6^a. P: ghṛtam te agne Vait.2.7.

ghṛtam tejo madhumad indriyam mayy ayam agnir dadhatu TA.3.11.8.

ghṛtam te devir naptya ā vābantu AV.7.82.6^a.

ghṛtam tvabhi ni ṣṭdama bhūme AV.12.1.29^d.

ghṛtam duhata āsiram RV.8.6.19^b; SV.1.187^b. Cf. ghṛtam duhrata.

ghṛtam duhate amṛtam prapṇe TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d.

ghṛtam duhate sukṛte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^b.

ghṛtam duhanaditir janāya KS.31.14^a. Cf. next.

ghṛtam duhanām aditiṁ janāya VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.15; KS.16.17^a; QB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. Cf. prec.

ghṛtam duhānā viçvataḥ prapṭah (TB. ApMB. prapṇah) RV.7.41.7^a; AV.3.16.7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a.

ghṛtam duhrata āsiram RV.1.134.6^a. Cf. ghṛtam duhata.

ghṛtam na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^b.

ghṛtam na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^b.

ghṛtam na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^b.

ghṛtam na pīpya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13^a.

ghṛtam na pipyastr iṣah RV.8.7.19^b.

ghṛtam na pūtam tanūr arepāh RV.4.10.6^b; TS.2.2.1.1.7^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.4. P: ghṛtam na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghṛtam na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1^b; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghṛtam na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^a.

ghṛtam na pūtam adrivah RV.8.12.4^b.

ghṛtam na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1^a.

ghṛtam na yo haribhiḥ cāru secate RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a.

ghṛtam na çuci matayah pavante RV.6.10.2^d.

ghṛtapadī çakvartasomaprṣṭhā RVKh.9.86.1^a; AV.7.27.1^a.

ghṛtapāvā rohito bhrajamānah AV.13.1.24^a.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham saparyata RV.5.14.5^b.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham idyam adhvarṇu RV.10.30.8^a.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham mantṣinah RV.1.13.5^b.

ghṛtapṛṣṭhā manoyujah RV.1.14.6^a.

ghṛtapratika urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18^a.

ghṛtapratikam va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhurādām (TB. dhurādām) RV.1.143.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratikam manūṇo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^a.

ghṛtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^b; 3.7.6.4^b; 7.14^b; ApÇ.4.5.1^b; 11.5.3^b. Cf. ghṛtapratike.

ghṛtapratikām uṣasām na dovīm RV.7.85.1^a.

ghṛtapratikā vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^b; TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.6.2^b.

ghṛtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^b. Cf. prec. but too.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne (KS. ApÇ. agnih) AV.2.13.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.8; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a; ApMB.2.2.1^b; HG.1.3.5^b. See under ghṛtam mimikṣe.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir agnih TB.1.2.1.11^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir edhi VS.35.17^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; 3.3.8.1^b; QB.13.8.4.9^b; TB.1.2.1.11^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.

ghṛtapratiko brhata diviṣṭṛa RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.3; KS.39.14^a.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhūnām RV.3.43.3^d.
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ sucevaḥ RV.5.15.1^o.
 ghṛtapruṣaṁ madhumantaṁ vanema RV.7.47.1^d.
 ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)
 TB.1.2.1.11^o; AÇ.5.19.3^o; ApÇ.5.6.3^o; 14.17.1^o. See
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ sūmya jīradānavah RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^a.
 ghṛtapruṣā manasa (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS.
 manasa modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2^o; VS.20.46^o; MS.3.11.1^o;
 147.1; KS.38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantah RV.6.44.20^b.
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvavahantu KS.35.1^o. See ghṛta-
 prūṣas tvā.
 ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamanāḥ VS.29.1^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.12; KSA.6.2.
 ghṛtam agner vadhryaṇvāsa vardhanam RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtam annaṁ ghṛtam v aśya medanam RV.10.69.2^b.
 ghṛtam annaṁ duhratāṁ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12^c.
 ghṛtam upsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2^a.
 ghṛtam uksatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2^d; TS.4.3.
 13.8^d.
 ghṛtam uksantim amṛte minomi ÇG.3.2.8^b.
 ghṛtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1^b; AV.10.10.32^b; 18.2.
 14^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 ghṛtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1^b; VS.17.25^b;
 TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.1; KS.18.2^b.
 ghṛtam eva madhu yavaḥ ViDh.48.18^a. See ghṛtaṁ
 yavā.
 ghṛtaṁ payāṁsi bibhratir madhuni RV.10.30.13^b.
 ghṛtaṁ payo duduhe nahuṣāya RV.7.95.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.3.
 ghṛtaṁ pavasa dharaya RV.9.49.3^a; SV.2.787^a.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvat pratiharyam nṛtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvann ajaraḥ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2^o; TB.2.8.
 8.10^o.
 ghṛtaṁ pibann amṛtaṁ cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4^o; 188.9;
 KS.11.13^o; ApMB.2.2.1^o; Hç.1.3.5^o. See ghṛtaṁ pītvā.
 ghṛtaṁ pibun yajasi (KS. ApÇ. yajastad) deva devān KS.
 35.1^d; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 ghṛtaṁ piban suyaja yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.
 6.3^d.
 ghṛtaṁ pītvā madhu cāru gavyam AV.2.13.1^o; VS.35.
 17^o; TS.1.3.14.4^o; 3.3.8.1^o; TB.1.2.1.11^o; ÇB.13.8.4.
 9^o; TA.2.5.1^o; AÇ.2.10.4^o; ÇG.1.25.7^o. See ghṛtaṁ
 pibann amṛtaṁ.
 ghṛtaṁ prokṣanti subhagā AV.10.9.11^a.
 ghṛtaṁ bharanty aathita RV.2.5.6^b.
 ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam aśya yonih
 RV.2.3.11^a; VS.17.88^a; TA.10.10.2^a; MahanU.9.11^a.
 P: ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. See ghṛta-
 havano ghṛtaprṛtho, and ghṛtaprṛthiko ghṛtaprṛtho.
 ghṛtaṁ me cakṣur amṛtaṁ ma āsan RV.3.26.7^b; ArS.3.
 12^b; VS.18.66^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.9; N.14.2^b.
 ghṛtavatī sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ghṛtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Cf. ApÇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghṛtavatī bhuvanānam abhiçriya RV.6.70.1^a; SV.1.378^a;

VS.34.45^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.12; KS.13.15^a; KB.21.3;
 22.5; SB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. Ps: ghṛtavatī
 bhuvanānam ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-
 vatī KS.20.15; SB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
 ghṛtavatim adhvaryo arcam āyasya TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatim
 KÇ.3.2.16.
 ghṛtavatī savitar (MS. KS. savitur) adhipatyē (TS. adhi-
 patyāḥ) TS.4.4.12.5^o; MS.3.16.4^o; 189.9; KS.22.14^o;
 AÇ.4.12.2^o.
 ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9^d.
 ghṛtavat payo mahisāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8^d.
 ghṛtavantaḥ pavaka te RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.10;
 KS.16.21^o; AB.2.12.10^a; TB.3.6.7.12.
 ghṛtavantaḥ kulayinam TS.1.6.4.4^a; 7.4.6^a; MS.1.4.3^a;
 50.18; KS.5.4^a; AÇ.1.11.1^a; ÇÇ.1.15.13^a.
 ghṛtavantaḥ upa māsi RV.1.142.2^a.
 ghṛtavartaniḥ pavibhiḥ rucānāḥ RV.7.69.1^o; MS.4.14.10^o;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^o.
 ghṛtavṛddho ghṛtahutaḥ AV.13.1.28^b.
 ghṛtaçcutam svāram asvāratam RV.2.11.7^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pavakāḥ AV.1.33.4^o; ApMB.1.
 2.5^o.
 ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS. MS. 3.3.4; also var. lect. and
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutoḥ) VS.
 17.3^o; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4; 36.5;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtaprā ghṛtavṛdhā RV.6.70.4^b; AB.5.2.9.
 ghṛtasnuvā rohita dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6^b.
 ghṛtasnū barhir asado RV.3.41.9^c; AV.20.23.9^c.
 ghṛtasya kulya upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and
 cf. under ājyasya kulya.
 ghṛtasya kulyam anu saha prajāya saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.
 2.16; 26.5; 3.10.1; 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.
 See under proç.
 ghṛtasya jūtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1^a. Designated
 as pāiphalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliz.
 ghṛtasya dhārāya sucevaḥ kalpayāmi (ApÇ. omi te) TB.
 3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.19^b.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cakaçmi RV.4.58.5^c; VS.13.38^o;
 17.93^o; TS.4.2.9.6^o; MS.2.7.17^o; 101.13; KS.16.16^o;
 40.7^o; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d;
 KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā aruṣo na vāji RV.4.58.7^c; VS.17.95^o;
 KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
 ghṛtasya dhārā iha ya varṣanti Kauç.94.14^a.
 ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti vigvataḥ RV.1.125.4^d; TS.1.8.
 22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.6; KS.11.12^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.
 4.58.10^d; AV.7.82.1^d; VS.17.98^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.
 18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.1;
 KS.11.7^a; ApÇ.19.24.4. See ghṛtasya panthām.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtāna samibhṛtām AV.3.12.8^b.

ghṛtasya dharāṇi mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14^b: 95.8.
See under ṛtasya dhamno.
 ghṛtasya dharāḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8^o; VS.17.96^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o; N.7.17^o.
 ghṛtasya nāma guhyāṇi yad aṣṭi RV.4.58.1^o; VS.17.89^o; MS.1.6.2^o: 87.14; KS.40.7^o; TA.10.10.2^o; ApÇ.5.17.4^o; MahānU.9.12^o.
 ghṛtasya nirpig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4^o.
 ghṛtasya panthām amṛtasya nabhim MS.2.3.4^a: 31.3.
See ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.
 ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1.3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.4.
 ghṛtasya yonāu śravathe madhunām RV.3.1.7^b.
 ghṛtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu vaṣṭi pociṣā RV.1.127.1^f; AV.20.67.3^f; VS.15.47^f; KS.26.11^f; 39.15^f. *See next*.
 ghṛtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu çukraçociṣā SV.1.465^f; 2.1163^f; TS.4.4.4.8^f; MS.2.13.8^f; 158.5. *See prec*.
 ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd ahna aṇam RV.10.95.16^o; ÇB.11.5.1.10^o.
 ghṛtasyāgne tanvā sarī bhava KS.30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.4.36^o; Kauç.45.11^o; MG.2.4.5^o. *See* ghṛtena tvām tanvaṇi.
 ghṛtāhrādā madhukūlah surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6^a.
 ghṛtāoi nāma vā aṣṭi AV.10.4.24^b; 19.48.6^b.
 ghṛtāoir eta ApÇ.2.4.2.
 ghṛtāoir yantu haryata RV.8.44.5^b; SV.2.892^b; VS.3.4^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.1; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtāoi sthah dhuryāu pātam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghṛtāoi KÇ.3.6.19. *See* ghṛtāyāu, and dhuri dhuryāu.
 ghṛtāoy aṣṭi juhū nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtāoi KÇ.2.8.12. *See* dyaur aṣṭi janmana juhū, juhū aṣṭi ghṛt, juhū upabhrd, and juhvehi ghṛtāoi.
 ghṛtāoy aṣṭi dhruvā nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See* prthivī aṣṭi janmana dhruvā, dhruvāi ghṛtāoi, and dhruva ehi.
 ghṛtāoy aṣṭi upabhrn nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under* antarikṣam aṣṭi janmano-pabhrn.
 ghṛtāoyāu stho yajamānasya dhuryāu pātam MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under* ghṛtāoi sthah.
 ghṛtāt svādiyo madhunaç ea vocata RV.8.24.20^o; AV.20.65.2^o; AÇ.1.1.4^o.
 ghṛtād ulluptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10^a; AV.5.28.14^a. *See next*.
 ghṛtād ullupto madhumaṇ payasvān AV.19.33.2^a; 46.6^a.
See prec.
 ghṛtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2^b.
 ghṛtā vasānah pari yāsi nirṇijam SV.2.668^d. *See* ghṛtāni etc.
 ghṛtāsutī draviṇāni dhattam aṣṇe RV.6.69.6^c.
 ghṛtāhavana idyāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. ghṛtāhavanam.
 ghṛtāhavana didivāḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5^f. Cf. ghṛtāhavana idyāḥ.
 ghṛtāhavane santya RV.1.45.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtapṛṇtho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3^a. *See under* ghṛtāni mimikṣe.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam aṣṭi dhāma KS.35.1^b.

ghṛtāhutah somapṛṇthah (MÇ. stoma^o) suvrah AV.13.1.12^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* stomapṛṇtho.
 ghṛtāhutim tva vayam akavyahutim upaniṣadema jāte-vedah Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtāhutir no bhavāgne akavyahutim Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtena kalirā çikṣami AV.7.109.1^o.
 ghṛtena gātrāni sarvā vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^o. P: ghṛtena gātrā Kauç.62.17.
 ghṛtena te tanvaṇi vardhayāmi KS.38.12^o.
 ghṛtena tvām tanvaṇi (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.59.5^d; VS.12.44^o; TS.3.1.4.4^c; 4.2.3.4^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5^o; MÇ.1.7.3.40^o; N.10.40^d. *See* ghṛtasyāgna.
 ghṛtena tvām manur adyā samindhe AV.7.82.6^b.
 ghṛtena tvāvardhayann agna ahuta RV.5.11.3^o; TB.2.4.3.3^o.
 ghṛtena tva sam ukṣami AV.19.27.5^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī abhivṛte RV.6.70.4^a; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī a prṇetham (MS.MÇ. ■ prṇa; LÇ. a prṇatham evāha) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 23.12; 3.8.9: 108.6; 3.9.3: 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next*.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī puryetham VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec*.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī prorpavatham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. prorpavatham; MS. prorpavatham) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī KÇ.6.16.12. Cf. vapayā.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī vyundan KS.11.9^d. *See under* ■ it prthivī.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivī vy undhi RV.5.83.8^o.
 ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvah) punantu RV.10.17.10^b; AV.6.51.2^b; VS.4.2^b; TS.1.2.1.1^b; MS.1.2.1^b: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.
 ghṛtena no madhunā kestram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2^b; SV.2.1109^b.
 ghṛtena pāpi abhi prapṇute makhah RV.6.71.1^o; KB.20.4.
 ghṛtena pātram abhi dhārayāitat AV.12.3.37^b.
 ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ etc.: *see* ghṛtena no etc.
 ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* syonāḥ syonena.
 ghṛtena miçrāni prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44^b.
 ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nabhayah AV.12.3.41^b.
 ghṛtena vardhatam bhutim KS.35.4.
 ghṛtena vardhayamāsi RV.6.16.11^b; SV.2.11^b; VS.3.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^b; 3.5.2.1^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtena sītā madhunā samakta (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. samajyatām) AV.3.17.9^a; VS.12.70^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.7; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sītā ApÇ.16.20.7.
 ghṛtena svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.4; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktam vasavaḥ atadatedam RV.2.3.4^a.
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇam dadhātām TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;
 ApC.7.12.14.
 ghṛtenāktāu paṇṇāḥ (VSK.TS.KS.ApC. paṇṇāḥ) traye-
 tham VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.
 2.15; 25.3; KS.3.6; CB.3.8.1.5; ApC.7.14.11; MÇ.1.
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.
 ghṛtenāgniḥ suparyata RV.10.118.6^b.
 ghṛtenāgniḥ sam ajyate RV.10.118.4^a.
 ghṛtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS.29.2^a; TS.5.1.
 11.1^a; KSA.6.2^a. See tanūnapāt sam.
 ghṛtenārkam abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33^a. See
 tam arkār.
 ghṛtenāsmāḥ abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4^b.
 ghṛtenāsmān sam ukṣate AV.7.75.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi papratho RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuto jarato davidyutāt RV.10.69.1^d.
 ghṛte orito ghṛtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11^b;
 VS.17.88^b; TA.10.10.2^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; MahanU.9.11^b.
 ghṛtāir annāir vāvṛdhāte madhūnam RV.10.5.4^d.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatām RV.3.62.16^b; 8.5.6^a; SV.1.
 220^b; 2.13^b; VS.21.8^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 166.11; KS.4.16^b.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatām idābhiḥ RV.7.65.4^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasu adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1^a.
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.44.1^b; VS.3.1^b; 12.3.1^b;
 TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; KS.7.12^b; 16.10^b;
 CB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^b.
 ghṛtāḥ samiddho ghṛtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11^b; ApC.
 5.6.3^b; 14.17.1^b.
 ghṛṣuḥ va ye niniduh sakhāyam RV.10.27.6^a.
 ghṛṣuḥ pāvakaḥ vanināḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12^a.
 ghṛṣuḥ cyeṇāya kṛtvāno RV.10.144.3^a.
 ghṛṣuḥ mṛḍha rōṣama RV.6.46.4^b.
 ghorāḥ vācābhi ṣṭuḥi AV.20.49.2^b.
 ghorā ghoratārebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1^b; MahanU.17.3^b. See
 aghoraghoratārebhyaḥ ca.
 ghorāḥ mṛtyubhayaḥ hareḥ RV.9.67.20^d.
 ghorāḥ sato viṣṇaḥ caruḥ RV.4.6.6^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 ghorāḥ san kratva janitāḥ asādhaḥ RV.7.28.2^d.
 ghorā ṛṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV.2.35.4^b; TS.3.2.8.2^a; MÇ.2.3.7.4^a.
 ghorā marīya ripave nī didhah RV.6.67.4^d.
 ghorā yad aṛya samptir bhavāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 ghorāḥ anṛtadvīṣaḥ RV.7.66.13^b.
 ghorā hiranyavartanīḥ RV.6.61.7^b.
 ghoreṇa tvā bhṛgūpāḥ cakṣus prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
 ghoro vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgaṇ Kauç.129.2^a.
 ghoṣā ■ asya cṛpṇire na rūpam RV.10.168.4^a.
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇaḥ RV.6.38.2^b.
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.
 9.26.
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghoṣāya svāḥa VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.8;
 CB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛsade duroṇe RV.1.117.7^a.
 ghoṣiṇa upa sprīṣata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApC.7.
 20.5).
 ghoṣibhyaḥ (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāḥa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.
 18.35.
 ghoṣāṇāmivāṇo catayata (PB. "mivāṇ [comm. ovāṇ] cāta-
 yadivam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApC.12.3.2.
 ghoṣova cāṇsam arjunaḥ nāṇṇe RV.1.122.5^b.
 ghoṣo devānāṁ jayatām ud asthāt RV.10.103.9^d; AV.
 19.13.10^d; SV.2.1207^d; VS.17.41^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.
 10.4^d; 136.10; KS.18.5^d.
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2^a.
 ghnāḥ chigṇadevāḥ abhi varṇasā bhnt RV.10.99.7^d.
 ghnatā vām aṇṇaya kṣapamāṇaḥ SV.1.305^a.
 ghnatā vṛtrāṇy aprati MS.1.3.12^a; 34.13; ApC.12.22.5^a.
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnatī rakṣaḥ (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātṛh SMB.1.6.
 28^b; ApMB.2.2.10^b; MG.1.22.7^b.
 ghnantāḥ kṛṣṇāṁ apa tvacām RV.9.41.1^a; SV.1.491^a;
 2.242^a.
 ghnantāḥ vṛtrāṇi saṁjītaḥ dhanānām RV.3.30.22^d;
 AV.20.11.11^d; SV.1.329^d; KS.21.14^d; TB.2.4.4.3^d.
 ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3^b.
 ghnanto viṣṇaḥ apa dvīṣaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasi apāḥ RV.1.36.8^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhṛṇṇayaḥ RV.9.17.1^b.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi sribhiḥ ṛyāma RV.7.92.4^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy aprati AV.7.93.1^a; KS.4.1^a; TS.3.5.
 3.2^a. See ghnatā etc.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy ubhayaṇi cūra RV.6.19.13^a.
 ghnān dasyūṇ jyotiṣā tanuḥ RV.8.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b;
 146.5.
 ghnān mṛdhrāṇy apa dvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.26^a; KS.39.15^b.
 ghnān vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardariti RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.
 2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 ghrāṇsām rakṣantāḥ pari viṣvato ṛyām RV.5.44.7^a.
 ghrāṇsām tad agniḥ kṛtvā AV.13.1.52^a.
 ghrātāya svāḥa VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;
 KSA.1.10.

C

cakamāṇaḥ pibatu dugdham aṇṇam RV.5.36.1^d.
 cakartha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20.75.3^d.
 cakāra kṛṇavac ca yān AV.5.8.7^b.
 cakāra garbhāni sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2^b; N.3.6^b.
 cakāra tā kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.3^a.
 cakāra dhānyarū bahu AV.3.24.2^b.
 cakāra bhādrām aṇṇabhyam AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.
 cakāra mahīr avanīr aṇṇabhyāḥ RV.7.87.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 cakāra vipulāṁ pṛthu PG.2.6.24^b.
 cakāra viṣvam ātanavat AV.13.1.52^d.
 cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3^b; AV.20.126.3^b.
 cakṛma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. "ma yāni duṣkṛtā) AV.
 12.2.40^b; KS.9.6^a; TA.2.3.1^f. Cf. enāṁsi cakrma.

cakrma satyarahase RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^c.
 cakrvāṇsa rāhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.4^a.
 cakrse tam pūṇsya RV.8.63.8^b.
 cakrse bhūmim pratimānam ojaś RV.1.52.12^c.
 cakram yad asyapev ā nīattam RV.10.73.9^a; SV.1.33.1^a.

P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.

cakram rathasya yemathuh RV.1.30.19^b; 5.73.3^b.
 cakram kutsaya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^b.
 cakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^d. Cf. vakra^a.
 cakran na krandaḍ adhiye cīvāyāi RV.10.95.13^b.
 cakram na varty etaṇam RV.8.6.38^b.
 cakram na vrttam vyatīr avīpāt RV.1.155.6^b.
 cakram na vrttam arvataḥ RV.4.31.4^b.
 cakram na vrttam puruhuta vepate RV.5.36.3^a.
 cakran nāṣru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12^b.
 cakrapāṇayo svāhā ŚB.5.10; AdB.10.
 cakram iva navyasy ā vavṛtva RV.3.61.3^d.
 cakram īṇāsa ojaś RV.1.175.4^b.
 cakravākeva dānīpati AV.14.2.64^b.
 cakravākeva prati vāstor usā RV.2.39.3^c.
 cakravākāu matuṣābhyaṁ VS.2.5.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.
 cakrāṇa opaṇāḥ divi RV.8.14.5^c; AV.20.27.5^c; SV.1.121^c; 2.989^a.

cakrāṇaḥ cārum adhvaram RV.9.44.4^b.
 cakrāṇa vṛṣṇi pūṇsyaṁ RV.8.7.23^c.
 cakrāṇāḥ paripuhāḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.33.8^a.
 cakrāthe hi sadhryāḥ nāma bhādrām RV.1.108.3^a.
 cakrāḥ viṣvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^c; AV.20.71.8^c.
 cakrīr apo naryo yat karīṣyan RV.7.20.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 cakrīr divaḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasāḥ RV.9.77.5^a.
 cakrīr deveṣv ā duvāḥ RV.3.16.4^b.
 cakrīr yo viṣvā bhuvanābhi sāśāḥ RV.3.16.4^a.
 cakrivānaḍuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12^a.
 cakrur divo brhato gātum nāme RV.1.71.2^c.
 cakre agni januṣāḥmānām RV.6.4.4^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 cakre kṛṣṇāḥ anu vrata RV.8.41.10^b.
 cakreṇa tāni upa vāpa ṛjīṇ RV.8.96.9^d.
 cakre nabhir iva ṛitā RV.8.41.6^b.
 cakre sāhasravīryam AV.4.17.1^c.
 cakṛde mitre vasubhiḥ sujataḥ RV.10.79.7^c.
 cakṛṣṇi (read cakṛṣṇi) mānavedāsa GB.1.5.25^c.
 cakṛṇā yatra suvitāya devaḥ RV.10.74.2^c.
 cakṛṣṇ (sc. cūndhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauṣ.44.21.
 cakṛṣṇ prajadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 cakṛṣṇ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^b.
 cakṛṣṇ prāṇam atlo balam AV.19.46.3^d.
 cakṛṣṇ prāṇam prajāni daduḥ AV.10.2.29^d. See āyuh
 kṛtīm prajāni.
 cakṣur akṣoḥ AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoḥ.
 cakṣur āṅgirasobhavan AV.10.7.18^b, 34^b.
 cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.
 3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
 cakṣur asi crotam nāma dhātūr adhipatya ayur me dāḥ
 TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotam nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 See ayur asi cakṣur.
 cakṣur asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.8. See cakṣu te mā.
 cakṣur ā abhyānjanam RV.10.85.7^b; AV.14.1.6^b.

cakṣur ā dhātām akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣoḥ) TS.3.2.5.4^d; MÇ.
 1.3.4.23^d.
 cakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣāḥ RV.10.102.12^b.
 cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^d. See teja indre.
 cakṣur iva yantam anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6^d.
 cakṣur upāvaditṣ cakṣuṣ tva hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 cakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7;
 Vait.26.1.
 cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and
 cakṣuṣā asi.
 cakṣurdā varodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5^b. See varodā
 varivo, and varodhā varivo.
 cakṣur dṛiḥ TS.1.1.7.1.
 cakṣur devānām jyotiḥ amṛto nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 cakṣur devānām uta martyānām (AV. mānuṣāṇām) AV.
 4.14.5^b; VS.17.69^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 138.4;
 KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 cakṣur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur
 mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, and cakṣur me dehi.
 cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.
 cakṣur dhātā dadhatu naḥ RV.10.158.3^c.
 cakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3^b.
 cakṣur nāma devatāvarodhant KBU.2.3.
 cakṣur no devaḥ savitā RV.10.158.3^a.
 cakṣur no dhehi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.
 13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.
 cakṣur bhagasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^a.
 cakṣurbhyaṁ crotābhyaṁ IÇ.3.6.2^a. Cf. akṣurbhyaṁ te.
 cakṣurbhyaṁ svāhā KSA.3.6. See akṣurbhyaṁ etc.
 cakṣurbhyaṁ me varodasāu (TS. varodāu) varoṣe
 pavethām VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.
 2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyaṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 cakṣur ma urvya (MS. urvya; KS. urvīya) vi bhāhi VS.
 14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.
 2.3.3.
 cakṣurmantrasya durhādāḥ AV.2.7.5^c; 19.45.1^c.
 cakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasya devaḥ RV.7.63.1^c.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasyagneḥ RV.1.115.1^b; AV.13.2.
 35^b; 20.107.14^b; ArS.5.3^b; VS.7.42^b; 13.46^b; TS.1.4.
 43.1^b; 2.4.14.4^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.8; KS.4.9^b; 22.5^b;
 ÇB.4.3.4.10^b; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^b; AA.3.2.3.10^b;
 TA.1.7.6^b; 2.13.1^b; N.12.10^b.
 cakṣur me cakṣuṣa dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See
 cakṣuṣa me.
 cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2; 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 cakṣur me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 cakṣur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3;
 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA.
 5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur me dhātām TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 cakṣur me dhehi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19^a. See cakṣur no etc.
 cakṣur me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopa hvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1; 10.6; 1.5.2; 67.
17; 1.5.9; 77.3; 2.8.3; 108.10; 3.6.3; 63.12; 4.1.14;
20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; QB.1.8.
3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; QÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6;
AG.3.8.9. Cf. cakṣuspāc cakṣur.
cakṣur yajñāpataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
cakṣur yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
cakṣur yajñena kalpatam (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29;
22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.14; KS.
14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.1.4.
cakṣur yad eṣāṁ manasaḥ ca sanyam AV.2.35.4^b. See
cakṣur yeṣāṁ, and cakṣuṣa eṣāṁ.
cakṣur yaval sam aṇuto AV.3.22.5^b.
cakṣur yeṣāṁ (var. lert. hy eṣāṁ) tapa uccabhitam MÇ.2.
3.7.4^b. See under cakṣur yad.
cakṣur vikhyai tanubhyah RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b;
190.13; KS.9.19^b.
cakṣuḥ ca tvā protraṁ ca cripitā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.
13.3.3.
cakṣuḥ ca mā paṇubandhaḥ ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhau
kamaṁpṛa bhūtvā kṣitya sahaṇvīpatam GB.1.3.22. P:
cakṣuḥ ca mā paṇubandhaḥ ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam
Vait.12.1.
cakṣuḥ ca me protraṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.
2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
cakṣuḥ ca protraṁ ca manaḥ ca vak ca RVKh.6.45.1^a.
cakṣuḥ cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. See cakṣuṣa sūryaṁ.
cakṣuḥ protraṁ yago asmasu dbehi AV.11.5.25^a.
cakṣuḥ protram TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See cakṣuḥ
protraṁ mā.
cakṣuḥ protraṁ prapadye VS.36.1; QÇ.6.2.2.
cakṣuḥ protraṁ prapāḥ satyasaṁmitāṁ vākprabhūtaṁ
manaso vibhūtaṁ hṛdayagraṁ brāhmaṇabhartṛkam
annaṇubho varṣapavitrāṁ gobhagaṁ prthivyuparaṁ
varuṇavāyvitamaṁ tapastanv indrajyeṣṭhaṁ sahasra-
dhāraṁ ayutākṣaram aūrtaṁ duhanam AA.5.3.2.1.
cakṣuḥ protraṁ prāṇān me mā hīnāṁ AÇ.1.13.1.
cakṣuḥ protraṁ mā nirmānjṣh (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.
11; 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See cakṣuḥ protram.
cakṣuṣa eṣāṁ manasaḥ ca saṁdhau TB.3.2.8.2^b. See
under cakṣur yad.
cakṣuṣaḥ pītā manasā hi dhīraḥ RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a;
TB.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2.
P: cakṣuṣaḥ pītā VII Dh.8.39.
cakṣuṣaḥ protraṁ saṁtanaṁ MS.2.13.3; 153.9; KS.39.8;
TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
cakṣuṣā cana sūriṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^d.
cakṣuṣā te cakṣur hanmī AV.5.13.4^a. Cf. Kauç.29.6.
cakṣuṣā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; QÇ.6.8.14.
cakṣuṣā ni cikṣate (MS. eti) VS.11.18^d; TB.4.1.2.3^d; MS.
2.7.2^d; 75.12; KS.16.2^d; QB.6.3.3.8.
cakṣuṣā me cakṣur dikṣatāṁ sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.
64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and cakṣur me cakṣuṣa.
cakṣuṣā me cakṣur dikṣatāṁ svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See
under proç.
cakṣuṣā rūpāny aṇya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
cakṣuṣā sūryaṁ dṛṣe SV.2.476^b. See cakṣuḥ cit.

cakṣuṣā hṛdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.
cakṣuṣi te cūkrāmanthinaṁ pātāṁ MS.4.8.7; 115.10;
ApÇ.14.21.4.
cakṣuṣi (text cakṣuṣi) sūmavedasya GB.1.5.25^e.
cakṣuṣe tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.
17; PB.1.10.7; QB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8;
ApÇ.17.7.3.
cakṣuṣe namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
cakṣuṣe maçakan VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
cakṣuṣe mā pratarāṁ tārāyantaḥ AV.18.3.10^e.
cakṣuṣe me asmāi mṛda AV.5.4.7^d.
cakṣuṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
cakṣuṣe svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9; 103.8;
QB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.
cakṣuṣo gopthayāçīsam açāse ApÇ.1.20.11.
cakṣuṣo hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.
cakṣuḥ tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.
cakṣuṣpā agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.1.3.2; MS.1.5.2; 67.
17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 4.1.14; 20.1; QB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17;
TB.3.3.9.5. P: cakṣuṣpāḥ KÇ.3.6.15.
cakṣuṣpā asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1; 10.6; 3.
6.3; 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; QÇ.4.7.
12; 8.4.6. See under cakṣurdā asi.
cakṣuṣpābhyāṁ tvā kratupābhyāṁ asya yajñasya dhru-
vasyādhyakṣābhyāṁ gr̥hṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
cakṣuṣpāc cakṣur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.
1.3.9; 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. cakṣur me
pāhi.
cakṣuṣpāḥ protrapāc ca me VS.20.34^b.
cakṣuṣmato ma uçati vapuṣi AV.19.49.8^c.
cakṣuṣmato çrīvato te bruvimi RV.10.18.1^o; AV.12.2.
21^o; VS.35.7^o; QB.13.8.3.4^o; TB.3.7.14.5^o; TA.3.15.
2^o; 6.7.3^o; TAA.10.46^o; ApÇ.21.4.1^o; SMB.1.1.15^o;
MÇ.2.18.2^o; N.11.7^o. See vāstoç pātō etc.
cakṣus ta a pyāyatāṁ VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; QB.3.8.2.9.
cakṣus te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
cakṣus te mayi dadhe KBH.2.15.
cakṣus te mā hīnīṣāmi KS.3.6. See cakṣur asya.
cakṣus te çundhāmi VS.6.14; QB.3.8.2.6.
cakṣuḥ saṁdhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8;
MÇ.2.4.1.11.
cakṣuḥ sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.
cakṣuḥ (ApÇ. cakṣu) sthaç cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.
4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
cakṣuṣīva sūryo saṁi caranti RV.5.1.4^b.
cakṣuṣīy agnir a dattam AV.3.1.6^e.
cakṣoḥ sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.31.
12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
cāmkrāmīyā svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
cāmkrāmīyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
cāmkrāmīyamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
catasra apo yajñasya trayo-ksarāḥ AV.13.3.6^b.
catasra açāḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^e (bis); TB.2.8.
8.10^e; ApÇ.16.25.2.
catasra nī ghṛtaduhah sacante RV.9.89.5^a.
catasra urjam duduhe payāṇi RV.8.100.10^e; TB.2.4.6.
11^e; N.11.28^e.

cataśraḥ ca me catvāriṅśas ca me AV.5.15.4^a.
 cataśraḥ ca me-śtau ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.
 18.12; QB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.
 cataśraḥ ca-śtau ca MS.3.4.2 (*ter*): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11 (*ter*).
See prec.
 cataśraḥ ca-śtau ca-śtācatvāriṅśataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14;
 MÇ.6.2.5. *See aśtau ca me-śta*.
 cataśro gr̥hapatnyāḥ AV.3.24.6^b.
 cataśro divaḥ pradiçāḥ AV.1.11.2^a.
 cataśro diçāḥ cataśro-kuçaliḥ (KS. cataśra upadiçāḥ) MS.
 1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 cataśro diçāḥ cataśro-vantaradiçā ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛçç
 ca vṛçç ca tvisç ca-patitiç (*read ca-patitiç*) ca-paç caṇṣa-
 dhayaç cark ca sūnṛta ca devānām patnayaḥ TA.3.9.2.
 cataśro devir ajarah gr̥aviçṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 cataśro nābho nihita avo divaḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
 cataśro nāvo jathalasya juṣṭaḥ RV.1.182.6^a.
 cataśro bhūmyā uta AV.1.11.2^b.
 cataśro vā parivataḥ VS.18.32^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.
 1^b: 144.6; KS.18.13^b.
 catum agnih (*read caturagnih*?) ca saṁprati TA.1.8.5^b.
 caturāḥ kumbhāḥ caturdha dadāmi AV.4.34.7^a.
 caturakṣāu pathirakṣi (AV. pathiṣadī) nṛcakṣāu (AV.
 TA. nṛcakṣa) RV.10.14.11^b; AV.18.2.12^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturakṣāu çabalāu sādhuṇa patha RV.10.14.10^b; AV.
 18.2.11^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturantā bhavad datta VdDh.87.9^a.
 caturagītyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 caturag cid dadamānāt RV.1.41.9^a; N.3.16^a.
 caturjālaṁ brahmakoçam yaṁ mṛtyur nāvapeçyati taṁ
 prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 caturthāḥ pañcamaṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16^b.
 caturdaḥṣṭrāḥ chyāvadataḥ AV.11.9.17^a.
 caturdaça dvaitavanah QB.13.5.4.9^a.
 caturdaçabhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.
 caturdaçaroebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.11.
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^a.
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçyāḥ AV.10.10.29^a.
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ
 ṣaḍ-ṣaḍ akṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sapta-septakṣarāṇi; ...
 etasyā aṣṭa-aṣṭa akṣarāṇi; ... etasyā nava-navakṣarāṇi;
 ... etasyā daça-daçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā ekādaçaikāda-
 çakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçakṣarāṇi MS.1.11.
 10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (*with tasyā etc., for etasyāḥ*
etc. of MS., and only as far as ... tasyā nava-navā-
kṣarāṇi).
 catur namo astakṛtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9^a.
 caturnavatiç ca padany asya GB.1.5.23^b. *See sapta*
çatāni pañcācatuḥ.
 caturbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmih SB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 caturbhiḥ sākam navatini ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^a.
 caturbhiḥ saindhavair yuktaḥ QB.11.5.5.12^a.
 caturbhr̥ṣṭim çṛṣabhidyaḥ vidvān AV.10.5.50^b.
 caturbhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 caturbhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amṛtebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^b; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.
 8^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 (oñ) caturmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahanU.3.18. *See tac catur*.
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ saptaçamih RV.2.18.1^b.
 caturviṅcatiç ca me-śtāviṅcatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 caturviṅcatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 caturviṅça (MS. çāḥ; KS. ças) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.2.7.
 caturviṅçāḥ pañcaviṅçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 caturvidhāḥ sthito mantrāḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 caturvirāṇi nāmr̥tebhyaç caturbhyaḥ AV.19.45.5^a.
 caturvirāṇi parvatryaṁ yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3^a.
 caturvirāṇi badhyata āñjanam te AV.19.45.4^a.
 caturhotāra apriyāḥ AV.11.7.19^a.
 caturhotāraṁ pradiço-nukl̥ptam TA.3.11.2^a.
 caturhotāro yatra saṁpadam gachanti devnāḥ TA.3.11.2^a.
 caturhotiṣṭām ātmānam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.3^d (*bis*).
 catuṣcatvāriṅśas ca me-śtācatvāriṅśas ca me (VS. me
 yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 catuṣcatvāriṅça (MS. çāḥ; KS. ças) stomach VS.14.26;
 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.
 17.4.6; 21.2 (*bis*); QB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.
 catuṣcatvāriṅçī stomach MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12;
 MÇ.6.2.2.
 catuṣçatām bahudhā hnyate yat GB.1.5.23^d.
 catuṣçikhaṇḍā yuvatih supeçāḥ (KS. supatni) KS.31.14^a;
 TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.6.4^a,5^a; 7.14^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a; 6.2^a; 11.
 5.3^a. *See catuṣçapardā*.
 catuṣçikhaṇḍe yuvati kaulme ApÇ.7.5.1^a.
 catuṣçṛṅgo-vamud gāura etat IV.4.58.2^d; VS.17.90^d;
 MS.1.6.2^d: 87.16; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.
 4^d; MahanU.9.13^d.
 catuṣçrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7^b.
 catuṣçapardā yuvatih supeçāḥ RV.10.114.3^a. *See catuṣ-*
çikhaṇḍā.
 catuṣṭayam yujyate saṁhitāntam AV.10.2.3^a.
 catuṣṭomam adadhād *etc.*: *see catuṣṭomo etc.*
 catuṣṭome (MS. çmah; KS. çmas) stomach VS.14.25; TS.
 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.2.10.
 catuṣṭomo abhavad (MS. KS. catuṣṭomam adadhād) yā
 turiya TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.7; KS.39.10^a.
See agniçomāv adadhur.
 catuṣṭapakṣam iva chadiḥ AV.3.7.3^b.
 catuṣṭpadām dvipadam yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b.
 catuṣṭpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadam AV.2.34.1^b; TS.3.
 1.4.2^b. *See catuṣṭpāda uta*.
 catuṣṭpadīm anv omi (AV. āitad) vratena RV.10.13.3^b;
 AV.18.3.40^b.
 catuṣṭpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14^b.
 catuṣṭpade dvipade-asya mṛda AV.11.2.28^d.
 catuṣṭpade naryāya dvipade RV.1.121.3^d.
 catuṣṭpado dvipada a veçayeha AV.13.1.2^d; KAuç.43.13^d.
 catuṣṭpāo cakre dvipadam abhiavaro AV.13.3.25^c. *See*
catuṣṭpād eti.
 catuṣṭpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; QB.
 8.2.3.6. *See catuṣṭpād ava*.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5^a.
catuṣpāt aprtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109. 14; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.2.7.
catuṣpāda uta ye dvipādah KS.30.8^b; MQ.7.8.3.3^b. *See* catuṣpadam uta.
catuṣpādah prakṛititah ViDh.86.15^b.
catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* catuṣpāt pāhi.
catuṣpād eti dvipadam abhisvaro RV.10.117.8^a. *See* catuṣpāc cakro.
catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yāmam AV.10.2.6^d.
catuṣpād bhṛtvā bhogyah AV.10.8.21^a.
catuṣṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
catuṣ to namah TA.4.28.1.
catuṣtriṅgatā purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3^a.
catuṣtriṅgat tantavo ye vi tatūre VS.8.61^a. *See* trayas-triṅgat.
catuṣtriṅgad vājino devabandhoh RV.1.162.18^a; VS.25.41^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; QB.13.5.1.18. P: catuṣtriṅgat ÇQ.16.3.24.
catuṣṣamudraṁ dharuṇam rayṇam RV.10.47.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.11.
catuṣṣahasraṁ gavyasya paçvah RV.5.30.15^a.
catuṣṣraktir nabhir ṛtasya (VS.QB. ṛtasya aprathah; MS. catuṣṣraktir ṛtasya nabhih) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.8; QB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣṣraktih KÇ.26.7.14; MQ.4.4.18.
catvāstrāṣ pañcarāṣṭrah AV.11.7.11^a.
catto itaḥ cattamutah RV.10.155.2^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.60.
catvāre tñ bilhṛati kṣemayantah RV.5.47.4^a.
catvāre ekam abhi karma devah TB.3.1.2.9^a.
catvāraç catvāriṅṣo ca AV.19.47.4^a.
catvāre sthāna devah AV.1.31.2^b.
catvāriṅṣo ca me catuṣcatvāriṅṣo ca me VS.18.25.
catvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5.6.7.8.
catvāriṅgad dāgarathasya çoṇah RV.1.126.4^a.
catvāriṅgyām çarady anuvindat RV.2.12.11^b; AV.20.34.11^b.
catvāri te asuryāni nāma RV.10.54.4^a.
catvāri mayohbhavāya (MG. mayasposāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* ayo-bhavyāya.
catvāri vak parimita padāni RV.1.164.45^a; AV.9.10.27^a; QB.4.1.3.17^a; TB.2.8.8.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3^a; 40.1^a; N.13.9^a.
catvāri çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgā) trayo asya padah RV.4.58.3^a; VS.17.91^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.17; KS.40.7^a; GB.1.2.16^a (PranavaU.); TA.10.10.2^a; MahanU.10.1^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; N.13.7^a. I: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vāh.29.19. *Occurs also in* ÇaunakaU. (Shavank in the Oup-nekhat).
catvāri sahasrāni triṅcatam cāyutāni JB.2.72^a. *See* aṣṭau çatāny ayutāni.
catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktā, te sambhavanti parame vyomaṁsa, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāis, te -smīn pratisthānti gatvā JB.4.335^{abed}.

catvāro mama catasras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvīmah QB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
catvāro mā pūjavanasya danah RV.7.18.23^a.
catvāro mā maçarçārasya çivah RV.1.122.15^a.
catvāry anya bhuvanāni nirṇijo RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a: 2.773^a.
catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41^b.
canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MQ.2.1.2.29. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
caniçadad dudule çukram aṅguh RV.5.43.4^d.
caniṣṭam deva oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.7.70.4^a.
caniṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11^b. *See* janiṣṭhind.
caniṣṭham pitro rarate vibhage RV.5.77.4^b.
caniṣṭhā bhavatu priya RV.8.74.8^b.
canikhudat yathasajam AÇ.2.10.14^b. *See* kanikhudat.
cano dadhiṣva no girah AV.20.127.14^d.
cano dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8^b; N.6.16^b.
cano dadhiṣva nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.17; KS.12.15^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b.
canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç, *omitting* asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; QB.4.4.1.6.
cano dhaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a.
candra (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^a. *Ūha of* agne tvam etc.
candraḥ prapena sahitah AV.3.31.6^b.
candraḥ rayiṁ puruvīraṁ bhāntam RV.6.6.7^a.
candraḥ çatavṛṇyam AV.1.3.4^b.
candraḥ gāya KÇ.26.4.1.
candra candraḥ girate yuvasva RV.6.6.7^d.
candraḥ te vastram te dhaga te dhenu te mithunau te gāvau tīras te-nyah QB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.
candraḥ tvā candraḥ kriṇam çukram çukrapanytam amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. *See under* çukram te çukra.
candra prāyaçitto tvam devānām prāyaçittir asi SMR 1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.
candrabuddho madavṛddho mantibhih RV.1.52.3^b.
candram agniṁ candraratham harivratam (ApÇ. haritva-cam) RV.3.3.5^a; KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.10.4^a; MQ.1.5.2.14^a. (om)candramasam tarpayami BDh.1.5.9.5.
candramasā trītyā TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
candramasā nakṣatrāṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
candram asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.2.5; QB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MQ.2.1.3.34.
candram asi kriṇam tad iheraya MQ.1.5.2.13.
candramaso kilisam VS.30.21. *See next but two*.
candramaso ca tvā nakṣatrobhyaç ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
candramaso namah KSA.11.4.
candramaso mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. *See nec. but two*.
candramaso rasam kṛdhi TA.1.12.1^b.
candramaso sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. *See* dikṣu candraya.
candramaso svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2. *Cf.* candraya svāhā.
candramaso rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

candramā apsvantar (SV. 32ntar) & RV. 1.106.1^a; AV. 18.4.89^a; SV. 1.417^a; VS. 33.90^a. P: candramā apsvantah GB. 1.2.9. Cf. BrhD. 3.131. *The hymn is designated as* r̥ta, Rvidh. 1.23.4.

candramā asy aditye cṛitah, nakṣatrapāṇi pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antuḥ, viṣvāṁ yakṣāṁ viṣvāṁ bhūtāṁ viṣvāṁ subhūtāṁ, viṣvasya bharta viṣvasya janayitā TB. 3.11.1.12.

candramā r̥tuh TB. 3.10.1.4.

candramāḥ pañcame VS. 39.6.

candramāḥ punarnasū svāhā TB. 2.5.7.3.

candramā jayatām AB. 8.28.14.

candramā jayate punah VS. 23.10^b, 46^b; TS. 7.4.18.2^b; MS. 3.12.19^b; 166.2; KSA. 4.7^b; AÇ. 10.9.2^b; ÇÇ. 16.5.4^b.

candramā dikṣitah croturāṁ dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu taya dikṣaya dikṣo ApÇ. 10.10.6.

candramā devatā VS. 14.20; TS. 3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.17; KS. 17.3; ApÇ. 12.1.12.

candramā nakṣatrapāṇi TS. 3.4.5.1; PU. 1.5.10. *See next.*

candramā nakṣatrapāṇi adhipatīḥ sa māvatū AV. 5.24.10. *See prec.*

candramā nakṣatrapāṇi iṣe AV. 6.86.2^a.

candramā nakṣatrāir anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvātū) KS. 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.8.2^d.

candramā nakṣatrāir ud akramat AV. 19.19.4^a.

candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ. 10.3.1; MÇ. 2.1.1.4. Cf. *under* candramā me brahmā.

candramā manaso jātaḥ RV. 10.90.13^a; AV. 19.6.7^a; VS. 31.12^a; TA. 3.12.6^a.

candramā mo dūivo brahmā tvaṁ manuṣaḥ ÇÇ. 5.1.3. Cf. *under next.*

candramā me brahmā ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.1.14. Cf. *prec.*, *next two*, candramā brahmā, *and* candramā te.

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG. 1.23.9. *See under prec.*

candramā mo brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB. 2.5. *See under prec. but onc.*

candramā me manasi cṛito, mano hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛta, amṛtāṁ brahmaṇi TB. 3.10.8.5.

candramā yutam agatasya panthām AV. 11.10.16^f.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tū pra padye tabhyaṁ namo-stu tū molītarato gopayetaṁ PG. 3.4.17.

candramā vāta ahitaḥ AV. 11.7.2^d.

candramā vāidyutaḥ ca bhrigvaṅgīrasām GB. 1.5.25^d.

candramā vo-pochatu AV. 6.83.1^d.

candramāç catur ucyaṭe TA. 1.8.4^d.

candramāç ca punarnavaḥ AV. 10.7.33^b.

candramāḥ çantīḥ TA. 4.42.5.

candramāḥ croturāṁ TS. 5.7.25.1; KSA. 5.5.

candramāḥ çaddhota sa r̥tūn kalpayāti sa me dadatu prajāṁ paçuṇ puṣṭiṁ yaç r̥tavaç ca me kalpantām TA. 3.7.3.

candramās te brahmā sa te brahmā AG. 1.23.17. *See under* candramā brahmā.

candramās te mahimā VS. 23.4; MS. 3.12.17; 165.7; ApÇ. 20.13.3.

candramāḥ sārathīḥ AV. 8.8.23.

candram iva surucaṁ hvāra s dadhuḥ RV. 2.2.4^b.

candra yat te tapas (tejas, r̥cia, çocis, *and* haras) tena taṁ prati tapa (tena taṁ atejaśaṁ kuru, tena taṁ prati arca, tena taṁ prati çoca, *and* tena taṁ prati hara) yo-smān dvesti yaṁ vayan dviśmah AV. 2.22.1-5.

candrarathā sūrtā irayanti RV. 3.61.2^b.

candravotā rādhasa paprathaç ca RV. 3.30.20^b; TB. 2.5.4.1^b.

candravad rādho maruto dadā naḥ RV. 5.57.7^b.

candravapayor medasām anu brūhi (*and* medasām praśya) ApÇ. 20.19.3. Cf. hayasya.

candra vratapate vṛatāṁ carisyāmi SMB. 1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kauç. 56.7.

candram hiraṇmayiṁ lakṣmim RVKh. 5.87.1^c, 14^c.

candrāpi devaḥ savitā suvāti RV. 5.42.3^d.

candrāt te mana apyomī svāhā ÇB. 11.8.4.6; KÇ. 25.6.11.

candram prabhāṣāṁ yaçasā jvalanti RVKh. 5.87.5^a. P: candram Rvidh. 2.19.3.

candrāya tvā MÇ. 11.1.1.

candrāyā svāhā AV. 19.43.4; VS. 22.28, 29, 30; 39.2; MS. 3.12.11; 163.16; KS. 35.10; ÇB. 14.3.2.11; ApÇ. 14.25.11; Kauç. 100.2; 135.9; Svidh. 1.8.13. Cf. candramase svāhā.

candrā vaç candreṇa punāmi MS. 2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS. 15.6. *See next.*

candrāç candreṇa TS. 1.8.12.1; TB. 1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

candrāci VS. 4.21; TS. 1.2.5.1; MS. 1.2.4; 13.8; KS. 2.5; ÇB. 3.3.1.2.

candreṇa jyotir amṛtāṁ dadhānāḥ (KS. 9na) VS. 19.9.3^d; KS. 38.3^d; TB. 2.6.4.6^d. *See çukraṁ na jyotir amṛtāṁ.*

candreṇa duhitar dīvaḥ RV. 1.48.9^b. Cf. a vaha duhitar.

candreṇa devona diçāṁ lokena lokānāṁ brahmavedona vedānāṁ tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ. 1.16.3.

candreva bhānuṁ vi dadho purutrā RV. 3.61.7^d.

candrāir yāti sabbhām upa SV. 1.277^d. *See candro etc.*

candro mā tatra nayatu AV. 19.43.4^a.

candro yāti sabbhām upa RV. 8.4.9^d. *See candrāir.*

candro vaḥ (sc. sarvāsāṁ sakam) Kauç. 116.8^c. Cha ṇ/indro vaḥ etc.

capyāṁ na payur bhiçag asya vālāḥ (KS. vārah; TB. balāḥ) VS. 19.88^c; MS. 3.11.9^c; 154.3; KS. 38.3^c; TB. 2.6.4.4^c.

camasaḥ AV. 20.134.5; Vait. 32.25.

camasaṁ ye dovapānam anidiçuḥ RV. 1.161.5^b.

camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB. 2.5.6.7.

camasādhvaryavo devayajñāṁ me datta ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.3.1.

camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB. 3.12.9.4^d.

camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ çukraṁ kuruṣva ApÇ. 12.26.4.

camasena brhaspatiḥ AV. 7.110.3^b.

camaso dovapinaḥ TS. 2.5.9.3; ÇB. 1.4.2.14; TB. 3.5.3.2; AÇ. 1.3.6; ÇÇ. 1.4.21.

camūçac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhṛitva RV. 9.96.19^a; SV. 2.527^a. P: camūçac chyenaḥ VHDh. 8.66.

camūçadaç camasa indrapānāḥ RV. 1.54.9^b.

camūçu dhira uçate tavasvān RV. 9.97.46^b.

cāmūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16^a.
 cāmūṣv ■ ni śtadasi RV.9.63.2^a; 99.8^d.
 cāmūṣo na cavaṣa pañcajanya RV.1.100.12^a.
 cāyata Im aryamo apraṣṭān RV.1.167.8^b.
 cāra jātavedaḥ kamaya RVKh.10.142.3^b.
 carāṇaṁ no loka sudhitaṁ dadhātu TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 carāṇaṁ pavitraṁ vitataṁ purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a. P: carāṇaṁ pavitram VHDh.8.231.
 carāṇāya svāha TB.3.12.4.6.
 caratāṁ dharmāṁ sāha YDh.1.60.
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11^d.
 carat patatri viṣṇaṁ vi jātam RV.3.54.8^d.
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5^c.
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1^b, 3^b, 5^b; HG.2.10.7^b. *See* yao cacārāṇa^a, and vicaranty.
 caraty Astno yadi vā svapaṇa api GB.1.5.5^b. *See* tiṣṭhaṇn Astno.
 carantaṁ pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1^b; AV.20.26.4^b; 47.10^b; 69.9^b; SV.2.818^b; VS.23.5^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 165.9; 3.16.3^b; 185.4; KSA.4.9^b; TB.3.9.4.1; ApMB.1.6.2^b.
 carantaṁ pāpayāmuya RV.10.135.2^b.
 caranti yaṁ nadyas tasthur apaḥ RV.5.47.5^b.
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.
 caranti goṣu gaur api AV.12.4.39^b.
 caran pakvaṁ udumbaram CC.15.19^b. *See* caran svādum.
 caran vatso ruṣaṇa iha RV.8.72.5^a.
 caran vni madhu vindati AB.7.15.5^a; CC.15.19^a (*bio*).
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5^b. *See* caran pakvam.
 caramājām apaciran AV.5.18.11^d.
 carācārebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3^d; CC.15.19^d.
 caritaṁ yena māitṛiṇam Kauç.141.40^b.
 caritaṁ bhoh CC.2.12.3.
 caritrāṁ hi ver ivāchedi parṇam RV.1.116.15^a.
 caritrāṁ te mā hiraṇyāṁ KS.3.6. *See* caritrāṁ asya.
 caritrāṁ te cundhāni VS.6.14; CB.3.8.2.6. *See* cundhāç.
 caritrāṇi (*sc.* cundhāṣa devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.24.
 caritrāṇ asya mā hiraṇyā MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5. *See* caritrāṁ te mā.
 carisapudhūmam agrbhitaçocāṣam RV.8.23.10; SV.1.103^a.
 carisav arcir vapuṣāṁ ■ ekam RV.4.7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhatave TA.6.9.1^d.
 caruṁ prakṣalayādhiçayāpa opya tanḍulan avapasya nekaṣaṇa yodhasyaṇa āṣa mā çiro grahiḥ Kauç.87.12.
 carur na yas tam iṅkhuya RV.9.52.3^a.
 cared asya tavad goṣu AV.12.4.27^a.
 cared ova trailāyapāt AV.12.4.16^a.
 caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabilasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasya dhartrāyā^a) gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: caros tvā pañcabilasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carṛtya indro māvata nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carṛtya idyo vandyāç ca AV.6.98.1^a.
 carṛtyaṁ çāḥyaṁ bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram) RV.10.47.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.12.
 carṛtyaṁ dadathur drāvayatsukham RV.10.39.10^a.
 carṛtyam aryo nṛpatim na çūram RV.4.38.2^d.
 carṛtyam indram iva carāṇāḥam RV.1.119.10^d.
 carṛtyaṁ marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14^a.
 carṛtyāṁ kṛvataḥ RV.8.103.3^b; SV.2.866^b.
 carma copastṛiṇthana AV.14.2.22^b; Kauç.78.2.
 carmanā carma rohaṇu AV.4.12.4^b.
 carmanvate svāha TS.7.5.12.2. *See* carmanvate.
 carmanuā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38^d.
 carmanvate svāha KSA.5.3. *See* carmanvate.
 carmeva yah samavivryak tamāṁsi RV.7.63.1^d.
 carmevāvādhus (TB. vādhus) lamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 194.2; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.16.11.12^d.
 carmevodebbhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5^d.
 carṇāṇidhṛtaṁ maghavāṇam ukthyaṁ (SV. ukthyaṁ) RV.3.55.1^a; SV.1.374^a; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: carṇāṇidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; CC.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. *See* vṛitatarāṁ mā^a.
 carṇāṇināṁ cakram raçmiṁ na yoyuve RV.10.93.9^d.
 carṇāṇināṁ ati diviḥ RV.10.126.6^d.
 carṇāṇi ye açvayūpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.8; KSA.6.4^b.
 carṇāṇavantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyaṁ RV.3.8.10^b; TB.2.4.7.11^b; ApÇ.7.28.2^b.
 cākṛpre t-na ṛṇayo manuṣyaḥ RV.10.130.6^a.
 cākṛvākāṁ sarivāṇanam HG.1.24.6^a; MG.1.14.12^a. P: cākṛvākam HG.1.25.1.
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 cākṣmo yad vājāḥ bhārato matī dhanā RV.2.24.9^a.
 cāturmāsyāni nṛvidāḥ AV.11.7.19^b.
 cāturhāutravinirmitaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 cāruḥ kṛpānakāç kāmō gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
 cāruḥ çurdhaya matsaram RV.9.30.6^a.
 cāruḥ sukrtyayemaḥ RV.9.48.10; SV.2.186^a.
 cāru janeṣu prabruvāṇa indriyaṁ RV.1.55.4^b.
 cārupratika dhutaḥ RV.2.8.2^a.
 cāru priyatamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.34.5^a.
 cārum agne ni çodire RV.10.21.7^b.
 cārum adya devebhyo vācam udyāsaṁ cārum brahma-bhyaç cāruṁ manuṣyebhyaç cāruṁ naraçāṇāṣyaṇuma-tāṁ pṛtṛbhīḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
 cāru mādyeha vādya SMB.1.7.15^d.
 cāruṁ madaya gṛhāvayo RV.8.64.12^b.
 cāruḥ ṛtāya pṛtaye RV.1.137.2^a; 9.17.8^a.
 cāruḥ madaya patyate RV.8.1.26^d; SV.2.743^d.
 cāruḥ madaya pṛtaye RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.10.
 cāruḥ mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 cāru vadāni pitarāḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1^d.
 cāru vāṣāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5^b.
 cāru saṁbhālo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūpi cakre yad ṛtair avaridhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1.560^d; 2.773^d.
 cāṣaṇ pītana VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. *See* çukan etc.

cittam ca ma (MS. ma) adhitaṃ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
cittam ca svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittam ca cittiḥ.
cittam aṣyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
cittam manyabhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
cittaye svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittyai svāha.
cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2^b. See yajñasya mātā.
cittā ehi: see citta ehi.
cittākūtaṃ ca yad dhrīd AV.11.9.1^d, 13^b.
cittāni sarve saṅkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27^e.
cittāya svāha ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
cittim juhomi manasaḥ ghr̥tasa (MS.KS. citim juhomi manasaḥ) VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cittim juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citim juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.3; — 6.2.5.
cittim dakṣasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6^b; PG.1.18.6^b.
cittim acittim cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11^a; TS.5.5.4.4^a; KS.40.5^a. P: cittim acittim ApÇ.16.34.3.4.
cittir apām dame viçvāyuh RV.1.67.10^a.
cittir a upabarhanam RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a; ÇG.1.12.4.
cittiḥ ca svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittam ca cittiḥ.
cittib (TA. citti) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotarāḥ: see *Pet. Lex.*, s.v.
cittāir yajanti bhuvanāya jivase MS.1.3.9^d: 33.8.
cittāḥ manasaḥ hr̥dā Kauç.42.17^b.
cittyai svāha ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cittaye svāha.
citpatir mā punatu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
citpatis tvā punatu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.
cityagnibhyaḥ prāṇtyamanebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3.
P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.
cityā citim a pr̥ṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
citra adityanam MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.
citra ic chiçoḥ taruṇasya vakṣathaḥ RV.10.115.1^a; SV.1.64^a; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiçoḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BrhD.8.39.
citra id rāja rajaka id anyako RV.8.21.18^a. P: citra id rāja Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BrhD.1.48; 2.137.
citra oti sudanavaḥ RV.1.172.1^b.
citraḥ ketuḥ prabhān abhān sambhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citraḥ ketuḥ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
citraḥ praketa usaso mahān sai RV.1.94.5^c.
citraḥ praketo ajanista vibhva RV.1.113.1^b; SV.2.1099^b; N.2.19^b.
citraḥ rayim yaçasam dheby asme RV.7.75.2^a.
citraḥ radho amartya RV.1.44.1^b; SV.1.40^b; 2.1130^b.
citraḥ vayo bhad asme dadhātu RV.7.45.4^a.
citraḥ santani guhā hitam RV.4.7.6^c.
citraḥ ha yad vām bhojanam nv asti RV.7.68.5^a.

oitrakṣetra citratamañ vayodham RV.6.6.7^b.
 (oñ) oitraguptaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.11.
 oitrañ kṛpasy ūtaye RV.4.32.20.
 oitrañ ketum kṛpate cakitañ RV.1.113.15^b.
 oitrañ ketum janita tva jajana RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 oitrañ grabhañ eam grbhaya RV.8.81.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
 citra catiṣṭha sūnṛta RV.8.46.20^b.
 oitrañ jyotir ajayata MS.2.7.12^b; 91.4; 3.2.4^b; 20.7; KS.16.12^b. See çukrañ etc.
 citradhrajastir aratir yo aktob RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.12.
 oitrañ tad vo maruto yāma cokite RV.2.34.10^a.
 oitrañ divo duhita bhānum aśet RV.1.92.5^d.
 oitrañ devānām kotur anikam AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a; Vait.39.16.
 oitrañ devānām ud agād anikam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.43.10; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.8; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a, 6, 8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vait.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a. Pa: citrañ devānām VS.3.3.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vait.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇÇ.4.6.4; BṛhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12; 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BṛhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf. BṛhD.3.139.
 oitrañ nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 oitrabhānū (TB.ApÇ. oitrabhānū) rodast antar urvi RV.7.12.10; SV.2.654^c; MS.2.13.5^c; 154.2; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.
 oitrabhānū ṛṣasām bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^a.
 oitrabhānū grhṭasutī TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 oitrabhānū subhānū Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
 oitrabhānū etc.: see oitrabhānū etc.
 oitrabhāno swardṛṣam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b; SV.2.872^b; VSK.24.21^b.
 oitram uchantim ṛṣasām na gāvah RV.1.71.1^d.
 oitrañ bhānti ṛṣasā candraṛṣatā RV.6.65.2^b.
 oitraç cikitvan mahiṣaḥ suparṇah AV.13.2.32^a; Vait.33.8.
 oitraç cikitvan mahiṣo vātamayā AV.13.2.42^a.
 oitraç citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. citraç etc., and citre etc.
 oitraḥ çiquḥ (MS. çiquḥ) pari tamāṁsy aktan (TS.MS.KS. aktah) RV.10.1.2^a; VS.11.43^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.16; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. citro nayaḥ.
 oitrasenā iṣubala smṛdhrā RV.6.75.9^a; VS.29.46^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.14; KSA.6.1^a.
 oitras te bhānū kratuprā abhiṣṭī RV.10.100.12^a.
 oitrā adṛṣann ṛṣasām vahantā RV.7.75.6^b.
 oitrā abhike abhavanñ abhiṣṭayā RV.1.119.8^d.

oitrā imā vṛṣabhān pārayiṣṭā AV.19.13.1^b. Cf. anā-dhrīṣyau.
 oitrā ṛṣaso amṛtasa āguḥ RV.7.75.3^b.
 oitrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumadyā-ah RV.1.115.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
 oitrā citram asnt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; citra citram asnt MS.4.2.8: 30.6. See citraç citra.
 oitrāni sūkani divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1^a. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.
 citrāṇy āṅgāḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3.
 oitrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^a.
 oitrābhis tam ūtibhiḥ citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3^a.
 oitrāmaghā yasya yoge-dhijajñe RV.8.58 (Vul.10).3^a.
 oitrāmagna rāya iṣo vāṣṇām RV.7.75.5^b.
 oitrāmaghā viçvam anu prabhñta RV.7.77.3^d.
 oitrām aya kotavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7^b.
 oitrā yamebhir irate RV.8.7.7^b.
 oitrāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.12.
 oitrā rūpāni darçya RV.5.52.11^d.
 oitrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11^b.
 oitrāvaso svasti te jaram aṣṭya VS.1.18; TS.1.5.3.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BṛhPDh.9.62. See aryaçvaso etc.
 oitrā va yeṣu didhitī RV.5.18.4^a.
 oitraç cikitra ṛṣasām na ketavaḥ RV.10.91.5^b. See agneç cikitra.
 oitraç citra (and citrañ) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See citra citram.
 oitraç citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under citraç citrabhir.
 oitryād aṣvatthāt saribhṛtā bṛhatyā TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.6.1^a.
 citre citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. under citraç citrabhir.
 oitreṇa deva radhasā RV.8.1.23^b.
 oitrebhir abhrāir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.1.
 oitrebhir yāsi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
 oitreva praty adarçy ayatī RV.8.101.13^a.
 oitrāir āñjibhir vapuṣe vy āñjate RV.1.64.4^a.
 citrotayo vāmajataḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.19; KS.16.1.1^d; ÇB.7.3.1.3^d.
 citro nayaḥ pari tamāṁsy aktah RV.6.4.6^a. Cf. citraḥ çiquḥ.
 citro na yāman aṣvinor anivṛtā RV.3.29.6^a.
 citro na sūrah prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
 citro yad abhrāt chveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6^a.
 citro rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.11. See çvitro etc.
 citro vi bhāty aroṣa RV.2.8.4^b.
 citro vo yāmaḥ pruyatāṣ ṛṣiṣu RV.1.166.4^d.
 citro vo-stu yāmaḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
 citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.
 citvā cityaiñ hanvoḥ puruṣasya AV.10.2.8^a.
 cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5; 26.14; 4.9.4; 124.7; 4.9.15; 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.
 oid nai samudrayonih TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.4.9.11; 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.9.
 cinu vi mrdho jahi RV.6.53.4^b.
 ciyantu indro marutah RV.1.90.4^b.
 ciram jryatu me patih ÇG.1.14.1^d. See under *ayusman astu*.
 ciçcā kṛpōti samanavagatyā RV.6.75.5^b; VS.29.42^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.1; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.14^b.
 cōtim te viçve devāh AV.2.9.4^c.
 cōpudrur (*vulgate* cōpudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d.
 cūkrate (*rur. lects. cūkrate, cūkrate, and vukrate*) svāhā KÇ.25.12.3.
 cūpūṣṭikā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.87.7. Cf. *ambā dula*.
 cūpūṣṭikāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 cōc-cōc chunaka sṛja nāmāsi te astu sīsaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). See *chad aphi*.
 cōtanti sumatīnām RV.1.3.11^b; VS.20.85^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b.
 cōtante dasyutarhāṇ RV.9.47.2^b.
 cōṣṭatākārma prāyācittam LÇ.4.11.5.
 cōṣṭrāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
 cōdāh kuvit tutujyāt sītaye dhiyāh RV.1.14.3.6^a.
 cōdāh rādha upastutāç (Aṅ. *ctunh*) eid arvāk RV.7.27.3¹; AV.19.5.1^d; ArS.1.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 cōdapravṛddho harivo adāçm RV.1.174.6^b.
 cōdayatām sūrtāh pinvatām dhiyāh RV.10.39.2^a.
 cōdayata khudata vājśātaye RV.10.101.12^b; AV.20.137.2^b.
 cōdaya dhiyam ayaṇo na dhāram RV.6.47.10^b.
 cōdayan vadhrīṇa yuja RV.10.102.12^d.
 cōdaya rādho gṛpate maghoni RV.7.77.4^b.
 cōdayāmi ta ayudha vacobhih RV.10.120.5^c; AV.5.2.5^c; 20.107.8^c.
 cōdayāse mahadhane RV.6.46.13^b.
 cōdayitri maghonaḥ sūrtāvati RV.7.81.6^c.
 cōdayitri sūrtānām RV.1.3.11^a; VS.20.85^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a.
 cōdayo manūṣo ratham RV.1.175.3^b; SV.2.784^b.
 cōda radho maghonaḥ RV.1.48.2^d; 7.96.2^d.
 cōdiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3^b.
 cōdethām sūrtāvate RV.7.74.2^b; SV.2.104^b.
 corasyānnām (MahanU. ViDh. cōu) navaçraddham TAA.10.64^a; MahanU.19.1^a; BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.21^c.
 coṣkūyate viça indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16^d; N.6.22.
 coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV.1.33.3^c; N.6.22.
 cōrauryā^a: see *corasyān*.
 cyavano naçyatād itah (ApMB. ita) svāhā PG.1.16.23^d; ApMB.2.13.8,9; HG.2.3.7^c.
 cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitah RV.2.21.3^b.
 cyavānaḥ sūdāir sunīnta vedim RV.10.61.2^b.
 cyavānūya prattiyam havirde RV.7.68.6^b.
 cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298^b.
 cyūtā ceyam brhaty acyūtā ca AV.9.2.15^c.

CH

chagalāh kalmāçah kikiḍvir vidigayas ■ tvāçtrāh TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. Cf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.
 chad aphi sīsarama sīsameya ApMB.2.16.9^a,10^a; HG.2.7.2^a (*quing.*). See *cōc-cōc*.
 chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.
 chadiç chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; QB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.
 chandah kim ast pradgam kim uktham RV.10.130.3^c.
 chandahpakṣe etc.: see *chandasyati* etc.
 chandayantu maghattaye RV.5.79.5^b.
 chandarin āvāhayāmi TAA.10.35.
 chandasaḥ svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13^b.
 chandasaḥ haṇsaḥ çuciçat VS.19.74^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.0.2.1^b. See *chandobhir haṇsaḥ*.
 chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavah RV.5.52.12^a.
 chandasyām vācam vadan RV.9.113.6^b.
 chandasyati (AV. *chandahpakṣe*) uṣṇā (MS. KS. uṣṇāu) popiçāne AV.8.9.12^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.3; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.31^a (ApG.8.21.5).
 chandāḥsa gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.16; QB.3.8.4.16. See *chando gacha*.
 chandāḥsi ca dadhata adhvāçam RV.10.114.6^b.
 chandāḥsi ca dadhato adhvareçm RV.10.114.5^a.
 chandāḥsi chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.13. See *chandāḥsi pra*.
 chandāḥsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9^a; AV.19.6.13^c; VS.31.7^a; TA.3.12.4^c.
 (om) chandāḥsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 chandāḥsi to-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.
 chandāḥsi pakṣau mukham aya aṣṭyam AV.4.34.1^a.
 chandāḥsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See *chandāḥsi chandah*.
 chandāḥsi bho anu brahi ÇG.2.7.14.
 chandāḥsi yajñe marutah svāhā AV.5.26.5.
 chandāḥsy aṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
 chandāḥsy apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 chandāḥsy upavasathe KS.34.15.
 chando gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See *chandāḥsi gacha*.
 chando na sūro arcīṣa RV.8.7.36^b.
 chandomānām (VSK. *chandomānām*; TS. *chandomānām*) samrajyāni gachoti (VSK. *gachatad iti*; MÇ. *gached iti*) me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TB.3.1.2.1; QB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 chandobhir ukthāçastrāṇi VS.19.28^c.
 chandobhir yajñāḥ sukṛtām kṛtēna AV.6.124.1^d. See *brahmaṇa guptah, and brahmaṇa sampricinas*.
 chandobhir vigṛhita eti KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 chandobhir haṇsaḥ çuciçat MS.3.11.6^b; 148.15. See *chandasa*.
 chandobhiç caturuttarāḥ TA.1.9.6^b.
 chandobhis tvā KS.40.2.
 chandobhiḥ sāmīdhenih VS.19.20^c.

chandobhyaṣ chandāṇṣ a viveṣa TA.10.6.1^b; MahānU.
7.5^b.
chandobhyo-dhy amṛtat sam bahhūva TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.
4.1^b.
chandomā daṣamaṁ cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.
chandomānānām etc., and chandomānām etc. 1 see chando-
nāmānām etc.
chandoyogān vijānatr TB.3.12.9.6^b.
chardir asmabhyam nāsatya RV.7.74.5^d.
chardir adityaḥ subharaṁ nṛpayam RV.10.35.12^b.
chardir yachanty ajaaram MS.1.5.4^b: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17.
10^b. See jyotir etc.
chardir yacha maghavadbhyaṣ ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9^c:
AV.20.83.1^c; EV.1.266^c; KS.9.19^c.
chardir yacha vitahavyāya saprathah RV.6.15.3^d.
chardir yad vāṁ varōthyath sudān RV.6.67.2^d.
chardir yantam adābhyam RV.8.5.12^c; 85.5^a.
chardir yona dāṣuṣe yachati tmanā RV.4.53.1^c.
chardir yema vi dāṣuṣe RV.8.27.20^b.
chardir vutsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15^d; AV.30.141.5^d.
chardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5.
12.1. Cf. yachā tokāya.
chaviṁ chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. See kavīṁ chavyā.
chāgānām haviḥ prasthitam preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgānām haviṣo-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgena tojo haviḥ ṣṭena (MS. ghr̥ṇa) VS.19.89^b; MS.
3.11.9^b: 154.4; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
chāgair na moṣair ṛṣabhāḥ VS.21.42^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.
16; TB.2.6.11.10^c.
chāgo-si muna bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
chāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9^b.
chāyām iva pra tan sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8^a.
chāyeva viṣvāṁ bhuvanāṁ sisakṣi RV.1.73.8^c.
chidra gātrāny asinā mitha kaḥ RV.1.162.20^d; VS.25.43^d:
TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
chinatti kṛyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37^c.
chinattu somaḥ giro aya dhṛpūḥ AV.5.29.10^d.
chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
chinadmy aya bandhanam AV.6.14.2^c.
chintam giro api prāṭh ṣṣṭam AV.6.50.1^b. Cf. under
apiṣṭr̥ṇā.
chindhi darbhā sapatnam me AV.19.28.6^a.
chindhi me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.28.6^d.
chindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.6^b.
chindhi me sarvāṁ durhāradāḥ AV.19.28.6^c.
chindhi vaṭurīṇa padā RV.1.133.2^c.
chinnam suri dhely oṣadhe AV.4.12.5^d.
chinnapakṣāya vaṇcate AV.20.135.12^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^b.
chinnabhinnopadhvastaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
chinnā naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7^b; 9.2.12^b.
chṛṣṭattu tvā vāk MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
chṛṣṭattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛṣṭattu tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛndhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhy urjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chyantuvicaṣatu TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See chyanu.
chilūpu chilūṣate ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See aṣṭikṣum.

J

jagad utovāpi bhayāni paṇyan ÇB.14.7.1.14^d; BrhU.4.
3.14^d.
jagvāṇśaḥ papivāṇśaḥ (VS. erroneously, papivāṇśaḥ) ca
viṣve VS.8.19^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.11; KS.
4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42^c. See next.
jagvāṇśaḥ papivāṇśo madhuni AV.7.97.3^c. See prec.
jagvān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3^d.
jagvāyād dhanā uta somaṁ papīyāt RV.10.28.1^c.
jagao ca me dhanāni ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.
jagao ca viṣvam udiyarṣi bhanuṁ RV.10.37.4^b.
jagata sthātā jagad a kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6^d.
jagata sthātūr ubhayasya yo vaṣṭi RV.1.53.6^b.
jagatām (MS. KS. jagataḥ) pataye namah VS.16.18; TS.4.
5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
jagatā sindhum divy antabhayāt (AV. askabhayāt) RV.1.
164.25^a; AV.9.10.3^a.
jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ilendriyam) VS.21.18^c; MS.
3.11.11^c: 158.11; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.3^c.
jagatī chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.
2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14;
103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 4.3.6; ApÇ.
10.28.1.
jagatīm chanda indriyam (TB. ilendriyam) VS.18.10^c;
TB.2.6.17.5^c.
jagatīm chandah prapadyo MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See jagu-
tīm pra^a.
jagatī tvā chandasam avatu (KS. chandasavatu; VS. ÇB.
jagatī tvāvatū) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.
15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
jagatī prajapataye Vait.1.18. Cf. jagaty anusṭubho.
jagatīm prapadyo AÇ.1.4.9. See jagatīm chandah.
jagatīm mānsena pra viṣṇuṁ KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
jagatī varṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.
16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagaty anusṭubho VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19;
MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. usṇig, and jagatī praja-
pataye.
jagatyā rksamam (TS. ṛksam) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.
2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c.
jagaty adityanām (GB. Vait. adityanām putni) MS.1.9.2:
132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See adityanām
jagatī.
jagatyā sāmāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25^d.
jagatyānām (AÇ. jagatyannām) vikṣv a veṣayānām (MS.
KS. veṣayāmi; AÇ. veṣayāni) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.
4^b: 188.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
jagatyāi namah KSA.11.3.
jagad asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
Cf. jagatam asi, jagatasi, and jagato-si.
jagad yar cāpalupyate AV.5.17.7^b.
jaganvāṇśa svarṇam RV.5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṁso amanmahi RV.8.45.19^b.
 jagāma sūro adhvaṇo vinnadhyam (AV. vi madhyam)
 RV.10.179.2^b; AV.7.72.2^b.
 jagrbhathur anapinaddham asu RV.6.72.4^a.
 jagrbhmā durādīcam RV.1.139.10^d.
 jagrbhmā (RV. jagrbhmā; TB. jagrbhmā) te dakṣiṇam indra
 hastam RV.10.47.1^a; SV.1.317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.12;
 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a. P: jagrbhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.
 jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣako jagdho vyadhvarah HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdhā vitṛṣṭir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣaka svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagdho maṣako jagdhā vicaṣṭir (ApMB. vitṛṣṭir) jagdho
 vyadhvarah (ApMB. vyadhvara svāhā) HG.2.16.5;
 ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣakah HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣako jagdhā vitṛṣṭi svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagmīr yuvā nṛpadanam avobhīh RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.
 18^c.
 jaghanāh upa jighnate (MS. jaghanāh upa jighnatu;
 Padap. jaghanāh upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13^b; VS.29.50^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.6, KSA.6.1^b; N.9.20^b.
 jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3^a.
 jaghantha dasyuṁ pra dabhītim svāh RV.2.15.9^b.
 jaghantha vajrinu ojaṁ RV.1.80.2^d.
 jaghanvāh indra taviṣṭim adhatthah RV.5.32.2^d.
 jaghanvāh indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6^a.
 jaghanvāh u haribhih samibhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanas ca nu RV.9.23.7^a.
 jaghāna navatir nava RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^a; SV.1.
 179^c; 2.263^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.10; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.
 5.8.1^a.
 jaghāna vṛtram yatir na SV.2.304^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 See vṛtram yo jaghāna.
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36^d; MS.3.11.1^d;
 139.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d.
 jaghāna vṛtrāṁ svadhītir vaneva RV.10.89.7^a.
 jaghāna cakro dasyunām abhīdhaya senayā AV.8.8.7^d.
 jaghānendro jaghuimā vayam AV.10.4.12^c.
 jaghnathur narā prtanajyeṣu RV.7.99.4^d.
 jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 jaghnū rakṣāṁsy oṣadhe AV.4.37.1^b.
 jāṅgidaḥ pātṛ aśhasah AV.2.4.3^d.
 jāṅgidaṁ bibhṛmo vayam AV.2.4.1^d.
 jāṅgidaṁ mitavīrya AV.19.34.8^b.
 jāṅgidaṁ mayobhuva AV.2.4.4^b.
 jāṅgiḍo jantibhāḍ viṣarāt AV.2.4.2^a.
 jāṅgiḍo-si jāṅgiḍah AV.19.34.1^a. *Fulgate* āṅgira asi
 jāṅgiḍa, q. v.
 jāṅghanāniha vaha va RV.10.119.10^b.
 jāṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14.
 jāṅghābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2 (bis); KSA.3.6 (bis).
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām dharmo (MS. dhro)-smi VS.20.
 9^c; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.11; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^a. P:
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.

jāṅghābhyām prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4^b. See pāraṇi-
 bhyām.
 jāṅghābhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5^a.
 jāṅghe coru udaram piraḥ ca RVKh.6.45.2^b.
 jāṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuh kva svit AV.10.2.2^c.
 jajanad (TB. text, erroneously, prajanad) indram indriyaya
 svāhā (omitted in MS.) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5;
 TA.3.2.1.2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīh RV.4.50.11^d; 7.97.9^d.
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.19^b; TS.4.
 3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.3.21^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 jajāna sūryam usasām sudanāh RV.3.32.8^d.
 jajñāna eva vy abadhata sprdhah RV.10.113.4^a.
 jajñānam (SV. °nah) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhih) RV.
 9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 jajñānah sūryam apinvo arkātīh RV.9.97.31^d. See jana-
 yan etc.
 jajñānah somam sahasa papatha RV.7.98.3^a; AV.20.
 87.3^a.
 jajñānā putadakṣas RV.1.23.4^a. See ya jāta pūta.
 jajñā nota sann apurogavaṁśah AV.20.135.7^d; AB.6.35.
 11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d. See yajñād etc.
 jajñāno janayann iṣah RV.9.3.10^b; SV.2.615^b.
 jajñāno nu cātakratuh RV.8.77.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 jajñāno vacan iṣyāsi SV.2.310^a. See hinvaṇo etc.
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3^b; AV.20.101.3^b; SV.2.
 142^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4^a.
 jajñi bijam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
 jajñiṣa itthā gopṛthyaya hi RV.10.95.11^a.
 jajñiṣe vṛṣi to çavaḥ RV.5.35.4^b.
 jajñi virataras tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV.2.861^b.
 jathare vajinvaso RV.3.44.5^a; AV.20.24.5^a.
 jathare somam tanvi saho mahah RV.2.16.2^a.
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. Cf. under karad idā.
 janaḥ acucyavītana MS.4.11.4^b: 171.5. See janaḥ.
 janah yam ugrās tavaso virapcinah RV.1.166.8^a.
 janah vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12^a.
 janah ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7^b.
 janah ca mitro yatati bruvapah RV.7.36.2^d. Cf. mitro
 janān yātayati.
 janah-janah janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2^a.
 janah-janah dhāyase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4^b.
 janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.18.17. Cf. Kauç., Index,
 p. 381; Vait., Index, p. 95.
 janat prapadye Kauç.3.4.
 janat svāhā Kauç.91.9.
 janad adbhīr atharvāṅgiroblīr amuṁ mayi kāmam ni
 yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).
 janadhāḥ: see janaya.
 janāṁ divo janāṁ prthivyaḥ RV.2.40.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b: 163.14; KS.8.17^b.
 janāni MG.1.14.18.
 janane marape cāiva Kauç.141.27^a.
 jananta usaso bhagam RV.9.10.5^b. See jinvanta etc.
 janam na dhanvaṁ abhi sām yad āpah RV.6.34.4^a.
 janabhṛta (KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradah) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; QB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApC.18.13.16.
 janamejayasādane QB.11.5.5.13^d.
 janamejayasya yajñānte Mahābh.1.58.25^c. See janmejayasya.
 janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācam AV.12.1.45^a.
 janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApC.18.16.9, which reads janadhā.
 janayañ jyotir mandanā avrāṣat RV.9.107.26^a.
 janayatyaī tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See next.
 janayatyaī tvā sañ yāumi VS.1.28; TS.1.1.8.1; QB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApC.1.24.5. P: janayatyaī tvā KQ.2.5.14. See *prec.*
 janayad bahuputrāñ RVKh.10.85.3^a.
 janayantā sūryam uśāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
 janayanto daivyañi vratāni RV.7.75.3^a.
 janayann apu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
 janayan prajā bahudhā viśvarūpāḥ Kauç.124.2^b, 3^b.
 janayan prajā bhuvanasya rāja (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.603^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahanU.6.1^b; N.14.16^b.
 janayan mītram tanve svayai RV.10.8.4^d.
 janayan yoṣaṁ bhṛtāḥ pitar jam RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2.897^b.
 janayan rocāñ divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
 janayan sūryam apinvo arkāḥ SV.1.534^d. See jajñānaḥ etc.
 janayas tvachinnapatra devir viśvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. odevyāvatiḥ) pṛthivyāḥ andhasthe sūgirasvat pacantokho VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; QB.6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvachinnapatraḥ KS.19.7. See varūtrayo janayus.
 janayitūḥ putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 janayitūḥ putro bhavati sāmparśye ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
 janarāḍ (VSK. oral) asi rakṣaḥ VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; QB.3.5.4.15.
 (orñ) janas tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 janasya gopā ajaniṣṭa jāgrviḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApC.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
 janasya rātin vanate sudānuḥ RV.6.38.1^d.
 janah sa bhadrām edhati AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^a; Vait.34.9^a.
 janā abhiṣṭicavase RV.3.59.8^b.
 janā ahuh subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5^a.
 janāñ acucyavitana RV.1.37.12^b. See janah etc.
 janāñ ca ya parayāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12^d.
 janād viśvajaniñat AV.7.45.1^a; Kauç.36.25.
 janānām yo asuro vidharta RV.7.56.24^b.
 janānām caṣpate RV.6.45.9^b.
 janānām ca nyāñāni AV.5.5.2^d.
 janānām dhenā avacakaçad vṛṣa RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20.17.6^b.
 janān drñhantam vajrepa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9^b.

janāya cid ya tvata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
 janā yad agnim ayañta pañca RV.10.45.6^d; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.26^d.
 janāya mītravarūṇa havirda RV.1.153.3^b.
 janāya yasmāi sukrte arādhvam RV.1.166.12^d.
 janāya yātayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
 janāya rñtalaviṣe mahim iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
 janāya viśvadohaṣaḥ RV.1.130.5^a.
 janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. Cf. next but two.
 janāṣaḥ paçyatamam NilarU.2^a.
 janāṣo agniñ dadhire sahovrdham RV.1.36.2^a.
 janāṣo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. Cf. *prec.* but two.
 janikāmo-ham āgamam AV.2.30.5^b.
 janitāguer janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; N.14.12^a.
 janitā divo janitā pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.6^b; SV.1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
 janitā matnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See pita matnām.
 janitāram aho tava AV.10.4.18^b.
 janitāçvānām janitā gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
 janitendrasya janitota viṣpoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d; 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
 janitram aprtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.2.6.
 janitriva prati haryāsi sūnum AV.12.3.23^a.
 janitvanāya māmaho RV.8.2.4^a.
 janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
 janiyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72^a. See janiyanto.
 janiṣṭa yoṣaḥ putayat kaninakaḥ RV.10.40.9^a.
 janiṣṭa hi jenyō agre ahañam RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. See janiṣva hi.
 janiṣṭo apo naryāḥ sujñtaḥ RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 janiṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ SV.1.29^b. See caniṣṭhad.
 janiṣṭhā ugrāḥ anhasa turāya RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a; 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: janiṣṭhā ugrāḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KQ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
 janisṣyamāṇāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApC.20.1.17.
 janiṣvā devavitaye RV.6.15.18^a.
 janiṣvā (MS. janiṣva) hi jonyō agre ahañam TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.17. P: janiṣva hi jonyāḥ ApC.16.3.7. See janiṣṭa hi.
 janiyanto janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16^a.
 janiyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janiyantah ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.19. See janiyanti.
 janir iva palir ekah samānaḥ RV.7.26.3^a.
 janir ivabhi sanivṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
 januṣaḥ pari vṛtrah RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūç cid vo marutas tveṣyena RV.7.58.2^a.
 jane alpaçayān iva AV.4.36.9^d.
 janena yntam mahi vām varuṭham RV.7.53.2^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 jane na çeva ahuryah san RV.1.69.4^a.
 janebhyo-smakam astu kevala itaḥ kṛpotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 jane mitro na dainpati anakti RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.
 jane mitro na prīyate RV.10.22.1^b.
 jano na puri camvor viçad dharīh RV.9.107.10^c; SV.1.513^c; 2.1039^c.
 jano na yudhiv mahata upabdhīh RV.9.88.5^c.
 jano yaḥ kaç cid abhavir mahīyate RV.1.182.3^b.
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājintvan RV.1.122.8^a.
 jano yo asya taviṣṭim acukrudhat RV.5.34.7^d.
 jano yo mitravarunav abhidruk RV.1.122.9^a.
 jantuç caiva samanvitah N.14.6^b.
 jantūnāṁ pāpacaripām AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedah RV.3.1.20^d, 21^a.
 janman devānām viçah RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^c; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.10: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^a; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a.
 janmabhir janmāny avarāḥ parāpi TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^c.
 janmejayaṣya (*most miss. janam*) yajūnta RVKh.1.191.5^a.
See janamejayasya etc.
 janmeva nityam tanayam juṣasva RV.3.15.2^a.
 janyāsa upa no grham RV.9.49.2^c; SV.2.726^a; PB.6.10.19.
 janyuḥ patie tanvam ā vivīçyāḥ RV.10.10.3^d; AV.18.1.3^d.
 japantaṁ mā mā pratijapāḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 jabhya hā upakvasa AV.6.50.2^b.
 jamadagniḥ (*sc. tṛpyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.
 jamadagnibhir ahutah AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a; N.7.24.
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6^d.
 jamadagnir apyāyate TA.1.9.6^a.
 jamadagnir rāḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. (*Ç. vairajā j.*).
 jamadagnes tryāyukam JUB.4.3.1^b. *See kaçvapasya try*.
 jambhayatam abhito rāyataḥ çunah RV.1.182.4^a.
 jambhayantaṁ marimçam AV.8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-hiṁ vṛkasi rakṣāni RV.7.38.7^c; VS.9.16^c; 21.10^c; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.11; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.22^c; N.12.44^a.
 jambhayā kṛkādāçyam RV.1.29.7^b; AV.20.74.7^b.
 jambhayāçv arundhati NīlarU.21^d.
 jambhābhyaṁ taskaraḥ uta MS.2.7.7^b: 83.19. *See jambhyāis.*
 jambhāso yad vitisthaḥ RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebhur viçvam uçadhaç vanāni RV.7.7.2^d.
 jambhe rasasya vavṛdhe RV.1.37.5^c; AB.5.19.16.
 jambhāḥ sam dbehy abhi yātudhanān RV.10.87.3^d; AV.8.3.3^d.
 jambhyāis (KS. "bhyebhis") taskaraḥ uta VS.11.78^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; KS.16.7^b. *See jambhābhyaṁ.*
 jayaṇç ca jīṣṇuç cāmītrān AV.11.9.18^c.

jayaṁ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasayam indra AV.2.29.3^c.
See sarījayan etc.
 jayañ (AV. jayañ) chastrūṇr amītrān pṛtau sahan RV.6.73.2^d; AV.20.90.2^d; KS.4.16^d.
 jayataṁ ca pra stutaṁ ca pra cāvatam RV.8.35.11^a.
 jayatabhitvarīṁ jayatabhitvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jesa-thabhr*.
 jayatām indramedinū AV.11.9.18^d.
 jayatām iva tanyastuḥ RV.1.23.11^a.
 jayatām iva dundubhīḥ RV.1.28.5^d; ApÇ.16.26.1^d; MÇ.6.1.7^d; N.9.21^d.
 jaya tvāṁ brahmatejasa RVKh.10.142.5^d.
 jayan kṣetram abhy arāḥ jayaṁ apah RV.9.85.4^a.
 jayanta upasprçatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*
 jayantaṁ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devāḥ) RV.6.75.18^d; AV.7.118.1^d; SV.2.1220^d; VS.17.49^d; TS.4.6.4.5^d.
 jayantaṁ tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21^d; VS.34.20^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^d; 7.4.1^d.
 jayantaṁ ajuna pramṛṇantaṁ ojaḥ RV.10.103.6^b; AV.6.97.3^d; 19.13.6^d; SV.2.1204^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.4; KS.18.5^b.
 jayantāya svāha ApMB.2.18.13.30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5.8 (*bis*).
 jayantīnām maruto yantu agram (AV. MS. KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantu agra) RV.10.103.8^d; AV.19.13.9^d; SV.2.1206^d; VS.17.40^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.7; KS.18.5^d.
 jayanti pratyātiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3^c.
 jayantīr yantu senaya AV.11.9.19^d.
 jayanti vājaraḥ bhṛhati sanutī RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3^c.
 jayantopa sprçā ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*
 jayanty abhūbhavart RV.10.159.5^b; ApÇ.1.16.5^b.
 jayann apo manava danucitrāḥ RV.5.31.6^d.
 jayann abhijayan sudravapo draviṇodah TB.1.10.1.3.
 jayāti çatrum ayantam TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 jayāmitrān pra padyaṣva AV.3.19.8^a; 11.10.18^d. *See gachamitrān.*
 jayāyāi tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 jayāyāi svāha MG.2.13.6.
 jayāved atra çalanītham ājim RV.1.179.3^c.
 jayema karo puruhuta karipah RV.8.21.12^a.
 jayema tam dakṣiṇayā rathena RV.1.123.5^d.
 jayema pṛtau vajrivah RV.8.68.9^a; 92.11^c.
 jayema suā yudhi çrīdhaḥ RV.1.8.3^c; AV.20.70.19^a.
 jayema soma mīdihvah RV.9.61.23^b.
 jayo me savya āhitah AV.7.50.8^b.
 jaratībhur oṣadhīlīḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11^b.
 jaratānyām mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7^b.
 jaradaçṭīḥ kṛtavīryo vihayāḥ AV.17.1.27^c.
 jaradaçṭīm kṛṇomi tvā AV.5.30.5^d, 8^d. *See jarudaçṭir.*
 jaradaçṭīm mā prthivi kṛṇotu AV.12.1.22^d.
 jaradaçṭīm mā savita kṛṇotu AV.18.3.12^d.
 jaradaçṭīr bhaviçyasi SMB.2.6.18^b. *See jaradaçṭini kṛṇomi.*

jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6b.
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5^a; AÇ.9.11.14. P:
 jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaḥ cit.
 jarayanti vṛjanam padav ityate RV.1.48.5^a.
 jarasā marate patiḥ RV.10.86.11^d; AV.20.126.11^d; TS.
 1.7.13.1^d; KB.8.17^d; N.11.38^d.
 jarasā çatahayanah AV.8.2.8^d.
 jarase bhartava aduḥ AV.19.30.2^d.
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭini vardhantu AV.18.3.10^d.
 jarase vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6^d.
 jarasy anyad ito-parum AV.18.2.51^b.
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5^a. See
 jarām gachasi.
 jarā khalatyam palityam AV.11.8.19^c.
 jarām gachasi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12^a;
 ApMB.2.2.7^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. See jarām su.
 jarām cin me nirrtir jagrasita RV.5.41.17^a.
 jarā tvā bhadrā noṣṭa AV.3.11.7^a.
 jarābodha tud vividdhi RV.1.27.10^a; SV.1.15^a; 2.10.13^a;
 AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8^a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf.
 BrhD.3.99.
 jarāmṛtyave pari no dadān AV.12.3.55^b–60^b.
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajnyā samī viçasva AV.19.24.8^b.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta dirgham āyuh AV.2.13.2^b; 19.24.4^b.
 See çatāyuram kṛṇuta.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇutāḥ samvidanau (AV.2.28.4^b, samvi-
 dane) AV.2.28.2^b, 4^b.
 jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6^d; AV.
 19.26.11^d.
 jarām mṛtyuṁ (read jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham āyuh svasti
 AV.8.2.11^b.
 jarāyujāḥ prathama usriyo vṛṣa AV.1.12.1^a. P: jarāyu-
 jah Kauç.26.1; 38.1.
 jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7^a.
 jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7^b.
 jarāyāi brahmaṇas patim RV.1.38.13^b.
 jarā vā yeṣv amṛteṣu davane RV.10.32.5^a.
 jari cetid abhiçāḥ MS.4.9.12^a; 133.12. See ya (and
 yad) rte cid abhi^a.
 jaritar othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19
 (series), 21 (quater); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (bis); Vait.32.15. Cf.
 under othā.
 jaritā prati bhṇṣati RV.1.46.12^b.
 jaritā bhutu santya RV.8.44.28^b.
 jaritā bhud ajoyah RV.1.38.5^b.
 jaritāra anaçuh sumnam indra RV.6.22.4^b; AV.20.36.4^b.
 jaritāraṁ gulbus pati RV.6.75.8^b.
 jaritāro abhy arcanty arkaiḥ RV.6.21.10^b.
 jaritur vardhaya girah RV.9.40.5^a.
 jaritrbbhyaḥ purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11^c.
 jaritrbbhyo vimaṇhate RV.8.45.12^c.
 jarūtham han yakṣi rāye purāndhim RV.7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
 jarethām asmad vi paper manisam RV.3.58.2^c.
 jalpitem tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4^d.
 javam jāṅghabhyam (TS.MS.KSA. jāṅghabhiḥ) VS.25.3;
 TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.
 javam arvutam kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3^b.

jivas ■ arvan nihito guha yah AV.6.92.2^a. See javo.
 javāya svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 jave yabhir yūno arvutam svatam RV.1.112.21^b.
 javo yas ■ vājin nihito guha yah VS.9.9^a; ÇB.5.1.4.10.
 P: javo yas to KÇ.14.3.8. See jivas te.
 jaṣā mataya rajasa yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25^b.
 jasuraye staryam pipyathur gam RV.1.116.22^d.
 jahakā vāisnavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 jahac charyāni tānvā RV.9.14.4^b.
 jahartha çura manyunā TB.2.5.3.1^b. See krudho jināsi.
 jahā ko asmad isato RV.8.45.37^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.1.2^c.
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11^c.
 jahāti vavrim pitur eti niçkrtam RV.9.71.2^c.
 jahātu kravyād rupam AV.5.29.15^c.
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20^c.
 jahāty onām bhuktabhogam ajo-nyah TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.9.2^d.
 jahāmi ripram parame sadhashe TB.3.7.12.5^b.
 jahāmi sedim anirām amivām VS.12.105^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d;
 MS.2.7.14^d: 95.9; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahami
 sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
 jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amum jahi.
 jahi tvam kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10^a.
 jahi darbha sapatnāḥ me AV.19.29.9^a.
 jahi prajām nayasva ca AV.1.8.3^b.
 jahi pratco anūcuh parācaḥ RV.3.30.6^c; AV.3.1.4^c.
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4^c; 2.14.31^c.
 jahi me dviçato māne AV.19.29.9^d.
 jahi me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9^b.
 jahi me sarvan durhardah AV.19.29.9^c.
 jahi yo no aghayati RV.1.131.7^d.
 jahi rakāñai sukrate RV.6.16.29^c; 9.63.28^c.
 jahi rakāñay oṣadhe AV.19.34.9^d.
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayasva RV.3.30.16^d.
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vavṛdhanam RV.4.3.14^d.
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9^d; 7.25.3^c.
 jahi viçvā apa dviçah RV.9.8.7^b; SV.2.534^b.
 jahi viçvān rakṣasa indo atrinaḥ RV.9.86.48^c.
 jahi vṛṇyāni kṛṇuḥ parācaḥ RV.6.25.3^d.
 jahi çatruganāḥ sarvān HG.1.11.8^c.
 jahi çatrum antiko durake ca yuh RV.9.78.5^c.
 jahi çatruṇr apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2^c; VS.7.17^c.
 TS.1.4.42.1^c; MS.1.3.23^c: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11^d; TA.10.
 1.11^c; MahānU.20.2^c.
 jahi çatruṇr abhi gā indra tridhi RV.6.17.3^d; AV.20.8.
 1^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 jahi çatruṇr abhy ■ bhandanāyataḥ RV.9.85.2^c.
 jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22^b; AV.8.4.22^b.
 jahi ciklitvo abhiçastim etām RV.5.3.7^c.
 jahi ny atripam papim vṛko hi gah RV.6.51.14^c.
 jahi ny eev açanīm tapistham RV.3.30.16^b.
 jahur viçvāni bhojanā sudase RV.7.18.15^d.
 jahnuṇām cadhipaty (ÇÇ. cadhipasthīre) AB.7.18.9^c; ÇÇ.
 15.27^c.
 jahy asusvin pra vṛhapṛataḥ RV.6.44.11^d.

jahy eśān varān-varam AV.3.19.8^d; 11.10.31^b.
 jahy eśān pātatarham agne AV.1.8.4^d.
 jāgataḥ panthah ApÇ.13.11.1.
 jāgataḥ chanda (MS. chanda) a roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1;
 MS.2.7.8; 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 jāgataḥ chando-nuprajāyasa TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:
 jagatam KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
 jāgataḥ asi MS.4.9.4; 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5-7.5; ApÇ.
 15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. under jagad asi.
 jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham upa da-
 dhami MS.2.8.11; 115.14. See jagatena chandasā
 chandasagneḥ, and jagatena chandasā savitrā.
 jāgataḥ MS.4.9.7; 128.2. Cf. under jagad asi.
 jagatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10;
 MS.2.7.1; 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See jagatena tvā chanda-
 sadade.
 jagatena chandasā chandasagneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham
 upa dadhami KS.22.5. See under jagatasya.
 jagatena chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See
 divam viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.
 jagatena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 jagatena chandasā sapta-daçena stomena vāmadavyona
 samnā vaṣaṭkūreṇa vajreṇāparajan TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under
 anuṣṭubhena chandasā.
 jagatena chandasā savitrā devatayagneḥ puchenagneḥ
 pucham upa dadhami TS.5.5.82. See under jagatasya.
 jagatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jagatena
 ApÇ.15.3.1.
 jagatena tvā chandasā chr̥ṇadmi TA.4.3.3.
 jagatena tvā chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See
 jagatena chandasāṅgi.
 jagatena tvā chandasā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
 jagatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
 jagatena tvā chandasā sadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18;
 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 jāgato-si MS.4.9.1; 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. under
 jagad asi.
 jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgritāya.
 jāgarīyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 jāgarṣi tvam bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^a.
 jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣmān RVKh.5.44.1^b.
 jāgritāya svāhā KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya.
 jāgritāya tripaṇcaṭṭh AV.19.34.2^a (ms.). See akṣakṛtyā.
 jāgrvāṇsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21^b; 3.10.9^b; SV.2.
 1023^b; VS.34.44^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; VasuU.4.2^b; SkandaU.
 16^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 jāgrvāṇsā divo-divo RV.1.136.3^c.
 jāgrviç ca marundhati cottarat (MG. cottarato) gopāyetam
 KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. under gopāyaṇç ca.
 jāgratim tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10;
 KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15;
 KSA.1.10.
 jāgratsvapnaḥ samkalpaḥ pāpaḥ RV.10.164.5^c.
 jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.
 jāta apr̥ṇo bhuvanāni rodasi RV.3.3.10^c; MS.4.11.1^c;
 160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 jātaḥ pareṇa dharmapā SV.1.90^a; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ
 pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.
 jātaḥ pr̥chad (SV. pr̥chād) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^b; SV.1.
 216^b. Cf. vi pr̥chad iti.
 jātam yat tvā pari deva abhūṣan RV.3.51.8^c; KB.22.7.
 jātam yad enam apaso adharayan RV.3.2.7^b; VS.33.75^b.
 jātam yas te jighāṇsati RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a;
 MG.2.18.2^c.
 jātam rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1^d; SV.1.350^d.
 jātam vā mārayati te AV.8.6.18^b.
 jātam viçvam sayavabhiḥ RV.10.22.11^d.
 jātam viçvāco ahataḥ viçṇa RV.1.117.16^d.
 jātam gr̥ṇomi yaçasā janegū RV.5.32.11^b.
 jātam himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.
 9.9^b; 5.4.2^b; TA.6.10.2^b; ApMB.2.8.11^b; JIG.1.11.5^b.
 jātam ca me janīyamānaḥ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2;
 MS.2.11.3; 141.5; KS.18.8.
 jātam janir yathā hr̥ṣā AV.20.48.2^a.
 jātam parvāpi-parvāpi RV.10.163.6^b; AV.20.96.22^b;
 ApMB.1.17.6^b. See yas te p̥n̥.
 jātaveda (MS. jātaveda) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam;
 MS. devobhiyah) AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b;
 MS.2.12.6^b; 151.1; KS.18.17^b.
 jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4.
 jātavedaḥ punthi (MS. punāhi) mā RV.9.67.27^d; VS.19.
 39^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 155.14; KS.38.2^d.
 jātavedaḥ prati havyā gr̥bhāya AV.3.10.6^b; SMB.2.2.14^b.
 See jātavedo huvir.
 jātavedaḥ çivo lhava VS.12.16^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d;
 MS.2.7.8^d; 86.2; KS.16.8^d.
 jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejaṣā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 jātavedasaḥ juhvaḥ sūhāṇām RV.10.6.5^d.
 jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^a; RVKh.10.127.
 5^d; AB.4.30.13; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;
 19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^a; MahanU.6.
 2^a; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^a (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^a. P:
 jātavedase BrhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BrhD.
 3.130 (B).
 jātavedas tanuṣṭvaçin AV.1.7.2^b; 5.8.2^f.
 jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1^d.
 jātavedaḥ sam dhohi ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 jātavedā indrāya etc.: see jātaveda etc.
 jātavedā arjayantya (TB. morjayantya) punatu RVKh.9.
 67.5^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d.
 jātavedaḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^d.
 jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^d.
 jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 jātavedā vicarṣaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^a; ÇB.1.5.1.20^d; ÇÇ.1.6.2^d;
 ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
 jātavedo aghayataḥ RV.6.16.30^b.
 jātavedo naya hy (read nayāsy?) enam sukr̥tāḥ yatra
 lokā JB.1.47. See jātavedo vahemaṇi.
 jātavedo ni dhimahi RV.3.29.4^a; VS.34.15^a; TS.3.5.11.
 1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.9; 1.6.7^c; 97.15; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.
 28.24^c; KB.9.2.
 jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.

jāta vedo brhataḥ supranīte RV.3.15.4^d.
 jāta vedo bhuvanasya retah (Vait. yad retah) TB.1.2.1.
 15^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
 jāta vedo mama vaha RVKh.5.87.1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jāta vedo maruto adbhia (TB. -dbhia) tamayitva TB.1.2.1.
 7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 jāta vedo yaço aśmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c;
 ApMB.2.11.5^c.
 jāta vedo ramayā paçñin mayi AÇ.1.2.1.
 jāta vedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a, 9;
 ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; Kauç.45.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a;
 GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jāta vedo vapayā Vait.10.
 19; jāta vedah KhG.3.4.26.
 jāta vedo vahemañ (ÇÇ. vahasvainañ) sukrtañ yatra
 lokah (TA. lokah) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jāta-
 vedo nayāhy.
 jāta vedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b, 36^b; 8.43.2^b;
 SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
 jāta vedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
 jāta vedo vi rocaṣe TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 jāta vedo havir idam juṣasya AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. See jāta vedah prati.
 jātaḥ cāham punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣam RV.1.96.7^b.
 jātasya ca yac aśpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
 jātasya puruṣad adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
 jātāñ janīyamāñāñ ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
 jātā dāsy aśikniya AV.5.13.8^b.
 jātāñāñ jananyāç ca yān (ÇÇ. janayāñsi ca) AV.3.23.3^d;
 ÇÇ.1.19.7^d.
 jātāñ u varṣīyasaḥ kṛdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
 jātāñ bhrātrīryāñ ye ca janīyamāñāñ KS.31.14^b; TB.3.
 7.6.7^b, 9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
 jātāñy annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
 6.12^d.
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.
 jātāya uta to namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
 jātāyāḥ pśtivedanāñ AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyāñu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P:
 jataya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jataya.
 jātūkarṇyam (sc. tarpayami) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jātūṣṭhiraṣya pra vayah sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātene jātam ati sa pra sarāṣte (TB. ati aṣt pra arṣate)
 RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
 jāte nīṣṭham adadhur goṣu vīrañ RV.3.31.10^d.
 jātāir ajatāñ abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
 jāto agni rocate cekitāñāñ RV.3.29.7^a.
 jāto-janiṣṭhā yaçāḥ sahaḥne Kauç.70.1^a.
 jāto jātañ ubhayañ antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
 jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
 jāto-jāto jāyate vājy aśya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.8.
 jāto jāyate sudinātve aśnam RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.
 11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P:
 jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 jāto brhann abhi pāti trīryam RV.10.1.3^b.
 jāto yad agne bhuvāñ vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.
 11.2^a.

jāto vyaktah pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
 jātāñ viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāñ RV.2.40.1^c; TS.1.8.22.
 5^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.15; KS.8.17^c.
 jānatā sañ gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
 jānatir vatsaṇ payasā punanāñ TA.3.14.2^b.
 jānaty aśnañ prathamasya nāma RV.1.123.9^a.
 jānanti-bahavi-gārgya-gāutama-çakalya-bābhrya-māñda-
 vya-māñdukeyāñ (sc. trīpyantī) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.
 10.3.
 jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çevam RV.3.7.5^a.
 jānanto rūpam akrpanta viprañ RV.10.123.4^a.
 jānann rtañ prathamam yat svarpam RV.9.70.6^c.
 jānann eva jānatir nitya a çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
 jānita smāinañ (TS. MÇ. jāntat enam) param vyoman
 AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. See etañ
 jānātha.
 jāntāñ nañ sañgamano pathnām AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.
 13.3^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 jānti kṛtya kartaram AV.10.1.25^c.
 jānunoh sandhi ka = tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
 jānubhyāñ urdhvañ çithirañ kabandham AV.10.2.3^b.
 jāmayo adhvarīyatam RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.
 20.20.
 jāmaryeṇa payasā pṛpāya RV.4.3.9^d.
 jāmi brahmāny uçāç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3^b.
 jāmi bruvata āyudham (SV. āyudha) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.
 138.1^c; SV.2.658^c.
 jāmi bruvāñ āyudhāñi votī RV.10.8.7^d.
 jāmiḥbhīḥ eūryaṇ saha RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^c.
 jāmiñ ajāmiñ pṛtanāsu sakṣaṇi RV.1.111.3^d.
 jāmiñ ajāmiñ pra mṛṣiḥ çatron RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.
 13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.16; KS.16.15^d; KB.
 28.6.
 jāmiñ ajāmiñ maghavanñ amitrāñ RV.6.44.17^b.
 jāmiñ icha pitṛadañ nyaktam AV.14.2.33^c. See anyām
 icha etc.
 jāmiñ itvā mā vivitai lokāñ TA.2.6.2^d. See neat.
 jāmiñ rtaḥ māva patai lokāñ AV.6.120.2^d. See prec.
 jāmiñ padeva pipratīñ prādhvare RV.8.12.3^c.
 jāmiñ mā hīnat amuya (MÇ. anu ya) çayāñ KS.31.14^b;
 TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. See mā
 jāmiñ.
 jāmir bhrāta ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
 jāmiḥ sindhunāñ bhrāteva svasram RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāmiñām agni apasi svasṛṇām RV.3.1.11^d.
 jāmi sayonī mithunā samokṣa RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbilēñāryam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10. See
 aranyañ jā^c.
 jāmy aṣṭape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
 jāmyāḥ çapathāç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2^b.
 jāmyā dhuryaṇ patim erayetham AV.5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.
 7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.
 jāyamāñāñ supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāyamāñād aśuvah AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāyamāñāñbhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahāñ RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4^b.
 jāyase tvam sapatnāḥ HG.1.11.8^b.
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^a.
 jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^a.
 jāyām yam asma avakauḥ AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a.
 jāyāketuḥ puruṣaḥ RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 jāyām janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.30^a.
 jāyām jijnāse manasā carantīm AV.14.1.56^b.
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīna RV.10.34.10^a.
 jāyā patim vahati vagnuṇā sumat RV.10.32.3^a.
 jāyā patim vi prehati AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
 jāyā patim iva vāsas AV.18.2.51^a. Cf. jāyeva patya.
 jāyā patya nutteva AV.10.1.3^a.
 jāyā patye madhumatim AV.3.30.2^a.
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1^a.
 jāyām a vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^d.
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yonih RV.3.53.4^a. P: jāyed
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^b; AV.4.33.4^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15^b.
 jāyeva patya upati suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7^a; 4.3.2^b; 10.71.
 4^d; 91.13^d; N.1.19^d; 3.5^a. Cf. jāyā patim iva.
 jāyeva patyāv adhi çeva mahhaso RV.9.82.4^a.
 jāyeva patye tanvanāḥ riricyām RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
 jāyeva yonāḥ aruḥ viçvasmāi RV.1.66.5^b.
 jāra a bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of ud traya pitarā, q. v.*
 jāra a susattim iva RV.1.134.3^a.
 jārah kanīna iva cakāndanāḥ RV.1.117.18^a.
 jārah kanīnāḥ patir janīnam RV.1.66.8^b; N.10.21^b.
 jāraghnīm tveṭām karomi HG.1.24.5^d.
 jāram na kanyānuṣata RV.9.56.3^b.
 jāriṇiṣu ca ye lītāḥ TA.1.27.6^d.
 jāro bhūtvā nipadyate RV.10.162.5^b; AV.20.96.15^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 jāledaṇḍā diço mahih AV.8.8.5^b.
 jālam asyandanāḥ vanam N.6.5^b.
 jālāṣam ugrāḥ bheṣajam AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣaṇābhī siṇcata AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣaṇopa siṇcata AV.6.57.2^b.
 jālenābhihuta iva AV.10.1.30^b.
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghrte RV.9.101.12^d; SV.2.452^d.
 jigartim indro apajaguranaḥ RV.5.29.4^a.
 jigāti çevrḍho nṛbhīḥ RV.5.87.4^a.
 jigātv indra te manāḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
 jigād upa jrayati gor apīcyam RV.9.71.5^a.
 jigāyoçigbhiḥ pītāḥ abhiṣṭih RV.3.34.4^b; AV.20.11.4^b;
 TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 jigivāḥ aparājitaḥ AV.8.5.22^d.
 jigivāḥso na çura abhidyaḥ RV.10.78.4^b.
 jigīṣamāṇam isa a pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 jigīṣase paçur ivavaarṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3^d.
 jigṛtam asme revatiḥ puramḍhiḥ RV.1.158.2^a.
 jigṛta rāyaḥ sūnṛta maghāni RV.7.57.6^d.
 jigryuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^b; Kauç.46.54^b.
 jighatastaḥ pitarāḥ mātaram ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jigharmy agnim haviṣa (KS. manasa) ghrtena RV.2.10.4^a;
 TS.4.1.2.4^a; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2^a; 19.3. P: jigharmy
 agnim ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* = tvā jigharmi, and a viçvataḥ.
 jighāṣan na udirate AV.6.99.2^b.
 jijiṇiṣeç chataḥ samāḥ VS.40.2^b; IçāU.2^b.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnaḥ asmakam AV.10.5.36^a;
 16.9.1^a.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnaḥ asmakam ṛtam asmakam tejo
 -smakam brahmaṣmakam svar asmakam yajño-smakam
 paçavo-smakam prajā asmakam virā asmakam AV.16.8.
 1-27.
 jitākṣy alankṛta HG.1.15.7^b. *Corrupt for ajitākṣy etc.?*
 jinato vajra tvam smantam AV.6.134.3^a.
 jināti ved amuṣa hanti vā dhunih RV.5.34.5^a.
 jināmi vet kṣoma a santam abhum RV.10.27.4^a.
 jināmimāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*).
 jinva gā jināvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^b; ApÇ.3.2.11^b. *See*
 pinva etc.
 jinvan koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.551^a.
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362^d. *See* jinva etc.
 jinvente uṣaso bhagam SV.2.473^b. *See* jananta etc.
 jinventi viçvo tam devāḥ AV.9.4.18^a.
 jinva yajñāni jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 jinva gaviṣṭayo dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^d. *See* jinvan etc.
 jinva dhiyo vasuvidāḥ RV.8.60.12^d.
 jinveṭhām avapatya madhvā vitam KS.4.4.
 jivri yat santa pitarā enajura RV.4.36.3^a.
 jivri yuvāḥ pitarākṣmotana RV.1.110.8^d.
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:
 jiṣṇave yogāya Kauç.49.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāya viçvāni mā bhātāny upa tiṣṭhantu AV.
 10.5.6.
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāyāpēnyogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
 jiṣṇum ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇu.
 jiṣṇur vām anyāḥ sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4^a; N.
 12.3^a.
 jiṣṇu ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇum.
 jiṣṇor aṣvasya vajinaḥ RV.4.39.6^b; AV.20.137.3^b; SV.1.
 358^b; VS.23.32^b; VSK.35.57^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b;
 MS.1.5.1^b; 66.6; KS.6.9^b; PB.1.6.17^b. P: jiṣṇoh
 VHDh.3.214.
 jihidānasya riradhaḥ RV.1.25.2^b.
 jihita uttarā bṛhat RV.8.20.6^b.
 jihita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^a.
 jihmaḥ cakṣuḥ parṣpatat (ÇÇ. opatit) ÇB.1.5.1.20^b; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.6^b.
 jihmaḥ nunudre-vataḥ tayā diçā RV.1.85.11^a.
 jihmabāram ajorputa RV.8.40.5^d.
 jihmaçye caritave maghoni RV.1.113.5^a.
 jihmānām ūrdhvaḥ svayaça upasthe RV.1.95.5^b; MS.4.
 14.8^b; 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b; N.8.15^b.

jīhmānām ūrdhvo vidyutām vāṁśaḥ RV.2.35.9^b; TS.2.5.12.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 188.3.
 jīhmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paçyataḥ Vaiṭ.10.17^b.
 jīhmo lokān nirçhati AV.12.4.53^d.
 jīhvayā vṛjināḥ bahu AV.1.10.3^b.
 jīhvāḥ grīvāḥ ca kṛkṣāḥ AV.11.8.15^b.
 jīhvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1^b. Cf. oçthe.
 jīhvā jyā bhavati kulmalāḥ vak AV.5.18.8^a.
 jīhvā devānām amṛtasya nābhīḥ RV.4.58.1^d; VS.17.89^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.14; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahanU.9.12^d.
 jīhvāḥ ni trndhi pra dato mṛṇīhi AV.5.29.4^b.
 jīhvā pavitram aṇvinaśan (TB. aṇvina saṁ) sarasvati VS.19.88^b; MS.3.12.9^b; 154.2; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 jīhvā baddhā pañīspadā AV.5.30.16^b.
 jīhvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8^a.
 jīhvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2^b; SV.2.825^b.
 jīhvām agne cakṛṣe havyavāham RV.10.8.6^d; VS.13.15^d; 15.23^d; TS.4.4.4.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 98.3; KS.16.15^d; TB.3.5.7.1^d.
 jīhvāmūle madhulakam AV.1.34.2^b.
 jīhvā me bhadrāḥ vāñ mahāḥ VS.20.6^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 jīhvā me madhumattama TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.4.1^b. See next.
 jīhvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1^b. See prec.
 jīhvā me madhuvadini HG.1.24.6^b. Cf. MahanU.11.14.
 jīhvāḥ madhukaṣām uta AV.10.7.19^b.
 jīhvāyā agrāḥ patad ā hy aśtat RV.3.39.3^b.
 jīhvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2^a.
 jīhvāyā agre varuṇasya mayayā RV.9.73.9^b.
 jīhvāyā anyāya te AV.11.2.6^b.
 jīhvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8. See utsādana.
 jīhvāyā vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.1^b; AV.2.33.1^d; 20.96.17^d; ApMB.1.17.1^d. Cf. rarāṣad.
 jīhvā vacaḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7^b; AV.4.13.7^b.
 jīhvā saṁ mārṣtv aghnye AV.10.9.3^b.
 jīhve mā vilhavo vacam MB.1.7.15^a.
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1^a; VS.29.38^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 185.10; KSA.6.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūta-sukta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.128.
 jīmūtā āsan sutvāḥ AV.11.5.14^a.
 jīmūtān hrdayaupacābhyam (VS. oçena; VSK. v. l. oçena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 jīradānuḥ siṣasati RV.8.62.3^b.
 jīraḥ dūtām amartyam RV.1.44.11^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 jīrā ajiraçocīṣaḥ RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a.
 jīrādhvaraḥ kṛnutam sunnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jīrāç cid agiraukasah RV.1.135.9^a.
 jīrāçvam yajñīyam jīvasse huve RV.1.119.1^b.
 jīrāçvo aṇvinor yātu suṣṭutah RV.1.157.3^b; SV.2.1110^b.
 jīro damnā abhiçasticatanaḥ RV.3.3.6^d.
 jīvaḥ rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhware (AV. oram) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a. P: jīvaḥ rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kauç.79.30. See jīvaḥ rudanti.

jīvaḥ vrātāḥ sacomahi RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 144.1; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kauç.89.1^a.
 jīvataḥ çaradaḥ çatām PG.2.17.9^d. Cf. under asau jīva.
 jīvatas tat prajāyato ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BṛhU.3.9.34^b.
 jīvataḥ jyotir abhy ohy arvañ AV.8.2.2^a.
 jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV.5.30.7^d.
 jīvadānavas stha KS.2.1.
 jīvadhanyā ima apah RV.1.80.4^d.
 jīvanah ca diço diça (MahanU. diçah; HG. diça svāha) TA.10.1.5^d; MahanU.2.9^d; ApMB.1.9.9^d; IIG.1.18.5^d.
 jīvantīm oçadhīm aham AV.8.2.6^b; 7.6^b. See a te baddh-nāmy.
 jīvaḥ devānām apy etu pathaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See priyam etc.
 jīvaḥ devebhya uttarāḥ strūmī AV.18.4.51^b. See devebhya jīvanta.
 jīvaṁ ova prati tal te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2^d. See next two.
 jīvaṁ ova pratidatto dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18^d; SMB.2.3.20^d. See prec. and next.
 jīvaṁ ova prati hastanṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d; 245.10. See prec. two.
 jīvapatnī patiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13^d; ApMB.1.4.9^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 jīvapatnī prajāḥ vindeya AG.1.7.22.
 jīvaputro mamācāryo modhavy aham āsani PG.2.4.3.
 jīvabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7^d.
 jīva me yāvadayuṣam SMB.1.5.16^d.
 jīvayajam yajato sopama divaḥ RV.1.31.15^d.
 jīvalā nama te mātā AV.19.39.3^a.
 jīvalāḥ naghāriṣāni AV.8.2.6^a; 7.6^a; PrapagU.1^b.
 jīvalā stha jīvyasam AV.19.69.4.
 jīvalo nama te pitā AV.19.39.3^b. Cf. under uttamo nama etc.
 jīvasūr devakāma (HG. viraṣaḥ) ayonā ApMB.1.1.4^a; HG.1.20.2^a. See prajāvati viraç, and viraçūr.
 jīvaḥ rudanti vi mayante adhware ApMB.1.1.6^a (ApG.2.4.6). See jīvaḥ rudanti.
 jīvā jīvantam upanaiiviçema TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 jīvā jīvantir upa vaḥ sadema AV.3.14.6^d; KS.1.3^d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18^b. See jīvo etc.
 jīvā jīvebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2^b; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d.
 jīvā jīveçu māmakaḥ VS.19.46^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.13; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.20^b; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.12^b; MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG.5.9.4^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 jīvā jyotir açimahi RV.7.32.26^d; AV.18.3.67^d; 20.79.1^d; SV.1.259^d; 2.806^d; TS.7.5.7.4^d; KS.33.7^d; AB.4.10.3^d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3^a; LÇ.4.1.6^d; ApMB.1.6.14^b.
 jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2^d.
 jīvātave jīvanaya VSK.3.9.5^d; SMB.1.6.7^d; PG.2.1.16^d.
 jīvātave te paridhiṁ dadhāmi AV.8.2.9^a; Kauç.97.6^b. Cf. imam jīvebhyah.
 jīvātave tva Kauç.76.24.
 jīvātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9^a, 10^a; PB.1.5.18^d.

jivātave pratarām (RV. °rañ) sādhyā dhiyā RV.1.94.4^o; SV.2.415^o; SMB.2.4.3^o.
 jivātave su pra tira na ayuh RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40^b.
 jivāti (ApMB. jivātu) çaradaḥ çatam RV.10.85.39^d; AV.14.2.2^d, 63^d; ApMB.1.5.2^d; MG.1.11.12^d; N.4.25. See under asu jiva, and sa etu.
 jivātum ca pracetasah RV.8.47.4^b.
 jivātum ■ daksatatiḥ kṛnōmi AV.8.1.6^b.
 jivātum na marāmahe RV.1.91.6^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.10; KS.23.12^b.
 jivātu çaradaḥ etc.: see jivāti çaradaḥ.
 jivātū ca me dirghayutvam ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
 jivānām lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1^a.
 jivānām vrātam apyagāt AV.2.9.2^b.
 jivā nama stha tā imarā (AÇ.MÇ. var. lect. imam amurā) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.3.8.3.
 jivānām ayuh pra tira tvam agne AV.12.2.45^a.
 jivāni çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d. See under asu jiva.
 jivān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5^a; N.6.27^a.
 jivābhir bhunajamāhai RV.10.19.6^o.
 jivāmi çaradaḥ çatam TA.10.1.8^o; MahanU.4.6^d. See under asu jiva.
 jivām r̥tebhyāḥ (read m̥tebhyāḥ) pariṇīyamānam AV.18.3.3^b. See m̥tāya jivān.
 jivāv upaso vibhātīḥ AV.14.2.43^d.
 jivā vo jivanta iha santah syāma MS.1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ.2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.36.
 jivā stha jivyāsam AV.19.69.1^a. P: jivā stha GR.1.1.39. Designated as jivāḥ (oc. roḥ) Vait.1.19; Kauç.3.4; 58.7; 90.22.
 jivikā nama stha tā imarā (AÇ. imam amurā) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.
 jived in maghava maina RV.10.33.8^o.
 jivebhyas tvā samude (read sanimude) vāyur indrah AV.8.1.15^a.
 jivema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^d; RVKh.1.50.3^d; AV.19.67.2; VS.36.24^d; MS.4.9.20^d; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^d; GG.3.8.5^d; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^o; 16.17^o; ApMB.2.5.14; HG.1.7.10^d; MG.1.22.11^d. See under asu jiva.
 jiveyam ÇB.1.8.1.36. Cf. jivyāsam.
 jiveva çaradaḥ çatam AG.1.7.6^d. See under asu jiva.
 jiveṣu bhadrañ tan mayi AV.18.2.52^o.
 jivo garbho na m̥tah sa jivāt (KS. na m̥tah svāha) KS.35.13^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.29.1^d.
 jivo jivantir upa vah sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.12.14^d. See jivā jivantir.
 jivo jivantya adhi (ApMB. jivantyaḥ, omitting adhi) RV.5.78.9^d; ApMB.2.11.17^d, 18^d.
 jivo jivīṣyan svargo lokah TB.3.10.1.3.
 jivo m̥tasya carati svadhabhiḥ RV.1.164.30^c; AV.9.10.8^o.
 jivyāsam AV.19.69.1, 4; jivyāsam aham AV.19.70. Cf. jiveyam.
 jujuruṣo nasatyota vavrim RV.1.116.10^a.

jujurvāḥ iva viçpatīḥ RV.1.37.8^b.
 jujurvāḥ yo muhur a yuva bhāt RV.2.4.5^d.
 jujurvān daçame yuge RV.1.158.6^b.
 jujuṣāna upāgahi RV.1.91.10^b; 10.150.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.14; KS.2.14^b.
 jujuṣvāḥ ava gachati RV.8.64.8^b.
 jujoçad indro dasmavarcāḥ RV.1.173.4^o.
 jujoçann in marutah austutiḥ naḥ RV.7.58.3^b.
 jumbakāya svāha VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3; KSA.5.7; ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5.
 juṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. See juṣatām pibatu.
 juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46.47; MS.4.13.5 (ter): 205.7.8, 12; 4.13.7 (bis): 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (ter); 18.21 (quing.); ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. juṣatām haviḥ.
 juṣatām tva sūmanasaya devī ÇÇ.1.24.10^o.
 juṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. the uha juṣantām, in the comm.
 juṣatām pibatu somam VS.23.64. See juṣatām vetu.
 juṣatām prati medhirah TB.2.5.8.3^o; ÇÇ.3.18.15^o; ApÇ.8.20.5^c.
 juṣatām me vāg idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 juṣad dhavyā manuṣasya RV.10.20.5^a.
 juṣadhvañ no havayatatiḥ yajatraḥ RV.5.55.10^o; KS.18.7^o; TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 juṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2^o.
 juṣanta vṛdhau sakhyāya devāḥ RV.1.167.4^d.
 juṣantām yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4^o; VS.12.50^o; ÇB.7.1.1.25. See juṣantām havyam.
 juṣantām yujyān payah RV.6.52.10^o; TS.2.4.14.5^o; MS.4.10.3^o; 150.11; Kā.13.15^o.
 juṣantām sonmyāñ (TR. sūu) madhu VS.20.90^d; 21.42^b; MS.3.11.4^o; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10^k.
 juṣantām havyam ahutam TS.4.2.4.3^o; MS.2.7.11^o; 89.16; KS.16.11^c. See juṣantām yajñam, and cf. juṣasva havyam ahutam.
 juṣasva tirohnyam RV.3.28.6^o.
 juṣasva naḥ sakhyā veçyā ca RV.6.61.14^o; MS.4.11.2^o; 166.5; KS.17.18^o; 30.3^o; TB.2.4.3.1^o.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham jālavadaḥ RV.5.4.4^o.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^a. P: juṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ.3.2.6. Cf. BrhD.5.160.
 juṣasva pra su mām ava RV.8.6.32^b.
 juṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.
 juṣasva vājiniṣati RV.2.41.18^b.
 juṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1^a; MS.3.10.1^a; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.3^a; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.26.
 juṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4^c; TB.1.2.1.10^o; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 juṣasva an no adhvaram RV.3.24.2^o.
 juṣasva havyam āṅgirah RV.6.2.10^d.
 juṣasva havyam ahutam RV.2.3.2.6^o; AV.7.20.2^o; 46.1^o; 68.1^o; VS.34.10^o; TS.3.1.11.3^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 195.5; KS.13.16^o; N.11.32^c. Cf. juṣantām havyam.
 juṣasvāṅna idāyā sajosaḥ RV.5.4.4^a.

juṣasvāgne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.7.34.4^a.
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV.3.39.7^d.
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2^b.
 juṣāpa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8^a.
 juṣāpa indra saptibhir na a gahi RV.8.13.13^a. Cf. *next*.
 juṣāpa indra haribhir na a gahi RV.3.44.1^a. Cf. *prec.*
 juṣāpaḥ sūryo vetu svāhā VS.3.10^a; QB.2.3.1.38. P: ju-
 sāpaḥ sūryah Vait.7.11.
 juṣāpaḥ soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.
 1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāpāni mahānai savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ.6.
 3.8.
 juṣāpā nirrtir vetu svāhā MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5;
 KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See *ora* to nirrte.
 juṣāpāv agnīsomāv ājyasya haviṣo vitām ÇÇ.1.8.7.
 juṣāpā vajinivaso RV.5.75.3^d; SV.2.1095^d.
 juṣāpāv ahutini narā RV.7.66.19^b.
 juṣāpo agnīḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu QB.2.2.3.22.
 juṣāpo agnir ājyasya vetu QB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20,21; TB.
 3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.
 juṣāpo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāpo agnir induman ājyasya vetu QB.2.2.3.23.
 juṣāpo agnir vetu svāhā VS.3.10^a; Vait.7.11^a; QB.2.3.
 1.37.
 juṣāpo agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2^a.
 juṣāpo agne prati harya homaiḥ AV.10.6.35^b.
 juṣāpo aṅgiraṣṭama RV.8.44.8^a.
 juṣāpo aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS.6.3.2.2, *omits* svāhā)
 VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.
 1; QB.3.6.3.8. P: juṣāpo aptuḥ KS.26.2(*ter*); KÇ.8.
 7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāpaḥ ApÇ.11.16.16.
 juṣāpo asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2^a.
 juṣāpo asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10^a.
 juṣāpo asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vihi svāhā KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.
 12.4. See *under* asya ghṛtasya.
 juṣāpo-dhvaājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11.1.4; QB.5.3.1.11.
 P: juṣāpo-dhvaājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.
 juṣāpo barhir harivān na (MS. nā) indraḥ VS.20.39^a;
 MS.3.11.1^a: 140.2; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 juṣāpo ma ahutim mahāhiṣṭa (*text and comm. mā mahiṣṭa*)
 TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 juṣāpo yāhy samayuh RV.1.135.2^a.
 juṣāpo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5^b.
 juṣāpo havyam amṛteṣu dādhyah TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 juṣāpo hastyam abhi vāṇaḥ vah RV.2.14.9^a.
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3^b. Cf. *juṣethām etc.*
 juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10,11;
 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1,2; 11.2;
 MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. *juṣetām haviḥ*.
 juṣethām yajñam dravinam ca dhattam RV.6.69.1^a; TS.
 3.2.11.2^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.2; KS.12.14^a.
 juṣethām yajñam amṛtam aśmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8^b.
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3^b; 8.38.4^a. P: juṣethām
 yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. *juṣetām etc.*
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatam havasya me RV.2.36.6^a; 8.
 35.4^a.
 juṣethām viçva havanā matnām RV.6.69.4^c.

juṣethām suṣṭutim mama RV.8.38.6^b.
 juṣṭa indraya mataṣaḥ RV.9.13.8^a; SV.2.544^a.
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3^d.
 juṣṭam çuṣitamam vāsu TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 juṣṭam girvanase bṛhat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7^d; SV.2.781^d;
 TS.1.6.12.2^d; KS.8.16^b; N.6.14.
 juṣṭam janāya dāçusa RV.1.44.4^b.
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1^c.
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid aṅga vedat RV.8.96.11^d.
 juṣṭam devānam idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1^d; 3.9.1^d;
 4.1.9.2^a. See *juṣṭam devebhya*.
 juṣṭam devānam uta mānuṣānam AV.4.30.3^b. See *next*.
 juṣṭam devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5^b. See *prec.*
 juṣṭam devebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69^c; MS.2.7.
 7^a: 82.17; QB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1^d; KS.16.7^a. See
juṣṭam devānam etc.
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghṛtavat (TS. ghṛtavat svāhā)
 TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyah
 MÇ.1.8.5.13.
 juṣṭam agnīḥ kavikratum RV.8.44.7^b.
 juṣṭam patim kalaça gava indum RV.9.97.22^d; SV.1.537^d.
 juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.
 juṣṭāni santu manuse hrde ca RV.1.73.10^b; MS.4.14.15^b.
 241.13.
 juṣṭā no-ai juṣṭim te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭam naraçāṣṭaya QB.1.5.1.20.
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatim patami RV.1.13.2^b.
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayah RV.1.10.12^d; VS.5.29^d; TS.1.3.
 1.2^d; MS.1.2.11^d: 21.5; KS.2.12^d; QB.3.6.1.24^d; ApMB.
 1.2.6^d.
 juṣṭam adya devebhyo vacam udyasam (ÇÇ. vācam vali-
 syāmi) QB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 juṣṭam anu pra diçam (*read* pradiçam) mandayadhyai
 RV.4.29.3^b.
 juṣṭam brahmanbhyah QB.1.5.1.19.
 juṣṭā vareṣu samaneṣu valguh AV.2.36.1^c.
 juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirnijo guh RV.4.37.2^b.
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭi naro brahmanā vah pitṛnam RV.7.33.4^a; TB.2.4.
 3.1^a.
 juṣṭo juṣṭim teçṭya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS.1Ç. te gameyam)
 TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 juṣṭo damunā atithir duroṇe RV.5.4.5^a; AV.7.73.9^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a: 159.3; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; N.4.5^a. P:
 juṣṭo damunah AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.
 5.1.5.11.
 juṣṭo madāya devatata indo RV.9.97.19^a.
 juṣṭo mītrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8^a; 108.16^c.
 juṣṭo vācaspatayo (MS. °patih; KB.ÇÇ. °patēḥ; TB. °pat-
 yuh) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.
 17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.
 8.16.
 juṣṭo vāco (GB.AÇ.Vait.KÇ. vāco) bhūyasam TS.3.1.10.1;
 MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1;
 MÇ.2.3.6.20.
 juṣṭo hi dnto asi havyavāhanah RV.1.44.2^a; SV.2.1131^a.

- juṣṭo hotā varonyah RV.5.13.4^b; SV.2.757^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.1; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.31.4^b.
 juṣṭvi daksasya sominah RV.8.62.6^a.
 juṣṭvi na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16^a.
 juṣṭvi narā duhita sūryasya RV.1.118.5^b.
 juhutā viçvakarmanē TS.4.6.2.6^d.
 juhu dyañ gacha yajamānena sākam AV.18.4.6^a.
 juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See om juhudhi.
 juhuyāt sarvadā havih ÇÇ.1.10.8^b.
 juhuyād aḥyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22^b.
 juhurāpaç cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11^b.
 juhurāpā cid açvina RV.8.26.5^a.
 juhure vi citayantaḥ RV.5.19.2^a; N.4.19.
 juhūbhīḥ aiñcatr iḥa RV.10.21.3^b.
 juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a.
 juhūmasi çravaṣyavah RV.8.52(Val.4).4^d.
 juhūr asi ghṛtāci (TS.TB. "asi nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
 juhūr asy anādhrṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.
 juhūr, upabhr̥d, dhruvasi ghṛtāci nāmna TS.1.1.11.2^d. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr, upabhr̥d asi, and dhruvasi.
 juhūre-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6^b, nara) RV.1.48.14^b; 8.8.6^b.
 juhūr dadhara dyam upabhr̥d antarikṣam AV.18.4.5^a.
 P: juhūr dadhara dyam Kauç.81.7.
 juhutana vṛṣabhaya kṣitnam RV.7.98.1^b; AV.20.87.1^b.
 juhota (AV. uta) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9^b; 10.14.14^b; AV.18.2.2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 juhota vṛṣe tad id esa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1^d.
 juhota pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.
 juhota madhumattanam RV.7.102.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 juhomi te dharuṇā madhvo agram RV.10.8.3.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a. Cf. sa praty ul.
 juhomi tvā subhagu saubhagaya VSK.2.5.8^a; KÇ.4.2.43^a.
 juhomi viçvakarmanē VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 139.10; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 juhomi havyañ tarase balaya RV.3.18.3^b; AV.3.15.3^b.
 juhvantarā mā mā pratihaṣṭh SMB.2.4.6.
 juhvānāya pracetase RV.8.27.21^d.
 juhvānāso yatasrucā RV.8.74.6^a.
 juhve manasvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3^a.
 juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
 juhv ehi ghṛtāci dyaur janmana KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtāci KS.31.10. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
 jūtim kṛṣṭipro abhibhūtim aḥoḥ RV.4.38.9^b.
 jūr asi dhṛta manasā juṣṭa viçpave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
 jūrṇāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3^b; SV.2.1080^b.
 jūrṇi punar vo etc.: nha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
 jūrṇir eli naviyasi RV.8.72.9^b.
 jūrṇir hota ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10^a.
 jūrṇo vām aksur aśhaso yajatrā RV.1.180.5^d.
 jūryatav agnir ajaro vanasu RV.3.23.1^a.
 jetaḥ nrbhir indrah pṛtsu çurāḥ RV.1.178.3^a.
 jetaḥ pavasva sanitā dhanāni RV.9.90.3^b; SV.2.759^b.
 jetāram agniñ pṛtanasu sasahim VS.1.1.76^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.14; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 jetāram aparajitam RV.1.11.2^d; 5.25.6^d; SV.2.178^d; VS.28.2^b; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.12; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.6.7.1^b; AA.4.6^b, 7^b; Mahanāmnyah 6^b, 7^b.
 jetaḥ çatruñ vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; ■.10^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a.
 jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 jeṣat svarvatir apah RV.8.40.10^a. Cf. jeṣah etc., and ajaiḥ etc.
 jeṣathābhītvārīm jeṣathābhītvaryāḥ KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayatabhr̥.
 jeṣah svarvatir apah RV.1.10.8^a. Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajaiḥ etc.
 jeṣāmendra tvayā yuja RV.8.63.11^a.
 jeṣi jīṣṇo hitam dhanam RV.6.45.15^a.
 jeṣma pūruṣ vidathe mṛdhravacam RV.7.18.13^d.
 jeṣyāmīti tanvā çuçujanah RV.10.34.6^b.
 jehamānasya evanayan niyudbhīḥ RV.10.3.6^b.
 jaitrañ yañ te anumadama saingame RV.1.102.3^b.
 jaitrañ hindra nibhṛtañ manas tava RV.1.102.5^d.
 jaitrañ kratuñ rayimad vṛavad yaçah RV.10.36.10^a.
 jaitrañ ca ma audbhidyāñ (MS. mñ audbhotrañ) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 jaitram indra (KS. jaitrayaṇo) ratham a tiṣṭha govit (AV. ovidam) RV.10.103.5^d; AV.19.13.5^d; SV.2.1203^d; VS.17.37^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.3; KS.18.5^d.
 jaitrāyā (ApMB.HG. jaitryāyā) viçṭad u mām (HG. viçṭatām mām; ApML. utan mām) RVKh.10.128.2^d; VS.34.50^d; ApMR.2.8.1^d; HÇ.1.10.6^d.
 jāmini-vāṇanīpayana-pāila-sutra-bhāṣya-gārgya-babhrū-labhravya-māṇdu-māṇdavyah (s. trpyantu) ÇÇ.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāmini.
 jeṣad yad im asurya sacadhyāi RV.1.167.5^a.
 jeṣayāso girāç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3^b; 4.32.16^b.
 jeṣavākām vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇa RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
 jeṣa savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2^a.
 jeṣi brahma janyañ jeṣi aṣṭutim RV.2.37.6^b.
 jeṣi brahma sahaskr̥ta SV.2.853^b.
 jeṣṭribhyāñ dadhur indriyañ VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 jeṣy agne samidhanī jeṣy aḥutim RV.2.37.6^a.
 johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram RV.1.118.9^a.
 johūtro agniñ prathamāḥ piteva RV.3.10.1^a.
 (om) jīṣṭipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jīṣṭimukhā aḥutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28^b.
 jīṣṭi cit santāu na samāñ pṛṇṭah RV.10.117.9^d.
 (om) jīṣṭin svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jīṣṭrañ me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
 jīṣyā bhāgañ sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devah RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
 jyā iyaṁ samane parayanti RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
 jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.12-3^e; 4^f-6^f; AV.20.95.2^e-4^e; SV.2.115.1^e-1153^e; TS.1.7.13.5^e; MS.4.12.4^e; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^e.
 jyāke pari no nama AV.1.2.2^a. *See under rjita*.
 jyāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9^a.
 jyānān vrājantu grāhnavah TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 jyāpāṣāḥ kavacapaṣāḥ AV.11.10.22^o.
 jyāyasaḥ caṇsād uta vā kanyasaḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 jyāyasvantaḥ cittino mā vi yaṇṣṭa AV.3.30.5^a.
 jyāyāṇsam aya yatunasya ketunā RV.5.44.8^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.43.
 jyāyān nimīṣato-si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23^a.
 jyāyān samudrad ai kāma manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
 jyāyā hetir̥ paribaddhamaṇaḥ RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MŚ.3.16.3^b; 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
 jyāyo mahitvam anaḥ RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
 jyāvājān pari ṇayanty ājau RV.3.53.24^d.
 jyēṣṭha aha camasā dva karoti RV.4.33.5^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.87 (B).
 jyēṣṭham yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^e.
 jyēṣṭham yan nāma nāmataḥ Kauç.92.13^e.
 jyēṣṭham ye brahmanān viduḥ AV.10.7.17^e.
 jyēṣṭham yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe SV.1.273^d; 2.283^d. *See jyēṣṭho etc.*
 jyēṣṭham vṛtrahūn cavaḥ RV.6.18.21^o.
 jyēṣṭham vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV.7.43.4^o.
 jyēṣṭham ca ratnāni vibhajantam ayoh RV.5.49.2^d.
 jyēṣṭham ca vṛṣabhaṇān RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^b.
 jyēṣṭham codayanante RV.8.46.19^d.
 jyēṣṭhatātir̥ barhiṣadān svarvidam (TS. suvar̥) RV.5.44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; QB.4.2.1.9^b.
See jyēṣṭharājān barhiḥ.
 jyēṣṭham tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.1072^d.
 jyēṣṭham namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
 jyēṣṭham agnim anavam RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
 jyēṣṭham afigir̥ṣān vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.2.1164^b; KS.39.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham amartyān madam RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham maryādam ahvayan svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
 jyēṣṭham mātā sūnave bhagam adhat RV.2.38.5^e.
 jyēṣṭharājān vṛṣabhaṇi ketum ekam VaradapU.1.5^e. *See next but one*.
 jyēṣṭharājān barhiṣadān swardṛyam MS.1.3.11^b; 34.4. *See jyēṣṭhatātir̥*.
 jyēṣṭharājān brahmanān brahmanas pate RV.2.23.1^o; TS.2.3.14.3^o; KS.10.13^o. *See prec. but one*.
 jyēṣṭharājān bhare kṛtṇum RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
 jyēṣṭhaḥ ca mantro viçvacar̥ṇe RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
 jyēṣṭhas te çuṣma iha ratir̥ astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b; 3.5.7.4^b.

jyēṣṭhasya dharmān dyukṣor antike SV.1.537^b. *See next*.
 jyēṣṭhasya vā dharmāni kṣor antike RV.9.97.22^b. *See prec.*
 jyēṣṭhā nakṣatram MS.2.13.10; 166.3; KS.39.13.
 jyēṣṭhābhir̥ vyaçvavat RV.8.23.23^b.
 jyēṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 jyēṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2^e. *See jyēṣṭho yad*.
 jyēṣṭhāya svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 jyēṣṭhāyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyēṣṭhā sunakṣatram ariṣṭān mām AV.19.7.3^d.
 jyēṣṭhāso na purvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^e.
 jyēṣṭhena sotar̥ indrāya RV.8.2.23^a.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr̥ aryamanān varutāḥ RV.10.61.17^d.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr̥ yas tejīṣṭhān kṛdumadbhiḥ RV.10.3.5^o.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr̥ yo bhanubhir̥ ṛṣṇam (MS. ṛbhanāni) RV.10.6.1^o; MS.4.14.15^o; 241.3.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr̥ vā bṛhaddivāḥ sumyāḥ RV.1.167.2^b.
 jyēṣṭho me tvān putrānān syāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 jyēṣṭho yad apracetāḥ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^o. *See jyēṣṭhāya yad*.
 jyēṣṭho yo dameçv a RV.8.102.11^b.
 jyēṣṭho yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d; 105.4^d. *See jyēṣṭham etc.*
 jyāiṣṭhaghnyān jāto vic̥tor yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
 jyāiṣṭhyān ca ma (MŚ. mā) adhipatyān ca mo VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MŚ.2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.
 jyāiṣṭhyāya svāha TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyāiṣṭhye çrāiṣṭhye ca gathināḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See dhṛityāni*.
 jyok kṛatre-dhi jāgarat AV.19.24.2^d. *See jyog rāṣṭra*.
 jyok ca no jivatave dadhatu Kauç.4.1^d.
 jyok ca paçyāti (PG. çasi; MG. çati) sūryam (MG. çahi) AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b.
 jyok ca sūryam dṛṣe (LÇ. dṛçeyam) RV.1.23.21^o; 10.9.7^c; 57.4^o; AV.1.6.3^o; 12.2.18^o; VS.3.54^o; TS.1.8.5.3^o; MS.1.10.3^o; 143.18; 3.11.10^o; 155.16; KS.9.6^o; 12.15^o; ÇB.2.6.1.39^o; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11^o; Kauç.89.10; ApMB.2.1.2^o; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^o.
 jyok cid atti garbho yad acyutam RV.6.15.1^d.
 jyok cid atra tasthivāso akraṇ RV.1.33.15^e.
 jyok te san̥dṛ̥ṇi jivyāsam VS.36.19 (biv).
 jyoktyāi hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuḥi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi me-varuddhyāi ApÇ.1.3.3.1.
 jyok paçyema sūryam RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
 jyok paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, çyāi) sūryam ucumantam RV.4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^c; AV.6.62.3^d.
 jyok pitṛ̥v̥ āstāi (AV.1.14.1^d, āstām) AV.1.14.1^d, 3^c.
 jyok poṣe adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyok çrotre-dhi (HG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19.24.3^d; HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyog ajitā ahataḥ syātā TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.2.2^d. *See jyog jita, and jyog jiva*.
 jyog abhavan̥ anudhūpitāḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
 jyog ■ tabhiḥ sacato goputīḥ saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 jyog eva dirghān tana āçayīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1^d.
 jyog eva dṛçema sūryam AV.1.37.4^d.
 jyog eva mah̥ puruṣagandhir̥ edhi AV.12.2.49^d.
 jyog jita (lit̥ and comm.) ahata syama SMB.2.1.12^d.
See under jyog ajita.

jyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samam TB.1.2.1.14^c; ApÇ. 5.8.8^c.
 jyog jivantah prajaya sacemahi RV.1.136.6^f.
 jyog jivantah çaradah puruṣa AV.18.2.29^d.
 jyog jiva ahataḥ syāma MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See under jyog ajita.
 jyog jivah prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7^d; KB.25.5.
 jyog jivā jaram açīmahi TB.3.7.7.3^d; TAA.10.47^d; ApÇ. 10.8.9^d.
 jyog jivema balihṛto vayan te TS.1.6.2.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.7; KS.4.14^d; Kauç.3.1^d; SMB.2.2.13^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 jyog jivema sarvavira vayan tama (?) MG.2.7.8^c.
 jyog rāstre adhi jagarat HG.1.4.8^d. See jyok katre.
 jyōṇ nah sūryaḥ dr̥ṣṭvā rir̥thi RV.9.91.6^d.
 jyotayānāḥ mahatā saubhagāya AV.7.16.1^b. See vardha-yānāḥ.
 jyotiḥ kṛpvan vi tamo badhamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.15.
 jyotiḥ paçyanta (LÇ. 9a) uttarām MS.2.12.5^b: 149.12; 4.9.27^b: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10^b. See jyotiḥ etc., paçyanto jyotir, and evaḥ paçyanta.
 jyotiḥ paçyanti vāsaram SV.1.20^b. See jyotiḥ etc.
 jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3^d; AV.20.15.3^d.
 jyotiragrā usasah prati jagarasi AV.14.2.31^d.
 jyotir andhaya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17^d.
 jyotir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.
 jyotir abhuvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 jyotir ayaṇata sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19^b.
 jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10: 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4.5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17.10; BDh.4.5.12.
 jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.
 jyotir asi viçvarūpaḥ viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ samit (KS. viçvarūpaḥ marutāḥ pṛaṇtri) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.
 jyotir asi vaiçvānaraḥ pṛṇiuyā dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.
 jyotir ahaṇ virajā vipāpmā bhūyasaḥ evaḥ TA.10.51.1—57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (*quinq.*); 10.66 (*oct.*); MahanU. 20.15—21.24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.
 jyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.
 jyotir apama VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.
 jyotir evāham agnisaṇāḥ na tamaḥ SB.1.4.9.
 jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.
 jyotir jajñanam ukthyam RV.9.29.2^c; SV.2.1116^c.
 jyotir jajñe asuraḥ sapatnaha RV.10.170.2^d; SV.2.804^d.
 jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17^b; SV.2.1086^b.
 jyotir janāya çaṇvate RV.1.36.19^b; SV.1.54^b.
 jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ) RV.10.123.1^b; VS.7.16^b; TS.1.4.8.1^b; MS.1.3.10^b: 34.1; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.8^b, 10^b; N.10.39^b.
 jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.
 jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇa RV.8.24.21^c; AV.20.65.3^c.
 jyotir bharanta usaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1^b.
 jyotir bharantir usaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5^b.

jyotir bha asi vanaçpatnām (MS. 9am apam) oçadhinaḥ rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 jyotir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.
 jyotir yachanti savitva bahu RV.7.79.2^d.
 jyotir yachantir usaso vibhatir RV.7.78.3^b.
 jyotir yachanty ajaaram RV.10.185.3^c; VS.3.33^c; KS. 7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c. See chardir etc.
 jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10^a; SV. 2.381^a; PR.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3^a. See kyur yajñasya.
 jyotir yajñāya rodast anu syāt RV.3.39.8^a.
 jyotir yajñena kalpatāḥ evaḥ VS.18.29; 22.33.
 jyotir yad ahne akr̥nod u lokam RV.9.92.5^c.
 jyotir vasāṇa samanaḥ purastat RV.1.124.3^b.
 jyotir vasāṇo sadam apramādam AV.13.3.11^c.
 jyotirvidāḥ tvā sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jyotir vipraya kṛputāḥ vacasyave RV.1.182.3^d.
 jyotir viçvaḥ svar dr̥ṣṭvā RV.9.61.18^c; SV.2.241^c.
 jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛpvaṇi (RV.4.14.2^b, kṛpvan) RV.1.92.4^c; 4.14.2^b.
 jyotir vṛṇita tamaso vijānan RV.3.39.7^a.
 jyotir vaiçvānaraḥ bṛhat RV.9.61.16^c; SV.1.484^c; 2.239^c.
 jyotir ha putrah parama vyoman AB.7.13.8^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 jyotiḥ ca me evaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) ca mo (VS. me yajñena kalpantāḥ) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.
 jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17^d.
 jyotiṣaḥ na prakṣate RVKh.1.191.4^b. See na jyotiṣaḥ.
 jyotiṣā tvā vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8^d; AÇ.2.5.7^d. See jyotiṣā vo, and vaiçvānaraḥ tvā.
 jyotiṣā divam ut tabhana VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 jyotiṣā pratikhyona sah TA.1.3.4^d.
 jyotiṣā badhate tamaḥ RV.10.127.2^c; VS.33.92^d; AÇ.8.10.3^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c.
 jyotiṣā yajñīyaya çarma yaṇast ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 jyotiṣārātir dahatāḥ tamaḥsi MS.4.14.6^d: 223.6; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
 jyotiṣā vibhṛajan pari dyam antarikṣam AV.13.2.45^b.
 jyotiṣā vo vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭho TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.6.25.2^d. See under jyotiṣā tvā.
 jyotiṣāmatasya sthāne avatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 jyotiṣe tantava açīsam açāse (KS.7.9, açāste) KS.7.2.9. See under next.
 jyotiṣe tantave tvā MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4.6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. See prec., tantave tvā, and tantave mā.
 jyotiṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bia*): 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (*bia*); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. Cf. jyotiṣe vām.
 jyotiṣevābhīdipayan AV.4.19.3^b.
 jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. jyotiṣe tvā.

jjyotiṣe svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
jjyotiṣe hiṁkuru tasyai praṣṭuhi (ApÇ. *adda* tasyai stuhi) tasyai me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4; 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
jjyotiṣ kartā yad uḡmasi RV.1.86.10^c.
jjyotiṣ kṛṇoti sūnari RV.1.48.8^b; 7.81.1^d; SV.1.303^d; 2.101^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
jjyotiṣkṛtaṁ tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jjyotiṣkṛto adhvārasya praśāsaḥ RV.10.66.1^b.
jjyotiṣkṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4^b; AV.13.2.19^b; 20.47.16^b; ArS.5.9^b; VS.3.3.36^b; TS.1.4.31.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.12; KS.10.13^b; TA.3.16.1^b; MahanU.20.7^b.
jjyotiṣ paṇyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10^b; KS.18.16^b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7^b. *See under* **jjyotiḥ** etc.
jjyotiṣ paṇyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30^b; KS.2.14^b. *See* **jjyotiḥ** etc.
jjyotiṣmataḥ patho rakṣa dhiya kṛtān RV.10.53.6^b; TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12; AB.3.38.6.
jjyotiṣmatā vāmam asmahyāṁ vakāi RV.7.78.1^d.
jjyotiṣmatīḥ pruti etc.: *see* **jjyotiṣmati** etc.
jjyotiṣmatīḥ pradigo yasya sarvaḥ AV.4.35.5^c.
jjyotiṣmatī tamas tirah RV.1.46.6^b; AV.19.40.4^b.
jjyotiṣmatīṁ tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
jjyotiṣmati (MS. *ṛtiḥ*) prati munīate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.10; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
jjyotiṣmatim aditiṁ dhīrayatksitim RV.1.136.3^a.
jjyotiṣmatīḥ lunasvarit undatiḥ suphenah TS.2.4.7.2^b. *See under* undatiḥ.
jjyotiṣmat kṛatram ṣṣṭo RV.1.136.3^d.
jjyotiṣmatyāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
jjyotiṣmad dhehy aṣarāṁ na aṇuḥ KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d; PtU.1.5.11^b; 3.1.3^d; IIG.2.17.3^d.
jjyotiṣmad bhṛajāmanāḥ mahāsvat TB.3.12.3.4^b.
jjyotiṣmantam ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
jjyotiṣmantam ketumantam tricakram RV.8.58 (Val. 10).3^a.
jjyotiṣmantam tvāgne supratikam VS.11.28^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.13; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
jjyotiṣmantam didyatan purandhim KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c.
jjyotiṣmantam ajaṣam it VS.11.31^d; TS.4.1.3.2^d; KS.16.3^d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* **rocāmānam** etc.
jjyotiṣmantam abhi lokam jayātam AV.9.5.6^d.
jjyotiṣmanto na bhāṣa vyuṣṭiḥ RV.10.77.5^b.
jjyotiṣmāḥ tejasvan ātapaṁ tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.
jjyotiṣmān pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhaḥ AV.13.2.33^c.
jjyotiṣmān punar āsadaḥ VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
jjyotiṣmān pradīṣaḥ sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b; 20.107.13^b.
jjyotiṣ tamaso vayunāvad āsthat RV.4.51.1^b.
jjyotiṣ tena yena gāyatrī SB.1.4.9.
jjyotiṣ tena yena chandah SB.1.4.9.

jjyotiṣ tena yena **jjyotiḥ** SB.1.4.9.
jjyotiṣ tena yena devata SB.1.4.9.
jjyotiṣ tena yenaḥ SB.1.4.9.
jjyotiṣ tena yena sāma SB.1.4.9.
jjyotiṣ tvā **jjyotiṣi** TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
jjyotiḥ sūryaḥ sūryo **jjyotiḥ** svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35.1^c; **jjyotiḥ** sūryaḥ KÇ.4.15.11.
jjyotiṣi kṛṇvann avṛkāṇi yajynvo RV.1.55.6^c.
jjyotiṣy apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
jjyotiṣrathah pavate rāya okyaḥ RV.9.86.45^d; SV.2.966^d.
jjyotiṣratham çukravarmāṁ tamohanam RV.1.140.1^d; KB.25.9.
jjyotiṣrathā ahimhā ānāḡasaḥ RV.10.63.4^c.
jjyotiḥ ditte sūrasvati mahi viṣṭi VS.8.43^b; ÇB.4.5.8.10^b.
jjyotiṣrathā ācāṁ pṛthi RV.5.66.5^c.
jjyotiḥ jvalan jvalita tapan vitapan satitapan TB.3.10.1.2.
jjyotiḥ asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
jjyotiḥ tva sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jjyotiḥ jvalanāyā namah TAA.10.16.
jjyotiḥ jvalāya namah TAA.10.16.
jjyotiḥ jvalamālākulaḥ bhāṭi TA.10.11.2^c. *Cf.* **hṛdayam** laul.

T

tekaḥ ca sasaramaṭaṇiḥ ca HG.2.7.2^a. *See* **tekaḥ**.

T

ta a gāṭhāṣaṇa çaritamena RV.10.15.4^c; AV.18.1.51^c; VS.19.55^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.13; KS.21.14^c.
ta a gṛmāntu ta iha çruvāntu RV.6.49.1^c; 10.15.5^c; AV.18.3.45^c; VS.19.57^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.15; KS.21.14^c (*bin*).
ta a takṣantv ṛbhavo rayini nah RV.4.33.8^c.
ta adityā abhayaṁ çarma yachata RV.10.63.7^c.
ta adityā a gāṭhā sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2^a; 10.35.11^a.
ta adityasa uravo gabhirāḥ RV.2.27.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ta āyajanta trasadasyum asyaḥ RV.4.42.8^c.
ta āyajanta draviṇiṁ sam asmāi (MS. draviṇa sam asmāi) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.6; KS.18.1^a.
ta a yantu prabruvāṇa upadam AV.1.7.5^d.
ta artyārtim archantu TA.4.34.1^c.
ta āvavṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47^c; AV.6.22.1^c; 9.10.22^c; 13.3.9^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.8; KS.11.13^c; N.7.24^c. *See* **neri**.
ta āvavṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. rātvā) TS.3.1.11.4^c; KS.11.9^c. *See* **pre**.
ta a vahanti kavayaḥ purastāt TS.1.1.2.1^c; TB.3.2.2.3. *See* **tayāvabanta**.
ta ācāṁ janyās te varāḥ AV.11.8.2^c.
ta a ugrāḥ çavasa dhīṣṇuṣeṣaḥ RV.6.66.6^a.

ta id gambhīravapasah RV.10.62.5^b; N.11.17^b.
 ta id devānam sadhamāda asan RV.7.76.4^a.
 ta id vājebhir jigyor mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta id vedim subhaga ta ahutim RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta in ninyam hṛdayasya praketaiḥ RV.7.33.9^a.
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^a.
 ta imam yajñam avantu KS.35.6, 9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
 ta imam yajñam agaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^c.
 ta isanyanty anuṣak RV.5.6.6^d.
 ta iha tapyantam mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^d.
 ta u evādhīpataya asan MS.2.8.6; 110.19. *See* ta evādhī,
and teṣam adhi^o.
 ta ukeitaso mahimānam apata RV.1.85.2^a.
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabahavaḥ RV.8.20.12^a.
 ta utanāya rayim abhi pra tasthuh RV.2.15.5^c.
 ta udak ta iitha nyak RV.8.28.3^b.
 ta u nah carma yuchantu devāḥ Kauç.128.4^d (bis).
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^b.
 ta n ṣu ṇo maho yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ta ■ sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^a.
 ta ekachandobhis samvatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^a. *Part of*
ayujyuktāḥ.
 ta ekapadas tanvanī samānate AV.13.2.27^d.
 ta etarī saptahotārūḥ yujñakratum apacyan sūmyam
 adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
 ta etam urvam vi bhujanta gonam RV.10.108.8^c.
 ta eto vīcam abhipadya pāpaya RV.10.71.9^c; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^a.
 ta enam svasti jaraso vahantu AV.7.53.4^d.
 ta evādhīpataya asan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
See under ta u evā^o.
 taṁ adityāḥ etc.: *see* taṁ adityāḥ etc.
 taṁ yajñam barhiḥ (AV. prāvṛṣā) prāṅkaṇ RV.10.90.7^a;
 AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 taṁ yajñasādham api vātayamasi RV.1.128.2^a.
 taṁ yujñatham manaso yo javiyan RV.1.183.1^a. P: taṁ
 yujñatham ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 taṁ yuvan devav aqvina RV.4.15.10^a.
 taṁ rukṣadhvanī mā vo dabbat TS.1.3.4.2. *See* taṁ etc.
 taṁ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.
 12; 1.3.9; 3.3.10; 4.1.13; 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. *See* taṁ gopāya.
 taṁ rajan pārayamasi RV.10.97.22^d; VS.12.96^d; TS.4.2.
 6.5^d.
 taṁ rājā varuṇo manim AV.10.6.15^a.
 taṁ rātris tisra udare bibharti AV.11.5.3^c.
 taṁ rāye taṁ suvīrye RV.1.10.6^b.
 taṁ rodasi pipṛtanī satyavācam RV.3.26.9^d.
 taṁ lokam yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5^a, 6^c.
 taṁ lokam punyam prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^a; VS.20.25^a, 26^c.
 taṁ va indram catinam asya cākaiḥ RV.6.19.4^a.
 taṁ va indram na sukratum RV.6.48.14^a.
 taṁ va ūrmim madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^d.
 taṁ vatas upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6^a.
 taṁ vadheyam taṁ śrīṣṭyānena brahmaṇānena karmanā-
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15-21.
 taṁ vadhai śrīṇavamahai AV.10.5.42^b.

taṁ vayan samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^a.
 taṁ vayan havāmahe AV.3.24.2^d.
 (taṁ) varuṇo gr̥hpatu (ta yaṁ nirdiṣet taṁ varuṇo gr̥-
 ṇatu: taṁ *may or may not* ■ N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. *See*
tan varuṇo.
 taṁ vartanir (SV. 0nīr) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka
 it) AV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.372^d.
 taṁ vardhayanto matibhiḥ cīvabhiḥ RV.10.67.9^a; AV.20.
 91.9^a.
 taṁ vaç carāthā vayanī vasatyā RV.1.66.9^a; N.10.21^a.
 taṁ vah çardham rathanam RV.5.53.10^a.
 taṁ vah çardham ratheçubham RV.5.56.9^a.
 taṁ vah çardham mārutani suminayor girā RV.2.30.11^a.
 ÇÇ. Br̥hD.4.85.
 taṁ vah sakhyah sam yatha sutoṣu RV.6.23.9^a.
 taṁ vah sakhyo madaya RV.9.105.1^a; SV.1.569^a; 2.
 448^a; PB.13.11.3.
 taṁ vah supritam subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhṛtam) TS.
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. *See* taṁ supritam.
 taṁ vā shanī nāvāñcanī na parāñcanī na pratyāñcanī
 satyenodaroṇa tenāñanī prāçīṣāṇī tayāñnam ajgamam
 AV.11.3.42; ... pratyāñcanī satyo pratiṣṭhāya tayāñanī
 etc. AV.11.3.49; ... pratyāñcanī saptaçibhiḥ prāṇ-
 pāñis tñir enam etc. AV.11.3.38; ... pratyāñcanī
 samudroṇa vastinā tenāñanī etc. AV.11.3.43; ... pra-
 tyāñcanī savituh prapadabhyāṁ tabhiyam enam etc. AV.
 11.3.47; ... pratyāñcanī sūryandramasābhyāṁ akṣi-
 bhyāṁ tabhiyam enam etc. AV.11.3.34; ... pratyāñcanī
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭhivadbhyāṁ tabhiyam enam etc. AV.11.3.45;
 ... pratyāñcanī diva pṛṣṭhena tenāñanī etc. AV.11.3.
 40; ... pratyāñcanī dyāvaprthivibhyāṁ çotrabhiyāṁ
 tabhiyam enam etc. AV.11.3.33; ... pratyāñcanī agner
 jīhvaya tayāñanī etc. AV.11.3.36; ... pratyāñcanī an-
 tarikṣeṇa vyacāṣā tenāñanī etc. AV.11.3.39; ... praty-
 āñcanī açvinoh padabhiyāṁ tabhiyam enam etc. AV.11.
 3.46; ... pratyāñcanī ṛtaṣya haṣṭabhiyāṁ tabhiyam enam
 etc. AV.11.3.48; ... pratyāñcanī ṛtubhir dantais tñir
 enam etc. AV.11.3.37; ... pratyāñcanī pṛthivyoraṇ
 tenāñanī etc. AV.11.3.41; ... pratyāñcanī br̥haspatinā
 çṛṇā tenāñanī etc. AV.11.3.32; ... pratyāñcanī brah-
 manā mukhena tenāñanī etc. AV.11.3.35; ... praty-
 āñcanī mitravaruṇayor urubhiyāṁ tabhiyam enam etc.
 AV.11.3.44.
 taṁ vām rathanī vayan adya huvema RV.1.180.10^a; 4.
 44.1^a; AV.20.143.1^a. P: taṁ vām ratham AÇ.9.11.
 16; Vait.27.29.
 taṁ vām huvo ati riktam pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^d.
 taṁ vājam citram ṛbhavo dada nah RV.4.36.9^d.
 taṁ vāvāçanam matayah sacante RV.9.95.4^a.
 taṁ vikṛde saanim adya çrutam naram RV.10.38.4^a.
 taṁ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kauç.135.9^a.
 taṁ viduh kavayah pare AV.13.1.40^d.
 taṁ viço anupariyanti sarvah Kauç.135.9^a.
 taṁ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^a.
 taṁ viçvakarman pra muñca svastaye AV.2.35.3^d; TS.3.
 2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.19.
 taṁ viçve manuṣa yugā RV.8.46.12^a.

tam vrkṣa apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9^a.
 tam vtrahatyē anu tashur ntayā RV.1.52.4^a.
 tam vrdhantam marutam bhrajaḍṣim RV.6.66.11^a.
 tam vedhām medhayāhyam RV.9.26.3^a.
 tam vai ■ kṛtṛāni CB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
 tam vai paçyamo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3^b.
 tam vai brahmajya te devāh AV.5.19.13^c, 14^c.
 tam vai manyet pitarām mātaram ca ViDh.30.47^c. *See*
 tam manyeta.
 tam vo grhṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3^d; TS.1.7.12.2^d; KS.
 14.3^d; CB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^d. *See* tam te grhṇā^a.
 tam vo dasamam ṛtāham RV.8.88.1^a; AV.20.9.1^a; 49.
 4^a; SV.1.236^a; 2.35^a; VS.26.11^a; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.
 3^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vait.
 22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. *P:* tam vo dasamam ÇÇ.7.23.
 3; 12.9.11. *Cf.* BrhD.6.98.
 tam vo dirghāyucōciṣam RV.5.18.3^a.
 tam vo dhiyā navyasya çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.
 36.7^a.
 tam vo dhiyā parunayā purajām RV.6.38.3^a.
 tam vo maho mahāyam RV.8.70.8^a.
 tam vo vayan çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1^a.
 tam vo vajraṇam patim RV.8.24.18^a; AV.20.64.6^a; SV.2.
 1036^a.
 tam vo viṣṇ na druṣadām devam audhasaḥ RV.10.115.3^a.
 tam çagmāso aruṣāso açvāh RV.7.97.6^a; KS.17.18^a. *P:*
 tam çagmāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 tam çaçvatīṣu mātṛāu RV.4.7.6^a.
 tam çigṛta suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10^a.
 tam çigṛta svadhvaram RV.8.40.11^a.
 tam çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2^a.
 tam çaddhotaram ṛtubhiḥ kalpanānam TA.3.11.5^a.
 tam sakhyāḥ purorucam (SV. purṇ) RV.9.98.12^a; SV.
 2.1030^a.
 tam sacante sanayas tam dhanāni RV.1.100.13^a.
 tam sadhṛtoir ntayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇyāni) RV.6.36.
 3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.13; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a. *P:*
 tam sadhṛtoir TB.2.6.9.1.
 tam saniyānto-vase RV.3.13.2^a.
 tam sabādho yatasrucaḥ RV.3.27.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.8;
 KS.40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a. *P:* tam sabādhaḥ MS.4.11.2:
 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.2.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
 tam samāpnoti jōtibhiḥ AV.13.2.15^a.
 tam samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. *See* tam vah
 sam.
 tam samipraçnam bhuvanā yanti anyā (AV. yanti sarvā)
 RV.10.82.3^d; AV.2.1.3^d; VS.17.27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.
 2.10.3^d; 134.10; KS.18.1^d.
 tam sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS.
 johavāmi) RVKh.7.96.1^d; AV.7.40.1^d; TS.3.1.11.3^d (bis);
 MS.4.10.1^d; 142.14; KS.19.14^d; AÇ.3.8.1^d; ÇÇ.6.11.8^d.
Cf. sarasvantam avase.
 tam sānav adhi jāmayā RV.9.26.5^a.
 tam sāmānu prāvartata RV.10.135.4^a.
 tam sindhavo mātaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
 tam su te kṛtīm maghavan mahiṣvā RV.10.54.1^a; KB.
 26.12.

tam supratkām sudṛpām svañcam RV.6.15.10^a; TS.2.5.
 12.5^a; KS.7.16^a. *P:* tam supratkām AÇ.4.13.7.
 tam supṛtam subhṛtam bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
See tam vah supṛtam.
 tam sūçutya vivase RV.8.16.3^a; AV.20.44.3^a.
 tam sūçutya havyam huvema RV.8.96.20^b.
 tam sūryaḥ pratyamūñcata AV.10.6.9^d.
 tam sūryam haritāḥ sapta yāvāh RV.4.13.3^c.
 tam sūryam devam ajam akapādam TB.3.1.2.8^c.
 tam sotaro dhanaṣṛtam RV.9.62.18^a.
 tam somah praty amūñcata AV.10.6.8^d.
 tam some rasam ādaduḥ RV.9.113.3^d.
 tam ama janita (VSK. "urtha) parame vyoman AV.6.12.3.
 1^d; VS.18.59^d; VSK.20.4.2^d; TS.5.7.7.1^d; KS.40.13^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^d.
 tam amā rathām maghavan prava sūtaye RV.1.102.3^a.
 tam svadhām akṣatām tāih ashopajivāsu HG.2.13.1 (tr).
See tam tvaṇi svadhām.
 tam svarād anumanyatam KS.30.8^d; ApÇ.7.15.5^d.
 tam harām pitṛyājūyā devam (AV. darām) RV.10.16.10^a,
 AV.12.2.7^c.
 tam harām çivāparam AV.12.2.43^d.
 tam huvismanta idate RV.3.27.14^c; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.
 889^c; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 tam hinvantī kṛtave pāryāya RV.10.27.16^b.
 tam hinvantī madhuyutam RV.9.53.4^a; SV.2.1067^a.
 tam hi çaçvanta (MS. "ta) idate RV.5.14.3^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a.
 MS.4.10.1^a; 143.9; KS.19.14^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6. *P:* tam hi
 çaçvantaḥ MS.4.10.5; 155.8.
 tam hi avatjāni vṛabhiṇ tam ojaṣe (SV. "uṣ) RV.8.61.2^a,
 AV.20.113.2^a; SV.2.584^a.
 tam huvema yatarucaḥ RV.8.23.20^a.
 tam hed agnir vidhavaṭi MS.4.11.6^a; 176.5. *See* tam ghed.
 tam hotar upahvayava KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11,
 ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* puṇyam anyā.
 tam hotarām adhvarāya pracetasam RV.7.16.12^a; SV.2.
 864^a.
 takat su te manāyati RV.1.13.3.4^d.
 takam bhinadmy açmanā RV.1.191.15^b.
 takā vayan plavāmahu KÇ.13.3.21^a. *See* under ima
 vayan etc.
 takman bhraṭrā balāmana AV.5.22.12^a.
 takman mūjavato gacha AV.5.22.7^a.
 takman vyūla vi gada AV.5.22.6^a.
 takmānam viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3^a; 19.39.10^c.
 takmānam viçvāçṛadam AV.9.8.6^c; 19.34.10^c.
 takmānam pītam rūrāt AV.5.22.13^a.
 takmānam sarvām nāçaya AV.19.39.10, 5^f, 8^a.
 takmānam cārasūni kṛdhi AV.5.4.9^d.
 takmānam nāçayam itaḥ AV.5.4.1^d.
 takmānam pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14^d.
 takmā balasa ādahih AV.4.9.8^b.
 takvā na bhūṇir vanā siçakti RV.1.66.2^a.
 takvo neta tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^c.
 takṣaka vāçakya dhṛtarāṣṭrai avatas te jivas tvayi nas
 sotas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari debi ApMB.2.
 17.9 (ApÇ.7.18.12).

takṣakāya tvā vaiçaleyaḥ paridadaṁi Kauç. 56.13.
 takṣakāya vaiçaleyaḥ svāha ÇG.4.18.1.
 takṣad yat ta uṇaṁ sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10^a.
 takṣad yadi manaso venato vak RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^a.
 takṣad vajraṁ vṛtaturam apinvat RV.10.99.1^d.
 takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastaṁbhad dyaṁ RV.1.121.3^a.
 takṣad vanova çociṁ RV.1.127.4^a.
 takṣan dhenun sabardughā RV.1.20.3^a.
 takṣan nāsatyabhyā RV.1.20.3^a.
 takṣan pīrḥbyam rḥhavo yuvāḥ vayā RV.1.111.1^a.
 takṣan rathāṁ suvṛtāṁ vidmanāpasah RV.1.111.1^a; AB.
 4.3.2.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;
 ÇÇ.8.3.14.
 takṣan vātāya mātaraṁ sacabhuvaṁ RV.1.111.1^d.
 takṣan haṁ iudravāḥ vṛṣapvaḥ RV.1.111.1^b; AR.4.32.
 5; KB.20.4; 22.2.
 takṣā riṣṭāṁ rutāṁ bhīṣak RV.9.112.1^a.
 takṣā hastena vāṣyā AV.10.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.9.9^b.
 taṁ kapeya nābhīpāyanti mātṛyāḥ (JUB. na vijānanti
 eke) ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.20.12.
 taṁ kṛtebhīç çuraṇapayā RV.8.16.6^b.
 taṁ kṛtye-bhīṇivartasva AV.10.1.7^a.
 taṁ kravyādāṁ açṭamam AV.3.21.9^d. Cf. yah kravyād.
 taṁ krimiṁ jñāṁhuyāṁsā AV.5.23.3^d.
 taṁ kṛemasya kṣitayāḥ kṛvata trāṁ RV.1.100.7^b.
 taṁ gācha tatṛa teḥyanam AV.10.1.8^a.
 taṁ gandharvāḥ praty agrbhāṇ RV.9.113.3^a.
 taṁ gāthayā purāṇyā RV.9.99.4^a; SV.2.983^a.
 taṁ gāyatrīç çuraṇapayā RV.8.16.9^b.
 taṁ gūvo abhy annata RV.9.26.2^a.
 taṁ gīrḥhīr girvāṇastama RV.8.68.10^b.
 taṁ gīrḥhīr vācamīkḥayam RV.9.35.5^a.
 taṁ gīrḥhīr vāṣayāṁsā RV.9.43.1^a.
 taṁ gūrtayo nemanīṣāḥ pariparāḥ RV.1.56.2^a.
 taṁ gurdhayaḥ svarparāṁ RV.8.19.1^a; SV.1.100^a; 2.1037^a.
 taṁ gopāya (KS.ÇG. gopāyasva) KS.31.10; AÇ.1.20.7;
 ÇG.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See taṁ rakṣasva, and cf.
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, taṁ go^a, and tvāṁ go^a.
 taṁ gobhir vṛṣaṇāṁ rasam RV.9.6.6^a.
 taṁ ghed agnir vṛdhāvati RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a. See
 taṁ hed.
 taṁ ghem itthā namasvināḥ RV.1.36.7^a; 8.69.17^a; AV.
 20.92.14^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: taṁ
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.
 tao cakṣuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tao cakṣur devahitam RV.7.66.16^a; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.
 20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a; GG.3.8.5^a; ApMB.2.5.12^a
 (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10^a; MG.1.22.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.12.
 P: tao cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇG.
 3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;
 LVyāsaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.5.9(B). Cf.
 udyantam tvā mitramahāḥ.
 tao caturmukhāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.2. See catur-
 mukhāya.
 tao citraṁ rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5^a.
 tao chaṁ yor ā vṛtmahe RVKh.10.191.5^a; TS.2.6.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1^a; TA.1.9.7^a; 3.1^a (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.
 See taṁ çāṁ. Designated as çāmya and çāmyoh KB.3.
 8.9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.9.14;
 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çāmyor brūhi,
 and Pel. Lex. under çāmyuvāka, çāmyorvāka, çāmyos,
 and çāmyavanta.
 tao chaṁ yoh sumnam imahe RV.1.43.4^a.
 tao çakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.
 2.4.5.7; 3.7.4.7.8; TA.4.41.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See
 taṁ çakeyam, and cf. idam çakeyam.
 tao çhuvāḥ brhaspatī RV.1.105.17^a.
 tao çhravatho vṛṣaṇvaḥ RV.5.74.1^a.
 tao çhrotham açvinor avāḥ RV.8.9.13^d; AV.20.141.3^d.
 tao çhroṇāṁti çrāva ichumāṇā TB.3.1.2.6^a.
 taj janatī abhy anūṣṭa vrāḥ RV.4.1.16^a. See tā janatī.
 taj jayā jayā bhavati AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 taj jigāti sumnayuh (IB.1.5.23^d).
 taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10^d.
 taj juṣasva jaritur ghosi manina RV.6.5.6^d.
 taj juṣasva yaviṣṭhya AV.10.64.3^d; VS.11.73^d, 74^d; TS.
 4.1.10.1^d (bis); MS.2.7.7^d (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7^d (bis);
 ÇB.6.6.3.5^d, 6^d. See tā juṣasva, and cf. taṁ juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taj juṣasva svāha VS.8.22. Cf. taṁ juṣasva, and taṁ
 juṣasva svāha.
 taj juṣetāṁ sacetaḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 taj jvāṇāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.10.
 taṁ cakram abhivartate JB.1.3.34^b. Part of puraç cakram.
 taṁ cikilvāṁ pratighya ni dhatte RV.1.125.1^b.
 taṁ citraṁ bhāgam tmahe ApÇ.6.2.3.1^a. See taṁ bhāgaṁ
 citraṁ.
 taṁ citrayāṁti harikēçam tmahe RV.3.2.13^a.
 taṁ cin narah çācamāṇa apa vran RV.5.20.12^d.
 taṁ cin mandano vṛṣabhāḥ satasya RV.5.32.6^a.
 taṁ jahi tena mandasva tasya pṛṣṭir api çṛṇhi AV.16.
 7.12.
 taṁ jahy amuṣya cobhuyoh SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.
 taṁ jātaṁ taruṇāṁ pipartī māta AV.9.1.5^a.
 taṁ jātaṁ drūṣṭum abhīçāmyanti devāḥ AV.11.5.3^d.
 taṁ janatīḥ praty ud āyānu uṣāḥ RV.3.31.4^a.
 taṁ jānann agna (MS. 9^a) = ruha (RV. sda) RV.3.29.10^a;
 AV.3.20.10; VS.3.14^a; 12.52^a; 15.56^a; TS.1.5.5.20; 4.
 2.4.3^a; 7.13.5^a; MS.1.5.10^a; 66.5; 1.6.10^a; 85.8; KS.2.
 40; 6.9^a; 16.11^a; 18.18^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; JB.
 1.610; TB.1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; JāU.4^a.
 taṁ jinvatho vṛṣaṇā pañcarāçam RV.2.40.3^d; MS.4.14.
 1^d; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 taṁ juṣadhvaṁ svāha ÇÇ.4.19.8.
 taṁ juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1, 2; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20;
 160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāha.
 taṁ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2^a. Cf. under taj juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taṁ juṣasva svāha VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* taj juna-
 sva svaha.
 tati çam yor a vṛṇmahe MS.4.13.10^a; 212.14; MG.1.5.6;
 2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac çhami etc.
 tati çakeyam MS.1.2.1; 10.10; 1.4.1; 47.3; 4.9.24 (*qualer*):
 137.8,10,11,13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac çakeyam.
 tata ■ pyāyase punah RV.10.85.5^b; AV.14.1.4^b; N.11.5^b.
 tata ime-dhyasrjyanta sargah TA.1.23.8^c.
 tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7^c.
 tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8^c.
 tataḥ kuṣṭho ajayata AV.19.39.6^d-8^d.
 tataḥ kṣatraṁ balam ojaḥ ca jātām TS.5.7.4.3^c; TA.3.11.
 9^c. *See* tato rāṣṭraṁ.
 tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42^c; TB.2.4.6.12^c; N.11.
 41^c.
 tataḥ khanema supratikam agnim VS.11.22^c; TS.4.1.2.
 4^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.1; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
 tataḥ parāṁ nati jacyāmi kiṁ cana AV.18.2.32^b.
 tataḥ pari prajātena AV.6.89.1^c.
 tataḥ puriṣvājyast AV.10.8.25^c.
 tataḥ pūvaka ṣiṣo no juṣmātm TS.4.6.3.3^d; 5.4.6.3. *See*
 tato vika.
 tataḥ pūhi tvam nah pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1^c.
 tataḥ pibutam ṇvinn RV.8.5.19^c.
 tataḥ pūyante vāsavāḥ TA.1.8.7^d.
 tatakṣa vajram abhibhūtyojasam RV.1.52.7^d; MS.4.12.3^d;
 185.3.
 tatakṣa çūrah çavasa RV.10.105.6^b.
 tatakṣur mūṣasā hant RV.1.20.2^b.
 tatakṣe sūryāya cid okāsi sve RV.5.33.4^c.
 tataṁ tantum acikradah RV.9.22.7^c.
 tataṁ tantum anv eku taranti (TA. anusambharanti) AV.
 6.122.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 tataṁ me apas (TB. ApÇ. ma apas) tad u tatyate punah
 RV.1.110.1^a; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.
 2^a. I^a: tataṁ me apas (ApÇ. ma apas) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.
 9.12.2; tataṁ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.131.
 tata (1) çastrāṇām ayutām cāikam aśya ÇB.1.5.23^b.
 tataç cakṣātham (MS. cakrāthe) aditiṁ ditiṁ ca VS.10.
 16^d; TS.1.8.12.3^d; MS.2.6.9^d; 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15^d.
See under ataç cakṣāthe.
 tataç citlām ajayata AV.10.10.18^d.
 tataḥ śaṣṭhā amūto yanti atomah AV.8.9.6^c.
 tatas ta īryāṁ mūṇāmi AV.6.18.3^c.
 tatas tatāmāḥs te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
 tatas-tato juṣmāṇo na ehi AV.19.3.1^d. *See* tato no agne.
 tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3^b.
 tatas to çuṣmavatlaram AV.4.4.3^c.
 tatas tvam jajñiṣo vaçe AV.10.10.19^c.
 tatas tvam adhy ośadhe AV.4.19.4^c.
 tatas tvam asi jyāyān viçvaha mahān AV.9.2.19^c-24^c.
 tatas tvam punar aśasi AV.6.131.3^c.
 tatas tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22^c.
 tatas tvam ekaviṇṣatidha TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
 tatas tvotthapayāmasi AV.10.1.29^d.
 tatas pari brahmaṇā çāçadanah AV.1.10.1^c.

tataḥ sattraṁ na tatyate ÇB.11.5.5.8^d.
 tataḥ samudro arṇavaḥ RV.10.190.1^d; TA.10.1.13^d;
 MahānU.5.5^d.
 tataḥ sūryo jāyate pratar ndyan RV.10.88.6^b; N.7.27^b.
 tataḥ sūryo vṛtapā vena ājani RV.1.83.5^b; AV.20.25.5^b.
 tataḥ svapnodam adhyābābhūvitha AV.19.56.2^c.
 tatā avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
 tatā yajñasya notari RV.2.5.2^b.
 taturir viro naryo vicetaḥ RV.6.24.2^a.
 tatṛdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṛodasā rajah RV.5.53.7^a.
 tate yugmanto anusamivahaṁti JB.3.68(2.43.3)^b. *Part of*
 ayujyuktah.
 tato agram ajayata RV.10.135.6^b.
 tato jātam mīm ahur vasistham RV.7.33.13^d.
 tato jyāyāṇç ca pūruṣah AV.19.6.3^b; ArS.4.6^b; ÇhU.3.
 12.6^b. *See* ato etc.
 tato dadati (TB. ata) dāçuṣe vāsūni RV.7.27.3^c; AV.19.5.
 1^c; ArS.1.2^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tato darbhio ajayata AV.19.30.5^d.
 tato devānām sum avartakṣur ekah RV.10.121.7^c; VS.27.
 25^c. *See* nat.
 tato devanām nir avartakṣur (TS. KS. okṣur ekah) TS.4.
 1.8.6^c; MS.2.13.23^c; 169.3; KS.40.1^c. *See* pve.
 tato devī vardhuyate payāṁsi TB.3.7.6.4^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 tato dharmāni dharmān TB.2.4.6.1^c. *See under* ato etc.
 tato dhṛtavrato rāja AV.7.83.1^c; KS.3.8^c. *See* na no
 dhṛta.
 tato na ugro vi bhūja vāsūni AV.3.4.2^d, 4^d; TS.3.3.9.2^d;
 MS.2.5.10^d; 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 tato na arjau a kṛdhi ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
 tato na vicikitsati (VSK. IçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6^d;
 VSK.40.6^d; IçāU.6^d. *See* na tato, and na tatā.
 tato nāpa cikitsati AV.1.3.2.15^b.
 tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktah sa) yo-smān divoṣti yam
 ca vayan dviṣmah VS.2.25(ter); ÇB.1.9.3.10(ter), 12(ter);
 ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktah sa.
 tato no agne juṣmāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
See tatas-tato.
 tato no abhayaṁ kṛdhi (VS. ÇÇ. 13.2.2^b, kuru) RV.8.61.
 13^b; AV.19.15.1^b; SV.1.27.4^b; 2.67.1^b; VS.36.22^b; AB
 5.27.2^b; 7.3.2^b; PB.15.4.3^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b; 8.2^c; 11.4^b;
 TA.10.1.9^b; AÇ.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; 13.2.2^b; ApÇ.3.
 12.1^b; 9.5.1^b; 17.6^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b; — 3.5.12^b; MahānU.
 20.4^b.
 tato no dehi jivase RV.10.186.3^c; TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.4.2.
 2^c. *See* tasya etc.
 tato no dehi śibale TB.2.5.6.4^c.
 tato no dhoḥi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.4.2.2^d.
 tato no maha āvala TB.2.4.1.8^c; 3.10.4.2^c; TA.4.4.2.2^c.
 tato no mitrāvaruṇāv avistam TB.2.8.6.7^c. *See* tena etc.
 tato no rudrā uta vā nuv aśya TB.2.7.12.4^c. *See* ato etc.
 tato no vardhaya rayim MS.1.5.1^d; 66.5; 1.6.1^d; 85.8;
 KS.2.4^d; 6.9^d; 16.11^d; 18.18^d. *See under* athā no etc.
 tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8^d.
 tato no vṛṣṭim oraya (VS. ÇB. avaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.
 1; KS.1.12^c; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
 tato no vṛṣṭyāvata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

1.1.13; 9.2; 2.4.7(*ter*): 44.11.13.15; 2.12.3: 146.19;
4.1.14: 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. *See* tato
mā etc.

tato-parupaiḥ jayate AV.12.4.9^o.

tato bhūya iva te tamah VS.40.9^o, 12^o; QB.14.7.2.13^o;
BrhU.4.4.13^o; ĪṣaU.9^o, 12^o.

tato madhyamam āyanti TA.1.8.5^a.

tato mahā prā ririce mahitva RV.1.164.25^d; AV.9.10.3^d.

tato mā chitthah ApÇ.6.22.1.

tato mām āviçatu brahmavarecasam TB.1.2.1.6^e; ApÇ.5.
2.4^e.

tato mā yajñasyāçr agachatu MS.1.4.4(*quinq.*): 51.13.14
(*bis*), 15.16; KS.5.6(*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16(*bis*). *See* tasya
māçr.

tato mā yadi kimoid anaçe TB.3.7.12.5^o. *See* tato yadi.

tato mā vṛçtyāva (KS.11.9, "avaḥ") KS.11.9(*ter*); 18.15.
See tato no etc.

tato me çriyām āvaha TA.7.4.2^o; TU.1.1.2^o.

tato yukṣman vi badhādhrō (AV. badhaso) RV.10.97.12^o;
AV.4.9.4^o; VS.12.86^o.

tato yajñas tāyato viçvadanān KS.31.14^d; MÇ.1.2.4.5^d.
See tato yajño.

tato yajñe lokajit somajambhah GB.1.5.24^o.

tato yajño jayato viçvadanān TB.3.3.9.10^d; ApÇ.2.1.3^d.
See tato yajñas.

tato yadi tva grahir anaçe AV.6.113.1^e, 3^o. *See* tato mā
yadi.

tato yah somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3^a: 40.4.

tato ratry (TA. "rir") ajayata RV.10.190.10; TA.10.1.13^e;
MahānU.5.5^e.

tato rāçtrām balam ojaç ca jātām AV.19.41.1^e. *See*
tataḥ kēstrām.

tato vapuḥçi kṛṇuse purāpi AV.5.1.2^b.

tato vayah prā patān pūrasadah RV.10.27.22^b; N.2.6^b.

tato varān vṛṇimāhe KS.7.14^e.

tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca nah) AV.7.
83.2^e; VS.6.22^b, 22^c; 20.18^e; TS.1.3.11.1^e; MS.1.2.18^e;
28.7; KS.3.8^o; 38.3^o; QB.3.8.5.10^b, 10^c; 12.9.2.4^e;
TB.2.6.6.2^e; AÇ.3.6.24^e, 24^o; ÇÇ.8.12.11^b, 11^c; LÇ.5.4.
6^b, 6^c. *See* ito etc.

tato vāka açiso no juçantām VS.17.57^o; MS.2.10.5^d;
137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3^d; QB.9.2.3.11. *See*
tataḥ pavaka.

tato vi tiçthe bhuvanānu (AV. "ni") viçva RV.10.125.7^o;
AV.4.30.7^e.

tato virāḍ (VSK. "rāl") ajayata ArS.4.7^a; VS.31.5^a; VSK.
35.5^a. *See* tasmat virāḍ, and virāḍ agre.

tato viçam prā vāvṛte RV.1.191.15^e.

tato viçvañ vyakramat RV.10.90.4^o; VS.31.4^o; TA.3.
12.2^e. *See* tatha viçvañ, and tatha vyakramat.

tato vai sad ajayatu TA.8.7.1^b; TU.2.7.1^b.

tato-si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.

tato ha jajño (MÇ. tato-ham yajño) bhuvanasya gopāḥ
(MÇ. gopā) TB.3.12.9.7^o; ApÇ.23.14.16^o; MÇ.9.5.6^o.
See te ha jajño.

tato ha brahmāno vaçam AV.12.4.31^o.

tato ha māna ud iyāya madhyat RV.7.33.13^o.

tato harāmi somapṛthasyavaruddhyāi TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.
5.2.4^d.

tato hiranyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5^o.

tato hotajayata AV.10.10.19^d.

tat kaukaparvaṇo viçam AV.7.56.1^o.

tat karṣṭaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.13.

tat kala upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14^d.

tat kumārīya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.11.

tat kṛṇmo brahma vo grhe AV.3.30.4^o.

tat kṛṇve-ham udaram çevadhibhyah AV.9.3.15^d.

tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. *Cf.* kṛṣiç
chandah.

tat kovalāni kṛṇute brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10^d.

tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.4.

tat kravyādo ajigamam AV.2.25.5^d.

tat ta apyayatañ tat te TB.3.7.13.1^o; Vait.24.1^o.

tat ta apyayatañ punah TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.2.19.6^d; MÇ.
1.3.2.13^d.

tat ta āyanyān bhuvat AV.19.26.4^d.

tat ta Avartayamasi RV.10.58.1^a-12^a.

tat ta indriyān paramāni paracān RV.1.103.1^a; AB.5.
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.
10.11.7.

tat ta etasv agrabham AV.5.13.2^b.

tat-tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^a.

tat-tad id açvinor avah RV.1.46.12^a. P: tat-tat VIHh.
6.52, 131; 7.155.

tat-tad id asya pūṇasyān gṛṇimasi RV.1.155.4^a; 10.23.5^e;
AV.20.73.6^e.

tat-tad gachati mānavah ChU.4.17.9^b.

tat tama ivapa hanmasi AV.8.2.12^d.

tat tu te dahso yad ahan samānān RV.1.69.8^a.

tat tu prayah pratnāthā te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3^a.

tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryayusaṃ ÇÇ.1.28.9^e; SMB.
1.6.8^e. *See* tan no astu etc.

tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samrddhyatām AV.8.2.13^d.

tat te kṛṇomi bheçajam AV.2.3.1^o.

tat te janmotāikān vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10^o.

tat te juhomi manasā vaçatkr̥tam KS.35.8^d (*bis*).

tat te jyestham upasata AV.11.8.6^d.

tat te jyotir iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1^d.

tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15(*quater*). *See* tat te prayachāmi.

tat te nyaktam iha sanibharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^o, 5^o; ApÇ.5.
1.7^o; 2.4^o.

tat te prabravimi MS.4.9.24(*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 12;
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9-13; Kauç.56.6.

tat te prabṛmah MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.

tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3(*bis*), 4.5; ApÇ.22.26.2. *See*
tat te niyachāmi.

tat te prāvocaṃ MS.4.9.26(*quater*): 138.5, 6, 7, 8; MÇ.1.4.
3.17.

tat te prerate tvayi sañ viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi
sadbhyo varābhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.

tat te badhnāmy āyuse vareçase balaya AV.1.35.1^o; 4.10.
7^o. *See* tad ■ badhāmi, tam ■ badho tan ma āba-
dhnamy, and cf. tat ■ vi çyāmi.

tat te bhadraṁ yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14^a.
 tat ■ mā hīṁṣaṁ KS.3.6.
 tat ■ yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6^a; SV.2.780^a.
 tat te rukma na rocata svadhavaḥ RV.4.10.6^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.6.
 tat te varcasyaṁ bhuvāt AV.19.26.4^c.
 tat ■ vidvān varuṇa prabravīmi AV.5.11.6^c.
 tat te vi śyāmy āyuse varcaśo balaya AV.6.63.10^c. *See under idam te tad, and cf. tat te badhnāmy.*
 tat te saṁgatya pitarāḥ sanīdāḥ AV.18.2.26^c.
 tat te saha-va imahe RV.8.43.33^a.
 tat te hiranyāṁ trivṛd astv āyuse AV.5.28.6^c.
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.12.
 tat tvam yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31^c.
 tat tvam gopayā punar dadāi te KS.7.3^c.
 tattvaṁ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^d; MahanU.11.4^b.
 tat tvam ārohaśo medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2^c. *See tad a roha puruṣa.*
 tat tvam pūṣaṁ apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15^c; ĪcāU.15^c; MU.6.35^c.
 tat tvam bibhr̥hi punar a mad aitoḥ (MÇ. a mamaitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.10^c; AÇ.2.5.3^c; MÇ.1.6.3.9^c.
 tat tvā candraṁ varcaśaṁ saṁhṛjāti AV.19.26.2^c.
 tat tvā takmaṁ upa hr̥ve AV.5.22.11^d.
 tat tvā yācāmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7^c.
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vaudamānaḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^a; 21.2^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8^a; 56.7; 4.14.17^a; 246.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^b; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13^a (ApG.2.5.2). Pa: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 146.10; 4.10.4; 153.5; 4.12.4; 188.13; 4.14.3; 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApÇ.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BṛhPDh.9.124.218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvṛyam RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^a; 49.6^a; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunis tasya vittat TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apacyat TS.2.3.10.2^c. *See next.*
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ anvapacyat MS.2.3.4^c; 31.4; KS.11.7^c.
See prec.
 tat tveḍa gavy airayat TS.2.3.10.2^d; MS.2.3.4^d; 31.4; KS.11.7^d.
 tat tvopodadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2.3.8.
 tat padbhyāṁ prati tiṣṭhātu AV.5.30.13^d.
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.14.
 tat paratāpsarasāḥ AV.4.37.3^c; 4^c.
 tat parvatas tat savita cano dhat RV.6.49.14^b.
 tat pāvamanībhir ahaṁ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d, 12^c, 13^d, 14^d, 15^c.
 tat punīdhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.20^d. *See punīdhvaṁ, and sarvaṁ punatha etc.*

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.13.
 tat puruṣasya viṣvam (MS. devam) ājānam agre MS.2.7.15^d; 96.16; TA.3.13.1^d; ApÇ.16.29.2^d. *See tan mṛtyasya.*
 tat puruṣāya (MahanU.3.1^a, 9^aasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.7; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (ter), 6^a (bis); 46.1^a; MahanU.3.1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4.15^a; 17.4^a. *See puruṣasya vidma.*
 tat puṣkarasyāyatanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14; 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5^c; SV.2.770^c; AvS.2.7^c.
 tat pṛthivyai KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2^d; ÇÇ.1.19.8^d.
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1^d.
 tat prāpas tad amṛtāṁ niviṣṭam AV.0.1.2^d.
 tat prāpo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27^c; ÇirasU.6^c.
 tatra (!) indro bṛhaspatih VS.17.48^c. *See tatra (and tatra) no bṛhmapas.*
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8^c.
 tatra ho molah kah cakah VS.40.7^c; ĪcāU.7^c.
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve paratāḥ VS.13.31^d; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.7; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^c.
 tatra gāvaḥ kitava tatra jāya RV.10.34.13^c.
 tatra cakrāthe aditiā ditiā ca KS.15.7^d. *See under ataq cakrāthe.*
 tatra jagṛto asvapnājau satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d; N.12.37^d.
 tatra jāmitvam aditir dadhātu nah RV.10.64.13^d.
 tatra ta ahuh paramāṁ janitram AV.1.25.1^c.
 tatra tantuṁ paramaṇṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6^b. *See tasmīṁsa tantuṁ.*
 tatra te-yonija janah TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra tvam pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.18.3.8^c. *(Ç. yamena tvam.*
 tatra tvādityau rakṣatam AV.8.2.15^d.
 tatra tvā devaḥ savita dadhātu RV.10.17.4^d; AV.18.2.55^d; VS.23.16^d; MS.1.2.15^d; 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^d; TA.6.1.2^d; 4.2^d (bis); ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 tatra devāḥ upa hvaye RV.1.13.12^c.
 tatra devāḥ sarva ekaṁ bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2^d, 3^d.
 tatra devāḥ sarvayujā bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmapas patih SV.2.1216^c. *See under tatra indro.*
 tatra nāu saṁskṛtam AV.11.1.35. *See tan nah saṁ, and tan nāu saṁ.*
 tatra nyasyante vasavāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarāṁ ca putram) AV.6.120.3^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
 tatra puṣavanāḥ kṛtam AV.6.11.1^b.
 tatra puṣabhavat (SV. bhuvat) sacā RV.6.57.4^c; SV.1.148^c; KS.23.11^c.
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20^c.
 tatra mām amṛtāṁ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8^d—11^d; RVKh.9.113.1^d—5^d.
 tatra me gachātād dhavam AV.2.30.3^c.

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52^d. *See* atrā yamaḥ.
 tatra yonitū kṛṇavase SV.2.56^o. *See* tatrā sadah.
 tatra rayiṣṭhām anu sambharāitam (AÇ. sambhavatām; MÇ. sambharetām) TB.1.4.4.10^e; AÇ.3.10.16^e; ApÇ.9.10.17^e; MÇ.3.4.10^e.
 tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^a. *Part of* manṣiṇo vada.
 tatra çiçriye-ja ekapādah AV.13.2.6^a. *See* tasmin chi.
 tatra çravāṇsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356^d. *See* atra etc.
 tatra santv arāyayā AV.2.14.3^b.
 tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^o.
 tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^e; KS.35.10^e; TB.3.7.2.5^o; ApÇ.9.2.7^e; MÇ.3.2.10^e.
 tatra hvayasva yatamā priya te AV.12.3.1^b.
 tatrādadiṣṭa pāṇsyaṁ SV.1.131^e. *See* atrādadiṣṭa.
 tatrā na indravarupādhi vocatam RV.7.8.3.2^d.
 tatrā no brahmanas patih RV.6.75.17^a. *See* under tatra indro.
 tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahraṁ) gaganam viçokah TA.10.10.3^e; MahānU.10.7^e.
 tatrā pūṣaḥ etc.: *see* atrā pūṣaḥ.
 tatrāplutāso divam ulpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
 tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3^o; 6.95.1^e; 19.39.62-8^e.
Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^o.
 tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4^o; 6.95.2^e.
 tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1^e.
 tatrā me nābhīr itatā RV.1.105.9^b.
 tatrā ratham upa çagmanī sadema RV.6.75.8^e; VS.29.45^e; TS.4.6.6.30^e; KSA.6.1^e.
 tatrāçva iva vi vartatām AV.10.1.19^d.
 tatrā sadah kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17^e; KS.20.14^e. *See* tatra yonitū.
 tatrāsmabhyam içavaḥ çarma yaṇean RV.6.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
 tatrāhatā trīṇi çatani çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4^e. *See* tasmin sākum.
 tatreḍaṁ viçvanī bhuvanam adhi çṛitam KS.18.1^d.
 tatreḍaṁ sarvam arpitam AV.10.8.6^e.
 tatreḍ indro dadhate pṛtau turyām TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 tatreḍaṁ yajñanī yajamānanī ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatā) Vait.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11; Kāuç.125.2^d.
 tatreḍaṁ caturah pado vyatisejya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. *Cf.* under ta ubhau.
 tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5^b.
 tatrāitam (VS.KS. oṭan) pṛstutyevopastutyevopāvānarakṣat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 tatrāitān parvatān agnīh AV.13.1.53^o.
 tatrāitāv agnī adhatta AV.13.2.46^o.
 tatro api prāpiyata RV.8.56 (Val.8).4^a.
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^o.
 tatropaviçya suprajñā AV.14.2.23^o. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro gu mādayadhvāi RV.1.37.14^o.
 tatrāndanam sādya dāivānam AV.11.1.23^d.
 tatvāya savita dhiyah (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
 tatasjātā ava paçyateta AV.18.4.37^b.
 tat satyam yat te devā varam adaduh PG.1.16.24^a.
 tat satyam yat te-māvasyāyān ca pāurnamāsyānī ca viçva-balin haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
 tat satyam yat te saramā PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.2.16.7^a (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yat tvanī prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 tat satyam yat tvendrobravid gā sṛçayāsaveti tās tvanī sṛçayitvāgachas tam tvabravid avida hāgity avidanī hti varam vṛṇisvoti kunārām evāhoṁ varam vṛṇa ity abravīh ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yad anumī yamāya jambhuyoh TA.4.37.1^b.
 tat satyam yad abahī bravitai ApMB.2.21.32^e, 33^e; IIG.1.15.6^e.
 tat satyam yad vīraṇī bibhrāthah TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tat samidhatvājyenota vandhayaṣva TB.3.7.13.1^o; Vait.24.1^o. *See* next.
 tat samidhatvota rohiyasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^o. *See* pṛc.
 tat samāpeyam Kāuç.56.6.
 tat samāptam Kāuç.56.7.
 tat samāpibanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^o.
 tat sambharāis tad avarundhiya saksāt TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 tat sambharān uttarato nidhaya TB.1.2.1.4^e; ApÇ.5.2.1^e.
 tat sambhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^a.
 tat sambhūya bhavaty okam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
 tat samyāçiv abhiyantāv abhi kṛm AV.5.1.5^o.
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^e.
 tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
 tat sarve paçavo viduh AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 tat sarve samadur mahyam clad AV.3.22.1^o.
 tat savita vo-mṛtatvam asuvat RV.1.110.3^a.
 tat savitur varenyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BrhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a, 34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kāuç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9-12); BDh.2.10.17.14^a. Ps: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. *Designated as savitri, or gūyatri, throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf.* vedaç.
 tat savitur vṛjmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1;
 TA.1.11.3^a; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇÇ.6.4.8; ChU.5.
 2.7^a.
 tat sindhava isayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4^b.
 tat sisāsati sūryah AV.13.2.14^b.
 tat su ■ manāyati RV.1.133.4^a.
 tat su nah çarma yachata RV.8.18.12^a.
 tat su nah savitā bhagah RV.4.55.10^a; 8.18.3^a.
 tat su no navyari sanyase RV.8.67.18^a.
 tat su no manma sādhyā RV.6.56.4^a.
 tat su no viçve aṛya ā RV.6.45.33^a; 8.94.3^a.
 tat subhūtarā virāḍ annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.
 tat su vām oṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^a.
 tat su vām mītravaruṇa mahitvam RV.5.62.2^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^a. P: tat su vām mītravaruṇa
 ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 tat sūryah prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9^a.
 tat sūryaḥ rodas ubhe RV.8.25.21^a.
 tat sūrya draviṇarā dhehi citram RV.10.37.10^d; TB.2.8.
 7.3^d; KB.25.5.
 tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.7^b.
See tad vāyus.
 tat sūryasya devatvarā tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4^a; AV.
 20.123.1^a; VS.33.37^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^a;
 Vait.33.6; N.4.11^a. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1; 177.13;
 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 tat sūryasya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tat somarājya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.8.
 tat striyam anu śleyato (ÇÇ. ślicatu) AV.6.11.2^b; ÇÇ.
 1.19.8^b.
 tat strīṣv ā bharamasi AV.6.11.1^d.
 tat svāhā Kauç.91.14.
 tathā AÇ.9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.15.27 (*bis*); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.
 7 (*bis*).
 tathā karad vasupatir vastūnam RV.6.52.5^a.
 tathā kṛnutoṣmapah MÇ.1.1.2.31^d.
 tathā tad agne kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2^a,3^b; Kauç.47.9.
 tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
 tathā tad aṇvibhyāḥ kṛtam TA.6.9.2^a. *Cf. tad aṇmad.*
 tathā tad astu somapah RV.1.30.12^a.
 tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB.1.3.1.6^a.
 tathā tad vodhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14^d.
 tathā tan manuṇā kṛtam AV.3.9.2^b.
 tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 tathā tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18^c.
 tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5¹.
 tathā tvam aṇmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2^c.
 tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d;
 37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.5^d.
 tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhatu) to TB.2.7.17.2^b; MG.
 1.21.8^b.
 tathāpa kṛṇta punaḥ AV.3.9.1^d.
 tathā pīta iva dṛgyate TA.1.3.4^b.
 tathā yujā vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9^a.
 tathā rasāyā ataram payāśi RV.10.108.2^d.

tathā rajāna karatho yad mahe RV.1.136.4^f.
 tathā rāstrāṇ gupitāḥ ksatriyasya RV.10.109.3^d; AV.5.
 17.3^d.
 tathā lokāḥ akalpayan RV.10.90.14^d; AV.19.6.8^d; VS.
 31.13^d; TA.3.12.6^d.
 tathā lokān samāpnoti AV.9.5.14^a.
 tathā vāpyāḥ saṁvidyam AV.12.4.4^a.
 tathā viṣvāḥ vyakramat AnS.4.4^a. *See next, and tato*
viṣvāḥ.
 tathā vyakramad viṣvāḥ AV.19.6.2^a. *See prev., and tato*
viṣvāḥ.
 tathā smātato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6^d.
 tathā smptarṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9^d.
 tathā smibhūtam agraçāḥ AV.12.4.33^b.
 tathāstu ViDh.73.29.
 tathā syonā pīvā syāt AV.3.28.2^d.
 tathā ha jaritāḥ oṭha modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.
 P: tathā ha jaritāḥ Vait.32.29. *Cf. under oṭha.*
 tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27^a.
 tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7^b. *See vāyur āha.*
 tathedatā sāma gtyate LÇ.4.2.9^d.
 tathāiva tan na bhunakti çrutāḥ tat VāDh.2.11^d; N.2.4^d.
 tathāiva puruṣo-mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30^b; BṛhU.3.9.30^b.
 tathodapātṛm dhāraya Kauç.3.2^a.
 tad akāro paramē prajāḥ TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.3^d.
 tad akaitasya bheçajam AV.7.76.4^a.
 tad agnaye prabruvimi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.7.
 tad agnir agnaye-dadat (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12^a (*bis*);
 ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3.8^a.
 tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaḥ svāha) PG.1.
 6.2^d; HG.1.20.3^d.
 tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5^a; 16.9.2^a; 19.24.8^a;
 TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.13; 1.6.2^b 87.1; KS.39.1^b.
 tad agnir devo devabhyaḥ vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām)
 TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.
 10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad agnir vāçvakarmaṇaḥ VS.18.64^c,65^c; TS.5.7.7.2^a,3^a;
 KS.40.13^a (*ter*); ÇB.9.5.1.49^a,50^a.
 tad agnir hotā vāyunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2^a.
 tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4^d. *See under idam*
tad agne.
 tad agne cakauḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12^a; AV.8.
 3.21^a.
 tad agne dyumnāḥ ā bhara RV.8.19.15^a; SV.1.113^a;
 KS.39.15^a.
 tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5^a.
 tad aṅga pratiharya nah TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 tad aṅga yātucātanam AV.1.16.2^d.
 tad aja MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad ajānād vadhuḥ eati AV.11.8.17^b.
 tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16^d; AV.14.1.16^d.
 tad adya vāçāḥ prathamāḥ masīya (N. māṇsiya) RV.10.
 53.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^a. P: tad
 adya vāçāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.
 tad adya cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV.
 2.232^a.

tad adyedaṁ bhavā nānu gachatha RV.1.161.11^d; N. 11.16.
 tad anu preta sukṛtām = lokam VS.18.58^a; CB.9.5.1.45.
See tam anu prehi.
 tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5^a; IṣaU.5^a.
 tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad antāt pṛthivyā adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^b. *See antān pṛthivyā.*
 tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^a.
 tad anyasyam adhi çritam AV.1.32.4^b; TB.3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2^b.
 tad anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22^d.
 tad anvavāid indro rārahāṇa asmā RV.10.139.4^a; TA.4.11.7^a. *See tad indrasya.*
 tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad asti (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12^a; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.6^d.
 tad apāg iti çuçrūma AV.20.128.4^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^d.
 tad amuṣmā agne devaḥ parā vahantu AV.16.6.11^a.
 tad ayaṁ rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^a.
 tad ayaṁ rājā varuṇo numanyatām AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^a; PG.1.5.11^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a; HG.1.19.7^a.
See tad idam.
 tad ayurā keto hṛda ā vicāṣte RV.1.24.12^b.
 tad ayaṁ agniḥ (KS., *once*, ātma) KS.7.14 (*bis*); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17.18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (*bis*), 2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (*ter*).
 tad arka uta haṣkṛtiḥ RV.8.89.6^b; SV.2.780^b.
 tad arkarnpaṁ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 tad ayanān varuṇa mitra cāru RV.2.27.8^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.3; KS.11.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 tad ayanā tat savitā cano dhāt RV.1.107.3^b.
 tad ayanāditiḥ çigṛathantu RV.7.93.7^d.
 tad ayyathī jarimāṇas taranti RV.10.27.21^d.
 tad açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; Kauç.56.7.
 tad açya ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*).
 tad açyama tava rudra praṇtāu (KS. *ṇtāu*) RV.1.114.2^d; TS.4.5.10.2^d; KS.40.11^d.
 tad açyama maghavāno vayanā ca RV.1.136.7^d.
 tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad açvina pari dhātām svasti TS.2.4.7.1^d. *See tam açvina etc.*
 tad açvina bhiçajā rudravartanī VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.5; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad açvināç açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 tad açvina çṛṇutam dhiṣṇya (TB. saubhaga) yuvam RV.1.89.4^d; VS.25.17^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 tad açvinā suhava yamāni çrutam RV.10.92.13^d.
 tad aśadhā abhisamyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 tad aśāpo aśādayan AV.11.8.29^b.
 tad aśā sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
 tad astabhna uto divam (RV. uta dyaṁ) RV.8.89.5^d; SV.2.779^d; ArS.2.7^d.
 tad astu tubhyam id gṛtām TS.4.1.10.1^a. *See sarvaṁ tad astu.*

tad astu prajāya bahu AV.6.141.2^d.
 tad astu mitravaruṇa tad agne RV.5.47.7^a; AV.19.11.6^a.
 P: tad astu mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.8.10.
 tad astu hṛdayam tava SMB.1.3.9^d.
 tad astu hṛdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^b.
 tad asmad açvina yuvam Kauç.58.1^a. *Cf. tatha tad açvina.*
 tad asmahyaṁ savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^a.
 tad asmān patu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^d. *Cf. under so asmān patu.*
 tad asmasu dravipaṁ dhoḥi citram RV.2.23.15^d; VS.20.3^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; 4.3.13.2^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.4; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^d.
 tad asmasu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^d.
 tad asme çam yor arapo dadhātana RV.10.37.11^d. *See under athā nah çam.*
 tad asmai deva abhi (AV. upa) satinamantu AV.19.41.1^d; TS.5.7.4.3^d; TA.3.11.9^d.
 tad asmai deva rāsanām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad asmai navyam aṅgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^a. P: tad asmai navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
 tad asya ghnanty abhipaçyata eva AV.10.8.24^a.
 tad asya citram haviṣa yajama TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 tad asya priyam abhi patho açyām (TB. astham) RV.1.154.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
 tad asya rūpaṁ amṛtām çacibhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad asya rūpaṁ praticakṣaṇsya RV.6.47.18^b; ÇB.14.5.5.19^b; BrhU.2.5.19^b; JUB.1.44.1^b, 3.
 tad asyantkam uta cāru nama RV.2.35.11^a. P: tad asyantkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
 tad asyedaṁ paçyata bhūri puṣṭam RV.1.103.5^a. P: tad asyedaṁ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.
 tad aham vaçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4^d.
 tad aham vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13^a.
 tad aham nihnavo (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 tad aham punar adade ApÇ.10.13.10^d.
 tad aham prabravimindraya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyah LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*
 tad aham manaso prabravimi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vail.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam aham etc. and cf. prec.*
 tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^b.
 tad ā janitota puçyata vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^a.
 tad ājāna tvam çantatim AV.19.44.1^a.
 tad ātset(h)us tad = hñisām vyarate JB.2.394(3.28)^b. *Part of vāirūpaṁ deva.*
 tad aturasya bheçajam RV.8.72.17^a.
 tad ātmanā prajāya piçacāḥ AV.5.29.6^a–9^a.
 tad ātmani punar ā veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3^d.
 tad ātmanvac caraty apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7^b.
 tad ātmanāṁ svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
 tad ādityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kauç.99.2^a.

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi gravaḥ AV.13.2.3^o.
 tad aditya vasavo rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8^o.
 tad apah sa (VSK. apas tat) prajāpatiḥ VSK.35.3.2^d; TA.10.1.2^d; MahanU.1.7^d. See ta apah.
 tad apo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^d.
 tad apnod indro vo yatiḥ AV.3.13.2^o; TS.5.6.1.3^o; MS.2.13.1^o; 152.10. See tad indra apnod.
 tad a badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^h.
 tad a badhnāmi cātaṣaradaya RVKh.10.128.9^o. See under tat te badhnāmy.
 tad ayuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh.
 tad a rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.156.3^o.
 tad a rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^o. P: tad a rohatu Kauç.78.5.
 tad a roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^o. See tat tvam arohaṣo.
 tad a vṛṇīmahe vayam RV.8.83.1^b; SV.1.138^b.
 tad āpā anv ajayanta RV.10.72.3^o.
 tad āpāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^b; 21.2^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.3.4.8^b; 56.7; 4.14.17^b; 246.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; QB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^b.
 tad āpta rṣayaḥ sapta sakam AV.10.8.9^o. See under ātrāṇata.
 tad āsuri yudhā jita AV.1.24.1^o.
 tad ārāvasya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3^o-5^o.
 tad āhanā abhavat pipyuṣi payah RV.2.13.1^o.
 tad āharanti kavayaḥ purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.
 tad āhur adharag iti AV.20.128.2^d; QQ.12.20.2.3^d.
 tad āhuḥ svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10^d.
 tad ic chrotuḥ bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3^o.
 tad it tva yukta harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^h.
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13^a; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.
 tad it sadhasam abhi cāru didhaya RV.10.32.4^a.
 tad it samānam āpta RV.1.25.6^a.
 tad a somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12^d; AV.8.4.12^d.
 tad idam rājā varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10^o. See tad ayaṁ etc.
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6^d.
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5^h.
 tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyoṣṭham RV.10.120.1^a; AV.5.2.1^a; 20.107.4^a; SV.2.833^a; VS.33.80^a; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1.5; Vāit.39.15; QQ.15.2.18; 18.1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; N.14.24^a. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5.22; Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. Designated as tad-id-ārya (sc. sūkta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; QQ.11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 tad id dhy āsa vardhanam RV.8.92.5^o; SV.1.224^o.
 tad a dhy āsa savanāni river apah RV.10.76.3^a.
 tad a rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13^a.
 tad indra apnod yatiḥ vah KS.39.2^o. See tad apnod.
 tad indradhanur ity aḥyam TA.1.5.2^a.
 tad indra preva viryam cakārtha RV.1.103.7^a.
 tad indra vṛṣṇi a cavaḥ RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9.4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indrasya vai rudro rārahāṇa āsam MS.4.9.11^o; 132.1.
 See tad anvavid.
 tad indragṇi kṛṇtām tad viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 tad indragṇi jinvatām (MÇ. pinva^o) sūnṛtāvāt TB.3.7.4.16^o; ApÇ.1.13.1^o; MÇ.1.1.3.23^o.
 tad indraṣa a bhara RV.8.24.25^a; QQ.12.25.3.
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2^o; AV.10.13.3^o; SV.2.1200^o; VS.17.34^o; TS.4.6.4.1^o; MS.2.10.4^o; 135.12; KS.18.5^o.
 tad indro apsu praveçyat AV.11.6.23^o.
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2^o; SV.2.695^o.
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^a.
 tad in nu te karanaṁ dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^a.
 tad in nv āsa parisadvāno āgman RV.10.61.13^a.
 tad in nv āsa vṛṣabhasya dhonoh RV.3.38.7^a.
 tad in nv āsa savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^a.
 tad in me chanted vapuṣo vapuṣṭaram RV.10.32.3^a.
 tad in me jagmur āsasaḥ RV.5.56.2^b.
 tad iyam iha pratipedyatām AG.1.5.4^d.
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7^o; Vait.12.9^o.
 tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV.6.142.2^o.
 tad u tasmin pratiçhitam AV.19.53.9^b.
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
 tad u te vṛjinaṁ tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 tad uttamam mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6^a. Error for ud uttamam etc., q.v.
 tad uttareṇābhivitanvate-hna QB.11.5.5.13^b.
 tad uttānapadas pari RV.10.72.3^d.
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71^o; QB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^o. See under ud it kṛṣati.
 tad u naty eti kinī cana AV.10.8.16^d.
 tad upakaromi Kauç.56.6,7.
 tad u prayakṣatam āsa karma RV.1.62.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatam QQ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
 tad ubhayam antareṇaṣṭapartam te lokam sukṛtam ayuh prajāni vṛjityaṁ yadi me druhyaḥ AB.8.15.2; . . .
 partam me lokam sukṛtam ayuh prajāni vṛjīrtha yadi te druhyaḥ AB.8.15.3.
 tad u rogam anīṣat (AV.2.3.4^d, açīṣmat) AV.2.3.3^d-5^d.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^o.
 tad uçanti viçva ime sakḥayaḥ RV.9.96.4^o.
 tad u çreṣṭham savanāni sunotana RV.10.76.2^a.
 tad u sarvaṁ tvayi çritam SMB.2.4.11^b.
 tad u sarvasyāsa bahyataḥ VS.40.5^d; IçāU.5^d.
 tad u sūptasya tathāivaiti VS.34.1^b.
 tad uṣṇe mānuṣeṁ yugāni RV.1.103.4^a.
 tad u su te mahat prthujman namaḥ AV.5.1.5^a. P: tad u su Kauç.12.5.
 tad u su vām ajiraṁ coti yanam RV.4.43.6^o.
 tad u su vām eṇa kṛtam RV.5.73.1^a.
 tad rām TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tad rām prthivi bṛhat RV.5.66.5^a.
 tad rdhyāt MS.4.13.9; 212.11; QB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; QQ.1.14.18.
 tad rbbavaḥ parikṛtam va etat RV.4.35.9^o.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2^a: 142.2.
 tad ekasyāpi dharmāni MS.1.110.2^f: 142.2. See yad etc.
 tad ejati tan nājeti VS.40.5^a; IçU.5^a.
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31^a.
 tad etad aśmān bhojaya AV.19.50.6^a.
 tad etan māyā haṁsamayi devānām VaradapU.2.3^a.
 tad etu yata abhītam AV.10.1.19^a.
 tad etān mithunāu sayanti ApMB.1.11.8^a.
 tad eva brahma paramam kavīnām TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.6^b.
 tad eva bhūtān tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.2^a.
 tad eva manye-ham jyeṣṭham AV.10.8.16^a.
 tad evartan tad = satyam āhuh TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.6^a.
 tad eva lakṣaṇa TA.1.2.2^d.
 tad eva cūkrati (TA. MahānU. 'ram amrtam) tad brahma VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eva sat tat saha karmāniti ÇB.14.7.2.8^a; BrhU.4.4.18^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmah ÇB.14.7.2.15^a; BrhU.4.4.15^b.
 tad evāgni tad vāyuh (VS. adityah) VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eśān nakir ā minat RV.8.28.4^b.
 tad eśān anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14^b.
 tad eśān pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4^d.
 tad itūpa mān ilu (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāh RV.10.112.4^a.
 tadokase puruṣakāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7^a.
 tad oko ganta puruhnta iti RV.5.30.1^d.
 tad oṣadhībhir abhi ratiṣaṇ RV.6.49.14^a.
 tad garbhakarapāni piba AV.5.25.6^d.
 tad gāṅgācyāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.9.
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad gāuh MS.2.13.14: 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad grāvānuḥ somasuto mayobhuvah RV.1.89.4^a; VS.25.17^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a.
 tad dakṣamāno bibharad dhirapya AV.1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10^a.
 tad dadhara prthivīm viśvarūpam AV.10.8.11^a.
 tad diçāh MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad duṣvapnyān prati muñcāmi sapakne AV.9.2.2^a.
 tad dūre tad v (IçU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5^b; IçU.5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryān mahat RV.4.53.1^a; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4.
 P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 tad deva ṛtuçāh kalpayantu AV.9.5.13^d.
 tad dovaḥ prag akalpayan AV.20.128.1^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^d.
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. See tad vātam.
 tad devā jyotiṣān jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BrhU.4.4.20^a.
 tad devānām devatāmāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānām ÇB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.
 tad devānām avo adyā vṛtmahe RV.10.36.2^d-12^d; VS.33.17^d.
 tad devebhyo bhārāmāsi VS.12.104^c; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.7; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

tad deveṣu cakre bhadram apuḥ RV.1.113.9^d.
 tad dyaṁ eti mahad vyacah AV.4.19.6^b.
 tad dyaṁ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dyaṁ ca dhātām prthivī ca devī RV.4.51.11^d.
 tad dvicadbhyo diçāmy aham ApMB.1.13.5^d, 6^d; HG.1.16.17^d.
 tad dhātā punar aharat SMB.1.5.7^b.
 tad dhavato-nyan aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4^a; IçU.4^a.
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 tad dhirapya MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dhi vāyān vṛtmahe RV.10.126.2^a.
 tad dhi havyaṁ manuṣe gā avindat RV.5.29.3^a.
 tadbandhuh sūrir divi te dhiyānindhah RV.10.61.18^a.
 Designated as nābhānodiṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.
 tad brahmacāri prāyachat AV.11.5.15^d.
 tad brahma tad apah TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9^b; AV.20.9.3^b; 49.6^b.
 tad brāhmaṇān punar aśmān upāitu AV.7.66.1^d.
 tad brāhmaṇāir atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33^a; HG.2.15.9^a.
 tad bhadraṁ tava daṁṣaṇ RV.3.9.7^a.
 tad bhadraḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17^a.
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4^d.
 tad bhākarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.6. See under adityāya vidmahe.
 tad bhīṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad yajamānam amrtatve dadhatu TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.1^d; MÇ.1.1.3.23^d.
 tad yatha hutam iṣṭān prāṇīyad devātma tvā prāṇāmi Kauç.65.14.
 tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicatām TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad rakṣaṣa MS.4.1.3: 5.14; 4.1.13: 18.12.
 tad ratiṣaṇa oṣadhīr uta dyaṁh RV.7.34.23^b.
 tad ratriyat pratimucyate TAA.10.34^d.
 tad radho adya savitur vareṇyam RV.1.159.5^a.
 tad rāṣṭraṁ hanti duchuṇā AV.5.19.8^d.
 tad rāsaḥ nāsatya sahasram RV.1.116.2^a.
 tad rāsa bhunajamahi RV.7.81.5^d.
 tad rudrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3^a.
 tad rodasi janayataṁ jaritre RV.1.185.3^a.
 tad rodasi çrputān viçvaminve RV.10.67.11^d; AV.20.91.11^d.
 tad va ā vartayamasi AV.7.12.4^a.
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇa RV.6.44.6^a.
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyāmi AV.18.4.64^a.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7^d; 5.6.2^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 tad vaḥ prabrayimi KS.4.14; Kauç.56.7.
 tad vaktaram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 tad vaktaram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tad vāyān yajamahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4^d.
 tad vaḥ sujātā maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad vā atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27^a; ÇiraU.6^a.

tad vā anaḍuho vṛatam AV.4.11.11^d.
 tad vām vayo yamarājye samānam AV.12.3.1^d.
 tad vak KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad vām ceti pra viryam RV.3.12.9^e; SV.2.10.43^e; TS.4.2.11.1^e; MS.4.10.4^e; 152.14; KS.4.15^e; TB.3.5.7.3^e; Kauç.5.2^e. Cf. agnīsomā ceti.
 tad vāta unmathayati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7^b. See tad devān api.
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3^b (*quater*).4.
 tad vām dātṛaṁ mahi kīrtanyam bhūt RV.1.116.6^e.
 tad vām narā nāsatyāv anu syāt RV.1.182.8^e.
 tad vām narāv aṣvina paçvalatī RV.1.180.4^e.
 tad vām narā paçvayān rādhyān ca RV.1.116.11^e.
 tad vām narā paçvayān pajriyāna RV.1.117.6^e.
 tad vām narā sanaye dāna ugram RV.1.116.12^e; ÇB.14.5.5.16^e; BṛhU.2.5.16^e.
 tad vām astu sahaso manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3^d; AV.8.4.3^d.
 tad vām ṛtān rodasi pra bravīmi RV.10.79.4^e.
 tad vām mahitvām ghṛtānāv astu RV.6.67.8^e.
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad ayyuh.
 tad vāyuna çantīh MS.4.9.27; 138.12.
 tad vāyus tad u candramāh VS.32.1^b. See tat sūrya.
 tad vāryān vṛjmahe RV.8.25.13^e; N.5.1.
 tad vidao charyāpavati RV.1.84.14^e; AV.20.41.2^e (*vulgate, erroneously, yad vidao*); SV.2.264^e; TB.1.5.8.1^e. See avindāni garya.
 tad vide kāmam nrjanī āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^d. See iṣam nrjanī rāyaspoṣaṁ.
 tad viprāso vipanyavah (SV. ʿnyavah) RV.1.22.21^e; SV.2.1023^a; VS.34.44^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.2^a; SkandaU.16^a; ĀrupU.5^a; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.2^e; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^e.
 tad viyūya kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4^e.
 tad vīvidḍhi yat ta indro juḡoḡat RV.8.96.12^a.
 tad viçvam alhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6^e; SV.2.780^e.
 tad viçvanī upa jivati RV.1.164.42^d; TB.2.4.6.12^d; TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.2^d; N.11.41^d.
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramān padam RV.1.22.20^e; AV.7.26.7^e; SV.2.1022^a; VS.6.5^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.1.2.14^a; 24.3; 3.9.4; 118.11; KS.3.3^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18^a; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopalU.1^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.1^a; SkandaU.15^a; MuktiU.2.77^a; ĀrupU.5^a. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BṛhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇāṁkhaDh.7.30,31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyana 6.41.25.
 tad viryān vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5^a.
 tad vṛṣṭīh KS.39.4.
 tad vāi tato vidhūpāyat AV.4.19.6^e.
 tad vāi tvām prāṇo abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4^a.
 tad vāi pitṛsu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5^a.
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1^e,2^e.
 tad vāi brahmajya to devāh AV.5.19.12^e.
 tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tata tapati AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 tad vāi rāṣṭram ʾsṛavati AV.5.19.8^a.
 tad vāi sa prāṇo-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21^e.
 tad vo adya manamahe RV.7.66.12^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.6.
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. ʿtūnam; ÇÇ. sajoṣanam) AV.20.135.10^b; AB.6.35.19^a; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.117^b; ÇÇ.12.19.3^e.
 tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22^a; SV.1.115^a; 2.1016^a; AV.20.78.1^a; AÇ.9.11.21; Vait.39.3.18. P: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vait.27.10; tad vah Svidh.1.4.16.
 tad vo jāmitvām marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13^a.
 tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātīh RV.4.51.11^a; AG.2.6.15.
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2^b.
 tad vo devīr upa bṛuve RV.10.97.4^b; VS.12.78^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.7; KS.16.13^b.
 tad vo mā vyavachaitat (ApÇ. vigat) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad vo yāmi draviṇān sadyasūṭayāh RV.5.54.15^a.
 tad vo vāja ṛbhavaḥ supravācanam RV.4.36.3^a.
 tad vo-haṁ punar āvoçayāmy ariṣṭaḥ IIG.2.11.1^e.
 tad vṛtān TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.
 tanaye toke asmad ʾs SV.2.854^e.
 tanā kṛpanto arvate RV.9.62.2^e. See tmanā etc.
 tanā ca ye maghavānāḥ çaviṣṭhāh RV.1.77.4^e.
 tanā tmanā sahyāna tvotāh SV.1.316^d. See tmanā tann.
 tanā punāna āyusa RV.9.16.8^b.
 tanā pūtasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5^b; SV.2.1136^b.
 tanā pṛthivya uta viçvavedāh RV.3.25.1^b.
 tanuvān etc.: see tanvān etc.
 tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiç ca karave RV.1.31.9^e.
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.21.4^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b.
 tanūtyajeva taskarā vanargu RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
 tanū dakeam ʾs suvatānī suçavam AV.4.25.5^b.
 tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38^b.
 tanūnapāo chucivratāh VS.21.13^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 tanūnapātān yaja ÇR.1.5.3.8.
 tanūnapātān aruṣasya niṣate RV.10.92.2^d.
 tanūnapātān udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānan RV.10.110.2^a; AV.5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.10; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.6^a.
 tanūnapāt pavamānāh RV.9.5.2^a.
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhama VS.20.37^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 139.14; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 tanūnapāt saṁ pātho devayānan MS.3.16.2^a; 183.14. See ghṛtenāñjan.
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. ʿnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3.149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ājyasya vetu vaṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedāh (AV. bhūripānīh) AV.5.27.1^d; VS.27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 149.16; KS.18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsurah RV.3.29.11^a.
 tanūnapād p̄tani yate RV.1.188.2^a.
 tanūnapād gṛh̄tayanīm vidhantam RV.3.4.2^d.
 tanūnap̄tre tvā gṛh̄pāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: tanūnap̄tre tvā Vait.13.16; tanūnap̄tre TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See next two.
 tanūnap̄tre cakmanā cakvarāya cakmanā oṣiṣṭhaya MS.1.2.7; 16.12. P: tanūnap̄tre MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.15; 91.12. See under prec.
 tanūnap̄tre cakvarāya cakmanam oṣiṣṭhaya VSK.5.2.1. P: tanūnap̄tre cakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec. but one.
 tanūnām indra girvanah RV.1.5.10^b; AV.20.69.8^b.
 tanūr̄m tvacām putrān̄ naptāram̄ aṣṭya TS.1.3.11.1. See putrān̄ naptāram̄.
 tanūpā agnō-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6; MS.1.5.2; 68.1; 1.5.9; 77.4; 4.1.14; 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
 tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^d; AV.20.83.2^d.
 tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.
 tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1^b. See tanūpā ca.
 tanūpānam kṛpomi to AV.19.30.4^d.
 tanūpānam trivartam oṣase AV.8.5.20^d.
 tanūpānam paripānam AV.5.8.60; 11.10.170.
 tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.
 tanūpā bhīṣajā suto VS.20.56^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.11; KS.38.8^a. See tanūya.
 tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanōjāh AV.6.41.3^b. Cf. next.
 tanūpāvānas tanvas tapōjāh AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7, 11. Cf. prec.
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^b; KS.38.10^b. See tanūpā ca.
 tanūbhīh prajāpatīh KS.35.15.
 tanūyā bhīṣajā suto TB.2.6.12.1^a. See tanūpā etc.
 tanūr̄ asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
 tanūr̄ asi tām tvām̄ çivām̄ syonām̄ paridhīṣṭya ApÇ.10.6.6.
 tanūr̄uṣā turuṣi yat kṛpṣite RV.6.25.4^b.
 tanūr̄uṣā çurasāta yatsite RV.7.9.3.5^b.
 tanūr̄ eva tanvo astu bhīṣajam RV.10.100.100.
 tanūr̄ me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanūs tanvā.
 tanūr̄ varṣiṣṭhā guhanēṣṭhā MS.1.2.7^b; 17.4. P: tanūr̄ varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntam gahva0.
 tanūqubhram̄ maghava yah kavāmekhah RV.5.34.3^d; N.6.19^d.
 tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayah RV.1.55.8^d.
 tanūṣu baddham̄ kṛtam̄ eno asmat RV.6.74.3^d; AV.7.42.2^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.8; KS.11.12^d.
 tanūṣu viçvā bhuvana ni yemire RV.10.56.50.
 tanūṣu çaisam̄ eṣām̄ RV.8.39.2^b.
 tanūṣu çulhṛā dadhīre viruknatah RV.1.85.3^b.
 tanūṣu çūrah̄ sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2^b; KB.25.2.
 tanūṣ te vājin tanvām̄ nayan̄ti RV.10.56.2^a; AV.6.92.3^a. P: tanūṣ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
 tanūṣv apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
 tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuva) me saha AV.19.61.1 (ms.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See tanūr̄ me tanvā, and cf. next.
 tanūs tanvām̄ me bhaved antah̄ AV.19.61.1 (vulgate). Cf. prec.
 tanūḥ samāni vikṛta ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^b.
 tan̄h ta etam̄ anu jōyān̄ bharāmi VS.2.170; TS.1.1.13.20; MS.4.1.140; 20.6; KS.1.120; ÇB.1.8.3.220; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.260.
 tan̄h-tam̄ ■ radhase mahe RV.8.68.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: tan̄h-tam̄ it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe tantave.
 tantave mā jyotiṣa LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe tantave.
 tantit̄h tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 tantir aham̄ asya janapadasya bhūyāsam̄ HG.1.23.1.
 tantunā prajābhyah̄ prajā jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.9. See next.
 tantunā rāyasposuṇa rāyasposuṇi jinva VS.15.7. See prec.
 tantun̄ tatan̄ rajaso etc.: see tantun̄ tanvan̄ etc.
 tantun̄ tatan̄ samivayanti sam̄to RV.2.3.60.
 tantun̄ tatan̄ pari sargāsa āçavah̄ RV.9.69.60; SV.2.7200.
 tantun̄ tatan̄ peçasā samivayanti VS.20.410. See peçasvatī.
 tantun̄ tanuṣva pūrvyam̄ (RV.8.13.140, pūrvyam̄ yathā vide) RV.1.142.10; 8.13.140.
 tantun̄ tanvan̄ (KS. tatan̄) rajaso bhanum̄ anv̄ ihi RV.10.53.60; KS.13.110,12; TS.3.4.2.20; 3.6; AB.3.38.5; 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.4.6.7. P: tantun̄ tanvan̄ ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12; ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.
 tantun̄ tanvānam̄ uttamam̄ RV.9.22.60.
 tantun̄ tanvānas trivṛtān̄ yathā vide RV.9.86.32^b.
 tantur̄ asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GR.2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vait.25.1; KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantur̄ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. dāivas tantur̄.
 tantur̄ a tātātām̄ iti AV.10.2.17^b.
 tantur̄ deveṣv̄ atatah̄ RV.10.57.2^b; AV.13.1.60^b; AB.3.11.18^b.
 tan̄h to garbhām̄ havāmahe (ÇB.Br̄hU. dadhamahe) RV.10.184.30; ÇB.14.9.4.210; Br̄hU.6.4.210; ApMB.1.12.30; HG.1.25.10; MG.2.18.20.
 tan̄h te gṛh̄pāmȳ uttamam̄ MS.1.11.4^d; 166.1. See tan̄h vo gṛh̄pāmȳ.
 tan̄h te gṛh̄pāmi yajūiyāih̄ ketubhih̄ saha KS.7.120. See tan̄h te harāmi, and tan̄h tvā harāmi.
 tan̄h te juhomi manasa vaçat̄kṛtam̄ RV.10.17.12^d; VS.7.26^d; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^d; MÇ.2.4.3.29^d; 6.26^d. See svāhākṛtam̄ indraya.
 tan̄h te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmaṇa AV.6.132.10-50.
 tan̄h te duçakṣā māva khyan̄ TS.3.2.10.2. See duçakṣā.
 tan̄h te devāso anu kotam̄ āyan̄ RV.10.6.70.
 tan̄h te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6.18.14.
 tan̄h te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.
 tan̄h te prabrūmah̄ KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tan̄h te badhnāmi jaraso svastaye AV.19.33.4^d. See under tat ■ badh0.
 tan̄h te badhnāmȳ āyuse (AV.19.46.10, āyuse varcase) AV.19.32.1^d; 46.10. See under tat to badh0.

tam te madam gr̥ṇmasi RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: tam te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.

tam te mātā pari yoṣā janitrī RV.3.48.2^a.

tam ■ yavaṁ yatha gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a; VHDh. 8.30.

tam te vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyat (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. See under idam te tad.

tam te gocis tapatu tam te arcih AV.10.16.4^b; 18.2.8^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

tam te satyasya hastabhyam AV.3.11.8^a.

tam te sotaro rasam madaya RV.9.109.11^a. See pra te so^a.

tam ■ harami brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a. See under tam te gr̥hṇāmi.

tam te hinvanti tam u te mr̥janti RV.4.46.5^a.

tantram eke yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.42^a.

tantrāyipe namo dyāvapṛthivibhyam VS.38.12^a; ÇB.14.2.2.22^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a (corrupt).

tam triprāṣṭhe trivandhure RV.9.62.17^a.

tam tvam viçvebhyo devebhyā kṛānā (KS. devabhyā r̥tūn) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.

tam tvam çatadaksina AV.10.6.34^a.

tam tvam a gamayāgame AV.6.81.2^a.

tam tvayājim ānuçravasam jayema RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.

tam tvā girah suçtutayo vajayanti SV.1.68^a. See tam tvābhiḥ.

tam tvā girbhir urukṣayāḥ RV.10.118.9^a.

tam tvā girbhir girvapasaḥ RV.2.6.3^a.

tam tvā girbhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28^a.

tam tvā gr̥hṇāmi tavnaṁ alavyān (TS. āvyān) RV.7.100.5^a; SV.2.976^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.7; KS.6.10^a; N.5.9^a.

tam tvā gupavano gira SV.1.29^a. See yam tvā etc.

tam tvā gr̥hṣṭanav (VSK. āna) imāhe RV.5.26.2^a; SV.2.872^a; VSK.24.21^a; ÇB.1.4.1.13.

tam tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17^a.

tam tvā juṣāmahe (KS. āmahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣṭam viṣṇave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2; 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. See next two.

tam tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. See prec. and next.

tam tvā juṣo viṣṇavan devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. See prec. two.

tam tvadadhur brahmaṇe bhagam agre Vait.6.1^a.

tam tvā dāmpati jivantāu jivaputrāu AV.12.3.35^a.

tam tvā dūtān kṛṇmahe yaçastanam RV.7.16.4^a.

tam tvā devāso-janayanta devam RV.1.59.2^a.

tam tvā devebhyo madhumattamaṁ naraḥ RV.9.80.4^a.

tam tvā dhātāraṁ ogyoh RV.9.65.11^a; SV.2.154^a.

tam tvā nara upa girema āsate SV.2.305^d. See tam tvā viprā upa.

tam tvā naraḥ prathamam devayantam RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.8; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.

tam tvā nara dama a nityam iddham RV.1.73.4^a.

tam tvā nāvaṁ na parṣapim RV.1.131.2^d; AV.20.72.1^d.

tam tvā nu navyam sahaso yuvan vayam RV.1.141.10^a.

tam tvā nṛṇāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1^a; SV.2.186^a.

tam tvā paramesṭhin pari rohiṭa (AV.13.1.17^d, pary agnir; AV.13.1.19^d, pary aham) āyusā varcaṣā dadhātu (AV.13.1.19^d, dadhami) AV.13.1.17^d–19^d.

tam tvā pari svajamahe RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.1152^a.

tam tvā paçyanti pariyaṁtam ajim AV.13.2.4^d.

tam tvā punar payāmasi AV.5.14.7^a. Error for tam etc.

tam tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11–14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.4.2.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. See tam aham amanaṣaḥ, tam aham pra, tam tvā pra, tam aham pra, and pra tvā padye.

tam tvā pra padyo saguḥ saçvāḥ sapuruṣaḥ KS.38.14.

tam tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapuruṣaḥ sarvātma sarva-tanūḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11–14. Cf. tam tvendragraha pra etc.

tam tvā priyā etc.: see tam tvā viprā etc.

tam tvā bhaga praviçāni svāḥ TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

tam tvā bhaga sarva ij jōhavimi (RV.VS. 711) RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a.

tam tvābhiḥ suçutibhir vajayantam RV.6.24.6^a. See tam tvā girah.

tam tvā bhrātaraḥ suvṛdha (ApMB. ādho; HG. subṛdo) vardhamanam AV.2.13.5^a; ApMB.2.6.15^a; HG.1.7.17^a.

tam tvām ajmeṣu vajinam RV.8.43.20^a.

tam tvā madaya gr̥hṣvaye RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.

tam tvā manyo akratur jihvāham RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.32.5^a.

tam tvā marutvati pari RV.7.31.8^a.

tam tvā mara agr̥hṇata RV.3.9.6^a.

tam tvā yajñebhir imāhe RV.8.68.10^a; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: tam tvā yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.

tam tvā yamo acikoc citrabhāno RV.10.51.3^a.

tam tvā yāmi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1^a.

tam tvā vayan viçvavara RV.1.30.10^a.

tam tvā vayan sanitāraṁ saninān TB.3.1.1.7^a.

tam tvā vayan audughān iḥa goduhāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^a.

tam tvā vayan sudhyo (TB. ādhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.2; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.

tam tvā vayan haryaçvan çatakratun RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^a.

tam tvā vayan havāmahe RV.4.32.13^a; 8.43.23^a; 65.7^a.

tam tvā vayan jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4^a.

tam tvā vayan dama a didivānaṁ RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.1; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.

tam tvā vayan patim agne raymām RV.1.60.5^a.

tam tvā vayan pito RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.

tam tvā vayan maghavan indra girvāḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^a; 61.14^a; SV.2.672^a.

tam tvā vājeṣu vajinam RV.1.4.9^a; AV.20.68.9^a.

tam tvā viprā upa girema āsate RV.9.86.39^d. See tam tvā nara.

tam tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidāḥ RV.9.64.23^a; SV.2.427^a.

tam tvā viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9^a.

tam tvā viçve-vantu (ApMB.HG. svantu) devāḥ AV.2.13.5^b; ApMB.2.6.15^b; HG.1.7.17^b.

tan tvā cociṣṭha dīdivaḥ RV.5.24.4^a; SV.2.459^a; VS.3.26^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.30^a; 69.10; KS.7.10^a; QB.2.3.4.31^a; MQ.6.2.2; Kauṣ.68.31^c.
 tan tvā samidbhīr āgīrah RV.6.16.11^a; SV.2.11^a; VS.3.3^a; TS.2.5.8.1,4; QB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^a; 3.5.2.1^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tan tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2^a.
 tan tvā sīsena vidhyāmah AV.1.16.4^a.
 tan tvā suteṣv abhuvah RV.9.65.27^a.
 tan tvā sūbhava devā abhisamvīcantu MS.4.6.6; 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tan tvā aucipra dāmpate RV.5.22.4^c.
 tan tvā stuvanti kavayah ArS.4.9^c.
 tan tvā atomēbhīr udabhir na vajinam RV.2.13.5^c.
 tan tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvapnyāt pāhi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 tan tvāharī aruvam ādāde Kauṣ.3.10^c.
 tan tvāharī tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.
 tan tvā harāmi brahmasa AQ.2.1.17^c. *See under tan to gṛhāmi.*
 tan tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5^c.
 tan tvā haviṣmatr viṇaḥ RV.8.6.27^a.
 tan tvā hastino madhumantam adribhīḥ RV.9.80.5^a.
 tan tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6^a.
 tan tvāhoma matibhir gṛbhīr ukthāḥ RV.10.88.5^c.
 tan tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sācyah ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
 tan tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviṇāni) saguḥ sācyah sapñruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. anti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. *Cf. tan tvā pra viṇāmi.*
 tan tvopadadhe kāmāduḥgam akāitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,9,11,12,14,21.
 tan tvāulanāya prāhāmi AV.11.3.22^a.
 tan dukṣaḥ sacate kavīḥ RV.1.91.14^c.
 tan duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3^a; SV.2.49^a.
 tan devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16^d.
 tan devā budhne rajasaḥ sudānāsam RV.2.2.3^a. P: tan devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.
 tan devāḥ cakrire dharmam QB.14.4.3.34^c; BṛhU.1.5.34^c.
 tan devāsah prati gṛbhānty aṣvam RV.2.162.15^d; VS.25.37^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.11; KSA.6.5^d.
 tan devāso adaduh sūryāni TB.2.8.6.4^a. *See yan etc.*
 tan devāso juṣerata RV.1.136.4^d.
 tan devas sam atkīpan KS.13.9^d,10. *See tan devāḥ.*
 tan devebhīḥ sajōsā RV.4.46.6^b.
 tan devebhyah paridādāmi ApÇ.9.2.10^b. *See next.*
 tan deveṣu paridādāmi vidvān AQ.1.12.36^b; MQ.3.1.27^b. *See prec.*
 tan dolam upa jīvatha pitarah (HG. oraḥ samvidānaḥ) ApMB.2.20.35^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tan dyāur veda tan pṛthivī tam āpah RV.10.88.8^d.
 tandram chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; 2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.2.6; QB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.
 tandrāvipam hārdivānam TA.4.7.5^c.
 tan dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21^a.
 tan dhīrā vācā pra payanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.

tan dhīrāsah kavaya (MS. oya) un nayanti RV.3.8.4^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 199.14; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.32^c; TB.3.6.1.3^c; PG.2.2.9^c.
 tan dhūrva yaṁ vayan dhūrvāmah VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; QB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See yan vayan dhūrvāma.*
 tan na ādityah pracodayāt MahānU.3.9^c.
 tan na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3^a.
 tan na indro varuṇo bṛhaspatīḥ TA.10.1.12^a. *See tan ma etc.*
 tan na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25^a; 56.25^a.
 tan na r̥bhukā nartam anu syāt RV.1.167.10^d.
 tan naḥ parṣad (MS. 3.2.4^c, parṣad) atī dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.5; 3.2.4^c; 20.8; KS.16.2^c; TB.3.7.8.1^c.
 tan naḥ punāna s bhara RV.9.19.10^c; SV.2.349^c.
 tan naḥ prajāni vīravatīm sanotu TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 tan naḥ pratnari sakhyam astu yuṣmo RV.6.18.5^a.
 tan naḥ prahr̥hi nārada ÇÇ.15.17^d. *See tan ma ācakṣva.*
 tan nakṣatran prathatāni paṇubhyah TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 tan nakṣatran bhuridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10^b,11^b.
 tan navyasī hṛda s jayamānam RV.1.60.3^a.
 tan naç candrah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c; 120.9.
 tan naḥ çardhaya dhāsatha sv indriyam RV.1.111.2^d.
 tan naḥ çanmukhiḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c. *Cf. çanmukhiya.*
 tan naḥ çasthiḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5^c.
 tan nas tapa uta satyāni ca vettu AV.12.3.12^d.
 tan nas turipam adbhutam (KS. adbhutam purukṣu) RV.1.142.10^a; AV.5.27.10^a; VS.27.20^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.16; KS.18.17^a; N.6.21^a.
 tan nas turipam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9^a; 7.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.5; AQ.1.10.8; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tan nas turipam MS.4.14.8; 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇÇ.1.20.5.
 tan nas trāyatāni tanvāḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan no viṣvato) mahat KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.19.1^c. *See tan me tanvāḥ.*
 tan nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicaśām TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 tan naḥ samīkṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37; 44.2; 4.8.2; 109.7. *See under tatra nāu.*
 tan naḥ sarpan mopa sṛpat AV.12.1.46^c.
 tan naḥ sarvaṁ samr̥dhyatām AV.19.52.5^c; Kauṣ.92.31^c.
 tan naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsam RV.6.20.1^c.
 tan naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^c. *See tan no nāra^c.*
 tan naḥ sūryah pracodayāt MahānU.3.8^c. *See tan no ādityah.*
 tan naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c; 120.15.
 tan naḥ skandah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c; 119.12.
 tan naḥ syonam upa sṛpat AV.14.2.51^d.
 tan nākam citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2^c.
 tan nākam aryo agṛhītapociṣam RV.5.54.12^a.
 tan nārīḥ pra bravīmi vah Kauṣ.107.2^c.
 tan nirjagāma haviṣā gṛhītena Kauṣ.129.2^c; 135.9^c.
 tan nirvāhata pari grānād itaḥ AV.18.2.27^b.
 tan nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.4.48.*
 tan nu satyāṁ pavamānasyastu RV.9.92.5^a.

tan̄ nemim ṛbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 175.2; KS.7.17^a.
 tan no agniḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a.
 tan̄ no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7^a.
 tan̄ no agne maghavadbhyaḥ puruṣam RV.7.6.9^a.
 tan no anarvā savitā varuṣam RV.5.49.4^a.
 tan no astu try^a: see tan me astu try^a.
 tan no adityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a. See tan nah sūryaḥ.
 tan no garudaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.15^a.
 tan̄ no gīrbhiḥ ṣravāyāṃ RV.5.20.1^a; VS.19.64^a.
 tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ 6.24.3. See stan no gopāya.
 tan̄ no gopāyatāsmākam aitoḥ AV.12.3.55–60.
 tan no gaur̄ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 119.10; MahānU. 3.14^a.
 tan no danti (TA. 0tiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.1; TA. 10.1.5^a; MahānU.3.4^a.
 tan̄ no dāta maruto vājināḥ rathe RV.2.34.7^a.
 tan no durgīḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.12^a.
 tan̄ no devaḥ mano adhi bravitu Kauç.82.13^a.
 tan̄ no devā anu mānsrāta kratum RV.10.37.5¹.
 tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12^a.
 tan̄ no devāo anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11^a; 2.5¹.
 tan̄ no dyāvāpṛthivi tan na śpaḥ RV.10.37.6^a.
 tan no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.13.
 tan̄ no nakṣatraḥ gatahīyag juṣāṇam TB.3.1.2.8^a.
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicāṣṭam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 tan̄ no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 tan no nandīḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^a.
 tan no nārasiṅhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a. See tan nah siṅhaḥ.
 tan non naçad yaḥ pitaraḥ na veda RV.1.164.22^d; AV.9. 9.21^d.
 tan no brahmā (TA. 0ma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.3; TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.18^a.
 tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^a.
 tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.7; MahānU. 3.10^a.
 tan̄ no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14^a.
 tan no mahān ud ayan̄ devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1^d.
 tan no mahān karati çuṣṇyā & cit RV.4.22.1^b.
 tan no mahalakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NrpU.4.2. Cf. tan no lakṣmīḥ.
 tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantam RV.1.94.16^a; 95.11^a; 96. 9^a; 98.3^a; 100.19^a; 101.11^a; 102.11^a; 103.8^a; 105.19^a; 106. 7^a; 107.3^a; 108.13^a; 109.8^a; 110.9^a; 111.5^a; 112.25^a; 113.20^a; 114.11^a; 115.6^a; 9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a; VS.33. 42^a; 34.30^a; KS.12.14^a (bis); MS.4.12.4^a (bis); 187.6.8; 4.14.4^a: 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^a; TA.4.42.3^a.
 tan no rāyaḥ parvatāḥ tan na śpaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
 tan no rāva sumaho bhāri mauma RV.4.11.2^d.
 tan no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 119.8; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (bis); 46.1^a; MahānU.3.1^a, 2^a; 17.4^a.

tan no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25^a. Cf. tan no mahalakṣmīḥ.
 tan no varuṇo rājā TA.10.1.13^a. See tan me etc.
 tan no vahnīḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.11.
 tan̄ no vājā ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8^a.
 tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4^a; VS. 25.17^a.
 tan no vāyus tad u niṣṭyā çṛnotu TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4^a; AV.20.36.4^a.
 tan̄ no viçvā avasyuvāḥ RV.9.43.2^a.
 tan̄ no viçve abhisamīyantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 tan̄ no viçve (!) upaçṛvantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 tan no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3^d, 14^b; TS.2. 1.11.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.5; TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.16^a.
 tan no vṛṣabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3^a, 11^a.
 tan no vāçivānaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6^a.
 tan no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkaiḥ RV.6.49.14^a.
 tan nāu sanivananaḥ kṛtam MG.1.14.12^d. Cf. tena sanivanāṇa.
 tan nāu sainakṛtāḥ KS.4.9. See under tatra nāu.
 tan nāu sanidhehy oçadhe SMR.2.4.8^f.
 tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16; KÇ.8.5.14; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.
 tan ma śaukṣya nārada AB.7.13.2^d. See tan nah prabrohi.
 tan ma (Vait. mī!) apyayātāḥ punaḥ GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.9^d.
 tan ma śbadhnāni çataçārādīya VS.34.52^a. See under tat te ladhnāny.
 tan ma āvarīyā punaḥ PB.1.5.18^a.
 tan ma indro varuṇo hr̥ṣaspatīḥ MahānU.4.12^a; BDh.2.5. 8.3^a. See tan na etc.
 tan ma upapadyātāḥ SMR.2.4.6.
 tan ma ūrjain dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApÇ.5.13.18). See next.
 tan ma ūrjain dhāḥ tat subhūtam HÇ.1.13.15. See prer.
 tan ma ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15^a.
 tan ma ṛtam pātu çataçārādīya RV.7.101.6^a.
 tan mayi prajāpatīḥ AV.6.69.3^a. See paramēṣṭhi prajāpatīḥ.
 tan marutas tad açvina RV.8.25.14^b.
 tan martyāya devatvam (KS. devam) ājanam agre VS 31.17^d; KS.39.2^d. See tat puruṣāya.
 tan mā apyayātāḥ etc.: see tan na etc.
 tan mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApÇ.5.13.18); HÇ.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tan ma jinva (KS. mārjitva) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10.
 tan māta pṛthivi tat jūta dynuḥ RV.1.89.4^b; VS.25.17^b; TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 tan mā tarta nūrtir mo aratīḥ AV.6.124.3^d.
 tan mā devā avantu çobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See tan mā etc.
 tan mā dhinotu prajāya dhanena VSK.3.9.1^d.
 tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV.4.4.11^b; TS.1.2.14. 5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.14; KS.6.11^b.
 tan mā puṁsī kartāy erayadhvam KBU.1.2^a. See tan mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10^c: 157.9.
 tan mā prapat pṛthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69^c.
 tan mām avatu (*and* avit): *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvit).
 tan mā mā hinert parama vyoman GB.2.1.3^d; Vait.3.13^d.
See sa mā *etc.*
 tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mām avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
 tan māvatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
 tan māvit (TA.TU. mām avit) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tan mitra eti pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
 tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
 tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣo RV.1.115.5^a; AV.30.123.2^a; VS.33.38^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 tan mṛtyuṇā nirṛtiḥ sarhvidānā AV.7.70.1^c. *See* next.
 tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā sarhvidānāḥ TB.2.4.2.3^c. *See* *prec.*
 tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
 tan me (VS. no) astu tryāyusam VS.3.63^d; VSK.3.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.2^d; IIG.1.9.6^d; MG.1.1.24^c. *See* tat te karomi.
 tan me astu svadhā namah HG.2.15.9^d.
 tan me gopāya (Kauç. gopāyasa) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kauç.55.15.
 tan me-jugupaḥ MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tan me juṣasva gīpiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^b; SV.2.977^b; TS.2.2.12.4^b; KS.6.10^b.
 tan me tanvaṁ trāyatām sarvato bṛhat AV.8.5.19^c. *See* tan nas trāyatāḥ.
 tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6^d.
 tan me devā anu jānanto viçve AV.10.5.50^d. *Cf.* tūhhyān devā anu.
 tan me draviṇān yachatu AV.10.5.40^b.
 tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhātām Kauç.115.2^c (*ter*).
 tan me nirpuda mṛttiko TA.10.1.9^b.
 tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3^a.
 tan me punar deli MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
 tan me brāhmanavarcasam AV.10.5.40^c.
 tan me bhajasi padmakṣi RVKh.5.87.21^c.
 tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanyāḥ AV.3.15.5^c.
 tan me manah çivasankalpam astu VS.34.1^d-5^d, 6^a.
 tan me manasi tiçhatu PG.3.16.1^d.
 tan me mā vyanacat Kauç.56.6.7.
 tan me-rādhi (Kauç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.4.1.6 (*bis*); Kauç.56.7. *See* tenārātsyam.
 tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.4.1.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam^o.
 tan me retah pitānsu (ApMB.2.19.5^a, prapitā^o) vrīktām ApMB.2.19.3^a, 5^a.
 tan me retah pītā vrīktām ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ApMB.2.19.10^a; HG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. *See* retas tan.
 tan me varuṇo rāja MahānU.5.2^a. *See* tan no *etc.*
 tan me varcasa āyuse RVKh.10.128.7^d.

tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryah RV.10.34.13^d.
 tan me-çya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-çya.
 tan me samrādhyatām (Kauç. samrāddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kauç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.
 tan me sarvaṁ samrādhyatām PG.2.17.9^c.
 tan me sarvaṁ saṁpadyatām AV.10.9.27^d.
 tanvaṁ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^a. P: tanvaṁ svargah Kauç.63.8.
 tanvatām yajñān bahudhā visṛtaḥ AV.4.15.16^c.
 tanvaṁ me pātām ÇÇ.1.6.11.
 tanvaṁ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṁ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5-5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
 tanvānā agne adhvaram RV.8.43.20^b.
 tanvānā yajñam ānuçag yad nūjate RV.9.102.7^a.
 tanvāno (TB. 'ne) yajñam puruṣeçasūn dhiyā RV.3.3.6^b; TB.2.4.8.5^b.
 tanvā me tanvaṁ sarh pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11^d; AV.18.1.12^d.
 tanvo adya (MS. -dya) dadhatu mo AV.1.1.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.15.
 tapa akrantam uspiha TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 4^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 tapa nard grīhapatiḥ TB.3.12.9.3^a.
 tapah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 tapah kalad ajāyata AV.19.53.10^d.
 tapati varsan virāḍ ravaḥ (KS. rāvat) svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* a tapati *etc.*
 tapate svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. (*Cf.* a tapate, *and* tapyate.
 tapatyāi svāha KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapyatvai.
 tapano-smi piçacānām AV.4.36.6^a.
 tapanti çatruṁ svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19^a.
 tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
 tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçirā) rto VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
 tapaç ca tejaç ca çraddhā ca hṛtç ca satyaṁ cākrodhaç ca tyagaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmāç ca satvaṁ ca vāk ca manaç cātma ca brāhma ca tāni prapadye tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated as* prapad *or* prapada GG.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* oṁ prapadye, bhūh prapadye *etc.*
 tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan mā ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).
 tapaç ca me saṁvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See* under saṁvatsaraç ca me.
 tapaç çaiçvātām karma ca AV.11.8.2^a, 6^a.
 tapasarpayaḥ (MahānU. oṣayaḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1^b; TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 tapasas tanur asi prajāpater varnah VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6: 24.6; QB.3.3.3.8.
Pe: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;
 tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.
 tapasas tan mahinājāyataikam RV.10.129.3^d. *See* tama-
 sas etc.
 tapasas-tapasogryam tu RVKh.9.67.60.
 tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74^b. *Part of* suvar
 ayan.
 tapasājanayat pita QB.14.4.3.1^b, 2^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b, 2^b.
 tapasā tapasvi AV.13.2.25^b.
 tapasā tvā Kauç.90.5.
 tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* spām tvāgne
 tapasā.
 tapasā devā devatām agra ayan TR.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.
 63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a. *Cf.* tayā devā devatām.
 tapasānādhṛṣṭah TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye
 anādhṛṣṭah.
 tapasā paramesṭhi KS.35.15.
 tapasā brahmaṇa saha MS.4.9.13^d; 134.8.
 tapasā yuja vi jahi catraṇ RV.10.83.3^b; AV.4.32.3^b.
 tapasā ye anādhṛṣṭah RV.10.154.2^a; AV.18.2.16^a; TA.
 6.3.2^a. *Cf.* tapasānā.
 tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gataḥ) RV.10.154.2^b;
 AV.18.2.16^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 tapasā sapatnān prapudāmaratīḥ TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.
 63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 tapasāśānuvartaye TB.5.5.2^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 tapasī krātān salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.10.7.38^b.
 tapasī juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with* svāhā).
 tapasī sarvaṇi pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 tapase kauśalam VS.30.7. *See* grāmāya kan^a.
 tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9;
 KS.4.7; QB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 tapasendroḥ samcitam AV.6.104.2^b.
 tapase gūdrām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.
 5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.
 tapaso jātān tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1^b; ApMB.1.
 11.1^b; MÇ.1.14.16^b.
 tapaso jātān anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 tapaso-dhy ajāyata RV.10.190.1^b; TA.10.1.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.5.5^b.
 tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11.12. *See*
 manaso etc.
 (om) tapas tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 tapas teja akācam TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 tapas tejas vadhānṛtām ta urdhva JB.4.370^a. *Part of*
 kṣatrān rāṣṭram.
 tapasyā nāma sthapaḥ svāhakṛtāḥ pṛthivīm aviṣṭa
 ApÇ.10.14.1.
 tapasyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
 tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; KS.4.7; QB.
 4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
 tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 tapā tapasva tapasā tapistha ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See next.*

tapā tapistha tapasa tapasvan RV.6.5.4^d; KS.35.14^d.
See prec.
 tapāti sūro arcisā RV.5.79.9^d.
 tapāno deva rakṣasāḥ SV.1.39^b. *See* tapāno.
 tapāno deva martyaḥ SV.1.305^b.
 tapā vaso cikittāno acittān TA.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c. *See*
 tapo etc.
 tapā vṛṣān viṣvataḥ cociṣā tan RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.36.8^c.
 tapā cānsam ararūṣaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2^b; KS.35.14^b;
 TA.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 tapisthena tapasā etc.: *see* tapisthena hanmanā.
 tapisthena cociṣā yah surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4^b.
 tapisthena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantānā tam
 RV.7.59.8^d; AV.7.77.2^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d; MS.4.10.5^d;
 154.10; KS.21.13^d.
 tapisthena hoṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12^d.
 tapisthāir ajaro dhaḥ RV.7.15.13^c; SV.1.24^c; MS.4.10.1^c;
 141.11; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
 tapuragrābhīr ṛṣibhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23^d;
 AV.8.3.23^d.
 tapurjambha yo sāmādhruk RV.1.36.16^b.
 tapurjambhasya sudyuto gupacriyah RV.8.23.4^a.
 tapurjambho vana ā vātacoditah RV.1.58.5^a.
 tapurmūrdhā ghṛtānnāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.1^d; SV.2.569^d;
 KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3^a.
 tapur yayatu curur agniṣāḥ (AV.KS. agniṣāḥ) iva RV.
 7.104.2^b; AV.8.4.2^b; KS.23.11^b; N.6.11^b.
 tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.1^d.
 tapurvadhebhir ajarebhir atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.
 4.5^a.
 tapūṇi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2^a; AV.2.12.6^a.
 tapūṇy agne juhva patāṅgān RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; KS.16.15^a. *See* tapobhir.
 tapojān api gachātāt RV.10.154.5^d; AV.18.2.25^d, 18^d.
 tapojān vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
See vācam asme, and vājam asmin.
 tapo-liṣṭhat tapyamānāḥ samudre AV.11.5.26^b.
 tapo dikṣam upanisedur agre AV.19.41.1^b. *See next.*
 tapo dikṣam ṛṇayaḥ suvaridaḥ TS.5.7.4.3^b; TA.3.11.9^b.
See prec.
 tapo navadaṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4;
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; QB.8.4.1.14.
 tapo brahma parāṁṣṭam VaradapU.1.2^f.
 tapobhir agne juhva patāṅgān MS.2.7.15^c; 97.10. *See*
 tapūṇy.
 tapo me dikṣa ApÇ.10.10.6.
 tapo me dhah TA.4.5.4.
 tapo me pratiṣṭhā JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 tapo ye cakrire mahah (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2^c; AV.
 18.2.16^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6;
 3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tapo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tapo vaso cikittāno acittān RV.3.18.2^c; KS.35.14^c. *See*
 tapā etc.
 tapo-vāntaradikāśyam KS.34.14.

tapoṣ pavitraṁ vitatani divas pade RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
 tapo ṣv agne antarāṁ amitrān RV.3.18.2^a; KS.35.14^a; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a; 15.7.9. P: tapo ṣv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 tapo-si brahmanaṁ yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 tapo-si loke çritam, tejasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvāni yakṣaṁ viçvāni bhūtaṁ viçvāni subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.2.
 tapo ha jajñe karmāṇaḥ AV.11.8.6^c.
 tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamāṁ sanibabhuva TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 taptam gharman omyavantam atraye RV.1.112.7^b.
 taptam gharman parigṛhyayajanta VS.17.55^c; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^c; 136.16; KS.18.30; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 taptam gharman pibatam rocane divaḥ (AÇ. pibatam somyam madhu) AV.7.73.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.21^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d.
 taptā gharma aṇuvate visargam RV.7.103.9^d.
 taptāo caror adhi nakam trītyam AV.9.5.6^b.
 taptāyanī mesi VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8; 17.8; 3.8.5; 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyanī KÇ.5.3.25. *See next, and tiktāyanī.*
 taptāyany asi KS.2.9. *See under prec.*
 taptāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapto gharma duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b.
 tapto gharma virāt sutah VS.20.55^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b. *See next.*
 tapto vām gharma ā gatam AV.7.73.2^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b. *See prec.*
 tapto vām gharma naksati (AV. naksatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5^a; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
 tapyate svāhā VS.39.12 (omitted in VSK.39.11). *Cf. under tapate.*
 tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. *See tapatyāi.*
 tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñiṣe AV.19.56.5^d.
 tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapyate svāhā KSA.5.2.
 tama nait tamasā gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3.
 tama etat puruṣa mā pra patihāḥ AV.8.1.10^c.
 tamah prāṇitam aṇvena pitṛā RV.1.117.17^b.
 tam ahihasaḥ pīpāro dāçvānsam RV.4.2.8^d.
 tam akraturū paçyati vitāçakāḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.3^c.
 tam aṇvayāḥ sarvahutāni jusanāṁ AV.18.4.13^c.
 tam agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3^b; 40.4.
 tam agniḥ pratyamūñcata AV.10.6.6^d.
 tam agnini vardhayāmāsi RV.1.36.11^d.
 tam agnim aste vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
 tam agne pāsy uta tuṁ piparāi RV.6.15.11^a.
 tam agne prtanāçaham (TS. oñaham) RV.5.23.2^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 tam agne menyāmeninī kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See tayāgne tvam, and tvam tān agne menyā.*

tam agne vardhaya tvam AV.6.5.3^b; VS.17.52^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.7. *See agne tam vardhaya.*
 tam agne hoḍaḥ (VSK. helah) pari te vṛpaktu VS.13.45^d; VSK.14.4.8^d; TS.4.2.10.4^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 102.9; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^d. *See tam etc.*
 tam agruvaḥ keçinīḥ saṁ hi rebhire RV.1.140.8^a.
 tam aṅgirasvan namaṣā saparyan RV.3.31.19^a.
 tam ajarebhir vṛçabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāni RV.6.5.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 tam ajihvā asaçvata TA.1.11.5^d.
 tam adya rādhasse mahe RV.8.64.12^a.
 tam adya hotar iṣito yajtyān RV.10.110.9^a; AV.5.12.9^c; VS.29.34^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 202.12; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.14^c.
 tam adriṇaḥ phaligaṁ hetim asya RV.1.121.10^b.
 tam adhvaṇṣv idate RV.5.14.2^a.
 tam anaṅgulir avayāt TA.1.11.5^b.
 tam anu prehi sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.7.10; KS.40.13^a. *See tad anu.*
 tam anyānyā carato devaçiṣṭe RV.1.113.3^b; SV.2.1101^b.
 tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.*
 tam apeanta çavasa utaçveçu RV.1.100.8^a.
 tam abhi goça yo-amān (MÇ. asman) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. *See amuṁ te çuḡ, yo-amān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yaṁ dviṣmas tam te.*
 tam abhy amiti varuṇaḥ VS.22.5^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b; 160.7; KSA.4.4^b; TB.3.8.4.1.
 tam abhṛeṇa vṛṣṭya gūhatho divi RV.5.63.4^a.
 tam amṛksanta vājinam RV.9.26.1^a.
 tam aya vāçā gr̥pe tam u va stuṣe RV.8.23.7^a.
 tam arkobhis tam sāmabhiḥ RV.8.16.9^a.
 tam arkair abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9^a. *See ghyṛ-nārkam.*
 tam arcata viçvamitrā havirbhiḥ AV.18.3.63^a; 4.54^a.
 tam arciaḥ sphūrjayaṁ (AV. ayaḥ) jatavedaḥ RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^c.
 tam ardhamasam prasutān pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50^b. *See paticadaçat pra^a. Omit tam at the beginning^a.*
 tam aryamābhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5^d.
 tam arvantam na sānasim RV.4.15.6^a; 8.102.12^a.
 tam aṇvāma devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2^d.
 tam aṇvāma madhumantam ta ūrmim RV.4.58.12^d; VS.17.99^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 tam aṇvina paridhattam svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13^d; MÇ.5.2.6.19^d. *See tad aṇvina etc.*
 tam aṇvina pibatam tirohnyam RV.1.47.10; SV.1.306^a.
 tamasa iva jyotir ud etu sūryaḥ AV.5.13.3^d.
 tamasa tan mahinajayataikam TB.2.8.9.4^d. *See tapasas etc.*
 tamasa kṛtam tamah karoti tamasa evodaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā karayati tasmai svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
 tamasa yo ca tūparāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 tamasaḥvidhyad asuraḥ RV.5.40.5^b, 9^b; KB.24.4^b.
 tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 32; BrhU.1.3.30, 32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

tam astā vidhya çarva çigānah RV.10.87.6^d; AV.8.3.5^d.
 tam asmahyāni sahāyusā AV.3.5.3^a.
 tam asmahyāni kāmāni datva AÇ.8.14.4^a.
 tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4^a; TB.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 188.5.
 tam asmai prasuvāmasi MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1^d (bis).
 tam asya dyāvaprthivi sacetasa RV.10.113.1^a; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvaprthivi AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
 tam asya prkeam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5^a.
 tam asya marjayāmasi RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.982^a.
 tam asya rāja varuṇas tam aṣvina RV.1.156.4^a; AB.1.30.17^a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rāja ÇÇ.5.14.17.
 tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojaś RV.10.113.2^a.
 tam aham anu vyakrañsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
 tam aham ātmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.
 tam ahañ punar ādade KÇ.25.11.21^d; PG.2.2.12^a. See imāñ tam punar.
 tam ahañ brahmanā tapasā çrameṇa AV.6.133.3^a.
 tam ahañ manase prabravāmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad ahañ etc.
 tam ahyān bhurijor dhiya RV.9.26.4^a.
 tam ahve vajasātaye RV.8.13.3^a. See tam u huve.
 tamāñsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5^a.
 tamāñsi soma yodhya RV.9.9.7^b.
 tam āganma tripastya RV.8.39.8^a.
 tam āganma sobharaya RV.8.19.32^a.
 tam ā tiṣṭhānumadya suvareḥ AV.14.1.47^a. P: tam ā tiṣṭha Kauç.76.16; 77.19.
 tam ātman (MS. KS. ātmani) pari grhṇīmahe vayam (MS. grhṇīmantha) TB.5.7.9.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 86.1; KS.7.12^a.
 tam ā ni āda svano nāvā RV.1.104.1^b.
 tam ā nūnañ vṛjanam anyatha cit RV.6.35.5^a.
 tam ā nṛbhīḥ puruhuta pra yahi RV.7.24.1^b; SV.1.314^b.
 tam ā no arkam anṛtāya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5^a; KS.17.18^a.
 tam ā no vajasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4^a.
 tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30^b.
 tam ā prṇa (TB. prṇa) vasupate vasōnam RV.3.30.19^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 tam āpo agniñ janayanta mātara RV.10.91.6^b; SV.2.1174^b.
 tam āpo abhy anūsata RV.8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
 tam āpo bibhratir mañim AV.10.6.14^a.
 tam ā bhara harivo mādāyadyai RV.6.22.3^d; AV.20.36.3^d.
 tam āyavaḥ çucayantāni pāvaka RV.10.46.8^a.
 tam ā rabhasva samidha yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.
 tam ā rohanti kavayo vipaçcitā RV.19.53.1^a.
 tam ā rohāni sukṛtāni nu (read sukṛtām u?) lokam TB.3.7.12.5^d.
 tam ā vaha tam niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6^b.
 tam ā vahanu sapṭayaḥ puruvasum RV.8.46.7^a.
 tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adya suhastā RV.10.30.2^d.
 tam ā harāmi nirṛter upasthāt RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.
 tam āhutañ naçimahi (AV. °tam açimahi) RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.3.11.18^a.

tam āhuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1^a.
 tam ic cyāutnair āryanti RV.8.16.6^a.
 tam ito nāçayagne TA.4.33.1^d.
 tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3^d–6^d; AV.4.37.11^a; 20.96.13^d–16^d; MG.2.18.2^d (guing.). Cf. tān ito.
 tam ■ prchanti na simo vi prchati RV.1.145.2^a.
 tam it prṇakṣi vasuṇā bhavītyasā RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25.1^a.
 tam it prṇakṣi çavasota rāya RV.6.15.11^d.
 tam it prānañ manaso praçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 tam it sahhāyāni kṛpate samatsu RV.4.24.6^d.
 tam it sahitva imāhe RV.1.10.6^a.
 tam it samānañ vaniṇaḥ ca vitrudha RV.10.91.6^a; SV.2.1174^a.
 tam it suhavyam aṅgira RV.1.74.5^a.
 tam idāñ vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.5^d, 6^d; AV.20.96.21^d, 22^d. See tam imāñ etc.
 tam idāñ nigatañ saha RV.13.4.12^a, 20^a.
 tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8^a. See tvāni arbhasya.
 tam id gachanti jubhas tam arvati RV.1.145.3^a.
 tam id garbhāñ prathamāñ dadhra (MS. °ra) apah RV.10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^a; TB.4.6.2.3^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.14; KS.18.1^a.
 tam id doṣā tam uçasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5^a.
 tam ■ dhaneṣu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5^a.
 tam id yahvañ na rodhat RV.5.16.4^a.
 tam id va indrañ suhavañ huvema RV.4.16.16^a.
 tam id vardhantu no girah RV.8.92.21^a; 9.61.14^a; AV.20.110.3^a; SV.2.74^a, 686^a; N.1.10.
 tam id vardhantu no girah sadāvrdham RV.8.13.18^a.
 tam id viprā avasaya RV.8.13.17^a.
 tam id vocema vidutheṣu çambhuvam RV.1.40.6^a.
 tam induḥ pari saavajo RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
 tam indra idhmañ kṛva AV.1.2.2.54^a.
 tam indraḥ pratyamūçitā AV.10.6.7^d.
 tam indrañ vājayāmasi RV.8.93.7^a; AV.20.47.1^a; 137.12^a; SV.1.119^a; 2.572^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.7; 4.10.5; 155.13; 4.12.3; 185.6; KS.39.12^a; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3^a; 2.4.1.3^a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svidh.1.3.8.
 tam indrañ somasya bhrthe hinota RV.2.14.4^d.
 tam indrañ johavīmi maghavanam ugram RV.8.97.13^a; AV.20.55.1^a; SV.1.460^a; TB.2.5.8.9^a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.11. P: tam indrañ johavīmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.
 tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a.
 tam indrañ dānam mahe RV.8.46.6^a.
 tam indra madanā ■ gahi RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
 tam indram abhi gayata RV.8.32.13^a. See tamāni indraya gāyata.
 tam indrañ paçavaḥ sacā VS.20.69^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.5; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 tam indraya pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.9.4.3^a.
 tam indro vāj vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10^a.
 tam in nro vi hvayante samiko RV.4.24.3^a.
 tam in nv asya rodhat RV.6.44.5^a.

tañ medastah pratipacata N.6.16. *See* medastah.
 tañ me devā brahmanā sañvidānu TA.3.14.4°.
 tañ medheṣu prathamam devayantih RV.1.77.3°.
 tañ me vayo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4^d.
 tam v abhi pra gayata RV.8.15.1°; AV.20.61.4°; 62.8°;
 SV.1.382°; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.
 12.4.
 tam v abhi prācanta RV.8.92.5°.
 tayā kṛtyakṛto jahi AV.4.17.4^d.
 tayā gr̥ñtāḥ sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2°. *See* tayā mā-
 dantah, and cf. tathur gr̥ñtāḥ.
 tayāgne tvam menyāmum ameniñ kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1°. *See*
under tañ agne menyā°.
 tayā jyotir ajaaram it TS.4.1.1.4°.
 tayā tvam viçvato asuññ NīlarU.17°. *See* tayāsmān.
 tayā tvam jiva paradaḥ suvarcāh AV.2.29.7°.
 tayā tvam agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1°.
 tayā tvābhi mṛçamasi AV.3.24.6^d.
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;
 4.5. *Designation of the formula printed next but one.*
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruva sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19,
 24; 14.12.14; 15.58; TB.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11; 90.3(bis); 2.7.15
 (bis); 98.1.4; 2.7.16(quinq.); 99.5.7,9,12,15; 2.8.7; 111.
 12; 2.8.14(ter); 117.9.12,14; 2.13.14(bis); 163.7.14; 2.
 13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13,
 39.3(ter),4(ter); 40.3(ter),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);
 TB.3.10.2.7(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devataya TA.6.6.2;
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. *See* tayādevatam, tena
 chandasā, tena brahmanā, tenarpiṇa, and cf. ÇB.10.5.
 1.3.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6;
 15.64. *Cf.* MÇ.6.1.8.
 tayā devā devatām agra ayan TS.4.2.10.4^d. *Cf.* tapasā
 devā devatām.
 tayā devāḥ mutam ā bahhuvuh TS.4.1.2.1°; 7.1.11.1°;
 KSA.1.2°; TB.3.8.3.4. *See* sā no asmin suta.
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13°.
 tayānantañ kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) alanti jayāni(AÇ. jayāni)
 AÇ.2.2.4°; ÇÇ.2.6.7°; ApÇ.6.1.8°; ApMB.2.15.14°. *See*
 tvayāgne kāmam.
 tayā na tanvā (TS. ÇvetU. tanuvā) çantamayā VS.16.2°;
 TS.4.5.1.1°; MS.2.9.2°; 120.19; KS.17.11°; ÇvetU.3.
 5^b; NīlarU.8°.
 tayā no agne juçamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
 tayā no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛḍa) jivase VS.16.49^d; VSK.17.8.
 3^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 127.12; KS.17.11^d,16^d;
 NīlarU.7^d. *See* next.
 tayā no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1^d. *See* prec.
 tayā no hinuñ ratham RV.6.45.14°.
 tayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6°; 49.2°; SV.2.786°; PB.
 6.10.19.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthāt RV.6.41.2°; TB.2.4.
 3.13°.
 tayā pīnāmi sañ krimñ AV.2.31.1°.
 tayā prattam svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1^d. *See* tvayā etc.
 tayā bhāñ sañmitāḥ TB.1.2.1.7°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.
 tayāmadantahsadhamādeṣu(RVKh.VS.°mādeṣu)RVKh.
 9.86.2°; VS.19.44°; MS.3.11.10°; 156.6; KS.38.2°; TB.
 1.4.8.2°. *See* under tayā gr̥ñtāḥ.
 tayā mām adya medhaya RVKh.10.151.8°; AV.6.108.4°;
 VS.32.14°.
 tayā mām indra sañ sṛja RVKh.10.128.5^d. *See* next.
 tayā mā sañ sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1^d; ApMB.2.8.8^d. *See*
 prec.
 tayāmṛtatvam açya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. *Cf.* tenāmṛ°, tāir
 amṛ°, and so-mṛ°. *See* next.
 tayā yajñāñ mīmikṣatam RV.1.23.3°; VS.7.11°; TS.1.4.
 6.1°; MS.1.3.8°; 33.3; KS.4.2°; ÇB.4.1.5.17°.
 tayā roham āyan upa medhyāñāḥ TS.4.2.10.4°.
 tayārbude praputtāññ AV.11.9.20°.
 tayā vardhasva suçtutāḥ RV.8.74.8°.
 tayāvahante kavayaḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2°; 1.7; 4.1.2;
 2.18. *See* ta ā vahanti.
 tayā vājan viçvarūpāñ jayema AV.13.1.22°.
 tayā vidhyati piyataḥ AV.5.18.15^d.
 tayā vidhya hṛdaye yatudhanāñ RV.10.87.13^d; AV.8.3.
 12^d; 10.5.48^d.
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā bṛdi AV.3.25.1^d,3^d.
 tayā viçvāñ pṛtāñ abhi āyāma AV.13.2.22^d.
 tayā sapatñāñ pari vṛñdhi ye mama AV.9.2.5°. *See* tena etc.
 tayā samasya hṛdayam RV.6.53.8°.
 tayā sañbhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1. *Cf.* tena
 sañbhava.
 tayā sahaçaraparnyā AV.6.139.1°.
 tayāsmāñ viçvatus tvam VS.16.11°; TS.4.5.1.4°; MS.2.
 9.2°; 122.8; KS.17.11°. *See* tayā tvam viçvato.
 tayāham vardhamāno bhnyāsam āpyāyamāñāç ca svāñ
 ApMB.2.6.11. *See* varidhiñmahī.
 tayāham çatrūñ sākṣe AV.2.27.5°.
 tayāham çāntyā sarvaçāntyā mahyañ dvipade çatuspado
 ca çāntiñ kuromi TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* tābhil çāntibhiḥ, and
 tvayāham çāntyā.
 tayāham sarvañ paçyāmi AV.4.20.4°.
 tayā hatena pāpema TA.10.1.9°. *Cf.* tvayā etc.
 tayāham durpāmnāñ çiraḥ AV.2.25.2°.
 tayāham indrasañdhaya AV.11.10.9°.
 tayendro hantu viçvāñ AV.11.10.27°.
 tayemam anum amuktam añhasaḥ (KS. anum āmuçyā-
 yañam amuçyāḥ putram añhaso-mauktam) MS.2.3.1;
 28.2; KS.11.11.
 tayemam anum muñcatam añhasaḥ (KS. anum āmuçyā-
 yañam amuçyāḥ putram añhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1
 (quarter); 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.
 tayeha viçvāñ avase yajatrāñ RV.3.57.5°.
 tayāñnam upasṛçṇa MS.1.2.1^d; 9.10; 1.2.14^d; 23.6; 1.2.
 16^d; 26.13.
 tayāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3^d.
 tayoh paçyanto atī yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1°.

tayoh prāṭhe sīdatu jātavedah KS.7.12^o; TB.1.2.1.24^o; ApÇ.5.15.5^o.

tayopapratāraya AV.2.36.5^o.

tayor anu bhakṣam bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7^o; ApÇ.14.3.5^o.

See tayor aham anu, and tayor aham bhakṣam.

tayor anyah pippalam svādv atī RV.1.164.20^o; AV.9.9.20^o; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^o; N.14.30^o.

tayor anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15^b.

tayor anyad rocata kṛṣam anyat RV.3.55.11^b.

tayor anyena divam āruhema LÇ.2.1.6^o.

tayor (ApÇ. tayor nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri nāu) gārhapatyam dīdayao chatam (MÇ. ōyāñ çatam) himā dvā yñ ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. See asthūri.

tayor aham anu bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyah) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37^o; LÇ.3.1.21^o. See under tayor anu.

tayor aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43ⁿ.

tayor aham bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205^o; ÇÇ.9.6.21^o. See under tayor anu.

tayor ārpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9^d.

tayor āvidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.

tayor it stomam uçmasi RV.1.21.1^b.

tayor id amavao chavaḥ RV.5.86.3^a.

tayor id avasā vāyam RV.1.17.6^a.

tayor id ghṛtavat payah RV.1.22.14^a; KB.9.3. P: tayor id ghṛtavat ÇÇ.5.13.5.

tayor juṣṭiñ mātarigvā jagāma RV.10.114.1^b.

tayor devā adhisāhivasantah ApÇ.7.5.1^o. See under tasyam dovā.

tayor devānām adhi bhūgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.3^d. Cf. yatra devā dadhiṛe.

tayordhvam āyanu amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6^o; KU.6.16^o.

tayor nāv etc.: see tayor asthūri.

tayor yat satyam yatarad rjīyah RV.7.104.12^o; AV.8.4.12^o.

tayoh çrayanto raçmayo-dhi drdhah AV.11.5.11^o.

tarakṣuḥ kṛṣuḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. ōkṣyā) gardabhas ta itarajanānam TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. See next, and çvā kṛṣuḥ.

tarakṣuḥ çvā kṛṣuḥ karno gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21; 177.4. See under pṛce.

tarāñim vo janānām RV.8.45.28^a; SV.1.204^a.

tarāñitvā yo pitur asya saçcīre RV.1.110.6^o.

tarāñir ij jayati kṣeti puṣyati RV.7.32.9^o.

tarāñir it siṅṣati RV.7.32.20^o; SV.1.238^a; 2.217^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4^a; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: tarāñir it ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarāñir viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; ArS.5.9ⁿ; VS.33.36^a; TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.12; 4.12.4; 190.12; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.16.1^a; MahānU.20.7^a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: tarāñih ApÇ.12.15.10.

tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1^a, 1^c, 2^o, 3^o, 4^o; SV.1.500^a, 500^o; 2.407^a, 407^o, 408^o, 409^o, 410^o; N.13.6^a, 6^o; BṛhPDh.2.137. Designations of the hymn and its stanzas: tarat-samandī GDh.24.2; Svidh.2.1.7; tarat-sa-mandīya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; tarat-sa-mandīyah GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; tarat-samāḥ VAdh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250.

tarat samudrañ pavamāna ūrminā RV.9.107.15^a; SV.2.207^a.

taraddveçāḥ sāsahih pāñsyebhih RV.1.100.3^o.

taranta iva manānā RV.5.61.10^o.

tarantañ yahvatir apah RV.1.105.11^d.

tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30^o.

tarantī piprati rām RV.4.56.7^b; SV.2.948^b.

taranto aya ādīçah RV.8.60.12^b.

taranto ayo arātih RV.6.16.27^o.

taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1^d. Cf. under atikṛmanto duritā.

tarau viçvāny avarā rajāñi AV.7.41.1^o.

tarasāñ cakṣur abhavad vaçḥ AV.10.10.24^d.

tarasvinah sam ūkvabhih RV.8.97.12^d; AV.20.54.3^d; SV.2.281^d.

tarāñi yajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24^o.

tari mandīṛsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6^a. See sa tñi mandīḥ, and stant.

taroma tanvā vāyam AV.19.50.3^b.

tarobhir vo vidadvasum RV.8.66.1^a; SV.1.237^a; 2.37^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. P: tarobhir vaḥ ÇÇ.7.24.2; tarobhih ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarda hāi patañga hāi AV.6.50.2^a.

tarḍāpate vaḥhāpate AV.6.50.3^a.

tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5(bis), 6(bis), 7(bis), 8(bis), 9(ter), 10(bis), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.

tarpayata mo (ÇÇ. nah) pitṛñ VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.

talāçā vrkṣāñām iva AV.6.15.3^o.

talidyam avatiṣṭhātī AV.7.76.3^b.

talpojo talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1^b.

tava kāma satā bhunajāmahāi VSK.9.2.9. Cf. VS.7.48.

tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4^o; SV.2.401^o.

tava kratvā jātavedaḥ cikittvān RV.4.12.1^d.

tava kratvā tava tad dāñsanābhīh RV.6.17.6^a.

tava kratvā taviçāya pṛcetaḥ RV.10.83.5^b; AV.4.32.5^b.

tava kratvā tavotibhih RV.9.4.5^b, 6^a; SV.2.401^b, 402^a.

tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6^d.

tava kratvā rodant antarā kave RV.9.86.13^o.

tava kratvā rodant ā tatantlu RV.3.6.5^b.

tava kratvā saneyan tava rātibhih RV.8.19.29ⁿ.

tava kratvota dāñsanā RV.6.48.4^b.

tava kṛatrāñi vārdhayan RV.8.19.33^d.

tava gnāvo mitramahāñi sajātyam RV.2.1.5^b.

tava catasrah pradiçuh AV.11.2.10^o.

tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedah MÇ.1.6.3.16^o. See mama ca nāma, and mama nāma tava.

tava cittan vāla iva dhrujiman RV.1.163.11^b; VS.29.22^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.

tava candra vimadāya ca rṣeh RV.10.23.7^b.

tava cyāulnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5^a; AV.20.37.5ⁿ.

tava jyāya indra sunnam ojah RV.6.26.7^b.

tava jyotīñi pavamāna sūryah RV.9.86.29^d.

- tava jyotiṣy arcayah RV.8.44.17^c; SV.2.884^c; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 5.5.3^o; MS.1.5.1^c; 67.2; KS.40.14^o; QB.1.4.1.12^c; 12.4.4.5^o.
- tava-tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyah, to-to, and tve rāyah.
- tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3^a; SV.2.576^a.
- tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayah RV.10.138.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.51.
- tava tyad indriyam bṛhat RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^a; SV.2.995^a; Vait.39.14.
- tava tyan naryam nr̥to RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^a.
- tava tyan māyāvadhī SV.1.412^d. See tam u tvam m̥a^o.
- tava tye agne arcayah RV.5.6.7^a; 10.5^a.
- tava tye agne harito ghrtasnaḥ RV.4.6.9^a.
- tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5^a; KS.40.8^a.
- tava tye pito rasaḥ RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a.
- tava tye soma pavamāna nīye RV.9.92.4^a.
- tava tye soma caktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5^a.
- tava trāmabhir indra tūrvayāpam RV.1.53.10^b; AV.20.21.10^b.
- tava tridhātu prthivy uta dyauḥ RV.7.5.4^a. Cf. tava dyāus.
- tava tviṣo janiman rejata dyauḥ RV.4.17.2^a.
- tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995^b. See tava çuṣmam.
- tava dardartu sukaraḥ RV.7.55.4^b.
- tava deva ajanayam anu vratam RV.10.122.2^d.
- tava deva havam āyanti sarve TA.3.14.3^b.
- tava dyāvapṛthivi parvatānaḥ RV.3.30.4^a.
- tava dyukṣasa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.
- tava dyumanto arcayah RV.5.25.8^a.
- tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3^b; AV.7.73.10^b; VS.33.12^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.5; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; 5.2.4^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b.
- tava dyaur indra pañṣyam RV.8.15.8^a; AV.20.106.2^a; SV.2.996^a.
- tava dyāus tava prthivi AV.11.2.10^b. Cf. tava tridhātu.
- tava drapṣā udaprataḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.
- tava drapṣo nilavān vāca p̥vīyāḥ RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.1173^a.
- tava neṣṭraṇi tvam agnid ṛtāyataḥ RV.2.1.2^b; 10.91.10^b.
- tava prāṇiti tavā çūra çarman RV.3.51.7^c; VS.7.35^c; TS.1.4.18.1^c; MS.1.3.19^c; 37.6; KS.4.8^c; QB.4.3.3.13^c.
- tava prāṇitmdra johuvānān RV.7.28.3^a.
- tava prāṇiti pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1^o; VS.19.52^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.7; KS.21.14^c.
- tava prāṇiti haryaḡva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15^c; SV.2.1033^c.
- tava prāṇity aḡyama vājan RV.4.4.14^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.5; KS.6.11^b.
- tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7^a.
- tava pratnebhir adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2^a.
- tava pra yakṣi saindṛçam RV.6.16.8^a.
- tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4^b; AV.20.6.4^b.
- tava prayājā anuyājāç ca kevale RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.
- tava praçastayo mahiḥ (SV. opastaye maho) RV.9.2.8^o; SV.2.394^a.
- tava praçastram tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2^o; 10.91.10^c.
- tava priyasaḥ suriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7^d; AV.20.37.7^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.3.
- tava priyaso aryaṃan gr̥nataḥ RV.7.60.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 187.14.
- tava bhramāsa apuṣyā palanti RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.9; KS.16.15^a.
- tava yakṣam paçupate apav antaḥ AV.11.2.24^c.
- tava rādhaḥ somapithāya harṣate RV.1.51.7^b.
- tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.
- tava vajraç cikite bahvor hitaḥ RV.1.51.7^a.
- tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) ṛtaspatē RV.8.26.21^a; VS.27.34^a; VSK.27.32^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- tava viçve majomasaḥ RV.9.18.3^a. See tve etc.
- tava vṛkṣa upastayah RV.10.97.23^b; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.12.101^b.
- tava vāçravapaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1^b.
- tava vratam anv apah saccante RV.9.82.5^d.
- tava vratāya matibhir jarāmahe RV.2.23.6^b.
- tava vrata kavayo vidmanāspasaḥ RV.1.31.1^o; VS.34.12^o.
- tava vrata ni viçante janasaḥ AV.4.25.3^a.
- tava vrata subhagasaḥ syāma RV.2.28.2^a.
- tava vrata soma tiñthantu kṛṣṭayah RV.9.86.37^d; SV.2.307^d.
- tava çaritraṇi patayiqv arvan RV.1.163.11^b; VS.29.22^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
- tava çarman chatakrate RV.5.38.5^b.
- tava çarman priyatame dadhānaḥ RV.7.95.5^o; MS.4.14.3^o; 219.7; KS.4.16^o; TB.2.4.6.1^o.
- tava çukṛaso arcayah RV.9.66.5^a.
- tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7^b; AV.20.106.1^b. See tava dakṣam.
- tava çṛṅgāni viñhita purutra RV.1.163.11^o; VS.29.22^o; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^a.
- tava çravāṇay upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2^o; SV.2.164^o.
- tava çriya sudṛço deva devaḥ RV.5.3.4^a.
- tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3^a.
- tava çriye vy ajihita parvataḥ RV.2.23.18^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
- tava çriyo varāyasyeva vidyutah RV.10.91.5^a; SV.2.332^a; PB.13.2.1.
- tava çreṣṭha praja syāt AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
- tavaso bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1^d; SV.1.462^d.
- tavaso bhandadiṣṭayah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
- tava soma vrata vayan LÇ.3.2.10^a. See vayan soma.
- tavastamas tavasām vajrabaho RV.2.33.3^b.
- tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatyē RV.1.109.5^b.
- tava spārhe varṇa ā saindṛçi priyah RV.2.1.12^b.
- tava smasi vṛatyas tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8^b.
- tava syām çarman trivarṛtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1^d. See tava syāma çarmanāḥ, and çarman ta.
- tava syām agne-vasā suvirah RV.6.50.9^d.
- tava syāma puruvirasya çarman RV.2.28.3^a.
- tava syāma çarmanāḥ trivarṛtha udbhau VS.15.1^d. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhava iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6^a.
 tava svādīṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5^b; KS.40.8^b.
 tava svādīṣṭhagne samdr̥ṣṭīh RV.4.10.5^a.
 tava ha tyād indra viṣvam ājau RV.6.20.13^a.
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.
 tavāgne hotraḥ tava potraṁ r̥viyam RV.2.1.2^a; 10.91.10^a.
 tavāyaṁ viṣvaḥ puruhūta parthivāḥ RV.7.32.17^a.
 tavāyaṁ somaś tvam ehy arvaṇ RV.3.35.6^a; VS.26.23^a; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.31; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyaṁ somah ÇÇ.7.17.9.
 tavāyaṁ bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāyaṁ bhāga r̥viyaḥ RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāgaṁ jātavedo yadidam RV.4.5.11^b.
 tavāhaṁ gūra rātibhiḥ RV.2.11.6^a.
 tavāhaṁ soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a; PB.12.9.3^a; Svidh.1.5.8.
 tavāhaṁ naktam uta soma te diva SV.2.273^a. See uta-haṁ etc.
 tavāhaṁ nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ agre) TS.1.5.10.1^d; AÇ.1.5.3^d. See tavāham agne.
 tavāham agna utibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^a.
 tavāham agna utibhir nedīṣṭhabhiḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9^d. See tavāham nāma.
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3^a; N.11.12^a.
 tavāham asmi tvam mā palayaśva SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b. See gupāya mā gavadhiṣ.
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāḥ RV.5.44.14^d, 15^d; SV.2.1176^d, 1177^d.
 tavāhim avasāvadhit RV.1.187.6^d; KS.40.8^d.
 taviṣyantaḥ prathayanta viraḥ RV.5.85.4^d.
 taviṣyate asuro vepate mati RV.10.11.6^d; AV.18.1.23^d.
 taviṣyamāṇo jathareśv ā viṣa RV.9.76.3^b; SV.2.580^b.
 taviṣyamāṇo-nu yo nathat AV.20.34.16^a.
 tavet tat satyam āṅirah RV.1.1.6^a.
 tavedaṁ viṣvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6^a; AV.20.87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^a.
 tavedaṁ sakhyam aśr̥tam SV.1.229^a. See taved dhi.
 tavedaṁ sarvam ātmanvat AV.11.2.10^d.
 taved anu pradivāḥ somapeyam RV.3.43.1^b.
 tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10^c.
 taved idam abhitaḥ cekite vasu RV.1.53.3^b; AV.20.21.3^b.
 taved indra prap̥tisū RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indravamaṁ vasu RV.7.32.16^a; SV.1.270^a.
 taved indraham açasā RV.8.78.10^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 taved u taḥ sukirtayaḥ RV.8.45.33^a.
 taved uṣo vyueṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.2^a; SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 taved u stomāṁ (SV. stomāṇ) ciketa RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.2.70^a.
 taved dhi sakhyam aśr̥tam RV.1.15.5^a. See tavedaṁ sakhyam.
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāni AV.17.1.6^a, 7^a, 8^a, 9^a, 10^a, 11^a, 12^a, 13^a, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a.
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29^b; SV.2.129^a.

tavemāḥ praja divyasya retasaḥ
 taveme pañca papavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9^a.
 taveme p̥thivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 taveme lokāḥ pradīḥo diçāç ca MS.4.14.1^a; 21; 2.8.1.3^a; AÇ.2.14.12^a; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a.
 taveme me tvīṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 4.4.4; 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.
 taveme me dhrajamānasya dhrajo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5; 125.14.
 taveme me bhrajamānasya bhrajo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5; 126.1.
 taveme me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.
 taveme me rocāmānasya roco bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5; 125.12.
 tavāiva sau sarvabhāyā ihāstu AV.8.2.7^b.
 tavotibhir uta jānūr ajamān RV.6.19.8^d.
 tavotibhiḥ sacamāna ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8^a.
 taṣṭeva pr̥ṣṭyāmāy RV.1.105.18^d; N.5.21^d.
 taṣṭeva vṛkṣaṁ vanino nī viçasā RV.1.130.4^f.
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.9.3.12^d.
 taṣṭeraṁ vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3^b.
 taṣṭarāpāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.5; KS.17.12. Fragment: taṣṭarāpāṁ patayo HG.2.9.6.
 taṣṭabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11^b.
 taṣṭambha dyāuḥ mantrebhiḥ satyānī RV.1.67.5^b.
 taṣṭambha viçvadhā yatīh AV.6.85.3^b.
 taṣṭuvarā na taṣṭuvam AV.5.13.11^a. Cf. Kauç.29.14.
 taṣṭuvenārasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.11^c.
 taṣṭhuḥ pade paramo cārv agneḥ RV.1.72.2^d.
 taṣṭhur gr̥ṇantaḥ sadhamādyasū RV.10.104.4^d; AV.20.33.3^d. Cf. under tayā gr̥ṇantaḥ.
 taṣṭhān nākaśya sānavi (SV. çarmanī) RV.8.103.2^d; SV.1.51^d.
 taṣṭhāu mātā viṣito atti garbhāḥ RV.10.27.14^b.
 taṣṭhāu rayīḥ çavasaḥ p̥ṭsau janān RV.6.20.1^b.
 taṣṭhāu va ūti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13^b.
 tasmā akṣi nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16^a.
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.4^b.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1^a.
 tasmā amṛdhā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1^a.
 tasmā aram̐ garuḁma vah RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2.1189^a; VS.11.5.2^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.1; 4.9.27^a; 139.7; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.51.
 tasmā arcāma kṛṇavāma nīkṛtim RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a; MÇ.9.1.5^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 tasmā arçanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4^a.
 tasmā asp̥ṛhayāṁ punaḥ RV.10.135.2^d.
 tasmā aham idam upastarāyam upastṛṇe TA.4.1.1.
 tasmā ātmanāṁ pari dade svāha AV.19.17.1^d-5^d, 7^d-10^d.
 tasmā āpuḥ samyataḥ p̥ṣpayanta RV.5.34.9^a.

tasmā apo ghṛtam arṇanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5^a.
 tasmā ayuḥ prajāvad it RV.1.132.5^d.
 tasmā idāni suvitrā a yajāmahe RV.1.40.4^a.
 tasmā idā pivate viśvadāntm (TB. adāni) RV.4.50.8^b;
 TB.2.4.6.4^b; AB.8.26.7.
 tasmā id andhaḥ suṣumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.
 77.1^a.
 tasmā id asye haviḥ RV.7.102.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.15^a.
 tasmā id viṣve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5^a.
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14^d.
 tasmā indraṇi pratiraṇi emy ayuḥ (TB. aha) RV.8.48.
 10^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 164.10; KS.9.19^d.
 tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10^a; 5.4^a; AV.20.68.10^a;
 69.2^a. See tam indram abhi.
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya cṛāiṣṭhyāya nātiṣṭhanta
 ÇÇ.10.16.2.
 tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7^a.
 tasmā indrāya sutam a juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15^b;
 VSK.7.6.4^b; 7.5^b; MS.1.3.12^d; 35.5; KS.4.4^d; 27.7;
 ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8^d; 13.4.2^d; MÇ.
 2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryāya.
 tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir a) juhota MS.4.14.12^d;
 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2^d. Cf. prev. and next.
 tasmā indrāyāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.5^d. Cf. prev. two.
 tasmā imam agrapīdāni juhomi TA.1.31.6^a.
 tasmā iyaṇi dakeṣiṇi pivate sala RV.1.125.5^d.
 tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savane) sutani bhara RV.8.66.
 7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.27.2^a; 2.104.1^a.
 tasmā ukthani janayo yaj juṣaṭ RV.7.26.1^a.
 tasmā u brahmaṇas patih RV.10.173.3^d; KS.35.7^d. See
 ayaṇi ca bra.
 tasmā u brahmanāvāhase RV.5.39.5^a.
 tasmā u rūdhaḥ kṛpūta praçastam (AV. kṛpuhi supra-
 çastam) RV.8.80.10^a; AV.5.11.11^a.
 tasmā u havyaṇi ghṛtavād vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇG. evaj juhota)
 TS.3.3.11.3^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.2^d.
 See dhātva id.
 tasmā etāni surucaṇi hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.2^a; AÇ.4.6.
 3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.6^a.
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5^a; TB.2.8.
 7.6^a.
 tasmā etam antarikṣo na vātam RV.2.14.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a;
 222.8.
 tasmā etāni bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1^a, tadvaço dadih)
 RV.2.14.2^a; 37.1^a.
 tasmāo cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 tasmāo chamah paramāni vadanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.
 22.1^a.
 tasmāo chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34^d.
 tasmāj jātāni brahmaṇam brahma jyestham AV.11.5.
 5^a, 23^a.
 tasmāj jātā ajāvayāḥ RV.10.90.10^d; AV.19.6.12^d; VS.31.
 8^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1^d; TU.2.7.1^d.
 tasmāt tad atunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31^a; BṛhU.3.9.31^a.
 tasmāt tani devā āgasaḥ AV.12.4.50^a.

tasmāt tapah paramāni vadanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.
 22.1^a.
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 tasmāt tejānsy upa memāny āguḥ AV.13.1.14^b.
 tasmāt tonkiva sīdhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 tasmāt te mātṛāpi mithunirbhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunam ca-
 ranti) AB.7.13.13^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 tasmāt te vṛtrahā payah AV.10.10.10^a.
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi nah AV.19.48.3^d.
 tasmāt tvam asman jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17^b;
 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23^a.
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15^d; MahanU.5.17^d.
 tasmāt prajānanaṇi paramāni vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hanU.22.1.
 tasmāt satyaṇi paramāni vadanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.
 22.1^a.
 tasmāt sarvāyusam ucyate TA.8.3.1^d (bis); TU.2.3.1^d
 (bis).
 tasmāt sarvāsuçadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis); TU.2.2.
 1^b (bis).
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.80.9^a.
 tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.31^b.
 tasmād agnihotranāni paramāni vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hanU.22.1.
 tasmād agnīṇi paramāni vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahanU.
 22.1.
 tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31^b.
 tasmād annaṇi tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
 6.12^d.
 tasmād amuṇi nirbhajamo-mum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ
 putram asu yah AV.16.8.1-27.
 tasmād arvācīcāḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^d. Part of
 gāyatri trivṛtan.
 tasmād aveyasyad enasaḥ AV.12.4.9^d.
 tasmād aça ajāyanta RV.10.90.10^a; AV.19.6.12^a; VS.
 31.8^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29^b.
 tasmād a nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.
 2.13.1^a; 152.8; KS.39.2^a.
 tasmād apo anu sṭhana (TS. sṭhana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS.5.6.
 1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād apo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37^b.
 tasmād idāni sarvaṇi brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8^a.
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.
 13.1^d; 152.14; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād roo-jāyanta AV.13.4.38^b.
 tasmād ghraṇsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48^a.
 tasmād damaḥ paramāni vadanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.
 22.1^a.
 tasmād dānaṇi paramāni vadanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.
 22.1^a.
 tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34^b.
 tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25^d.
 tasmād devo rocata eça etat AV.10.8.24^d.
 tasmād dyātur adhyajāyata AV.13.4.33^b.
 tasmād dvaitavanāni saraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^d.

tasmiñ dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55^c.
 tasmiñ dharmañ paramaṃ vadanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 tasmiñ dhānyan na paraḥ kiñ canīsa RV.10.129.2^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d. Cf. tasmiñ vai nānyat.
 tasmiñ brahmabhyo deyaṣa AV.12.4.10^c.
 tasmiñ bhāryāṃ rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
 tasmiñ bhiyā varuṇa dūram ayam RV.10.51.6^c.
 tasmiñ bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35^b.
 tasmiñ yajñāt sarvavutah RV.10.90.8^a, 9^a; AV.19.6.13^a,
 14^a; VS.31.6^a, 7^a; TA.3.12.4^a (bis).
 tasmiñ yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48^d; 4.39^b.
 tasmiñ yas tu parāt paraḥ MahānU.11.5^d.
 tasmiñ rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30^b.
 tasmiñ vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32^b.
 tasmiñ vār nāma (TS. pāma) vo hitam (KS. vah priyam)
 AV.3.13.3^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.12; KS.
 39.2^d.
 tasmiñ virād ajāyata RV.10.90.5^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See under
 tato virād.
 tasmiñ vai nānyat param asti tejah AV.19.53.4^d. Cf.
 tasmiñ dhānyan.
 tasmiñ vai brāhmaṇāṃ gauh AV.12.5.17^a.
 tasmiñ vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32^a.
 tasmiñ vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49^d.
 tasmiñ na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17^c; 244.7; TA.2.3.1^c.
 tasmiñ nah pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātam) aḥṣaḥ RV.6.16.31^c;
 Kāuṣ.58.1^d.
 tasmiñ nah pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.6^d.
 tasmiñ no adya sampter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^c.
 tasmiñ mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2^c; 128.2^c.
 tasmiñ lokāt punar āti QB.14.7.2.8^a; BrhU.4.4.8^c.
 tasmiñ tad etc.: see tasmin tad.
 tasmiñ tantum paramaṣṭhi tatana TB.2.5.2.3^b. See tatra
 tantum.
 tasmiñ tiṣṭhamahe vāyam AB.7.18.3^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 tasmiñ tvā dadhāmi sāha yajamānena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;
 AB.7.26.6.
 tasmiñ chañ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.
 5.21 (ÇBK. chañ pari ca vakṣi sarā ca vakai). See pari
 ca vakṣi and chañ ca vakai.
 tasmiñ chavo-dhy antara AV.11.8.34^c.
 tasmiñ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3^c. See tatra çio.
 tasmiñ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.
 4.12^a.
 tasmiñ chrayanto ya u ke ca devah AV.10.7.38^c.
 tasmiñ chrayatni mahiṣah suparṣah AV.12.3.38^c.
 tasmin kṛpōti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54^c.
 tasmin krame tasmiñ chraye tañ purāṇ prāmi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b, 7^b-10^b.
 tasmin kastram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9^d.
 tasmin ghṛtastavo mṛṣṭva AV.12.2.17^c.
 tasmin (Vait.MÇ. tasmiña) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.
 10.37.12^d; TAA.10.60^d; Vait.23.12^d; MÇ.2.5.4.9^d.
 tasmin tañ dhehi mā paṇṣu RV.8.97.2^d; AV.20.55.3^d.
 tasmin dadhad vṛṣaṇaṃ guṣmaṃ indrah RV.4.24.7^d.
 tasmin devā adhi viṇve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24^b.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. oṭe) RV.10.16.8^d;
 AV.18.3.53^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 tasmin devah sañmanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1^b, 8^d; GB.
 1.2.1.
 tasmin devah sāha dāvir viçantu AV.12.3.32^c.
 tasmin agnau suktavakena devah RV.10.88.7^c.
 tasmin antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 139.26^b.
 tasmin annaṃ sāha devatābhiḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 tasmin apo mātariçva dadhāti VS.40.4^d; IçU.4^d.
 tasmin aham ni dadhe nāke agnim VS.15.49^c; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.7; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
 tasmin a tasthur bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.164.13^b. See
 yasmin etc., and cf. tasmin arpitā, and tasmin ha.
 tasmin tokam tanayam dadhānāḥ RV.7.60.8^c.
 tasmin āstma jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6^b.
 tasmin adhiyatām ayam KS.7.12^d (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8^d;
 MÇ.1.5.3.8^d.
 tasmin arpitā bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.164.14^d. Cf. under
 tasmin a tasthur.
 tasmin a veçayā girah RV.1.176.2^a.
 tasmin idam sañ ca vi çāti sarvam VS.32.8^c. See
 yasmin etc.
 tasmin induh pavate viçvadāntm AV.18.3.54^d.
 tasmin indrah paryadatta AV.19.46.3^c.
 tasmin upakutah (TB.3.5.13.3, oṭa) MS.4.13.5; 206.4;
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 tasmin u sarpaḥ sudhitah RVKh.7.55.2^c.
 tasmin nṛṇām uta kratum RV.1.80.15^c.
 tasmin eṣa pitarāṃ pitāmaham TA.6.6.1^c. See sa mah
 pitarāṃ, and sa bībharti.
 tasmin paçān pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15^d; 263; KM.
 30.8^d, 9. See yañ dviṣmas tasmin.
 tasmin putrāir jarai sarā çrayetham AV.12.3.6^d.
 tasmin brahmāni pūrvaṭha RV.1.80.16^c; N.12.34^c.
 tasmin ma indro rucim a dadhātu AV.3.15.6^c. See tasmin
 soma.
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāpitram GB.2.1.3^c; Vait.
 3.12^c. Cf. next.
 tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuṣ.65.15^c. Cf. prec.
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7^c; ĀtmaprU.1^c.
 tasmin mimātham abhībhūty ojah RV.4.41.4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāitavyam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.7^d.
 tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32^c; 8.43^c.
 tasmin yaço nihitani viçvarūpam AV.10.8.9^b; ÇB.14.5.2.
 4^b, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^b, 5. See yasmin yaço.
 tasmin yonāu prajānau prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāvatū RV.4.2.7^d.
 tasmin rājānam adhivīçayamam KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.3^d;
 TA.1.7.2^d.
 tasmin vadeṣa sumatīm svasti AV.10.6.35^c.
 tasmin vāyam amṛtāṃ duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 tasmin vāyam upahitās tava amah (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.1.3.
 2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 tasmin vāyam prītanāḥ sañjayema TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tasmin vāñ yanah pītṛbhiḥ sañvidanaḥ AV.12.3.8^c.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1^f.
 tasmin veçmani jayate AV.5.17.13^b.
 tasmin santi praçisas tasmin iṣṭayah RV.1.145.1^c.
 tasmin sarvañ çamalañ śadayathā AV.12.3.52^d.
 tasmin sarvañ pratiṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BṛhU.1.5.1^c;
 TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.9^d.
 tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāḥ GB.1.2.7^e.
 tasmin sarve pratiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of*
dvāu stomāu.
 tasmin sahasraçakhe ni bhagahāñ tvayī mṛje svāḥ TA.
 7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tasmin śakam trīçatā na çāñkavaḥ RV.1.164.48^o; N.4.27.
See tatrāhatas.
 tasmin śāsyā hutāhutih ÇB.11.3.1.8^o.
 tasmin śdamṛte pratiṣṭhā (MÇ. śdamṛte pratiṣṭhan)
 TB.3.7.5.3^o; ApÇ.2.11.1^o; MÇ.1.2.6.22^c.
 tasmin suparṇo madhukṛt kulayī TS.4.2.9.6^a; TAA.10.
 40^a; ApÇ.16.27.7.
 tasmin sumnāñ yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3^d; KB.21.2.
 tasmin somo ruçam ā dadhatu HG.1.15.1^o; ApMB.2.22.4^c.
See tasmin ma indro.
 tasmin srucā adhyāśadayami TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.7.1^d.
 tasmin svapnānidarçāno ChU.5.2.9^d.
 tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāñ viçvā VS.31.19^d. *See under*
tasmin ā tasthur.
 tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5^o.
 tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32^a.
 tasmin hi santy ōtayah RV.8.46.7^a.
 tasmai kṛṇomi na dhūmā rupadhmi RV.10.34.12^o. *Cf.*
tasmai namo daça.
 tasmai gṛhāñ kṛṇuta yavatasbandhu AV.18.4.37^d.
 tasmai gotrāyeha jāyapattī sañrabhetham TA.2.6.2^d. *See*
tasya guptaye.
 tasmai gṛhāñ surāñ madhu AV.10.6.5^a.
 tasmai ca devī vaçat astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1^d; 5.1.5.1.
See under kasmāi devā.
 tasmai cikityāñ rayiñ dayasva RV.1.68.6^b.
 tasmai juhomi haviṣā gṛhṇeta AÇ.8.14.4^c.
 tasmai jyeṣṭhāya bruhmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32^d, 33^d, 34^d,
 36^d; 8.1^d.
 tasmai ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.13^c; VS.19.54^c;
 TS.2.6.12.2^o; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.11; KS.21.14^o; PB.9.
 9.12; Vait.24.1^c. *Cf. tasmai te devā haviṣā, tasmai*
te soma haviṣā, tasmai vātāya, tasmai somāya, tasyai
ta enā, and tasyai te devī.
 tasmai tavasyam anu dāyī satrā RV.2.20.8^a.
 tasmai te kama nūma it kṛṇomi AV.9.2.19^d–24^d.
 tasmai te devā bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ngrāya
 devāya mahate devāya rudrāyeçāñāyaçanaye svāḥ ÇÇ.
 4.18.5. *Cf. tasmai rudrāya paçupataye mahate.*
 tasmai te devā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.14.1^d; 216.1. *Cf.*
under tasmai ta indo.
 tasmai te devīṣṭake KS.16.16^c. *Error for tasyai etc.*
 tasmai te dyāvapṛthivi revatībhiḥ AV.13.1.5^c. *See asma-*
bhyam dyāvā.
 tasmai te nakṣatrārāja AV.6.128.4^c.
 tasmai te pratiḥaryate TS.1.3.13.5^a. *See asmāi etc.*

tasmai te-rupāya babhrave AV.6.20.3^o.
 tasmai te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-*
reṇa, vatsareṇa, and sarivatsareṇa) namaḥ karomi TS.5.
 5.7.3–4.
 tasmai te vidhema vajāya svāḥ VS.17.71^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d;
 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14^d (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.
 4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32.
 tasmai te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyāma LÇ.3.11.4.
 tasmai te soma nama id vaçat ca TB.3.7.13.3^o; Vait.24.1^c.
 tasmai te soma somāya svāḥ VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.
 P: tasmai te KÇ.12.5.17.
 tasmai te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^o. *Cf. under*
tasmai ta indo.
 tasmai te svāḥ MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3, 4, 5, 6; 2.3.3
 (*quater*): 30.11, 12, 13, 15.
 tasmai tvam śtana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2^o. *See tasmai*
śtanāñ.
 tasmai tvā tebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.4^d.
 tasmai tvā paridādāmi MG.1.22.5.
 tasmai tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāve jyotiṣmate jyō-
tiṣmantāñ juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.
 tasmai tvām avaso huve AV.5.25.2^d.
 tasmai tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāḥ TS.7.5.16.1;
 17.1; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.
 tasmai tvā viçvave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;
 MS.1.3.14; 35.14; 4.6.5; 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.
 4.2.3.10.
 tasmai dīdayatañ bhāt RV.1.93.10^o.
 tasmai dṛçṭāya te namaḥ NīlarU.10^f.
 tasmai devā vaçat astu tubhyam KS.16.4^d; 19.5 (*bis*).
See under kasmāi etc.
 tasmai devā adhi bravan (MS. KS. ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.
 52^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^o; 135.8; KS.18.3^o; TB.2.
 4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. *See tasmai somo.*
 tasmai devā amṛtāḥ (AV. amṛtāñ) sanī vyūyantam (AV.
 etu) AV.7.17.3^c; TS.3.3.11.3^o, MS.4.12.6^o; 195.15;
 ApMB.2.11.4^c.
 tasmai dhātāñ suvtryam RV.1.93.2^o; MS.4.14.18^o;
 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 tasmai na druhyet katamac cañāḥ (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam
 āsyā jānan) SañhitopaniṣadB.3^d; ViDh.30.47^d; VaDh.
 2.10^d; N.2.4^d.
 tasmai namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).
 tasmai namantāñ janayāñ supatnīḥ (MS. santīdāḥ) VS.
 12.35^c; TS.4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 88.5; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.
 6.8.2.3.
 tasmai namaḥ tan mākhyāḥ GG.1.3.18.
 tasmai namo daça prāçṭh kṛṇomi AV.5.28.11^c. *Cf.*
tasmai kṛṇomi.
 tasmai namo daçabhiḥ çakvarībhiḥ AV.11.2.23^o.
 tasmai (*text, erroneously, tasyai*) namo yatamasyam dīçṭāḥ
 AV.11.2.27^c.
 tasmai nīṣāçikhañḍāya NīlarU.26^a.
 tasmai nūnam abhidyaḥ RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a; 175.4. *See kasmāi etc.*
 tasmai no devāḥ paridatteḥ (KS. MÇ. odhatta; PG.
 odhatteḥ) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d;

SMB.2.1.10^d; PG.3.1.2^d; BDh.2.6.11.11^d. See *tasmāi mā devāḥ*.
tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9^c; 8.44.28^c; SV.2.196^c; ApÇ.9.1.11^c; MÇ.3.3.3^c.
tasmāi pṛthivi çam bhava VS.35.5^c; ÇB.13.8.3.3^c (*text, erroneously, tasyāi etc.*).
tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1^c. See *tā asmāi*.
tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14^c.
tasmāi prāṇa namo-stu te AV.11.4.23^d. Cf. *tasmāi sarpa*.
tasmāi balim rāṣṭrabhṛto bharanti AV.10.8.15^d.
tasmāi brahma ca brāhmāḥ (TA. *brahmā*) ca AV.10.2.29^c; TA.1.27.3^c.
tasmāi brahma na prabruyāt Samhitopaniṣad B.3^c. See *na brahma*.
tasmāi mā devāḥ pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1^d. See *tasmāi no devāḥ*.
tasmāi mā brūya nidhipāya brahman VāDh.2.9^d; ViDh.29.10^d; N.2.4^d.
tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4^d; AV.6.28.3^d; 63.2^d; 84.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
tasmāi yujyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.2^c; ÇB.13.8.2.5^c.
tasmāi rayim ṛbhavaḥ sarvavitrām RV.4.35.6^c.
tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^c; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*), 3.
tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS. ApÇ. astu devāḥ; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1^d; KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^c; MÇ.6.2.4^c; ÇirnaU.6^d.
tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^d. Cf. *under tasmāi ta indo*.
tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. *ghṛtana*) MS.1.2.7^c; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^c.
tasmāi virūpākṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvitrāya pracetao sahasrākṣāya brahmanāḥ putrāya namuḥ SMB.2.4.6.
tasmāi viçāḥ sam anamanta pūrvāḥ (TS.3.4.4.1^c, PG. sarvāḥ; MS. *daivāḥ*) VS.8.46^c; 17.24^c; TS.3.4.4.1^c; 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.15; KS.18.2^c; ÇB.4.6.4.6^c; PG.1.5.9^c.
tasmāi viçāḥ svayam eva namante (TB. *eti*) RV.4.50.8^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c; AB.8.26.8.
tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ RV.5.63.1^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.6.
tasmāi çatrūn sutukān prātar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5^c; AV.20.89.5^c.
tasmāi sarasvati duhe RV.9.67.32^c; SV.2.649^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7^d. Cf. *tasmāi prāṇa*.
tasmāi sahasranirṇijam RV.8.8.15^c.
tasmāi sahasram akṣubhir vi cakṣo RV.10.79.5^c.
tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. *ājuhomi*) MS.1.3.12^c; 35.6; KS.4.4^c; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. *under tasmāi indrāya sutam*.
tasmāi somam madhumantam sunota RV.10.30.3^d.
tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^c. Cf. *under tasmāi ta indo*.
tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. *bruvat*) RV.10.173.3^c; AV.6.5.3^c; 87.3^c; KS.35.7^c. See *tasmāi devā adhi*.

tasmāi stanam prapyaśvasa HG.2.4.3^d. See *tasmāi tvam stana*.
tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam AV.19.56.3^c.
tasmāi svāḥ TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.
tasmāi svāḥ vaṭ (VS.ÇB. *vaṭ*) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.2, 13; 3.4.3; 48.4; KS.18.14 (*scribes*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. *tabhyaṁ etc.*
tasya ṛksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. *apsarasaḥ stavā*) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2; 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See *tasyarko*.
tasya ṛsabhasyaṅgāni AV.9.4.11^c.
tasya karta nibhañjanam AV.20.131.2.
tasya kṣayāḥ pṛthur ā sūdhur etu RV.5.12.6^c.
tasya gādham açtmahi RVKh.7.55.3^d.
tasya guptaye dāmpatī sam çrayethām AV.6.122.3^d; 12.3.7^d. See *tasmāi go*.
tasya cakṛs bhuvanāni viçva AV.19.53.1^d.
tasya cakṣur vaiçvavyacasam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.3.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.1.
tasya jyesthām mahimānam vahanthi RV.2.35.9^c; TS.2.5.12.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.4.
tasya ta idam un mṛje TS.3.2.3.1, 3.
tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvaganaḥ sarva-ganasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.
tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyo-pahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. *indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa*.
tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nustupchandaso harivatāḥ sarvaganaḥ (KÇ. *endriyāvato gayatru-chandasaḥ* [also *tristupchandasaḥ*], *jagacchandasaḥ*) *sarvaganaḥ*; PB.9.9.11, *endriyāvataḥ sarvaganaḥ* *sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya* (KÇ. *ogaṇa upahūtasyo-pahūto*) *bhakṣayāmi* KÇ.25.12.6, 7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. Cf. *indav indrapitasya, and Vait. 19.6*.
tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumata madhu-mataḥ sarvaganaḥ sarvagaṇa upahūtasyo-pahūtanī bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.
tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyo-pahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.
tasya ta indrapitasya tristupchandasa upahūtasyo-pahū-tasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.
tasya ta indrapitasyanustupchandasa upahūtasyo-pahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.
tasya ta indreṇa pitasya madhumata upahūtasyo-pahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. Cf. *tasya ta indav indrapitasya*.
tasya ta itasya tvocasya nṛmanasya vratasya dakṣasya bhakṣiya svasya cāraṇasya ca çudraṇasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. *nṛmanasya yuhvasya vratasya svasya vāraṇasya çudraṇasya cāryasya ca bhukṣiya*) MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
tasya ta iṣṭasya vitasya draviṇṣha bhakṣiya TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. *tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyoṣṭasya, and tasya moṣṭasya*.
tasya ta upahūtasyo-pahūto (MS. *tā upahūta upahūtasya*) *bhakṣayāmi* MS.4.9.13; 134.9; Vait.25.14.

tasya ta upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatropā (trai-
ṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasa brāhmaṇavarcaṣena Vait.
19.16.17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapṭasyendriyavato.
tasya ta upa°: see prec. but one.
tasya tārkeyaḥ cāriṣṭanemiḥ ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS.
senānī°) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.
17.9; QB.8.6.1.19.
tasya tṛṇpatam abāhahuhu svāhā ÇÇ.4.10.1^d. See tena
tṛṇpatam.
tasya te antakaḥ pitā Kauç.135.9^b.
tasya te-kṣyamāṇasya nirvāpāmi (TB.ApÇ. add deva-
yajyayhi) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See next.
tasya te-kṣyamāṇasya pinvāmāṇasya pinvāmāṇasā nirvā-
pāmi KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See prec.
tasya te dattān yasya (and yayoh) prāpo-si svāhā TS.2.3.
10.1.
tasya te dadātu yeṣān prāpo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te dadātu yasya prāpo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasya
harivantaḥ grahaḥ grhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. See stuta-
stomasya.
tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam ādityas te
tejaḥ TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. next but one.
tasya te dhanur hṛdayān mana iṣavaḥ cakṣur visargas
taṁ tvā tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.
tasya te-ntarikṣaḥ mahimāpo vayanai rūpam vāyus te
tejaḥ KSA.5.12. Cf. prec. but one.
tasya te padvad dhavirdhānam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
4.11.5.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitropa yajñān cākeyam MS.3.6.3:
63.1.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitropa yasmai kam (VS.QB. °pate
pavitrapatasya yatkāmaḥ) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2:
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1: 23.1; QB.3.1.3.23.
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitropa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.
tasya te prthivi mahimānādhaḥ vanaspatayo rūpam
agnis te tejaḥ TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.
tasya te bhaktivānsaḥ syama (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
yāma) AV.6.79.3^d; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;
KS.7.3. See tasya te vayan bhū°. and tasyā te
bhakṣivāṇaḥ.
tasya te bhakṣya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1,3; ApÇ.6.25.10.
Cf. tasya te-çya.
tasya te māsā cārḍhamāṣ ca ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ MS.4.
9.18: 135.9. See next.
tasya te māsā cārḍhamāṣ ca kalpatām TA.4.19.1.
See prec.
tasya te mṛtyupṭasyamṛtavataḥ svagākṛtasya madhu-
mata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.
tasya te ya unuḥ yo-kṛtān yo-tiriktān adarçat tasya
prāṇenāpyāyasa svāhā LÇ.2.1.10.
tasya te rātāu yaçusaḥ syāma AV.6.39.2^d.
tasya te vayan svadhaya madema TS.5.7.24.1^d; KSA.
5.16^d.
tasya te vayan bhūyisṭhabhājo bhūyāma ApÇ.6.25.10.
See under tasya te bhakti°.

tasya te vasantaḥ çiraḥ MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;
TA.4.19.1.
tasya te vājapṭasyopahūtasypahūto (LÇ. °ptasyopahūta
upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See
the two after next, and vājy aham.
tasya te vājino vāyam RV.9.65.9^a.
tasya te vājipṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vait.8.16. See
under tasya te vāja°.
tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipṭ-
tasya vājinasypahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya ApÇ.8.
7.10. See under tasya te vāja°.
tasya te çarmann upadadyamāne RV.6.49.13°.
tasya te-çya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. tasya te
bhakṣya, and tan me-çya.
tasya trātā bhavasi tasya sakḥā RV.4.4.10°; TS.1.2.
14.4°; MS.4.11.5°: 173.13; KS.6.11°.
tasya trīpi prati çṛṇiḥy agrā RV.10.87.10^b; AV.8.3.10^b.
tasya tvam asi niçkṛtiḥ AV.5.5.4°.
tasya tvam pittam ãiṭha AV.1.24.1^b.
tasya tvam prāṇaḥ pyāyasa AV.7.81.5^b.
tasya tvasṭā vidadhad rūpam eti VS.31.27°; MS.2.7.15°:
96.16; KS.39.2°; TA.3.13.1°; ApÇ.16.29.2°.
tasya dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ;
MS. apsarasā eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; QB.9.4.1.11.
tasya devasya krudhdasyāitad agāḥ AV.13.3.1°-4°-5^d,
6°-7°-8°-9^d-12^d,13°,14°,15°,16°,17°,18°,19°,20°,21°,22°,
23°,24°,25°.
tasya devasya praçīṣā cāramāḥ AV.6.133.1°.
tasya devā asan vaçe VS.31.21^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
tasya devāḥ prthivi dyāur utāpaḥ RV.10.88.2°.
tasya devāḥ prasavaḥ yanti sarve MS.4.14.14°: 239.8;
TB.3.1.2.8°.
tasya doham aṭimahi (KS. aṭya; AÇ. aṭya te) VS.38.
28^b; MS.4.9.13°: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; QB.14.
3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6°; ÇÇ.7.16.8^f.
tasya dyumān asud rathāḥ RV.8.31.3°. Cf. BrhD.6.
73(B).
tasya dyumnitamān yaçuḥ RV.8.19.6^b.
tasya dhīrāḥ pariñānanti yonim TA.3.13.2°. See tasya
yonim.
tasya na iṣṭasya pṛtasya draviṇehāgameḥ VS.18.56. Cf.
under tasya ta iṣṭasya.
tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso
bekurayāḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;
KS.18.14; QB.9.4.1.9.
tasya nas tvam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45°.
tasya nākṣas tapyate bhūribhārāḥ RV.1.164.13°; AV.9.
9.11°.
tasya nāma mahad yaçuḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahanU.1.10^d.
See yasya etc.
tasya nāmna vṛçāmi (MÇ. vṛçāvo) yo-amān (MÇ. asmān)
dvesti yaṁ ca vayan dvismāḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.
3.7.2 (ter).
tasya no dehi sūrya RVKh.1.50.2^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
4.15.1^d.

tasya patman dakṣuṣaḥ kṛṇajāṇhasaḥ RV.1.141.7°.
tasya pade prathamam jyotir ādade Vait.6.1°.
tasya parṇāni lomāni QB.14.6.9.30°; BrhU.3.9.30°.
tasya pūṣa prasave (TS. prasavam) yati vidvān (TS.KS. devaḥ) RV.10.139.1°; VS.17.58°; TS.4.6.3.3°; MS.2. 10.5°; 137.4; 3.3.8; 41.1; KS.18.3°; QB.9.2.3.12.
tasya prāṇe śdatu jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13°.
tasya prakṛtilnasya TA.10.10.3°; MahānU.10.8°.
tasya prajā apsaraso bhīruvaḥ (MS. bhīravo nāma) TS.3. 4.7.3; MS.2.12.2; 145.9.
tasya prāṇo bhāuvāyanah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7. 19; 103.15; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
tasya prāṇaḥ tvāṇi jahl AV.2.27.7°. See imām asya prāṇān.
tasya prāṇo didiyus tam imā roṇā RV.1.36.11°.
tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6°.
tasya bhakṣam aṇmahī MS.4.9.13; 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
tasya bhāgena varcaś AV.3.22.6°.
tasya bharmāṇe bhuvanāya devaḥ RV.10.88.1°; N.7.25°.
tasya bhūjayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2°; AV.1.5.2°; SV.2. 1288°; VS.11.51°; 36.15°; TS.4.1.5.1°; 5.6.1.4°; 7.4.19.4°; MS.2.7.5°; 79.18; 4.9.27°; 139.5; KS.16. 4°; 35.3°; TA.4.42.4°; 10.1.12°; ApMB.2.7.14°. Cf. tasyāgne bhūjayeha.
tasya bhūtanā bhavyān vāṇe AV.9.10.24.
tasya bhṛtā madhyamo asty aṇaḥ RV.1.164.1°; AV.9. 9.1°; N.4.26°.
tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2°; MahānU.11.10°.
tasya madhye vahnīkhaḥ TA.10.11.2°; MahānU.11. 11°; MahāU.3°; VāsuU.3°.
tasya mano devaṇi yajñena rādhyasam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ. 9.16.7.
tasya mano vaiçvakarmāṇam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19; 104.3; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.8.
tasya marīcayo-psarasa āyuvā nāma (TS. -psarasa āyuvāḥ) VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; QB. 9.4.1.8.
tasya maruto-psarasaḥ ojo nāma MS.2.12.2; 145.7.
tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihāgachatu (ApÇ. vasv ihāgachatu) MS.1.4.1; 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya yajñasya.
tasya mā yajñasyeçtasya vitasya draviṇehāgamyāt MS.1. 4.1; 48.6. See tasya meçtasya, tasya yajñasyeçtasya, and cf. under tasya ta iṣṭasya.
tasya māçd yatudhano nṛcakaḥ RV.10.87.17°; AV.8. 3.17°.
tasya māçr avatu vardhatam AÇ.3.13.15. See tato mā yajñasyāçr.
tasya mṛtyuḥ (KS. mṛtyoç; TB. mṛtyū) carati rājasnyam AV.4.8.1°; TB.2.7.15.2°; KS.37.9°; TB.2.7.15.2°.

tasya meçtasya vitasya draviṇam a gamyst (KS. dra viṇehāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. draviṇehāgamoh) TS.3.2.6.1; KS.25.7 (quater); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā yajñasyeçtasya.
tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4; 32.4. See tasya mā yajñasya.
tasya yajñasyeçtasya sviçtasya draviṇam māgachatu KS. 5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñasyeçtasya.
tasya yad āhuḥ pipplalanā avādv agro AV.9.9.21°. See tasyed āhuḥ.
tasya yoniṁ paripaçyanti dhitrāḥ VS.31.19°. See tasyān dhitrāḥ.
tasya rathagṛtaç (MS. çkṛtaṇaḥ; KS. çkṛtaṇaḥ) ca rathārujaç ca senānigṛamanyau (TS. senāni°) VS.15.15; TS.4.4. 3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.13; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.16.
tasya rathaprotāç (TS. rathe°) cāsanurathaç ca senāni- grāmnyau (TS. senāni°) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2. 8.10; 114.20; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.18.
tasya rathasvanaç ca ratheçitrāç ca senānigṛamanyau (TS. senāni°) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.16; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.17.
tasya ratheprotāç etc.: see tasya rathaprotāç.
tasya rathasvānāṇi apsaraso vahnayāḥ (KS. apsarasa eçtayo nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rth°.
tasya lokāḥ sa u loka eva QB.14.7.2.17°; BrhU.4.4.17°. **tasya** vajrah krādati smat svarāḥ RV.1.100.13°.
tasya vayanā sumatāu yajñīyasya RV.3.1.21°; 59.4°; 6.47.13°; 10.131.7°; AV.7.92.1°; 20.125.7°; VS.20. 52°; TS.1.7.13.5°; MS.4.12.5°; 191.6; 4.14.12°; 235. 10; KS.8.16°; TB.2.8.4.1°; 7.5°. P: tasya vayanā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See tasyān vayanā etc.
tasya vayanā heçasi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3°. See tasyān etc.
tasya vayanā prasave yama urvīḥ RV.3.33.6°; N.2.26°. **tasya** vān ayāma sanītara ājeḥ RV.4.41.11°. **tasya** vā tvāṇi mana ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14°; AV. 18.1.16°; N.11.34°.
tasya vittat (MS. vitava) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; KS.3.3. See etasya vittat.
tasya vidyuto-psaraso rucāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
tasya viçvam apsaraso bhūvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
tasya viçvāmi to mūlam AV.13.1.56°; 57°. **tasya** ventr anu vratam RV.8.41.3°. **tasya** vratān raksatān pātam aṇhasaḥ RV.1.93.8°; TB.2. 8.7.9°.
tasya vratāni na minanti dhitrāḥ RV.7.31.11°; SV.2.1144°. **tasya** vratāni bhūripoçipo vayanā RV.3.3.9°. **tasya** vratānī anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.16°. **tasya** vratānī uçmasi RV.1.22.6°. **tasya** çrotānī aṇuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.9; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.5.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7^o.
 tasya sarpāpa bhadrām te RVKh.1.191.7^o.
 tasya sarvasyāṇhasaḥ MS.1.10.2^o: 142.3.
 tasya sādhir iṣavo yābhīr asyati RV.2.24.8^o.
 tasya sumnam aśimahi TB.2.5.1.3^o; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
 tasya senajī ca susenaḥ ca senānigrāmanyaṁ (TS. senāni^o)
 VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9;
 QB.8.6.1.20.
 tasya spaṇo na ni miṣanti bhūṇayāḥ AV.5.6.3^o; KS.38.
 14^o. See *asya etc.*
 tasya sma prāvita bhava RV.1.12.8^o; SV.2.195^o.
 tasya hāsi kantika AV.4.20.3^b.
 tasya hānasy ukṣita AV.5.5.8^d.
 tasya hata bhavasi yāi dūtyam RV.10.91.11^o.
 tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpam tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā
 bandhūḥ ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasyā rūpam*.
 tasyā āhur anarpanam AV.12.4.33^o.
 tasyā indrāgni pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1^d; AV.
 3.11.1^d; 20.96.6^d.
 tasyā uddiṣya manasā ÇG.1.2.7^o.
 tasyāḥ pakuvīṣeṣa TA.1.2.1^o.
 tasyāḥ çrayethān sukṛtāḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9^o.
 tasyāḥ samudrā adhivikṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11^o. See *ta-*
syāḥ etc.
 tasyāḥ suparnāv adhi yāu nivīṣṭu TB.3.7.7.14^o; ApÇ.
 11.5.3^o. See *next*.
 tasyāḥ suparnā vṛṣṇā ni śedatuḥ RV.10.114.3^o. See *prev*.
 tasyāḥ hiraṇyayāḥ (TA. hiraṇmayāḥ) koṣāḥ AV.10.2.31^o;
 TA.1.27.7^o.
 tasyāgatya sumanā ṛṣva pāhi RV.3.35.8^o.
 tasyā garbho abhavad vṇvarūpāḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
 tasyāgne prāṇir harasā çṛṇīhi RV.10.87.10^o; AV.8.3.10^o.
 tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. Cf. *tasya bhāja-*
yatoha.
 tasyāgre tvam vanaspathi AV.14.2.50^o.
 tasyādityasya prasavaḥ manāmahe MS.4.14.14^o (bis): 239.
 10.14.
 tasyādhayo-ṇsarasaḥ çvetayantir nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
 tasyā nṇṇtyād abrahmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.44^o, 46^o.
 tasyānu dharina pra yajā cikittvaḥ RV.3.17.5^o.
 tasyānte suṣīrani sūkṣmam TA.10.11.2^o; MahanU.11.9^o.
 tasyāḥ tvā mā dubhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1 (bis).
 tasyāḥ devaḥ savitā etc.: see *tasyāḥ no devaḥ*.
 tasyāḥ devā adhi sanivasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1^o; TR.3.1.1.12^o.
 See *next*, *tayor devā*, and *asyāḥ devā abhi*.
 tasyāḥ devāḥ sanivasanto mahitva AV.7.80.1^o. See
under prec.
 tasyāḥ naro vapata bijam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
 tasyāḥ no devaḥ (MS. tasyāḥ devaḥ) savitā dharmān
 sāviṣat (VSK. sāviṣak) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d;
 20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 161.9; KS.13.14^d;
 QB.5.1.4.4.
 tasyāpi bhakṣayāmāsi AB.2.22.5^o; AÇ.5.2.8^o.
 tasyāpo apsarasa (MS. -psarasa) ōrjo nāma (TS. -psaraso
 mudāḥ) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.
 18.14; QB.9.4.1.10.
 tasyāmū survā nakṣatrā AV.13.4.28^o.

tasyāṁṣtatvasya no dhehi HG.2.3.8^o.
 tasyāṁṣtasyemānḥ balam AV.8.7.22^o.
 tasyāḥ punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 tasyāḥ pūsyatām mithunā sayont ApMB.1.11.7^o.
 tasyāḥ barhiḥ prathatām sādhr antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3^o. See
asyāḥ etc.
 tasyāyam ayuṣāyṇamān astv asū KS.11.7 (ter). See *under*
tama tvāyusa^o.
 tasyā rūpam tasyā varpam tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāḥ tasyāḥ
 payāḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā ātmā*.
 tasyā rūpenome vṛkṣāḥ AV.10.8.31^o.
 tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. asi svāha) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.
 1^f; KS.38.5^f; QB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. See *under ava-*
yajanam asi.
 tasyā vān mātya MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. See
tasyāi etc.
 tasyā vṛataḥ na hata MS.4.3.9: 31.1.
 tasyāḥ çikhāyā madhye TA.10.11.2^o; MahanU.11.13^o.
 tasyāsata ṛṣayāḥ (TS. TAA. ṛṣate harayāḥ) sapta tñre TS.
 4.2.9.6^o; QB.14.5.2.4^o, 5; BṛhU.2.2.4^o, 5; TAA.10.40^o.
 See *under atramā*.
 tasyās ta (MS. ta) indro-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.
 21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
 tasyās ta upajivanto (MS. ta upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāma
 TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
 tasyās te-agnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsaḥ) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.
 2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
 tasyās te devi sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6^o.
 tasyās te devi haviṣā etc.: see *tasyāi etc.*
 tasyās te devīṣṭake VS.13.21^o; TS.4.2.9.2^o; QB.7.4.2.15;
 TA.10.1.8^o. See *tasyāi etc.*
 tasyās te devy adita (Kauç. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1^o; 86.
 10; 1.6.2^o; 87.6; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^b. See
under upasthe te.
 tasyās te prthivi devayajani prṇṇe-agnim annadam anna-
 dyayādadhē VS.3.5; ÇR.2.1.4.28. See *under upasthe te*.
 tasyās te prthivi pado-ntarikam pado dyāuḥ pādāḥ samu-
 drāḥ pādāḥ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *āsai*.
 tasyās te bhakṣāvāṇaḥ syāma (MS. KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
 yāma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāno bhūyāma; AÇ. bhāgam
 aśimahi) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7^o; ApÇ.3.2.
 11^o; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8^o. See *under tasya te bhaktivānaḥ*.
 tasyās te yamo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 tasyās te ratnabhāja imahe vāyam RV.7.81.4^o.
 tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5;
 ApMB.2.17.17.
 tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
 tasyās te satyasavasaḥ prasavo tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-
 yantram; TS. vāco yantram) açtya svāha VS.4.18;
 VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10;
 KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.12. P: tasyās te satyasavasaḥ
 prasavo TS.6.1.7.3.
 tasyās te sahasrapoṣam pūsyantyāç curamēṇa paçunā kṛi-
 pāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *paramēṇa paçunā*.
 tasyās te sumnam imahe RV.6.53.9^o.
 tasyās te somo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3;
 ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvam harasā tapan VS.12.6^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5^c; KS.16.8^c. See tasyāi etc.

tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.164.42^a; AV.9.10.21^c; 13.1.42^d; ÇÇ.18.21.7; N.11.41^a. See tasyām etc.

tasyāham devayajyānasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1. tasyāham devayajyāyā yajñena pratīṣṭhām gamēyam MÇ. 1.4.2.19.

tasyedam varcas tejah prānam syur ni vṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1-27. See idam aham āmuṣyāyapasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas.

tasyedam vihatam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

tasyed arvanto rañhayanta āçavaḥ RV.8.19.6^a.

tasyed āhuh pippalaḥ svādv agre RV.1.164.22^a. See tasya yad āhuh.

tasyed indro abhipitveṣu ranyati RV.1.83.6^d; AV.20.25.6^d.

tasyed ime pravāse sapta eindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3^c; AV.20.17.3^c.

tasyed iha stavatha vṛṇyāni RV.4.21.2^a.

tasyed = viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6^c.

tasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.2^d.

tasyendro vamrīrūpeṇa TA.1.5.2^a.

tasyeme nava koṣṭhā AV.13.4.10^a.

tasyeme sarve yātvah AV.13.4.27^a.

tasyeha piha tātrpur haimahāḥ ApÇ.21.19.19^c.

tasyehi pra dravā piha RV.8.4.12^d; 64.10^c.

tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidheima MS.4.12.1^c; 179.11; KS.35.12^c; MG.2.8.4^d. Cf. under tasmai ta indo.

tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te dovi haviṣā vidheima TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.9; KS.13.16^d; AÇ.1.10.8^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; N.11.33^d. Cf. under tasmai ta indo.

tasyāi te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15^c; 98.16; KS.16.16^c. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi te namo astu devī AV.1.13.4^d.

tasyāi te svāhā VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7: 17-7; 4.9.10(ter): 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

tasyāi tvam harasā tapan MS.2.7.8^c; 86.2. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi namo yatamasyāḥ diçṭah AV.11.2.12^d,27^c (*here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmai*). Cf. tābhyāḥ namo.

tasyāi prajāḥ draviṇāni ceha dbehi AV.18.3.1^d; TA.6.1.3^d.

tasyāi prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi vayasā heçasi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4^c. See tasya etc.

tasyāiva syāt etc.: see tasyāivātmā etc.

tasyāi vān mātyn (TS. mātī) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. See tasyā etc.

tasyāi vāce nihavo julomi SMB.2.6.9^a.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrhU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tan viditva ÇB.14.7.2.28^c; TB.3.12.9.8^c; BrhU.4.4.28^c; BDh.2.6.11.30^a.

tasyāi viçpatnyāi haviḥ RV.2.32.7^c; AV.7.46.2^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.7; KS.13.16^c.

tasyāiṣa māruto gaṇah AV.13.4.8^a.

tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi svāhā KS.7.14(ter).

tasyāi hiranyakeçyāi AV.6.7.9^c.

tasyāi hiranyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10^c.

tasyāi hiranyavaksaso AV.12.1.26^c.

tasyota jayamānasya AV.4.2.8^c.

tasyora iyam abhavad dyāuh prāṭham AV.9.5.20^b.

tasyāṣadhayo-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. mudo; TS. -psarasa urjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

tā añjāyo-rupāyo na saaruh RV.10.95.6^c.

tā atnata vayunāḥ viravakṣam RV.5.48.2^a.

tā atrasan rathasprço nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8^d.

tā adravann ārṣiṣenena sṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.98.6^c.

tā adharād udicit āvavṛtran AV.12.2.41^a. P: tā adharād udicit Kauç.72.3.

tā adhvaryo apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5^c.

tā anuṣṭhyoc cyāvayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

tā apçyāḥ sahaçopāç caranti RV.10.27.8^b; Vait.38.5^b.

tā abhi santam aṣṭram AV.9.9.5^a.

tā arçanti çubhriyāḥ AV.20.48.2^a.

tā avāçyat purudhapratikāḥ RV.3.7.3^d.

tā açvada açnavat somasutva RV.1.11.3.18^d.

tā asman nāçyāmāsi AV.1.18.4^d; 4.17.5^d; 7.2.3.1^d.

tā asanabhyam anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasah ViDh.48.10^c. See under next.

tā asanabhyam ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasah VS.4.12^c; ÇB.3.2.2.19^c. See *prec.*, and iravatr anamivā.

tā asanabhyam payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.7.50.4^c; 10.169.3^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.

tā asanabhyam puruvāraḥ purukṣmā MS.4.14.1^c. See tāv etc.

tā asanabhyam madhumatr bhavantu VS.9.23^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 165.3; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.5^c.

tā samā avaso huve AV.8.7.23^d,24^d.

tā samā prativēdaya KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c. See tasmai prati pra.

tā asya jyēṣṭham indriyāḥ sacante RV.10.124.8^a.

tā asya namasā sahaḥ RV.1.84.12^a; AV.20.109.3^a; SV.2.357^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.17; KS.8.17^a; 12.15.

tā asya prāṇāyuvah RV.1.84.11^a; AV.20.109.2^a; SV.2.356^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.2.

tā asya varṇāḥ çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7^d.

tā asya varṇam āyuvah RV.2.5.3^a.

tā asya san dhṛṣajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5^c.

tā asya sūdadohaḥ RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^a; 13.5^b; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.5; 3.2.8: 28.14; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. Designated as sūdadohaḥ AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6.11; 3.2.4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7,9; 5.2-4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

tā aham pratigṛhṇāmi PG.2.6.23^c. Cf. tāḥ purvāḥ, tān devān, and tān purvāḥ.

tā a caranti samā purastāt RV.4.5.1^a.

tā ātayo na tanvāḥ pumbhata evāḥ RV.10.95.9^a.
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.1^d. *See tad āpas tat*.
 tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV.7.49.1^{d-4}.
 tā āvavṛtrān adharāg tad tāḥ VS.10.19^a; QB.5.4.2.5^a.
See samāvavṛtrān.
 tā idam brahma kṣatram panta TS.3.4.7.1,3. *See tā na idam etc*.
 tā indraya na minanti vrātāni RV.7.47.3^a.
 tā indro vajrenādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4^d.
 tā in uv eva samānā samānā RV.4.51.9^a.
 tā imān dūtān nudantu vaṇṇapṛṣṭhāt Kauṣ.135.9^b (*dis*).
 tā iha yantu oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.10^a.
 tā iha santu bhāyān Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; ApÇ.21.20.3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See ihemāḥ santu*.
 tā im vārdhanti mahy aśya pāuṣyam RV.1.155.3^a.
 tā im viṣo na rājānān vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8^a.
 tā im viṣvataḥ pari śanti pūrviḥ RV.9.89.5^d.
 tā im hinvanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.78.3^a.
 tā im arṣanti namaś punānāḥ RV.9.89.5^a.
 tā im ā kṣeli svadhayā madantiḥ RV.10.124.8^b.
 tā im praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4^a.
 tā u kavītvān kavī RV.8.40.3^a.
 tā ubhāu caturāḥ padāḥ samiprasārayāva VS.23.20; QB.13.2.8.5. *See tāu sāha, and cf. tatremāḥ caturāḥ*.
 tā ō namobhir imaḥ RV.8.22.13^a.
 tā ekamūrdhnir abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15^d. *See samānamūrdhnir*.
 tā enarī pravidvāṣu cṛṇayataḥ MS.4.13.4^a: 204.6. *Cf. tāv imān paçun*.
 tā eva vivahāvahai: *see tāv ehi vi*.
 tā ehi saṁ etc.: *see tāv ehi saṁ etc*.
 tā odanāni dāmpatibhyān prajāstāḥ AV.12.3.27^a.
 tāḥ pūrvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhe (MS. pṛṣṭhāt) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70.13; KS.15.7^a. *See pra parvatasya*.
 tāḥ pūrvāḥ parigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a, 10^a. *Cf. under tā āhām*.
 tāḥ pratnavān navyasir nūnam asme RV.1.124.9^a.
 tāḥ pra yachēd brahmabhyāḥ AV.12.4.47^a.
 tāḥ prācyā (Vait. ocyāḥ; MÇ. ocyāḥ) ujjigāhire (Vait. samjigāire) Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See prajāc co*.
 tāḥ pṛpātu yajamāno ghr̥tēna TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tāḥ aṁhāṣāḥ pipṛhi parṭṛbhīḥ tvam RV.7.16.10^a.
 tāḥ adhvarā uṣato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4^a; N.6.13.
 tāḥ ā tiṣṭha tebhir ā yāhy arvāḥ RV.1.177.2^a.
 tāḥ adityān (MS. taḥ adityān) anu mada (MS. madāt) svastaye RV.10.63.3^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.8.
 tāḥ ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛṇ RV.6.51.9^a.
 tāḥ ā madaya vajrahasta pitaye RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.
 tāḥ ā rudrasya mīdhūso vivāse RV.7.58.5^a.
 tāḥ ā vivāsa namaś suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5^a.
 tāḥ āciraṁ puroḍaṣam RV.8.2.11^a.
 tāḥ indra sahase piba RV.1.16.6^a.
 tāḥ iyano mahi varūtham ūtaye RV.2.34.14^a.
 tāḥ u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23^d.
 tāḥ uṣato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4^a.
 tāḥ ō nṛ aśya savanasya pitaye RV.4.36.2^a.

tāḥ rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23^d. *Cf. ye tvā rakṣanti*.
 tāḥ rasanābhi vardbatām AV.6.78.1^d; ApMB.1.8.6^d.
 tāḥ vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6^d.
 tāḥ vahantv agatasyānu panthām AV.14.2.74^a.
 tāḥ vāhāmi praterapim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1^b.
 tāḥ vām dhenum na vāsarim RV.1.137.3^a. P: tāḥ vām dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tāḥ vāyuh samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 tāḥ vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
 tāḥ viṇṣati sapta ṣatāni cāhuḥ JB.2.30(29)^a.
 tāḥ vidyān brahmayonim svarūpām (VaradapU. brahmayonisva) NṛpU.3.1^d; VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tāḥ vidhyata tamaśpavratena AV.3.2.6^a. *See tāḥ gūhata*.
 tāḥ viṣvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b; PG.1.19.2^b; N.11.29^b.
 tāḥ viṣvair devair (KS. viṣve deva) ṛtubhiḥ samividanāḥ (KS. ōnāḥ) VS.12.61^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.13; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^a.
 tāḥ vitahavya abharat AV.6.137.1^a.
 tāḥ vñi yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32^a.
 tāḥ vo devāḥ sumatim ūjayantim RV.5.41.18^a.
 tāḥ vyūṇuvantu sūtave AV.1.11.2^d.
 tāḥ ṣaṇvātā upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6^a: 139.6. *See tvāḥ etc*.
 tāḥ ca pāhi gṛpataḥ ca sūrim RV.10.115.9^a.
 tāḥ cid evāpi gachātāt RV.10.154.1^{d-4}; AV.18.2.14^d, 16^d, 17^d; TA.6.3.2^d (*ter*).
 tāḥ ṣaddhūn haviṣa yajamaḥ TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 tāḥ satyān ṣaddhūm abhy ā hi yātām RV.1.108.6^a.
 tāḥ sapta rebhā abhi saṁ navante RV.10.71.3^d.
 tāḥ sarpa matyakramiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7^a.
 tāḥ savitāḥ satyasavām sucitram AV.7.15.1^a. P: tāḥ savitāḥ Vait.29.18; Kauṣ.24.7. *See next*.
 tāḥ savitur varuṇasya citram VS.17.74^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4 (*dis*); MS.2.10.6^a: 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.4^a; QB.9.2.3.38^a; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. P: tāḥ savitur vareṇasya MÇ.6.2.5; tāḥ savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.4.6. *See prec*.
 tāḥ su te kīrtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tāḥ su te kīrtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. *Cf. BṛhD.7.81*.
 tāḥ susannatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2^a.
 tāḥ tārayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8^a.
 tāḥ tu bhakṣāmaḥ sadā ViDh.80.14^d.
 tāḥ te agne apidadhāmy aśye VS.11.77^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.16; KS.16.7^d.
 tāḥ te aṣyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5^d.
 tāḥ te dadhāmi jambhayaḥ VS.11.79^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.18; KS.16.7^d.
 tāḥ ■ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. *See tāḥ te pari, and cf. tāni te pari*.
 tāḥ te pretyāpīgachanti (VSK. IçāU. pretyābhī) VS.40.3^a; VSK.40.3^a; QB.14.7.2.14^a; BṛhU.4.4.14^a; ĪçāU.3^a.
 tāḥ te yajñasya māyaya KS.38.13^a; Kauṣ.97.8^a. *See tan yajñasya*.
 tāḥ ■ randhāyāmi haraś jātavedaḥ AV.19.66.1^a.

tāhs te vṛcāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7^b.
 tāhs trāyasva sāhasya druho nidah RV.7.16.8^a.
 tāhs tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11^d.
 tāhs tvam vṛtrahañ jahi TB.2.4.1.2^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 tāhs tvam sāhasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^a.
 tāhs tvam khada sukhaditan VS.11.78^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
 tāhs tvam devi pṛcīpārṇi AV.2.25.4^a.
 tāhs tvam pra chindhi varapa AV.10.3.16^a.
 tāhs tvam brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānah AV.1.8.4^a.
 tān ha jaritah pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tām u ha etc.
 tān ha jaritar na pratyagrbbhan AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8;
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1^a.
 tān ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^a; AB.6.35.6;
 JB.2.116^a; ÇÇ.12.19.1^a.
 tā karmātarasmai RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
 tā gāyatreṇa gāyata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā gṛñhi namaṣyebhiḥ gūṇāḥ RV.6.68.3^a.
 tā ghā tā bhadrā uṣasāḥ purasūḥ RV.4.51.7^a.
 tān gandharvāḥ kagyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23^a. Cf.
 sañ tvān gandharvāḥ.
 tān gandharvo-vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.
 11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
 tān gūhata tamaṣpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^a; SV.2.
 1210^a; VS.17.47^a. See tām vidhyata.
 tān gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under tām gop^a.
 tān ghṛtasya dhārāya ÇÇ.4.18.1^a. See tām tvā ghṛtasya.
 tā cakrāṇa ūtibhir navyasābhiḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
 tājadbhañga iva bhājantām AV.8.8.3^a.
 tā jānatir abhy anūṣata kṣāḥ Arh.3.5^a. See taj jānatir.
 tā jihvayā sadam edaṁ sumedhāḥ RV.6.67.8^a.
 tā jivalā jivadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25^a.
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20^a. See under taj juṣasva etc.
 tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedaḥ RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
 tān ōyitvāmṛtaṁ vasaṇām AV.9.1.1^a.
 tān chṛtvayāmi haviṣā ghṛtēna AV.6.73.2^a.
 tān juṣasva giram mama RV.3.62.8^a.
 tān juṣethām arepasāḥ abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.6^a.
 tā tarema tavāsaḥ tarema RV.6.2.11^a; 15.15^a.
 tā-tā piṇḍānām pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.
 41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
 tā tu ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5^a.
 tā tu te satya tuvinṛmṇa viçvā RV.4.22.6^a.
 tātrpāṇo na vānsagāḥ RV.1.130.2^a.
 tā te gṛṇanti vodhasāḥ RV.4.32.11^a.
 tā te dātṛāṇi taviṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyaḥ MS.1.2.14^a: 23.16; 3.
 9.3: 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstāny, te te
 dhāmāni, and ya te dhāmāny.
 tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b;
 TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
 tāditnā çatruṁ (TB. çatruṁ) na kilā vivitso (TB. vivitso)
 RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
 tādrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devir devatremāṁ yajñān nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.
 dhatta) VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.1^a; MS.1.3.3^a: 31.2; KS.3.
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 tā devitḥ çakvartḥ çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
 tād evedaṁ tātrpāṇa carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāṇi RV.7.2.7^d.
 tā devyāḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 tā na āpah pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15^c.
 tā na (MS. nā) āpah çam syona bhavantu AV.1.33.1^d-4^d;
 TS.5.6.1.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.2.13.1^d (ter): 151.9.13; 152.3;
 TB.3.1.2.3^d, 4^d; AG.4.7.15^d. See tā ta āpah.
 tā na ā vodham (VSK. volham) āvina RV.2.41.9^a; VS.
 20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
 tā na idam brahma kṣatram pantu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2.
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idam etc.
 tā na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.
 1187^b; VS.11.60^b; 36.14^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.16; 4.9.27^b; 139.3; KS.16.4^b;
 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
 tā naḥ kapakayanti RV.10.132.7^a.
 tā naḥ kṛvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27^d: 139.10.
 tā naḥ kṛitḥ karatam arjayanṭi RV.7.65.2^b.
 tā naḥ payasvatīḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17^c.
 tā naḥ pṛiktam iṣa rayim RV.8.5.36^c.
 tā naḥ prajāḥ sañ duhratāḥ samagrāḥ AV.12.1.16^a.
 tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. Cf. tān agne sañi.
 tān agniḥ paryasarat HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.12^c.
 tān agne sañ dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^d, 3^d. Cf. tān agna ā.
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vāirājyāya, and svārā-
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tān
 abam anu (and anv).
 tān anv ārohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under prec.
 tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51 (52)^b. Part
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tān ā tiṣṭhati.
 tān anv ārohāmi pāramēṣṭhyāya mahārājyāyādhipatyāya
 svāçāçyāyatiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tān
 anv adhi^a.
 tān anv ārohāmi bhāujyāya (also rājyāya, vāirājyāya, nāmā-
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tān anv
 adhi^a.
 tān anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4^a.
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^a.
 tān açvattha niḥ çṛñhi AV.3.6.2^a.
 tān açvinā sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatīndrah) VS.21.42^a; MS.
 3.11.4^d: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam çacpatṛi çacpibhiḥ RV.7.67.5^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam pāṛthivasya RV.5.68.3^a; SV.2.495^a, 815^a;
 KS.26.11^a; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 tā naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi yānsataḥ RV.10.66.7^d.
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^a.
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundhanṭi TB.3.7.12.6^d.
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3^a.
 tān asmad bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tān samabhyam iḥa kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
 tān asmal lokāḥ pra pudasva dūram AV.9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tān asmin dhehi tanuvaçin AV.4.4.8^d. Cf. asmin dhehi.
 tān asya brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15^f.
 tā nah santu payasvatih ApÇ.7.17.1^o; AG.2.10.6^o; ÇG.
 3.9.3^e.
 tā nah santu sadā çivāh AV.11.6.9^d.
 tā nas stutā oçadhīh parayantu KS.16.13^d.
 tā nah svargam abhi lokam nayantu AV.12.3.26^d.
 tān abam veda brāhmanah HG.2.3.7^o; ApMB.2.13.12^e.
 tān aham sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See
 under tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya
 vārājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mahārājyāyādhipa-
 tyāya svāvacyāyātiṣṭhāyārohami AB.8.6.3. See under
 tān anv adhiⁿ.
 tān aham anvārohami kāmaprāya (also rājyāya, sāmrajyāya,
 and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhiⁿ.
 tān aham pra padye ÇÇ.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under
 tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham manyo durhitān AV.4.36.9^e.
 tā nā āpah çam syonā etc.: see tā na etc.
 tān = tiṣṭhati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11^d. Cf. tān
 anv ārohami tapasā.
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.74^e; MS.3.11.4^e: 146.7; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī salilasya prātho AV.11.5.26^e.
 tāni te paridadmasi AV.10.48.1^o. Cf. tāns te pariⁿ.
 tāni te puruṣahutya SMB.1.3.1^o-5^e.
 tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11^e, 14^e, 23^d. Cf. tam ito etc.
 tāni tvam brahmanas pate AV.7.56.4^e.
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43^d, 50^b; 10.
 90.16^b; AV.7.5.1^b; 9.10.25^d; VS.31.16^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b;
 KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.16; AB.1.16.37^b; ÇB.10.
 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^b; N.12.41^b.
 tāni nah pālayantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni narā jujusānopa yātam RV.2.39.8^e.
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. See tāni mām avantu,
 te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvātām, te mām avantu, te
 māvantu, and tāu māvātām.
 tān indras tān brhaspatih HG.2.3.7^d; ApMB.2.13.12^d.
 tān indriyāvatah kuru TB.1.2.1.26^e.
 tāni punāna jañghanah RV.9.9.7^e.
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV.
 çumbhati; ApMB. çuṣati) RV.10.85.35^d; AV.14.1.28^d;
 ApMB.1.17.10^d.
 tāni bhadrāni bijāni ApMB.1.13.2^e.
 tāni bhrātar anu vah kṛtv yemasi RV.1.161.3^d.
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.
 tāni me varināni bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2^d.
 tāni va upadadhe kāmādughāny akṣitāni TB.3.11.1.13.
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇa ye manīṣinah RV.1.164.45^b; AV.9.
 10.27^b; ÇB.4.1.3.17^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b; JUR.1.7.4^b; 40.1^b;
 N.13.9^b.
 tāni sā ṛçhatu yo asmān dveṣṭi yam ca vayanā dvigmah
 MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni stomeçu katham āpitāni AV.8.9.19^d.
 tānid anhāṇay ati paṣy asmān RV.7.23.2^d; AV.20.12.2^d.
 tānid ahāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3^a; PB.25.8.4^a.

tānindra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5^b; JB.1.221^b.
 tān u te sarvān anusandīçāmi AV.4.16.9^e.
 tā nṛbhya = sāugravaṣā suvirā RV.6.13.5^a.
 tā no adya vanaspati RV.1.28.8^a.
 tā no amivām (TB. amivā) apabādhāmānu MS.4.14.6^o;
 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^e.
 tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6^e.
 tā no devis tarasā samvidanāh ApÇ.4.4.4^o.
 tā no devīh suhavāh çarma yachata RV.5.46.7^d; AV.7.49.
 1^d; MS.4.3.10^d: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^d; N.12.45^d.
 tā no bhūtan puruṣpṛā RV.8.8.22^d.
 tā no bhūtan mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9^d.
 tā no muñcatam āgasah TS.4.7.15.2^d; MS.3.16.5^d (seeies):
 190.15; 191.1,3,5,7,9. See tāu no etc.
 tā no muñcantv anhasah RV.10.97.15^d; AV.6.96.1^d; 7.
 112.1^d; 14.2.45^d; VS.12.89^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d;
 94.12; KS.16.13^d (bis); PrapagU.1^d.
 tā no mṛḍata (VSK. mṛḍata) idṛço RV.1.17.1^o; 6.60.5^e;
 SV.2.204^e; VS.33.61^o; VSK.32.61^o; TS.2.5.12.2^e; KS.
 4.15^o; 12.14^o. Cf. te no mṛḍantv, and sa no mṛḍatī^o.
 tā no yajñam āgataṁ viçvadhonā MS.4.14.6^o: 223.2; TB.
 2.8.4.4^e.
 tā no yāman uruṣyatām abhkte RV.7.85.1^d.
 tā no rāsan rātiṣoo vasūni RV.7.34.22^a. P: tā no rāsan
 ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tā no-vatām matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 tā no vasu sugopā syātām RV.1.120.7^e.
 tā no vājavatir iṣah RV.6.60.12^a; SV.2.501^a.
 tā no vidvāṇa manma vocetām adya RV.1.120.3^b.
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2^o, mamattu) RV.
 10.59.2^o, 3^o.
 tān opadhe tvam gandhena AV.8.6.10^e.
 tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV.1.23.17^o; AV.1.4.1^o; VS.
 6.24^o; ApÇ.21.9.13^o.
 tān krinān jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.5^d.
 tān gāyatrī nayatu prajānati KS.39.2^o; ApÇ.16.29.1^o.
 tān ta otad avarundhe KS.7.14.
 tān ta etān prathamā jōhavāmi AV.19.4.1^o.
 tān takman vīva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7^d.
 tān te devā brahmaṇā nāçayantu AV.6.113.1^d, 3^d.
 tān te paridadamy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.5.18.2^d (bis). See under tāns te etc.
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quinq.).
 tān te vācam asya ādatte (read ādade) hrdaya ādadhe PG.
 3.13.6. See a te vācam, and the critical note to PG.
 tān tvam svadhām tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16.
 See tam svadhām.
 tān tvā ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇB.14.9.3.3^o; BrhU.6.3.3^o;
 AÇ.8.14.4^o; SMB.1.5.6^o; HG.1.2.18^o; ApMB.2.8.5^o.
 See tam ghṛtasya.
 tān tvāçhavadāmasi AV.7.38.3^d.
 tān tvā nitatni keçebhyah AV.6.136.1^o.
 tān (text tam) tvā punar nayāmasi AV.5.14.7^o.
 tān tvā pṛçhāmi katamā sa ṛçām AV.10.8.10^d.
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3,5. See under tam tvā
 pra padye.
 tān tvā pṛāimya ātmanā MS.2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7,10,13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6^e.
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayaṁti TB.2.5.6.5^e.
 tām tvām uṣar vasuṣyaḥ RV.1.49.4^e.
 tām tvā vayam khaṇāmasi AV.4.4.1^e; Kauṣ.33.9^e.
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā vidma çabali didyānam PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1^e; ApMB.1.3.5^e.
See yām tvā etc.
 tām tvā viçve abhigṛhṇantu devāḥ VS.14.4^b; 15.3^b; TS.4.3.4.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 107.1; 2.8.7^b; 111.10; KS.17.1^b, 6^b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavirāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavirāḥ suvirāḥ; HG. çāle suvirāḥ sarvavirāḥ) AV.3.12.1^e; PG.3.4.18^e; HG.1.27.2^e.
 tām tvā samkalpayāmasi Kauṣ.102.2^e, 2^d.
 tām tvā somo rājā vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughāṁ akṣitam TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçcitāḥ KS.39.2^e; ApÇ.16.29.1^e.
 tām dadhiṣva çakrato RV.3.42.5^b; AV.20.24.5^b.
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5^e.
 tām devā amimāṇsata AV.12.4.42^a.
 tām devān pariçṛhṇāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
Cf. under tā ahañ.
 tām devā brahmacāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5^e; HG.1.15.3^e; ApMB.2.22.1^e.
 tām devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1^e.
 tām devīṁ vācarā haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5^e.
 tām devāḥ sam ajāgamam TS.3.3.10.1^d. *Cf. tam devā sam.*
 tām dyotamānāṁ svaryāṁ manṣām RV.10.177.2^e; TA.3.11.11^e; KB.26.7; JUB.3.36.1^e.
 tām dhitrāṣaḥ kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS.1.1.10^d; 6.10.
See next, and tam u dhitrāso.
 tām dhitrāso anudiçya (VSK. anudiçya) yajanta (KS. anudiçyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6^d; TS.1.1.9.3^d; KS.1.9^d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prer.*
 tām dhenumī mitravaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrā^o) yuvam naḥ RV.4.42.10^e; VS.7.10^e; ÇB.4.1.4.10^e; ApÇ.12.14.12^e.
 tām na (MS. nā) isam (KS. omits isam) ūjam dhātā VS.17.1^e; TS.4.6.1.1^d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1^e; 131.3; KS.17.17^e; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 tām (and tān) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tān me punar, and tam me punar.*
 tām naḥ pūṣaṁ çhivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2^a. *See tam pūṣaṁ, and sā naḥ pūṣaḥ.*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2^e.
 tām na çaknoti nihkhidam AV.5.18.7^b.
 tām nā isam etc.: *see tam na isam.*
 tām (and tān) no gopāyasmākaṁ punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tān me etc., and tam me etc.*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2^e; SV.2.878^e.
 tām pūrvaḥ pariçṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.4^e, 5^e; ApÇ.4.1.9^e, 10^e.
Cf. under tā ahañ.
 tām pūrvayā nivida hūmahe vayam KV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.

tām pratieo nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^d. *See tam pratyāñcarāṁ saridaha.*
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3^b; VS.8.19^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.12; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1^d; HG.1.16.19^d.
 tām me gopāyasmākaṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tam no etc.*
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tam naḥ punar.*
 tām agniḥ pra dadatu me AV.19.37.1^d; KS.40.3^d.
 tām yajatrāḥ rātvādhāḥ RV.1.14.7^a.
 tām yajūsaḥ mātayaḥ TB.3.10.8.2^e; TAA.10.57^e; ApÇ.16.16.1^e. *See tam yajūsaḥ.*
 tām antaḥ puruṣo arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.52^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.4^b; LÇ.9.10.12^b; Vait.37.2^b.
 tām asmabhyāṁ rāsate RV.4.55.8^e; KS.7.16^e.
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kauṣ.124.5^e.
 tām āre cakrma mṛdātā naḥ RV.1.17.1.4^d.
 tām ekasmin bhuvana arpitāni AV.18.1.17^d.
 tām ekādaça dāivatāni Kauṣ.45.3^d.
 tām rakṣadhvaṁ mā vo dabban VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.3.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11. *See tam etc.*
 tām raudhayasmā ahamuttareṣu AV.4.22.1^d.
 tām rohidagva girvaṇaḥ RV.1.45.2^e; KB.20.4.
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughāṁ akṣitam TB.3.11.1.15-17.
 tām va eṁā brahmaṇa vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7^d.
 tām vandasva marutas tām upa stuhi RV.8.20.14^a.
 (tām) varuṇo gṛhṇātu (is yān ācāṣṭe tām varuṇo gṛhṇātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tam varuṇo.*
 tām vardha bhīmasamīdṛçāḥ RV.5.56.2^d.
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoçāḥ AV.12.2.24^e. *See iha tvaṣṭā.*
 tām vah saṁ namayāmasi AV.3.8.5^d; 6.94.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.9; KS.10.12^d. *See tam samāvartayāmasi.*
 tām viṇçati saptaçatāni çāhu, sattriṇçinīm bṛhatīm kalpa-mānām, añnuçtub bhutvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛu dadate manuṣyāṇç ca JB.2.30 (29)^{10d}.
 tām vidmānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.12^d.
 tām viṣṇo vi nāçya AV.3.1.5^e; 2.3^d.
 tām vai trayastriṇçad devān AV.10.7.27^a.
 tām vo asmāi satraçadāḥ kṛṇomi AV.1.30.4^d.
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11^a. P: tām vo mahāḥ AB.3.18.9.
 tām satyaujaḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1^a. P: tām satyaujaḥ Kauṣ.8.25.
 tām sarvāṁ jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3^e.
 tām sarvāṁ ahva utaye AV.6.80.2^e.
 tām sarvāṁ brahma rakṣati AV.1.1.5.22^e.
 tām sma manuṣasṭkṛthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21^d. *See eto nānu^o.*
 tā pra bravīṣi varuṇāya vedhāḥ RV.4.42.7^b.
 tā bahavā suçotunā RV.5.64.2^a.
 tā bahutā na dānsanā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2^e.
 tā bibhatsāvasādayan AV.11.8.28^d.
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10^a. *Cf. Kauṣ.29.13.*

tābuvēnārasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.10^c.

tābhiḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7^c; SV.2.329^a.

tābhīr adbhīr abhiṣiñcāmi tvam aham AB.8.7.3^c.

tābhīr amuṁ gachā yo-smān dvēṣti yaṁ ca vayanā dvig-
maḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.

tābhīr ā gachataṁ narā RV.6.60.9^a; SV.2.343^a.

tābhīr ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhīr udahi, and tābhīr
ehi.

tābhīr ā yātām vṛṣaṇopa me havam RV.8.22.12^a.

tābhīr ā yātām utibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^a.

tābhīr ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^d; ApMB.2.22.7^d. See
tābhya enā, and tābhya tvā.

tābhīr indram anayann aty aratiḥ MS.2.6.8^d: 68.10. See
yābhīr etc.

tābhīr udahi Vait.13.21. See under tābhīr ādrava.

tābhīr ō ṣu utibhiḥ aṣvinaḥ gataṁ RV.1.112.1^d—23^d.

tābhīr ō ṣu vṛtrahatyevir naḥ RV.6.25.1^c; KB.22.2.

tābhīr ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See
under tābhīr ādrava.

tābhīr gachati nāndanam SV.2.653^b. See yābhīr etc.

tābhīr dācāvāsam avataṁ gubhas patī RV.8.59(Val.11).3^c.

tābhīr devaḥ iḥā vaha RV.1.14.12^c.

tābhīr devānam ayo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^c; TS.3.2.11.
2^o; MS.4.11.1^o: 161.13; KS.2.15^o.

tābhīr dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^b.

tābhīr dhattam yajamānāya cikṣatam RV.8.59(Val.11).4^d.

tābhīr na ohi dravinodā ajasrah AV.19.3.2^d. See agno tato.

tābhīr naḥ kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^c.

tābhīr naḥ pāhi giro aprayuehan RV.3.20.2^d; TS.3.2.11.
1^d; MS.2.4.4^d: 42.11; KS.9.19^d.

tābhīr naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3¹. Cf. punar no
rayim.

tābhīr naḥ sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^c.

tābhīr no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22^c; 18.46^c; MS.2.7.16^c:
98.18; KS.16.16^c. See tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.

tābhīr no adya sumanā nṛgahi RV.2.32.5^c; AV.7.48.2^c;
TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.3; KS.13.16^c; Kauç.
106.7^c; SMB.1.5.4^c; ApMB.2.11.11^c.

tābhīr no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^d. See tābhiḥ
tvā devaḥ, and tābhīr mā devaḥ.

tābhīr no mukṣu tuyam aṣvinaḥ gataṁ RV.8.22.10^c.

tābhīr no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3^c.

tābhīr no-vataṁ narā RV.8.8.20^d.

tābhīr no-vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^c; TS.4.1.11.1^o; MS.4.
10.3^c: 149.11; KS.2.14^c.

tābhīr ma iḥa dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2^c.

tābhīr me citān vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^a. *Error for nābhīr*
etc., q. v.

tābhīr yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9^c; AV.13.2.24^c; 20.
47.21^c; ArS.5.13^c; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c.

tābhīr yāsi dutyān (MS. dutyān) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^c;
MS.4.14.16^c: 243.9. See yābhīr etc.

tābhīr varmāny abhito vyasyasva ApÇ.4.6.4^c.

tābhīr vahānam sukr̥tām u lokam (TA. vahomān sukr̥-
tām yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.18.2.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
See vahāsi.

tābhīr vidhya hr̥daye yātudhānan RV.10.87.4^c; AV.8.3.6^c.

tābhīr viçvāyus tanvaḥ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9^d.

tābhīr haviradān gandharvān AV.4.37.8^c, 9^c.

tābhiḥ çamibhiḥ amṛtatvam āpuḥ RV.4.33.4^d.

tābhiḥ çantibhiḥ sarvaçantibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.
9.14. Cf. under tayāham çantya.

tā bhijaḥ sukarmāṇā VS.20.75^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.9;
KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.

tābhiḥ çvam asmān abhisamviçasva AV.9.2.25^a.

tābhiḥ çvam (KS.TA. tābhis tvam) ubhaytibhiḥ samvidānaḥ
MS.2.7.15^c: 98.12; 3.4.7^c: 53.16; KS.39.3^d; TA.4.18.1^d.

tābhiḥ çvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^d. See under
tābhīr no devaḥ.

tābhiḥ çvābhiḥçāmi MG.2.14.26^c(bis). See toṇa tvam.

tābhiḥ çv asmān avataṁ gubhas patī RV.1.47.5^c.

tābhiḥ çv asmān aṣvinaḥ RV.8.8.21^c.

tābhis tvam ubhaytibhiḥ etc.: see tābhiḥ çvam etc.

tābhiḥ samraddham anv avindan (TB. samraddho avidat)
gaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.1.4^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.

tābhiḥ sambhūya saganaḥ sajoṣāḥ KS.7.13^c(ter); ApÇ.5.
10.3^c; 12.2^c; 13.8^c; 15.6^c.

tābhiḥ sayuk sarathān deva īyate RV.10.168.2^c.

tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c. See tābhīr no
adya sarvābhiḥ.

tābhiḥ sma pari vṛdhi naḥ AV.5.22.10^d.

tābhiḥ raçmipavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1^o; ApÇ.4.4.4^c.

tā bhujyūn viḥhir udbhyaḥ samudrat RV.6.62.6^a.

tā bhūripaçv anṛtasya aetu RV.7.65.3^a.

tābhya ājyam havir idam juhomī AV.9.5.38^b.

tābhya ātmānam pari dade svāha AV.19.17.6^d.

tābhya enā ni vartayo RV.10.19.8^d. See under tābhīr ā va^o.

tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d; TS.
7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.

tābhyaḥ tvā vartayāmāsi KS.13.9^d. See under tābhīr ā va^o.

tābhyaḥ sa nir roḥad yo naḥ prathamonyonyasmāi
druhyat TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tau.

tābhyaḥ svāha VS.18.38—43; TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.
1.7—12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.

tābhyaḥ svāha vaḥ MS.2.12.2(bis): 145.3, 13; 3.4.3: 48.4;
KS.18.14(series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.

tābhyaḥ yanasya sādānam AV.18.2.56^c.

tābhyaḥ rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
See tābhyaḥ enam.

tābhyaḥ vayanā etc.: see tābhyaḥ patema.

tābhyaḥ viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^a.

tābhyaḥ vṛtrāni jighnate RV.6.57.3^c.

tābhyaḥ svāha (MÇ. svāha vaçat) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.
Cf. tasmāi etc.

tābhyaḥ tvādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.2.

tābhyaḥ tvopa spr̥çāmāsi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmāsi) RV.10.
137.7^d; AV.14.13.7^d.

tābhyaḥ durhardam abhidāsanā kim̐dinam AV.8.3.25^c.

tābhyaḥ naḥ pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.10^d.

tābhyaḥ namo yatamasyān diçitah AV.11.2.14^c. Cf.
tasyai namo etc.

tābhyaḥ namo-stu PG.3.4.14—17.

tābhyaḥ idam viçvam ojat (KS.TB. ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam
eti RV.10.88.15^c; VS.19.47^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.2^c; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.40; TB.1.4.2.30; ApÇ.19.3.50; BrhU. 6.1.40. *See* yābhyām etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.40.

tābhyām iyad agnir adbhaya dhrāh AB.5.30.30.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.10.

tābhyām enam pari dahi rājan RV.10.14.110. *See* tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayasā) patema suktām u lokam (Kauç. pathyasā suktāsya lokam) VS.18.520; TS.4.7.13.10; MS.2.12.30; 146.10; KS.18.150; ÇB.9.4.40; Kauç.68.260.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattah AG.1.2.70 (*crit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapatnibhyah AV.2.2.40.

tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛṇomi AV.2.2.40.

tām agnirvānām tapasā jvalantim RVKh.10.157.120; TA. 10.2.10; MahanU.6.30.

tām agnir saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agnir samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.

tām agne same iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.80.

tām agne hedaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.170. *See* tam etc.

tām adya gāthām gāyāmi (MG. gāyāmāh) PG.1.7.20; MG.1.10.150.

tām anu tvā naviyasim RV.1.138.30.

tām anu tvā nividam jōhavāmi RV.1.175.60; 176.60.

tā mandasānā manuṣo duroḥ a RV.8.87.20; 10.40.130; ApMB.1.6.120 (ApG.2.5.25). *See* sā mandasānā.

tām anvarīṣye sakhibhir navagvāh AV.14.1.560.

tām anv avindam rāṣu pravīṣtam RV.10.71.30.

tām anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf.* under anu tvā rabhe.

tām abravīm nārada eṣā AV.12.4.420.

tām abrahmanīm hanīṣye Vait.37.18.

tām abhakṣi sahasvatim AV.2.25.10.

tām ariyam bhago aṣvinobha AV.14.2.130.

tām asmahyām pramatim jātavedah RV.3.57.60.

tām asme rasatham iṣam RV.1.46.60; AV.10.40.40.

tām asya ritim paraḥ iva prati RV.5.48.40.

tām asyāi savitāh suva ApMB.1.1.30. *See* asmahyām.

tām aham samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14.17; 138.1.3.

tām aham samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2.4.6; TA.4.41.1-6.

tām aham pra padye TS.4.4.5.1.2 (*bis*). *See* under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahānta sadaspatī RV.1.21.50.

tā mahyam asminn asane AB.8.27.50.60; SMB.2.8.30.

tā mahyam asmin padayoh SMB.2.8.40.

tā mātā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.30.

tām adityāh saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.2.4.

tām adityāh samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.18.

tām adityā navam iva ruheṇa AÇ.4.13.20.

tā mā prītāh prīṇantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām ābhṛtya vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.71.30.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.170.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopayantu AV.19.17.60.

tām ā viçata tām pra viçata sā vah çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām āçīṣām ā çāse tantave jyotiṣmatim TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām āçīṣām ā çāse tantave ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām āçīṣām ā çāse-muṣmāi jyotiṣmatim TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparnyah AV.8.7.130.

tām ito niravāḍīṣām AV.4.6.20.

tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.30.

tā mitravarupā huve RV.1.23.50; SV.2.1440.

tām indragñi brahmanā samividānān TA.4.31.10; HG.1.17.10.

tām imām apradāhaya TB.1.2.1.60; ApÇ.5.2.40.

tām ihāyuse çaranam prapadye NrpU.3.10; VaradapU.2.20.

tām ihopa hvayo çriyam RVKh.5.87.40.90; TA.10.1.100; MahanU.4.80; MG.2.13.60.

tām u tasmai nayāmasi AV.5.14.60.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.30.

tām ā dhitrāso anudīçya yajante VS.1.280; ÇB.1.2.5.19. *See* under tam dhitrāsaḥ.

tām u ha jaritah pratyagr̥bhān AV.20.135.70; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.1160; ÇÇ.2.19.10. *See* next but one.

tām u ha jaritah pratyāyan AV.20.135.60; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.1160; ÇÇ.12.19.10. *Cf.* tam ha etc.

tām u ha jaritar nah pratyagr̥bhān GB.2.6.14. *See* prec but one.

tām urjam urjahutī urjayamāne adhatām MS.4.13.8; 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. *See* adhatām urjam.

tā me agna (MS. agnā) iṣakā dhenavah santu TS.4.4.11.40; MS.2.8.140; 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me aṣvinā santānū RV.8.5.370.

tā me aṣvyanām RV.8.25.230.

tā me candreṇa vatsençyan urjam kāmāni duham AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarāyav ajaram marāyu RV.10.106.60; N.13.50.

tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.140.

tām etām vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.240.

tā me dravināni yachantu AV.10.5.380.

tā me brāhmapavarcasam AV.10.5.380.

tā me hastāu sam arjantu gṛhṇeta AV.7.109.30.

tām zirayāḥ candramasi svadhābhīh MS.1.1.100; 6.10; KS.1.90. *See* yām etc.

tām pathetaḥ pra hinmasi AV.5.31.100.

tām padmanemini çaranāni pra padye RVKh.5.87.50.

tām paçava upa jivanti sarvo AV.9.1.200.

tām pipayata payaseva dhonum RV.10.64.120.

tām putrebhyah sam (MS. omits sam) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.40; MS.2.7.60; 81.6; KS.16.50. *See* putrebhyah prāyachat.

tām purāni pra nayāmi vah AV.19.19.1-11.

tām pūṣā (AV. 0ṇā) dhivatamām erayasva RV.10.85.370; AV.14.2.380; ApMB.1.11.60 (ApU.3.8.10). *See* under tam nah pūṣā.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.70; AV.3.17.40.

tām pūṣāh sumatim vayas RV.6.57.50.

tām prajāpatīh saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.5.

tām prajāpatīh samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.2.

tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.120; 92.6.

tām ma a vaha jātavedah RVKh.5.87.2^a, 15^a.
 tām mayy ■ vepayāmasi AV.6.108.3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadhuḥ puruṣā RV.10.125.3^o; AV.4.30.2^o.
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).
 tām me gopāyāmakam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. *under* tām no etc.
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14; 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. *under* tām nah punar.
 tām me sametaḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrūkeḥ devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
 tāmravarṇās tathāsitaḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 tāmraçvās tāmraṣathāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 tā yaṁsato maghavadbhyo dhruvan yacāḥ RV.7.74.5^o.
 tā yajñam ■ çucibhiḥ cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya praçetā RV.8.10.4^o.
 tā yajñeṣu pra çaṁsata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny aamā a ca çāva (VS. çhava) ca gursava VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 21.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tā yāman yāmahutām RV.5.73.9^o.
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a.
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.
 tā rajānā çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
 tā rajānā suksītis tarpayethām RV.7.64.4^d.
 tārkṣyāyāriṣṭanemaye-mṛtaḥ mahyam Kauç.73.7.
 tārkṣyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā çhardiṇā çanta-mena KS.40.3.
 tārkṣyo vaiçayato rājā (AÇ. vaiçacitas; ÇÇ. vaiçayatas) tasya yayānsi viçus tānimāny āsate purāṇam (AÇ. āsata itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.
 tārtṣāghīr agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15^a.
 tā va upadndhe kāmudughā aksītāḥ TB.3.11.1.5.19.
 tā vaj jiva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
 tā vajriṇām mandinām stomyaḥ made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatir gñāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatir viçvabhesajīḥ AV.8.7.26^o.
 tāvatis tubhyam oçadhīḥ AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāpiti çāpa çāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. Cf. *kati kṛtvāḥ*.
 tāvat ta indra matibhiḥ vīçimāḥ RV.6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vajināni AV.12.3.2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatāni pasāḥ AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5^o.
 tā vadanti yathayatham AV.10.8.33^b.
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyām rāva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhaty upa yajñam āyan RV.10.88.19^o; N.7.31^o.
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati vīryāni AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vāi brahmavarcaṣam VAdh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta ularaṇe ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvantam indra ■ graham VS.38.26^o; TS.3.2.6.1^o.
 tāvantam enām bhūtām dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto-bhiṣṭacāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto rātiṣṭacāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvan me aṣvinā varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^o.
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meçṭa AV.12.1.33^o.
 tāv anv a rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. *under* anv tvā rabhe.
 tā vartir yātāni jayusa vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
 tā vartir yātām upa vṛktabarbiṣāḥ RV.8.87.3^o.
 tā valgu deasā purudaṁsasa dhiyā RV.8.87.6^a.
 tā valgu deasā puruṣakatamā RV.6.62.5^a.
 tāv aṣvinā bhadrabastā supāṇi RV.1.109.4^o.
 tāv aṣvinā rāsaḥbhāçvā havām me TA.1.10.2^o.
 tāv aṣvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13^b.
 tāv asmabhyām dṛçye sūryaya RV.10.14.12^o; AV.18.2.13^o; TA.6.3.2^o.
 tāv asmabhyām puruvāraḥ puruṣam RV.2.40.4^o; TB.2.8.1.5^o. See *ta etc*.
 tāvān ayaḥ pātave somo astu RV.1.108.2^o.
 tā vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vām vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BrhD.4.20. See *under* tā te dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havato tanukṛthe RV.8.86.1^o-3^o.
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BrhD.6.65.
 tā vām samyag adruhvaṇā RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
 tā vām girbhir vipanyavaḥ (SV. çyuvāḥ) RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
 tā vājariḥ sadya uçate dhesṭhā RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.4.8.4^d.
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6^a; ChU.3.12.6^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vajayanti RV.4.41.8^a.
 tā vām nara ev avaso çujāta RV.1.118.10^a.
 tā vām nu navyāv avaso karāmahe RV.10.39.5^o.
 tā vām nediṭham imāhe RV.1.17.3^o.
 tāv a pinaṣṭi puruṣāḥ AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparāni huvema RV.1.184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas pati RV.8.22.6^o.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV.5.65.3^a.
 tā vām eṣo rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
 tā vām mitravaruṇā dhārayatkṛti RV.10.132.2^a.
 tāv a yātām upa dravat RV.1.2.5^o.
 tā vāvṛdhānā upa suçṣutim divaḥ RV.8.87.4^o.
 tāv āsadyā barhiḥ yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^o.
 tā vigrām dhātīḥ jātharaḥ prapadyai RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv ida cid ahanām RV.8.22.13^a.
 tāv id duḥçānsam martyam RV.7.94.12^a.
 tāv id doṣa tā uçasi RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvāns havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
 tāv indrāgni sadhryaṁçā niçadya RV.1.108.3^o.
 tāv imāni paçuṁ çrapayatām pravidvānsu TB.3.6.6.4^b. Cf. *ta enām pra*.
 tāv imā upa sarpatāḥ SV.2.1005^o; JB.2.144^d. See *emāmanu*.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; QB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 tāv iha sañ bhavāva AV.14.2.71^d. See tāv ehi vi^o, and tāv ehi sañ.
 tāv iha vahatām sphatim AV.3.24.7^o.
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahai (AB. eha samāvahāvahai) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇÇ.1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See under tāv iha sañ.
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi sañ rabhāvahai TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; QB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a. See under tāv iha sañ.
 tāv ehi sarñ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; HG.1.20.2^a. See under tāv iha sañ.
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavañ AV.3.13.14^d; TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.8; KS.39.2^d.
 tā cañ ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13^d.
 tā çaçvantā viççinā viyantā RV.1.164.38^o; AV.9.10.16^o; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^o.
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12^o.
 tāñ çibharñ samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b. See under ño çibharñ.
 tā sañsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25^o.
 tā satpati ṛtāvṛdhā RV.5.65.2^o.
 tā samdadhāmi haviṣā ghṛteṇa ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *Error for tāñ etc.*, q. v.
 tā samrājā ghṛtāsutī RV.1.136.1^d; 2.41.6^a; SV.2.262^a.
 tāsañ yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28^o.
 tāsañ yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6^o.
 tāsañ vayan prajayā sañ sadema RV.10.169.4^d; TS.7.4.17.2^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tāsañ vilipityañ bhīmām AV.12.4.41^o.
 tāsañ viççinānām (KS. viççinyānām) MS.1.11.4^o; 165.16; KS.14.3^o. See teṣāñ viççipriyānām.
 tāsañ vo-çrya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 tāsañ sthanād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4^o. See tāsañ sthanād.
 tāsañ svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svarūr ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.3.10^b; 160.10; KS.39.10^b.
 tāsañ ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1^b.
 tāsañ gṛhṇitād yatamā yajñiyāñ AV.11.1.13^o.
 tāsañ jarāñ pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8^o.
 tāsañ jarāyubhir vayan AV.1.27.1^o.
 tā sānaç çavneṣā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2^a.
 tāsañ te sarvāsāñ vayan (AV.7.35.2^o, eṣām aham) AV.6.90.2^o; 7.35.2^o.
 tāsañ tvam kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.4.10.12).
 tāsañ tvam aṣy uttamā RV.10.97.18^o; TS.4.2.6.5^o. See tāsañ aṣi, and cf. teṣāñ etc.
 tāsañ tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^a; HG.2.4.1^o; ApMB.2.12.8^o. See tāsu tvāntar.
 tāsañ tvā madhyad ādadhē TA.6.9.1^o.
 tāsañ tvā sarvāsām apām (KS. TB. eṣām rucā) AV.4.8.5^o; KS.36.15^o; 37.9^o; TB.2.7.7.6^o; 15.4^o.

tāsañ ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2^o.
 tāsañ adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1^a.
 tāsañ adhvaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6^o.
 tāsañ anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12^o.
 tāsañ arasatamañ viṣam AV.5.13.9^d. Cf. vṛçcikasyā-rasam.
 tāsañ arcñṣi prthag abhro caranti AV.11.5.13^o.
 tāsañ aṣi tvam uttamā VS.12.92^o. See under tāsañ tvam aṣy.
 tāsañ ahiḥ patsutaḥçir babhūva RV.1.32.8^d.
 tāsañ ājyam puruṣo varṣam āpañ AV.11.5.13^d.
 tāsañ āsthanād uj jihatām VS.11.38^o; MS.2.7.4^o; 78.6; 3.1.5; 6.20; KS.16.4^o; QB.6.4.3.2. See tāsañ sthanād.
 tāsañ ■ ekām etc.: see tāsañ ekām id.
 tāsañ içāno bhagavañ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53^o; TS.4.5.10.5^o; MS.2.9.9^o; 128.6; KS.17.16^o.
 tāsañ u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2^o; MS.2.3.10^o; 160.11; KS.39.10^o.
 tāsañ ekām ādadhur martye bhujam RV.3.2.9^o; MS.1.3.35^o; 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10^o.
 tāsañ ekām id (AV. tāsañ ■ ekām) abhy añhuro gāt RV.10.5.6^b; AV.5.1.6^b; N.6.27.
 tāsañ eka vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1^d.
 tāsañ eka harikpika (ÇÇ. hariklikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
 tāsañ parva rūdhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9^o; ApÇ.1.5.5^o.
 tāsañ pāpiṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hiṇmañ AV.7.115.3^o.
 tāsañ poçasya poçena TS.4.2.1.3^o. See under atñ poçasya.
 tāsañ brahmanā payasā vāvṛdhnañ AV.13.1.9^o.
 tāsañ bhajadhvam amṛtañ yam añhuh AV.12.3.4^o.
 tāsañ mūrdhanam abhinirātāika ChU.8.6.6^b; KU.6.16^b.
 tāsu kṛtāsu rūdhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 tāsu krame tāsu çraye tāñ poraṇi prāmi AV.19.17.6.
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8^a.
 tāsu tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5^a. See tāsañ tvā jarasa.
 tā sudevāya dāçuse RV.8.5.6^a.
 tāsu no dhehy abhi nah pavasva AV.12.1.12^o.
 tāsu çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
 tā sūribhyo gṛpate rāsi sunnam RV.6.4.8^o.
 tā sūriṇ çravo bṛhat RV.5.86.6^d.
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛtūnā TB.2.8.9.1^o.
 tā somam somapātām RV.1.21.1^o.
 tā somasyeha tṛmpatām RV.3.12.3^o; SV.2.21^o.
 tā ta āpañ çam syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2^d-5^d. See tā na āpañ çam.
 tā ta śhrutabhoçajih AV.19.2.5^d.
 tā te kṛvāntu bhoçajam RV.10.137.6^d; AV.6.91.3^d; PG.1.8.5. Cf. te nah kṛvāntu.
 tā te kaçrantu madhumad ghṛtañ payaḥ RV.9.86.17^o; SV.2.307^o; PB.13.1.5.
 tā te gachantv āhutiñ (KS. etñ) ghṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3^o; KS.35.4^o.
 tā te janitram abhi tāñ parehi AV.14.2.34^o.
 tā te yakamañ vi badhantām TS.4.2.6.4^o; MS.2.7.13^o; 94.6; KS.16.13^o.

tās ■ yakṣam enasyam AV.8.7.3^b.
 tās te yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidanāḥ TA.6.9.1^a.
 tās ■ yamo rājanu manyatam AV.18.3.69^d; 4.26^d, 43^d.
 tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38^a.
 tās ■ vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tās te viṣaṁ vi jabhrire RV.1.19.1.14^a.
 tās ■ cālyam asirasam AV.7.107.1^d.
 tās ■ santu madhuṣuṭaḥ AV.18.2.20^d; Kāṇ.82.21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26^a, santudbhviḥ) prabhviḥ AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a.
 tās te sampṛddhir iha radhāyami AV.11.1.10^d.
 tās tvam juṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14^a.
 tās tvam bibhrad varcasvi AV.5.28.10^c.
 tās tvā jarase sam vyayantu AV.14.1.45^c. See next.
 tās tvā devir (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasa) sam vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5^c; PG.1.4.13^d; HG.1.4.2^c; ApMB.2.2.5^c; MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. See prec.
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6^c.
 tās tvā prōhami vidvāṁsam AV.12.4.43^a.
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣettriyāt AV.3.7.5^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3^d, 9^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatim AV.14.2.7^a. See te tvā vadhu.
 tās tvā viṣantu manasā givena (TB. mahasā svēna) AV.13.1.10^c; TB.2.5.2.2^a.
 tās tvā sarvāḥ samvidanā hvayantu AV.3.4.7^a.
 tāsv adhivaryav adhāvendraḥ somam ūrjasantam pa-
 yasantam madhumantam vṛṣṭivanīm vasumate rudra-
 vata adityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vajavate brhaspati-
 mate viṣadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. See next.
 tāsv adhivaryo indriya somam sotā madhumantam vṛṣṭi-
 vanīm tivrāntam bahuramadhyam vasumate rudravata
 adityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vajavate brhaspativate
 viṣadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. See prec.
 tāḥ sam tanomi haviṣā gṛtēna AÇ.2.5.14^d; KÇ.25.10.
 22^d. See next.
 tāḥ (ApÇ. erroneously, tā) sam dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu)
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) gṛtēna TS.1.5.10.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d.
 109.10; KS.34.19^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. See prec.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā ūsadbhayaḥ) samvidanāḥ RV.10.
 97.14^c; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.10;
 KS.16.13^c.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugra RV.6.62.3^a.
 tā hi kṣatram dhārayethe anu dyau RV.6.67.6^a.
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tāv ariya RV.7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyam bharāṇam RV.8.40.3^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.
 2.17.
 tā hi çaṇvanta idate RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2.15.1^a; KB.25.15.
 P: tā hi çaṇvantam ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hi çreṣṭhavarcaṣā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatā RV.6.68.2^a.
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4^a; SV.2.203^a; PB.12.2.8;
 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hy adri dhīṣāyā upasthe RV.1.109.3^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uceṣ vijarbhṛtaḥ RV.1.28.7^b; N.9.36^b.

tiktāyanī mo-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. See
 under taptāyanī.
 tigmajambhāya midhuṣaḥ RV.4.15.5^c.
 tigmajambhāya tarupāya rājate RV.8.19.22^a.
 tigmajambhāya vidave RV.8.44.27^b.
 tigmam cid ama mahi varpo aya RV.6.3.4^a.
 tigmam tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18^d.
 tigmam na kṣodah pratighnanti bhūrpayaḥ RV.8.25.15^a.
 tigmam anikam viditam sahasvat AV.4.27.7^a. P: tigmam
 anikam Vait.9.2. See tigmam ayudham viditam.
 tigmam apaçyad abhi somam udhaḥ RV.3.48.3^b.
 tigmam ayudham viditam (KS. odham iditam) sahasvat
 TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.12; KS.22.15^a. See
 tigmam anikam.
 tigmam ayudham marutam anikam RV.8.96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta ayudham RV.8.29.5^a.
 tigmam ojo varuṣa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṣa sam
 çipadhi) MS.2.3.4^b; 31.11; KS.11.7^b, 8; 36.15^b; TA.2.
 5.1^b; ÇÇ.1.27.7^b. See priyam reto.
 tigmaçrīgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39^b; SV.2.1057^b; TS.
 2.6.11.4^b.
 tigmaçrīgo vṛṣabhaḥ çoçucānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tigmaçrīgo vṛṣabho roruvāṇaḥ TB.3.1.1.10^b.
 tigmaheti brahmasamçite AV.8.3.25^b.
 tigmā agne tava tvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.3^b.
 tigmā aya hanavo na pratidhṛṣe RV.8.60.13^c.
 tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3^b.
 tigmāni santi dhurvaṇe RV.9.67.30^b; SV.2.130^b.
 tigmānikam svayaçasam janēu RV.1.95.2^a; TB.2.8.7.4^c.
 tigmā yad antar açanīḥ patāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatau RV.9.90.3^a; SV.
 2.759^a.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛpotu naḥ (TB. çṛpotana) RV.7.
 46.1^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d; N.10.6^d.
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b.
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indraḥ RV.2.30.3^d.
 tigmāyudhāu tigmaheti suçevāu RV.6.74.4^a; AV.5.6.
 5^b-7^b; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.13.
 tigmēna naḥ tejaṣā (TS. no brahmanā; KS. nāu brah-
 manā) sam çipadhi RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.
 2.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.2; KS.40.2^d; TB.3.5.12.1^d;
 MÇ.6.1.8^d.
 tigmēnāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^a. Cf. bhānuḥ
 çukreṇa çociṣā vy.
 tigne çicāno mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7^a.
 tigmaçava ayudhā samçicānaḥ RV.10.84.1^c; AV.4.31.1^a;
 TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a.
 tismo vibhrajān tanvaṁ çicānaḥ AV.13.2.33^a.
 titikṣante abhiçastim janānam RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a.
 titirvāṁso ati aridhaḥ RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira āpa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7^b.
 tirah pavitram vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tirah pavitram asrīvāṁsa açavaḥ RV.8.1.15^a.
 tirah pavitram atintah TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
 tirah pavitram açavaḥ RV.1.135.6^c; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

tiraḥ pavitrām pariyaṇṇ uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2^a.
 tiraḥ purū cid arṇavaṁ jagannān (SV. oṇā jagamyah)
 RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.340^b.
 tiraḥ purū cid aṇvinaḥ rajāṇi RV.3.58.5^a.
 tiraḥcātā paryāṇ nir gamāpi RV.4.18.2^b.
 tiraḥ cittāni (KS. citta) vasavo jighāṇṣati RV.7.59.8^b;
 AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 154.9; KS.21.13^b. See tiraḥ
 satyāni.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaṁ savanāni vītrahan RV.8.33.14^a.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaḥ savanā purūṇi (RV.8.66.12^a, savanā vasa
 gahi) RV.4.29.10; 8.66.12^a.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaḥ pari RV.5.75.7^a; N.3.20.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaḥ ruṇame paritravi RV.8.61 (Val.3).9^a; SV.2.
 959^a; VS.33.82^a.
 tiraḥcīrājinaḥ sarpaḥ KS.35.15.
 tiraḥcīrājī rakṣita AV.3.27.2. See next but one.
 tiraḥcīrājāḥ asitāt AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraḥcīrājāḥ Kāu.32.5.
 tiraḥcīrājī rakṣita MS.2.13.21; 166.16. See prec. but
 one.
 tiraḥcīrājāḥ rakṣita jātaṇḍaḥ AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15^a.
 tiraḥcīrājāḥ uta marmrjante Kāu.124.4^b.
 tiraḥcīrājāḥ vitato raṇmīr eṣām RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a;
 TB.2.8.9.5^a.
 tiraḥ cōcīṣa dadṛṣe pāvakaḥ RV.6.10.4^d.
 tiraḥ tamāṇi darṣataḥ (RV.8.74.5^b, darṣatam) RV.3.27.
 13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b;
 CB.1.4.1.29; CC.8.24.1.
 tiraḥ tamo dadṛṣe rmyāṣv a RV.6.48.6^a.
 tiraḥ tamo dadṛṣe rmyāṣv RV.7.9.2^d.
 tira stavāna viṣpate RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighāṇṣati TS.4.3.13.3^b. See tiraḥ
 cittāni.
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocase-ṇṇavam AV.13.1.36^a.
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavaṁ RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.6.
 See next.
 tiraḥ samudram oṣaḥ RV.1.19.8^b. See prec.
 tiro arāṇi pary āpa āyoh RV.4.38.4^d.
 tiro aṇṇaḥ havanāni ṇṇatam naḥ RV.7.68.2^a.
 tirocāṇiṇāṁ somān prasthitan pṛeṣya Ap.14.4.8. See
 aṇṇiṇāṁ tirocāṇiṇān.
 tirocāṇiṇāḥ mā suhuta a viṇantu TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.18.
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvah (TA.1.31.4, bhuvah svāha) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhuh (TA.1.31.4, bhuh svāha) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhuh bhuvah svah (and . . . svah svāha) TA.1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyāṇi ty asitam vasāṇaḥ TS.3.2.2.2^a.
 tirodhā svah (and . . . svah svāha) TA.1.31.4 (bis).
 tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1^a.
 tiro martasya kaṣya cit parihr̥tīm RV.9.79.2^a.
 tiro mahīm aramatiṁ dadhāvire RV.10.92.5^b.
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hant (Aṇ. santam mā pra
 hant) TB.1.2.1.27^a; 2.5.8.7^a; Aṇ.2.5.7^a; Ap.6.25.2^a.
 See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mṛtyum dadhātām (TA.Ap.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d;
 Ap.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro
 mṛtyum Kāu.72.2. See antar mṛtyum.
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahānt (ms. oṣh) Mṇ.1.6.3.18^c.
 See tiro mā.
 tiro rajāṇi dhārāya RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
 tiro rajāṇy aṇvinaḥ cātōti RV.7.68.3^b.
 tiro rajāṇy asṛtaḥ (RV.8.82.9^b, asṛtam; SV. asṛtaḥ)
 RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
 tiro romāny avyayā RV.9.62.8^b. See tiro varāpy.
 tiro varpāṇi duhitur dadhānāḥ RV.9.97.47^b.
 tiro varāpy avyayā RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b;
 2.330^b, 1039^b. See tiro romāny.
 tiro viṣvā aṇṇaḥ aṇṇa RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
 tiro viṣvā arcato yajy arvāṇ RV.10.89.16^d.
 tiro viṣvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
 tiro viṣantam ati pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2^b.
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥcayī TA.10.11.2^a.
 tiryagbīlaḥ camasa ūrdhvaḥ budhnaḥ AV.10.8.9^a; N.12.
 38^a. See arvāgbiḥ.
 tiryagbīlo ghuṇanti puruṣasya kāmān CB.14.9.3.2^b; BṛhU.
 6.3.2^b.
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (Ap).
 6.14.15).
 tilamigrāḥ svadhavattī AV.18.3.69^b; 4.26^b, 43^b.
 tilavataḥ upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33^d.
 tilavataḥ ūrjam samāni duhānāḥ AV.18.4.34^a; TA.6.7.1^c.
 tilasya tilapiṇḍya AV.2.8.3^c.
 tilāḥ kṛṇāḥ tilāḥ cṛetāḥ TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilān juhomi sarasāṁ sapīṣṭān gandhāra manā citta m-
 tantu svāha TAA.10.63.
 tilāḥ pāntim kurvantu svāha MahānU.19.1^d.
 tilāḥ sūmya vacanugāḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāḥ prachadya vāsoḥbhiḥ ViDh.87.8^a.
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilo-si AṇDh.5.3^b;
 BṛhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG., p. 133.
 tilpiṇḍyaḥ dandanaḥ nadam AV.12.2.54^b.
 tilvalāṣṭam iravatim AG.2.8.16^b; tilvilā sthājiravatī C.1.
 3.3.1^b; tilvalā sthājiravatī MG.2.11.2^b; tilvilā synd iravatī
 ApMB.2.15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam uṣaso vibhātī RV.7.78.5^a.
 tilvilā sthā (and tilvilā synd) etc.: see under tilvalā.
 tiṣṭhām vanasya madhya a RV.8.34.18^a.
 tiṣṭhatelāyatā su kam RV.1.191.6^d; AV.1.17.4^c.
 tiṣṭhate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātaṇḍaḥ AV.7.108.2^b.
 tiṣṭhad dhātī adhy asteva garte RV.6.20.9^c.
 tiṣṭhad dhātī dhṛṣṭā mṛṣṭa vājan RV.1.174.4^d.
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadām sadā RV.5.73.5^b.
 tiṣṭhad ratham no dhṛṣṭadām vanaragadam RV.10.132.7^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakṛmantaḥ AV.12.1.1.8^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.10.133.4^b. See tiṣṭhann evāva.
 tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^a.
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^b. See rohani pūrvya.
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4^d. See tiṣṭhantu.
 tiṣṭhanti garbham adadhe ApMB.1.12.4^b. See under
 uttāna garbham.
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasah AV.1.17.1^d. See tiṣṭhanti hats.
 tiṣṭhenn asno yadi vā svapann api CB.12.3.2.7^b. See
 caratv.
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi CQ.12.22.1.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam ava.
 tiṣṭhan vatasya mātaraḥ sandāḥ RV.10.123.3^b.
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidah CB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 tiṣṭhāti vajri maghava virapṛ RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2^d.
 tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13^b; SV.1.57^b; VS.11.42^b;
 TS.4.1.4.2^b; KS.15.12^b; 16.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.13; AB.
 2.2.14; CB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^b; MahānU.20.6^b.
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayan tava AV.6.44.1^d.
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB. ApC. rathe) adhi tām (VS. CB. yam;
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.31.3^a; VS.10.22^c;
 CB.5.4.3.14^a; TB.2.7.16.2^a. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApC.22.
 28.10.
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^a.
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahiṣṭhan RV.1.121.12^b.
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmni AV.4.7.5^a.
 tiṣṭhā su kam maghavan mā parā gāh RV.3.53.2^a; AÇ.6.
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam CQ.8.8.1.
 tiṣṭhā hart rathā a yuyjamaṇā RV.3.35.1^a; AB.5.20.13;
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā
 hart AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30; CQ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApC.22.27.15.
 tiṣṭyāḥ parastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 tiṣṭyāḥ naksatram abhi sakhābhūva TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 tiṣṭyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.
 tiṣṭyo naksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KA.
 39.13.
 tiṣṭybhīr astuvata VS.14.28; TB.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6;
 KS.17.5; CQ.8.4.3.4.
 tiṣṭybhīr gharṇo vibhāti MS.4.9.13^a; 134.7. See triṣṭu.
 triṣṭrud, and gharṇas triṣṭu.
 tiṣṭybhīḥ ca vahase triṣṭatā ca AV.7.4.1^a; VS.27.33^a; MS.
 4.6.2^a; 79.6; CB.4.4.1.15^a; TA.1.11.8^a; AÇ.5.18.5^a;
 CQ.8.3.10^a.
 tiṣṭyāḥ saptatīnām RV.8.19.37^a.
 tiṣṭire barhiṣ anusak RV.3.41.2^b; AV.20.23.2^b.
 tiṣṭra ajanir usasas to agne RV.3.17.3^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b; 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tiṣṭra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 See tiṣṭro devir idā.
 tiṣṭra imāḥ pṛthivir uta AV.19.32.4^b. Cf. under imā yāḥ
 tiṣṭrah.
 tiṣṭra u to tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a; 42.11; KS.9.19^a.
 tiṣṭrah kṛṣṇā vacā varuṇyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭrah kṣapās (TA. kṣapās) trir ahātivrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.
 4^a; TA.1.10.3^a.

tiṣṭrah paṣṭhānuho viṣṭvāṇ devānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivir adho astu viṣṭvāḥ RV.7.104.11^b; AV.8.
 4.11^b.
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivir upari pravā divāḥ RV.1.34.8^a.
 tiṣṭrah prajā ārya jyotiragraḥ RV.7.33.7^b; JB.2.236
 (241)^b. Cf. tiṣṭro vācāḥ.
 tiṣṭrah ca me trayastriṅśac ca me KS.18.12.
 tiṣṭrah ca me triṅśac ca me AV.5.15.3^a.
 tiṣṭrah ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
 tiṣṭrah camvāḥ supūrvāḥ RV.8.2.8^b.
 tiṣṭrah ca rājābandhavīḥ (HG. vāhī) HG.2.16.8^d; ApMB.
 2.17.26^d. See prajāḥ sarvāḥ, and sarvāḥ ca rājāḥ.
 tiṣṭrah cūlpā vacā vaiṣṭvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭrah cṛyāmā vacāḥ pāṇṇiyāḥ (KS. oṇṇiyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 tiṣṭrah cṛyentī paramaṣṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭrah cṛveta vacāḥ sāuryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭras turyānuhyāḥ adhyānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 tiṣṭras to jihvā rājāṣṭa pūrvīḥ RV.3.20.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b;
 MS.2.4.4^b; 42.10; KS.9.19^b.
 tiṣṭras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyai TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApC.
 5.6.1^d.
 tiṣṭras tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.7;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 tiṣṭrah sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1^a.
 tiṣṭrah sidhmā vacā vaiṣṭvakarmānyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.
 9.4.
 tiṣṭro-ja mālā indrānyai TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhāḥ pariṣmanah;
 MS.1.3.35^a; 42.6. P: tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tiṣṭro yahvasya.
 tiṣṭro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^a.
 tiṣṭro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ samrātāḥ RV.19.81^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b; 153.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 tiṣṭro divāḥ pṛthivis tiṣṭra invatī RV.4.53.5^a.
 tiṣṭro divāḥ prati mahāḥ svareṇ RV.2.3.1^b.
 tiṣṭro divas tiṣṭrah pṛthivīḥ AV.4.20.2^a; AV.19.27.3^a. Cf.
 under imā yāḥ tiṣṭrah.
 tiṣṭro divo atyatrnat AV.19.32.4^a.
 tiṣṭro devir agna (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3; 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; CQ.
 3.13.20.
 tiṣṭro devir idā mahi MS.3.11.11^a; 158.12. See tiṣṭra idā.
 tiṣṭro devir barhiṣ idam varīyāḥ RV.10.70.8^a.
 tiṣṭro devir barhiṣ edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.
 3.4.8^d; 7.2.8^d; AV.5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a;
 KS.18.17^a. See next.
 tiṣṭro devir barhiṣ edam syonam RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.
 8^a; VS.29.33^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.14; 4.13.3^a; 202.10;
 KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.13^a. See prec.
 tiṣṭro devir mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.13.9^b; 5.5.8^b.
 tiṣṭro devir mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7^a; KS.40.10^a.
 tiṣṭro devir haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.10; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tiṣṭro devir hiranyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17.6^b.

tisro devīḥ supeṣasah RV.9.5.8^d.
tisro devīḥ svadhayaḥ bahir edam RV.2.3.8^a.
tisro deśtrayaḥ nirṣṭir upasate RV.10.114.2^a.
tisro dyāvas tredhā sahur apah RV.7.101.4^b.
tisro dyāvah savitur dvā upastha RV.1.35.6^a.
tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5^a.
tisro dhātve pṛṣṭarā āndrapāṣṇah (KSA. pṛṣṭarāḥ pāṣṇah) cṣetalalāmas tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
tisro dhenavo rakāyā TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
tisro nāsatyā rathyaḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7^a.
tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9^b.
tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ śadvidhānāḥ RV.7.87.5^b.
tisro bhūmīr dhārāyan (MS. cyāha) tīrth uta dyūn RV.2.
27.8^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.2; KS.11.12^a;
AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmīr dhārāyan TB.2.8.1.6.
tisro bhūmīr nṛpate trīṇi rocanaḥ RV.1.102.8^b.
tisro mahīr uparāḥ tathur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2^a.
tisro mātṛa trīn pitṛn bibhrad ekah RV.1.164.10^a; AV.
9.9.10^a.
tisro mātṛā gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6^a.
tisro meṣya adityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
tisro yad agne paradas tvām it RV.1.72.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
tisro yahvasya samidhah pariṣmanah RV.3.2.9^a; ApÇ.12.7.
10^a. P: tisro yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See tisro jīhvasya.
tisro rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14^d.
tisro-rupā dityauhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro rohiṣṭir vaçā mātṛiyāḥ (KSA. rāhiṣṭyo vaçā mātṛ-
tryāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
tisro rohiṣṭis (KSA. cyāha) tryavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.
15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro vahanti sādhuḥ RV.10.33.5^b.
tisro vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a;
2.209^a; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14^a.
tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4^a; SV.1.471^a; 2.219^a; PB.
12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. tisraḥ prajā.
tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1^a.
tisro vāco makhasyuvah RV.9.50.2^b; SV.2.556^b.
tisro ha prajā atyāyam ayan (JB. tyuh) AV.10.8.3^a; JB.
2.229 (224)^a. See prajā ha tisro.
tikṣṇadeśtrayaḥ dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
tikṣṇaqrṅgāya vidmahe MahānU.3.11^a.
tikṣṇaqrṅgāḥ svāçavah AV.19.50.2^b.
tikṣṇaqrṅgi vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6^b.
tikṣṇaqrṅgodṛṣann ihi RV.10.155.2^d.
tikṣṇīyāḥ paragoḥ AV.3.19.4^a.
tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66^b.
tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.
8.3.9^a.
tikṣṇeçavo-buladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7^a.
tikṣṇeçavo brāhmaṇa hetimantah AV.5.18.9^a.
tikṣṇo rājā viçāsaḥ AV.19.33.4^a.
tiroṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12^d.
tiroṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13^d. See next.
tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyaḥ gāṅge) PG.1.15.8^d;
HG.2.1.3^d. See prec.

tīrtvā tamāni bahudha mahānti (AV.9.5.3^d, vipacyan)
AV.9.5.10,3^d.
tīrtham me dehi yācitah TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.11^b;
BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
tīrthe na daśman upa yanty omāḥ RV.10.31.3^b.
tīrthe nācha tātṛāṇām ekah RV.1.173.11^a.
tīrthe nāryah pāṇṣyāni tathuh RV.1.169.6^d.
tīrthebhyaḥ ādam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
tīrthe sindhūnām rathah RV.1.46.8^b.
tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7^a.
tīrthāis taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7^a.
tīvrāḥ kilayam rasavān utāyam RV.6.47.1^b; AV.18.1.
48^b.
tīvrāḥ vājāḥ savanam madāya RV.4.35.6^b.
tīvrāḥ sutam pañcadaçam ni piñcam RV.10.27.2^d.
tīvrāḥ somam pibati gosakhayam RV.5.37.4^b.
tīvrāḥ duhanty adrihiḥ RV.9.65.15^b.
tīvrāḥ parisrutā somam VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.8;
KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
tīvrasyābhivayaso aya pāhi RV.10.160.1^a; AV.20.
96.1^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tīvrasyābhivayasaḥ
AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BrhD.8.64.
tīvrāḥ sadhastham āmadah RV.9.17.8^b.
tīvrā aruṇā lohitaḥ tāmradhūmrah AV.10.2.11^a.
tīvrā asme sūtāḥ RV.8.2.10^b.
tīvrā indram amamanduh sūtāḥ RV.5.30.13^a.
tīvrān ghoṣān kṛpato vṛṇapāpayah RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.
44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.5; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.
20.16.10. P: tīvrān ghoṣān kṛpato MÇ.9.2.3.
tīvrān somān āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5^b.
tīvrāḥ tiṣṭhanti pitaya yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24^b.
tīvrāḥ somā bahulāntāsa indram RV.10.42.8^b; AV.20.
89.8^b.
tīvrāḥ somam ā gahi RV.1.23.1^a; 8.82.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.
10.3.5. Cf. BrhD.3.94.
tīvrāḥ somāḥ pariṣiktebhīr arvāk RV.1.108.4^a.
tīvrāḥ somāḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5^a.
tīvro raso madhupṛcam aruṇamāḥ AV.3.13.5^a; TS.5.6.
1.3^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.17; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a.
tīvro rapur apāyata RV.10.72.6^d.
tīvro vo madhumān ayam RV.2.41.14^a.
tugrah kutsāya amadibham ca rundhayam RV.10.49.4^b.
tugrasya sūnum āhathu rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.6^b.
tugro ha bhujyam aṣvinodameghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.
10.2^a.
tuoṣ tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su nah RV.8.18.18^a;
SV.1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
tuohyan kaman karati siṣvidanah RV.5.42.10^d.
tuohyenābhv apibitah yad aṣit RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.
8.9.4^a.
tujann iṣanas tujatā kiyedhah RV.1.61.6^d; AV.20.35.6^d.
tuje jana (ArS. jana) vanam svah AV.6.33.1^b; ArS.1.3^b.
See tujo.
tuje nas tane parvataḥ santu RV.5.41.9^a.
tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15^d.
tujo yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.
3.2^b. See tuje jana.

tujyamānāsa aṣiṣuḥ RV.1.11.5^d; SV.2.601^d.
 tujjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payaḥ RV.1.105.2^a.
 tujje-tujje ya uttare RV.1.7.7^a; AV.20.70.13^a; N.6.18^a.
 tuṇḍelam uta ṣaludam AV.8.6.17^d.
 tutho mā viṣvaveda brahmapaḥ putro-nujāntu SMB.
 2.4.6.
 tutho vo viṣvaveda vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; CB.4.
 3.4.15. See next.
 tutho vo viṣvaveda vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi)
 nake (MS. nake pṛthivyāḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.
 11; KS.4.9. P: tutho vo viṣvaveda vibhajatu TS.6.6.
 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApC.13.5.11; MÇ.2.
 4.5.7. See prec.
 tutho-si janadhayāḥ (PB. oyaḥ) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9;
 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis): 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3;
 MÇ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuthaḥ (text, erroneously, stutah)
 LÇ.2.2.12.
 tutho-si viṣvavedaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuthaḥ LÇ.2.
 2.18.
 tudad ahin harigipro ya syasaḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.30.4^c.
 tubhyaṁ yajño vi tūyate AV.17.1.18^c.
 tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtany apāḥ AV.8.1.5^b.
 tubhyaṁ vā ghā pariṣkrtaḥ RV.3.28.2^b.
 tubhyaṁ vātāḥ pavatāni mātariṣva AV.8.1.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ vātā abhipriyāḥ RV.9.31.3^a.
 tubhyaṁ cukrmaḥ cūcayasa turanyavaḥ RV.1.134.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ qcotanty adhrigo caṣṭvaḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.
 13.5^a: 204.14; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.14^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a;
 N.5.11.
 tubhyaṁ sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19^b.
 tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ udbhidāḥ RV.1.139.6^c.
 tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ somāḥ SV.1.21.3^a. See tubhyam somāḥ.
 tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ tubhyam u sūtasaḥ RV.10.160.2^a; AV.
 20.96.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam abhṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7^c,
 pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5^c; 10.116.7^c; AV.20.67.6^c.
 tubhyaṁ somāḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.25^a. See tubhyam
 sūtasaḥ.
 tubhyaṁ stokaḥ ghrtaṣṭutah RV.3.21.3^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.
 12; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.12^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ athatar harigam RV.8.33.12^d.
 tubhyaṁ havyāni sīrate RV.3.52.2^c.
 tubhyaṁ hinvano vasistha gā apāḥ RV.2.36.1^a; AÇ.8.1.8.
 P: tubhyaṁ hinvanāḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. ÇÇ.
 BrhD.4.91.
 tubhyaṁ hi pūrvapitaye RV.1.135.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ kanyam alamkṛtām VdH.17.17^b.
 tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā apo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24^d.
 tubhyaṁ khātā avatā adridugdhāḥ RV.4.50.3^c; AV.20.
 88.3^c.
 tubhyaṁ gāvo ghrtaṁ payaḥ RV.9.31.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ giro vipravira iyanāḥ RV.10.104.1^a.
 tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29^a.
 tubhyaṁ ca saṁvananam HG.1.20.3^c. See mama tu-
 bhya ca.
 tubhyaṁ juhvatī juhvatāḥ AV.17.1.18^d.

tubhyaṁ tā aṅgirastama RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS.
 1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a; 12.1.1;
 AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApC.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6.
 3.1^a.
 tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikṛto yānta RV.3.14.7^a.
 tubhyaṁ devā adhi hravan AV.4.8.2^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.
 7.8.1^d; 16.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ devā ann jānantu viṣve AV.6.112.1^d. ÇÇ. tan
 me devā.
 tubhyaṁ devaya dāṣataḥ syama RV.7.14.3^a.
 tubhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tubhyaṁ dhenūḥ sahardughā RV.1.134.4^d.
 tubhyaṁ namantāni pradīṣaḥ cetasraḥ RV.10.51.9^d; N.
 8.22^d.
 tubhyaṁ nṛpate attave AV.5.18.1^b.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12^a. See tubhyam
 agre.
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2^d.
 tubhyam agre pary avahan RV.10.85.38^a; AV.14.2.1^a;
 PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8, 13 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tu-
 bhyaṁ agre Kāuç.78.10. See tubhyam agne etc.
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3^b; 62.27^a.
 tubhyam aranyāḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24^a.
 (Ç. ye ta aranyāḥ).
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29^b.
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.
 17.2^c; MG.1.21.8^c.
 tubhyam uṣasaḥ cūcayāḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4^a.
 tubhyam eva jariman varṣhatām ayam AV.2.28.1^a. P:
 tubhyam eva jariman Kāuç.54.13.
 tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv anitām RV.1.121.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ pavate tvam asya pāhi RV.9.88.1^b; SV.2.82.1^b.
 tubhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sūtasaḥ RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4.
 3.12^b.
 tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33^b.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6^c.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhanaḥ kṛpomi RV.7.22.7^b; AV.
 20.73.1^b.
 tubhyaṁ bharanti kṛtayo yavistha RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.
 4^a: 172.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: tubhyaṁ bhā-
 ranti TB.3.12.1.1.
 tubhyaṁ manīṣa iyaṁ astu çam hrde RV.5.11.5^b; MS.2.
 13.7^b: 156.6.
 tubhyāyam somāḥ paripato adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sūtāḥ RV.8.82.5^a.
 tubhyet so alyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^d; SV.2.95.9^d;
 VS.33.82^d.
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamanī vacaḥ RV.5.11.5^a;
 MS.2.13.7^a: 156.6.
 tubhyedam indra pari çeyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ÇÇ.
 18.17.2. ÇÇ. BrhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.
 tubhyed indra marutave RV.8.76.8^a.
 tubhyed indra eva okye RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
 tubhyed imā savanā çūra viṣva RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^a;
 Vait.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
 tubhyed etā yāsu mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.3^c.
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhāḥ RV.1.54.9^a.

tubhyed etc marutaḥ suṣevāḥ RV.5.30.6^a.
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kavē RV.9.62.27^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tubhyemā viṣvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30^d.
 tumulo-sy akrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.
 turaṁ yatīṣu turayann rjipyāḥ RV.4.38.7^c.
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;
 KhG.4.4.2.
 turanyavo-āgiraso naktanta RV.7.52.3^a.
 turanyavo madhumantam ghṛtaṣcutam RV.8.51(Val.3).
 10^a; AV.20.119.2^a; SV.2.960^a.
 turaṁ devasya bhojanam Kauç.91.10.
 turaṁ bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5.82.1^d; TA.1.11.3^d; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^d; ChU.5.2.7^d.
 turaç cid viṣvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8^d. See turaç ca.
 turaṣpeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8^b; AV.20.31.3^b.
 turaṣya karmāpi navya ukthaiḥ RV.1.61.13^b; AV.20.
 35.13^b.
 turaṣyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7^b.
 turāpām aturāpām AV.7.50.2^a.
 turyāḥ vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45^d; AV.9.10.
 27^d; ÇB.4.1.3.17^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; JUB.1.7.3^d; 40.1^d;
 N.13.9^d.
 turyāḥ svij janayad viṣvajanyaḥ RV.10.67.1^c; AV.20.
 91.1^c.
 turyāḥ dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19^d; SV.2.527^d.
 turyāḥ nāma yajñīyam RV.8.80.9^a.
 turyāḥ id rohitasya pakaṣṭhamaṇam RV.8.3.24^c.
 turyāḥ pātram amṛtām amartyam RV.2.37.4^c.
 turyāḥ te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40^d; AV.14.2.3^d; PG.1.
 4.16^d; ApMB.1.3.1^d. See turyo-haṁ.
 turyāditya (VSK. turya^c) savanaḥ (RV. havanaḥ) ta
 indriyam RV.8.52(Val.4).7^c; VS.8.3^c; VSK.8.1.2^c; TS.
 1.4.22.1^c; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.5; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 turyeṣa brahmaṇāviṇḍad atriḥ RV.5.40.6^d.
 turyeṣāmanvata (ÇÇ. turyeṣa manvata) nāma dhenoh
 AV.7.1.1^d; ÇÇ.15.3.7^d.
 turyo yajño yatra havyam eti VS.17.57^b; TS.4.6.3.3^c;
 MS.2.10.5^c; 137.7; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
 turyo-haṁ manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2^d. See turyas ta.
 turo gr̥ṣṭa martyaḥ RV.8.3.13^b; AV.20.50.1^b.
 turo dyam iva rohati RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9¹.
 turo na yāmaṇ etc.: see tūvan na.
 turo na evābhīr utibhiḥ RV.6.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3^c.
 turo viçām āgirasām anu dyūn RV.1.121.3^b.
 turyavāḥ ca turyāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
 turyavāḥ ca me turyāuḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpe-
 ntām) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 turyavāḥ gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.16^d; MS.3.11.11^d;
 158.7; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. turyavāhaṁ.
 turyavāḥ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.30:
 105.14; 2.8.2; 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
 turyavāha upnihe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.
 turyavāhaṁ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.28¹; TB.2.6.17.4¹.
 Cf. turyavāḥ gāur.
 turyāditya etc.: see turyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanūbhiḥ RV.5.79.3^c. See sāhyāma etc.
 turyāma martyānām RV.5.9.6^d.
 turyāma yas ta adīçam arāṣṭi RV.6.4.5^c.
 turvaçṣv amanmahī RV.8.4.19^d.
 turvitaye gādham turvaṇiḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11^d; AV.20.
 35.11^d.
 turvitaye ca vāyāya ca srutim RV.2.13.12^b.
 turvitaye vāyāya keśantim RV.4.19.6^b.
 turvitim dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18^d.
 tulāyāi vārijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 tuvikūrmim ṛtīçam RV.8.68.1^c; SV.1.354^c; 2.1121^c.
 tuvikaṣṭrām ajarantim urūçim AV.7.6.2^c; VS.21.5^c; TS.
 1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.11; KS.30.4^c, 5^c; AÇ.2.1.20^c;
 ÇÇ.2.2.14^c.
 tuvikaṣṭh te sukṛtām sūmayam dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11^a;
 N.6.33^a.
 tuvigrāye vahnaye duṣṭarītave RV.2.21.2^c.
 tuvigrābham tuvikūrmim rabhodaḥ RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.
 36.5^c.
 tuvigrivā iverate RV.1.187.5^d; KS.40.8^d.
 tuvigrivo anānataḥ RV.8.64.7^b; SV.1.142^b.
 tuvigrivo vapodarah RV.8.17.8^a; AV.20.5.2^a.
 tuvigrivo vṛṣabho vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.2.12^a.
 tuvigrebhiḥ satvabhir yati vi jrayaḥ RV.1.140.9^b.
 tuvijātā urukṣyā RV.1.2.9^b; SV.2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa aṇṇuḥ RV.2.27.1^d; VS.34.54^d; KS.
 11.12^d; N.12.36^d.
 tuvideçṣam tuvinagham RV.8.81.2^b; SV.2.79^b.
 tuvidyumnas vilhvāçam (SV. vibhā^c) RV.9.98.1^d;
 SV.1.549^d.
 tuvidyumna tuvivājubhir arvak RV.6.18.11^b.
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6^d, svataḥ) RV.1.9.6^c;
 3.16.6^d; AV.20.71.12^c.
 tuvidyumna varāṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tuvirdhāso nṛṇ RV.4.21.2^b.
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇimahe RV.8.90.2^c; AV.20.104.
 4^c; SV.2.843^c.
 tuvidyumnā avantv evayāmarut RV.5.87.7^b.
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3^d.
 tuvibrahmāṇam uttamam RV.5.25.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.
 13; KS.2.15^b.
 tuvimātram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2^c; SV.2.79^c.
 tuvimrakṣo divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c;
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumān rjīṣi RV.6.18.2^b; KS.18.17^b.
 tuviçṣma tuvikrato kV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P: tuvi-
 çṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyase RV.1.130.2^c.
 tuviṣṭamo narāṇ na iha gamyaḥ RV.1.186.6^d.
 tuviṣṭapaṣam (TS. JB. çamanasam) suyajam ghṛtaçriyam
 RV.5.8.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.
 5.1.2.17^d.
 tuviṣṭapaṣo mārutaṁ na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10^d.
 tuvinagṣāso amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.5.57.8^b; 58.8^b.
 tuṣam palāvan apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tuṣam
 palāvan Kauç.61.25.
 (om) tuṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūpavadhman grāmanyaṁ paṇisamghātaṁ nṛtīya TB.

3.4.1.15.

tūtujāno mahemato RV.8.13.11^a.

tūtujum indrah svabhiṭtisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8^b.

tūtūrṣaty pary agrāṁ duvasyuh RV.10.100.12^d.

tūyaṁ yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5^c.

tūyaṁ yata pīṭṣavah RV.7.59.4^d.

tūyaṁ cyeṇebhir aṣubhiḥ RV.8.5.7^b.

tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2^a.

tūyam chi drava piha RV.8.4.8^d; SV.2.95.6^d.

tūrṇācam na girer adhi RV.8.32.4^b; N.5.16.

tūrṇir havvavat (ÇÇ. vā) TS.2.5.9.1; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.

4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.

tūrṇi rathaḥ sadā navaḥ RV.3.11.5^c; SV.2.90.6^c; TB.2.4.

8.2^c.

tūrvatām narā duritā abhīke RV.6.50.10^d.

tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3^a.

tūrvaṇ (KS. turo) na yamann etāṣasya nū mpe RV.6.15.

5^a; VS.17.10^a; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d; 13.1.16; KS.

17.17^a.

tūrvann oṣṭyān tavnas tavyān RV.6.20.3^a.

tūrvayāpo gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2^c.

tūlaç ca vitulaç ca HG.2.7.2^b; ApMB.2.16.8^b.

tūlebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

tūṣṭim āstnāḥ sumatīm cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3^b; RVKh.

2.43.6^b; Kauç.46.54^b.

tūṣebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.19.

tūṣṭhā rakṣāṁsī vājina RV.6.16.48^d.

tūṣṭāṁ vanaṁ (HG. erroneously, vanaṁ) sumanā asas

(HG. nai) tvam AV.3.12.5^c; HG.1.27.8^c.

tūṣṭāṁ vāto mathayati AV.2.30.1^b.

tūṣṭakandasya nu viṇaḥ RV.1.172.3^a.

tūṣṭāni gaur āstu IÇ.1.2.13. See under attin tūṣṭāni.

tūṣṭāny āstu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24(bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.

1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu

tūṣṭāni.

tūṣṭhv enān matyaṁ bhavasya AV.8.8.11^d.

tūṣṭāir āvṛta paladān vasaṁ AV.9.3.17^a.

tūṣṭa enaṁ (read enan) manūṣyeṣu manrje AV.6.113.1^b.

See trita etan.

tūṣṭas tvābhirukṣatu AV.19.46.7^a.

tūṣṭiyah pita janitauśadhinam VS.17.32^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c;

MS.2.10.3^c; 134.17; KS.18.1^a.

tūṣṭiyam yonim annu samcarantam TS.3.1.8.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c;

9.5; TA.6.6.1^c. See samānām yonim etc.

tūṣṭiyam rāṣṭraṁ dhukṣe AV.10.10.8^c.

tūṣṭiyakam vitṛṭṭyam AV.5.22.13^a.

tūṣṭiyakāya namo āstu takmane AV.1.25.4^d.

tūṣṭiyam dhāma mahiṣaḥ siṣāsan RV.9.96.18^c; SV.2.52.6^c.

tūṣṭiyam apsu nṛmanā ajasram RV.10.45.1^c; VS.12.18^c;

TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.6; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.

6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.27^c.

tūṣṭiyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5^c.

tūṣṭiyam asya vṛṣabhasya dohasa RV.1.141.2^c.

tūṣṭiyam āptam savanam VS.19.26^d.

tūṣṭiyasya savanasya r̥bhumato vibhūmato vājavato bṛhas-
patimato (MÇ. vato) viçvadevyāvatas tivrāṣṇ (MÇ.

tivrāḥ) āçīrvata indrāya somān prasthitān preçya KÇ.10.

5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.

tūṣṭiyasya savanasyar̥bhumato vibhūmataḥ prabhumato
vājavataḥ savitṛvato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tiv-

rāḥ āçīrvata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See prec.

tūṣṭiyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāçāṇām ApÇ.13.11.6;
MÇ.2.5.1.28.

tūṣṭiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1^d, 7^d. Cf. tūṣṭiyasyām etc.

tūṣṭiyasyām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12^a.

tūṣṭiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3^b; 6.95.1^b; 19.39.6^b; HG.2.
7.2^b. Cf. tūṣṭiyasyā etc.

tūṣṭiyasyā divo gāyatriyā soma abhītaḥ somapṛthāya
samnayitum vakalam antaram ādado TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.
1.6.8.

tūṣṭiyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.17.2.1.

tūṣṭiyāḥ (MS. tūṣṭiyas tva) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8;

151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.

tūṣṭiyā ha pradyaor iti AV.18.2.48^a.

tūṣṭiye asmin savane dadhāta RV.4.33.11^d.

tūṣṭiye ghā savane mādayadhvāi RV.1.161.8^d.

tūṣṭiye cakre rajasi priyāpi RV.10.123.8^d; AV.13.1.11^d;
SV.2.119.8^d.

tūṣṭiye tvā rajasi tathivāṇsam RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a;

TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.10; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4;

ApMB.2.11.23^a.

tūṣṭiye dhānāḥ savane puruṣtuta RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.5.4.3.

P: tūṣṭiye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.

tūṣṭiye dhānany abhy (VS. dhāmann adhy) āirayanta VS.

32.10^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.3.5^d. See samāne yonāḥ.

tūṣṭiyena jyotiṣā satviçasva RV.10.56.1^b; AV.18.3.7^b;

SV.1.65^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.4^b; TA.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b;

ApÇ.9.1.17^b; MÇ.3.4.1^b.

tūṣṭiyena brahmanā vāvrdhānāḥ (ÇÇ. satvīdānāḥ) AV.7.

1.1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a.

tūṣṭiye nāke adhi vi çrayanva (AV.9.5.1^d, çrayānam) AV.

9.5.4^d, 8^d; 18.4.3^a.

tūṣṭiye nāke sadhamādām madema AV.6.122.4^d.

tūṣṭiye praṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27^d; VS.15.50^d;

TS.3.5.4.1^d; 4.7.1.3.3^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.8; 2.12.4^d; 147.9;

KS.5.6^d; 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparp.11.1.

tūṣṭiyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.10.

tūṣṭiye loka anṛṇaḥ eyāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA.

2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b; MÇ.2.5.5.22^b.

tūṣṭiye vidathe manma çāsi RV.2.4.8^b.

tūṣṭiye santu rajasi prajavatī RV.9.74.6^b.

tūṣṭiyo agniḥ te patih RV.10.85.40^a; AV.14.2.3^a; PG.1.4.

16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a.

tūṣṭiyo bhrātā ghṛtapraṭho asya RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a;

N.4.26^a.

tūṣṭe devā amṛjātāitad enaḥ AV.6.113.1^a. P: tūṣṭe devaḥ

TA.2.3.1; Kauç.46.26. See trite etc.

tūṣṭhā atṛdilaso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11^a.

tūṣṭhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2^a.

tūṣṭhi me dvīçato mape AV.19.29.2^d.

tūṣṭhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2^b.

tūṣṭhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.2^c.

tūṣṭpat (SV. tūṣṭpat) soman apibad viçṇunā sutam yathā-

vaçat RV.2.22.1^b; AV.20.95.1^b; SV.1.457^b; 2.836^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

tr̥pat somam̐ pahi dr̥ahyaḍ indra RV.2.11.15^b.

tr̥ptam̐ me cakṣus tr̥ptam̐ me çrotam̐ tr̥ptā me vak tr̥pto ma ātmā KS.37.15.

tr̥ptas tvam̐ MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.3.5.16; 4.1.19.

tr̥ptāḥ pr̥tāḥ punar astam̐ parata KS.7.14^d. See *iṣṭāḥ pr̥tā*.

tr̥ptā (N. tr̥ptam̐) juhur mātulaśyeva yoçā RVKh.7.55.8^c; N.14.31^c.

tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ ViDh.73.25. See *tr̥ptāḥ stha*, and *tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ*.

tr̥ptā mā tarpayata (MG. māḥ tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.39.

tr̥ptā yāta pathibhir devayanāḥ RV.7.38.8^d; VS.9.18^d; 21.11^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; 4.7.12.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.13; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.24^d.

tr̥ptā yantu parāḥ gatim̐ MÇ.11.9.2^d.

tr̥ptāḥ stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (*bis*); YDh.1.340; Karmap. 1.3.10. See *under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ*.

tr̥ptāḥ smāḥ MÇ.11.9.2.

tr̥ptāham̐ (var. *lect.* tr̥pto-ham̐) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. *tr̥pto-ham̐*.

tr̥ptim̐ yam̐ devatā viduḥ Kāuç.102.2^c.

tr̥ptim̐ no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade Kāuç.106.7^d.

tr̥ptim̐ me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.

tr̥ptir̐ aśi gayatrāḥ (*also* jāgataḥ, and tr̥aiṣṭubham̐) chandas tarpaya mā tejaśā brahmavareṇaśena (*also* mā prajayā paçubhiḥ, and māujanā [MÇ. mendriyena] viryena) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.

tr̥pto me pr̥pas tr̥pto me vyānas tr̥pto me-pānah̐ KS.37.15.

tr̥pto-ham̐ MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. *tr̥ptāham̐*.

tr̥pyata ApMB.2.20.23 (*err*), 25 (*lec*) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.5.10.4 (*bin*).

tr̥pyantu MÇ.11.9.2.

tr̥pyantu devā avr̥pantāḥ ghṛtēna ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

tr̥pyantu bhavatyāḥ ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).

tr̥pyantu bhavantūḥ ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See *under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ*.

tr̥pyāśma te vayanī tarpayitārāḥ TS.1.4.22.1.

tr̥prābhyaḥ-dbhyaḥ svāḥa KÇ.25.11.30.

tr̥mpat somam̐ etc.: see *tr̥pat somam̐ apibad*.

tr̥mpantāḥ hotrā madhor̐ ghṛtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: *tr̥mpantāḥ hotrāḥ* ApÇ.13.12.8.

tr̥mpantu hotrā madhvo yāḥ sviṣṭāḥ (VSK. yat sviṣṭam̐) VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: *tr̥mpantu* KÇ.9.11.9.

tr̥mpā vy aṇuht̐ madam̐ RV.8.45.22^c; AV.20.22.1^c; SV.1.161^c; 2.81^c; AB.8.20.4^c.

tr̥pucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ RV.6.66.10^b. See *tr̥isur̐*.

tr̥pu cyavāno anu jāta vedase RV.10.115.6^b.

tr̥pum̐ dūtām̐ kr̥ṇute yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11^b; KS.7.16^b.

tr̥pu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase RV.1.58.4^c.

tr̥pu yad annā tr̥ṣṇā vavakṣa RV.4.7.11^a; KS.7.16^a.

tr̥pu yad annā revīṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2.333^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See *tr̥isur̐* etc.

tr̥pu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāḥ RV.7.3.4^b.

tr̥ṣṭajambhā a çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3^b.

tr̥ṣṭam̐ etat̐ kaṭukam̐ etat̐ (AV. *omits* etat̐) RV.10.85.34^a; AV.14.1.29^a. Cf. BrhD.7.134. See *kr̥ṇam̐ etat̐*.

tr̥ṣṭam̐ piçitam̐ aṣyate (*read* aṣyate) AV.5.19.5^b.

tr̥ṣṭamayā prathamam̐ yāta ve anjāḥ RV.10.75.6^a.

tr̥ṣṭām̐ tr̥ṣṭika AV.7.113.2^a.

tr̥ṣṭike tr̥ṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1^a. P: *tr̥ṣṭike* Kāuç.36.38.

tr̥ṣṭiṣā gaur̐ anādya AV.5.18.3^d.

tr̥ṣṭaḥ na diva utsā udanyave RV.5.57.1^d; N.11.15^d; KB. 20.4.

tr̥ṣṭā cāvahalam̐ ubhe TB.3.12.9.6^d.

tr̥ṣṭāmārāḥ kaudhāmārāḥ AV.4.17.7^a. Cf. *kaudhāmārāḥ*.

tr̥ṣṭāvidaj̐ jaritārāḥ RV.7.89.4^b.

tr̥ṣṭyann̐ ety averiṇam̐ RV.8.4.3^b; SV.1.252^b; 2.107.1^b.

tr̥ṣṭāvataḥ pr̥ivṛṇy̐ agatāyām̐ RV.7.103.3^b.

tr̥ṣṭv̐ avisyann̐ ataseṣu tiṣṭhati RV.1.58.2^b.

tr̥ṣṭim̐ anu prasitiḥ dr̥ṣṇanāḥ RV.4.4.1^c; VS.13.9^c; TS. 1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.8; KS.16.15^c; N.6.12^c.

te agneḥ pari jājūire RV.10.62.5^d; N.11.17^d.

te agrepā ṛihavo mandasānāḥ RV.4.34.10^d.

te agre-çvam̐ ayuñjan̐ VS.9.7^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 162.2; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.8^c.

te aṅga vidre mitho janitram̐ RV.7.56.2^b.

te aṅgirasāḥ sūnavāḥ RV.10.62.5^c; N.11.17^c.

te aṅgeṣṭhā akanīṣṭhāṣa udbhidaḥ RV.5.59.6^a.

te adrayo daçayantrāṣa açavaḥ RV.10.94.8^a.

te anyām̐-anyām̐ nadyam̐ sanīṣṇata RV.1.131.5^f; AV.20.75.3^f.

te apramūrā mahobhiḥ RV.1.90.2^b.

te arvāṇāḥ kavaya a çṛṇota AV.18.3.19^c.

te ar̥pantu te var̥pantu te kr̥ṇvantu LÇ.3.3.15. *Sretovarganti*.

te asmat̐ pāçu pra muñcantv̐ enasāḥ AV.7.77.3^c. See *te asmat̐ etc.*

te asmahbhyam̐ çarma yahaṇ RV.1.90.3^a.

te asmahbhyam̐ içayo viçvam̐ ayuḥ RV.6.52.15^c; KS.13.15^c.

te asma agnaye (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agnayo) dru-vipam̐ dattva MS.1.6.2^c: 88.8; 1.6.7^c: 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^c. See *te-ama etc.*

te asmakam̐ pari vr̥ñjantu virāṇ AV.6.93.1^d.

te asmin̐ (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam̐ adadhuh̐ VS.9.7^d; TS.1.7.7.2^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 162.2; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.8^d.

te asmai sarve ghṛtam̐ (TA.1.7.1^c, divam̐) ātupanti TA.1.7.1^c, 4^c.

te asya ghnantv̐ anṛtēna satyam̐ AV.7.70.2^b; TB.2.4.2.2^b.

te asya yoçane divyā (KS. divyāḥ) VS.27.17^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.10; KS.18.17^a.

te asya santu kr̥tavo-mṛtyavaḥ RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^a.

te asyai vadhvai samipatnyai AV.14.2.73^c.

te ahm̐ sāranyena musalēna ApMB.2.16.12^c.

te acaranti samaneva yoçā RV.6.75.4^a; VS.29.41^a; TH.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.16; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.40^a. P: *te acaranti* ApÇ.20.16.7.

te ■ viprā idate sumnam̐ iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4^d.

te ete dyuh̐pr̥thivyoh̐ TA.1.10.4^c.

tekaç ca sasaramatandāç ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1). See *tekaç*.

te kakāḥ pratighṇantu AG.1.2.6^c (*crit. notes*).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyāi AV.9.4.16^a.
 te kṛpita jarasam āyur asmāi AV.1.30.3^a.
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upāste AV.11.5.9^a.
 te kravyadam aṣṭāman AV.3.21.10^d.
 te kṛdayo dhunayo bhṛājadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.87.3^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 168.5.
 te kṣoṭibhir aruṇebhir naṣṭibhiḥ RV.2.34.13^a.
 te gataś tridivam divaḥ AV.10.10.32^d.
 te gavyatā manasa dṛdhram ubham RV.4.1.15^a.
 tegān daṣṭrābhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stegān*.
 te gṛhāso gṛhācuto bhavantu (AV. gṛhācutah syonāḥ; TA. madhu-cutah) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^c; TA.6.7.1^a.
 te ghā rājano amṛtasya mandrah RV.10.93.4^a.
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17^a; 43.30^a.
 te cid avāsūr nahy antam apuḥ RV.1.179.2^a.
 te cid dhi pūrvīr abhi santi cāśā RV.7.48.3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gṛnantāḥ RV.7.53.1^a.
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1^d. See *cakṣur indre*.
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
 tejah paçānām havir indriyavat VS.19.95^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 155.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 tejah pṛthivyām adhi yat saṁbhābhūva SV.2.1194^b.
 te jajñire diva ṛvāsa ukṣapāḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 te janāso amṛtatvam bhajante RVKh.10.75.1^d.
 tejaç ca yutra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3^c.
 tejasaḥ kaçyapaṣya TA.2.19.1^a.
 tejasaḥ tvīṣyā sāha AV.10.6.27^d.
 tejasaḥ diça (MS. diça) ud dr̥ha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6; 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 tejasaḥ mā sam anajmī AG.1.21.2.
 tejasaḥ mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17^a—25^c.
 tejasaḥ saṁpipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3^d.
 tejase-japālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 tejase tva VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejase vām*.
 tejase tvā brahmavarcaṣya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.
 tejase tva çriyāi yaçase balāyānūdyāya prāçnāmi HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec*.
 tejase mā ojaṣe me varcaṣe me vīryāya me varcodā varcaṣe pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
 tejase me varcodā varcaṣe (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 tejase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejase tvā*.
 tejase svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.
 tejasondantu varcaṣā HG.1.16.5^d; ApMB.2.22.12^d.
 tejase vac chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3^b.
 tejase vad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejase vad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71^b.
 tejase vantarām mām āyusmantarām varcaṣevantarām manusyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *āyusmantarām mām*.
 tejase vān viçvataḥ pratyāḥ TB.2.7.7.3^c.
 tejase vī nāv adhitam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 tejase vini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 tejase vī ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 tejase vī ca yaçase vī ca RVKh.10.85.1^a.

tejahmad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 tejah samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 te jata brahmācāriṇāḥ AV.11.5.20^d, 21^d.
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14^a; SV.2.831^a.
 tejaiṣṭhayaḥ tapantī rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14^a.
 tejaiṣṭhayaṭṭithigvāsyā vartantī RV.1.53.8^b; AV.20.21.8^b.
 tejaiṣṭhā apo māhānā pari vyata RV.9.70.2^c; SV.2.774^a.
 tejaiṣṭhā te tapana ya ca rocana ApÇ.4.6.4^a.
 tejaiṣṭhābhir arapibhir daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^b.
 tejaiṣṭhābhir arapibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^b.
 tejaiṣṭhā yaçyāratir vanerāt RV.6.12.3^a; MS.4.4.15^a; 240.5.
 tejo goṣu pravieṣṭam yat AV.14.2.54^a.
 tejodān tvā tejasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9. P: tejodān tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.
 tejodān tvam asy agner asi (MāhānU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MāhānU.24.2.
 tejo na cakṣur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^a.
 tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7; 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
 tejo balam ojaç ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17^d.
 tejo brahmavarcaṣam tvayi dadhāmi ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 tejo mayi dhārayadhi AV.19.31.12.
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7; 14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (with svāha); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāha). See *next but one and following*.
 tejo mā mā hāst TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.
 tejo me dah svāhā AÇ.3.6.27. See *under proc. but one*.
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo me dhāh TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejome yaçha TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.6; 3.4.7; 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo yaçasvi sthaviṛam samiddham (ÇÇ. samiddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30^b; PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*; see *Speijer, Jātukarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^b; ApMB.2.2.11^b.
 tejo raçṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4^a.
 tejo vadiçye TA.4.1.1.
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (var. lect. vedo) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2.11^a. See *under ātmā vāi*.
 tejo-mi AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (*bie*); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11; 6.13; 1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.5; 2.7.15; 98.6; 3.4.7; 54.12; 4.9.7; 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26.27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13, 14, 17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kāuç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
 tejo-mi tapasi çritam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvān yakṣam viçvān bhūtam viçvān subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12^a.
 tejo-si çukram amṛtam ayuspaḥ VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.
 Ps: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh.
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and
 amṛtam asi.
 tetikte tigmā tujase anka RV.4.23.7^b.
 te-te agne tvotāḥ RV.6.16.27^a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 ■ te deva netāḥ RV.5.50.2^a.
 te ■ devāya dāpataḥ ayāma RV.7.17.7^a.
 te te deharī kalpayantu TA.1.27.2^a.
 te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1^a. P: te te
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 te-te-dhiputayāḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (quing.).
 te te pibantu jihvayā RV.1.14.8^b.
 te ■ prāṇāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te prāṇāni sparṣanti ApMB.2.16.14^a.
 te ■ bhavāntukṣaṇāḥ RV.6.16.47^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
 te te bhāgadheyam prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7.
 te te bhīnadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4^a.
 te te yakṣmaṇi savodasāḥ AV.12.2.14^a. See te ye-smad,
 and te-smad.
 te te vācāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te vāyav ime janāḥ RV.8.46.32^a.
 te te çrotarāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te santu svadhāvantāḥ AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a, 42^a.
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā KS.36.15^a.
 te tvā dakṣiṇato (also paçād, and purastād) gopāyantu
 PG.2.17.13^a, 14^b, 15^a.
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇya RV.1.53.6^a; AV.20.
 21.6^a.
 te tvā madā indra madāyantu RV.7.23.5^a; AV.20.12.5^a.
 te tvā madā brhad indra svadhavāḥ RV.6.17.4^a.
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.14.
 te tvā mandantu dāvano RV.1.139.6^d.
 te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9^a. See tā tvā vadhu.
 te tvā vahanti sukṛtām ■ lokam AV.18.4.44^d.
 te tvā sarve gopāyanti AV.10.9.7^a, 9^a.
 te tvā sarve sarividānā pakasya prāthe svargo (TS.
 svargo) loke yajamānāni ca sādāyantu VS.15.10-14;
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quing.): 113.8, 13.18; 114.5, 11;
 KS.17.8 (quing.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 te tvottarataḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16^b.
 te dakṣiṇāni duhate saptaṁātaram RV.10.107.4^d. See te
 duhate.
 tedanim adharakāṇṭheṇ VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.
 te daçagvāḥ prathamā yajñam ūhire RV.2.34.12^a.
 te duhate dakṣiṇāni saptaṁātaram AV.18.4.29^d. See te
 dakṣiṇāni.
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvam amum amuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāni viçi mahate kṣatrīya
 mahate janarājyaḥ MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next, and ■ devā devasuva.
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvam mahate kṣatrīya

mahate jyaisthyāya mahate rajyaḥ mahate janarā-
 jyaḥ mahate viçvasya bhuvanasya adhipatyāya KS.15.5.
 See under prec.
 te devāḥ pra viçvasi Kauç.104.2^d.
 te devāḥ prāpabhṛtāḥ prāpatim mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (ws).
 te devānāni na munanti vratāni RV.7.76.5^a.
 te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.
 te devāsaḥ svaravas taesthivānaḥ RV.3.8.6^a; TB.2.4.
 7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imāni juṣadhvam (AV.
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11^d; AV.7.28.1^d; VS.7.19^d; TS.1.
 4.10.1^d; MS.1.3.13^d: 35.8; KS.4.5^d; ÇB.4.2.2.9^d. See
 next.
 te devāso havir idāni juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11^b-13^b. See
 prec.
 te devebhya ā vṛçante AV.12.2.50^a.
 te dyām udityāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47^a.
 te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapātanti pakṣāḥ JB.4.335^a. Part
 of catvāro-gra.
 te-dharāñcaḥ pra plevantām AV.3.6.7^a; 9.2.12^a. P: te
 -dharāñcaḥ Kauç.48.6.
 te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānām RV.8.101.6^a.
 te dhṛtibhir manasā te vipaçcitāḥ RV.1.164.36^a; AV.9.
 10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
 te dhṛṣṇuṣ çavaś çuçuvañcaḥ RV.1.167.9^a.
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^d; KS.37.10^d.
 te na ā vakṣan auvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2^d.
 te na āno vṛkṣāṇām RV.8.67.14^a.
 te na indrah pṛthivi kṣama vardhan RV.6.51.11^a.
 te na uruṣyata nidāḥ RV.5.87.6^d.
 tena raiṇa etc.: see tenaraiṇa.
 te naḥ kṛvantu bheçajam TS.3.3.8.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.
 tā te kṛvantu.
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8^a.
 te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^a.
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.
 6.3 (quing.): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2
 (quing.); 17.9 (quing.); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyāni purudhāyam asmin
 karmany asyām açiṣy asyāni devahṛtāu MS.2.7.20
 (quing.): 105.2, 6, 11, 15; 106.1. See under asmin brah-
 many.
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3^a.
 tena kṛpto-mṛtenaham asmi TA.3.11.4^d.
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 tena kṛtāntiç carata (ÇÇ. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçān
 ann) AV.9.4.24^b; TS.3.3.9.1^b; ÇÇ.3.11.14^b; PG.3.
 9.6^b; ViDh.86.16^b.
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3^d.
 tena gamema etc.: see tena vayan gamema.
 tena grhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. grhṇāmi te hastam) AV.
 14.1.48^a; VS.20.32^d; ApMB.2.5.22^a. See tena tvāham.
 tena geṇma sukṛtasya lokam AV.4.11.6^a; 14.6^a; 11.1.37^a.
 Cf. tena vayan gamema.
 tena cakṣpra rāyo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5^d.
 tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvāni) ni śīda

VS.13.47^{d-51d}; TS.4.2.10.1^{d-4d} (*quing.*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quing.*); 102.11,13,16; 103.1,4; KS.16.17^b (*ter*), 17^d (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.3^{a-36}.

tena chandasā tena brahmanā tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*); 163.7,14; 2.13.20 (*bis*); 165.13; 166.11. See tena brahmanā, tenarāṣa, and cf. tayā devatayāngirasvad.

tena jāyam anv avindat brhaspatih RV.10.109.5^a; AV.5.17.5^a.

tena jāyam upa priyam RV.1.82.5^a.

tena jīva yajamānāni madena VS.19.33^c; MS.3.11.7^a; 151.1; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1,4; TB.2.6.3.1^a.

tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*); 31.16-19; KS.11.7.

tena jīvanti pradiçā catarah RV.1.164.42^b; AV.9.10.19^d; 11.5.12^d; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.41^b.

tena jṣṣna dhanuḥ-dhanam RV.10.156.1^a; SV.2.877^a.

tena ta nyuṣe vapāmi AG.1.17.12^a,13^a. See tena to vapāmy, tena te-haiḥ, and cf. tena brahmanā, tena brāhmanā, and tenānyuṣe.

tena tam abhyntarjāno yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dvismah AV.10.6.15^{a-20^a}; 16.1.5.

tena tṛpyatām anihahau TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d. See tasya tṛ.

tena te mṛjma āsthitam AV.4.17.8^c.

tena te-vadhiṣāni haviḥ AV.7.70.4^b,5^d. See sarvaḥ te -vadhiṣāni.

tena te vapāmi brahmanā (MG.omy ayuṣe; ApMB.omy asāv ayuṣā varcaṣā) VSK.3.9.5^a; SMB.1.6.7^c; PG.2.1.16^c; ApMB.2.1.6^c; MG.1.21.6^a (*bis*). See under tena ta.

tena to sarvaḥ kṣettriyam AV.3.7.3^a.

tena te-haiḥ vapāmy asāu HG.2.6.10^c. See under tena ta.

tena tyaktena bhūñjīthah VS.40.1^a; IçU.1^a.

tena tvaḥ vājin balavān balena AV.6.92.2^a. See tena no vājin.

tena tvaḥ sākam adhurāṇ parehi AV.12.2.1^d.

tena tvaḥ sumatīḥ devy asme KS.13.16^a.

tena tvaḥ kāma mama ye sapatīḥ AV.9.2.17^a.

tena tvaḥ garbhīni bhava HÜ.1.25.1^a. Cf. tāis tvaḥ garbhīni.

tena tvaḥ divisato jahi AV.10.6.6^a,7^a,8^a,9^a,10^a,11^a,12^{a-17^a},20^a,21^a.

tena tvam agna iha vardhayamam AV.1.9.3^c. See tenāgne tvam.

tena tvam bhagavān yūhi pathā MS.2.9.10^c; 130.4.

tena tvati cṛtāmasi AV.5.28.12^d.

tena tvā pari dadhmasi (PG. dadhāmy ayuṣe) AV.1.22.1^d; PG.2.2.7^c. Cf. dṛghayutvaya dadhmasi.

tena tvam abhiñcāmi YDh.1.280^a. See tābhiḥ tvābhi^a.

tena tvāyusāyusmantāni karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octes*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. See tasyāyam, tenāyusā^a, and teṣām ayam.

tena tvā snapayāmasi AV.10.1.9^a.

tena tvā svāpayāmasi RVKh.7.55.2^d.

tena tvāhaṁ pratigrhṇāmi tvām aham HG.1.13.19^a. See tena grhṇāmi.

tena dasyūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^c; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^a. See tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.

tena dāgvāṁsam upa yatho aṣvina RV.1.182.2^d.

tena divyena brahmanā TB.1.4.8.3^a.

tena dṛḥā cid adriṣah RV.5.39.3^a; SV.2.524^a.

tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaçā RV.3.60.2^d.

tena devaprasūtena AV.6.100.2^a.

tena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.13.1.7^d. See tena devāḥ suvar.

tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7^a; AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.4^a.

tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4.8.3^a.

tena devā asahanta çatrūn SMB.2.3.21^a. See under tena dasyūn.

tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) āyan AV.4.14.1^a; VS.13.51^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 103.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tena devā vy asahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12^a. See under tena dasyūn.

tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4^d. See tena devā amṛtam.

tena dhṛā sṛjanti brahmavidah ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.

tena dhūnoty oçadhīḥ AV.9.4.13^d.

tena narā vartir asmahyaṁ yātam RV.1.117.2^d.

tena naḥ çaiḥ yor uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.4.10^a; 230.4; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.

tena naḥ saha vardhatām KS.35.4^d.

tena nāsatya gatam RV.1.47.9^a; 8.22.5^d.

tena nūnāni vimadāya pracetasā RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.

tena nūnāni made madah RV.8.92.16^a; SV.1.116^a.

tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3^a.

tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^c.

tena no mitravarunāv (MS. ॐa) aviṣṭam RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 231.15. See tato etc.

tena no mṛḍa jivase RV.9.66.30^a; AV.6.57.2^d.

tena no rājā varuṇo brhaspatih TS.2.4.14.1^a; ÇÇ.5.8.4^a. See under evāsmān.

tena no rāddhim āvada LÇ.4.2.2^d.

tena no vājinvasā RV.8.5.20^a,30^a.

tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9^a; ÇB.8.1.4.10. See tena tvaḥ vājin.

tena paro mūjavato-tīhi VS.3.61. See tenāvaseṇa.

tena pavitṛeṇa çuddhena pūṭah TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a.

tena pāpmanam apahatya brahmanā AA.2.3.8.5^a.

tena pāsi guhyaṁ nama gonām RV.5.3.3^d; RVKh.5.44.1^d.

tena pītā vardhate tena putrah RV.7.101.3^d.

tena puṇso-bhibhavaṣi sarvān SMB.1.1.3^a.

tena prajāni vardhayamāna ayuh RV.1.125.1^a.

tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāṣau; Kāuṣ. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8^d; Kāuṣ.89.10^d; SMB.1.3.10^b.

tena brahmanā tena chandasā tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1,7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1,4,7,13. See under tena chandasā.

tena brahmanā vyam RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^c; ApÇ.10.7.13^c.

tena brahmanā vapatedam asya (ÇÇ. adya) AV.6.68.3^c;

- TB.2.7.17.20; AG.1.17.100; ÇG.1.28.150; PG.2.1.100; HG.2.6.100; ApMB.2.1.30. See next, and cf. under tena ta.
- tena brahmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.60. See under prec.
- tena bhukṣiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.
- tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.10; ApMB.1.8.60 (ApG.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena Kauç.78.10.14.
- tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.40.
- tena mā devās tapasāvatēha AV.19.72.10; Kauç.139.260.
- tena mā bhāgināṁ kuru AV.6.129.20,30.
- tena mā bhuñja tena bhukṣiṣṭya tena māviṣa SMB.2.5.12.
- tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.30.
- tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.20.
- tena mām abhiṣiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.130; SMB.1.7.50. Cf. tenemām upa.
- tena mām abhiṣiñcāmi çriyā PG.2.6.110. See tenamām mām etc.
- tena mām amṛtaṁ kuru TA.1.30.10.
- tena mām indra saḥ sja (MÇ. sjasva) TS.1.5.10.30; TB.3.7.4.70; MÇ.1.4.1.50.
- tena mā vājinaṁ kṛpu (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.190; Vait.8.160; LÇ.4.12.160.
- tena māviṣtam açvina RV.8.9.50; AV.20.139.50.
- tena mā çivam a viṣa AÇ.2.16.190; Vait.8.160; LÇ.4.12.160.
- tena mā sam sjaṁsasi ArS.4.100.
- tena mā samarśmahī AV.11.2.70.
- tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.140; AV.18.3.560.
- tena mā surabhiṁ kṛpu AV.12.1.230,240.
- tena mā susor brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.220.
- tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9 (guing.).
- tena me tapa, tena me jyāla, tena me didihi, yavad devaḥ, yavad aṁti sūryaḥ, yavad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.
- tena me didihi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.
- tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.
- tena me vājiniṁ TB.2.5.8.60; ApÇ.4.14.40; MÇ.1.4.3.100.
- tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatim tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.
- tena yajñena svarasikṛtena RV.1.162.50; VS.25.280; TS.4.6.8.20; MS.3.16.10; 182.7; KSA.6.40.
- tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.120: 91.10. See tenāitu.
- tena ya brahmadattasi MahanU.4.50. See mṛtike brahma0.
- tena yāhi vaçāṁ anu RV.10.142.70.
- tena yositam ij jahi AV.6.101.10.
- tena yo-smat samīphātāi MS.4.14.170 (bis): 247.1,3; TA.2.4.10. See tenānyo.
- tena raddho-smi Kauç.56.7. See tenāratayam.
- tena radhyasam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24 (quater): 137.9,10,12,13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6. See tenardhyasam.
- tena rudrasya pari patāstām AV.12.2.470.
- tena roham āyann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyasah AV.4.14.10; VS.13.5.10; MS.2.7.170: 103.3; KS.16.170; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
- tenardhyasam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. See tena radhya-sam.
- tenarṣiṇā (AÇ. tena rṣiṇā; MS. tena rṣiṇā tena vidhina tena chandasa) tena brahmaṇā taya devatayāṅgirasvad dhruva sida TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16: 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1,6; 7.1.5; 8.1.3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1 (bis). See tena chandasa, tena brahmaṇā, and cf. taya devatayāṅgirasvad.
- tena lokān abhi sarvān jayama AV.12.3.150.
- tena lokān sūryavato jayama AV.9.5.180; TB.3.7.6.140; ApÇ.4.8.40.
- tena vayanī sahasravālçena TB.3.3.2.10; ApÇ.2.5.10. See tena (and tenā) sahasrakāṇḍena.
- tena vayanī gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena gamema) brādīnasya viṣṭapam VS.18.5.10; VSK.20.3.10; TS.4.7.13.10; MS.2.12.30: 146.6; KS.18.150; ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena geema.
- tena vayanī bhagavantaḥ syūma RV.7.41.50; VS.34.380; TB.2.5.5.10; 8.9.90; ApMB.1.14.50. See tena etc.
- tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasa (MS. vardhasva cāpyāyasa) VS.38.210; MS.4.9.100: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.230; TA.4.11.40. Cf. eṣā te agne.
- tena vajanī sanīṣad saminn ājau RV.10.75.90.
- tena vām ājeham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.50; ApMB.2.8.10.
- te na vindante nyanīcanam AV.4.36.60.
- tena vi vr̥ha rathya cakra RV.10.10.80; AV.18.1.90.
- tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.5.85.30; N.10.40. Cf. under asya etc.
- tena viçvā taviṣṭr̥ pṛṇasva RV.6.41.40.
- tena viṣṇustotram anu smaram RVKh.7.55.60.
- tena vr̥trāṇi jighnate RV.8.29.40.
- tena vāi tvopamantraye AB.7.17.60; ÇÇ.15.250.
- tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter): 137.9,10,12; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
- tena çataṁ sahasram ayutāṁ nyarbudam AV.8.8.70. Cf. çataṁ sahasram.
- tena çatrūn abhi sarvān nyulja AV.8.8.60.
- tena çalām prati gr̥hṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.150, gr̥hṇāmi (asmāi) AV.9.3.150,150.
- tena samīvanināu svake HG.1.24.60. Cf. tan nāu samīvananāu.
- tena samīhanu kṛpmasi AV.5.28.130; 19.37.40. See tena sann.
- tena samīgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.240.
- tena samījūpayāmi vah AV.6.74.20.
- tena satyena jāgr̥tam RV.1.21.60.
- tena sann anugr̥hṇāsi HG.1.11.20. See tena samīhanu.
- tena sapatnān pari vr̥dhi ye mama AV.9.2.160. See taya etc.
- tena samībhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. Cf. taya samībhava.
- tena sarvām tamo jahi Kauç.99.20.
- tena sarvena sarvo mā SMB.2.4.110.

tena sahasram vahasi KS.40.13^c.
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. See under tena vayan sahasra^a.
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4.8.6^c.
 tena sāksya pṛtanāḥ pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.32.10^d.
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kura) TA.1.30.1^d; Vait.8.16^c.
 tena suva etc.: see tena sva.
 tena sūbharvaṁ patavat sahasram RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^c.
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1^b.
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10^b; TA.4.17.1^a.
 tena somāhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.124.4^b. Cf. tebhiḥ etc.
 tena stotr̥bhya ā bhara RV.8.77.8^a.
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3^a.
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitam tena nākaḥ AV.13.1.7^b; TB.2.5.2.3^b.
 te naḥ santu yujah sadā RV.8.83.2^a. P: te naḥ santu yujah ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 te naḥ santu sadā givāḥ AV.11.6.22^d.
 te naḥ sarjāso havam āgamisthāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 te naḥ sahasripaṁ rayim RV.9.13.5^a; SV.2.542^a.
 tena hanmi yonīśadāḥ piśācān HG.1.19.7^b.
 tena hanmi sapatnam durmarāyum (KS. durbhāyum) TS.1.6.2.2^a; KS.31.14^c.
 te nākupāḥ carati vicinva AV.10.8.12^a.
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MŚ. vardhaya mān) TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^c; 50.15; KS.5.6^c. See tena tvam agna.
 tenā janasyāso bharta AV.18.2.30^a.
 tenā janīyate jāyām AV.6.82.3^a.
 tenājyam akṛvāṁ trāiṇṅam tvāṣṭram SMB.1.1.4^c.
 tenātiṣṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 tenā te tanve çam karam AV.1.3.1^a-5^c.
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.9.1.1^a.
 tenā tu vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1^d; 6.12.1^d, 2^d.
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1^d, 3^d.
 tenādityā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 tenā naḥ çurma yachata AV.6.7.3^a.
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2^a.
 tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26^b; 67.6^a; AV.6.7.2^a.
 tenā no yajñam pipḥi viçvavāro AV.7.20.4^a; 79.1^a. See sā naḥ prajān kṛṇuḥ, and sā no yajñam.
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1^a.
 tenāntarikṣam vimitā rajāṁsi AV.13.1.7^c.
 tenānnenāpyāyasa TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samr̥chātāi TA.2.4.1^c. See tena yo-smat.
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19^b; SV.1.470^b; 2.165^b.
 tenāpa hata çarum āpataniam AV.12.2.47^c.
 tenābhidhāya dasyunam AV.8.8.5^c.
 tenābhi yāhi bhāñjaty anaevatva AV.10.1.15^c.
 tenābhyo maha āvahaḥ TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.
 tenāmrtatvam aṣyam (KS.PB. aṣya) KS.9.9 (series); PB.1.8.2, 10, 11, 13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. under tayāmṛt.
 tenāmrtatvasyeçāne KBÜ.2.10^a.
 tenāmrtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15^a.

tenāmrtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2^a.
 tenāyam kṛpavad vīryāpi AV.19.27.10^d.
 tenā yatam saratham tathivāṇa RV.1.108.1^a.
 tenāyupāyupmān odhi MS.2.3.4 (quater): 31.13, 14, 15 (bis); 2.3.5: 33.9. See under tena tvāyupā^a.
 tenārabbhasva tvam çatruṁ AV.10.3.1^a.
 tenārāṣyam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. var. lect. rāṣam) MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5, 7, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50. See ten me-rādhi, and tena rāddho.
 tenārhati brahmaṇa sparhitum kaḥ AV.19.22.21^d; 23.30^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 tenā vayan bhagavantāḥ ayama AV.3.16.5^b. See tena etc.
 tenāvaseṇa paro mñjavato-tiḥi TS.1.8.6.3; MS.1.10.4: 144.14; J.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.6.3.12. See tena paro.
 tenā vah saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1^d.
 tenā vaha sukr̥to adhvarāḥ upa RV.1.48.11^a.
 tenā vo bhunajāmāḥai AV.6.24.3^d.
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5-7, 9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayan AV.3.6.4^a.
 tenā sahasyena vayan RV.7.55.7^c; AV.4.5.1^a.
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^c. See under tena vayan sahasra^a.
 tenāni viçvabheçajāḥ AV.19.39.9^d.
 tenā suçravasāni janam RV.1.49.2^a.
 tenāsmad viçvān anīram anāhutim RV.10.37.4^a.
 tenāsmabhyam vanaso ratnam ā tvam RV.1.140.11^d.
 tenāsmā anuṣṇā ayur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.13.
 tenāsmāḥ api saṁ sṛja AV.12.1.25^f.
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo bhāspatiḥ AV.7.81.6^a. See under evāsmān.
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1^a; RVKh.10.128.12^d; AV.1.29.1^a. Cf. tenāsyā etc., and tenemam etc.
 tenāsmāi yajamānyoru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāyo (TS. rāya) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
 tenāsyā brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2^a. Cf. under tenāsmān etc.
 tenāsyāyupā vapa ApMB.2.1.4^a, 5^a. Cf. under tena ta.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3^a.
 tenāham çavato janān AV.19.32.7^c.
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8^c.
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotiḥ anaçāna ayākai (TA. ākai) MS.4.14.17^d; 245.5; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tenāham agne anuçīṣṭa āgam RV.5.2.8^d; 10.32.6^d.
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19^a. See under aham tad asya.
 tenāham adya çārsena KS.37.13^c.
 tenāham amūḥ senām AV.11.10.13^d.
 tenāham asya brahmaṇa TB.1.5.5.7^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^a; MÇ.1.7.4.51^c; 7.15^c; 8.8^c.
 tenāham asyāi śimānām nayāmi SMB.1.5.2^a.
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8^c.
 tenāham bhūri çākana RV.1.120.10^c.
 tenāham mān sarvataṁnū punāmi TA.6.3.2^d.

tenāhañ mām abhiṣicāmi varcaṣe (SMB. *omāṣ varcaṣe*)
 ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. See *tena mām etc.*
 te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d;
 BrhU.4.4.21^d.
 te nūnañ no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.
 te nūnam asme ṛbhavo vaṣṇi RV.4.33.11^e.
 tenedañ viçvañ bhuvanañ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. See
itidam.
 tenedam ajayat evaḥ AV.10.6.13^d.
 tenedam upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4^c.
 tenedañ pūrṇaṁ puruṣeṇa sarvaṁ TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.
 10.4^d; N.2.3^d.
 tenedhyaava vardhasva coddha (HG. *cendhi*) AG.1.10.12^b;
 HG.1.2.11^b.
 tenemañ yajñañ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, *omca, naya*)
 AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c
 (*ter*); MS.2.12.4^c; 148.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (*bis*); ÇB.
 8.6.3.24.
 tenemañ varmiṇaṁ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.
 tenemam (*sc.* abhiṣicāmi *etc.*) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tena-
 hañ mām abhiṣ, *g. v.*
 tenemam agna (KS. *agna*) iha varcaṣā samañdhi KS.37.9^d
 (*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2^d (*bis*).
 tenemam asmad yakṣmā AV.8.7.5^c.
 tenemañ brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1^c. Cf. *under tena-*
mām etc.
 tenemā ajayat diçāḥ AV.10.6.9^c.
 tenemāñ varcaṣavataṁ AV.14.1.35^d, 36^d.
 tenemāñ sañ sṛjāmasi AV.14.2.53^d–58^d.
 tenemāñ nārīñ savita bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53^c.
 tenemām aṣvīnā nārīm AV.14.1.55^c.
 tenemām upa siñçotam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6.
 6.2^c; N.9.4^c. Cf. *tena mām abhiṣicāmi*.
 tenemāñ mañinā kṛṣim AV.10.6.12^c.
 tenegitañ tena jātam AV.19.53.9^a.
 tenāñti brahmavit taijasaḥ pūnyakṛe ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^d;
 BrhU.4.4.12^d.
 tenāñtu yañjamañāḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, *svastya*) TS.5.
 7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^d; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. See
tona yantu.
 tenāñnañ vidhāmyabhūtyainañ vidhyami nirbhūtyainañ
 vidhyami parabhūtyainañ vidhyami grāhyainañ vidh-
 yami tamañainañ vidhyami AV.16.7.1.
 tenāñnañ sañ gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.
 tenāiva çantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.
 te no añho ati paṣaṇa ariṣṭaṇ RV.7.40.4^d.
 te no adya te aparāñ tuce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.
 te no arvanṭaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. See *te no*
viprasaḥ.
 te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a;
 TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.
 1.5.23^a.
 te no grāñe mahīni mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5^a.
 te no gopā apācyāḥ RV.8.28.3^a.
 te no-gnayāḥ paprayāḥ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. *pārayantu*)
 TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PG.
 3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.21.17^d; MG.1.13.4^d.

te no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. *jānantv* *ayataḥ*; MG. *jānantv*
agatam) AV.7.60.2^d, 3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.
 27.3^d; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.
 te no devāḥ suhavaḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.
 te no dhatta *etc.*: see *te no dhāntu* *suviryam*.
 te no dhāntu vasavyam aśāmi RV.10.74.3^d.
 te no dhāntu (SV. *dhatta*) *suviryam* RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.529^c.
 te no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.
 te no naksatre havam āgamisthāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, *āgametam*)
 TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.
 te no nāvam uruayata RV.8.25.11^a.
 te no nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2^c.
 tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. See *grhān upa*.
 te no bhadreṇa çarmanā RV.8.18.17^a.
 te no mā hīnāsiḥ Vait.18.4.
 te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.5.41.2^a.
 te no muñcatam añhaṣāḥ AV.4.26.1^d–7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4.
 7.15.6^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*bis*); 192.4.6; KS.22.15^d (*bis*).
 te no muñcantv añhaṣāḥ AV.4.27.1^d–7^d; 11.6.1^d–6^d, 8^d,
 10^d–21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (*bis*); 94.16.18.
 te no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*); 191.11.13,
 15.17; 4.14.7^c; 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d, 5^d (*ter*); KS.22.15^d
 (*quater*); TA.2.3.1^c.
 te no mṛdata AV.3.26.1–6. See *te no mṛdayata*.
 te no mṛdantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*); 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7;
 2.9.9 (*ter*); 129.10.13.16. See *te no mṛdayantu*.
 te no mṛdantv idṛçe AV.7.109.7^d. Cf. *under tā no*
mṛdata.
 te no mṛdayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. See *te no*
mṛdata.
 te no mṛdayantu (VSK. *mṛdayantu*) VS.15.15–19; 16.
 64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.
 4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. See *te no*
mṛdantu.
 te no ratnāni dhātana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.
 17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: *te no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8*.
 te no rayiñ sarvavtrañ ni yachān (HG. *yachantu*) AV.
 18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.
 te no rāyo dyumato vajavataḥ RV.6.50.11^a.
 te no rāsantān urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c;
 AV.19.11.5^c.
 te no rāsantāni mahayo sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3^d.
 te no rudraḥ sarasvatī sajoçāḥ RV.6.50.12^a.
 te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1;
 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*); 65.5.6,
 7.8.10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*); 105.1.6.10.15.19; 4.3.4; 43.16;
 KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vait.
 18.4; Vidh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. *under tāni no-vantu*.
 te no-vantu pitaro haveçu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d, 47^d;
 VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.5; N.11.18^d.
 te no-vantu rathatūr manṭam RV.10.77.8^c.
 te no vaṣṇi kāmā RV.5.61.16^a.
 te no viprasaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu (MS. *mṛdantu*) VS.19.61^c;
 MS.4.10.6^c; 147.9. See *te no arvanṭaḥ*.
 te no viṣṭiñ divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.515^a.
 te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
 teno sacadhvañ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno sesam ūrjañ pipartī AV.9.1.20^d.
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4^d.
 te no hinvantuṣaso vyaṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12^b.
 tenāndanenāti tarāpi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1^{d-6d}; ApC.4.11.3^d.
 tepāno deva rakasah (RV.8.102.16^b, *ṣociṣa*) RV.8.60.19^b; 102.16^b. *See* tapāno.
 te pūyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. *sadhriyaṇco*) niṣadya RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 174.2; KS.6.11^c.
 te putra santu niṣṭurali RV.8.77.2^a.
 te putāso vipaṣcitah SV.2.452^a. *See* ete putā.
 te pratnāso vyaṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11^a.
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
 te bahubhyañ dhamitam agnim agmani RV.2.24.7^c.
 te bibhrvo dakṣaṇe jivase ca KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.10^c. *See* te hi bibhrvo.
 te budhniyañ pariṣadyaṇ stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. *oloke tu*) parantakāle TA.10.10.3^c; MahanU.10.6^c; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^c; KaivU.3^c.
 te brahmanasya gām jagdhyā AV.5.18.10^c.
 telihanubhir vi tathire RV.8.7.8^c, 36^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.16.
 tebbhiḥ kalpasva sādhyā RV.1.170.2^a.
 tebbhir adite ṣaṁ bhava TA.6.6.2^a.
 tebbhir stānāñ cinuhi prajānañ TS.5.7.8.1^d; KS.40.5^d.
 tebbhir indrañ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5^d; N.4.15.
 tebbhir etañ sajoṣā vāvaṇāḥ RV.3.35.9^c.
 tebbhir gacha vanaspatin ApC.5.27.1^a.
 tebbhir dugdhañ papivāñ somyañ madhu RV.10.94.9^c.
 tebbhir na indrabhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12^d.
 tebbhir naḥ pātāñ sahyase RV.10.93.1^a.
 tebbhir naḥ tñyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9^d.
 tebbhir naḥ soma mṛḍaya RV.9.61.5^c; SV.2.138^a.
 tebbhir no agne amitāir mahobhiḥ RV.7.3.7^c.
 tebbhir no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.35.11^c; VS.34.27^c; TS.7.5.24.1^c; KS.10.13^c; KSA.1.1^c.
 tebbhir no adya pāyubhiḥ AV.19.47.5^c.
 tebbhir no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2^a.
 tebbhir no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11^c. *See* tebbhyo asman, and tebbhyo na indrah.
 tebbhir no deva mahi ṣarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.10.
 tebbhir no malayā girāḥ SV.2.853^d.
 tebbhir no yaṣu ā vaha SMB.2.6.3^d.
 tebbhir no-vita bhava RV.7.96.5^c; KS.19.14^c; N.10.24^c.
 tebbhir no viṣvāñ sumanā aheadan RV.1.91.4^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.13; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 tebbhir brahma vidhyati devaptyun AV.5.18.8^c.
 tebbhir bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4^c.
 tebbhir mā devaḥ savita punātu MS.1.2.1^d; 9.13. *See* under tabhir no devaḥ.
 tebbhir me sarvāñ samarāvāñ AV.1.15.3^c, 4^c.
 tebbhir yamaḥ samirarāṇo havinṣi RV.10.15.8^c; AV.18.3.46^c; VS.19.5.1^c.
 tebbhir yahi pathibhir devayānāñ AV.18.4.2^a.
 tebbhir yahi pathibhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3^c.
 tebbhir yujyantām aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1^c.

tebbhir vayañ subhagaṇah (AV. madhumantah) syāma AV.7.68.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 tebbhir vayañ suṣakṣāyo bhavama RV.10.31.1^c.
 tebbhir vardhasva tanvaḥ gūra pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10^c.
 tebbhir vardhasva madam ukthavāḥ RV.10.104.2^d; AV.20.33.1^d.
 tebbhir vājam vājyanta jayema MS.1.4.14^c; 64.7.
 tebbhir viṣvāḥ pṛtana abhiyama MS.1.4.14^d; 64.7.
 tebbhiḥ caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6^a.
 tebbhiḥ chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1^c; 109.3; 1.8.9^c; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^c. *See* under teṣaṁ chinnañ.
 tebbhiḥ cakama vīryam AV.5.8.2^a.
 tebbhiḥ tvañ ajye hute AV.11.9.6^c.
 tebbhiḥ tvañ putrañ janaya ÇÇ.1.19.10^c. *See* tās tvāñ garbhīḥ, and tās tvāñ putrañ.
 tebbhiḥ tva cātayānāsi RV.10.155.1^d; N.6.30^d.
 tebbhiḥ sākañ pibatu vṛtrakhadāḥ RV.3.51.9^c; AB.5.12.10.
 tebbhiḥ sumnaya dhehi no vāso AV.7.55.1^c.
 tebbhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
 tebbhiḥ somasya pibatañ sutasya RV.1.108.5^d. *Cf.* atha somasya etc.
 tebbhiḥ somabhi (TA. *ter*, *obhi*) rakṣa naḥ (TA. *naḥ*) RV.9.114.3^d; TA.1.7.5^d. *Cf.* tena etc.
 tebbhiḥ svarād asuntim etām RV.10.15.14^c. *See* tebbhyaḥ etc.
 tebbhi rakṣante amṛtañ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6^a.
 tebbhya ayuḥ savitā bodhi gopāya Vāt.36.27^d.
 tebbhya idam akarañ namaḥ AV.14.2.46^d. *See* under aham tebbhyo-karañ.
 tebbhya imāñ balin hariṣyāmi tebbhya imāñ balim aharaṇam ApMB.2.17.8. *Cf.* tebbhyo namo-stu balim, tebbhyo balin, and balim ebhyo harāmi.
 tebbhya enāñ prati nayami baddhva AV.8.8.10^d.
 tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.18.2.49^d. *Cf.* tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ pṛthivi ṣaṁ bhava TA.6.7.3^c.
 tebbhyaḥ cakama haviṣa nakṣamāṇāḥ AV.18.2.29^c.
 tebbhyas tvañ dhukva sarvada AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebbhyas tva deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5^c.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d, 10^d (Müller's edition); VS.13.64-8^d; TS.4.2.8.3^d (*ter*); MS.2.7.15^d (*ter*); 97.2.4.6; KS.16.15^d (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.1.28^d-30^d; ApMB.2.17.5^d-7^d; NilarU.18^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. *Cf.* tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyāḥ sapatniktebbhyaḥ svadhāvad akṣanyam astu Kauç.88.13.
 tebbhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svaral) asuntir no adya (VS. VSK. asuntim etām) AV.18.3.59^c; VS.19.60^c; VSK.20.60^c. *See* tebbhiḥ etc.
 tebbhyaḥ svāḥ AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3; 11.19; 2.6.3 (*quing.*); 65.5.6, 7.9, 10; 4.3.4; 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quing.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 tebbhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1^d-7^d; MS.

2.13.13^d (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13^b; 163.6;
KS.40.3^d (*quater*), 5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d (*quater*).
tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kauç.97.8^c. *See*
under tebhīr no adya savitota.
tebhyo godhā ayatharṇ karṣad etat RV.10.28.11^a.
tebhyo ghr̥tasya kulyaitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.7^{2c};
4.57^c; TA.6.12.1^a.
tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghr̥tana TB.2.7.17.1^a.
tebhyo juhomi sa jusaava havyam AV.4.39.10^d.
tebhyo daça prācitr daça dakṣiṇa daça prācitr daçoditr
daçordhvāḥ VS.16.64-66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.3⁴;
MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).
tebhyo dyumnarṇ br̥had yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7^a.
tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 24.12.6^a.
See under tebhīr no adya savitota.
tebhyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^b.
tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2;
11.3; 5.11.2; Vait.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf. acrt.*
tebhyo namo astu (PG. -stu) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66;
MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.
10.13.16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16-20; 9.1.1.39; PG.
1.12.4. *Cf. proc.*
tebhyo namo dhīpatibhyo namo rakṣitibhyo nama iṣubhyo
nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1-6.
tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4^a. *Cf.*
under tebhya imam balim.
tebhyo nidhanarṇ bahudhā vyācchan (ApMB. bahudhānv
avindan; MG. mahataḥ [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3^a;
HG.2.6.12^c; ApMB.2.1.8^c; MG.1.21.10^c. P: tebhīr
nidhanam ApÇ.22.28.8.
tebhyo no deva mṛṣa ÇÇ.4.18.5^d.
tebhyo balim puṣṭikamo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.
67.2^c; MahanU.20.1^c; AG.1.2.5^c (*crit. notes*). *Cf. under*
tebhya imam balim.
tebhyo bhudram āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.1^a.
tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyāḥ JB.4.335^c. *Part of*
dvāu stomau.
tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.
tebhyo yācanti br̥hmanāḥ AV.12.4.26^a.
tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6^c.
tebhyo vaḥ svaha AV.3.26.1-6.
tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1-6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.
17.25.
tebhyo-ham akaram namaḥ NīlarU.11^d. *See under* ahām
tebhyo etc.
tebhyo-harṇ bhāgadheyarṇ juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; Br̥hU.
6.3.2^c.
tebhyo haviḥ çrapayāḥ jatavedāḥ AV.11.1.4^c.
te ma āhur ya āyayuh RV.5.53.3^a.
te mat prātaḥ prajāniṣyethe (MÇ. oyeṭe) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.
5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasāḥ RV.5.60.7^c.
te manvata prathamarṇ nāma dhenoh RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.
3.5^a.
te marmjata dadṛvāṇsō adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
te mā jusanṭarṇ payasā ghr̥tana AV.3.15.2^c.
te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.

te mā tṛptāḥ kāmāḥ tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; Br̥hU.6.
3.2^d.
te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.15.
te mā pātam āsya yajñasyodreḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.
3.2.1.7. *See a modreḥ.*
te mā prajāto prajāniṣyathāḥ (MÇ. oyataḥ prajāyā paçu
bhīḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mā bhadrāya çavaso tatakaḥ RV.10.48.11^a.
te māṁ avantu KS.35.2.6.9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. *Cf.*
under tāni no-vantu.
te māyino mamire supracetasāḥ RV.1.159.4^a.
te mā rakṣantu viśvasaḥ caritr̥t RV.8.48.5^c.
te mavata to mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. *Cf. under*
tāni no-vantu.
te mavataṁ AV.5.24.3. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
te mavantu AV.5.24.6.15-17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.*
under tāni no-vantu.
te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5^c; ApMB.2.22.12^c.
te māṣmin yajña upa havyadhvam TS.3.2.4.1^d.
te mitra sūribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.4.19^b.
te-muṣmāi parā valantv ar̥yāu durpāmnāḥ sadānvāḥ
AV.16.6.7.
te mṛdata nādhāmāṇsya mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.
te me ke cin na tāvayāḥ RV.5.52.12^c.
te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5^c, 6^c.
te me draviṇāḥ yachantu AV.10.5.39^b, 41^b.
te me pūrvo manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^c.
te me br̥hmanavarcasam AV.10.5.39^b, 41^b.
te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. *See under* guṇān me mā.
te me santu savācasāḥ AV.7.12.2^d.
te yajñāḥ pāntu rajasāḥ purastat TB.3.1.2.6^a.
te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29^d.
to yantu prajānantāḥ KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
to yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
to yantv adhamarṇ tamāḥ AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.
to yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañ vām jambho dadhāmi
TS.5.5.10.1, 2; ApMB.2.17.14-24.
to yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañ vo jambho dadhāmi
TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
to yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañ āsya jambho dadhāḥ
MS.2.13.12; 162.8.
to yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañ unayor jambho
dadhāḥ MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1.4.7, 10, 12.
to yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañ eṣarṇ jambho dadhā-
maḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66; MS.2.8.10
(*quinq.*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5.8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14.16;
KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.
1.39; ApMB.1.10.7-9.
to yamann = dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2^c.
to ye-amad yakṣmam anāgasāḥ TA.2.4.1^c. *See under* to
te yakṣmarṇ.
te rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.8^c.
te ratnarṇ dhātā çavaso napātāḥ RV.4.35.8^c.
te rayyā sam arjantu naḥ RV.10.19.7^d.
te raçmibhis ta rkvalbhiḥ sukhādayāḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.
1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.15; KS.8.17^b.
te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas posam draviṇāny same RV.4.33.10^a.
 te rāya te suviryāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 te rāya ■ hy aprce RV.5.50.2^a.
 te-ruṇebhir varam ā piṇṇāḥ RV.1.88.2^a.
 te rudrāsaḥ sumakha agnayo yatha RV.5.87.7^a.
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a. P: te-vadan Kauṣ.4.8.11. Cf. BṛhD.8.36.
 te varāḥ pratinanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16^b.
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvā RV.1.85.7^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9^a. See te arṣantu.
 te vaṣam vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5^d.
 te vā anyeṣām kumbhīm AV.12.2.51^a.
 te vā ākutīm āvahan AV.11.8.4^d.
 te vācam vādiṣur mottarām mat AV.6.118.3^c.
 te vājo vibhvaḥ pḥhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3^c.
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 te vām upadadhe kāmādaghe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
 te vāyave manave badhitāya RV.7.91.1^a; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.12.
 te vāyave samanāso vi tusthuh RV.7.91.3^c; VS.37.23^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.1; TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 te vāṣṭmanta iṣmipō abhiravaḥ RV.1.87.6^c; TS.2.1.11.2^c; 4.2.11.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.1; KS.8.17^c. P: te vāṣṭmanta iṣmipāḥ N.4.16.
 te viduḥ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^b.
 te vidvāsaḥ praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.6^c.
 te vidvāso-bhivahanti brāhmanam JB.2.73^c(ter). Part of trayāḥ panthānas.
 te-vindan munasa dīdhyanāḥ RV.10.181.3^a.
 te virājam abhisamīyantu sarvaḥ MS.1.6.2^c(bis): 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājam.
 te viṣvasmād durita yavayantu RV.7.44.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.3.
 te viṣvā dāṣe vasu RV.9.64.6^a; SV.2.386^a. Cf. sa viṣvā etc.
 te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
 te vāi putrāḥ paṣumantaḥ AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhnaśya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31^c.
 te vo hṛde manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2^a.
 te-ṣartrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te çukrāsaḥ çucayo raçmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣām yañ vavrire devāḥ KS.30.8^c; ApÇ.7.15.5^c.
 teṣām yo ajyānim (PG. ajyānim) ajitīm āvahat (SMB. ajitīm āvahaḥ) TS.5.7.2.3^c; SMB. 2.1.10^c; PG.3.1.2^c; BDh.2.6.11.11^c. See teṣām ajyānirī.
 teṣām lokāḥ svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.12; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.19^c; TB.2.6.3.4^c; ApÇ.1.9.12^c; ÇÇ.5.9.4^c.
 teṣām vayanī sumatau yajñiyanām RV.10.14.6^c; AV.6.55.3^c; 18.1.58^c; VS.19.50^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; 5-7.2.4^c; KS.13.15^c(bis); MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.12^c; PG.3.2.2^d; N.11.19^c. See tasya vayanī etc.
 teṣām vaḥ sumne suchardistame naraḥ RV.7.66.13^c.
 teṣām viçipriyāṇām (VS.ÇB. ṇāṇī vo-ham) VS.9.4^c; TS.1.7.12.2^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^c. See tāsām viçipnāṇām.

teṣāṁ vo agnimadḥanām (SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagdhānām agnimadḥanām) RVKh.10.103.2^c; AV.6.67.2^c; SV.2.1221^c.
 teṣāṁ çirāṇi harasāpi vṛṣa RV.10.87.16^d; AV.8.3.15^d.
 teṣāṁ çravāṣy ut tira RV.1.11.7^d.
 teṣāṁ çitr mayi kalpatām VS.19.46^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.14; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.20^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ApÇ.1.10.12^c; ÇÇ.5.9.4^c; Kauṣ.89.1^c.
 teṣāṁ sam hanmo akṣāṇi (AV. sam dadhmo akṣāṇi) RV.7.55.6^c; AV.4.5.5^c.
 teṣāṁ sapṭānām mayi rantir astu (AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA. ApÇ. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6^d; TA.3.11.12^c(bis); AÇ.2.2.17^d; ApÇ.6.5.7^d; MÇ.1.6.1.15^d; SMB.2.2.14^d; HG.2.17.2^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣām çivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣām adadat AV.12.4.20^c.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣām iṣānāḥ AV.11.9.26^a.
 teṣāṁ sahasrayojane VS.16.54^a-63^a; TS.4.5.11.10,2^a; MS.2.9.9^c(decies): 128.8,10,12,14,16,18; 129.2,4,6,8; KS.17.16(decies). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.
 teṣāṁ sā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2^a.
 teṣāṁ su çrputāḥ havam RV.1.47.2^d.
 teṣāṁ hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3^a.
 teṣāṁ hi dhama gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1^a.
 teṣāṁ hi dhunīnām RV.8.20.14^b.
 teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvaṇām RV.10.65.3^a.
 teṣāṁ chidram prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19^c. See under nest.
 teṣāṁ chinuati sam etad (ÇÇ. sam imam; TS. praty etad) dadhami VS.8.61^c; TS.1.5.10.4^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c. See prec. and tebhiç chidram.
 teṣāṁ jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6^c.
 teṣāṁ te sunnam īmahe TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.12.
 teṣāṁ tvam aśy uttamāḥ TS.5.5.7.5^c; JUB.4.3.1^c. See teṣām aśi, and cf. under tāsām etc.
 teṣāṁ tvam agra uj jaharuḥ (read jahruḥ) AV.3.9.6^c.
 teṣāṁ devakṛtā vaçā AV.12.4.11^b.
 teṣāṁ deveçv ayatīḥ RV.1.139.9^d.
 teṣāṁ naḥ sphātim ■ yaja RV.1.188.9^c.
 teṣāṁ nuttānām adhamā tamānai AV.9.2.4^c. Cf. teṣāṁ pannānām.
 teṣāṁ no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 teṣām ajyānirī (MÇ. ajyanāḥ) yatamo vahati (KS. MÇ. yatamo na āvahat) AV.6.55.1^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c. See teṣām yo.
 teṣām anu pradivāḥ saśrur āpaḥ RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣām apsu sadas kṛtām RVKh.7.55.9^c (Müller's edition). See under ye apsu çadānai.
 teṣām ayam ayuṣāyusmān astv aśau KS. 11.7. See under tena tvāyusā^c.
 teṣām aśi tvam uttamāḥ (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2^c; VS.18.67^c; KS.22.10^c; ÇB.9.5.1.53^c; MÇ.6.2.6^c. See under teṣām tvam.
 teṣām aham pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9^c.
 teṣām adhānām pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8^b.
 teṣām adhipatyam aśt TS.4.3.10.3. See under ta u eva^c.
 teṣām ayuṣmatīm prajām KS.40.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē śivo bhūh RV.7.19.10^c; AV.20.37.10^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhamaṣaḥ RV.1.164.15^c; AV.9.9.16^c; TA.1.3.10^c; N.14.19^a.
 teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.2^c; VS.17.26^c; TS.4.6.2.10^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.4; N.10.26^c. *See* sam no mahāni.
 teṣām iṣṭānāṃ vapinī no adya Kauṣ.115.2^a.
 teṣām u tṛhyamāpānām AV.10.4.18^c.
 teṣām ṛtūnāṃ śatacārādānam TS.5.7.2.4^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; ÇG.4.18.10^c; SMB.2.1.11^c; PG.3.2.2^c.
 teṣām eṣa paçur alabdho-gnau KÇ.25.9.6^c.
 teṣām padena mahyā name girā RV.1.139.9^f.
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamāṃsi AV.9.2.9^c. *Cf.* teṣāṃ nuttānām.
 teṣām pāhiçrudhīhavam RV.1.2.1^c; MÇ.2.3.1.16^c; N.10.2^c.
 teṣām pibatām aṣmayi RV.1.135.5^d.
 teṣām brahmed iṣe vapanaṣya nānyah TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 teṣām bhānur ajuṣa (MS. 0ṛā) it VS.11.54^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.6; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 teṣām mātva prabhūvaso SV.1.212^a.
 teṣām mātā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7^c. *See* bhavāsi putrāpāṃ.
 teṣām me abhayāṃ kuru RVKh.10.127.10^d, 10^c.
 teṣu cāru vadoma te AV.12.1.56^d.
 te ṣu po maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5^c.
 teṣu mā sumatiṃ kṛdhi AV.17.1.7^d.
 teṣu viçvāṃ bhuvanām aviveça VS.23.49^d. *See* under keṣu etc.
 teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 teṣv ahaṃ sumanāḥ saṃ viçvāṃ (AÇ. viçāti, *for* viçāni; MG. vasaṃ) AÇ.2.5.17^d; ApÇ.6.27.5^d; HG.1.29.2^d; ApMB.1.8.2^d; MG.1.14.6^d (*see* Knauer's note); 2.11.17^d. *See* under anyeṣv ahaṃ.
 teṣv ā vṛcate-dadat AV.12.4.26^d.
 te satyena manasā gopatiṃ gāh RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.91.8^a.
 te satyena manasā dṛdhyānāḥ RV.7.90.5^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. (*Cf.* BrhD.6.18(B)).
 te santu jaradaṣṭayāḥ AG.1.7.19^d; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c.
 te saparāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9^c.
 te samyāñca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kauṣ.73.15^a.
 te samyāñco vāçivamitrāḥ AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te saṃ bhavanti paramo vyoman JB.4.335^b. *Part of* cat-vāro-gre.
 te samrājam abhisamīyantu sarve KS.7.14^c. *See* te virājam.
 te sarve tṛptim ayantu AG.1.2.8^c (*crit. notes*).
 te sāma mahayeeṣṭaḥ LÇ.4.2.4^d.
 te sindhavo varivo dhatanā naḥ RV.7.47.4^c.
 te śiṣapanta joṣam ■ yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4^a.
 te sukrataḥ paçuṣo dhiyaṃdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2^a. *See* ye sukrataḥ.
 te sūtāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitāḥ) RV.9.67.18^a; SV.2.1161^a.
 te su vanvantu vagvanāṃ arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2^d.
 te sūnavāḥ svapasāḥ sudaṃsaḥ RV.1.159.3^a.
 te sūnavo aditeḥ pivasāṃ iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 te sūbharvā vṛṣabhāḥ prem arāviṇḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11^c.
 te sotum cakrire divi RV.8.19.18^b.
 te somādo hant indraṣya nīnāto RV.10.94.9^a.
 te somāso vṛtrahatyēṣu satpate RV.1.53.6^b; AV.20.21.6^b.
 te saudhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvar) anaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3^c; TS.3.1.9.2^c; KÇ.10.3.21^c. *See* saudhanvanā amṛtam.
 te saubhagaṃ viravad gonad apnaḥ RV.10.36.13^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 te skambham anusamīviduḥ AV.10.7.17^f.
 te stobhanta urjam āvan ghrtaçcutam RV.8.54(Val.6).1^c.
 te-smat paçāṃ pra muçicantv aṇhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.4^f. *See* te smat etc.
 te-smad yakamam anāgasah MS.4.14.17^c: 246.14. *See* under te te yakamam.
 te-smā agnaye dravināni dattva KS.7.14^c. *See* te smā etc.
 te-smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of* catvāro-gre.
 te syandraso nokaṣaḥ RV.5.52.3^a.
 te syāma deva varuṣa RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.
 te syāma devavitaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14^d.
 te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^b.
 te syāma maghavanāo vayanā ca RV.1.73.8^b.
 te syāma ya ānçuḥ RV.5.6.8^c.
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 te syāma ye ranayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3^c.
 te svānino rudriyavarāṇirṇijāḥ RV.3.26.5^c; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 te ha jajūe bhuvanāṣya gopāḥ PB.25.18.5^c. *See* tato ha jajūe.
 te hataḥ Kauṣ.27.22.
 te ha nākaṃ mahimānaḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50^c; 10.90.16^c; AV.7.5.10^c; VS.31.16^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.1; KS.15.12^c; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^c; N.12.41^c.
 te ha parve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.15).
 te harmyeṣṭhāḥ çivavo na çulhrah RV.7.56.16^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.7; KS.21.13^c.
 te hi devaṣya savituh savimani RV.10.64.7^c.
 te hi dyāvaprthivi bhūrirotasa RV.10.92.11^a.
 te hi dyāvaprthivi mātara mahi RV.10.64.14^a.
 te hi dyāvaprthivi viçvāṇibhūva RV.1.160.1^a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.
 te hinvire aruṇaṃ jenyam vāsu RV.8.101.6^a.
 te hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6^c.
 te hi putraso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5^a; VS.3.33^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. *Cf.* yasmai putraso.
 te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10^a.
 te ■ bibhrvo mahaso jivasoca MÇ.1.6.3.16^c. *See* te bibhrvo.
 te ■ yajñeṣu yajñiyāsa umāḥ RV.7.39.4^a; 10.77.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 te ■ vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2^a.
 te hi çreṣṭhavaracasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10^a.
 te ■ sma vanuṣo naraḥ RV.8.75.15^a.
 te hi satyā ṛtaupṛçāḥ RV.5.67.4^a.
 te hi sthirāṣya çavaṣaḥ RV.5.52.2^a.
 tair amitṛas trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8^c.
 tair amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9^d.

- tāir amṛtatvam aṣṭya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayamṛ.
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14^d.
 tāir eva cāntir astu nah AV.19.9.5^o.
 tāir devāir anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam
 brahmanānām cṛeṣṭhaḥ ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.
 tāir me kṛtām svastyayanam AV.19.9.12^o.
 tāir medino āṅgirasaḥ AV.10.6.20^o.
 tālakupḍād ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.136.16^o.
 tāis te rohitah samvidanah AV.13.1.35^o.
 tāis tam abhyatisrjamo yo-smāndveṣṭi yam vayan dvigamāḥ
 AV.10.5.21.
 tāis tvam garbhīḥ bhava HG.1.25.1^o. See *under* tebbhiḥ
 ṭvam putram, and cf. tena tvam garbhīḥ.
 tāis tvam putram (ApMB. putrām) vindasva AV.3.23.4^o;
 ApMB.1.13.3^o. See *under* tebbhiḥ ṭvam putram.
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi ṣyama pāṇih AV.4.16.9^o.
 tokam ca tasya tanayam ca vardhate RV.2.25.2^o.
 tokam tokaya cṛavase vahanti RV.7.18.23^d.
 tokam puṣyema tanayam cātām himaḥ RV.1.64.14^d.
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^b; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; CB.11.4.3.19^b; KC.5.13.3^b.
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18^b.
 tokasya sātā tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5^o.
 tokāya tuje cūcūcāna caṁ kṛdhi RV.4.1.3ⁱ; KS.26.11^f.
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8^o, yam) aṣṭu RV.6.25.
 4^o; 66.8^o.
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6^a.
 to tā kalpeṣu saṁmitāḥ AV.20.128.6^{d-11^d}; CC.12.21.14-6^d.
 to-to (TS.ApQ. to te) rāyah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;
 CB.3.3.1.10; ApQ.10.23.4. P: to-to KC.7.6.25. See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva cāraṇā mahasya RV.1.150.1^o; SV.1.97^o; N.5.7^o.
 todenācātārāv iva Kāu.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.5.
 todo vātasya haryor iṇanāḥ RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jivān iva saśarja (TA. text, jivān vya ca saśarja; comm.
 jivān vyasaśarja) bhūmyam TA.10.1.1^b; Mahān U.1.4^b.
 toṣa vṛtrahapā huve RV.3.12.4^a; SV.2.1052^a; GB.2.3.15;
 AQ.5.10.28. P: toṣa vṛtrahapā CC.12.2.18.
 toṣasā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2^a; SV.2.424^a.
 tū jivstām jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9^d.
 tū te krodhan nāyāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi* te krodhan,
 and *vidhe* krodhan.
 tū te prāṇam dattam MS.2.3.4 (bis): 31.16.17; KS.11.7.
 tū te prāṇasya gopārāu AV.5.30.10^o.
 tū te bhakṣam (LQ. bhakṣyam) cakratur agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; CC.9.6.21^b; ApQ.14.3.5^b;
 LQ.3.1.21^b.
 tū tvānugatya duram AV.19.44.10^o.
 tū tvā prōhāmi kataraṇa dugdha AV.8.9.1^d.
 tū dantāu brahmanas pate AV.6.140.1^o.
 tūdī nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24^a.
 tū devahyāḥ kṛmuto dīrgham āyuh TB.3.1.2.7^o.
 tū devāu cūkramanthinau MS.1.3.12; 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;
 ApQ.12.23.1.
 tū nakṣatram juṣaṇapayātām TB.3.1.2.11^o.
 tū no muñcatam aṁhasaḥ (TS.KS. āgasaḥ) AV.4.25.1^{d-7^d};
 28.1^{d-7^d}; 29.1^{d-7^d}; TS.4.7.15.3^d (ter), 4^d (bis); KS.22.15^d
 (series). See *tā* no muñcatam.
 tū no mṛdatam (TS.ApMB. mṛdayatām) MS.2.13.21
 (series): 166.14; 167.1.4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.
 2.17.14-19.
 tū pakṣu devī kṛtvā AV.10.9.25^o.
 tū prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
 tū brahmanā vy ahaṁ kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32^b.
 tū mā paṇad (and purastad) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.
 tū mā prīṣṭu prīṣṭām TS.1.6.2.3; MQ.1.4.1.27.
 tū māvatām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
 tū mehavatām varupaḥ ca rāja RV.5.40.7^d.
 tū mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
 tū yuñjite (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.
 13.1^o; SV.2.1219^o.
 tū rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10^o.
 tūraçravasaḥ kāryam ApQ.14.20.1.
 tūvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3^a.
 tū saha caturah padah saṁ pra sarayavahai (MS. saraya-
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApQ.
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.
 tmanam urjān na vipradha kṣaradhyai RV.1.63.8^d.
 tmanā kṛvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181^o. See *tanā* etc.
 tmanā ca dasmavarcasām RV.8.94.8^o.
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sanuṣṭina tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1^d. See *tanā*
 tmanā.
 tmanā deveṣu vivide nitadruḥ RV.7.7.1^d.
 tmanā panti cāvataḥ RV.5.52.2^d.
 tmanā ririce abhṛan na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ṣṇvan RV.1.69.10^a.
 tmanā cātinam pururūpam iṣaṇi RV.2.2.9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6^a.
 tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4^d; SV.1.58^d.
 tmanāsa haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.10.
 See *asya* haviṣas tmanā.
 tmane tokāya tanayaya mṛḍa RV.1.114.6^d.
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6^b.
 tmanyā samāñjāṁ chāmīṭa (MS. ṣaṇ) na devaḥ VS.20.45^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b: 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā* & etc.
 tyaṁ sutṛptam viditvaiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyaṁ su meṣam mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyaṁ su meṣam
 AQ.8.6.6; CC.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
 tyaṁ hy agne agnīnā KS.15.12^a. See *tvam* hy etc.
 tyaṁ cie camasam asurasya bhakṣanam RV.1.110.3^o.
 tyaṁ cie chardhantam taviṣyamānam RV.2.30.8^o.
 tyaṁ cit parvatam girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyaṁ cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyaṁ cid
 atrim AQ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyaṁ cid arpaṁ madhupaṁ cayanam RV.5.32.6^a.
 tyaṁ cid aṣvam na vājīnam RV.10.143.2^a. P: tyaṁ cid
 aṣvam CC.1.15.11.
 tyaṁ cid asya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5^a.
 tyaṁ cid itthā katpayam cayanam RV.5.32.6^a; N.6.3.
 tyaṁ cid eṣam svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyam cid ghā dirgham prthum RV.1.37.11^a.
 tyam nu mārutam gaṇam RV.8.94.12^a.
 tyam ■ vah satrasāham RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.992^a;
 AB.5.5.4; KB.12.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.
 5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam ■ vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.
 tyam u vo aprahapam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10;
 KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇÇ.6.4.4.
 tyam u ṣu grātā narah N.7.2^a (Durga in Roth's edition,
Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 tyam u ṣu vajinam devajotam RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a;
 SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23;
 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; SB.5.1;
 AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam ■
 ṣu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; Kāuç.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2;
 Śvidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. ÇÇ. BrhD.8.77. Designated as tār-
 kasya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.
 11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.
 tyasya cin mahato nir mṛgasya RV.5.32.3^a.
 tyāgac ca tapasā saha MG.2.1.3.6^b. See kirtic ca mapina.
 tyāgenāike amṛtatvam ānaṣuḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.
 10.8^b.
 tyān nu kṣatriyāḥ (MS. kṣatriyāḥ) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.
 1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyān
 ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. ÇÇ.
 BrhD.6.87.
 tyān nu pītadakṣasāḥ RV.8.94.10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasā RV.8.94.11^a.
 tyā nv aṣvinā huve RV.8.10.3^a.
 tradarḥ vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.
 traya āhāvās tredhā haviḥ kṛtam RV.1.34.8^b.
 traya indrasya somāḥ RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10;
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.20.4.6.
 traya enāru mahimānāḥ sacante (ÇÇ. sacantām) TS.4.3.
 11.1^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇÇ.3.12.3^d;
 ApMB.2.20.30^d. See mahānto asyām.
 trayāḥ kṛpanti bhuvaneṣu retāḥ RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236
 (241)^a.
 trayāḥ keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.
 26^a; N.12.27^a. ÇÇ. BrhD.1.95.
 trayāḥ koçāsa upasacānāsāḥ RV.7.104.4^a.
 trayāḥ koçāsa pṇotanti RV.8.2.8^a.
 trayāḥ panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyāḥ padayakamīç
 ca, ■ vidvānsa-bhivahanti brāhmaṇām, yatra mṛtyur
 bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^a bod (ter).
 trayāḥ pavayo madhuvāhano rathe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayāḥ pṛṇayāḥ sarvadevatyāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 trayāḥ poçās trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.
 trayaç ca triṇçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca sahasā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayas tapanti pṛthivīm anupāḥ RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.
 trayas tasthur viçabhāsas tierpām RV.5.69.2^a.
 trayastriṇçam çatām (AB. çac çatām) rāja AB.8.23.6^a;
 ÇÇ.13.5.4.12^a.
 trayastriṇçac ca vajini AV.19.47.4^d.
 trayastriṇçatam s vaha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.

trayastriṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 trayastriṇçat tantavo ye vitatnre (MS. yañi vitanvate;
 KSAÇ. yañi vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.1;
 1.8.9^a; 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.
 Ps: trayastriṇçat tanlavah ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10;
 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9; —3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; trayas-
 triṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See catu-
 s-triṇçat.
 trayastriṇçad devatās tān sacante AV.12.3.16^a.
 trayastriṇçad devatās tripi ca viryāṇi AV.19.37.10^a.
 trayastriṇçad yañi ca viryāṇi AV.19.37.1^a.
 trayastriṇçad viryāṇi KS.40.3^a.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānām tan me agne pṛti-
 ṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānām tons mābhi pāhi
 KS.39.2.
 trayastriṇçan nitānāḥ AV.6.139.1^d.
 trayastriṇça (MS. çāḥ; KS. çās) stomāḥ VS.14.26; TS.
 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 trayastriṇçasāḥ svar ānaçānāḥ AV.19.56.3^d.
 trayastriṇçāḥ surādhasāḥ VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 151.7;
 KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.
 trayastriṇçena jagatī AV.8.9.20^a.
 trayastriṇçena savanām ṛtuyam GB.1.5.23^d.
 trayastriṇçe-mṛtam stutam (VS. -mṛta stutaḥ) VS.21.28^b;
 MS.3.11.12^b; 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 trayastriṇço-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.22^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.
 trayas tridhātavo-pasāḥ VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b;
 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsāta yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2^b.
 trayāḥ suparṇā uparasya mūyo AV.18.4.4^a.
 trayāḥ suparṇās trivṛtā yad āyan AV.5.28.8^a.
 trayāḥ çakro vi mimite adhvanāḥ AV.4.11.2^b.
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 151.7; ÇB.
 12.8.3.28.29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: trayā devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8;
 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.
 trayiḥ çad urvīr uru nas kṛpota KS.40.10^a. See under
 dovīḥ çad.
 trayo gharṇā anu retā āguḥ AV.8.9.13^b. See next but one.
 trayo gharṇāsa usasām sacante RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236
 (241)^a.
 trayo gharṇāsa anu jyotiçaguḥ (MS. KS. retāçaguḥ) TS.4.
 3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.
 32^b. See prec. but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 trayodaça bhāuvanāḥ pañca mānavāḥ AV.3.21.5^b.
 trayodaçabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmimite AV.13.3.8^b.
 trayodaçarçabhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.10.
 trayodaçāç catuṛdaçasu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 trayodaçona dvādaçopamāsāḥ JB.1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya gṛhāḥ AV.5.6.4^a.
 trayodaçyām samāhitāḥ ViDh.78.52^a.
 trayo dīś āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekādaça KS.3.8.4^a; TB.2.6.5.7^a; GB.2.5.7. See
traya deva.
trayo-naḍvahaḥ sinivalysi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
trayo mama tīrasa tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan
dviṣmaḥ QB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tīrasa tasya ApC.
4.9.8.
trayo rajanty asurasya vīraḥ RV.3.56.8^b.
trayo rājā ayavasya jīṣoḥ RV.1.122.15^b.
trayo lokāḥ prakampitaḥ RVKh.1.191.3^b.
trayo lokāḥ saṁmitā brāhmaṇa AV.12.3.20^a. P: trayo
lokāḥ Kauç.61.27.
trayo-varaparaṁ çritāḥ AV.11.3.20^b.
trayo varā yatamaṁ tvaṁ vīraḥ AV.11.1.10^c. P: trayo
varāḥ Kauç.61.15.
trayovīṇçatiç ca me pañcaviṇçatiç ca me VS.18.24.
trayovīṇçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
110.15; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.14.
trayovīṇçaç caturvīṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
trayo vodo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
trayyā vidyāyā yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
trasadasyur vadhūnām RV.8.19.36^b.
trasadasyor hiraṇyā rāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8^b.
trāpam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.12^c; VS.34.13^c.
trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
trātā no bodhī dadṛṣṇa apīḥ RV.4.17.17^a.
trātāraḥ tvā tanūnām havāmahe RV.2.23.8^a.
trātāram indram akr̥ṇor avadhyam (VSK. ayudhyam)
VS.8.46^b; 17.24^b; VSK.8.21.1^b; 18.2.9^b; TS.4.6.2.6^b;
MS.2.10.2^b; 133.14; KS.18.2^b; QB.4.6.4.6^b.
trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.
86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a;
139.17; 4.12.3^a; 182.17; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9.
5; MahānU.20.3^a. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6;
2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BṛhPDh.9.124,
215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; — 11.7.1; Kauç.59.14; 140.6.
trātāro deva adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14^a.
trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv ayaḥ RV.7.56.22^d; KS.8.17^d.
trātā viprasya māyataḥ RV.1.129.11^c.
trātān devān savitāram bhagaṁ ca RV.6.50.1^d.
trādhvam kartād avajado yajnatṛḥ RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33.
51^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 194.6.
trādhvam no deva nījuro vīksya RV.2.29.6^c; VS.33.51^c;
MS.4.12.6^c; 194.6.
trāyatām marutām gaṇāḥ RV.10.137.5^b. See trāyantām
marutām.
trāyadhvam no aghaviṣabhyo vadhat AV.6.93.3^a.
trāyadhvam no durevāya abhibhutaḥ RV.10.63.11^b.
trāyantām viçva bhūtāni RV.10.137.5^c; AV.4.13.4^c.
trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11^c.
trāyantām imām devāḥ AV.4.13.4^a. See trāyantām iha.
trāyantām imām puruṣam AV.8.7.2^a.
trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.50. See
trāyantām imām devāḥ.
trāyantām marutām gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4^b. See trāyatām
marutām.
trāyamānām sahamānām sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6^c.

trāyamāno dvīpā ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.1^b.
trāyamāno viçvajīta mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
trāyamāno-bhigastipāḥ AV.8.7.14^b.
trāyaso puruṣam tvam AV.5.5.2^b.
trāyasva no-vīkebhīr varitāḥ RV.7.19.7^c; AV.20.37.7^c;
TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.3.
trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7^d; KS.2.15^d.
Cf. rakṣota na.
trāhi mām viçvaarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10^d.
trīḥ parthivāni trīr u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6^b.
trīḥ pṛkṣo aame akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4^d.
trīḥ pracyāvayatāt QB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
trīḥ pracyutasya hṛdayam uttamam kurutāt QB.3.8.3.3;
KÇ.6.8.1.
triṇçao ca deva nava cāmaparyan RV.3.9.9^b; 10.52.6^b; VS.
33.7^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
triṇçaoçhataḥ varmiṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6^a.
triṇçati trayāḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9^a. See ye triṇçati.
triṇçate svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.7.3.6.7.
triṇçat trayāç ca gaṇino rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1^a. P: triṇçat
trayāç ca ApC.12.15.5.
triṇçat pada ny akramit RV.6.59.6^d; SV.1.281^d; VS.33.
93^d.
triṇçat svasāra (MS. ora) upayanti niçkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2^a;
MS.2.13.10^a; 161.7; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
triṇçad aya etc.: see triṇçad yasya.
triṇçad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāma) vi rājati RV.10.189.3^a;
AV.6.31.3^a; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^a; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a;
TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.11; KS.7.13^a; QB.2.1.4.29^a.
P: triṇçad dhāma MÇ.1.5.2.20.
triṇçad yasya (TB. aya) jaghanam yojanāni MS.3.8.4^c;
97.2; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.2.7^c.
triṇçā ekatriṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
triṇçino masāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
trikakuc chandāḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.
trikakun nāma ta pita AV.4.9.8^d.
trikakup chandāḥ VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6;
QB.8.5.2.4. See trikakuc etc.
trikadrakebhīḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV.
18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApC.17.21.8^a.
trikadrakeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110.
3^a; SV.2.74^a.
trikadrakeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17^b.
trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāpīram tuviçuṣmaḥ RV.2.22.1^a;
AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.836^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1;
TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāpīram AB.
4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika-
drakeṣu mahiṣaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrakeṣu
Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadraktyā (ac. rk) ÇÇ.10.
13.7.
trikadrakeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.1^c; AV.2.
5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
triacakraṇa vahatām sūryayāḥ RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1.
14^b.
triacakraṇa saṁsadam ichamānau TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.
5^b; 191.8; KS.22.15^b.
triacakraṇa suvṛtā yātam arvāk RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b.

tripavatrastriṅśābhyāṁ cakvarasivāte VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19; 104.14; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.
 tripavatrastriṅśābhyo namah KSA.11.5.
 tripavatrastriṅśāu tvā stomau pṛthivyāṁ śrayatam VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.8; KS.17.8; QB. 8.6.1.9.
 tripavatrastriṅśāu stomau VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10; 70.2; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.7.
 tripava (MS. ovah; KS. ovas) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṅśavartanih) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20; 105.18; 2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; QB.8.4. 2.9.
 tripave marutaḥ stutah (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^b; MS. 3.11.12^b; 159.9; KS.38.11^b. See marutas tripava.
 tripavāu ■ agne aśhivantāu tabhyāṁ mahā pahi KS. 39.2.
 tripavāu te agne aśhivantāu tāu me agne aśhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trita ṛbhukṣah savita cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^c.
 trita etan manusyeṣu māmrje TB.3.7.12.5^b. See trita enarh.
 tritah kupo vahitah RV.1.105.17^a.
 tritarh vatam upasam aktum aśvinā RV.10.64.3^d.
 tritarh jaraya juratām adabhyah RV.2.34.10^d.
 tritarh juti saparyata RV.8.41.6^c.
 tritarh naçanta pra çanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4^d.
 tritas tad vedāptyah RV.1.105.9^c.
 tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20^c; SV.2.17.2^a.
 tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^b.
 tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16^c.
 tritāya tad vibhāvā RV.8.47.14^c.
 tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāha) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; QB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
 trite tad viçvam aptye RV.8.47.13^c.
 trite duṣvapnyah sarvam RV.8.47.15^c.
 trite deva amṛjātātad enah TB.3.7.12.5^a. See trite etc.
 triteṣu vindad amṛtaṁ nigūḍham RV.6.44.23^d.
 trite svapnam adadhur aptye narah AV.19.56.4^c.
 trito divah sajoṣa vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^b.
 trito dharta dadhara triṇi AV.5.1.1^d.
 trito napātām apāṁ suvṛkti RV.5.41.10^b.
 trito na yan pañca hotṛṇ abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^c.
 trito bibharti varuṇaṁ samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
 tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gūvaḥ RV.5.47.4^c.
 tridhātu gā adhi jayasi goṣu RV.6.35.2^c.
 tridhātunā patatho vir na parpāḥ RV.1.183.1^d.
 tridhātunā çarmanā pātām asman RV.8.40.12^c.
 tridhātubhir aruṣibhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^f; SV. 2.942^f.
 tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^d.
 tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^b.
 tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10^c.
 tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12^c. See arkas tridhātu.
 tridhātu rāya ■ suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
 tridhātu vāraṇaṁ madhu RV.9.1.8^c. See tridhātu sara- gham.

tridhātu çarma vahataṁ çubhas pati RV.1.34.6^d.
 tridhātugrūgo vṛṣabho vayodhah RV.5.43.13^d.
 tridhātu sārāghaṁ madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)^a. See tridhātu vāraṇaṁ.
 tridhātuni dāṇuṣe yachatadhi RV.1.85.12^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.3; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
 tridhātvy asya dāṇaṇā RV.9.108.12^d.
 tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti RV.4.58.3^c; VS.17.91^c; KS.40.7^c; GB.1.2.16^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahanU.10.1^c; N.13.7^c. See tredhā etc.
 tridhā samaktam nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^c.
 tridhā ha pyāvam aśvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24^c.
 tridhā hitam papibhirguhyamānam RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.3^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahanU.10.2^a.
 trināke tridive divah RV.9.113.9^b.
 trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9. 9.2^c; 13.3.18^c; TA.3.11.9^c; N.4.27^c.
 tripadicaḥ kṛdati vrata eṣām RV.10.34.8^a.
 tripadād dhārayad devah TA.1.8.3^c.
 tripadā ya ca çatpadā (VS. yaḥ ca çatpadāḥ) VS.23.34^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.5; KSA.10.5^b.
 tripājasyo vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.56.3^a.
 tripād asyaṁṛtaṁ divi RV.10.90.3^d; AV.19.6.3^d; ArS.4. 5^d; VS.31.3^d; TA.3.12.2^d; ChU.3.12.6^d.
 tripād ūrdhva ud āt puruṣah RV.10.90.4^a; ArS.4.4^a; VS.31.4^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See tribhiḥ padbhir.
 tripād brahma pururūpaṁ vi tasthe AV.9.10.19^c.
 tribandhureṣa etc.: see trivandhurepa etc.
 tribandhuro manasa yātu yuktah TS.2.8.7.7^b. See tri- vandhuro etc.
 tribarhiṣi sadasi pinvate nṛṇ RV.1.181.8^b.
 tribhiḥ kṛdāis triṇ evargan arukṣat AV.12.3.42^d.
 tribhiḥ padbhir dyam arohat AV.19.6.2^a. See tripād ūrdhva.
 tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8^a.
 tribhir guṇebhir avṛtam AV.10.8.43^b.
 tribhir devais triṇcātā vajrabahuḥ VS.20.36^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 139.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 tribhir vratair abhi no rakṣati tmana RV.4.53.5^d.
 tribhiḥ çatāḥ sacamanav adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6^b.
 tribhiḥ ṣvaṁ deva savitar RV.9.67.26^a. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.
 tribhiḥ saptebhir avataṁ çubhas pati RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^d.
 tribhiḥ rathāḥ çatapadbhiḥ çadaçvāḥ RV.1.116.4^d; TA.1. 10.3^d.
 tribhyaḥ çatebhyah svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 tribhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 trimūrdhānaḥ saptaçarmiṇ grīṣe RV.1.146.1^a. P: tri- mūrdhanam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
 trimūrdhānaḥ trisandṛçam MS.4.12.5^b; 192.12.
 triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya^a.
 trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^a; 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
 trir adya yajñam madhunā mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^b.
 trir antarikṣam savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.6^a; KB.22.2.
 triraçmīṁ hanti çaturaçmī ugrah RV.1.152.2^c.
 trir aśvinā sindhubhiḥ saptaçarmiḥ RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhre)
 RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a; 2.773^a; Svidh.3.3-4.
 trir asya ta paramā santi asyā RV.4.1.7^a.
 trir ahan satyasavanāḥ CQ.8.18.1.
 trir ahnaḥ pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5^a: 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ
 MQ.5.2.5.13.
 trir ahno nāma sūryasya manyata AB.1.20.4^d (*Index*,
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^d; CQ.5.9.16^d.
 trir ahno bhāgaṁ dadhatim ayātam RV.1.116.19^d.
 trirātraṁ samidadhānam bhikṣācaranam adhaḥgāyān
 guruçurṇāṁ cakurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ranye deva-
 kule-gnihotre vopavasasva CQ.2.12.6.
 trir adityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5^b.
 trir a divaḥ savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6^a.
 trir a divaḥ savita soṣavti RV.3.56.7^a.
 trir a divo vidathe patyamānaḥ (RV.3.56.8^d, onah) RV.3.
 54.11^b; 56.5^d.
 trir a divo vidathe santu devaḥ RV.3.56.8^d.
 trir a saptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7^b; AB.5.21.12.
 trir uttamā dūpaḥ rocanāni RV.3.56.8^a.
 trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9^a.
 trir ekādaḥ iha māyata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.
 trir ekādaḥ tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastrinḥ KS.38.12;
 ApÇ.16.1.3.
 trir jāto viçvadevebhyā AV.19.39.5^a.
 trir devaḥ pṛthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a:
 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ
 TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.
 trir devatāta trir utāvatam dhiyaḥ RV.1.34.5^b.
 trir naktāni yāthas trir v aqvina diva RV.1.34.2^a.
 trir nāndyān vahatam aqvina yuvam RV.1.34.4^a.
 trir no aqvina divyāni bhesajā RV.1.34.6^a.
 trir no aqvina yajata dive-dive RV.1.34.7^a.
 trir no rayin vahatam aqvina yuvam RV.1.34.5^a.
 trir bhṛguhhyo āngirubhyā AV.19.39.5^a.
 trir mānuṣāḥ pary aqvadi nayanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.
 27^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.2; KSA.6.4^b.
 trir yad divaḥ pari mubhṛtam agāt RV.3.53.8^c; JUB.1.
 44.6^c.9.
 trir yātudhānaḥ prasitih ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.
 trir vartir yātūn trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^a.
 trir vartir yūtam aqvina RV.8.35.7^a-9^d.
 trir vasubhyo avapathās tri rudrebhyo avapathās trir
 adityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo
 avapathāḥ KS.30.7.
 trir vājavatir iṣo aqvina yuvam RV.1.34.3^c.
 trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.2^f. Cf.
 trivatsa gaur.
 trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
 trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1;
 KS.18.12. See prec.
 trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 trivatsā tiro-ṅgirasam TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 trivatsa gaur vayo dadhat VS.21.15^d; MS.3.11.11^d:
 158.5; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. trivatsam.
 trivatsa vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
 105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhurepa trivṛta RV.8.85.8^a.
 trivandhurepa (KS. ebandhurepa) trivṛta rathena RV.1.
 118.2^a; KS.17.18^a.
 trivandhurepa trivṛta supeṣa RV.1.47.2^a.
 trivandhuro maghava viçvasubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3^c; SV.
 2.1110^c.
 trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktā RV.7.69.2^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b: 229.13. See tribandhuro.
 trivandhuro vasumān usrayamā RV.7.71.4^b.
 trivandhuro vṛṣaḥ yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1^b.
 trivandhuro vṛṣaḥ vātarānḥāḥ RV.1.118.1^d.
 trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9^b; AV.
 20.83.1^b; SV.1.266^b; KS.9.19^b.
 trivarūtham maruto yanta naç chardiḥ RV.8.18.21^c.
 trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19^b; TB.2.6.10.5^b.
 trivarūthas sarasvatya VS.21.55^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.13;
 TB.2.6.14.4^b.
 trivarūthas nahuṣa çaviṣṭha RV.6.16.7^d.
 trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2^d.
 (om) trivikramam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 triviṣṭapam tridivam nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25^a.
 triviṣṭhātu pratimānam ojaḥ RV.1.102.8^a.
 triviṣṭy eti pradiya uraṇaḥ RV.4.6.4^d.
 trivṛtam stomam trivṛta āpa āhuḥ AV.19.27.3^a.
 trivṛtam jiuva Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.
 trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jiuva MS.2.8.8; 112.13. Cf. prec.
 trivṛtā stomam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 trivṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.
 26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
 trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 trivṛto rathamāntaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19:
 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.
 33.5.
 trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.
 trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16;
 3.2.1: 16.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MQ.6.1.4; CQ.1.
 22.14.
 trivṛt tvā stomam pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.
 2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 trivṛt palaça darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.
 trivṛt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 trivṛt stomam (KS.39.7, stomam pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.
 10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10:
 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5;
 KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.
 trivṛt stomāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.
 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.
 11.3 (*comm.*).
 trivṛd bhuvanān yad rathavṛk KS.35.13^a. See next.
 trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6^a; ApÇ.14.
 29.1^c. See prec.
 trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stoma ahnam
 (MS. ahna) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.1; KS.22.
 14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 triçatāḥ çatasahasraḥ AV.11.5.2^d.

triṇile yaṁ catuṣṭile Kauç.36.18^b.
 triṇirāṇaṁ saptaṛaṇiṁ jaghanvān RV.10.8.8^c.
 triṇirāṇaṁ trikakudam AV.5.23.9^a. See viṣvarūpaṁ
 caturakṣam, and cf. dvicitraṇaṁ.
 triṇug gharṇo vibhātu me (KṢ. gharṇas sadam in me
 vibhāti) KṢ.5.2^c; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṇo.
 triṇokāya giriṁ pṛthum RV.8.45.30^b.
 triṇ cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vasuṇi RV.7.11.3^a.
 triṇ cid viṣṇuṁ manave bādhitaya RV.6.49.13^b.
 triṇ cin no adya bhavataṁ navedaṁ RV.1.34.1^a. P: triṇ
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BṛhD.3.104.
 triṇrud gharṇo vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6^a. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṇo.
 triṇadhaṣṭhaṁ tataruṣo na jāhhaḥ RV.6.12.2^a.
 triṇadhaṣṭhaṁ jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5^c; SV.2.1136^a.
 triṇadhaṣṭhā saptaḍhaṭuḥ RV.6.61.12^a.
 triṇadhaṣṭhe barhiṣi viṣvavedaṁ RV.1.47.4^a.
 triṇandhiṁ divy āprayan AV.11.10.10^d.
 triṇandhiṁ devā abhajaṇta AV.11.10.11^d.
 triṇandhe aruṇāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2^b.
 triṇandhe tamaṣā tvam AV.11.10.19^a.
 triṇandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18^a.
 triṇandher bhūtiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5^d.
 triṇandher iyaṁ senā AV.11.10.4^c.
 triṇandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2^c.
 triṇandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6^d.
 triṇandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7^c.
 triṇaptā nijarṇyavuh AV.1.27.1^b.
 triṇaptāso marutaḥ svādusāṁmudāḥ AV.13.1.3^d. See
 triṇaptāso.
 triṇucyavaṣo juhvo nagneḥ MS.4.14.11^b; 232.15. See
 triṇuḥ.
 triṇu jātasya manāṁsi RV.8.2.21^a.
 triṇu pātreṣu taṁ somam AV.10.10.12^a.
 triṇu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11^d.
 triṇu yad annā veviṇad vitiṣṭhaṣe MS.4.11.4^b; 173.1.
 See triṇu etc.
 triṇu lokoḥ jaghri TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
 triṇug etc.: see triṇub etc.
 triṇup chanda indriyam (VS.KṢ. chanda ihendriyam)
 VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.9; KṢ.38.10^a; TB.2.6.
 18.3^a. Cf. triṇubhaṁ etc., and triṇubhā.
 triṇup chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;
 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.4; 2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.13;
 2.13.14; 163.10; KṢ.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 triṇup tvā chandasām avatu (KṢ. tvā chandasāvatu;
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10;
 69.14; KṢ.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 triṇub asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 triṇub gayatri chandāṁsi RV.10.14.16^a; AV.18.2.6^c.
 See gayatri triṇup.
 triṇub (TS. triṇug) grāṇiṁ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.4; KṢ.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 triṇub jagatyāi VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṇub rudrāṇaṁ patni (MS.KṢ. aṣṭub rudrāṇaṁ) MS.
 1.9.2; 132.5; KṢ.9.10; ÇB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See ru-
 drāṇaṁ triṇup.
 triṇubha aidam TS.4.3.2.1. See triṇubhaḥ svāram.
 triṇubhaṁ chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)
 VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^c. Cf. under triṇup chanda.
 triṇubhaṁ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See
 triṇubhaṁ prapadye.
 triṇubhaṁ tvacā praviṇāmi KṢ.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 triṇubhaṁ nunude-ntarikṣat JB.4.309^b. Part of gayatri
 trivṛtaṁ.
 triṇubhaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See triṇubhaṁ chandah.
 triṇubhaḥ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.4; KṢ.
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṇubha aidam.
 triṇubhā chandaendriyam VS.28.40^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d. Cf.
 under triṇup chanda.
 triṇubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 triṇubhe namah KṢA.11.1.
 triṇubhāvajah çubhitam ugravṛtam TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.4; KṢ.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 triṇ tvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6^a.
 triṇhaṁ vāṁ sūre duhita ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5^d.
 triṇ phalīkartavai ApÇ.1.20.11.
 triṇ phalīkriyamāṇāṇāṁ TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 triṇv adityam drupadeṣu buddhaḥ RV.1.24.13^b.
 triṇv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5^b; 8.69.3^d; VS.12.55^d;
 TS.4.2.4.4^d; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.6; 3.2.8; 28.16;
 KṢ.16.19^d; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^d. See ma-
 dhya ā rocane.
 triṇ ṣaṣṭis tvā maruto vāvṛdhānḥ RV.8.96.8^a.
 triṇattāyām ca pāṭavah Kauç.141.37^b.
 triṇaptāso marutaḥ svādusāṁmudāḥ TB.2.6.2.3^d. See
 triṇaptāso.
 triṇaptāḥ çura satvabhiḥ RV.1.13.3.6^c.
 triṇ te annaṁ kṛṇavat sūmāṁ ahan RV.4.12.1^b.
 triṇ te namah TA.4.28.1.
 triṇ sapta kṛtvā ṛṇyāḥ parotaḥ AV.12.2.29^c. I': triḥ
 sapta Kauç.71.19; 86.22.
 triḥ sapta nāmaghnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^b.
 triḥ sapta paramāṁ nāma jānan Arç.3.5^b. See triḥ
 sapta mātuh.
 triḥ sapta mayūryāḥ RV.1.191.14^a.
 triḥ sapta mātuh paramāṇi vindan RV.4.1.16^b. See triḥ
 sapta paramāṁ.
 triḥ sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1.72.6^a.
 triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakaḥ RV.1.191.12^a.
 triḥ sapta sakhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^b.
 triḥ sapta saptaṭinām RV.8.46.26^b.
 triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtuh RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b;
 VS.31.15^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
 triḥ sapta saraṁ nadyo mahir apah RV.10.64.8^a.
 triḥ sapta sānu saṁhita girṇpam RV.8.96.2^b; MS.3.8.3^b;
 95.7; KṢ.9.19^b.
 triḥ supṛavye tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4^b.
 triḥ sūbhagatvaṁ trir uta çravāṁsi naḥ RV.1.34.5^c.
 triḥ sma mātuh çvathayo vaitasena RV.10.95.5^b; N.3.21.
 triṇr aktan paridriyathā RV.8.6.8^a.

trīṅ ca lokān samvatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*guater*).
 trīṅ chandānsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17^a.
 trīṅ jana pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3^a.
 trīṅ jyotiṅsi sacate (Vait. dadhate) sa ṣoḍaṣi (VSK. ṣoḍaṣi) VS.8.36^d; 32.5^d; VSK.8.11.1^d; 32.5^d; PB.12.13.32^d; JB.1.205^d; TB.3.7.9.5^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.4^d; CC.9.5.1^d; Vait.25.12^d; ApC.14.2.13^d; NrpU.2.4^a.
 trīṅ ta ahur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4^a; VS.29.15^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 trīṅ ■ kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2^a.
 trīṅ tritāya dhārāya RV.9.102.3^a; SV.2.365^a.
 trīṅ nabhyāni ka ■ tac ciketa RV.1.164.48^b; AV.10.8.4^b.
 trīṅ padāni (TA.MahānU. pada) nihitā guhāya (TA.MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.20^a; VS.32.9^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.4^a.
 trīṅ padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40^a. See pañca padāni.
 trīṅ padāny aṣvinoḥ RV.8.8.23^a.
 trīṅ pada vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a; 8.12.27^b; AV.7.26.5^a; SV.2.1020^a; VS.34.43^a; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.4.8.8; MahānU.20.14^a. P: trīṅ pada Vait.15.10; VāsuU.4.
 trīṅ prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṅ rāyas^a, trīṅ vratāya, and rāyaspoṣāya tripadī.
 trīṅ mitra dhārāyatho rajānsi RV.5.69.1^b.
 trīṅ ye yemur vidathāni dhritibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^a.
 trīṅ rajānsi divo ānga tīraḥ AV.13.3.21^b.
 trīṅ rajānsi vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6^a.
 trīṅ rāyaspoṣāya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṅ prajābhyah.
 trīṅ vai vacajātāni AV.12.4.47^a.
 trīṅ vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApC.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṅ prajābhyah.
 trīṅ vratā vidathe antar eṣam RV.2.27.8^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 239.2; KS.11.12^b.
 trīṅ ṣatā tri sahasrāṇy (TB. ṣa^a) agnim RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: trīṅ ṣatā CC.14.51.12.
 trīṅ ṣatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47^a; AV.20.127.3^a; CC.12.14.1.3^a.
 trīṅ ṣaṣṭiṣatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 trīṅ sarānsi prṇayah RV.8.7.10^a.
 trīṅ antarikṣāni caturah samudrān AV.19.27.3^b.
 trīṅ apsu trīṅ antah samudre RV.1.163.4^b; VS.29.15^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 trīṅ amṛtasya puṣpāni JUB.4.3.1^a. See tredhāmṛtasya.
 trīṅ ahaç cāikam tāvad usya GB.1.5.23^b.
 trīṅ ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 8; BṛhU.1.5.1^a, 8.
 trīṅ āyūṅsi tava jātavedah RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P: trīṅ āyūṅsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
 trīṅ āyūṅsi te-karam (JUB. āyūṅsi me-kṛṇoh) AV.5.28.7^d; JUB.4.3.1^d.
 trīṅ uṣtrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
 trīṅ eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7^a. Cf. tredhā viṣṇur.

tri dhanva yojana sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8^b; VS.34.24^b.
 trin gharman abhi vāvaṣṇā AV.9.1.8^a. Cf. ṣṛkvaṇam gharman.
 trin nakāns trin samudrān AV.19.27.4^a.
 trin paridhāns tīraḥ samidhah TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApC.1.6.1^a.
 trin bradhnaṅs trin vāiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4^b.
 trin mātariṣvanas trin sūryān AV.19.27.4^a.
 trin yuktah aṣṭav aridhāyaso gaḥ RV.1.126.5^b.
 trin varān vṛṇiṣva Kauç.61.15. Cf. varān vṛṇiṣva.
 trin samudrān samaṣpat svargān (MS. gaḥ) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See samaṣpa.
 trin sa mūrdhno asuraç cakra ārabhe RV.9.73.1^a.
 tri yas chata mahiṣāṇam agho mah RV.5.29.8^a.
 tri rajānsi paribhās trīṅ rocānā RV.4.53.5^b.
 tri rocānā divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9^a; 5.29.1^b; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.11.
 tri rocānā varuṇa trīḥ uta dyūn RV.5.69.1^a.
 tri ṣadhaṣṭha punānaḥ kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2^a.
 tri ṣadhaṣṭha sindhavas triḥ kavinaṁ RV.3.56.5^a.
 tri ṣa pavitra hṛdy antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8^b.
 tri sarānsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8^b.
 tri sākam indro manuṣaḥ sarānsi RV.5.29.7^a.
 tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.39.7.
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.
 tredhā jātaṁ janmanedam hiranyam AV.5.28.6^a.
 tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6^b. Cf. antara dyāvapṛthivi vicṛtāḥ.
 tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21^d.
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. pada) RV.1.22.17^b; AV.7.26.4^b; SV.1.222^b; 2.1019^b; VS.5.15^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; MS.1.3.9^b; 18.17; 4.1.12^b; 16.4; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.13^b; N.12.19^b.
 tredhā baddho varatrāya AV.20.135.13^b; CC.12.16.1.3^b; AG.2.9.4^b.
 tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti MS.1.6.20; 87.18. See tridhā etc.
 tredhā bhāgo nihito yah purā vah AV.11.1.5^a. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ Kauç.61.8.
 tredhā malām yatudhānasya vṛṣa RV.10.87.10^d; AV.8.3.10^d.
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7^a. See trīṅ amṛtasya.
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. trīṅ eka.
 tredhā viṣvāṇ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
 tredhā sahasram vi tad airayetham RV.6.69.8^d; AV.7.44.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; 7.1.6.7^d; MS.2.4.3^d; 42.1; KS.12.14^d; AB.6.15.10.
 trāividyavṛddhā yaṁ brūyuh VāDh.1.16^a.
 trāivṛṣpo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1^c.
 trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApC.13.2.8.
 trāiṣṭubham vā trāiṣṭubhān niratakṣata AV.9.10.1^b. See trāiṣṭubhad.
 trāiṣṭubham chanda (MS. chanda) āroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 trāiṣṭubham chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LQ.3.5.5; ApQ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
 trāiṣṭubham chando-si VS.38.6; QB.14.2.1.6.
 trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApQ.15.8.5. Cf. trāiṣṭubho-si.
 trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣopāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasā, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.
 trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubham nir ataksata RV.1.164.23^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. See trāiṣṭubam vā.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; QB.6.3.1.38. See trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārṣvenāgneḥ pārṣvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under trāiṣṭubhasya.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasantarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadapeṇa stomena brhata sāmna vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa saha jñān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under anuṣṭubhena chandasā¹⁰.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viṣvavedāḥ ApQ.4.7.2^b.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakam upadadhe ApQ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyāṁ gāyatrena.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatayāgneḥ pakṣopāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See trāiṣṭubhasya, and indreṇa devena devatayā.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā vabādho yaṁ dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenā KS.25.9.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi KS.16.18. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApQ.15.3.1.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chṛṇadmi TA.4.3.3.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi¹⁰.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhāmi VS.1.27; QB.1.2.5.6.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; QB.3.4.1.23.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; QB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.
 trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhta dyām RV.5.29.6^d.
 trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApQ.15.9.10; MQ.4.1.17. Cf. trāiṣṭubham asi.
 tryanikāḥ patyate mahnāvaṇ RV.3.56.3^e.
 tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; QB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LQ.5.3.7^a; ApQ.8.18.2.3^a, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KalagU.1; N.14.35^a. P: tryambakam KQ.5.10.15; MQ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See aryamaṇam yajāmahe.

tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.3^a.
 try aryamā manuṣo devatātā RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; QÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 tryavayo gāyatryai VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 tryaviṁ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.24^a; TB.2.6.17.1^f. Cf. next.
 tryavir (KS. triya¹⁰) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. Cf. prec.
 tryavir (KS. triya¹⁰) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; QB.8.2.4.11; ApQ.17.1.8.
 tryaviḥ ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See next.
 tryaviḥ (KS. triya¹⁰) ca me tryavi (KS. triya¹⁰) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See prec.
 tryāyusam jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; QÇ.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: tryāyusam KÇ.5.2.16; QÇ.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KalagU.1.
 tryudāyam devahitām yathā vah RV.4.37.3ⁿ.
 tvā eṣaḥ satidadhur bhūrivarpanaḥ MS.2.7.14^a: 95.19. See tvo iṣaḥ.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ vaṣaṭkāraḥ TAA.10.68^a; LVyasaDh.2.18^c; ÇaṣikhaDh.9.16^c. See tvaṁ viṣṇus etc.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.15.6^c. See next but one.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ uv evāsi somaḥ TA.3.14.3^a.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ brahmā tvaṁ rudraḥ PrapagU.1^c. See prec. but one.
 tvaṁ yajñe varuṇasyāvayaḥ asi KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^a.
 tvaṁ yajñeṣv idyah RV.8.11.1^c; AV.19.59.10^c; VS.4.16^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; 2.3.1^c; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^c: 12.8; KS.2.4^c; QB.3.2.2.24^c. Cf. tvaṁ yajñeṣv idate.
 tvaṁ yamayor abhavo vibhavaḥ RV.10.8.4^b.
 tvaṁ yaviṣṭha dācusaḥ RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^b; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; QB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvaṁ yaviṣṭha KQ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tvaṁ yuna rāyate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApQ.8.14.24^b.
 tvaṁ rakṣase pradiçaç cetasraḥ AV.17.1.16^a.
 tvaṁ rajim piṭhinase dācasyan RV.6.26.6^c.
 tvaṁ rajeṣṭham anu neṣi pantham RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.21.14^b.
 tvaṁ ratham eçaṣm kṛtvyo dhane RV.1.54.6^c.
 tvaṁ ratham pra bhare yodham ṛṣvam RV.6.26.4^a.
 tvaṁ rayim puruvitram RV.8.71.6^a.
 tvaṁ rayim puruvitram u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1^c.
 tvaṁ rayir bahulo viçvatas prthuh RV.2.1.12^d.
 tvaṁ rāja janānam RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^c.
 tvaṁ rāja januṣām dhehy asme RV.4.17.20^c; AB.3.38.10^c.
 tvaṁ rāja myitām RV.8.19.8^d.
 tvaṁ rājasi pradivah (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutanām RV.

3.47.1^d; VS.7.38^d; VSK.28.10^d; TS.1.4.19.1^d; MS.1.3.22^d; 38.2; KS.4.8^d; N.4.8^d.
 tvam rājendra ye ca devaḥ RV.1.174.1^a; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
 tvam rajeṣa suvataḥ RV.9.20.5^a; SV.2.322^a.
 tvam rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 140.11; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 tvam rāya ubhayaśo janānām TB.3.6.10.2^b. *See* tvam etc.
 tvam rāṣṭrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3^d.
 tvam rudras tvam prajāpatih MU.5.1^b.
 tvam rohiṇam (ÇÇ. rāhiṇam) vyāsyah AV.20.128.13^o; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^o.
 tvam lokas tvam prajāpatih AV.17.1.18^b.
 tvam vanebhyas tvam ośadhibhyah RV.2.1.1^o; VS.11.27^c; TS.4.1.2.5^o; MS.2.7.2^o; 76.11; KS.16.2^c; TAA.10.76^o; N.6.1^o.
 tvam vayasṁ tava jāniṃyo vayas RV.1.31.10^b.
 tvam varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3^a; SV.2.656^a; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3^a; 6.1.3^a. *P*: tvam varuṇah ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
 tvam varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6^o; AV.13.2.21^o; 20.47.18^o; ArS.5.11^o; VS.33.22^o; N.12.22^o-25^o.
 tvam varo suśāṃne RV.8.23.28^o.
 tvam varmāsi aprathah RV.7.31.6^a; AV.20.18.6^a.
 tvam valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115^a; SV.2.601^a; AÇ.10.2.22.
 tvam vaśaṁkṛas tvam rudrah TA.10.31.1^d; MahanU.15.6^d.
 tvam vasu devayate vaniṣṭhah RV.7.18.1^d.
 tvam vasuṇi kamyā vi vo made RV.10.21.6^o.
 tvam vasuṇi parthiva RV.9.100.3^o.
 tvam vasuṇi puṣyasi RV.9.100.2^o.
 tvam vasya ā vṛṣabha prapeta RV.2.9.2^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.7; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.38.
 tvam vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
 tvam vā ghaṇṇya aham RV.8.44.23^b.
 tvam va citra dāçuṣo RV.8.21.17^c.
 tvam vājaḥ pratarapo bṛhanṇi asi RV.2.1.12^c.
 tvam vājasya kaumatō rāya içiṣe RV.2.1.10^b.
 tvam vājasya grutyasya rājasi RV.1.36.12^a.
 tvam vātair aruṇair yāsi çamgayah RV.2.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^c; TB.3.11.2.1^c.
 tvam vikṣu pradivah sidsa aṇu RV.6.5.3^a.
 tvam vicarṣaṇe çravah RV.6.2.1^o; SV.1.84^c; KB.20.3.
 tvam vidhartah sacase purāṇdhya RV.2.1.3^d.
 tvam vipras tvam kaviḥ RV.9.18.2^a; SV.2.444^a; AÇ.4.4.2^a.
 tvam viprebhir vi paṇīr açayah RV.6.33.2^c.
 tvam vipro abhavo-ñgirastamaḥ RV.9.107.6^c; SV.1.519^c.
 tvam vi bhāsy anu dakṣi davane RV.2.1.10^o.
 tvam viçikṣur asi yajñam ataniḥ RV.2.1.10^d.
 tvam viço anayo didyānah RV.6.1.7^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.3; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.
 tvam viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmāṇa RV.1.134.5^f; AÇ.4.11.6^c.
 tvam viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 tvam viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutaḥ RV.7.32.17^a.
 tvam viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28^b.
 tvam viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^a.

tvam viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7^c.
 tvam viçvā dadhiṣe kevalāni RV.10.54.5^a.
 tvam viçvāni dhārāyan AÇ.4.4.2^b.
 tvam viçvāni svaṇika patyase RV.2.1.8^o.
 tvam viçveṣām varuṇāsi rāja RV.2.27.10^a; 10.132.4^b.
 tvam viçveṣām janitā yathāsaḥ AV.4.1.7^o.
 tvam viçveṣu senyo jameṣu RV.7.30.2^a.
 tvam viṣṇur urugāyo namasyah RV.2.1.3^b.
 tvam viṣṇus tvam vaśaṁkṛah PrāṇagU.1^d. *See* tvam yajñas etc.
 tvam viṣṇus tvam brahma TAA.10.68^c.
 tvam viṣṇo sumatiḥ viçvajanyam RV.7.100.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvam vīrudhām çreṣṭhatamaḥ AV.6.138.1^a. *P*: tvam vīrudhām Kauç.48.32.
 tvam vītram çavaś jaghanvān RV.4.17.1^o; MS.4.11.4^o; 171.4; KS.6.10^o.
 tvam vītram açayānaḥ sirāsu RV.1.121.11^o.
 tvam vītrah vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11^d.
 tvam vītrān ariṇā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5^d; 42.7^d.
 tvam vītrāṇi randhaya suhantu RV.7.30.2^d.
 tvam vītrāṇi çṛviṣe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7^a.
 tvam vītrāṇi haṇsy apratūny eka it RV.8.90.5^o; SV.1.248^c; 2.761^c.
 tvam vīthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5^a.
 tvam vīthāṇaṁ maghavan AV.20.128.13^a. *See* tvam vīṣaṁkṣuṇi.
 tvam vīdha indra pūrvo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11^a.
 tvam vīṣan vīṣed asi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^o. *See* tvam san.
 tvam vīṣaṁkṣuṇi maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^a. *See* tvam vīthāṇaṁ.
 tvam vīṣa jānānām RV.8.15.10^a.
 tvam vīṣa vīṣatvebhīr mahitvā RV.1.91.2^o; MS.4.14.1^o; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^c; AA.1.2.1.8^b.
 tvam vettha yati te jātavedaḥ RV.10.15.13^o; VS.19.67^c. *See* agne tān vettha.
 tvam vedyām sidsa çarur adhvare AV.19.33.3^b; Kauç.2.1^b.
 tvam vratānām vratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. *See* vratānām vratapate vratāni carisyāmi.
 tvam çatāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4^a.
 tvam çatā vaṅgrdasyābhinat purah RV.1.53.8^o; AV.20.21.8^c.
 tvam çami çatavalā vi roha AV.6.30.2^d.
 tvam çardhaya mahina grāṇah RV.10.147.5^a.
 tvam çardho mārutan prkṣa içiṣe RV.2.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; TB.3.11.2.1^b.
 tvam çiro amarmāṇaḥ parūhan RV.6.26.3^c.
 tvam çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^d.
 tvam çuṣṇam vṛjane prkṣa aṇu RV.1.63.3^c.
 tvam çuṣṇam avātiraḥ RV.1.11.7^b.
 tvam çuṣṇasyāvatiro vadhatrāḥ RV.8.96.17^c; AV.20.137.11^c.
 tvam çociṣa nabhas vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16^b.
 tvam çradhabhir mandasānaḥ somāḥ RV.6.26.6^a.
 tvam sakṣa suçvalā pāy adhrāḥ RV.2.1.9^d.
 tvam satpatir maghavaḥ nas tarutrah RV.1.174.1^c.

tvam satya indra dhṛṣṇur etan RV.1.63.3^a.
 tvam satyo vasavānah sahodah RV.1.174.1^d.
 tvam sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvam san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.130^a. See tvam vṛṣan.
 tvam sapatnān pṛtanāsu jñānuh MS.4.12.3^a; 184.3.
 tvam samudrah prathamō vi dhārayah (SV. prathamō vidharman) RV.9.107.23^c; SV.1.521^a.
 tvam samudriyā apah RV.9.62.26^a; SV.2.126^a.
 tvam samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29^a.
 tvam sahasrāni pātā dāça prati RV.2.1.8^d.
 tvam sahasrasya rāya içīṣa VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.3^c; MS.1.5.14^a (ter); 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3^c; 18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.3^a; ApÇ.6.25.10^a.
 tvam sindhūr avāṣṇah RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.115^a.
 tvam sindhūr aṣṇas tastabhanan RV.8.96.18^c.
 tvam sindho kubhaya gomatin krumum RV.10.75.6^c.
 tvam sīm vṛṣann akṣṇor duṣṭaritu RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.6; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 tvam sūtasya kalāṣasya rūjasi RV.10.167.1^b.
 tvam sūtasya pītaye RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.4; KS.23.12^a.
 tvam sūtasya made ariṇā apah RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvam sūto nṛmādanah (SV. madāntamah) RV.9.67.2^a; SV.2.674^a. Cf. tvam soma nṛmādanah.
 tvam suviro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.305^a; PB.13.1.4.
 tvam suṣvāno adribhih RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.675^a.
 tvam sūkarasya dardhi RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvam sūra udite bodhi gopah RV.3.15.2^b.
 tvam sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13^a.
 tvam sūryam arocayah RV.8.98.2^b; AV.20.62.6^b; SV.2.376^b.
 tvam sūryasya ragmibhih AV.6.108.1^a.
 tvam sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5^a; SV.2.401^a.
 tvam soma kratubhih sukratur bhūh RV.1.91.2^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AA.1.2.1.8^a. P: tvam soma kratubhih AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvam soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
 tvam soma tanūkrdbhyah RV.8.79.3^a; VS.5.35^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.3; 3.9.1; 112.8; KS.3.1^a; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvam soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.
 tvam soma divyo nṛcakṣah Kauç.4.2^a.
 tvam soma nṛmādanah RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvam sūto.
 tvam soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.23.7^a.
 tvam soma pari arava SV.2.331^a. See tvam indo etc.
 tvam soma pavamānah RV.9.59.3^a.
 tvam soma pitr̥bhih (KS. suraya) samvidānah RV.8.48.13^a; VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.10; KS.17.19^a; 21.14^a; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvam soma pitr̥bhih ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
 tvam soma pra cikito manīṣa RV.1.91.1^a; VS.19.52^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.6; KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvam soma pra cikitah ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsavitri ViDh.56.9; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAiDh.3.11; VAiDh.3.11. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.
 tvam soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.4; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a; ÇÇ.1.25.7. P: tvam soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
 tvam soma vipacitam RV.9.16.8^a; 64.25^a.
 tvam soma surayā etc.: see tvam soma pitr̥bhih.
 tvam soma sūra aṣṇah RV.9.66.18^a.
 tvam somasi dhārayah RV.9.67.1^a; SV.2.673^a; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptar̥sibhih proktah (sc. r̥sah) Rvidh.3.2.6.
 tvam somasi viçvatah RV.9.66.3^b.
 tvam somasi satpatih RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 140.11; 4.10.5; 154.1; 4.11.2; 163.10; 4.13.5; 205.8; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
 tvam sūti tvam pūman asi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvam svarvid ā viça nṛcakṣah RV.8.48.15^b.
 tvam ha tyat paṇinām vido vasu SV.2.942^a. See tvam tyat.
 tvam ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānah RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 tvam ha tyat apratimāṇam ojah RV.8.96.17^a; AV.20.137.11^a.
 tvam ha tyat indra kutam avah RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 tvam ha tyat indra codih sakla RV.1.63.4^a.
 tvam ha tyat indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7^a.
 tvam ha tyat indrārisanyan RV.1.63.5^a.
 tvam ha tyat r̥ṇayā indra dhīrah RV.10.89.8^a.
 tvam ha tyat vṛabha carṣapinām RV.8.96.18^a.
 tvam ha nu tyat adamāyo danyūn RV.6.18.3^a.
 tvam ha yam cakṛo tvam vavṛe RV.9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a.
 tvam ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.15; KS.7.17^a.
 tvam haryasi tava viçvam ukthiyam RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvam hi kṣāitavad yaçah RV.6.2.1^a; SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvam hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
 tvam hi dṛdhā maghavan vicotah RV.7.27.2^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 tvam hi deva vanditah AV.1.7.1^a.
 tvam hi dhanadā asi avāḥ (VSK. omits avāḥ) VS.9.28^d; VSK.10.5.4^d; ÇB.5.2.2.10^d. See dhanadā asi.
 tvam hi dhṛbhir dayase vi vājan RV.7.23.4^d; AV.20.12.4^d; VS.33.18^d.
 tvam hi nah pita vaso RV.8.98.11^a; AV.20.108.2^a; SV.2.520^a.
 tvam hi nas tanvah soma gopah RV.8.48.9^a.
 tvam hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1^a.
 tvam hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvam hi manyo abhibhutyojah RV.10.83.4^a; AV.4.32.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.8.
 tvam hi mānuṣe jano RV.5.21.2^a.

tvañ hi yuktañ yuyukṣe yogyañ ca AV.8.9.7^b.
 tvañ hirañyayur vaso RV.7.31.3^o; SV.2.68^o.
 tvañ hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3^c; 7.16.6^b; VS.26.21^c.
 tvañ ■ rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka
 īṣe CC.18.15.5^a. See tvañ hy eka.
 tvañ ■ rādhaspate rādhaso mahah RV.8.61.14^a; SV.2.
 672^a.
 tvañ hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6^a; AV.4.33.6^a; TA.6.
 11.2^a.
 tvañ hi viçvabhesajā RV.10.137.3^c; AV.4.13.3^c; TB.2.
 4.1.7^c; TA.4.42.1^c.
 tvañ hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1^c.
 tvañ hi vtrahann eṣam RV.8.93.33^a; SV.2.1142^a.
 tvañ hi vettha yathātatham (SB. yathāyatham) SB.1.6.
 19^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d (*vis*); TA.2.6.2^d; ApC.3.12.1^d (*ter*);
 BDh.3.7.13^d. See sa ■ vettha.
 tvañ hi çaçvatīnām RV.8.95.3^o; 98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.
 2.599^a.
 tvañ hi çuraḥ sanīta RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 tvañ hi çrviṣo vaso RV.8.78.3^c.
 tvañ hi smā cyāvayann acyutani RV.3.30.4^a.
 tvañ hi satyo adbhutah RV.5.23.2^o; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
 tvañ hi satyo maghavann anānatah RV.8.90.4^a.
 tvañ hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29^a.
 tvañ hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4^a.
 tvañ hi stomavardhanah RV.8.14.11^a; AV.20.29.1^a.
 tvañ hi havyavād asi RV.5.28.5^o; TB.3.5.2.3^o; CB.1.4.
 1.39.
 tvañ hi hota prathamō babhūtha (MC.SMB.MG. babhūva)
 TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b; MQ.1.8.4.36^b; Kauç.45.11^b;
 SMB.2.3.19^b; MG.2.4.5^b.
 tvañ hota no adhware RV.7.16.5^b; SV.1.61^b; MS.2.13.8^b;
 157.5.
 tvañ hota manurhitah RV.1.14.11^a; 6.16.9^a.
 tvañ hota mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2^a.
 tvañ hotāpām asy āyajīṣṭhah RV.10.2.1^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d;
 MS.4.10.1^d; 141.3; KS.2.15^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d; 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvañ hotra bhāratī vardhaso girā RV.2.1.11^b.
 tvañ hy agne agniṇā RV.8.43.14^a; TS.1.4.46.3^o; 3.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.11; 4.10.3; 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a;
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65^a; CB.12.4.3.5^a; AC.2.16.7; 3.
 13.12; CC.3.13.17; Kauç.108.2^a. See tvañ hy etc.
 tvañ hy agne divyaṣya rājasi RV.1.144.6^a.
 tvañ hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; CC.5.19.
 13; MQ.5.2.8.36. P: tvañ hy agne prathamah AC.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-
 hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhasā 1.43.
 tvañ hy aṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1.583^a; 2.288^a. P: tvañ hy aṅga dāivya PB.12.11.
 2; 15.5.2.
 tvañ hy aṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7^a.
 tvañ hy aṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5^a.
 tvañ hy asi pūrvyah RV.8.39.3^d.
 tvañ hy asi rayipatī rayīpām RV.2.9.4^a.
 tvañ hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvañ hy aṅga etc.

tvañ hy āpīḥ pradivī pātṛpām RV.6.21.8^o.
 tvañ hy eka īṣe RV.4.32.7^a; AA.5.2.2.15^a. See tvañ
 hi rādhaspata.
 tvañ hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a; AB.
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AC.5.15.3; CC.
 7.20.4.
 tvakcarmamāḥsarudhīramedomajjāśāyavo-athini (Ma-
 hanU. *rudhīrasāyamedosthimajja) me çudhyantām
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.18. P: tvakcar-
 ma^o BDh.3.8.12.
 tvakṣāṇi bahvojaṣah RV.8.20.6^d.
 tvakṣīyāṣā vayasā nādhāmānam RV.2.33.6^b.
 tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect. oye; read āiraya?*) MC.9.
 4.1^a. See tvañ agne sahasram.
 tvag asya māṇsam abhavan na lajāh VS.19.81^d; MS.3.11.
 9^d; 153.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
 tvag asyotpātika bahiḥ CB.14.6.9.30^d; BrhU.3.9.30^d.
 tvag dātra edhi mayo mahyañ pratigrahitre (CC. oḡrhpate)
 VS.7.47; CB.4.3.4.30; CC.7.18.3.
 tvañ karañjam uta parṇayañ vadhiḥ RV.1.53.8^a; AV.
 20.21.8^a.
 tvañ karoṣi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1^b.
 tvañ karoṣi ny añjalikam TA.1.6.1^a.
 tvañ kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opiṣe RV.1.31.9^d.
 tvañ kavīn codayo-ṛkasātan RV.6.26.3^a.
 tvañ kavir abhavo devavītamah RV.9.107.7^o.
 tvañ kama sahasāni pratiṣṭhitah AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvañ kutsanī çuṇahatyegv avitha RV.1.51.6^a.
 tvañ kutsaya çuṇaṇ dāguṣe vark RV.6.26.3^b.
 tvañ kutsenābhi çuṇam indra RV.6.31.3^a.
 tvañ kumāra uta va kumārī AV.10.8.27^b.
 tvañ kucit santan sahasavann abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11^b.
 tvañ garbho virudham jāñiṣe çueḥ RV.2.1.14^d.
 tvañ gavyuḥ çatakṛato RV.7.31.3^b; SV.2.68^b.
 tvañ ■ indra çocyed avindah RV.8.96.17^d; AV.20.137.
 11^d.
 tvañ gotram āṅgiroḥbhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.1.51.3^a.
 tvañ gopāḥ pūṣetota paççat TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 189.3; AC.4.12.2^c.
 tvañ gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.
 tvañ ghṛtebhīr ahutah RV.2.7.4^o; TS.1.3.14.5^o.
 tvañ ma anātīr āgatiḥ VS.20.13^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.8^b; CB.12.8.3.31^b.
 tvaca evāṣya rudhīram CB.14.6.9.31^a; BrhU.3.9.31^a.
 tvacān kṛpām arandhayat RV.1.130.8^o.
 tvacān grhīṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApC.1.25.7.
 tvacam asiknīn bhāmāno divas pari RV.9.73.5^d.
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68^b.
 tvacam pavitrañ kṛpata svadhāvan RV.10.31.8^o.
 tvacam paçūnām dvipadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50^b; TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.17; KS.16.17^b; CB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacam prīcānty uparasya yonau RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyuñ vāsaye VAdh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvañ tat AV.11.8.15^o.
 tvacā sañ kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya sañdrīce AV.11.2.5^o.

tvaco svaha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
 tvaco dhūmam anu tñ sarñ viçantu Kauç.103.2^b.
 tvaco dhūmañ paryutpātayasi AV.12.3.53^b.
 tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14^d.
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyaḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 tvam cakartha manave syonān RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam ca maghavan vaçāḥ RV.8.93.10^a.
 tvam ca mā varuṇa kāmayaṣe RV.10.124.5^b.
 tvam ca soma no vaçāḥ RV.1.91.6^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.10; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (comm.).
 tvam citti tava dakṣaiḥ RV.8.79.4^a.
 tvam cin naḥ çamyā agne asyaḥ RV.4.3.4^a.
 tvam cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1^b; VS.19.64^b.
 tvam jaghantha namuciñ mahasyum RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27^d.
 tvam jamir janānam RV.1.75.4^a; SV.2.886^a.
 tvam jigetha na dhana rurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
 tvam jirṇo dandena vañcasi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvam jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22^d; ArS.3.3^d; VS.34.22^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.10; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.1^d.
 tvatpādapadmañ hr̥di sarñ ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d.
 tvatpitāro agne devaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a.
 tvad agne kāvyā tvan manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.24.
 tvad agne vāryaḥ vasu RV.8.43.33^a.
 tvad ayañ jayatiñ punaḥ VS.35.22^b; ÇB.12.5.2.15^b; TA.6.2.1^b; KÇ.25.7.38^b; Karmap.3.2.13^b. See ayañ tvad.
 tvad açur jujuvañ agne arva RV.4.11.4^d.
 tvad ukthā jayante rādhyani RV.4.11.3^b; KS.21.14^b.
 tvad eti draviṇaḥ virapeçāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a.
 tvad devāpe abhi mām agachat RV.10.98.2^b.
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrviḥ RV.3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a.
 tvad bhiya viça ayann asikñṇḥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 tvad bhiyendra parthivani viçva RV.6.31.2^a.
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vāja ud irate RV.5.25.7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; KS.39.14^d.
 tvad vāji vājambhoro vihayāḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vavakre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvad vipro jayate vāji agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvad viçva subhaga saubhagāni RV.6.13.1^a; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.
 tvad virāso abhimatiṣaḥ RV.6.7.3^b; KS.4.16^b.
 tvam tad uktham indra barhaṇā kaḥ RV.6.26.5^a.
 tvam tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22^a; 167.16. P: tvam tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvam nae tantur.
 tvam tam deva jihvaya RV.6.16.32^a.
 tvam tapaḥ paritapyājayaḥ svah RV.10.167.1^d.
 tvam tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatañ na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatañ maham urum RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 tvam tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
 tvam tam indra vāvṛdhano samayuh RV.2.131.7^a.

tvam tam brahmanas pate RV.1.18.5^a. P: tvam tam ÇÇ.2.12.16.
 tvam tasmād varuṇa pāhy asman RV.2.28.10^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.4.
 tvam tasya dvayāvināḥ RV.1.42.4^a.
 tvam tasyāmitraḥ RV.10.22.8^a.
 tvam tāñ agne ubhayan vi vidvan RV.6.33.3^a. P: tvam tāñ agne BṛhPDh.9.124.
 tvam tāñ indrobhayañ amitrañ RV.6.33.3^a.
 tvam tāñ agne ape sadha dūrañ Kauç.88.1^a.
 tvam tāñ agne menyāmentin kṛṇu svaha AV.5.6.10^a. See under tam agne menyā.
 tvam tāñ indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7^c.
 tvam tāñ vṛtrahatyē codayo nṛṇ RV.10.22.10^a.
 tvam tāñ vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35^a.
 tvam tāñ sam ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15^a.
 tvam tā viçva bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4^a.
 tvam tugrañ vetasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4^c.
 tvam tujini gṛṇantam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4^d.
 tvam turyā vaçini vaçāsi TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçāsi.
 tvam turviliñ vāyvanī çatakrato RV.1.54.6^b.
 tvam tū na indra tam rayim dah RV.1.169.4^a.
 tvam tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5^d; AV.20.105.1^d; SV.1.311^d; 2.987^d; VS.33.66^d.
 tvam tṛtañ tvam pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15^a.
 tvam tyat pañināñ vido vasu RV.9.111.2^a. See tvam ha tyat.
 tvam tyam iṣato ratham RV.10.171.1^a. ÇÇ. BṛhD.8.73.
 tvam tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3^a.
 tvam tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4^a.
 tvam tyā cid acyuta RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
 tvam tyā cid vṛtasyaçvagaḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 tvam tyam na indra deva citrañ RV.1.63.8^a.
 tvam tyebhir a gahi RV.1.30.22^a.
 tvam trātā tarāno cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.14; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a.
 tvam trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvam-tvamaharyatha upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvam dakṣaiḥ sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 tvam dasyūñr okaso agne ajaḥ RV.7.5.6^a.
 tvam dāta prathamō rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2^a; AV.20.104.4^a; SV.2.843^a.
 tvam divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5^a.
 tvam divo dharupam dhiya ojaṣ RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvam divo bṛhataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4^a.
 tvam dīkṣapām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
 tvam dutaḥ kavir asi pracetaḥ RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.12.1^d; VS.29.25^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.9; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.5^d.
 tvam dutaḥ prathamō vareçyaḥ RV.10.122.5^a.
 tvam dutas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2. P: tvam dutaḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
 tvam dūto abhavo jāyamanāḥ RV.3.6.5^a.

tvam dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.
 tvam devān abhiṣaster etc.: see tvam devān etc.
 tvam deva maghavadbhyaḥ suśūdah RV.7.1.20^b.
 tvam devaḥ suvita ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7^b.
 tvam devān (MS. devaḥ) abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2^c;
 TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.2.
 tvam devānām asi yalva hotā RV.10.110.3^c; AV.5.12.3^c;
 VS.29.28^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.15; 4.14.15^c: 242.7; KS.
 16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.8^c.
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamām papritamām jūṣṭatamām
 vahnitamām devahutamām TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamām ApÇ.1.17.7. See devā-
 nām asi.
 tvam devi sarasvatī RV.6.61.6^a.
 tvam deveṣu pūrvya RV.8.39.10^b.
 tvam deveṣu brāhmaṇaṣy ahaṁ manuseṣu SMB.2.4.6.
 tvam deli sahaeripam rayim naḥ RV.3.14.6^c; KS.6.10^c.
 tvam dāivir viṣa ima vi rāja AV.6.98.2^c. See dāivir viṣa
 tvam.
 tvam dyāṁ en pṛthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29^c.
 tvam dyāṁ en mahivratā RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
 tvam dhiyam manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.
 tvam dhunir indra dhunimatī RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.
 tvam dhiṣṇo dhiṣṇā vitahavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.
 tvam na inda ōtibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.8.48.15^c.
 tvam na indra ṛṣayū RV.8.70.10^a.
 tvam na indra tvabhir ōti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
 tvam na indra mahato saubhagāya AV.17.1.9^a.
 tvam na indra mṛḍaya RV.8.80.1^c.
 tvam na indra rāya taruṇaḥ RV.1.129.10^a.
 tvam na indra rāya paripasa RV.1.129.9^a.
 tvam na indra vājaya RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.
 tvam na indra śura śurāḥ RV.10.22.9^a.
 tvam na indra bhara RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.
 405^a; 2.519^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4,10,15,20; 42.2,7.
 tvam na indrasam RV.8.70.12^a.
 tvam na indraḥ pramatiḥ piteva RV.7.29.4^d. Cf. tvam
 agne pramatis.
 tvam na indroṭibhiḥ AV.17.1.10^a.
 tvam na ōti tava citrayā dhiya RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvam na ōti tvam in na apyam RV.8.97.7^c; SV.1.260^a.
 tvam naḥ paçād adharāt uttarāt purā RV.8.61.16^a.
 tvam naḥ pāhy aṁhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.
 tvam naḥ pṛṇhi paḇubhir viçvarṇpāḥ AV.17.1.6^f-8^f,9^d,
 10^f-12^f,13^f,14^d,15^d,16^f,17^d,18^f,19^f,24^f.
 tvam nakṣatrapāṇi methy asi HG.1.22.14^c; ApMB.1.9.6^a.
 tvam narām çardho asi puruṣasū RV.2.1.5^d.
 tvam naç citra ūtya RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
 tvam naḥ tad brahman prabruhi TA.1.8.5^c.
 tvam naḥ tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a;
 ApÇ.9.8.6^a. See tvam tantur.
 tvam naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.
 14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.
 11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvam naḥ soma TS.4.1.
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; —5.1.3.7.

tvam naḥ soma viçvato vayodhaḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7.
 tvam naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.
 tvam ni dasyuṁ cumurim dhunim ca RV.7.19.4^a; AV.
 20.37.4^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 tvam nṛcakaḥ abhavo vicakaṣa RV.9.86.23^c.
 tvam nṛcakaḥ asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SV.2.306^a.
 tvam nṛcakaḥ vṛsabhaṇu pūrvī RV.3.15.3^a.
 tvam nṛpām nṛpate jayase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d;
 TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d.
 See tvam nṛbhyo.
 tvam nṛbhīr ajayas tvāvrdhebbhiḥ RV.10.69.9^d.
 tvam nṛbhīr dakṣiṇavadbhir agne RV.10.69.8^c.
 tvam nṛbhīr nṛmaṇo devavitnu (TB. nṛpate devahutaḥ)
 RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 tvam nṛbhīr havyo viçvadhāi RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^c.
 tvam nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jayase çuciḥ KS.16.2^d. See tvam
 nṛpām.
 tvam notā vṛsabha carṣapīnām RV.3.6.8^d.
 tvam no agna āyusa RV.8.39.10^a.
 tvam no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.
 tvam no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.
 855^a. P: tvam no agne Vait.23.20.
 tvam no agne aṅgirah RV.5.10.7^a.
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktat RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a.
 P: tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.
 tvam no agne pitror upastha ā RV.1.31.9^a.
 tvam no agne bhiṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 tvam no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 P: tvam no agne Rvidh.2 34.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.93.
 tvam no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.
 2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.12; 4.14.17^a: 246.9; KS.34.
 19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.6.31;
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p. 193, l. 14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 Pa: tvam no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvam no agne
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;
 32.6; 15.18.8(comm.); MÇ.3.1.6.29; —3.5.3; —5.1.3.27;
 —5.1.5.33; —8.13; —11.7.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvam
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.
 tvam no agne sanaye dhananām RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.
 tvam no atra suvatād anagasah RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.17.
 tvam no asi yajñīya AV.6.108.1^d.
 tvam no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.14.5^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.15; KS.6.11^c.
 tvam no asya amater uta kaudhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvam no asya indra durhapayāḥ RV.1.121.14^a.
 tvam no asya ūsaso vyueṣu RV.3.15.2^a.
 tvam no gopā avitota yantā KS.22.14^a.

tvam no gopāḥ pathikrā vicakṣapāḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
 tvam no gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. *See* adabdhō
 gopāḥ.
 tvam no gomatir iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
 tvam no jagmur āçasaḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
 tvam no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^a.
 tvam no devatātaye (AV. deva datave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV.
 3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
 tvam no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
 tvam no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvam no
 medhe Kauç.10.20; 57.28.
 tvam no vāyav eṣām apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
 tvam no vidvāḥ ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
 tvam no viro arvati kṣamethaḥ AB.3.34.4. *Uha of abhi*
no viro etc.
 tvam no vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
 tvam unço vidathe deva bhājayuh RV.2.1.4^d.
 tvam agna indraproçitāḥ ApMB.2.17.2^a.
 tvam agna indro vṛṣabhāḥ satam asi RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvam agna idito (VSK.ÇÇ. idito) jatavedaḥ (VS. iditah
 kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a;
 VSK.21.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29.
 P: tvam agna iditah (ÇÇ. iditah) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.89.
 13. *See* abhūn no dūto.
 tvam agna uruçaṣāya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
 tvam agna ṛbhur āko namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10^a.
 tvam agnir havyavāhāḥ samintse TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvam agnir varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1^c.
 tvam agne āngirastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. *Cf.* tvam agne
 prathamō āngirastamaḥ.
 tvam agne aditir deva dāçuṇo RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam agne nyāsi TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1;
 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.
 3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG.
 2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11
 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). *See* ayāç çagne.
 tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitaḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
 tvam agne grhapatiḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a;
 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
 tvam agne grhapatir viçam asi TA.4.7.5^a. *See* viçvāsāḥ
 grhapatir.
 tvam agne tvaṣṭa vidhate suvtryam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam agne divaḥ ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
 tvam agne devatābhyah TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 tvam agne dyubhis tvam çuçuçkṣāṇiḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11.
 27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA.
 10.76^a; KB.21.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ
 KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1;
 VHDh.3.357; 5.129. *Cf.* BrhD.4.65.
 tvam agne dravinodā aramkrte RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne
 dravinodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
 tvam agne puriçyah MS.2.7.11^a; 90.9. *See* under agne
 tvam puriçyah.
 tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5^a.
 tvam agne pṛtāsyūr abhi ayāḥ RV.10.69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamō āngirastamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. *Cf.* tvam
 agne āngirastamaḥ.
 tvam agne prathamō āngirā ṛṣiḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a;
 AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam
 agne prathamō āngirāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. *Cf.* BrhD.3.
 104.
 tvam agne prathamō mātaricṛvano RV.1.31.3^a.
 tvam agne pramatis tvam pitāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P:
 tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇÇ.1.9.5. *Cf.* tvam na indrāsi.
 tvam agne prayatadaksiṇāṇi naram RV.1.31.15^a.
 tvam agne brhad vayah RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a; 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6;
 13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.6.127.
 tvam agne manave dyām avāçayah RV.1.31.4^a.
 tvam agne mānuçīṣām RV.6.48.8^b. *See* viçvāsāḥ mānu-
 çīṣām.
 tvam agne yajñāṇām RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a; AÇ.
 4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
 tvam agne yajyave pāyur antarah RV.1.31.13^a.
 tvam agne yātudhānām AV.1.7.7^a.
 tvam agne rāja varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam agne rudro asuro utaho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14.
 1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudrah TB.2.8.6.9;
 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
 tvam agne vanuçyato ni pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
 tvam agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13.
 P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
 tvam agne vasāḥr iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4;
 22.3. P: tvam agne vasāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.
 4.3. *Cf.* BrhD.3.110 (B).
 tvam agne vāghate suprapṛtiḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
 tvam agne vitravat yaçah RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 14.3.1;
 ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne vitravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam agne vṛjinavartaniḥ narum RV.1.31.6^a.
 tvam agne vṛṣabhāḥ puçṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
 tvam agne vṛtapā asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4.
 10^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.7; 3.
 6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 171.14; KB.2.4^a;
 6.10; 23.5 (bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24^a; AÇ.3.
 13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11 (bis); ApÇ.10.16.1;
 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kauç.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. P:
 tvam agne vṛtapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.5.1.9;
 Bvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. *Cf.* BrhD.6.48.
 tvam agne vṛtabhṛc chuciḥ (MS. 'bhṛc' çuciḥ) MS.4.11.
 4^a; 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.
 3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^a.
 tvam agne çaçamāṇīya sunvate RV.1.141.10^a.
 tvam agne çociṣā çopucāṇaḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.5^a; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.
 tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10.
 2^a; 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10;
 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.3.1.4^a; 9.10.17;
 MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.
 tvam agne sarvabhūtanām YDh.2.104^a.
 tvam agne sahasā sahanamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
 tvam agne sahasram ■ naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. *See* tvaksa-
 hasram.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamanī vayah RV.2.1.12^a.
 tvam agne suhavo raṇvasamdr̥k RV.7.1.21^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 tvam agne sūryavarcaḥ asi (KS. sūryavarcaḥ) TS.1.5.5.4;
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.
 tvam āṅga jaritaram yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11^a.
 tvam āṅga tāni viçvāni vīte RV.10.54.4^a.
 tvam āṅga pra çānsiṣaḥ RV.1.84.19^a; SV.1.247^a; 2.1073^a;
 VS.6.37^a; PB.8.1.3.5^a; ÇB.3.9.4.24^a; N.14.28^a.
 tvam āṅga çakra vaṣva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9^d.
 tvam adbhyaḥ tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1^b; VS.11.27^b;
 TS.4.1.3.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.10; KS.16.2^b; TAA.10.76^b;
 N.6.1^b.
 tvam adha prathamam jayamanah RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvaḥ RV.1.94.6^a.
 tvam apām apidhāuṣvñor apa RV.1.51.4^a.
 tvam apām oṣadhīmām ApÇ.22.15.13^a.
 tvam apo ajanayās tvam gaḥ RV.1.91.22^b; ArS.3.3^b; VS.
 34.22^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.9; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnī RV.8.96.18^d.
 tvam apo yadave turvaçya RV.5.31.8^a; AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtram jaghanvān RV.3.32.6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viçvot RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.1.
 tvam arjavān baddhānān arampāḥ RV.5.32.1^b; SV.1.
 315^b; N.10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kaninām RV.5.3.2^a; AG.1.4.8;
 ApMB.1.5.12^a (ApG.2.5.9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam asi pradivāḥ kārudhayaḥ RV.6.44.12^a.
 tvam asi praçasyaḥ RV.8.11.2^a.
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākam çatakrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^b.
 tvam asmākam tava smasi RV.8.92.32^a; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadha syaḥ RV.1.174.10^a.
 tvam asinai kutsam atithigvam ayum RV.1.53.10^a; AV.
 20.21.10^a.
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11^a.
 tvam asya pāro njaso vyomanah RV.1.52.12^a.
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā trpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20.
 67.6^d.
 tvam asy avapani janānām AV.12.1.61^a; Kāuç.137.14.
 tvam asyai dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8^a.
 tvam ajīnata tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a; VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a;
 214.10; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 tvam aditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. See under addhā
 deva.
 tvam adityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.
 94.3^a; SV.2.416^a; SMB.7.4.4^a.
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam avitha naryam turvaçam yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam avitha suçravasam tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10^a; AV.20.
 21.10^a.
 tvam āpuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam idā çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it
 saprathāḥ ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam ■ asi kṣapvān RV.8.71.2^a.
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kamyam vasu RV.8.66.6^a.
 tvam ino dāçuşo varutetthadhīḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
 tvam indo pari srava RV.9.62.9^a. See tvam soma etc.
 tvam indo prathamam dhāmadhā asi RV.9.86.28^d.
 tvam indra kapotīya AV.20.135.12^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^a.
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nfn RV.1.121.12^a.
 tvam indra pratartīṣu RV.8.99.5^a; AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.
 311^a; 2.987^a; VS.33.66^a; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.
 tvam indra balad adhi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^a; SV.1.
 120^a; N.7.2.
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5^a; SV.1.248^a; 2.761^a; AÇ.
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.
 tvam indra vanūnt ahan RV.4.30.5^a.
 tvam indra çarma riṇāḥ AV.20.135.11^a; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.
 12.16.1.4^a; AO.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. Designated as bhūte-
 chadaḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.
 tvam indra sajoçasam RV.10.153.4^a; AV.20.93.7^a.
 tvam indra eḷavpkan sahasram RV.10.73.3^a.
 tvam indras tvam rudrah TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçakarāḥ MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indras tvam mahendrah AV.17.1.12^a; Vait.3.3.
 tvam indra sravitava apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvam indra svayaçā ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.7.37.4^a.
 tvam indradhirajāḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2^a. See tvam
 indras.
 tvam indrabhībūr asi RV.8.98.2^a; 10.153.5^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; 93.8^a; SV.2.376^a; TB.2.4.1.2^a.
 tvam indraya toçase RV.9.45.2^b.
 tvam indraya viçvave RV.9.56.4^a.
 tvam indrasi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47^b.
 tvam indrasi viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrasi vṛtrahā RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 tvam indrasay adhirajāḥ MS.4.12.2^a; 181.13; 4.12.3; 185.
 13; KS.8.17^a. See tvam indradhirajāḥ.
 tvam indremam suhavam stomam orayasva AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indro dāçuşo martyaya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā oṣadhīḥ soma viçvāḥ RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a;
 VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 P: tvam imā oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam imā vārya puru RV.6.16.5^a.
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16^a.
 tvam içīse paçunām parthivanam AV.2.28.3^a.
 tvam içīse vasupate vasunām RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam içīse vasunām RV.8.71.8^a.
 tvam içīse sāminn ā satasi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5^a; AV.20.
 94.5^a.
 tvam içīse sūtānām RV.8.64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugrāḥ pṛtanāu sāsaḥ AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvam uttamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23^a; VS.12.101^a. See
 uttamo asy.
 tvam utaṇ ṛtubhir baddhānān RV.5.32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasvann avadyat RV.6.15.12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpayā punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. See tam = etc.
 tvam ṛbhukṣa naryas tvam ṣaṭ RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekavṛço bhava AV.6.86.1d-3d.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahun anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3^a.
 tvam etaḥ adharayaḥ RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 tvam etaḥ (AV. etaḥ) janarajño divaḥ RV.1.53.9^a;
 AV.20.21.9^a.
 tvam etaḥ papriṣe vi nama RV.10.73.8^a.
 tvam etaḥ rudato jakṣataḥ ca RV.1.33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvam vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApQ.19.
 12.21.
 tvam eva tvam acsiṣṭh TB.3.10.3.1.
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.
 1; 12.1.
 tvam eṣam vithurā cavaṇsi RV.6.25.3^a.
 tvam eṣam ṣṣir indrāsi dhiraḥ RV.5.29.1^d.
 tvam pantha bhavasi devayanaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.16;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApQ.9.8.6^b.
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmanī RV.9.86.30^a.
 tvam paṇḍā uta rakaḥ pūṣatā RV.8.87.20^b; AV.8.3.19^b.
 tvam payur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7^d.
 tvam pāthivasya paṇḍā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^b.
 tvam paṇā vicṛtaḥ vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvam pāhindra sahyaso nṛṇ RV.1.171.6^a.
 tvam piprurū mṛgayam gūṇavāṇsam RV.4.16.13^a.
 tvam pipror nṛmanāḥ prarūjah purāḥ RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam piṇḍika rohitāḥ HG.2.7.2^a.
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvam punthi duritany asmat AV.19.33.3^d; Kauṣ.2.1^d.
 tvam pura indra oikid onāḥ RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvam puram carigṇvam RV.8.1.28^a.
 tvam puruṣa bharā svacṛvya RV.10.113.10^a.
 tvam pura sahasarāni cātāni ca RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.93^a.
 tvam puro navatirā dambhaya nava RV.1.54.6^d.
 tvam puṣyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^b; SV.1.270^b.
 tvam pūṣa vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TB.1.3.14.
 1^d; TB.3.11.2.1^d.
 tvam poṭā viṣvavāra pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.
 2.13.8^a; 157.6.
 tvam prajāpatīḥ tvam tat TAA.10.68^f.
 tvam prati pravata ācayānam RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam prito dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12^b.
 tvam babhūtha pṛtanāsu sāśahīḥ RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam valasya.
 tvam bibharṣi dvipadas tvam catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1^a.
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatīḥ TA.10.31.1^a; MahanU.
 15.6^a.
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmaṇas pate RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvam brahmāsi QB.5.4.4-9-13; QÇ.16.18.2,7.
 tvam bhago na a hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 143.3; ApQ.5.23.9^a. P: tvam bhago naḥ QÇ.2.4.7;
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva iṣe RV.2.1.7^a.
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.
 10.1^a; 140.12; KS.2.14^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a.
 tvam bharta mātarigṛvā prajānam TA.3.14.2^d.
 tvam bhavādhipatir janānam MS.4.12.2^b; 181.13; KS.8.
 17^b. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28^a.
 tvam bhāṣā rodasi a tatantā RV.7.5.4^a.
 tvam bhīṣag bheṣajasyasi kartā AV.5.29.1^a; HG.1.2.
 18^a.
 tvam bhuvāḥ pratimānam pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.52.13^a; AÇ.9.
 5.16.
 tvam bhuvāḥ janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^a.
 tvam bhūtānam cṛettho-si TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūtānam adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūmim aty eṣy ojaḥ AV.19.33.3^a; Kauṣ.2.1^a;
 137.32.
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānam AV.6.98.2^b. See tvam
 bhavādhipatir.
 tvam makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvam mapnam adhipā vṛṣasi AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyam ha kṣaḥ RV.
 4.17.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.3; KS.6.10^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvam mahān indra tubhyam ha
 QÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ.
 8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.2.1.13; MÇ.
 5.1.7.13.
 tvam mahān indra yo ha ṣuṣmāḥ RV.1.63.1^a; AB.5.19.1;
 KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; QÇ.
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.
 tvam mahīm uṣasām asi priyāḥ RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.
 1173^a.
 tvam mahīm avanitā viṣvadenam RV.4.19.6^a.
 tvam māta cātakrato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11^b; AV.20.
 108.2^b; SV.2.520^b.
 tvam mānebhya indra viṣvajanya RV.1.169.8^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.2.
 tvam māyābhir anavadya māyānam RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvam māyābhir apa māyino-dhamah RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam mitrānam mitrapate dṛetthah RV.1.170.5^b.
 tvam mitro asi satyarādīḥ RV.5.40.7^a.
 tvam mitro bhavasi daama idyāḥ RV.2.1.4^b.
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhah RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kavvo agastyah AV.4.37.1^d.
 tvayā gām aṣvāḥ puruṣāḥ (HG. ■ aṣvān puruṣān)
 sanema AV.5.29.1^d; HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā guptā iṣam urjāḥ madantaḥ ApQ.5.18.2^a.
 tvayāgne kamam aham jayami MÇ.1.6.1.4^a. See tayā-
 nantam.
 tvayāgne pṛtham vāyam āruHEMA MS.2.13.22^a; 167.17;
 KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a; ApQ.9.8.6^a.
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^b.
 tvayā jaghāna kaṇḍapah AV.4.37.1^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa ṣṣir bhavati devi (read devi) TA.10.39.1^a;
 MahanU.16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^a; MahanU.
 16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamānā (TA. var. lect. nudamānā) duruktān
 (var. lect. duruktat) TA.10.39.1^a; MahanU.16.4^a.
 tvayā jama hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12^a.
 tvayā jvasena sam aṣtmahi tva QÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvayā-
 vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^a.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^c.

tvayā dattam kāmyaṁ rādha ā gāt RV.2.38.11^b; KS. 17.19^b.

tvayā dattam prabhāsaya SMB.2.5.12^b.

tvayā dṛḍhani sukrato rajānai RV.6.30.3^d.

tvayādya vītram sakāya Kauç.47.16^b.

tvayādhyakṣeṇa pītanā jayema RV.10.128.1^d; AV.5. 3.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.2; TB.4.7.14.1^d; KS.4.14^d; 40.10^d; KÇ.2.1.3^d.

tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1^a. P: tvayā pūrvam Kauç.8.25; 28.9.

tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6^c; AV.20.18.6^c.

tvayā prattam avadhūyā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^d. See taya etc.

tvayā pramūrṇam mṛditam AV.12.5.61^a.

tvayā prasṛta idam karma kariyāmi SMB.2.4.6.

tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6^b.

tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU. 16.4^b.

tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^b. See tve a.

tvayā manyo saratham arjantaḥ RV.10.84.1^a; AV.4.31. 1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26.

tvayā murtasaḥ avadanta āsutim RV.2.1.14^a.

tvayāyam vajani sot VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.

tvayāyam vītram vadhyāt (VS.ÇB. badhot; VSK. badhyāt) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TB.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.

tvayā yakṣmanīr nir avocam AV.5.30.16^c.

tvayā yajūnā vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^c; SV.2.757^c; MS.4. 10.2^c: 146.2; KS.2.14^c; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ. 6.31.4^c.

tvayā yajūo jāyate viçvadanīḥ TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.4^b.

tvayā ynt stavanto sadhavitā vīraḥ RV.6.26.7^c.

tvayā yathā grīsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^a.

tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamāṇaḥ AV.18.4.70^d.

tvayā lokam aṅgirasāḥ prajānan AV.9.5.16^b.

tvayā vadhoṣam dvīsatāḥ sapatnān Vait.6.1^c.

tvayā vayanī çāpadmahe rāṇeṣu RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5. 2.5^a; 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vayanī Kauç.15.8.

tvayā vayanī saṁghātāni saṁghātāni jēma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayanī saṁghātāni.

tvayā vayanī sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.5; KS.6.11^a.

tvayā vayanī sadhastha agnīḥ çakema khanitum purīṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayanī agnīḥ.

tvayā vayanī sahasāvanu sakrah RV.7.43.5^b.

tvayā vayanī suvīdhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9^a; N. 3.11^a.

tvayā vayanī tān vanuyāma saṁgame RV.10.38.3^d.

tvayā vayanī agnīḥ çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jag- tena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandas) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vayanī sadhastha.

tvayā vayanī apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2^a.

tvayā vayanī aya ājīm jayema RV.4.20.3^d.

tvayā vayanī isam ūrjīm madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^c; ApÇ. 5.2.4^c.

tvayā vayanī uttamāni dhūmahe vayah RV.2.23.10^a.

tvayā vayanī pavamānena soma RV.9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a.

tvayā vayanī pravataḥ çaçvatīr spaḥ RV.7.32.27^a; AV. 20.79.2^a; SV.2.807^c; PB.4.7.6.

tvayā vayanī maghavanī indra çatrūḥ RV.1.178.5^a.

tvayā vayanī maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1^a. P: tvayā vayanī maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.

tvayāvasena sam açīmahi tvā TS.5.7.2.4^b; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; AÇ.2.9.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.25^b; Kauç.74.19^b; SMB.2.1.13^b; PG.3.1.4^b. See tvayā jvasena.

tvayā vajani vājayanto jayema RV.5.4.1^a; TS.1.4.46.3^c; KS.7.16^c.

tvayā vibhinnam bharatī pradhīm pītā RV.10.138.6^d.

tvayā vīreṇa vīravaḥ RV.9.35.3^a.

tvayā vedīm vividūḥ prthivīm TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.6.4^a.

tvayā çūrtā vahamānā apatyam RV.1.174.6^d.

tvayā sarvo paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^c.

tvayā saha dravīṇam ichamānāḥ RV.10.45.11^c; VS.12. 28^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.6; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2. 11.30^c.

tvayā sahasrakāṇḍena AV.19.32.3^c.

tvayā sakṣād rdyāsam MÇ.5.2.8.16.

tvayā sṛṣṭam bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6^c.

tvayā soma kīptam asmakam elat Vait.24.1^c.

tvayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyāni dvīpade ca catus- pade ca çāntim karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāham çāntya.

tvayāham sarvā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^c.

tvayā hatena pāṇa TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.6^c, 7^c. Cf. tayā etc.

tvayāham durhardo jihvam AV.19.32.4^c.

tvayā ha avid yujā vayanī RV.8.21.11^a; 102.3^a; SV.1. 403^a. Cf. tvayāçd indra.

tvayā hitam apyam apau bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a.

tvayā hi nah pitarāḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.8; KS.27.14^a; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.

tvayā hotā saṁ tanoty ardhamaśān TB.3.7.4.12^d; ApÇ.1. 6.4^d.

tvayā hy agno varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^a.

tvayī tad dadhātu svaha SMB.1.1.4^d.

tvayī puṣṭam puṣṭapatir jājana AV.19.31.11^b.

tvayī mahimānāni sūdayāmi Kauç.54.3.

tvayī mā santam tvayī santāḥ sarpa mā hīṁṣiṣuḥ AG.2. 1.10. See tvayī santam.

tvayī medhām tvayī prajam HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3–5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayī etc.

tvayī me marma bṛhaspatāu prāṇāḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pāhi KS.37.15.

tvayī rātri vāsmaśi AV.19.47.9^c.

tvayī vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.

tvayī santam mayī santam māksīṣur mā rīrīṣur mā hīṁṣiṣur mā dāṁṣuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayī mā.

tvaṣṭi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8^b; MahanU.4.7^b.
 tvaṣṭi sūryo bhrajo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
 tvaṣṭidam sarvaṁ jayatām AV.13.1.54^a.
 tvaṣṭindira indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
 tvaṣṭime vāja draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvaṣṭed indra yujā vayam RV.8.92.32^a. Cf. tvaṣṭa ha
 aṣid.
 tvaṣṭed gah puruhūta AV.19.55.6^a.
 tvaṣṭy agniḥ tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
 tvaṣṭy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3^b.
 tvaṣṭaḥ tvaramāṇa ācūr ācīyān javah TB.3.10.1.4.
 tvaṣṭaḥ kṛpāṇāc ca yāh AV.11.8.28^b.
 tvaṣṭa rbhavas tat panayad vaco vah RV.4.33.5^d.
 tvaṣṭaḥ poṣṭya viṣya nabhim aame KS.18.17^b. See unde
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu.
 tvaṣṭar devebhir janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3^d; VS.
 26.24^d.
 tvaṣṭar devebhiḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4^b. See
 tvaṣṭa devāḥ.
 tvaṣṭaḥ gṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11^a.
 tvaṣṭaḥ samidhān pātē (Cf. samidhān rūpāṇām adhipatē)
 TB.3.11.4.1; CQ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭa rūpāṇām.
 tvaṣṭa gṇabhiḥ sajōṣa jajuvaḥ ratham RV.2.31.4^b.
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; CQ.10.15.4.
 tvaṣṭa ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca mē VS.18.17; TS.4.7.
 6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.14; KS.18.10.
 tvaṣṭa cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14^a.
 tvaṣṭa cit to yujyān vāvṛdhe ṣavah RV.1.52.7^c; MS.4.
 12.3^a; 185.3.
 tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17^b.
 tvaṣṭa jāyām ajanayat AV.6.78.3^a; ApMB.1.8.10^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 tvaṣṭa tam aśyā n hadhnat AV.6.81.3^a.
 tvaṣṭa turpo (TB. turpo) adbhutah VS.21.20^a; MS.3.
 11.11^a; 158.14; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 tvaṣṭa tvā rūpāir upariṣṭāt pātē KS.2.9; ApC.7.5.2. See
 tvaṣṭa vo.
 tvaṣṭa dadhad indrāya ṣuṣamam (VS. dadhad chuṣamam
 indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.12; KS.
 38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a. P: tvaṣṭa dadhat MS.4.14.8:
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭa duhitre vahatuṁ kṛnoti RV.10.17.1^a; AV.3.31.5^a;
 18.1.53^a; N.12.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.7.
 tvaṣṭa devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
 tvaṣṭa devebhir janibhiḥ sajōṣaḥ (RV.10.64.10^b, pita
 vacah) RV.6.50.13^c; 10.64.10^b.
 tvaṣṭa devāḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16^b. See tvaṣṭar
 devebhiḥ.
 tvaṣṭādhīpatīḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 tvaṣṭa nakṣatram abhyeti citram TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 tvaṣṭa no atra varivah (AV. varīyah) kṛnotu AV.6.53.3^c;
 TS.1.4.44.1^a.
 tvaṣṭa no atra vi dadhātu rayah TA.2.4.1^a. See tvaṣṭa
 sudatro.
 tvaṣṭa no gṇabhiḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3^d.
 tvaṣṭa no daivyaṁ vacah SV.1.299^a. See tvaṣṭa me
 daivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭa patnibhir anu māhaneva MS.4.14.9^a: 228.5.
 tvaṣṭa patnibhir iha nah sajōṣaḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.1.
 tvaṣṭa patnibhiḥ carati prajānaḥ MS.4.14.9^d (bis): 228.4.8.
 tvaṣṭa paṇḍanān mithunānān rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpeṇa-
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paṇḍan dadatu svāhā TB.2.5.
 7.4. See tvaṣṭa rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭa pipeṣa madhyato-nu vardhiraṇ AV.14.1.60^c.
 tvaṣṭa poṣam dadhātu me AV.3.20.10^d.
 tvaṣṭa poṣya dhriyatām AV.6.141.1^b.
 tvaṣṭa poṣya vi syatu RV.1.142.10^c; N.6.21^a.
 tvaṣṭa hadhnātu bandhanaḥ HG.2.2.7^b.
 tvaṣṭa māyā ved apasām apastamaḥ RV.10.53.9^a.
 tvaṣṭa me daivyaṁ vacah AV.6.4.1^a; Kauç.124.6;
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭa me Kauç.23.9. See tvaṣṭa no
 daivyaṁ.
 tvaṣṭa yad vajraṁ sukrtaṁ hiranyayam RV.1.85.9^a.
 tvaṣṭa yaṁ tvā sujanimā jajāna RV.10.2.7^b; ApC.24.
 13.3^b.
 tvaṣṭa yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8^a. Cf. tvaṣṭa
 rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭa yeṣāṁ rūpadhoyāni veda AV.2.26.1^a.
 tvaṣṭa yo vṛṣabho vṛṣa TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāni vikurvantah vipuṣcim TA.3.11.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyuni rbhavo ya chate RV.10.65.10^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ somapitaye RV.1.22.9^c; VS.26.20^c; AB.6.10.4;
 GB.2.2.20.
 tvaṣṭāram agrajām gopām RV.9.5.9^a.
 tvaṣṭāram agriyaḥ brūmah AV.11.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a;
 94.18.
 tvaṣṭāram indram aṣvinaḥ VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12;
 TB.2.6.11.7.
 tvaṣṭāram indro januṣābhībhiḥ RV.3.48.4^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32^b; TB.2.6.17.6^b.
 tvaṣṭa rūpāṇām rūpakṛd rūpapālī rūpeṇa paṇḍu asmin
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā CB.1.4.3.17; KC.5.13.1.
 See tvaṣṭa paṇḍanān, and Cf. tvaṣṭa yunaktu.
 tvaṣṭa rūpāṇām vikartā tasyaham devayajyaya viṣvarūpān
 priyaṁ puṣyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭa rūpāṇām vikartā
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭur ahaiḥ.
 tvaṣṭa rūpāṇām janitā paṇḍanam AV.9.4.6^b.
 tvaṣṭa rūpāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭaḥ
 samidhān.
 tvaṣṭa rūpāni dadhatī (CB.KC. dadati) sarasvatī CB.11.4.
 3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AC.2.11.4^a; CQ.3.7.4^a; KC.5.12.21^a.
 tvaṣṭa rūpāni piṇḍatu RV.10.184.1^b; AV.5.25.5^b; CB.
 14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b; SMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b;
 ApMB.1.12.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18.
 tvaṣṭa rūpāni bahudhā vikurvan Kauç.124.2^a.
 tvaṣṭa rūpāni samanaktu yajñāḥ CB.11.4.3.6^d; TB.2.5.
 3.3^d; CQ.3.7.4^d; KC.5.2.20^d. See tvaṣṭa rūpeṇa sam-
 anaktu.
 tvaṣṭa rūpāni hi prabhuh RV.1.188.9^a.
 tvaṣṭa rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AC.2.11.3^d. See tvaṣṭa
 rūpāni samanaktu.
 tvaṣṭa rūpeva takṣya RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b.
 tvaṣṭa reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruḥita dyumantam RV.5.31.4^b; SV.1.440^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.7; KS.8.16^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhac chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P: tvaṣṭā vāsaḥ Kauç.76.4. Cf. Kauç.79.13. *note*.
 tvaṣṭā viṣṇuh prajāya samraraṇaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. 9aḥ) AV.7.17.4^c; VS.8.17^c; VSK.9.3.3^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; KS.3.9^c; 4.12^c; 13.9^c; ÇB.4.4.4.9^c; ApÇ.12.6.3^c; ApMB.1.7.12^c.
See viṣṇu paṣṭā.
 tvaṣṭā viraṁ devakāmaḥ jajāna VS.29.9^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.14; KSA.6.2^a. P: tvaṣṭā viraṁ MS.4.14.8; 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir upariṣṭād upadadhatam TA.1.20.1. *See tvaṣṭā tva*.
 tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. *See tvaṣṭe-dhmona*.
 tvaṣṭā savitā suyama sarasvatī RV.9.81.4^d.
 tvaṣṭā sahasram aṅghri AV.6.78.3^o; ApMB.1.8.10^c.
 tvaṣṭā sudastro vi dadhatu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^c; 8.14ⁿ; MS.1.3.38^c; 44.9; 4.14.17^c; 247.5; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.1.9.3.6^c; 4.4.3.14^c; 4.8^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; N.6.14. *See tvaṣṭā no atra vi*.
 tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhatu viraṁ RV.7.34.20^b.
 tvaṣṭāmaṁ vajraṁ svaryaṁ tatakṣa RV.1.32.2^b; AV.2.6.6^b; MS.4.14.13^b; 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāsyāi tvāṁ patim AV.6.78.3^b; ApMB.1.8.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā ha jajāne tvaṣṭuh AV.11.8.9^e.
 tvaṣṭimati etc.: *see tvaṣṭrimati*.
 tvaṣṭuh prajānaḥ prathamāḥ janitram VS.13.50^e; TS.4.2.10.3^e; KS.16.17^e; ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See tvaṣṭur devanāḥ*.
 tvaṣṭumantas etc.: *see tvaṣṭrimantas*.
 tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata aṣur aṣvaḥ VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 tvaṣṭur ahaṁ devayajyāya paçṇanāḥ rūpaḥ puçeyam (MÇ. devayajyāya sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paçṇanāḥ puçeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. *See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāḥ vikartā*.
 tvaṣṭur grhe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3^e.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātaraṁ vāyam RV.8.26.22^a.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b; VS.27.34^b.
 tvaṣṭur daçami VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; KSA.13.12. *See tvaṣṭur navamī*.
 tvaṣṭur devasya niçkṛtam RV.1.20.6^b.
 tvaṣṭur devanāḥ prathamāḥ janitram MS.2.7.17^o; 102.18. *See tvaṣṭuh pra*.
 tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. *See tvaṣṭur daçami*.
 tvaṣṭur varutrīm varuṇasya nābhīm MS.2.7.17^a; 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrīm MÇ.6.1.7. *See varutrīm tvaṣṭur, and varutrīm tvaṣṭur*.
 tvaṣṭur vāyuh pary atnā ta abhītaḥ AV.9.4.10^b.
 tvaṣṭrimantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭri^o; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu^o) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4; 13.11; 3.7.7; 84.9; 4.9.6; 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. P: tvaṣṭrimantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭrimantaḥ KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭrimati.
 tvaṣṭrimān mitro aryama RV.6.52.11^b.
 tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvāḥ bhuvanāḥ jajāna VS.29.9^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; KSA.6.2^c. *See tvaṣṭamā*.

tvaṣṭed enaṁ sāṁgravasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3^d; VS.25.26^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.1; KSA.6.4^d.
 tvaṣṭedhmona TA.3.8.2. *See tvaṣṭā samidhā*.
 tvaṣṭemā viçvā bhuvanā jajāna MS.3.16.2^c; 184.15. *See tvaṣṭedaṁ*.
 tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān RV.4.42.3^e.
 tvaṣṭra ājyasya praçya, and . . . ājyasyanubruhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
 tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭra) uṣṭrān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10; 174.6.
 tvaṣṭrimantas etc.: *see tvaṣṭrimantas*.
 tvaṣṭrimati (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭimati) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭrimantas.
 tvaṣṭre kaulikaṁ (MS. kaulikaṁ goṣādih) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.
 tvaṣṭre-jaṁ TA.3.10.3.
 tvaṣṭre turipaya svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭre pururūpaya svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukṛtaṁ svadhitya AV.12.3.33^o.
 tvaṣṭre svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.10; 3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kauç.124.2-5; 135.9.
 tvāṁ yajñebhir ukthaḥ RV.10.24.2^a.
 tvāṁ yajñeçv idate RV.10.21.6^a. Cf. tvāṁ yajñeçv idyaḥ.
 tvāṁ yajñeçv r̥vijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
 tvāṁ yajñair avivrdhan RV.9.4.9^a; SV.2.405^a.
 tvāṁ yad agne paçavaḥ samāste RV.3.9.7^e.
 tvāṁ rājanāḥ suvidatram r̥jate RV.2.1.8^b.
 tvāṁ ratiṣāco adhvaṛeṣu saçcīre RV.2.1.13ⁿ; TB.2.7.12.6ⁿ.
 tvāṁ rāya ubhayaso janānaṁ RV.6.1.5^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.13; KS.18.20^b. *See tvāṁ etc*.
 tvāṁ rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhitayaḥ) RV.9.100.7^a; SV.2.367^a.
 tvāṁ rudra nicikṛṇṇati AV.11.2.13^b.
 tvāṁ vardhanti kṣitayaḥ prthivyāṁ RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
 tvāṁ vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
 tvāṁ vardhanti marutaḥ svarkāḥ MS.2.5.10^b; 61.20. *See tvāṁ havanta*.
 tvāṁ vardhantu no girāḥ RV.1.5.8^o; 8.44.19^o; AV.20.69.6^o; KS.40.14^o.
 tvāṁ vaji yaty avīkaḥ RV.6.2.1^c.
 tvāṁ vaji havate vajineyaḥ RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvāṁ viprāsaḥ samidhāna didivaḥ RV.8.50.5^o; SV.1.42^o.
 tvāṁ viprāso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24^c.
 tvāṁ viço vṛṇatām rājyāya AV.3.4.2^a. *See tvāṁ gavo*.
 tvāṁ viçvasu havyāṣv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^d.
 tvāṁ viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4^a; SV.2.491^a.
 tvāṁ viçve sajoçasaḥ RV.5.21.3^a.
 tvāṁ viṣṇu brhan kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim narah RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.1; KS.39.12^a; ApQ.17.8.7^a; 19.23.1^a; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a.
 tvām çardho madaty anna mārutam RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.
 tvām çaṣvanta upa yanti vajah RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a; VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; KB.18.4^a; 35.1^a; 39.15^a. See tam etc.
 tvām çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.2.521^a.
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^a.
 tvām sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21^a.
 tvām suparṇa abharad divas pari RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām soma pavamanam svādhyah RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām stomā avivṛdhan RV.1.5.8^a; AV.20.69.6^a.
 tvām stomebhir bhrgavo vi rurucuh RV.10.122.5^d.
 tvām stoṣma tvayā suvirah RV.1.53.11^a; 10.115.8^a; AV.20.21.11^a.
 tvām ha tyad indrārnapātāu RV.1.63.6^a.
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkaḥ TS.3.3.9.2^b. See tvām vardhanti marutaḥ.
 tvām havante adhvaro RV.1.142.13^d.
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvaha RV.2.32.3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19^b; KS.40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a.
 tvām hi smā carjanayah RV.6.2.2^a.
 tvām ■ satyam adriṣaḥ RV.8.46.2^a.
 tvām hi suparastamam RV.8.26.24^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvām hindrāvaso vivacaḥ RV.6.33.2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 4.127.
 tvām kṣāthāsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1^d; AV.20.98.1^d; SV.1.234^d; 2.159^d; VS.27.37^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.1; KS.39.12^d (bis); ApQ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2.3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharva akhanan VS.12.98^a.
 tvām gāvo-vṛṇata rajyaya TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.20. See tvām viço.
 tvām girah çvātryā a hvayanti RV.10.160.2^b; AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām girah sindhum ivāvanir mahiḥ RV.5.11.5^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.7.
 tvām ca mām cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭiḥ goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2^d.
 tvām citragravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApQ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
 tvām janā mamasaṭyeṣv indra RV.10.42.4^a; AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jihvām çucayaç cakrire kavo RV.2.1.13^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 tvādatāḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhī rudra çantamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādatam a paçum dade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8^d.
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido ni tṛmpasi RV.8.70.10^b.

tvām tsāri dasamānah RV.1.134.5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmanas patim AV.19.30.3^b.
 tvām dutam agne amṛtam yuge-yuge RV.6.16.8^a; SV.2.918^a.
 tvām dutam aratim havyaṣāham RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^c; 205.14; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 tvām deva abibhyuṣaḥ RV.1.11.5^a; SV.2.601^c.
 tvām devā mahayāyyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7^c.
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kaṁ papuḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9^a.
 tvām naktanta no girah RV.8.92.27^b.
 tvām nastāvan mahimāya proḥato AÇ.4.11.6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvarānte TA.2.19.1. Read tvām etc.
 tvām agna adityāsa āsyam RV.2.1.13^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 tvām agna rāyavaḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1^a; KB.20.4. P: tvām agna rāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
 tvām agne aṣṭiraso guha hitam RV.5.11.6^a; SV.2.258^a; VS.15.28^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.4; KS.39.14^a.
 tvām agne atithim pūrvyam viçah RV.5.8.2^a.
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivāṁsam RV.6.9.7^b.
 tvām agne dama a viçpatim viçah RV.2.1.8^a.
 tvām agno dharṇasim viçvadha vayam RV.5.8.4^b.
 tvām agne pitarām iṣṭibhir narah RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām agne puṣkerād adhi RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 4.4.1^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.4; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vait.5.14^a; 29.8; ApQ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agno KÇ.16.2.27.
 tvām agne prathamam devayantah RV.4.11.5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam āyam āyave RV.1.31.11^a.
 tvām agne pradiva ahutaiḥ ghṛtāna (RV. ghṛtāḥ) RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApQ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhrgavo nayanām Kauç.137.25^a.
 tvām agne manūṣiṇaḥ RV.3.10.1^a; 8.44.19^a; KS.40.14^a; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 tvām agne mānuṣṭr idato viçah RV.6.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a. P: tvām agne mānuṣṭh ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 tvām agne yajamānā anna dyūn RV.10.45.11^a; VS.12.28^a; TS.4.2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.5; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.30^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 tvām agne vadhryaṣvaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatim vasunām RV.5.4.1^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vājasātām RV.5.13.5^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.7; KS.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vṛṇate brāhmaṇa ime AV.2.6.3^a; VS.27.3^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.15; KS.18.16^a. P: tvām agne Vait.28.10.
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cakitānam TS.5.7.2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; MÇ.6.1.8^a. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApQ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
 tvām agne samidhānam yaviṣṭha (RV. yāṭhya) RV.5.8.6^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApQ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyah RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāvaṇaḥ RV.7.5.5^a.

tvām agne havismantaḥ RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.16.5.12^a; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5^a.
 tvām achā jaritārāḥ RV.1.2.2^b.
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyarṣa) āṛṣya ṛṣīnām (TB. āṛṣyārṣīnām; KS. āṛṣyīnām) napād avṛpitāyām (TB.2.6.15.2, "yaṁ sūtānti") yajamānāḥ VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tvām adya vanaṣpate Kauç.47.16^a.
 tvām adhvaṛṣu puruhuta viçve RV.10.98.9^b.
 tvā(ī) manasānārteṇa vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā pṛthivyām akūṭikāyām (*read* akūṭitāyām?) apām rase (*var. lect. raseṇa*) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā^a, or ā tvā manasā^a (Weber), or tvāmanasā^a.
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18^c.
 tvām anvañico vayanā amasi AB.7.18.3^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra nonumah (SV. nonumah) RV.1.11.2^c; SV.2.178^c; KB.24.8.
 tvām arjunāṣuṣadhinām TA.6.9.1^a.
 tvām arbhasya havishā samānam it RV.2.334^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c. *See* tam id arhihe.
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19^c; SV.2.935^c; VS.2.1.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.9; 4.14.7^c; 246.2; KS.4.16^c; ApMB.1.4.12^a.
 tvām aṣvayur eṣato RV.8.78.9^c.
 tvām asmāi viçve tvām devāḥ AV.19.30.2^c.
 tvām asyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8^a.
 tvām āgāñi kṛpavat sakha te RV.7.88.6^b.
 tvām āpaḥ parisrutāḥ RV.8.39.10^d.
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaç ca hinviro RV.8.15.8^c; AV.20.106.2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvāç caranti TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^b.
 tvām ahur devavarma AV.19.30.3^a.
 tvām ahur vipratamāḥ kavīnām RV.10.112.9^b.
 tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram aṣṭirah RV.5.11.6^d; SV.2.258^d; VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.5; KS.39.14^d.
 tvām ic dhivasas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9^a.
 tvām id asyā usaso vyūṣṭiṣu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id āhuḥ pramatim vaso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo naraḥ RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2.163^a; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi neduṣṭham devatātaye RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martiya RV.1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havamahe RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.18; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.22.16; 23.1^a; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a; 11^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2.21.6.

tvām ■ dhy avitārāḥ vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2^c; AV.20.14.2^c; 62.2^c; SV.2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayar mama RV.8.78.9^a.
 tvām ■ vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6^a; 8.6.37^a; 93.30^a.
 tvām indraṁ tvām sarasvantam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9^b.
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantaḥ AV.17.1.14^a.
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19^a.
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatih VS.12.98^b.
 tvām indrasyāhur varma AV.19.30.3^c.
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvām in me gopatiṁ viçva āha RV.7.18.4^a.
 tvām imāḥ pradiçāḥ pañca devih AV.3.4.2^b.
 tvām ime havyaṁāho havante RV.3.43.1^d.
 tvām idate ajiraṁ dūtyāya RV.7.11.2^a; TB.3.6.8.2^a; AÇ.9.9.7. ÇÇ.çavattamam idate.
 tvām ide adha dvita RV.6.16.4^a.
 tvām imahe çatakrate RV.3.37.6^b; AV.20.19.6^b.
 tvām ukthā çatakrate RV.1.5.8^b; AV.20.69.6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carṇaṣṣaham RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 tvām ugram avase sam çitmasi RV.1.102.10^c.
 tvām u jatavedasam RV.10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havyaṁāham RV.7.17.6^a; TS.3.1.4.4^a; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25^a.
 tvām u te svābhuvah RV.10.21.2^a.
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamāṁ vicakṣyam KS.30.8^a, 9.
 tvām uçijah prathamā agbṛhata RV.9.86.30^c.
 tvām eva pratyakṣam brahma vadiṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmavādiṣam) TA.7.12.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvām oadhe somo rāja VS.12.98^c.
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantaḥ AV.10.33.3^c; Kauç.2.1^c.
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gīrbhir ayan RV.10.98.9^a.
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.
 tvām (text tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvantante TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhrātrāya çamyā tanūrucam RV.2.1.9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāçuṣo gṛhe RV.10.122.5^c.
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyam tvat SV.2.334^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.10.35.5^d. *See* tam in mahe.
 tvām mrjanti dāço yocanaḥ sutam RV.9.68.7^a.
 tvām mṛtyur dayatāni mā pra meṣṭhah AV.8.1.5^d.
 tvāyataḥ çitthi rāye asmān RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyatā manasā johavimi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañi charma yacha nah RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviç cakṛmā brahmavahāḥ (RV.1.101.8^d, satyārādhah) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yuja tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.7; KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yuja tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; — 5.1.10.66. ÇÇ. BṛhD.4.136.
 tvā yuja ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yuja pṛtanāyūr alhi āyām RV.7.1.13^c.
 tvā yuja vanema tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV.1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somam suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9^a.
 tvāvataḥ pūrvaso RV.8.46.1^a; SV.1.193^a; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated as vāçā-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituh çura ratāu RV.7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan dāçvadhvarah RV.10.147.4^a.
 tvāṣṭraṁ yad dasrāv apikakṣyam vām RV.1.117.22^d.
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9^a.
 tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ saçje trito gaḥ RV.10.8.8^d.
 tvāṣṭriṁ mayāṁ vaçravanah TA.1.31.1^a.
 tvāṣṭrepāham vacam AV.7.74.3^a. P: tvāṣṭrepāham
 Kāu.36.25.
 tvāṣṭro-ai tvāṣṭrdevatyah PG.3.15.5.
 tvāṣṭrāu lomasaçakthāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. omiṣ sak-
 thyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA.
 8.2.
 tvīṣaḥ samvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumpasya te suṣu-
 mpāgnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tvīṣaḥ samvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.
 tvīṣiḥ keçāç oa çmaçrūni VS.20.5^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.16;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 tvīṣiṁ tvayi juhomi svaha HG.1.24.2.
 tvīṣiṁ dadhana ojaṣā RV.9.39.3^b; SV.2.251^b.
 tvīṣiṁ na hṛdaye matim VS.21.53^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.10;
 TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 tvīṣimāḥ sei KS.15.7.
 tvīṣimān bhoyasam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tvīṣimān (with bhūya-
 sam understood) KÇ.3.3.5.
 tvīṣim indre na (MS. Indreṇa) bheçajam VS.21.35^a; MS.
 3.11.2^a: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^a.
 tvīṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40^a; TB.2.6.20.3^a.
 tvīṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1^b; KS.36.15^b;
 TB.2.7.7.1^b.
 tvīṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2^b. See next.
 tvīṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1^b. See prec.
 tvīṣiḥ nā to tiṭviṣāṇasya nādhr̥ṣe RV.5.8.5^d.
 tvīṣimantaḥ samçītaṁ nā kṛpota AV.12.1.21^b.
 tvīṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a: 232.15.
 tvīṣimān asmi jūtimān AV.12.1.58^a.
 tvīṣyāi (MÇ. tvīṣo) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1;
 MÇ.4.3.30.
 tve agna āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17^a.
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14^a.
 tve agne sumatiṁ bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 tve agne svahuta RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.11.3^b.
 tve api kratuṛ mama RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 tve asuryaṁ vasavo ny ṛṣvan RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam aruhat RV.5.10.2^a.
 tve a bhūçanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2^b. See tvaya bhūçanti.
 tve it kāmāṁ puruhūta çiraya RV.10.43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b.
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhiya RV.1.36.6^a.
 tve id dhuyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.
 tve indrāpy abhūma vipraḥ RV.2.11.12^a.
 tve iṣaḥ (KS. viçve) sam dadhur bhūri-varpaṇaḥ RV.10.
 140.3^a; SV.2.1168^a; VS.12.108^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; KS.16.
 14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.31. See tva eṣaḥ.
 tve kratum api vṛjānti viçve (AV.5.2.3^a, api pṛçanti
 bhūri) RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a;
 TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P:

tve kratum Kāu.21.21. Designated as rasapṛaçani Vait.
 21.20; 30.6; Kāu.21.21.
 tve kṣemāso api santi sādhanavah RV.8.19.8^a.
 tve gavaḥ sudughā tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.1^a.
 tve tan naḥ suvedam usriyāṁ vasu RV.8.4.16^a.
 tve devatrā sadā purūvaso RV.8.103.5^a.
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9^a.
 tve devā havir adanty ahutam RV.1.94.3^b; 2.1.13^d; SV.
 2.416^b; TB.2.7.12.6^d; SMB.2.4.4^b. Cf. Asā devā etc.
 tve dharmāna kṣato RV.10.21.3^a.
 tve dhanuḥ sudughā jatavedaḥ RV.10.69.8^a.
 tve pito mahānām RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tve pūrviḥ samādadhuh pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; MS.2.13.11^d: 162.4.
 tve rayiṁ jāgrvāṇso anu gman RV.6.1.3^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.9; KS.18.30^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5^a.
 tve rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.
 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.2.3.3. See under tava-tava.
 tve vasu suçanāṇāni santu RV.7.12.3^a; SV.2.656^a; TB.3.
 5.2.3^a; 6.1.3^a.
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotaḥ RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; KS.
 7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 tve vasūni satigata RV.8.78.8^a.
 tve viçvā taviṣṭ sadhryag ghita RV.1.51.7^a.
 tve viçvā satigatāni vrata dhruvā RV.1.36.5^a.
 tve viçvā sarasvatī RV.2.41.17^a.
 tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1^b.
 tve viçvo anjuṣasah SV.2.445^a. See tava etc.
 tve viçve saṁi dadhur etc.: see tva iṣaḥ.
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1^a.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛpota uttarāṁ yut RV.1.95.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛpota varṇo asya RV.9.71.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ namasā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5^b.
 tveṣaṁ vaco apāvadhīt (TS.TB. apāvadhiti; MS. apāva-
 dhiḥ) svahā VS.5.8^d (ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7^a: 17.5;
 KS.2.8 (bis); ÇB.3.4.4.23^d-25^d; TB.1.5.9.5.6.
 tveṣaṁ vayāṁ rudraṁ yajñasādhanam (KS. ośadham)
 RV.1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a.
 tveṣaṁ çardho na mārutāṁ tuviçvapi RV.6.48.15^a.
 tveṣaṁ çavo dadhire nāma yajñīyam RV.6.48.21^a.
 tveṣaṁ çavo-vatv evayamarut RV.5.87.6^b.
 tveṣaṁ satvānam ṛṣniyam RV.8.40.10^b. Cf. satyani
 satvānam.
 tveṣaṁ hy asya sthavisasya nāma RV.7.100.3^d; MS.4.14.
 5^d: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ tavasaṁ khādihastam RV.5.58.2^a.
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ mārutāṁ navyasām RV.5.53.10^b.
 tveṣaṁ cakṣur dadhire codayanvati (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6^d;
 TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmiṇe RV.1.37.4^b.
 tveṣaṁ niyayināṁ ratham RV.10.60.2^b.
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveṣaṁ ayaṣaṁ marutām anikam RV.1.168.9^b.
 tveṣaṁ itthā samaranāṁ çimivatoḥ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ.6.
 7.9; N.11.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ indraṁ na satpatim RV.8.74.10^b.

tveṣaṁ paṇasyum arkipam RV.1.38.15^b.
 tveṣaṁ paṇasyum a huve RV.5.56.9^b.
 tveṣaratho anedyah RV.5.61.13^b.
 tveṣaṁ carisnur arṇavaḥ RV.6.61.8^b.
 tveṣasamdr̥ṣo anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5^b.
 tveṣas te dhūma r̥p̥vati (AV. ūr̥p̥otu) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LQ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KQ.22.6.16; MQ.1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vait.6.11.
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arṇavo nṛcakṣaḥ RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.14; KS.16.11^d; CB.7.1.1.23.
 tveṣā ayaṣo akramuḥ RV.9.41.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
 tveṣā vipakā marutaḥ pipiṣvati RV.1.168.7^b.
 tveṣāṁ pr̥c̥imātaraḥ CQ.8.2.3.1.
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
 tveṣo arko nabha utpātayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
 tveṣo dīdivāḥ (MS. dīdivāḥ) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.11^b; VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.2.3.3^b; KS.16.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; CB.6.4.2.7.
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.5^b.
 tveṣo-ni MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApQ.13.16.8.
 tve su putra çavaṣaḥ RV.8.92.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.7^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 tve soma prathamā vṛkṭabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.856^a.
 tve ha yat pitarāḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; CQ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BṛhD.5.161.
 tve hi kaṁ parvato na çṛitani RV.2.28.8^a.
 tvota it sanitā vjāṁ arvā RV.6.33.2^d.
 tvotā id indra vjāṁ aḡman RV.2.11.16^d.
 tvotāsaḥ tvaṇvaṣaḥ RV.9.61.24^a.
 tvotāsaḥ tvā yujā RV.8.68.9^a.
 tvotāso ny arvātā RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.70.18^a.
 tvotāso maghavanā indra viprah RV.4.29.5^a.
 tvoto dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^d.
 tvoto vajy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8^a.
 tsarad gandharvāṁ aṣṭṛitam RV.8.1.11^d.
 tsarav viṣaktāṁ bila śasāda AV.12.3.13^b.

D

daṣṭṭāraṁ anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^a.
 daṣṭṭrābhyāṁ malimlan (MS.KS.MQ. malimlan agne) VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.19; KS.16.7^a; CB.6.6.3.10; ApQ.16.10.3; MQ.6.1.3.
 dāṣṇābhīr aḡvinaḥ pārsyanta (TB. ōtam) RV.7.69.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 dakṣaṁ sacanta utayaḥ RV.1.134.2^a; 3.13.2^b.
 dakṣakratubhyāṁ (sc. me varcodā varcaso pavaṣva) TS.3.2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyāṁ me varcodāḥ pavaṣva MQ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyāṁ me ApQ.12.18.20. See kratudakṣabhyāṁ.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. loc. ōtu) te maitravārunaḥ patu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApQ.14.21.4. Cf. AQ.6.9.3.
 dakṣaḥ ta ugram abhāriṣam AV.4.13.5^a. See dakṣaḥ te bhadram.
 dakṣaḥ te anya a vātu RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a. See dakṣaḥ me.
 dakṣaḥ te bhadram abhāriṣam RV.10.137.4^a. See dakṣaḥ ta ugram.
 dakṣaḥ dadāsi etc.: see dakṣaḥ dadhāsi.
 dakṣaḥ dadhāsa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.20.14^b.
 dakṣaḥ dadhāsi somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
 dakṣaḥ dadhātu sumanasyamaṇam AV.5.28.5^d.
 dakṣaḥ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9^a; SV.2.199^a.
 dakṣaḥ dadhāna janayantr yajñam (TS. agnīm; TA. janayantr̥ evayam̥bhūm) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.4.1.8.6^b (bis); TA.1.23.8^b. See garbhāṁ etc.
 dakṣaḥ dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jivase RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.5; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; ApQ.8.14.24^a.
 dakṣaḥ dhātām draviṇāṁ sacetasū AV.2.29.3^b.
 dakṣaḥ na viçvan̥ tatṣāṇam oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
 dakṣaḥ pr̥c̥iantam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhaḥ pr̥c̥iantam.
 dakṣaḥ mahe pāyayate hiraṇyayam RV.1.56.1^a.
 dakṣaḥ me anya a vātu TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a. See dakṣaḥ te anya.
 dakṣa yā duhitaḥ tava RV.10.72.5^b.
 dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaṁ ca çṛiṇtām TB.3.7.9.3; ApQ.13.3.3.
 dakṣaḥ ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
 dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛdātā naḥ RV.7.60.10^d.
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
 dakṣasya pitarāṁ tanā RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
 dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhūtā RV.5.66.4^b.
 dakṣasya vadite janmani vrato RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.33^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.104.
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^a; SV.2.1128^a; VS.15.45^a; TS.4.4.4.7^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.17; KS.24.14^a.
 dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^a.
 dakṣasyedā sahaṁkṛta RV.3.27.10^b.
 dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
 dakṣāya tvā ApQ.1.17.1.
 dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇām pratigṛhṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
 dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. ōdham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16; KS.29.5.
 dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhōṣu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3^d.
 dakṣāya svāha TA.4.5.1.
 dakṣāyya indra bharaḥataye nṛbhīḥ RV.1.129.2^b.
 dakṣāyyāya dakṣatā sakṣayāḥ RV.7.97.8^c.
 dakṣāyyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
 dakṣāyyo yo dama asa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
 dakṣāyyo yo dāsvate dama a RV.2.4.3^d.
 dakṣiṇaḥ kapilalāṭhaḥ Kauç.45.4^a.
 dakṣiṇaḥ saṇyam abhi bhūme pāryam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣipata eta (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
dakṣipato brahmapasyām (read brahmapasyām?) janat
GB.1.5.24^o.

dakṣipato-bhiyantu caviṣṭhah TB.3.1.2.7^b.

dakṣipato vṛṣabha eṣi havyah (TS. edhi havyah; MS.KS.
vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.9.8.3^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.
12.2^d; 181.10; KS.8.17^d.

dakṣipapūrvasyām diçi visarpi narakah, tasman nah
paripahi TA.1.19.1.

dakṣipam padam agre-tihara HG.1.22.6.

dakṣipam padam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.
4.10.10. P: dakṣipam KBG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu padāv
avaniktāu.

dakṣipayā tvā diça sadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11:
115.11. See next.

dakṣipayā tvā diçendrena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
sagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See prec.

dakṣipayā diça (ÇÇ. diça saha) masāḥ pitaro marjayantām
MS.1.4.2; 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See dakṣipasyām
diçi, and dakṣipayām diçi masāḥ.

dakṣipayā suvargah TS.4.4.8.1.

dakṣipavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

dakṣipasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.

dakṣipasyām tvā diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye
Rvidh.4.22.2. See next.

dakṣipasyām tvā diçi rudrā devah ṣaḍbhiḥ cāiva pañca-
viṇṣair alobhīr abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛena itena ca
yajusaitubhiḥ ca vyahṛtibhir bhāujyāya AB.8.19.1. See
prec.

dakṣipasyām diçi masāḥ pitaro marjayantām AÇ.1.11.7.
See under dakṣipayā diça etc.

dakṣipā upāvantaya KÇ.10.1.19.

dakṣipāḥ kalpaya yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatam
KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.

dakṣipāḥ varma kṛpate vijānan RV.10.107.7^d.

dakṣipā kaśya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1^d.

dakṣipāgniḥ ṣe tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^o.

dakṣipā candram uta yad dhiranyam RV.10.107.7^b.

dakṣipā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2;
4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.
5.4; 71.10; 2.7.20; 105.3; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.10;
2.13.21; 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; QB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6;
ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf.
dakṣipayā tvā diça.

dakṣipādigadhipataye yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

dakṣipā diçam TS.4.3.3.1. See prec. but one.

dakṣipādvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.
39.7.

dakṣipānām ayanam dakṣipāgnih AV.18.4.8^o.

dakṣipānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6^d.

dakṣipānām priyo bhūyasaḥ svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.

dakṣipāḥ diçam abhi nakṣamāṣu AV.12.3.8^a.

dakṣipānām vanute yo na ātma RV.10.107.7^a.

dakṣipānāyāmi Vait.7.24.

dakṣipāparasyām diçy avisarpi narakah, tasman nah
paripahi TA.1.19.1.

dakṣipā pātv ānhasah RV.1.18.5^a.

dakṣipāpravaṇibhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.

dakṣipābhiḥ pratataḥ pārayiṣum TA.4.4.1^o. See pra-
tataḥ pāra^o.

dakṣipābhīr abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5^d.

dakṣipābhiyah svāhā TS.7.4.11.1. See dakṣipayā svāhā.

dakṣipām anvavṛtam AV.10.5.37^d.

dakṣipām ā roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See ugrām ā.

dakṣipām āhur yajusām apūrām TB.3.12.9.1^b.

dakṣipā yajñah pura etu somah RV.10.103.8^b; AV.19.
13.9^b; SV.2.1206^b; VS.17.40^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b;
136.6; KS.18.5^b.

dakṣipā yajñam abhinakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.17.9^b; AV.18.
1.42^b; 4.46^b.

dakṣipayā diçah çālayā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ
svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.26.

dakṣipayā diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.2^b. Cf. Kauç.
49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.

dakṣipayām tvā diçi purā sahvṛtaḥ svadhayām ā
dadhāmi AV.18.3.31^a.

dakṣipayām diçi dakṣipam dhoḥi pārçvam AV.4.14.7^d.

dakṣipayām diçi masāḥ pitaro marjayantām TS.1.6.5.1.
See under dakṣipayā diça etc.

dakṣipayā tvā diça indrayadhipataye tiracçirajaye
raksitre yamāyocumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.

dakṣipayā diçe namaḥ KSA.11.2.

dakṣipayā diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
163.4; KSA.1.6.

dakṣipayā svāhā KSA.4.10. See dakṣipābhiyah.

dakṣipārdhād asaribhīndan TB.3.7.5.6^o; ApÇ.3.1.7^o.

dakṣipāvatām divi suryasaḥ RV.1.125.6^b.

dakṣipāvatām id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6^a. P: dakṣipā-
vatām VHDh.8.59.

dakṣipāvantah pra tiranta syuḥ RV.1.125.6^d.

dakṣipāvantah sukṛto ya u stha AV.18.3.20^o.

dakṣipāvanto amṛtaḥ bhajante RV.1.125.6^c.

dakṣipāvātṛ vājint prācy eti RV.3.6.1^o; MS.4.14.3^o;
218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^o.

dakṣipāvān grāmanīr agram eti RV.10.107.5^b.

dakṣipāvān prathamō huta eti RV.10.107.5^a.

dakṣipā çradddham āpnoti VS.19.30^o.

dakṣipāgvaḥ dakṣipā gāḥ dadāti RV.10.107.7^a.

dakṣipām VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.3;
3.7.5; 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣipā QB.3.2.4.
16.

dakṣipena prakramya saavyenānuprakrama HG.1.20.10.
Cf. GG.2.2.13.

dakṣipena pratigbhīma enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.

dakṣipe pakṣe rathamāram uttare brhad ātmani vāma-
devyam puche yajñayajñiyam dakṣipe nikakṣe prajāpa-
tīrdayam agnyuktham çansa KÇ.18.3.3.

dakṣipeçam purtam ca AV.11.7.9^o.

dakṣipe hasta ā dadhat AV.4.10.4^b.

dakṣo devānām anumādyo nṛbhiḥ RV.9.76.1^b; SV.1.558^b;
2.578^b.

dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madah RV.9.85.2^b.

dakṣo vi rajati dyumān RV.9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^b.

dakṣo viçvāyur vedhaso RV.10.144.1^c.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.

dañkṣavah paṣavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; CB.8.6.1.16.

dañkṣyantarā ca daṇṭarā ca ApMB.2.17.1^c.

daṇḍarā hastād adadāno gataśch AV.18.2.59^a. P: daṇḍarā hastat Kauç.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastad.

daṇḍapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.

daṇḍahastāḥ khadagdataḥ TA.1.12.4^c.

daṇḍā ived gojanāśa āsan RV.7.33.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.50.

dataḥ piṣaṅga yachase RV.7.55.2^b.

datāḥ yo madhyarā gachati AV.5.23.3^c.

dattarā somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1^b.

datta gūṇa kṣatriṇiṃ iva AV.7.50.9^b.

datta naś tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.3^c.

dattam akṣayyāntāni yāti ViDh.79.24^c.

dattarā pitṛbhīr anumataṃ manuṣyāḥ AV.6.71.2^b.

dattarā brahmaprajāpati PG.3.4.8^b.

dattarā cītipūt svadhā AV.3.29.1^c.

dattāyāsmabhyāṃ etc.: see datto.

dattā somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5^d.

dattāsmabhyāṃ etc.: see next.

datto asmabhyāṃ (KS. dattvāyāsmā^a; AÇ. dattāyāsmā^a; SMB. dattāsmā^a) draviṇeṣa bhadram AV.18.3.14^c; KS.5.3^a; 9.6^a; AÇ.2.7.9^c; SMB.2.3.5^c. See dadhatha.

dattvātreyo vacatnuke AB.8.22.7^b.

dattvā yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30^b.

dattvāyāsmabhyāṃ etc.: see datto.

dattvā svargam avāpnōti ViDh.88.4^c.

datrāṇi purubhojasāḥ RV.8.49(Va1.1).2^d; AV.20.51.2^d; SV.2.162^d.

datre viçvā adhiṭṭhā indra kṛtāḥ RV.4.17.6^d.

datvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.6.

datsu sanivananam kṛtam HG.1.24.6^d.

dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.

dadato-pratigrhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^d.

dadato me mā kṣāyi (GB.Vait. me mopadusaḥ; MS. 1.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dadato rādho ahrayam RV.5.79.5^d.

dadathur mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2^d; KS.7.16^d.

dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no aṣvam RV.4.39.5^d.

dadad roṣa sanih yate RV.5.27.4^c.

dadān medhām pṛāyato RV.5.27.4^d.

dadān hṛddyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^d.

dadāta no amṛtasya prajysāi RV.7.57.6^c.

dadāti mahyāni yadur RV.1.126.6^c.

dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10^c.

dadāti viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.

dadātu dāivyo janāḥ RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.19; KS.9.6^b; CB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.

dadātu viraṃ çatadāyam ukthyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV.7.47.1^d; 48.1^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.1; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.3^d; ApMB.2.11.10^d; N.11.31^d.

dadāto na vi yosataḥ AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^a.

dadānīty agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^a. See dadānīty etc.

dadāno asmā amṛtāni vipṛkvat RV.5.2.3^a.

dadāmi MG.1.8.6.

dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10^c.

dadānīty agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^a. See dadānīty.

dadānīty eva brūyat AV.12.4.1^a. P: dadāmi Kauç.66.20.

dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37^a. P: dadāmi Kauç.80.42; 85.24.

dadāçur vajobhir açuṣānāḥ RV.1.147.1^b.

dadāçur havyadatibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^b; KS.12.15^b.

dadir vajeçu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15^b.

dadir hi mahyāni varuṇo divāḥ kavīḥ AV.5.13.1^a. P: dadir hi Kauç.29.1; 48.9.

dadir hi viro grṇate vasūni RV.4.24.1^a.

dadīç tvam indrapāṇai vājan RV.2.17.8^b.

dadī rekṇas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^a. P: dadī rekṇāḥ AA.5.2.5.6.

dadur asmāi dadhire kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10^b.

daduṣ pajraya sāmno RV.8.6.47.

dadṛçṇas tad rtenā vy āyan (MS. rtenānv avayan) RV.10.139.4^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 131.12; TA.4.1.17^b.

dadṛçṇa eṣām avamā sadānsi RV.3.54.5^c.

dadō maghāni maghavāni iṭānāḥ RV.7.29.1^d.

dadō vasūni manadaç ca somāḥ RV.7.24.1^d; SV.1.314^d.

daddhi bhāgāni tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^d.

daddhi sūno sahaso vṛtaturam RV.6.20.1^d.

daddhi sūriç cid oḥate RV.1.176.4^d.

dadbhir na jihvā pariviṣṭam ādat RV.10.68.6^c; AV.20.16.6^c.

dadbhir vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.3^c.

dadbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.

dadbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6^c.

dadyād ovanividhāya vāi ÇG.1.2.7^d.

dadvān vā yat puyati rekṇāḥ RV.10.132.3^c.

dadhaj jyotir janebhyaḥ RV.10.156.4^c; SV.2.880^c; KS.2.14^c.

dadhat poṣaṇi rayiṇi mayi TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.13. See dadhad rayiṇi.

dadhat sahasripṛ iṣaḥ RV.1.188.2^a.

dadhat stotre suviryam RV.9.20.7^c; 62.30^c; 66.27^c; 67.19^c; SV.2.324^c, 662^c. Cf. dadhad asma.

dadhatha no draviṇāni yas ca bhadram MS.1.10.3^c; 143.9. See datto.

dadhetho ratnāni vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^d; AV.20.143.4^d.

dadhad same suviryam RV.3.6.10^c. Cf. dadhat stotre.

dadhad garbhāni vṛṣaḥ ṛtvaryāni jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^b.

dadhad yo dhāyi sute vāyānsi SV.1.77^c. See dadhir yo.

dadhad ratnāni (AÇ. ratna) dakṣāni pitṛbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ. dakṣapitṛbhya) āyuni (AV. āyūṇāi) AV.7.14.4^b; AÇ.5.18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3.4^b.

dadhad ratna dāçuṣo vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.

dadhad ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.4.15.3^c; 9.3.6^c; SV.1.30^c; 2.

607°; VS.11.25°; TS.4.1.2.5°; MS.1.1.9°: 5.8; KS.16.2°; 21°; 38.12°; TB.3.6.4.1°. Cf. *next but one*.
dadhad ratnāni sumṛḍiko (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4°: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11°; AÇ.3.12.14°; ÇÇ.3.5.9°; ApÇ.9.4.17°; ÇG.2.13.5°.
dadhad ratnā vi dāṇṣe RV.8.93.26^b. Cf. *prec. but one*.
dadhad rayim mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21°; SV.2.87°; VS.8.38°; VSK.29.38°; KS.7.16°; ÇB.4.5.4.9°; TA.2.5.1°. See *dadhat* poṣam.
dadhad retah kanikradat RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.
dadhad vidhakeyan paryānikhayātai TA.6.1.4^d. See *dadhr̥g*.
dadhann ṛtaṁ dhanayann aśya dhitim RV.1.71.3^a.
dadhanvān (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanva; MS.KS. dadhanvan) yo naryo apav anta RV.9.107.1°; SV.1.512°; 2.663°; VS.19.2°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.1; KS.37.18°; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2°.
dadhanvān mātariutamah RV.9.67.2^b; SV.2.674^b.
dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1^d.
dadhanvire gabhastyoh RV.9.10.2^b; 13.7°; SV.2.470^b, 543°.
dadhanveva tā ihi TA.1.12.2^d. See *under* atī dhanvova tān.
dadhanve vā yad im anu RV.2.5.3^a; SV.1.94^a; TS.3.3.3^a; MS.2.13.5°: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.
dadhāta ketum janāya vīram RV.7.34.6^b.
dadhātana draviṇān citram asme RV.10.36.13^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
dadhāta yajñīyev a RV.7.32.13^b; AV.20.59.4^b.
dadhātā ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6^b.
dadhātā devam ṛtvijam RV.5.22.2^b; 26.7°; MS.4.11.10°: 161.15; KS.2.14°.
dadhātā venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5^b.
dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantoh RV.7.9.1°. **dadhāti** garbham aditer upastha a RV.9.74.5^a.
dadhāti putrah pitror apcīyam RV.9.75.2°; SV.2.51°. **dadhāti** putro-varaṁ paraṁ pītuh RV.1.155.3°. **dadhāti** ratnān vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6^d.
dadhāti ratnān vidhate yaviṣṭhah RV.4.12.3°. **dadhāti** ratnān vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12°; SV.2.864°. **dadhāti** ratnān svadhayor apcīyam RV.9.86.10°; SV.2.381°; ApÇ.20.13.4°; MÇ.9.2.3°. **dadhāti** çakraṁ sukṛtasya loka MS.4.14.7°: 225.6. **dadhātu** mah savitā suprajām īsam RV.4.53.7^b; AB.1.13.19.
dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d. **dadhātu** ratnam amṛteṁ jagṛvīh RV.3.26.3^d. **dadhāte** ye amṛtaṁ supratike RV.1.185.6°. **dadhāte** ye subhage supratuti RV.1.185.7°; MS.4.14.7°: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8°. **dadhāt** indra indriyam PB.1.3.5°; 5.11°; 14°. **dadhātha** tat purūravo ma ojah RV.10.95.11^b. **dadhāthendriyaṁ** payah TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.9.18.15°. **dadhāna** indriyaṁ rasam RV.9.23.5^b. **dadhānaḥ** çukra rabhasā vapūṅgi RV.3.1.8^b. **dadhānā** abhyantṛeṣa VS.20.69°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.2°. **dadhānā** indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5°; AV.20.68.5°.

dadhānāḥ kalaṣe rasam RV.9.63.13°. **dadhānā** nāma yajñīyam RV.1.6.4°; AV.20.40.3°; 69.12°; SV.2.201°. **dadhānā** yajñam āçata VS.20.72^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d. **dadhānāḥ** cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6°. **dadhānāḥ** somain divi devatāsu VS.19.32°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.17; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1°. **dadhāne** yajñān draviṇān ca devatā RV.6.70.5°. **dadhāno** akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7°. Cf. *su dhatts* akṣiti. **dadhāno** gomad aṇvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5^a. **dadhāno** nāma maho vacobhih RV.6.44.8°. **dadhāno** vajraṁ bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3°. **dadhāna** yajñān sunavāna somam KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°. **dadhāmi** te dyumatīn vācam āsan RV.10.98.2^d. **dadhāmi** te madhuno bhakṣam agro RV.8.100.2^a. **dadhāmi** te sūtānān RV.8.34.5^a. **dadhāmi** mama vāsa AV.7.37.1^b. **dadhāmy** annāḥ pari vanda ṛgbhih RV.2.35.12^d. **dadhāsi** dāṇṣe kave RV.10.140.1^d; SV.2.1166^d; VS.12.106^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.13; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.29. **dadhāsi** deva dāṇṣe RV.8.102.1^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.6; KS.23.13^b. **dadhāsi** ratnān draviṇān ca dāṇṣe RV.1.94.14°. **dadhāsi** śnāsini rayim RV.10.140.5^d; SV.2.1170^d; VS.12.110^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. Cf. *pryaksī etc.* **dadhikrān** vāḥ prathamam aṇvinoṣasam RV.7.44.1^a. **dadhikrām** agnim uçasam ca devīm RV.3.20.5°; 10.101.1°. Cf. BṛhD.4.102. **dadhikrām** u dadathur viçvakṛtīm RV.4.38.2^b. **dadhikrām** u namaṣ bodhayanta RV.7.44.2^a. **dadhikrām** u sūdanān martyāya RV.4.39.5°. **dadhikrāvāṇaḥ** bubudhāno agnim RV.7.44.3^a; MS.4.11.1°: 162.2. **dadhikrāvā** prathamō vajy arvā RV.7.44.4^a. **dadhikrāveva** çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6^b; AV.3.16.6^b; VS.34.39^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.6^b. **dadhikrāveṣam** urjān avar janat RV.4.40.2^d. **dadhikrāvṇa** id u nu çarkirāma RV.4.40.1^a. **dadhikrāvṇa** iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.39.4^a. **dadhikrāvṇaḥ** puruvāsaḥ vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b. **dadhikrāvṇaḥ** sahorja taritratāh RV.4.40.3^d; VS.9.15^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.5; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d. **dadhikrāvṇo** akāṇṣam RV.4.39.6^a; AV.20.137.3^a; SV.1.358^a; VS.23.32^a; VSK.35.57^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; ÇB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17^a; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; ÇG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: **dadhikrāvṇaḥ** Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; Vīdh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

dadhi manthasā pariṣrutam (ÇÇ. manthasā pariṣrutam) AV.20.127.9^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^b. Cf. under a tvā pari-
gritah.

dadhi mān dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.

dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.

dadhir yo dhayi sa ■ vayahai RV.10.46.1^a. See dadhad yo.

dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ.4.10.4. See dadhr̥ṣy.

dadhiṣvā jathare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.

dadhiṣvemasā jathara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.
23^d.

dadhita prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.

dadhita yo va soake RV.1.40.2^d.

dadhita viṣvavārya RV.8.19.11^b.

dadhita vītratyā RV.8.74.9^c.

dadhuṣ tvā bhrgavo mānuṣṣv a RV.1.58.6^a.

dadhr̥k stomair manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.

dadhr̥g vidhaksya paryāṅkhyate (AV.vidhaksya parī-
khyatāi) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. See dadhad vī.

dadhr̥ṣy ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.10. See dadhiṣa.

dadhe svar ṇa haryatah RV.9.98.8^d.

dadhe ha garbham ṛtvīyam VS.23.63^r; AÇ.10.9.5^c; ÇÇ.
16.7.1^a.

dadho yat ketum upamaṣ samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.

dadhnā mandīṣṭhaḥ ḡṛasya RV.8.2.9^a.

dadhnā yad im unnta yaṣasā gavām RV.9.81.1^a.

dadhned abhi gr̥ṣṭitana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.796^b.

dadhno rūpaṁ karkandhūni VS.19.23^b.

dadhyaṣ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.

dadhyaṣ ha me januṣaṁ parvo aṅgirah RV.1.139.9^a; AÇ.
8.1.2. P: dadhyaṣ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. Cf. BrhD.4.10.

dadhyaṣ ha yan madhv ātharvano vām RV.1.116.12^c;
ÇB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BṛhU.2.5.16^c.

dadhra ugraya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.

dano viṣa indra m̐dhravacah RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.

dantaparimitaḥ pavīḥ SMB.1.7.15^b.

dandaḥkēbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.

dadhr̥sī (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1;
ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.

dabhitaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.

dabhitur idhmabl̥rtih pakthy arkāih RV.6.20.13^d.

dabhrām cid dhi tvavatah RV.8.45.32^a.

dabhrām paçyadbhya urviya vicakṣo RV.1.113.5^a.

dabhrebhir anyah pra v̥ṇoti bhūyasaḥ RV.7.82.6^d.

dabhrebhiḥ cie chaçyānsam RV.4.32.3^a.

dabhrebhiḥ cit sam̐tā haṁsi bhūyasaḥ RV.1.31.6^d.

damah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

damāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.

damūnasaṁ gr̥hapatir̥ varenpyam (RV.4.11.5^d, otim amū-
ram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.

MS.2.7.3^c; 77.18; AS.10.3^c. Cf. man

dame-dame sapta ratna dadhānā (AV. onsu) RV.6.74.1^a;
AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.6; 4.11.2^a;
165.10; KS.4.16^c; 11.12^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c. Cf. pra.

dame-dame samidhasā yakṣy agne VS.8.24^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a;
MS.1.3.39^c; 45.8; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.12^c.

dame-dame suṣṭutir̥ (AV.KS. suṣṭutya; TS. suṣṭutr; MS.
suṣṭuti) vām iyaṁ (TS.MS.KS. vāvrdhānā; AV. onsu)
AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.1; KS.4.
16^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c.

damena dantāḥ kilbiṣam avadhānvanti TA.10.63.1^a;
MahānU.22.1^c.

damena brahmacāriṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b;
MahānU.22.1^b.

dame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.

dame bhutanāṁ durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
22.1^c.

dampatīva kratuvīdā janoḥ RV.2.39.2^d.

daridra (TS. daridra) nīlalohita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b;
MS.2.9.9^b; 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

daridrā asan paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7^a.

dariman durmatnam RV.1.129.8^a.

darbhaḥ pṛthivya utthitah AV.6.43.2^a.

darbhaṁ sajatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^a.

darbhaṁ bibhrad ātmanā mā vyathiṣṭhaḥ AV.19.33.5^b.

darbhaḥ poci tarūnakam AV.10.4.2^a.

darbhastambe vīryakṛte nidhaya TB.2.7.17.3^a.

darbhāṇāṁ stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.

darbhā roha mahatam iudriyopa AV.19.33.2^d. See under
a roha mān.

darbhāṣaḥ sūryā uta RV.1.191.3^b.

darbhopa tvam kṛṇavo vīryāni AV.19.33.5^a.

darbhopa devajātana AV.19.32.7^a.

darbhopa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.

darbhov̥ asitam jahi AV.10.4.13^d.

darbhāḥ śr̥ṇta haritūḥ suparnāḥ KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.
5.26^c. See hotṛṣadanāḥ, and hotṛṣadanā.

darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15^c.

darbho ya ugra oṣadhīḥ AV.19.32.1^a.

darmā daruṣṭa viçvatah RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.4.6.
9.14^c; Vait.34.12; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.

darvīm karikratam çvītram AV.10.4.13^a.

darvir vedyam adhy onam cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.

darvī gr̥ṣṭha āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b;
TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.6.

darvyod dhara pañcadhātum odanam AV.4.14.7^b.

darṣaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.

darṣaṁ ratham adhi kaṁmi RV.1.25.18^b.

darṣan nu tā varuṇa yā te viṣṭhaḥ AV.5.1.8^a.

darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darço-si darçato-si AV.7.81.4^a.
 darçan nu pūrvo aparo nu darçat RV.10.27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā ruçā RV.9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.24,25;
 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
 davidyutatyā rāṣayā RV.8.20.11^c.
 davidyutad didyao choçucāna RV.7.10.1^b.
 davidhvato roçmayā sūryasya RV.4.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c;
 194.2; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c.
 daviṣṭham aśya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.51.13^c; SV.1.
 105^c.
 daça kṛtvā paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9^b.
 daçakṛtvā te nama RV.4.28.1.
 daça koçayir daça vājino-dāt RV.6.47.22^b.
 daça kṣipā pūrvaṃ sim ajtjanan RV.3.23.3^a.
 daça kṣipo avyatu sāno avye RV.9.97.12^d; SV.2.371^d.
 daça kṣipo aṣvina pañca vājā KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.5^b.
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bahu adrim RV.5.43.4^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.41.
 daça garbham carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4^b.
 daça gavān sahasrā RV.8.46.22^a.
 daçagrāso abhy arcanty arksih RV.5.29.12^b.
 daça ca me çatam ca me AV.5.15.10^a.
 daça ca çatam ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
 daça te kalaçānam RV.4.32.19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyā TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 daça tryaruṣṭā RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhīrasya dhītayo dhanutṛh RV.9.93.1^b; SV.1.538^b;
 2.768^b.
 daça dhuro daça yukta vahadbhya RV.10.94.7^d; N.3.9^d.
 daça nāgasahasrāni AB.8.22.7^a.
 daça puraetād rocase daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça pratīcīr daça bhāsy udīcīh MS.4.9.5^b: 125.3; TA.
 4.6.1^b.
 daça pratyāñ daçodan TA.4.6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daça pramatīh janayanta yojanāh RV.1.141.2^d.
 daça prak sānu vi tiranty aṣṇāh RV.10.27.15^d.
 daça prācīr daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāh MS.4.9.5^a: 125.3; TA.4.
 6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prācīh MÇ.4.2.36.
 daçabhir jāmbhir yatah RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.633^b.
 daçabhyāh svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA.
 2.1,3,6,7.
 daça mahyam pautakṛta RV.8.56 (Val8).2^a.

daçamo nāpy ucya te AV.13.4.18^b.
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyāh RV.10.94.7^b; N.3.9^b.
 daça rathān praçtimatah RV.6.47.24^a.
 daça rājanāh samīta ayajyavāh RV.7.83.7^a.
 daça rājāno amāhata RV.8.5.38^b.
 daça rātrir aṣvena nava dyūn RV.1.116.24^a.
 daçarātro vidhiyate Kauç.141.27^b.
 daçarocbhyāh svāha AV.19.23.7.
 daça vaçāso abhiṣāca rāvan RV.6.63.9^d.
 daça vastrādhibhojanā RV.6.47.23^b.
 daçavīraṃ sarvaganāṃ svastaye VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b;
 156.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^b; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 daçavṛkṣa muñocmam AV.2.9.1^a. P: daçavṛkṣu Kauç.
 27.5.
 daça çatā saha tathus tad ekam RV.5.62.1^c.
 daçaçirṣo daçāsyāh AV.4.6.1^b.
 daça çyāvā rāhadrayāh RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyāvināṃ çatā RV.8.46.22^a.
 daçasanir aśi daçasanīh mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 daçasahasrāni çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.71^c. Part of ṣaṣṭīcīte
 dve.
 daça sūkam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3^a.
 daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 daçasyataṃ no vṛṣaṇāv abhiṣṭāu RV.1.158.1^b.
 daçasyanta uçijāh çāṇsam Ayoḥ RV.5.3.4^d. Cf. nama-
 ayanta etc.
 daçasyantā manave pūrvaṃ divi RV.8.22.6^a.
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV.
 8.31.9^b; ApMB.1.11.11^b.
 daçasyantā çayave pipṣathur gām RV.6.62.7^c.
 daçasyantir varivasyantu çubhrāh RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçasyanto divyāh parthivāsāh RV.6.50.11^c.
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdantu RV.7.56.17^a.
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.; see daçasyantāmṛtāya.
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12^b; AV.20.46.3^b.
 daçasyā naḥ purvaṇika hotāh RV.6.11.6^a.
 daçasyā no maghavan nā cid adriṇāh RV.8.46.11^c.
 daça svadhābhir adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4^c. Cf. daça
 svasāro adhi.
 daça svasāro agruvāh samīcīh RV.3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c;
 TB.1.2.1.19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daça svasāro aditer upastha a RV.9.71.5^b.
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf.
 daça svadhābhir.

daṣākṣarā taṁ rakṣasva taṁ gopāyasa taṁ ■ paridadami
tasyāṁ tvā mā dahhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.
ṣaṭākṣarā.

daṣādadāt sahasraṇi AB.8.22.6^a.

daṣānām ekam kapilāṁ samānam RV.10.37.16^a.

daṣāntarasyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3^d.

daṣābhigubhyo arcatajarebhyah RV.10.94.7^a; N.3.9^a.

daṣāritro manuṣyah svarṣah RV.2.18.1^a.

daṣāvanibhyo daṣakakṣyebhyah RV.10.94.7^a; N.3.9^a.

daṣāqvān daṣa koṣaṇ RV.6.47.23^a.

daṣāsyāṁ putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a;

HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.4.6^a.

daṣāham pñots tad ṛtāṁ vadāmi RV.10.34.12^d.

daṣamāṁ tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2^a; TB.
2.8.7.4^a.

daṣopaye kavaye-rkasātau RV.6.20.4^b.

daṣottarāṇy ṛcāṇṣ cāiva RVKh.9.67.20^a.

daṣordhvā lhasi sumanasyamanah MS.4.9.5^a: 125.3; TA.
4.6.1^a, 2^a.

daṣo hiranyapindān RV.6.47.23^a.

dasmat kṛṇoṣy adhivaram RV.1.74.4^a.

dasmasya cārutamam asti dāṁsah RV.1.62.6^b.

dasmasya vasu rathā ā RV.5.17.4^b.

dasmaḍ aham ṛtāṣahā RV.8.45.35^a.

dasmo devebhir varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10^b.

dasmo na sadman ni cīṣāti barhih RV.7.18.11^a.

dasmo hi smā vṛṣaṇāṁ pīuvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3^a.

dasyuhanāṁ pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4^a; MS.
4.14.8^a: 227.16.

dasyūñ chimyūñ ca puruhūta evāñ RV.1.100.18^a.

dasyūnām bibhiduḥ purah AV.10.6.20^d.

dasrā danṣiṣṭha rathya rathitama RV.1.182.2^b.

dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantāṁ pibāthah RV.7.69.3^b; MS.
4.14.10^b: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^b.

dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasah; MS. ṣobhasa) AV.
7.73.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
See vṛṇā madanti.

dasrā mimātham ubhayoṣv asme RV.4.44.6^b; AV.20.
143.6^b.

dasrā yuvakavaḥ sutah RV.1.3.3^a; VS.33.58^a.

dasrāv imāṁ ṣṣputam ḡlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3^b; 3.58.3^b.

dasrāv ime vām nidhayo madhunām RV.1.183.4^d; 3.
58.5^d.

dasrā ha yad rekṣa śucathyo vām RV.1.158.1^a.

dasrā havato-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5^b.

dasrā hiranyavartanī RV.1.92.18^b; 5.75.2^a; 8.5.11^b; 8.1^a;
SV.2.1085^b, 1094^a.

dasrā hiranyavartanī ṣubhas pati RV.8.87.5^a.

dasrā hi viṣvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6^a.

dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VāDh.2.12^a. See agnir iva
kakṣam.

daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8^a.

dahann apa dvayavinah AV.1.28.1^a. See next.

dahan rakṣāṇi viṣvāḥ RV.8.43.26^b; KS.38.12^d; 39.15^b;
ApÇ.16.6.7^d. See prec.

daha pra daha sam daha AV.12.5.62^b.

daha me dviṣato māṇe AV.19.29.8^d.

daha me pñtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.8^b.

daha me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.29.8^c.

daharāṁ etc.: see daharāṁ etc.

dahāmy agniṁ mukham AV.5.23.13^d.

dahāṣaso rakṣasah pāhy aśmān RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a;
MS.4.11.5^a: 174.8; KS.6.11^a.

daharāṁ (cor. loc. daharāṁ) vipāpmavaraveṣmabhūtam
(MahanU. vipāpmāṁ varāṁ veṣmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3^a;
MahanU.10.7^a.

dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajaya saha RV.10.85.38^d; AV.14.
2.1^d; PG.1.7.3^d; ApMB.1.5.3^d; MG.1.11.12^d.

dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2^d; SV.2.38^d.

dātā na dāty ■ paṇuḥ RV.5.7.7^b.

dātā pradātānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1. P:
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.

dātā maghāni maghava surādhaḥ RV.4.17.8^d; SV.1.338^d.

dātā me pñśatnām RV.8.65.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.86.

dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9^a.

dātāram avidiḍhayum RV.4.31.7^a.

dātā radha stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu (SV. vasu praostana)
RV.2.22.3^a; SV.2.837^a.

dātā radhāṁsi ṣumbhati RV.1.22.8^a.

dātāro no-bhivardhantam ViDh.73.28^a; MDh.3.259^a;
YDh.1.245^a; ĀuÇDh.5.73^a; BṛhPDh.5.280^a.

dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ puruḥṣoḥ RV.6.50.11^b.

dātā vasu muhur ■ daṣuṣe bhūt RV.7.20.2^d.

dātā vasu stuvate kṛaye cit RV.6.23.3^d.

dātā vasūnām puruhūto arhan TS.2.3.14.4^b. See next.

dātā vasūni vidadhe tanupah MS.4.12.4^b: 190.7. See prec.

dātā vajasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.

dātā vajanām nṛtuh RV.8.92.3^b; SV.2.65^b.

dātā vo vanita magham RV.3.13.3^d.

dāti priyāṇi cid vasu RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.

dātuh pītrev ihabhojanu mama AV.18.4.49^d.

dātum cec chikṣan sa (TA. cec chaknuvāṁsah) svarga eva
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2^d; TA.2.6.2^d.

dātum ced aṣakad vaṣām AV.12.4.18^d.

dātrah yan nopadaṣyati RV.8.43.33^b.

dātrah rakṣasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4^d.

dātrah rakṣothe akavāir adabdhā RV.3.54.16^d.

dātrasyāgne svarpatih (SV. evah^a) RV.8.44.18^b; SV.2.
883^b; KS.40.14^b.

dāt sakṣā nṛbhyah ṣaṣvān RV.8.2.39^b.

dādrhāpaṁ cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10^b.

dādrhāpo vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4^a.

dādhartha pṛthivīm abhito mayukhāñ RV.7.99.3^d; VS.
5.16^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.1; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.14^d; TA.
1.8.3^d. See dādharma etc.

dādhartha pṛcñ kakubham pṛthivyah RV.7.99.2^d.

dādharma kṣemam oko na rapyah RV.1.66.3^a.

dādharma dakṣam uttamam abarvidam RV.1.156.4^a; AB.
1.30.18^a.

dādharma dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6^b.

dādharma parvatān gīrñ AV.6.17.3^b.

dādharma pṛthivīm abhito mayukhāñ TS.1.2.13.2^d. See
dādhartha etc.

dādharma yah pṛthivīm dyām utamam RV.3.32.8^c.

dādhāra yo dharuṇaṁ satyatātā RV.10.111.4^d.
 dādhāra viṣṭhitāṁ jagat AV.6.17.4^b.
 dādhāremān vanaspatn RV.10.60.9^b; AV.6.17.2^b.
 dādhr̥ṣāṇaṁ dhr̥ṣitāṁ çavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^b. See dhr̥ṣāpo.
 dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9^a.
 dānaṁ yajñānāṁ varūthāṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 dānaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23^b; AV.20.78.2^b; SV.2.1017^b.
 dānakāmaç ca no bhuvāt AV.3.20.6^a.
 dānaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 dānaṁ devasya pṛyate RV.8.51 (Val.3)7^d; SV.1.300^d; VS.3.34^d; 8.2^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.2; KS.4.10^d; 7.2^d; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^d.
 dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 dānavāḥ stha MS.4.9.7; 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See *next*.
 dānavāḥ stha peravāḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See *prec.*
 dānavāḥ antarābharaḥ RV.8.32.12^b.
 dānavānāṁ hiraṇyayitā AV.10.6.10^d.
 dānā mahnā tad eṣāṁ RV.5.87.2^d; 8.20.14^d.
 dānā mitraṇa na yoçāṇa RV.5.52.14^b.
 dānā mṛgo na vāraṇaḥ RV.8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^a; 57.12^a; SV.2.1047^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6^d.
 dānāya manāḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7^a.
 dānāya vāryāṇāṁ RV.8.71.11^b; SV.2.905^b.
 dānāya çukrapūtapaḥ RV.8.46.26^d.
 dānāya çūram ud amandīṇaḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1^d.
 dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93^b; ApÇ.16.7.3^b.
 dānāsaḥ pṛthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24^a.
 dānā saceta sūribhīḥ RV.5.52.15^a.
 dānuḥ çayānaṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11^d; AV.20.34.11^d.
 dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ RV.1.54.7^d.
 dānuḥ çayo sahasatāṁ na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9^d.
 dā nṛbhyo nṛṇāṁ çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4^b.
 dānena divānto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dānena rājanyo vaçāyāḥ AV.12.4.32^a.
 dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇaḥ AB.8.22.7^d.
 dānenārātīr apānudanta TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 dā no agne dhiyā rayīm suviram RV.7.1.5^a.
 dā no agne br̥hato (TS.MS. çatino) dah̥ sahasripaḥ RV.2.2.7^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.7. Ps: dā no agne br̥hataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16: 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.59.
 dāno vājan ni yamate na ūti RV.7.27.4^b.
 dāma grīvāṣv avimokyāṁ yat (TS. grīvāṣv avicartiyam) AV.6.63.1^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b. See pāçāṁ grīvāṣv.
 dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4^d.
 dāmanvanto adāmānaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
 dāmānaṁ viçvacarsape RV.8.23.2^a.
 dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6^a.
 dāmeva vataśd vi mumugdhy aṇhaḥ RV.2.28.6^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.7.

(om) dāmodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 dāmno-dāmno (ms. dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2^a.
 See dhāmno-dhāmno.
 dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4^b.
 dārvyatikramiṇe bhikāṁ ApDh.1.10.28.19.
 dāruṇaṁ rajakilbisam BDh.3.6.5^b.
 dārbbhyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17^b.
 dārv aṅgāṣo apāvadhīt RV.10.146.4^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 dāvāya dahataḥ pṛthak AV.7.45.2^b.
 dāçad dāçuḥ sukṛto māmabhasva RV.10.122.3^b.
 dāçad yo asmā araṁ suktāḥ RV.1.70.5^b.
 dāçad vṛtraha tuṣyāni tejate RV.10.138.5^b.
 dāçarājñe pariattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8^a.
 dāçuḥ purudaṁsasa MS.4.12.6^b; 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 dāçema kasya manasa RV.8.84.5^a; SV.2.500^a.
 dāçema havyaçātaye RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^b; VS.27.44^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.12; KS.39.12^b (bis); ApÇ.17.9.1^b (bis).
 dāçnoti namaskṛtibhīḥ RV.8.4.6^d.
 dāçvāḥ açnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7^b; SV.2.907^b.
 dāçvāḥ aṣy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6^d.
 dāçvāṁsam upa gachatam RV.1.47.3^d; 4.46.5^b.
 dāçvāṁsaṁ martam aṇhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^a.
 dāçvāṁso dāçuḥ sutam RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; TS.1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a; 37.2; KS.4.7^a; ÇB.4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.13; N.12.40^a.
 dāsaṁ yac chuṣāṁ kuyavaṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 dāsaṁ kṛvṣṇa ṛçaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7^b.
 dāsa no dakṣiṇāṁ avagr̥hāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.13.
 dāsapatnīr adhanutam RV.3.12.6^b; SV.2.926^b, 1054^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.9; KS.4.15^b.
 dāsapatnīr ahigopā atigṣṭhan RV.1.32.11^a; N.2.17^a.
 dāsapavargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8^b.
 dāsaḥ çevadhīṇa ariḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3)9^b; SV.2.959^b; VS.33.82^b.
 dāsasya cid vṛçapṛasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4^a.
 dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3^a.
 dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāni ca RV.7.83.1^a.
 dāsānām indro māyayā RV.4.30.21^a.
 dāsā yad itā susamubdhām avādhuḥ RV.1.158.5^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigetha RV.10.69.6^b.
 dāsāmākāṁ bahavo bhavantu Kauç.90.18. *Metrical.*
 Read dāsā asmākāṁ.
 dāsāṁ niçtakvarim icha AV.5.22.6^a. Cf. anyāṁ icha prapharvayam.
 dāsyaṁ adāsyaṁ uta saṁ gr̥ṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b. See under adāsyaṁ.
 dikto-diktaḥ pañcalānām ÇB.13.5.4.8^a.
 dikṣu candrāya samanāman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.7. See candramase sam.
 dikṣu viṣṇu vyakrañstanuṣṭubhena chandasa ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under anuṣṭubhena chandasa diço.
 dikṣu çṛitāḥ sahasraçāḥ VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.9; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.9^d.
 digdhaviddhām iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8^d; BṛhU.6.4.8^d.

digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
 digbhyah pāta VS.10.8; QB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
 digbhyah cakravākāḥ (KSA. cakṛvākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 digbhyah candramāsa PG.2.10.7.
 digbhyah crotam TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diṣah crotam.*
 digbhyas tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dvismāḥ AV.10.5.28.
 digbhyas ■ crotam aprāgni svaha QB.11.8.4.6; KQ.25.6.11.
 digbhyah svargam lokam anusaṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divah svah.*
 digbhyah svaha VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MB.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; QB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BrhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svaha digbhyah.*
 digbhyo nakulaṁ VS.14.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*
 digbhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 ditih ca rāsvādītīm uruṣya RV.4.2.11^d; TS.5.5.4.4^d; KS.40.5^d.
 ditiḥ ca dātī varyam RV.7.15.12^e; MS.4.10.12: 143.2.
 ditiḥ ca dyāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
 ditiḥ ca me dyāuḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
 ditiḥ putrapam aditor akāraṁ (MS. oṛiṁ) AV.7.7.1^e; MS.1.3.9^e: 33.7. P: ditiḥ putrapam MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kāuṣ.59.18.
 dityavāḥ ca dityāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
 dityavāḥ ca me dityāuḥ ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
 dityavāḥ gaur vayo dadbhūḥ VS.21.13^d; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.1; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. dityavaham.*
 dityavāḥ vnyah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; QB.8.2.4.12.
 dityavāḥ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.25^e; TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf. dityavāḥ gaur.*
 dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 ditasantam bhuyo yajataḥ ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
 didivah pāhi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
 didihi deva devayuh (SV. oyum) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1.579^b; 2.361^b.
 didṛkṣanta usaso yāman aktoḥ RV.3.30.13^a.
 didṛkṣenyaḥ pari kṣāhasu jenyah RV.1.14.6.5^a.
 didṛkṣenyaḥ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4^b.
 didṛkṣeyaḥ sūnave bhārjakāḥ RV.3.1.12^b.
 dideṣṭu devy aditī rekṣah RV.7.40.2^e.
 didyavas tigmamurdhanah RV.6.46.11^d.
 didyum yad aśya samithesu māṇhayam RV.10.48.9^e.
 didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivah.*
 didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.10.78.5^b.
 didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^e; AV.20.67.2^e.
 dinaśya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10^e.
 dine tekaṇiṣṭham ātapat ApÇ.21.12.3^b.

dipeato yaç ca dipeati AV.4.36.2^b.
 dipsanta id ripevo naha dōbhuh RV.1.147.3^d; 4.4.13^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.4; KS.6.11^d.
 dipsaṇadhe tvam dipsantam AV.5.14.1^e.
 diva ajata divya suparna RV.4.43.3^e.
 diva atmanam savitarām brhaspatim TA.3.11.2^b.
 diva a prthivya rjisin RV.8.79.4^b.
 diva a vaksapabhyah RV.1.134.4^b.
 diva ahuh pare ardhe purṣipam RV.1.164.12^b; AV.9.9.12^b; PraÇU.1.11^b.
 diva ittha jjanat sapta karuṇ RV.4.16.3^e; AV.20.77.3^e.
 diva iva sāv śrabham RV.10.62.9^b.
 diva ived aratir mānuṣa yugā RV.2.2.2^e.
 diva ugro avārukaṭ NilarU.2^a.
 diva eti pratihvaro RV.7.66.14^b.
 diva oṣadhyas (TS. oyah) pari RV.10.97.17^b; VS.12.91^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.13.
 divah koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b: 44.18; KS.11.9^b.
 divah khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a.
 divah parjanyaḥ antarikṣat prthivyaḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11, 13, 15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
 divah pṛyūṣam duhate nṛcākṣaḥ RV.9.85.9^d.
 divah pṛyūṣam uttamam RV.9.51.2^a; SV.2.577^a.
 divah pṛyūṣam purvyaṁ yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8^a. *See pratnam pṛyūṣam.*
 divah prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣat TS.2.4.14.2^b; 3.1.10.2^e; KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.22^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. *See divas etc.*
 divah prthivyaḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
 divah prṛtham svar (TS. suvar) gatva TS.4.6.5.1^e; MS.2.10.6^e: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^e. *See divas etc.*
 divah prṛtham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divah prṛtham bhandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divah prṛthany etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divah prṛthe mandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas prṛtham bhandamānaḥ.*
 divam yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 112.5; KS.40.5; QB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divam me.*
 divam yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.1^d-15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d-1159^d.
 divam yaç cakre murdhanam AV.10.7.32^e.
 divam yaç cātmarpati AV.4.20.9^b.
 divam rudra upaṣṭitah VS.16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.11; KS.17.16^b.
 divam rudrah prthivīm ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
 divam ruṛoḥa katamaḥ sa devah AV.10.2.8^d.
 divam ruḍhivā mahata mahimnā AV.13.1.8^e. *See divam gatvāya.*
 divam rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
 divam vasto-yam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16^b.
 divam viṣṇu vyakṛṣṭa jagatena chandasa KS.5.5. *See under jagatena chandasa divam.*
 divam vṛkkābhyam VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 divam veda sāmago yo vipaṣait GB.1.5.25^e.

divaṣ samudram ad bhūmim AV.13.2.41^a. See divaṣ antarikṣam.
 divaṣ suparno gatvāya RV.8.100.8^a; Suparṇa.31.9^a.
 divaṣ skabbhāna KS.2.9. See divaṣ dr̥gha, and dyam stabhāna.
 divaṣ stabdhvāntarikṣam ca pṛthivyāṁ ca dr̥gha bhava ApC.14.33.2.
 divaṣ harāmi QB.1.2.4.14.
 divakṣaso agnīhiva r̥tāvṛdhah RV.10.65.7^a.
 divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṣṇo aṣvāḥ RV.3.7.2^a.
 divakṣā sai vṛṣabha satyaśuṣmah RV.3.30.21^c; VSK.28.14^c.
 divaṣ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52^b.
 divaṣ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.2; 2.9.10; 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; QB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApC.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyam gacha.
 divaṣ gacha prati tiṣṭha caritrāḥ AV.2.34.5^c. See oṣadhīṣu prati.
 divaṣ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2.6.25^d. See devān etc.
 divaṣ gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2^c. See divaṣ rūdhva.
 divaṣ ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7^b. See dyam etc.
 divaṣ ca pṛthivīm ca RV.10.190.3^c; TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.7^c.
 divaṣ ca pṛṇi pṛthivīm ca sakam TB.2.8.8.2^b.
 divaṣ ca yanti pṛthivīm ca lokan AV.12.3.25^b.
 divaṣ ca roha pṛthivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34^a. P: divaṣ ca roha Vait.13.5.
 divaṣ ca sūrya pṛthivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5^a.
 divaṣ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.3; Vait.20.13.
 divaṣ jinvanty agnayāḥ RV.1.164.51^d; TA.1.9.6^d; N.6.22; 7.23^d.
 divaṣ tapasas trāyasa TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApC.15.8.5.
 divaṣ tṛtīyāṁ devān yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṣ devāḥ, devān divaṣ yajño, and devān divaṣ agan.
 divaṣ te dhumo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14; 24.6; 3.9.4; 120.2; QB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṣ te dhumah KÇ.6.9.12. See dyam te.
 divaṣ dadhāra pṛthivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5^c.
 divaṣ dr̥gha VS.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 12.8; 2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; 3.8.5; 101.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 31.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; QB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṣ akabbhāna.
 divaṣ devaḥ pṛstatim || viveṣa AV.13.1.24^d.
 divaṣ devāḥ tṛtīyāṁ yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam aṣṭu CÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṣ tṛtīyāṁ.
 divaṣ agreṇa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hīnāḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8; 3.9.3; 116.3; ApC.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyam mā lekhiḥ.

divaṣ agreṇapṛkṣah VSK.6.1.2. See dyam etc., and next.
 divaṣ agreṇapṛat (VS. agreṇapṛkṣat) VS.28.20^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d. Cf. under prec.
 divaṣ agreṇottabbhāna MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṣ stabhāna.
 divaṣ anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.15.
 divaṣ anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.27.
 divaṣ antarikṣam ad bhūmim AV.4.20.1^c. See divaṣ samudram.
 divaṣ ayaṁ yajamāno rohati CÇ.16.17.10.
 divaṣ akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
 divaṣ a tanvanti raṁmibhiḥ VS.13.22^b; 18.46^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 98.17; KS.16.16^b. See udyato divaṣ.
 divaṣ a roha sūrya AV.19.65.1^c.
 divaṣ eṣāṁ (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidharta AV.10.8.36^c; JUB.1.34.7^c, 10.
 divaṣ pīṭaram upaśraye JB.1.129.
 divaṣ pṛthivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7^a. P: divaṣ pṛthivīm Vait.9.17.
 divaṣ pṛthivya adhy aruhama VS.8.52^c; QB.4.6.9.12.
 divaṣ pṛṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 divaṣ prehi ṣataudane AV.10.9.3^d, 11^d.
 divaṣ pṛoṣṭhīm aroha tām aruhya prapagyaikarāṇ manuṣyāṇām ApC.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.
 divaṣ brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.15.
 divaṣ martya iva pakṣabhyām QB.13.5.4.23^c.
 divaṣ martya iva bahubhyām QB.13.5.4.14^c. See next.
 divaṣ martya iva hastabhyām AB.8.23.7^c. See prec.
 divaṣ mā prāpad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69^d.
 divaṣ mā hīnāḥ VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; KS.40.5; QB.8.7.3.18.
 divaṣ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṣ yacha.
 divaṣ ca gmaṣ ca dhātayāḥ RV.1.37.6^b.
 divaṣ ca gmaṣ ca martyam RV.10.22.6^d.
 divaṣ ca gmaṣ ca rājathah (RV.1.25.20^b, rājasi) RV.1.25.20^b; 5.38.3^d.
 divaṣ ca gmaṣ cāpām ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2^b.
 divaṣ caranti pari aadyo antān RV.5.47.4^d.
 divaṣ caranti bheṣajā RV.10.59.9^b.
 divaṣ cit te br̥hato jatavedah RV.1.59.5^a.
 divaṣ cit pūrvo ny asādi hota RV.1.60.2^a.
 divaṣ citraṁ na tanyatum RV.9.61.16^b; SV.1.484^b; 2.239^b.
 divaṣ cit mnu rejata svane vah RV.5.60.3^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.13.
 divaṣ cid agno mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.6.2^c.
 divaṣ cid antāḍ upamām (RV. antāḥ upamāḥ) ud anāt RV.10.8.10; AV.18.3.65^c; SV.1.7.1^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 divaṣ cid asya varima vi papratho RV.1.55.1^a; AB.5.19.3. P: divaṣ cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
 divaṣ cid a te rucayanta rokah RV.3.6.7^a.
 divaṣ cid a pūrva jayamāna RV.3.39.2^a.
 divaṣ cid a vo-mavattarebhyah RV.10.76.5^a.
 divaṣ cid gha duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a; CÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaṣ cid yeśāṁ br̥hat RV.5.10.4^d.
 divaṣ cid rocanāḍ adhi RV.1.49.1^b; 5.56.1^d; 8.8.7^a.
 divaṣ cin me br̥hata uttara dhuḥ RV.10.28.6^b.
 divaṣ chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyaṁ chadmāsi.
 divaḥ ṣardhāya ṣucayo manīṣāḥ RV.6.66.11^c.
 divaḥ ṣardhena mārutena sukratūḥ RV.2.31.3^b.
 divaḥ ṣaṣṣur vidathā kavmām RV.3.1.2^a. P: divaḥ ṣaṣṣuḥ KB.26.14.
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) ṣilpam svatatam TB.3.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.2.5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a; 3.5.25.
 divaḥ ṣiṣum sahasaḥ sūnum agnim RV.6.49.2^c.
 divaḥ ṣyenāya jījanam RV.7.15.4^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
 divaḥ ṣyenāso asuraśya nīdayaḥ RV.10.92.6^b.
 divas kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS. QB. skambhanir; KS. 1.6, skambhadhanyam; VSK. skambhany) asi VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; QB.1.2.1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityaḥ skambho.
 diva skambhaḥ samr̥taḥ p̥ti nākam RV.4.13.5^d.
 divas kavandham ava darṣad udripam RV.9.74.7^d.
 divas taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-śmān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvīmaḥ AV.10.5.27.
 diva stave duhita gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.92.7^b.
 divas tvā jyotiṣo TS.4.4.6.2. See dive tvā etc.
 divas tvā dātrā prācūmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 divas tvā dravipe sādyaṁ TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.
 divas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspaya), antarikṣasya tanvas (TA. tanuvā) pāhi MS.4.9.10; 131.4; TA.4.11.2. P: divas tvā paraspāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a.
 divas tvā vtryeṇa p̥thivyā mahimnāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa pācūnāṁ tejaśā sarvapaṇum ādadho TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty aha RV.5.47.6^d.
 divas payo didhiṣāṇa aveṣan RV.10.114.1^c.
 divas pari prathamam jājñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1^a; VS.12.18^a; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.5; KS.16.9^a; QB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApÇ.6.15.1). P: divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1. Cf. Br̥hD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsapriya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2; 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.16.8; ApÇ.6.15.1; MÇ.1.23.11; see also the lexicons under these words.
 divas pari sugrathitam tad ādāḥ RV.1.121.10^d.
 divas parjanyad antarikṣāt p̥thivyāḥ VS.18.55. See divaḥ etc.
 diva spaṇaḥ pra carantīdam aśya AV.4.16.4^c.
 divas pāyur durōpayuḥ RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1.39^d.
 divas putrā āngiraso bhavema RV.4.2.15^a.
 divas putrāya mīdhuse RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.15; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b; TA.1.29.1^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
 divas putrāya sūryāya ṣaṣata RV.10.37.1^d; VS.4.35^d; TS.1.2.9.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.19; KS.2.7^d; ÇB.3.3.4.24^d.

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20^d.
 divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2^c.
 divas putrāso asuraśya viraḥ RV.3.53.7^b; 10.67.2^b; AV.20.91.2^b.
 divas p̥thivīm abhi ye r̥janti AV.4.27.4^b.
 divas p̥thivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a.
 divas p̥thivyā antarikṣāt samudrat AV.9.1.1^a. P: divas p̥thivyāḥ Kauç.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhusukta VHDh.5.533.
 divas p̥thivyā uta carikāma RV.4.39.1^b.
 divas p̥thivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9^b; AV.19.3.1^a; 20.35.9^b; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.9; 4.12.2^b; 181.11. See divaḥ etc.
 divas p̥thivyāḥ pary oja udbr̥tam RV.6.47.27^a; AV.6.125.2^a. P: divas p̥thivyāḥ Kauç.10.24; Vait.16.12. See divaḥ etc.
 divas p̥thivyāḥ priyam ā vabantu Kauç.3.3^d.
 divas p̥thivyāḥ saṁbhūta AV.6.100.3^c.
 divasp̥thivyor aratīm ny erire RV.2.2.3^b.
 divasp̥thivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7^b.
 divasp̥thivyor ava ā v̥r̥ṇmahe RV.10.35.2^a.
 divasp̥thivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5^d.
 divas p̥r̥tham svar gatva AV.4.14.2^c; VS.17.65^c; QB.9.2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) p̥r̥tham adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasa (SV. tejaśā) RV.9.83.2^d; SV.2.26^d.
 divas p̥r̥tham asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
 divas p̥r̥tham barhaṇa nir̥pije k̥r̥ta RV.9.69.5^a.
 divas (PB.TA.ApÇ. divaḥ) p̥r̥tham (PB. p̥r̥the) bhandamāḥ (PB. manda^a) sumanmabbhiḥ RV.3.2.12^b; PB.1.7.6^b; TA.3.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.11.4^b.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) p̥r̥tham aruhan (AV.12.2.12^b, aruhāt) SV.1.92^b; AV.12.2.12^b; 18.1.61^b.
 divas p̥r̥the dhavamanam supar̥nam AV.13.2.37^a. P: divas p̥r̥the Vait.18.7.
 divas p̥r̥the-vacakaçat AV.13.4.1^b.
 divas p̥r̥the vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b.
 divaḥ saṁsp̥r̥as (MS. saṁsp̥ras) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4; 124.9; QB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ saṁsp̥r̥as KÇ.26.3.11.
 divaḥ sadāsi br̥hat vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.10; AV.19.47.1^c; VS.34.32^c; N.9.29^c.
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.3.12^b. See divo antobhyas.
 divaḥ saṁsp̥ras etc.: see divaḥ saṁsp̥r̥as.
 divaḥ samr̥ja payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d; TB.2.4.5.4^d.
 divaḥ sānupeṣa MS.1.2.14; 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See antarikṣasya tvā sūnāv.
 divaḥ sisakti svayaçā nikamabbhiḥ RV.10.92.9^d.
 divaḥ subandhur janusā p̥thivyāḥ RV.3.1.3^b.
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svāḥ.
 divaḥ sūnur asi VS.6.6; QB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.11.19.
 divaḥ skambha^a etc.: see diva etc.
 divaḥ svāḥ (TB.ApÇ. suvaḥ) saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhyāḥ svargam.
 divākārāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.8^b. Cf. mahadyutikārāya.

divākarāya vidmahe MahanU.3.9^a.
 divākaroti dyumnāis tamānei AV.13.2.34^a; 30.10.7.13^a.
 divā kṛtyam adivā kṛtāyantaḥ AB.5.31.6^a.
 divācarebhyo (MG. 0caribhyo) bhūtebhyah (sc. namah)
 MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaṣcarebhyah.
 divā cit tamah kṛvanti RV.1.38.9^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a; MS.2.
 4.7^a: 44.16; KS.11.9^a; ApQ.19.26.17. P: divā cit ta-
 mah MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 divā digbhir anantābhir ntibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^a. See next,
 and ābhir digbhir.
 divā digbhiḥ ca sarvābhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^a. See under prec.
 divā naktam carum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1^a.
 divā naktam cāthitā vaiśasena RV.10.95.4^a.
 divā naktam sudānavah RV.8.25.11^b.
 divā naktam ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3^b.
 divā naktam ca jāgrtām AV.5.30.10^d.
 divā naktam ca rakṣiṇah RV.8.61.17^d; SV.2.80.8^d.
 divā naktam ca viśvataḥ AV.8.5.22^c.
 divā naktam ca saśruṣiḥ (ApQ. saśruṣir apasvanti) RVKh.
 10.9.1^b; AV.6.23.1^b; ApQ.4.5.5^c.
 divā naktam dāśasyatam RV.1.139.5^b; SV.1.287^b.
 divā naktam na bheṣajāḥ VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.6;
 TB.2.6.11.6^a.
 divā naktam adābhyā RV.7.15.15^a.
 divā naktam avasā cāntamena RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.1104^a.
 divā naktam madhvi trāstham naḥ RV.7.71.2^d.
 divā na naktam palito yuvājani RV.1.144.4^a.
 divā patayate svāhā VS.22.30. See divān pataye.
 divā pṛthivyādrībhīḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2^b.
 divā pṛthivyā mithunā sabandho RV.10.10.9^a; AV.18.
 1.10^a.
 divā pṛthivyā cṛputam havah me RV.3.62.2^d.
 divābhipitve-vasāgamīṣṭha RV.5.76.2^a; SV.2.1103^a.
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^a.
 divā mā svāpāḥ AG.1.22.2. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 divān pataye svāhā KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApQ.14.25.11.
 See divā patayate.
 divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgnīḥ RV.1.161.14^a.
 divā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. See prātar vastor.
 divā vā yadi vā rātrau RVKh.1.191.8^a.
 divā harir dadṛṣe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9^d; SV.2.468^d.
 divi kṣumā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.
 divikṣayam yajatan barhīr asade RV.5.46.5^b.
 divi kṣayanta rajasaḥ pṛthivyām RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayanta ÇQ.10.11.5.
 divikṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8^b.
 divi kṣitibhyo apsv a RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi candramasi cṛitam SMB.1.5.11^b; PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b;
 ApMB.2.13.3^b; HG.2.3.8^b (bis); KBU.2.8^b.
 divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.
 divi jātaḥ samudrajah AV.4.10.4^a.
 divi jāta apsu jātaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jātaḥ TA.
 2.3.1.
 divi jyotir ajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetām (MS. otham)
 MS.1.4.3^d: 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApQ.3.9.10^d. See dive
 jyotir.
 divitah pṛthivīm avah NilarU.1^b.

divi taro na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^b.
 divi te janma paramam VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; MS.2.7.
 2^a: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.12; KS.16.1^a; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 divi te nabha paramo ya adade RV.9.79.4^a.
 divi te badbadhe çavah RV.1.80.13^d.
 divi te brhad bhāḥ (KS. bhas svāhā) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.
 13.11^d,12.
 divi te mullam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3^a.
 divi tvātrir adharayat AV.13.2.12^a; GB.1.2.17.
 divi divyāni santv antarikṣe vayanāi pṛthivyām pṛthi-
 vāni KS.28.1.
 divi divyān drūhāntarikṣe antarikṣyān (KS. adds drūha)
 pṛthivyām pṛthivān (KS. adds drūha) MS.1.3.15: 36.8;
 4.6.6: 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān drūha.
 divi devā atharvānah AV.11.6.13^b.
 divi devā iva cṛitah AV.6.80.2^b. Cf. divi vātā.
 divi devā divicṛitah AV.11.7.23^d-27^d.
 divi devā nāsatya RV.5.74.2^b.
 divi devān drūha mayi prajām LÇ.1.7.10.
 divi devān drūhāntarikṣe vayanāi pṛthivyām pṛthivān
 TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyān drūha.
 divi devāsa sate RV.1.19.6^b.
 divi devah sūryam aditeyam RV.10.88.11^b; MS.4.14.14^b;
 239.17; N.7.29^b.
 divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.9; TB.3.
 5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.
 divi deveṣu hotra yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3: 66.10;
 TA.5.6.7.
 divi dyām iva drūhatu AV.6.69.3^d; ArS.3.1^d.
 divi dha imān yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
 14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhaḥ KÇ.26.6.5;
 MÇ.4.3.22. See under imān yajñam divi dhaḥ.
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyī haryataḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.
 30.4^a.
 divi panthāḥ carācarah RV.10.85.11^d; AV.14.1.11^d.
 divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^b.
 divi pṛṣṭo arocata VS.33.9^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.
 10.11.9^a; N.7.23.
 divi pravācyam kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16^b.
 divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^c.
 divi pṛūkhām hiranyayām çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^d.
 divi brhata tvopastabhuomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApQ.14.31.7.
 divi mūrdhanam dadhiṣe svarām (TS.TB. svarām) RV.
 10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^c; 15.23^c; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^c;
 98.3; KS.16.15^c; TB.3.5.7.1^a.
 divi me anyah pakṣah RV.10.119.11^a.
 divi yad = dravīṇam yat pṛthivyām RV.4.5.11^d.
 divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12^a.
 divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadah RV.1.85.2^b.
 divi vātā iva cṛitah RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a. Cf. divi
 devā iva.
 divi viṣṇur vyakṛāṣṭa jagatena chandasaḥ VS.2.25; ÇB.1.
 9.3.10.12; ÇQ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See
 under jagatena chandasaḥ divam.
 divi çilpam etc.: see divah etc.
 divi çukram yajatan sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.
 divi çukro vi rajati SV.2.1175^b. Cf. divi çañi.

divi prayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 divi çravāṇṣy uttamāni dhīṣva RV.1.91.18^d; ArS.3.2^d; VS.12.113^d; TS.4.2.7.4^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 96.10; KS.16.14^d; 37.5^d; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^d.
 divi çravo-jaram a tatāna RV.1.126.2^d.
 divi çravo dadhire yajñiyasah RV.1.73.7^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 divi çravo dadhise nāma vīrah RV.10.28.12^d.
 divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8^d.
 divi ṣaṇ (AV. ṣaṇ; SV. saṇ) çukra atatah RV.6.2.6^b; AV.18.4.59^b; SV.1.83^b. Cf. divi çukro.
 divi sad etc.: see divi sad.
 diviṣṭambhena çarvad it AV.19.32.7^b.
 divi syāma pārye goṣatamah RV.6.33.5^d.
 divi saṇ etc.: see divi ṣaṇ.
 divi sad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy a dade RV.9.61.10^b; SV.1.467^b; 2.22^b; VS.26.16^b.
 divi sda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 divi sda prthivyaṃ antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 divi sūryaṃ vipaṇcitam AV.13.1.39^d.
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrau RV.5.85.2^d; VS.4.31^d; TS.1.2.8.2^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.10; KS.2.6^d; 4.9^d; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
Fragments: divi sūryam ... somam adrau TS.6.1.11.3.4.
 divi sūryam ivajaram RV.5.27.6^d.
 divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (VāL.8).5^c.
 divi sono adhi prītaḥ RV.10.85.1^d; AV.14.1.12^d; ApMB.1.6.1^d.
 divi stomarṇ manūmahe RV.5.35.8^c.
 diviṣṭṛg yaty aruṇāni kṛṇvan RV.10.168.10.
 diviṣṭṛṇ mā hiṇsīḥ MS.4.9.7; 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 P: diviṣṭṛk MÇ.4.3.20.
 diviṣṭṛgaṇ yajñam asmakam aṇvina RV.10.36.6^a.
 divi sprānti bhānavah RV.1.36.3^d.
 diviṣṭṛgy ahutam juṣṭam agnau RV.10.88.1^b; N.7.25^b.
 divi sprāṇo yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.
 divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3^a.
 divīva cakṣur atatam RV.1.22.20^c; AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.1022^c; VS.6.5^c; TS.1.3.6.20; 4.2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 24.4; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; GopalU.1^c; VāsuU.4.10; SkandaU.15^c; ĀrupU.5^c; MuktiU.2.77^c.
 divīva jyotiḥ svam a minityaḥ RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.
 divīva dyam adhi naḥ gromataṃ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5^d; AA.1.5.2.16.
 divīva pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.60.4^c.
 divīva rukman uruvyāṣcam aṣṭet RV.5.1.12^d; VS.15.25^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 155.17.
 divīva sūryaṃ dr̥ṣe RV.10.60.5^c.
 dive kaṇan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.
 dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 dive cakṣuṣe nakeatrebhyah sūryāyādhipataye svāha AV.6.10.3.
 dive ca viçvakarmanē (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^c.
 dive janāya tanve gṛpanaḥ RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.5; KS.8.16^d.
 dive jyotir uttamam arabhetam KS.5.4^d. See divi jyotir.
 dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; 1.3.1; 29.4; 1.3.35; 42.2; 3.8.9; 107.9; 3.9.3; 117.1; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.
 dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13; 117.5. See divas tvā etc.
 dive-diva a suva trir no ahnaḥ RV.3.56.6^b.
 dive-diva a suvā bhūri paçvaḥ KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.4.10.1^d; ÇÇ.5.14.8^d. See divo-diva etc.
 dive-diva idyo jagṛvadbhīḥ RV.3.29.2^c; SV.1.79^c; KU.2.4.8^c.
 dive-dive adhi nāma dadhāna RV.1.123.4^b.
 dive-dive cid aṇvina sakṛyan RV.5.49.1^d.
 dive-dive jāyamaṇasya dasma RV.2.9.5^b.
 dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.
 dive-dive pitim id aya vakṣi RV.7.98.2^b; AV.20.87.2^b.
 dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2^b.
 dive-dive vāmam asmahyaḥ savīḥ RV.6.71.6^b; VS.8.6^b; TS.1.4.23.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 dive-dive vivīçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçr addhi dhānāḥ RV.3.36.3^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçr anyam ardhām RV.6.47.21^a.
 dive-dive sadṛçr indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8^c.
 dive-dive sahurī stann abadhītaḥ RV.10.92.8^d.
 dive-dive sūryo darṣato bhāt RV.6.30.2^c.
 dive-dive sūbhagam āsunvanti RV.4.54.6^b.
 dive-dive haryaçvaprasūtaḥ RV.3.30.12^b.
 dive namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 divendram aṣyam indriyāḥ VS.20.61^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.3; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
 dive prthivyaḥ çāṇ ca prajāyai (SV. prajābhyaḥ) RV.9.109.5^b; SV.2.59.2^b.
 dive san anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under adityaḥ ca dyauḥ.
 dive sūryaya PG.2.10.6.
 dive svāha AV.5.9.1.5; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.13; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; Kauç.28.17.
 divānān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 divānānyaj juhuyaṃ naktam anyat AB.5.30.3^d.
 divo agne brhātā rocanena RV.6.1.7^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.3; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 divo adarçi duhita RV.4.52.1^c; SV.2.1075^c.
 divo antebhyas (KS. -nte^c) pari RV.1.49.3^d; 8.88.5^b; SV.1.367^d; KS.16.13^b. See divah sadobhyas.
 divo anyah subhagaḥ putra uhe RV.1.181.4^d; N.12.3^d.
 divo abhrasya vidyutah RVKh.5.84.1^b.
 divo amuṣmad uttarād adāya RV.4.26.6^d.
 divo amuṣya çāzataḥ RV.8.34.1^a-15^c; SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c-1159^c.
 divo arka amṛtaṃ nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo arca marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^d.
 divo aśmanam upanitam pbhva RV.1.121.9^b.
 divo astosy asurasya vtrāḥ RV.1.122.1^c.
 divo jajñire spām sadhasthe RV.6.52.15^b; KS.13.15^b.
 divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vīvasva aditya te no devā
 deveṣu satyām devahūtim āsuavadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.
See under devajūte vīvasvann.
 divodāsaṁ vadhryaśvāya daṣuṣe RV.6.61.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b:
 226.4; KS.4.16^b.
 divodāsaṁ cāmbarahatya āvatam RV.1.112.14^b.
 divodāsaṁ na pitarāṁ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.25^c.
 divodāsaṁ atithigvaṁ yad āvam RV.4.26.3^d.
 divodāsaṁ satpatiḥ RV.6.16.19^c; KS.20.14^c.
 divodāsād atithigvasya radhaḥ RV.6.47.22^c.
 divodāsād aśniṣam RV.6.47.23^d.
 divodāsāya daṣuṣe RV.4.30.20^c.
 divodāsāya navatim ca nuva RV.2.219.6^c.
 divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avāḥ RV.1.119.4^d.
 divodāsāya mahi daṣuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^b.
 divodāsāya randhayaḥ (SV. ʿyan) RV.6.43.1^b; SV.1.393^b.
 divodāsāya cāmbaram RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.561^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4^d.
 divodāsebhīr indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paśvaḥ AV.7.14.3^d. *See divo-*
diva etc.
 divo dīṣaḥ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.11.
 divo duhita bhuvanasya patnī RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo duhitroṣaśā sacethe RV.1.183.2^d.
 divo drapo madhumān ā viveṣa RV.10.98.3^d.
 divo dharta bhuvanasya prajāpatiḥ RV.4.53.2^a; KB.21.4.
 divo dhartā urviyā pari khyā RV.10.10.2^d; AV.18.
 1.2^d.
 divo dhartā sindhur āpaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.10.65.13^b; N.
 12.30^b.
 divo dhartāsi cakraḥ pṛyṇṣaḥ RV.9.109.6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharuṇo seduṣo nṛu RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dharmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18^a.
 divo dhārā (KS. ʿrām) aśaśata TS.3.3.3.2^b; MS.1.3.36^b:
 42.17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dhārām bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhīdam.*
 divo-dhi prāṭham aśtāt KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satra RV.6.20.2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti cūṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6^a.
 divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ cīmīvan RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napāta vanathaḥ caṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.44.2^b; AV.20.143.2^b.
 divo napāta vidathasya dhibhiḥ RV.3.38.5^c.
 divo napāta vṛṣaṇa cāyutṛa RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātāṣvina huve vām RV.10.61.4^b.
 divo napātā sukrte cūcivṛata RV.1.182.1^d.
 divo napātā sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1^d.
 divo na pritāḥ cāṣayam duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhaḥ cakraṁ payaḥ Kauç.82.21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yasya retaso dughānaḥ RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yasya vidhato navinot RV.6.3.7^a.

divo na raçmīḥ tanuto vy arpave TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 divo na vāraṁ savitā vyārpute SV.2.845^c. *See vāraṁ*
na devaḥ.
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhraiḥ RV.9.87.8^c.
 divo na vṛṣṭiḥ pavamāno akāḥ RV.9.89.1^b.
 divo na vṛṣṭiṁ prathayan vavakaita RV.8.12.6^a.
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9^c.
 divo na sargā aśaśgram aśnām RV.9.97.30^a.
 divo na sānu pipyuṣṭ RV.9.16.7^a.
 divo na sānu stanayann aśikradat RV.1.58.2^d; 9.86.9^a.
 divo nakaśya prāṭhat AV.4.14.3^c; VS.17.67^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c;
 MS.2.10.6^c; 138.7; KS.18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 divo nāke madhujihvā aśaśantaḥ RV.9.73.4^b; 85.10^a;
 AV.5.6.3^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 divo nābhā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^a.
 divo nu mān (HG.ApMB. mā) brhato antarikṣat AV.6.
 124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a; ApMB.2.22.13^a (ApÇ.8.23.8). P:
 divo nu mān ÇB.1.2.7; Vait.12.7; Kauç.46.41.
 divo no vṛṣṭim iṣito rirhi RV.10.98.10^d.
 divo no vṛṣṭiṁ maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6^a; TS.3.1.11.
 7^a; KS.11.13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: *see* divo antebhyas.
 divo bhāgo-ai ApÇ.3.3.11.
 divo marya ā no aśā jigatana RV.5.59.6^d.
 divo marya rājata āyasaḥ RV.3.54.13^b.
 divo matrayā varipā (VS.ÇB. varimpā) prathasva VS.11.
 29^d; 13.2^d; TS.4.1.3.1^d; 2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.17; 3.
 1.5; 6.3; KS.16.3^d, 15^d; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. *Qf. under antarikṣayurpaya.*
 divo muditya rakṣantu AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15^a.
 divo mānain not sadan RV.8.63.2^a.
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.10; KS.40.5;
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
 divo mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāpāyapānāya vyānāyopānāya
 pratīṭhayaī caritāya MS.2.8.14; 118.6.
 divo mūrdhanāḥ prasthita vayasakṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8^d.
 divo mūrdha vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.27.3^b; SV.2.638^b.
 divo mūrdhasi pṛthivya nabhiḥ (MS. ʿai nabhiḥ) pṛthivyāḥ
 VS.18.54^a; TS.4.3.4.2^a; 7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.15;
 KS.18.15^a; 39.1^a; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mūrdhasi
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrdha KÇ.18.6.17.
 divo mūlam avatatam AV.2.7.3^a.
 divo yad akṣi amṛta akrīṇvan RV.1.72.10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svatatāḥ RV.9.74.2^a.
 divo yahvibhir na guhā babhūva RV.3.1.9^d.
 divo yahvīr avasānā anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6^b.
 divo yahvīr oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhayaḥ RV.1.62.5^d.
 divo rarapce mahimā pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.18.12^b.
 divo rukma urucakṣā ud eti RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a; TB.
 2.8.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
 divorucāḥ suruco rocāmānāḥ RV.3.7.5^c.
 divo retasā sacate payovṛdhā RV.9.74.1^c.
 divo roḥasay aruhat pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham aruṣam kapardinam RV.1.114.5^a.
 divo varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varṣman samidhyate VS.28.1^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.

divo varṣmāṇaṁ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^d.
 divo vaçantya asuraśya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17^b.
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^d; SV.2.897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi anubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^b.
 divo vā dhṛṇava ojaś RV.5.52.14^c.
 divo vā nabha ny asādi hota RV.3.4.4^c.
 divo vā parthivad adhi RV.1.6.10^b; AV.20.70.6^b.
 divo vā prathamā narya acucyavuh RV.1.166.5^b.
 divo vabhiṣṭham anu yo vicaste MÇ.1.2.6.25^b. See deva-
 nām viṣṭham.
 divo vā mahah parthivasya vā de RV.3.4.1.1^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.9.
 divo vā yo rocane santi devaḥ RV.3.6.8^b.
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^b; AV.20.70.5^b.
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇu) uta vā prthivyaḥ VS.5.19^a; TS.
 1.2.13.2^a; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22^a. Ps:
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.1. See
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 divo vā sanu sprṣṭa vartyaḥ RV.10.70.5^a.
 divo viçvaśmāt aim aghayata uruṣyaḥ TA.6.2.10: divo
 is metrically *superfluous*. See viçvaśmāt aim aghaḥ.
 divo viçvāni rocanā RV.8.5.8^b.
 divo viṣṭambha uttamah RV.9.108.16^d.
 divo viṣṭambha upama vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.35^d.
 divo viṣṇa uta vā prthivyaḥ AV.7.26.8^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.6;
 3.8.7; 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; -9.2.1. See
 divo vā viṣṇa.
 divo vṛkṣaṇu ivāṣaṇiḥ AV.6.37.2^d.
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayata puriṣiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 45.1. See
 ynyam vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭim subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15^b.
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo ritir apām RV.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^b.
 divyaḥ karmaṇyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.10.
 divyaḥ koṣaḥ sanukṣitaḥ MS.1.11.4^b: 165.15. See deva-
 koṣaḥ, and dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ.
 divyaṁ çardhaḥ prtanāsu jiṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b:
 191.12; KS.22.15^b. See marutaṁ çardhaḥ.
 divyaṁ suparnaṁ vāyasaṁ (AV. vāyasaṁ; KS. VS. ÇB.
 TS.4.7.13.1^b, vāyasa; MS. TS.3.1.11.3^a, vāyasaṁ) brhan-
 tam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.5; KS.18.15^b;
 19.14^a; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparp.17.4. P:
 divyaṁ suparnaṁ ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kauç.24.9.
 divy aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyaṁ citraṁ ṛtuyā kalpayantam Kauç.99.2^a.
 divyaṁ chadmaṁsi saritatināma viçvajanasya chāyā LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmaṁsi.
 divy alhy asate TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.10.12;
 KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 divyaṁ dhamaçaste (also, with uba, açase) ÇB.1.9.1.16;

TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;
 12.5; 21.1.
 divyaṁ nabho gaṣatu yat svaha VS.2.22^d; ÇB.1.9.2.31^d;
 TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.12.3^d.
 divyaṁ nabho gacha svaha VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;
 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyaṁ.
 divy anyah sadanaṁ cakra uccā RV.2.40.4^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 divyam artham asadhayan iva HG.1.15.8^d.
 divyaṁ pavaśva dhāraya RV.9.29.6^b.
 divyaṁ parthivaṁ vasu RV.9.19.1^b; SV.2.349^b.
 divyaṁ bhayaṁ rakṣata dharmam udyatam ÇB.1.5.
 24^c.
 divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyas tvā mā dhag vidyuta saha AV.8.1.11^d.
 divyasya suparnaśya AV.4.20.3^a.
 divyasyoçṣṭhe uta parthivasya RV.7.97.10^b; AV.20.17.
 13^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.7.11^b.
 divyasyāikā dhanurartniḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ pratikhyataḥ KS.34.14. See nṛkaṣaḥ
 prati.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ sa viro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^a.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣata kṣam RV.9.71.9^a.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33^a.
 divyā aṅgārā iriṇe nyuptaḥ RV.10.34.9^a.
 divyā asṛgran payasaḥ dharmāṇi RV.9.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā āpa oçadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.3^b; 31.6^b.
 divyā āpa abhi yad enam āyan RV.7.103.2^a.
 divyā āpa nannamyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.
 divyāḥ parthivir iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3^d.
 divy adityāya samanamān sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.5. Cf.
 under adityaḥ ca dyauç.
 divyād dhamno mā chitsi mā mānuṣat MS.1.4.2: 49.3;
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
 divyā na koṣase abhavarasāḥ RV.9.88.6^b.
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipata oṣa te baliḥ ÇÇ.4.15.13.
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipataye svaha ÇÇ.4.15.4.
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipatiḥ pra likhatam ÇÇ.4.15.7;
 ... adhipatiḥ pra limpatam 4.15.8; ... adhipatirava ne-
 niktam 4.15.6; ... adhipatir āṅktam 4.15.11; ... adhi-
 patir a chadayatam 4.15.10; ... adhipatir ■ badhantam
 4.15.9; ... adhipatir iṣantam 4.15.12.
 divyāni dīpayo-ntarikaḥ RV.6.22.8^b; AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5.
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāsaḥ parthiva uta N.7.2^b (Durga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 divyāḥ sarpaḥ āva nenijatam ÇÇ.4.15.6; ... sarpaḥ ■ chā-
 dayantam 4.15.10; ... sarpaḥ āṅjatam 4.15.11; ... sarpaḥ
 a badhantam 4.15.9; ... sarpaḥ iṣantam 4.15.12; ...
 sarpaḥ oṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpaḥ pra likhantam 4.15.
 7; ... sarpaḥ pra limpatam 4.15.8.
 divyāḥ suparpaḥ madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.10.

divye dhāman (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahataḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ohata) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 divyena payasa saha TB.2.7.15.4^h. See apo divyāḥ payasvatth.
 divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāḥa ÇG.4.15.4.
 divye yoṣaṇe brhatī surukme RV.10.110.6^e; AV.5.12.6^e; VS.29.31^e; MS.4.13.3^e: 202.6; KS.16.20^e; TB.3.6.3.3^e; N.8.11^e.
 divyevācanir jahi RV.1.176.3^d.
 divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1^b.
 divyo gandharvāḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. 9^{ah}) ketam nah (MS. KS. omīḥ nah) punatu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.
 divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.1^a. P: divyo gandharvāḥ Vait.36.28; Kauç.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.
 divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ RV.10.139.5^h; TA.4.11.7^h.
 diṣaḥ padāḥ KSA.5.5.
 diṣaḥ pūrṇa amahata ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^d.
 diṣaḥ pradiṣa adīṣo vidiṣa uddiṣaḥ (MS. KS. uddiṣo diṣaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diṣaḥ KC.4.4.16.
 diṣaḥ pradiṣaḥ karad lo chivās te AV.19.45.3^d.
 diṣam na diṣtam ṛjuyeva yanta RV.1.183.5^d.
 diṣaḥ cātasaḥ-ṣvataṛyāḥ AV.8.8.22. P: diṣaḥ cātasaḥ Kauç.15.11.
 diṣaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.
 diṣaḥ çantih TA.4.42.5.
 diṣaḥ çotram AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.17.3. Cf. digbhyāḥ çotram.
 diṣaḥ tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 diṣaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.
 diṣaḥ sūryo na minatī pradiṣṭaḥ RV.3.30.12^a.
 diṣaḥ stha çotram me mā hiṁsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.
 diṣaḥ svar uṣasa indra citrāḥ RV.6.60.2^e; KS.4.15^e.
 diṣaḥ svāḥa MÇ.1.7.2.16.
 diṣam kañkah VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.
 diṣam klptir asi TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See klptir asi diṣam.
 diṣam ca patayo namah VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.
 diṣam jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 diṣam tevy avatu etc.: see diṣam devy.
 diṣam tvā dātra prāṇāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 diṣam tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.
 diṣam devy avatu (MS. diṣam tevy avatu) no ghrītaḥ TS.4.4.12.4^h; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2^h.
 diṣam udiot kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10^h.
 diṣam ekapūṇḍarikam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.
 diṣam patir abhavat vajinīvan TB.2.8.4.2^b. See viṣam etc.

diṣam prajñānām svarayantam aroṣa AV.1.3.2.2^a.
 diṣi dhruvāyām dṛehi pāṣayam AV.4.14.8^d.
 diṣo abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See diṣo-bhy, and vijitya diṣo.
 diṣo gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).
 diṣo jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.
 diṣo jyotiṣmatir abhy avarte AV.10.5.38^a.
 diṣo-diṣaḥ çalaya namo mahimno svāḥa devebhyāḥ svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.31.
 diṣo-diṣo agne pari pahi ghorāt AV.18.4.9^e.
 diṣo-diṣo jaṅgiḍaḥ patv asman AV.19.35.4^d.
 diṣo dīkṣa taya candrama dīkṣaya dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 diṣo dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.
 diṣo-dṛiḥad dṛiḥita dṛiḥapena MS.4.14.13^d: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 diṣo dhenavas tāsām candro vataḥ AV.4.39.8.
 diṣo-nu pavamāno vā (ApMB. nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15^h; ApMB.1.3.6^h.
 diṣo-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.
 diṣo-nu vi krame-bam AV.10.5.28.
 diṣo-nu sarva abhayaḥ no astu TB.3.1.1.5^d.
 diṣo bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7^d.
 diṣo-bhy ayaḥ rajabhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under diṣo abhy.
 diṣo me kalpantam TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantam me diṣaḥ.
 diṣo me çotre çritāḥ, çotram hrdaya, hrdayaḥ mayi, aluḥ amṛto, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 diṣo yajñasya dakṣiṇaḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.
 diṣo yaç cakro prajñānāḥ AV.10.7.34^a.
 diṣo yaasya pradiṣaḥ pañca devīḥ MS.2.13.23^e: 168.12; KS.40.1^e. See under imaḥ ca pradiṣo.
 diṣo yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
 diṣo rudra vitasthira VS.16.63^h; TS.4.5.11.2^h; MS.2.9.9^h: 129.7; KS.17.16^h.
 diṣo viçvā anu prabhuh SV.2.5.17^h. See viço etc.
 diṣo viṇur vyakrahetānuṣṭubhona chandasa KS.5.5. See under anuṣṭubhona chandasa diṣo.
 diṣo vṛtā taç candrasaḥ vṛtā tabhir vṛtabhir vartrihir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥa AG.3.11.1.
 diṣo vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.
 diṣo-si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.
 diṣo hotrāçāsinas tā me hotrāçāsināḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 diṣo hy asya sraktayuh ChU.3.15.1^e.
 diṣṭaḥ puruṣa jajñiṣe AV.5.30.17^d.
 diṣṭam no atra jarasa ni neṣāt AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.
 diṣṭaya rajjuṣarjam (TB. 9^{argam}) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 dīkṣayā tapasa saha AV.19.43.1^h-8^h.
 dīkṣayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dīkṣaya.
 dīkṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇam VS.19.30^b.
 dīkṣayedam havir āgachataḥ nah TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See dīkṣayedam.
 dīkṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*
dikṣātapasas tanūr asi tārī tvā cīvarīḥ ṣaṁgmaḥ paridādhe
bhadrāḥ varṇaḥ puṣyaḥ VS.4.2; CB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-
tapasoh KÇ.7.2.19.
dikṣā tapo manaso matariṣva ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
dikṣāḥ tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.
dikṣā patnī TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf. dikṣā somaśya.*
dikṣāpālāya vanatārī (TB. *pālābhyo-vanatārī) hi cakrā
TB.2.4.3.4^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
dikṣām samaiyajamānaya dhātām TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d.
dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5:
109.9; 3.2.10; 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (*dis*); 21.1; ÇB.8.
4.2.3.
dikṣāyāḥ cṛānta asite LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dikṣāyedaḥ havir āgachataḥ naḥ KS.4.16^d. *See dikṣa-*
yedaḥ, probably the correct reading here also.
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasā ca tejaso juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
dikṣāyāi tapasā-agnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.
dikṣāyāi rūpaḥ ṣaṣpāṇi VS.19.13^a.
dikṣāyāi varṇaḥ tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco
vibhntya prajāpatī tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-panāya PB.
1.5.10. *Fragmentis: dikṣāyāi... tapaso... manaso... vācaḥ*
LÇ.2.5.20.
dikṣāsi tapaso yonih TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.6. P: dikṣāsi
ApÇ.10.6.6.
dikṣā somaśya (GB.Vait. somaśya rajñāḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2:
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*
dikṣā patnī.
dikṣā vācāḥ yaśaḥ ÇB.3.2.2.26 (*dis*); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.
dikṣā vācāḥ visṛjāsya KÇ.7.4.14.
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.
dikṣitāḥ satram āsata TB.3.12.9.2^d.
dikṣito dirghaṣmaṣruḥ: *see karaṇam.*
dikṣito-yam aśā ānuṣyāyanaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.
23. *See next, and adikṣitāyuh.*
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.
39. *See under prec.*
dikṣe (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā hantī (MÇ. hantī antapa) TS.3.
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*
dikṣe mā mā hantī ÇÇ.6.4.1. *See prec.*
dīdayad it tubhyaḥ somebhīḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^a.
dīdāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdāya dirghaṣruttamah RV.8.102.11^c.
dīdāya daivyo atithih cīvo naḥ VS.12.34^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d;
4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.1; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
See dyutano daivyo.
dīdāya cōir ahutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^d.
dīdāyānidhmo (MS. *dhmān) ghṛtānirṇig apsu RV.2.35.
4^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.6.
dīdīdāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*
dīdīdāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
dīdiyūṣo vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^b.
dīdivāṇsam tvā vayam anvāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
dīdivāṇsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^a; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivāṇsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^b.
dīdiviṣ ca mā jāgrviṣ ca paçōd gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
Cf. under gopāyaṇ ca.
dīdīhi AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdīhy samabhyam dravineha bhadrām AV.7.78.2^a.
dīdetha kapva rājata ukṣitāḥ RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a.
dīdetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^b.
dīdyagni ṣucivratā RV.1.15.11^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b; ApÇ.21.
7.16^b; MÇ.2.4.2.11^b; — 7.2.2^b.
dīdyan martyeṇa RV.10.118.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
dīdyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīdyānaḥ cōir ravaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.1^a.
dīdyāno bhavati druhamtarāḥ RV.1.127.3^b; SV.2.1165^b.
dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīnā dakṣa vi duhanti pra vāpam RV.4.24.9^d.
dīnāir dakṣāḥ prabhātī puruṣatvātā RV.4.54.3^b; TS.4.1.
11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.16.
dīpyamānām tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
dirgham yas cakṣur adīter anantam AÇ.5.19.4^c. *See yad*
ahuc cakṣur.
dirgham yad ajim abhy akhyad ayaḥ RV.4.24.8^b.
dirgham vām āyuh savitā kṛnotu AV.14.2.39^d. *Cf.*
dirgham ta āyuh.
dirgham vo dātram adīter iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dirgham çravo divy āirayanta TS.2.4.5.2^b.
dirgham sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8^b.
dirgham sutam vātāpyāya RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.
dirgham hy aṅkuṣam yathā RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
dirghatantur brhadukṣayam agniḥ RV.10.69.7^a.
dirghatamā mamateyaḥ RV.1.158.6^a.
dirghanithe damonasi RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^b.
dirgham ta āyur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.
dirgham ta āyuh savitā kṛnotu AV.14.1.47^d; 2.75^d. *Cf.*
dirgham vām.
dirgham tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^b.
dirgham tama āçayad indrapatruḥ RV.1.32.10^d; N.2.16^d.
dirgham drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^b.
dirgham na āyuh pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62^a.
dirghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1^a; TS.2.5.
12.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*
dirghaprayajyū haviṣa vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6^a: 223.6; TB.
2.8.4.5^c. *See prec.*
dirgham āyuh karati (TA. karatu) jivase vaḥ RV.10.18.
6^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See sarvam āyur nayatu.*
dirgham āyuh kṛnotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3^d, vām) AV.
6.78.3^d; 7.32.1^d; 33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; Kauç.4.2.17^d; ApMB.
1.8.10^d. *See under āyusmantam karota.*
dirgham āyuh pra jivase RV.10.14.14^d; AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
6.5.1^d.
dirgham āyuh pratired bheçajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf. dra-*
ghīya āyuh.
dirgham āyur yajamānāya kṛvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.
12^a; ApÇ.7.6.7^a; MÇ.1.7.3.42^a.
dirgham āyur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See viçvam*
āyur etc., and sarvam āyur etc.
dirgham āyuh ca dhehi naḥ Kauç.70.1^d; 113.2^d.

dirgham ayus tava jivantu putrah HG.1.19.7^d.
 dirghamukhi durhanu TA.4.32.1^a.
 dirgham prthu paprathe sadma parthivam RV.5.87.7^c.
 dirghagravase madhu koṣo akṣarat RV.1.112.11^b.
 dirghagrutaṁ rayim asme dadhānā RV.7.76.7^c.
 dirghagruto vi hi jananti vahnayā RV.10.114.2^b.
 dirghas te astv aṅkuṣaḥ RV.8.17.10^a; AV.20.5.4^a; MS.
 4.12.3^a; 186.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
 dirghādhiyo rakṣamāṇa asuryam RV.2.27.4^c; TS.2.1.11.
 4^c; MS.4.12.10^a; 177.10; KS.11.12^c.
 dirghām anu prasitīm syandayadhyaī RV.4.22.7^d.
 dirghām anu prasitīm didhiyur naraḥ RV.10.40.10^b; AV.
 14.1.46^b; ApMB.1.1.6^b.
 dirghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) ayuṣe dhām (KS.
 tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19.21;
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7. P: dirghām KÇ.2.5.7. *See next*.
 dirghām anu prasitīm saṁsṛtyethām MS.1.1.7. 4.6; 4.1.7:
 9.12. P: dirghām anu prasitīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See prec.*
 dirghām anu samṛtim etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 dirghāyutvāḥ ca cātaçaradaḥ ca HG.2.10.5^d.
 dirghāyutvām aṅgiraso vo astu RV.10.62.2^c.
 dirghāyutvām āçāsto ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See ayur āçāsto*.
 dirghāyutvāsya heçṣe RVKh.1.50.2^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 dirghāyutvāsya cakṣase AV.6.68.2^d.
 dirghāyutvāsya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^b;
 MG.1.9.27^b.
 dirghāyutvāsya jivase MS.4.10.6^c; 157.7; MG.1.21.6^d.
 dirghāyutvāsya tejase AV.19.28.1^b.
 dirghāyutvāsya dadhmasi AV.1.22.2^b. *Cf. tena tvā pari*.
 dirghāyutvāsya pra tirataḥ na ayuḥ RV.8.59(Val.11).7^d.
 dirghāyutvāsya balāya varcase VSK.3.9.6^c; PG.2.7.7^d.
 dirghāyutvāsya bṛhate rapāya AV.2.4.1^a. P: dirghāyu-
 tvāsya Kauç.42.23.
 dirghāyutvāsya mekhale AV.6.133.5^d.
 dirghāyutvāsya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^b; KS.2.1;
 TA.1.30.1^d; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^b; PG.
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d; 2.1.2^b; 9.2^d. *See*
dirghāyutvāsya.
 dirghāyutvāsya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 dirghāyutvāsya cātaçaradaya AV.1.35.1^d; 3.5.4^d; 4.10.7^d;
 5.28.1^b; 6.110.2^d; 8.5.21^c; 12.2.6^d; 14.2.75^b; 18.4.53^d;
 MS.2.3.4^c; 31.10; KS.40.3^c; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^c; AÇ.
 6.12.2^c; ApÇ.5.11.5^c; MÇ.1.5.3.6^c; ApMB.2.7.26^c.
 dirghāyur astu me patiḥ AV.14.2.63^c; SMB.1.2.2^a; HG.
 1.20.4^c; ApMB.1.5.2^c; MG.1.11.12^c. *See under ayus-*
man astu, and cf. next but one.
 dirghāyur astu somakāḥ RV.4.15.9^c.
 dirghāyur asya yaḥ patiḥ RV.10.85.39^c; AV.14.2.2^c;
 ApMB.1.5.4^c; MG.1.11.12^c; N.4.25. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 dirghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmavarcaṣi)
 bhūyāsam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dirghāyusaḥ kṛnotana RV.4.15.10^c.
 dirghāyusṭvāsya varcase SMB.1.6.7^c. *See dirghāyutvāsya*
etc.
 dirghāyus ■ oṣadhe khanita VS.12.100^a.
 dirghenāyusā sam imān arjāni AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dirgho na sidhram a kṛnoty adhva RV.1.173.11^d.
 dirgho rayiḥ prthubudhnaḥ sabhāvan RV.4.2.5^d; TS.1.6.
 6.4^d; 3.1.11.1^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 51.3; 1.4.8; 56.9; KS.5.6^d;
 32.6.
 duḥkhitāṇo ca dvijaṇo caiva RVKh. 10.142.7^c.
 dugdhaḥ payo vṛṣaṇa jonyāvasu RV.7.74.3^c; VS.33.88^c.
 dughā ivopa dāçuse RV.8.50(Val.2).3^d.
 duohunāḥ grāmam avapadyamānām AV.5.17.4^b.
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^b; 69.6^b; AV.20.22.6^b;
 92.3^b; SV.2.841^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 dudravad droṇyaḥ paçuḥ RV.5.50.4^b.
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahānasa RV.10.102.6^c.
 dudhra abhūsu rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gaur iva bhūmayuḥ RV.5.56.3^d.
 dundubhim ahananābhyām AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;
 Vait.32.25.
 dundubher vācam prayatām vadantīm AV.5.20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kṛtyāḥ yāni cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^c.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^b.
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4^d.
 duradabhnānam a çayo AV.12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21^d; 10.120.8^d;
 AV.20.107.11^d. *See luraç cid*.
 durādharṣaḥ varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^c; SV.1.192^c; VS.
 3.31^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.8; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.
 6.17.10^c.
 durādharṣaḥ grāte çarma yaṇsat RV.6.49.7^d; TS.4.1.
 11.2^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādharṣā vijānata AV.12.6.17^b.
 durādhye martāya RV.8.71.7^c.
 durādhyo aditiḥ srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^d; ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmona ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhāmibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.19.
 duritāt patv aṇhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^d. *See diviçatāḥ patv*.
 duritāt pāntv aṇhasaḥ (LÇ. pāntu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.11^d;
 10.5.22^d; LÇ.2.2.11^c.
 duritāni ca mṛjmahe AV.13.1.58^d.
 duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^b; VS.30.3^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b; MahānU.9.7^b; 17.7^b.
 duritāni yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^c; 246.2. *See*
next.
 duritā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^c; TB.3.7.12.1^c, 6^c; TA.2.
 6.2^c. *See prec.*
 durisṭer mā pāhi svāha AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3; 149.3;
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 duro aṣvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agnir āyave çuçoca RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaçocitḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhava RV.10.29.3^b; AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro gṛtāpy akṣaram RV.1.188.5^c.
 durona a niçitam somasudbhiiḥ RV.4.24.8^d.
 duro devtr diço mahiḥ VS.21.16^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.6;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

duro na vājam cṛutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.7.
 duro yavaśya vasuna inas patih RV.1.53.2^b; AV.20.21.2^b.
 duro vartam gr̥nate citrarātī RV.6.62.11^d.
 duroṣaso amanmahī RV.8.1.13^d; AV.20.116.1^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 durgandhiāl lohitāśya AV.8.6.12^d.
 durgandhe cūdrasānīṣṭrāve Kauṣ.141.39^a.
 durgāni rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5^b.
 durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23^c.
 durgā durgeṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13^a.
 durgām devtīm cāraṇam śhaṇi prapadye RVKh.10.127.12^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.3^a.
 durgāḥ srotya mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16^d.
 durge cana dhriyate viṣva a puru RV.5.34.7^c.
 durge cid a susarāṇam RV.8.27.18^b.
 durge cin nah sugaṇi kṛdhi RV.8.93.10^a.
 durge duroḥe kratva na yātām RV.4.28.3^c.
 durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10^a.
 durpāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4^a.
 durpāmā tatra mā gr̥dhat AV.8.6.1^a.
 durpāmāna upāsatām AV.11.10.2^d.
 durpāmā yonim ācaye RV.10.162.14,2^d; AV.20.96.11^d, 12^b; MG.2.18.2^d,2^b; N.6.12.
 durpāmnaḥ survāṇa tṛdha AV.19.36.5^a.
 durpāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4^a.
 durpāmniḥ sarvā durvacaḥ AV.4.17.5^c; 7.23.1^c.
 durdhān dadhāti parame vyoman RV.10.109.4^d; AV.5.17.6^d.
 durniyantūḥ paripṛito na mitram RV.1.190.6^b.
 durbhikṣaṇ devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3^a.
 durbhikṣe nava vṛttayāḥ N.6.5^d.
 durmatyāḥ ta idam namah AV.6.13.2^d.
 durmadāso na surāyām RV.8.2.12^b; N.1.4.
 durmantv ātrāṃtasya nāma RV.10.12.6^a; AV.18.1.34^a.
 durmanmā kaḥ ca venati RV.8.60.7^d.
 durmanmānaḥ sumantubhiḥ RV.1.129.7^d.
 durmarṣaṇ sākam (SV. vāpaṇ) pra vadanti vāpaṇ (SV. sākam) RV.9.97.8^d; SV.2.467^d.
 durmarṣaṇ cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18^b.
 durmarṣam ayuḥ (ApMB. ayu) cṛiye rucanaḥ RV.10.45.8^b; VS.12.14,25^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.10; 16.8^b,9^b; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^b.
 durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^a.
 durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin minānaḥ RV.7.18.15^c; N.6.6.
 durmitrāso hi kṣitayāḥ pavante RV.7.28.4^b.
 durmitrās (VS.QB.KÇ.MahānU. *mitriyās; AÇÇÇ.LÇ. *mitriyās) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahānU.BDh.K8.38.5, bhūyāsaur) yo-smān (MS. samān) dveṣṭi yaṇ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; QB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.12.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitriyāḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryaṣṭam duradhitam pāpaṇ RVKh.9.67.13^a.
 durvartur bhimo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5^d; N.4.17.
 durvartuḥ sma bhavati bhīma rājan RV.4.38.8^d.
 durvārāḥ cīṣur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2^b.
 durvāsaṇ-mataye mā no aśyāi RV.7.1.19^b.
 durvijñānaṇ kavyaṇ devatānaṇ QB.11.5.5.13^a.
 durvidvāṇaṇ rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12^b.
 durhārdaḥ tena cāmalenañjmaḥ Kauṣ.42.17^d.
 durhārdaḥ cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6^a.
 durhārdaḥ tvam ghoram cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3^a.
 durhārdaḥ sarvāṇa tvam darbha AV.19.28.2^c.
 durhārdo dviṣataḥ cīraḥ AV.10.6.1^b.
 durhārdo ye viṇkuhaḥ LÇ.3.11.3^b.
 duḥ nāmāi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula. duḥyāi svāḥ TB.3.1.4.1.
 duḥ ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^d.
 duvas tve kṛpavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9^b.
 duvasyate damyaṇ jātavedasaṇ RV.3.2.8^b.
 duvasyanti avasāro ahrayāṇam RV.1.62.10^d.
 duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātīya svāḥ MS.4.9.8; 128.9; TA.4.9.1.
 duṣakṣā vo māvakṣat MS.1.2.5; 14.12.
 duṣakṣā te māvakṣat (KS. ṁkṣat, or ṁkhyat) MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.4.2. See tam te duṣakṣā.
 duṣaritaṇ yac cacāra AV.9.5.3^b.
 duṣaritaṇ avakṛpān LÇ.4.3.10.
 duṣaitaṇ mṛditaṇ cāyānaṇ AV.11.10.26^b.
 duṣoyavanaḥ pṛtanaṇād (VSK. ṁsal) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS. ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7^c; AV.19.3.7^c; SV.2.1205^c; VS.17.39^c; VSK.18.4.4^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.1; KS.18.5^c.
 duṣṇaḥ adideṣati AV.6.6.2^b. See duṣṇeva.
 duṣṇaḥ martyaṇ ripum RV.8.18.14^b. Cf. nert but onc.
 duṣṇaḥśnuṣaḥśbhyām MS.4.14.17^a; 247.2; TA.2.4.1^a.
 duṣṇaḥ martyo ripuḥ RV.2.47.8^a; VS.20.82^a. Cf. prec. but onc.
 duṣṇasur āgād iti ghoṣa sett RV.10.33.1^d.
 duṣṇeva adideṣati RV.1.42.2^b. See duṣṇaḥ.
 duṣkṛtāo cāmalād uta AV.4.9.6^b.
 duṣkṛtāj jātavedaḥ MS.1.10.3^c; 143.2.
 duṣkṛtāya carakācāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 duṣṭaraṇ yasya sūma cit RV.10.93.8^c.
 duṣṭaraṇ trāyamāṇaṇ sahaḥ (SV. trāmaṇaṇ vacaḥ) AV.6.4.1^d; SV.1.299^d.
 duṣṭaraṇ taranaṇ arātī RV.3.24.1^c; VS.9.37^c; QB.5.2.4.16.
 duṣṭarā yasya pravaṇo normayaḥ RV.8.103.11^a.
 duṣṭatād durapayuktān nyūnādhikāc ca sarvasmāt svasti devaṇibhyaḥ ca brahṇa satyaṇ ca pātu mām QG.6.6.16.
 duṣṭyāi hi tvā bhartayāmi AV.3.9.5^a.
 duṣṭrāvyo-vahantē avācaḥ RV.4.25.6^d.
 duṣṭvapnahan durugyaḥ TA.10.48.1. See duṣṭvapnahan.
 duṣṭvapnyaṇ kāmā duritaṇ ca kāmā AV.9.2.3^a.
 duṣṭvapnyaṇ tasmāi cāmalam AV.13.1.58^c.
 duṣṭvapnyaṇ duritaṇ niḥ (AV.7.83.4^c, ni) ṁvāmat AV.6.121.1^c; 7.83.4^c.
 duṣṭvapnyaṇ nirṭim viṣvam ātrāṇam RV.10.36.4^b.

duṣvapnaḥ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5^a.
 duṣvapnaḥ durjanasparṣam MahānU.19.1^a.
 duṣvapnahan duruṣvāḥ (!) MahānU.17.6. See duṣvap-
 nahan.
 duḥa indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33^a; TB.2.6.11.4^a. See
 indrāya duḥa indriyam.
 duḥa m̐ pita duḥa m̐ pitur jām RV.9.89.2^d.
 duḥate pṛcīmātaraḥ RV.9.34.5^b.
 duhanti ṣakmanā payaḥ RV.9.34.3^c.
 duhanti saptaikam RV.8.72.7^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 duhanty apsu vṛṣabhaḥ daça kṣipah RV.9.80.5^b.
 duhanty udhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7^c.
 duhanty udhar divyāni dhutayāḥ RV.1.64.5^c.
 duhāne udhar divyāni madhu priyam RV.9.107.5^a; SV.
 2.26^a.
 duhānaḥ pratnam ■ payaḥ RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^a.
 duhānā akṣitam payaḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
 duhānā iṣam urjam pinvamanāḥ Kāuç.82.21^d.
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9^c.
 duhānāḥ dhenum pipyusim asaṇṇatam RV.2.32.3^b.
 duhāno babhra udhani SV.2.273^b. See sakhyāya babhra.
 duhām te dyāuḥ pṛthivi payaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 duhām aṣvibhyaḥ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.
 73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; N.11.45^a.
 duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13^b.
 duhitur a anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5^d.
 duhitve pitaram svam AV.10.1.25^d.
 duhitre keçavardhanam AV.6.137.1^b.
 duhiyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21^b; N.1.7^b.
 duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9^a.
 duḥe kāmān surasvatī VS.20.60^d; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.4^c.
 See duḥe dhenuḥ.
 duḥe dātre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27^d.
 duḥe dyāur hr̥hatī payaḥ TB.2.4.6.9^c; AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 duḥe dhenuḥ sarnasvatī VS.20.55^a, 65^d; 21.34^a; MS.3.11.
 2^a; 142.1; 3.11.3^a; 143.10; 3.11.3^d; 144.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^a, 4^d. See duḥe kāmān.
 duḥe no kumbhī svadhām pitṛbhyaḥ VS.19.87^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 154.1; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 duḥe madhyam̐dinām pari AV.4.11.12^b.
 duḥe yajñāni sudughām iḥa dhenum KS.31.14^c.
 duḥe yad euf divyāni ghṛtam vāḥ RV.10.12.3^d; AV.18.
 1.32^d.
 duḥe sāyam duḥe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12^a.
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnani) vṛṣapaha dhenavaḥ AV.7.
 73.2^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
 duhrām urvīr yathābalam AV.3.20.9^b.
 duhrām me pañca pradīḥ AV.3.20.9^a.
 dūdabho viçam atithir vibhavasuh RV.3.2.2^d.
 dūpāḥam yo na te mayāḥ RV.1.176.4^b.
 dūpāḥam sakhyāni tava RV.6.45.26^a.
 dūpāḥam kṣetram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
 dūpāḥam dakṣiṇā parthavānām RV.6.27.8^d.
 dūta iyase pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.7.8^c; N.6.17.
 dūta iyase yuyujāna ṛṣva RV.4.2.2^c.
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a; SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.

5^a: 153.17; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7;
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
 dūtam kṛpāḥaḥ ayajanta havyaḥ (RV.10.122.7^b, manuṣaḥ)
 RV.5.3.8^b; 10.122.7^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.5.
 dūtam kṛpita martyaḥ RV.8.23.19^b.
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8^b; SV.2.195^b.
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5^c.
 dūtaç ca havyaḥavahanāḥ RV.6.16.23^c.
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20^b; KS.40.14^b.
 dūteva havyaḥ janyaḥ purutrā RV.2.39.1^d.
 dūteva hi ṛṣho yaçasā janeṣu RV.10.106.2^c.
 dūto janyeva mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7^c.
 dūto devānām rajaṣi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b; SV.2.914^b.
 dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2^c; N.5.1.
 dūto na gantv aṣvinaḥ huvadhyaḥ RV.5.43.8^b.
 dūto na stomo-vidan namasvān RV.6.63.1^b.
 dūto nirṛtya idani a jagāma RV.10.165.1^b; AV.6.27.1^b;
 MG.2.17.1^b; N.1.17. Cf. rakṣasām dūta.
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6^c.
 dūto vakṣad yajathaya devān RV.3.5.9^d.
 dūto viçvāḥam bhuvat RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^c.
 dūto havyaḥvād anūra (MS. 'ra) upemaḥ yajām upemaḥ
 devo dovalūtīm avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS.4.13.2;
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 dūto havyaḥ kevir vaha RV.1.188.1^c.
 dūtau yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6^c.
 dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a.
 dūnā adūnā arasā abhuvan AV.2.31.3^b.
 dūraupabdo vṛṣaṇo urāṣaḥ RV.7.21.2^d.
 dūra onena hiyata AV.10.8.15^b.
 dūram vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
 dūram kila prathumā jagmur asam RV.10.111.8^a.
 dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5^b. See gacha sarpa.
 dūramgamam̐ jyotiṣām jyotir ekam VS.34.1^c.
 dūram naiçta parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3^d.
 dūram adhi srutor aja RV.1.42.3^a.
 dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhṛtaḥ TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 dūram ita papayo vartyaḥ RV.10.108.11^a.
 dūrāc cakamānāya AV.19.52.3^a. See adyaç ca".
 dūrāc cid a vasato anyā karpā RV.6.38.2^a.
 dūrāt tva manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1^a.
 dūrāt sinhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3^c.
 dūrāt sūryo na ṣociṣā tatāna RV.6.12.1^d.
 dūrād indram anayanu a autena RV.7.33.2^a.
 dūrād iha havamahe RV.8.45.17^a.
 dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1^a; SV.1.219^a. Ps: dūrād
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.
 5.391. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
 dūrād davyo apa sodha çatruṇ RV.6.47.29^d; AV.6.126.
 1^d; VS.29.55^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.13^d. See
 arād etc.
 dūrād dūram acicetam (AV. aninaçam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.
 4.14.17^d: 246.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 dūre ajñāta ṇaso babādhe RV.4.23.7^d.
 dūrearthas tarapir bhrājamānaḥ RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b;
 TB.2.8.7.3^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3^b.
 dūre cattāya chaṇṭṭat RV.1.132.6^d; VS.8.53^d; QB.4.6.9.
 14^d; Vait.34.1^d; ApÇ.21.12.9^d; MÇ.7.2.3^d.
 dūre cit san tadid ivāti rocassa RV.1.94.7^b; N.3.11.
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2^a. P: dūre cit
 santam Vait.30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāh RV.10.55.1^a.
 dūredrqaṁ grhapatim atharyum (SV.athavyum) RV.7.1.
 1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a;
 MÇ.6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a.
 dūredrqa bhāsa kṛṇādhva RV.6.10.4^b.
 dūredrqa devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a; TS.
 1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.19; KS.2.7^a; QB.3.3.4.24^a.
 dūredrqa ye citayanta emabhih RV.5.59.2^a.
 dūredrqa ye divya iva strbhih RV.1.166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca rāṣṭrabhṛs ca tani TB.3.7.12.3^a. *See under*
ugraṁpaçyā ca.
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6^d.
 dūre pāre vāṇīm vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.8^a.
 dūre pārṇena vasati AV.10.8.15^a.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atriṇaḥ RV.1.94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7^a.
 dūrehetir patatir vājirivān MÇ.7.1.2^a; MÇ.1.13.4^a. *See*
next but one.
 dūrehetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. *See*
amṛdayo.
 dūrehetir indriyāvan patatir (PG. patatirih) TS.1.7.7.2^a;
 PB.1.7.5^a; TB.2.7.16.1^a; PG.3.14.6^a; ApMB.2.11.17^a.
See prec. but one.
 dūre hy adhva jagurih parācāh RV.10.108.1^b; N.11.25^b.
 dūrohaṇaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.6.
 dūrvā amṛtasāhibhūtaḥ MahanU.4.2^a.
 dūrvāpām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duhsvapnānācin TA.10.1.7^d; MahanU.4.1^d.
 dūrvāya iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5^a.
 dūrvā rohanu puṣpiṇih (AV. rohanu puṣpiṇi) RV.10.142.
 8^b; AV.6.106.1^b.
 dūrṣebhir ajināir uta AV.4.7.6^b.
 dūṣayisyāmi kābavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūṣikābhir hrādunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* hrā-
 dunir du^a.
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4^a. *See* kṛtyayā kṛtasya.
 dūṣyā duṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kauç.39.1.7.13.
 drāha gāh ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 drāha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 drāhaṇāya kḥanāmasi AV.6.136.1^d.
 drāhatām devī saha devatābhih Kauç.98.2^a.
 drāhantām duryaḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4;
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two*.
 drāhantām duryaḥ prthivyaṁ VS.1.11; QB.1.1.2.22.
 P: drāhantām KÇ.2.3.30. *See prec. and next*.
 drāhantām duryā dyāvaprthivyoh TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.
 4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. *See prec. two*.
 drāhantām dāivir viçāḥ kalpantām manuṣyaḥ KS.28.1.
Cf. kalpayatām dāivir.

drāha prthivim PB.6.4.2. *Cf. under* drāhasva prthivyaṁ.
 drāha pratnā janayajātān AV.6.136.2^a.
 drāha mulam āgrām yaśa AV.6.137.3^a.
 drāhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5:
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; QB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 drāhasva devi prthivi svastaye VS.11.69^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 82.15; KS.16.7^a; QB.6.6.2.6.
 drāhasva prthivyaṁ VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; QB.3.6.1.
 15. *Cf. drāha prthivim, prthivim skabbhāna, prthivim*
drāha, and prthivim upareṇa.
 drāhasva vidyaśva (MS. vityasva) su TS.4.1.9.1^b; MS.
 2.7.7^b: 82.13.
 drāhothe sūnuṁ upamāḍ iva dyoh RV.6.67.6^b.
 drāhaṁ granthim na vi syatam RV.10.143.2^a.
 drāhaṁ naro vacasā dāivyaṇa RV.4.1.15^a.
 drāhaḥ cid drhya maghavan maghattayo RV.8.24.10^a.
 drāhasya cid gomato vi vrajasya RV.6.62.11^a.
 drāhasya cin martānām ajuṣṭāu RV.1.63.5^b.
 drāhā cit sa pra bhodati RV.5.86.1^a.
 drāhā cid ariyaḥ pra mṛṣabhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16^a.
 drāhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide RV.1.127.4^a.
 drāhā cid āruje vāsu RV.4.31.2^a; AV.20.124.2^a; SV.2.
 33^a; VS.27.40^a; 36.5^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.7; 4.9.27^a: 139.
 14; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 drāhā cid yamayāṇavaḥ SV.1.40.1^a. *See* athira cin.
 drāhā cid yā vanaśpatin RV.5.84.3^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.
 14.18; 9.5.2.
 drāhā cid viçva bhuvanāni parthiva RV.1.64.3^a.
 drāhā naddhā pariçkṛtā AV.9.3.10^b.
 drāhāni cin maruto bhṛājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4^d.
 drāhāni drāhitāni ca RV.8.14.9^b; AV.20.28.3^b; 39.4^b;
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^b.
 drāhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3^a.
 drāhāny aubhnaḍ uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a.
 drāhā ruroja kavibhih kavih sau RV.6.32.3^d.
 drāhā vadann auamaśyur namaśvinaḥ RV.10.48.6^d.
 drāhe sthaḥ çithire samter māhhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3.
 P: drāho sthaḥ çithire samter ApÇ.12.20.4. *See next*,
and cf. pratiçthe stho.
 drāhe stho-çithire samter āhhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See*
under prec.
 drāho drāha sthiro nyah AV.11.7.4^a.
 drāho nakṣatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6^a.
 drātim vahethe madhumantam aṣvina RV.4.45.3^d.
 drātim su karaḥ viçitām nyañcam RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.1.11.
 6^a; KS.11.13^a.
 drātim surāvato grhe RV.1.191.10^b.
 drātim na çuṣkaṁ sarasi çayānam RV.7.103.2^b.
 drātir na dhmatō adriyaḥ RV.7.89.2^b. *Cf. Mahabh.3.207.*
 47; 12.95.21.
 drātis turyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 drāte drāha mā VS.36.18.19.
 drāter iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18^a.
 drāsi (KÇ. drāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. *See* drubasi.
 drāṣ ca bhāsa bṛhata suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^a: 78.12. *See*
under abhikhyā bhāsa.
 drāṇo rukma urvya (RV.KS. urviya; MS. uruya) vy

- adyāt (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8^a; VS.12.1^a, 25^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.1.10.4^a; 2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 8.4.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a; 19.11; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: dr̥ṣṇo rukmaḥ KQ.16.5.1; ApQ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.
- dr̥ṣe ca bhāsa br̥hataḥ suṣukvanīḥ (KS. *kvabhih) VS.11.41^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; KS.16.4^c; QB.6.4.3.9. *See under* abhikhya bhāsa.
- dr̥ṣe carum ajjānan RV.9.102.6^b.
- dr̥ṣenyo yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7^a.
- dr̥ṣe viṣvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1^c; AV.13.2.16^c; 20.47.13^c; SV.1.31^c; VS.7.41^c; 8.41^c; 33.31^c; TS.1.2.8.2^c; 4.43.1^c; KS.4.9^c; 30.5^c; MS.1.3.37^c; 43.7; QB.4.3.4.9^c; 6.2.2^c; N.12.15^c.
- dr̥ṣyate ṣṭṛyate-pi vā TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.6^b.
- dr̥ṣadāḥ jihvayāvadhrt RV.8.72.4^c.
- dr̥ṣadā khalvāḥ iva AV.2.31.1^c; 5.23.8^d.
- dr̥ṣadeva pra mr̥ṣa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22^d; AV.8.4.22^d.
- dr̥ṣadvatyāḥ mānuṣa āpayāyam RV.3.23.4^c. Cf. Br̥hD. 2.137.
- dr̥ṣṭam adr̥ṣṭam aśṛham AV.2.31.2^a. Cf. *under* adr̥ṣṭan sarvāḥ.
- dr̥ṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām krimīḥ AV.5.23.7^c.
- dr̥ṣṭāṇḥ ca ghnann adr̥ṣṭāṇḥ ca AV.5.23.6^c.
- dr̥ṣṭān adr̥ṣṭān iṇāmi AV.8.8.15^c.
- dr̥ṣṭvā parisaruto rasam VS.19.79^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.15; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
- dr̥ṣṭvā rūpe vyākaroṭ VS.19.77^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.8; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
- dediṣṭir haviṣkṛtāḥ RV.8.102.13^b; SV.1.13^b; 2.920^b; KS.40.14^b.
- dediṣṭa indra indriyāṇi viṣvā RV.5.31.3^b.
- deva ādeve jane jātavedaḥ RV.2.4.1^d; KS.39.14^d.
- deva ā martyeṣv ā RV.8.11.1^b; AV.19.59.1^b; VS.4.16^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; 2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.7; KS.2.4^b; QB.3.2.2.24^b.
- deva āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^a.
- deva āśa sugandhinā RV.8.19.24^b.
- deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51^b. *See* devaḥ achā na majmanā.
- deva indro naraṇaṣaḥ VS.21.55^a; 28.19^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5^a; 14.4^a.
- deva indro vanaspatīḥ TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a. *See* devo devair.
- deva iva savita satyadharmā RV.10.34.8^b; 139.3^c; AV.10.8.42^b; VS.12.66^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.8; KS.16.12^c; QB.7.2.1.20.
- devaḥ a^c: *see* devāḥ a^c.
- devaḥ i^c: *see* devāḥ i^c.
- devaḥ u^c: *see* devāḥ u^c.
- devaḥ ratham rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5^d.
- devaḥ radho janānam RV.7.16.2^d; SV.2.100^d; VS.15.34^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d.
- devaḥ vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1^b; AV.13.2.16^b; 20.47.13^b; SV.1.31^b; VS.7.41^b; 8.41^b; 33.31^b; TB.1.2.8.2^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.6; KS.4.9^b; 30.5^b; QB.4.3.4.9^b; 6.2.2^b; N.12.15^b.
- devaḥ vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6^c; N.6.4^c.
- devaḥ vo adya savitaram eṣe RV.5.49.1^a.
- devaḥ vo devayajyā RV.5.21.4^a.
- devaḥ sakhyāya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2^a.
- devaḥ savitaram gacha svāḥ VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; QB.3.8.4.13. P: devaḥ savitaram MÇ.4.3.22.
- devaḥ savitaram abhimatiṣṭham TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See* devaḥ trātaram etc., and devaḥ savitābhī.
- devakarṣ cin mānyamānam jagantha RV.7.18.20^c.
- devakṛtāḥ brāhmaṇaḥ kalpamānam HG.1.19.7^a.
- devakṛtasyāśinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. Vait. BDh. asi svāḥ) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA. 10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LQ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyasaDh.3.29. Designated as devakṛtām ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; as çākala-homya-mantrāḥ MDh.11.201, 257.
- devakoṣaḥ samubjitāḥ AV.10.2.27^b; ÇīrasU.6^b. *See* under divyāḥ koṣaḥ.
- devakṛtore ruṣadgavi RV.5.64.7^b.
- deva gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv = MS.4.9.5; 125.9. *See* rucitas.
- devaṅgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.
- devaḥ gāi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1^b.
- devajanāḥ senayottasthivāṇaḥ AV.6.93.1^c.
- devajāmīnām putro-ai yamasya karapaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.
- devajustoooyate bhāmīno gṛh RV.1.77.1^b.
- devajūtaḥ sa çuṣvat RV.8.31.3^b.
- devajūte vivasvan aditya te no devaḥ satyāḥ devahūtiḥ deveṣv asuvadhvam MS.1.7.1; 110.5; 1.7.5; 114.8. *See* divo jyote, and vivasvāḥ aditir.
- devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2^b; AV.3.18.2^b. *See* saha-māno sa^c.
- devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.4.3.6^b.
- devatāḥ sarvakarmasu ÇG.1.2.7^b.
- devatājjīṇam āvṛta āçīṣaḥ ca KAuç.73.19^c.
- devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.38.7^b; VS.9.16^b; 21.10^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.10; KS.13.14^b; QB.5.1.5.22^b; N.12.44^b.
- devatātā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2^c.
- devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^d. Part of itaḥ parastāt.
- devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4^c; Suparp.4.2^c.
- devatābhīḥ tvā etc.: *see* next but one.
- devatā bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.13.
- devatābhīḥ tvā devatābhīḥ (KS. devatābhīḥ tvā devatābhīḥ) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See* devanām tvā de^c.
- devatābhīḥ tvā devavīṭaye gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.5. *See* devavīṭaye.
- devatābhīḥ tvā yajñīyebhyo gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.10.
- devatā vardhaya tvam Vait.2.1^a; KÇ.2.2.8^a, 14; ApÇ.3.19.1^a, 4; MÇ.5.2.15.10^a; 16.14^a.
- devatā ā mama priya AV.10.8.25^d.
- devatā te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.13.

devattam brahma gayata RV.1.37.4^o; 8.32.27^o.
 devatrā kṛnute manah RV.5.61.7^o.
 devatrā kṣetrasandhasah RV.3.8.7^d.
 devatrā ca kṛpuhy adhvaram nah RV.10.110.2^d; AV.5.12.2^d; VS.29.26^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.11; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.6^d.
 devatrā dhehi sukrato rarāṇah RV.3.1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panaya yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19.64^d.
 devatrā pṛthivi brhāti rarāṇa TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5^b (qualer); 6.6^b (bis).
 devatrā yantam avase sakhāyah (KS. 9yam) VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c; 27.10; KS.3.7^c; CB.3.8.3.37.
 devatrā rathyor hita SV.1.154^o.
 devatrā vaksad idyah RV.8.34.8^b.
 devatrā ca bravitu nah RV.5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6^o, ūhiṣe; RV.8.19.1^c, ūhire) RV.1.128.6^o; 8.19.1^c; SV.1.109^o; 2.1037^o; TB.2.5.4.4^o.
 devatrā havyavāhanā RV.10.188.3^b.
 devatremāṣh vācam cṛipihī (AV. kṛdhi) AV.20.127.6^c; CC.12.14.1.5^c.
 devatvaṁ nu sid adhye RV.1.136.1^c.
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūri te saṁsam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c; 27.9; KS.3.7^c; CB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭah MS.4.14.8; 227.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaḥ RV.10.70.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1; CC.13.4.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3^d.
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. rapva; KS. rapa; MS. rapa) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; CB.3.7.3.11.
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇah syasva RV.3.4.9^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.5.
 deva tvaṣṭah suretoddha adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānyaidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
 deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. ūhiyah sutaḥ) RV.1.13.11^b; SV.2.255^b. Cf. devo devebhyah sutaḥ.
 devadricā manasā didhyānah RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 devadricā manasā yo ghṛtēna RV.1.93.8^b; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 devadriciṁ nayata devayantā RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhataḥ sudhatadyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānyaidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2^d.
 devam trālaram abhimatīṣaham RV.10.128.7^b. See under devam savitāram etc.
 devam trātāram aṣvina RV.8.18.20^b.
 devam tvaṣṭāram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9^d; AV.5.12.9^d; VS.29.34^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.12; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devam tva devebhyah cṛiyā uddharami AÇ.2.2.2.
 devam divi varcasā bhrajamānam AV.13.3.16^b.
 devam-devam yajāmahe RV.1.26.6^b; SV.2.968^b.

devam-devam rādhaso sodayanā RV.7.79.5^a.
 devam-devam vo-vase RV.8.12.19^a; 27.13^a; VS.33.91^a.
 P: devam-devam vo-vase devam-devam (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; CC.10.6.6.
 devam-devam huvema vajasātaye RV.8.27.13^a; VS.33.91^a.
 devam devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.7.53.7^c; VS.20.21^c; 27.10^c; 35.14^c; 38.24^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.13; 4.9.27^c; 140.6; KS.18.16^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.68(67)^c; CB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c; TA.6.3.2^c; LÇ.2.12.10^d; ChU.3.17.7^d.
 devam devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3^b; SV.1.112^b; 2.763^b.
 devam-devam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13^b; VS.33.91^b.
 devam-devam avardhayaṭ VS.28.44^c; TB.2.6.20.1^b, 6^c.
 devam deva ajanan atay ukthyah RV.2.13.5^d.
 devam devāya jagrvi RV.8.89.1^d; SV.1.258^d; VS.20.30^d; TB.2.5.8.4^d; Vait.30.16^d.
 devam devāya devayu RV.9.11.2^c; SV.2.2^c.
 devam narah savitāram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapetnī apasrasāv adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapetnīnāṁ garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadrāḥ svapnāḥ AV.19.57.3.
 deva pāsi tyajasaḥ martam aṇhah RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.4.
 devapiyur dhanakāmo na cittat AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapiyug carati martyoṣu AV.5.18.13^a.
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac cṛiṇotana RV.10.62.4^b.
 devapuram prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 deva puraścara saghyāsam (MS. devapuraḥ carsa ṛdhyāsam) tvā MS.4.9.1; 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraścara MÇ.4.1.30; — 4.2.11.
 devabarhīr mā tvānaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhīr vardhamānam suvitāram RV.2.3.4^a.
 devabarhīḥ (KS. deva barhīḥ) cātavalgaṁ vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvam deva.
 deva barhīḥ svāsthām tvadhyasadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. mānuṣad.
 deva madhyo rarimā te madaya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivacānam RV.1.12.7^c; SV.1.32^c.
 deva martāso adhvaro akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnāḥ param antam apa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamēdanesh pra hipotānāḥ RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam adevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^c.
 devamānam yad ucyate RV.10.135.7^b.
 devam indram vayodhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b—45^b; TB.2.6.20.2, 3^b (bis), 4^b, 5^b (bis).
 devamindram avardhatām VS.28.15^b, 17^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram avardhayaṭ VS.28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^c, 6^b (bis).
 devam idē vasiṣṭam RV.8.31.14^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.10; KS.11.12^b.
 devam barhīr agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devam barhīr agner vasuvane CC.2.5.19. Cf. devam barhīr vasuvane.

devaṁ barhiṣ indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. *See next but one.*
 devaṁ barhiṣ indraṁ sudevaṁ devaḥ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf.* devaṁ barhiṣ sudevaṁ.
 devaṁ barhiṣ vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. *See prec. but one.*
 devaṁ barhiṣ vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 15.1.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiṣ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. *Cf.* devaṁ barhiṣ agner.
 devaṁ barhiṣ varitnam VS.21.57^a; 28.21^a, 44^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.1; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a; 20.5^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
 devaṁ barhiṣ sarnevaṣi VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devaṁ barhiṣ KÇ.19.7.9.
 devaṁ barhiṣ sudevaṁ devaḥ syat MS.4.13.8: 200.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiṣ sudevaṁ devaḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. *Cf.* devaṁ barhiṣ indraṁ sudevaṁ.
 devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^a.
 devaṁ manaḥ kuto (AV. *erroneously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18^d; AV.9.9.18^d.
 devaṁ maruḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.
 devaṁ maruḥ amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.
 devaṁ maruḥ amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5^b.
 devaṁ maruḥ indhate sam adhvaṣe RV.3.10.1^a.
 devaṁ maruḥ idate (VSK. ilate) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.
 devaṁ maruḥ utaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.3^b; 8.11.6^b; SV.1.62^b; N.14.32^b.
 devaṁ maruḥ utaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5^b.
 devayajanevān bhūyāḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
 devayajānya svāha MG.2.14.27.
 devayajyāya sukratuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9^d.
 devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.34.56^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.7; 4.12.1^b; 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.
 devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.
 devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1^b.
 devayāninaṁ tvā patmann adhānami MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.
 devayāno ya uttamāḥ TS.4.7.13.4^d.
 devayā vipra (MS. vipra) ud iyarti vacam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.
 devayuvān (TS. TB. deva°) viçvavaram (AÇ. ovare) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.
 devayor eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.
 devayor dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann) asthiran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.4; KS.22.15^b.
 deva ratha prati havya grbhāya RV.6.47.28^d; AV.6.125.3^d; VS.29.54^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.12; KSA.6.1^d.
 devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 devarātāya tasthire AB.7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 devarātēna gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 (om) devarēṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanaṁ no dehi svāha (ApÇ. °yajanaṁ me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. *Cf.* deva savitar deva°.
 deva viṣṇa urv adyāmin yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemaṁ yajñam) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. °anu vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devavitaye (MS. °vityai) tvā (KS. vo) grbhāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11^c: 7.4; 1.4.4^c: 52.6; 1.4.9^c: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. *See* deva-tabhyas tvā devavitaye.
 devavitih manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.
 devavityai etc.: *see* devavitaye.
 devaḥ cana tvaṣṭādharaḥ ruçat RV.10.49.10^b.
 devaḥ ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.1.
 devagravā devavataḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2^b.
 devagrīḥ çṛtmanāḥ (VSK. TS. °manāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS. KS. °pat) VS.17.56^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 devagrutaḥ vṛjivaniṁ rāṇaḥ RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^c.
 devagrutāu karpāu ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* bhadragrutau.
 devagrutāu deveṣv = ghoṣatam (TS. KS. MS. MÇ. ghoṣatam) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13.14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devagrutāu KÇ.8.3.32.
 devagrut tvān deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. gharma devān pāhi tapojan) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. *See* devagrut.
 devagrud imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. *See next, and* devayur.
 devagrūr etān pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. *See under prec.*
 devagrūt tvān deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devagrūt ApÇ.10.5.8. *See* devagrut tvān.
 devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.1073^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.
 devasahasadam āgaman TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.
 deva samasphāna sahasraçvāsyeyāço (AV. sahasra°) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva samasphāna TS.3.3.8.6; ÇB.2.4.9.
 deva savitā prasuva yajñam prasuva yajñapatih bhagāya (VSK. prasuvemaṁ bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.1.1.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14.16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. Ps: deva savitā pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitā pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApÇ.1.2.3 (with ūha, prāsaviḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitā MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.
 deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; ÇB.2.1.4; Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.
 deva savitar etat te yajñam etc.: *see* deva savitar etam te.
 deva savitar etad brhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.
 deva savitar etam (LÇ. etat) te yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahman ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.1.2.1. *See* etam te deva.
 deva savitar etam tvā vṛjate-gnir hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛjate saha) pitra vaiçvanareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See* etat tvā deva.

deva savitar etam tvā (VSK. tvān) vṛpate bṛhaspatim
(TB.ApÇ. bṛhaspatim daivyaṁ) brahmānam VSK.2.3.1;
TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
deva savitar ega te brahmachari AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4;
MG.1.22.5. See under asv ega te deva.
deva savitar ega te somaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.
2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36.
P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 See ega vo deva.
deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.
20.3. Cf. deva varuṇa.
deva savitas tvaṁ dīkṣāya (KS. dīkṣānām) dīkṣāpatir asi
MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.
deva savitaḥ susāvitram (ApÇ. suṣa°) adyāmin yajñe
yajamānāyāsuvāsa PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.
19.1.
deva savitaḥ soma rajan AV.6.99.3°.
deva sūrya somaṁ kṛṣṇāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.
devasena upa sprçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.
20.5).
devasenānam abhihastatnam RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.
13.9°; SV.2.1206°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.
4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.
devasenābhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāhā HG.2.9.3; ApMB.
2.18.40.41.
deva soma retodhā adyāmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.
21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
deva somāṣa te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5°.
devas te savitā hastam grhṇātu AV.14.1.49°. Cf. under
savitā te hastam.
devas trātā trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7b; 4.55.7b.
devas tvaṣṭā dravinodā r̥bhukṣaṇah RV.10.92.11°.
devas tvaṣṭāvasa tani no dhāt RV.3.54.12b.
devas tvaṣṭā savitā viçvaruṇah RV.3.55.19°; 10.10.5b;
AV.18.1.5b; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.1.3.4.2; N.10.34°.
devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çatadhareṇa
suprā (ApÇ. supura) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6.
P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. See devas tvā savitotpunātu,
and achidreṇa tvā.
devas tvā savitā punātṛ (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātṛ)
achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya
raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8;
MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. P: devas tvā
savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā
savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. Cf. devo mā savitā etc., and devo
vaḥ savitā etc.
devas tvā savitā madhvānakto VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.
5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.12;
4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas
tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.
2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā
KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. Cf. devo vām etc.
devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB.
-dhi) nake (MS. nake pr̥thivyā) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1;
MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14.
P: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8;
MÇ.1.2.3.27; KAuç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.

devas tvā savitā sudayatu AV.1.18.3d.
devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devaya-
jyāyāi) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1;
TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12; 15.11.
devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çata-
dhareṇa sahasradhareṇa supvotpunāmi KAuç.2.33.34.
See devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh.
devas tvā savitotpunātṛ etc.: see devas tvā savitā punātṛ.
devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63a; TS.4.1.6.3a; 5.1.7.3;
MS.2.7.6a; 81.19; 3.1.8a; 10.15; 4.9.1a; 122.1; KS.
16.6a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11a; TA.4.3.2a; 5.3.6; ApÇ.16.
4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19;
MÇ.4.1.25.
devasthānam arjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)b. Part
of yad vāirupa.
devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV.4.1.6b.
devasya cotato mahim VS.22.11°.
devasya te savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo
hastābhyāṁ hastam grhṇāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.
10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. See devasya tvā etc.
devasya trātūr avri bhagasya RV.4.55.8b.
devasya tvā savitūḥ prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24
(ApG.4.10.12). See devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave . . .
hastābhyāṁ upa, and cf. arṣeyam tvā.
devasya tvā savitūḥ prasava r̥ṣibhyas tvār̥ṣeyebhyas tvāi-
karṣaye tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi KAuç.67.27.
devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo
hastābhyāṁ rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P:
devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. Fragmentary: devasya
tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.
devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo
hastābhyāṁ sarṇvapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16;
TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10.
See sam vapāmi, devasya vaḥ etc., and cf. devasya
tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam sarṇvapāmi.
devasya tvā savitūḥ . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā bhāṣa-
jyena etc.: see next but two.
devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo
hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhas-
patiṁ sāmrajyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3;
47.8. P: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave MÇ.6.2.5. See
next, and devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi vācā
yantur yantreṇa°.
devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo
hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrepemam
amum amuṣyāyapam amuṣyāḥ putram bṛhaspates (KS.
40.9, putram agnes) sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi (KS.14.2,
°ñcāminḍrasya sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi) KS.14.2.8;
40.9. See under prec.
devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo
hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi (KS. otya) bhāṣajyena viryā-
yannādyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.
devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo
hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi vācā yantur yantriye (VSK.
vācā yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.
5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām sarasvatyaī vāco yantur yantropāgneḥ (TS. yantropāgneḥ tvā) sāmrañyenābhisiñcāmi VS. 18.37; TS. 1.7.10.3; ÇB. 9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agnes tvā sāmrañyenābhisiñcāmi TS. 5.6.3.2; TB. 1.3.8.2.3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyaī vāco yantur yantropa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām hastān gṛhṇāmy asāu AG. 1.20.4; MG. 1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya ta.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām gāyatropa chandasa dade-ñgiravat TS. 4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS. 5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām a dade.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām gāyatropa chandasa rātrim iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ. 16.11.4.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam sañvapāmi KS. 1.8 (cf. 31.7); ApÇ. 1.24.1. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sañvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi VS. 1.10; ÇB. 1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 2.3.20.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam nir vapāmi TS. 1.1.4.2; KS. 1.4 (cf. 31.3); TB. 3.2.4.5; Kauç. 2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ. 1.17.12. Cf. agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi).

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam adhi vapāmi ApÇ. 1.21.5. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyanuṣṭubhena chandasa rātrim) upadadhe KS. 38.12. *See next.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyāhar (also with vikara, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ. 6.1.4. *See pre.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām agnaye vo juṣṭam (ApÇ. juṣṭam) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭam prokṣāmi) MS. 1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS. 1.5 (cf. 31.4); ApÇ. 1.19.1. *See* devasya vah etc.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS. 1.10, juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi) VS. 6.9; 10.1; VSK. 6.2.3; ÇB. 3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 6.3.28.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyenābhi siñcāmi AB. 8.7.5, 7.9. P: devasya tvā AB. 8. 13.2; 18.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām adhi vapāmi TS. 1.1.6.1; TB. 3.2.6.3. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām açvinor bhāṣajyena tejaso brahmavarcasā-

yābhi siñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS. 38.4; TB. 2.6.5.2; ApÇ. 19. 9.13.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām a dade VS. 1.24; 5.22.26; 6.1.30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK. 2.3.4.5; TS. 1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS. 1.1.9: 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS. 1. 2.9; 2.9.11, 12; 3.3.5.10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA. 1.2; ÇB. 1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB. 3.2.9.1; TA. 4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kauç. 137.18. *The same formula without a dade (understood)*: TS. 2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS. 3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA. 5.2.5. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS. 25.9.10; 26.5.8; 31.7.8; ApÇ. 1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.23.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ. 1.1.1.23, 34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.17.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ. 2.7.13; KÇ. 2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ. 1.20.4 (comm.); HG. 1.27.1; BDh. 4.5.13; ParDh. 11.33; BrhPDh. 7.28. *See a dade* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām gāyatropa, and cf. devebhyas tvā savituh.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām a dade divāto vadhāya ApMB. 2.9.5 (ApÇ. 5.12.11). Cf. TS. 2.6.4.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām indravantarā tvā sādāyāmi KS. 40.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām indrasyendriyena gṛiyāi yaçase balāyābhi (VS. KS. çyena balāya gṛiyāi yaçase-bhi) siñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS. 38.4; TB. 2.6.5.3. Cf. indrasyendriyena balāya.

devasya tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām indrasyāujasa rakṣohāsi svāhā MS. 2.6.3: 65.2; KS. 15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ. 9.1.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇÇ. 2. 2.12; HG. 1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām upāñcor vīryena juhomi VS. 9.38; ÇB. 5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 15.2.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenrābhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS. 6.3.6.2; MS. 3.9.6: 124.1. *See ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām pitṛbhyah pitāmahebhyaḥ prapitāmahe- bhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi HG. 2.14.3.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣpo hastābhyām pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe (VS. KS. ÇB. sadha- sthād) agniḥ purṣayam āñgiravat khanāmi VS. 11.28; TS. 4.1.3.1; MS. 2.7.2: 76.12; KS. 16.3; ÇB. 6.4.1.1. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS. 5.1.4.1; ApÇ. 16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ. 16.2.22.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastabhyāṁ prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (series); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; QB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AQ.1.13.1; CC.4.7.5 (cf. 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kauç.91.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāṁ prasūtah praçīṣa pratigrhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastabhyāṁ prasūta a rabhe AV.19.51.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastabhyāṁ prasūtah praçīṣa paristrhṇāmi Kauç.2.21.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastabhyāṁ prasūtah praçīṣa pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.9. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāṁ prati grhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastabhyāṁ probhāmi JB.1.78.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastabhyāṁ barhir devasadanāṁ dami (ApÇ. ʻnam a rubhe) MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

devasya tvā (sc. savituh etc.) brahmape (also brahmape juṣṭam) prāṇya (also apāṇya, vyāṇya) juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

devasya devirupa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4^b; SV.2.722^b.

devasya draviṇasayavaḥ RV.5.13.2^o; SV.2.755^o; MS.4.10.2^o: 145.13; KS.20.14^o; ApÇ.17.7.4^o.

devasya paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32^o.

devasya paçya kāvyam mahitva RV.10.55.5^o; AV.9.10.9^o; SV.1.325^o; 2.1132^o; MS.4.9.12^o: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^o; N.14.18^o.

devasya bharghā sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1^b.

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^b.

devasya marmṛjatar çāru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19^d.

devasya yanty utayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājā RV.3.14.6^b; KS.6.10^b.

devasya vyaṁ savituh prasave satyasavanaso brhaspater vājino vājito vājāṁ jeṣṇa MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vyaṁ savituh prasave satyasavanaso KS.14.7. See devasyāham etc.

devasya vyaṁ savituh savimani RV.6.71.2^a; N.6.7.

devasya vyaṁ savituh save satya^o: see devasyāham savituh etc.

devasya vah savituh prasave madhumatīḥ śdayāmi KS.39.1 (series); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (quinq.).

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastabhyāṁ saṁ vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vah savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. See devasya tvā etc.

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastabhyāṁ . . . agnaye vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. See under devasya tvā etc.

devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20^c.

devasya çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10^d.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. See next, and savituprasūta brhaspataye.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspatiprasūta (KS. ʻsūtah) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (bis). See under prec.

devasya savituh prasave-çvinor etc.: see devasya tvā savituh etc.

devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. ʻsavasya) var-çīṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. See under next but three.

devasya savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.10. See savitur bhāgo.

devasya savitur matim VS.22.14^a.

devasya savitur vyaṁ RV.3.62.11^a.

devasya savituh savam (read save) svargam lokam var-çīṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam GB.2.5.8. See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under devasyāham.

devasya savituh savam SV.1.435^b. See next.

devasya savituh save RV.5.82.6^b; AV.6.23.3^a; VS.11.2^b; 20.11^d; TS.1.1.9.3^a; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.10; 3.11.8^d: 151.8; KS.15.11^b; 38.4^d; QB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^d; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14^o; AÇ.9.9.8^b; CC.16.17.6^b; Vait.27.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1^b; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18^a; Kauç.3.2^d; HG.2.17.4^d; ÇvetU.2.2^b. See prec.

devasya savituh save svargam var-çīṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam prṣṭhat prthivya aham Vait.27.6. See under prec. but two.

devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22^d.

devasya heço (VSK. helo) -va yasistāṭhū RV.4.1.4^b; VS.21.3^b; VSK.23.3^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.12; 4.14.17^b: 246.9; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.14^b.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājaita var-çīṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. See under devasya savituh savam svargam.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājaita vājāṁ jeṣṇam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

devasyāham savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito (read vājino) vājito var-çīṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.1.2.13.

devasyāham savituh save satyaprasavaso indrasvottamam nākaṁ aruham VS.9.10; QB.5.1.5.5.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vyaṁ) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ aruham (VSK. aruhamendrasvottamam nākaṁ aruham) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; QB.5.1.5.4.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vyaṁ) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājaito vājāṁ jeṣṇam (VSK. jeṣṇa) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; QB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. See devasya vyaṁ etc.

devasyāham savituh save satyasavaso indrasvottamam nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; QB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vyaṁ) savituh save satya-savaso brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasvottamam nākaṁ ruheṇa) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; QB.5.1.5.2.

devasyāham narçānsasya devasyajyaya paçumān bhūya-sam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayuh pratiṣṭham gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
 devasyāhaḥ barhiṣo devayajyā prajāvan bhayāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.
 deva svadhāvo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; MS.2.13.11^b; 162.3.
 devaḥ sa nah subhūtam oha vakṣat AV.1.31.3^d.
 devaḥ san durmatmām RV.1.129.11^c.
 devaḥ savitābhīmāsisāha AV.5.3.9^b. See under devaṁ savitaram abhiṁ.
 devaḥ savita vāso vasudava TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4: 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ savita MÇ.2.1.3.13. See devo nah savita.
 devaḥ savita viśvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3^o; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 devaḥ suvatu dharmaṁ RV.10.175.1^b, 4^b.
 devahitīm jugupur dvādaśasya RV.7.103.9^a.
 devahūr yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17; 3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
 deva hotar mandratarāḥ cikitrān RV.3.7.9^e.
 devā akrpvan amṛtasya nābhim RV.2.40.1^d; 3.17.4^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.15; 4.13.5^d: 205.14; KS.8.17^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 devā akrpvan nahuṣasya viśpatim RV.1.31.11^b.
 devā akrpvan uplo amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10^b. See under agner akrpvan.
 devā agniṁ dhārayan dravipodāḥ VS.12.2^d; 17.70^d; TS.4.1.10.5^d; 6.5.2^d; 7.12.3^d; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.13; 3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8^d; 18.4^d; 19.11; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: devā agniṁ KÇ.16.5.5.
 devā agniṁ dhārayan dravipodam RV.1.96.1^d-7^d; MS.4.10.6^d (bis): 157.13, 15; N.8.2.
 devā agne vicetasāḥ RV.1.45.2^b.
 devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 devā agre nyapadyanta patnīḥ AV.14.2.32^a. P: devā agre Kauç.75.11; 79.6.
 devā āṅgirasō divam AÇ.1.3.27^d; ÇÇ.1.6.3^d; ApÇ.24.12.7^d.
 devā adabhram sā vāḥ RV.8.47.6^e.
 devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1^a. P: devā aduḥ Kauç.31.26.
 devā anu kratum daduḥ RV.8.62.7^b.
 devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12^b.
 devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9^e.
 devā amuñcann sarjan vyanasāḥ TB.2.5.6.3^b; HG.2.3.10^b; ApMB.2.12.10^b. See devā muñcanto.
 devā amṛtenodakṛāman AV.19.19.10^a.
 devā avantv ṛbhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
 devā avo vareṇyam SV.1.48^d. See devān etc.
 devā ājyapā ājyam ājūanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
 devā ājyapā juṣāṇa agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.15.13. See devān ājyapān svahā.
 devā adityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3^c; TA.1.7.5^c.
 devā āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantah KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantah KS.11.8. See amṛtam āyus.
 devā āçapālā etaṁ devebhyo-çvaṁ (MS. açvaṁ) medhāya prokṣitāṁ rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.1.3.1.6.2; 4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçapālāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
 devā āsato te adhi bruvantu nah RV.10.63.1^d.
 devā ahutyanaya AV.11.10.12^b.
 devā id asya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 devā indrajyesthāḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
 devā imāṁ madhunā samyutaṁ yavam AV.6.30.1^a; Kauç.66.15. See etaṁ u tyāṁ madhunā.
 devā ivāmṛtāṁ rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.3.30.7^e.
 devā ivāsuramāyā AV.3.9.4^b.
 devā un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^b; AV.4.13.1^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.16.
 devā ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20^d.
 devā etasyām avadanta pūrvo RV.10.109.4^a. See devā vā.
 devā enaṁ devatābhyah pra yachān AV.12.3.38^d.
 devā eṣāṁ abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7^d.
 devā okāṁśi cakriro RV.1.40.5^d; SV.2.1180^c; VS.34.57^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.16; KS.7.14^d; KB.15.2; ÇB.1.4.14; JB.1.74^c; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 devā ojaṁśi saṁ daduḥ RV.1.80.15^d.
 devāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a; MG.2.17.1^a. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇÇ.5.5.2; Kauç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. ÇÇ. BrhD.8.69.
 devāḥ kuṣṭham ānavata AV.5.4.3^d, 4^d; 6.95.1^d, 2^d.
 devāḥ kṛpūtha jivaso RV.8.67.17^o.
 devāḥ pantu yajamānaṁ nyarthāt (AV. nirṛthat) RV.10.128.7^d; AV.5.3.9^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d.
 devāḥ pitarāḥ pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarāḥ GB.1.5.21; Vait.2.15.
 devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.9.9^a; 11.7.27^a.
 devāḥ puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13^d, 18^d, 29^d.
 devāḥ pra hiputa smaram AV.6.130.1^a-3^a; 131.1^c, 2^c.
 devāḥ prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31^d.
 devāṇ agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2^b.
 devāṇ agne haviṣmato RV.1.13.1^b; SV.2.697^b.
 devāṇ (MS. devaṇ) achā didyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1^o; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.13; KS.2.15^c.
 devāṇ achā didyānaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5^b.
 devāṇ achā na dhītayaḥ RV.1.132.5^c; 139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 devāṇ achā na majmana RV.8.103.2^b. See deva indro na.
 devāṇ achā na vakṣaṇā RV.5.52.15^b.
 devāṇ achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5^b.
 devāṇ (MS. devaṇ) achā brahmakṛtā gapena RV.7.9.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
 devāṇ achā yāstave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4^o.
 devāṇ achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4^b.
 devāṇ achā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.14^b.
 devāṇ achā sumatī yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^b.
 devāṇ ājasa vitaye RV.8.60.4^b.

devān adya yatasruce RV.1.143.1^b.

devān adya svardṛṣaḥ RV.1.44.9^d.

devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.10; SV.2.1115^o; PB.6.10.17.

devān apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6^d.

devān ayaḥ kavibhiḥ kavīḥ san RV.1.76.5^b.

devān (MS. devaḥ) avo varanyam RV.8.27.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.14; KS.10.13^d. See devā etc.

devān ājyapān āvaha QB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.

devān ājyapān svāhagnīm hotrāḥ juṣāṇa agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.

devān adityān aditīm havāmahe RV.10.65.9^c.

devān adityān avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4^o.

devān ā vakṣi yajñīyān RV.1.188.3^b.

devān ā vitaye vaha RV.5.26.2^o; 7.16.4^b; SV.2.872^o; VSK.24.21^o.

devān ā sādāyad (TB. ApÇ. ōya) iha RV.8.44.3^c; VS.22.17^o; KS.2.15^o; TB.2.4.1.11^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. ÇÇ. agne devān iha vaha.

devān (MS. ovaḥ) ■ eṣi pathibhiḥ augebhiḥ (MS. civebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21^b; VS.23.16^b; 25.44^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.14; KSA.6.5^b; QB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.7.16.7^b.

devān idāna ṛjivat svastaye RV.10.66.14^b.

devān idāna haviṣa ghṛtāor RV.5.28.1^d.

devān idita ā vaha RV.1.13.4^b; SV.2.700^b.

devān idē sādāya sapta hotrān RV.10.35.10^b.

devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6^b.

devān upapreçyan vājīn ApÇ.20.15.13^c (ter).

devān (MS. devaḥ) upa prait saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8^o; MS.4.6.9^c; 92.3; PB.24.12.6^c; QB.3.1.3.2^o; TA.1.13.2^o.

devān ṛtāyate dame RV.4.8.3^b; KS.12.15^b.

devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27^b.

devān ohano vasagamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5^d.

devānço yasmāi tveḍe tat satyam upariprūtā (ApÇ. apariprūtā) lhaṣigena (ApÇ. bhaṣyena) VS.7.3; QB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devānço KÇ.9.4.39.

devānç ca yubhir yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3^c; AV.4.21.3^o; TB.2.4.6.9^o.

devānç ca yo namasyanti TA.6.5.3^o.

devāns tvam paribhūr aśi RV.5.13.6^b; TS.2.5.9.3^b; QB.1.4.2.15^b; TB.3.5.3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ.1.4.21^b.

devā garbham samāirayan AV.1.11.2^c.

devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātum vittva) gātum yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātād yajñāḥ prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidah ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. Cf. next, and gātum vittva.

devā gātuvido gātum vittva (VSK. gātum itva) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13.9.5; 1.3.38.44.17; 4.1.14.20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; QB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidah KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. Cf. prec. and gātum vittva.

devā grāvāṇa indur indraḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

devā grāvāṇo madhumatim adyāmin yajñe yajamāṇāya

vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8^o; 158.4. See devo devācyā.

devā janam etc.: see devāḥ janam etc.

devā jivata AV.19.70.1.

devā jivanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17^a; 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a.

devā jivayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^d; AV.4.13.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 218.1.

devāñjana trāikakuda AV.19.44.6^a.

devāñ (AÇ. deva) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. See devān etc.

devāñ janma prayasā vardhayanāḥ RV.1.71.3^d.

devāñ jigāti etc.: see devān etc.

devā dakṣair bhṛgavaḥ sam cikīrīre RV.10.92.10^d.

devā dadatu bhartave AV.3.5.3^d.

devā dadatv ā (JB. ōtu vo; ÇÇ. ōtu yad) varam (GB. dadatv āsuram) AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.18^b; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^b.

devā dūtām cakīre havyavāhanam (TB. ApÇ. havyavāham) RV.5.8.6^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.

devā devatvam abhirakṣamāpāḥ RV.10.157.4^b; AV.20.63.2^d; 124.5^d.

devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3^b. See devāu etc.

devā devasya mahimānam ojaś (TS. MS. KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3^b; VS.1.1.6^b; KS.15.11^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.4; QB.6.3.1.18.

devā devānām anu hi vrata guḥ RV.3.7.7^d.

devā devānām api yanti pathāḥ RV.3.8.9^d.

devā devānām bhīṣajā VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3^a.

devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1^a.

devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^d. Part of yad vāirūpa.

devā devtīm yajatām yajñīyām iha RV.10.101.9^b.

devā devebhir adya sacanaṣṭamā RV.8.26.8^o.

devā devebhyāḥ purā AV.11.8.3^b, 10^b.

devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56^d; TS.4.6.3.3^a; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; QB.9.2.3.10. See devā deveçv etc.

devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^o.

devā deveṣu parākramadhvam prathamā dvitryeṣu dvitryas tritryeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitryeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.

devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^o; SV.2.494^o.

devā deveṣu yajñīya RV.8.25.1^b.

devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.

devā deveçv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.

devā deveçv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5^a; 137.6. See devā devebhyo etc.

devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tva) VS.20.11^o; MS.3.11.8^o; 151.8; KS.38.4; QB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^o.

devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17^a, 40^a; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8; 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devā daivyaena dhāvata AV.19.27.6^d.
 devā dhātta rayim same suviram RV.9.68.10^d; 10.45.12^d; VS.12.29^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.8.
 devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1^b. See dhanena.
 devā na (MS. nā) ayuh pra tirantu jivase RV.1.89.2^d; VS.25.15^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.9; N.12.39^d.
 devā namobhir aṣvina RV.8.22.3^b.
 devā nā ayuh etc.: see devā na etc.
 devānām ya in manah RV.8.31.15^a–18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.20 (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.120 (quater).
 devānām yah pitarān avivāṣati RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18^b. See devānām janimānty.
 devānām yan manuṣyā amanmahī RV.10.35.8^b.
 devānām yaç carati prapāthena TS.4.1.4.1^a. See yo devānām carasi.
 devānām yatur asi KS.37.13, 14.
 devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.
 devānām yonim āśadam SV.2.530^a. See ṛtasya yonim etc.
 devānām ratir abhi no ni varītatām RV.1.89.2^b; VS.25.15^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7; N.12.39^b.
 devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. oṣṭhat) VS.29.14; TS.5.1.11.1^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 183.13; KSA.6.2^d.
 devānām vasatīṅgamah IIG.1.17.3^b.
 devānām vasudhānām virājam TA.3.11.4^b.
 devānām vā jūtibhiḥ gūḍadāna RV.1.116.2^b.
 devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām vār mahāḥ RV.10.93.3^b.
 devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b; KÇ.2.8.14^b; ApÇ.2.10.5^b. See divo vābhiṣṭhām.
 devānām vitim andhasā RV.9.1.4^b.
 devānām çānsam ṛta ā ca sukratuh RV.1.141.11^d.
 devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4^b: 204.5. See ubhau devānām.
 devānām çarman mama santo sūrayaḥ RV.8.60.6^a.
 devānām çreṣṭhām vapuṣām apāgyam RV.5.62.1^d.
 devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vāyam RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.9; N.12.39^a.
 devānām sadane vṛdhāḥ RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.
 devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.
 devānām sarveṣām vṛcā AV.6.85.2^a.
 devānām sumna iṣayann upāvāsuḥ RV.9.84.3^b.
 devānām sumne amṛtasya çarupāḥ RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.
 devānām sumne brhate rapāya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.12; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5^a.
 devānām sumno mahate rapāya TB.3.7.7.9^b; ApÇ.10.3.8^b.
 See prec. but one.
 devānām soma pavamāna niskṛtam RV.9.107.22^a; SV.2.430^a.
 devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8^b; AV.18.1.9^b.
 devānām havyavāhanam KAuç.3.10^d.
 devānām havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.1.14.6^b.
 devānām hṛdayam brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6^a.
 devānām hetih pari tvā vṛnaktu AV.8.2.9^a.
 devānām gām na dīṣati AV.12.4.2^d, 12^b.
 devānām guhya nāmāni RV.5.5.10^b; KS.35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.5^b; ApÇ.9.2.7^b; MÇ.3.2.10^b.
 devānām ca ṛṣṇām ca MS.2.9.1^a: 119.5.
 devānām cakṣuh subhagaḥ vahanā RV.7.77.3^a.
 devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4^a.
 devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23^b. See devānām yaj.
 devānām janma martāṅç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6^b.
 devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12^d.
 devānām janma sanutar ā ca viprahā RV.6.51.2^b.
 devānām jyotiṣa saha KS.8.14^b.
 devānām tvā devatābhyo gṛhṇami TS.1.6.1.3. See devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.
 devānām tvā patnir devir viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīraṇ MS.4.9.1: 121.12.
 devānām tvā patnir devir viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. odevya^a) pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad (TS. aṅg^a) dadhatukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1, 2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. P: devānām tvā patnir TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11.
 devānām tvā pitṛnām (ApÇ. pitṛnām) anumato bhartuḥ çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.
 devānām daaitarū haviḥ KS.30.8^b, 9^b.
 devānām durmatir ike RV.8.79.9^b.
 devānām dūta iyaso RV.10.137.3^d; AV.4.13.3^d; TB.2.4.1.7^d; TA.4.42.1^d.
 devānām dūta ukthyaḥ RV.5.26.6^a.
 devānām dūtaḥ puruḍha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19^a.
 devānām dovaḥ yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.7; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 devānām devatamā çaviṣṭha (TB. çaviṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6^b: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām devahotiṣu AV.5.7.4^d.
 devānām devo nidhipā na avyāt MS.4.14.12^d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^d.
 devānām devo brahmaṇaḥ KAuç.74.12^a.
 devānām daivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 devānām dhāma nāmāni TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. Cf. next.
 devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. prec.
 devānām dhenur anapasprg eṣā AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nāma bibhrat RV.9.99.4^d; SV.2.983^d.
 devānām nava rundhate AV.13.2.15^d.
 devānām nidhir asi dveṣoyavanah MS.1.2.10^b: 20.10;
 ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 devānām nihitam nidhiṁ yam indrah AV.19.27.9^a.
 devānām nihitam nidhiṁ AV.12.4.17^b.
 devānām nihitam bhagam AV.12.4.21^c.
 devānām nihito nidhiḥ AV.12.4.29^b.
 devānām nu vayan jana RV.10.72.1^a.
 devānām agni arati jraçvah RV.2.4.2^d.
 devānām agne bhiaja çaorbbih AV.7.53.1^d; VS.27.9^d;
 TS.4.1.7.4^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.11; KS.18.16^d; TAA.
 10.48^d.
 devānām agneyany asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyany.
 devānām agre yajataḥ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^b: 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 devānām adhipa eti gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP).
 devānām antarikṣany asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām aparajitah AV.5.30.17^b.
 devānām aparo rathah AV.10.4.1^b.
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2^b.
 devānām ardhabhag asi AV.6.86.3^c.
 devānām ava dviṣah RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.1^c.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vṛṇe RV.8.94.8^b.
 devānām asi vahnitamāṁ sasnitamāṁ papritamāṁ juṣṭa-
 tamāṁ devahūtamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5:
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-
 mam KS.31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See
 tvaḥ devānām asi sasnitamāṁ.
 devānām asthi kṛṇamāḥ bahūva AV.4.10.7^a.
 devānām ājyapānām ayāḥ priya dhāmāni KS.32.1. See
 ayāḥ devānām.
 devānām ājyapānām priya dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.
 devānām aṣa upa vṛtapṛṣṭhah RV.1.162.7^b; VS.25.30^b;
 TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 devānām idam nihitam yad asti MS.1.2.10^a: 20.12; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19.
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avah AÇ.8.10.2; devā-
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 devānām u katamāḥ çambbhaviṣṭhah RV.4.43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānam RV.6.15.13^c; MS.4.13.10^c;
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^c.
 devānām utkramapam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.
 devānām uttamam yaçah VS.28.30^b; TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām uṣatir upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS.26.20^b.
 devānām utibhir vayan RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām etat pariṣūtam AV.11.5.23^a; GB.1.2.7^a. Cf.
 devānām pariṣūtam.
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV.3.62.13^b; TS.1.3.4.2^b.
 devānām enam ghorāḥ krūrāḥ prāṣāir abhipreṣyāmi
 AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihita padāni RV.1.164.5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām eṣa upanāha asti TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.
 12; KS.13.9^a. See devānām bhaga.

devānām ojah prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^b;
 AV.1.35.2^b; VS.34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viṣah: see devānām patnir diçah.
 devānām patnīnam aham devayajyayā prajāniṣya prajāya
 paçubbiḥ MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and
 cf. aditya aham.
 devānām patnibhyah pulikāḥ MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See
 kulika, and goṣāḍir.
 devānām patnibhyo-mṛtaṁ juhomi svāḥ ApÇ.6.12.5.
 devānām patnir agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunam (KS.
 *patir mithunam yajamānasya) tayor aham devaya-
 jyayā mithunena pra bhōyassam (KS. pra janistayyase
 varasse rāyasposāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnam.
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
 devānām patnir uṣatir avantu nah RV.5.46.7^a; AV.7.49.
 1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.
 20.6; N.12.45^a. P: devānām patnir ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BrhD.5.45; Bvidh.2.
 16.1, note.
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçah (MS.
 viçah) VS.23.36^c; TS.5.2.11.2^c; MS.3.12.21^d: 167.4;
 KSA.10.5^c.
 devānām pantham anusaricaranti AV.18.3.4^b.
 devānām pariṣūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām
 etat, and the ūha ApÇ.8.13.7.
 devānām pātram ucyate ÇÇ.1.2.8^d.
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^b; N.6.7.
 devānām pātha ṛtutha havīṣi RV.10.110.10^b; AV.5.12.
 10^b; VS.29.35^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.13; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.4^b; N.8.17^b.
 devānām pīta janitā prajānam MS.4.14.1^b: 215.13; TB.
 2.8.1.3^b.
 devānām piṭṛnām martyānam AV.11.1.5^b.
 devānām puṣṭe cakṛm subandhum RV.1.162.7^d; VS.25.
 30^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām pūrayodhyā AV.10.2.31^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pūr asi tāṁ tvā praviṣāmi tāṁ tvā pra padye
 saha gr̥hāḥ saha prajāyā saha paçubbiḥ sahartvigbiḥ
 saha sadasyāḥ saha somyāḥ saha dakṣiṇryāḥ saha
 yajñena saha yajñapatinaḥ KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2^c.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthah AG.3.8.19.
 devānām prahitaṅgama PG.3.15.20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhāsu TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādām vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadra sumatir r̥jayatam RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.
 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.7; N.12.39^a. Cf. BrhD.3.122.
 devānām bhaga upanāha eṣah AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhagadā asat VS.17.51^d. See devebhyo etc.
 devānām bhagadheyth stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40.8^b.
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.
 16.5^a: 191.14. See viçvāṁ devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atīṣṭhan RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.23^a.

Cf. BrhD.7.27.

devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudha) nayantu VS.26.19^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.1^d.

devā no yathā sadam ■ vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1^e; VS.25.14^e; KS.26.11^e; N.4.19.

devān gachantu vo madah RV.9.101.4^d; AV.20.137.4^d; SV.1.547^d; 2.222^d.

devān gacha suvar vida (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.10.5^d. See divan etc.

devān gharmanān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

devān ghṛtavata yaje AV.3.10.11^b.

devān janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4; 5.1.13; 1.4.9; 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. See devāñ etc.

devān (RV.TB. devāñ) jigāti sumnayuh RV.3.27.1^e; MS.1.6.1^e; 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1^e.

devān jīva KÇ.4.14.27.

devān divam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu SB.1.5.11. See under divan ṛtṛiyam.

devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. See under divan ṛtṛiyam.

devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya avāhā) RV.1.15.12^e; 3.10.7^b; 29.12^d; 5.21.1^d; SV.1.100^b; KS.2.9^d; 7.13^e; 39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.7.7.1^d; 16.35.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.43^d.

devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4^d.

devān devāyate etc.: see prec. but one.

devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyāḥ ca JB.2.30(29)^d. Part of tān viṇṣati.

devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15^b; 11.9.24^d.

devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.

devān manuṣyāḥ asurān uta ṛṣm AV.8.9.24^d.

devān (read daivan) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7^d. Cf. daivan mā bhayāt.

devān yakṣad yathayatham VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^b.

devān yakṣi mānuṣāt purvo adya RV.2.3.3^b.

devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.142.11^b.

devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.13^d.

devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3^b.

devān yakṣyāvo devayajyāyāi MS.4.1.14 (bis): 19.3.4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (bis).

devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.

devān yajantav ṛtuthā sam aṣṭataḥ RV.2.3.7^e.

devān yajñiyan iha yān yajamāhai (TS. havāmāhe) TS.1.5.10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.4; KS.4.14^b.

devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1^b.

devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣṭataḥ RV.1.141.6^e.

devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.

devān vasiṣṭho amṛtān vavande RV.10.65.15^a; 66.15^a.

devān vā yac cakrma kao cid āgah RV.1.185.8^a. Cf. yad vo yayam cakrma, and under acittibhiḥ.

devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2^e.

devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.

devān sabrahmanān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53^e.

devān sabrahmanān vaṣā AV.12.4.10^b.

devān sandrān upa te huve savaham (KSA. -as aham) TB.7.3.11.3^c; KSA.3.1^c.

devān havata ūtaye RV.1.105.17^b.

devān huve brhacchravasaḥ svastaye RV.10.66.1^a; AB.4.30.7 (bis); 9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. Cf. BrhD.5.45 (B).

devā pati abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.

devāpinā prasitā mṛkaiṣṭau RV.10.98.6^d.

devāpir devasumatim cikivān RV.10.98.5^b; N.2.11^b.

devā barhir ācata PB.24.1.9^b. See devāso barhir.

devā brahmāna āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. See next two.

devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata (! without saridhi) GB.1.3.1. See prec. and next.

devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata āgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmānaḥ SB.1.1.27 (cf. comm.). See prec. two.

devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19^e. See agvā bhavata.

devā bhāgarah yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2^d; AV.6.64.1^e; MS.2.2.6^e; 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^e.

devā bhūmim pṛthivim apramādam AV.12.1.7^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 233.12.

devā ma idam havir juṣantam MS.4.13.5; 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.

devā madhor vy aṣṇate (SV. aṣṇate) RV.9.51.3^b; SV.2.576^b.

devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayah AV.10.10.26^d.

devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraḥ (Kāuṣ. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14^b; 239.13; Kāuṣ.82.13^b.

devā manuṣyān abruvan AB.7.13.11^e; ÇÇ.15.17^e.

devā muṇicanto arjan nir enasah AV.2.10.8^b. See deva amuṇcaun.

devā mṛtyum apāḥnata AV.11.5.19^b.

devā yajanta haviṣā ghṛtana MS.4.14.6^b; 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^b.

devā yajñam nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3^d; SV.1.56^d; VS.33.89^d; 37.7^d; MS.4.9.1^d; 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^d; 5.2.7.

devā yajñam atavata RV.10.90.6^b; AV.19.6.10^b; VS.19.12^a; 31.14^b; TA.3.12.3^b. See yajñam devā.

devā yajñam ṛtavalā kalpayanti AV.18.4.2^a. P: devā yajñam Kāuṣ.81.10.

devā yajñād udetya AV.12.4.41^b.

devā yam cakrur brāhmanāḥ AV.19.35.2^a.

devā yam cakrur bhesajam AV.19.35.1^e.

devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3^d.

devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3. See next but one.

devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KB.4.10. Cf. savitro-si.

devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asau) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. See prec. but one.

devāya devahutibhiḥ RV.7.14.1^b.

devāya devir didhiṣṇanty annam RV.2.35.5^b.

devā yad yajñam tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15^e; AV.19.6.15^e; VS.31.15^e; TA.3.12.3^e.

devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

63 - 2

devāya cāstim amṛtāya cānna RV.4.3.3^a.
 devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10^d. See vāya sa^a.
 devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See next.
 devāya savitre-nubruhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See prec.
 devāya savitre paridadāmi etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.
 devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
 devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18.
 devā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1^b.
 devāyudham indram ajohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^a.
 devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. See under devagrud.
 devāyuvam etc.: see devayuvam etc.
 devā rājyāya yodhināḥ AV.19.20.3^b.
 devā vayan manuṣyāḥ Kauç.104.2^c.
 devā vaçām ayācan AV.12.4.10^a, 24^a.
 devā vaçām paryavādan AV.12.4.49^a.
 devāv aṣvināu madhukaçayādyaṁ yajñam (ApÇ. okaçayādyaṁ yajñam) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.2; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
 devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8.17.
 devā vā etasyām avadanta parve AV.5.17.6^a. See devā etasyām.
 devā viçvāya bhuvanāya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.9; KS.11.12^b.
 devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^b.
 devāvīr aghaṇasahā RV.9.24.7^c; 28.6^c; 61.19^c; SV.1.470^c; 2.165^c, 317^c, 641^c.
 devāvīr devan haviṣā yajasi RV.3.29.8^c; VS.11.35^c; TS.3.5.11.20^c; 4.1.3.3^c; KS.11.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣṛtāḥ RV.9.105.2^c; SV.2.449^c.
 devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^c.
 devā vṛcanti hṛditāḥ AV.12.4.28^d.
 devāvyam suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^b.
 devāvyam bharata çlokaṁ adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4^d.
 devāvyam (SV. devāvyāçrīm) madam abhi dviçvasam RV.9.104.2^c; SV.2.508^c.
 devāvyam manuṣe pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
 devāvyo yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
 devāvyo naḥ pariçiyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasah RV.10.78.1^b.
 devā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vratān cariyāmi) Kauç.56.7.
 devāç ca pitarāç ca ViDh.73.26.
 devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
 devāç ca viçva ṛbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
 devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5^d, 23^d.
 devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9^a.
 devāç cit te asurya pracetasah RV.2.23.2^a.
 devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
 devāç cātām ṛṣayaç ca AB.7.13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 devāḥ çarmanyā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10, 17.
 devāḥ āyan paraçūhr abibhṛan RV.10.28.8^a.
 devāḥ indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3^b.
 devāḥ iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 devāḥ upa gantana RV.8.7.27^c. Cf. devāso gantanopa.
 devāsaḥ pṛtim āçata RV.9.18.3^b; SV.2.445^b.
 devāsaḥ pūçarātayaḥ RV.1.23.8^b; 2.41.15^b.
 devā saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^c. Misprint for devāḥ etc.
 devāsaç cakrma vayan AV.6.114.1^b; VS.20.14^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.1; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b; 6.6.1^b; 3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 devāsaç ca martasaç ca jagṛvim RV.6.15.8^c; SV.2.918^c.
 devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2^b.
 devāsaç cin manasā saḥ jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13^c.
 devāsaç çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4^c; SV.2.788^c.
 devāsaç tāḥ upa yāta pibadhyai RV.9.97.20^d.
 devāsaç tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^a.
 devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^d; 5.26.9^c; TB.2.4.4.4^d.
 devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^b.
 devāso agna ūrja ā napātām RV.7.17.6^b.
 devāso agniḥ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^b.
 devāso agniḥ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^d.
 devāso agniḥ apasi svasṛṇam RV.3.1.3^d.
 devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^b; SV.1.426^b.
 devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^b.
 devāso asy āpyam RV.8.27.10^b; N.6.14.
 devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^b. Cf. devāsa upa.
 devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^b.
 devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.131.1^c; 8.12.22^b. Cf. devāsa tvā dadhire.
 devāso dutam akrata RV.5.21.3^b; 8.23.18^b.
 devāso devam aratiḥ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
 devāso devam aratiḥ nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
 devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^d.
 devāso na kumarakāḥ RV.8.30.1^b.
 devāso nityāçirā RV.8.31.5^a.
 devāso barhir ādan RV.8.28.1^b. See devā barhir.
 devāso manyuḥ dāsaḥ çamnan RV.1.104.2^c.
 devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 92.21^b; AV.20.110.3^b; SV.2.74^b.
 devāso yaḥ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
 devāso yatra panitara evāḥ RV.3.54.9^c.
 devāso raṇvam avase vasuṣyaḥ RV.1.128.8^f.
 devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^b.
 devāso viçvadhayaḥ AV.3.22.2^c.
 devāso hi ṣmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
 devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^c; 98.3^c; AV.20.62.7^c; SV.2.377^c; VS.33.95^c.
 devās taḥ sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^c; AV.1.19.4^c; SV.2.1222^a.
 devās tataçkur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
 devā stavante manuṣāya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4^d.
 devās tikṣābhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^b.
 devās te ctiṁ avidan AV.2.9.4^a.

devās tenāham satyena ChU.3.11.2^a.
 devās trirekadaśas tristrayantriṅga uttare bhavakottara-
 vartimāna uttarasatvānaḥ TB.3.11.2.4.
 devās tvā dadhire purāḥ RV.8.12.25^b. Cf. devāso da^a.
 devās tvā devayajyāyā jūṣantām VS.5.42; QB.3.6.4.8.
 devās tvā manthipāḥ prapayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; 4.6.3; 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; QB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.
 1.1.2; ApQ.12.22.1; MQ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KQ.9.
 10.6.
 devās tvā cūkrapāḥ prapayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;
 4.6.3; 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; QB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;
 ApQ.12.22.1; MQ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KQ.9.10.6.
 devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varunarājāno-dhastāo copariṣṭe ca
 pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MQ.6.2.4.
 devās tvod avapan punaḥ AV.6.109.3^b.
 devāḥ samgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^a.
 devāḥ sattram atanvata QB.11.5.5.12^d.
 devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra)
 AV.6.123.2^b; VS.18.60^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; QB.9.5.1.47^b;
 MQ.2.5.5.21^b. See agnesadhasthā, and vṛkṣaḥ sadhasthā.
 devāḥ sapitayo-pāṇi nāpān narāṇāḥ TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ sapitayāḥ TS.2.4.10.1;
 KS.11.10; ApQ.19.26.10; MQ.5.2.6.12.17.
 devāḥ sīdantu yajñīyāḥ RV.2.41.21^b; MS.3.8.7^b: 105.7;
 N.9.37^b.
 devāḥ sūryam samāirnyan AV.3.31.7^b.
 devā ha dharmāṇā dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^a.
 devī goptri sarasvatī QG.2.13.5^b.
 devitame sarasvatī RV.2.41.16^b.
 devī marṣeṣu mānuṣi grāvasyum RV.7.75.2^d.
 devī vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AQ.Vait. yad vāco) madhumat
 (KB.GB.AQ.QQ.Vait. madhumattaman; KQ. madhu-
 mattaman jūṣataman) tasmin mā (KB.QQ. no adya)
 dhah (KB.QQ. dhat; Vait. adde evāha) TS.3.1.10.1;
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AQ.3.
 1.14; QG.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KQ.9.8.16. See yad vāco
 madhumat.
 devī uśāśa aṣvina: see devī uśāśa etc.
 devī uśāśanaktā VS.28.14^a, 37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.
 6.10.2^a; 3.6.14.1.
 devī uśāśanaktādyāmin yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13.
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. indram yajñe.
 devī uśāśanaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vītam MS.4.10.3:
 151.3; KS.20.15; AQ.2.16.12; QG.3.13.27.
 devī uśāśav (VSK.MS. uśāśa) aṣvina VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.
 49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^a.
 devī urjāhutrī MS.4.13.8 (bis): 210.4.7; KS.19.13; TB.2.
 6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See next.
 devī urjāhutrī dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, put sudughe
 with the following pāda) VS.21.52^a; 28.16^a, 39^a; MS.3.11.
 5^a: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P: devī urjāhutrī MQ.
 4.1.11. See prec.
 devī urjāhutrī vasuvane vasudheyasya vītam MS.4.10.3:
 151.4; KS.20.15; AQ.2.16.12; QG.3.13.27.
 devīḥ patnīr janata jīvase naḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.12.
 devīḥ parjanyaśūvarīḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.2^a.
 devīḥ vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (text daiṁm etc.); AQ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^a;
 N.11.29^a. P: devīḥ vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.8.4;
 devīḥ vācam QG.9.28.6.
 devī janitry ajījanat RV.10.134.12-6^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a-
 442^a; AB.8.7.4.
 devī jñā rathānam RV.1.48.3^b.
 devī joṣṭrī aṣvina TB.2.6.14.2^a. See devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī.
 devī joṣṭrī devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf.
 next.
 devī joṣṭrī vasudhitrī VS.28.15^a, 38^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. Cf. prec.
 devī joṣṭrī vasudhitrī yayor anyagha dveśāṇi yūyavad
 anyā vakṣad vasu vāryāṇi yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.
 devī joṣṭrī vasuvane vasudheyasya vītam MS.4.10.3: 151.
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AQ.2.16.12;
 QG.3.13.27.
 devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.5. See
 devī joṣṭrī aṣvina.
 devī tvā dhīṣape ni pātām JB.1.80.
 devī dadhatu sumanasyamāna AV.12.1.44^d.
 devī divo duhitara suṣilpe RV.10.70.6^a.
 devī devam vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a.
 devī devam avardhatam VS.28.37^a-39^a; TB.2.6.20.2^b, 3^b.
 devī devasya rodasi janitri RV.7.97.8^a.
 devī devāṇi janmana yajñīye itaḥ RV.10.64.14^b.
 devī devān gamiṣyati AV.10.9.11^b.
 devī devebhir nimitāy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See devo deve-
 bhir vimitāy.
 devī devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7^b, yajata) yajatraiḥ RV.4.
 56.2^a; 7.75.7^b.
 devī deveṣu yajata yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV.18.1.26^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 241.10.
 devī devyām adhi jāta AV.6.136.1^a. P: devī devyām
 Kāu.3.1.28.
 devī dyāvaprthivī anu me-maṇṣāthām MS.4.9.1: 121.1;
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devī dyāvaprthivī ApQ.15.1.10; MQ.
 4.1.10.
 devī dyāvaprthivī makhasya vām adya giro rūdhyaśam
 devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.37.3; QB.14.1.2.9. P: devī
 dyāvaprthivī KQ.26.1.4.
 devī dvārāu mā mā sanī tāptam TS.3.2.4.4; AQ.4.13.5.
 See devīr dvāro mā.
 devīḥ devenāmṛtām amṛtena MS.2.3.8^a: 35.15.
 devīḥ devebhyāḥ pary eyuṣm gām RV.8.101.16^a.
 devīḥ navām svaritrām anāgusam VS.21.6^a. See dai-
 vīm etc.
 devīm aham nirtīm vandamānaḥ (KS.ApQ. badhamānaḥ)
 TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApQ.16.16.1^a.
 devīm uśāśam svar āvahantīm RV.5.80.1^a.
 devī yadi taviṣṭ tvāvrdhotaye RV.1.56.4^a.
 devīr a tasthau madhumad vahanti RV.3.7.2^b.
 devī rātri sūryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See
 rātri devī.
 devīr apa ca vo garbhāḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;
 KS.4.13; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.21. P: devīr apaḥ KQ.10.9.2;
 ApQ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BṛhPDh.2.134.
 devīr apaḥ śuddhā yūyam devān yuyudhivam (KS. yū-

dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. See next, and apo devīḥ cūddhāyuvāḥ.
 devir apāḥ cūddhā vōdhvam suparivijā deveṣu VS.6.13; CB.3.8.2.3. See prec., and apo devīḥ cūddhāyuvāḥ.
 devir apāḥ saṁ madhumatīr madhumatīrbhiḥ arjyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devir apāḥ ApÇ.18.13.21. See devir apo madhumatīḥ, and madhumatīr madhumatīrbhiḥ.
 devir apo agreguvāḥ premāṁ etc.: see devir apo-greguvo.
 devir apo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñāṁ nayatāgre yajñapatīṁ sudhatuṁ yajñapatīṁ devayuvam (VSK. yajñāṁ nayata sudhatuṁ yajñapatīṁ yajñapatīṁ devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; CB.1.1.3.7. P: devir apāḥ KÇ.2.3.35. See under devir apo-gre.
 devir apo apāṁ napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ (KS. indriyāvān taṁ) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. Ps: devir apo apāṁ napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devir apāḥ ApÇ.10.19.9.
 devir apo apāṁ napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyāḥ çukrapēbhyo data yeṣāṁ bhāgaḥ stha svāḥa MS.1.3.1: 29.8. See next.
 devir apo apāṁ napād ya ūrmir (VS.CB. yo va ūr) haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyo devatrā dhātā (VS.CB. dhātā; KS. data) çukraṁ (VS.KS.CB. omī çukraṁ) çukrapēbhyo yeṣāṁ bhāga (KS. bhāga) stha svāḥa VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; CB.3.9.3.25. Ps: devir apo apāṁ napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devir apāḥ KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. See prec.
 devir apo apāṁ napād yo va ūrmīḥ pratūrtīḥ etc.: see devir apo yo va etc.
 devir apo apāṁ napād raṣṭradāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devir apo apāṁ napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. Cf. apāḥ avarāja.
 devir apo-greguvo-grenīyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvāḥ premāṁ yajñāṁ nayata pra yajñapatīṁ tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 31.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devir apo-greguvāḥ MS.4.1.4: 6.6. See apo devir agre, and devir apo agre.
 devir apo madhumatīḥ samerjyadhvam MS.2.6.8: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6: 6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir apo madhumatīḥ MÇ.1.5.4. See under devir apāḥ saṁ.
 devir apo mātaraḥ sūdayitvāḥ RV.10.64.9.
 devir apo (VSK. apo apāṁ napād) yo va ūrmīḥ pratūrtīḥ kakunmūn vajasas tenāyāṁ vajasi net VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; CB.5.1.4.6. P: devir apāḥ KÇ.14.3.4.
 devir indram varuṇāṁ devata dhuḥ RV.7.85.3.
 devir uṣasa syatīḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17.
 devir devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1^b. See çucim indram.
 devir devānām api yanti pāthāḥ RV.7.47.3.
 devir devāya paridhi savitre ApMB.2.2.4* (ApG.4.10.10).
 devir devir (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devīḥ MÇ.9.5.1.
 devir devāḥ samāhṛtāḥ (TB. obhṛtāḥ) SV.2.651^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d. See devāir devīḥ.
 devir dvāra indram saṁghāte VS.28.13: 1; TB.2.6.10.1^a. Cf. next.

devir dvāraḥ saṁghāte vidvīr yamaḥ çithira (KS.TB. çithira) dhruva devabutsu MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. prec.
 devir dvāro aṣvina VS.21.49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^a.
 devir dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1^a. See devir dvāro vayo.
 devir dvāro brhatir viçvaminvāḥ RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.4; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.
 devir dvāro (read devī dvāraḥ?) mā mā saṁtāptam Vaiṣ.18.14. See devī dvāraḥ.
 devir dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36^a. See devir dvāro devam.
 devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyanu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devir dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5^a.
 devir bhuvanasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.20; 1.21.1^a.
 devir māṁ abhiçīñcantu MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
 devir vamrīr aṣya bhuvasasya prathamajā ṛtavarīḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devir vamrīḥ ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.17. See devyo vamryo.
 devī çuṣmanī saparyatāḥ RV.6.44.5^d; 8.93.12^b.
 devīḥ çad urvīr (TS.ApMB.HG. çadurvīr) uru nah (TS. ApMB. nah) kṛpota RV.10.128.5^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; ApMB.2.9.6^a (ApG.5.12.13). P: devīḥ çadurvīḥ HG.1.22.11. See trayīḥ çad, and dāivīḥ etc.
 devī satī pitṛlokaṁ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1^b, yad aṣi) TA.6.1.2^b; 12.1^b.
 devīs tīras tīro devīḥ VS.21.54^a; 28.18^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 14.4^a; 3.6.13.1^a; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devīstīrastīro devir vayodhasam VS.28.41^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
 devīs tīras tīro devir vasuvane vasudheyasya vyanu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.
 devēddheçv agniṣu pra vocāḥ RV.7.1.22^b.
 devēddho manviddhāḥ TS.2.5.9.1; CB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. Cf. under agne devēddha.
 devēna no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23^a; VS.34.23^a.
 devēna manasā saha AV.1.1.2^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.12; N.10.18^b.
 devēna savitrā prasūta artvijyāṁ kariṣyāmi TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 devēna savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.
 devēna savitrā prasūtaḥ prasūtār devebhyo vācam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.
 devēna savitrā prasūto brhaspater brahmacārī bhavaṣu HG.1.5.10.
 devēna savitrotptāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
 devēndrendriyam adyāsamīn yajñe yajamānāyāidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.
 devebhir aktam aditīḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.3.16.20: 184.5; KSA.6.2^c. See devebhir yuktam.

devebhir agna & gahi RV.1.14.2^a.
 devebhir agnir iṣito dhiyāvasuḥ RV.3.3.2^d.
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhānaḥ RV.6.11.6^b.
 devebhir indro maghava sayāvabhīḥ RV.10.113.2^o.
 devebhir jenyāvasu RV.8.38.7^b; AB.6.10.6^b; GB.2.2.20^b; 3.15^b.
 devebhir deva suruṣā rucānaḥ RV.3.15.6^c.
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4^a.
 devebhir naḥ savitā prāvatu grutam RV.10.100.1^o.
 devebhir nv iṣito yajñiyebhīḥ RV.10.88.3^a.
 devebhir mahaya girāḥ RV.3.24.4^b.
 devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1^o; SV.1.2^o; 2.824^o.
 devebhir yataṁ madhupeyam aṣvina RV.1.34.11^b; VS.34.47^b.
 devebhir yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1^o.
 devebhir yuktam aditīḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.4^o; TS.5.1.11.2^o.
See devebhir aktam.
 devebhir ye devaputre sudāhsasā RV.1.159.1^c.
 devebhir viprā ṛṣayo nṛcakṣasāḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
 devebhir havyaḍātaye RV.5.26.4^b; 51.1^o.
 devebhiḥ somapitaye RV.5.51.3^o.
 devebhya aṣyam vaha AV.5.8.1^b.
 devebhya uttamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.67.28^c.
 devebhyaḥ kam aṣṛpita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a; AV.18.3.41^a.
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47^o; TS.1.8.3.1^o; MS.1.10.2^o; 142.5; KS.9.4^o; GB.2.5.2.29.
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; GB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitrbhyaḥ svāḥ TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitaye hare RV.9.25.1^b; SV.1.474^b; 2.269^b.
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyah ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next*.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo-anubruhi (AB. 'bhyo hotar anubruhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; GB.3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. *See prec., and* prātaryāvabhyo.
 devebhyaḥ preṣya GB.3.9.3.8,9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.
 devebhyaḥ ca pitrbhya & RV.10.16.11^d; VS.19.65^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; KS.2.1.14^d; N.1.4.
 devebhyaḥ cikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15^b; 242.6.
 devebhyaḥ cundhadhvam GB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.
 devebhyaḥ cundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; GB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.
 devebhyaḥ cundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ cumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ cumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
 devebhyaḥ tad uḍadhvyo ratam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS.25.34^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyaḥ tanūbhyaḥ svāḥ KS.5.4. *See* dāivibhyaḥ tanūbhyaḥ.

devebhyaḥ triyugam pura RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.75^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.13.16^b; 16.13^b; GB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; N.9.28^b.
 devebhyaḥ tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.
 devebhyaḥ tvā (sc. juṣṭam prokṣami) TB.3.8.7.2.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. yajñiyebhyo) grhṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. devāyvan) prṇacmi (ApÇ. prṇajmi) yajñasyāyuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (scpties); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam prṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyvan (VSK. devāyuvam) grhṇāmi (GB. omits gr^o) yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. omits gr^o) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; GB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyvan ukthebhya ukthavyam mitravarunābhyam (16, 'vyam indrāya; 17, 'vyam indrāgni-bhyam) juṣṭam grhṇāmi GB.4.2.3.15-17.
 devebhyaḥ tvā madāya kam RV.9.8.5^a; SV.2.532^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā marciṣebhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; GB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.3.3.3.19. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.4.38.
 devebhyaḥ tvā yajñiyebhyo etc.: *see* devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam grhṇāmi.
 devebhyaḥ tvā vṛthā pajaso-paḥ RV.9.109.21^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^o; KS.40.8^c.
 devebhyaḥ tvā savitūḥ prasave-aṣvinor bahubhyaḥ poṣṇo hastābhyam ādāde GB.14.2.1.6. Cf. devasya tvā etc.
 devebhyaḥ satpatiḥ carsaniprah RV.3.34.7^b; AV.20.11.7^b.
 devebhyaḥ sadhamādyah RV.9.23.6^b.
 devebhyaḥ sutyayai MS.1.2.6; 15.16.
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pnyaso RV.9.86.30^b.
 devebhyaḥ soma mātaraḥ RV.9.107.23^d; SV.1.521^d.
 devebhyaḥ svar abharat AV.11.5.19^d.
 devebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; GB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahanU.19.2. *See* svāḥ devebhyaḥ, and cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāḥ.
 devebhyaḥ aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d; VS.29.29^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.9^d.
 devebhyaḥ adhi jāto-mi AV.5.4.7^a.
 devebhyaḥ anukamakṛt RV.9.11.7^o; SV.2.797^o.
 devebhyaḥ asurakṛtim AV.10.6.22^b-28^b.
 devebhyaḥ gātum mānuṣe ca vindat RV.10.104.8^d.
 devebhyaḥ janamejayah AB.8.21.3^d; GB.13.5.4.2^d; ÇÇ.16.9.1^d.
 devebhyaḥ jivanta uttaram bharema TA.6.7.2^b. *See* jivam devebhya.
 devebhyaḥ juṣṭam sadanāya barhiḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 devebhyaḥ juṣṭam iha barhir ādāde TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhyo justāṁ aditya upasthe KS.1.9^b; ApC.2.2.6^b; MÇ.1.2.4.19^b.
 devebhyo daṣad dhaviṣa vivasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
 devebhyo devatamaḥ suṣūdat RV.10.70.2^d.
 devebhyo deva daṣuṣe RV.1.74.9^a.
 devebhyo devagruttamam RV.9.62.21^a.
 devebhyo deva yuvam (read devayuvam) ApC.12.28.11.
 devebhyo devīr devam apah MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 devebhyo daivyaḥ ṣamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
 devebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
 devebhyo bravasi yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^b.
 devebhyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprayanāḥ RV.10.110.5^d; AV.5.12.5^d; VS.29.30^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.4; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.10^d.
 devebhyo bhāgadha (MS. bhāgada) asat TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.6; KS.18.3^d. See devānām etc.
 devebhyo bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4^b.
 devebhyo manir etya AV.10.6.5^f.
 devebhyo mathitam pari RV.3.9.5^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. mattarah) RV.9.100.6^d; 106.6^b; SV.2.366^d.
 devebhyo madhumattaman svaha ApC.9.7.10^a.
 devebhyo mā sukrtaṁ brūtāt (ÇB. with ūha, voceḥ for brūtāt) VS.8.43^d; ÇB.4.5.8.10^d. See deveṣu naḥ etc., and sukrtaṁ mā deveṣu.
 devebhyo yajñān prabrūtāt ApC.7.7.2^d.
 devebhyo ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.5^b.
 devebhyo vanaspate havinṣi MS.4.13.7^a: 208.10; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.2^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19^a. P: devebhyo vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 devebhyo havyam vahatu prajānan RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.2.8^d; VS.13.34^d; 35.19^d; TS.2.2.4.8^d; KS.3.4^d; 7.13^d; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^d; Vait.10.17^d; Kauç.133.6^d. See nat, and devebhyo havya vahatu.
 devebhyo havyam vaha naḥ (Kauç. omits naḥ) prajānan TB.2.5.8.9^b; AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d; ÇÇ.2.17.8^b; ApC.6.28.12^b; Kauç.40.13^b. See under prec.
 devebhyo havyam ṣamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. See sa idam devebhyo.
 devebhyo havyam sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.1.25^d.
 devebhyo havyam paridān savitre Vait.14.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavad ai ApC.16.11.11^a.
 devebhyo havyavahana RV.3.9.6^b; 10.118.5^b; 150.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavahanaḥ RV.10.119.13^b. Cf. deveṣu etc.
 devebhyo havya vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. Cf. atha havya.
 devebhyo havya vahatu prajānan MS.1.6.1^a: 85.16; 1.8.8^a: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. See under devebhyo havyam vahatu.
 devebhyo hi prathamam yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^a.
 deveṣu kṛpato duvaḥ RV.8.31.9^d; ApMB.1.11.11^d.
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.17.
 deveṣu ca savitāḥ çlokaḥ aṣreḥ RV.3.54.11^a.

deveṣu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajāḥ RV.10.144.6^b.
 deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8^a.
 deveṣu deva tyate RV.9.5.4^a.
 deveṣu dhiya anaje RV.8.63.1^d; SV.1.355^d.
 deveṣu naḥ sukrta (VSK. deveṣu mā sukrtaṁ) brūtāt (KS. brūta; PB.MÇ. brūyat) VSK.9.6.2^d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See under devebhyo mā.
 deveṣu me adhi kama ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2^d.
 deveṣu yapo martiāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3^a.
 deveṣu ratnadha ai RV.9.67.13^c.
 deveṣu ratnam abhājanta dhraḥ RV.1.91.1^d; VS.19.52^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.7; KS.21.14^d.
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2^d.
 deveṣu vilhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3^b.
 deveṣu havyavahanaḥ ApC.16.11.11^b. Cf. devebhyo etc.
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25^d; TS.1.3.13.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5^d; TA.4.7.3.
 deveṣv akrata çravaḥ RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^a; VS.35.18^a.
 deveṣv adhy apyam RV.8.10.3^d.
 deveṣv asty apyam RV.1.105.13^b.
 devāinaśāt pitryān namagrāhāt AV.10.1.12^a.
 devāinaśād unmaditam AV.6.11.1.3^a.
 devāir agne sayavabhiḥ RV.1.44.13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33.15^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 devāir avo mimihī sam jaritro RV.3.1.15^c.
 devāir a eatei barhiṣi RV.1.12.4^a; 5.26.5^a; 8.44.14^a; SV.2.106.3^a.
 devāir ukta vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. See devāir nyupta.
 devāir dattam manunā cakam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: devāir dattam Kauç.79.21.
 devāir dattena mapina AV.2.4.4^a.
 devāir devih samahitah RVKh.9.67.2^a. See devir devaiḥ sam.
 devāir dyāvapṛthivī prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8^d; 9.69.10^d; 10.67.12^d; AV.20.91.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.2.
 devāir nutta etc.: see devāir nyupta.
 devāir no devy aditir ni patu RV.1.106.7^a; 4.55.7^a.
 devāir nyupta (KS. nutta) vyasarpo mahitva KS.7.12^a; ApC.5.9.11^b; MÇ.1.5.2.12^b. See devāir ukta.
 devāir yahi saratham rādho aha RV.9.97.6^a.
 devāih sampibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1^b; TA.6.5.3^b; N.12.29^b.
 devāih sukrtakarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1^a.
 devo agnih samkasukah AV.12.2.12^a.
 devo agnih sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^a; 28.22^a, 45^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.3; 4.10.3^a: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (bis); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.1^a; 6.13.1^a; 14.3^a; AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.3^a.
 devo jīvātave kṛtaḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.2; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
 devo dadatv aryama RV.4.30.24^b; N.6.31^b.
 devo dadau martiāya svadhavan RV.4.5.2^b.
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42^a, 43^a, 45^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a, 5^a (bis).

devo devam etu somah somam etv itasya patha PB.1.1.2;
ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
devo devasya matsaro madaya RV.9.97.11^d; SV.2.370^d.
devo devasya vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.4^b.
devo devasyakujasā RV.8.92.6^b.
devo-devaḥ suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16^c; 43.16^c.
devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^c; AV.20.67.3^c; SV.1.
465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TB.4.4.4.8^a; KS.26.11^a; 39.
15^a; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.
devo devānāḥ guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^c.
devo devānām janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7^b; SV.1.824^b;
2.466^b.
devo devānāḥ na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^b.
devo devānām abhavaḥ givaḥ sakha RV.1.31.1^b; VS.34.12^b.
devo devānām amartyas tapoḥ apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6:
126.9. See dhartā devo.
devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13^a.
devo devānāḥ pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4:
31.7; 4.5.5; 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyaḥ
pavasva.
devo devān kratunā paryabhūṣat RV.2.12.11^b; AV.20.34.
1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.4; KS.8.16^b; N.10.10^b.
devo devān paribhūr itena RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a.
devo devān maracyasi AV.13.1.40^a.
devo devān yajātṛ (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^d;
10.2.2^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^b; AV.5.12.1^b;
VS.29.25^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.8; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b;
N.8.5^b.
devo devān avena rasena prācan RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.
371^b.
devo devāya gṛnate vayodhaḥ AV.5.11.11^a.
devo devāya dhārāya RV.9.6.7^a.
devo devāsi mahiṣaḥ svarjit AV.13.2.30^d.
devo devī giriṣṭhaḥ RV.9.98.9^a.
devo devī dharmāṇā sūryaḥ gneḥ RV.1.160.1^d; AB.4.10.
12; KB.25.9.
devo devībhīr haviṣo juṣaṇaḥ MS.4.14.9^b; 228.1.
devo devebhīr a gamat RV.1.1.5^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c.
devo devebhīr vinitāsy agro HG.1.27.8^b. See devī deve-
bhīr nimitāsy.
devo devebhīḥ sam aprkta rasam RV.9.97.1^b; SV.1.526^b;
2.749^b.
devo devebhyaḥ pavasva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo
devebhyaḥ KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.
devo devebhyaḥ pari RV.9.42.2^b; 65.2^b; SV.2.109^b.
devo devebhyaḥ sutaḥ RV.9.3.9^b; 99.7^b; 103.6^b; SV.2.
108^b, 614^b. Cf. deva etc.
devo devebhyo devayānām MS.2.12.6^b; 149.16. See next.
devo deveṣu devaḥ AV.5.27.2^a; VS.27.12^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;
KS.18.17^b. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.
devo deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.1.105.14^d; 142.11^d.
devo deveṣu yajñīyaḥ RV.1.142.3^d; 4.15.1^c; 8.39.7^c; MS.
4.13.4^c; 203.2; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c.
devo deveṣu vanate ■ no duvaḥ RV.6.15.6^c.
devo deveṣu vanate ■ vāryam RV.6.15.6^d.
devo deveṣv anavadya jāgrīḥ RV.1.31.9^b.

devo deveṣv aratir nidhāy RV.4.2.1^b.
devo deveṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^c.
devo devāir vanaspatīḥ VS.21.56^a; 28.20^a; MS.3.11.5^a;
147.15. See deva indro vanaspatīḥ.
devo devāḥ savitryaḥ VS.28.3^c; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
devo devāḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^b.
devo dravipodāḥ potrat triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ituna somam
pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vail.20.1.
devo na yaḥ prthivīm viśvadhayāḥ RV.1.73.3^a.
devo-nayat savitā supāṇīḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
devo na yaḥ savitā satyamaṇas RV.1.73.2^a; 9.97.48^d.
devo naraçāṇasā VS.28.42^a; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
devo naraçāṇas triçrīṣā çadakṣaḥ MS.4.13.8^a; 210.13;
KS.19.13^a; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
devo naraçāṇso-gnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya
vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo naraçāṇso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.
2.5.19.
devo naraçāṇso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3:
151.6; 4.13.8; 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;
AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
devo naḥ savitā vasor datā vasv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2
25. See devaḥ savitā vasor.
devo naiti sūryaḥ RV.6.48.21^b.
devo no atra savitā damonāḥ RV.1.123.3^c.
devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1^a.
devo no dhātā pra tiraty ayuḥ AV.18.4.48^b.
devo bhagaḥ savitā rayo aṅgaḥ RV.5.42.5^a.
devo bhuvan navedā ma itānam RV.4.23.4^a.
devo manir ayuṣa saṁ sṛjati naḥ AV.19.33.1^d.
devo manīḥ sapatnāḥ AV.19.31.8^a.
devo nartam uruṣyati RV.6.14.5^b.
devo martasya yaçasā sudṛtibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^d.
devo martasya sukhyam juṣaḥ RV.4.23.5^b.
devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9^d.
devo martasya sudhitam rāraṇaḥ RV.4.2.10^b.
devo martāya daçuṣe RV.8.1.22^b.
devo martāir vasubhir idhyamānaḥ RV.5.3.8^d.
devo mā savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-
mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātṛ
ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
devo yan martān yajathāya kṛpvan RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.
1.29^c.
devo vanaspatīḥ VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
devo vanaspatir varṣaprāṇā ghṛtanirṇik MS.4.13.8; 210.
16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8:
210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
devo vaneṣu turvaṇīḥ RV.1.128.3^c; KS.39.15^c.
devo vaḥ savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. *udā*
sūryasya raçmibhis evāḥ) MS.2.6.8; 68.13; 4.4.2; 51.14;
KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
devo vaḥ savitā pratigṛhṇatu etc.: see next but two.
devo vaḥ savitā prārpayatu gṛeṣṭhātunāya karmāṇe VS.
1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.2; 4.1.1.1.13, 14; KS.1.1;
30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4, 5; TB.3.2.1.4. Pa: devo
vaḥ savitā prārpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo
vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vah savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. See vāyur va, and vāyur vo.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigṛbhātṭv (VSK. vah savitā pratigṛbhātṭu hiranyapāṇi) achidrepa pāpina VS. 1.16.20; VSK.1.5.7; QB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19.21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. See next.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. *pāṇi upa) grhātṭu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. See prec.

devo vah savitotpunātṭv achidrepa pavitrepa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryaaya raqmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. P: devo vah savitot-punātṭu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.

devo vah savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. Cf. devas tvā etc.

devo vijātataviryah TB.2.4.1.2b.

devo vo dravinodah RV.7.16.11a; SV.1.55a; 2.863a; MS. 2.13.8a; 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10.12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; QÇ.8.6.5.

devo-si JUB.3.20.1.

devo-si narāṇasah QÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.

devo hy asi no dṛṣṭe SV.1.10c.

devāu devam avardhatam VS.28.40c. See deva etc.

devāu paṇyanāu bhuvanāni viçva VS.29.7b; TS.5.1.11. 3b; MS.3.16.2b; 184.10; KSA.6.2b.

devāu marta riçadāsa RV.5.66.1b.

devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5b.

devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2b.

devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.

devāu savāsinaḥ iva AV.3.29.6c.

devya (ApÇ. divya) apo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nannam*) adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāya PB.2.1.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

devy adite svādityam adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāyasevasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemaṇi yajñam yajamānāyaidhi) PB. 2.1.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devy anumate-nv adyemaṇi yajñam yajamānāya manyasva PB.2.1.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamaja ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyasam devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; QB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryah KÇ.26.1.6. See devir vamrir.

deçād-deçāt samodhāsam AB.8.22.6a.

deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9d.

deçṭhaḥ sunvate bhuvah RV.8.66.6d.

deçṭam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21d; SV.2.218d.

dehalim mādhiṣṭhaḥ HG.1.22.6.

dehi dakṣiṇam pratirasvāyuh TB.2.7.17.2c.

dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9c.

dehi bhikṣam bhavati Kauç.57.18.

dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50a; TS.1.8.4.1c; MS.1.10.2a; 142.8; KS.9.5a; QB.2.5.3.19a; AÇ.2.18.13a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.39.

dāivah ketur viçvam abhūgatidam AV.7.11.1b.

dāivah samaha viçpyam AV.5.4.10d.

dāivam mānuṣa yuja MS.2.7.14d; 96.3. See dāivyaṁ etc., and viprāṇo mānuṣa.

dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4b.

dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māmam tvad vyavachitsi QÇ.2.12.9. Cf. tantur asi.

dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi QÇ.2.14.4. Cf. devān mā.

dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva QÇ.2. 15.2.

dāivā hotara urdhvam adhvaram naḥ AV.5.27.9a. See dāivya hotarāv etc.

dāivā hotarāḥ sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.5c. See dāivya hotaro.

dāivīḥ prāvantṭv oçadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6d.

dāivīm vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.

dāivīm vācam vadasi TA.4.34.1b; HG.1.16.19b.

dāivīm vācam dundubha ṇ gurasva AV.5.20.4c.

dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devah TB.2.4.6.10a. Error for devīm etc., q.v.

dāivīm vācam udyāsam juṣṭam devebhyah svadhavarīm pitṛbhyo-numatām (text tām) manuṣyebhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.10. See vaiçvadevīm vācam.

dāivīnām deva ṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.20.4b.

dāivīm dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11a; TS.1.2.3.1a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3a; 11.16; 3.6.9; 72.7; KS.2.4a; 23.5; QB. 3.2.2.17a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.

dāivīm nāvam svaritram anāgasam (AV. oṣah) RV.10.63. 10c; AV.7.6.3c; TS.1.5.11.5c; MS.4.10.10; 144.9; KS. 2.3c. P: dāivīm nāvam PG.3.2.9. See dovīm etc.

dāivi pūrtir dakṣiṇa devayajya RV.10.107.3a.

dāivibhyas tanūbhyah svāha TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. See devebhyas tanūbhyas.

dāivim avṛtam avarte KBU.2.9.

dāivi medhā manuṣyaja (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.1c; HG.1.8.4c; Mahān.U.16.6. See next.

dāivi ya mānuṣ medhā RVKh.10.151.3c; ApMB.2.4.6c; MG.1.22.11c. See prec.

dāivir manuṣyaja uta AV.11.4.16b.

dāivir manuṣyocavah AV.1.19.2c.

dāivir viçah payasvān a tanosi AV.9.4.9a.

dāivir viçah prāyāṣṭam VS.28.14c; TB.2.6.10.2c. See api nūnam.

dāivir viças tvam uta virāja MS.4.12.2c; 181.14; KS.8. 17c. See tvam dāivir.

dāivīç ca mānuṣç eṣhoratre me kalpetam TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dāivīḥ ṣaḍurvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.6a. See under devīḥ etc.

dāivi svastīḥ pari pāḥ syātam RV.3.38.9b.

dāivi svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5c; MS.4.13.10c; 214.14; QB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.10; TA.1.9.7c; 3.1c (Introd.).

dāive vede ca gathinam (QÇ. gathināḥ) AB.7.18.9d; QÇ. 15.27d.

dāivo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24c. See dāivyo etc.

dāivyaḥ ketuḥ ṣṣpotu naḥ RV.1.27.12^b; SV.2.1015^b.
 dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ samubjitaḥ TS.1.7.12.1^a; KS.14.3^b. *See*
under divyaḥ koṣaḥ.
 dāivyaḥ saba uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
 dāivyaḥ saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6^b.
 dāivyaḥ mānuṣa yugā RV.10.140.6^d; SV.2.1171^d; VS.
 12.111^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See under* dāivyaḥ etc.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryava (MS. cva) upahutaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.
 4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1;
 ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* upahuta dāivya.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.
 10.6^a.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryavā etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryu etc.: *see* dāivyaḥ etc.
 dāivyaḥ aṣaḥ prasūvarthi MS.3.12.21^b: 167.9. *See* viçvā
 aṣaḥ prabhūḥ.
 dāivyaḥ mimāṇa manuṣaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasa) puruṣā
 VS.20.42^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.8; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
Cf. dāivyaḥ hotāra manuṣaḥ.
 dāivyaḥ karmāṇe çundhadhvaḥ devayajyāyāi VS.1.13;
 ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.39. *See* çundha-
 dhvaḥ dāivyaḥ, and *cf.* apo devīḥ çundhata.
 dāivyaḥ dhātṛe joṣṭre (MS. dhātṛe deṣṭre) VS.17.56^a;
 TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.1; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 dāivyaḥ (VSK. dāivya) adhvaryā a gatam VS.33.33^a, 73^a;
 VSK.32.33^a; ÇÇ.7.10.12^a.
 dāivyaḥ vāca bhāramasi AV.8.1.3^d.
 dāivyaḥ çamitāra uta manuṣyā ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ.
 çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manuṣyāḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ.
 çamitāra uta ca manuṣyā ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.
 7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.
 3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitārāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.22.
Designated as adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10, 11, 15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1.
 18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñapariḥṣaḥ 1.43. *Cf.* adhrig^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā agna etc.: *see next but two*.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā uṣasāḥ avastaye RV.10.65.10^b.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā urdhvam etc.: *see* dāivyaḥ hotārāḥ etc.
 dāivyaḥ hotārāḥ (KS.AÇ. hotārāḥ; ÇÇ. hotārā agna)
 ājyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9;
 ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā ny rñjo RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā purohita RV.10.66.13^a; AÇ.9.
 11.19.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7^a; AV.5.12.
 7^a; VS.29.32^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.7; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.
 3.3^a; N.8.12^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā bhiṣajā VS.20.62^c; 21.18^a; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.
 6; 3.11.11^a: 158.10; KS.38.8^a, 10^a; TB.2.6.12.4^c; 18.3^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā manuṣaḥ RV.5.5.7^b. *Cf.* dāivyaḥ mimāṇa
 manuṣaḥ.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā vaniṣanta etc.: *see next but one*.
 dāivyaḥ hotārāḥ urdhvam (VS. hotārā urdhvam; KS.
 hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā urdhvam imam)
 adhvaraḥ naḥ VS.27.18^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.
 12. *See* dāivā hotārā.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vaniṣanta)

pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^c.
See dāivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan.
 dāivyo darṣato rathāḥ RV.9.111.3^a; SV.2.941^c.
 dāivyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^c. *See* dāivo etc.
 dogdhri dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.0.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf.* BrhD.3.79.
See next.
 dogdhriḥ dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See prec.*
 dor virāyopabarbhāt RV.5.61.5^d.
 doṣabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 doṣā samabhyam uṣasā ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3^d.
 doṣām uṣasam imaha RV.5.5.6^c.
 doṣām uṣaso havyo haviṣmatā RV.10.39.1^b.
 doṣāvastar aghāyataḥ RV.7.15.15^b.
 doṣāvastar ddivāṣam anu dynu RV.4.4.9^b; TS.1.2.14.
 4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.10; KS.6.11^b.
 doṣāvastar dhiyā vāyam RV.1.1.7^b; SV.1.14^b; VS.3.22^b;
 TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.3; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^b.
 doṣāvastar namaḥ etc.: *see* doṣā vastor namaḥ.
 doṣā vastor upa bruve RV.8.25.21^b.
 doṣā vastor uṣaso jarayanti RV.1.179.1^b.
 doṣā vastor erire yajñiṣaḥ RV.6.5.2^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.
 7.16^b.
 doṣā vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāḥ MS.1.8.7;
 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4.
See doṣā vastor svāḥ.
 doṣā vastor vahiṣaḥ prapīṭve RV.1.104.1^d.
 doṣā vastor havamāṇā indram RV.5.32.11^d.
 doṣā vastor haviṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.10.40.4^b.
 doṣā vastor haviṣmatī ghrīṭā RV.7.1.6^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b.
 doṣā vastor çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3^b.
 doṣā vastor svāḥ KS.6.8. *See* doṣā vastor namaḥ.
 doṣā çivāḥ sahasāḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6^c.
 doṣi pāṇve ca tāni sat Kāu.4.5.3^b.
 doṣo agād brhad gāya SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. P: doṣo
 agāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next*.
 doṣo gāya brhad gāya AV.6.1.1^a. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2;
 Kāu.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See prec.*
 doṣoṣasi praçasyate RV.2.8.3^b.
 dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhāḥ MS.2.13.10^c: 159.17.
See kramān ko.
 dohā ye asya samyanti AV.4.11.12^a.
 dohena gām upa çikṣā sakhāyam RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.
 89.2^a. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 dohāi yajñāḥ sudugham iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.
 4.7.2^c.
 dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛe corvati MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛe ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.
 dūrārdhyā svāḥ TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 dūrbhāgyāir viparetana AV.14.2.28^d. *Cf.* athastarī.
 dūṣvapnyāḥ dūrjivīyam AV.4.17.5^a; 7.23.1^a.
 dūṣpantir atyagād rājñāḥ AB.8.23.6^a. *See* saudyumnir.
 dūṣpantir yamunām anu AB.8.23.5^b; ÇB.13.5.4.11^b.
 dyāḥ varṣayataḥ aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6^d; MS.4.
 14.12^d: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^d.
 dyāḥ varṣayatho (MS. vyato) asurasya māyā RV.5.
 63.3^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.1.

dyām vājy ākrahṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāṭhivam ca rajah AV.4.1.4^d;
 TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^b. See dyām pita.
 dyām skabhitvy apa a cakrur ojaś RV.10.65.7^c.
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divam skabhāna.
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. See divam
 gacha.
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmāṇā RV.10.16.3^b; TA.
 6.1.4^b; 7.3^b. See divam etc.
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruḥṣa nūnam RV.1.174.3^b.
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See
 divam te.
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.
 dyām agreṇāspṛkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, *spṛkṣat) VS.6.2;
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8; 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divam
 agreṇā.
 dyām āṅgirasō yayuḥ AV.18.1.61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhīr aruṅgebhīr tyate RV.1.141.8^b.
 dyām anu çavaśā barhaṇā bhuvāt RV.1.52.11^d.
 dyām anena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3^d.
 dyām bṛohantaṁ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12^d; AV.20.
 34.13^d; JUB.1.29.7^d, 11.
 dyām indro haridhāyasaṁ RV.3.44.3^a.
 dyām iva cākaçat ApMB.2.16.5^b.
 dyām pṛbhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca puçyatha RV.4.36.1^d.
 dyām pita sadma pāṭhivam ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3^b. See
 dyām sadma.
 dyām bhāraty adityāir aspṛkṣat MS.4.13.8; 210.10; KS.
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13.14;
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divam agreṇa.
 dyāvāḥ kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4^d; AV.
 20.92.19^d; SV.2.506^d.
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2^b; TB.2.
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karmā RV.1.121.11^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5^c; VS.12.
 2^c; 17.70^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; 4.6.5.2^c; 7.12.3^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā varupo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagurtāḥ RV.1.140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14^b; AV.20.35.14^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pipayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca puçyataḥ RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivi namete RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.
 34.14^a.
 dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivi ame dhaḥ RV.1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a; 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38^a. P:
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi iṣadhyai RV.7.43.1^b.
 dyāvā no adya pṛthivi anāgasah RV.10.35.3^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi (ac. tṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 dyāvāpṛthivi anu mā didhṛtām AV.2.12.5^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha somasya mataatām ÇÇ.8.
 19.1.
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya mā pātam svahā AV.2.16.2. P:
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya Vait.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7^b; VSK.
 4.3.1^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2^b; ÇB.3.
 1.4.15^b. See next.
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1^a; TS.1.2.2.1^b;
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru Kauç.47.25. See prec.
 Designated as bharadvājapavraska Kauç.47.12.
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svahā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekaḥ AV.13.2.26^d; TS.4.6.
 2.4^d; KS.18.2^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.2^d. See dyāvā-
 bhūmī etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vratā RV.10.66.9^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12^b.
 dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛpām adhipatni te māvātām AV.5.
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛpām Vait.8.13.
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakṣaḥ AV.8.8.22.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.
 62.1^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā sanivīdāne TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavatām me syone (ArS. bhavataṁ syone)
 AV.4.26.2^c—6^c; ArS.4.8^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvaneçv arpite TS.4.7.13.2^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām svahā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-
 pṛthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari gṛhṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;
 KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām āhōmugbhyām dvikapālāḥ (MS.
 puroḍaçaṁ dvikapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. Cf. next.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pinvasva (TA. pipili) VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. prec.
 dyāvāpṛthivi marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9^d; TS.2.1.
 11.1^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivi mām pātam AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyāḥ kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-
 pṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā çvavit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthiviyā etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmāṇā RV.6.70.10; SV.1.
 37^{8c}; VS.34.45^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.13; KS.13.15^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇāya savrate RV.10.65.8^c.

dyāvāprthivi vartobhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
 dyāvāprthivi vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2^d; MS.4.
 14.12^d; 234.11.
 dyāvāprthivi vy āitām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.16.
 dyāvāprthivi somasya mateatām ÇQ.8.19.1.
 dyāvāprthivya ekakapālāḥ KS.9.4. See dyāvāprthivya etc.
 dyāvāprthivya malamga tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 dyāvāprthivya cāvāt TS.5.5.20.1. See dyāvāprthivya etc.
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.
 11.12. See dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇāḥ.
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13.
 See prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā, and prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ.
 dyāvāprthivyor adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 dyāvāprthivyor aham devayajyayobhayor lokayor rdhyā-
 sam (KS.5.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣeyam prajayā paçu-
 bhīḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣtya prajayā
 paçubhīḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇam pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5:
 179.6. See dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam.
 dyāvāprthivyor hiraṇmayam samçritam suvaḥ TA.10.
 1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 dyāvābhūmī adīte trāstthān naḥ RV.4.55.1^b; 7.62.4^a.
 dyāvābhūmī carathāḥ soḥ sakhāyan TA.1.10.2^b.
 dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekāḥ RV.10.81.3^d; VS.17.19^d;
 MS.2.10.2^d; 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3^d. See dyāvāprthivi etc.
 dyāvābhūmī prthivīm akambhur ojaḥ RV.10.65.4^b.
 dyāvābhūmī çrṇutaḥ rodast me RV.10.12.4^b; AV.18.
 1.31^b.
 dyāvā yam agnīḥ prthivi janīṣṭam RV.10.46.9^a.
 dyāvā rakṣataḥ prthivi no alhvāt RV.1.185.2^d-8^d; MS.
 4.14.7^d (bis): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 dyāvā rejete prthivi oḥ bhīṣā RV.8.97.14^d.
 dyāvā varṇam carata amināne RV.1.113.2^d; SV.2.
 1100^d; N.2.20^d.
 dyāvā vājya prthivi amrdhre RV.5.43.2^b.
 dyāvā ha kṣamā prathame ṛtēna RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.
 1.29^a.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivi (ApÇ. 9vim) SV.1.93^d; ApÇ.
 16.7.3^d.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivi vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.11.1^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo aryāḥ RV.4.16.19^a.
 dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhivam RV.6.4.3^a.
 dyāvo na stṛbhīḥ citayanta khadināḥ RV.2.34.2^a.
 dyukṣam sudānuḥ taviṣṭbhīr avṛtam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.
 20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 dyukṣam hotarāḥ vṛjaneṣu dhūrṇadān RV.2.2.1^d.
 dyukṣam aryamāṇam bhagam RV.1.136.6^a.
 dyukṣam mitrasya sādānam RV.1.136.2^d.
 dyukṣam mitrasyaṛyamṇāḥ RV.10.185.1^b; SV.1.192^b;
 VS.3.31^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.7; KS.7.2^b; QB.2.3.4.37^b;
 ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 dyukṣāya dāmyam vacaḥ RV.8.24.20^b; AV.20.65.2^b;
 AG.1.1.4^b.
 dyukṣā rāya rjāçvasya RV.1.100.16^b.
 dyukṣo madasya somyasya rājā RV.6.37.2^d.

dyukṣo rājā girām akṣitotīḥ RV.6.24.1^d.
 dyutadyāmānaḥ vāvṛdhanta nṛpām RV.10.93.12^b.
 dyutadyāmānaḥ bhṛhatm ṛtēna RV.5.80.1^a. P: dyutad-
 yāmānam AÇ.4.14.2.
 dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a;
 MS.4.10.6^a: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^a.
 dyutadyubhir nanasyair iyāṇā MS.4.14.7^a: 225.16. See
 mitajāubhir.
 dyutānaḥ vo atithiḥ svarṇam RV.6.15.4^a.
 dyutānas tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutānas
 tvā LÇ.1.7.3.
 dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ patu (TA.
 uttarato rocayatr ānuṣṭubhena chandasa) TS.5.5.9.4;
 TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See nitānas etc.
 dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitravaruṇāu (TS. svaru-
 ṇayor) dhruveṣa dharmāṇā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; QB.
 3.6.1.16. P: dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.
 10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānas tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.);
 dyutānaḥ KÇ.8.5.35. See nitānas tvā māruto ni.
 dyutāno dāivyo atithiḥ çuçoca RV.7.8.4^d. See didāya
 dāivyo.
 dyutāno vājibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15^a; SV.
 2.193^a.
 dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.
 dyubhaktam indro aryamā dādātu RV.7.40.2^b.
 dyubhir aktubhīḥ pari pātām asmān RV.1.112.25^a; VS.
 34.30^a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3^a.
 dyubhir asmā ahobhir vāmān astu RV.10.7.4^d.
 dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1^a; QB.13.8.
 2.3. See ahobhir.
 dyubhir hitam nītram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5^a.
 dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.50.4^a.
 dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutṛḥ RV.3.31.16^d.
 dyumatā yātām nrvatā rathena RV.6.62.10^b.
 dyumatamāḥ dakṣaḥ dhoḥy asme RV.6.44.9^a.
 dyumatamāni kartvā RV.8.101.7^b.
 dyumatamā supratkasya sūnoḥ (AV. supratkṣaḥ sasu-
 nuḥ) AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a;
 149.15; KS.18.17^a; QB.6.2.1.3^a.
 dyumat pāvaka dīdīhi RV.5.23.4^a; 6.48.7^a. See revat etc.
 dyumad agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a.
 dyumad agne samidhano vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^d; ApÇ.
 24.13.3^d.
 dyumad agne suvīryam RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^a; QB.11.4.3.19^a; KÇ.5.13.3^a.
 dyumad amivacātānaḥ rakṣoḥ RV.7.8.6^d.
 dyumad asme suvīryam RV.3.10.8^b.
 dyumad indo suvīryam RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.
 dyumad dhoḥy (SV. gūyann [text gāmān]) ātharvapa
 AV.6.1.1^b; SV.1.177^b; AÇ.8.1.18^b.
 dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtāvāt AV.5.20.6^d.
 dyumad vardhanta kṛtayaḥ RV.5.19.3^b.
 dyumad vibhāti kratumaj jāneṣu RV.2.23.15^b; VS.26.3^b;
 TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b.
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
 dyumad vibhāti bharatobhyāḥ çueiḥ (VS. text, çuei; comm.,

gucih) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.3; KS.39.14^d.

dyumantam vajam vṛṣaṣṭamam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.

dyumantam ṣuṣamam = bhara RV.9.29.6^c; SV.2.675^c.

See next but one.

dyumantam ṣuṣamam a bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c; SV.1.567^c.

dyumantam ṣuṣamam uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantam ṣuṣamam maghavateu dhātana RV.1.64.14^b.

dyumantam samidhīmahi RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS. 2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; QB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4. 21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See dyumantah etc.*

dyumantam ghoṣam vijayāya kṛpmahe (AV. kṛpma) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.

dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.

dyumantam deva dhīmahi RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*

dyumantam devājaram RV.5.6.4^b; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1. 419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.14; KS. 9.6^b.

dyumantam dhīmāhe vayam SV.1.26^b. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantas tvedhīmahi AV.18.1.57^a.

dyumantah samidhīmahi AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS. 1.1.12^b: 7.14; 1.5.2^b: 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See dyumantam sam.*

dyumāḥ amitradambhanah RV.4.15.4^c.

dyumāḥ asi kratumāḥ indra dhīraḥ RV.1.62.12^c.

dyumāḥ indranapacyutah RV.4.31.14^b.

dyumān dyumatsu nṛbhir mṛjyamanah RV.10.69.7^c.

dyumān dyumanta a vaha AV.18.1.57^c.

dyumnah yachantu mahi çarma saprathah RV.7.82. 10^b.

dyumnah vṛṇta puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5. 50.1^d; VS.4.8^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1^d; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.3^d: 10.16; 2.7.7^d: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.10; KS.16.7^d; QB.3.1.4.18^d; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*

dyumnah sahasrasātamam RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.

dyumnah sudatra maṇhaya SV.1.366^d. *See dyumnā suksatra.*

dyumnah oitragravastamam RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11.62^c; TS. 4.1.6.3^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.1; 2.7.6^c: 81.18; 4.9.1^c: 121.18; KS.16.6^c; TA.4.3.2^c. *See satyam citra.*

dyumnah dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.

dyumnah samabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.

dyumnah pṛthivya adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.

dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3.29.15^c.

dyumnaçravase mahi nṛṇam arcata RV.5.54.1^d.

dyumnasātā varimabhih RV.1.131.1^c.

dyumnaṣya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.

dyumnāni mānuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.

dyumnāni yeṣu vasutāti rāran RV.1.122.12^c.

dyumnānindav a bhara RV.9.40.4^b.

dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyaut RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2. 14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.5; KS.6.11^d.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4. 3.3^c.

dyumnāya sutarā apah RV.6.60.11^c; SV.2.500^c.

dyumnā vāpī iva tritah RV.5.86.1^d.

dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8^b.

dyumnā suksatra maṇhaya RV.5.38.1^d. *See dyumnah sudatra.*

dyumninah pāhi jagrvin RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.

dyumnintama uta kratuh RV.1.127.9^c; 175.5^b.

dyumni vām stomo aṣvinā RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumni vām AÇ.4.15.2.

dyumni çloki (KS. çukir) sa comyah (TB. sanu) RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^c; 137.13^c; SV.2.573^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.

dyumni suçipro harimanyusyakah RV.10.96.3^c; AV. 20.30.3^c.

dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastama RV.6.61.13^b.

dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛçakṣah RV.1.91.2^d; MS. 4.14.1^d: 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.

dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf. dyumnah vṛṇta.*

dyumneṣu pṛtanāye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.

dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonumah RV.1.78.1^c-5^c.

dyumnāir udna iva tārīṣat RV.8.19.14^d.

dyumnāir vājebhir a gatam TS.4.7.1.1^c; 5.7.3.2^c; MS.4. 10.1^c: 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c.

dyumnodās tvam asi candramasaḥ TA.10.63.1; MahanU. 24.2.

dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyutānah ÇÇ.8.22.1.

dyusamentasya ta adityo-nukhyatā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuḥ samā.*

dyāuḥ kaçā AV.9.1.21.

dyāuḥ krandat antarikṣāpi kopayat RV.10.44.8^b; AV.20. 94.8^b.

dyāuḥ pitaḥ pṛthivi mātā adhruk MS.4.14.11^c: 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^a. *See dyāuḥ etc.*

dyāuḥ pita pṛthivi mātā prajāpatir bandhuh TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur me pita, dyāur vah pita, dyāuḥ tva, dyāuḥ pita, and dyāus te pita.*

dyāuḥ pṛthivi kṣama rapah RV.10.59.8^d, 9^d, 10^d.

dyāuḥ pṛtham pṛthivi çatram. *See dyāuḥ pṛtham, and dyāus te pṛtham etc.*

dyāur adāt pṛthivy adāt AV.6.100.1^b.

dyāur adhvaryuh MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.

dyāur antarikṣam pradīço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2^b.

dyāur aparajitāmṛtena viçā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparajita ApÇ.17.4.2.

dyāur apidhanam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).

dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛyah TA.3.7.3.

dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.18; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3: 16.5; 31.2; QB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.

dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānām priyepa nāmā MS.1.1.12: 7.17; 4.1.13: 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaçā śādityañ garbham adhatthāñ eṣ mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. *See* dyāur vaçā.
 dyāur asi vāyau çrītādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viçvañ yakeṣā viçvañ bhūtañ viçvañ subhūtañ viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.10.
 dyāur sayottarañ bilam ChU.3.15.1^d.
 dyāur ahañ pṛthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5^a, cāham) AV.14.2.71^c; AB.8.27.4^c; QB.14.9.4.19^d; TR.3.7.1.9^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; BrhU.6.4.19^d; AG.1.7.6^c; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^d; 3.13.5^a; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15^c.
 dyāur aṣṭ purvācittih VS.23.12^a, 54^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 166.6; KSA.4.7^a; QB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.
 dyāur aṣṭ uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10^b; AV.14.1.10^b.
 dyāur iva bhūmā pṛthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; QB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmā KÇ.4.9.17. *See* dyāur mahāsi, and bhūmir bhūmā.
 dyāur iva amayamāno nabhobhiḥ RV.2.4.6^d.
 dyāur upasādi KS.34.14.
 dyāur ṛvāj janiman rejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4^b.
 dyāur evāṣau pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20^b.
 dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) eṣ yathā dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva pratātāmahasyeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç. 88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.19. *Cf.* yathā-dityo-ksito.
 dyāur dikṣa tayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitā TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāur devebhiḥ pṛthivi samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13^d.
 dyāur dehi lokam vajrāya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12^b.
 dyāur dhenus tasyā ūdityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.
 dyāur naḥ pītā janitā nabhir atra AV.9.10.12^a. *See* dyāur me pītā janitā.
 dyāur naḥ pītā pitryāc (TA. pitryāc) chañ bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 dyāur na kṣatram abhibhāti puṣyat RV.4.21.1^d; VS.20.47^d.
 dyāur na cakradā bhiya RV.8.7.26^c.
 dyāur na prathinā çavaḥ RV.1.8.5^c; 8.56 (Val.8).10; AV.20.71.10; SV.1.166^c.
 dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo ariyaḥ RV.6.36.5^b.
 dyāur na bhūmih payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6^b.
 dyāur na bhūmir girayo nājan RV.10.59.3^b.
 dyāur na ya indrābhi bhūmāriyaḥ RV.6.20.1^a; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. *Cf.* BrhD.5.90.
 dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛṇavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2^d.
 dyāur na stṛbhiḥ citayad rodast anu RV.2.2.5^d.
 dyāur no devy abhayañ no astu (MG. abhayañ kṛpotu) AG.1.2.11^b (*crit. notes*); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8.6^b. *See* çam no dyāur abhayañ.
 dyāur bhūmih koça aṣṭ RV.10.85.7^c; AV.14.1.6^c.
 dyāur majmanā pṛthivi kāvyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^b.
 dyāur mahi kālā abita AV.19.54.2^c.

dyāur mahāsi bhūmir bhūnā (KS.Kauç. bhūmā) MS.1.6.1^b; 86.9; 1.6.2^b; 87.5; KS.7.13 (*ter*); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^a. *See* under dyāur iva bhūmā.
 dyāur me pītā janitā nabhir atra RV.1.164.33^a; N.4.21^a. *See* dyāur naḥ pītā janitā.
 dyāur me pītā pṛthivi me mātā KS.37.15.16. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pītā.
 dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 dyāur yataç cyutaḥ agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12^c. *Cf.* pṛthivyām ava^c, and yataç cuted.
 dyāur yathendropa garbhini ApMB.1.12.5^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See* yathā dyāur.
 dyāur yasminn adhyāhita AV.10.7.12^b.
 dyāur yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.8.
 dyāur vaḥ pītā pṛthivi mātā RV.1.191.6^a. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pītā.
 dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11^d.
 dyāur vaçā stanayitaur garbho nakṣatranī jarāyu sūryo vatsō vṛtṛih pṛyūçāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* dyāur asi janmanā vaçā.
 dyāur vṛta śāditryena vṛta taya vṛtaya vartryā yasmad bhayad bibhemi tad vāraye avahā AG.3.11.1.
 dyāur havirdhāne KS.34.14.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā pṛthivi ca pra^c: *see* next but two.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā pṛthivi ca çrītātām KS.35.11.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā pṛthivi yajñiñsāḥ RV.3.6.3^a.
 dyāuḥ ca naḥ (KS.TB. tvā) pṛthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a; 16.2^a. *See* dyāuḥ ca ma idam pṛthivi ca pracetasā.
 dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4^d.
 dyāuḥ ca bhūmih ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2^b.
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam pṛthivi ca AV.12.1.53^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.10.20.
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam pṛthivi ca pracetasā AV.6.53.1^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. *See* dyāuḥ ca naḥ.
 dyāuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.
 dyāuḥ ca yañ pṛthivi vavṛdhate RV.7.7.5^c.
 dyāuḥ ca yasya pṛthivi ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9^b.
 dyāuḥ cid aśyamavañ aheḥ evanāt RV.1.52.10^a.
 dyāuḥ cemañ yajñam pṛthivi ca sam duhātām TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dyāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.
 dyāuḥ çantā TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
 dyāuḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 dyāuṣ ṭvā pītā pṛthivi mātā AV.2.28.4^a. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pītā.
 dyāuṣ pitāḥ pṛthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5^a. *See* dyāuḥ etc.
 dyāuṣ pitar yāvaya duhunā yā AV.6.4.3^c.
 dyāuṣ pītā janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10^d.
 dyāuṣ pītā pṛthivi mātā AV.3.9.1^b. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pītā.
 dyāuṣ pṛṣṭham antarikṣam ātmāṅgair yajñam pṛthivīm çaritrāḥ QB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. *See* under dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham.

dyāus te dadātu prthivī pratiḡrhpātu HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tvā dadātu.
 dyāus te nakṣatrāṇi sāha TS.5.2.12.20; KSA.10.60. *See* sūryas te etc., and cf. next but one.
 dyāus te pitā prthivī mātā Q.4.18.5. Cf. under dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāus te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 dyāus ■ prṇham rakṣatu vāyur urd SMB.1.1.12; HG.1.19.7; ApMB.1.4.10 (ApG.2.5.2).
 dyāus te prṇham prthivī sadhaetham VS.11.20; TS.4.1.2.3; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1; MS.2.7.2: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2; 19.3; KSA.5.5; QB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. P: dyāus te prṇham ApQ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6.10; MQ.6.1.1; dyāuste KQ.16.2.18. *See* under dyāuḥ prṇham.
 dyāus tvā dadātu prthivī (PG. prthivī tvā) pratiḡrhpātu AQ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāustvā PG.3.15.23.24. *See* dyāus te dadātu.
 dyāus tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApQ.10.11.1.
 dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadrasṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.
 dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2.4.
 dyāuḥ samudrasamāṇa sarāḥ VS.23.48; AQ.10.9.2; Q.16.5.2.
 dyāuḥ sthānaṁ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25.
 drapsaḥ patito-tyasi Vait.16.17. *See* yas te drapes skanno.
 drapsaḥ purāṇa bhetā caṣvatīnām SV.1.275. *See* drapso bhetā.
 drapsaḥ skannaṁ brahmaṇa dāivyena RV.7.33.11; N.5.14.
 drapsaḥ juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11; AV.18.4.28; VS.13.5; TS.3.1.8.3; 4.2.8.3; 9.6; MS.2.5.10; 61.15; KS.13.9; 16.15; 35.8; QB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1.
 drapsaḥ davidhvad gaviṣo na satva RV.4.13.2.
 drapsam apaḡyāṁ viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14; AV.20.137.8.
 drapsaḥ caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamāṇu anu dyūn) RV.10.17.11; AV.18.4.28; VS.13.5; TS.3.1.8.3; 4.2.8.2; 9.5; MS.2.5.10; 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9; 16.15; 35.8; QB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AQ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; Q.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApQ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.7; 16.22.4; 27.1; MQ.2.3.5.17;—2.5.4.17;—6.1.7. Cf. BrhD.7.9.
 drapsas te dyāu mā skan (KS. ApQ. skan; MS. ■ divan mā skan) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; QB.1.2.4.19; ApQ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KQ.2.6.23; MQ.1.2.4.14. Cf. ararus te divan.
 drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigati RV.10.123.8; SV.2.1198; AB.1.22.8; AQ.4.7.4.
 drapsāṇa irayan vidatheṣv induh RV.9.97.56.

drapsaḥ madhvaḥ camūṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4.
 drapsaḥ yat te yavasādo vy asthiraṇ RV.1.94.11.
 drapso na gveṭo mṛgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6.
 drapso bhetā purāṇa caṣvatīnām RV.8.17.14. *See* drapsaḥ purāṇa.
 dravacacakreṣv āḡuḡu RV.8.34.18.
 dravatāṁ te uṣasā vājyanti RV.3.14.3.
 dravatpāṇibhir aḡvāḥ RV.8.5.35.
 dravatpāṇi ḡubhas patā RV.1.3.1.
 dravad duto devayāṇa vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.24.
 dravad yathā sambhṛtāṁ vigvataḥ cit RV.3.35.2.
 dravanty asya vājino na ḡokāḥ RV.4.6.5.
 dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1; AV.20.77.1.
 dravipaṇa brahmavarcasam AV.19.71.1.
 dravipaṇa mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10.
 dravipaṇyudh draviṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3.
 dravipaṇyur dravipaṇaḥ cakanaḥ RV.10.64.16.
 dravipaṇyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34; SV.1.4; 2.746; VS.3.3.9; TS.4.3.13.1; MS.4.10.1; 140.9; KS.2.14; TB.3.5.6.1.
 dravipaṇvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1; SV.1.56.1.
 draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6.
 draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApQ.17.2.6.
 draviṇāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.
 draviṇena ḡriya sāha AV.10.6.26.
 draviṇe stā KS.39.6; ApQ.16.30.1.
 draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4.
 draviṇodāḥ pipṭati RV.1.15.9; VS.26.22.
 draviṇodāḥ pibatu draviṇodaḥ RV.2.37.4; N.8.2.
 draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8; VHDh.8.69.
 draviṇodā dravipaṇaḥ RV.1.15.7; N.8.2.
 draviṇodā dravipaṇas turasya RV.1.96.8.
 draviṇodāṁ tvā draviṇe sādyaṇi TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (bis).
 draviṇodā rāsate dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.96.8.
 draviṇodā viravatim iṣaṁ naḥ RV.1.96.8.
 draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṇat RV.1.96.8.
 draviṇodo yajamahe RV.1.15.10.
 dravitnavāḥ prthivyaṁ sira adhi RV.10.49.9.
 dravir na dravayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4.
 draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3. *See* yuktāso.
 draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApQ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MQ.9.2.1.
 drāghīṣṭhābhīḥ ḡucivratā RV.3.62.17; SV.2.14.
 drāghīya ayuḥ pratarāṇi (MG. etirāṇi) dadhanāḥ (AV.8.2.2, pratarāṇi te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11; 10.18.2; 3; 115.8; AV.8.2.2; 12.2.30; 20.21.11; TA.6.10.2; 2; AG.2.9.2; MG.2.1.13. Cf. dirgham ayuḥ, and ayur dadhanāḥ.
 drāghīya ayur jivaso RV.8.18.18; SV.1.395.
 drāghīyāṇām anu paḡyeta pantham RV.10.117.5.
 drātv eṣām aḡhahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1.
 drāpiṇa vācāno yajato diviṣṭṛam RV.9.86.14.
 drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47; TS.4.5.10.1; MS.2.9.9: 127.6; KS.17.16; QB.9.1.1.24.
 drupā na pāram irayā nadinām RV.8.96.11.
 drupā sadhaetham aḡuṇṣe RV.9.65.6. *See* drope etc.

drupā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.2^o. *See* drops etc.
 drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatāh) AV.6.115.2^d;
 TB.2.4.4.9^d.
 drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApQ.BDh. iven) mumucānah
 AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.20^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.11; KS.38.
 5^a; QB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.3^a; ApQ.19.10.5;
 BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vaiṭ.30.23; KQ.19.5.16.
Designated as drupadā (ac. rk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20;
 BrhPDh.2.55.135.
 drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. *See* drvāsi.
 drupadam tva nṛpadam āyusadam indrāya juṣṭam grhṇāmi
 MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: drupadam tva MQ.7.1.1.
See dhruvasadam, and nṛpadam.
 druṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MQ.6.2.4.
 druhaḥ pācam prati etc.: *see* druhaḥ pācam prati.
 druhaḥ pācad gr̥hyaḥ oodamukthāh AV.2.10.6^b. *See* next.
 druhaḥ pācam nirṭyāi oodamoci TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApMB.2.
 12.9^b. *See* prec.
 druhaḥ pācam (KS.TS. pācam) prati sa (KS. 90) muñcīṣa
 (AV. prati muñcatām sah) RV.7.59.8^o; AV.7.77.2^o; TS.
 4.3.13.4^o; MS.4.10.5^o; 154.10; KS.21.13^o.
 druhaḥ jighāṣan dhvarasam anindram RV.4.23.7^a.
 druhas tathā bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10^d.
 druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5^o.
 druhe r̥santam pari dhesi rājan RV.2.30.9^d.
 druho dahāmi sam mahir anindrāh RV.1.133.1^b.
 druho naḥ pāhy ahīaso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8^d.
 druho nido mitramaho avadyat RV.4.4.15^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d; 174.8; KS.6.11^d.
 druho nīṣatā pṛṇāni cid evāḥ RV.10.73.2^a.
 druho muñcāmi varuṇasya pācat AV.2.10.1^b, 2^a-8^o; TB.
 2.5.6.1^b, 3^d; ApMB.2.12.6^b, 10^d; HG.2.3.10^b, 10^d.
 druho r̥ṣaḥ sar̥pṛṣaḥ pāhi sūrin RV.2.35.6^b.
 druho vi yāhi bahulā adeviḥ RV.3.31.19^c.
 druho hanta maha ṛtasya dhartari RV.2.23.17^d.
 droghavācas te nirṭham sacantām RV.7.104.14^d; AV.8.
 4.14^d.
 droghāya cid vacasa ānavāya RV.6.62.9^d.
 dropakalaṣaḥ ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See*
 vāyavyāni.
 dropam nanakṣe atyo na vāji RV.9.93.1^d; SV.1.538^d;
 2.768^d.
 dropāhāvam avatam āmacakram RV.10.101.7^c; N.5.26^c.
 drops sadhastham agnūse SV.2.135^o. *See* drupā etc.
 drops sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40^c; VS.26.26^c. *See*
 drupā etc.
 dropyaḥvāsa frate ghṛtam vāh RV.10.99.4^d.
 drvanna id vanavat sarpirannāh RV.10.27.18^d.
 drvannāh sarpirāsutih RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7^a; QB.6.6.2.14;
 ApQ.16.9.6; MQ.6.1.3. P: drvannāh KQ.16.4.35.
 drvanno vanvan kratvā nārvā RV.6.12.4^c.
 dvayān agne rathino viñcatim gāh RV.6.27.8^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 5.140, 141.
 dvā janān āsām bahubhiḥ svāḥ RV.6.67.1^d.
 dvā janā yātayann antar iyate RV.9.86.4^o.
 dvātrīṅśo ca me śātrīṅśo ca me VS.18.25.

dvātrīṅśataḥ gr̥hasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 dvātrīṅśate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvātrīṅśaḥ trayastīṅśeṣu śrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 dvādaśakṛtvāś t̥ṣṭūṅśāśe pratyāgr̥ṇāt QÇ.17.14.3.
 dvādaśa ca me ṣoḍaśa ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 dvādaśa dyan yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7^a.
 dvādaśadhā nibitaḥ tr̥tasya AV.6.113.3^a.
 dvādaśa paricaranti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. *Part of*
 ayujyuktāh.
 dvādaśa prajāvatāh RV.1.25.8^b.
 dvādaśa pradhayaḥ cakram ekam RV.1.164.48^a; AV.10.
 8.4^a; N.4.27.
 dvādaśabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 dvādaśaroebhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.9.
 dvādaśavarṣam brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25^a.
 dvādaśa vā eṣa rātrih AV.4.11.11^a.
 dvādaśa ṣoḍaśinah śāstih GB.1.5.23^o; Vaiṭ.31.15^o.
 dvādaśasya mūsa uttame-han, śātrīṅśa ha dadhrtre
 vyāvṛd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujjātā, -dhy anya
 āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abod}.
 dvādaśarān nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a;
 N.4.27.
 dvādaśāre prati tīṣṭhatid vṛṣa TB.2.5.8.12^o.
 dvādaśāśe trayodaśeṣu śrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 dvādaśāho-pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12^d.
 dvādaśasa trayodaśopamāsaḥ JB.1.18^b.
 dvā dhanuṃ br̥hātīm apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.17^c.
 dvānavatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvāpāñcāśate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvāparāya bahiḥsadam TB.3.4.1.16. *See* next.
 dvāparāyāśdhikālpinam VS.30.18. *See* prec.
 dvāparō-yanam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 dvā br̥hūkām vahataḥ pur̥ṣam RV.10.27.23^d; N.2.22^d.
 dvābhyām cātābhyām svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.
 1.9.
 dvābhyām svāḥ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.
 15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MQ.9.2.2.
 dvābhyām iṣṭaye viñcatyā (VS.QB.QÇ. viñcatr) ca AV.7.
 4.1^b; VS.27.33^b; MS.4.6.2^b: 79.6; QB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.
 1.11.8^b; AÇ.5.18.5^b; QÇ.8.3.10^b.
 dvā yantārā bhavataḥ tatha ṛtuh (TS.KSA. tathartuh;
 MQ. tatha ṛtuh) RV.1.162.19^b; VS.25.42^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b;
 KSA.6.5^b; MQ.9.2.4^b.
 dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 dvāra indrāya mīdhuse VS.28.5^o; TB.2.6.7.3^d.
 dvāra iṣaḥ parivṛtāh RV.1.130.3^a.
 dvā rathā vadhūmāntā sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.22^b.
 dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.42;
 HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpapa (ApMB. dvārāpapa) spr̥ṣa ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpy (ApMB. dvārāpy) upa spr̥ṣa ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpyāi (ApMB. dvārāpyāi) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.43; HG.
 2.9.2.
 dvārāv (MS. dvāra) ṛtasya subhage vy āvaḥ RV.7.95.6^b;
 MS.4.14.7^b: 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.3;
TB.2.6.14.1^d.
dvāro devir anv aya viçe (MS.KS. viçvāh) AV.5.27.7^a;
VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.8; KS.18.
17^a.
dvāro devir abhito vi grayantām VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
140.5; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
dvāro devir asaçcatah RV.1.13.6^b; 142.6^d.
dvāro devir hiranyayā RV.9.5.5^b; VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.
17.4^c.
dvāro devih suprayāna bhavantu (RV. namobhih) RV.2.
3.5^b; VS.29.5^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.7; KSA.
6.2^d.
dvārbbhyaḥ arāmaṁ VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
dvāv atirātrāu saççatam agniṣṭomāh GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.
31.15^a.
dvāvīṇṇāḥ trayaviṇṇṇaḥ prayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
dvāv iti pluṣṭi iti RV.1.191.1^a.
dvāv imāu vātāu vātāh RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a; TB.2.
4.1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
dvāseptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
dvā suparṇa sayujā sakhyā RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.9.20^a;
MunḍU.3.1.1^a; N.14.30^a.
dviṣṇuṁnānāṁ rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1^a.
dviṣṇuṁno ya ṛtasāpāḥ satyāh RV.6.50.2^a.
dviṣṭā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^c.
dviṣṭā kutsāya çinatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^a.
dviṣṭā ca satā svadhyaḥ ca çambhukh RV.3.17.5^b; N.5.3.
dviṣṭā taratī nṛtamaṁ hariṣṭhām RV.3.49.2^b.
dviṭadadhur bhrgavo vikṣv ayoh RV.2.4.2^b.
dviṭā nakṣatrāṁ paprathas ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^d; KS.
4.16^d.
dviṭānamad bhiyāsā svāya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b.
dviṭā bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.9.97.24^c.
dviṭāya tva VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See dviṭāya svāhā.
dviṭā yad im kīrtasā abhidyaḥ RV.1.1.7.7^a.
dviṭāya nṛkāvāhase RV.5.18.2^a.
dviṭāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See dvi-
ṭāya tva.
dviṭā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.90^a.
dviṭā yo vṛtrahantamāh RV.8.93.32^a; SV.2.114^a; TB.2.
7.13.2^a.
dviṭā vi vavre sanajā sanide RV.1.62.7^a.
dviṭā vyūṛvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a.
dviṭā hotārāṁ manusaḥ ca vāghatah RV.3.2.1^a.
dviṭiyam ā saptaçivāsu mātṛu RV.1.141.2^b.
dviṭiyās ṛṭiyeṣu grayantām (TB. grayadhvam) KS.35.6;
TB.3.11.2.1.
dviṭiyās (MS. dvitryās tva) ṛṭiyāh VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8:
151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.
dviṭiyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.9.
dvidevatyān ṛtuyājan Vait.20.4^a. See ṛtuyājan.
dvidhā sūnavo-surāṁ svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a.
dvināmni dikṣa vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
dvipao catuṣpad (SV. dvipāc catuṣpad) arjuni RV.1.49.3^b;
SV.1.367^b.
dvipao catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kauç. dvipao catuṣpad) asmākam

RV.10.97.20^a; AV.19.34.1^a; VS.12.95^c; VSK.13.6.22^a;
TB.4.2.6.5^a; Kauç.33.9^a.
dvipao ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhih RV.1.94.5^b.
dvipadāṁ chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^a;
TB.2.6.17.7^a.
dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.
15; KS.38.10^a. See dvipao chanda.
dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
dvipadā ya catuṣpada (VS. yaç catuṣpadaḥ) VS.23.34^a;
TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.5; KSA.10.5^a.
dvipado naç catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.3.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
dvipāc catuṣpāc carathāya jivam RV.4.51.5^d.
dvipāc catuṣpad arjuni, and dvipāc catuṣpad asmākam
see dvipao etc.
dvipāc catuṣpad iṣṇami AV.8.8.14^c.
dvipāc ca yac catuṣpāt saṁsṛjāni RV.10.27.10^b.
dvipāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^a. See dvipadā
chanda.
dvipāt tripādam abhy eti paçat RV.10.117.8^b; AV.13.2.
27^b; 3.25^b.
dvipāt pahi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See next.
dvipād aya VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.
2.3.6. See prec.
dvipādo ye catuṣpadaḥ TB.1.2.1.25^b.
dvipād dha çāpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a.
dvibarhajmā prāgharṁasat pītā naḥ RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.
90.1^a.
dvibarhaso ya upa gopam āguh RV.10.61.10^a.
dvibhāgadhanam ādaya AV.12.2.35^a.
dvimātā tūṣu tarāṇir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4^b.
dvimātā çayuh katidha cid āyave RV.1.31.2^d.
dvimātā hotā vidatheṣu samrāṭ RV.3.55.7^a.
dvirūpā agniṣomiyāh VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
dvir yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b;
233.5.
dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^b.
dvir yat ete trir bhavanty āmāh RV.10.120.3^b; AV.5.2.
3^b; 20.107.6^b; SV.2.835^b; TS.3.5.10.1^b; AA.1.3.4.10;
MÇ.7.2.7^b.
dvir yaṁ pañca jījanan saṁvasānāh RV.4.6.8^a.
dvir yaṁ pañca svayaçasam RV.9.98.6^b; SV.2.680^a.
dviçṛṇatā ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^f. Cf. under triçṛ-
ṇam tri^a.
dviçāṇṇ ca mahyāṁ radhyatu AV.17.1.6^a.
dviçatas tapanāṁ hṛdāh AV.19.28.1^d, 2^a; 30.4^b.
dviçatāṁ varca ā dādo AV.7.13.2^d.
dviçatāṁ pātṁ aṁhasāh RV.10.164.4^d. See duriṭat pātṁ.
dviçato tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^a.
dviçato tva sajāmasi AV.7.115.1^d.
dviçato saṁ nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^d. See under apriye
saṁ.
dviçato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^c.
dviçato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^b.
dviçato badho (MÇ. vadho) ai VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P:
dviçato badhāh KÇ.2.6.42.
dviçato mo-dharāṁ akāh AV.10.6.19^d.
dviçadbhyaḥ praṭi muñcāmi paçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14^d; HG.1.19.7^d; ApMB.1.4.11^d. Cf. *under* apriye prati.
 dviṣantam codayāmasi (MÇ. tapyāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19^d; ApÇ.4.12.8^d; MÇ.1.2.5.8^d. Cf. *sapatnam* nācayāmasi.
 dviṣantam tājjanitvak LÇ.4.2.8^d.
 dviṣantam nācayantu me ApMB.2.9.10^b. See *next*.
 dviṣantam nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9^b; Kauç.90.11^d.
 See *prec*.
 dviṣantam apa badhasva SMB.1.2.1^c. Cf. dviṣantam me-va^o.
 dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayaḥ Kauç.94.14^c.
 dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadātām Kauç.96.3^d.
 dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kauç.94.14^o; 95.3^d.
 dviṣantam mahyam (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13^o; TB.3.7.6.23^o; ApÇ.4.15.1^o. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.19.2.4.
 dviṣantam mebhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
 dviṣantam mebbiraya TA.4.30.1^o.
 dviṣantam me-va-badhasva TA.4.32.1^d. Cf. dviṣantam apa.
 dviṣantas tapyantāni bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. See *next* but one.
 dviṣanto radhyantam mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
 dviṣan me bahu codaya TB.3.7.6.19^o; ApÇ.4.12.8^o. See *prec*. but one.
 dviṣaz me bhrātṛvyo-smā lokād asmā ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (also, cyavatām, and *padād vyathatām) HG.1.23.1.
 dviṣan me mriyatām so-ntardhiyatām tauḥ mā nirjñāsyuh AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.
 dviṣas tad adhy arpaneneyaso AV.5.6.4^o. See *next*.
 dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyāi) ṛpayā na tynse (SV.trauc) RV.9.1.10.1^o; SV.1.428^o; 2.714^o; KS.38.14^o; AB.8.11.1^o; ApÇ.16.18.7^o. See *prec*.
 dviṣa sunite mā parādāḥ TA.4.20.2^b. See *samaddviṣaḥ*.
 dviṣo aṇhāṇai duritā tarema RV.6.2.11^d.
 dviṣo aṇho na tarati RV.6.2.4^d; SV.1.365^d.
 dviṣo naḥ pāhy aṇhaso vivakṣaso RV.10.24.3^d.
 dviṣo no viśvatomukha RV.1.97.7^a; AV.4.33.7^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 dviṣo yuyotu yuyuvih RV.5.50.3^d.
 dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 dviṣ satī gṛbhayāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^d.
 dviṣe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a. See *apsu* te rājan.
 dve id aśya kramāṇe swardṛṣaḥ RV.1.155.5^a.
 dve urje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApÇ.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18.
 See *under* urje tvā (sc. sumāṅgalī etc.).
 dve ca me viṇcatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.2^a.
 dve ■ cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P: dve te cakre GG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
 dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1^d,3^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d,3^d.
 dve dradhast satatī vasta ekah TS.3.2.2^a. P: dve dradhast ApÇ.12.18.18.
 dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4^o.
 dve dhenu bhāumī TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).
 dve naptur devavataḥ cāte goḥ RV.7.18.22^a. P: dve naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BrhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 dve niyute navatiḥ cāti aṣṭ ca GB.1.5.23^d. See *niyute* dve.
 dve pavaste pari tauḥ na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7^c.
 dve yad nī bibhṛto mātur anye RV.5.47.5^c.
 dve yuge tṛpi catvāri kṛmāḥ AV.8.2.21^b.
 dve rūpe kṛṇute rocamānaḥ AV.13.2.28^b,42^b.
 dve va yaçāḥ çavaḥ AV.20.132.15.
 dve viṇcatiḥ ukthyanām GB.1.5.23^b; Vait.31.15^b.
 dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1^a; VS.33.5^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
 dve çṛṣe sapta hastāso aśya RV.4.58.3^b; VS.1.7.91^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.17; KS.40.7^b; GB.1.2.16^b; TA.10.10.2^b; MahanU.10.1^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; N.13.7^b.
 dveçobhyo etc.: see dveçobhyo.
 dveço dhattam anavayān kimidine RV.7.104.2^d; AV.8.4.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.6.11^d.
 dveçobhyo (KS. çobhyo) =nyakṛtebhyāḥ RV.8.79.3^b; VS.5.35^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.3; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.1.6.3.7.
 dveçoyutam a vivāṣanti dhṛbhiḥ RV.4.11.5^o.
 dveçoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6^o.
 dveçṛi çvaçrūr apa jayā ruṇaddhi RV.10.34.3^a.
 dveçyo mitṛaṇām parivargyaḥ svānām AV.9.2.14^b.
 dve samit bibhṛtaç carantam RV.10.88.16^a.
 dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BrhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, arti, but comm. to TB. sruti) aṇṇavaṇ pīṇām RV.10.88.15^a; VS.19.47^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.14; KS.17.19^a; 38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; 2.6.3.5^a; BrhU.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5^a. P: dve sruti (KÇ. arti) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.
 dve svastṛau vayatas lantṛam etat TB.2.5.5.3^o.
 dvāu ca te viṇcatiḥ ca te AV.19.47.5^o.
 dvāu ca hastino dṛti AV.20.131.2.3.
 dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vaṣāte JB.4.335^b. Part of dvāu stomāu.
 dvāu pratyāñcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.46.1^c.
 dvāu maina dve tasya yo-aman dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvī-maḥ ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 dvāu çyāmaçabalāu çunāu AG.1.2.7^b (crit. notes).
 dvāu saṁniçadya yan mantrayete AV.4.16.2^a.
 dvāu samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1^o. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.
 dvāu stomāu gayatṛiṇ vaṣāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vaṣāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti sādbyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatva JB.4.335^aboi.
 dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoh Kauç.90.23.
 dvyāsyāo caturakṣat AV.8.6.22^a.
 dvyāsyā dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7^c.
 dvyuṣaṇ jagriyad ahaṇ RVKh.7.55.1^d. See *avyuṣaṇ*.

DH

dhakṣor na vātāḥ pari saṁty acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4^b.
 dhatta indro nary apāṇi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
 dhatta rbhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
 dhattam ratnani jaratām ca sūrtā RV.7.67.10^o.

dhattam ratnāni dāṣṣe RV.1.47.1^d; 8.35.22^a—24^a; SV.1.306^d.
 dhattam rayim sahaviram (ApMB. daṣaviram) vacasyave RV.10.40.13^b; ApMB.1.6.12^b. See rayim dbehi.
 dhattam rayim stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10^c; AV.20.17.12^c; 87.7^c; TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.7.11^c.
 dhattam rayim daṣaviram etc.: see prec. but one.
 dhattam rādhanay ahaya RV.8.8.13^b.
 dhattam sribhya uta vā svaṣvayam RV.1.180.9^c.
 dhatta viṣvaṁ tanayaṁ tokam same RV.7.56.20^d.
 dhattād asmahyam draviṇeḥa bhadrām (TS. ApÇ. samsu draviṇam yac ca bhadrām) TS.1.6.4.3^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 48.3; 2.12.3^c: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6^c.
 dhatte dhanyam patyate vasavyaiḥ RV.6.13.4^d.
 dhanam sam srāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3^d, 4^d.
 dhanam sanīṣyantīnam RV.10.97.8^c; VS.12.82^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.2; KS.16.13^c.
 dhanam sūryo dhanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^c.
 dhanam gūvo hastihiranyam aṣvaṁ TA.1.31.1^b.
 dhanajitam svarjitam (MS. KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8^d; TS.4.1.1.3^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.9; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.20^d.
 dhanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 dhanahjayah pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.84.5^c. Cf. dharta divah pavate.
 dhanahjayam rāpe-rāpe RV.6.16.15^c; VS.11.34^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.9; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^c; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. next but two.
 dhanahjayam dharuṇam dharayisṣu RVKh.10.128.10^b. Cf. bhūmidrūham, and bhūmidrūho.
 dhanahjayah sahamānah pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12^a.
 dhanahjaya rāpe-rāpe RV.1.74.3^c; SV.2.732^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.6; KS.8.16^c. Cf. prec. but two.
 dhanahjaya hiranyajit AV.7.50.8^d.
 dhanadā asi nas tvam RV.10.141.1^d; AV.3.20.2^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.7; KS.14.2^d. See tvam hi dhana^a.
 dhanadāṁ vasum iṣānam MG.2.13.6^a.
 dhanadāyi mahādhanē RVKh.5.87.16^b.
 dhanadhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 dhanam na syandram bahulam yo samāi RV.10.42.5^a; AV.20.89.5^a.
 dhanapataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
 dhanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.
 dhanabhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.
 dhanam agnir dhanam vāyuh RVKh.5.87.18^a.
 dhanam indro brhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18^b.
 dhanam me juṣatām devī RVKh.5.87.16^a.
 dhanam me çānsya pāhi KS.7.3.11. See paçūn nah çānsya, paçūn me çānsya, and çānsya.
 dhanam me çānsyājupah KS.7.3.11. See paçūn nah çānsya^a, paçūn me çānsya^a, and çānsya.
 dhanasātāv (VSK. MS. KS. dhanasāta) ihavatu VS.18.32^d; VSK.20.1.3^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.7; KS.18.13^d.
 dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8^b.
 dhanasprtam çūçuvāsam sudakṣam RV.6.19.8^b; 10.47.4^b. See dhanusprtam.
 dhanasprtam ukthyam viçvacarṣam RV.1.64.14^c.

dhanasprda ugra sahamāno anyan RV.3.46.2^b.
 dhanasya sātāv samān aviddhi RV.6.44.9^d.
 dhanāḍhyo vedapāragah RVKh.9.67.19^d.
 dhanānām dhanapate KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 dhanānām dhartar avasā vipanyavah RV.1.102.5^b.
 dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9^c; 20.68.9^c.
 dhanāni çakro dhanyah (AÇ. dhanth) surādhaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^b; AÇ.2.10.16^b.
 dhanāni sūçāṇā kṛdhi RV.1.42.6^c.
 dhanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.
 dhanā vā yebhir arvato junimasi RV.9.79.2^b.
 dhanur iva tānaya pasah AV.4.4.6^d; 6.101.2^d.
 dhanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2^d.
 dhanur bibharṣi haritam hiranyayam AV.11.2.12^a.
 dhanur hastad adadāno (TA. çnā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9^a; AV.18.2.60^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastat Kauç.80.49. Cf. BrhD.7.15. Cf. dandam.
 dhanuḥ çator apakamam kṛpoti (MS. kṛpotu) RV.6.78.2^c; VS.29.39^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.13; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.17^c.
 dhanuḥ çantanti etc.: see dhanus etc.
 dhanuḥ te arasāram AV.4.6.6^d.
 dhanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuḥ çāo) pauṇeyam RV.9.99.1^b; SV.1.55.1^b.
 dhanusprtam (Padap. dhanasprtam) çūçuvāsam sudakṣam MS.4.14.8^b: 227.15. See dhanasprtam etc.
 dhanuḥ snāneva nahyata AV.7.50.9^d.
 dhanūr brhaty akramit AV.1.17.4^b.
 dhanena deva dhanam ichamānah AV.3.15.5^b, 6^b; ApMB.2.22.4^b. See deva dhanena.
 dhaneṣu viprā amṛta tājāḥ RV.7.38.8^b; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; 4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.12; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.24^b.
 dhane hite taruṣanta çravasyavah RV.1.132.5^b.
 dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15^d.
 dhanēr abhi çrutva yanti AV.5.4.2^c.
 dhanor adhi pravata a sa rāvatī RV.1.144.5^c.
 dhanor adhi pravata yasī haryan RV.10.4.3^c.
 dhanor adhi viṣṇuḥ te vy ryan RV.1.33.4^c.
 dhanyā ca dhisaṇa ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhanyā cid dhi tve dhisaṇa vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3^a.
 dhanyā dhanisthāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 dhanyā sajoṣa dhisaṇa namobhiḥ RV.5.41.8^c.
 dhanva ca yat kṛtatram ca RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a. Cf. BrhD.2.69.
 dhanvacaro na vaṇsagah tṛṣṇah RV.5.36.1^c.
 dhanvacayuta iṣām na yāmanī RV.1.168.5^c.
 dhanvaḥ cid a rudriyasaḥ RV.1.38.7^b.
 dhanvaḥ cid ye anāçavah RV.1.135.9^d.
 dhanvanām vīryāpi ca AV.11.9.1^b.
 dhanvanā ga dhanvanājim jayema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a. P: dhanvanā gaḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.
 dhanvanā tivrah samado jayema RV.6.75.2^b; VS.29.39^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.12; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.17^b.
 dhanvanā yanti (MS. KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayah RV.5.53.6^d; TS.2.4.8.1^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.19; KS.11.9^d.

dharmarājāya svāha Rvidh.3.7.4.
 dharma (ApMB. dharma te) sthūpārājāh QG.3.3.8;
 ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next*.
 dharmasthūpārājāh cṛistūpam ahorātre dvārāphalake
 PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*
 dharmasya gopājanī AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 dharmāpān taviṣṭm RV.1.187.1^b; VS.34.7^b; KS.40.8^b;
 N.9.25^b.
 dharmāṇam agniṃ vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.92.2^b.
 dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rāja RV.9.97.23^c.
 dharmāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kauṣ.74.5.
 dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.
 dharmāya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dharmāya svāha TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; KS.
 1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApC.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.
 dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApC.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.
 dharmāṇa pāpam āpanudanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dharme sarvaṃ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dharmo mā dharmāṇaḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.12; ApC.6.10.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.
 dharmo me janapade caryatām Kauṣ.17.19.
 dharmo viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 dharyo-ai QÇ.8.24.3.
 dharṣā (VSK. dharṣaṇ) mānuṣaḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApC.
 mānuṣaṇ) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.
 1.2.15: 24.11; 3.9.6: 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; QB.3.7.4.2;
 ApC.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.
 dhā aī TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9.
 13; ApC.2.3.9.
 dhāta tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.6.50.7^b.
 dhātār āyantu sarvadā (TA. TU. sarvataḥ svāha) TA.7.
 4.3^d; TU.1.4.3^d; Kauṣ.56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vataḥ.
 dhātār vidhātāḥ kalaṣāḥ abhākṣayam RV.10.167.3^d;
 N.11.12^d.
 dhātāḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10^a.
 dhātā kṛtīr animiṣābhicaste AÇ.6.14.16^a.
 dhātā garbhām (KS. kṣatrarām) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1^d;
 AV.5.25.5^d; KS.40.9^d; QB.14.9.4.20^d; BrhU.6.4.20^d;
 SMB.1.4.6^d; HG.1.25.1^d; ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātākarma*, p. 18).
 dhātā ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 dhātā caryamā ca TA.1.13.3^b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
 dhātā tad bhadrāya punaḥ AV.4.12.2^a.
 dhātā te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) daçuṣe AV.7.17.2^a; AÇ.6.
 14.16^a; QÇ.9.28.3^a; AG.1.14.3; QG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.
 dhātā dadātu daçuṣe vasūni TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhāta viçvā.*
 dhātā dadātu (AV. KS. Kauṣ. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1^a;
 TS.2.4.5.1^a; 3.3.11.2^a, 3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.12; KS.13.
 16^a; ApC.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG.6.14.2);
 HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kauṣ.59.19.

Cf. BrhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhātavyāḥ, or dhā-*
trvyāḥ (sc. çaḥ) Kauṣ.35.16.
 dhātā dadātu su^a: *see dhātā dadhātu etc.*
 dhātā dadhātu daçuṣe: *see prec. but three.*
 dhātā dadhātu no etc.: *see prec. but two.*
 dhātā dadhātu savita trāyamāṇaḥ AV.8.1.15^b.
 dhātā dadhātu (ApC. dadātu) sumanasyamanāḥ AV.7.19.
 1^b; MS.2.13.22^b: 168.2; 2.13.23^b: 169.4; KS.13.15^b, 16^b;
 40.1^b, 12^b; ApC.14.28.4^b; 17.13.2^b.
 dhātā dadhāra pṛthivīm AV.6.60.3^a.
 dhātā dikṣayam (KS. dikṣayam brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;
 KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarmā dro.
 dhātā dyam uta sūryam AV.6.60.3^b.
 dhātā dhātuh pituh pitanaṣṭo gharmaḥ MÇ.3.1.25. *Cf.*
next, and abhinno gharma.
 dhātā dhātuh pituh pitabhinno gharma viçvāyur yato
 jataim tad apyagāt svāha MÇ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and abhinno*
gharma.
 dhātā dhātṛṇām bhuvanasya yas patih RV.10.128.7^a; TS.
 4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a. *See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.*
 dhātādhīpatur aṣit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.6.
 dhātā putram yajamānāya dātā TS.3.3.11.2^a; QÇ.9.28.3^a;
 QG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a.
 dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuh punātu.
 dhātā purastad yam ud a jahara TA.3.12.7^a.
 dhātā puṣṭiṃ dadhātu me AV.19.31.3^d.
 dhātā prajāya (AÇ. prajānam) uta rāya iṣe TS.3.3.11.2^a;
 AÇ.6.14.16^a; QÇ.9.28.3^a; QG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a
 (ApG.6.14.2).
 dhātā mā nirṛtya dakṣiṇāya diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.26^a.
 dhātā mitrah prajāpatih AV.11.9.25^d.
 dhātā me dhāmna sudhām dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.
 dhātāraṇ ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8^a.
 dhātāram uta pūṣaṇam AV.11.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.17.
 dhātā rayim sahaviram turāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^d.
 dhātā rayim avidasyam sadasam RV.7.39.6^c.
 dhātāra stuvato vayah RV.8.7.35^c.
 dhātā rātiḥ savitedam juṣantām AV.3.8.2^b; 7.17.4^b; VS.
 8.17^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.4; KS.4.12^a; 13.9^a;
 10; QB.4.4.4.9^a. P: dhātā rātiḥ ApC.9.18.16; 13.18.4;
 MÇ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agniḥ bhagaḥ savitedam.
 dhātā vasunām surabhiḥ sṛjanam VaradapU.1.1^c.
 dhātā vidhātā paramota saṃdr̥k (KS. paramo na sativṛk)
 RV.10.82.2^b; VS.17.26^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; 5.7.4.3^a; KS.18.
 1^b; N.10.26^b. *See dhātā vi*.
 dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patih AV.5.3.9^a. *See*
dhātā dhātṛṇām.
 dhātā vipaçcit patim asyai viveda AV.14.1.59^c.
 dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3^a. *See dhātā dadātu*
daçuṣe vasūni.
 dhātā sadakṣareṇa saç r̥tān ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.
 dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14^b;
 PG.3.3.6^b. *See next.*
 dhātā samudro abhayaṃ kṛnotu MG.2.8.6^b. *See prec.*
 dhātā somena saha vātēna vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApC.1.12.
 17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dhātāyā agruvai patim AV.6.60.3^c.

dhātuh kakkatāḥ (KSA. kakkatāḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
dhātuh prasādan mahimānam itam TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
hānU.8.3^d.
dhātur adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.
11; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.5.
dhātur daçamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
See dhātur navamī.
dhātur devasya satyena AV.2.36.2^c.
dhātur dyutānāt savitūç ca viçnoḥ RV.10.181.1^c-3^o;
ArS.2.5^o.
dhātur dhātājyata AV.11.8.9^d.
dhātur navamī KSA.13.12. See dhātur daçamī.
dhātuç ca yonau sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.10.2^o; 3.5.6.2^c;
TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17^o; ApMB.1.5.16^o, 17^o; MG.1.
11.19^o. Cf. under ṛtasya yonau su^o.
dhātus taḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūtaḥ TA.6.3.2^o.
dhātedam viçvanā bhuvanāni jajāna TS.3.3.11.2^b; AÇ.6.
14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇÇ.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.2^b.
dhātra id dhavyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16^d. See
tasma u havyam.
dhātrā soma pariçkrtaḥ RV.9.113.4^d.
dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17^d.
dhātre pṛçodarah TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
dhātre vidhātre sampṛdhe AV.3.10.10^o.
dhānāḥ karambhāḥ saktavaḥ VS.19.21^a.
dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32^a.
dhānānāḥ rūpaṁ kuvālam VS.19.22^a.
dhānānāḥ na sarī gṛbhāyāmayuḥ RV.8.70.12^c.
dhānāruha u vai vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.
dhānāvad indrah savanāḥ juṣṣaḥ RV.3.43.4^o.
dhānāvantaḥ karambhāḥ RV.3.52.1^a; 8.91.2^d; SV.
1.210^a; VS.20.29^a; JB.1.220^d; AÇ.5.4.2; ÇÇ.3.3.6;
Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhanāvantaḥ ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.
dhānāsomāḥ parivṛpaḥ karambhāḥ Vait.16.17^b. Cf.
dhānāsomān manthina.
dhānāsomānām indradhī ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.
dhānāsomān prasthitān pṛçya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
dhānāsomān manthina indra (MÇ. odrah) çukṛt TS.3.1.
10.2^o; KS.35.8^o; MÇ.2.4.6.26^o. See dhānāsomāḥ.
dhānāsomebhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
dhānāḥ somanām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4.
dhānāḥ somanām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.
dhānyam kṛpāḥ payāḥ AV.8.2.19^b.
dhānyam dhanam paçum putralabham RVKh.5.87.23^o.
dhānyam asi VS.1.10; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7:
9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.
1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.
dhāpayete çicum ekam samet RV.1.96.5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17.
70^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; 6.5.2^b; 7.12.3^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.12;
3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.6.7.2.3.
dhāmachad agnir indrah VS.18.76^a; ÇB.10.1.3.8^a.
dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.
dhāma nāmāsi priyaṁ devānām VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17.
P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. See dhāmāsi priyaṁ.
dhāman (AG. dhāman) te viçvanā bhuvanāni adhiçṛitam
RV.4.58.11^a; VS.17.99^a; KS.40.7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.
17.18.1^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3^b.
dhāmabhir aśya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14^b.
dhāmabhir mitravaruṇa uruṣyatam RV.10.93.6^b.
dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
dhāmasācam abhiçācam svarvidam RV.3.51.2^d.
dhāmasu sda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
dhāmāni mitravaruṇa yuvakuḥ RV.7.60.3^o.
dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçva RV.10.82.3^b; AV.2.1.3^b;
VS.17.27^b; 32.10^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.5^b.
dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
dhāmāsi priyaṁ devānām MS.1.1.11^a: 7.3; 1.4.4^a: 52.5;
1.4.9^a: 57.14; KS.1.10^a: 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P:
dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. See dhāma nāmāsi.
dhāmā ha yat ta ajara RV.6.2.9^c; TS.3.1.11.6^o.
dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. See dhāmyai tvā.
dhāmno-dhāmno devebhyo yajuse-yajuse bhava (TS. once,
gṛhṇāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (die); TB.3.3.4.3. See next.
dhāmno-dhāmno me bhava (VSK. dhāmne bhava; KS.
-dhāmne tvā) yajuse-yajuse VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.
1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See prec.
dhāmno-dhāmno iha muñcatu KS.3.8^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d.
dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.2.2^a; TS.1.3.11.1^a; MS.1.2.
18^a: 28.5; KS.3.8^a; ÇB.3.8.5.10^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a; ÇÇ.8.12.
11^a; LÇ.5.4.6^a; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ
MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.
6.21; —5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. See damno-damno.
dhāmyai tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. See dhāmne tvā.
dhāyobhir vā yo yujyobhir arkaiḥ RV.6.3.8^a.
dhārapaṁ mo astv anirakarānam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
dhā ratnaṁ muhi sthūraṁ bhāntam RV.6.19.10^d.
dhā ratnavantaṁ amṛteṣu jagṛvim RV.3.28.5^d.
dhārayatu prajāpatih MÇ.1.21.3^c. See cikitsatu.
dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6^b; N.6.34^b.
dhārayanta adityāso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4^o; TS.2.1.11.
4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.9; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps:
dhārayanta adityasah TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra-
yantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.
dhārayaṁ divaṁ audana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4^b.
dhārayā camasāḥ iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4^d.
dhārayā pavate sutaḥ RV.9.3.10^c; 42.20; SV.2.615^o.
dhārayā mayi prajāni rāyas poṣaṁ gāpatyaṁ suvīryaṁ
sajātān (MS. sujātān samāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58
(quater); TB.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (quater): 80.14, 16, 18;
81.2; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.6.5.2.3-6. P: dhāraya mayi
prajān KS.19.6.
dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6^b; SV.2.247^b.
dhārayitā bhūyasam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
dhāravākoçv ṛjugātha çobhase RV.5.44.5^o.
dhārā udanya iva RV.2.7.3^b; KS.35.12^b; ApMB.1.5.5^b;
HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b; 2.1.3^b.
dhārā ṛtasya sādano RV.1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d; 2.299^d; ApÇ.
12.19.5^d.
dhārā pṛçhasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. See dhārā su-
tasya rocate.
dhārām agner açayata RV.8.73.9^b.
dhārā ya urdhvo adhvaro RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.
dhārā yanty asaçataḥ RV.9.62.28^b.

dhārāvārā maruto dhr̥ṣṇvojaśaḥ (TB. dhr̥ṣṇvojaśaḥ) RV.2.34.1^a; AB.5.2.15; KB.21.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^a.
 Pa: dhārāvārā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvārāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BrhD.4.89.
 dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^b.
 dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1^d. See dhārā pr̥thasya.
 dhārā sutasya vedhasaḥ RV.9.2.3^b; 16.7^b; SV.2.389^b.
 dhārā sutasyandhasaḥ RV.9.58.1^b; SV.1.500^b; 2.407^b; N.13.6^b.
 dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^b.
 dhāriteyaḥ pr̥thivī brahmaṇā mahī TA.4.42.5^a.
 dhāryābhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.5.1.
 dhāvantaṁ anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^b.
 dhāvanti bahu bibhyatiḥ AV.5.21.5^b.
 dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāḥ AV.5.21.2^c.
 dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^c.
 dhāsim kṛpāna oṣadhīḥ RV.8.43.7^a.
 dhāsim iva pra bhara yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
 dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4^d.
 dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveṣa AV.5.1.2^c.
 dhik tvā jaram parasya janasya nirmārjani (var. lect. on) puruṣasya-puruṣasya cignapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.
 dhik tvā jalmi puṇḍrali (read oli) grāmasya mārjani puruṣasya-puruṣasya cignapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prev.
 dhinuhi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.6; 4.1.7; 9.9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
 dhinuhi māh yajñanyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
 dhinuhi yajñaputim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
 dhinuhi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
 dhīpsyaḥ vā sañchakara jānebhyāḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 245.7.
 See under adāsyann.
 dhiya indra siṣṣataḥ RV.8.3.12^b.
 dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11; 132.3. See dhiyo hinvāno.
 dhiyaḥ jinvānāḥ svasore na gavaḥ RV.9.94.2^c.
 dhiyaḥ pretārā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5^b.
 dhiyaḥ vanema r̥tāyā sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^b.
 dhiyaḥ vo apsu dadhiṣe svarṣam RV.5.45.11^a.
 dhiyaḥ saceta martyaḥ RV.8.102.22^b; SV.1.19^b.
 dhiyaḥ ghr̥tācīm sadhanta RV.1.2.7^c; SV.2.197^c; VS.33.57^c; AA.1.1.4.5.
 dhiyaḥ ca yajñam ca sadhantaḥ RV.10.74.3^c.
 dhiyaḥjinvam avase humāhe vāyam RV.1.89.5^b; VS.25.18^b.
 dhiyaḥjinvā dhiṣnyā viṣpalavastu RV.1.182.1^c.
 dhiyaḥjinvā madhuvarṇā çubhas pati RV.8.26.6^c.
 dhiyaḥjinvāso abhi hi pratmanduḥ RV.7.33.1^b.
 dhiyaḥjinvō bhuvane viṣve (TB. oḥinvo viṣve bhuvano) arpitāḥ RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 dhiyaḥ jujoṣa dhr̥tibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.14; KS.20.14^b.
 dhiyaḥ tokaṁ ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^b.
 dhiyaḥ-dhiyaḥ vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^b.
 dhiyaḥ-dhiyaḥ siṣadhātī pra pūṣa RV.6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; N.12.18^d.

dhiyaḥ pūṣa jinvatu viṣvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
 dhiyā cakre varenyaḥ RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
 dhiyājuro mithunāsaḥ sacanta RV.5.43.15^b.
 dhiyā jūtā aṣṭakata RV.9.64.16^c.
 dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^c; SV.2.1079^c.
 dhiyā dhiro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^b.
 dhiyā dhivanto asapanta tr̥tsavaḥ RV.7.85.8^d.
 dhiyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4^c; SV.2.150^c.
 dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) çaṣvataḥ RV.9.76.3^d; SV.2.580^d.
 dhiyāno aṣvo na sotrbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5^b.
 dhiyā no vājān etc.: see prev. but one.
 dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7^b.
 dhiyā bhagaṁ manāmahe VS.22.14^c.
 dhiyā manotā prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣā) RV.9.91.1^b; SV.1.543^b.
 dhiyā martāḥ çaṣmate (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.4^b; SV.1.365^b.
 dhiyā yad viṣve amṛtā akr̥ṇvan RV.4.1.10^c.
 dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8^c.
 dhiyā ratham na kulicāḥ sam r̥pvaṭi RV.3.2.1^d; KB.19.9.
 dhiyā vājān siṣṣataḥ RV.8.103.11^d.
 dhiyā vā yajñair vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1^b.
 dhiyāvīd̥dhi puram̐dhyā RV.8.92.15^c.
 dhiyā vipro ajayata RV.8.6.28^c; SV.1.143^c; VS.26.15^c.
 dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV.8.69.1^c; SV.1.360^c.
 dhiyā çamīnahuṣi asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^d.
 dhiyā çamī sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^c.
 dhiyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^d; AV.20.113.1^d; SV.1.290^d; 2.583^d.
 dhiyā syama rathyaḥ sadāsaḥ RV.4.16.21^d; 56.4^d.
 dhiye pūṣann ayujmahi RV.6.53.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c.
 dhiye vājaya hinvatu RV.1.27.11^c; SV.2.1014^c.
 dhiyeçito maghavan dāçuṣo gr̥ho RV.3.60.5^c.
 dhiye sam aṣvina pr̥vatani nah AV.6.4.3^a.
 dhiyo jinvasi dāṁpate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^b; SV.1.34^b.
 dhiyo joçṭaram indriyam VS.28.10^c; TB.2.6.7.5^c.
 dhiyo yo nah pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^c; SV.2.812^c; VS.3.35^c; 22.9^c; 30.2^c; 36.3^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^c; ÇB.2.3.4.39^c; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^c; 10.27.1^c; TAA.10.35^c; BrhU.6.3.13; MahānU.15.2^c; MU.6.7^c; JUB.4.28.3; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.9.1.8; SMB.1.6.29^c; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^c.
 dhiyo rathoçṭhām ajaram navityaḥ RV.6.21.1^c. P: dhiyo rathoçṭhām AB.5.20.14.
 dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4; 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10; — 11.1.1.1. See vayitryo, varutrir, and varutrāyas.
 dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avr̥jan ApMB.2.2.3^c. Cf. gnāa tvakṛntan.
 dhiyo vājebhir avitha RV.8.46.11^d.
 dhiyo vicakṣva yadi taḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^c.
 dhiyo viçvā vi r̥jati RV.1.3.12^c; VS.20.86^c; N.11.27^c.
 dhiyo hinvāna uçatir ajigaḥ RV.7.10.1^d.
 dhiyo hinvānā uçijo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.21.5^b.
 dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyāt (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.5^d; TA.4.11.8^d; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā etc.: see dhīṣaṇās tvā etc.

dhīṣaṇānāṁ retodhā vi dyumantaḥ RV.5.69.2^d.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MQ. parvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; QB.1.2.1.15; MQ.1.2.2.26. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KQ.2.5.3. See next.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatya TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApQ.1.21.3. See *prec.*

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatyaḥ VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; QB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApQ.1.21.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KQ.2.5.5.

dhīṣaṇās tvā devīr viṣvadevyavatiḥ (MS.MQ. dhīṣaṇā tvā devī viṣvadevyavati) pṛthivyaḥ sadhasṭhe āgirasvad (TS. āgi-) abhindhātām (MS.2.7.6, abhindhām; MS.3.1.8, abhindhātām) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.11; 3.1.8; 10.4; KS.16.6; QB.6.5.4.5. P: dhīṣaṇās tvā devī ApQ.16.5.9; dhīṣaṇā tvā devī MQ.6.1.2; dhīṣaṇās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KQ.16.4.12.

dhīṣaṇe idite idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MQ.2.3.3.9. See next but one.

dhīṣaṇe nīṣṭataḥsatuh RV.8.61.2^b; AV.20.113.3^b; SV.2.58.4^b.

dhīṣaṇe vidu (VS.VSK.QB. vidu; KS. vīte) satī (omitted in KS.) vidayethām (VSK. vīlo) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vidu ApQ.12.10.1. See *prec.* but one.

dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantāḥ saranyān RV.4.21.6^a.

dhīṣanyāḥ pantham anu te dīṣama Kauṣ.137.25^d.

dhīṣanyā vanataḥ girāḥ RV.1.3.2^o.

dhīṣanyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9^a; VS.20.83^a.

dhīṣanyāḥ caphaḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.6.

dhīṣanyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.

dhīṣva vajraḥ hasta 2 dakṣiṇatṛā RV.6.18.9^a.

dhīṣva vajraḥ gabhastyoh RV.6.45.18^a.

dhīṣva vajraḥ dakṣiṇa indraḥ hasta RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.

dhīṣvā cavaḥ cūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18^a.

dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35^c.

dhītīr eti navtyasī RV.8.12.10^b.

dhītīg ca me kratuḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.

dhītī vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1^a; QÇ.15.3.7^a.

P: dhītī vā Kauṣ.41.8; 59.17.

dhīty agre manasā sam hi jagme RV.1.164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.

dhīnām antaḥ sabardughāḥ RV.9.12.7^b. See dhenām.

dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4^o; TS.1.8.22.1^o.

dhīnām bhūta pravītarāḥ RV.8.27.2^d.

dhībhiḥ kṛtāḥ pra vadati vācam AV.5.20.8^a.

dhībhir arvadbhīr arvataḥ RV.6.45.12^a.

dhībhir mṛjanti vājinam SV.2.29.1^a. See dhībhir hinvanti.

dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7^c.

dhībhir viprā scuoyavuh RV.8.42.4^b.

dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7^b; 63.20^b.

dhībhir viprah pramatim ichamanāḥ RV.7.93.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.9. See gīrbhir viprah.

dhībhir viṣvābhiḥ caṣyā grānāḥ RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.25.7^d; 33.2^d.

dhībhir hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11^a. See dhībhir mṛjanti.

dhībhiḥ cana manasā svebbir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^f.

dhībhiḥ satāni kapvasya vājināḥ RV.8.4.20^a.

dhīratara varuṇa svadhavan AV.5.11.4^b.

dhīram adhira dhayati gvasantam RV.1.179.4^d.

dhīraḥ cetā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis). Cf. ugraḥ cetā.

dhīr aśi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.16; ApQ.4.10.4; MQ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.

dhīrā ic chokur dharuṇasv arabham RV.9.73.3^d; TA.1.11.1^d; N.12.32^d.

dhīrā indrāya sumnayaḥ KS.21.14^o. Cf. dhīrā deveṣu.

dhīrānām caṣvatām aha AV.20.128.4^o; QÇ.12.20.3.4^o.

dhīrā tv aśya mahina janūṇai RV.7.86.12; KS.4.16^a.

P: dhīrā tv aśya QÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BrhD.6.15.

dhīrā deveṣu sumnayaḥ (AV. sumnayaḥ; VS. sūmnayaḥ) RV.10.101.4^o; AV.3.17.1^o; VS.12.67^a; VSK.13.5.6^o; TS.4.2.5.5^o; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.14; KS.16.12^o; QB.7.2.2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.

dhīrā vyajahus tamāḥ QB.11.5.5.12^b.

dhīrāḥ cit tat saminaḥsanta āṣata RV.9.73.9^a.

dhīrāḥ padam kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4^a.

dhīrāḥ puṣṭim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33.2^d.

dhīrāḥ tvā kavayaḥ sam arjantu Vait.10.17^o.

dhīrāḥ hi āṣṭa kavayo vipaṣaitāḥ RV.4.36.7^o.

dhīrāḥ santo adhravat QB.11.5.5.9^b.

dhīrāḥ karmanyāḥ mṛdam VS.11.55^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.7; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.9.

dhīro yaḥ cakrah paribhūr adabhyāḥ MS.2.13.13^o: 163.1; KS.40.3^o; ApQ.16.35.1^c. See yo dhīrah.

dhīro hy aśy admaśat RV.8.44.29^a.

dhīvato-dhīvataḥ sakha RV.6.55.3^o.

dhīḥ pipāya bhṛaddiveṣu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9^b.

dhukṣanta pipyuṣm iṣam RV.8.7.3^a.

dhukṣava pipyuṣm iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^d; 9.61.15^b; SV.2.68.7^b.

dhukṣava pipyuṣm iṣam aśa ca naḥ RV.8.13.25^o.

dhukṣimahi prajām iṣam TS.1.6.4.3^o; 3.1.11.2^o; 2.7.2^b; MS.1.4.1^o: 47.11; KS.5.3^o; 19.14^o; Vait.17.8^b. See bhakṣimahi etc.

dhukṣāgneḥ (VSK. variṇṭa, dhukṣāva, and dhukṣāva) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.

dhunir munir iva cārdhasya dhīṣaḥ RV.7.56.8^b.

dhunivratam māyinaḥ dātivarām RV.5.58.2^b.

dhunivratāya cāvase RV.5.87.1^o; SV.1.462^a.

dhunig ca dhvāntaḥ ca TA.4.24.1. See under ugraḥ ca.

dhunih gimivāḥ charumāḥ rjūi RV.10.89.5^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; TA.10.1.9^b; N.5.12^b.

dhunetayaḥ supraketaḥ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.88.2^a. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.

dhuraḥ vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23^b.

dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d; JB.1.279^d.

dhuri dhuryān pātām TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApQ.3.8.4. See under ghṛtāci sthāḥ.

dhuri yukto mahryate AV.5.17.15^b.

dhurivātyo na vajayann adhāyi RV.7.24.5^b; AA.1.5.2.14.

dhūnutha dyañ parvatān dāṇuṣe vasu RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.

dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.1014^b.

dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10^b.

dhūmaketuḥ bhārjikaḥ vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3^c.

dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhārjikaḥ RV.10.12.2^c; AV.18.1.30^c; N.6.4.

dhūmam agniṁ parādṛṣyamitraḥ AV.8.8.2^c. P: dhūmam agniṁ Kauṣ.16.12, 13.

dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2^d.

dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi grītaḥ RV.5.11.3^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d.

dhūmākṣi sam patatu AV.11.10.7^a.

dhūmāya svāhā VS.22.26; MahanU.19.2.

dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6^b.

dhūmrā antarikṣaḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.

dhūmrān vasantāyālabhate VS.24.11. See next but one.

dhūmrā babhruṅkṣaḥ pītṛpāṁ somavatām VS.24.18. See pītṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.

dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19; 172.5. See prec. but one.

dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4. 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11; 3.7.8; 86.13; 4.1.4; 6.9; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.

dhūr asi gr̥oṣṭho raçminām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.

dhūrta (KS. 0te) namas te astu (KS. -stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See dhūrte.

dhūrṭiḥ prapāḥ martyasya RV.1.18.3^b; 7.94.8^b; VS.3.30^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.

dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5; 121.10. See dhūrta.

dhūrva tani yo-smān dhūrvatī VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See dhvara.

dhūrva dhurvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. See dhvara.

dhūrṣu yuyadhvañ sunuta RV.10.175.1^c.

dhrtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vaiçaleyo jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi aadbhyo varābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApÇ.7.18.12).

dhrtavratā aditya īśirāḥ RV.2.29.1^a. Çf. BrhD.4.84.

dhrtavratāḥ kṣatriya yajñaniṣkr̥tāḥ RV.10.66.8^a.

dhrtavratā kṣatriya kṣatram āntuḥ RV.8.25.8^c.

dhrtavratāya dāṇuṣe RV.1.25.6^c.

dhrtavrato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhāḥ RV.6.19.5^a.

dhrtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4^d.

dhrtavrato hy ojaś sam utibhiḥ RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20.54.2^d; SV.2.282^d.

dhrtām aohavādāmasi AV.12.1.27^d.

dhrtiṁ tarpayāmi ÇÇ.4.9.3.

dhrtir asi Vait.33.29.

dhrti stho vidhrti svadhrti TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.

dhrtiāi çraiṣṭhyāya gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.8^d. See jyaiṣṭhye etc.

dhṛṣṭaḥ cid dhṛṣṇa manāḥ RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7^b.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4^o.

dhṛṣṭ tam-tam id aṣate RV.6.42.3^d; SV.2.792^d.

dhṛṣṭ piḥa kalape somam indra RV.6.47.6^a; AV.7.76.6^a. P: dhṛṣṭ piḥa Vait.16.14.

dhṛṣṭadvargāḥ diva-dive RV.10.87.22^c; AV.7.71.10; 8.3.22^c; VS.11.26^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.9; KS.16.2^c; 38.12^c.

dhṛṣṭāpo (ÇÇ. 0pari) dhṛṣṭiḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c. See dadhṛṣṇanām.

dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.

dhṛṣṭavo dhṛyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3^b; AV.20.56.3^b; SV.1.414^b.

dhṛṣṭuḥ yad rāpe vṛṣpārṁ yunajan RV.6.67.11^d.

dhṛṣṭur vajrī çavaś daksipavān RV.6.29.3^b.

dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyāi) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.

dhenā indravacakaçat RV.8.32.22^c.

dhenā jigāti dāṇuṣe RV.1.1.3^b.

dhenā bṛhaspateḥ (GB. Vait. bṛhaspateḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.

dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.

dhenām antaḥ eabardughām SV.2.552^b. See dhinām etc.

dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaç kartvā dva RV.1.161.3^c.

dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmyaḥ duhānā RV.3.58.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Çf. BrhD.4.122.

dhenuḥ sudughām anapasphurantām TB.3.7.7.13^b; ApÇ.11.4.14^b.

dhenu gaya KÇ.26.5.2. Çf. LÇ.1.6.26.

dhenuḥ gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31^f; TB.2.6.17.6^f. Çf. dhenur gaur.

dhenuḥ ca pṛçniḥ vṛṣabham suretasam RV.1.160.3^c.

dhenuḥ carantīm prayutam agopām RV.3.57.1^b.

dhenuḥ ca viçvadahasam RV.6.48.13^b.

dhenuḥ tatakṣur rbhavo ye aça RV.4.34.9^b.

dhenuḥ devā adattana RV.1.139.7^a.

dhenuḥ-dhenum (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.

dhenuḥ na iṣam pinvatam usakrām RV.6.63.8^b; N.6.29.

dhenuḥ na tvā sūyavase dudukṣan RV.7.18.4^a.

dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1^b.

dhenum ajadhvam upa navyaś vacaḥ RV.6.48.11^b.

dhenur anadvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49^c.

dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.8.1^b. See mā dhenur etc.

dhenur iva payo samāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.4.15^b; 30.4^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; ApMB.2.18.48^b; N.10.16^b.

dhenur iva bhūya apyāyamañ TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.13; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Çf. dhenuḥ gām.

dhenur na vatsaḥ yavasya pipyuṣi RV.2.16.8^b.

dhenur na vatsam payasābhi vajrinam RV.9.86.2^a.
 dhenur na cīve svasareṣu pinvate RV.2.34.8^a.
 dhenur (*sar. lect.* dhenun) bhavyā (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
 dhenur vāg asmān upa susūtāta RV.8.100.11^d; TB.2.4.
 6.10^d; PG.1.19.2^d; N.11.29^d.
 dhenuḥ ca ṛabhaḥ ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhenuḥ cānaḍvāḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*
 anadvaḥ.
 dhenuḥ ta indra sūrta RV.8.14.3^a; AV.20.27.3^a; SV.
 2.1186^a.
 dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.14;
 TB.2.6.11.4^d.
 dhenūnān na vajrivah RV.10.22.13^d.
 dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^d; SV.2.862^d; AA.1.3.5.5;
 5.1.6.5.
 dhenūr iva manave viśvadohasah RV.1.130.5^f.
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatam viṣah RV.8.35.18^a.
 dhenūr vāro aṇvapat RV.9.34.6^c.
 dhehi tanve kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.10^d.
 dhehy asmabhyān (ApÇ. samānu) dravipaṁ jātavedah
 (ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17^d; KÇ.2.2.
 23^d; ApÇ.3.13.1^d.
 dhāiryāya takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dhyānān nāryaṇaḥ parah TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.5^b.
 dhyāyēd yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17^b.
 dhṛājāḥ sedhanto amatīm durevām TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 dhṛājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 dhṛājir ekasya dadṛçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^d; AV.9.10.
 26^d; N.12.27^d.
 dhṛājoasi MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
 dhruva ā roha pṛthivīm viśvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^a. P:
 dhruva ā roha Kāuṣ.8.1.7.
 dhruva ehi ghṛtāci pṛthivi janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā.
 dhruvaṁ yonim ā sīda sādhyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.
 1^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*
 dhruvān etc.
 dhruvaṁ viçvam idam jagat RV.10.173.4^c; AV.6.88.1^b;
 KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.8^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; SMB.1.3.7^b.
 dhruvakṣitaye svahā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. ÇÇ. dhru-
 vakṣid.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^a (ApG.2.6.12);
 HG.1.22.14^a.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvai VS.14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a;
 MS.2.8.1^a: 106.7; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. P: dhru-
 vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitih KÇ.17.8.
 15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
 dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;
 KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. ÇÇ. dhruvakṣitir asi.
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^b.
 dhruvakṣemāsa ilāya madantaḥ RV.3.54.20^b.
 dhruvagopaḥ saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 dhruvaṁ jyotir nihitam dṛçaye kam RV.6.9.5^a.
 dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^a.

dhruvaṁ te rājā varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5^a; AV.6.88.2^a.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāṇam adhruvatamam
 acyutānām acyutatamam amuṣyā viçā uduhāmī KS.28.1.
See next.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi
 MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
 dhruvaṁ tvā brahmana veda HG.1.23.1.
 dhruvaṁ devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^b; AV.6.88.2^b.
 dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasa) RV.10.173.
 3^b, 6^a; AV.6.87.3^b; 7.94.1^a; VS.7.25^a; TS.3.2.8.6^a; MS.
 1.3.15^a: 36.6; KS.35.7^a, 7^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
 ApÇ.14.27.7^b. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vait.13.12; 23.7;
 KÇ.10.7.7, 8 (comm.); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 dhruvam āṅgaṁ priyaṁ yat tanas ■ MÇ.2.6.4.24^b. *See*
 under āṅga parūṣi.
 dhruvam aya dhruvam utācamisthāḥ RV.3.29.16^c. *See*
 next, and ṛdhag aya.
 dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^c. *See*
 under prec.
 dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;
 ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
 dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.
 1.9.6^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
 dhruvam asi dhruvāḥ patikule bhūyāsam amuṣyāṇu
 GÇ.2.3.9.
 dhruva mān te paridādāmi AG.2.1.12.
 dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajāṁ vindeya ÇÇ.1.17.4.
 dhruvaṁ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^b.
 dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
 dhruvaç ca me vāiçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 dhruvasadān tvā nṛsadān manāḥsadān VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.
 2.4. P: dhruvasadān KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadān.
 dhruvas ta ayuḥ pātva asau AÇ.6.9.3. *See* ayuḥ te dhru-
 vah.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicaçalih (AV.MS.KS. vicacalut) RV.10.
 173.1^b; AV.6.87.1^b; VS.12.11^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.4;
 MS.2.7.8^b: 85.11; KS.16.8^b; 35.7^b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.
 4.2.8^b.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryah AV.19.45.4^c.
 dhruvas tvam deveçv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.
 dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^b; SV.2.
 237^b.
 dhruvā asadān ṛtaṣya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukrṭasya
 loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.
 4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadān KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.
 6.30. *See etā* asadān.
 dhruvā asmin gopātāu syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;
 MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;
 TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.2.1.
 dhruvā eva vah pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^a.

dhruvām yonim asida sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1^b. See dhru-
vām etc.
dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatāu AV.2.26.4^d.
dhruvā ca prthivī ca devasya savitur marutām varuṇasya
TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
dhruvā dādāra prthivīm pratiṣṭham AV.18.4.5^b.
dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatīḥ kalmāśagrivo rakṣita virudha
isavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyāi.
dhruvā diṣāṁ viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.
4^a; 18.9.15; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See virāḍ diṣāṁ.
dhruvā dṛdhācyuta me astu bhūmih Kāu.98.2^b.
dhruvā dyāur dhruvā prthivī RV.10.173.4^a; AV.6.88.1^a;
KS.35.7^a (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; SMB.1.3.7^a.
P: dhruvā dyāuḥ Kāu.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12;
KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sukta VHDh.5.296;
6.59,420.
dhruvān anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P:
dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).
dhruvām bhūmih prthivīm dharmapā dhṛtām AV.12.
1.17^b.
dhruvām bhūmih prthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11^d.
dhruvāya ■ samitiḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3^d.
dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhūmāya) svāḥ TAA.10.67.1;
MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.
dhruvāyā diṣaḥ śālayā namo mahimne svāḥ devabhyāḥ
svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.29.
dhruvāyā dipo-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.5^b.
dhruvāyām tvā digi purā samvṛtāḥ svadhayām ā dadhāmi
AV.18.3.34.
dhruvāyāitvā diṣe viṣṇavo-dhipataye kalmāśagrivāya rakṣ-
itra ośadhībhyā iṣumatībhyāḥ AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā
dig.
dhruvāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.
4^b; AV.6.88.10; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a;
SMB.1.3.7^a; MG.1.14.10^a.
dhruvā sahasranāmāḥ AV.8.7.8^c.
dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2;
2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater); 80.14.16.18;
81.2; 3.1.7; 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.
2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7;
7.4.5.
dhruvāsi dharapī TS.4.3.7.2.
dhruvāsi dharapī dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
dhruvāsi dharitṛ VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10.
dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16.34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2;
MS.2.7.15; 98.4; 2.8.3; 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3;
ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6.8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.
dhruvāsi prthivī TS.4.2.9.4^a; ApÇ.16.26.11.
dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu kṣiyantāḥ RV.7.88.7^a. P: dhru-
vāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BrhD.6.15 (A).
dhruvāso asya kīrayo janīsaḥ RV.7.100.4^c; MS.4.14.5^c;
221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
dhruvāso tiṣṭhanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27^b.
dhruvā stri patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d;
MG.1.14.10^d.

dhruvāso anādhyātā apatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.
dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāsaḥ.
dhruve pade tathatur jāgarūke RV.3.54.7^b.
dhruveyaṁ virāḥ namo astv asyai AV.12.3.11^a. P: dhru-
veyaṁ virāḥ Kāu.61.3.
dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45^d.
dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter); 7.18.19; 8.1; 4.1.13;
18.9; JB.1.80.
dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5^b; SV.2.261^b.
dhruvāidhi poçyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6^a; ÇG.1.17.3;
PG.1.8.19^a; ApMB.1.8.9^a (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyam
astu.
dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṇṇīḥ çatruṇ AV.6.88.3^a.
dhruvo-yaṁ yajamāno-aminṇ syātane prajāyā paçubhir
bhūyat (VSK. dhruvo-amin yajamāna syātane bhūyat)
VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.
dhruvo rājā viçām ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4^d; AV.6.
88.1^d; KS.35.7^d; TB.2.4.2.8^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d.
dhruvo rāṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti jñānuḥ Kāu.98.2^d.
dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.
2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.6.4.16; ApÇ.
4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
dhruvo-si dharuṇā VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.
dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvāpām dhruvatamo-cyutanām
acyutakṣittamaḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15; 36.4;
KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitīḥ MÇ.
2.3.5.11.
dhruvo-si dhruvo-ham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsaṁ
dhruvā mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyāsaṁ priyāḥ sajātānām)
TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.
12.2.
dhruvo-amin etc.: see dhruvo-yaṁ.
dhruvo-ham aminiḥ loka-aminṇ ca janapade bhūyāsam
HG.1.23.1.
dhruvasaso (read bhaṇsaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4^d.
See bhaṇsaso vi.
dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvāntaç.
dhvara dhvarantaḥ yo asmān dhvarat MS.1.1.4; 2.16;
1.2.6; 15.11. P: dhvara dhvarantam MS.3.7.8; 86.13;
4.1.4; 6.9. See dhūrva.
dhvasrayoḥ puruṣantyoḥ RV.9.58.3^a; SV.2.409^a.
dhvasrā apinvad yuvatir itajñāḥ RV.4.19.7^b.
dhvāñkṣāḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9^c.
dhvāntaḥ vātāgram anusaṁharantāu (PB. abhisarṇo) TS.
1.7.7.2^b; PB.1.7.5^b; TB.2.7.16.1^b; PG.3.14.6^b; ApMB.
2.21.17^b. See dhvānta vātā.
dhvāntaṁ tamo-va dadhvāso hate RV.10.113.7^a.
dhvāntaç ca dhanavāñç ca MS.4.9.17; 135.5. See next
two, and under ugraç ca.
dhvāntaç ca dhuniç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.
dhvāntaç ca dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.25.1. See
under prec. but one, and cf. dhvanaç.
dhvāntāt prapitvād ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ.
14.49.3.
dhvāntā vātā agnīm abhi ye sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2^b;
MG.1.13.4^b. See dhvāntaṁ vātāgram.

N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kiṁ cañāre RV.10.112.9^a.
 na ṛte tvad amṛta mādayante RV.7.11.1^b.
 na ṛte grāntasya sakhyāya devaḥ RV.4.33.11^b.
 na kadāryo na mādayaḥ ChU.5.11.5^b.
 na karmaṇa na prajāya dhanena TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.5^a.
 na karmaṇa lipyate pāpakena QB.14.7.2.28^d; TB.3.12.9.8^d; BrhU.4.4.28^d; BDh.2.6.11.30^d. Cf. next but one.
 na karmaṇa vardhate no kanyān QB.14.7.2.28^b; TB.3.12.9.7^b; BrhU.4.4.28^b; BDh.2.6.11.30^b.
 na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^d; IṣaU.2^d. Cf. prev. but one.
 na kavāribhyo nahi te prānti RV.10.107.3^b.
 na kaṣ cañā sahata āhaveṣu RV.6.47.1^d; AV.18.1.48^d.
 na kaśmīṇa cañāyatam PG.1.16.2^d.
 na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2^a.
 na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18^a.
 na kavāyāḥ paro asti svadhāvaḥ RV.5.3.5^b.
 na ■ jindra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^a. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21. See nakir indra.
 nakīḥ pariṣṭīr maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^a.
 na ki devā inimasi SV.1.176^a; Svidh.1.8.10. See nakir devā.
 nakir asya pra minanti vṛtatāni RV.10.10.5^c; AV.18.1.5^c. Cf. nakīḥ ja.
 nakir asya caśmān RV.8.32.15^a.
 nakir asya saṁhanta RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
 nakir āpir dadṛṣe martyatā RV.6.44.10^a.
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^b. See na ky.
 nakir indra tvad uttarā RV.4.30.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. Cf. BrhD.4.133. See na ki indra.
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^a. See na ky.
 nakir eṣāṁ nindita martyeṣu RV.3.39.4^a.
 nakir dītaṁtāni ā mināt RV.7.32.5^d.
 nakir devā minimasi RV.10.134.7^a. Cf. BrhD.8.48. See na ki devā.
 nakir devā vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^d.
 nakir devebhīr yatatho mahitva RV.6.67.10^d.
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^a.
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^b.
 nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15^c.
 nakir hi dānam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^c; AV.20.118.2^c; SV.2.930^c.
 nakir hy eṣāṁ janūṇi veda RV.7.56.2^a; AB.5.5.13.
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
 na kilbiṣād īgate vasa akaraḥ RV.5.34.4^d.
 nakīḥ cāvāṇi ■ naçat RV.8.68.8^c.
 nakīḥ ja etā vṛtatā minanti RV.1.69.7^a. Cf. nakir asya pra.
 nakīḥ jaṁ karmaṇa naçat RV.8.31.17^a; 70.3^a; AV.20.92.18^a; SV.1.243^a; 2.505^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.1; KS.11.12^a; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakīḥ jaṁ ÇÇ.12.5.8.18; 9.11.
 nakīḥ jaṁ ghnanti antito na durāt RV.2.27.13^c; TS.2.1.11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.6.

nakīḥ tad ā minati ■ RV.8.88.3^d; SV.1.296^d.
 nakīḥ janūṇi yetire RV.8.30.12^b.
 nakīḥ te pūrvastutim RV.8.24.17^b; AV.20.64.5^b; SV.2.1035^b.
 nakīḥ tvad rathitarā RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^a.
 nakīḥ tvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^d; SV.1.270^d.
 nakīḥ tvā ni yamad ā sute gamah RV.8.33.8^c; AV.20.53.2^c; 57.12^c; SV.2.1047^c.
 nakīḥ tvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^c; SV.2.300^c.
 nakīḥ so asty arāṇo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^d.
 nakīḥ sa dabhyaṭe janāḥ SV.1.185^c. See nū eit sa etc.
 nakīḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^a; AB.5.1.10^a; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13^a; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BrhD.5.162.
 nakīḥ svaçva anaçe RV.1.84.6^d; SV.2.300^d.
 nakīḥ vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4^a.
 nakīm indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^a.
 nakī rāya naivatha na bhādanā RV.8.24.15^c; SV.2.861^c.
 nakī revantaḥ sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20.114.2^a; SV.2.740^a.
 nakulāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1.
 nakulo veda bheçajim AV.8.7.23^b.
 na kṛtya nabhiçocanam AV.4.9.5^b.
 na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3^b.
 naktaṁ ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^c.
 naktaṁ yaḥ sudarçatāro divātārāt RV.1.127.5^b.
 naktaṁcārebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. See naktaṁcāribhyaḥ.
 naktaṁcāriṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^a.
 naktaṁcāriṇi svāḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See nīṭhacāriṇi.
 naktaṁcāribhyaḥ bhūtebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18. See naktaṁcārebhyaḥ.
 naktaṁ cid dūrā ā sate RV.5.7.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 naktaṁjātāsy oçadhe AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^b. P: naktaṁjātā Kauç.26.22.
 naktaṁ tāny abhavan dṛṣe TA.1.11.3^c.
 naktaṁ dadṛṣe kuha cid diveyuḥ RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1.11.2^b.
 naktaḥ ca cakrur uçāṣa virūpe RV.1.73.7^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 naktoçāṣā na darçate RV.9.5.6^c; VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 naktoçāṣā varṇam āmemyāne RV.1.96.5^a.
 naktoçāṣā samanaṣā virūpe RV.1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d; VS.12.2^a; 17.70^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; 6.5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.12; 3.2.1; 14.11; KS.16.8^a; 18.4^a; QB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoçāṣā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2.7.9; 86.18; 2.7.16; 100.13; 2.10.6; 138.10; 3.3.9; 42.7; 4.10.2; 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1,2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bu); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.
 naktoçāṣā supeçāṣā RV.1.13.7^a; 142.7^b.
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^b. See nakir ā.
 na ky evaṁ yathā tvam SV.1.203^c. See nakir evā.
 na krodo na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20^a.
 nakṣat kāmāni martyānām asinva RV.7.39.6^b.
 nakṣatrajā jayamānaḥ suvitrāḥ AV.6.110.3^b.
 nakṣatranāmā nadināmāḥ ApG.1.3.12^a.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1^b.
 nakṣatram aśya havisa vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ cam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9^a.
 nakṣatram pratnam aminac carīṣṇu RV.10.88.13^c.
 nakṣatrāpām catabhiṣag vasiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 nakṣatrāpām sakācān mā yausaṁ MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:
 nakṣatrāpām sakācāt MQ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāpām
 mā saṁkācāc.
 nakṣatrāpām caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 nakṣatrāpām tvam rūpeṇa prati grhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:
 nakṣatrāpām LQ.2.8.3.
 nakṣatrāpām adhipatni viśākhe TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 nakṣatrāpām mātikācāt pahi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;
 KS.2.3; ApQ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāpām mātikācāt MQ.
 2.1.2.17.
 nakṣatrāpām mā saṁkācāc ca pratikācāc cāvātām Vait.
 11.13; Kauṣ.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāpām sakācān.
 nakṣatrāpi (sc. tṛpyantu) QG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāpi ta°.
 nakṣatrāpi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.
 2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.
 nakṣatrāpi ca yā diçāḥ BDh.3.2.8^b.
 nakṣatrāpi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāpi çantih.
 (om) nakṣatrāpi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāpi
 (sc. tṛpyantu).
 nakṣatrāpi pratirūpeṇa: see next but one.
 nakṣatrāpi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;
 TA.3.13.2.
 nakṣatrāpi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāḥ)
 VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
 nakṣatrāpi çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāpi chandah.
 nakṣatrāpi stha candramasi çritāni, saṁvatsarasya prati-
 çṭhā, yuṣmasv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ
 bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartṛpi viçvasya
 janayitṛpi TB.3.11.1.13.
 nakṣatrāpy aśi janmaṇa vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 nakṣatrādhipataye svāha ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
 nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2^b; AV.13.2.17^b; 20.
 47.14^b; ArS.5.7^b.
 nakṣatrāya svāha TB.3.1.6.4.
 na kṣatriyaṁ mithuya dhārayantam RV.7.104.13^b; AV.
 8.4.13^b.
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
 nakṣatrebhūp pitaro dyam apīṣṇan RV.10.68.11^b; AV.
 20.16.11^b.
 nakṣatrebhyāḥ kirmīram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 nakṣatrebhyāḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
 nakṣatrebhyāḥ svāha VS.22.28.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;
 MahānU.19.2.
 nakṣatrāḥ pātu sūryaḥ AV.19.27.2^b.
 nakṣatrāḥ çarikṛto-vasan TA.1.11.2^d.
 nakṣaddābham taturīm parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2^c; AV.
 20.36.2^c; N.6.3.
 nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ pūrvyaṁ rāç RV.1.121.3^a.

nakṣad dhota pari sadma mita yan RV.1.173.3^a.
 nakṣad vāṇi suṣṭuta dhiṣṇya vām RV.6.63.6^d.
 nakṣanta indraṁ çaradaḥ supkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7^b.
 nakṣanta indram avase sukrtyaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^a.
 nakṣanta yajñam ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17^d; N.7.30^d.
 nakṣanti rudra avasā namaṣvinam RV.1.166.2^a.
 nakṣante girvaṇo girāḥ RV.6.45.28^b; SV.1.201^b.
 nakṣante nākaṁ nirṣter avaṇçāt RV.7.58.1^d.
 nakṣann gtaṁ jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4^b; AV.20.12.4^b;
 VS.33.18^b.
 nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8^c.
 na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti daama RV.1.62.12^b.
 na kṣopibhyaṁ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3^a.
 nakhebhya vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6^d.
 na gachē devataṁ kvacit QG.1.2.8^b.
 na gandharvā na martyaḥ AV.8.5.13^b.
 na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 na gardabham puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23^d.
 na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 na gāyatraṁ gīyamānam RV.8.2.14^c; SV.1.225^c; 2.1155^c.
 na gāytryaç chandasah AB.7.24.3.
 naghaur dhīras (KS. vīras) tāsaram na vema VS.19.83^d;
 MS.3.11.9^d: 153.8; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 naghamaṛo naghāriṣaḥ AV.19.39.2^b.
 na ghā tvadrig apa veli me manah RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
 17.2^a.
 naghābhyāḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma°*.
 na ghāyam puruṣo riçat AV.19.39.2^a, 3^a, 4^d.
 na ghā rajendra a dābhan naḥ RV.1.178.2^a.
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV.
 2.1017^a.
 na ghā vidma çavasāt RV.8.2.22^b.
 na ghā sa mām ape joçam jabhāra RV.4.27.2^a.
 na ghet tvam aśi tastuvam AV.5.13.11^b.
 na ghet tvam aśi tabuvam AV.5.13.10^b.
 na ghem anyad a papana RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.
 2.70^a.
 na ghraṇs tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2^a. P: na
 ghraṇs tatāpa Vait.4.8.
 na cakram abhi bādhatē RV.8.5.34^a.
 na cakṣuḥ prati dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^d.
 na cakṣuḥ paçyati kaç çanānam TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
 1.11^d; KU.6.9^d; ÇvetU.4.20^d.
 na ca vyāghrabhayaṁ na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142.
 10^b (Müller's edition).
 na çamṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1^d (bis), 2^d.
 na ced avedī (BrhU. avedī) mahatī vinaṣṭiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^b;
 BrhU.4.4.15^b.
 na corabhayam na ca sarpabhayam RVKh.10.142.10^a
 (Müller's edition).
 na cyāutnāni kariyataḥ RV.4.31.9^c.
 na chāyām karavo-param AV.13.1.56^d, 57^d.
 na jātām aṣṭa rodast RV.8.70.5^d; AV.20.81.1^d; 92.20^d;
 SV.1.278^d; 2.212^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; KS.12.15^d; TA.1.7.5^d;
 JUB.1.32.1^d, 4; N.13.2^d.
 na jāto na janisyate RV.1.81.5^d; 7.32.23^b; AV.20.121.2^b;

- SV.2.31^b; VS.27.36^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.16; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b.
- na janimo nayata baddham etam RV.10.34.4^d.
- na jamaye tanvo riktham araik RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
- na jamibhir vi cikite vayo nah RV.1.71.7^o.
- na jayamāno naçate na jatah RV.1.165.9^c; VS.33.79^c; MS.4.11.3^o; 169.9; KS.9.18^o.
- na jiyate kadā cana RV.10.152.1^d; AV.1.20.4^d.
- na jyāyāh (SV. jyāyo) asti vītrahan RV.4.30.1^b; SV.1.203^b.
- na jyotiṣṣi cakānti Suparp.4.2^b. See jyotiṣṣān na.
- naçam = roha na te atra lokah AV.12.2.1^a. P: naçam a roha Kauç.69.7; 71.5.8.
- naçam iṣa chindhi varākam AV.4.19.1^d. Cf. atho iṣa iṣa.
- naçā iṣa saraso nir atīṣṭhan RV.8.1.33^d.
- naçvalābhyaḥ çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
- na ta āpur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.13^b.
- na ta indra sumatayo na rāyah RV.7.18.20^a.
- na taṁ yakṣmā arundhate AV.19.38.1^a.
- na taṁ rājanāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11^a.
- na taṁ vidātha ya ima (TS.KS. idam) jajana RV.10.82.7^a; VS.17.31^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^o; 135.1; KS.18.1^a; N.14.10^a. P: na taṁ vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
- na taṁ kaç cana paçyati QB.14.7.1.15^b; BrhU.4.3.15^b.
- na taṁ guhanti aravato gabhrāḥ RV.10.108.4^o.
- na taṁ jinanti bahavo na dabhrah RV.4.25.5^a.
- na tatṛṣāṇo ajarah TS.4.6.1.2^o.
- na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi^o.
- na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2^o; SV.1.53^c; MÇ.3.8.1^o; N.4.14^o.
- na tat te anyā upaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d.
- na tat te anyo anu viryam çakat RV.10.43.5^c; AV.20.17.5^o.
- na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19^o.
- na tat pṛthivyān no divi AV.1.32.1^o.
- na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhaḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See na prātar.
- na tat prāpnoti nirrtim parācāh (KÇ. nirrtiḥ parastat) KÇ.25.9.14^d; ApÇ.9.18.12^d. Cf. nabhiprāpnoti.
- na tatra dakṣiṇa yanti QB.10.5.4.16^o.
- na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2^d.
- na tada vicikitsati QB.14.7.2.18^d; BrhU.4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi^o.
- na tad divā na pṛthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1^a.
- na tad devo na martyas tuturyat RV.8.96.2^o; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.9; KS.9.19^o.
- na tad rakṣāṇi na piçāṇa caranti (VS. piçāṇa taranti) RVKh.10.128.8^a; VS.34.51^a. See nainam rakṣāṇi.
- na taṁ tigmarā cana tyajāḥ RV.8.47.7^a.
- na taṁ dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^o.
- na taṁ aṇho devakṛtām kutaç cana RV.8.19.5^o.
- na taṁ aṇho na duritam kutaç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
- na taṁ aṇho na duritam RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na taṁ aṇhaḥ VAdh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LatDh.2.6; na taṁ Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
- na taṁ aṇho na duritāpi martyam RV.7.82.7^a.
- na taṁ agne arāstayā RV.8.71.4^a.
- na taṁ aṇoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9^a.
- na taṁ pūṣpi mṛgyate RV.6.54.4^b.
- na taṁ bhūyah kṣud aṇute ÇG.1.2.6^d.
- na taṁ martasya naçate parihvrtiḥ RV.7.82.7^d.
- na tareyur arāstayā AV.19.50.3^d.
- na tasya kin cana (sc. yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayam dviṣmah) KÇ.3.3.4.
- na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3^a.
- na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a; Svidh.1.8.6.
- na tasya rāyah paryeṣṭi RV.7.40.3^d.
- na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6^b; AA.3.2.4.3^b; TA.1.3.1^b; 2.15.1^b.
- na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
- na tasya vidma puruṣatvata vayam RV.5.48.5^o.
- na tasya vomy arapaṁ hi tad vaso RV.8.4.17^o.
- na tasya sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^o.
- na tasyaṇāti kaç cana (AV. aṇāti pāṛthivah) RV.10.85.3^d; AV.14.1.3^d; N.11.4^d.
- na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2^a; MahanU.1.10^o.
- na tā agrbhraṇn ajanīṣṭa hi çah RV.5.2.4^c.
- na tā arvā repukakāto aṇute (AV. aṇuto) RV.6.28.4^a; AV.4.21.4^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
- na tā naçanti na dabhāti taskarah RV.6.28.3^a; AV.4.21.3^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
- na tā nu me pṛçanyo jagrbhre RV.10.61.8^d.
- na tā minanti māyino na dhīrah RV.3.56.1^a.
- na tā vājeçu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6^o.
- na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8^a; AV.18.1.9^a.
- na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18^d.
- na tṛpā uravyacasam RV.8.2.5^b.
- na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāṣate RV.10.37.3^a.
- na te antaḥ çavaso dhayy asya RV.6.29.5^a.
- na te aṇāti pāṛthivah RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.1.5^d.
- na te giro api mṛṣye turasya RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7.11.34.
- na te ta indrabhy asmad iṣva RV.5.33.3^a. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrabhītas.
- na te tanūm tanvā saṁ papṛçyam AV.18.1.13^b. See na vā u ta.
- na te dāmāna ādabhe RV.8.21.16^d.
- na te divo na pṛthivyā adhi anuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS.4.6.1.4^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.11; KS.17.17^d; QB.9.2.1.15.
- na te dūram na pariṣṭhasti te bhava AV.11.2.25^o.
- na te dūre paramā cid rajāṇi RV.3.30.2^a; VS.34.19^a.
- na tena deva ādiçe RV.6.56.1^o.
- na te nātham yamy atāraham asmi AV.18.1.13^a. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
- na te pūrve maghavan nāpārāṣaḥ RV.5.42.6^o.
- na te bāhvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
- na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21^o.
- na te bhrātā subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d; AV.18.1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhūd adha dyauḥ RV.3.32.11^a; QB. 4.5.3.3.
 na te mahitvam anv aṣṇuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
 na te-mitro maghavan kaṣ cañāsti QB.11.1.6.10^b.
 na te vajram anv aṣṇoti kaṣ cana RV.2.16.3^c.
 na te vajro ■ yañsate RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.413^b.
 na te varta taviṣṭā asti tasyāḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
 na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
 na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^c.
 na te vivyañ mahimānam rajānsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15. 1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
 na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jataḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.
 na te sakḥā sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.18.1.2^a.
 na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^c.
 na te savyam na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
 na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.
 na triṣṭubhaḥ chandasāḥ AB.7.23.3.
 na tvam yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ QB.11.1.6.10^a.
 na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhaya AV.5.11.4^a.
 na tvad anyo maghavan asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV. 1.84.19^c; SV.1.247^c; 2.1073^c; VS.6.37^c; PB.8.1.5^c; QB. 3.9.4.24^c; N.14.28^c. See no tvad.
 na tvad dhota pūrvo agne yajityān RV.5.3.5^a.
 na tvam paro varo (read -varo) man na purvaḥ Vait.37.2^a.
 na tvā ketā a dabhnuvanti bhūrpayaḥ RV.1.55.7^d.
 na tvā gabhiraḥ puruhuta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
 na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.10.34.7^b.
 na tvā taranty oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^c.
 na tvā devāsa ācata RV.8.97.9^a, 9^d.
 na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
 na tvā pūrva oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
 na tvā brhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā brhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
 na tvā bhīr iva vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N. 9.30^d.
 na tvām acakruse vayam AV.5.14.9^c.
 na tvām indrāti ricyste RV.8.92.14^a, 22^c; SV.1.197^c; 2. 1010^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMS.2.11.7^c.
 na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
 na tvā rakṣānsi prānāsu jigyuh RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29. 11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
 na tvā rāryabhiṣastaye vāso RV.8.19.26^a.
 na tvāvan etc.: see na tvāvān etc.
 na tvā vajrin sahasraṁ sūryā anu RV.8.70.5^c; AV.20.81. 1^c; 92.20^c; SV.1.278^c; 2.212^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; KS.12.15^c; TA.1.7.5^c; JUB.1.32.1^c, 3; N.13.2^c.
 na tvā varanto anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
 na tvāvān anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
 na tvāvān (MS. tvāvān) anyo divyo na pāthivāḥ RV.7.32. 23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
 na tvāvān (MS. tvāvān) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
 na tvāvān indra kaṣ cana RV.1.81.5^c.
 na tvā vivyāca raja indra pāthivam RV.8.88.5^c; SV.1.312^c.

na tvā çataḥ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
 nadah yoyuvatiṇām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
 nadah va odatiṇām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4, 5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; IQ.7.3.8. *Designated as* nade ÇÇ.18.1.12, 14, 15, 21.
 na dakṣiṇā vi cikito na savyā RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.
 nadah na bhinnam amuṣā çayānam RV.1.32.8^a.
 nadayann eti (SV. epi) prithivim uta dyām RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
 nadayor vivratayoḥ çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4^a. See na devo vṛtaḥ.
 nadasya karpās turayanta aṣubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
 nadasya nade pari patu me (AV. no) manah RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
 nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma agan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. ÇÇ. BrhD.1.53.
 na danava yajñiyam tantum oṣam QB.11.5.5.13^c.
 na jāno asya roçati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.986^b.
 nadīn yantv apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.3^a.
 nadīnām sarvātām pitre TS.4.6.2.6^c.
 nadīnām phenān anu tān vi nagya AV.6.113.2^c. P: na- dīnām phenān Kauç.46.28.
 nadī phenam iva vahat AV.1.8.1^b.
 nadibhyaḥ pāñijīṣṭham (TB. oṣam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.
 nadir imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10^a.
 nadīva prabhavat kicit TA.1.2.1^a.
 nadīsu parvatoṣu ye AV.4.36.5^c.
 nadīsu bahutoṣau ViDh.85.65^c.
 nadīsv a gabhastayoḥ RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
 na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9^c; N.3.16^c.
 na duṣṭutir draviṇodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.14^d; AV.20.21.14^d; SV.2.218^a. See next.
 na duṣṭut martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. See *proo*.
 na dādhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5^c.
 na dataya prahye (AV. prahya) taatha eṣa RV.10.109.3^c; AV.5.17.3^c.
 na devatvaṁ papayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
 na devam abhimatayaḥ RV.1.25.14^c.
 na deva vivratā harī ṛtaṣya yat RV.8.12.15^c.
 na devānām kimcanāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
 na devānām ati vratam RV.10.33.9^a.
 na devānām api hnutāḥ RV.8.31.7^a.
 na devā bhasathaḥ cana RV.6.59.4^d; N.5.22^d.
 na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
 na deveṣu vivide marditarām RV.4.18.13^b.
 na devo nādhigur janah RV.8.93.11^c.
 na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196^c. See nadayor.
 naddhāni vi çtāmasi AV.9.3.14, 4^d, 5^d.
 nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2^c.
 nadyah (sc. tīpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 na dyāva indra tavasaḥ ta ojah RV.3.32.9^c.
 na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
 na dyāva indram ojaḥ RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvaḍ adruhaḥ RV.9.9.4^b.
 nadyoḥ sāmvaide parivataṣaya Vait.36.27^b.
 na drāṣad abhi taṁ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
 na druḥvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
 na dvitīyo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16^a.
 na dhvasmānas tanvi (TS. tanuvi) repa a dhuh RV.4.6.6^d;
 TS.4.3.13.1^d.
 na naḥ paçad aghaṁ naçat RV.2.41.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b;
 57.9^b.
 nanamo vadhar adevasya pīyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
 na navajvāro adhvaṇe RV.1.42.8^b.
 na nāthito vindate marditāram RV.10.34.3^b.
 na nānu gāny anu nō gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
 nanāndari samrājñi bhava RV.10.85.46^c; SMB.1.2.20^c;
 ApMB.1.6.6^c. *See next*.
 nanānduḥ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44^c. *See prec.*
 na nānayati na rudati na hr̥yati na gl̥ayati yatra vayanī
 vadamo yatra cābhirm̥çamasi PG.1.16.25.
 na nindima camasaṁ yo mahakulaḥ RV.1.161.1^c.
 na ni miçati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14^c.
 na ni viçate katamaç cañāhaḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
 na niçat kimcañavati ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 nanu gāyo mañikīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See na vai gāvo*.
 nanu tīryaṁ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
 na nūnam aṣti nō çvaḥ RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 4.50.
 na nūnaṁ brahmaṇām ṛpaṁ RV.8.32.16^a.
 na nō gṛhāṇām upa kṛtapāsi AV.6.32.1^d.
 na nō-dād iti hīditaḥ AV.12.4.49^b.
 na nāu mantra anudītaṣa ste RV.10.95.1^c; ÇB.11.5.1.6^a.
 nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.
 nandāyāi evaḥ MG.2.13.6.
 nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3^b.
 nandini subhage sumāṅgalī bhadrāṁkari ViDh.67.8.
 nandī bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
 nanv etad itaḥ purī AV.13.2.13^c.
 na pañcadaçat stomat AB.7.23.3.
 na pañcabhir daçabhir vaçty ārabham RV.5.34.5^a.
 na pañcamo na çaçṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
 na parā jigye katarāç cañānoḥ (AV. cañānayoh) RV.6.69.
 8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b; 41.
 21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
 na paribadho harivo gaviñṣiṣu RV.8.24.5^a.
 na parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7^a.
 na parvatā niname tathivāñsaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
 na parvatāso yad ahaṁ manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
 na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyuṁ paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a;
 MU.7.11^a.
 napātāṁ ca vikramaṇaṁ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18.
 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.16;
 KS.21.14^b.
 napātā çavaso mahaḥ RV.8.25.5^a.
 napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
 napān mitrāthīter ihi RV.10.33.7^b.
 na pāpatvāya rāṣtya (SV. rāṣiṣam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20.
 82.1^d; SV.1.3.10^d; 2.114.6^d.

na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
 na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
 na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
 na pītryād bandhoḥ AB.7.21.3.
 na piçacāḥ saṁ çaknomi AV.4.36.7^a.
 napuñsakāḥ pumāñ sṛy aṣmi TA.1.11.4^b.
 na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanah RV.10.43.5^d; AV.
 20.17.5^d.
 na puṣṭāṁ paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS.
 3.13.1^b; 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB.
 3.9.7.2.
 na puṣṭāṁ bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.9.8^b; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^b.
 na pūrve nāpero janāḥ AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
 na puṣaṇaṁ methāmāsi RV.1.42.10^a.
 na poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
 na poṣaya dhanayati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13.
 1^d; 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^d.
 naṣṭibhir yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
 na pratiçṭhiḥ purumāyasya sahyoh RV.6.18.12^d.
 na prabhavāty aḥarām TA.10.15.1^b.
 na pra minanti vidatheṣu dhīraḥ RV.3.24.4^d.
 na pramiye savitur daivasya tat RV.4.54.4^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.
 21.
 na pra yoçan na yoçati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.
 11.2^b; 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
 na praçnam adītyā nota paçca RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.14.
 na praṇo jarasaḥ purī AV.10.2.30^b.
 na pratar adhigamyate AV.7.101.1^b. *See na tat prataḥ*.
 na baddham aṣi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19^c.
 na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
 na bibhito na riçyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b-6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
 na bibheti kaḍa cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
 na bibheti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
 na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
 na brahma tasmāi prabruyat VaDh.2.12^a. *See tasmāi*
 brahma na.
 na brāhmaṇasya gāñ jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
 na brahmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^b.
 na brāhmaṇo hīñaitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
 nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12;
 KSA.13.6.
 nabhantām anyakeçām RV.10.133.1^f-3^f, 4^a-6^c; AV.20.
 95.2^f-4^f; SV.2.115.1^f-115.3^f; TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS.4.12.4^f;
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^f.
 nabhantām anyake same RV.8.39.1^f-40.11^f; 41.1^f-10^f;
 42.4^d-6^d; TS.3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
 3.8.10).
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vāṣaikāv (VSK.MS.KS. vāṣaikā)
 ṛta VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; CB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhase tva svāha MG.1.10.11.
 nabhase svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhas tartyāṇ īṣirāḥ pariṣṭa RV.5.41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; CB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhasyāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhasyā varṇanirpīṣaḥ CQ.8.23.1.
 nabhasvatīr ā vān carantu vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.25.6^c.
 na bhūmīm vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2^a.
 na bhūmyān riṣṭadasaḥ RV.1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāha KS.3.8. See under divyaṁ nabho.
 nabhojāḥ pṛṣṭhān haryataśya darṣi RV.10.123.2^b.
 na bhojā mamrur na nyartham īyuh RV.10.107.8^a.
 nabhojuvo yaṇ niravasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.11^c.
 nabho divyaṁ gacha svāha VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyaṁ nabho.
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avastasthivāṇaṁ RV.8.96.14^c; AV.20.137.8^c.
 nabho na cūcyavīrata RV.8.9.8^d; AV.20.140.3^d.
 nabho na rūpaṁ jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10^c.
 nabho na rūpaṁ aruṣaṁ vasaṇaḥ RV.7.97.6^d; KS.17.18^d.
 nabhoḥbhyāḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApC.20.11.18.
 nabho rūpāḥ pārijanyaḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. See pārijanya.
 nabho vasaṇaḥ pari yasy adhvaram RV.9.83.5^b.
 nabho-si pratakva VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LQ.2.2.12. See pratakvaṁ.
 nabhyaṁ tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyam aham aśya janapadasya bhūyaṁ HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyeva na upadhiva pradhiva RV.2.39.4^b.
 nama akkhidate etc.: see next but two.
 nama akrandayata (KS. akrandata) uccāirghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccāir.
 nama akṣipakebhyāḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. See namo vikṣip-
 atkebhyāḥ.
 nama akkhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. akkhidate ca prakhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama akhidaya ca prakhidaya (KS. vikhidaya) ca MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama acāryebhyāḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (b19).
 nama ātanvānebhyāḥ pratidadhānebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
 nama ātāryāya cālātyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
 nama adityāya divikṣite lokaspr̥te (MU. "amṛte") KSA.1.1; MU.6.35. See next but one, and namaḥ sūryāya divi.
 nama ādityāyānukhyātre CQ.1.4.5; ApC.24.11.2. See namo-nu.
 nama ādityobhyāḥ ca viçvebhyāḥ ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo lokakṣidbhyāḥ ChU.2.24.14. See under prec. but one.
 nama ānirhatebhyāḥ (MS. ānṛhatebhyāḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; CB.9.1.1.23.
 nama ānīvatkebhyāḥ TS.4.5.9.2.
 nama āyachadbhyo-syadbhyāḥ (TS. MS. visṛjadbhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama ārṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. Cf. CQ.2.2.6.
 nama āvyādhinibhyo vividhyantibhyāḥ (KS. vividhyad-
 bhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
 nama āṣave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama āṣupāyā cāṣurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.
 na ma āṣṇoh kim abhug vadāsi RV.10.95.11^d.
 nama āśnebhyāḥ cāyānebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2. See namaḥ cāyānebhyā.
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApC.4.10.4, erroneously, udāṁ
 bhiṣag) īṣir brahmā yad dade ApC.4.10.4. P: na ma
 idam upadambhiṣak ApC.13.7.13. See name tad.
 nama id ugrān nama ā vivāse RV.6.51.8^a. P: namaḥ
 MDh.11.257.
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9. Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApC.12.20.3.
 nama indrāyāṁdrebhyāḥ ca CQ.2.14.7.
 na ma indreṇa sakhyaṁ vi yosat RV.2.18.8^a.
 nama iriṇyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.
 nama īṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyāḥ (TS. KS. dhanva-
 kṛdbhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama (MS. nama) īṣumadbhyo dhanvāyibhyāḥ (TS.
 dhanvāyibhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama idiriyāya cāṭapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo
 vidhryāya.
 nama īṣyugebhyāḥ AV.2.8.4^b.
 nama (MS. nama) ūgaṇābhyas tṛṇhatibhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ
 VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 nama uccāirghoṣākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See
 nama akrandayata.
 nama udītyai diçe yā ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty
 etābhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama udguramāyā cābhighnate ca VS.16.46. See namo
 "pagura", and namo-bhighnate.
 nama upa KB.3.8; CQ.1.14.20.
 nama upadrastre AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-gnaya upa.
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama uṣṇīṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama urdhvāyāi diçe yā ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty
 etābhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS. nama) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. nama ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS. MS.
 sūrmāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1. See
 namas sūrmāya.
 nama ūribhyāḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. nama) ūribhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. "kṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
 nama eṣām karomy aham PG.2.17.13^a, 14^d, 15^e, 16^e.
 nama oṣadhrbhyah AV.6.20.2^d.
 namaḥ kakubhāya niṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.
See namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
 namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, *and* namaḥ cikhaṇḍine.
 namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeṣya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vyupta^a.
 namaḥ kṛtyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhyāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kṛtyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.
 namaḥ kiṅčilāya ca kaṣāṇāya (MS. kaṣṇāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kumārāya cātrave NīlarU.24^d.
 namaḥ kulālebhyaḥ karmārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.
See namaḥ sūdyāya.
 namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namaḥ kūpyāya cāvatyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vatyāya.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas tīrthyāya.
 namaḥ kṛohrebhyaḥ kṛohrapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo gr̥tsebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ kṛpomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
 namaḥ kṛtāya karmāṇe KQ.2.2.23.
 namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4^b.
 namaḥ kṛtsanīyataya (VSK. kṛtsanīyathāya; KS. kṛtsanīvī- tāya; TS.MS. kṛtsanīvīthāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ kṛṣṇāya piṅgalāya namaḥ ODh.26.12.
 namaḥ kṣatṛbhyah samgrahītr̥bhyah ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kṣotrasya pataye AV.2.8.5^e.
 namaḥ pathiṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
 namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutyāya.
 namaḥ pārṇāya (TS. pārṇyāya) ca pārṇāḍāya (TS. ʿṣadyāya; VS. ʿṣādāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ paṣubhyaḥ paṣupalaye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. *See* paṣoḥ paṣan.
 namaḥ paṣuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
 namaḥ pāṇsavyāya ca rajasvyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pārāyīṣave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pāravindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namaḥ paryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pītr̥bhyaḥ uta ye nayanāni AV.5.30.12^b.
 namaḥ pītr̥bhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ namas sakamniṣadbhyaḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyaḥ namo aparasadbhyaḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.
 namaḥ pītr̥bhyaḥ pratinamaḥkarebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
 namaḥ pītr̥bhyo abhi ye no akhyan TS.3.2.8.3^a.
 namaḥ puṇee PG.1.12.4.
 namaḥ puṇjīṣṭhebhyaḥ (KS. puṇjīṣṭhe^o) niṣādebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo niṣādebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ purā te varuṇo nūnam RV.2.28.8^a.
 namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya- mapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmācāriṇe namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhyaḥ supuruṣāya.
 namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* under namaḥ kapardine ca pu^o.
 namaḥ pūrvajāya oṣparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ pr̥thivyai AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1, 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8: 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāhn); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* pr̥thivyai namaḥ.
 namaḥ pr̥thivyai danṣṭrāya viśvabhyn mā te ante riṣama SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ pr̥thivyai GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.
 namaḥ pr̥thivyai nama oṣadhrbhyah TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ. 14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
 namaḥ prajapataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namaḥ pratarāya cottarāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pratihitāyai AV.6.90.3^b.
 namaḥ prātreyai diṣe yāc ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etabhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
 namaḥ pravahyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatyāya.
 namaḥ prācyai diṣe yāc ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etabhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
 namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāha SB.2.9 (*bis*).
 namaḥ phenyāya ca ṣaṣpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ ṣaṣpyāya.
 na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
 na majjño nir dhayet AV.9.5.23^b.
 na mat prāciyavīyast RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
 na mat stri subhasattara RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
 na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26^b.
 na madhye pariagrābhat VS.32.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahanU. 1.10^b.
 na māma na jīryati AV.10.8.32^d.
 na mayā tvān samasamako bhavāsi Vait.37.2^d.
 na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
 na marīyasyai mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. *Cf.* under mā bibher.
 na mardita vidyate anya ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2^a.
 na martāso dīntantam RV.8.81.3^b; SV.2.80^b.
 na martyakṛtāni naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
 na martyāso adriṣah RV.8.97.9^b.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrñ RV.3.54.14^d.
 na mardhanti svatavaso haviakrtam RV.1.166.12^d.
 namaç candralalāṭaya kṛttivāsase namaç GDh.26.12.
 nama çvetāya etc.: see namaç etc.
 namaç çakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8^a (ApG.3.9.3).
 namaç çainkarāya ca mayākarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
 namaç çaingave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.
 namaç çainbhava (VS. çainbhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. P: namaç çainbhava ca MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); — 11.7.3; namaç çainbhava BrhPDh.9.175.
 namaç çayānebhya (MS. çbhya) astnebhyaç ca vo namaç VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. See nama astnebhyaç.
 namaç çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.
 namaç çaspīñjarāya tvīṣmate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaç çaspīñjarāya, and namaç çaspīñjarāya.
 namaç çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaç phenyāya.
 namaç çakujāñjabhabyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
 namaç çāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1^a.
 namaç çikhañçine ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. See under namaç kapardine ca pu.
 namaç çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
 namaç çicukumārāya (var. lect. çicūmārakumārāya) namaç TĀ.2.19.1.
 namaç çispīñjarāya tvīṣmate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. See under namaç çaspīñjarāya.
 namaç çighrāya (TS. çighriyāya) ca çibhyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaç çibhāya.
 namaç çitāya takmano AV.1.25.1^a.
 namaç çitāya pūrvakāmākrtvane AV.7.116.1.
 namaç çibhāya ca çighrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaç çighrāya.
 namaç çuṣkyāya (MS. çuṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
 namaç çurāya cāvabhindate (VS. KS. cāvabhodine) ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
 namaç çhunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (bis); AG.4.8.44 (bis).
 namaç çyāvāsyāyannākane yat ta āviddham tat te nig-kṛtāmi PG.1.3.18.
 namaç çravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
 namaç çriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.
 namaç çrutāya ca çrutasenāya ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
 namaç çlokyāya cūvasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo-vasānyāya.
 namaç çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mṛgayubhyaç ca vo namaç VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mṛgayubhyaç.

namaç çvabhyah çvapātibhyaç ca vo namaç VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaç çvabhyah BrhPDh.9.178.
 namaç (ApMB. nama) çvetāya vaidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27^d; HG.2.16.8^d.
 namaç devāy (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyam RV.1.152.7^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
 namaç çāmāhe tvā RV.10.85.22^b; AV.14.2.33^b; ApMB.1.10.1^b.
 namaç upa sīdā RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
 namaç kārēṇa namaç te juhomi AV.4.39.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c. See svāhukṛtya.
 namaç kṛtām namaç kṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
 namaç kṛtya dyāvaprthivībhyām AV.7.102.1^a. P: namaç kṛtya Kauç.52.15.
 namaç kṛtyā mā pahi TS.3.2.4.2.
 namaç ta stāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; KÇ.6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namaç ■ KÇ.20.6.12.
 namaç ta (MS. MÇ. ta) ayudhāya VS.16.14^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.16; BrhPDh.9.115. P: namaç ta ayudhāyānatāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namaç te astv ayudhāya, and namaç hi.
 namaç ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.25.7^b.
 namaç ta ṣo gūda TB.2.7.16.1. P: namaç ta ṣe ApÇ.22.28.19.
 namaç takṣabhyo rathakārobhyaç ca vo namaç VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
 namaç tatsade vāteçave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
 namaç talpyāya ca gohyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See namo gohyāya.
 namaç tasmai namo datre AV.9.3.12^a.
 namaç ta etc.: see namaç ta etc.
 namaç tabhyo devatābhyo ya abhigrahīññ ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
 namaç tāmāya cāruṇāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Çf. JUB.4.17.
 namaç tarāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.
 namaç tigmeçave çayudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. See namaç tikapeçave.
 namaç tiraççirājaye AV.6.56.2^b.
 namaç tiṣṭhadbhyo dhavadbhyāç ca vo namaç VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
 namaç tikapāya tikaparāpīne namaç GDh.26.12.
 namaç tikapeçave çayudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namaç tigmeçave.
 namaç tīrthiṇyā ca kulyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See namaç kulyāya.
 namaç te KhG.1.5.19.
 namaç te agna (MS. agna) ojaç RV.8.75.10^a; SV.1.11^a; 2.99^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.12; KS.7.17^a; Svīdh.1.4.3.
 namaç te adhiṣṭhāya AV.6.13.2^a.
 namaç te astu (PB. JB. IÇ. SMB. astu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (bis): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 22.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (*dis*); 130.8,10; 2.12.3; 146.13; 3.6.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9; 130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (*dis*); 13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; QB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4-5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.3.1.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*dis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 4.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; Kauç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.

namas te astu cakṣuṣe raghūyate TB.3.7.13.4^b.

namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1^d.

namas te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.1^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 120.17.

namas te astu nārada AV.12.4.45^a.

namas te astu paçyata AV.13.4.48,55.

namas te astu bahubhyām NīlarU.4^a. *See bahubhyām uta te.*

namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.3; KS.17.16^b; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^a; 2.14.31^a. *Cf. namas te bhagavann.*

namas te astu māṁsapippale svaha ApMB.2.21.1^d. *See namas te sumanāḥ.*

namas te astu mīdhuṣo AÇ.2.5.9^a; A1Ç.6.25.7^a.

namas te astu rudrarṇobhyah TA.10.45.1^d; MahānU.17.3^d. *See namas te rudra rṇobhyah.*

namas te astu vidyate AV.1.13.1^a; VS.36.21^a; Kauç.139.8. P: **namas te astu** Kauç.38.8,9. *Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44.*

namas te astu sīsara (P.G. sīsaro lapetāpahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^d,10^d; HG.2.7.2^d (*gumy*).

namas te astu suhavo ma edhi TA.3.14.3^d.

namas te astv arcīṣo VS.17.11^b; 36.20^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; KS.17.17^b; QB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^b. *See atho te arcīṣa.*

namas te astv aṣmane AV.1.13.1^a.

namas te astv āyate AV.11.2.15^a; 4.7^a; TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.2.9^a. *See namas te rudrāyate.*

namas te astv ayudhaya TS.4.5.1.4^a. *See under namas te āyuḥ.*

namas te kecinibhyah AV.11.2.31^b.

namas te gandharvartuṇa kṛnōmi AV.14.2.34^d.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te girah LÇ.3.11.3. *See next two.*

namas te gāyatrāya yat te girah AA.5.1.2.2. *See under prec.*

namas te gāyatrāya yat te giro yat te purah ÇÇ.17.13.1. *See prec. two.*

namas te ghoṣinibhyah AV.11.2.31^a.

namas te jayamānayai AV.10.10.1^a; Kauç.66.20.

namas te tasmāi kṛṇmah AV.5.7.2^c.

namas te turtyāya darçatāya padāya parorajaso-sāv ado mā prāpat QB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

namas te deva senābhyah AV.11.2.31^a.

namas te namah TA.2.19.1.

namas te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2^a.

namas te prāṇa krundāya AV.11.4.2^a.

namas te prāṇa tiṣṭhato AV.11.4.7^c.

namas te prāṇa prāṇate AV.11.4.8^a.

namas te prāṇa varṣate AV.11.4.2^d.

namas te prāṇa vidyate AV.11.4.2^c.

namas te brhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. *See next two.*

namas te brhate yas ta uttarah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.4. *See under prec.*

namas te brhate yas ta uttaro bahur yas ta uttarah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.3. *See prec. two.*

namas te bhagavann astu VS.36.21^a. *Cf. namas te astubhaḥ.*

namas te bhadraya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭha AA.5.1.2.5. *See namas te yajñāḥ.*

namas te bhavabhāvāya NīlarU.4^a.

namas te bhāma manyave NīlarU.4^b.

namas te bheṣajebhyah AV.6.13.3^b.

namas te mṛtyo cakṣuṣe AV.8.2.4^c.

namas te mṛtyo mṛtebhyah AV.6.13.3^c.

namas te yajñāyājñryāya yat te paçad yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. *See namas te bhadraya, and next.*

namas te yajñāyājñryāya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭha ÇÇ.17.13.5. *See under prec.*

namas te yatudhānēbhyah AV.6.13.3^a.

namas te rathanitarāya yat te dakṣiṇato yat te dakṣiṇah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. *See next, and namas te rathanitarāya.*

namas te rathanitarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bahur yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.2. *See under prec.*

namas te rājanāya yas ta atmā AA.5.1.2.6. *See namas te vānuḥ.*

namas te rājan varuṇastu manyave AV.1.10.2^a.

namas te rathanitarāya yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.3. *See under namas te rathanitarāya yat.*

namas te rudra kṛṇmah AV.11.2.3^a.

namas te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15^a.

namas te rudra manyave VS.16.1^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 120.16; 4.12.1; 178.15; KS.17.11^a; QB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*dis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: **namas te** KÇ.18.1.1. *Designated as rudra, rudra-sūktam, and rudrah* ApÇ.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SāmvarīDh.225; as çatarudriya and çatarudriya MS.3.3.4; 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LAIDh.3.12; VAIIDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; ĀuçDh.3.85. *See also Pst. Lex. under these words.*

namas te rudra rṇobhyo namah MS.2.9.10^d; 130.2. *See namas te astu rudraḥ.*

namas te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25^a. *See namas te astv āyate.*

namas te rudrāsyato AV.6.90.3^a.

namas te lāṅgalebhyah AV.2.8.4^a; Kauç.27.1.

namas te vānadevyāya yat ta atmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta atmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. *See namas te rājanāya.*

namas te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.

namas te sumanāmukhi svahā ÇÇ.3.12.5^d; 14.2^d. *See namas te astu māṁsaḥ.*

namas te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.

namas te harnae çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.11^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; 5.4.4-5; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a;

21.7; QB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.
 namas te hotaye tapuse ca kṛmāḥ AV.1.13.3^b.
 nama striyāi PG.1.12.4.
 namasyata havyaḍātim svadhvaram RV.3.2.8^a.
 namasyanta upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^b.
 namasyanta uḇijāḥ cāṣam ayoh RV.4.6.11^d. Cf. daṣ-
 asyanta etc.
 namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^b.
 namasyanti dhiyeṣitāḥ RV.3.62.12^c.
 namasyantīr upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3^c; SV.1.544^c.
 namasyantīr jānate garbham asmin RV.3.57.3^b.
 namasyanto diva a prētham aethuh RV.1.115.3^c; MS.4.
 10.20; 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
 namasyā kalmalkināṁ namobhīḥ RV.3.33.8^c.
 namasyā daīvyam janam RV.1.44.6^d.
 namasyā dhīraṁ amṛtasya gopām RV.8.42.2^b; MS.1.2.
 13^b; 22.10; 17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^b; ApÇ.10.31.6^b.
 namasyāmas tvedyam (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4^b;
 MS.4.13.5^b; 205.13; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
 namasyā ramayā girā RV.5.52.13^d.
 namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛmāni AV.6.93.2^c.
 namaśvanta id upavakam ryuh RV.1.164.8^d; AV.9.9.8^d.
 namaśvanta dhṛtadakaśādhī garte RV.5.62.5^c.
 namaśvān tuvijātayoh RV.7.66.1^a.
 namaśvinaḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5^b.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178^a; PB.1.5.2.
 P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See namaḥ pītṛbhyāḥ
 pūrvā^o.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannan māvagāta TB.2.4.7.11^d; ApÇ.
 7.28.2^d.
 namaḥ sakhiṇāṁ purogānām cakṛuse TS.3.2.4.4. P:
 namaḥ sakhiṇāṁ purogānām ApÇ.12.20.8.
 namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmā-
 rūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sadāsa pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.
 7.2. See sadāsa pataye.
 namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.
 3.3.7.2.
 namaḥ sanīrsenakṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^a; Kauç.27.2.
 namaḥ sarīdeḇyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^b.
 namaḥ sabhāprapadine NīlarU.25^b, 26^b, 26^c.
 namaḥ sabhābhyāḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.
 24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.13; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ samudrasya cakṛuse (PB. cakṛuse) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.
 2.7.16; 100.4; 2.8.14; 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70;
 PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16; 100.3; 2.8.14;
 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ sanibhuñjatibhyaḥ AV.11.2.3^d.
 namaḥ sarpadevajanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See namo devaja-
 nebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ sarpasade vātesave rudrāya HG.1.16.10.
 namaḥ sarvānabhitaye ÇÇ.2.14.15.
 namaḥ sarvābhyo nadībhyāḥ ÇÇ.4.14.2. Cf. namonadīnāṁ.
 namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. savitre pra-
 savitre svāhā.

namaḥ śaṣpīḇjartāya tvigmate TS.4.5.2.1. See under
 namaḥ śaṣpīḇjartāya.
 namaḥ sahanānāya nivyaḍhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.3; 122.16; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ sahasrakāya ca cātadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.
 5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.10; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sakamniḇebhyaḥ SV.2.1178^b; JB.1.74.
 namaḥ śāyam namaḥ prātaḥ AV.11.2.16^a.
 namaḥ śikatyāya ca pravahyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2;
 KS.17.15. See namaḥ pravahyāya.
 namaḥ su ■ nirṛte tigmatejāḥ (TS. viçvarūpe) VS.12.63^a;
 TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 90.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.10.
 P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. See namo-stu te.
 namaḥ śūtyāḥantyaḥ (TS. ḥantyaḥ; MS. KS. ḥantvāya)
 VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.13; KS.17.12.
 P: namaḥ śūteṭi (!) BrhPDh.9.216.
 namaḥ śūtebhyo viçyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5; 124.5.
 namaḥ śūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6;
 125.9. See namaḥ kulyāya.
 namaḥ śūmyāya cormyāya ca KS.17.15. Seenamā śūryāya.
 namaḥ śūryāya śāindrye MS.1.2.16; 26.16; 3.10.1; 129.
 11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
 namaḥ śūryāya divikṣite lokasṛte TS.7.5.24.1. See under
 nama adityāya divi^o.
 namaḥ śūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.
 2.16.4.
 namaḥ śūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ śṛkāyibhyo (TS. śṛkavibhyo; MS. śṛgāyibhyo)
 jighāṇsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.5;
 KS.17.12.
 namaḥ śṛtyāya etc.: see namaḥ śṛtyāya.
 namaḥ senābhyāḥ senānībhyāḥ (MS. KS. senāntibhyaḥ) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4; 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sobhyāya ca pratīśāryāya (MS. pratīśāryā) ca VS.
 16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6; 125.5; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-
 puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmācāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.
 12. See namaḥ puruṣāya.
 namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.
 2.9.7; 126.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ somāya rājīe LÇ.1.1.9.
 namaḥ somāya sāumyebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 namaḥ śṛvadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.
 namaḥ śṛtyāya (KS. śṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37;
 TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pathyāya.
 namaḥ śṛotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See under
 namo dvīpyāya.
 namaḥ śvāpadbhyo jagṛadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23;
 TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.11; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4; 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
 namaḥ svarubhyo brhadbhyo marutēbhyāḥ MS.3.9.4;
 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 namaḥ śvāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.
 7.1; MS.2.9.7; 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ śvāyu-
 dhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
 namaḥ svāhā GDh.27.9; BrhPDh.3.80.
 namā etc.: see nama etc.

na māheam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.
 namāñsi ta ayudhaya KS.17.11^a; NilarU.12^a. See under namas ta āyuo.
 na māheṣu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. See neva māheṣ, and nāiva māheṣa.
 na mā garan nadyo māṛtamah RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.
 na mā tarmā na ṣṛaman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7^a.
 na mātarāpitarā nū cid iṣṭau RV.4.6.7^b.
 na mā nayati kaṣ cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b; 166.9; KSA.4.8^b (bis); CB.13.2.8.3.
 na mān na me vācān hinast ApC.24.14.12.
 na mā brūya vīryavati tathā syam N.2.4^d. See na mān brūya.
 na mā martyaḥ kaṣ cana datum arhati AB.8.21.10^a; CB.13.7.1.15^a; CC.16.16.3^a.
 na mā mimetha na jīhīḍa eṣa RV.10.34.2^a.
 na mān brūya vīryavati tathā syam ViDh.29.9^d; VaDh.2.8^d. See na mā brūya.
 namāmy aśyutavallebbham RVKh.5.87.24^d.
 na mā yabhati kaṣ cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (bis), 3^b (bis).
 na māyaya bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; CC.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. See na yajñapa.
 na māyabhir dhanadān paryabdhvan RV.1.33.10^b.
 na mitrah nayate vaṣam AV.5.19.15^b.
 na minanti svarājyān RV.5.82.2^a; 8.93.11^b; ApC.6.22.12.
 namucoḥv (VSK.MS.KS. namuca) asure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d, 76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b, 62^b; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.4; 3.11.4^b; 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9^b, 9^d; CB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.13.1^d; ApC.19.2.19^b.
 namucoḥ dhiya sarasvatī VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.
 na mṛtyave-va tasthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.
 na mṛtyur aśid amṛtaḥ na tarhi (TB. omitting aśid, and, dividing wrongly, na mṛtyur amṛtaḥ tarhi na) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
 na mṛṣa prāntān yad avanti devaḥ RV.1.179.3^a; CB.10.4.4.5.
 na mṛṣyate prathamān nāparān vacaḥ RV.1.145.2^a.
 na mṛṣyante yuvatayo-vaṭaḥ RV.6.67.7^a.
 name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahmā yad dadan MS.4.2.5; 27.4; 4.2.8; 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (corrupt). See na ma idam.
 na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3^c; SV.2.110.10.
 na me dāso nāryo mahitva AV.5.11.3^c.
 na me durād avitave vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.1^d.
 na me pūraḥ sakhye risāthana RV.10.48.5^d.
 na me bhṛtiḥ kadā cana PrapāgU.2^d. Cf. bhayān capi.
 na me yajño yajamānaḥ ca risyat Kauç.125.2^b.
 na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5^a.
 na me stotamativā na durbitaḥ RV.8.19.26^c.
 namo agnaya etc.: see namo-gnaya.
 namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -griyāya; MS. -griyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. -grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.3; KS.17.15.
 namo aparasadbhyah MÇ.2.3.7.3. See namo-para.
 namo aṣvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. -ṣvebhyo) aṣvapatiḥbyaḥ (VS.MS.KS. -ṣva) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.14; KS.17.13.
 namo astu nilagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. See namo-stu etc.
 namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. See namo rudra etc., and namo-stu etc.
 namo astu (VS.CB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. CB. -ntarikṣe) yeśān vāta (MS. vāta) iṣavaḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9; 129.11; KS.17.16; CB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.CB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeśān varṣam iṣavaḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9; 129.9; KS.17.16; CB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.
 namo astu (VS.CB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyān yeśān annam iṣavaḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9; 129.14; KS.17.16; CB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyaṁ MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.CB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarpebhyah RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.1; KS.16.15^a; CB.7.4.1.18^a; ApC.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (bis); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a, 8^a (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18^a. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.
 namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.
 namo astv arāṭaye AV.5.7.1^d, 3^d.
 namo astv asmai AV.11.2.8.18, 22.
 namo asya pradiva oka iṣe RV.3.51.4^d.
 namo gaṅgayamunayor mudhye ye vāsanti te me prasannātmanāḥ cirañjīvitān vardhayanti TA.2.20.1.
 namo gaṅgayamunayor munibhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (bis).
 namo gaṇebhyo gaṇapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4; 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.170.
 namo gandharvasya namas AV.14.2.35^a.
 namo gandharvāpearobhyaḥ CC.6.2.2.
 namo gandharvaya viśvavādine PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvaya LÇ.1.12.16.
 namo girikebhyo devānān hṛdayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9; 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See namo vult kiri.
 namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçaya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.11; KS.17.14.
 namo guhyatamāya ca MU.5.1^b.
 namo gr̥tebhyo gr̥tapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ.
 namo gr̥hyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.8. See namo goṣṭhyāya, and namo vrajyāya.
 namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.9. See namas talpyāya.
 namo goṣṭhyāya ca gr̥hyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo gr̥hyāya.

namo-gnaya (ApÇ. agnaya) upadrasire ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 24.11.2. *See* nama upa°.

namo-gnaye VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *See* agnaye namañ.

namo-gnaye prthivāya prthivānam adhipataye svāha HG.2.16.4.

namo-gnaye prthivikṣite lokasṛpte (ChU. prthivikṣite lokasṛpte; MU. prthivikṣite lokasṛpte) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gnaye prthivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.

namo-gnaye pracarata AV.9.3.12°.

namo-gnaye-pratiṣiddhaya namañ TS.1.5.10.1°.

namo-gnaye-psumate (MahanU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

namo-gnaye makhaghnae TS.3.2.4.1.3; ApÇ.12.20.3.

namo-gnaye-sumate: *see* *prec.* but *one*.

namo-gner vaiśvanarasya harase namañ carave trāyamāna trāyava no hantar adhi no brāhi KS.40.3.

namo grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.

namo-griyāya *etc.*: *see* namo agriyāya.

namo-grevadhāya *etc.*: *see* namo agre°.

namo-gryāya *etc.*: *see* namo agriyāya.

namo jagrbhvañ abhi yaj juṣat RV.4.23.4^d.

namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhniyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.

namo jñāyase ca kaniyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See* *next*.

namo jyēsthāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See* *prec.*

namo jyēsthāya cṛēsthāya vṛddhāyendraśya harikeṣayor-dhvaretase namañ GDh.26.12.

namo dakṣiṇāyāi diṣe yaç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etabhyaç ca namañ TA.2.20.1.

namo dadhāra prthivim uta dyām RV.6.51.8^b.

namo digbhyañ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.

namo-ditaya adityebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.8.

namo divo TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. *See* *next*.

namo divo namañ prthivyai AV.6.20.2°; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* *prec.*, and namo dyāvaprthivibhyañ.

namo dive brhate rodasibhyañ RV.1.136.6°.

namo dive brhate sādānaya RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d.

namo dīptaya dīptarupīṇe namañ GDh.26.12.

namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananiyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.

namo devajānebhyañ AV.6.56.1°; 2^d. *See* namañ sarpade°.

namo devatābhyañ ÇÇ.6.2.2.

namo devavadhebhyañ AV.6.13.1°; Kauç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.

namo devi nirṛte tubhyañ astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.2.5.4^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.

namo devebhyañ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38; — 4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahanU.7.1.2, 3, 5.

namo devebhyañ nama iṣa eṣām RV.6.51.8°.

namo-dibhyañ TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahanU.5.1. *See* adbhyañ (*sc.* namañ).

namo dyāvaprthivibhyañ hotrbhyañ pūrvavasūbhyañ ÇÇ.1.6.11.

namo dyāvaprthivibhyañ VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇG.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namañ prthivyai.

namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namañ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.

namo-dharāyāi diṣe yaç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etabhyaç ca namañ TA.2.20.1.

namo-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

namo dhr̥ṇave ca pramṛṣāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo nakṣatrobhyañ r̥tubhyañ māsebhyañ-rūhamasebhyañ-horatrebhyañ sarivatsarebhyañ ÇG.2.14.8.

namo nadīnāni sarvasām patye MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* namañ sarvābhyañ.

namo-nama ity urdhvaso anakṣan RV.10.115.9°.

namo-namañ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. *cf.* dhiṣṇyebhyañ.

namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.

namo namaskṛtabhyañ AV.11.2.31°.

namo-namo vañ pitarāñ MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6.

namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See* *under* namo dvīpyāya.

namo nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vaiśantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.

namo nicarave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.

namo nipatitāyāi AV.6.90.3^d.

namo niṣāṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf.* *next* but *one*.

namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namañ kakubhāya.

namo niṣāṅgiṇe oṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf.* *prec.* but *one*.

namo niṣādebhyañ puñjīṣṭhebhyaç (MS. oṣṭhebhyaç) ca vo namañ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namañ puñjīṣṭhebhyañ.

namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namañ kātyāya.

namo nilakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlākīkhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2°: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25°.

namo nilagrīvāya ca citikāṇṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nilagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.

namo nilagrīvāya citikāṇṭhāya GDh.26.12.

namo nīveṣyāya ca hr̥ḍyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hr̥ḍayyāya, and namo hr̥ḍayyāya.

namo-nukhyatre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama adityāyānu°.

namo-ntarikṣasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.

namo-paguramānāya cābhignate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See* *under* nama udgura°.

namo-parasadbhyañ PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara°.

namo-puṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
namo babhluṣāya vyādhine (TS. vivyādhine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: **namo bilmine ca** MÇ.11.7.1.
namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See **namo jaghanyāya**.
namo brhate ca varatyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namo brhadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4: 124.3. P: **namo brhadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ** MÇ.6.2.4. See **namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ**.
namo brhaspataye bārhaspatyebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapātrebhyo-ṅgīrobhyāḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. Cf. **namo brahmaputrāya**.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastriṅśebhyāḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.3.3.5. Cf. **brahmaṇe** (sc. namaḥ), and **brahmaṇe namaḥ**.
namo brahmaṇe-tharvaputrāya mīdhuṣe VaradapU.14.
namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyāneyutāyastu HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.34.5^a; AG.3.3.4^a.
namo brahmaṇe brahmaṇebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.5.
namo brahmaṇe sarvaksīte sarvasamīte sarvām namaḥ yajamānāya dhehi MU.6.35.
namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. **namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya**.
namo brahmaṇebhyāḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo brahmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.4; KS.7.10.8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^a.
namo bhavasya hetyai VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. *next*.
namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NīlarU.24^c. Cf. *prec*.
namo bhaviṣyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛpmāḥ AV.14.2.35^b.
namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ RV.8.62.5^d.
namo-bhignate cāpaguramānāya ca KS.17.15. See *under* **nama udgura^a**.
namobhir agne samidhota havyaḥ RV.6.1.10^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
namobhir devam asuraṁ duvasya RV.5.42.11^d.
namobhir nakam upayāmi çāṣan ApÇ.14.17.1^b. See **vacobhir vaksir**.
namobhir mitravaruṇota havyaḥ RV.7.63.5^d; GB.2.3.13.
namobhir vā ye dadhati suvṛktim RV.5.41.7^c.
namo bhuvantaye varivaskṛtāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhūtyā ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhūtyai yedam cakṛa VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P: **namo bhūtyai** KÇ.17.2.5.
namo bhojyāya prakṛtāya kapardine cakṛāya cakradharā-yānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadāçivāya turyāya turtyāya bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rayaspate vajipate gopate ṛgya-juṣamātharvāṅgirahpate VaradapU.1.3.
namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.
namo mantriṇe vāṇijāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ (KS. -rbha^a; TS. mahad-bhyāḥ kṣullakebhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. See **namo brhadbhyo**, and cf. *next*.
namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyāḥ RV.1.27.13^a; AB.7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.20. P: **namo mahadbhyāḥ** ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. *prec*.
namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.10; KS.13.9^a.10. P: **namo mahimne** ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; —5.2.10.45; —8.19.
namo mahy aramatiḥ panyasi RV.10.92.4^b.
namo mānicarāya PG.3.14.7.
namo mātṛe pṛthivīyāi VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129.327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.6. P: **namo mātṛe** KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24^a; AÇ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: **namo mitrasya** AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
namo mīdhuṣṭamāya (VSK. mīlhuṣṭamāya; MS. MÇ. mīdhuṣṭarāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: **namo mīdhuṣṭarāya ca** MÇ.11.7.1.
namo-muṣmāi cāmūṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
namo mṛgayubhyāḥ çvanibhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2. See **namaḥ çvanibhyo**.
namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo māuñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namaḥ GDh.26.12. See *next*.
namo māuñjyāyaurmyāya sāmūmyāya çamyāya çivāya namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. See *prec*.
namo yatra nī śidasi TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^c; MÇ.3.1.25^a.
namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12^a.
namo yamāya yamyebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. **yamāya** (sc. namaḥ), **yamāya namaḥ**, and **yamapuruṣebhyāḥ**.
namo yamyāya ca kṣamyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namo yujānaṁ namo vahantam RV.1.65.1^b.
namo yuvabhya ācnebhyaḥ (KS. āci^a) ca vo **namo-namaḥ** (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. *next*.

namo yuvabhyo nama ācinebhyah RV.1.27.13^b; ApÇ. 24.13.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
 namo yemāno ācvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3^d; AV.20.143.3^d.
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyaç (TS. -rathebhyaç; MS.KS. varūthibhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namo rathelbhyo rathapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.
 namo rājavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^b.
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.
 namo rājñe varuṇāya tvistmate AV.6.20.2^b.
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16^b.
 namo rucyā brāhmaye VS.31.20^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^d; ApÇ. 9.2.9^b. *See under* namo astu pa°.
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.
 namo rudrāya giriṇade PG.3.15.13.
 namo rudrāya grāmaade MG.1.13.10.
 namo rudrāya catuṣpathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ çarvāya.
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.
 namo rudrāya tirthasade MG.1.13.14.
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2^a.
 namo rudrāya pathiṇade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-
 carāyādhipataye haraye çarvāyeçānāyogtrāya vajriṇe ghr-
 ṇiṇe kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. *Cf. tasmai te deva.*
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU. 19.2.
 namo rudrāya paçuṣade HG.1.16.9.
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (*bin*).
 namo rudrāya pitṛṇade PG.3.15.14.
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo rudrāya mīdhūṣe (ÇÇ. millūṣe) AB.5.27.2^d; 7.3.2^d; TB.3.7.8.1^d, 2^d, 3^d; AÇ.3.11.1^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; 13.2.2^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^d; 17.6^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.
 namo rudrāya vāstospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḍasade PG.3.15.15. *Cf. next.*
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8^b. *Cf. prec.*
 namo rudrāya çmaçanasade MG.1.13.12.
 namo rudrāya sarpaasade HG.1.16.10.
 namo rudrāyatatayine (TS. ovine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
 namo rudrāyāpṣasade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
 namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (*also -ntarikṣe, and pṛthivyām*)
 ApÇ.17.11.5. *See next.*
 namo rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyām ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. *See prec.*
 namo rūṛāya cyavanāya codanāya dhṛṇṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūṛāya Kauç.32.17.

namo rūṛāya çociṣe kṛpomi AV.1.25.4^b.
 namo rohitāya āthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namo vaḥ kirikebhyo devānām hṛdayebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. *See* namo giri-
 kebhyo.
 namo vaḥ pītara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.
 namo vaḥ pītara nrje AV.18.4.81^a; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pītaraḥ Kauç.88.26.
 namo vaḥ pītaraḥ AV.18.4.85. *See next but one, and* namo vaḥ pītaro namaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pītaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. *See under* namo vaḥ pītaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pītaraḥ pītaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. *See under prec. but one.*
 namo vaḥ pītaraḥ çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pītaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.
 namo vaḥ pītaraḥ tapase VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pītaraḥ svadhāyāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. *See* svadhāyāi vaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pītaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. *See* namo vaḥ pītaraḥ krūrāya, *and* namo vaḥ pītaro yad ghoram.
 namo vaḥ pītaro jīvāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. *See* namo vaḥ pītaro yaj jivam.
 namo vaḥ pītaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. *See under* namo vaḥ pītaraḥ.
 namo vaḥ pītaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pītaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.
 namo vaḥ pītaro manyave AV.18.4.82^b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. *Cf. VSK.2.7.4.*
 namo vaḥ pītaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pītaro yac chivam tasmai AV.18.4.84^a.
 namo vaḥ pītaro yaj jivam tasmai VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. *See* namo vaḥ pītaro jīvāya.
 namo vaḥ pītaro yat krūrām tasmai AV.18.4.83^b.
 namo vaḥ pītaro yat syonam tasmai AV.18.4.84^b.
 namo vaḥ pītaro yad ghoram tasmai AV.18.4.83^a; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. *See under* namo vaḥ pītaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pītaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.
 namo vācicate parivācicate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

namo-vatyāya ca kupyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kupyāya.
 namo vanyāya ca kakṣyāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
 namo vayan̄ vācraṇapāya kurmahe TA.1.31.6^b.
 namo varuṇasya pācāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MQ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.
 namo varuṇāya VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; QB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ), and varuṇāya namaḥ.
 namo varuṇāya varuṇebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
 namo varmine ca varūthine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
 namo varṣyāya cāvarṣyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
 namo-vaśānyāya ca çlokyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* namaḥ çlokyāya.
 namovāke praasthite adhvare nara RV.8.35.23^a.
 namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svāha VS.8.25^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.10; QB.4.4.5.20. *See* sūktavake.
 namo vācaspataye MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf.* next but one.
 namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (bis); MQ.4.1.31; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf.* next.
 namo vāce namo vācaspataye TA.2.12.1^c; ApÇ.14.35.5^c; AG.3.3.4^c. *Cf.* proc. two.
 namo vāce prāpatn̄yāi svāha ŚR.2.9 (bis).
 namo vātyāya ca reṣmyāya (TS. reṣmyāya; MS. reṣman-yāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.14; KS.17.15.
 namo vā dāḥd uḥato ann̄ dyun RV.1.71.6^b.
 namo-vāntarāyāi diḥe yāc ca devatā etasyān̄ prati vananty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo vām astu çr̥ṇutam havan̄ me TA.3.14.3^a.
 namo vāyava upaçrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 namo vāyave-ntarikaḥsite lokas̄p̄te (MU. lokas̄m̄p̄te; ChU. lokak̄site) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.
 namo vāyave vibhumata antarikaṇām adhipataye svāha HG.2.16.4.
 namo vārunyāi TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 namo vāstavāyāya ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: namo vāstavāyāya MQ.6.2.4.
 namo vikṣinatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. vikṣanakebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; QB.9.1.1.23. *See* nama akṣinakebhyaḥ.
 namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; QB.9.1.1.23.
 namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.
 namo viçvakarmas̄e sa = pāt̄v aṣmān TS.3.2.8.2^d; MQ.2.3.7.4^d. *See* viçvakarman namaḥ.
 namo viçvajanas̄ya kaṣmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave ÇG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* viṣṇave namaḥ.
 namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyanām adhipataye svāha HG.2.16.4.
 namo viṣṇave bṛhate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1^d; ApÇ.14.34.5^d; AG.3.3.4^d.
 namo viṣṇadbbhyo vidhyadbbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* namo-syadbbhyo.
 namo viṣṇyamāyāi AV.6.90.3^c.
 namo vidhryāya (MS. vidhriyāya) cātapāyāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* nama idhriyāya.
 namo vīṣṇas̄ya aṣam̄rddhaye AV.5.7.1^c.
 namo vīṣṇebhyo harikeḥebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.
 namo vīṣṇas̄ya ca savīṣṇe (TS. samvīṣṇvane; KS. savīṣṇvane; MS. suvīṣṇvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.
 namovīṣṇas̄o mahin̄s tarutra RV.7.27.9^b.
 namovīṣṇas̄ir avasyubhiḥ sute rapa RV.8.13.9^c.
 namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namo vo astu: *see* namo vo-stu.
 namo vo astu pravatsayāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.
 namo vo astu pravatsayam ApÇ.6.27.2.
 namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.
 namo vyūptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ kapardine ca vy^o.
 namo vrajyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca VS.16.44. *See* under namo grhyāya.
 namo vrātebhhyo vrātapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.
 namo-çvāya TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namo-çvibhyaḥ kṛṇumo-çvayugbhyām TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 namo-çvebhhyo etc.: *see* namo aḥvebhhyo.
 namo-simadbbhyo naktar̄n curadbbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
 namo-stu te nir̄ṣte tigmatejaḥ AV.6.63.2^a. P: namo-stu te nir̄ṣte Vait.28.26. *See* namaḥ su te.
 namo-stu devaṣipitrmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.
 namo-stu dāivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.
 namo-stu narmade tubhyām RVKh.1.191.10^c.
 namo-stu nilagrīvāya (NilarU. nilaḥkhaṇḍāya) VS.16.8^a; NilarU.11^a; BṛhPDh.9.171. *See* namo astu etc.
 namo-stu parāyate MQ.3.1.25^b. *See* under namo astu pa^a.
 namo-stu rudrebhyo etc.: *see* namo astu etc.
 namo-stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.42^d.
 namo-stu sarpebhyaḥ: *see* namo astu etc.
 namo-stv asitāya AV.6.56.2^a.
 namo-syadbbhyo vidhyadbbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* namo viṣṇadbbhyo.
 namo hantre ca han̄tyas̄e ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 namo hamāya (Svidh. -hamāya) mohamāya monhamāya dhunvato tāpasāya punarvasave namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namo harikeçyopav̄tine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
 namo hiranyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; QB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-
nyabāhave BrhPDh.9.117.
namo hiraṇyabāhave hiraṇyavarṇāya hiraṇyarūpāya hira-
ṇyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.
namo hrdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. See under
namo niveṣyāya.
namo-horātrābhyaṁ astu AV.19.8.2^a, 7^b.
namo hrdayyāya (KS. hrdayyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo
niveṣyāya.
namo hrasyāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;
MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvatī RV.1.53.7^c; AV.20.21.7^c.
namraṇ maryaḥ karō rajīm (QÇ. "karorapi") AV.20.128.13^b;
QÇ.12.16.1.1^b.
na ya īṣante januṣo-ya nu RV.6.66.4^a.
na yañ yāvā tarati yatunāvān RV.7.1.5^c.
na yañ ripavo na riṣanyavaḥ RV.1.148.5^c.
na yañ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2^b.
na yañ vivikto rodast RV.8.12.24^a.
na yañ çukro na dūrāçh RV.8.2.5^c.
na yañ hiṣanti dhītayo na vāpiḥ RV.6.34.3^a.
na yac chūdreṣv alapeṣata (QÇ. alipeṣata) AB.7.17.3^b; QÇ.
15.24^b.
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.1.1.
2^a; 164.14; KS.11.12^a.
na yajñapā bhavasya uttaro mat Vait.37.2^d. See na māyaya.
na yajñasya manvate martyāṣaḥ (TB. ApÇ. martāṣaḥ) RV.
10.2.5^b; KB.26.6^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
na yajñena nota çamibhir abhiḥ RV.6.52.1^b.
na yañ jaranti çarado na māṣaḥ RV.6.24.7^a.
nayastāmūn mṛtyudutāḥ AV.8.8.11^a.
na yat te çocis tamāṣa varanta RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^c.
na yat paro nāntarāḥ RV.2.4.1.8^a; VS.20.82^a.
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2^d.
na yat purā cakrma kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4^a; AV.
18.1.4^a.
na yad dūrād vasavo na cid antitāḥ RV.8.27.9^c.
nayantaṁ girbhīr vana dhiyaṁ dhaḥ SV.1.74^a. See
nayanto.
nayanti duritā tirāḥ RV.1.41.3^c.
nayantu yata āgataḥ RV.10.85.31^d; AV.14.2.10^d; ApMB.
1.6.9^d.
nayanto garbhaṁ vanaṁ dhiyaṁ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5^c. See
nayantaṁ.
na yañ dipaṁti dipaṣaḥ RV.1.25.14^a.
na yañ dudhrā varante na sthira muraḥ RV.8.66.2^a; SV.
2.38^a.
na yañ dhurvanti dhurṭayaḥ RV.8.45.9^c.
nayann ṛtasya pathibhi rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.1.79.3^b.
nayann ṛtasya praçīṣo naviyāṣiḥ RV.9.86.32^c.
na yañ mitrāḥ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48^b.
nayasiḍ v ati diviṣaḥ RV.6.45.6^a.
na yasya te çavaṣāna RV.8.68.8^a.
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15^a.
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi anu vyacāḥ RV.1.52.14^a.
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6^a; N.5.3.

na yasya varā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7^a.
na yasya sūtur janitor avāri RV.4.6.7^a.
na yasya hanyate sakhyā RV.10.152.1^c; AV.1.20.4^c.
na yasyaḥ parāṁ dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2^a.
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitrāḥ RV.2.38.9^a.
na yaḥ saṁpṛohe na punar havitave RV.8.101.4^a.
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11^c; AV.20.36.11^c.
na yātava indra jājuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5^a.
na yābhyo bhuvanān kaç canāre RV.6.47.3^d.
na yañ miham akirad dhradunīm ca RV.1.32.13^b.
nayāmy arvatir iva AV.10.4.21^c.
na yā roçati na grabhat (QÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14^b; AÇ.
6.5.18^b; QÇ.9.20.26^b.
na yāsu citraṁ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5^b.
nayiṣṭhā u no neçani RV.10.126.3^c.
na yuṣme vājibandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19^a.
na ye divaḥ pṛthivyā antam āpuḥ RV.1.33.10^a.
na ye devāṣa ohaṣ na martāḥ RV.6.67.9^c.
na ye vātasya praminanty abhavam RV.1.24.6^d.
na ye çekur yajñiyān nāvam aruham RV.10.44.6^c; AV.
20.94.6^c; N.5.25^c.
na yeçām gopā arapaç cid āsa RV.5.2.5^b.
na yeçām iri sadhaṣṭha iṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3^c.
na ye stāunā ayāso mahā RV.6.66.5^c.
na yonā (TS. yonā; KS. yonir) uṣāsanaktā (KS. onakta-
gneh) VS.27.17^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.10; KS.
18.17^b. See upāke.
na yo mātārāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1^b;
SV.1.64^b.
na yo yuchati tiçyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13^c.
na yo rara āryaṁ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3^d.
na yor upabdiraçvyāḥ RV.1.74.7^a. P: na yor upabdiḥ QÇ.
14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutām iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5^a.
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāḥ RV.10.29.5^d; AV.20.76.5^d.
naramdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur na-
raṁ.
naraṁ nṛpāṁ māñhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1^c; AV.20.44.1^c;
SV.1.144^a.
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8^c; SV.2.99.3^c.
naraç ca ye pitubhajo vyuṣṭāu RV.1.124.12^b.
naraç cid vām samithe çuraṣṭāu RV.3.54.4^c.
naraḥ çānsanty ukthaçāsa ukthā RV.7.19.9^b; AV.20.37.9^b.
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6^b.
naraḥ tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9^d, sātāu) RV.4.
24.3^d; 7.82.9^d.
naraḥ tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6^b; AV.20.71.2^b.
naraḥ somasya harṣya RV.8.68.14^b.
narā gaureva vidyutaṁ tṛṣṇā RV.7.69.6^a.
narā ca çānsaṁ dāivyam ca dhartari RV.9.86.42^d.
na rajanyo na vāçyāḥ AV.5.17.9^b.
na rāja varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1^b.
na rātri nābhā syāt AV.11.4.21^c.
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna ast praketaḥ RV.10.129.2^b;
TB.2.8.9.4^b. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-
ceding pada.
narā dāñiṣṭhāv atroye RV.10.143.3^a.

na rādhaḥ paryetave RV.8.24.21^b; AV.20.65.3^b.
 na rādhasa amaritā maghasya RV.4.20.7^b.
 na rādhasa mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4^a.
 na rādhaso-rādhaso nutanasya RV.6.27.3^a.
 narā nṛtu janiman yajñiyanām RV.6.63.5^d.
 narān na ṣaṇṣaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6^b.
 narā mayābhīr itauti māhinam RV.1.151.9^b.
 narā vā ṣaṇṣam pūṣanam agohyam RV.10.64.3^a.
 narāṣaṇṣaḥ prati dhāmāny aṣṭjan RV.2.3.2^a.
 narāṣaṇṣaḥ prati cūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
 narāṣaṇṣam vājinaṁ vājyaṁ iha RV.1.106.4^a.
 narāṣaṇṣam sudhṛṣṭamam RV.1.18.9^a.
 narāṣaṇṣapīṭasya deva soma te matividaḥ (Vait. te nṛbhīḥ ṣṭutasya matividaḥ) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.
 narāṣaṇṣapīṭasya soma deva te matividaḥ prāṭhasavana-
 sya gāyatrachandasah pītṛpīṭasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... ma-
 tivido mādhyamādinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah...
 MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividaḥ triṣṭiyasya savanasya jagacchan-
 dasah... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāṣaṇṣapīṭasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.
 narāṣaṇṣam iha priyam RV.1.13.3^a; SV.2.699^a.
 narāṣaṇṣaḥ saturaṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11^b.
 narāṣaṇṣa stavīṣyate AÇ.8.3.10^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^b. See
 narāṣaṇṣa.
 narāṣaṇṣas trir ā divaḥ RV.1.142.3^a.
 narāṣaṇṣasya mahimānam eṣam RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a;
 MS.4.13.3^a: 201.12; KS.37.4^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.7^a.
 narāṣaṇṣasyāhaṁ devayajyaḥ paçumān (MÇ. ōyajya-
 yendriyavan) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.
 narāṣaṇṣaḥ sūpūdati RV.5.5.2^a.
 narāṣaṇṣena tejasaḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
 narāṣaṇṣena nagnahunī (KS.TB. nagnahuh) VS.20.57^b;
 MS.3.11.3^b: 143.13; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b.
 narāṣaṇṣe somapīṭhaṁ ya āçuh (KS. ānaçuh) MS.4.10.6^b:
 157.8; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.6.16.1^b. See narāṣaṇṣa.
 narāṣaṇṣo agna nṛjasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
 narāṣaṇṣo agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3^b; VS.27.
 13^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.1; KS.18.17^a.
 narāṣaṇṣo gnāspatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10^b;
 MS.4.14.6^b: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
 narāṣaṇṣo no-vatu prayaje RV.10.182.2^a.
 narāṣaṇṣo bhavati yad vijayate RV.3.29.11^b.
 narāṣaṇṣo viçvarūpebhīr açvāḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
 narā çavīraya dhiya RV.1.3.2^b.
 narā sumnena cetasa RV.5.73.6^b.
 nariṣṭā nāma vā sai AV.7.12.2^b.
 nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7^a.
 na riṣyati savanāni yasminn aytā RV.5.44.9^b.
 na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8^b.
 na riṣyot tvāvataḥ sakha RV.1.91.8^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.
 4.10.1^a: 141.13; KS.2.14^a.
 na riṣyema kada cana RV.6.54.9^b; AV.7.9.3^b; 20.127.14^a;
 VS.34.41^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
 na rīṣate vāvṛdhanaḥ parā dat RV.5.3.12^d.
 nare ca dakṣiṇāvate RV.9.98.10^a; SV.2.681^a, 1029^a.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛpām RV.4.25.4^d.
 na revatā paṇinā sakhyam indraḥ RV.4.25.7^a.
 nare aśmīçavasaḥ RV.5.52.5^b.
 na rogam nota duḥkhatam ChU.7.26.2^b; MU.7.11^b.
 na rodasi adruha vedyabhiḥ RV.3.56.1^a.
 na rodasi apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4^a.
 na rodasi mahimānāni mamāte RV.3.32.7^d.
 nare dhanvāni bahvoḥ RV.6.59.7^b.
 nare na rapvāḥ savane madantaḥ RV.7.50.7^d.
 nare naram avase tam dhanāya RV.1.100.8^b.
 nare maghāny ānaçuh RV.5.10.3^d.
 nare madema çarape sakhyāḥ RV.7.19.8^b; AV.20.37.8^b.
 nare marya arepasāḥ RV.5.53.3^a.
 nare yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1^b. See nare
 yad vā.
 nare yatra duhate kāmāni madhu RV.10.76.6^a.
 nare yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5^b; 7.97.1^b; MS.
 4.12.1^b: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 nare yad vā te hastayor adhukṣan Vait.24.1^b. See nare
 yat te.
 nare yad vām açvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.
 143.6^a.
 nare yo ke çāmad ā RV.10.20.8^a.
 nare vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3^b.
 nare-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.
 8.9.2; ApMR.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nare havyā na narjayanta āsabhīḥ RV.10.76.7^d.
 nare havyobhir idate sabadhāḥ RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.
 nare hitam ava mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4^d; KS.35.6^d.
 nare brahmapas tapaso vimokaḥ TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: nare
 brahmapaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
 narmadāyāi namaḥ prāṭaḥ RVKh.1.191.10^a.
 narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10^b.
 narmāya puṇçalum VS.30.20. See hasāya pu^a.
 narmāya bhadravatīm TB.3.4.1.15.
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 narya prajāni me-jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
 narya prajāni me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.
 2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.
 naryāpasa upadiçyasya athane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 nalani plavam ārohaitat TA.6.7.2^a.
 nalena patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2^b.
 na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234^f. Part of puraç cakram.
 na lobho nāçubha matiḥ RVKh.5.87.20^b.
 na va ihāstv ity aīcanam (vad ihāstu nyaīcanam ?) Kauç.
 116.7^b.
 na vah pratimāi sukrāni vaghataḥ RV.3.60.4^a.
 navam vasaṇaḥ surabhiḥ suvasāḥ AV.14.2.44^a. P: na-
 vam vasaṇaḥ Kauç.79.27.
 navam soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d.
 navam stomam navam haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navam havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navakṛtva indro rāja KS.40.9^a.
 navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navena pūrvaṁ dayamāṇe VS.28.16^a; TB.2.6.10.3^a. *See prec.*
 na vepasā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12^a.
 naveṣṭiḥ cāturmāsyaṇi GB.1.5.23^a.
 na vai kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1^a–6^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^a–7^a.
 na vai gāvo māṅgīrasya (KÇ. māṅgīrasya) Vait.34.9^a;
 KÇ.13.3.21^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See nanu gāvo.*
 na vai tam cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30^a.
 na vai tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2^a.
 na vai tatra mriyante (TA. pramīyate) AV.8.2.24^a; TA.6.11.2^a. *Cf. sarvo vai tatra.*
 na vai tvā dvismo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1^d.
 na vaibadhapraputtanām AV.3.6.7^a. *Cf. na śhaya^a.*
 navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11^a.
 na vai vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24^a.
 na vai cvetasādhyaçāre (AG. çvetaç abhyāgāre; HG. cvetasābhyāçāreṇa; MG. cvetasābhyāçāre) AG.2.3.3^a;
 PG.2.14.5^a; HG.2.16.8^a; ApMB.2.17.27^a (ApG.7.18.12);
 MG.2.7.1^a.
 na vai strīṇāṇi śakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15^a; ÇB.11.5.1.9^a.
 na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7^a.
 na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7^b.
 na vo dhārā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 45.2; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a.
 navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jayamānaḥ RV.10.85.19^a; AV.7.81.2^a; 14.1.24^a; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.5; KS.10.12^a; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3;
 HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6^a. Ps: navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. *Cf. BDh.3.8.14.*
 na vo-çvaḥ çrathayantāha sīrastah RV.5.54.10^a.
 na vo hiraṇyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.10; AV.18.4.89^a; SV.1.417^a.
 navyaṁ kṛpomi sanyase purājam RV.3.31.19^b.
 navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a.
 navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12^a.
 navyaṁ dahśiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26^b.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11^b; AV.20.32.1^b.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4^a.
 navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV.1.10.11^a.
 navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^b.
 navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavanti RV.3.55.16^a.
 na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11.4.21^f.
 navye deṣe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10^a; TS.1.7.13.3^c.
 navyo jayatam ṛtam RV.1.105.15^d.
 na çakrah pariçaktave RV.8.78.5^b.
 na çataya çatāmagha RV.8.1.5^d; SV.1.291^d.
 na çatur antam vidad yudhā te RV.7.21.6^d; TS.7.4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 naçad abhi draviṇaṁ didhyānaḥ RV.4.23.4^b.
 naçany avaçphurjan (KS. çphurjan vidyud) varṇan bhūta ravaḥ (KS. rāvat) avaha MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf. under anaçany.*

na çardhate dasyujñtāya stavān RV.6.24.8^b.
 na çaramāpo bibhrān RV.10.105.3^b.
 na çirṣe nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6^b.
 na çopo agne anyajātām asti RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 naçyatetaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.5^d, 6^d.
 naçyantu mama sarvada RVKh.5.87.29^d.
 naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1^b.
 na çrāmyanti na vi muçicanty ete RV.2.28.4^a.
 naçtaçoçtaç ca mārutaḥ Suparṇ.4.2^d. *See māruto na.*
 naçtaçavo naçtaçaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12^a.
 naçte jihvā carcanti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^a. *See oṣthe jihvā.*
 na samvadaya ramate RV.8.101.4^b.
 na samakṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4^b; AV.4.21.4^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.9^b.
 na samakṛtauḥ pra mimito gamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2^a; SV.2.1103^a.
 na sakthy udyamīyast RV.10.86.6^d; AV.20.126.6^d.
 na sa jatu janah çaddadhyāt TA.1.11.5^a.
 na sa jiyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7^a.
 na sa devā stikrame RV.1.105.16^a.
 na saundhye tiṣṭhati rūpam asya TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.1.11^a; KU.6.9^a; ÇvetU.4.20^a.
 na sannāḥ ava gachati AV.6.76.4^b.
 na sa pitṛyāṇam apy sti lokam AV.5.18.13^d.
 na sa mucyātai varuṇasya rājñah AV.4.16.4^b.
 na samudrāḥ parvatāir indra te rathah RV.2.16.3^b.
 na sa rāja vyathate yasmin indrah RV.5.37.4^a.
 na sa rāya çaçamāno vi yocāt RV.4.2.9^a.
 na sa riçyati pūruṣah RV.10.97.17^d; AV.6.109.2^d; VS.12.91^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.14; KS.16.13^d.
 na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14^d.
 na sa sakha yo na dadāti sakhye RV.10.117.4^a.
 na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhṛutiḥ sā RV.7.86.6^a. *Cf. BṛhD.1.56.*
 na sahaarāya nṣyutāya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^c.
 na śhayaçapraputtanām AV.9.2.12^a. *Cf. na vaibadha^a.*
 na śhayaçasya cikite janāḥ RV.3.53.23^a.
 na śhayaṁ asti devaya ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.5^b.
 na sindhavo rajaso antam anaçuḥ RV.1.52.14^b.
 na sim adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7^a; SV.1.268^a; ÇÇ.18.8.5.
 na sītarad itah (ApMB. sītaradā) ApMB.2.16.9^b, 10^b; HG.2.7.2^b.
 na sugam duṣkṛto bhuvam RV.10.86.5^d; AV.20.126.5^d.
 na sunvāna na dovayo RV.8.31.16^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.14; KS.11.12^b.
 na sūptam asya sūpteçu AV.11.4.25^a.
 na suyāçutarā bhuvat RV.10.86.6^b; AV.20.126.6^b.
 na suçā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4^b.
 na suçutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5^b; SV.2.1149^b.
 na suçvim indro-vase mṛdhati RV.6.23.9^d.
 na sūrtā yamate vasavya RV.7.37.3^d.
 na sece yasya ramate RV.10.86.16^a; AV.20.126.16^a.
 P: na sece Rvidh.3.24.4.
 na sece yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17^a; AV.20.126.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^a; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somad rājāḥ AB.7.23.3.
na sono apratā pape RV.8.32.16^a.
na stenair na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7^b.
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57^c.
na stotaram nide karah RV.3.4.1.6^a; AV.20.23.6^c.
na stome-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.2^b.
na strīhutam çūdrāhutam ca devagam Kauç.73.18^d.
na smā varante yuvatiṁ na çaryām RV.10.178.3^d; AB.4.
20.31^d; N.10.29^d.
nasyāni harhir badarair jajāna VS.19.90^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
154.7; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
na sredhati na vyathate na riçyati RV.5.54.7^b.
na sredhantam rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^b; SV.2.218^b.
na svadhiti vananvati RV.8.102.19^b.
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV.8.2.18^b; AV.20.18.3^b; SV.
2.71^b.
na svid asti tad ṛtutha vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^d.
na svair svairiṁ kutah ChU.5.11.5^d.
na hata (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jiyate tvotah RV.3.59.2^a; TS.3.4.11.5^c;
MS.4.10.20; 146.14; KS.23.12^c.
nahi grabhāyāṇaḥ suçevaḥ RV.7.4.8^a; N.3.3^a.
nahi tad dṛçyate divā (ApÇ. tad dadṛçe divā; HG. tad
divā dadṛçe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1^d; ApÇ.10.13.11^d; HG.
1.17.4^d.
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvai; TA. ApÇ. tanuvai) AV.
6.49.1^a; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^a; ApÇ.
14.29.3^a; Kauç.46.14.
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhṛçe RV.8.60.14^a.
nahi te antaḥ çavaṣaḥ paripaçe RV.1.54.1^b.
nahi te ksatram na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^a. P:
nahi te ksatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nahi te nāma jagrāha AV.3.18.3^a. See nahi asya nāma.
nahi te pūtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18^a; SV.2.57^a; KS.
20.14^a.
nahi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^a.
nahi te tṛçm amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^a; VS.
3.32^a; MS.1.5.4^a; 70.9; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.
6.17.10^a.
nahi tvad anyah puruhuta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^c.
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na apyam RV.7.32.19^c; AV.
20.82.2^c; SV.2.1147^c.
nahi tvad anyo girvano girah saghat RV.1.57.4^c; AV.20.
15.4^c; SV.1.373^c.
nahi tvad are nimiaç canaçe RV.2.28.6^d; MS.4.14.9^d;
229.2; N.13.1.
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^c.
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^c; AV.20.93.2^c; SV.
2.705^c.
nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghṛṇe RV.1.13.8.4^d.
nahi tvā rodast ubhe RV.1.10.8^a.
nahi tvā çatru starate strīṇoçī yam RV.1.129.4^d.
nahi tvā çūra devāḥ RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhṛṇuḥ RV.6.25.5^a.

nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^a.
nahi nu te mahimanāḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^a.
nahi nu yad adhmasā RV.1.80.15^a.
na hinvanāṁs titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^c.
nahi praveda sukrasya pantham RV.10.71.6^d; AA.3.2.
4.3^d; TA.1.3.3^d; 2.15.1^d.
na hi bāhyahutam devāḥ ÇÇ.1.10.8^c.
nahi manyuḥ pauruṣeyah RV.8.71.2^a.
nahi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^c.
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^a.
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19^a.
nahi me rodast ubhe RV.10.119.7^a.
nahi va utiḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^a.
nahi vaç caraman cana RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.241^a; Svidh.
2.8.1.
nahi vaḥ çatru vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^a.
nahi vām vavṛayāmahe RV.8.40.2^a.
nahi vām asti dūrake RV.1.22.4^a.
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1^a; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi
Rvidh.2.31.4.
nahi ças tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a.
nahi sma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^a.
nahi sma te çatam cana RV.4.31.9^a.
nahi sthūry ṛtuthā yātam asti RV.10.131.3^a; AV.20.
125.3^a.
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmat VS.33.60^a; TB.2.4.
6.7^a.
nahi evam ayuç oikite janeçu RV.7.23.2^c; AV.20.12.2^c.
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9^a.
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^c.
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13^c; AV.20.
50.1^c.
nasy aṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nasy aṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15^a; SV.2.861^a.
nasyanti dharupāya kam RV.10.60.8^b.
nasy anyad badakaram (AA. balakaram) RV.8.80.1^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. ÇÇ. BṛhD.6.97.
nasy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^d; KB.24.4^d.
nasy asya aparaiḥ cana RV.10.86.11^c; AV.20.126.11^c;
TS.1.7.13.1^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.38^c.
nasy asya (ApMB. asyai) nāma grbhāmi RV.10.145.4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApG.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.
nāho aṇnoti duritam nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nāho martam naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2^d.
nākam rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^d.
nākam grbhānaḥ (TS.KS. grbhānaḥ) sukrasya loka
VS.15.50^c; TS.3.5.4.1^c; 4.7.13.3^c; MS.1.4.3^c; 50.8;
2.12.4^c; 147.9; KS.5.60^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^c.
nākam eti jūṇavidhutapapma N.1.18^d.
nākaḥ çatṛiṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.
8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākasad ai TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.5.
nākasya pṛtham abhisamvāsanāḥ TA.10.2.1^c.
nākasya pṛtham aruhya TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.3^c.
nākasya pṛthad divam ut patīṣyan AV.18.4.14^b.
nākasya pṛthayabhiçektaram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya prāṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati cṛitāḥ RV.1.125.5^a.
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi didhyānāḥ AV.18.2.47^d.
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi rocane divāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi viṣṭapi cṛitāḥ AV.18.4.4^b.
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi saptaraçmau AV.9.5.15^d. Cf. nāke
 tiṣṭhantam.
 nākasya prāṭhe dadiṣṭāsam dadhati AV.9.5.10^b.
 nākasya prāṭhe parama vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 nākasya prāṭhe mahato mahyān TA.10.1.1^b; Mahān U.
 1.1^b.
 nākasya prāṭhe (Vait.MÇ. prāṭhe svarge loka) yajamāno
 astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.3.19.1^b; MÇ.5.2.15.10^b;
 — 5.2.16.14^b.
 nākasya prāṭhe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1^d. See uttame
 nāka.
 nākasya prāṭhe svarge etc.: see prec. but one.
 nākullī nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8^e.
 nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmau AV.11.1.36^d. Cf.
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi saptā.
 nākedam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5^a.
 nāke suparṇam upapaptivāṣam RV.9.85.11^a.
 nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18.
 3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; SB.5.1;
 AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke su-
 parṇam SB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18;
 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.
 nāko-si bradhnaḥ (MÇ. bradhno-si) pratiṣṭhāsamkra-
 mapāḥ (KS. okramapam; MÇ. okramapatamam) KS.
 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
 nākro makaraḥ kulipayas (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas;
 KSA. pultrayas) te-knpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1;
 MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.
 nāgāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 nāgo rayir a ciketa SV.1.225^b; 2.1155^b. See agor arir.
 nāgnir nendro na pavamānāḥ TA.1.5.1^e.
 nāgniḥ suryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24^b.
 nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
 nājāmīn na pari vṛnakti jānīm RV.1.124.6^b.
 nāḍikā dantas tapasābhidigdhāḥ AV.5.18.8^b.
 nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāḥ AV.10.7.16^b.
 nāḍīkaḥ jayato bisam AV.5.17.16^b.
 nātārid (TB. nātārīr) asya samrtīm vadhanām (TB.
 badhanām) RV.1.32.6^e; TB.2.5.4.4^e.
 nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^b.
 nātrāvakhādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4^e.
 nātham vittva ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. gātum nātham.
 nātha goṇāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
 nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nātham paçubhyāḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nādeyibhyāḥ svaha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 nādyā çatruṁ nanu purā vivitse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10.
 54.2^d; ÇB.11.1.6.10^d.
 nādrayaḥ pari santo varanta RV.3.32.16^b.
 nādhāmāno vṛṣabhaṁ carṣantīnām TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhisattvaḥ pradṛçyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 nādhṛṣa a dadhṛṣate (AA. dadhṛṣa; ÇÇ. dadhṛṣaya)
 AV.6.33.2^a; AA.5.2.1.3^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b.
 nādhvasu vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2^b;
 VS.3.32^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.9; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b;
 ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 nānāçvān sahato dhuram AV.5.17.18^b.
 nānadati parvatāso vanaçpatih RV.8.20.5^b.
 nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^b.
 nānadadbhiḥ ççvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^b.
 nānadad rāṣabhaḥ patva VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6;
 MS.2.7.4^b; 79.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
 nānā cakrāte yamyā vapuṁṣi RV.3.55.11^a.
 nānā cakrāte sadanam yathā veḥ RV.3.54.6^e.
 nānā jālav arepaḥ RV.5.73.4^e.
 nānādharmāṇaḥ pṛthivi yathāukasaḥ AV.12.1.45^b.
 nānādhīyo vasuṇyavaḥ RV.9.11.2.3^a; N.6.6^e.
 nānānaḥ vā u no dhiyaḥ RV.9.11.2.1^a. P: nānānam
 Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BrhD.6.139.
 nānāpatrakā sū devi MG.2.13.6^e.
 nānā pāpakṛtya (LÇ. adde yasmin satro) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.
 12.2.8.
 nānāpi sati daivate AG.1.3.10^d; Kauç.6.34^d. See nānā saty.
 nānā prāṇo yajamānasya paçuna TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.1; KS.
 30.8^a; 9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
 nānā yonisahasrāpi N.14.6^e.
 nānārathaḥ vā vibhavo hy aṣvaḥ AV.20.13.4^b.
 nānārūpā oçadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.110; 233.11. See
 nānāvīrya.
 nānārūpāḥ paçavo jayamānāḥ AV.14.2.25^b.
 nānā rūpāṇi kratavo vasaṇāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^d; MS.2.13.10^d;
 160.11; KS.39.10^d.
 nānārūpā mātur asyā upasthī TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d;
 161.11; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 nānārūpe ahanī karpi māyayā AV.13.2.3^b.
 nānārçeyāṇām apy asy atra AV.11.1.33^b.
 nānāvīryā oçadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2^e. See nānā-
 rūpā etc.
 nānāveçāparājitāḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 nānā çrāntāya çrīr asti AH.7.15.1^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 nānā saty api daivate MG.2.18^d, 18^e (end). See nānāpi.
 nānā santo bibhrato jyotiḥ aḥ (MS. āsam) RV.10.67.10^d;
 AV.20.9.1.10^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.2.
 nānā hanu vibhrte sanī bharete RV.10.79.1^e.
 nānā havanta utaye RV.8.1.3^b; 15.12^b; 68.5^e; AV.20.
 85.3^b.
 nānā haveto sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d.
 nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5^a.
 nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5^a.
 nānā hi devāiç cakrpe sado vām KS.17.19^a. See next two.
 nānā hi vām devahitān sadna (TB. ApÇ. sadah) kṛtam VS.
 19.7^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.11; KS.37.18^a; AB.8.8.11^a; ÇB.
 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^a; AÇ.3.9.4^a; ApÇ.19.7.3. P:
 nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7; 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2.
 4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.
 nānā hi vām devahitān sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
 19.3.4^a. See prec. two.

nānā hrda rakṣamāṇā ajuryam RV.1.146.4^b.
 nānā hy agnevaso RV.6.14.3^a.
 nānudhyāyād babuṇ chabdan QB.14.7.2.23^a; BrhU.4.4.23^a.
 nānāukāṇsi duryo viçvam ayuḥ RV.2.38.5^a.
 nāntarikṣam nādrayaḥ somo akāṣh RV.10.89.6^b; N.5.3.
 nāntarikṣāpi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15^b; 12.24^b.
 nāntarvatni MS.4.2.9; 31.2; MQ.9.5.3.
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarāḥ MÇ.11.9.4.
 nāndimukhāḥ (ĀuḍDh. okhāḥ ca) pitarāḥ pryaṇtam QG.4.4.12; ĀuḍDh.5.97.
 nāndimukhān mitṛa vāhayisyo QG.4.4.11.
 nāndimukhān pitṛa vācayisyo QG.4.4.13.
 nānya indrāt karaṇam bhūya invati RV.8.15.11^c.
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyate-yanāya (TA.3.12.7^d, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.31.18^d; TS.3.12.7^d; 13.1^d; ÇvetU.3.8^d; 6.15^d.
 nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4^c.
 nānyasya mano vṇam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.10; TB.3.6.8.20.
 nānyāsām kirtayaḥ cana AV.7.37.1^d; 38.4^d.
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^f.
 nāpa vṛjate na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42^d.
 nāpāgāḥ çudrān nyayāt AB.7.17.4^c. See māpāgāḥ etc.
 nāpābhūta na vo-utṛpāma RV.4.34.11^a.
 nāputrasya loko-stṛti AB.7.13.12^a; QÇ.15.17^a.
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānam sūtāṇāḥ RV.7.26.1^b; QB.4.6.1.10.
 nābrahmā yajña rādhag joçati tve RV.10.105.8^c.
 nābhākaṣya praçastibhīḥ RV.8.41.20; N.10.5^c.
 nābhā nābhīm na ā dade RV.9.10.8^a; SV.2.476^a.
 nābhānediçtho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi RV.3.29.4^b; VS.28.1^b; 34.15^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.8; 1.6.7^b; 97.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.22^b; TB.2.6.7.1^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi sānuṇu triṣu RV.2.3.7^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyā giriṣu kṛyāni dadhe RV.9.82.3^b; SV.2.667^h.
 nābhā pṛthivyā dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7^a; 86.8^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyāṁ nihilo davidyutat AV.7.62.10. See pṛçthe pṛthivyā.
 nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanaṣya majmana RV.1.143.4^b. Cf. voçyāni te.
 nābhā pṛthivyāḥ samidhāne agnau (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS. KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.13; 3.1.9; 12.13; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; QB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32^c.
 nābhā yajñasya sām dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29^c.
 nābhā yatra prathimāni sāmnaçāmāhe RV.10.64.13^c.
 nābhā samdayi navyasi (SV. samdaya navyaso) RV.1.139.10; SV.1.461^c.
 nābhīm yajñānam sadanaṁ raytām RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.492^a; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānam QÇ.3.3.5.
 nābhīm jānāṇāḥ çaçavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40^d.
 nābhidhṛṣe etc.: see nābhimṛṣe.

nābhīm te mā hīnçam KS.3.6. See nābhīm aya.
 nābhīm te çundhāmi VS.6.14; QB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.
 nābhīm tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nābhi prāpnoti (MÇ. opnyur) nirrtiḥ parācāḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastat) TB.3.7.3.6^d; AÇ.3.10.31^d; ApÇ.9.4.1^d; MÇ.3.5.14^d. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.
 nābhīm (sc. çundhasva devayajyayai) Kauç.4.4.25. Cf. prec. but two.
 nābhīm aya mā hīnati MS.1.2.16; 26.10. See nābhīm te mā.
 nābhīm iva sarvataḥ cakram AV.11.7.4^c.
 nābhimṛṣe (MS. KS. nābhidhṛṣe) tanva (TS. tanuva) jarbhurāṇāḥ (TS. MS. KS. jarhrāṇāḥ) RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.24^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.6; KS.16.2^d; QB.6.3.3.20.
 nābhir asi mā bibhrthāḥ QG.3.8.5.
 nābhir aham raytām nābhīḥ samānānāḥ bhūyāsam AV.16.4.1.
 nābhir aham aya janapadaṣya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nābhir me cittam vijñānam VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.7; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 nābhir yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3^d.
 nābhīs ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
 nābhivāre padam AV.6.76.3^c.
 nābhur asi çaptadaçāḥ Vait.27.16. P: nābhur asi QB.2.2.13.
 nābhyā sād antarikṣam RV.10.90.14^a; AV.19.6.8^a; VS.31.13^a; TA.3.12.6^a.
 nābhyām upari tiçthati TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.8^b.
 nābhyā vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.4^d. See pṛçibhyo.
 nābhyā hṛdayād adhi AV.9.8.12^b.
 nābhyāi svāhā VS.39.2; QB.14.3.2.15.
 nāma gr̥pāti nṛṇam RV.1.48.4^d.
 nāma gr̥hṇaty ayaç AV.6.76.4^d.
 nāma gr̥hṇamy ayataḥ AV.6.82.1^b.
 nāma ca kratuḥ ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhāgṇe ca etc.
 nāma tṛtiyam adhi rocanē (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.1.155.3^d; 9.75.2^d; SV.2.51^d.
 nāma tvaçtur apciyam RV.1.84.15^b; AV.20.41.3^b; SV.1.147^b; 2.265^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 154.11; KS.39.15^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b; N.4.25^b.
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir aya yonau RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3^a.
 nāma nāmā jōhaviti AV.10.7.31^a.
 nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipeçit Kauç.73.17^d.
 nāmāyati na rudati HG.2.4.5^a; ApMB.2.13.5^a (Ap(4.6.15.5)).
 nāma rūpam ca bhūtānam TB.3.12.7.5^h.
 nāma svadhavan guhyam (ApMB. svadhavat svaryam) bibhārç RV.5.3.2^b; ApMB.1.5.12^b.
 nāma svaritām sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7^b; AV.20.16.7^b.
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad aste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñiyan RV.1.72.3^c; 6.1.4^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; 3.6.10.2^c.
 nāmāni te çakrato RV.3.37.3^a; AV.20.19.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñīyāni vah RV.10.63.3^b.
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1^b; SV.1.
 554^b; 2.50^b.
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyāḥ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4^d.
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LQ.3.11.4.
 nāmimedo nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3^a.
 nāmuṣyāhaṁ kadā cana AV.6.130.3^b.
 nāyam achā maghavaḥ ṛṇavad girah RV.8.33.13^a.
 nāyam achā vidathaniva satpatih RV.1.130.1^b; SV.
 1.459^b.
 nāyam achā sadhamādām RV.8.2.28^d.
 nārakāya vīrahaṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 nārātayas tam idam avasti RV.2.38.9^a.
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvinah RV.2.23.5^b.
 nārātayo vi naṣan nārātani RV.2.35.6^d.
 nārātsur ime satripaḥ LQ.4.3.3.
 nārāyapaḥ param brahma TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.
 4^a.
 nārāyapaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.4^a.
 nārāyapaḥ paro dhyatā TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.5^a.
 (om) nārāyapaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 nārāyapaḥ mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.3^a.
 nārāyapāya vidmahe (MS. dhimahi) MS.2.9.1^b; 120.4;
 TA.10.1.6^a; MahanU.3.16^a.
 nārāyāso na jadhavaḥ RV.8.61.11^b; N.6.25.
 nārāṇasa staviṣyate AV.20.127.1^b. See nārāṇasa etc.
 nārāṇasī nyocani RV.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.7^b.
 nārāṇasībhyah svāha RV.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 nārāṇasena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3^b; VS.3.
 53^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.15; KS.9.6^b; AB.
 3.11.20; QB.2.6.1.39^b; LQ.5.2.11^b; Kauṣ.89.1^b.
 nārāṇaseṣu bhakṣayet Vait.20.11^b.
 nārāṇase somapītham ya aṣuh VS.19.61^b. See nārā-
 ṇase.
 nārīr asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3.4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1 (bis); 74.13,14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1;
 120.6; QB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.
 3.2. Cf. nārīr asi.
 nārīṣṭhayaḥ praçīṣam idamānah TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^a.
 nārī pāicamayukham Kauṣ.107.2^a.
 nārī putraṁ dhāvatu hastagrīhya AV.5.20.5^a.
 nārī yahvi na rodasi sadam nah RV.10.93.1^b.
 nārīr yā vāhyagvarīḥ AV.4.5.3^b. See next.
 nārīr yā talpāgvarīḥ RV.7.55.8^b. See prec.
 nārīr te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1^a; KSA.10.5^a. See
 nārīr te.
 nārībhaḥ abhi dadhīṣuḥ AV.1.27.3^b.
 nārībhad īṣate na maho vibhāti RV.1.124.6^d.
 nārībhe asti vajripaḥ RV.1.40.8^d.
 nārīyamanam puṣyati no sakhayam RV.10.117.6^a; TB.
 2.8.8.3^a.
 nārīr asi VS.5.22.26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (bis); QB.3.6.4.4;
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. nārīr asi.
 nārīr te patnayo loma VS.23.36^a. See nārīr te.
 nārīvāg indram pratimanani debhuḥ RV.10.89.5^d; TS.2.
 2.11.3^d; TA.10.1.9^d; N.5.12^d.

nāvapṛjyāte (so the comm.; text nāpa^a) na gamāte antam
 TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 nāvam aritrāparaplm kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^b.
 nāvam bhinnam ivodakam AV.5.19.8^b.
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12^b.
 nāvag caranti svasica iṣṇāḥ VS.10.19^b; TS.1.8.14.2^d;
 QB.5.4.2.5. See nāvo viyanti.
 nāvājīnam vājinaḥ hāsayanti RV.3.53.23^a.
 nāvā na kṣodah pradiçah pṛthivyah RV.10.56.7^a.
 nāvā na sindhum ati parsi vidvān RV.9.70.10^a.
 nāvidvāṇasa tapasvinah QB.10.5.4.16^d.
 nāvīṣṭyaṁ vasavo devahedanam RV.10.100.7^b.
 nāvīvāntah samāhita TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 nāvodevin manute tam bhāntam TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.
 2.6.11.31^a.
 nāveva nah pārayataḥ yugeva RV.2.39.4^a.
 nāveva yantam ubhaye havanto RV.3.32.14^d; TS.1.6.12.
 3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.12; KS.8.16^d; 38.7^d.
 nāveva sindhum duritaty agniḥ RV.1.99.1^d; RVKh.10.
 127.8^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahanU.6.2^d; N.7^d (Roth's edition,
 p. 201); 14.33^d.
 nāvo viyanti susico na vāṇiḥ MS.2.6.1.1^d; 70.13; KS.15.7^d.
 See nāvag caranti.
 nāvo hiranyayir āsan AV.5.4.5^a.
 nāṇyad abhibhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7^d.
 nāṇyadhvam yavā mama ViDh.48.19^d.
 nāṇyāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1^b.
 nāṇyāmah sadānvah AV.2.14.1^d.
 nāṇyitri lalāṣasya VS.12.97^a.
 nāṇiraḥ duhre na tapanti gharman RV.3.53.14^b; N.6.32^b.
 nāṇradadhānasya havir juvante Kauṣ.73.18^b.
 nāṇrotriyo nānavaniktapāṇiḥ Kauṣ.73.17^a.
 nāṣtamo na navamah AV.13.4.18^a.
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv aṛyaḥ RV.1.184.1^a.
 nāsatyā tiroahnyam juṣṇā RV.3.58.7^a.
 nāsatyā dhibhir yuvam aṇga viprā RV.6.50.10^b.
 nāsatyā niramanthatam RV.10.24.4^d.
 nāsatyā (MS. nāsatyā, provided by bhinnam) bhīṣajāvina
 VS.21.33^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3^b.
 nāsatyā bhujyum ōhathuḥ patanṅaiḥ RV.1.116.4^b; TA.
 1.10.3^b.
 nāsatyābhyām vayati daryataḥ vapuḥ VS.19.83^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.7; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 nāsatyābhyām barhir iva pra vṛñje RV.1.116.1^a. P: nā-
 satyābhyām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; ViDh.
 8.72. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 nāsatyā matavacā RV.1.46.5^b.
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7^d; 78.1^b.
 nāsatyā mā pitarā bandhuprçhā RV.3.54.16^a.
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2^b.
 nāsatyā rayiṣṭaḥ ayāma RV.1.180.9^d.
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5^a.
 nāsatyā vahatūḥ sūryayāḥ RV.1.184.3^b.
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyai RV.10.61.15^b.
 nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3^b; VS.33.58^b.
 nāsatyā sūrtaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5^d.
 nāsatyā somapīṭhaye RV.8.42.4^a, 5^a, 6^a.

nāsatyāsnā bhuranyati RV.5.73.6^d.
 nāsatyeva sugmṛyo ratheṣṭhah RV.1.173.4^d.
 nāsatyeva haya ā cāmbhaviṣṭhah RV.9.88.3^b.
 nāsad āstn no sad ast tadantm RV.10.129.1^a; QB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3^a. P: nāsad ast VHDh.5.295.425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
 nāsām amitro vyathir ā dadharanti RV.6.28.3^b; AV.4.21.3^b. See nāina amitro.
 nāsikavate (KSA. okavate) svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāsikābhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1^b; TB.2.8.9.3^b.
 nāsūnvatā sakhyam vaṣṭi śarāḥ RV.10.42.14^d; AV.20.89.4^d.
 nāsūnvatā sacate pūyātā cana RV.5.34.5^b.
 nāsuṣver āpir na sakḥa na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6^c.
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6^a.
 nāsti sarpabhayaṁ hareḥ RVKh.1.191.8^d.
 nāsmākam asti tat taruḥ RV.8.67.19^a.
 nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19^a.
 nāsmāi tṛpaṣi nodakam ā bhāraṇti RV.10.102.10^c.
 nāsmāi pṛṇiṁ vi duhanti AV.5.17.17^a.
 nāsmāi vidyūn na tanyatūḥ śiṣedha RV.1.32.13^a.
 nāsmāi sanitiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15^c.
 nāsya keṣān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2^a.
 nāsya kṣatā nīṣkagrīvāḥ AV.5.17.14^a.
 nāsya kṣiyanta utayāḥ RV.6.45.3^c.
 nāsya kṣetre puṣkariṇi AV.5.17.16^a.
 nāsya jṣyā cātavāhi AV.5.17.12^a.
 nāsya te mahimānam pari śtaḥ RV.1.61.8^d; AV.20.35.8^d.
 nāsya dātēḥ na pratigrahitā AV.4.11.5^b.
 nāsya dhenuḥ kalyāṇi AV.5.17.18^a.
 nāsya rāya upa dasyanti notayāḥ RV.5.54.7^c.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8^a.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā mahādhanē RV.1.40.8^a.
 nāsya cāturu na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12^c.
 nāsya cṛutvā gṛhe vaçot AV.12.4.27^d.
 nāsya cvetāḥ kṛṣṇakarmāḥ AV.5.17.15^a.
 nāsyaḥkṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8^b.
 nāsya vaçmi vimuçāḥ nāvṛtanī punaḥ RV.5.46.1^c.
 nāsyaṣṭhīni bhīndyāt AV.9.5.23^a. P: nāsyaṣṭhīni Kauç. 66.31.
 nāḥam yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
 nāḥam vindami kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3^d.
 nāḥam veda bhrātrtvam no svaritvam RV.10.108.10^a.
 nāḥam karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.2.3; nāḥam kartā TAA.10.62; nāḥam karayita TAA.10.62.
 nāḥa damanāni maghavā ni yaṁsat RV.10.42.8^a; AV.20.89.8^a.
 nāḥam taṁ veda dābhyam dābhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
 nāḥam taṁ veda ya iti bravīti RV.10.27.3^a.
 nāḥam tantum na vi jānamy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
 nāḥam devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4^c.
 nāḥam ato nir aya durgahātā RV.4.18.2^a.
 nāḥam indrāṇi rāraṇa RV.10.86.12^a; AV.20.126.12^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.39^a.
 nāḥam patim sanitur aya rāyaḥ RV.5.12.3^d.
 nāḥa vivyāca pṛthivi canānam RV.3.36.4^c.

nāḥa na māṣṭh carado varanta RV.3.32.9^d.
 nāḥyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12^a.
 nīḥ kravyadām nudāmasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16^c; MS.1.1.8; 4.9. See nīḥ kravyadām sedha.
 nīḥ parvatasya gā ajāḥ RV.8.3.19^d.
 nīḥśānām juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10^c; KS.7.12^c.
 ni karma manyum durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12^d; KS.4.16^d.
 nikaṣamāpāya svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣiyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikāmam aramāṣam yena RV.6.17.10^c.
 nikāmāso vy ṛpīro RV.10.25.5^b.
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanya varṇtu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.10; KSA.5.14; QB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikayam) chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.
 ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ çaçvatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyam madhye; MÇ. tubhyam madhvah) Vait.34.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See nigīrya sarvā.
 nikṛtvānas tapanas tapayīṣṇavaḥ RV.10.34.7^b.
 ni ketavo janānam RV.1.191.4^c.
 ni kotunā janānam RV.5.66.4^c.
 nikramāṣam nīṣadanam vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14^a; VS.25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.8; KSA.6.5^a.
 nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1^a.
 nikṣa me diviçato maṇe AV.19.29.1^d.
 nikṣa me pṛtanayataḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikṣa me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikhātām cid yaḥ puruṣāmbhṛtām vasu RV.8.66.4^a.
 nigadenāiva çaldyate N.1.18^b.
 ni galgaliti dhāraka VS.23.22^d; QB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.
 ni gavām id dadhatuḥ vakeṣṇīsu RV.6.72.4^b.
 ni gavyatā manasaḥ sedur arkāḥ RV.3.31.9^a. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
 ni gavyavo-navo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.14^a.
 ni gavo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4^a; AV.6.52.2^a.
 nigīrya tubhyam etc.: see nikīrya.
 nigīrya sarvā adhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21^c. See nikīrya.
 nigīrya karpakau dvau AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^a.
 nigrābhenādhārāḥ (MS. dhārāḥ) akāḥ VS.17.6.3^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d; 8.14; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; QB.9.2.3.11^d.
 nigrābhyā (MS. obhyāḥ; KS. obhyas) stha devaçrutah (KS. çrutāç çukrāç çukrabhṛtaḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.5; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.7. P: nigrābhyā (MÇ.MG. nigrābhyāḥ) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
 ni grāmāso avikaṣata RV.10.127.5^a.
 nighṛvāir asamāyutāḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 nighnanti tāḥaiveti (ÇÇ. tāḥa mama) AV.20.136.6^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yañ na tastire AV.19.46.3^b.
 ni cakreṇa rathya duṣpadavṛṇak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.21.9^d.
 ni ca devīm mātaram RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 ni cid viṣvayuh çayathe jaghana AV.6.17.9^d.
 ni cin miṣanta nicira ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9^c.
 nicetāro ■ maruto gr̥nantam RV.7.57.2^a.
 nicerur asi nicumpunah (TS.TB. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS. nicuñkuṇah) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b; 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; LÇ.2.12.9^b.
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatam RV.1.52.6^d.
 nijaghnir dureçravah ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 nijeñgham çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
 ni janān avapayamasi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
 ni jalguliti dhanika TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. See ni galgalti.
 nijesya nihito mayā HG.1.15.6^d.
 ni jahuṣaṁ çithire dhātām antaḥ RV.7.71.5^d.
 ni janukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.20.
 nije bhnyāsam utamāḥ AV.3.5.2^d.
 nijya godhug upa sda dugdhi Kauç.62.21^b.
 nityaḥ sañnaddho manasa carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
 ni tañ çāmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^c.
 nitatni nāmāsi KS.40.4; VIDh.67.7. Cf. amba dula.
 nitatnyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ni tad dadhiṣe-varaṁ param (AV.5.2.6^a, -vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiṣe Kauç.15.9.11.
 ni tañ padyāsu çignnathāḥ RV.8.6.16^a.
 ni tasmin dhattāḥ vajram ugrān AV.4.28.6^b.
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^c; 20.18; 3.8.9; 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyutānas tvā māruto minotu.
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyutānas etc.
 nitikti yo vārapam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
 ni tigman abhy añçum RV.8.72.2^a.
 ni tigmanī bhraçayan bhraçyani RV.10.116.5^a.
 nitudentim arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
 ni turvaçam ni yādvaṁ çigñhi RV.7.19.8^c; AV.20.37.8^c.
 ni tr̥ṇadmi vacānsi ca AV.19.32.4^d.
 ni ■ degnasya dhīmahi prareko RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 ni te nañsai pipyāneva yoṣa RV.3.33.10^c; N.2.27^c. Cf. BrhD.4.107.
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
 ni te yāmanu avikemahi RV.10.127.4^b.
 nitocanam vṛṣabham carṣapnam RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 nityam rekṇo amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nityam na sūnuṁ tanayam dadhānāḥ RV.10.39.14^d.
 nityam na sūnuṁ pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 nityam na sūnuṁ madhu bibhrate upa RV.1.166.2^a.
 nityapustārṇ karṣiṇim RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.

nityam mṛjanti vājinam ghr̥tena RV.5.1.7^d.
 nityeç cakanyat svapatir damunāḥ RV.10.31.4^a.
 nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.55.2^a.
 nityasya rāyah patayah syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.3.2^b.
 nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5^b.
 nityahotāram tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a; 7.14. P: nityahotāram tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotrām.
 nityād rāyo amanbhata RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^c.
 nityāritrām padvatim rāsy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
 nityāsa im̐ preṭaro arakṣan RV.1.148.5^d.
 nityās te-nucarāḥ tava TA.1.12.3^d.
 nitye cin nu yañ sadane jaghṛbhro RV.1.148.3^a.
 nitye toke didivānsam ave damo RV.2.2.11^d.
 ni trito jarimānam na (KS. trito no jarimānam) anaḥ MS.2.6.12^d; 71.9; 4.4.6; 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
 ni tvam indra praty anaḥ jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
 ni tvā dadhita rodast yajadhyai RV.6.15.15^b.
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
 ni tvā dadhe varenyam RV.3.27.10^a.
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpato RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11. P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvā yajūnasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vājinam RV.10.122.8^a.
 ni tvā hotāram p̥vijam RV.1.45.7^a.
 ni dadhāti su mṛtyave AV.6.76.3^d.
 ni dadhānītha vaha vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
 nidam-nidmā pavamāna ni tārīṇāḥ RV.9.79.5^c.
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3^a.
 ni dahyatām agham Kauç.43.7. See ni no-gham.
 nidātāram na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
 ni dāçuça uçaso martyaya RV.6.65.3^b.
 ni dāsam çignnatho hathāiḥ RV.8.70.10^d.
 ni durōṇe amṛto martyānam RV.3.1.18^a.
 ni durga indra çnathihy amitrān RV.7.25.2^a.
 ni duryoṇa āvṛṇaṁ mṛdhravacāḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, ovncam) RV.5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
 ni duryoṇe kuyavācam mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
 ni dūraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahaḥ) AV.20.135.11^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^d.
 ni devir devebhyo yajñam açīṣan TS.3.5.6.3.
 ni devo devebhyo havyavāç MS.4.13.4; 203.5; KS.10.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 nido yatra mumuemahe RV.9.29.5^c.
 ni dvipadaç catuṣpādo arthināḥ RV.8.27.12^c.
 nidhanapatayo namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 nidhanavata agrayanah (MS.KS. agrāṇo) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 nidhanena tvā chandasā sadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nidhanveva tañ imi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva tañ.
 nidhāya bharam punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.11: 136.6;
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
 nidhārayanto duryāṣv āyoh RV.4.2.12^b.
 nidhīm rakeanti sarvadā AV.10.7.23^b.
 nidhīm cevadhim pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46^b.
 nidhidātānādo matah VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments*: nidhi-
 data . . . annādo matah VaradapU.1.6.
 nidhīm tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23^c.
 nidhīm nidhipā abhy enam iehāt AV.12.3.42^a. P: nidhīm
 nidhipah Kauç.62.10.
 nidhīm papinām paramam guha hitam RV.2.24.6^b.
 nidhīm bibhrati bahudhā guhā vasa AV.12.1.44^a. P: ni-
 dhīm bibhrati Kauç.24.39.
 nidhir eṣa manuyāpām ÇG.1.2.8^c.
 nidhir hito madhvi rato asme RV.7.67.7^b.
 nidhīr adevān amṛṇad āśyāḥ RV.10.138.4^b.
 nidhīnār ca patir saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 nidhīnār tvā nidhipatim havāmahe vasa mama VS.23.
 10; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.
 9.6.1. P: nidhīm KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vasa mama
 MÇ.9.2.4.
 nidhiyamānam apagūḍham apu RV.10.32.6^a.
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutinām apracyutam ni-
 kamadharanam puruṣasparham (KS. puruṣparham)
 yapaavat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaśi RV.1.28.9^a.
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ni dhehi çataaya nr̥ṇām RV.1.43.7^b.
 ni navyasīṣv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5^d.
 ninituḥ cana martyaḥ RV.8.68.19^b.
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b;
 KS.13.9^b; ApMB.2.22.7^b. Cf. a nivarta ni.
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣaḥ RV.9.98.5^c; SV.2.589^c.
 ni no-gham dhīyātāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. See ni dahyatam.
 ni no rayim subhojasāni yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.
 3^c; VS.27.27^c; TS.2.2.12.8^a; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.5; KS.
 10.12^a.
 ni no hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.2^a.
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. gr̥ṇati) MS.2.7.10^c:
 88.16; KS.16.10^c. See ptyati.
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.
 2.5.3 (ApÇ.4.10.18).
 nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS.ÇB. dhīpsāc) ca VS.11.80^c;
 TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.3; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^c.
 nindāc ca vā anindāc ca AV.11.8.22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6^d.
 ninditācvaḥ prapathī paramajyaḥ RV.8.1.30^c.
 nipatayate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1^b; TA.6.1.3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇaḥ RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni parvataśya mūrdhani sadanta RV.7.70.3^a.
 ni parvataḥ sady aprayuchan RV.2.11.8^a.
 ni parvata admasudo na seduḥ RV.6.30.3^c.

ni parvata abāsata RV.8.7.2^c.
 ni parṣane vidhyatam yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5^d; AV.
 8.4.5^d.
 ni pastyāsu trita stabhayan RV.10.46.6^a.
 ni pātām vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2^d.
 ni pahi duhitar divaḥ AV.19.47.5^d.
 nipistāṣaḥ prdskavaḥ AV.10.4.13^b, 20^d.
 nipīto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11^b; AV.20.5.5^b; SV.1.159^b;
 2.75^b.
 ni pedava bhathur āḥam āḥvam RV.1.117.9^b; 7.71.5^b.
 nībarhāyo namuciṁ nāma māyinaṁ RV.1.53.7^d; AV.20.
 21.7^d.
 ni barhiṣi dhātana somyāṣaḥ RV.10.30.14^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ RV.9.55.2^c; SV.2.326^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ adha dvita RV.8.13.24^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatam somapitaye RV.5.72.1^c-3^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatānā rapistana RV.2.36.3^b; VS.26.24^b.
 ni bādhte amatir nagnata jasuh RV.10.33.2^c.
 nibadhasva mahānāsi RV.8.64.2^b; AV.20.93.2^b; SV.2.705^b.
 nibhūyapūr adhavanīye KS.34.16.
 nimeṣāyā-ham salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10^c. See upa-
 māṇkayati.
 ni martyad aghāyoh RV.1.27.3^b; SV.2.986^b.
 ni martyeṣv ādadhuh RV.8.84.2^c; SV.2.595^c.
 ni mātaraṁ nayati retase bhuje RV.1.155.3^b.
 ni māmre pura indrah su aurvaḥ RV.7.26.3^d.
 ni māyān abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9^d.
 ni māyina tapasā rukṣaso dāha RV.8.23.14^c; SV.1.106^c.
 ni māyino dānavasya māyāḥ RV.2.11.10^c.
 ni māyino mamire rūpam aamin RV.3.38.7^d.
 nimitāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7^b.
 ni mitrayur aratim atātī MS.2.6.12^b: 71.8; KS.15.8^b.
 See vi mitra.
 nimeṣaḥ cij jatyasā RV.8.73.2^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ni mrgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4^b; AV.6.52.2^b.
 nimirḍo-si: see nimirḍo-si.
 nimeghamānā atyena pajasā RV.2.34.13^c.
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10^c.
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhāu) VS.3.50^b; VSK.
 3.6.2^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.8; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.
 2.5.3.19^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b.
 nimeṣāya svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 161.6.
 nimeṣāḥ trutibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1^b.
 nimnath na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayah RV.5.51.7^c.
 nimnam apo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2^d; 8.32.23^c; SV.2.
 979^d.
 nimirḍo (ApÇ. nimirḍo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
 nimiruktam arūpeṣa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 nimiruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6^c.
 nimirucas tiro vyūṣo ha tīraḥ AV.13.3.21^a.
 nimirocan adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 nimirocan hantu rāmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1^b.
 ni yat sūm çignāhad vīṣā RV.4.30.10^c; N.11.47^c.
 ni yad āsu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^a.
 ni yad yāmāya vo giriḥ RV.8.7.5^a.
 ni yad yuvetha niyutah sudanū RV.1.180.6^a.

ni yad vṛpakṣi cvasanasya mārḍhani RV.1.54.5^a; N.5.16.
 niyantā sūrtānam RV.8.32.15^b.
 ni yañ dadhur manuṣyāsu vikṣu RV.1.148.1^a; MS.4.
 14.15^a; 24.1.1.
 ni yañ niyanty uparasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.3^a. See
 nyāñ ni.
 ni yamate śatamūti RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.
 ni yatho advayavinam RV.5.75.5^d.
 ni yā deveṣu yatata vasyu RV.1.186.11^a.
 ni yamañ citram rājate RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a.
 ni yā vajrañ mimikṣat RV.8.61.18^d; SV.2.809^d.
 ni yāhi cavaṣaṣ pate RV.5.35.5^d.
 niyutañ rāya imahe RV.1.138.3^a.
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. cārbudam) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. Cf. prayutañ ca.
 niyutāya svaha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 niyute dve nava cakṣarāpi JB.2.73^b. See dve niyute.
 niyute arda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 niyuto dāṣuṣe nara RV.4.47.4^b; 6.60.8^b; SV.2.342^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.15; KS.4.15^b.
 niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvaṇe RV.1.134.1^f.
 niyutvantā na ūtaye RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
 niyutvanto grāmajito yathā nara RV.5.54.8^a; AÇ.2.
 13.7.
 niyutvāñ indrasātrih RV.4.46.2^b; 48.2^b; AB.2.25.5.
 niyutvāñ vāyav (VSK. vāya) ā gahi RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.
 2.6^a; VS.27.29^a; VSK.29.29^a.
 niyutvāñ vṛṣabho rapat RV.8.93.20^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b;
 7.13.1^b.
 niyutvāñ somapṛtaye RV.2.41.20^a; VS.27.32^a.
 niyudbhīr yātam avamābhīr arvak RV.6.62.11^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK. MS. KS. vāya) iṣṭaye durone RV.
 7.92.3^b; VS.27.27^b; VSK.29.26^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b; MS.4.
 10.6^b; 158.4; KS.10.12^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK. MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.
 27.33^d; VSK.29.28^d; MS.4.6.2^d; 70.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^d, 17;
 TA.1.11.8^d; AÇ.5.18.5^d; ÇÇ.8.3.10^d; ApÇ.13.13.12.
 See viyugbhīr.
 niyudbhīḥ carṣanīnam RV.4.31.4^a.
 niyudbhīḥ ca sajoṣaṣa yuvānā RV.3.58.7^b.
 ni yudhyamadhīm aṣṭād abhīke RV.7.18.24^d.
 niyuvānā niyuta sparhaviṛā RV.7.91.5^a.
 ni yena muṣṭihatyaṣa RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.17.18^a.
 ni ye ripanty ojaś RV.5.56.4^a.
 ni yo gr̥bhañ pāruṣeṣīm uvoca RV.7.4.3^a.
 nir aṇhatibhyo maruto gr̥ṇānā RV.5.55.10^b; KS.8.17^b.
 nir aṇhasāḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtā) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6^b;
 VS.33.42^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
 nir aṇhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5^a.
 nir akṣāñ nir upānasaṭ AV.2.14.2^b.
 nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūrya RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir atrasan tamīṣṭr abhāṣu RV.8.48.11^b.
 nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām aḥim RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir anyataḥ cid arata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20.68.5^b.
 nir abhāgam bhajamañ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 nir amitṛāñ akṣepuḥ asya sarvañ AV.4.22.1^a.
 nir amuñ nuda okasa RV.6.75.1^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.

3.14.2^a. Ps: nir amuñ nude Kauç.47.10; nir amuñ
 Kauç.48.29.
 nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7^b. See niṣ ṭani
 bhaja.
 nir arapiñ savitā savitāt padoh AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir aratāñ maghava tāñ dadhāti RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.
 96.4^a.
 nir aratīñ suvāmā AV.1.18.1^b. Cf. next.
 nir aratīm ajāmā AV.12.2.3^b. Cf. prec.
 nir arbudasya mṛgayasya mayinañ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir avocam ahañ yakṣmam AV.5.30.8^a.
 nir avocam ahañ viṣam AV.4.6.4^d, 5^d.
 nir avocam ahañ tvat AV.9.8.10^d—12^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 nir avratāñ adhamo rodasyo RV.1.33.5^d.
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha^a) aṣṭam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.
 12.8^b; ApÇ.10.13.11^b.
 nirastāḥ parāvāsuḥ (MÇ. parāvāsuḥ) saha pāpmanā
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 See next.
 nirastāḥ parāvāsuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. See prec.
 nirastāḥ pāpma VSK.2.3.3.
 nirastāñ rakṣa RV.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam
 KÇ.6.6.10.
 nirastāñ namucoḥ girāḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.
 18.15.6. See pratyastāñ.
 nirastāḥ çandāḥ (VSK. çandāḥ) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.
 1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirastāḥ so-su yo-amāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vāyañ dvīṣmañ
 Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 nirastā çandāmārkāu saha tena yañ dvīṣmañ KS.4.4;
 27.7. See nirastāu.
 nirasto aghaṇasaḥ (ApÇ. -gha^a) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.
 17.10.
 nirasto markāḥ VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16;
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirasto valagañ MS.1.2.10 (guṇa): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11;
 25.9.
 nirastāu çandāmārkāu sahamunā ApÇ.12.23.2. See
 nirastā.
 nir aśmabhyam anumati rāṇā AV.1.18.20.
 nir asya rasañ gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7^b.
 nir ahatañ duchunā indravanta RV.1.116.21^a.
 nir ahañ sahañ sahañ RV.1.80.10^b.
 ni rādho aṣṭyañ mṛje RV.5.52.17^a.
 ni rāmaya jaritāḥ sona indram RV.10.42.1^d; AV.20.89.1^d.
 nirānipo ripavo-aneṣu jāgrdhuh RV.2.23.16^b.
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.3^b.
 nir avidhyad giribhya ā RV.8.77.6^a; N.6.34^a.
 nir astāñ (read nir asthāñ, or nirastāñ) sarvañ jayānyam
 AV.7.76.3^a.
 nir ahavāñ (KS. ovañ) kṛpotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.
 5.5^b; KS.38.14^b.
 niripāno vi dhāvati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nāçaya prsat AV.1.23.2^b,3^d; TB.2.4.4.1^b,2^d.
 nir ito mṛtyuṁ nirṛtim AV.12.2.3^a.
 nir ito yantu nairṛtyāḥ Kauç.97.8^a. See apāśman.
 nir indra bhātṛbhyāḥ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10^a.
 nir imān matrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.42^a.
 nir tm parśad arāva yo yuvakuḥ RV.7.68.7^c.
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sūtāsāḥ RV.10.160.1^d; AV.20.96.1^d.
 ni rīraman yajamānāso anye RV.2.18.3^d; 3.35.5^b.
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣa tarṣyāvan RV.10.28.10^a.
 niruddhā spāḥ paṇineva gāvāḥ RV.1.32.11^b; N.2.17^b.
 nirundhānasya yacitām AV.12.4.36^d.
 nirundhāno amatīm gobhir aṣvina RV.1.53.4^b; AV.20.21.4^b.
 nir = svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3^a.
 nirūḍhaḥ janyam bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nirūḍhāḥ senā abhātvarīḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nir ūmānam nṛter (road dṛter?) iva AV.6.18.3^d.
 nirūḥṣitām garbhām ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
 nirṛtaye namaḥ GopālU.2.
 nirṛtim tvāhaḥ pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64^d; MS.2.2.1^d; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nirṛtir iti.
 nirṛtim nirjalpēna (TS. nirjalmakēna; MS. nirjalpēna) çīraṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See next.
 nirṛtim nirjalmakāçīraṇā KSA.13.3. See prec.
 nirṛtim asthūbhīḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 nirṛtir iti tvāhaḥ pari veda sarvataḥ (TS. KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; KS.16.12^d. See nirṛtim tvāhaḥ.
 nirṛtir durhapa vadhit RV.1.38.6^b.
 nirṛtir devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
 nirṛte nirṛtyā naḥ AV.19.44.4^c; Kauç.47.16^a.
 nirṛto yaç ca nisvanāḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 246.13. See nirṛtho, and vikiro.
 nirṛtyā akarāḥ namaḥ AV.5.7.9^d.
 nirṛtyā antarhityai (TB. antarhityai svāḥ) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.
 nirṛtyā aṣvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.
 nirṛtyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nirṛtyai etc.
 nirṛtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.2.
 nirṛtyā jamīcaṇsat AV.2.10.2^d-8^d.
 nirṛtyāi koçakārtm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 nirṛtyāi goghaṣam TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go^a.
 nirṛtyāi tva TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Cf. kṣetriyāi.
 nirṛtyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. See nirṛtyāḥ etc.
 nirṛtyāi parivividānam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 nirṛtyāi svāḥ MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nairṛtyai.
 nirṛtho yaç ca nisvanāḥ (TA. nisvanāḥ) AV.12.2.14^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See under nirṛto.
 nir ekam id vṛpate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1^d.
 nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadīḥ RV.8.24.3^c.
 nirāitu jīvo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9^a. See āitu garbho.

nirāitu daçamāsyāḥ RV.5.78.7^d. Cf. ejatu etc.
 nirāitu prçai çevalam ApMB.2.11.20^a (ApÇ.6.14.15). See avāitu.
 nir āitv āitu te viçam AV.10.4.22^d.
 nirohāya tva PB.1.10.10.
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.
 nir gā akṛntad ojaṣā RV.9.108.6^b; SV.1.585^b.
 nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyāḥ RV.10.68.3^d; AV.20.16.3^d.
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagāt RV.10.1.1^b; VS.12.13^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.14; KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 nir jyotiṣa tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10^d.
 nirṛodaḥ sarvapāpānam ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 nirdagdhāḥ rakṣāḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7: 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptāḥ, and pratyusṭāḥ.
 nirdagdhā aratayāḥ (MS. KS. nirdagdhārātīḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7: 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭaptāḥ.
 nirdahanī ya prṣṭakī AV.14.2.48^a.
 nir durarmānya ūrjā madhumatī vāk AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmānyāḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6.12.
 nirdevāḥ nirvraṇ (KSA. eviryāḥ) kṛtvā viṣkandhaḥ tasmin hiyatām yo-sman dvoṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 nir dravantu bahir bilam AV.9.8.13^d-18^d.
 nir druho etc.: see nir varuṇasya.
 nir dvicāte duṣvapnyam suvama AV.19.57.2^d.
 nir dvicāntām divo niḥ prthivyā nir antarikṣad bhajama AV.16.7.6.
 nir dvicāntām nir aratīm nuda (MS. MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
 nir dhukṣan vakṣaṇābhyāḥ RV.8.1.17^d.
 nir balāsam balāsināḥ AV.6.14.2^a.
 nir balāsetaḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3^a.
 nirbādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a. See nairbādhyena.
 nir brahmabhir adhamo dasyum indra RV.1.33.9^d.
 nirbhaktaḥ prajā anutāpyamānam AV.2.35.2^b. See prajā nirbhakta, and viḥaya prajāḥ.
 nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yaḥ dvicāmaḥ TS.1.6.5.2 (quarter); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (ter), 2; MS.1.4.2 (ter): 48.14, 15, 16; KS.5.2.5 (quarter). See tato nirbhakto.
 nirbhakto dvicān bhrātṛvyāḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 nirbhakto-brāhmaṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 nirbhakto yaḥ etc.: see nirbhaktaḥ sa.
 nir bhindhy aṇçūn yajamānāya sādhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir bhindhy aṇçūn Kauç.61.22.
 nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.4.
 nir blind ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir majjānam na parvato jabhāra RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.16.9^d.
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita s sadhasṭhe RV.3.23.1^a. P: nirmathitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
 nir mā muñcamī çapathat LÇ.2.2.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvīṣat (ApÇ. padvīṣat) LÇ.2.2.11^o;
ApÇ.7.21.6^o. See atho yamasya.
nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5^a.
nir mā varuṣād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b.
See atho varuṣyād.
nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13^b; MahanU.5.3^b.
nir yakṣmam adicate MS.4.14.17^a: 246.15; TA.2.4.1^a.
nir yat pūteva svadhītiḥ guoir gat RV.7.3.9^a.
nir yad im budhnan mahiṣasya varpaṣaḥ RV.1.141.3^a.
nir yad duhre çuṣayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4^a.
niryācan bhūtāt puruṣaṁ yamāya AV.6.133.3^b.
niryuvāṇo açastīḥ RV.4.48.2^a.
nir yūthāni gavām rāṣiḥ RV.8.4.20^d.
nir lakṣmyaṁ lālāmyam AV.1.18.1^a. P: nir lakṣmyam
Kauç.42.19.
nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṣasya pāçād amukṣi (KS.
pāçan mukṣiya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1:
113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1: 26.2. P: nir varuṣasya
pāçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See under idam aham
nir.
nir viṣāpi hvayamasi AV.6.90.2^d.
nirviṣo yati kalikah RVKh.7.55.5^d.
nir vai kṣatraṁ nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4^a.
nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2^a.
nir vo magundya duhitarah AV.2.14.2^c.
nir hastayor varupo mitro aryama AV.1.18.2^b.
nirhastah çatruḥ abhidhasann astu AV.6.66.1^a. P: nirha-
stah Kauç.14.7.
nirhastāḥ ca kṛpavaj jātavedah AV.3.1.1^d; 2.1^d.
nirhastāḥ çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2^o.
nirhastāḥ santu çatruvaḥ AV.6.66.3^a.
nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2^a.
nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.
nilimpā nāma stha teṣaṁ vo dakṣiṇa grāḥ pitro va
iṣavaḥ sagarah (ApMB. sagaro vatanamam) TS.5.5.10.3;
ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
nilimpāmi bṛhaspate AV.11.10.13^a.
nivaçanā kavayo kāvyāni RV.4.3.16^o.
ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4^c.
nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2^b.
nivatoç apah svapasyayaḥ namah RV.1.161.11^b.
ni vartadhvaṁ mānu gāta RV.10.19.1^a; KR.13.8; MÇ.9.
4.1^a. P: ni vartadhvaṁ ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Cf. BrhD.
7.20.
ni variante dakṣiṇa nityamānaḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
ni vartayaty oṣadhīḥ TB.1.5.5.4^b; ApÇ.8.19.9^b; MÇ.1.7.
7.15^b.
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jīvase TB.1.5.5.7^d; ApÇ.
8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.4.51^d; 7.15^d; 8.8^f.
ni vartayāmy ayuṣe-nnādyāya prajānanāya rāyaspoṣāya
suprajāstvāya suviryaaya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi
KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
ni vartasva hrdayaṁ tapyate me RV.10.95.17^d.
nivarto yo ny avivṛdah (ApMB. avivṛtat) IIG.1.14.4^b;
ApMB.2.22.9^b.
nivāta ■ vah çarane syāma AV.6.55.2^d. See next.
nivāta eṣāṁ abhaye syāma (PG. vasoma) TS.5.7.2.4^d;

KS.13.15^o; MÇ.1.6.4.31^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d; SMB.2.1.11^d;
PG.3.2.2^d. See pre.
nivāto tvābhi varatu PG.3.15.21^d; ApMB.1.13.7^o.
nivāçā ghoṣaḥ caṁ yantu AV.11.9.11^o.
nivivīdhvāḥ apa hana jaghāna RV.4.18.9^b.
nivīçante suvate cādhi viçve RV.1.164.22^b; AV.9.9.21^b.
nivīçamānāya svāḥa TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
nivīṣṭāya svāḥa VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;
KSA.1.10.
niviyaṁānā mahato śubhagāya KS.31.14^b.
ni vīraṁ (TS. vīcavad) gavyam aṣvyaṁ (TS. aṣviyaṁ) ca
radhah RV.7.92.3^d; VS.27.27^d; TS.2.2.12.8^d; MS.4.
10.6^d: 158.5; KS.10.12^d.
ni vīkṣa iva yemire RV.8.4.5^d.
nivṛtah (ÇÇ. nivṛttah) puruṣād dṛtīḥ AV.20.133.2^b; ÇÇ.
12.22.1.2^b.
nivṛttendravarudhah PG.3.7.3^b.
ni vītra rupadhamahai RV.1.8.2^b; AV.20.70.18^b.
nivekṣyate svāḥa TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
ni veveti palito dāta āsu RV.3.55.9^a.
ni veveti çreṇibhi rathanām RV.4.38.6^b.
niveçanam anṛpaṁ dūram aṣya GB.1.1.9^d.
niveçanaḥ saṅgamano vasuṇām AV.10.8.42^a; VS.12.66^a;
TS.4.2.5.4^a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13;
KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. P:
niveçanaḥ saṅgamanah Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.
2.6. See rayo budhnaḥ, and cf. niveçant.
niveçanād dhariva a jabhārtha RV.4.19.9^b.
niveçani saṅgamanti vasuṇām TS.3.5.1.1^a. P: niveçani
TB.3.1.2.11. See under āgan rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ.
niveçane praave cāsi bhūmanaḥ RV.6.71.2^d.
niveçane çatataṁviveçāḥ RV.7.19.5^o; AV.20.37.5^o.
niveçayaṁ ca prasavaṁ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1^d; MS.4.
14.6^d: 223.14; KS.17.19^d; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
niveçayann amṛtaṁ martyaṁ (TB. amṛtan martyāḥ) ca
RV.1.35.2^b; VS.33.43^b; 34.31^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
12.6^b: 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10^o.
niveçayan prasavann aktabhir jagat RV.4.53.3^d.
niveçyaṁ mardhaḥ VS.25.2. See mardhanaṁ ni^o.
ni vo jāmāyo jihata (ÇÇ. jihataṁ) ny ajāmāyah KB.28.5;
AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni vo nu manyur viçatam aratiḥ RV.10.34.14^o.
ni vo yāmāya mānuṣaḥ RV.1.37.7^a.
ni vo vanā jihate yāmāno bhiya RV.5.57.3^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7^a.
ni çaryāni dadhato deva a varam RV.9.68.2^d.
niçāmanah naçāmahai mayi vratam RVKh.10.151.4^a.
niçatāṁ martyo naçat RV.6.2.5^b.
ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4^d; SV.1.423^d.
niçānā atithim aṣya yonau RV.7.3.5^o.
niçānā mandram atithim udrat RV.4.2.7^b.
niçāthacāriṇi svāḥa ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.6.15.6). See
naktamāçriṇi.
niçīrya çalyanāṁ mukha VS.16.13^o; TS.4.5.1.4^o; KS.
17.11^o; NilarU.14^a. See praçīrya.
ni çrṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1^a.
ni çuṣṣa indra dharpasim RV.8.6.14^a.

ni çamamā ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7^b.
 ni çamam indav eçam RV.9.52.4^a.
 niçamāno abhidāsate TS.1.6.2.2.
 ni çrñihy abādham yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 niçrmbhās te janāçriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4^b.
 niç carmapa rbhavo gām apiñçata RV.1.110.8^a.
 niç carmapa gām ariñçita dhrtibhih RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinaḥ RV.10.127.5^a.
 niḥ çiyatām agham Kauç.85.20; 86.9.
 niṣāṅgiṇa upa sprçata (ApMB. niṣāṅginu upa sprçā) HG. 2.9.2,5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
 niṣāṅgiṇe svāhā ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-
 ṣāṅgibhyah.
 niṣāṅgiṇo ripavo hantvāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^d.
 niṣāṅginā etc. : *see* niṣāṅgiṇa.
 niṣāṅgibhyah svāhā HG.2.9.2,5. *See* niṣāṅgiṇe.
 niṣāpñāya svāhā VS.32.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2;
 KSA.1.10.
 niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1^a.
 niṣatsunū yah sarisarpam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b;
 MG.2.18.2^b.
 niṣatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni ṣadā pñtaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
 ni ṣadāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^a.
 ni ṣadāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
 ni ṣadāda dhrtavratāḥ RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS. 1.8.16.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.10; 2.6.12^a; 71.11; 2.7.16^a;
 100.18; 4.4.6^a; 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38. 4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; QB.5.4.4.8; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7. 10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MQ.1.5.5.9; — 9. 1.4. P: ni ṣadāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
 ni ṣa hiyatām tanva tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devaḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
 niṣktaḥ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.953^b.
 ni ṣrñ vñtrasya marmāṇi RV.8.100.7^a.
 niṣidate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 niṣidan no aṣa durmatim jāhi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d;
 TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d; 79.11; KS.16.4^d; QB. 6.4.4.16.
 ni ṣida hotram ṛtuthā yajasya RV.10.98.4^a.
 ni ṣim id atra guhya dadhanāḥ RV.3.38.3^a.
 ni ṣu brahma janānām RV.8.5.13^a.
 ni ṣu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni ṣu namadhvam bhavata suparāḥ RV.3.33.9^c.
 ni ṣu namatimatim kayasya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
 niṣeduo viçrmbhate RV.10.86.16^d, 17^b; AV.20.126. 16^d, 17^b.
 niṣkam va gha kñavate RV.8.47.15^a.
 niṣkagrīvo brhadukthāḥ RV.5.19.3^a.
 niṣkam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5^d, otam) AV.5.14. 3^d; 19.57.5^d.
 niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2. 7.3^a. *See* iṣkartāram.
 niṣkartā vihrutaḥ (PB.TA. vihrutaḥ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d;
 SV.1.244^d; MS.4.9.12^d; 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a.
See under iṣkartā etc.

niṣkā ime (MQ. niṣkā hy etc) yajamānasya bradhne (MQ. bradhnām) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.23.5^d; MQ.1.3.5.26^d.
See next but one.
 niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.2.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
 niṣkā etc yajamānasya loka (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV. 7.99.1^d; KS.31.14^d. *See* prec. but one.
 niṣkāpo midhyate sarītatyai KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-
 kāṣaḥ.
 niṣkā hy etc. : *see* niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.
 niṣkñrvānā ayudhanva dhñpavah RV.1.92.10^a; SV.2. 1105^a; N.12.7^a.
 niṣkrtā vihrutaḥ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. *See* under iṣkartā etc.
 niṣkrtāhavam avatam TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See* iṣkrtā.
 niṣkrtir duriṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.
 niṣkrtir nāma vā vai AV.5.5.6^d.
 niṣkrtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.13;
 KS.16.13^a. *See* iṣkrtir etc.
 niṣkṛtyāi peçaskṛim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 niṣkṛtyāi svāhā VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 niṣkṛṣa tva çatapareṇopahvayamāḥ MQ.9.2.3. Cf. ApÇ. 20.13.8.
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnatu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.13; TS.4. 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.3; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.8.
 niṣ kravādam sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; QB. 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra^a.
 niṣ kravādam antnaçat RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d;
 MG.2.18.2^d.
 niṣkritaḥ sa (TS. niṣkrito-yañ; KS.MÇ. niṣkritas te) yajñiyam bhagam etu (KS.MÇ. bhagah yantu) AV.2.34. 1^c; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MQ.1.8.3.3^a.
 niṣ tñ jabhāra camasaḥ na vñkñat RV.10.68.8^a; AV.20. 16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
 ni ṣṭanihi durita badhamānaḥ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b;
 TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. *See* abhi ṣṭana.
 /
 niṣṭaptam rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); QB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ. 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MQ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niṣṭap-
 tam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. Cf. under nirdagdham.
 niṣṭaptā aratayāḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); QB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;
 AÇ.2.3.9; MQ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. Cf. nirdagdha.
 niṣṭaptā çatruṃ pñtanāsu sāsahih RV.2.23.11^b.
 niṣṭapto-ghaçaṇsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 niṣ tañ uñathuḥ suyujā rathena RV.1.117.15^c.
 niṣ tañ bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2^b. *See* nir amuñ
 bhaja.
 niṣṭigryah putram a cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^a; AV. 20.137.2^a.
 niṣ ũugryam uñathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4^a.
 niṣ ũugryam pñrayathāḥ samudrat RV.1.118.6^a.
 niṣṭyam (KS. niṣṭya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS. 39.12.
 niṣṭyātām deva soma (Vait. otam soma rājan) TB.3.7. 13.1^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 niṣṭyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.

nīṣṭvaktṛāṇaś cid ka naraś N.1.10^a.
 nīṣṭhitāḥ bhūmyāṁ adhi AV.19.34.6^b.
 ni śma māvate vahatha purā cit RV.6.66.4^d.
 ni śvāpaya mithudrā RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.74.2^a.
 nīṣṭhamāṇo (SV. nīṣṭh) yamato nīyate RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.116^f.
 nīṣṭhivārī ośadhīr apa astam RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^a.
 nīṣṭhivārī ta ośadhīr utāpā RV.3.55.22^a.
 nīḥ śim adbhyo dhamatho nīḥ śadhaṣṭhaṭ RV.5.31.9^a.
 ni sapatna yāmani bhāhitaśāḥ KB.28.6; AṬ.5.7.3; QṢ.7.6.3.
 ni sarvasena śudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
 ni savyataḥ sādī daayur indra RV.2.11.28^d.
 ni sāmanām īśiram indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
 ni sindhavo vidharmāṇe RV.8.7.5^b.
 ni sudrvaḥ dadhato vakṣapāsu RV.10.28.8^c.
 ni sunvate vahati bhūri vānam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20.89.8^d.
 ni śuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^a.
 nis trīpi sākam udadher akṛtat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
 ni sthīrāṇi cid ojaś RV.1.127.4^a.
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi grutasya RV.8.96.11^c.
 ni svapṣṭān yuvati hanti vītram RV.10.42.5^d; AV.20.89.5^d.
 nīśālāḥ dhṛṣṇuḥ dhīṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nīśālām Kau.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
 nīṣṭpyāṇaś punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25^b.
 nīḥ soma indriyo rasāḥ RV.8.3.20^b.
 ni hantī aparāḥ prati AV.10.1.27^d.
 nīhākāyā svāḥ TS.7.6.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhārāḥ ca harāḥ (VSK. nīhārāḥ nīharāḥ) me VS.3.50^c; VSK.3.6.2^d; QṢ.2.5.3.19^c. See next but one.
 nīhārāḥ nīharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. nī harāmi) te VS.3.50^d; VSK.3.6.2^c; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; QṢ.2.5.3.19^d.
 nīhārām in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^c; KS.9.5^c. See prec. but one.
 nīhārāḥ bheṣajāḥ guhā Kau.117.4^b. See under amṛtāḥ nīhārāḥ.
 ni hi śatsad antaraḥ pūrvo aśmat (ApṢ. aśman nīṣadya) RV.10.53.1^d; ApṢ.24.13.3^d.
 ni hīyatām atiyajasya yaśa RV.6.52.1^d.
 ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam aṣvān RV.1.171.1^d.
 ni hota pūrvyāḥ sadāḥ RV.8.75.1^c; VS.13.37^c; 33.4^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; 4.2.9.5^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 101.11; KS.7.17^c; 22.5^c.
 ni hotārāḥ vīṇvavidāṁ dadhīdhe RV.5.4.3^c. Cf. next but one.
 ni hotārāḥ sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
 ni hotārāḥ gṛhapatīṇ dadhīdhvam SV.1.63^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 ni hotārām asādayat RV.8.23.17^b.
 ni hota satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10^c; SV.1.1^c; 2.10^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.2; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.1.29^c; QṢ.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^c; KṢ.25.11.33^c.
 ni hota hotṛṣadane vidānāḥ RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; QṢ.6.4.2.7; AṬ.2.17.10. Pn: ni hota hotṛṣadane AṬ.4.13.7; ApṢ.24.13.3; ni hota TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4; 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; QṢ.3.14.12.
 nīḥ tam dhakṣy stasām na guṣkam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
 nīḥ uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22^b.
 nīḥ uccā svadhayābhi pra tathāu TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d. See nīcār uccāḥ.
 nīḥ ni vīṇa vaninām na tejasa RV.6.8.5^d.
 nīḥyāc chapeyur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
 nīḥ yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2.1218^b; VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.12; QṢ.4.6.4.4^b; ApṢ.20.20.7^b.
 nīḥyāmānāḥ jaurim na cyenam RV.4.38.5^c; N.4.24^c.
 nīḥvayā abhavad vītraputṛa RV.1.32.9^a.
 nīḥ vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
 nīḥ vīṇa abhīṣṭhābhīmāṇī TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 nīḥ aśtam ud anayāḥ parāvṛjāṁ RV.2.13.12^c.
 nīḥnābārām varuṇā kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
 nīḥnābārām aksitam RV.8.72.10^c; SV.2.954^c.
 nīḥnam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^c; AV.6.91.2^a.
 nīḥnasyopasarpetāḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
 nīḥnā sthur upari budhna eṣām RV.1.24.7^c.
 nīcī amuṣmāi yamyā rāṇvṛdhāḥ RV.5.44.4^b.
 nīcīḥ khaṇantī asurāḥ AV.2.3.3^a. Cf. asuraḥ tva.
 nīcīḥ padyantām adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
 nīcār uccāḥ svadhā abhi pra tathāu AV.4.1.3^d. See nīcād uccā sva^a.
 nīcār dāt upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^c.
 nīcār deva nīṇvāta TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApṢ.4.11.5^d.
 nīcār sapatnāṁ nudatāḥ me sahasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
 nīcār sapatnāṁ mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1^c.
 nīcār sapatnāṁ mama pādāyāthāḥ AV.9.2.9^b.
 nīcā nyubja dvīṣatāḥ sapatnāṁ AV.11.1.6^b.
 nīthāny agne nīṇyā vacāṁsi RV.4.3.16^b.
 nīthāvīdo jaritārāḥ RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.925^b; 1053^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.7.
 nīthe-nīthe maghavānām sutasāḥ RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.4.6.1^b; ApṢ.2.11.8^b.
 nīpātīthāu maghavan medhyatīthāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^c.
 nīroho-ni TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See nīroho.
 nīlām vā vīṇam utarjet Vīdh.85.67^d.
 nīlagalamālāḥ cīvāḥ paṇya NīlarU.12^b. Variants in Jacob's Concordance, s. v. nīlagulasāla. Cf. nīlagulasāla.
 nīlagrīvāḥ vilohitam (NīlarU.1^d, gīkhaṇḍinam) NīlarU.1^d; 2^d; 10^b.
 nīlagrīvā vilohitāḥ VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
 nīlagrīvāḥ pītikanthāḥ VS.16.56^a; 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (bis). See ye nīlā^a.
 nīlagrīvo vilohitāḥ VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.11; KS.17.11^b.
 nīlāṅgoh (MS. nīlāṅgave) kṛmīḥ (TS. kṛmīḥ) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.9; KSA.7.1.
 nīlatoyadamedhyasthā TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.12^a.
 nīlanakhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.4.
 (om) nīlām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlārah piṇāṅgam uta lohitaṁ yat AV.14.2.48^b.
 nīlālohitaṁ bhavati RV.10.85.28^a; AV.14.1.26^a. P: nī-
 lālohitaṁ ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlālohite bha^a.
 nīlālohitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlālohi-
 tenāmūn Kauç.16.20.
 nīlālohite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See
 nīlālohitaṁ.
 nīlāṇikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^b.
 nīlāṇikhaṇḍo va hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nīlāgalasāḥ AV.6.16.4^a. Cf. nīlāgalamāḥ.
 nīva çirṣāṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006^a; MS.4.2.5^c: 26.18; JB.
 2.144^a.
 nīvāraṇāḥ kavat tanvī TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.15^c.
 nīvāraṇ ca me çyāmākāç ca me KS.18.9. See çyāmākāç.
 nīvīm kṛpūṣva mā vayanī riṣama AV.14.2.50^d.
 nīhāram ūṣmāṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 nīhāraḥ svāḥ VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7^c; VS.17.31^c; TS.
 4.6.2.20; MS.2.10.3^c: 135.2; KS.18.10; N.14.10^a.
 nīhāro yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 nūtā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^b.
 nūtāḥ acyutaṁ sadasa pari svat RV.6.17.5^d.
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1^c.
 nudann arātiḥ paripanthinaḥ mṛgam AV.3.15.1^c.
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇ ca kṛpvan AV.19.33.2^c. See
 under ṛpak etc.
 nudaṣva kama pra nudaṣva kama AV.9.2.4^a. P: nudaṣva
 kama Vait.4.5; Kauç.48.5.
 nudaṣva yāḥ pariṣpṛdhaḥ RV.9.53.1^c; SV.2.1064^c.
 nudaṣva rakṣaḥ pratarāṁ dhehy enām AV.11.1.21^b.
 nudaṣvādevayuraḥ janam RV.9.63.24^c; SV.1.492^a.
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^c.
 nuvantāḥ pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vām jihvā gṛhṭam ācarayyat MS.4.11.2^d: 166.1. See
 under anu vām etc.
 nū anyatrā cid adrivaḥ RV.8.24.11^a.
 nū itthā te purvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^a. P: nū
 itthā te ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivāḥ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra çūra stavamāna ūti RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.
 11^a.
 nū gṛṇāno gṛṇate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanavī rayinām RV.1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū cit tān sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyate janāḥ RV.1.41.1^c. See nakih sa.
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^c; KB.22.2; AÇ.
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf.
 BrhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudanur ava yasad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimannāthe asman RV.7.93.6^c.
 nū cid dhi ratnam sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^c; AV.20.
 21.1^c.
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoçat RV.4.16.20^a.
 nū cid yam anyā adabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15^d.
 nū cin na indro maghavā sahūti RV.7.27.4^a.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dāma RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.
 73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marie akrāu RV.1.120.2^a.
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtaḥ vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^d; N.10.3^d.
 nū cin no mardhisad girāḥ RV.7.32.5^b.
 nū ta abhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^a.
 nūtanāsu (ac. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvasyāvaso adhitau RV.2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra ■ vayan RV.8.21.7^a.
 nū tvām agna imahe vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.7.7^a; 8.7^a.
 nū devāso varivāḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^a.
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5^a. Cf. next but one.
 nū na indravārūṇa gṛṇāna RV.6.68.8^a; KS.12.14^a. P: nū
 na indravārūṇa KS.23.11.
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 nūnaḥ vidan māparaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.1.189.4^d.
 nūnaḥ çrudhi stuvato acyasya RV.8.24.14^a.
 nūnaḥ sa te prati varāḥ jaritro RV.2.11.21^a; 15.10^a; 16.
 9^a; 17.9^a; 18.9^a; 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N.1.7^a. P: nūnaḥ sa
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
 nūnaḥ sṛjād açanīḥ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d; AV.
 8.4.20^d.
 nūnaḥ so asya mahima pañiṣṭa RV.7.45.2^c.
 nūnaḥ janāḥ suryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a;
 TB.2.8.7.3^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c.
 nūnaḥ tad asya kavyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^a.
 nūnaḥ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^a.
 nūnaḥ tam navyaḥ saṁnyase AA.4.9^a; Mahānamnyaḥ 9^a.
 nūnaḥ divo duhitro vibhatī RV.4.51.1^c.
 nūnaḥ devebhyo vi hi dhātī ratnam RV.2.38.1^c.
 nūnaḥ na indraparāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^a.
 nūnam atha RV.8.46.15^c; AA.5.2.5.6.
 nūnam arca vibhāyase RV.8.23.24^a.
 nūnam punāno-vibhiḥ pari arava RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnaḥ bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^c. Cf. BrhD.
 5.168 (B).
 nū navyase navtyase RV.9.9.8^a.
 nū naç citraḥ puruvajabhiḥ ūti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū naç tvām rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna ūtaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne-vṛkebhīḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad viravad dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayin rathyaḥ carṣapipram RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayin upa māsa nrvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayin puruviraḥ brhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.
 143.6^a.
 nū no rayin mahām indo RV.9.40.3^a; SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāva sahasravat RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāva MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 nū ma a vācam upa yahi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.106.
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marie dayate saṁnyan RV.7.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.
 2.4.3.4^a. P: nū marāḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2.19.
 nū mitro varūṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^a; 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatya RV.8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāny agna uc ckaṣṭhi RV.7.1.20^a; 25^a.
 nū me havam a cṛutam yuvāna RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
 nū rodaṣi abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhaiḥ RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
 nū rodaṣi abhiṣ budhnyena RV.4.55.6^a.
 nū rodaṣi brhaddbhir no varuṭhaiḥ RV.4.56.4^a.
 nū cṛutam ma a gatam RV.5.74.6^a.
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū grāṇaḥ RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a; 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.11^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū ṣṭuta AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
 nū ṣṭhiram maruto viravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 nū sadmanam divyam nañci devaḥ RV.6.51.12^a.
 nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ pitaro garbham a dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
 nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ tvā deva soma sucakaṣaḥ ava khyeṣam (MÇ. kṣeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ tvā deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.
 nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ tvā nṛcakaṣaḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.
 nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ tvā vayam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
 nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.51^d.
 nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ cakṣuṣe randhayānam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.8.3.8^d.
 nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ te abhi cakaṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.4.29^b.
 nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ bhāgo-ai VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.3; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P: nṛcakaṣaṇaḥ bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.13.
 nṛcakaṣe sumṛḍikaya vedhaḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
 nṛcakaṣe svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.31.
 nṛcakaṣo animiṣanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4^a.
 nṛcakaṣo dṛṣaye karnayonayah RV.2.24.8^d.
 nṛcakaṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) udhan RV.10.45.3^b; VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.9; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
 nṛcakaṣā urinīḥ kavir alyase vane RV.9.78.2^b.
 nṛcakaṣā eṣa divo madhya aste RV.10.139.2^a. See vimāna.
 nṛcakaṣāḥ pratikhyataḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyaḥ superṇaḥ pratiḥ.
 nṛcakaṣā devavitaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nṛcakaṣā rakṣaḥ pari paçyavikṣu RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
 nṛcakaṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.13.2^a. See sucakaṣaḥ soma.
 nṛpāṇi ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
 nṛpāṇi naryo nṛtamaḥ kṣapavān RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.76.1^d.
 nṛpāṇi u tvā nṛtamaḥ gṛbbhir ukṭhaiḥ RV.3.51.4^a; AA.1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P: nṛpāṇi u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
 nṛtāu syāma nṛtamaṣya nṛpam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çailuṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nṛdhūto adriṣuto barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4^a.
 nṛpātāro janānām RV.7.74.6^b.
 nṛpeçaso vidatheṣu pra jātāḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 nṛbāhubhyaṁ codito dharaya sutāḥ RV.9.72.5^a.
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vājam arā RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b; 2.27^b.
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vāsayāçiram RV.9.75.5^b.
 nṛbhīr jigāya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.17^b.

nṛbhīr dhutaḥ (SV. dhautāḥ) auto agvāiḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.2.85^a.
 nṛbhīr dhuto (SV. dhauto) vicakaṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.2.26^d.
 nṛbhīr yataḥ kṛṇute nirṇijam gāḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.10^a; SV.1.530^a.
 nṛbhīr yataḥ pari koṣāṇ acikradat (SV. asiṣyadat) RV.9.86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
 nṛbhīr yataḥ sūryam ārohayo divi RV.9.86.22¹.
 nṛbhīr yataḥ svayudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
 nṛbhīr yato vājam a darsī sataye RV.9.68.7^d.
 nṛbhīr yato vi nṛyase RV.9.24.3^a; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^a.
 nṛbhīr yad yukto vive rapāṇsi (read viver apāṇsi) RV.1.69.8^b.
 nṛbhīr yemānaḥ koṣa a hiranyayo RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
 nṛbhīr yemāno adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
 nṛbhīr yemāno jajñanaḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
 nṛbhīr yemāno haryato vicakaṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.208^a.
 nṛbhīr vṛtraḥ hanyama çuçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^a.
 nṛbhi stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV.9.97.5^a.
 nṛbhiḥ sutasya jāṭharaṁ pṛṇaseva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.33.1^b.
 nṛbhiḥ sūvira ucyase RV.6.45.6^a.
 nṛbhiḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.80.4^a.
 nṛbhyas cakṣra nṛtamo abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
 nṛbhyas tarāya sindhavaḥ suparāḥ RV.8.96.1^d.
 nṛbhyo naribhyo attave RV.8.77.8^b.
 nṛbhyo naribhyo gave RV.1.43.6^a; AB.3.34.7.
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çruṣṭim cakārtha RV.1.69.7^b.
 nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasaṁ tvordhvabharā dṛçeyam PB.1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasaṁ tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
 nṛmaṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nṛmaṇā vīrapasyaḥ RV.5.50.4^a.
 nṛ muṇantu nṛ pātṛ aryāḥ TA.1.27.6^a.
 nṛmedhas tatṛe añhamaḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
 nṛmṇam tad dhattam aṣvinaḥ RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 nṛmṇam tanuṣu dñhi naḥ SV.1.231^b.
 nṛmṇasya mahānā sa janāsa (MS. janāsa) indraḥ RV.2.12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.5; KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
 nṛmṇā dadhāna ojaṣā RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
 nṛmṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^a.
 nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamaṇo amartaḥ RV.5.33.6^b.
 nṛmṇāni satrā saḥuro saḥāṇsi RV.4.22.9^b.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. See nṛmṇā vasāno.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
 nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam TA.4.40.1.
 nṛmṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.7.4^b. See nṛmṇā punāno etc.
 nṛmṇā çigāno mahiṣo na çobhata RV.9.69.3^d.
 nṛmṇā çṛṇasev āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.9.
 nṛmṇo-ai MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 nṛvat kṛṇuḥ vitaye (SV. ṇuḥ vitaye) RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.

nr̥vat ta indra nr̥tamabhir ūti RV.6.19.10^a.
 nr̥vat pariṣman nonuvanta vātaḥ RV.4.22.4^d.
 nr̥vatsakhā sadam ■ apramāṣyaḥ RV.4.2.5^b; TB.1.6.6.4^b; 3.1.11.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b; 51.2; KS.5.6^b; 32.6.
 nr̥vad amṛta nr̥pām RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.4^a.
 nr̥vad dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.3.34.5^b; AV.20.21.5^b.
 nr̥vad dasa manoyujā RV.8.5.2^a.
 nr̥vadbhyo-kāḥ paprathānebhir evaṁ TB.2.8.4.7^d. *See* ruvad.
 nr̥vad vadann upa no māhi vājan RV.10.28.12^a.
 nr̥vad varuṇa cāhaya RV.8.18.21^b.
 nr̥vad vaso sadam ■ dhehy asme RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.13; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 nr̥van navtyaḥ ṇṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1^d.
 nr̥vadaneṣu būmahe RV.8.26.24^b.
 nr̥vadān tvā druṣadān bhuvanasadam indraya juṣṭaḥ gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. P: nr̥vadān tvā druṣadān bhuvanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nr̥vadān tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See* under druṣadān.
 nr̥vade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. veṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9; ApÇ.17.13.6.
 nr̥vadmā sidad apāni vivarte SV.1.77^b. *See* nr̥vadā.
 nr̥vad varasā ṛṣasad vyomasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a; 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a; 71.15; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB.5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2^a; MahanU.9.3^a; 17.8^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; NṛpU.3^a; N.14.29^a.
 nr̥vadā sidad apām upasthe RV.10.46.1^b. *See* nr̥vadmā.
 nr̥vācāḥ cūrah cavaśāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9^b.
 nr̥vāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7^d.
 nr̥vāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7^d.
 nr̥vāhye śasahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5^b.
 nr̥vābhāya vidmahe MahanU.3.17^a.
 nr̥vāḥ (MS. nr̥vā) pāhi ṇṇudhi (SV. ṇṇudhi) girah RV.8.84.3^b; SV.2.596^b; VS.13.52^b; 18.77^b; MS.2.13.11^b; 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 nr̥vām aha prapṛi asat TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 nr̥v stotīn pāhy aḥasah RV.9.56.4^a.
 nec chatruḥ prācūḥ jayāti AV.2.27.1^a. P: nec chatruḥ Kāuç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. Ç/ Br̥hD.8.83.
 nej jh̥māyantyō narakaḥ patama RVKh.10.106.1^d; N.1.11^d.
 netāra n̥ su nas tirah RV.10.126.6^a.
 netā sindhunām vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichamāḥ LÇ.9.11.2.
 net tvā dhṛṇṇur harasā jarhṛṇṇaḥ RV.10.16.7^c; AV.18.2.58^c; TA.6.1.4^c.
 net tvā vātaḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenām yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^c.
 netratrāyāya vāuṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2.
 netryāu stho nayatāni mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26. P: netryāu sthah KhG.3.1.25.
 nedānīm pītiṇ aṣvina tātāna RV.5.76.3^d; SV.2.1104^d.

nedip̥hah yamy ṇṇyam RV.8.73.6^b.
 nedip̥ho amian ahaṁ RV.1.132.1^d.
 nedip̥ho sayā asase vynaṣṭu RV.4.1.5^b; VS.21.4^b; TS.4.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.14; 4.14.17^b; 246.11; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.15^b.
 nedīya it ṇṇyah pakvam oyst (AV. 2 yavan; TS.MS.KS. ayat) RV.10.101.3^d; AV.3.17.2^d; VS.12.68^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.26; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.
 nedīyasah kṇḍayataḥ paṇṇir uta RV.8.26.10^a.
 nedīyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a.
 nedīyo yajñam aṅgirah RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.3; KS.7.17^a.
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devah RV.10.51.4^b.
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātai TS.1.1.13.1^d; MS.4.1.14^d; 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^d. *See* eṣa net.
 ned eṣo amian avahaya parīyat MS.1.6.1^d; 86.1. *See* under avahaya.
 ned vas toke tanaye ravita ravao ohamitārāḥ (MS.KS. ravita ravat) MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
 nenikte apsu yajate parīmaṇi RV.9.71.3^d.
 neniyate abhiṇubhir vājina iva VS.34.6^b.
 nendrah devam amāṇsata RV.10.86.1^b; AV.20.126.1^b; Vait.32.17^b; N.1.4; 13.4^b.
 nendra saṇṇasī dāṇṇa RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^b; SV.1.300^b; VS.3.34^b; 8.2^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; 5.6.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.1; KS.4.10^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^b.
 nendrad ṛte pavate dhāma kiṁ cana RV.9.69.6^d; SV.2.720^d; KR.2.7; N.7.2.
 nendrad devatāya emi AB.7.23.3.
 nendro astiti nema u tvā aha RV.8.100.3^c. Ç/ Br̥hD.6.118 (B).
 nendro yoṣaty a gamat RV.8.33.9^d; AV.20.53.3^d; 57.13^d; SV.2.1048^d.
 nen na ṇṇān ṇṇava it samāuḥ TA.2.4.1^a. *See* under ṇṇān.
 nemadhītā na pāuḥsya RV.10.93.13^c.
 nemā apo animiṣaḥ carantiḥ RV.1.24.6^c.
 nem ādityā aghasya yat RV.8.83.5^c.
 nem apo aṣvadātārāḥ RV.8.74.15^c.
 nemim taṣṭeva sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20^d; SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemim na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16^d.
 nemim namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12^a; AV.20.54.3^a; SV.2.281^a.
 nemig cakram ivabhavat (SV.MS. ivabhuvat) RV.2.5.3^d; SV.1.94^d; TS.3.3.3.3^d; MS.2.13.5^d; 154.5.
 nem na (Padap. net, naḥ) ṇṇān ṇṇvān īpsamānāḥ MS.4.14.17^a; 245.14. *See* under ṇṇān.
 nelayanti kṇḍa cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neva majjāv aḥatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neva māṇse na pībasi AV.1.11.4^a. *See* under na māṇseṣu.
 neṣat tamo dudhitāni rocata dyauḥ RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi ṇo yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d.
 neṣṭah patnīm udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

CB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KQ.10.6.20; ApQ.12.5.2; 22.24.11;
 14.1.7; MQ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KQ.6.5.28.
 neṣṭaḥ pāmra udānaya QB.3.9.3.26; KQ.9.3.4
 neṣṭar upahvayasva CQ.3.5.5.
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (61a): 71.4.5; ApQ.12.24.1; MQ.2.4.
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.
 neṣṭāviddhamkṛtāni LQ.4.9.13.
 neṣṭuḥ swanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^b.
 neṣṭrāt somaḥ dravinodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^d;
 N.8.3^d.
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir īsyata RV.1.15.9^e; VS.26.22^e.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tvīṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 neha nānāsti kiṁ cana QB.14.7.2.21^f; BrhU.4.4.21^f;
 KU.4.11^a.
 neha bhadrām rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^a.
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV.8.100.7^b.
 neha brāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApQ. °maṇasyāsti) MS.1.
 4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApQ.4.11.1^d.
 nehaśyā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13^b; ApQ.16.16.1^b; Kauṣ.
 97.8^b.
 nēloḡgākhaḥ maghavan randhayaḥ naḥ RV.3.53.14^d;
 N.6.32^d.
 nētaḥ viduḥ pitaro nota devaḥ AV.19.56.4^a.
 nētaḥ bhūyo bhavati no kanyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 nētāḥ te devā adaduḥ AV.8.18.1^a. *Designated as*
brahmagavi Kauṣ.48.13.
 nētāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^a.
 nētāvad ena paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^a.
 nētoḡeva turphar parpharka RV.10.106.6^b; N.13.5^b.
 nēnaḥ rakṣāḥ na piṣācāḥ saḥante AV.1.35.2^a. *See na*
tad rakṣāḥ.
 nēnaḥ vācā striyaḥ bruvaḥ AA.2.3.8.6^a.
 nēnaḥ viṣkandham agnute AV.4.9.5^e.
 nēnaḥ ṣapatho agnute AV.19.38.1^b. *Cf. nēnaḥ prāp-*
noti.
 nēnaḥ hinvanty api vājīneṣu RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^b.
 nēnaḥ ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4^a.
 nēnaḥ ghnanty apaśasaḥ AV.8.5.13^a.
 nēnaḥ jahaty aśasu pūrveyeṣu TA.3.14.2^d.
 nēnad deva āpnuvan pūrvam arṣat (VSK. IṣaU. arṣat)
 VS.40.4^b; VSK.40.4^b; IṣaU.4^b.
 nēnaḥ dunvanty agnyāḥ AV.9.4.18^b.
 nēnaḥ deva āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^b.
 nēnam aiḥaḥ pari varad aghayoh RV.4.2.9^d.
 nēnam aiḥo agnoty antito na durāt RV.3.59.2^d; TS.3.4.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nēnam aśtripumān bruvaḥ AA.2.3.8.6^b.
 nēnam urdhvaḥ na tīryaṁcam VS.32.2^e; TA.10.1.2^e;
 MahānU.1.10^a.
 nēnaḥ pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^d.
 nēnaḥ prāpnoti ṣapathāḥ AV.4.9.5^e. *Cf. nēnaḥ ṣapatho*.
 nēnā amitro vyathir a dadharṣati TB.2.4.6.9^b. *See nēnam*
amitro.
 nēnān avaritḥ sacate kṛdā cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nēnān namaś paro asti kaṣ cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nēnān yamaḥ pari muṣpāti reṭaḥ AV.4.34.4^b.
 nēnena havir ātave AV.12.2.37^b.

nērttyadigaḥpataḥ nirṭtaye namaḥ MQ.11.7.1.
 nērttyāḥ akandaḥ varupaḥ ca AG.1.2.2^b (*crit. notes*).
 nērttyāi svaha VADh.23.3. *Cf. nirṭtyai svaha*.
 nērbādhyena havir AV.6.75.1^e. *See nirbādhyena*.
 nērhastam asurebhyāḥ AV.6.65.3^b.
 nērhastam (pratika of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BrhD.8.94.
 nēvaḥvidho havir nyastam CQ.1.2.8^a.
 nēva te mano hrdayaḥ cāvidama RV.10.10.13^b; AV.18.
 1.15^b; N.6.28^b.
 nēva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 nēva mānasa pīvari PG.1.16.2^e. *See under na mānaseṣu*.
 nēva rūpaḥ na vāśāni TA.1.6.1^e.
 nēvādyā na ṣvaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^d.
 nēṣāḥ ṣṇaḥ pradāhati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2^e.
 nēṣāḥ siddhir anaṣṇatām ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 nēṣā gavyūtir apabhartaḥ u RV.10.14.2^b; AV.18.1.50^b;
 MS.4.14.16^b: 242.10.
 nēṣā pīṣṇa gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^b.
 no asmin ramate jano (AV. ramase pātāu) RV.10.145.4^b;
 AV.3.18.3^b; ApMB.1.15.4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavīḥ RV.6.54.3^e.
 no aśa pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^e; AV.20.126.2^e.
 no ca vidvate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4^b.
 nota ṣravo vivide saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3^b; AV.20.
 125.3^b.
 nota svavṛtīm made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^e.
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavaḥ AB.8.23.7^d; QB.13.5.4.14^d.
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavaḥ QB.13.5.4.23^d.
 nodiyāya kṛdā cana ChU.3.11.2^b.
 nod iva divam asṛṣṇan AV.5.19.1^b; JB.1.152^b.
 noddharet prathamam pātram AG.4.7.16^a.
 nodhaḥ suvṛktīm pra bhara marudbhyāḥ RV.1.64.1^b.
 nodhā ivavir akṛta priyāṇi RV.1.124.4^b; N.4.16^b.
 nopa voṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4^e.
 nopasṛṇyād ṛcaḥ svayam AV.12.4.27^b.
 nopaspijam vaḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^e.
 no yanty adhamam tamaḥ AV.8.2.24^d.
 norasi tadām a ghnate AV.19.32.2^b. *Cf. under aghna-*
naḥ.
 no vayan marāma RV.1.191.10^d–12^d.
 nūdhasaḥ ca kaleyaḥ cānneye AB.8.17.2.
 nūbhīr apo na parṣatha RV.8.83.3^b.
 nūr na pūrṇa kṣarati vyathir yaḥ RV.5.59.2^b.
 nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.91.2^b.
 ny akraṭan grathino mṛdhra vacaḥ RV.7.6.3^a.
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^a.
 nyak sindhūr avasṛjat RV.8.32.25^b.
 ny agniḥ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^a; 26.7^a; MS.4.11.1^b;
 161.14; KS.2.14^a; MQ.5.1.5.55.
 ny agniḥ stīdā asuro na hota RV.7.30.3^e.
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ny agne hota prathamam sadha RV.7.11.1^d.
 nyag bhavatu te rapaḥ RV.10.60.11^d; AV.6.91.2^d.
 nyagrodham aparād deṣat GG.4.7.22^e.
 nyagrodhāḥ camasaḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;
 QB.13.2.7.3.
 nyagrodhāḥ chāstrasampīḍam GG.4.7.23^e.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 nyagrodho varuṇo vrkaṣaḥ GG.4.7.24^a.
 nyag vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11^a; AV.6.
 91.2^a.
 nyag vā hūyase nrbhiḥ RV.8.4.1^b; 65.1^b; AV.20.120.1^b;
 SV.1.279^b; 2.581^b.
 ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19^a.
 nyaññ uttānam anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13^d. Cf. next.
 nyaññ uttānam anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5^d. Cf. prev.
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5^b.
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya niakṛtam RV.10.94.5^c; KS.
 35.14^c. See ni yan niyanti.
 nyañjanti madhav adhi AV.9.1.17^b.
 ny atraye mahiṣvantaḥ yuyotam RV.7.68.5^b.
 ny adreṣṭa alipeata RV.1.191.1^d, 4^d; AV.6.52.2^d.
 nyadhur matrāyaḥ (KS. matrāya) kavayo vayodhasaḥ
 (KS. nam) MS.2.7.16^a: 101.3; KS.39.3^a.
 ny adhvare asadan devayantiḥ RV.10.30.15^b.
 ny adhvare dadhire sūro arpaḥ RV.10.8.3^b.
 ny anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38^d; AV.
 9.10.16^d; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^d.
 ny anyā arkam abhito vivṛṇe (AV. -viṣanta; JB. vivṛyuh)
 RV.8.101.14^b; AV.10.8.3^b; JB.2.229(224)^b; QB.2.5.
 1.4^b; AA.2.1.1.4^b, 6.
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2^d.
 ny amitrāḥ (MS. amitrāḥ) oṇatāt tigmahete RV.4.4.4^b; VS.
 13.12^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.13; KS.16.15^b.
 ny amitrēṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9^c.
 ny amṛkṣama yojanām na marya RV.10.39.14^c.
 ny arātī rarāvṇām RV.8.39.2^c.
 ny arpayataḥ vṛṣṇā tamovṛdhaḥ RV.7.104.1^b; AV.8.
 4.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
 ny arbudani vāvṛdhāno astah RV.2.11.20^b.
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3^a.
 nyarbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.
 nyarbude stā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ny arṣasānam oṇati RV.1.130.8^a; 8.12.9^b.
 ny aṣvina vāhataḥ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
 230.4; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 ny aṣvina hṛtsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmā) ayañanta (AV.
 arañanta) RV.10.40.12^b; AV.14.2.5^b; ApMB.1.7.11^b.
 nyastikā rurohiṭha AV.6.139.1^a. P: nyastika Kauç.
 36.12.
 ny asinabhiyam svadhite yacha ya amūh AV.9.4.6^d.
 ny asmin dadhra ā manah RV.8.17.13^c; AV.20.5.7^c;
 SV.2.77^c; TB.2.4.5.1^c.
 ny asminn indro janusem uvoca RV.7.21.1^b; SV.1.313^b;
 MÇ.9.1.3^b.
 ny asmāi devī svadhitir jīhite RV.5.32.10^a.
 ny asmāi dyumna janya namantam RV.10.42.6^d; AV.20.
 89.6^d.
 ny aham tām mṛdyasām yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vyaṣm
 dvīṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam
 aham tām nimirāmi.
 ny avidhyad ilbiṣasya dṛdha RV.1.33.12^a; N.6.19.
 ny avṛṇag bharaṭā somam asmāi RV.2.14.7^d.
 nyāsaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahanU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4^b.
 nyuptā akṣaḥ anu diva āsan RV.10.27.17^b.
 nyuptāq ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5^c.
 ny u priyo manusaḥ sādī hota RV.7.73.2^a.
 ny u bhriyante yajaso grbhād ā RV.7.21.2^c.
 ny u cṛṣṇāni mṛdhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
 ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3^b.
 ny ūkhayante adhi pakva āmīṣi RV.10.94.3^b.
 ny ūrmayo nadinām AV.6.52.2^c.
 ny u su vācam pra mabe bharamahe RV.1.53.1^a; AV.20.
 21.1^a. P: ny u su vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
 ny ūhathuḥ purumitrasya yojam (RV.10.39.7^b, yojapām)
 RV.1.117.20^d; 10.39.7^b.
 ny ūtācam rīramat saṣmāpam RV.4.17.14^b.
 ny ārayad rathitamah RV.6.56.3^c.
 nv etenārātatr asu svāhā AV.5.6.5^a.

P

paṭtāram aghnye mā hiñstā AV.10.9.11^c.
 paṭtāram pakvaḥ punar ā viṣṭi AV.12.3.48^d.
 paṭtāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7^b.
 paṭtā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See pantha sasyam.
 paṭtāudanasya sukṛtam etu lokam AV.11.1.17^d. Cf.
 imām pakva.
 pakvaḥ kṣetrāt kamadughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28^b. P: pak-
 vaḥ kṣetrāt Kauç.63.6.
 pakvam āmāyam ava pūrvyaḥ goḥ RV.1.180.3^b.
 pakvaḥ mānsaḥ madhu ca yad dhiranyam Kauç.94.14^b.
 pakvāḥ pṛkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8^d.
 pakvānnā nematiṭhrvānaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 pakvāya çarma bahulaḥ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8^d.
 pakvā çakhā na dāçuṣe RV.1.8.8^c; AV.20.60.4^c; 71.4^c.
 pakvāu vṛthiyava iti AV.20.129.15.
 pakvāç chandah TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
 pakvāñām viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4^c.
 pakvā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3^b.
 pakvā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2^c.
 pakvāñām yas sarterpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1^b.
 pakvā jayanyah patati AV.7.76.4^c.
 pakvā ha bhutvāti divah sameti AV.4.34.4^d.
 pakvābhīr apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7^d.
 pakvāu nihanti bhūmyam AV.6.8.2^b.
 pakvāñāni godhūmāḥ kuvalair (TB. kvāṭair) utāni VS.
 19.89^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.6; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.
 pañktāḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.2.
 pañktīm chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 pañktīm chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
 pañktīm majjā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 pañktirādhama udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 pañktirādhāç ca septamāḥ TA.1.9.1^d.
 pañktir viṣṇoḥ (GB. Vait. viṣṇoḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.6;
 KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

pañktir haimanti VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.
 pañktiḡ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16^c; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.7; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
 pañktiḡ chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; QB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pañktiḡ chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihuto-çvipitasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
 pañktis triṣṭubho Vait.1.18. Cf. gayatri triṣṭubho.
 pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 pañktyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d.
 pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 pañktyāi (MS. KS. pañktya) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.
 paśao chatani mahiṣān indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11^b.
 paśatā paktir avase kṛpudhvam it RV.7.32.8^c; SV.1.285^c.
 paśantān ca stuvantān ca prapṇat RV.2.20.3^d.
 paśanti te viṣabhaḥ ntsi teṣām RV.10.28.3^c.
 paśan paktir apibah somam asya RV.5.29.11^d.
 paśāti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhah RV.10.27.18^b.
 paśāt paktir uta bhrjñti dhānah RV.4.24.7^b.
 paśyamānaḥ paro gira RV.8.69.14^d; AV.20.92.11^d.
 paśrīṣyā garbha çṣṇuḥi brvimi te RV.9.82.4^b.
 paśreva cararānā jārān maraya RV.10.106.7^a.
 paśreḡ stomo duryo na yūpaḥ RV.1.51.14^b.
 paśicakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 paśica kṣitth pari sudyo jigāti RV.7.75.4^b.
 paśica kṣitthān vāsu RV.1.176.3^b.
 paśica kṣitr mānuṣr bodhayanti RV.7.79.1^b.
 paśicasatvārīṅgate svāha KSA.2.6.
 paśica ca me paśicāḡca ca me AV.5.15.5^a.
 paśica ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 paśica ca yāḥ paśicāḡca ca AV.6.25.1^a. P: paśica ca yāḥ Kauç.30.14.
 paśicajanāḥ janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
 paśica janā mama hotrān juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d; N.3.8^d.
 paśica janā mama hotrān juṣantām RV.10.53.5^a. Designated as paśicajanīyā (sc. rk) ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.
 paśica jātā vardhayanā RV.6.61.12^b.
 paśicatrīṅgate svāha KSA.2.6.
 paśicadaḡca ca me saptaḡca ca me VS.18.24.
 paśicadaḡcabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 paśicadaḡcabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
 paśicadaḡcaroebhyah svāha AV.19.23.12.
 paśicadaḡca (MS. °caḥ; KS. °cas) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. See next but one.
 paśicadaḡcas tvā stomah prthivyaḥ çrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

paśicadaḡcas stomas saptaḡcavartaniḥ KS.39.7. See prec. but one.
 paśicadaḡāt prasant pitṛyavataḥ KBU.1.2^b. See tam ardhamaśam.
 paśicadaḡād brhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 paśicadaḡāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 paśicadaḡāḥ ḡodaḡeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 paśicadaḡāno-rdhamāśāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 paśicadaḡāu te agne bahu tabhyaḥ mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 paśicadaḡāu te agne bahu tāu me agne bahu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 paśica diḡah paśicadaḡena kṛptāḥ AV.8.9.15^c; TS.4.3.11.4^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.6; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^a.
 paśica diḡo dāivṛ yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54^a; TS.4.6.3.2^a; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: paśica diḡo dāivīḥ ApÇ.17.14.6; paśica diḡah KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
 paśica devān ṛtuḡah sapta-sapta RV.10.56.3^b.
 paśicadhāḡnān vyakṛmat TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 paśica nadyah sarasvalim VS.34.11^c.
 paśicanavatyāi svāha TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
 paśica paśicāḡata ekaviṅṡah TB.3.12.9.8^d.
 paśica paśicāḡatāḥ paśicadaḡāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^b.
 paśicapāśicāḡatān hayān AB.8.2.3.5^d; ÇB.13.5.4.11^d.
 paśica paśicāḡatas trivṛtāḥ samivataḥ TB.3.12.9.8^a.
 paśica paśicāḡatāḥ saptaḡcāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^c.
 paśicapāśicāḡate svāha KSA.2.6.
 paśica padāni ruṣo anv aroham RV.10.13.3^a. See triṇi padāni ruṣo.
 paśica paṣubhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HÇ.1.2.1.1. See paśica bhavāya.
 paśicapādān pitarān dvāḡacāḡitum RV.1.164.12^a; AV.9.9.12^a; PraçU.1.11^a.
 paśicapādād anaḡureḥ AV.8.6.22^b.
 paśica pradiḡas tā nah pāntu KS.37.10.
 paśica pradiḡo gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
 paśica bhavāya MG.1.11.18. See paśica paṣubhyah.
 paśicabhiḥ parān tapasy ekayārvān AV.17.1.17^a.
 paśicabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 paśicabhir dhātā vi dadhav (MS. KS. dadha) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.10; KS.39.10^a.
 paśicabhir mānavāir yamaḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 paśicabhyah çutobhyah svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 paśicabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.
 paśicabhyo mānavelhyah AV.5.17.9^d.
 paśica mama na tasya kinicāna yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan diviḡmah ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 paśicamaḡ cācarān tāiḥ ÇU.5.10.9^d.
 paśicamāo copalepanāt SB.5.10^d; AdB.10^d.
 paśicamāḥ ḡaḡḡheḡu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 paśicamiti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.11^b.

pañcayāman trivṛtaṁ saptaśatam RV.10.52.4^d; 124.1^b.
Cf. agnir yajñam trivṛtaṁ.
 pañcayojanam ācvinam AV.6.131.3^b.
 pañca rājāni virudhām AV.11.6.15^a.
 pañca rukmā jyotir asmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26^a.
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vāstrā AV.9.5.25^a. P: pañca
 rukmā Kauç.64.25.
 pañcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.
 pañcavāhi vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8^a.
 pañcaviṇṣatī ca me saptaaviṇṣatī ca me VS.18.24; TS.
 4.7.11.1.
 pañcaviṇṣatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.16; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.15.
 pañcaviṇṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcaviṇṣa (KS. 9.2; MS. 9.2) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.2.8.
 pañcaviṇṣasya stomasya tisṛṣv ardhatrītyasv ardhatra-
 yodaṣu vā pariṣṭāsu prathamam pratibhāram prabrū-
 tat AA.5.1.5.1.
 pañcaviṇṣāḥ pañcaviṇṣu prayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 pañca vyūṣṭir anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15^a; TS.4.3.11.4^a;
 MS.2.13.10^a; 161.5; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: pañca
 vyūṣṭiḥ KS.26.11.
 pañca vrāta apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2^b.
 pañcaśaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāśv antaḥ puruṣa ā vīveṣa VS.23.52^a; QR.13.5.2.15;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.4^a; Vait.37.2^a; LÇ.9.10.12^a.
 pañcānām tvartānām yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.
 1.6.1.2.
 pañcānām tvā diṣām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya)
 grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4:
 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā
 diṣām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pañcājanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya
 dhartrāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcā-
 nām tvā pañcājanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā prāṇānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6;
 ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-
 trāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.
 1.15. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.
 pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6;
 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcāpūpaṁ citipadam AV.3.29.4^a, 5^a.
 pañcāraṁ cakram parivartate prthu TA.3.11.8^a.
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a;
 N.4.27.
 pañcāvayāsa triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 pañcāvīm gām vayo dadhat VS.28.26^f; TB.2.6.17.3^f.
 pañcāvīr gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 3; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d.
 pañcāvīr vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19;
 KS.17.2; QB.8.2.4.13.

pañcāvīṣ ca me (MS. omits me) pañcāvī ca me (MS. omits
 me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.
 18.12.
 pañcāvīṣ (KSA. 9.2) tiara adityānam TS.5.6.16.1;
 KSA.9.6.
 pañcāṣṭe svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7,9.
 pañcāṣṭ kṛṣṇa ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13^a.
 pañcāṣṭ pañca sumnayī AV.19.47.4^b.
 pañcāṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāmāi dhonavaḥ kamadugha bhavanti AV.9.5.25^b.
 pañcāṣṭe sukhaṣṭyinaḥ RVKh.1.191.9^d.
 pañcāṣṭa kṛtvā camasān Vait.19.20^a; 20.11^a.
 pañcāṣṭanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8^a.
 pañcāṣṭanaḥ ca tāv ajam AV.9.5.27^a.
 pañcāṣṭanaḥ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7^a. P:
 pañcāṣṭanam Kauç.64.18.
 pañcāṣṭanaḥ brahmaṇe-jam dadati AV.9.5.11^b, 12^b.
 pañcāṣṭano nirṛtiṁ bādhamaṇaḥ AV.9.5.18^b.
 pañcāṣṭano brahmaṇe diyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9^a, 10^a.
 pañcāṣṭa sṭhāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 pañcāro viklidhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3^a.
 pañcabhiḥ pañcyer adbhutaḥ aṣṭa evāḥ RV.4.2.12^d.
 pañcbhir grdhyanāni medhayam na gṛam RV.4.38.3^a.
 pañcbhir hastabhiḥ cakrma tanubhiḥ RV.4.2.14^b.
 pañcbhiḥ caturbhir akramit ApÇ.13.7.16^b. See pañcbhiḥ
 ck.
 pañcbhiḥ caturbhir ed agam VS.23.13; QB.13.2.7.6.
Metrical.
 pañcāni goṣu staramahe RV.8.75.7^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.
 11.6^a: 175.7; KS.7.17^a.
 pañcāni aśradhāni avṛdhāni ayajñān RV.7.6.3^b.
 pañcāni vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2^d.
 pañcāni hṛdayaḥ kave RV.6.53.7^b.
 pañcāni ny akramit abhi RV.10.60.6^a.
 pañcāni icha hṛdi priyam RV.6.53.6^b.
 pañcāni cid vi mrada manāḥ RV.6.53.3^a.
 pañcāni prthivyāni rocaso rocaso aṣṭv antaḥ AV.13.2.
 30^b.
 pañcāni aktam asuraṣya mūyayā RV.10.177.1^a; AB.1.
 19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.
 35.1^a. Pa: pañcāni aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17, 28;
 pañcāni Rvidh.4.22.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.75.
 pañcāni sṭhāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 pañcāni vācāni manāni bibharti RV.10.177.2^a; TA.3.11.
 11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1^a.
 pañcāni arṇaso nir upasthat RV.6.62.6^d.
 pañcāni agramāni avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^a.
 pañcāni miha (MS. miha; KS. miha) stanayanty abhira
 RV.1.79.2^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.10; KS.
 11.13^d.
 pañcāni vasyaṣṭayo RV.1.25.4^b.
 pañcāni patvarir iva Kauç.107.2^a.
 pañcāni mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.
 pañcāni cacarā candranirṇik RV.10.106.8^a.
 pañcāni kuṇḍrāṇya RV.1.29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patāti didyun naryasya bahvoḥ (TS. bahuvoh) RV.7.25.1^o; TS.1.7.13.2^o; MS.4.12.3^o; 186.3; KS.8.16^o.
patih prthivyā ayam RV.8.44.16^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.88^{2b}; VS.3.12^b; 13.14^b; 15.20^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 65.8; 1.5.5; 73.8; KS.6.9^b; QB.2.3.4.11^b; TB.3.5.7.1^b.
patih prajānam VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6; 126.5; QB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
patih vāco adabhyam RV.9.26.4^o. Cf. **patir** vāco.
patih viśvasyātmeṣvaram TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.3^a.
patih vo aghnyanam RV.8.69.2^o; SV.2.86^{2o}; AA.1.3.5.4; 5.1.6.5.
patih suraya (TB. surayai; VS. suraya) bheṣajam VS.21.31^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^b.
patih kṛtām rathyaḥ rayinām RV.7.5.5^o.
patih jaryantya aśvināv adattam RV.1.117.7^d.
patih turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5^b. Cf. **pati** etc.
patih dakṣasya vidathasya nā sahaḥ RV.1.56.2^o.
patih devī rādhaso codayaṣva AV.7.46.3^d.
patih na nityam janayaḥ sanidāḥ RV.1.71.1^b.
patih na patnir uṣatir uṣantam RV.1.62.11^o.
patibhyo na janayaḥ gumbhamānaḥ RV.10.110.5^b; AV.5.12.5^b; VS.29.30^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.3; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.10^b.
patim indraḥ vayodhasam VS.28.31^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
patim indram avardhayan VS.28.18^b, 41^b; TB.2.6.10.4^b; 20.4^b.
patim ekadaśaḥ kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45^d; SMB.1.2.19^d; HG.1.20.2^d; ApMB.1.4.6^d.
patim bhṛtaram ūt svān AV.11.9.8^o.
patim me kevalam kuru (AV.ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.145.2^d; AV.3.18.2^d; ApMB.1.15.2^d.
patiripo na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5^b.
patir iṣa jāyām abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.4^o.
patir ekāṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8^b.
patir guvām abhavat eka indraḥ RV.3.31.4^d.
patir gavaḥ pradiva indur ṛtviyaḥ RV.9.72.4^b.
patir jāḥ vṛkṣakṛtuh RV.6.45.16^o.
patir janinām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.32^d.
patir jāyām praviṣṭi AB.7.13.9^a; CC.15.17^a.
patir divaḥ śatadhāro vicakṣasaḥ RV.9.86.11^b; SV.2.382^b.
patir divaḥ sanajā apratitāḥ RV.10.111.3^d.
patir bandheṣu badhyate RV.10.85.28^d; AV.14.1.26^d; ApMB.1.6.8^d.
patir babhūthasamo janānam RV.6.36.4^o.
patir bhavaḥ chavasa gura dhṛṇo RV.4.16.7^d; AV.20.77.7^d.
patir bhava vṛtrahan sunṛtanām RV.3.31.18^a.
patir yaḥ pratikamyah AV.2.36.8^b.
patir yad vadhvo (ApMB. vadhvāi) vāsasā RV.10.85.30^o; AV.14.1.27^o; ApMB.1.17.8^o.
patir vacasyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.6^d.
patir vadati jāyaya AV.20.127.8^d; CC.12.17.1.2^d.
patir vāco adabhyah SV.2.635^o. Cf. **patih** vāco.
patir vā jāye tvat tirah AV.12.3.39^b.
patir viśvasya jagataḥ purasapāḥ MS.4.14.1^o; 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^o.

patir viśvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23^b; 168.7; 3.12.17^b; 165.5; KS.4.16^b; 40.1^b. See under *eka id*.
patir viśvasya bhuvanasya rajasi RV.9.86.5^d; SV.2.238^d.
patir viśvasya bhāmanah RV.9.101.7^o; SV.1.546^o; 2.168^o; KS.9.19^o. Cf. **patye** etc.
patir hy adhvarānam RV.1.44.9^a.
patir cikitvān rayivid rayinām RV.3.7.3^b.
patih sindhunām aśi revatinām RV.10.180.1^d; TS.3.4.11.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 184.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d; 3.5.7.4^d.
patih sindhunām bhavan RV.9.15.5^o; SV.2.620^o.
pati turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.4^o; KS.4.15^o. Cf. **patih** etc.
pati dyumad viśvavida ubha divaḥ TB.2.8.9.1^a.
patinām ca devīnām ca ApMB.1.6.7^o.
pati rāja viṣam aśi RV.8.95.3^d.
patinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3; 123.2; KS.17.12.
patto jagara pratyāñcam atti RV.10.27.13^a.
patni kati te kantaḥ yadi mithya vakyaṣi priyatamas te saṁsthāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. *next*.
patni kati te jaraḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. *prev*.
patni patnilokopasthānāḥ kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.
patni patny eṣa te lokah MS.1.4.3; 51.7; 1.4.8; 56.13; ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See **patny eṣa**.
patni vācam yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9; 2.1.4^h.
patni vācam viśvasva KÇ.7.4.14.
patniḥ samnabha QB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23.
patni tvam aśi dharmapā AV.14.1.51^o.
patninām sadanāḥ sadāḥ AV.9.3.7^b.
patnimantṛāc ca tat trayam Vait.4.23^h.
patnimantṛāḥ prajām ayuh Vait.4.23^o.
patniḥ mā bhīṣṭi ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
patni yiyapayate (CC. yiyapsyamāna; Vait. yud dr̥ṣyate) jaritah AÇ.8.3.24; CC.1.2.3.5; Vait.32.27.
patnivatas trinṣṭatāḥ trinṣ ca devan AV.20.13.4^o.
patnivadbhir iṣyanti sajoṣāḥ RV.4.56.4^b.
patnivantaḥ eutā ime RV.8.93.22^a; CC.18.7.14; N.5.18^a.
patnivanto namasyam namayan RV.1.72.5^b.
patnivanto varatkrīṣṭāḥ RV.8.28.2^o.
patniḥ pūrvahūtiḥ vārvadhūyāi RV.1.122.2^a.
patniḥ gāḥ gāḥpatyaḥ VS.19.18^d.
patnicamyājān upa te huve savaham (KSA. sām ahām) TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
patni svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.14.1. P: **patni** svo rohāva KS.14.8. See **svo rohāva**.
patny eṣa te **patni** lokah KS.32.4. See **patni patny**.
patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.42^o. See **agnor anu**, and cf. **mān anuvratā**.
patyur astāni parotya AV.14.1.43^d.
patyur janitvam abhi sarā babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.10.18.8^d; AV.18.3.2^d; TA.6.1.3^d.
patyur me etc.: see **patyāu**.
patye **patniḥ** jaradastim kṛṇotu AV.14.1.49^d.
patye rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7^d. See **pra tve muñcantv**.

patye viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78^a; QB.9.2.3.42. *Qf.*
 patir etc.
 patye sam çobhayāmasi AV.14.1.55^d.
 patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamah RV.10.159.3^d;
 ApMB.1.16.3^d.
 patsaṅginir ā sajantu AV.5.21.10^c.
 patha ānakti madhvā ghr̥tena TS.4.1.8.10. *See* patho
 anaktu.
 patha imam tasmād raksantah AV.8.2.10^c.
 patha ekah pipāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6^a.
 patham gacha patham gacha MS.2.9.10; 130.9.
 pathaq ca devaṅjasa RV.6.16.3^b; SV.2.826^b; KS.6.10^b;
 QB.12.4.4.1^b.
 pathaq citana yaṣṭave RV.4.37.7^b.
 pathas-pathah paripatini vacasya RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a;
 TS.1.1.14.2^a; QB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^a. *P:*
 pathas-pathah ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.
 pathah sarvān anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4^d. *See* sarvān patho
 anuṣya.
 patham visargo dharuṇeṣu tathāu RV.10.5.6^d; AV.5.1.6^d.
 pathā no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.2^d.
 patham aṅkathay anu āpaniphanat RV.4.40.4^d; VS.9.14^d;
 TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d; 163.3; KS.13.14^b; QB.5.1.5.
 19^d; N.2.28^d.
 pathā madhumata bharon (MS. madhumad abharan) VS.
 21.30^c; MS.3.11.20; 141.5; TB.2.6.11.10.
 patham anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2^c.
 patham apadhvaṁsenāitu AV.4.3.5^c.
 pathā yantam dadarya hi RV.1.105.18^b; N.5.21^b.
 pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5^c.
 pathā vāc iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.
 1.15.6^c.
 pathā viçravy oṣam RV.10.93.14^d.
 pathibhir madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.
 pathinām pataye namah VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3;
 122.11; KS.17.12.
 patheva yantān anuṣṣata rajah RV.1.139.4^d.
 patho anaktu (AV. KS. eti) madhvāghr̥tena AV.5.27.2^b; VS.
 27.12^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 149.16; KS.18.17^c. *See* patha ānakti.
 patho devatṛāṅjasova yānān RV.10.73.7^d.
 patho radantir anu joṣam asmāi RV.2.30.2^c.
 patho radanti suvitaya devī RV.5.80.3^c.
 pathorupā manojava asarji RV.4.26.5^b.
 pathyā puṣṇah (QB. Vait. MÇ. puṣṇah patni) MS.1.9.2;
 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.
 2.2.1.41.
 pathyā revatir bahudhā virūpāḥ AV.3.4.7^a. *P:* pathya
 revatir Vait.13.2.
 padam yad asya parama vyomani RV.9.86.15^c.
 padam yad asya matutāḥ ajñanan RV.9.71.5^d.
 padam yad viṣṇor upamān nidhāy RV.5.3.3^c.
 padam yujāna ṛkvalhī RV.9.64.19^b.
 padam vindanti vidyutah RV.1.105.1^d; AV.18.4.89^d; SV.
 1.417^d.
 padajñā stha ramatayah AV.7.75.2^a.
 padam juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29^b.
 padam devasya namsā vyantah (TB. viy^o) RV.6.1.4^a;

MS.4.13.6^a; 206.11; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a; N.4.
 19.
 padam devasya midhūṣah RV.8.102.15^a; SV.2.922^a.
 padam na gor apagñdham vividvān RV.4.5.3^c.
 padam na tayur guhā dadhānah RV.5.15.5^c.
 padam navtyo akramah RV.9.23.2^b; SV.1.502^b.
 padam na vety odati RV.1.48.6^b.
 padapeṇktiç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7;
 111.15; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.
 padam ekasya pipratah RV.9.10.7^c; SV.2.475^c.
 padā kṣumpam iva sphurat RV.1.84.8^b; AV.20.63.5^b;
 SV.2.693^b; N.5.17^b.
 padā te kṛmāni MS.3.7.7; 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.
 padā te-rdhena te gavā te kṛmāni QB.3.3.3. *Qf.* KÇ.
 7.8.11.
 padā janīr (SV. opm) aradhāṣah RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.
 2^a; SV.2.705^a.
 padā pra vidhya pāṇya AV.8.6.17^c.
 padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4^c.
 padā vatsam bibhrati gaur ud asthāt RV.1.164.17^b; AV.
 9.9.17^b; 13.1.41^b.
 padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^d; SV.1.524^d;
 2.466^d.
 padāvidan nihita yajñiyasah RV.1.72.6^b.
 padī ṣitam amuñcata yajatraḥ RV.4.12.6^b; 10.126.8^b; TS.
 4.7.15.7^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 padīṣṭa tṛṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6^c.
 pede iva nihite dasme antah RV.3.55.15^a.
 padena padam ud yuje AV.6.70.2^b.
 pede-pede paçināḥ santi setaval; (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4^d;
 AV.5.6.3^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 pede-pede me jarimā ni dhāyī RV.5.41.15^a.
 pede rebhanti kavayo na gr̥dhrāḥ RV.9.97.57^b.
 padāir āpnoti nividah VS.19.25^b.
 pador asyā adhiṣṭhanāt AV.12.4.5^a.
 padghoṣāç chayayā saha AV.5.21.8^b.
 padbhiç caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^d.
 padbhiç caturbhir akramāt AV.3.7.2^b. *See* padbhiç etc.
 padbhiḥ sedim avakramān AV.4.11.10^a.
 padbhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 padbhyām çudro ajayata RV.10.90.12^d; AV.19.6.6^d; VS.
 31.11^d; TA.3.12.6^d; VaDh.4.2^d.
 padbhyām dakṣiṇasavyabhyām AV.12.1.28^c.
 padbhyām udaropa çinā TA.10.24.10; 25.10; MahanU.
 14.3^c, 4^c.
 padbhyām bhamir diçah çotrāt RV.10.90.14^c; AV.19.
 6.8^c; VS.31.13^c; TA.3.12.6^c.
 padmakopapratikāçam TA.10.11.20; MahanU.11.7^c.
 (om) padmanābham tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 padmasrabhe padmasunduri dharmarataye svāhā Ma-
 hanU.4.10.
 padmaspriye padmadalāyatakṣi RVKh.5.87.26^b.
 padmākṣi padmasambhavo RVKh.5.87.21^b.
 padmānane padmaur RVKh.5.87.21^a.
 padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^a.
 padmānāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.2.
 padme sda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitam padmavarṇam RV.5.87.4.
 padyābhīr aṣuṁ vacasā ca vajīnam RV.2.32.3.
 padyā vaste pururūpa vapuṣi RV.3.55.14.
 padvate svaha TS.7.5.12.1. See padavate.
 padvad viveda caphayan name goh RV.3.39.6.
 padvantam garbham apadi dadhate RV.1.185.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 padvā nāmāi srutih somasarani somam gameyam ApC.10.1.5.
 panasyuvah saṁvasaneṣv (SV. saṁvaraneṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17^b; SV.2.503^b.
 panāyyam tad aṣvina kṛtam vām RV.8.57(Val.9).3^a; AV.20.143.9^a; AÇ.9.11.16.
 panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5^d; KB.19.9.
 panita aptyo yajatah sada nah RV.5.41.9^c.
 paniṣṭham jatah tavasam duvasyan RV.3.1.13^d.
 panthā adityanam RV.8.18.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṣta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sadhuyā RV.1.46.11^b.
 panthāḥ sūryaya yātave RV.8.7.8^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.15.
 panthāḥ svargam adhi rohayānam AV.11.1.30^b.
 panthānam bhṛubhyam VS.25.1. See panthān etc.
 panthāno rājan diva acuranti TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 190.9; KS.10.13^b.
 panthām anu pravidvān pitṛyaṇam RV.10.2.7^c; ApC.24.13.3^c.
 panthām anuvṛgbhyam (KSA. annu) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 panthām ṛtasya yātave tamāhe RV.8.12.3^c; AV.20.63.9^c.
 panthām bhṛubhyam MS.3.15.1; 177.9. See panthānam etc.
 panthā nasyam KSA.5.17. See pakṣa nasyam.
 panthāso yanti çvasāparitāḥ RV.1.100.3^b.
 pannagebhyah (sc. namah) MÇ.2.12.17.
 panya a dardirac chata RV.8.32.18^a.
 panya li upa gāyata RV.8.32.17^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panya ukthāni çaṁsata RV.8.32.17^b.
 panyam-panyam ca kṛstayah RV.8.74.10^d.
 panyam-panyam itsotarah RV.8.2.25^a; SV.1.123^a; 2.1007^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panyasim dhritim dāivyasya yaman RV.6.38.1^c.
 panyāṣam jātavedasam RV.8.74.3^a; SV.2.916^a.
 papāno devebhyo vasyo acāit RV.6.44.7^b.
 papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyah (MÇ. "lyāni nadyam; KÇ. ApC. otim nadim) Vait.34.9^c; KÇ.13.3.21^c; ApC.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c.
 papṛkṣenyaṁ indra tve hy ojah RV.5.33.6^a.
 papne viçvam purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4^b; SV.2.203^b.
 paprathan rocanā divah RV.8.94.9^b.
 paprathe dirghaçrutamam RV.5.38.2^c.
 paprātha ksām mahi dāno vy urvīm RV.6.17.7^a.
 paprā samter divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1^b.
 paya açasu payo-ntarikṣe Kauç.115.2^b.
 paya utseṣṭa parvateṣu Kauç.115.2^b.
 payah kṛpāsu ruçad rohinīṣu RV.1.62.9^d.
 payah paçunām rasam oṣadhīnam AV.19.31.5^c.
 payah pitṛbhyā āharṣam Kauç.89.12^c.
 payah pṛthivyām paya (MS. paya) oṣadhīṣu VS.18.36^a;

TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.14; KS.18.13^a; 31.14^a;
 MÇ.3.2.2^c. P: payah pṛthivyam MÇ.11.9.2.
 payah pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10^b.
 payaḥ ca me rasoç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9.
 payasā (MS. payasah) çukram amṛtāni janitram VS.19.84^a;
 MS.3.11.9^a; 153.9; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 payasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.
 payasā soma apyate VS.19.25^d.
 payasendrah vayodhasam VS.28.39^b.
 payasendrah sarnasati TB.2.6.14.3^b.
 payasendram avardhatam VS.28.16^b; TB.2.6.10.3^b.
 payaso hotṛpām svaha TS.3.2.8.1.
 payaso rūpam yad yavah VS.19.23^a.
 payaso rota sbhṛtam VS.38.28^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31.
 payasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.
 payasvatih kṛpūthapa (TS. kṛpūthā) oṣadhīḥ çivah (TS. omits çivah) AV.6.22.2^a; TS.3.1.11.8^b.
 payasvatih pradīçah santu mahyam VS.18.36^c; TS.4.7.12.2^c; MS.2.12.1^c; 144.15; KS.18.13^c; 31.14^c.
 payasvati rantir (MS. ratir) açā no astu TS.4.4.12.5^d;
 MS.3.16.4^d; 189.7; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 payasvatir (KS. payasvatir apa) oṣadhīyah RV.10.17.14^a;
 AV.3.24.1^a; 18.3.56^a; TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.35.4^a; TB.3.7.4.7^a; MÇ.1.4.1.5^a; ApC.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatih Kauç.21.1; 82.9. Cf. BṛhD.7.10.
 payasvati sudughe çuram indram VS.20.41^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.6; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 payasvaty uttarām otu puṣṭih TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
 payasvad virudhāni payah TS.1.5.10.3^b; TB.3.7.4.7^b; MÇ.1.4.1.5^b.
 payasvanto grāha manā Kauç.89.12^d.
 payasvan mānakam vacah (AV.18.3.56^b, payah) RV.10.17.14^b; AV.3.24.1^b; 18.3.56^b; KS.36.4^b.
 payasvān (TS. TR. ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) agnam AV.7.89.1^c; 9.1.14^c; 10.5.46^c; VS.20.22^c; TS.1.4.45.3^c; 46.2^c; MS.1.3.39^c; 46.13; KS.4.13^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.67(68)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^c; LÇ.2.12.13^c; ApMB.2.6.6^c. See next.
 payasvān agna ā gahi RV.1.23.23^c; 10.9.9^c. See *proo*.
 payasvān agne rayiman puṣṭimāṇç ca IIG.2.14.4^b.
 payasvān viçvatuḥ pratyah KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.4^c.
 payasvi bhūyasam MS.4.9.10; 130.10.
 payah sahasrasam ṛsim RV.9.54.1^c; SV.2.105^c; VS.3.16^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.3; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.15^c.
 payah somah parisruta ghṛtam madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.3.11.2 (duodecims): 141.3.6, 9, 12, 14; 142.2.4, 7, 10, 14, 16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (bis) 3, 4, 5 (bis) 6, 7, 8 (bis) 10.
 payah somam karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2^d.
 payah somam prajāpatih VS.19.75^c, 79^c; MS.3.11.6^c; 149.15; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.3^c.
 payah somo dadhātu me AV.19.43.5^d.
 payāṇi yahvo aditer adbhīyah RV.10.11.1^b; AV.18.1.18^b.
 payo aghnyasu payo vatsoṣu MÇ.3.2.2^d. See payo grheṣu.
 payo aśmai payasvati dhātām AV.2.29.5^b.
 payo asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31^d.

payo gaya KÇ.26.5.9.
 payo grheṣu payo aghnyāyam (TB.ApÇ. aghnyāsu; MÇ. astu tan nah) AB.5.27.8^a; 7.3.4^c; TB.1.4.3.3^a; 3.7.4.2^a; AÇ.3.11.7^a; ApÇ.9.5.6^c; MÇ.3.2.2^a. See payo aghnyāsu.
 payo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.57^a.
 payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhīṣu RV.10.73.9^d; SV.1.331^d.
 payo ghṛtavad vidatheṣv abhuvah RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b.
 payodān tva payasi (MS.KS. payasi śdayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.
 payo divy antarikṣe payo dhah (TS. dham) VS.18.36^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.14; KS.18.13^b; 31.14^b.
 payo dugdham upāsate AV.10.6.31^d.
 payo duhanty ayavaḥ RV.9.62.20^b.
 payo duhanā vratanīr avāratāḥ RV.10.65.6^b.
 payo deveṣu paya oṣadhīṣu Kāuṣ.115.2^a.
 payo dhenūnān rasam oṣadhinam AV.4.27.3^a.
 payo na dugdham aditer īṣiram RV.9.96.15^a.
 payo na dhenuḥ gucir vibhava RV.1.66.2^b.
 payo brahmāṇa id viduḥ TA.6.9.1^b.
 payobhir jinve apām javāṁsi RV.4.21.8^b.
 payo manuṣya uta Kāuṣ.89.12^b.
 payo me dah (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; ApÇ. 1.17.10.
 payo me deva adaduḥ Kāuṣ.89.12^a.
 payo yud apau payu usriyānu Kāuṣ.115.2^a.
 payo yud anyā pīṇyat RV.9.6.7^a.
 payo vateṣu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2^b, vateṣu paya indraya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8^d; 7.3.4^d; TB.1.4.3.3^d; 3.7.4.2^b; AÇ.3.11.7^d; ApÇ.9.5.6^d.
 payo-si MS.4.9.10; 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.
 payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 payo havyān karotu me TB.3.7.4.11^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d.
 payo hinvaṇa udabhir bhārante RV.1.104.4^d.
 para mṇa sāvīr adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.15.
 paraḥ kambukāḥ apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29^b. P: paraḥ kambukān Kāuṣ.63.7.
 paraḥ kṛṣṭīro abhibhāḥ ḡvanah AV.11.2.11^d.
 paraḥ yoner avārān te kṛnōmi AV.7.35.3^a.
 paraḥ vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1^b.
 paraḥ nedīyo-varān dāvīyāḥ AV.10.8.8^d.
 param akṣy utāvarān AV.1.8.3^d.
 paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avārān) a viveṣa TS. 4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See prathamachad.
 paramajyā reṣamāḥ RV.8.90.1^d; AV.20.104.3^d; SV.1.269^d; 2.842^d.
 param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmīto-si svāḥa SMB.1.1.2.
 paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21^b.
 paramān padan ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāti) bhāri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^d; TS.1.3.6.2^d; MS.1.2.14^d; 23.17; KS.3.3^d; ÇB.3.7.1.15^d; N.2.7^d.
 (om) paramarṣīn tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.10^a; VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.5; 3.1.9; 12.7; KS.16.7^a; 19.10;

QB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.
 paramasyāḥ parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 paramāo cit sadhaṣṭat RV.8.11.7^b; SV.1.8^b; 2.516^b; VS.12.115^b.
 paramātmā me gudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 paramātmā vyavasthitaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.13^b.
 paramān tarī (TB.ApÇ. tvā) parivatam AV.6.75.2^a; TB. 3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a.
 paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 paramopa dhāmna dṛṇhasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.
 paramopa paṇa kṛiyase (MS. kṛiyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See tasya te sahasrapoṣaṁ.
 paramenota taṣkarah AV.4.3.2^b.
 paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7^c.
 parame vṛkṣe syudham nidhaya VS.16.51^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.
 (om) parameṣṭhinān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.
 parameṣṭhine svāḥa ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU. 19.2.
 parameṣṭhi chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
 parameṣṭhi te-dhipatīḥ TS.4.4.6.1.
 parameṣṭhi tvā śdayatu divas (MS.KS. divah) prāthe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhāsvatim raṣmivatim) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.12; KS. 40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhi tvā KÇ.17.12.24. See next.
 parameṣṭhi tvā śdayatu divas (TS.MS. divah) prāthe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vibhumatim prabhumatim paribhumatim; MS. adds bhāsvatim raṣmivatim) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14.18. Ps: parameṣṭhi tvā śdayatu divah prāthe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhi tvā śdayatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See prec.
 parameṣṭhi devata MS.2.13.14; 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ. 16.28.1.
 parameṣṭhi prajāpatīḥ AV.9.3.11^d; ArS.3.10. See tan mayi.
 parameṣṭhi prajābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b.
 parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 parameṣṭhy abhidhitaḥ VS.8.54.
 parameṣṭhy asi paramān mā ḡriyān gunaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApÇ.7.19.7).
 param mṛtyo anu parehi pantham RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15^a; HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.10.7^a. P: param mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kāuṣ.71.11.21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.
 paraṇā cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22^a.
 paraṇa na druhaṁtarah RV.1.127.3^a; SV.2.1165^a.
 paraṇur vedih paraṇur nah svasti AV.7.28.1^b. See parṇur vedih.
 paraṇveva ni vṛṇasi RV.1.130.4^a.

parasṛti yad uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384^b. *Part of itaḥ*
parastāt.
 parastād yaço gubāṣu mama MahānU.6.8^a.
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13^d. *See* parā tā.
 paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15^b.
 paraspā ma edhi MS.1.5.2; 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9;
 ApÇ.6.16.12.
 parasmīn dhāman ṛtasya RV.1.43.9^b.
 parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ RV.8.75.15^a; VS.11.71^a; TS.2.6.
 11.3^a; 4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.33; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17;
 16.7^a; 19.10; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^a; ApÇ.16.
 9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyaḥ KÇ.16.4.36.
 paravantaḥ hatam vidat RV.10.86.18^b; AV.20.126.
 18^b.
 parāḥsaḥsārān indraya ÇB.13.5.4.13^c.
 parāḥsaḥsārā hanyantam AV.8.8.11^c.
 parāḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.
 parāḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^d. *See* parā
 svapna^a.
 parākāttāo cid adriyaḥ RV.8.92.27^a.
 parākāṣenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 parāke annam nibhataḥ loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^a.
 parāk te jyotir apatham te arvak AV.10.1.16^a.
 parā gavo yavaśam kac cid āghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^a.
 parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.14^b; AV.8.3.13^b;
 10.5.49^b.
 parāḥ amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3^c.
 parāḥ ety aḥyamayī TA.1.27.4^a.
 parāḥ ety anāçakī TA.1.27.4^b.
 parāḥ eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^c.
 parāca indra pra mṛṇa jahi ca RV.6.44.17^d.
 parāca enān pra ṇuda AV.2.25.5^a.
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12^a.
 parā ca vakṣad uta parāçad enān RV.10.61.23^d.
 parā oio chitṛaḥ vavṛjṣu tā indra RV.1.33.5^a.
 parāçoim vācā nirṛtiḥ nudami TB.3.1.2.3^c.
 parāçoimā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2^d; VS.16.
 53^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.6; KS.17.16^d.
 parāçoimāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^c.
 parāçoim nirṛtiḥ nir vāhayami ApMB.2.15.1^b.
 parāçoim anu saṁvataḥ AV.6.29.3^d. *Cf. next.*
 parāçir anu saṁvataḥ RV.1.191.15^d. *Cf. prec.*
 parāçy etu nirṛtiḥ parāç TB.3.1.2.2^b.
 parāçitāḥ pra trasatamitrah AV.8.8.19^a.
 parāçitāço apa ni layantam RV.10.84.7^d; AV.4.31.7^d.
 parāçoimā çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^d.
 parāçoimā tvā nārvaicam HG.2.2.7^a.
 parāçoo badhiraç ca ye AV.11.9.22^b.
 parāçoo yantu nivartamānaḥ Kauç.94.14^d; 95.3^c.
 parā ṇudasva maghavann amitrah RV.7.32.25^a.
 parā tat sicyate raçtram AV.5.19.6^c.
 parā tam ajñatam yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^c.
 parāstaram su nirṛtir jibhām RV.10.59.1^d-4^d.
 parā tām savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. Shankar Pandit's
reading (with Nakṣ. 26.4^b) for arñtat savitāḥ etc., q. v.
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
 121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See* parā tā.

parāt param yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.5^b.
 parādādāti dāçuṣe RV.1.81.6^b.
 parā dadhikrī asarat sahasraḥ RV.4.38.9^d.
 parād api paraç cāṣu (*var. lect. cāstu*) MahānU.11.5^c.
 parā dasyūn dadati devapṛyūn AV.12.1.37^c.
 parā duṣvapnyam (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. "niyam") suva
 RV.5.82.4^c; SV.1.141^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.
 1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; Kauç.58.1^c; MahānU.9.6^c; 17.7^c.
 parā dehi çamulyam (ApMB. çabulyam) RV.10.85.29^a;
 AV.14.1.25^a; ApMB.1.17.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.11). P: parā dehi
 Kauç.79.20.
 parādyā devā vṛjinaḥ çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15^a; AV.8.3.14^a.
 parādhmātā amitrah ApÇ.1.20.8.
 parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV.6.20.11^c.
 parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2^d; TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA
 4.42.2^d. *See* vy anyo.
 parāpataty açumat AV.6.105.1^b-2^b.
 parāpatanty açumat AV.6.105.3^b.
 parā papātasmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vhit.12.9^b.
 parāparātā vāsuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^c.
 parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1^b.
 parā punthi ya imāḥ pṛtanyavah AV.11.1.11^c. P: para
 punthi Kauç.61.25.
 parāpuro nipuro yo bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^c;
 VS.2.30^c; ÇB.2.4.2.15^c; AÇ.2.6.2^c; ÇÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.
 8.7^c (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^c; SMR.2.3.4^c.
 parāpūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1;
 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10;
 ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtām KÇ.2.4.18.
Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) arālayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6;
 TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See*
next.
 parāpūtārātīḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4.
See prec.
 parā pūrveçām sukhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^a.
 parā badhasva nirṛtiḥ parāçāḥ KS.39.1^d. *See under* aru
 badhasva.
 parābhavantu yāḥ pāpīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^b. *See* yāḥ pāpīḥ.
 parā bhagam oçadhiṇām jayantām RV.10.87.18^d; AV.
 8.3.16^d.
 parābhūtyāḥ putroḥni yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.
 parā mārtaṇḍam abharat TA.1.13.3^d. *See* punar mār-
 taṇḍam.
 parā mārtaṇḍam āyat RV.10.72.8^d; MS.4.6.9^d: 92.3;
 PB.24.12.6^d; ÇB.3.1.3.2^d; TA.1.13.3^d.
 parāmitrah dundubhinā AV.5.21.7^a.
 parāmīçām aṣṭu didoça AV.12.2.55^c.
 parāmṛtāḥ (TA. "mṛtat") parimueyanti sarvo TA.10.10.3^d;
 MahānU.10.6^d; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^d; KaivU.3^d.
 parā me yanti dhīyayāḥ RV.1.25.16^a.
 parām ova parāvataḥ RV.10.145.4^c; AV.3.18.3^c; ApMB.
 1.15.4^c.
 parā yakṣmāḥ suvami te RV.10.137.4^d; AV.4.13.5^d; 7.
 53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d.
 parāyaṇam jyotir ekaḥ tapantam MU.6.8^b; PraçU.1.8^b.

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8^a.
 parāyatīn mātaram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^a.
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1^a.
 parāyadbhyc-va hīye sakhibhyah RV.10.34.5^b.
 parā yāta pitara ā ca yāta AV.18.3.14^a. Cf. ā yāta
 pitarah.
 parā yāta pitarah somyāṣah (HG. somyāḥ) AV.18.4.63^a;
 HG.2.13.2^a. P: parā yāta Kauṣ.88.28.
 parā yāhi maghavanā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5^a; AÇ.6.11.12.
 P: parā yāhi maghavan AÇ.10.1.11.
 parārceṣā mūradevañ (AV. °devāñ) chṛṇhi RV.10.87.14^c;
 AV.8.3.13^c; 10.5.49^c.
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 parārdhe sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 parāvata (MS. °ta) ā jagantīhā (AV. jaganyāt; TS. jagāmā)
 parasyāh RV.10.180.2^b; AV.7.26.2^a; 84.3^b; SV.2.122.3^b;
 VS.18.7.1^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.14; KS.
 8.16^b.
 parāvatañ nāstyānudotham RV.1.116.9^a.
 parāvatañ paramāñ gantava u RV.10.95.14^b; ÇB.11.
 5.1.8^b.
 parāvataç ca vītrahan RV.3.40.8^b; AV.20.6.8^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 184.9.
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30^b.
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandrañ madam RV.4.26.6^b.
 parāvatas ta āvatah AV.5.30.1^b.
 parāvataḥ sumatīñ bhikṣamāṇāh RV.1.73.6^c.
 parāvataḥ ā etc.: see parāvata ā.
 parāvati çrutyañ nāma bibhrat RV.5.30.5^b.
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7^d.
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^d; SV.2.94.2^d.
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^b; 215.15; TB.2.8.
 1.4^b; AÇ.2.14.12^a; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 parāvato yo didhīṣanta āpyam RV.10.63.1^a; AB.5.2.11;
 KB.12.5. P: parāvato yo AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.
 4.11; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.
 parāvato vā sadanād itreya RV.4.21.3^d.
 parā vada dvigato vadyam IÇ.3.11.3^a.
 parā vada dvigantāñ ghorāñ vācāñ parā vadāthasma-
 bhyāñ sumitryāñ vācāñ dundubhe kalyāṇīñ kirtim
 ā vada IÇ.3.11.3. Quasi metrical.
 parā vaktarī gaviçṭṣu RV.6.39.7^d.
 parā varç bhārabhṛd yutha RV.8.75.12^b; SV.2.1000^b;
 TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 176.2; KS.7.17^b; ÇB.12.
 4.4.3^b.
 parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20^b.
 parāvākāya te munah AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā vīraç etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktañ çakrakatuh RV.4.30.16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divah kavīh RV.9.71.7^a.
 parāçara tvam teçam AV.6.65.1^c.
 parāçarah çulayātur vasisthah RV.7.18.21^b; N.6.30
 parā çardhantañ nunude abhi kṣam RV.7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklāni pātaya AV.1.23.2^d. See parā çvetani.
 parā çubhrā anyaso yavyā RV.1.167.4^a.
 parā çulkāya deyam (SV. dryaso) RV.8.1.5^b; SV.1.291^b.

parā çṛṇtam acito ny oçatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.1^a;
 KS.23.11^c.
 parā çṛṇhi tapasā yātudhānan RV.10.87.14^a; AV.8.3.
 13^a; 10.5.49^a.
 parā çvetani pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^d. See parā çuklāni.
 parā sapatnūñ bādhava SMB.2.4.1^a.
 parāsutṛpaḥ çocucataḥ çṛṇhi AV.8.3.13^d; 10.5.49^d. See
 next.
 parāsutṛpo abhi çocucānah RV.10.87.14^d. See prec.
 parāsyā bhārañ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^d.
 parā svapnamukhah çucaḥ AV.7.100.1^d. See parah
 svapna.
 parā ha yat sthirah hatha RV.1.39.3^a.
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4^a.
 parā hindra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2^a; AV.20.126.2^a. P:
 parā hindra Vait.32.17.
 pariṇçam ariçamāho RV.1.187.8^b; KS.40.8^b.
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3^b.
 pari koçam madhuçutam RV.9.103.3^a; SV.1.577^a. Cf.
 abhi koçam.
 parikramyeçum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17^d.
 parikramāñ anmūçat AV.8.6.8^d.
 pari kroçatu sarvada (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.1^d;
 ApMB.2.22.9^d.
 parikṣavāço çhakuneḥ papavādat AV.10.3.6^c.
 parikṣitā pitarā pūrvajāvart RV.10.65.8^a.
 parikṣitā pitarā sañ carete RV.3.7.1^c.
 parikṣitos tamo anyā guhakah RV.1.123.7^c.
 parikṣan nuḥ kṣemani akah AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.
 1.2^a.
 pari gavyāny avyata RV.9.8.6^c; SV.2.533^a.
 parigrhitam amṛtena sarvañ VS.34.4^b.
 parigrhya devā (MS. KS. omit deva) yajñam ayan VS.17.
 56^c; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.2; 3.3.8: 40.17; KS.
 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 parigrhya yajamāno-mṛto bhāt ApÇ.2.21.1.
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5^a.
 pari ghrāṣam omanā vām (TB. parighraṣa vām manā
 vām) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^d; N.6.4.
 pari ca vakṣi çam ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiñ
 çam.
 parioitaḥ (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13;
 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5:—6.1.6.
 parioid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 2.7.11:
 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7;
 MÇ.1.2.3.4:—6.1.5.
 pari cid vaçlayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5^c.
 pari cin marto draviṇmā mamanyāt RV.10.31.2^a.
 pariohinā bharaṭa arbhakasaḥ RV.7.33.6^b.
 pariṇmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.14;
 KS.7.16^c.
 pariṇmanor upāçarat RV.1.46.14^b.
 pariṇmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmāñ
 AV.7.14.4^d; AÇ.5.18.2^d; ÇÇ.8.3.4^d.
 pariṇmānañ vidathyañ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.41.1^c.
 pariṇmānañ sukhāñ ratham RV.1.20.3^b.

parijmānam iva dyām RV.1.127.2^d; SV.2.1164^d; KS. 39.175^d.
 parijmāneva yajataḥ puruṣa RV.10.106.3^d.
 parijmāno na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5^a.
 pari jmayantam iyatuh RV.8.68.3^b; SV.2.1123^b.
 parijmā viçvavedasah RV.10.93.7^d.
 parijmeva kṣaysai dāsmavaroḥ RV.6.13.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.3; ApQ.5.23.9^b.
 parijmeva svadha gayah RV.6.2.8^a.
 pari jrayānsi bharate rajānsi RV.10.75.7^b.
 pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2^d; 19.34.5^b. Cf. *next but one*, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.
 pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^b.
 pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3^d. Cf. *under prec. but one*.
 pari naḥ çarmayantya RV.9.41.6^a. See *pari naḥ etc.*
 pari neta matnam RV.9.103.4^a.
 pari no (SV. no) aqvam aqvavit RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.
 pari no devavittaye RV.9.54.4^a.
 pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18^a.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛpaktu TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.
 P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. See *pari no hetir*,
 pari no rudrasya, and cf. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no
 heḍu, and pari vo rudrasya.
 pari no vṛndhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20^b.
 pari no vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^a.
 pari no vṛpajann agha RV.8.47.5^a.
 pari no hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyat) RV.2.33.14^a;
 VSK.17.8.4^a. See *under pari no rudrasya*.
 pari trndhi papinām RV.6.53.5^a.
 pari te jigyuṣo yatha RV.9.100.4^a.
 pari te dūḍabho (VSK.ÇQ. dūḍa*) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS. 3.36^a; VSK.3.3.28^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2^a, 4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40^a; ApQ.6.17.12^a.
 P: pari te dūḍabhaḥ ÇQ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.
 pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.5; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.16^a.
 pari tmanā mitadrur eti hota RV.4.6.5^a.
 pari tmanā viçurūpa jigāti RV.7.84.1^d. Cf. *next*.
 pari tmanā viçurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4^d. Cf. *prec.*
 pari tyāḥ haryatam harim RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2.679^a, 1031^a; PB.15.5.4.
 pari trayāḥ prdakavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇQ.12.18.8.
 paritrāṇam sai ApMB.2.17.3.
 pari tritantum vicarantam uttam RV.10.30.9^d.
 pari tridhatu prthivim açayatum RV.1.34.7^b.
 pari tridhatu adhvaram RV.8.72.9^a.
 pari tridhatu bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^b.
 pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.3; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApQ.16.6.7^a.
 pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2^a; HG.1.14.2^a; ApMB.2.22.5^a (ApG.8.23.6).
 pari tvā girvano girah RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.1.3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS.2.12^a; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApQ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; — 4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: pari tvā girvanah ÇQ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvagne pari mrjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.
 pari tvagne purāṇaḥ vāyam RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.26^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2. 7.2^a: 76.8; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApQ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kāuç.2.10. P: pari tvāgne Vait.21.15; 28.8.
 pari tvā dāivir viço vyayantam VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.
 pari tvā dhat savita devo agniḥ AV.13.1.20^a.
 pari tvā paritānuna AV.1.34.5^a.
 pari tvā pātu samānebhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^a.
 pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.191.1^b. Cf. *under pari naḥ pātu*.
 pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛpaktu KS.30.10. See *under pari no rudrasya*.
 pari tvā rohitāir varṇaiḥ AV.1.22.2^a.
 pari tvāsatō nidhibhiḥ sakhayaḥ RV.10.179.20; AV.7. 72.20.
 pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^a.
 pari (veçasya) durmatir mahi gat (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghayoh) RV.2.33.14^b; VS.16.50^b; VSK.17.8.4^b; TS. 4.5.10.4^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.13; KS.17.16^b.
 pari dadhma indrasya bahu AV.6.99.3^a.
 paridāya rasani duhe RV.1.105.2^d.
 pari divo antan subhago patanti RV.10.108.5^b.
 pari divyāni marmṣat RV.9.14.8^a.
 pari devā adhārayan AV.19.24.1^b.
 pari dāivir anu svadhah RV.9.103.5^a.
 pari doṣād udarpithah KÇ.25.11.21^b. See *pariloṣat*.
 pari dyām sadyo apaso bahhavuḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 pari dyām jihvayatanam RV.8.72.18^a.
 pari dyām anyad tyate RV.1.30.19^a.
 pari dyām iva sūryaḥ AV.6.12.1^a. P: pari dyām iva Kāuç.29.28.
 pari dyāvaprthivi jābhra urvi RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
 pari dyāvaprthivi bhūgati çrutah RV.8.22.5^a.
 pari dyāvaprthivi yanti panthah RV.5.47.2^d.
 pari dyāvaprthivi yanti sadyah RV.1.115.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^d; TA.10.1.4^a; MahnuU.2.6^a.
 pari dyāvaprthivi yati sadyah RV.3.58.8^d.
 pari dyāvaprthivi sadya ayam (VS. itva) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.
 pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. See *next but one*.
 pari dyukṣam sabasaḥ parvatavṛdham RV.9.71.4^a.
 pari dyukṣah sanadrayih RV.9.52.1^a. See *prec. but one*.
 pari dyotaniḥ carato ajavā RV.10.12.7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.
 paridveçaso anhatih RV.8.75.9^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11. 6^b: 175.10; KS.7.17^b; N.5.23^b.
 pari dveçobhir aryamā vṛpaktu RV.7.60.9^a.
 pari dhatta dhatta no varcasenam AV.2.13.2^a; 19.24.4^a.
 P: pari dhatta Kāuç.54.7. See *next*.
 pari dhatta dhatta vasasniṇam (HG.ApMB. onam) SMB. 1.1.6^a; HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). P: pari dhatta dhatta vasasa GU.2.1.18. See *prec.*
 paridhaye janaprathanāya svāha TS.3.2.8.1.
 pari dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20^a.

pari dhamāni marmṛṣat RV.8.41.7^a.
 pari dhamāni yañi te RV.9.66.3^a.
 pari dhāmāny āsām AV.2.14.6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyō yaço dhāsyō)
 PG.2.6.20^a; MG.1.9.27^a. Cf. paridam vāso.
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 paridhir jivanāya kam AV.4.9.1^d; 8.2.25^d; TB.6.11.2^d.
 paridhir manusyānām AV.12.2.44^b.
 paridhūr ati tāñ ihi RV.9.107.19^d; SV.1.516^d; 2.272^d;
 PB.12.9.3^d.
 pari naḥ çarmayantya SV.2.247^a. See pari naḥ etc.
 pari nr̥tyanti kecinth AV.12.5.4^h.
 pari no aqvam etc.: see pari no etc.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 127.13. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari no heḍo varuṇasya vṛjyāḥ RV.7.84.2^a. Cf. under
 pari no rudrasya.
 paripataye tvā grhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.
 2.7; 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10
 (his): 90.15; 91.1; QB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; paripataye
 TS.6.2.2.3.
 pari paro abhavaḥ aśy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.10^d.
 paripāṇaḥ gavām asi AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāṇam arstihām AV.19.35.2^d.
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇaḥ me daḥ svahā AV.2.17.7.
 paripāṇaḥ puruṣāpām AV.4.9.2^a.
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgaḥ AV.8.5.1^d, 16^d; 19.34.7^d.
 paripāṇāya tasthiḥ AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāṇo-si jañgiḍa AV.19.35.3^a.
 pari patu kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.21^d.
 pari patu diço-diçāḥ AV.10.3.10^d.
 pari pahi varivṛtat AV.8.6.22^d.
 pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.2^a. See pari sarvebhyo.
 paripūrṇāya svahā KAuç.12.2.2.
 pari pūṣa parastāt (AV. pur^a) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a.
 P: pari pūṣa ÇG.3.9.2.
 pari prajataḥ kratvā babhūtha RV.1.69.2^a.
 pari pra dhanvendrayā soma RV.9.109.1^a; SV.1.427^a;
 2.717^a.
 pari prubhūti gaviṣāḥ svapī RV.4.41.7^b.
 pariprayantaḥ vāyāni suṣamsadam RV.9.68.8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5^b.
 pari pra soma te rasāḥ RV.9.67.15^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 pariprasyaṇdate sutāḥ RV.9.101.2^b; SV.2.48^b.
 pari pragad devo agniḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a. See upa
 pragad.
 pari prāsiṣyadat kavīḥ RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyāḥ kalaço devavataḥ RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari priyā divaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a;
 PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.
 pari priyeṇa dhāmna RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 pariprītā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruṣate svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplavebhyāḥ svahā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 paribādhaḥ yajamahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādhaḥ çvetakukṣam TA.1.28.1^a.

pari badhasva duçkṛtam RV.6.16.32^b.
 pari badho jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^b; AV.20.43.1^b; SV.
 1.134^b; 2.420^b.
 paribhujad rodast viçvataḥ stm RV.1.100.14^b.
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^d; AV.9.
 10.17^d; N.14.21^d.
 paribhūr agniḥ paribhūr indraḥ paribhūr viçvān devān
 paribhūr mān saha brahmavarçasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 paribhūr agniḥ ApÇ.12.18.19.
 paribhūr asi paribhūn tvān devoçv edhi paribhūr aham
 sajātan bhnyāsam priyāḥ sajātanām MS.2.3.2; 29.13;
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.6.2.1.13. See next.
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātan bhnyāsam KS.12.2. See
 prev.
 paribhūç çbandhaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 pari bhūṣa piba ṛtuna RV.1.15.4^a.
 pari bhrātuh pari evasuḥ HG.1.14.2^b; ApMB.2.22.5^b.
 See pari mātuh.
 pari bhrātuh putrāc oetasa ena agan AV.6.116.3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritāḥ badhasva VS.4.28^a; ÇB.3.3.3.13.
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pari māgne etc.
 pari mātuh pari evasuḥ PG.3.7.2^b. See pari bhrātuh pari.
 pari mātur atho pituh AV.3.25.5^b. Cf. atho bhrātur.
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā pahi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^b. Cf. under pari naḥ patu.
 pari mā bhrātāt pari mota bhavyāt AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā senyā ghoṣāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^a. P: pari mā senyāḥ
 ApÇ.22.28.23.
 parimīdhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2^d.
 parimīdho-sy ulena HG.1.14.2^d. See pariṣto.
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvāni KAuç.7.3.9^a.
 pari yajñam ni çedathuh RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a.
 pari yat kavīḥ kavyaḥ bharate RV.9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kavyaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.6.4^a; SV.2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimanam vṛjadhyaḥ RV.3.31.17^a.
 pari yad indra rodast ubhe RV.1.33.9^a.
 pari yad eṣām oko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhrūtho rodast eid urvi RV.6.67.5^a.
 pari yad vajreṇa stm ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti avasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10^a.
 pari yanty acittya AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam ety adhvaraṇu hota RV.7.1.16^a.
 pari yahi LÇ.3.10.7.
 pari yo raçmina divaḥ RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.
 16.11.12^a.
 pari yo rodast ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^a.
 pari rāṣṭraya dhātana AV.19.24.1^d.
 paririktāya svahā KSA.3.10. See paririktāya.
 paririkhitaḥ rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: paririkhitam HG.
 1.37.1.
 paririkhita arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokan pari diçāḥ pari svah (TA. MahānU. svah)
 VS.32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.6^b.

pari va ūmebhyah siñcātā madhu RV.10.32.5^d.
 parivañcāte svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 parivatsaripāṣāṁ (MÇ. °eartyām) svaetim aṣāte TB.1.4.
 10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with ūha, aṣāte); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parivatsaro rathopasthah AV.8.8.23.
 parivatsaro-mi VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 parivarga indro durmatinām RV.1.129.8^b.
 pari varṇam bharamāṇo ruṇantam RV.9.97.15^o; SV.
 2.158^o.
 pari vartmāni sarvataḥ AV.6.67.1^a. P: pari vartmāni
 Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 parivarṣate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pari vaḥ sikatavati AV.1.17.4^a.
 pari vaḥ sāinyād vadhat ÇÇ.3.9.1^a.
 parivahantibhyah svahā TS.7.4.14.1.
 pari vām sapta sravato ratho gat RV.7.67.8^b.
 pari vajapatih kavih RV.4.15.3^a; SV.1.30^a; VS.11.25^a;
 TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2^a,
 21^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1^o;
 ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; ÇÇ.3.10.22. P: pari vajapatih
 kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vajapatih MS.2.
 7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.
 pari vaje na vajayum RV.9.63.19^a.
 pari vajeṇu bhūṣathah RV.3.12.9^b; SV.2.1043^b; TS.4.2.
 11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.13; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b;
 Kauç.5.2^b.
 parivādān parikṣavam AV.19.8.4^b; Nakç.26.4^b. See
 parivādān.
 parivāpāḥ AB.2.24.5.
 parivāpāt puroḍaṣāt karambhat TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b;
 MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5^a.
 pari vām aṣvā vapuṣāḥ pataingah RV.1.118.5^a.
 pari varāṇy avyaya RV.9.103.2^a.
 parivāhinīḥ (ApÇ. °hiṇī) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6;
 ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See apāḥ parivāhiṇī.
 pari viçvāni kavya RV.2.5.3^o; SV.1.94^o; TS.3.3.3.3^o;
 MS.2.13.5^o: 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cetasa RV.9.20.3^a; SV.2.320^a.
 pari viçvāni bhūṣathah sadānsi RV.3.38.6^b.
 pari viçvāni sudhita RV.3.11.8^a.
 pari viçva bhuvanāny ayam AV.2.1.5^a.
 parivīṣtam jahuṣam viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.116.20^a.
 parivīṣti veṣṇā dānsanābhīḥ RV.4.33.2^b.
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1^a.
 parivīto yonṣu sīdad antah RV.10.46.6^b.
 pariviyamāṇāya (ApÇ. pariviyamāṇāyanubruhi) ÇÇ.5.
 15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3;
 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.
 8.2.26.
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣ AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a. P:
 parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivṛktā yathāśasi AV.7.113.2^o.

parivṛkteva patividyaṁ anaḥ RV.10.102.11^a.
 parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 pari vṛkta sudanavaḥ RV.1.172.3^b.
 parivṛdhi (TS. MS. ÇB. °vṛgdhi) harasā mabhimahsthah
 (TS. mahhi mṛkṣah; MS. mabhiṣoṣṭh) VS.13.41^o; TS.
 4.2.10.1^o; MS.2.7.17^o: 102.1; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.
 2.17.
 pari vṛṇakty aṣmanas tṛṇa dahan RV.3.29.6^d.
 pari vṛṇakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3^o.
 pari vṛtrāṇi sakṣaṇih RV.9.110.1^b; AV.5.6.4^b; SV.1.
 428^b; 2.714^b; KS.38.14^b; AB.8.11.1^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 pariveṣam adhārayan TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.7^b.
 pari vo rudrasya hotir vṛṇaktu AV.4.21.7^d; 7.75.1^d; KS.
 1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari ṇo rudrasya.
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7^a.
 pari vo hotir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛjyāt) RV.6.28.7^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d. See under pṛc. but one.
 pari vyathir dāṣuṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3^d.
 pari vrajeva bahvoḥ RV.5.54.1^o.
 pariṣṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 pari çravo babhuvatuḥ RV.5.16.4^d.
 pariṣṭe oṣadhayah ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pari çvalbhreva duritani vṛjyam RV.2.27.5^d.
 pariṣadyaṁ hy arapasya rekṇah RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 pariṣadyo-ai pavamanah VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7.
 ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.
 pariṣadyo-sy astavyah MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See
 pṛc.
 pariṣṭah kṛṣyāsi ApMB.2.22.5^d. See next but one.
 pariṣito-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6^d. See parimūḍho.
 pariṣidāḥ kleṣyāsi HG.1.14.2^d. See pṛc. but one.
 pariṣṭvanta dharmasim RV.9.14.2^o; SV.2.427^b.
 pariṣ kṛṇvanti vedhasah RV.9.64.23^b.
 pariṣṭvann anikṛtam RV.9.39.2^a; SV.2.249^a.
 pariṣṭam devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10^d.
 pariṣṭāya rasina iyaṁ aṣutih RV.8.1.26^o; SV.2.743^o.
 pariṣṭāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.2^a.
 pari ślobhata viṇṣatih RV.1.80.9^b.
 pari ślobhantu no girah RV.8.92.19^b; AV.20.110.1^b; SV.
 1.158^b; 2.72^b.
 pariṣlobhantya kṛṇa RV.9.64.28^b; SV.2.4^b; PB.6.9.25;
 LÇ.7.12.9.
 pari stha indra māyaya RV.4.30.12^o.
 pariṣṭhitam arja urnim apām RV.6.17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā atṛṇad badhadhānah RV.4.19.8^a.
 pariṣṭhitā śhina çura parvith RV.2.11.2^b; 7.21.3^b.
 pari ṣṇuṇa dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.19^b.
 pari ṣya suvāno akṣah RV.9.98.3^a. See pari sya svāno.
 pari śvajadhvan dāṣa kakṣyābhīḥ RV.10.101.10^o.
 pari śvajante (SV. °ta) jauayo yathā pṛtim RV.10.43.1^o;
 AV.20.17.1^o; SV.1.375^o.
 pari śvajasva jāyam sumanasyamānah AV.14.2.39^b;
 ApMB.1.11.7^b.
 pari śvajate (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13^d, 14^b;
 AV.18.1.15^d, 16^b; N.6.28^d; 11.34^b. Cf. yatha vṛkṣam
 libuja.
 pariśvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5^b.

pari satyasya dharmapā (PG. sakhyasya dharmapā) AÇ. 6.12.12^o; PG.2.11.12^o.
 pari sadmeva paçumanti hotā RV.9.92.6^a.
 parisamtānebhyah svaha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 pari saptir na vajayuh RV.9.103.6^a.
 pari sarvebhyo jñatibhyah HG.1.14.2^o; ApMB.2.22.5^c.
See pari pitroç.
 pari suvānaç (SV. svānaç) cakṣase devamādanah RV.9.106.3^a; SV.2.66.5^a.
 pari suvānaa (SV. svānaa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4^a; SV.1.48.5^a; 2.47.2^a.
 pari suvāno (SV. PB. svāno) giriçthah RV.9.18.1^a; SV.1.47.5^a; 2.44.3^a; PB.13.11.1.
 pari suvāno harir aṇçuh pavitre RV.9.92.1^a.
 pari suryasya paridhāt apacyat (MS. aporpu) RV.10.139.4^d; MS.4.9.11^d; 132.1; TA.4.11.7^d.
 paristṛṣṭam dharayatu AV.8.6.20^a.
 pari soma ṛtam bṛhat RV.9.56.1^a.
 pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5^a.
 paristarāṇam ■ dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2^a.
 paristarāṇaḥ bharaṇ TB.3.7.4.9^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
 paristṛṣṭa paridhattagnim TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^a.
See pari strīhi.
 paristṛṣṭa bhuvanasya madhye mahyam dhukṣva bhu-
 vanāni vaste sū me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.
 pari strīhi pari dhehi vedim AV.7.99.1^a. P: pari strīhi
 Kauç.2.20. *See* paristṛṣṭa pari^a, and *under* abhistṛṣṭi.
 pari stotāra āsate RV.8.33.1^d; AV.20.52.1^d; 57.14^d; SV.
 1.26.1^d; 2.21.4^d.
 pari spaço adadhāt sūryeṇa RV.1.33.8^d.
 pari spaço ni ṣodire RV.1.25.13^a.
 pari spaço varunasya smaditah RV.7.87.3^a.
 pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2^a.
 pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590^a. *See* pari sya.
 pari arava camvoḥ pñyamānah RV.9.97.48^b.
 pari arava nabho arṇaḥ camvoḥ RV.9.97.21^b.
 pari arava vājāntāu nr̥ṣahye RV.9.97.19^d.
 pari aruco babṛhṇasyādreh RV.5.41.12^d.
 parisarutām usriya nirñijam dhire RV.9.68.1^d; SV.1.56.3^d.
 parisarutā payasā sāragham madhu VS.19.95^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 155.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
 parisarut pariṣicyate VS.19.15^b.
 pari svayam cinuṣe annam āsyē (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5^d;
 SV.2.332^d.
 pari svayam medham ṛjro jajana SV.2.119.3^d.
 pari svā°: *see* pari suva°.
 pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣah RV.6.63.2^a.
 parihasta vi dhārāya AV.6.81.2^a.
 parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1^d.
 parihito-gnir yajamānam bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1.
 14.12^b.
 pari hi smā puruhito janānam RV.9.87.6^a.
 pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27.2^d;
 MG.2.17.1^d.
 parihvṛted anā janah RV.8.47.6^a.
 parim ghrnā carati titviṣe çavaḥ RV.1.52.6^a.
 paridābhīr ghr̥tavadbhiç ca havyaḥ RV.7.3.7^b.

pariçasam kṛpate tigmaçr̥ṅgaḥ RV.9.97.9^a; SV.2.468^a.
 parito vayave sutam RV.9.63.10^a.
 paritoçāt tad arpitha ApÇ.10.13.10^b. *See* pari doçad.
 parito siñcata sutam RV.9.107.1^a; SV.1.512^a; 2.66.3^a;
 VS.19.2^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 149.18; KS.37.18^a; PB.15.3.3;
 ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^a; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4;
 Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito siñcata KÇ.19.1.22.
 paritya bhūtāni paritya lokān (TA. MahanU. paritya lokan
 paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.7^a.
See vidhaya lokan.
 paritya sarvaḥ pradīço diçaç ca VS.32.11^b; TA.10.1.4^b;
 MahanU.2.7^b. *See* vidhaya sarvaḥ.
 parityai svaha TB.3.1.5.8.
 paridaṇḥ vajy ajinam (PG. oḍam vajinam) dadhe-ham
 (HG. ajinam dhatevasau) ÇG.2.1.30^d; PG.2.2.10^d (*crit.*
notes; *see* Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^d; ApMB.
 2.2.11^d.
 paridaṇḥ vāso adhiṭah (HG. adhiḍah; ApMB. adhi
 dha) svastaye AV.2.13.3^a; 19.24.6^a; HG.1.4.3^a; ApMB.
 2.2.8^a (ApÇ.4.10.10). Ç: paridhāsyai.
 parimaṇ yajamānam rāyo manuṣyam VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.
 1.21. *See* next two.
 parimaṇ yajamānam manuṣyah sūha rāyas poçṣa
 prajayā ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14; 24.5. *See* prec. and
 next.
 parimaṇ rāyas poçṣo yajamānam manuṣyah (KS. rāyo
 manuṣyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. *See* prec. two.
 parimaṇ somam āyuṣe AV.19.24.3^a. *See* next.
 parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8^a (*ter*). *See* prec. and
 next.
 parimam indram āyuṣe AV.19.24.2^a. *See* prec.
 parimaṇ pari te brahmaṇe dadami brahma paridadatu
 devatābhyah ApÇ.14.20.7.
 parimaṇ pari me prajām AV.2.7.4^a.
 parime gam aneçata RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^b; VS.
 35.18^a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Ç: BrhD.8.61.
 parime-gnim arçata AV.6.28.2^a. P: parime-gnim Kauç.
 46.8. *See* pary agnim hr̥ṣata.
 parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. *See* parivādam.
 parivāpaḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.
 parivāpasya godhūmah VS.19.22^b.
 parivṛto brahmaṇa varmapāham AV.17.1.18^a. *See* next,
 and prajāpater avṛto.
 parivṛto varivṛtaḥ TA.2.19.1^a. *See* under prec.
 paruṣaḥ-paruṣas (KS. paruṣa-pa°; TS. TA. MahanU. ṇaḥ)
 pari VS.13.20^b; TB.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.13; KS.
 16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.4.3^b.
 paruṣāṇām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇām) āthāne svatejasa
 bhāni TA.1.17.1.
 paruṣān amūn paruṣahvaḥ kṛnotu AV.8.8.4^a.
 paruṣā yayivāḥ ati RV.9.15.6^b; SV.2.622^b.
 paruṣāso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9^d.
 paruṣiṇi ruçat payah RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 paruṣy aya dediçam RV.8.74.15^b.
 paruṣ-parur anughuṣya vi çasta RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25.
 41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 paruṣ-parur āviveçā yo aya AV.1.12.3^b.

parūṅhi ca me caritrāpi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
 parūṅhi te kalpantam KS.40.6.
 parūṅhi yasya sambhārah AV.9.6.1^b.
 parūṅhi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3^o.
 parūṅhi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18^b.
 pareṇa tantum pariśicyamānam TA.3.11.6^a.
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2^o; 19.47.8^a.
 pareṇa nakam nihitam guhāyam TA.10.10.3^o; MahanU. 10.5^o.
 pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2^d; 19.47.8^b.
 pareṇāpah prthivīm sam viçantu Kauç.103.2^o.
 pareṇehi navatīm nāvya ati AV.10.1.16^o. Cf. navatīm nāvya.
 pareṇāitu patha vṛkah AV.4.3.2^a.
 pareṭana (TS.KS.ApÇ. pareṭa) pitarah; somyāsaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyah) TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9^a; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.8.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under a ganta pitaro.
 paretya yamaśandane ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 pareyivāṣaṁ (TA.ApÇ. pareyu^o) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1^a; AV.18.1.49^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20^a. Ps: pareyivāṣaṁ pravato mahir Kauç.81.34; pareyivāṣaṁ (ApÇ. pareyu^o) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yamaśukta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
 pare-vara ubhaya amitrah RV.2.12.8^b; AV.20.34.8^b.
 pare-ware-mṛtasu bhavantaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^o; ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
 pareṣām upakārāṁtham RVKh.10.142.9^o.
 pareṣu ya guhyeṣu vrataṣu RV.3.54.5^d; 10.114.2^d.
 parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhaḥ AV.10.1.26^a.
 parehi tvam vipaçelt SMB.1.5.7^o.
 parehi na tvā kamaye AV.6.45.1^o.
 parehi nari punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P: parehi nari Kauç.60.25.
 parehi vigrām aṣṭam RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 parehy aṣṭam nahi mura māpah RV.10.95.13^d.
 parāḥ pūrvāḥ pītṛbhīr (AV. pūrvāḥ rāḥbhīr) gharmaśadbhīr RV.10.15.10^d; AV.18.3.48^d.
 parāṇān etc.: see parāṇān.
 parāitu mṛtyur amṛtaṁ na ſitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtaṁ ma a gat) AV.18.3.62^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; SMB.1.1.15^a. See apāitu mṛtyur.
 parāṇān (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadatu RV.10.87.18^c; AV.8.3.16^o.
 parogavyūṭy anirām aṣa kṣudham RV.8.60.20^c.
 paro grahīm kravyadaḥ piṇḍān AV.8.2.12^b.
 paro diva (AV. divo; MS. divah) para enā prthivya (MS. oyaḥ) RV.10.82.5^a; 125.8^o; AV.4.30.8^o; VS.17.29^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.12; KS.18.1^a.
 paro devebhīr (MS. obhyo) asurāḥ (MS. ōraḥ) yad aṣti (TS. asurāḥ guha yat) RV.10.82.5^b; VS.17.29^b; TS.4. 6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.12; KS.18.1^b.
 paro nirṭya a cakṣya RV.10.164.1^o; AV.20.96.23^o; N.1.17.
 paro-ṇehi manaspā AV.6.45.1^a. P: paro-ṇehi Vait.12. 10; Kauç.46.9. See apāhi ma^o.

paro-ṇehi asurāddhe AV.5.7.7^a.
 paro maraḥ paraḥ (TB.ApÇ. para) çvā VS.22.5^o; TS.7.4. 15.1^o; MS.3.12.1^o: 160.8; KSA.4.4^o; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro maraḥ KÇ.20.2.2.
 paromātram raiçamam RV.8.68.6^a.
 paro mātraya tanva (TB. tanuva) vṛdhanah; RV.7.99.1^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātraya AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreti VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; paraḥ Rvidh.2. 29.5.
 paro māyabhir rta aṣa nāma te RV.5.44.2^d.
 paro yat tvam parama ajanigṭhaḥ RV.5.30.5^a.
 paro yad idhyate diva (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30^c; SV.1.20^c; KS.2.14^c.
 paro yantv agharudo vikeçyaḥ AV.11.2.11^o.
 parorajās ■ pañcamah padah SB.7.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.38.5.
 paro rudrav aṣi khyalam RV.8.22.14^d.
 paro vadaty avaraṇa pītṛ RV.6.9.2^d.
 paro hi martyāḥ asi RV.6.48.19^a.
 paroc yatha nah suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2^c.
 parjanya iva tatanah; RV.1.38.14^b.
 parjanya iva tatanad dhi vṛçtya RV.8.21.18^a.
 parjanya udgātā aṣa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanya ma.
 parjanyaḥ pītā mahiṣasya parjānah RV.9.82.3^a; SV.2. 667^a.
 parjanyaḥ pītā aṣa m nah pipartu AV.12.1.12^a.
 parjanyaḥ puruṣāṇām RV.7.102.2^o; TB.2.4.5.6^o; TA.1. 29.1^o.
 parjanyaḥ çatavṛṇyam: see parjanyaḥ bhūriḥ.
 parjanyakrandyaḥ (MS. kradyaḥ) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.3; KS.40.14^b.
 parjanya drapā madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4^d.
 parjanyapatni hariṇi Kauç.106.7^a.
 parjanyaḥ bhūridhāyasaṁ (AV.1.3.1^b, çatavṛṇyam) AV.1.2.1^b; 3.1^b.
 parjanyavātā vṛçabha prthivyaḥ RV.6.49.6^a.
 parjanyavṛddhaḥ mahiṣaṁ tam RV.9.113.3^b.
 parjanya citraṁ vadati tvistamatnu RV.5.63.6^b; MS.4. 14.12^b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 parjanyaṣya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
 parjanyaṣyeva vṛçtyaḥ RV.9.22.2^b.
 parjanyaṣya pra gāyata RV.7.102.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.15; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a; TA.1.29.1^a; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4^a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaṣya ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.
 parjanyaṣya māḍḍakaṁ VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 parjanyaṣyādbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.3.
 parjanyaṣvātā pipyatam isah nah RV.6.50.12^d.
 parjanyaṣvātā vṛçabha puruṣaḥ RV.10.65.9^a.
 parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2. 4.7^b: 44.16; KS.11.9^b.
 parjanya abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6^b; VS.36.10^d.
 parjanya devata MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
 parjanya dhara maruta udho aṣya AV.4.11.4^a.

parjanyo na osadhībhir mayobhūh RV.6.52.6^a.
 parjanyo brjam irayano (read iraya no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12^a:
 92.4.
 parjanyo brahmanas patih AV.6.4.1^b; SV.1.299^b.
 parjanyo ma udgata SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.
 Cf. parjanya udgata.
 parjanyo ma udgata sa me devayajanaṁ dadatu SB.2.10.
 parjanyo ma udgata sa mopahvayatam SB.2.5.
 parjanyo me mūrdhni grito mūrdha hṛdaye hṛdayam
 mayy aham amṛta amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 parjanyo retasavati AV.8.7.21^d.
 parjanyo vidyuta saha AV.19.30.5^b.
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimān (MS. oman) iva RV.8.6.1^b; 9.2.9^a;
 AV.20.138.1^b; SV.2.396^a, 657^b; VS.7.40^b; TS.1.4.20.1^b;
 MS.1.3.24^b; 38.9; KS.4.8^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 parjan vanaspate-nu tvā SMB.1.5.1^a. See next.
 parjan vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4^a, 5^a; TAA.10.45^a;
 ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; ApÇ.21.3.12^a; 4.2^a; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.28.
 1^a (bis). See *prec.*
 parjan na vor anu vāti pragardhinah RV.4.40.3^b; VS.
 9.15^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 163.4; KS.13.14^b;
 ÇB.5.1.5.20^b.
 parjanapatatṛṭṭiyasyai divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 parjan prthivyaḥ prathanam harani TB.1.2.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^d.
 parjavalkaḥ pavitram TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
 parjavalkam uta cundhata TB.3.7.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 parjavir iva diyati (SV.ote) RV.9.3.1^b; SV.2.606^b.
 parjagadah (AÇ. parjagado jaritah; ÇÇ. parjasado jari-
 lah) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 parjā mṛgasya pafaror ivarabho RV.1.182.7^a.
 parjāl laghnyasi bhava AV.10.1.29^a.
 parjebhiḥ cakunānam RV.9.112.2^b.
 parjebhyaḥ svaha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 parjo vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛta RV.10.97.5^b; VS.
 12.79^b; 35.4^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.9; KS.16.
 13^b; ÇB.13.8.3.1^b.
 parjo brahmaṇi TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 parjo rajāpidhanam caranām AV.18.4.53^a. P: parjo
 raja Kauç.86.6.
 parjo-si tanūpanaḥ sayoniḥ AV.3.5.8^a.
 paryagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. See next but one.
 paryagnaye kriyamāṇyanubrohi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1;
 MÇ.1.8.3.21.
 paryagnaye-nubrohi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. See *prec.*
 but one.
 pary agniḥ paçupā na hota RV.4.6.4^a.
 pary agnim ahrṣata (VSK. asata, or aharṣata) RV.10.155-
 5^b; VS.35.18^b; VSK.35.18^b. See *partime agnim.*
 pary agnim pari suryam babhūva AV.13.2.25^b.
 pary acāmi hṛdā matim RV.10.119.5^b.
 pary antarikṣāt pari mā vīrudbhyah AV.19.35.4^b.
 pary anyā nāhuṣa yugā RV.5.73.3^a.
 pary abhud atithir jatavedah MS.4.14.15^d; 241.7. See
 uṣarbhud.
 paryastākṣā apracañkaṣah AV.8.6.16^a.
 pary asman varuṇo dadhat Kauç.46.55^f.

pary asya mahimā prthivīm samudram AV.13.2.46^a.
 pary agāraṁ (AÇ. akāraṁ) punah-punah AV.20.132.12;
 AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.
 paryāpaddham viçvarūpaṁ yad asti (ApMB. asyam) AV.
 14.2.12^a; ApMB.1.7.10^a.
 paryādadhati sarvada AV.12.2.51^d.
 pary adhattagninā çamitarah AV.9.5.5^a. P: pary adhatta
 Kauç.64.14.
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svaha AV.19.22.7.
 paryāvartete jathareva pādah TS.3.2.2.1^b.
 paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8^b.
 pary avarte dusvapnyāt (KÇ. duhṣv^a) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.
 25.11.20^a. P: pary avarte Kauç.46.11.
 paryāvard rāṣṭraṁ tad avāmy ayan RV.10.124.4^d.
 pary asa na riramat RV.7.32.10^b; AB.5.1.16^b; AA.1.2.
 1.13^b.
 pary || pu pra dhanva (AV. ova) vājasataya RV.9.110.1^a;
 AV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.428^a; 2.714^a; KS.38.14^a; AB.8.11.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 pary ubhāmi çatāçradaya AV.19.37.3^d.
 pary eka carati vartanīm gauḥ RV.3.7.2^d.
 paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8^b; SV.2.766^b.
 paryeti parivito vibhava RV.10.6.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 241.3.
 pary enān prāṇah paçavo jīvanah vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5^d, 16^d.
 parvata ivavicācaliḥ (AV.KS. ocalat) RV.10.173.2^b; AV.
 6.87.2^b; KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b.
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bihbaya RV.5.60.3^a; TS.3.1.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit
 ÇÇ.3.15.15.
 parvatasya vṛṇabhasyadhi prṛthe AV.12.2.41^c.
 parvatasyaçy akṣam AV.4.9.1^b.
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3^b.
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1^a. P: parvatād divah
 Kauç.35.5.
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.5. See
 girayaç ca me.
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34^a.
 parvatebhyaḥ kimpāruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 parva te rādhyasam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.
 parvateçu samocu ca AV.8.7.17^b.
 parvateçv apaçritah RV.5.61.19^a.
 parvateçv apaçritam RV.1.84.14^b; AV.20.41.2^b; SV.2.
 264^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 154.13; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b.
 parvabhyah svaha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.
 parvāndeo manyamānaḥ RV.8.7.34^b.
 parçur vedih paraçur nah svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^b. See para-
 çur vedih.
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23^a; AV.20.126.23^a.
 parçat pakthe aham || sapta hotṛn RV.10.61.1^d.
 parçad viçvāti durita grāntam RV.3.20.4^d.
 parçan nāveva sukratuh RV.5.25.9^d.
 parçan no ati saçato ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4^d; KS.17.18^d.
 parçi nah pāram anhasah svasti RV.2.33.3^a.
 parçi tosay uta divah RV.2.7.2^a.
 parçi tokam tanayam parçibhiḥ çvam RV.6.48.10^a; SV.
 2.974^a.
 parçi dine gabhira z RV.8.67.11^a.

parṣi rādho maghonām RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^o; SV.2.41^c, 934^d; SB.1.3.20.
 parṣiṣṭhā u nah parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.
 palāyitāya svāha TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.
 palāyīṣṭhāḥ samajñāsthaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b.
 palāyīṣyamāpāya (KSA. palāyīṣyate) svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 palālān upalālāu çarkuḥ kokam AV.8.6.2^a.
 paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.
 palvalyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 pavatām antarikṣya RV.9.36.5^o. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavate vare avyaye RV.9.36.4^a. Cf. pavante etc.
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.
 pavane pavane caiva VāDh.1.16^o.
 pavantām antarikṣya RV.9.64.6^o; SV.2.386^o. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavantām ā suviryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b, 542^b.
 pavante madyam madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.
 pavante vājasutaye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.
 pavante vare avyaye RV.9.64.5^o; SV.2.385^o. Cf. pavate etc.
 pavamāna indro vṛṣā RV.9.5.7^o.
 pavamāna ṛtaḥ kavīh RV.9.62.30^a.
 pavamāna ṛtām bṛhat RV.9.66.24^a.
 pavamāna ṛtanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.
 pavamāna ṛtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^o.
 pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^o; SV.2.544^b, 612^a. See pavamāna etc.
 pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV.6.10.1^d, 2^d; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punātu Vait.6.11.
 pavamānaḥ prajāpatih RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.
 pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇam RV.9.60.1^b. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ.
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. See pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna giravṛdham RV.9.26.6^b.
 pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.
 pavamāna dhiya hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.
 pavamāna ui loçase RV.9.63.23^a; SV.2.586^a.
 pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.
 pavamānaḥ daça kṣipah RV.9.46.6^b.
 pavamāna pavase dhama gonam RV.9.97.31^o; SV.1.534^a.
 pavamāna badhase soṇa çatrūn RV.9.94.5^d.
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.
 pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.
 pavamāna mahi çravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.
 pavamāna mahy arṇo vi dhavasi RV.9.86.34^a.
 pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavamānaḥ madhuçutam RV.9.50.3^o; 67.9^b; SV.2.567^o.
 pavamāna rayim pṛthum RV.9.35.1^b.
 pavamāna rasas tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
 pavamāna ruç-ruçā RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^a.
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^c; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^o.
 pavamāna vidharmapi RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b, 405^b. See pavamāna vi.
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.
 pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhavasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.
 pavamāna vy açnuhi SV.2.662^a. See pavamāno vy.
 pavamānaç ca muñçatu VS.6.17^f.
 pavamāna çravāyāni RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.
 pavamāna samtanam etc.: see pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna suviryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 pavamāna strṇu hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.
 pavamānasya jañghnataḥ (SV.PB. jighn^a) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1, 2.
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; PB.18.8.15.
 pavamānasya te rasah RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.
 pavamānasya te vasyam RV.9.61.4^a; SV.2.137^a.
 pavamānasya dudhiya RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.
 pavamānasya murulaḥ RV.9.51.3^o; 64.24^o; SV.2.428^o, 576^o.
 pavamānasya viçvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.
 pavamānasya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.
 pavamānasyā gala RV.9.5.11^b.
 pavamāna swardṣam RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^o; 2.134^a, 154^b. See next but one.
 pavamāna svar vidah RV.9.59.4^a.
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4^o. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sa colati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.
 pavamānaḥ samitanīḥ praghnatām iva RV.9.69.2^o. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ (SV. ^{ona}) samitanīm aṣi kṛpvan RV.9.97.14^c; SV.2.157^o.
 pavamānaḥ samitanīḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721^a. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sahaarṇam RV.9.20.2^o; SV.2.319^a.
 pavamānaḥ siṣṭati RV.9.3.4^c; SV.2.608^c.
 pavamānaḥ auto nr̥bhiḥ RV.9.62.16^a.
 pavamānaḥ suvar^a: see pavamānaḥ svar^a.
 pavamānaḥ so adya nah RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.9.3.8^c; SV.2.613^o.
 pavamānaḥ svarjanah (TB.ApÇ.HG.BDh. suvar^a) MS.3.11.10^a; 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; 2.6.3.4; ApÇ.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.
 pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣūtiṇ RV.9.85.7^o.
 pavamānā arṣkata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
 pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.
 pavamānābhṛtaḥ divaḥ RV.9.66.30^b.
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
 pavamānāya gayata RV.9.65.7^b.
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.1^b, 113^b; VS.33.62^b; SB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmāni SV.2.367^d. See pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamānāsa ācala RV.9.21.4^b.
 pavamānāsa ācavaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^b; 67.7^a; 101.8^d; SV.2.169^d, 311^b. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 pavamānāsa akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^b.
 pavamānāḥ swardṛṣaḥ RV.9.13.9^b; SV.2.545^b.
 pavamānāsa suṣṭutāḥ RV.9.5.5^o.
 pavamāno ajṛjanat RV.9.61.16^a; SV.1.484^a; 2.239^a; PB.12.7.5.
 pavamāno ati aridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^a.
 pavamāno adabhyuḥ RV.9.3.20^o; SV.2.270^o, 611^c.
 pavamāno adhi dyaui RV.9.27.5^b; SV.2.634^b.
 pavamāno abhi sprdhuḥ RV.9.7.5^a; SV.2.482^a.
 pavamāno abhy arṣa suviryam RV.9.85.8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^b; SV.2.645^b.
 pavamāno nṣatīha RV.9.62.11^b.
 pavamāno asīṣyadat RV.9.30.4^b; 49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pavamāno garbham ānāḥ dhrāḥ KS.13.9^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno daṣasyati (SV. diṣa^o) RV.9.3.5^b; SV.2.609^b.
 pavamāno-dhi cīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^d.
 pavamāno dhīra ānāḥ garbham TS.3.3.10.2^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^b; 65.16^b; SV.2.183^b, 567^b; PB.12.1.7^b.
 pavamāno rathitamāḥ RV.9.66.26^a; SV.2.661^a.
 pavamāno ruṣad irte payo guḥ RV.9.91.3^b.
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.9.28.5^b. Cf. pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3^b; SV.2.644^b.
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1^b.
 pavamāno vṛṣṇyati RV.9.5.6^b.
 pavamāno vy agnavat RV.9.66.27^a. See pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito ā viveṣa RV.8.101.14^d; AV.10.8.40^d; JB.2.229 (224)^d; QB.2.5.1.5^d; AA.2.1.1.4^d, 8.
 pavamāno hiraṇyayuh RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tva paryakṛipān AV.4.7.6^a.
 pavaṣva gojīd nṣvajit RV.9.59.1^a.
 pavaṣva carṣṇasāhe (SV. carṣṇapīdhṛtīḥ) RV.9.24.4^b; SV.2.315^b.
 pavaṣva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^a.
 pavaṣva dakṣasādhanāḥ RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.474^a; 2.269^a; PB.12.9.1.
 pavaṣva deva āyusak SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a; PB.14.11.1. See pavaṣva devāyusak.
 pavaṣva devamādano vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.9.84.1^a.
 pavaṣva devavittaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2.676^a; PB.15.5.3.
 pavaṣva devavir ati RV.9.2.1^a; 36.2^b; SV.2.387^a.
 pavaṣva devāyusak RV.9.63.22^a. See pavaṣva deva āyu^o.
 pavaṣva dhiṣṇābhīyuh RV.9.59.2^c.
 pavaṣva bhratir iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^c; SV.2.540^b.
 pavaṣva manhayadrāyīḥ RV.9.52.5^c; 67.1^c; SV.2.673^c.
 P: pavaṣva Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavaṣva madhumattamāḥ RV.9.64.22^b; 108.1^a, 15^c; SV.1.472^b, 578^a; 2.42^a, 426^b; PB.11.10.3.
 pavaṣva vāco agriyāḥ RV.9.62.25^a; SV.2.125^a; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10, 11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LQ.4.5.19 (comm.). P: pavaṣva vācaḥ LQ.4.6.20.
 pavaṣva vājāntamāḥ RV.9.100.6^a; SV.1.521^a. See next.
 pavaṣva vājāntaye RV.9.43.6^a; 107.23^a; SV.2.366^a; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See *prec.*
 pavaṣva viṣvacarṣaṇa RV.9.66.1^a; SV.2.126^o, 246^a. Designated as vāikhāṇasya rṣaḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See next but one.
 pavaṣva viṣvadargataḥ RV.9.65.13^b; 106.5^b.
 pavaṣva viṣvamajaya RV.9.35.2^b; 62.26^c. See *prec. but one*.
 pavaṣva vītrahantama RV.9.24.6^a; SV.2.316^a.
 pavaṣva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
 pavaṣva sūryo dṛṣo RV.9.64.30^c; SV.2.6^o.
 pavaṣva soma kratuvīn na ukthyaḥ RV.9.86.48^a.
 pavaṣva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a.
 pavaṣva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^a.
 pavaṣva soma devavittaye vṛṣā RV.9.70.9^a.
 pavaṣva soma dyumnī sudharāḥ RV.9.109.7^a; SV.1.436^a.
 pavaṣva soma dhārāya RV.9.1.1^b; 29.4^b; 30.30^o; 67.13^b; 100.5^b; SV.1.468^b; 2.39^b; VS.26.25^b; AB.8.8.9^b; 20.3^b; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^b.
 pavaṣva soma madhumāḥ r̥tāva RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.632^a; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
 pavaṣva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^a; SV.2.1160^a.
 pavaṣva soma mahān samudrah RV.9.109.4^a; SV.1.429^a; 2.591^a; PB.14.11.5.
 pavaṣva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a; SV.1.430^a; 2.682^a; PB.15.5.5.
 pavaṣva soma ṣaṇi gave RV.9.11.7^b; SV.2.797^b.
 pavaṣva somāndhāsa RV.9.55.3^b; SV.2.327^b.
 pavaṣvādbhyo adabhyāḥ RV.9.59.2^a.
 pavaṣvendo pavamāno mahobhīḥ RV.9.96.21^a.
 pavaṣvendo vṛṣā sutāḥ RV.9.61.28^a; SV.1.479^a; 2.128^a; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
 pavaṣvāṣuṣadhibhyāḥ RV.9.59.2^b.
 pavitraṁ yajamāṇasya MS.3.11.10^b; 157.8.
 pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b.
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^a.
 pavitraṁ soma rahya RV.9.2.1^b; SV.2.387^b.
 pavitraṁ te vitatāḥ brahmanas pato RV.9.83.1^a; SV.1.565^a; 2.225^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.81; TA.1.11.1^a; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13^a.
 P: pavitraṁ to ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LQ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.134.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50.4^b; SV.2.558^b.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya sutāḥ RV.9.51.5^b.
 pavitraṁ dhāva dhārāya RV.9.49.4^b; SV.2.788^b.
 pavitraṁ ati gāhate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitraṁ ati dhārāya RV.9.107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitraṁ aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^c.
 pavitraṁ aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^b.
 pavitraṁ abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b.
 pavitraṁ arko rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.7^a. Cf. under arkah pavitraṁ.
 pavitraṁ asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^a; 157.8. P: pavitraṁ asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram ṣibhiḥ smṛtam VīDh.48.17^d; BDh.3.6.5^d.
 pavitrām paridhāvāsi (SV. paridyase) RV.9.24.5^b; SV.2.314^b.
 pavitrām pavayisyān puto medhyāḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: pavitrām pavayisyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.
 pavitrām potrabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavitravantaḥ pari vācam (TA. vājam) āsate RV.9.73.3^a; TA.1.11.1^a; N.12.32^a. P: pavitravantaḥ VHDh.8.67.
 pavitravantaḥ carataḥ punantā RV.10.27.17^d.
 pavitravanto akṣaran RV.9.101.4^o; AV.20.137.4^o; SV.1.547^o; 2.222^o.
 pavitrasya prasravaneṣu vītrahan RV.8.33.1^c; AV.20.52.1^o; 57.14^o; SV.1.261^o; 2.214^o.
 pavitrāya bhīṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 pavitre adhi toṇate RV.9.27.1^b; SV.2.636^b.
 pavitre camvoḥ sutāḥ RV.9.36.1^b; SV.1.490^b.
 pavitreṇa punthi (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.1; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a.
 pavitreṇa pṛthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30^c. P: pavitreṇa pṛthivi Vait.12.6.
 pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22^b; VS.19.42^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.11; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b. Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavitreṇa cātāyusaḥ VS.19.37^o; 37^d; MS.3.11.10^o (bis); 155.7.9; KS.38.2^o; 2^d; TB.2.6.3.3^d; 4^o.
 pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25^b; AV.6.19.3^b; VS.19.43^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.17; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b.
 pavitreṇa sahāgāhi TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.12.8^b.
 pavitre dakṣasandhanāḥ RV.9.27.2^a; SV.2.637^o.
 pavitre dharaya sutāḥ RV.9.100.6^b; SV.2.366^b.
 pavitre pari śicyate (SV. 90) RV.9.17.4^b; 42.4^b; SV.2.110^b.
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamāna asrgan RV.9.87.5^a.
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamāno nṛcakṣaḥ RV.9.97.24^a.
 pavitre matsaro madah RV.9.27.5^o; SV.2.634^o.
 pavitreṣṭiṇ tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6^b.
 pavitre somam devebhya indum RV.9.109.12^b; SV.2.684^b.
 pavitre somo akṣaḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1^b; SV.1.475^b; 2.443^b.
 pavitre stho vāṇavyau (TB. ApÇ. 9ṇavi) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.1.8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthah KÇ.2.3.31. Cf. oṣadhya.
 pavitre havyaṇodhane TB.3.7.4.11^d, 12^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d; 2.8.6^d.
 pavitārah puntana RV.9.4.4^a; SV.2.400^a.
 pavinasāt taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21^a.
 paver nu cakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pavyā rathasya jāṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2^d.
 pavyeva rājann aghaṇāsam ajara RV.6.8.5^c.
 paṇava apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 paṇava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.
 paṇavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5^c.
 paṇavo barhiṣi vedyāḥ stīryamāṇyām KS.34.15.
 paṇavo mama bhūtāni TA.1.11.4^b.
 paṇavo mopa stheṣuḥ AV.16.4.7.
 paṇavo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyah.

paṇuṇehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprasthataḥ paṇu.
 paṇuṇ na gopā iryah pariṇmā TS.1.5.11.2^b; 7.1.20.1^d. See paṇuṇ etc.
 paṇuṇ na naṣṭam iva darṣanāya RV.1.116.23^c.
 paṇuṇ na naṣṭam padāir anu gman RV.10.46.2^b.
 paṇuṇ nah soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6^a.
 paṇupataye devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApÇ.7.20.4). See next two.
 paṇupataye çivāya çaukarāya pṛṣṭakāya svāha AG.2.2.2. See prec. and next.
 paṇupataye svāha ÇB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇÇ.4.16.2. See prec. two.
 paṇupatiṁ sthulahrdayena (VS. kṛtsnahṛ) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 (om) paṇupatiṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paṇupateḥ paçavah KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.15.5^a.
 paṇupateḥ puritat VS.39.9.
 paṇupate trāyasvānam ApÇ.6.11.3.
 (om) paṇupater devasya patniṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
 paṇupater devasya patnyai svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.25 (ApÇ.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 (om) paṇupater devasya sutāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paṇubandhā tadistayāḥ AV.11.7.19^d.
 paṇubandho-tre saptamāḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 paṇubhiḥ paṇuṇ apnoti VS.19.20^a.
 paṇubhiḥ copu dasyati AV.12.4.2^b.
 paṇubhiḥ samntarā bibhrān TB.3.7.4.13^o; ApÇ.1.12.2^o.
 paṇubhiḥ samprōya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 paṇubhya akan prāyachāt ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; 4; BṛhU.1.5.1^b; 4.
 paṇubhyah pañcapadī ÇÇ.1.14.6. See prajābhyaḥ etc.
 paṇubhyas tva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.
 paṇubhyah svāha TB.3.1.4.4.9; 5.12.
 paṇubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varoodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 paṇumān aham adyasmīṁ jane bhūyasaṁ apaṇuḥ sa yo -sman dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 paṇuṇ badhnāmi varuṇāya rājā MS.2.5.6^a; 55.10; KS.13.2^a. P: paṇuṇ badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.
 paṇuṇ na bhūrṇir yavaso snavān RV.7.87.2^b.
 paṇuṇ na çivā vibhur dūrebhah RV.1.65.10^b.
 paṇuṇ nāiti svayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7^b.
 paṇuṇ no atra prati bhāgam etu Vait.10.17^b.
 paṇuṇ kavir aṇayac cāyamānāḥ RV.7.18.8^d.
 paṇusani lokasany abhayaṣani (KS. TR. paṇusany abhayaṣani lokasani) VS.19.48^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.17; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^d. See under abhayaṣani paṇusani.
 paṇuṇ ca mahyam āvaha TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.9^c; HG.1.18.5^c; ApMB.1.9.9^c.
 paṇuṇ ca mahyam putrāṇ ca HG.1.20.2^c See rayiṁ ca putrāṇ.
 paṇuṇ tāṇ etc.: see paṇuṇ tāṇ.
 paṇuṇ tvayi dadhāmi ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 paṇuṇ ca sthātṛ carathanī ca pahi RV.1.72.6^d.

paçūfi jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1.
 paçūn abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 paçūn asmākam mā hiñśat TB.3.3.2.5^c; ApÇ.3.4.8^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.5.7^o (*bis*); — 3.5.12^a; GG.1.8.28^a; KhG.2.1.26^a.
 paçūnām raso-ai KÇ.15.6.24.
 paçūnām rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. *add rasah*) RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^a.
 paçūnām çarmāsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
 paçūnām sarveṣām sphātim AV.19.31.1^a.
 paçūnām hi paçupatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28^b.
 paçūnām carman haviṣa didikṣo TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 paçūnām jyotir asi vibhrtam devatrā MS.4.9.10; 130.6. P: paçūnām jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.
 paçūnām tva himkāreṇābhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāu; HG. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāv ayuṣe varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçūnām tva KhG.2.3.14.
 paçūnām adhipā asat AV.19.31.2^b.
 paçūnām ubhayādāti AV.5.31.3^b.
 paçūnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.10; KS.17.12.
 paçūnām manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 paçūn ojaṣ ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12^d.
 paçūn (AV.VS.TA. oçña) tañṣ cakre vāyavyān RV.10.90.8^a; AV.19.6.14^a; VS.31.6^a; TA.3.12.4^a.
 paçūn na gopā iryaḥ pariṁśā RV.7.13.3^b; KSA.1.11^d. See paçum etc.
 paçūn na citrā subhaga prathana RV.1.92.12^a.
 paçūn naḥ çāṣya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. See under dhanam me çāṣya.
 paçūn naḥ çāṣyaḥjūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. See under dhanam me çāṣya^o.
 paçūn naḥ sarvān gopāya AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.10; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a.
 paçūn mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paçūn mā hiñśat ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 paçūn me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paçūn me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. paçūn viçam.
 paçūn me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paçūn me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paçūn me çāṣya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (*bis*); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. See under dhanam me çāṣya.
 paçūn me çāṣyaḥjūgupaḥ (ApÇ. oçña) MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. See under dhanam me çāṣya^o.
 paçūn yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4^a.
 paçūn ye sarvān rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
 paçūn viçam me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. Cf. paçūn me dhukṣva.
 paçūn viçvān samānaje RV.1.188.9^b.

paçūn samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 paçūn sutam puroḍaṣān TS.7.3.11.3^a; KSA.3.1^a.
 paçop paçam pramuñcata KS.30.8^a, 9^a.
 paçop paçam paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15^b; 26.2. See namaḥ paçubhyaḥ.
 paçor annasya bhūmanam AV.19.31.8^a.
 paçu na reta śdadhat RV.9.99.6^a.
 paçu samvadaṣva KÇ.10.5.6.
 paçoḥ cit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4^b.
 paçot purastad adharad udaktat (AV. utottarat) RV.10.87.21^a; AV.8.3.20^a.
 paçot purastad abhayaḥ no astu TB.3.1.1.11^d.
 paçot prañca ■ tanvanti AV.13.4.7^a.
 paçot prañca udeta AV.11.6.18^b.
 paçot sindhur vidharaṇi VāDh.1.15^a.
 paçot anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13^a.
 paçotdoṣya (TB. paçotddo^a) glavinam (TB. glavam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 paçotd bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5^d; AV.19.6.9^d; ArS.4.7^d; VS.31.5^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 paçotdvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.10; KS.39.7.
 paçūn nīrayanaḥ kṛtam RV.10.135.6^d.
 paçūn no abhayaḥ kṛtam AV.19.16.1^b; 27.14^b.
 paçot mṛdho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.91.11^a.
 paçot sa daghya yo aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5^a.
 paçot santam puras kṛdhi RV.10.171.4^b.
 paçoimadigadhipataye varuṇāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçoimavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçoedam anyad abhavat yajatram RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 paçya Svīdh.3.4.4, 5.
 paçyāfi (AV. oyaḥ) janmāni sūrya RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47.19^a; ArS.5.12^a; N.12.23^a.
 paçyate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 paçyad akṣanvan na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16^b; AV.9.9.15^b; TA.1.11.4^b; N.5.1; 14.20^b.
 paçyan grdhraṣya cakṣaḥ vidharman RV.10.123.8^b; SV.2.1198^b.
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanti enām AV.8.9.9^d.
 paçyanti dhīraḥ pracaranti pakāḥ TB.2.8.8.1^d.
 paçyanti sarve cakṣuṣā AV.10.8.14^a.
 paçyanti prajān sumanasyamānam SMB.1.1.13^a; ApMB.1.4.9^a. See prajān paçyanti.
 paçyanto andham duritat arakṣan RV.1.147.3^b; 4.4.13^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.3; KS.6.11^b.
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4^b; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.4^b; TA.6.3.2^b. See under jyotiḥ paçyantu.
 paçyanto dyām iva strbhiḥ RV.4.7.3^b; N.3.20.
 paçyanty asyaḥ caritam pṛthivyam AV.9.1.3^a.
 paçyann anyasya atithim vayasyaḥ RV.10.124.3^a.
 paçyan manye manasā cakṣaḥ tām RV.10.130.6^a.
 paçyan hirapyaçakṛān RV.1.88.5^a; N.5.4.
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.
 paçyāni devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2^d.
 paçyāma te vīryam jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.5^a.

paçyāma tvā savitāram yam ābuh AV.13.2.36^a.
 paçyāmāsi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
 paçyee oej jīvato mukham AB.7.13.4^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kauç.107.2^b.
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3^d.
 paçyema turvaçam yadum RV.8.4.7^d; SV.2.955^d.
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5^b; 10.59.4^b.
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^c; RVKh.1.50.3^c; AV.
 19.67.1; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a;
 GG.3.8.5^c; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^d; 16.17^d; HG.1.7.10^c;
 ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11^a.
 paçvayantrāso abhi kīram arcam RV.4.1.14^a.
 paçvā na tūyūm guhā ocatantam RV.1.65.1^a. Ps: paçvā na
 tūyūm AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.118.
 paçvā yat paçā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jīvase RV.10.35.12^a.
 paçve tokāya çam gave RV.8.5.20^b.
 paçve nr̥bhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.
 4.12.6^b; 197.13; KS.23.12^b.
 paçveva oitṛa yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhitāḥ sumekāḥ RV.4.6.3^d.
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1^a.
 paṣṭhavāṣ (TS. °vāso) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhauṣt ca
 me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6;
 143.16; KS.18.12.
 paṣṭhavāṣ gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17^d; KS.38.10^d;
 TB.2.6.18.3^d. See paṣṭhavāṣ, and cf. next but one.
 paṣṭhavāṣ (TS. °vāso) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1;
 MS.2.7.20; 105.19; 2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.
 8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 paṣṭhavāḥaḥ gāu vayo dadhat VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d.
 Cf. *prec. but one*.
 paṣṭhavāho viraje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 paṣṭyānām tvā patmann ādhānami MS.1.3.36; 42.13.
 paṣṭyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhasṭham VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.
 12.10; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.18; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 paṣpṛçad indravaruṇaḥ namasvān RV.4.41.1^d.
 paṣpṛdhānebhyah sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4^d.
 paṣpṛdhra indre adhy uktharka RV.6.34.1^d.
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4^a. Cf. pātām
 narā.
 pāṇsūn akṣebhyah siktāḥ apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākāḥ pṛchāmi manasavijānam RV.1.164.5^a; AV.9.9.6^a.
 pākām santām dhīratarā anāgasam AV.10.1.18^d.
 pākātrā sthāna devaḥ RV.8.18.15^a.
 pākādūrvā vyalkaça RV.10.16.13^d; TA.6.4.1^d. See çāṇḍa-
 dūrvā.
 pākabalih AV.20.131.15.
 pākayajñān samāsadya AG.1.3.10^a; Kauç.6.34^a; MG.2.
 18^a (*end*).
 pākālāya svaha TS.7.3.18.1. See pālāvāya.
 pākasthāmā kaurayānaḥ RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gr̥iso amṛto vicetāḥ RV.4.5.2^a.
 pākāya cie chadayati RV.3.9.7^b.
 pākārora asi naçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākās santo vijānanto devāyate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devaḥ (*read devayuh*) JB.1.234^d. Part of
 puraç cakram.
 pākya cid vasaṇo dhīrya cit RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a; 238.15.
 pāṅkaḥ kaço etc.: see pāṅktrah etc.
 pāṅktasya chandasogneḥ (KS. pāṅktena chandasagneḥ)
 pṛṇhōagneḥ pṛṇtham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 116.1;
 KS.22.5. Cf. *next*.
 pāṅktena chandasa br̥haspatinā devatayāgneḥ pṛṇhōa-
 gneḥ pṛṇtham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. *prec.*
 pāṅktena tvā chandasaḥ sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18;
 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 pāṅktrah (KSA. pāṅkaḥ) kaço mānthilavus te pitṛpām
 TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See akhuḥ.
 pāṇtam chandah puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10^a.
 pājayāḥ jajāne yajñah AV.10.10.20^a.
 pājayāya svaha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pājasvanto na virāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3^a.
 pāñcājanayah purohitah RV.9.66.20^b; SV.2.869^b; VS.26.9^b;
 VSK.29.39^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.10; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.2^b.
 pāñcājanasya bahudha yam indhātu AV.4.23.1^b. See
 yam pāñca^a.
 pāñcājanasyev apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
 pāñcāleḥ parivakṛāyam ÇB.13.5.4.7^a.
 pāñcāle rājñi susraji ÇB.13.5.4.18^b. See pura yajñature.
 pātām indro vyāçnāt AV.2.27.4^a.
 pāpina hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13^d; MahanU.5.2^d.
 pāpyāsyō brāhmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.55^d.
 pāta rbhavo madhvaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4^d.
 pātām somam aṣvinaḥ didyagni RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^d.
 pātām somam pāvṛdhā RV.1.47.3^b, 5^b; 3.64.18^c; 7.66.
 19^c; 8.87.5^d; SV.2.15^c.
 pātām somasya dhṛṇṇuya RV.1.46.5^c.
 pātām gaurāḥ iveriṇe RV.8.87.1^d.
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3^b. See pātho etc.,
 and vitāni etc.
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvam ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4^c.
 pāta tiryāṇcam (KS. tiryāṇcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3;
 53.13; KS.15.7. See pāta mā etc., and pātānam tī^a.
 pātām na indrapuṣaṇā AV.6.3.1^a; Vait.16.9. P: pātāni
 naḥ Kauç.50.4.13.
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6^d. Cf. pā
 indra.
 pātām no aṣvinaḥ divā VS.20.62^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.5;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 pātām no dyāvapṛthivi upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1.2.13^d
 22.11; KS.17.19^d. See pātāni mā etc.
 pātām no rudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.
 337^a.
 pātām no vṛkad aghayoh RV.1.120.7^d.
 pāta pratyāṇcam (KS. prāñcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3;
 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pāta
 mā etc., and pātānam pra^a.
 pāta prāñcam (KS. prāñcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13;
 KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pātānam pra^a.
 pāta māgnayah VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.16; ÇÇ.6.
 13.1; Vait.18.8. See *next*.

pāta mṛganyo raudrikenārikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā LQ.2.2.26; 3.8. See *proa*.
 pāta mā tiryāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See *under* pāta ti^o.
 pāta mā pratyāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. See *under* pāta pra^o.
 pātām indrañ sacā suta VS.20.62^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.6; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 pātām mā dyāvāprthivi adyāhnaḥ (Kauç. *erroneously*, aghān naḥ) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kauç.137.41. Cf. mā mā dyāvā^o.
 pātām mā dyāvāprthivi upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6^d; 24.13.2. See *pātām no etc.*
 pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2^b.
 pātānūcaḥ: see pātānvañcam.
 pātārā no devaḥvina çubhaspati AV.6.3.3^a.
 pātārā no dyāvāprthivi abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.3^a.
 pātānvañcam (KS. *ñdecaḥ*) MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7. See *anvañcam mā*.
 pātām avadyād duritād abhrike RV.1.185.10^c.
 pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.
 pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3^a; 44.15^a. P: pāta sutam indro astu somam hantā vṛtram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.
 pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33^b; SV.2.1142^b.
 pāti devānām janimany adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4^b.
 pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5^d; ArS.3.13^d.
 pāti nābhā saptaçrāṣāpam agniḥ RV.3.5.5^d; ArS.3.13^a.
 pāti priyañ ripo (RV.4.5.8^d, ripo) agrāñ padañ voḥ RV.3.5.5^a; 4.5.8^d. See *pāty agnir*.
 pāti yuhvaç carāpañ suryaḥ RV.3.5.5^b; ArS.3.13^b.
 pātu gravā pātu somo no añhasaḥ AV.6.3.2^b.
 pātu no devī (tezi, devo) subhaga sarasvatī AV.6.3.2^a.
 pātu no viṣṇur uta dyauḥ AV.6.3.1^d.
 pātāinañ tiryāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta ti^o.
 pātāinañ pratyāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta praty^o.
 pātāinañ prañcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *pāta pra^o*.
 pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See *neri*.
 pātordhvam MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.14. See *proa*.
 pātāivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.
 pāt patir janyād añhaso no mitrah RV.4.55.5^c.
 pāty agnir vipo agrāñ padañ voḥ ArS.3.13^a. See *pāti priyañ*.
 pātra asiktāḥ pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25^d.
 pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1^b; SV.2.782^b.
 pātrā bhindana nyarthany ayan RV.6.27.6^d.
 pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21^d; AV.8.4.21^d; N.3.20.
 pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 129.5; KS.17.16^b.
 pātv agniḥ çivā ye ayaḥ pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2^d.
 pāthanā çañsāt tanayasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8^d.

pātha nothā ca martyam ati dvijaḥ RV.10.126.2^d.
 pāthah sumekam svadhitiṛ vananvati RV.10.92.15^d.
 pāthā divo vimahasaḥ RV.1.86.1^b; AV.20.1.2^b; VS.8.31^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.17^b.
 pātho ghṛtaḥ guhyaḥ (MS.KS. guhyāñ) nāma AV.7.29.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.5; KS.4.16^b. See *under* pātām etc.
 pātho devebhyaḥ srja RV.1.188.10^b.
 pātho na pāyūñ janasi ubhe anu RV.2.2.4^d.
 pātho hi sma vṛṣapāv antidevam RV.1.180.7^d.
 pādām gaḍdhotur na kilā vivitae TA.3.11.5^d.
 pādāyoh pratiṣṭha AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.
 pādāyur vikiran ghoran SMB.2.5.5^o.
 pādavate svāḥ KSA.5.3. See *padvate*.
 pādasyehābhavat etc.: see pādo-syehābhavat.
 pādābhyām te janubhyam AV.9.8.21^a.
 pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15^o.
 pād it tañ çakro añhasaḥ RV.8.31.2^o.
 pādeva gaḍham tarate vidatḥ RV.10.106.9^b.
 pādeva no nayatañ vasyo aha RV.2.39.5^d.
 pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarva) bhutāni RV.10.90.3^c; AV.19.6.3^o; ArS.4.5^o; VS.3.1.3^o; TA.3.12.2^o; ChU.3.12.6^o.
 pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyohā^o) punaḥ RV.10.90.4^b; AV.19.6.2^b; ArS.4.4^b; VS.3.1.4^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 pādyañ (HG. pādyañ bhoḥ) Kauç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. See *apaḥ pādyañ*.
 pāntam a puruṣprham RV.9.65.28^o–30^o; SV.1.498^c; 2.487^c–489^c.
 pāntam a vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.107.
 pānti martyaḥ riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2^b; 5.52.4^d; 67.3^d.
 pānti mitravaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8^a.
 pāntu māñ pathi devataḥ BDh.3.2.8^d.
 pānto dakṣasidhanam RV.9.98.8^b.
 pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2^b.
 pāpañ saçirasko-lhyupetya N.14.34^d.
 pāpakam ca caranebhyaḥ RVKh.9.67.10^c.
 pāpakṛtvānam āgamam AV.19.35.3^b.
 pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29^b.
 pāpañ karma maya kṛtam AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 pāpañ jivanti sarvada AV.12.2.50^d.
 pāpam āratv apakamasya kartā AV.2.12.5^d.
 pāpam ahur yaḥ svasarañ nigachāt RV.10.10.12^b; AV.18.1.14^b.
 pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64^b.
 pāpāt (KÇ. pāpaḥ) svapnyād (KÇ. *opnad*) abhūtyaḥ (KÇ. *oyai*) AV.7.100.1^b; KÇ.25.11.20^b.
 pāpān nirghnanti sarvada TA.1.8.6^b.
 pāpā bhadram upajivanti pajrah RV.1.190.5^b.
 pāpāya vā bhadraya vā AV.13.4.42^a.
 pāpāsaḥ santo anṛta asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5^o.
 pāpāḥ sañyanti sarvada TA.1.8.5^b.
 pāpobhyaç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. *ohat*) RVKh.9.67.12^o; TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.11^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 pāpo niṣadvāro janah AB.7.15.1^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.

pāpmanā kṛtaṁ pāpma karoti pāpmana evedaṁ sarvaṁ
yo mā karayati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane kirbham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
pāpmane sālāgam VS.30.18. See pīṣaṇbhyāḥ sālī.
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1^d.
pāpmānaṁ te-pahanmaḥ KÇ.15.7.6. Cf. pāpmānaṁ me,
pāpma me, and hato me pāpma.
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.
1.14^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.11^b. See ad rodam.
pāpmānaṁ ma ud vr̥ndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me-pa jahi Kauç.92.19. Cf. under pāpmā-
naṁ te.
pāpmānaṁ me vr̥ndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛṣa ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vṛṣa me
pāpmānam.
pāpmānaṁ me sam vr̥ndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me hata MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmāno nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.19^b.
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmā hato na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāpmā bhratr̥vyoṇa saha AV.5.22.12^a.
pāyave svāha VS.39.10.
pāyasah madhusarpīrbhyam MDh.3.274^a.
pāyasena samācaret ViDh.78.53^b.
pāyur̥ te mā hīṣaṁ KS.3.6. See pāyur̥ asya.
pāyur̥ te çundhamī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyur̥ (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.27.
pāyur̥ asya mā hīṣaṁ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. See pāyur̥ te mā.
pāyur̥ me-pacitir̥ bhasat VS.20.9^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.7;
TB.2.6.5.5^b.
pāyus ta n pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra iksavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣambhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1;
KSA.3.6. See pāryāṇi.
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b.
pāraṁ no asya viṣpitasya paṇṇam RV.7.60.7^d; N.6.20.
pārayā na svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^a.
pārayā turvaçam yaduṁ svasti RV.1.174.9^d.
pārayāmi tvā rajasaḥ AV.8.2.9^b.
pārāya mārgāram VS.30.16. See pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ yat puruṣaṁ bhr̥taṁ vasu RV.8.100.6^a.
pārāvataḥnīm (TB. pārāvadaḥnīm) avase suvr̥ktibhiḥ
RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.10; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.
2.8^a; N.2.24^a.
pārāvatasya r̥tisi RV.8.34.18^a.
pārīkṣitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.1.3.5.4.3^a; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a.
pārjanyā nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. See nabho-
rūpāḥ.
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveçasam̐dṛk RV.6.22.9^b; AV.20.
36.9^b.
pārthivasya raso devāḥ AV.2.29.1^a. P: pārthivasya
Kauç.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyaika ■ vaçī KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.
6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a; 6.8^a.
pāryāṇi pakṣmāṇy avāryā iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
178.1. See pāra iksavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. See pāryāya.
pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitānataḥ N.4.3. Fragment of hota
yaksad açvināu chāḥṇaya, q. v.
pārçvayor̥ ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.3^b.
pārçvābhyāṁ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12^a.
pārçve samudraṁ kukṣi AV.9.5.20^d.
pārçadvāpāḥ praskapvanā samāndīyat RV.8.51(Val.3).2^a.
pārçpibhyaḥ prapadābhyam RV.10.163.4^b; AV.2.33.5^b;
20.96.20^b. See jāṅghābhyāṁ pra^a.
pārçpyā prapadana ca AV.6.4.2.3^b.
pārçpyā (TS. "niya") vā kaçaya vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b,
VS.25.40^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; KSA.6.5^b.
pārçpyoḥ prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^b.
pārçpyor̥ ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.5^b.
pālāvāya svāha KSA.3.8. See pakalāya.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.1.3.5.2.8.
pāvaka a citayantyaḥ kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a. See pāvakaya yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛpānavartanīm viḥayasaṁ RV.8.23.19^a.
pāvakaṁ ṛvāṁ sakhyāya çaiṁbhuvam RV.10.36.7^b.
pāvakayā juhivā vahnir̥ ān RV.6.11.2^a.
pāvakayā yaç citayantyaḥ kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a; VS.17.10^a; MS.
2.10.1^a; 131.15; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30. See pāvaka a.
pāvakavar̥oṣḥ çukravarcāḥ RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.1167^a;
VS.12.107^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.14; KS.16.14^a.
ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakavar̥oṣḥ çucayo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.
1^a; SV.1.250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a.
pāvakaçooç tava hi kṣayam pari RV.3.2.6^a; AB.1.22.9.
AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçooç veç ṛvāṁ hi yajva RV.6.15.14^b; TS.4.3.1.3
4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b; 6.12.2^b.
pāvakaḥ naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a;
MS.4.10.1^a; 142.7; 4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.2; KS.
4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a. P: pāvaka
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvakāya vidmaḥ MahanU.3.6^a.
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣpr̥hāḥ RV.1.142.6^a.
pāvakāsaḥ çucayaḥ sūryā iva RV.1.64.2^a.
pāvakobhir̥ viçvām̐vobhir̥ ayubhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a.
pāvako asmabhyam̐ çivo bhava VS.17.4.5^a, 7^d, 11^d, 15^d,
36.20^d; TS.4.6.1.1^a (bis), 3^d (bis), 5^d; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^a
(bis); 131.6.8; 2.10.1^d (ter); 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6;
39.4; KS.17.17^a (bis), 17^d (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25^a, 26^a, 28^d; 2.1
2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^d (bis).
pāvako yad vanaspatim RV.5.7.4^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14
29.3^a.
pāvamānaṁ paraṁ brahma RVKh.9.67.18^a, 19^a.
pāvamānaṁ pit̥n devān RVKh.9.67.17^a.
pāvamānasya tvā stamena gāyatrasya vartanyopāṅçoç
tvā vīryeçot̥ sṛje MS.2.3.4; 31.5; 2.3.5; 32.21. P:
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. See pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, and pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VāDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2,
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHdH.4.30;
VHDh.2.118; 5.334, 437, 502; 6.71, 378, 400, 412; 7.25;

283; SamvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svadīṣṭhaya.*
 pāvamānāḥ (sc. trpyantu) QG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyah* (sc. trpyantu).
 pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tva) SV.2.652^d; MG.2.14.26^d (bis). *See pāvamānyah pu^a.*
 pāvamānir adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See pāvamānir yo, and yah pāvamānir.*
 pāvamānir roc-bravit RVKh.9.67.6^d.
 pāvamānir diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a; SV.2.651^a; TB.1.4.8.5^a.
 pāvamānir yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32^a; SV.2.649^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See under pāvamānir adhy^a.*
 pāvamānīḥ çatani suç RVKh.9.67.20^b.
 pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ RVKh.9.67.1^a, 16^a; SV.2.650^a, 653^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a, 5^a.
 pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatrīyā) vartanyopāñçor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitotertjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. vīryopoddharāmy aśu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApQ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*
 pāvamānyah (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. trpyantu).
 pāvamānyah punantu mā (YDh. 10) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; YDh.1.280^d. *See pāvamānīḥ pu^a.*
 pāvīravī kanyā citrayuḥ RV.6.49.7^a; TB.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.3; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. P: pāvīravī kanyā QÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. QÇ. BrhD.5.116.
 pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajaḥ RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a.
 pāçam yajñāpater adhi KS.30.8^b, 9^d.
 pāçam grīvāsv avicrtyam (MS. KS. ^acartyam) VS.12.65^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dāma grīvāsv.*
 pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2^a.
 pāçapāpāye svāha SB.5.5; AdB.5.
 pāçā aditya ripave vicrītāḥ RV.2.27.16^b.
 pāçāt paçum pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4^c; MS.1.2.15^c; 26.1.
 pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4^d; Kauç.47.16^d.
 pāçe sa baddho durīte ni yujyātam AV.2.12.2^c. P: paçe suḥ Kauç.47.49.
 pāçe granthīç ca yah kṛtāḥ AV.9.3.2^b.
 pāhi kṛema uta yoge varuṇi naḥ RV.7.54.3^c; PG.3.4.7^c; MG.2.11.19^c. *See avah kṛema.*
 pāhi gāyandhaso (SV. ga andh^a) mado RV.8.33.4^a; SV.1.289^a.
 pāhi grībhīç catasrbhir vaso svāha TA.10.5.1^d. *See next.*
 pāhi grībhīç tisrbhir urjāni pate RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^c; VS.27.43^c; Kauç.108.2^c. *See prec.*
 pāhi gr̥nataḥ çura kārū RV.5.33.7^b.
 pāhi catasrbhir vaso RV.8.60.9^d; SV.1.36^d; 2.894^d; VS.27.43^d; Kauç.108.2^d.
 pāhi duradmanyāi (KS. ^anyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 pāhi durīṣṭyāi (KS. ^aṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi duçcaritat TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
 pāhi dviçah pāhi riçah pāhy adovyā abhiçastyah KS.37.15.16.
 pāhi dhūrter ararūso aghāyoh RV.7.1.13^b. *Qf. next.*
 pāhi dhūrter arāvpaḥ RV.1.36.15^b. *Qf. prec.*
 pāhi na indra suçūta aridhaḥ RV.1.129.11^a. P: pāhi na indra QÇ.10.7.11.
 pāhi na uta dvitryaya Kauç.108.2^b. *See pāhy uta.*
 pāhi naktam sarasvati VS.20.62^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.5; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
 pāhi naḥ çarma viravat RV.9.64.18^c.
 pāhi no agna ekaya RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1^a; QÇ.14.54.1; Kauç.108.2^a.
 pāhi no agna enase (QÇ. edhase) svāha TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; QÇ.5.1.8.
 pāhi no agne pāyubhir ajsarāḥ RV.1.189.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
 pāhi no agne rakṣasah (RV.7.1.13^a, rakṣaso ajuṣṭat) RV.1.36.15^a; 7.1.13^a; QÇ.14.54.1.
 pāhi no didyutah petantyah RV.10.158.2^a.
 pāhi no durad arad abhiṣṭībhīḥ RV.1.129.9^d.
 pāhi no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2^d; AV.4.32.2^d; TB.2.4.1.11^d. *See avā no manyo.*
 pāhi no viçvavedase svāha TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; QÇ.5.1.8.
 pāhi paççatad uta vā purastat RV.8.48.15^d.
 pāhi prasityai (KS. ^atyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.
 pāhi mām yajñanyam (TS. TB. ^ajñāniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; QÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.
 pāhi māgne duçcaritat TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9^a; ApQ.2.14.10^a; MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari māgne.*
 pāhi mā didyoh (TS. TB. mādyā divah) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 pāhi yajñāpatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; QÇ.4.8.3.
 pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; QÇ.4.8.3.
 pāhi riçata uta vā jighānsataḥ RV.1.36.15^a.
 pāhi vajrivo duritad abhike RV.1.121.14^b.
 pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvpaḥ RV.8.60.10^a; SV.2.895^a.
 pāhi viçvasyā arateḥ RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.
 pāhi paçdhi svastaye RV.5.17.5^d.
 pāhi sadam id viçvayuh RV.1.27.3^c; SV.2.986^c.
 pāhy uta (SV. uṣta) dvitryaya RV.8.60.9^b; SV.1.36^b; 2.894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA.10.5.1^b. *See pāhi na uta.*
 pāhy urjāni trītyaya TA.10.5.1^a.
 piñça darbha sapatnan me AV.19.28.9^a.
 piñça me dviçato mape AV.19.28.9^d.
 piñça me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9^b.

piṅga me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.28.9.
 piṅpanti tathāketi AV.20.136.7.
 pikah (KSA. pigah) kavīnka nilāṣṭrapi te-ryamne (KSA. ṇah) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 piṅga rakṣa jayamānam AV.8.6.25.
 piṅgalān haritān lohitaṁ ca QB.14.7.2.12^b; BrhU. 4.4.12^b.
 piṅgalān padmamalinīm RVKh.5.87.14^b.
 piṅgalāya svāha QG.4.16.2.
 piṅgas tam ugradhanva AV.8.6.18.
 piṅgākṣa lohitaḥṛiva RVKh.10.142.4.
 piṅgā pari canīskadat RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6.
 piṅdhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6.
 piṅdhi me divāto mane AV.19.29.6^d.
 piṅdhi me pṛtanāyatah AV.19.29.6^b.
 piṅdhi me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.29.6.
 pitare ayaṁmantas te svadhayayaṁmantah (PG. svadha-
 bhir ayaṁ) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
 pitare iṣavah AV.3.27.2.
 pitarah pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
 pitarah pitamahāḥ pare-vare tatās tatamahā iha māvata
 (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitarah
 pitamahāḥ HQ.1.3.12.
 pitarah pitamahāḥ pare-vare (KS. vārebhyah) te nah
 pantu te no-vantu (MS. vāre te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2;
 MS.2.7.20 (guing.): 105.1.6,10,15,19; KS.39.7.
 pitarah ca dṛṣṇyam mātaram ca RV.1.24.1^d,2^d.
 pitarah ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10.189.1^a; AV.
 6.31.1^a; 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.
 1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.10; KS.7.13^a; QB.2.1.4.29^a.
 pitarah ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8^b; VS.
 32.14^b.
 pitarah cin mā vedan Kauṣ.89.17.
 pitarah gundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; QB.12.8.1.8;
 TB.2.6.3.3; KQ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
 pitarah gaṇako-bravīt AG.4.7.16^d.
 pitaraḥ tvā manojavā dakṣiṇataḥ pantu MS.1.2.8; 18.2.
See manojavaso, and manojavas tvā.
 pitaraḥ tvā yamarājanah pitr̥bhir dakṣiṇataḥ pantu (MS.
 dakṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5; 125.5; MQ.
 6.2.4.
 pitaraḥ tvā yamarājano bhakṣayantu QG.4.21.9.
 pitarah suhr̥das tatha N.14.6^d.
 pitar idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS.
 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis).
 pitaro namo vah VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; QG.
 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
 pitaro nārāṇasāḥ sannah (VSK. sadyamānah) VS.8.58;
 VSK.9.7.7; pitaro nārāṇasah KS.34.16. *See pitr̥nām*
naraṇ.
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2; 122.12; TA.
 4.1.1.
 pitaro bhūh PB.1.1.5 (ter); LQ.1.1.24; ApC.10.1.7.
 pitaro madantam somapratikā madantam KS.29.2^a. *See*
somapratikah pitaro.
 pitaro mā viṣvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^a.

pitaro mṛdatā su nah MB.4.10.6^b; 157.6; KS.21.14^b.
 pitaro mātasya dipo gopayantu KS.37.15.
 pitaro yamarāje VS.19.45^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.11; KS.
 38.2^b; QB.12.8.1.19^b; TB.2.6.3.4^b; ApC.1.9.12^b; QG.
 5.9.4^b.
 (om)pitaro-ryama bhagah savita tvaṣṭa vāyur indragñi
 ity etāni dakṣiṇadvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakastrāṇi sagra-
 hāṇi sahoratrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.
 9.2.
 pitaro-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9;
 KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.
 pitaro hoyi (ter) MQ.2.3.7.3.
 pitar mātā yad ihopabrūve vām RV.1.185.11^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 pitā kuṭasya carṇaṇi RV.1.46.4^a; N.5.24^a.
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3^a.
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7^b; QG.8.19.1.
 pitā janitur ucohiṣṭah AV.11.7.16^a.
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttarah AV.11.8.18^b.
 pitā devānām viṣvābhi dhama RV.9.109.4^b; SV.1.429^b;
 2.591^b.
 pitā devānām janitā matnām AV.13.3.19^b.
 pitā devānām janitā vibhavasuh (ApC.MQ.vibhav) RV.9
 86.10^b; SV.2.381^b; ApC.20.13.4^b; MQ.9.2.3^b.
 pitā devānām janitā sudakṣah RV.9.87.2^a; SV.2.28^a.
 pitā devānām asuro vipaśit MS.4.14.14^d; 239.12
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; QB.14.1.4.15; TA.
 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; QB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6.
 9; 8.12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
 pitā pitr̥bhya ūtaye RV.2.5.1^b.
 pitā putrah pūtro vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1;
 KSA.3.2.
 pitā putram na hastayoh RV.1.38.1^b.
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3^d; AV.11.4.10^b.
 pitā putram pra viveṣa caṇbhiḥ AV.11.4.20^d.
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4^a; QG.15.17^a.
 pitā putreṇa pitr̥mān yoniyonau TB.3.12.9.7^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.31^b.
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26^b; RVKh.1.50.2^b; AV.
 18.3.67^b; 20.79.1^b; SV.1.259^b; 2.806^b; TB.7.5.7.4^b;
 KS.33.7^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApC.4.15.1^b.
 pitāputrāu mātaram muñca sarvān AV.6.112.2^d.
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; QB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
See janitā matnām.
 pitā matnām asamaślakavyah RV.9.76.4^d.
 pitāmahāḥ pitarah prajopajā AV.11.1.19^a.
 pitāmahāḥ prapitāmahāḥ cānugāḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10^d;
 ApC.1.7.13^d.
 (om)pitāmahān svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 (om)pitāmahāḥ svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitāmahodam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhayibhyaḥ (TB.ApC. vībhyaḥ) svā-
 dhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; QB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.
 3.2; ApC.1.9.9. QG. svadhā pitā.
 pitā mātariṣvāchidrā padā dhaḥ (KS.AQ. dhat) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā matariçvachidra pada ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā matariçvā ApÇ.17.12.12.
 pitā matā ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1^b; AÇ.2.5.3^b; MÇ.1.6.3.9^b.
 pitā matā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2^b.
 pitā matā ca rakṣatām avobhiḥ RV.1.185.10^d.
 pitā matā bhrātara enam āhuḥ RV.10.34.4^a.
 pitā matā madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2^a.
 pitā matā viçvavidā sudānasa RV.6.70.6^b.
 pitā matā sadam in mānuṣāṇām RV.6.1.5^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.14; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 pitā yajñānām asuro vipaçcitām RV.3.3.4^a.
 pitā yat kaçyapasyāgniḥ SV.1.90^a.
 pitā yatra dubitūḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.1^a; N.3.4^a.
 pitā yat sīm abhi rupāir avāsayat RV.1.160.2^d.
 pitā yat svārḥ duhitaram adhiṣṭkan RV.10.61.7^a.
 pitā vatsanām patir aghnyānām AV.9.4.2^a,4^a; TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.16; 4.2.10^a: 33.17; KS.13.9^a; VIDh.86.13. P: pitā vatsānām MÇ.9.5.3.
 pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayāse RV.5.3.10^b.
 pitā virājam ṛṣabho rayiṇām TB.2.8.8.9^a. P: pitā virājam TB.3.12.1.1. See vatsa virājo.
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4^a. Çf. yah pitā sa.
 pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣṭmahi tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.
 pituḥ payah prati grbhṇāti matā RV.7.101.3^a.
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5^a.
 pituḥ nu stoṣam mahuh RV.1.187.1^a; VS.34.7^a; KS.40.8^a; N.9.25^a. Ps: pituḥ nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pituḥ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Çf. BrhD.4.62.
 pitubhrto na tantum it RV.10.172.3^a.
 pitumatīm arjam samā adhattam RV.1.116.8^b; N.6.36^b.
 pitur aprāyi dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1^b; AV.19.47.1^b; VS.34.32^b; N.9.29^b.
 pitur iva nānagrābhīṣam (ApMB. ṅbhāṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1^d; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b. See pitur nāmeva.
 pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10^b.
 pitur na nāma suhavarḥ havāmāse RV.10.39.1^d.
 pitur napātām a dadhita vedhāḥ RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a; SV.1.140^a.
 pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhāḥ RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.3^a: 123.14; TA.4.5.2^a.
 pitur na putrah kratubhir yatanah RV.9.97.30^a.
 pitur na putrah sicam a rabho te RV.3.53.2^a.
 pitur na putrah subhrto duroṇa a RV.8.19.27^a.
 pitur na putrah kratuḥ jūṣanta RV.1.68.9^a.
 pitur na yasyāsaya RV.1.127.8^a.
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
 pitur mātūr adhy || ye anmasvaran RV.9.73.5^a.
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jayate RV.1.31.11^d.
 pitur yonā nisīdathāḥ RV.8.9.21^b; AV.20.142.6^b.
 pituḥ ca garbham janitūḥ ca babhvre RV.3.1.10^a.
 pituḥ cid ūdhar januṣa viveda RV.3.1.9^a.
 pituḥçravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1^d. See pitṛçravaṇām.
 pituḥ çe asmī vanditā RV.10.33.7^a.

pituḥ svasya tyajasa nibadhitam RV.1.119.8^b.
 pitṛkṛtasayāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahanU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 pitṛṇām yamasyendraṣya TS.4.4.11.2.
 pitṛṇām sadanam etc.: see pitṛṇām etc.
 pitṛṇām ca manmabhiḥ: see pitṛṇām etc.
 pitṛṇām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6^b.
 pitṛṇām naraçānsaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nara^a.
 pitṛṇām oadhitā priyam TA.6.9.1^b.
 pitṛbhyā a sadane johuvānā RV.5.47.1^d.
 pitṛbhyā upasamiparāṇayād imān AV.18.4.50^d.
 pitṛbhyāḥ GG.4.7.4^r; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).
 pitṛbhyāḥ ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20^d.
 pitṛbhyāḥ tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.
 pitṛbhyāḥ tvā juṣṭam upakaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
 pitṛbhyāḥ tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.
 pitṛbhyā svāhā: see pitṛbhyāḥ etc.
 pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyāḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitṛbhyāḥ soma^a.
 pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
 pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhran dhūmrānukaçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmra^a.
 pitṛbhyāḥ sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BrhPDh.5.203.
 pitṛbhyāḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. See svadhā pi^a.
 pitṛbhyāḥ svadhā astu: see pitṛbhyāḥ svadhāstu.
 pitṛbhyāḥ svadhān karomi Vait.7.15.
 pitṛbhyāḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyāsaDh.3.32.
 pitṛbhyāḥ svadhāyibhyāḥ (TB. ApÇ. vibhyāḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyāḥ KÇ.19.3.17.
 pitṛbhyāḥ svadhāstu (MahanU. dhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 pitṛbhyāḥ (ApMB. ṅbhyā) svāha TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
 pitṛbhyo-gniçvāttebhyo dhūnāḥ KS.9.6.
 pitṛbhyo-gniçvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitāḥ trāyambakan ApÇ.20.14.13.
 pitṛbhyo-gniçvāttebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
 pitṛbhyo gharmaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
 pitṛbhyo naraçānsaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ svāha ÇB.12.6.1.33.
 pitṛbhyo larihāḍbhyāḥ çakṛpalāḥ puroḍaçaḥ KS.9.6. Çf. TS.1.8.5.1.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān babhranukaçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhru^a.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pitṛbhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
 pitṛyāṇāḥ samā va || rohayāmi AV.18.4.1^b.
 pitṛlokaḥ gamayaṇ jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.64^b.
 pitṛlokāt patim yatīḥ AV.14.2.52^b.
 pitṛvaṇças trīpyatu ÇÇ.4.10.5.
 pitṛçravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20^d; VS.34.21^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.3. See pituḥçravaṇām.

pitṛpadanaṁ tva lokam avastṛpāmi (KS. astṛpāmi) MS. 1. 2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS. 2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ. 1.8.2.9.
 pitṛpadanam asi VS. 5.26; 6.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ. 6.2.18. See pitṛpānī sadsa.
 pitṛpadane tva loka a sadayāmi AV. 18.4.67^b.
 pitṛpānī tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh. 9.67.18^a.
 pitṛpā (KÇ. pitṛpā) jinva TS. 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS. 17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.12; Vait. 23.6; KÇ. 4.14.27; ApÇ. 6.11.4. Cf. ojasā pitṛbhyaḥ.
 pitṛpānī lokam api gachantu ye mṛtāḥ AV. 12.2.45^b.
 pitṛpānī lokam prathamam yo atra AV. 18.3.73^d.
 pitṛpānī loka api bhāgo astu AV. 12.2.9^d.
 pitṛpānī loka-kṣitam AV. 3.29.4^d.
 pitṛpānī caktir anuyachamānāḥ RV. 1.109.3^b; TB. 3.6.9.1^b.
 pitṛpānī (TS. pitṛpānī) sadanam asi TS. 1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2. 10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ. 7.9.10. See pitṛpadanam asi.
 pitṛpānī samid asi AÇ. 3.6.27. See yamaśya samid.
 pitṛpānī kavīḥ pramatir matinām AV. 18.3.63^b.
 pitṛpānī (MS. pitṛpānī) ca manmabhiḥ RV. 8.41.2^b; 10.57. 3^a; VS. 3.53^a; TS. 1.8.5.2^a; MS. 1.10.3^a; 143.16; KS. 9.6^a; ÇB. 2.6.1.39^a; LÇ. 5.2.11^a; Kāuç. 89.1^a; N. 10.5^b.
 pitṛpānī na çaḥaḥ suritayāḥ RV. 10.78.3^d.
 pitṛpānī arghyapātitaḥ AG. 4.7.16^b.
 pitṛpānī prāpas te te prāpaṁ dadatu yeçānī prāpas tebhya vas svāha KS. 11.7. See next.
 pitṛpānī prāpa-si MS. 2.3.4; 30.19. See prec.
 pitṛpānī bhagadheyth (AV. bhāga) stha AV. 10.5.13; KS. 1.11; MÇ. 1.7.3.30.
 pitṛpānī mulad utthila AV. 6.44.3^a.
 pitṛpānī agniçvattān svāha ÇB. 2.6.1.22.
 pitṛpānī agniçvattān yaja ÇB. 2.6.1.29.
 pitṛpānī imāḥ lokān prīpaya hi naḥ AG. 4.7.11^d.
 pitṛpānī gharmanān gachā TA. 4.9.3; 5.8.4.
 pitṛpānī janam agan yajñāḥ MS. 1.4.4; 51.13; KS. 25.7. See pitṛpānī pañcajanān, and pitṛpānī sarpaṇ.
 pitṛpānī jinva: see pitṛpānī jinva.
 pitṛpānī tapasvato yuna RV. 10.154.4^a. See yūn etc.
 pitṛpānī pañcajanān diça apa oçadhīr vanaspatīnī janam agan yajñāḥ AÇ. 9.10.16. See under pitṛpānī janam.
 pitṛpānī parāvato gutān AV. 18.4.41^d.
 pitṛpānī pitamahān prapitāmahān āvāhayinyāmi MÇ. 1.10.1.
 pitṛpānī prthivīm agan yajñāḥ tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS. 8.60; ÇB. 4.5.7.8. See under prthivīm tṛtīyān.
 pitṛpānī prīpāmi ÇÇ. 2.9.13.
 pitṛpānī barhiçada svāha ÇB. 2.6.1.22.
 pitṛpānī barhiçado yaja ÇB. 2.6.1.28.
 pitṛpānī māyayāsurāḥ praviçṭāḥ ApÇ. 1.8.7^b.
 pitṛpānī yakṣad (TS. 'kay) ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV. 10.16.11^b; VS. 19.65^b; TS. 2.6.12.5^b; KS. 21.14^b.
 pitṛpānī yamaçreṣṭhān brūmah AV. 11.6.11^a.
 pitṛpānī sarpaṇ gandharvān apa oçadhīḥ pañca janānī janam agan yajñāḥ KS. 5.6. See under pitṛpānī janam.
 pitṛpānī somavato svāha ÇB. 2.6.1.22.
 pitṛpānī somavato yaja ÇB. 2.6.1.27.
 (om) pitṛpānī svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.10.1.
 pitṛpānī haviṣe attave RV. 10.16.12^d; AV. 18.1.56^d, 57^d;

2.34^d; VS. 19.70^d; TS. 2.6.12.1^d; MS. 1.10.18^d; 157.19; KS. 21.14^d; ÇB. 2.6.1.22^d.
 pitṛpā hy atra gachasi TA. 6.7.2^a. See lokam pitṛpānī.
 pitvea caruḥ suhavo vayedhaḥ RV. 3.49.3^d.
 pitvea naḥ çṛṇuḥi hūyamānāḥ RV. 1.104.9^d; AV. 20.8.2^d.
 pitvea putrān jarasā ma emam (KS. HG. ApMB. nayemam) MS. 4.12.4^d; 188.9; KS. 11.13^d; HG. 1.3.5^d; ApMB. 2. 2.1^d.
 pitvea putrān dasaye vacobhiḥ TS. 4.2.5.4^b; KS. 38.13^b; ApÇ. 16.16.1^b.
 pitvea putram abibhar upasthe RV. 10.69.10^a.
 pitvea putram (AV. Kāuç. putrān) abhi (ÇÇ. iha) rakṣatād imam (VS. ÇB. iman) AV. 2.13.1^d; VS. 35.17^d; TS. 1.3. 14.4^d; 3.3.8.1^d; ÇB. 13.8.4.9^d; TB. 1.2.1.11^d; TA. 2. 5.1^d; AÇ. 2.10.4^d; ÇÇ. 1.25.7^d. P: pitvea putrān Kāuç. 61.4.
 pitvea putrān abhi saṁ svajasya naḥ AV. 12.3.12^a.
 pitvea putrān prati no juṣasya RV. 7.54.2^d; PG. 3.4.7^d; HG. 1.28.1^d; ApMB. 2.15.20^d; MG. 2.11.19^d.
 pitvea yas taviṣṭā vāvṛdhe çavah RV. 10.23.5^d; AV. 20. 73.6^d.
 pitvea soma sūnave suçevah RV. 8.48.4^b; ÇB. 2.3.6^b; Vait. 19.18^b; MÇ. 2.4.1.45^b.
 pitveāidhi sūnava a (MS. sūnave yuḥ) suçevah VS. 14.3^a; TS. 4.3.4.1^d; MS. 2.8.1^a; 106.13; KS. 17.1^a; ÇB. 8.2.1.0, TB. 3.7.7.9^d; ApÇ. 10.3.8^d.
 pitveāidhi pratno abhi rakṣati vṛtam RV. 9.73.3^b; TA. 1. 11.1^b; N. 12.32^b.
 pitre cio cakruḥ sadanam sam asmāi RV. 3.31.12^a.
 pitre putraso apy avivataṁ ṛtām (AV. ṛtāni) RV. 10. 13.5^b; AV. 7.57.2^b.
 pitre matre vibhukratum RV. 8.69.15^d; AV. 20.92.12^d.
 pitre svāha ApMB. 2.19.9, 11 (ApÇ. 8.21.3, 4).
 pitryān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ. 2.14.3.
 pitryān mā bhayād ajagupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ. 2. 15.4.
 pitryām anu pradiçān kanikradat RV. 2.42.2^a.
 pitryāyān prāṇmukho brahmā Vait. 9.12^a.
 pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV. 10.147.5^d.
 pitvo narirecit kim cana pra RV. 6.20.4^d.
 pitvo (VS. MS. pidvo) nyañkuḥ kukkṭas (MS. kakuḥas; TS. kaças) te-numatyai VS. 24.32; TS. 5.5.17.1; MS. 3. 14.13; 175.4. See bidvo.
 pitvo bhikṣeta vayanāni vidvān RV. 1.152.6^a.
 pidvo etc.: see pitvo nyañkuḥ.
 pinaṣṭi smā kunanuamā RV. 10.136.7^b.
 pinākam iva bibhrati AV. 1.27.2^b.
 pinākam bibhrad = gahi (KS. bibhrad uc cara) VS. 16.51^a; TS. 4.5.10.4^a; MS. 2.9.9^a; 128.2; KS. 17.16^a; N. 5.22.
 pinākashataḥ kṛtīvāsā avatataḥsanva MS. 1.10.4; 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. See under avatataḥsanva.
 pinva gā jinvarvataḥ AÇ. 1.7.8^b. See jinva gā.
 pinvataḥ gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV. 1.118.2^a; KS. 17.18^a.
 pinvatam iṣo vṛjanese indra RV. 7.99.6^d.
 pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV. 1.64.6^b; TS. 3.1. 11.7^a; KB. 15.3. P: pinvanty apah AB. 3.18.7; 4.29.

10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.
Designated as pinvanty-apryā (acc. rk) KB.27.2.
 pinvanty utsam yad ayaśur ugrāh RV.7.57.1^d.
 pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8^c.
 pinvan dhārāh karmāṇa devavitāu RV.9.97.33^b.
 pinvamānāya tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānebhyaś tva ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamāne aida KS.39.6 (bis); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.
 piparti papurir nara RV.1.46.4^b; N.5.24^b.
 pipartu na iṣṭam haviḥ VS.18.57^b.
 pipartu no aditi rājanputra RV.2.27.7^a.
 pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8^a.
 piparṣi ynt sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6^c.
 pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. Cf. mṛtyave go^c.
 pipide aṇṣur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8^a.
 pipilikāvataḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. See pipilika-
 vato.
 pipilāḥ sarpa uta vā svāpadāḥ RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.
 55^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 pipilikāḥ praçadana TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 pipilikābhyāḥ (acc. namah) MG.2.12.17. Cf. sarpapiptika-
 bhyāḥ.
 pipilikāvato jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See pipila-
 kāvataḥ.
 pipṛta māgnayah (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.
 5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See pipṛhi.
 pipṛtām no bhartmabhiḥ RV.1.22.13^c; VS.8.32^c; 13.32^c;
 TS.3.3.10.2^c; 5.11.3^c; 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.9;
 KS.13.9^c; 16.16^c; 39.3^c; JB.2.46(45)^c; ÇB.4.5.2.18^c;
 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8^c.
 pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 22.1;
 KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. See pipṛta.
 pipeṇa naktam mṛbhīr damanāḥ RV.1.68.10^b.
 pippali kṣiptabhesajī AV.6.109.1^a. P: pippali Kauç.
 26.33.
 pippalyāḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2^a. Cf. avapatantṛ.
 pipṛṣati sva āyusī durone RV.4.4.7^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.
 4.11.5^c; 173.7; KS.6.11^c.
 pipṛhi devān (MS. devān) uṣanto yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1^a;
 TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.2; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a;
 ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.
 13.3. P: pipṛhi devān MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.10.5:
 154.6; 4.13.7: 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21;
 MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.
 pipṛhi madhvaḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7^d.
 pipṛm dāsam ahiçivam RV.8.32.2^b.
 piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7^b.
 pibatam çambhuva sutam RV.6.60.7^c; SV.2.34.1^c.
 pibatam somam atuji RV.7.66.18^c.
 pibatam somam madhumantam aṇvina RV.8.87.4^a.
 pibatam somam madhumantam same RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^c.
 pibatam somyam madhu RV.6.60.15^d; 7.74.2^d; 8.5.11^c;
 8.1^d; 35.22^b; SV.2.104^d. Cf. pibati etc.

pibatam gharman madhumantam aṇvina RV.8.87.2^a.
 pibatam ca tṛpṇutam ca ca gachatam RV.8.35.10^a. P:
 pibatam ca tṛpṇutam ca ÇÇ.1.17.7.
 pibatam dāçuḥ grhe RV.4.46.6^c; 49.6^b; 8.22.8^d.
 pibatam madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4^d.
 pibata vāja ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4^a.
 pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtvataḥ RV.1.44.14^c.
 pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.
 1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.
 pibatam kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7^b; AV.20.53.1^b; 57.
 11^b; SV.1.297^b.
 pibanti tana tvam indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ N.5.11^c;
according to Durga (see Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 61). See
under evāsmān.
 pibanti mitro aryamā RV.8.94.5^a; SV.2.1136^a.
 pibanti (SV. utu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24^b; SV.2.
 428^b.
 pibantu madantu (MS. utam) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam)
 VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.
 pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: see *pro.* but *one*.
 pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2^d.
 pibantu madiraṁ madhu RV.5.61.11^b; SV.1.356^c.
 pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4^b; SV.1.174^b; 2.1135^b.
 pibanty asya viçve devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15^a.
 pibann uṣāno juṣamaṇo andhaḥ RV.4.23.1^c.
 piba madhvas tṛpad indra vṛṣasa RV.10.116.1^d.
 piba rāye çavase hūyamaṇaḥ RV.10.116.1^c.
 piba çuddham udakam acaranti RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.73.
 11^d; 9.10.20^d; KÇ.25.1.19^d; ApÇ.9.5.4^d; N.11.44^d.
 piba svadhainavanām RV.8.32.20^a.
 pibāgnidhrāt tava bhagasya tṛpṇuhi RV.2.36.4^d; AV.20.
 67.5^d.
 pibācyud indra tvam somam JB.2.13^c. Part of apṛ-
 chyena.
 pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13^b; SV.1.386^b; 2.859^b.
 Cf. pibatam etc.
 pibā tu somam gorjīkam indra RV.6.23.7^b.
 pibā tv asya (SV. āsya) girvapaḥ RV.3.51.10^c; 8.1.26^a;
 SV.1.165^c; 2.87^c, 743^c.
 pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2^d; 7.29.1^c.
 pibā tv asyāndhusaḥ RV.8.95.2^c.
 pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam unadann) enam
 iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayāḥ) AV.7.14.4^c; AÇ.5.18.2^c; ÇÇ.8.
 3.4^c.
 pibātha in madhunāḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4^c; AV.20.
 143.4^c.
 pibātho aṇvina madhu RV.8.8.3^c.
 pibātho same suṣuta madhūni RV.7.67.4^d.
 pibā dadhrg yathociṣe RV.8.82.2^c.
 pibā niçadya vi mucā havi iha RV.1.177.4^d.
 pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11^a; 10.22.15^a.
 pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10^c; VS.33.10^c; AB.
 3.4.12^c.
 pibāmi pakasutvanaḥ RV.10.86.19^c; AV.20.126.19^c.
 pibā yatha pratibhīṣasya madhvaḥ RV.10.96.12^c; AV.
 20.32.2^c.
 pibā rudrebhiḥ sagapaḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3^d.

pibā vardhasva tava ghā sutasah RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2;
GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1^b.
pibā vṛṣasva tātṛpm RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^c; 7.4^c.
pibā sutasya matir na (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.
302^a; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
pibā sutasya rasinah RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.
4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7;
ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
pibā sutasyañdhaso abhi prayah RV.5.51.5^c.
pibā sutasyañdhaso madaya RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70^l.
pibā supūrṇam udaram RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84^b.
pibā su çiprinn andhasah RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a.
pibā somam rarima te madaya RV.3.32.2^b.
pibā somam vajrahāho viçahya MS.4.12.3^c; 184.4.
pibā somam vaçaṇ annu RV.8.4.10^b.
pibā somam çatakṛato RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b, 5^b.
pibā somam çaçvate vṛtrya RV.3.32.5^b.
pibā somam anuvadhāṁ madaya RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b;
VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b; 38.1; KS.4.8^b;
N.4.8^b.
pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardah RV.6.17.1^a; AH.5.18.
13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8;
AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi
yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22;
9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.
46; 8.48. Cf. BrhD.5.105.
pibā somam indra mandatu (Svidh., erroneously, mand-
antu) tva RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.
277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.
12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11;
10.5.9; Vālt.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
pibā somam indra suvāṇam adribhī RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.
8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvāṇam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pibā somam çloṇṇ annu RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
pibā somam enā çatakṛato RV.10.112.6^b.
pibā somam madaya kam çatakṛato RV.8.36.1^b-6^b.
pibā somam madaya kam RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
pibā somam mahata indriyāya RV.10.116.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
8.40.
pibā somaya vajrivah RV.8.37.1^a, 2^d-6^d.
pibāsy andho abhisṛṣṭo asme RV.3.35.1^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a.
pibed asya tvam içiṣe RV.8.82.7^a-9^a; SV.1.162^c.
pibed indra marutsakhā RV.8.76.9^a.
pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣaṇah RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.
72.3^d.
pibendra somam vṛṣabheṇa bhānuna RV.2.16.4^d.
pibendra somam saganō marudbhī RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.
63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
pibendra somam aya no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2^d.
pibendra svāha pruhutaṁ vaçatkṛtam RV.2.36.1^c.
pibāitā apah VS.23.17 (ter); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athava
jighra.
piyārūpām prajāṁ jahi AV.11.2.21^d.
piçāṅgam drapim prati muñcate kavī RV.4.53.2^b.
piçāṅgabhrṣṭim ambhīṇam RV.1.133.5^a.
piçāṅgarāte abhi nah sacasva RV.5.31.2^b.

piçāṅgarūpam maghavan vicarṣaṇe RV.8.33.3^c; AV.20.
52.3^c; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^c.
piçāṅgarūpah subhavo vayodhah RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.
1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.
5.8.2. P: piçāṅgarūpah TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf.
neri.
piçāṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhah AV.9.4.22^a. Cf. prec.
piçāṅgāñ çhiçirāya VS.24.11. See piçāṅgah etc.
piçāṅgāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
piçāṅgā vaçate mala RV.10.136.2^b.
piçāṅgā vaiçvadevah MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpa
vai.
piçāṅgāçvā aruñçvā arepasah RV.5.57.4^c.
piçāṅgāñ çhiçirāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçāṅgāñ.
piçāṅgās trayo vāsantah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.
3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
piçāṅgo sūtre khrgalam AV.3.9.3^a.
piçā iva supiço viçvavedasah RV.1.64.8^b.
piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāñ RV.7.18.2^c.
piçāçakṣyaṇam aṁ piçāçatanam me dah svāha AV.
2.18.4.
piçāçajambhanī AV.5.29.14^b. Perhaps rather part of
pāda a.
piçāçahanam tva vajraṁ sādyaṁ KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1
piçāçāñ sarvāñ oçadhe AV.4.37.10^a.
piçāçāñ sarvāñ darṣaya AV.4.20.6^c.
piçāçāñ sarvā rakṣāñi AV.12.1.50^c.
piçāçās tasman naçyanti AV.4.36.7^a, 8^a.
piçāçim indra ann mṛṇa RV.1.133.5^b.
piçāçebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
piçāçebhyaḥ sūlagam TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sūi^a.
piçāçebhyo bidalakartm (TB. 'ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.
4.1.5.
piçāço asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4^c.
piçtām rukmebhīr añjibhī RV.5.56.1^b.
piçtatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7^b; 209.1; KS.18
21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
pitā indav indram asmahyañi yāçatāt RV.9.86.41^d.
pitā nanavidhā stanah N.14.6^b.
pitāpitāya somasya KS.35.5^c; PB.9.9.8^c; KÇ.25.12.1^c;
MÇ.3.6.13^b.
pitā bhasvaty antpamā TA.10.11.2^d; pitalhā synt tanū-
pamā MahanU.11.12^d.
piti (red pitiḥ) prapā anipā tṛptis tarpayanti TB.3.
10.1.2.
pitvā madaṁ haryatasyañdhasah RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.
31.4^d.
pitvi (SV.TS. pitva) çipre avepayah RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.
338^b; AV.20.42.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.
4.10^b.
pitvi somasya kratumāñ avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
pitvi somasya diva a vṛdhanah RV.10.55.8^c.
pitvi somasya vāvṛdhe RV.3.40.7^c; AV.20.6.7^c.
pipāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya RV.1.153.3^a.
pipāya sa çavaṁ martya RV.6.10.3^a.
pipivāṇsaṁ sarasvataḥ RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.
19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pipivāṇsam aṣvina gharman aha RV.5.76.1^d; SV.2.1102^d; AB.1.21.9.
pipihīṣaḥ sudughāṁ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4^e.
piṇyānā kūcakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11^b.
pībarīm (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3^e. *See* prapharvyam.
pībasphākam udārathim AV.4.7.3^b. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.
piyati tvo anu tvo grṇāti RV.1.147.2^c; VS.12.42^c; TS.4.2.3.4^c; CB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
piyanti te suraṣvaḥ RV.8.21.14^b; AV.20.114.2^b; SV.2.740^b.
piyūṣam dyāur aditir adriharhah RV.10.63.3^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.7.
piyūṣam agne yatamaḥ tīrṇṣṭ RV.10.87.17^c; AV.8.3.17^c.
piyūṣasyeha trṇṇuhi TB.2.4.8.2^b.
pīumatīti madhyama AV.18.2.48^b.
pīvarīm ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*
pīvarīm iṣuḥ kṛṇuḥ na indra SV.1.455^b; AA.5.2.2.17^b.
pīvasvatir jīvadhanyāḥ pībantu (KSA. *oti*) RV.10.169.1^c; TS.7.4.17.10^c; KSA.4.6^c.
pīvānāḥ putrā akṛṣāso aśya TS.3.2.8.5^b.
pīvānāḥ meṣam apacanta vīrah RV.10.27.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD.7.25.
pīvoannāḥ (VS. *onā*; MS. *onam*, *but* Padap. *onam*) rayi-vṛdhah sumedhah RV.7.91.3^a; VS.27.23^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; B.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannāḥ ÇÇ.9.23.11.
pīvoṣvāḥ cucadratha hi bhūta RV.4.37.4^a.
pīvo vṛkka udārathiḥ RV.1.187.10^b; KS.40.8^b (*biṣ*). *Cf.* pībasphākam.
puṇsa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariṇkṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3^d.
puṇsaḥ kartur mātary aśiṣikṭa JB.1.18^d, 50^d. *See* puṇsa kartā.
puṇsaḥ kṛṣṇinām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1^b; SV.1.78^b.
puṇsaḥ putrāḥ uta viṣvapuṣam rayīm RV.1.162.22^b; VS.25.45^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
puṇsavanam puṇsavanam AG.1.1.3.3. *Cf.* puṇsuvanam.
puṇsa kartā mātari mā nīṣiṇa (*read* *niṣiṇa*) KBU.1.2^d.
See puṇsaḥ kartur.
puṇsaḥ kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
puṇsaḥ bahūnām mātara aśama (MG. *rau aśava*) ApMB.1.11.4^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
puṇai vai roto bhavati (ÇÇ. *vai puruṣe retah*) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
puṇsuvanam aśi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṇsavanam.
puṇsa putrāya vettavai (BrhU.ÇÇ. *vittaye*; KS.MG. *kar-tavai*) KS.35.18^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^c; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BrhU.6.4.19^c; ApÇ.9.2.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^c; MG.1.10.15^b.
puṇsa bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6^b.
puṇam vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13^c.
puṇena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
puṇe bibharṣy arbhakam AV.7.56.6^d.
puṇjikasthalā ca kṛtasthalā (VS.ÇB. *kratu*) cāpasaraṇa VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
puṇḍarikam navadvaram AV.10.8.43^a.

puṇyāḥ cōkām yajamānaya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6^d.
puṇyagandha ahi AV.8.10.27.
puṇyagandhīni medyatām AV.19.8.5^d.
puṇyāḥ naksatram abhisamviṣāma TB.3.1.2.7^e.
puṇyam aśam brāhmaṇa upahavakāmo vadatīmaḥ hotar upahvayaśva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tam hotar.
puṇyam aśt (*var. lect. aśu*) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha *qf* puṇya puṇyam.
puṇyāḥ pūrvā phalgunyaḥ cātra AV.19.7.3^a.
puṇyāḥ praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
puṇyāḥ bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5^b.
puṇyāḥ puṇyā *etc.*: *see* puṇya puṇyam.
puṇyāḥ puṇyena karmaṇā ÇB.13.5.4.3^d; ÇÇ.16.9.7^d.
puṇyāḥ yaçasvintrī devīm MG.2.13.6^a.
puṇyāḥ ca bhakṣan bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16^c; SV.2.653^c.
puṇyāḥ ca lokān vidhṛtiḥ ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5^d.
puṇyā puṇyam aśt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇya puṇyam aśt MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇya (*and* puṇyāḥ) aśvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṇyam aśt.
puṇyā bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^a. *See* ramantaḥ puṇya.
puṇyam aśya upaṣṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
puṇyāḥ svastyayanam (ApDh. *svasty*) ṛddhim HG.1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
putra iva pitarām gachu AV.5.14.10^a.
putra idhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14^b; VS.11.33^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.6; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.15.14^b.
putraḥ kaṇvāśya vām iha (RV.8.8.8^a, ṛṣiḥ) RV.8.8.4^a, 8^a.
putraḥ pitarāv (AV. *ram*) avṛṇta pūṣa RV.10.85.14^d; AV.14.1.15^d.
putraḥ pitarā vicarann upavasi TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.14^c.
See putro mātara.
putraḥ pītṛbhya ahutīm juhomi HG.2.14.4^d.
putraḥ pītṛ (KÇ. *pītṛye*) lokakṛj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20^d; 2.5.8.7^d; 3.7.7.10^d; KÇ.3.6.12^d; ApÇ.5.16.1^d.
putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.3.7.12.4^b.
putrakṛthe na janayaḥ RV.5.61.3^c.
putra te namna mūrdhanam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.
putraḥ dadati dāçuṣe RV.5.25.5^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.14; KS.2.15^d.
putraḥ naptāram aśya KS.3.8. *See* tanūm tvacām.
putraḥ nara vadhrinīatyā adattam RV.1.117.24^b.
putrapāntṛdhanam dhanyam RVKh.5.87.17^a. *See* putrān paçān dhanam.
putram attu yātudhanīḥ AV.7.28.4^a.
putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. *pitarā*) aṣvinobha RV.10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11.10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.3; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P: putram iva pitarā MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
putraḥ pūtrām abhitarpeyantiḥ AV.18.4.39^a; Kauç.88.24. *See* putrān pūtrān.

putrañ prāvargañ kṛpate suvīrye RV.8.4.6^a.
 putrañ brahmāṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 putravati dakṣiṇata indrasyaśhipatye prajāñ me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.
 5.3.
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2^d (bis); 21.1^d, 2^d.
 putras te daçamāsyah AV.3.23.2^d; AG.1.13.6^d (crit. notes);
 ÇG.1.19.6^d; ApMB.1.12.9^d; HG.1.25.1^d.
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3^d.
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV.8.90.2^d; AV.20.104.4^d; SV.
 2.84.3^d.
 putrāṇç caiva paçuṇç ca Kauç.135.9^a.
 putrāṇāñ no asah pita AV.6.131.3^d.
 putrāñ apo devīr ihahita TA.1.27.6^d.
 putrāñ dehi dhanam dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 putrāñ paçuñ dhanam dhānyam MG.2.13.6^a. See putra-
 pūtra^o.
 putrāñ paçuñ mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
 putrāñ pūtrāñ abhitarpayanti ApMB.2.20.24^a (ApG.8.
 21.9); HG.2.12.10^a. See putrañ pūtrām.
 putrāñ vindāvahai bahūñ AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.13.4^d; PG.
 1.6.3^d.
 putrāñ savitābhiraçatu SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a. See
 savitābhi.
 putrāyeva pitara mahyam çikṣatam RV.10.39.6^b.
 putrāso na pitarañ vājasātaye RV.1.130.1^f; SV.1.459^f.
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9^a; VS.25.22^a;
 MS.4.14.2^a; 217.14; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.
 6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ApMB.2.4.3^a; HG.1.4.13^a.
 putriṇā ta (ApMB. putriṇema) kumāriṇā RV.8.31.8^a;
 ApMB.1.11.10^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudanavaḥ RV.7.96.4^b;
 AV.14.2.7.2^b; SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyaḥ pitaraḥ tasya vasvaḥ RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.
 43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tam
 putrebhyaḥ.
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datva AV.11.8.10^a.
 putrāir bhrātṛbhir aditir na pātu nah AV.6.4.1^a; SV.
 1.299^a.
 putrāir bhrātṛbhir uta va hiranyaiḥ VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.
 13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.8; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 putro aṅgirasam avet RVKh.10.191.3^b.
 putro janitryā adhi SMB.1.5.12^d; GG.2.8.4.
 putro na jāto ranvo duroṇe RV.1.69.5^a.
 putro na pitarañ huve RV.7.32.3^b.
 putro na bahupāyāyam RV.8.27.22^b.
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryāpām RV.5.9.4^b.
 putro nirṛtya vāidehaḥ TA.1.11.6^a.
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1^a.
 putro bhavati dadhr̥ṣiḥ AV.20.128.3^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.
 1167^a; VS.12.107^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 See putrah pitara.

putro yaj jānañ pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3^b.
 putro yat pūrvah pitror janiṣṭa RV.10.31.10^a.
 putro yas te sahasah sūna ŋhe RV.5.3.9^b.
 punah kartre pra hīṃsasi AV.10.1.30^d.
 punah kaler akṛntam yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8^b.
 punah kṛvāṇa tvā pitarañ yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5^a. See
 next two.
 punah kṛvantah pitaro yuvānah MS.2.12.4^a; 148.7. See
 prec. and next.
 punah kṛvāṇa (KS. kṛvanta) pitara yuvāna (KS. ŋnam)
 VS.15.53^a; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.
 punah kṛvāṇah sakhya çivani RV.3.58.6^a.
 punah kṛtyaṇ kṛtyakṛto AV.5.14.4^a, 8^a.
 punah patibhyo jayam RV.10.85.38^a; PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.
 1.5.3^a; MG.1.11.12^a. See sa nah patibhyo.
 punah patniñ agnir adāt RV.10.85.39^a; AV.14.2.2^a;
 ApMB.1.5.4^a, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12^a; 15.1.
 punah parehi duchune AV.10.1.24^d.
 punah-punar jayamāṇa purāṇi RV.1.92.10^a.
 punah-punar mātara navyasi kah RV.3.5.7^d.
 punah-punar vo haviṣa yajamāḥ TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 punah-punah svastaye MG.1.21.3^d.
 punah pūṣa pthyāñ yā svastiḥ RV.10.59.7^d.
 punah prati harāmi tām AV.5.31.1^d–9^d.
 punah prāṇah punar ātma na āitu (MG. punar āktir āitu)
 AV.6.53.2^a; MG.1.3.2^b. P: punah prāṇah Vait.11.15;
 Kauç.54.2. See next.
 punah prāṇah punar ātma ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar
 āktam; TA. punar āktam ma) agāt (VS.ÇB. agāt; but
 VSK. agāt) VS.4.15^b; VSK.4.5.7^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9^b; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.18.3^b;
 17.23.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See prec.
 punah prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogañ RV.10.59.6^b.
 punah prāyachat ahṛṣyamāṇah RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.
 17.2^b.
 punanti dhira apaso manas RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3^a.
 punanti somam mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11^b; SV.2.
 683^b.
 punantu ṛṣayah (!without sanidhi) TA.10.1.15, note
 (p. 785); MahanU.5.12.
 punantu prapitamahāḥ VS.19.37^b, 37^c; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.
 8; KS.38.2^b, 2^c; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^c.
 punantu brahmanaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1^a; MahanU.14.2;
 PranagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 punantu manavo dhiya (VS.KS. manasa dhiyah) AV.6.
 19.1^b; VS.19.39^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.13; KS.38.2^b;
 TB.1.4.8.1^b. See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV.Br̥hPDh. māñ) devajanah RV.9.67.27^a;
 AV.6.19.1^a; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.13; KS.38.2^a;
 TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (Br̥hPDh. māñ)
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; Br̥hPDh.
 2.135. Cf. Br̥hD.6.133.
 punantu mā pitaraḥ somyasaḥ VS.19.37^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 155.6; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu
 mā pitaraḥ MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

punantu mā pitamahāh VS.19.37^b, 37^a; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.6; 3.11.10^a: 155.8; KS.38.2^b, 2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^a. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

punantu vasavah TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 786); MahanU. 5.12.

punantu vasavo dhiya RV.9.67.27^b. See **punantu** manavo.

punantu viçvā bhūtani (MS. bhūta mā; TB. viçva nyavah) AV.6.19.10; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.14; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a.

punantu çucayah çucim AV.10.6.3^d. See **çundhantu** etc.

punar agna iāyua SV.2.118^a; VS.12.9^b, 40^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.17; 1.7.4^b: 112.11; LÇ.3.5.1^b; Kauç.72.14^b.

punar agnayo dhianyah (ÇÇ. dhianyah) AV.7.67.10; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; BṛhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.10. See **under** athaita.

punar agniḥ punar bhagah MÇ.1.3.4.23^b. See **punar** ayuh, **punar** indrah, **punar** indro, and **punas** tejah.

punar agniç çaksur adāt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. See **punar** yamaç.

punar abhyajigāṣati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. Part of mahā-pathad.

punar asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7^d; 9.2.12^d.

punar asmabhyam suvitaya deva RV.1.189.30; MS.4.14.30; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^a.

punar asmāu dadhmaṣi PB.1.5.17^d; JB.1.167^d; LÇ.2.10.7. See **asmāu** dharayamasi.

punar agah punarṇava (AV.8.1.20^b, punarṇavah; AV.20.96.10^b, punarṇava) RV.10.161.5^b; AV.8.1.20^b; 20.96.10^b.

punar agam svān grāhan TA.6.11.2^b.

punar atman dadhātu me ApÇ.10.13.11^d. See **punar** me jathare.

punar atna dravinam brāhmaṇam ca AV.7.67.1^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b. See **punar** dravinam.

punarādheya adhiyate KS.8.14^a.

punar adhehi yah puman MG.2.18.4^d. See **garbham** etc.

punar a yantu çurpam Kauç.61.28. Fragment of a pyā-yantam etc.

punar ayuh punar bhagah TA.1.30.1^b; AG.3.6.8^b; SMB.1.6.33^b; HG.1.17.4^b; MG.1.3.1^b. See **under** punar agniḥ.

punar a vahatād iti RV.10.24.5^d.

punar asadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.12; KS.16.10^a.

punar indrah punar bhagah AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b. See **under** punar agniḥ.

punar indro brhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b. See **under** punar agniḥ.

punar utthapayamasi Kauç.6.17^d.

punar utthaya bahulā bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.

punar urja ni vartasva (Kauç. urja vartasva) SV.2.118^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a, 40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.17; 1.7.4^a: 112.11; 1.7.4: 112.17; 3.2.1: 15.15; 3.2.2: 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kauç.72.14^a. P: punar urja TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.4.4.21, 30; — 9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

punar eta ni vartantam RV.10.19.3^a.

punar etu parājita AV.3.1.6^d.

punar etu mahāvṛṣṇ AV.5.22.4^d.

punar enā ni (MÇ. a) vartaya RV.10.19.2^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a, 10.

punar enā ny a kuru RV.10.19.2^b.

punar ehi vācaspate AV.1.1.2^a; N.10.18^a. Designated as vācaspatilīṅga (ac. rk) Kauç.41.15. See **upaprehi**.

punar ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21^a; AV.20.126.21^a; N.12.28^a.

punar garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4^b; AV.20.40.3^b; 69.12^b; SV.2.201^b.

punar gavam adadad usriyāṇam RV.5.30.11^d.

punar jarayur (JB. ōyu) gaur iva JB.2.283 (218)^d; TA.6.10.1^d. See **svam** jarayu.

punar jyotir yuvatiḥ pūrvathakah RV.5.80.6^d.

punar dattav asum adyeha bhadram TA.6.3.2^d. See **next** but one.

punar dadatāghnata RV.5.51.15^a.

punar datam asum adyeha bhadram RV.10.14.12^d; AV.18.2.13^d. See **prec.** but one.

punar dāya brahmajayam RV.10.109.7^a; AV.5.17.11^a.

punar dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70^a. P: punar dehi Kauç.83.19.

punar dohaya kalpatam TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.13.10^d.

punar dyaus devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7^b.

punar dravinam situ mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1^d; AG.3.6.8^a; SMB.1.6.33^a; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.1^a. See **punar** stma.

punar na indra ga dehi RV.10.19.6^b.

punar na indro maghava dadatu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1^a; AÇ.2.10.16^a.

punar nah pāhy aṇhasah (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.118^a; VS.12.9^a, 40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.18; 1.7.4^a: 112.12; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; LÇ.3.5.11^a; Kauç.72.14^a.

punar nah pitaro manah RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.19; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kauç.89.1^a.

punar nah somas tanvanī dadatu RV.10.59.7^a.

punar neçad aghaṇṣṣāya manma RV.10.182.1^b.

punar no agnir jātavedā dadatu AB.7.21.3.

punar no asum pṛthivi dadatu RV.10.59.7^a. Cf. BṛhD. 7.94.

punar no deva abhiyantu earve TB.3.1.1.4^a.

punar no devy aditi sprṇotu TB.3.1.1.4^a.

punar no naçtam akr̥dhi (RV.AV. ajatu) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a; VS.12.8^d; TS.3.3.8.3^a; 4.2.1.3^d; KS.16.8^d; MS.1.7.1^d: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

punar no rayim akr̥dhi VS.12.8^a; TS.3.3.8.3^d; 4.2.1.3^a; KS.16.8^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.14^d. See **adha** no rayim, and cf. **tabhir** nah punar.

punar nāu vṛtapate vṛtinor vṛtani MS.1.2.13: 22.17. P: punar nāu vṛtapate MÇ.2.2.4.4.3.

punar brahmaṇo (AV. brahma) vasuntīra (AV. vasuntīr; KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhīte) yajñāḥ (AV.MS.KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12.2.6^b; VS.12.44^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 108.9; KS.8.14^b; 38.12^b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmaṇam aitu mā (AG.MG. māṃ) TA.1.30.1^a;
 AG.3.6.8^d; SMB.1.6.33^d; MG.1.3.1^d; HG.1.17.4^a.
 punar bhuvāparah patih AV.9.5.28^b.
 punarbhuvā yuvati svebhir evaiḥ RV.1.62.8^b.
 punar ma ātmā punar ayur agāt (MG. āita) TB.3.10.8.9^a;
 HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. See punar manah.
 punarmagha tvam manasācikitāḥ AV.5.11.1^d.
 punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri AV.5.11.7^b.
 punar manah punar ayur (SMB. ātmā) ma (MS. nā; ApQ.
omits the word) agāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but VSK. agāt) VS.
 4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; MS.1.2.3^a: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.
 2.5.3^a; ApQ.10.18.3^a; 17.23.11^a; SMB.1.6.34^a. P: punar
 manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See punar ma ātmā.
 punar manusya uta (AV. adaduḥ) RV.10.109.6^b; AV.5.
 17.10^b.
 punarmanyāḥ abhavatām yuvānā RV.1.117.14^b.
 punar māṃ aitu (AV. Vait. Kauç. māitv; TA.1.30.1^a, mā
 prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1^a; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a;
 32.1; BṛhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8^a;
 Kauç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33^a; GG.
 3.3.34; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.1^a. P: punar māṃ KhG.
 2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
 punar mā yantu devatā ya mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.
 10^a. *Quasi hemistich.*
 punar mātāpādam abharat RV.10.72.9^d. See parā mātā-
 pādam abharat.
 punar māviçatāḍ (MÇ. vtarā) rayiḥ VS.8.42^d; TS.7.1.6.6^a;
 7.20; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^d (*bis*); 1^a; ApÇ.22.15.11^a;
 13^a, 15^c.
 punar me ācvinā yuvam TS.3.2.5.4^a; MÇ.1.3.4.23^c.
 punar me jūthare dhātām GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.8^d. See
 punar ātman.
 punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV.10.111.7^d.
 punar yan tarupir apl RV.8.43.7^a.
 punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23^a. See punar agniç
etc.
 punar yuvānāni cakrathuḥ çacibhiḥ RV.1.117.13^b.
 punar yuvānāni carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.30.4^b; N.4.19.
 punar yuvānāni janayann upagām TS.5.7.2.1^b; KS.40.2^b;
 MÇ.6.1.8^b.
 punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3^d.
 punar ye cakruḥ pitara yuvānā RV.4.33.3^a.
 punar vurdhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7^c.
 punarvasubhyām evaḥ TB.3.1.4.5.
 punarvasur (TS. 90) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.
 20; 165.15; KS.39.13.
 punarvasū naḥ punar etām yajñam TB.3.1.1.4^b.
 punarvasū smṛta çāru puṣyaḥ AV.19.7.2^a.
 punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 punar vai devā adaduḥ RV.10.109.6^a; AV.5.17.10^a.
 punar vo yantu yātavaḥ AV.2.24.1-8.
 punarhaviḥ asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6
 (*quinq.*); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
 punar hetih kimidināḥ AV.2.24.1-4.
 punar hetih kimidināḥ AV.2.24.5-8.
 punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2^b. See next.
 punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çotrām ma āgan (VSK. TA. SMB.

agāt) VS.4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^b;
 SMB.1.6.34^b. See *prec.*
 punaç cittam punar adhitam ma agāt TA.2.5.3^d.
 punaç çaikadaça smṛtaḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.
 punaç cyavānāni cakrathur yuvānam RV.1.118.6^d.
 punas tad a vṛhati yat kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.5^a.
 punas tad indraç çagniç ca MS.1.7.1^c: 108.8.
 punas tan yajñiya devaḥ RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^c;
 ApMB.1.6.9^c.
 punas tejah punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BṛhU.6.4.5^b.
 See under punar agniḥ.
 punas to prṇim jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8^b.
 punas ■ prapa ayati (AÇ. otu) TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a;
 AÇ.2.10.4^a. See 2 to prapam.
 puna stomo na viçaso RV.10.143.3^d.
 punas tvāditya rudra vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6^a. P: punas tvā
 Vait.28.22. See next.
 punas tvāditya rudra vasavaḥ samindhatam VS.12.44^a;
 TS.4.2.3.4^a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.9; KS.8.14^a; 38.
 12^a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8.
 P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See *prec.*
 punas tvā dur apasaraḥ AV.6.111.4^a.
 punas tvā dur viçve devaḥ AV.6.111.4^a. Cf. punas tvā viçve.
 punas tvā devaḥ pra payantu sarve AV.19.46.4^a.
 punas tvā brahmaṇas patir adhat AV.12.2.6^a.
 punas tvā mitravarunāu KS.8.14^a.
 punas tvā viçve devaḥ KS.8.14^a. Cf. punas tvā dur viçve.
 punas tvod dipayamasi AV.12.2.5^d; TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2;
 MS.1.7.1^d: 108.4; KS.8.14^d.
 punaḥ aam avyad vitatām vayanā RV.2.38.4^a; N.4.11.
 punaḥ evaḥ PG.1.9.5.
 punātā dakṣasādhanam RV.9.104.3^a; SV.2.509^a.
 punāti te pariarutam RV.9.1.6^a; VS.19.4^a; ÇB.12.7.3.11;
 KÇ.19.2.8. See punātu *etc.*
 punāti daçapāsuram AÇ.2.12.6^d.
 punāti devānāni bhuvanāni viçva TB.3.7.9.9^b (*bis*); ApÇ.
 21.20.7^b (*bis*).
 punāti dhro bhuvanāni māyayā RV.1.160.3^b.
 punātu te pariarutam TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 35.17,
 3.11.7^a: 150.4; KS.12.9^a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a.
 ApÇ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See punāti *etc.*
 punātu varunāḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p. 785); MahanU.5.12.
 punāt v aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.14^d (*bis*), 15, note (p. 785);
 MahanU.5.8^d, 12.
 punāna inda ōrpuhi vi vajan RV.9.91.4^b.
 punāna indav a bhara RV.9.40.6^a; 57.4^a; 64.26^a; 100.2^a;
 SV.2.1114^c.
 punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4^c.
 punāna indav çānu RV.9.64.27^a.
 punāna indur indram ■ RV.9.27.6^c; 66.28^c; SV.2.640^c.
 punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9^d.
 punāna indo vi nya mantām RV.9.95.5^b.
 punānaḥ kalaçev a RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
 punānaḥ vāsayamasi RV.9.35.5^b.
 punānam abhi gayata RV.9.105.1^b; SV.1.569^b; 2.448^b.
 punānam abhy anūçata RV.9.99.4^b; SV.2.983^b.
 punānaç camn janayan matim kavih RV.9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6^a. Cf. **punānīya** prabhū^o.
punānasya samyato yanti rahhayaḥ RV.9.86.47^b.
punānaḥ soma jagrviḥ RV.9.107.6^a; SV.1.519^a.
punānaḥ soma dhārāya RV.9.63.28^a; 107.4^a; SV.1.511^a; 2.25^a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.
punānā indram ācata RV.9.6.4^a; 24.2^c; SV.2.312^c.
punānā dhāvata rayim RV.9.106.9^b; SV.2.678^b.
punānā yanty anivīcamānaḥ RV.7.49.1^b.
punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1^b; SV.1.568^b; 2.507^b.
punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3^b; SV.2.1117^b. Cf. **punānasya** prabhū^o.
punānāsa rjyanto abhuvan RV.6.37.2^b.
punānāsaq camugadaḥ RV.9.8.2^a; SV.2.529^a.
punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6^a; SV.2.947^a.
punāno akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1^a; SV.1.488^a; 2.274^a; PB.12.9.5.
punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7^b.
punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463.1^c; 2.940^c.
punāno arkam purubhojasaṁ naḥ RV.7.9.2^b.
punāno garbham adadhāt RV.9.19.5^b.
punāno ghaṇan apa sridhaḥ (SV. dvīṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1^c; SV.2.636^c.
punāno devavīṭaye RV.9.64.15^a; SV.2.193^a.
punāno brahmapā hara RV.9.113.5^d.
punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3^b; SV.2.107^b.
punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4^b; 43.3^a.
punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6^a.
punāno varīvas krdhi RV.9.64.14^a; SV.2.192^a.
punāno vardha no girāḥ RV.9.61.23^c.
punāno valne adbhuta RV.9.20.5^a; SV.2.322^c.
punāno vāghad vāghadbhīr amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5^c.
punāno vācam janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33^d, upāvasaḥ) RV.9.86.33^d; 106.12^a; SV.2.292^c.
punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25^b, ai) RV.9.30.1^a; 64.25^b.
punāno vātāpyam viṣvaṇcundram RV.9.93.5^b; N.6.28.
punāno vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^c; ApÇ.16.20.14^c.
punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430^a. See **mṛjāno** vāre.
punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.
punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4^d.
punāhindrāya pātave SV.1.499^c; 2.575^c; VS.20.31^c. See **punihindrāya**.
punīdhvan ca yavā nama ViDh.48.21^d, 22^d. See **under** tat **punīdhvan**.
punīṣe vām arakṣasaṁ mantṣam RV.7.85.1^a. P: **punīṣe** vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.
punīhindrāya pātave RV.9.16.3^c; 51.1^c; Vait.30.9^c. See **punāhindrāya**.
pupōṣa prajāḥ purudhā jajana RV.3.55.19^b; N.10.34^b.
pumān agniḥ payasā prāṭhyena RV.4.3.10^b.
pumān iti brave paṇiḥ RV.5.61.8^b.
pumān enaṁ tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2^a. See **pumān** enad **vayaty**.
pumān sainvardhatām (text, erroneously, **pumānsam** vardha^o) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9^d. See **pumān** garbhas, and **pumān** sainvartatām.

pumānsam garbham adhattam gavīnyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3; 82.13.
pumānsam garbham ā dhehi ApMB.1.12.6^c. See **pumānsam** putram.
pumānsam jātam abhi saṁ rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. otam) RV.3.29.13^d; KS.38.13^d; TB.1.2.1.19^d; ApÇ.5.11.6^d.
pumānsam dhenum sadanam raynam AV.11.1.34^b.
pumānsam na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6^c.
pumānsam u (ÇÇ. 2) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.9^d.
pumānsam putram vindaṣva: see **next** but **one**.
pumānsam putram janaya AV.3.23.3^a; ÇÇ.1.19.7^a. See **pumāns** te.
pumānsam putram adhehi (SMB. putram vindaṣva) RVKh. 10.184.3^c; AV.5.25.10^a-13^c; SMB.1.4.9^c; MG.2.18.4^c. See **pumānsam** garbham ā dhehi.
pumānsāv aṣvīnāv ubhau ÇÇ.1.17.9^b; SMB.1.4.8^b; PG. 1.9.5^b.
pumānsau mitravarupau ÇÇ.1.17.9^a; SMB.1.4.8^a; GG. 2.6.3; PG.1.9.5^a. P: **pumānsau** KhG.2.2.19.
pumāns te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2^a (ApÇ.3.8.13). See **pumānsam** putram **janaya**.
pumān agniḥ pumān indraḥ SMB.1.4.9^a; GG.2.6.11. P: **pumān** agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.
pumān agniḥ ca vāyuḥ ca SMB.1.4.8^c. See **pumān** indraç.
pumān antaryān sīhaviṣaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3^a.
pumān ayaṁ janīyate-sau nama SMB.1.5.7^d; GG.2.7.15.
pumān indraç agniḥ (PG. indraç ca sūryaḥ) ca ÇÇ.1. 17.9^c; PG.1.9.5^c. See **pumān** agniḥ.
pumān enad **vayaty** udgrṇatti AV.10.7.43^c. See **pumān** enaṁ.
pumān enad vi jabharādhi nāke AV.10.7.43^d. See **pumān** vi.
pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8^d. See **under** **pumān** sainvardhatām.
pumān devo brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9^b.
pumān puṁsaḥ pariṣatāḥ AV.3.6.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ Kāuç.48.3.
pumān puṁso-dhi tiṣṭhu carmeḥi AV.12.3.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ Kāuç.60.31.
pumān putro jāyatām garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See **next** but **one**.
pumān putro jāyate vindate vāsu VS.8.5^c; TS.3.2.8.4^c.
pumān putro dhīyatām garbha (ApMB. ubho) antaḥ ÇÇ. 1.19.12^b; ApMB.1.12.8^b. See **prec.** but **one**.
pumān pumānsam pari pātu viṣvataḥ RV.6.75.14^d; VS.29. 51^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.5; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.15^d.
pumān bāṇa iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2^b; AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.9^b.
pumān vi tatne adhi nāke aamin RV.10.130.2^b. See **pumān** enad **vi**.
pumān sainvartatām mayi PG.1.9.5^d. See **under** **pumān** sainvardhatām.
pura iṣāno abhi varpaṣa bhut RV.10.99.11^d.
pura iṣṇāsi puruhūta pūrvāḥ RV.1.63.2^d.
pura ukthebbhiḥ sa hi no vibhava RV.6.10.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
puraetāni mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29^d.
pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8^b.
puraetrā vīravantaḥ AB.7.18.6^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

purāḥ kṛpudhvam āyasth adhṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8^c; AV. 19.58.4^o; KS.38.13^o; ApÇ.16.14.5^o.
 purāḥ paçyanti nihitam aratau RV.5.2.1^d.
 purāḥ pārṣṇī puro mukha AV.8.6.15^b.
 purāḥ puroḥa avigat ÇB.14.5.5.18^d; BrhU.2.5.18^d.
 purāḥ puroḥa sakhibhiḥ sakhiyan RV.6.32.3^c.
 purāḥprasavaṇā balim RV.8.100.9^d.
 purāḥ yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28^o, 30^o.
 purāḥ hiraṇyayitṛ (TA. hiraṇmayitṛ) brahma AV.10.2. 33^o; TA.1.27.3^o.
 purāḥdarāḥ papivāḥ indro asya RV.5.30.11^c.
 purāḥdarasya gṛbhir a vivāse RV.7.6.2^o.
 purāḥdarāya vṛṣabhaya dhṛṇave TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 purāḥdarā cikṣatāḥ vajrahastā RV.1.109.8^a.
 purāḥdaro gotrabhid (MS. ṁbhrd) vajrabahuḥ VS.20.38^o; MS.3.11.1^o; 140.1; KS.38.6^o. *See next but one.*
 purāḥdaro dāṣṭ airayad vi RV.2.20.7^b.
 purāḥdaro maghavāḥ vajrabahuḥ TB.2.6.8.2^o. *See prev. but one.*
 purāḥdaro vṛtrahā dhṛṇuṣenaḥ RV.3.54.15^c.
 purāḥ devānām amṛtāḥ hiraṇyam AV.5.28.11^a.
 purāḥdhīḥ yojam ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next.*
 purāḥdhīr yojā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. prev.*
 purāḥdhivāḥ manuṣo yajñāsādhanaḥ RV.9.72.4^o.
 purāḥdhyā vivāṣati RV.8.69.1^d; SV.1.360¹.
 purāḥ na darṣi gomatiḥ RV.8.6.23^b.
 purāḥ na dhṛṇav a ruja RV.8.73.18^a.
 purāḥ na dhṛṇav areṣṭa RV.8.69.8^d; AV.20.92.5^d. *See next but one.*
 purāḥ na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5^o.
 purāḥ id dhṛṇav areṣṭa SV.1.362^d. *See prev. but one.*
 purāḥ cakram patho bile, taṁ cakram abhivartate, ya(h) saṁpannena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir (read devayur), yad dadāti tad evāṣya, na lokam abhigachati JB.1. 234^{a-1}.
 purāḥ cakre catuṣpadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^b; BrhU.2.5.18^b.
 purāḥ cakre dvipadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^a; BrhU.2.5.18^a.
 purāḥ caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2^d.
 purāḥ ca saçṛje girin ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 purāṣṭāo çukram (MS. ṭāṣi çu^o) uccarat VS.36.24^b; MS.4.9.20^b; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^b; GG.3.8.5^b; ApMB.2. 5.12^b; HG.1.7.10^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See çukram uccarat.*
 purāṣṭāt te namaḥ kṛpmāḥ AV.11.2.4^o.
 purāṣṭāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3^o.
 purāṣṭāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26^o. *See puras tvā.*
 purāṣṭād uttarāo çakrāḥ AV.11.6.18^c.
 purāṣṭād eti māyaya RV.3.27.7^b; SV.2.827^b; AB.1. 30.9.
 purāṣṭād enaḥ me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4^c.
 purāṣṭād budhna stataḥ RV.10.135.6^c.
 purāṣṭād yukto vaha jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.1^a. P: purāṣṭād yuktāḥ KāuÇ.3.16; 8.25. *See yukto vaha.*
 purāṣṭād ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13^a.
 purāṣṭād viçitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1^b.
 puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3^o. *See purāṣṭāt sarve.*
 purāṣṭhātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13^b.

purāḥ satir uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5^d.
 purāḥsadaḥ çarmanaso na viraḥ RV.1.73.3^c; 3.55.21^o.
 purāḥ sadya itthadhiye RV.9.61.2^a; SV.2.561^a.
 purāḥ sa pakṣi bhūtvā ÇB.14.5.5.18^a; BrhU.2.5.18^c.
 purā krūrasya viçpo virapçin (MS. ṁpeināḥ) VS.1.28^a; TS.1.1.9.3^a; MS.1.1.10^a; 6.9; KS.1.9^a; 25.5; ÇB.1.2. 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ. 1.2.4.22.
 purā gṛdhrād ararusaḥ pibataḥ (TB. ṁthah) RV.5.77.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
 purāgne duritebhyāḥ RV.8.44.30^a.
 purāḥ gūrtaçravasaḥ darmanam RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20. 35.5^d.
 purā cakṛbhyā ātrda MS.4.9.12^a; 133.12. *See purā jatru^a.*
 purā cio çūra nṛpām RV.8.66.5^b.
 purā jatrubhyā (TA. ApMB. jatrībhyā) ātrdaḥ RV.8.1.12^b; AV.14.2.47^b; SV.1.244^b; PB.9.10.1^b; TA.4.20.1^b; KÇ. 25.5.30^b; ApMB.1.7.1^b. *See purā cakṛbhyā.*
 purā jarasa āyati TA.6.1.2^d.
 purā jivagr̥bho yatha RV.10.97.11^d; VS.12.85^d; TS.4.2. 6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.18; KS.16.13^d; N.3.15.
 purāḥ cyaṭnāya çayathaya nū cit RV.6.18.8^d.
 purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: *see purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.*
 purāṇam yajusā saha AV.11.7.24^b.
 purāṇam vyavartayat AV.10.7.26^b.
 purāṇam anu saḥ viduḥ AV.10.7.26^d.
 purāṇam okāḥ sakhyāḥ çivāḥ vām RV.3.58.6^a; AÇ.9. 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
 purāṇa anu etc.: *see next but one.*
 purāṇa (KS. ṁṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7. *See pratna ṛṣiḥ.*
 purāṇāḥ (TA. ṁṇa) anu venati RV.10.135.1^d; TA.6.6.3^d; N.12.29^d.
 purāṇāḥ anuvēnantām RV.10.135.2^a.
 purāṇa vām vṛtrā pra brava jane RV.10.39.5^a.
 purāṇi devi yuvatīḥ purāṇdhiḥ RV.3.61.10^o.
 purāṇena navam VS.28.16^f; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.3^f; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 purāṇāir enaḥ puṇyākṛdbhiḥ rajabhiḥ saṁgūyata ÇÇ.16. 1.25.
 purāṇy asmān mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
 purāṇyoh sadmanoh ketur antaḥ RV.3.55.2^c.
 purā ta ugragrataḥ AV.19.34.8^c.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster adhihi RV.1.71.10^d.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster ava sṛptam RV.10.39.6^d.
 purā tvāṇhuraṇād dhuve AV.6.99.1^b.
 purā dasyūn madhyāindinād abhike RV.4.28.3^b.
 purā diçṭāt purāyusaḥ AV.10.3.16^b.
 purā diçṭād āhutir asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2^d. *See purā satyud.*
 purā devasya dharmanā saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.2^o.
 purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. ṁsa) āsan RV.7.91.1^b; MS.4. 14.2^b; 216.11.
 purā devāsurebhyāḥ MG.1.10.15^b.
 purā nabhyā apicāso vapām utkhidatā MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1. ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaṣ cikṣate RV.8.78.6^a.
 purā nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20^a.
 purā nūnam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.99.3^d; SV.2.98.2^d.
 purā nūnam ca stutaya rṣṇam RV.6.34.1^a.
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16^a.
 purā no badhad duritātī pāraya RV.9.70.9^a.
 purām dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi śagmāḥ RV.1.130.10^b.
 purām darma CC.8.17.1.
 purām darma apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2^b; SV.2.1069^b.
 purā purām sam idam haṇay ojaś RV.1.53.7^b; AV.20.21.7^b.
 purām indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20^b.
 purāmuṣya vasaṭkarat TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30^b.
 purām bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4^a; SV.1.359^a; 2.600^a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purām bhinduh CC.12.86.21.
 purām bhetta (AB. bhattajani) AB.8.12.5; CC.8.17.1.
 purā yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10^a.
 purā yatha vyathīḥ ṣṛavaḥ AV.6.33.20^a. See next.
 purā yad Im ativyathīḥ AA.5.2.1.3^a. See prec.
 purā yajñature nṛpe CC.16.9.10^b. See pāñcale.
 purā rātryā janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2^b.
 purā vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1^d.
 purā vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2^d.
 purā satyād shutirḥ hantv asya AV.7.70.1^d. See purā diṣṭād shutir.
 purā sambadhad abhy ā vavṛtva naḥ RV.2.16.8^a.
 purā sūryāt puroṣasaḥ AV.10.7.31^b.
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10^b; N.6.2^b.
 puritat sabakapṭhika AV.10.9.15^b.
 purīṣam vasaṇaḥ sukrāsaḥ loka (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^d; 100.7; KS.39.3^d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See next.
 purīṣam vasaṇaḥ svām yonīm yathayatham ApÇ.16.25.2^d. See prec.
 purīṣam sei MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1.2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
 purīṣāpi jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6^b.
 purīṣaḥ prathamānāḥ puraṣat AV.11.1.32^a.
 purīṣaḥ sayakenā hiranyayam RV.10.48.4^b.
 purīṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.6; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 purīṣyas tvam agno TS.4.2.5.1^a. See under agne tvam purīṣyaḥ.
 purīṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4^a; VS.12.50^a; TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.15; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: purīṣyasaḥ CC.9.24.9. Cf. BrhD.4.104.
 purīṣyo-si viṣvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viṣvam^a) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vñit.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: purīṣyo-si Vñit.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.
 purukutsāni hi vām adaṣat RV.4.42.9^a.
 purukṣum viṣvadhayasaḥ RV.8.5.15^a; 7.13^b.
 purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) svīryam (VSK.TS. svīram) VS.27.20^b; VSK.29.2.13^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.16. See next.

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10^b. See prec.
 purupāman puruṣṭa RV.8.93.17^b; SV.1.188^b.
 purupāmānam akajam AV.6.99.1^d.
 purupīthā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6^a.
 purupīthe jarate sūnṛtāvan RV.1.59.7^d.
 purutrā caratham dadhe RV.8.33.8^b; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^b; SV.2.1047^b.
 purutrā cid dhi te manah RV.8.1.7^b; SV.1.271^b.
 purutrā cid dhi vām narā RV.8.5.16^a.
 purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭhitām jagat RV.6.47.29^b; AV.6.126.1^b; VS.29.55^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.8; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.13^b. Cf. next but four.
 purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9^a.
 purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b.
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr ahābhiḥ RV.1.146.5^a.
 purutrā vācam pipīṣur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6^d.
 purutrā viṣṭhitām jagat RV.10.25.6^b. Cf. prec. but four.
 purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22^a.
 purutrā vṛtro aṣayad vyastah RV.1.39.7^d.
 purutrā ṣura vṛtrahan RV.4.39.21^b.
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6^a.
 purutrā hi vīhavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7^a.
 purutrā hi sadṛūḥ asi RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^a; SV.2.517^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^a; MÇ.5.1.7.
 puru tva dāṣvan (SV. dāṣvan) voce RV.1.150.1^a; SV.1.97^a; N.5.7^a. P: puru tva AÇ.4.13.7; CC.6.4.9.
 purudasaḥ purutamā purāḥ RV.7.73.1^a; KS.17.18^a.
 purudaso viṣurapa (KS. purudaso vad viṣvarūpam) induh VS.8.30^a; KS.13.9^a; ÇB.4.5.2.12^a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudaso vadat KS.13.10. See urudraso.
 puru dāṣu vicayīṣṭho aḥḥaḥ RV.4.20.9^a; KS.2.13^a.
 purudrasaḥ aṣṭimantaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.5.57.5^a.
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānam RV.3.18.1^a.
 purudhasmānāḥ vṛṣabhaḥ sthirapanum SV.1.327^b.
 puruṣmāya satvane RV.8.45.21^b. Cf. puruḥṭaya.
 puru piṣāṅgasamdr̥ṣam CC.18.3.2^b. See under uruḥ piṣāṅga^a.
 purupraṣṭa eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12^b; SV.1.110^b.
 purupraṣṭam utaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14^a.
 purupraṣṭam utaye RV.8.71.10^d; SV.2.904^d.
 purupraṣṭā vṛṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7^b.
 purupraṣṭo amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2^a.
 purupriyā na utaye RV.8.5.4^a. P: purupriyā naḥ CC.11.9.3.
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4^d; N.5.2.
 puruprīṣas taturir yajñasadhanah RV.1.145.3^a.
 puruprīṣa ahanyo naitaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.10.
 purumandrā purtvā RV.8.5.4^b; 8.12^a.
 purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2^d.
 purumedhaḥ (SV. edhaḥ) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhat) RV.9.97.52^d; SV.1.541^d; 2.454^d.
 pururāṇḍo deva rīṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. See uror ā no deva.

pururūpaṁ sureśaṁ maghonam (TB. ʿnima) VS.28.9^a;
TB.2.6.7.5^a.

pururūpaṁ darṣataṁ viśvacakṣaṇam AV.18.1.17^b.

puru rūpāpi kṛṇuṣe vibhāti AV.19.49.4^d.

puru vāraṁ puru tmana RV.1.142.10^b; N.6.21^b.

puruvārebhir uksabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^a.

puru vidvāṁ raiśama RV.8.92.9^b; SV.2.994^b.

puru viśvā janima manuṣāṇam RV.7.62.1^b.

puru viśvāni jirvan RV.1.191.9^b. See puro rakṣāṁsi.

puruvīraṁ maha ṛtasya gopām RV.6.49.15^b.

puruvīrasya nṛvataḥ puruṣaḥ RV.6.22.3^b; AV.20.36.3^b.

puruvirābhir viśabha kṣitṛmā RV.6.32.4^a.

puru cāta maghattaye RV.4.37.8^d.

puruṣakraṁ sahasraḥ RV.1.31.1^a.

puruṣandram yajatarū viśvadhāyam RV.5.8.1^a.

puruṣandram puruṣam RV.9.62.12^a.

puruṣandrasya tvam indra varṣa RV.6.36.4^b.

puruṣandras nāsatya RV.8.5.32^a.

puruṣandras rāḍasaḥ RV.5.61.16^b.

puruṣa evedaṁ sarvaṁ (MupdU.VaradapU. viśvam) RV.
10.90.2^a; AV.19.6.4^a; ArS.4.5^a; VS.31.2^a; TA.3.
12.1^a; ÇvetU.3.15^a; MupdU.2.1.10^a; VaradapU.1.2^a.
Cf. OulikaU.12.

puruṣaḥ puruṣaḍ adhi Kauç.89.6^d.

puruṣaḥ vā pañcaviṇṣakam N.14.6^d.

puruṣaḥ kṛṇapīṅgalam TA.10.12.1^b; MahanU.12.1^b.

puruṣaḥ jātam agrataḥ (AV. agrasah) RV.10.90.7^b; AV.
19.6.11^b; VS.31.9^b; TA.3.12.3^b.

puruṣaḥ duritāḍ adhi AV.8.7.7^d, 19^d.

puruṣamukhāḥ carān iha Kauç.104.2^b.

puruṣamṛgaḥ candramasaḥ (TS.KSA. ʿno) VS.24.35; TS.
5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16; 175.12; KSA.7.5.

puruṣaḥ parirāpiṇam AV.5.7.2^b.

puruṣaḥ pāyāṁsi AV.8.7.22^b.

puruṣaḥ puruṣaḥ cakrah ApMB.1.11.8^b.

puruṣaḥ muṣcatāṁsadhiḥ AV.8.7.5^d.

puruṣaraksasam iṣiraṁ yat patati Kauç.95.3^a.

puruṣarājāya markataḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See
manurājāya, and manuyarājāya.

puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

puruṣaḥ cāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.

puruṣasānmito yajñah (Kauç. ʿrtiḥ) TB.3.7.11.5^a;
ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kauç.119.4^a.

puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.

puruṣasūkta, pauruṣasūkta, and the like GDh.19.12; ViDh.
56.15, 26; 64.23, 38; 65.15; 86.12; VaDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.
13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; VHDh.
2.13; 4.30, 85, 127; 5.136, 195, 211, 216, 378, 404, 406, 555,
566; 7.69, 103, 258; 8.31; LAtdh.2.6; VATdh.2.6;
SainvartaDh.224; BṛhPDh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5;
35.1. Designation of the hymn beginning sahasraṣṛaṣa, q. v.

puruṣasya vidma sahasraṣṛasya TA.10.1.5^a. See tat
puruṣaḥ (cf. note on the TA. passage).

puruṣasya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31^b.

puruṣasya sayāvari TA.6.1.2^a (bis).

puruṣa janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10^b. See ṛṣabhaḥ ja.

puruṣān paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14^b.

puruṣāya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12^d.

puruṣāya bheṣajam VS.3.59^b; TS.1.8.6.1^b; MS.1.10.4^b;
144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.

puruṣāyāsurāya vā AV.13.4.42^b.

puruṣe-dhi samābitaḥ (AV.10.7.15^b, ʿte) AV.10.7.15^b, 15^d.

puruṣāir gobhir aḥvāḥ MS.2.8.14^b (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

puruṣo garbhe antara AV.11.4.14^b.

puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo me kāmān samardhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2;
108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.

puruṣo vai rudraḥ san (MahanU. rudras tan) maho namo
namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahanU.13.2.

puruṣtuta kratvaḥ naḥ çagdhī rāyah RV.4.21.10^a.

puruṣtutasya kati cit paripriyah RV.9.72.1^d.

puruṣtutasya dhāmabhiḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.3.37.4^a; AV.20.
19.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.5; Vñit.32.3.

puruṣtutāya pratarāṁ dadhātā RV.5.34.1^d.

puruṣtutā viśvavāra vi bhāti RV.5.80.3^d.

puruṣprho mānuṣaso yajatram RV.10.46.10^b.

puru hi vāṁ purubhūja deṣam RV.6.63.8^a.

puruhūta janāṁ RV.9.52.4^b; 64.27^b.

puruhūta puruṣaso-suraghaṇaḥ RV.6.22.4^d; AV.20.36.4^d.

puruhūtam upa bruve RV.3.37.5^b; AV.20.19.5^b.

puruhūtam puruṣtutam RV.8.15.1^b; 92.2^a; AV.20.61.4^b;
62.8^b; SV.1.382^b; 2.64^a; AA.5.2.3.2.

puruhūtāya satvane RV.6.45.22^b; AV.20.78.1^b; SV.1.
115^b; 2.1016^b. Cf. puruṣmāya.

puruhūto yaḥ puruṣtuta ṛbhvan RV.6.34.2^a.

purū carann ajaro mānuṣa yuṣa RV.1.144.4^d.

purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn RV.6.29.6^d.

purū cid asmayas tirah RV.5.74.8^a.

purū cin mahhasa vasu RV.4.31.8^a.

purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapuṇsi RV.4.23.9^b.

purūṇi cin ni tatāṁ rajāṇi RV.10.111.4^a.

purūṇi dasmo vi ripati jambhāḥ RV.1.148.4^a.

purūṇi dyāvapṛthivi audase RV.7.53.3^b.

purūṇi dhṛṇav a bhara RV.8.78.3^b.

purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12^d; AV.20.109.3^d; SV.2.
357^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.1; KS.8.17^d.

purūṇi babhro ni caranti mām ava RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.
516^a; 2.272^a; PB.12.9.3^a.

purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhujāṇā RV.10.44.7^d; AV.20.94.7^d.

purūṇi yaç cyāutnā çambarsya RV.6.47.2^a.

purūṇi ratna dadhātāu ny asmo RV.7.70.4^a.

purūṇi hi tvā savanā janāṁ RV.10.89.16^a.

purūṇi hi tve puruṣaḥ santi RV.6.1.13^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
207.16; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.

purūṇy agne purudhā tvāya RV.6.1.13^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.
15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

purūṇy anna sahasā vi rajasi RV.5.8.5^a.

purūṇy asmāisavanāni haryate RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.

purūṇy asya pāṇsya RV.8.95.6^a; SV.2.235^a.

purūtamaḥ puruhūta çravasyaḥ VSK.2.5.8^b; KÇ.4.2.43^b.

purūtamaḥ puruṇam RV.1.5.2^a; 6.45.29^a; AV.20.68.
12^a; SV.2.91^a; JB.1.226^a.

purūtamaśaḥ puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.11^a.

purū dahsānsi bibhrata RV.5.73.2^b.
 purū dadhānā amṛtān sapanta RV.5.3.4^b.
 purū yac chaṁsām amṛtāsa svata RV.1.166.13^b.
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4^a.
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4^o.
 purū rajānsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3^d.
 purūravah punar astān parehi RV.10.95.2^o; QB.11.5.1.7^o.
 purūravase sukrte sukrttarah RV.1.31.4^b.
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4: 26.7; QB.3.4.1.22; MQ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravah TS.1.3.7.1; KQ.5.1.31; ApQ.7.12.13.
 purūravo-nu te ketam ayam RV.10.95.5^o.
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptah RV.10.95.15^a; QB.11.5.1.9^a.
 purūrunā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1^a; SV.2.335^a; PB.13.2.4^a; AQ.7.2.2. P: purūrunā cit QQ.12.1.3.
 purū retāhai pītṛbhīḥ ca siñcatah RV.10.64.14^d.
 purū reto dadhire sūryasvītah (AV. °gritah) RV.10.94.5^d; AV.6.49.3^d; KS.35.14^d.
 purū varāṁśy amita mīmāṇā RV.6.62.2^o.
 purū varpāṁśy aśvina dadhānā RV.1.117.9^a.
 purūvasur agamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7^d.
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhūvitha) RV.7.32.24^o; SV.1.309^o.
 purū vastūni pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.51.5^b.
 purūvṛtah sindhuṣṭyāya jatah AV.10.2.11^b.
 purū cānsena vāvṛdhūḥ ta indram RV.10.73.2^b.
 purū sakhibhya aśutīm kariṣṭhah RV.7.97.7^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.1; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
 purū sadanto nāradaṁ bibhīṣan RV.10.61.13^b.
 purū sadmāni sukratūḥ RV.1.139.10^a.
 purū sahasrā janayo na patnīḥ RV.1.62.10^a.
 purū sahasrā ni cīṣa abhi kṣām RV.6.18.13^o.
 purū sahasrā ni cīṣāmi dāṇṣe (RV.10.28.6^o, sakam) RV.10.28.6^o; 48.4^o.
 purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3^d.
 purū sahasrā cāvā ni barhi RV.4.28.3^d.
 purū sahasrācīva jaghāna RV.10.23.5^b; AV.20.73.6^b.
 purogavā ye abhiṣāco asya AV.18.4.44^o.
 purogā agnir devānām RV.1.188.11^a.
 puro jaghanthāpratini dasyoh RV.6.31.4^b.
 purojiti vo andhasah RV.9.101.1^a; SV.1.545^a; 2.47^a; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).
 purodā (N. purola) agne pacatah RV.3.28.2^a; AQ.6.5.25; N.6.16.
 purodā it turvaḥ yakṣur asti RV.7.18.6^a.
 purodācān alankuru: see purodācān etc.
 purodācān yo asmai RV.8.31.2^a.
 purodācān viratamāya nṛṇām RV.3.52.8^b.
 purodācān sanaḥṛta RV.3.52.4^a.
 purodācān sahasah sūnav ahutam RV.3.28.5^b.
 purodācān ghṛtavantān juṣantām TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 purodācān ca no ghasah RV.3.52.3^a; 4.32.16^a.
 purodācān jatavedah RV.3.28.1^b, 6^b.
 purodācān no andhasah RV.8.78.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 purodācam ahutam māmahasva nah RV.3.52.6^b.
 purodācam indra kṛṣveha cārum RV.3.52.5^b.

purodācam iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4^b.
 purodācān pacatyam RV.3.52.2^a.
 purodācān pratigrbhātṛ indrah MS.4.14.13^b: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 purodācavataḥ sudugha AV.12.4.35^a.
 purodācasya juṣatām havir nah MS.4.14.12^b: 235.13; 4.14.13^b: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^b; 4.1^b.
 purodācān (GB. Vait. °cān; MQ. °cān) alankuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; QB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KQ.9.7.5; ApQ.12.17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MQ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 purodācāc ca me pacatāc ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 purodācāh caphah AV.8.8.22.
 purodācena tvām adyarsa arṣyeyarṣipām napād avṛṇta TB.3.6.15.1.
 purodācena (VSK. °lācena) savita jajana VS.19.85^b; VSK.21.85^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.11; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 purodācāir (VSK. °lācāir) havīṁśy a VS.19.20^b; VSK.21.20^b.
 puro dadhat sanigyaṣi (RV.5.31.11^d, eti) kratuh nah RV.4.20.3^b; 5.31.11^d.
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jīvase TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 puro dadhe marutah pṛṇimatṛn AV.4.27.2^o.
 purodadhe-amāśriṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12^d. Cf. asmaśriṣṭa.
 purodayāj juhvati ye-gñihotram AB.5.30.6^d; 31.6^b.
 purodayād astamayāc ca pāvakam Kauṣ.73.1^a.
 puro dast abhītya RV.4.32.10^a.
 puroṇuvākya (MS. °vākyaṣa tva) yājyabhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.11; QB.12.8.3.30.
 puro bibhedaḥmaneva pūrvīḥ RV.2.14.6^b.
 puro-bhinad arhan dasyuhatyē RV.10.99.7^d.
 puro mahi dadhire devaputṛe RV.7.53.1^d.
 puro yad agne darayann adideh RV.7.5.3^d.
 puro yad asya sampipak RV.4.30.13^o.
 puro yad indra cāraditravātīrah RV.1.131.4^b; AV.20.75.2^b.
 puroyāvānam ājīṣu RV.5.35.7^b; 8.84.8^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.33^b.
 puroyāvānam a huve RV.9.5.9^b.
 puro yāhy arakṣasā RV.1.129.9^o.
 puroyodhaḥ ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6^b; AV.20.18.6^b.
 puroyodhā bhavataḥ kṛṣṭyojaṣā RV.7.82.9^b.
 puro rakṣāhai nijurvan AV.6.52.1^b. See puru viṣvāni.
 purorathaḥ kṛṇuthah patnya saha RV.10.39.11^d.
 purorucā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhanah VS.20.36^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 purola etc., and purolaḥ etc.: see purodā, and purodāc°.
 puro vajrīn chavasa na dardah RV.6.20.7^b.
 puro vajrin purukutsāya dardah RV.1.63.7^b.
 purovāta (KS. °to) jinva rāvaḥ (KS. °vat) svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MQ.5.2.6.4. See purovāto varṣān.
 purovātān ca vidyutān ca manasā dhyaya QB.1.5.2.19; KQ.4.5.18.
 purovātaśanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApQ.17.5.5. P: purovāto MQ.6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovāta.
 purovāto varṣān jinvar avṛt svāha TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣan ApQ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

purovāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 106.1; KS.39.7.
 puro vipra dadhire mandrajihvam RV.4.50.1^d; AV.20.88.
 1^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.4; KS.9.19^d.
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dānā RV.1.103.3^b.
 puro viçvāḥ sūbhaga samjigvān RV.3.15.4^b.
 puro vo mandram divyam suvṛkṣm RV.6.10.1^a; KS.39.
 14^a. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.
 puro haribhyāṁ vṛṣabho ratho hi saḥ RV.1.54.3^d.
 purohitāṁ rṭvija yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7^a.
 purohito rājan yakṣa devān RV.10.1.6^d.
 pulukāmo ■ marīyah RV.1.179.5^d; N.6.4.
 puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 14.1.8; KS.18.9.
 puṣṭam dravinam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20:
 105.13; KS.15.7.
 puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānaṁ vāce vācam
 prāṇāya prāṇam punar dehy asmai MS.4.8.7: 115.13.
 P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.
 puṣṭam-puṣṭam pari arava RV.9.55.1^b; SV.2.325^b.
 puṣṭānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.10; KS.17.12.
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a.
 puṣṭiṁ samdhattam tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 puṣṭiṁ so aghnyānām AV.9.4.19^a.
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1^b.
 puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^d.
 puṣṭidāṁ viravattamam TB.3.1.3.3^d.
 (or) puṣṭiṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ. opate) puṣṭiç cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāṇāya
 prāṇam ātmana ātmānaḥ (AÇ. prāṇam tmane tmanāḥ)
 vāce vācam asmai punar dhaḥi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) avahā
 AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.
 puṣṭipati paçupā vājābastyāu TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvati gṛhamedhī bhūyāsam
 ApÇ.3.10.9.
 puṣṭim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.32^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
 puṣṭim paçunām pari jagrabhāsam AV.19.31.5^a.
 puṣṭim me dāḥ MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3;
 Kauç.106.6.
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā smaṇdhi AV.19.31.13^a.
 puṣṭir na ranva kaitir na prthvi RV.1.65.5^a.
 puṣṭir yā te manuṣyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3^a; TB.1.2.1.
 22^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a.
 puṣṭiç catiśasvatī MG.2.13.6^b.
 puṣṭyā saha jajñiṣe AV.19.31.9^b.
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
 puṣṭyāi me varcodāḥ pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
 puṣṭyāi vah Kauç.51.11.
 puṣṭakarpāya svahā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣṭa^a) prasūvatīḥ (AV.KS. °sūma-
 tiḥ; TS. °sūvatīḥ) RV.10.97.3^b; AV.8.7.27^a; VS.12.
 77^b; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.5; KS.16.13^a. P:
 puṣṭavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. puṣṭa^a) supippalāḥ VS.11.48^b; TS.4.1.
 4.4^b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.
 4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 puṣṭipyāṁ carato jañghe AB.7.15.2^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 puṣṭebhyaḥ svahā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.
 12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 puṣṭanto etc.: see puṣṭyema rayiṁ etc.
 puṣṭan rayiṁ sacato ghnann amitran RV.4.12.2^d.
 puṣṭāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavati RV.5.37.5^a.
 puṣṭyāṁ madhumatim iha AV.8.7.6^d.
 puṣṭyema (AA. puṣṭanto) rayiṁ dhṛmahe ta (AA. tam)
 indra SV.1.444^b; AA.5.2.2.12^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 puṣṭyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.5.
 pūjītāḥ pūjayiṣyatha YDh.1.306.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14^b.
 pūtakratyāi vyakta RV.8.56 (Val.8).4^b.
 pūtaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 pūtanānām tvā patmann adhanomī MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 See under kūtānānām.
 pūtabhro ca me-pūtabhro (VS. ma adhavanīyaç) ca me
 VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 pūtaḥ pavitrapāyām AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.200; MS.3.11.
 100: 157.12; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.4^a.
 pūtaḥ brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^d.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhṛat AV.12.3.25^a. P: pūtaḥ
 pavitrāiḥ Kauç.61.34.
 pūtāya svahā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 pūtiṁ senām kṛpov amūm AV.8.8.2^b.
 pūtirajjur upadhānt AV.8.8.2^a. P: pūtirajjuh Kauç.
 16.10.
 pūtdrur nama bhōçajam AV.8.2.28^d.
 pūto vipāma vijahati loka ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām AV.12.3.3^a.
 pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha grahāiḥ saha pragrahāiḥ
 saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyah saha so-
 myāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇeyāiḥ saha yajñiṇa
 saha yajñapatīnā ApÇ.14.26.1.
 pūrā (pūrā?) sūryac candramasāç ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 Part of ya rṭava rṭubhyo.
 pūrur iditavase RV.5.17.1^d.
 pūruḡ priyam kuru ApMB.2.8.3^d. See under akāṁni
 pūruḡ.
 pūrṇa ahavo madiraaya madhvaḥ RV.10.112.6^a.
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kala ahitaḥ AV.19.53.3^a.
 pūrṇam ratham vahothe madhva acitam RV.1.182.2^a.
 pūrṇagabbhastim idate supāṇim RV.7.45.4^b.
 pūrṇam ca me pūrṇataram ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 pūrṇam nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8^a. P:
 pūrṇam nāri Kauç.43.10.
 pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently uha
 of prec.
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.
 5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yajāmahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13^b;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

pūrnāmāsāya QB.11.2.4.8.

pūrnāmāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāpāya surādhasa.

pūrnāmāsāyanubhūhi QB.11.2.4.8.

pūrnām indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^d; SV.1.424^d.

pūrnām adhar divyam yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^o.

pūrnām pūrnena sicyate AV.10.8.29^b.

pūrnām me bhūyāh TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

pūrnām me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.

pūrnām me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec.*

pūrnāhomām yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11^o. *Designated as* pūrnāhoma GG.4.8.23.

pūrnāhomāu yathartvijāu Kauç.73.4^d.

pūrnā indra kṣamato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4^d.

pūrnām vivaçty (SV. 9^{tv}) asicam RV.7.16.1^b; SV.1.55^b; 2.863^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.7.

pūrnāt pūrnām udacati AV.10.8.29^a.

pūrnā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7^o; VS. 3.49^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.6; KS.9.5^a; QB. 2.5.3.17^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūrnā darvi (Vait.MÇ.Kauç. darve) Vait.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5.29; Kauç.138.12.

pūrnām pariserutah kumbhām QB.11.5.5.13^o. *Cf. under* a tvā pariçritah.

pūrnā paçeād uta pūrnā parastat AV.7.80.1^a; TS.3.5.1.1^a; TB.3.1.1.12^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: pūrnā paçeāt TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kauç.5.5; 59.19.

pūrnām anupadasvatim (SMB. aparipādintim) AV.2.36.5^b; SMB.2.5.14^b.

pūrnā vāmēna tiçthantah AV.7.60.2^o.

pūrnāhutibhir alyasya SMB.1.3.6^o.

pūrnā manthēna māgamat AV.10.6.2^o.

pūrnāsya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.

pūrnā çaviçthā çasyate AA.4.8^o; Mahānāmnyah 8^o.

pūrnā dovatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.

pūrnāhi yavāsya kaçinā RV.8.78.10^d.

pūrnā bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14^o.

pūrnāhittamām maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Val. 5).1^o.

pūrnāhi rakṣatā maruto yam svata RV.1.166.8^b.

pūrnā ayuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuh RV.10.5.7^d.

pūrnā ayuṣi (MS. pūrnā ayuni) vidatheṣu kavya VS.22.2^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 7.1.11.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b; 159.13; KSA.1.2^b; TB.3.8.3.4.

pūrnā eçāni piteti HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.1^o.

pūrnāh-pūrnā yajamāno vaniyan RV.5.77.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.

pūrnām karad uparāni jujuvāṣam RV.5.31.11^b.

pūrnātāmān sa devānām AV.20.128.16^o.

pūrnām devā apareṇāpāçyan TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: pūrnām devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.

pūrnām devebhyo amṛtasya nabhih (Arṣ. nama; TA.TU. NṛpU. nabhih) Arṣ.1.9^b; TB.2.8.8.1^b; TA.9.10.6^b; TU.3.10.6^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; N.14.2^b.

pūrnāpakṣāç citayāh TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

pūrnāpāyam ■ vām hitam RV.1.135.4^o.

pūrnām agniṁ vadhār iyam AV.14.2.20^b.

pūrnām agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^a.

pūrnām anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8^a; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.

pūrnām anyam aparam anyam pādav ava nenije devā rāçrasya guptya abhayasyāvaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical.*

pūrnām mahitvām vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^b.

pūrnāvaktṛāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

pūrnāç cakrāparān ayajyūn RV.7.6.3^d.

pūrnāç çāparaç ca yāh AV.13.2.14^d.

pūrnās tān dabhnuhi ye tvā dviçanti AV.10.3.3^d.

pūrnāsmād dhañsy uttarāmin samudre AV.11.2.25^o.

pūrnāsya yat te adriyah AA.4.8^a; Mahānāmnyah 8^a.

pūrnāsya yonih pitur a viveça RV.5.47.3^b; VS.17.60^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.14; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.18.

pūrnāsyāhnaḥ pariçihanti karma QB.11.5.5.13^a.

pūrnāhūtāu manhauḥ darçatā bhūh RV.6.64.5^d.

pūrnā ayuni etc.: *see* pūrnā ayuṣi.

pūrnā upa bruve sacā RV.5.65.3^b.

pūrnāgāt padvatibhyah RV.6.59.5^b; SV.1.281^b; VS. 33.93^b.

pūrnāgnāv uta duçcitah AV.5.31.5^b.

pūrnān jātan utāperān AV.10.3.13^d, 14^d, 15^a.

pūrnā dhamāny amita mimānaḥ RV.10.56.5^b.

pūrnāparān carato māyayitāu RV.10.85.18^a; AV.7. 81.1^a; 13.2.11^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2^a; 8.9.3^a. P: pūrnāparam MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kauç.75.6; 79.28. *Cf.* Kauç.24.18.

pūrnāpuçān suhavān puruṣphām RV.8.22.2^a.

pūrnām anu pradiçān yāti ceketat RV.9.111.3^a. *See* prāçim anu etc.

pūrnām anu pra diçān (*read* pradiçān) parthivānām RV. 1.95.3^o.

pūrnām anu prayatim vṛktabarhiçāh RV.8.69.18^o; AV. 20.92.15^o.

pūrnām anu prayatim a dade vah RV.1.126.5^a.

pūrnā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^a.

pūrnā vrātasya prāçnati AV.6.133.2^o.

pūrnāhnam aparāhnam ca PG.3.4.8^a.

pūrnāhāsya tejasāgram annasya prāçisam Kauç.22.2.

pūrnāhne açvān yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^o.

pūrnāhnam puruṣaso AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyah 7^d.

pūrnābhīh purubhojāh RV.8.22.16^d.

pūrnābhīh jujuṣe girāh RV.5.39.4^d.

pūrnābhīh yātān pathyābhīh arvāk RV.7.67.3^o.

pūrnābhīh hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a.

pūrnā atī pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^o.

pūrnā açnantāv açvinā RV.8.5.31^b.

pūrnā aya niçsidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5^a. *Cf.* pūrnāç ta indra.

pūrnā ahān çaradāh çaçramāṇā RV.1.179.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.58.

pūrnā indrah çaradas tartariti RV.6.47.17^d.

pūrnā indrasya rātayah RV.1.11.3^a; SV.2.179^a.

pūrnā iṣa iṣayantāv atī kṣapah RV.8.26.3^o.

pūrvīr iṣaṣ carati madhva īṣan RV.1.181.6^b.
 pūrvīr iṣo brhatr āreaghāh RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a:
 207.14; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 pūrvīr iṣo brhatr jirādāno RV.9.87.9^a.
 pūrvīr uta praçastayāh RV.6.45.3^b; 8.12.21^b; 40.9^b.
 pūrvīr uṣasāh çaradaç ca gūrtāh RV.4.19.8^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya brhatr anuṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^a; AV.
 20.119.1^a; SV.2.1027^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya sarhḍṛçāç cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
 pūrvīr eko adhayat pipyanāh RV.3.1.10^b.
 pūrvīr ■ garbhāh çarado vavardha RV.5.2.2^a.
 pūrvīr ■ te arutayāh santi yātave RV.9.78.2^a.
 pūrvīva gatur dāçat sūnṛtāyai RV.10.61.25^d.
 pūrvī çicuṛā na mātara rihāne RV.7.2.5^a.
 pūrvīç cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.
 20.59.4^a.
 pūrvīç cid dhi tve tuvikūrmīn āçasāh RV.8.66.12^a.
 pūrvīç ṣa indra niṣṣidho janoṣu RV.6.44.11^a. Cf. pūrvīr
 aṣya.
 pūrvīç ṣa indropamātayāh RV.8.40.9^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.
 7.2.17.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptasya RV.1.124.5^a.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.1^b; SV.2.
 1105^b; N.12.7^b.
 pūrve ardhe viṣite saṣan nu AV.4.1.6^d.
 pūrveṣa çāpareṣa ca AV.10.4.3^b; AG.2.3.3^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b;
 PG.2.14.4^b; ApMB.2.17.26^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b.
 pūrveṣa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuh TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 pūrve pratīmo namo aṣtv aṣmāi AV.11.2.18^a.
 pūrvebhīr indra harikeça yajvabhīh RV.10.96.5^b; AV.
 20.30.5^b.
 pūrvebhyaḥ pathīkrḍbhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^d; AV.18.2.2^d;
 TA.6.5.1^d.
 pūrve viçvasṛjo-mṛtāh TB.3.12.9.2^b.
 pūrveṣāṁ panthām anudṛçya dhīraḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.
 34.49^a.
 pūrvo agniḥ ṭva tapatu çam purastat AV.18.4.9^a.
 pūrvo jataḥ sa u aṣyānu dharma RV.10.149.3^d; ÇB.10.
 2.2.4.
 pūrvo jato brahmano brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadasi vācam AV.5.20.6^a.
 pūrvo deva bhavatu sunvato rathāh RV.1.94.8^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.126(A), 127.
 pūrvo devebhya atapat ApMB.1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yah) sann aṣaro bhavasi ApÇ.7.6.5^b; MÇ.
 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jataḥ VS.31.20^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 pūrvo ha (TA. MahānU. hi) jataḥ (JUB. jajñe) sa u garbhe
 antāh VS.32.4^b; TA.10.1.3^b; ÇvetU.2.16^b; MahānU.
 2.1^b; ÇirasU.5^b; JUB.3.10.12^d. See prathamō jataḥ.
 pūrva hotar aṣya naḥ RV.1.26.5^a.
 pūlyān kṛtvā palita etu cārah Kauç.101.2^b.
 pūlyāny avapantikū AV.14.2.63^b. See under agnāu hajan.
 pūç ca pṛthvī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4^a; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; Ma-
 hānU.6.4^c.

pūṣaḥ tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.
 pūṣaḥ tvaṁ paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1^a.
 pūṣaṇaḥ vaniṣṭhuna VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See
 pūṣo vaniṣṭhuh.
 pūṣaṇaḥ dorbhāyā VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 pūṣaṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.4^a;
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣanam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.
 pūṣaṇaḥ nv ajaçvam RV.6.55.4^a.
 pūṣaṇvate te cakrīmā karambham RV.3.52.7^a.
 pūṣaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12^a.
 pūṣaṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12^a.
 pūṣaṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b.
 pūṣaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. obham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyamadaḥ RV.1.82.6^a.
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaḥ) tava vrata vayam RV.6.54.9^b;
 AV.7.9.3^a; VS.34.41^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.
 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.
 pūṣan dāṣya oodaya RV.6.53.3^b.
 pūṣann aṇu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6^a.
 pūṣann aṇu vṛṇimāhe RV.1.42.5^b.
 pūṣann iha kratum vidāḥ RV.1.42.7^a-9^a.
 pūṣann ekaṛṣe yama sūrya prajapatya vyūha raçmīn
 samūha tejo yat te rūpāṁ kalyāṇatamaṁ tat te paçyāmī
 VSK.40.16.
 pūṣan maktāya dhiya RV.8.27.8^b.
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayāvāḥ RV.1.90.5^b.
 pūṣā aviṣṭu māhinaḥ RV.10.26.1^d, 9^b.
 pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a: 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.
 1.5^a; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5^a; HG.1.18.1; VIDh.86.9.
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 pūṣā jativin (read jānti^a) mahyaṁ jayām imām adāt
 Kauç.78.10. Cf. next.
 pūṣā jāntimān sa mānuṣyai pitra matrā bhīratṛbhīr
 jāntimantāni karotu svāha ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. prec.
 pūṣā te granthīm viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.
 1.2.5.28.
 pūṣā te granthīm grathuatu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P:
 pūṣā te granthīm MÇ.1.1.1.44.
 pūṣā te bilān viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.
 pūṣā te hastam agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1^a; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).
 pūṣā tvā pātu prapathe purastat RV.10.17.4^b; AV.18.2.
 55^b; TA.6.1.2^b.
 pūṣā tvetaç cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.
 54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9^a. Cf. BrhD.7.8.
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagṛhya RV.10.85.26^a; AG.1.8.1;
 ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.
 pūṣā tvopāsarjatu (MS. ūdatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20:
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pūṣādhipatir sat VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanah (VS.KS.QB.śnas) patu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; QB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 pūṣā nah patu duritād r̥tāvrdhah RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.16; KSA.6.1^a.
 pūṣā nah patu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6^d: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 pūṣā nā adhat sukr̥tasya loka MS.1.5.3^d: 69.14; 1.6.2^d: 87.2. See pūṣā madhat.
 pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī QB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 pūṣā no yathā vedasām asad vrdhe RV.1.89.5^a; VS.25.18^a.
 pūṣā pañcākṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diça; VSK. pañca r̥tan) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. add ta ujjeṇam) VB.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūṣā śadakṣaraya śad.
 pūṣā parastad apathah vah kṛpotu AV.6.73.3^b.
 pūṣā puramdhir aqvīnāv adha pati RV.2.31.4^d.
 pūṣā pratigrahitā MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viçvabhojah RV.5.41.4^c.
 pūṣā bhagah savitā me (TB. no) dadātu ÇB.11.4.3.7^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.21^b; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Julakarma*, p. 18). See bhagah pūṣā.
 pūṣā bhagah bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu svāhā QB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūṣā viçam.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV.5.46.2^d; VS.33.48^d.
 pūṣā bhago aditih pañca janāḥ RV.6.51.11^b.
 pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usrah RV.5.49.3^b.
 pūṣā bhago vandyasah RV.1.90.4^a.
 pūṣā madhat (AV. mā dhat) sukr̥tasya loka AV.16.9.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^d; KS.39.1^d. See pūṣā nā.
 pūṣā madhipatih patu ApÇ.6.18.3.
 pūṣā madhipah patu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā pathipah (KS. prapathe) patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
 pūṣā mā paçupah patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā prapathe etc.: see *proo. but one*.
 pūṣā yamani-yamani RV.9.67.10^b.
 pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12^a: 91.11; KS.16.12^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6^a: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2^b; KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4.1.5^b; PG.3.9.5^b.
 pūṣā rajanam aghr̥nih RV.1.23.14^a.
 pūṣā rovaty anveti pantham TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 pūṣā vah paraspā aditih pretvariyā indro vo-dhyakṣo -nastāḥ punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
 pūṣā vah punar udajatu HG.1.18.1^d.
 pūṣā vām viçvavedā vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
 pūṣā vajam sanotu nah RV.6.54.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2^c; KS.4.15^c; TB.2.4.1.5^c; PG.3.9.5^c.
 pūṣā viçam viṣpatir viçam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagah bhago.

pūṣā viṣpur mahimā vāyur aqvīnā RV.10.66.5^b.
 pūṣā viṣpur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^a.
 pūṣā viṣpus tripi carāṁsi dhāvan RV.6.17.11^a.
 pūṣā viṣpandamane VSK.39.5. See pūṣno etc.
 pūṣā śadakṣaraya gāyatrīm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā śadakṣaraya śad r̥tūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūṣā pañca.
 pūṣā śadakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā saninām (TS.ApÇ. sanya) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 pūṣā sarasvatī mahi Kauç.45.16^b.
 pūṣāi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.7.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
 pūṣā subandhur diva pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.58.4^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^a. P: pūṣa subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣā somakrayanyām VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
 pūṣā svahakarāḥ (TA. svagākāreṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagākārāḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 pūṣemā āçā anu veda sarvaḥ RV.10.17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā āçāḥ TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣeva dhijavano-si soma RV.9.88.3^d.
 pūṣāinān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14^d (66): 83.5.18; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.4^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 pūṣāinān abhyarākṣat MS.1.5.14^d: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.
 pūṣāiṣam çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4^a.
 pūṣṇa aghr̥ṇaye svāhā MÇ.4.4.42. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-ñghr̥ṇaye.
 pūṣṇa adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
 pūṣṇa cakram na r̥çyati RV.6.54.3^a.
 pūṣṇas tany api vr̥te TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.4^a; MS.1.1.8^a: 4.15; 4.1.8^a: 10.14; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a.
 pūṣṇā datto hr̥haspateḥ Kauç.3.10^b.
 pūṣṇā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
 pūṣṇe-ñghr̥ṇaye svāhā TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa aghr̥ṇaye.
 pūṣṇe jativide (read jñati) svāhā Kauç.78.10.
 pūṣṇe naran̥dhīṇāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe narupāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātore vidhātore marudbhyaç ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
 pūṣṇe pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9^b; SV.2.433^b.
 pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 pūṣṇe prapathyāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe-vim TA.3.10.3.
 pūṣṇe çaraso svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.
 pūṣṇe śadakṣaraya chandaso svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇo saketāya svāha TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇo svāha VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS.
 2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7;
 3.5; QB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12;
 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.
 pūṣṇo navami VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.1.
 pūṣṇo bhago nityate viṣvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3^b; VS.25.
 26^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.11; KSA.6.4^b.
 pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuḥ TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣṇam
 vaniṣṭhuna.
 pūṣṇo-ham devayajyā prajaniṣṭya prajāyā paçubhiḥ
 (KS.MÇ. ūyajyā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsam) KS.
 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 prkṣaḥ kṛpoti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4^d.
 prkṣam yātha prātibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3^d.
 prkṣam rayota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10^d.
 prkṣam vajasya āstaye RV.10.93.10^c.
 prkṣaprayajo dravināḥ suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10^a.
 prkṣam atyari na vājinaṁ RV.1.129.2^c.
 prkṣaḥ ca viṣvavedasā RV.1.139.3^c.
 prkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1^a; AB.4.
 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ.
 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See prakṣasya.
 prkṣaḥ sacanta sūryaḥ RV.7.74.5^b.
 prkṣā iva mahayantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.65.4^c.
 prkṣāya ca dāśaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8^b.
 prkṣāso asmin mīthuna adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.1^c.
 prkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamanah RV.10.28.3^d.
 prkṣe ta viṣvā bhuvana vavakṣire RV.2.34.4^a.
 prkṣo no arvā ny uḥṭa vāji RV.7.37.6^d.
 prkṣo yad atra mahina vi le bhuvāt RV.2.1.15^c.
 prkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya a çāye RV.1.141.2^a.
 prkṣo vahatam aṣvina RV.1.47.6^b.
 prkṣo vahann a ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3^b.
 prkṣtaḥ rayin saugravasāya deva RV.6.68.8^b; KS.12.14^b.
 prkṣtaḥ vajasya athavirasya ghr̥veḥ RV.7.93.2^d.
 prkṣtaḥ havīṣai madhuna hi kaṇi gatam RV.2.37.5^c;
 KÇ.12.3.14^c; ApÇ.21.7.17^c; MÇ.7.2.2^c.
 preyatām paruṣa paruḥ VS.20.27^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b. Part
 of pratika: preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.
 prchāmas etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.49^a;
 ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.1^a; Vait.37.1^a;
 LÇ.9.10.9^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.
 prchāmi (LÇ. ūmas) tvā param antam prthivyāḥ RV.1.
 164.34^a; AV.9.10.13^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.
 4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2;
 Vait.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14.
 Cf. BrhD.1.50.
 prchāmi tvā param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 prchāmi tvā pāpaktāḥ TA.1.8.5^a.
 prchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nabhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.
 4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5. See prchāmi yatra, and prchāmi
 viçvasya.
 prchāmi (LÇ. ūmas) tvā vṛṣṇo aṣvasya retāḥ RV.1.164.
 34^c; VS.23.61^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c; TB.3.9.5.5;
 LÇ.9.10.13^c. See prchāmi vṛṣṇo.

prchāmi (LÇ. ūmo) yatra bhuvanasya nabhiḥ RV.1.
 164.34^b; VS.23.61^b; LÇ.9.10.13^b. See under prchāmi
 tvā bhu^c.
 prchāmi vah kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18^d.
 prchāmi (LÇ. ūmo) vācaḥ paramam vyoma RV.1.164.
 34^d; AV.9.10.13^d; VS.23.61^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d;
 TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^d.
 prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nabhim AV.9.10.13^c. See
 under prchāmi tvā bhu^c.
 prchāmi vṛṣṇo aṣvasya retāḥ AV.9.10.13^b. See prchāmi
 tvā vṛṣṇo.
 prchāmo etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prcho tad eno varuṇa didṛkṣu RV.7.86.3^a.
 prchyamānā sakhryate RV.8.40.3^d.
 prçicatiḥ payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3^c; 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.31^c.
 See next.
 prçicatiḥ madhuna (AV.20.48.2^b, varcaṣā) payaḥ RV.1.
 23.16^c; AV.1.4.1^c; 20.48.2^b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32^c;
 ÇÇ.1.28.8^c. See prec.
 prçicanti su vāni preçāḥ RV.5.74.10^d.
 prçicanti somam na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13^d.
 prçaktu madhva sam ima vacaḥai RV.4.38.10^d; TS.1.5.
 11.4^d; N.10.31^d.
 prçakṣi darçatam kratum SV.2.1169^d; KS.16.14^d. See
 next but one.
 prçakṣi rodas ubho RV.10.140.2^d; SV.2.1167^d; VS.12.
 107^d; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubho prçā-
 kṣi.
 prçakṣi sānasin kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3^d, rayim) RV.10.
 140.4^d; VS.12.109^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d, 3^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.17;
 KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf.
 dadhāi etc.
 prçag rāya sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6^d.
 prçate svāha TB.3.1.4.11.
 prçantam ca papurini ca çrivasasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4^a; TS.
 1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.6; KS.11.12^a.
 prçantam devam prçate suvīryam RV.10.122.4^d.
 prçantam anyam arāṇam cid ichet RV.10.117.4^d.
 prçantas to kukṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11^c.
 prçanti çūra rūdhase RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^d.
 prçanto akṣitāḥ santu AV.6.142.3^c.
 prçann apir apṛantam abhi syāt RV.10.117.7^d.
 prçann it prçate mayāḥ RV.7.32.3^d; SV.1.285^d.
 prçasva kukṣi vidḍhi çakra dhiyehy a naḥ AV.2.5.4^b.
 See next.
 prçasva kukṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1^c. See prec.
 prçasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b; SV.2.303^b; AÇ.6.
 3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 prçitam udno divyasya cāroḥ RV.7.65.4^d; MS.4.14.12^d;
 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 prçiyād in nādhamānāya tavyān RV.10.117.5^a.
 prtanājitaḥ sahamānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1^a;
 TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.6^a. P: prtanājitaḥ Kauç.69.22.
 prtanājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prtanāḡ ca jayamasi TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 prtanāśād amātyaḥ RV.1.175.2^d; SV.2.783^d.
 prtanāśād asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; ÇB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prtanāśā TS.5.3.6.1. See next.

prtanāśāhā paṇubhyah paṇuṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. See prec.

prtanāśāhyāya (TB. śāhyāya) ca RV.3.37.1^b; AV.20.19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.

prtanāśāhyeṇu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.

prtanāśu pravantave RV.1.131.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.

prtanāśu ṣravajitam RV.8.32.14^b.

prtanātūrṇu ṣravassu (AV. ṣravāṣu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.20.19.7^b.

prthak te dhvanayo yantu cībhām AV.5.20.7^b.

prthak prayan prathamā devahūṭayā RV.10.44.6^a; AV.20.94.6^a; N.5.25^a.

prthak sarve prajāpatyā AV.11.5.22^a.

prthaksahasrabhyān svāhā AV.19.22.19.

prthag ida ApÇ.6.8.3.

prthag eṣi pragardhinīva sena RV.10.142.4^b.

prthagghoṣā ululayā AV.3.19.6^e.

prthag jayantān vīrudho (AV.4.15.2^d, etam oṣadhasya) viṣvarūpā AV.4.15.24.3^d.

prthag deva anusāmyanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.

prthag rūpāni bahudhā paṇuṇām AV.12.3.21^a. P: prthag rūpāni Kauç.61.26.

prthag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b, 25^d.

prthag vrujantiḥ pari śim avṛṇjan RV.3.56.4^d.

prthasā naro bahudhā mīmāṃsamanā AV.9.1.3^b.

prthivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one: see comm.

prthivi devayajani mā hīnśān ta oṣadhinān mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prthivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. See next.

prthivi devayajany oṣadhyas te mūlan mā hīnśān VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2, 3. P: prthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prec. two.

prthivi prthivyām sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12^a.

prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sinivaly urandhira (KS. urandha) acitte manas te bhūvo vivasto KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.

prthivi mātā mā mā hīnśā (VS.ÇB. hīnśā mo aham tvam) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prthivi mātā KÇ.15.6.25. Cf. mā mām mātā.

prthivi vibhūvari etc.: see prthivi bhūvari.

prthivisādān (MS. prthivī^o) tvāntarikṣasādān nākasādān (TS. MS. KS. add indrāya jṣṭhām grhṇāmi) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.

prthivisprī (MS. prthivī^o) mā mā hīnśā MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.

prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Cf. prthivīm me.

prthivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^c. See yat prthivīm vy^o.

prthivīm viṣvadhāyasam AV.12.1.27^c.

prthivīm viṣṇu vyakṛānta gāyatrēṇa chandasa KS.5.5; 32.5. See under gāyatrēṇa chandasa prthivīm.

prthivīm ṣaritam MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prthivī ṣa^o.

prthivīm skabhāna KS.2.9. Cf. under dr̥ṇhasva prthivīvyām.

prthivīm harivarpaṣam RV.3.44.3^b. Cf. prthivīm bhūrio.

prthivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (dis).

prthivī ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.

prthivī ca me-ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See aditiç ca prthivī.

prthivī cāntarikṣān ca dyauç ca BDh.3.2.8^a.

prthivī cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2^d.

prthivī chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.

prthivīm carmanā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See prthivīm tvacā.

prthivīm cāti jabhrīç RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.

prthivīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13.

prthivī te dadatu prajāḥ pratigṛhṇatu IG.1.13.17.

prthivī te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.

prthivī te patram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. prthivī pātram.

prthivī trihoti ca pratiṣṭha TA.3.7.1.

prthivī tva dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī daṇḍah AV.9.1.21.

prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sa yatha prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva lata-syeyān; darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.10. P: prthivī darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathagnir akṣito.

prthivī dīkṣa tayagnir dīkṣaya dīkṣitah TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.

prthivī devī sumanaśyamānā AV.11.1.18^b.

prthivī dyauḥ pradīço diçah PG.2.17.9^a.

prthivī dhenus tasya agnir vatah AV.4.39.2.

prthivī nah parthivat patv anhasah RV.7.104.23^e; 10.53.5^e; AV.8.4.23^a.

prthivī nah prathatām radhyatām nah AV.12.1.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.11.

prthivī nātra samāyāh ViDh.87.9^d.

prthivīm tapasas trāyasa TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.

prthivīm tṛtīyām manuṣyān yajño-gāt tato mā dravinām āsta AB.7.5.3. See pitṛn prthivīm agnū, prthivīm pitṛn, and prthivīm manuṣyān.

prthivīm tvacā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4. See prthivīm carmanā.

prthivīm tva prthivyām āveçayāmi AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a. P: prthivīm tva prthivyām Vait.28.12; Kauç.61.30.

prthivīm dr̥ṇha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5.6, 7; 31.5, 6; 39.3 (bio); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG. 2.15.5. Cf. *under* dṛihasva prthivyām.
 prthivīm dyām marutaḥ parvataḥ apaḥ RV.5.46.3^b; VS. 33.49^b.
 prthivi payasā saha AV.12.1.59^d.
 prthivi patram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivi to patram.
 prthivi pātā punatu mām TA.10.23.1^b; MahanU.14.2^b; PrapagU.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b.
 prthivipro mahiṣo nādhamaṇasya gātuh AV.13.2.44^a.
 prthivim anu dadhvaso TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 108.5; KS.8.14^b.
 prthivim anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2. 7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.13.
 prthivim anu vi krame-harṇ AV.10.5.25.
 prthivim anyām abhūtaṣṭhur janāsaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 prthivim akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6. 1.7.
 prthivim upareṇa dṛiḥa TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15; 3.9.3; 117.16. Cf. *under* dṛihasva prthivyām.
 prthivim upareṇadṛiḥitḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, *ohit*) VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8; 210.17; KS.3.3; 79.13; 26.5; QB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 prthivi me çaritre çrīta, çaritraḥ hrdaye, hrdayaḥ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaḥ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 prthivim ośadhīr apaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 prthivīm pītṛn yajño-gāt tato mā dravipam aṣṭu SB.1. 5.11. See *under* prthivīm tṛtīyam.
 prthivīm bhasmanūprṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svaha VS. 6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6; QB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.
 prthivīm bhūri-varpasaḥ AV.1.2.1^d. Cf. prthivīm hariḥ.
 prthivīm manuṣyaṇa tṛtīyam yajño-gāt tato mā dravipam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tṛtīyam.
 prthivīm mātaram mahim TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 prthivīm mā hīṣitḥ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14; 117.7; KS.39.3; QB.7.4.2.7.
 prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*his*). Cf. prthivīm yacha.
 prthivi yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.
 prthivi vardhāti çravah RV.8.15.8^b; AV.20.106.2^b; SV. 2.99.6^b.
 prthivi vaçā KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi janmanā vaçā.
 prthivi vṛta sāgninā vṛta taya vṛtaya vartrya yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svaha AÇ.3.11.1.
 prthivi çartram (MÇ. *ram* asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4; MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm çao.
 prthivi çanta TA.4.42.5.
 prthivi çantih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4. 9.27; 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
 prthivigadāḥ etc.: see prthivigadāḥ.
 prthivi sadasi KS.34.14.
 prthivisamantasya te-gnir upadrasṭa BDh.2.8.14.12. See *next*.
 prthivi samā tasyāgnir upadrasṭa datasyāpramādaya HG.2.11.4. See *prec.*
 prthivi samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4. 41.1,6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivi sahadovata AV.12.4.23^d.
 prthivi suvarcā etc.: see prthivi etc.
 prthivisprṇ etc.: see prthivi^o.
 prthivi hota MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4; MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vait. agneḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.
 prthivy antarikṣam dyāur vaçāḥ svaha namah TS.7.3.12. 1; KSA.3.2.
 prthivyapṭejo vāyur akaça (TAA. prthivy apas tojo vāyur akaça; MahanU. prthivyapṭejovayvakaça) me çudhyan-tam TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahanU.20.20. P: prthiv^o BDh.3.8.12.
 prthivy asi VS.1.13: 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3; 2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1. 7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; QB. 1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ. 16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
 prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devanāḥ priyena nāmna MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ. 1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* gṛtacy asi dhruva.
 prthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15; 163.16. See prthivi vaçā.
 prthivy asy apsu çrīta, agneḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvaḥ yakṣaḥ viçvaḥ bhūtaḥ viçvaḥ subhūtaḥ, viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.12.7.6.
 prthivyā akaram namah AV.12.1.26^d. Cf. prthivyaḥ cā.
 prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.
 prthivyā adhi saṁbhava AÇ.2.9.3.
 prthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5^d; 9.63.27^a; SV.2.102.4^a, 1050^a.
 prthivyā adhy abharat VS.11.1^d, 11^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MŚ. 2.7.1^d (*his*): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^d; 16.1^d; QB.6.3.1.13.41; ÇvetU.2.1^d.
 prthivyā adhy uttalam AV.2.7.3^b.
 prthivyā adhy utthitah TB.3.7.6.19^b; ApÇ.4.12.8^b.
 prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4^b, *ola*) AV.1.24.4^b; 2.3.5^b.
 prthivyā anu saṁivatam AV.6.105.2^d.
 prthivyā antarikṣam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS. 39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 prthivyā amṛtaḥ etc.: see prthivyām etc.
 prthivyā aham ud antarikṣam āruham VS.17.67^a; TH. 4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MŚ.2.10.6^a: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS. 18.4^a; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.26. See *prthiāt* prthivya aham.
 prthivyā aprg amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
 prthivyā indra sadaneṣu mahinaḥ RV.1.56.6^b.
 prthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2.5.1^b; MÇ. 1.2.5.8^b.
 prthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4^a; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.1^a: 107.1; KS.17.6^a; QB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ puriṣam asi KS.21.2; QB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.
 prthivyām ye ca mānavah AV.11.10.2^d.
 prthivyām lokam ichatu VS.35.2^b; QB.13.8.2.5^b.
 prthivyām vāmadevyo çrayasva svaha TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ. 14.31.4. See *vāmadevyo çrayasva*.
 prthivyām viṣṇur vyakraṇīta gāyatṛeṇa chandasā VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyañ KÇ.3.8.12. See under gāyatreṇa chandasa prthivim.
 prthivyañ cakrā ye pritañ AV.11.6.1¹⁰.
 prthivyañ sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kauç.6.10.
 prthivyañ kalpasva KS.39.1.
 prthivyañ devayajanāñ jahi KS.31.8.
 prthivyañ dhartoror antarikṣasya dharta MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyañ TA.5.6.6.
 prthivyañ niñ çaçā abim RV.1.80.1^d; SV.1.410^d.
 prthivyañ te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 prthivyañ nimita mita AV.9.3.16^b.
 prthivy apas tejo etc.: see prthivyaṭtejo etc.
 prthivyañ agnaye samanaman sa ardhnot AV.4.39.1. Ps: prthivyañ agnaye samanaman Kauç.5.8; prthivyañ Kauç.59.16. See prthivyañ sam, and under agnaye sam anamat. Designated as samnatayañ Kauç.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.
 prthivyañ ankava ApÇ.3.6.2.
 prthivyañ atipitāñ yad udhañ RV.10.73.9^e; SV.1.331^e.
 prthivyañ adhi darçatañ RV.8.41.4^b.
 prthivyañ adhiyonir it (TS. adhi yonih) VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^e; MS.2.7.3^e: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^e; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 prthivyañ adhy asate TS.3.5.4.1^b,3^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bw): 49.5.7; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 prthivyañ adhy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11^b; VS.7.19^b; TS.1.4.10.1^b; MS.1.3.13^b: 35.7; 4.6.4^b: 84.11; KS.4.5^b; ÇB.4.2.2.9^b.
 prthivyañ adhy oṣadhīñ AV.8.7.13^b.
 prthivyañ adhy oṣadhīñ dr̥ṣṭva mayi sajātan IÇ.1.7.12.
 prthivyañ anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 prthivyañ aparā çrītā TA.1.5.1^b.
 prthivyañ (KÇ. vyañ) amṛtañ juhomi svaha (AÇ. omits svaha) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.2⁸; A1Ç.6.12.4.
 prthivyañ avacucçotaitat TB.3.7.3.6^e,7; ApÇ.9.4.1^e. Cf. under dyaus yataç.
 prthivyañ asi niṣṭhitāñ AV.19.32.3^b.
 prthivyañ astu yad dharañ AV.18.2.36^d.
 prthivyañ asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1^b.
 prthivyañ mā pāhi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyañ mā.
 prthivyañ mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.
 prthivyañ mitravaruṇā vicarṇaṇi RV.5.63.3^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.14.
 prthivyañ mūrdhan sīda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyañ tva mūrdhan sādāyami.
 prthivyañ oṣadhīñ yat AV.10.4.22^b.
 prthivyañ parisraṣā TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 prthivyañ puṇyañ ca pāpañ ca MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 prthivyañ puṣṭir hitāñ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 prthivyañ bahu rocate AV.11.5.26^d.
 prthivyañ yajñiye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prthivyañ varmañi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyañ etc.
 prthivyañ vā mātrāya vi çrayadbvam RV.10.70.5^b.
 prthivyañ sanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyañ tṛṇikāñ.

prthivyañ (MS.2.13.1, vyañ) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.
 prthivyañ tam nirbhajamo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ vayan dviṇmañ AV.10.5.26.
 prthivyañ tṛṇikāñ KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyañ sanot.
 prthivyañ te ruruhūñ sāvavi kṣipāñ RV.9.70.4^b.
 prthivyañ tva dātṛ prāṇāmi (Vait. prāṇāmy antarikṣasya tva divas tva) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 prthivyañ tva draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.
 prthivyañ tva dharmāñ vayan anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.
 prthivyañ tva nabhañ sādāyamīdayañ pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.
 prthivyañ tva nabhañ sādāyami aditya upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kauç.91.4. Ps: prthivyañ tva nabhañ sādāyami GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; IÇ.4.11.12; prthivyañ tva KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and aditya tva upasthe.
 prthivyañ tva pr̥ṣṭhe sādāyami MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.
 prthivyañ tva mūrdhanñ a jigharmi devayajana īdayañ (MS. jigharmi yajñiye īdayañ) pade ghṛtavatī svaha TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyañ tva mūrdhanñ a jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See aditya tva etc.
 prthivyañ tva mūrdhanñ sādāyami yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyañ mūrdhan.
 prthivyañ tva loke sādāyami TA.6.7.3.
 prthivyañ samapṛças etc.: see prthivyañ samapṛças.
 prthivyañ sadhaṣṭhād agniñ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad aṣhehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniñ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyañ sadhaṣṭhād agniñ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad a bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyañ sadhaṣṭhād KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniñ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyañ sapta dhāmabhiñ RV.1.22.16^e; PG.3.2.14^e.
 prthivyañ samapṛças (TS. TB. ApÇ. oñh; VS. ÇB. samapṛças) pāhi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyañ MÇ.4.2.16.
 prthivyañ sambhava: see prthivyañ etc.
 prthivyañ sanu jāñghananta pāñibhiñ RV.2.31.2^d.
 prthivyañ hr̥dayañ çritam HMB.1.5.13^b.
 prthivy udapuram annena viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapuram.
 prthivy upasadi KS.34.14.
 prthivyañ çakarañ namañ AV.1.32.4^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.2^d. Cf. prthivyañ akarāñ.
 prthivyañ te çatram spr̥ṇomi svaha ÇB.12.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyañ çatram.
 prthivyañ tva VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.36: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; CB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kauç.6.5.

prthivyāi (sc. tvā justam prokṣami) Kauç.2.16.

prthivyāi tvā savaiçvānarāyāi paridādāmi (ApMB. "my asau) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.

prthivyāi namaḥ KSA.11.6. See namaḥ prthivyāi.

prthivyāi prthasarpinam VS.30.21. See bhūmyai etc.

prthivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

prthivyāi mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. See prthivyā mā etc.

prthivyāi varmaḥi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prthivyā etc.

prthivyāi çartram Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. prthivyāi te.

prthivyāi çotrāya vanaspatibhyo-guṇaye-dhipataye svāha AV.6.10.1. P: prthivyāi çotrāya GB.1.1.14; Kauç. 9.3.5; 12.3.

prthivyāi sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See prthivyaṃ agnaye.

prthivyāi svāha AV.5.9.2.6; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8. 3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.12; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; CB.14.3. 2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1.2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11. 4.5; 12.5; Kauç.98.2.

prthiyadvāḥ vāinyah ādanasū RV.8.9.10^o; AV.20.140.5^o.

prthuh yonim asuratvā saśāda RV.10.99.2^b.

prthugmānāḥ vāgrāḥ vāvrdhadhyai RV.10.99.1^b.

prthugrāvāsi vānaspatyah MS.1.1.6; 3.12; 4.1.6; 8.3.

P: prthugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. under adir asi.

prthuh gomantam aṇvinam RV.10.156.3^b; SV.2.879^b.

prthujrayam aṇvinā sarigatim goḥ RV.4.44.1^b; AV.20. 143.1^b.

prthujrayase riradhā suvṛktim RV.10.30.1^d.

prthujrayā aminād ayur dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2^d; N.5.9.

prthujrayi asuryeva jāñjati RV.1.168.7^d.

prthuh tiracoḥ vayasā brhantam RV.2.10.4^o; VS.11.2.3^o; TS.4.1.2.5^o; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^o; 76.4; KS.16.2^o; CB. 6.3.3.19.

prthupājā amartyah RV.3.27.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.6; KS. 40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: prthupājāḥ MS.4.11.2; 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.

prthupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhah RV.3.5.1^o.

prthupragāṇam uçantam uṇanah RV.3.5.7^b.

prthupragamā suçevah RV.1.27.2^b; SV.2.985^b.

prthu pratikam adhy edhe agnih RV.7.36.1^d.

prthur bhava suṣṭas tvam VS.11.44^o; TS.4.1.4.2^o; MS. 2.7.4^o; 79.2; KS.16.4^o; CB.6.4.4.3.

prthu çandram avase caraniprah RV.4.2.13^d.

prthuçravasi kante RV.8.46.21^d.

prthuçravaso vṛṣṇāv aratīḥ RV.1.116.21^d.

prthu çravo daçuḥ martyāya RV.7.5.8^d.

prthuṣṭo prthujaghane RV.10.86.8^b; AV.20.126.8^b.

prthū karasā bahulā gabhastī RV.6.19.3^a.

prthūny agnir anuyati bhavar RV.6.6.2^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d.

prthū ratho dakṣiṇāya ayoji RV.1.123.1^a. P: prthū rathah AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.3.140.

prthvi (VaradotU. prthivi) suvareḥ yuvatīḥ sajoṣah TB.3. 1.1.12^a; VaradotU.3.

prdhakavah AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

prdhakum ca prdhakvam AV.10.4.17^b.

prdhakumnur yajato gavesanah RV.8.17.15^a.

prdhakū rakṣita AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.

prdhakūr iva gopate AV.5.18.15^b.

prdhakūr iva carmana AV.5.18.3^b.

prdhakoḥ pari sanibhṛtam AV.7.56.1^b.

prṇayās trayah çaradhā TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṇaye svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

prṇayo mārutah VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12; 171.1; 3.13. 13; 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.

prṇimā varuṇa dakṣiṇāḥ dadāvan AV.5.11.1^o.

prṇimā vocanta mātaram RV.5.52.16^o.

prṇigāvah prṇinipreṣitāḥ RV.7.18.10^o.

prṇiparpi sahasa ca AV.2.25.3^d.

prṇiparpy ajayata AV.2.25.2^b.

prṇibāhavo madhokā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^d.

prṇimātaro mārutah evarkah AA.5.1.1.13^b.

prṇir adad dharito no vasūni RV.7.103.10^b.

prṇur eko harita eka eṣam RV.7.103.6^b.

prṇir bhutva divaḥ gaucha KS.1.12^b; 31.11.

prṇir yad udho mahi jabhara RV.7.56.4^b.

prṇisakthāya (KSA. "sakthaya) svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.

prṇisakthāḥ (KSA. "sakthayas) trayo haimantikah TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṇis tiracoṇapṇir urdhvapṇis te mārutah VS.24.4;

TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5; 169.8; KSA.9.2.

prṇiḥ samprṇkte haritena vācam RV.7.103.4^d.

prṇihāparātāḥ AV.10.4.15^b.

prṇeḥ putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhah RV.5.58.5^o; MS.4.14. 18^o; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^o.

prṇeḥ preta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.

prṇyāḥ pataram citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4^o.

prṇyāḥ payo-si (MÇ. "syagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.

prṇyā dugdham akṛt payah RV.6.48.22^o.

prṇyā yad ndhar apy apayo duhuḥ RV.2.34.10^b.

prṇti kaudrapṇti sthūlapṇti tā mātṛavarunyah (KSA. vaiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3; 169.4; KSA.9.2.

See next but one.

prṇtināḥ graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.

prṇti sthūlapṇti kaudrapṇti tā vaiçvadevyah TS.5.6. 12.1. See prec. but one.

prṇto vaiçvadevah TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.

prṇto hemantāya VS.24.11. See prṇanto etc.

prṇadagvā mārutah prṇimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. Cf. mārutah prṇiḥ.

prṇadagvāso anavabharrādhasah RV.2.34.4^o; 3.26.6^o.

prṇadagvāso-vanayah na rathah RV.1.186.8^o.

prṇādīyapṇanuttānām AV.11.10.19^o.

prṇadyoniḥ pañcahotā çṇotu RV.5.42.1^o.

prṇadhre medhye mātariçvani RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^a.

prṇantah arṇam adabdhām urvam RV.4.50.2^o; AV. 20.88.2^o.

prṇantas trayo vārṇikah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥santo hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. *See pr̥santo etc.*
 pr̥satakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. *add* jaritah) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21;
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 pr̥satakāya svāha AG.2.2.3.
 pr̥stīm divah pari arava SV.2.249^a. *See vṛstīm etc.*
 pr̥stibhyah etc.: *see next but one.*
 pr̥stibhir adhi çemahe AV.12.1.34^d.
 pr̥stibhyah (KSA. pr̥stibhyah) svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pr̥stir api çṛṇāṇjana AV.19.45.1^d.
 pr̥stir api çṛṇimasi AV.2.7.5^d.
 pr̥stir barjahye parçve AV.11.8.14^a.
 pr̥stir me raṣtram udaram VS.20.8^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.5;
 KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 pr̥stir vo-pi çṛṇātu yātudhanah AV.6.32.2^b. *Cf. under*
apigr̥ṇā.
 pr̥sto divi dhayy agniḥ pr̥thivyām RV.7.5.2^a.
 pr̥sto divi pr̥sto agniḥ pr̥thivyām RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.14; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4^a; AÇ.2.15.2. P:
 pr̥sto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:
 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2 (comm.);
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;
 — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.
 pr̥sto viçvā oṣadhīr ā vīçva RV.1.98.2^b; VS.18.73^b; TS.
 1.5.11.1^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 161.14; KS.4.16^b; 40.3^b; TB.
 3.11.6.4^b.
 pr̥sthah yajñena kalpatam (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-
 tam svāha) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 pr̥sthavād (Padap. paṣṭa^a) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.
 11.11^d: 158.9. *See paṣṭhavād etc.*
 pr̥sthā gr̥bhṇata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7^a.
 pr̥sthāt pr̥thivya aham antarikṣam āruham AV.4.14.3^a;
 Kauç.68.27. *See pr̥thivya aham.*
 pr̥sthona dynav̐pr̥thivi (MS. “pr̥thivi apr̥ṇa) VS.14.11^a;
 TS.4.3.6.1^a; MS.2.8.3^a: 108.7; KS.17.3^a; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 pr̥sthe ninaddho jayati prasūtah RV.6.75.5^d; VS.29.42^d;
 TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.2; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.14^d.
 pr̥sthe pr̥thivya nihito dāvidyutā VS.15.51^a; TS.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.12; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
See nabha pr̥thivyāni nihito.
 pr̥sthe pr̥thivyah sida VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: pr̥sthe
 pr̥thivyah MÇ.6.2.5.
 pr̥sthova vitta vjina ca martān RV.4.2.11^b; TS.5.5.4.4^b;
 KS.40.5^b.
 pr̥stheṣv uraya (SV. āirayad) rayim RV.9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 pr̥sthe sado nator yamah RV.5.61.2^c.
 pr̥sthyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 pr̥vābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. *See pr̥vābhyah.*
 petvas teṣam ubhayādām (read ‘dan’?) AV.5.19.2^a.
 perum tunjanā patyeva jayā TS.3.1.11.8^d. *See aruṇi.*
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d.
 perur indraya pinvate TA.3.11.7^a.
 peçasvati tantuna samvayanti (KS.TB. samvayanti)

MS.3.11.1^a: 140.7; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a. *See tantum*
tatam peças.
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitam vasate VS.19.
 89^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.5; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3^b; AV.20.26.6^b; 47.12^b;
 69.11^b; SV.2.820^b; VS.29.37^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.
 16.3^b: 185.8; KSA.4.9^b.
 peçā bibharai mahist jajana RV.5.2.2^b.
 pāṇge çabde bhaye rute Kauç.141.39^b.
 pāṇgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV.10.4.6^a.
 pāidvah çvitrām utāsitam AV.10.4.5^b.
 pāidvāya manmahe vāyam AV.10.4.11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnam RV.9.88.4^a.
 pāidvo ratharvāḥ çirah AV.10.4.5^a.
 pāidvo vaji sadam id dhavyo aryah RV.1.116.6^d.
 pāidvo hanti kasarṇīlam AV.10.4.5^a.
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: potah Vait.19.5.
 potā viçvam tad invati RV.2.5.2^d.
 potrāgnidhro (read potāgnī?) nihitam padam ekam
 ÇB.1.5.24^d.
 potrāt somam draviṇodah piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.2^d; AV.
 20.67.7^d.
 potrād ā somam pilata divo narah RV.2.36.2^d; AV.20.
 67.4^d.
 potrād yajñam puntana RV.1.15.2^b.
 poçam rayiṇam ariṣṭiṇ tanūnam RV.2.21.6^a; PG.1.18.6^a.
 poçam deli KS.1.7; 31.6.
 poçam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; 4.3.13.5^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b.
 poçāya VS.2.23. *See poçāya vah.*
 poçāya tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:
 141.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis);
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.
 poçāya vah ApÇ.1.16.3. *See poçāya.*
 pāuṣayāni niyutah saçour indram RV.6.36.3^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 248.13; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 pāuṣayenemam varoçā samarjatha TB.2.7.17.3^d (bis).
 pāuṣayenemam samarjatho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3^d.
 pāuṣijṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19^b.
 pāntram ānandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatam
 iyam SMB.1.1.11^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.8^d; HG.
 1.19.7^d.
 pāntram pitamaham AV.9.5.30^b.
 pāuram cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4^a.
 pāura pāura jinvataḥ RV.5.74.4^b.
 pāurāo nakṣan dhitibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^d.
 pāuraṣa and pāuraṣasūkta: *see puruṣasūkta.*
 pāuraṣyam ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23^b.
 pāuraṣyam apa mṛtyum nudantu AV.12.3.49^d.
 pāuraṣyād ayaḥ bhayāt AV.10.3.4^b.
 pāuraṣyād daivyaḥ KS.22.15^b. *Cf. next but one.*
 pāuraṣyād bhayan no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāruṣeṣeṇa dāivyena TS.4.7.15.5^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.
16. Cf. *prec. but one*.
pāruṣeṣe-dhi kunape AV.11.9.10^a.
pāruṣeṣyo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.
2.8.10; 114.18; KB.17.9; QB.8.6.1.16.
pāure chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^d.
pāuro aṣvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6^a; AV.20.
118.2^a; SV.2.930^a.
pāurnamāsaḥ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2^b.
pāurnamāsaḥ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^d; ApQ.
4.1.8^d.
pāurnamāsaḥ purayantrī HG.2.17.2^a.
pāurnamāsaḥ prathamā yajñīyanti AV.7.80.4^a.
pāurnamāsayamāśvāsyā GB.1.5.23^b.
pāurnamāsay aṣṭakamāśvāsyā annāda sthānnadughah, yu-
smāsv idam autah, viṣvam yakṣam viṣvam bhūtaḥ
viṣvam subhntam, viṣvasya bhartryo viṣvasya janayi-
tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
pāurnamāsay ud agāo chobhamanā TB.3.1.1.12^b.
pāurnamāsayāi svāha TB.3.1.4.15.
pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*water*): 140.9.11;
141.2,4; 2.6.13; 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*).5; KSA.5.18.
pāuṣṇaḥ cāmāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See
cāmāḥ pāuṣṇo.
pāuṣṇaḥ cāmāḥ ApQ.20.14.7. See cāmāḥ.
pāuṣṇo viṣpandamāne VS.39.5. See pāuṣ vi^o.
pāuṣṇāu rajatanabhī VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
pāuṣyām utsarga ucyate Kauṣ.141.5^d.
pra QB.1.4.1.4,5,6; 7.2.17.
praṅgam uktham avyathayai (KS. avyathaya; TS. avya-
thayat) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.16.11; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.11; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.6.
pra ṛjivānaḥ dasyuhatyeeṣv avitha RV.1.51.5^d.
pra ṛbhūbhyo dūtām iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1^a; AB.
5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra ṛbhūbhyah AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
5.23. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
prakampitā mahī sarvā RVKh.1.191.3^a.
prakalpayaḥ candramā yany eti AV.19.8.1^a.
pra kavir devavīṭaye RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
pra kavi dhītibhir nara RV.8.8.5^d.
prakāmāya rajayitrīm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra kāravo mananā vacyamānā RV.3.6.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a:
218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kā-
ravah ÇÇ.6.10.1.
pra kavyam uṇaneva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a:
2.466^a; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
prakāṣeṇa tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
prakāṣeṇa bahyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.
prakāṣeṇāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See
prec.
pra kṛtāny ṛjivāṇaḥ RV.8.32.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;
ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7.
Cf. BrhD.6.75.
prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31^d.
prakṛtebhyah svadhocyatām YDh.1.243. Cf. *under astu*
svadheti.

prakṛtāntān pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;
KS.17.12. See *vikṛtānān*.
pra kṛṣṭiḥeva cūṣa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2^a.
pra kṛṣṇāya rūpaḥ apinvatodhaḥ RV.10.31.11^c.
pra ketunā brhātā yaty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.
8.1^a; AV.18.3.65^a; SV.1.71^a; TA.6.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
6.147.
pra ketunā sahate viṣvam ejaḥ AV.13.2.31^d.
prakṛteṇa rudrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.8. See
next two.
prakṛteṇādityebhya adityān jinva VS.15.6. See *prec.*
and next.
prakṛto-si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.
2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: prakṛtaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec.*
two.
pra keṣaḥ suvate kṛṇḍino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1^a.
prakṛoḥ yavacaṣṭati (?) LÇ.4.2.9^b.
pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1^b; KB.
26.11.
prakṛir asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6^a.
prakṛasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahah Arṣ.3.8^a. See
pṛkṛasya.
prakṛālyamāṇāu subhagāu supatnyah Kauṣ.76.27^a.
pra kṛṇṭyā avartya AV.12.2.35^b.
pra kṛṇṭhi ny arpayā AV.10.3.15^d.
pra kṛdreva tmanā dhṛṣṭ RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^d.
pra kṛdasaḥ dhāyaṣaḥ saara eṣa RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.
P: pra kṛdasaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BrhD.
6.19.
prakṛādah pṛkṣo abhi mitrīṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4^b.
prakṛyāi devi svar dṛṣe RV.7.81.4^b.
pragāthāḥ (ac. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
pragāthā yeyajamāhāḥ VS.19.24^d.
pra gāyatrībhy arcāma devān RV.9.97.4^a; SV.1.535^a.
pra gāyatrā agāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7^d; SV.1.271^d.
pra gāyatreṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1^a.
pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG.1.7.2^d; ApMB.1.3.5^d. See
next, and *prajāyām asy*.
pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MÇ.1.10.15^d. See *under prec.*
pra grivāḥ pra ciro hanat AV.19.49.9^d.
pra gṛhā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1^a; AB.5.13.2,
KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra gṛhā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17,
ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
pragṛhāyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. ṛghāṣino) havamahe VS.3.44^a;
TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.10; KS.9.4^a; QB.2.5.2.
21^a; TB.1.6.5.3; ApQ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-
ghāṣināḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
pra cakramur hitvāvadyam apah MS.1.2.1^b: 9.12; ApQ.
10.6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
pracakṛāṇāḥ mahir isah RV.9.15.7^a; SV.2.618^a.
pra cakriyeva rodasi marudbhyah RV.5.30.8^d.
pra cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5^a.
pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6^b.
pra cakṣaya rodasi vāsayoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3^d.
pra ca dātaram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS.
18.27^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d; N.8.20^d.

pra candramas tirate (AV. tirase) dirgham ayuh RV.10.85.19^d; AV.7.81.2^d; 14.1.24^d; TS.2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.6; KS.10.12^d; N.11.6^d.

pracarata gharman GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.

pra carṣaṇibhyah pṛtanahaveṣu RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.15; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣaṇibhyah MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

pra carṣaṇi madayethām sutasya RV.1.109.5^d.

pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇa vajrabahu AV.7.110.2^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7^o.

pracalākāyāi svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca cṛuta cṛavaya carṣaṇibhyah RV.6.31.5^d.

pra ca suvati savita RV.5.82.9^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 198.2; KS.10.12^o.

pra ca havyāni vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5^a. See *prod = havyāni*.

pra cānūtī vi ca caṣṭe caṣṭibhih AV.7.25.2^b.

pra caitṛnōta brahmaṇa AV.3.6.8^b.

pra citram arkāni gr̥nate turāya RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2^b; AÇ.6.2.9^a; 3.11; Mahānāmnyah 2^o.

pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12^b; VS.20.86^b; N.11.27^b.

pracetayann ar̥yati vācam emām RV.9.97.13^d. See *pracodayann*.

pracetasam tvā kave RV.8.102.18^a.

pracetasam amṛtaṁ supratīkam RV.3.29.5^b.

pra cetasa cetayate anu dyubhih RV.9.86.42^b.

pracetase tvā TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.

pracetase pra sumatim kṛpudhvam RV.7.31.10^b; AV.20.73.3^b; SV.1.328^b; 2.1143^b.

pracetase ya śayanta manma RV.7.87.3^d.

pracetā na rūgirasah RV.10.164.4^o; AV.6.45.3^o.

pracetā vo rudrāṁ paçāḍ upa dadhatām TA.1.10.1. See *next*, and *rudrās tvā pracetasah*.

pracetās tvā rudrāṁ paçāḍ pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. See *under prev*.

pra ced asraṣṭam abhibhāṁ janoṣu AV.4.28.4^b.

pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhih RV.10.37.9^b.

pra codayantām pavamanīm dvijānam AV.19.71.1^b. See *next but one*.

pracodayantā vidatheṣu karū RV.10.110.7^o; AV.5.12.7^o; VS.29.32^o; MS.4.13.3^o: 202.8; KS.16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.12^o.

pracodayantī pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36^b. See *prev but one*.

pracodayann ar̥ṣasi vācam emām SV.2.156^d. See *pracetayann*.

pracodayānt savita yabhīr eti GB.1.1.32^d.

pra cyavasva tanvām saṁ bharaṣva AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasva Kauç.80.32,35.

pra cyavasva bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavānāḥ jujuruṣah RV.5.74.5^a.

pra cyavayanti divyāni majmanā RV.1.64.3^d.

pra cyavayanti yāmahīh RV.1.37.11^o; 5.56.4^d.

pracyāvayanto acyuta cid ojaṣa RV.1.85.4^b.

pracyutīh jaghanacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^b. See *acyutin*.

pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bas*).

pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4^b.

pra cyāutnena maghavā satyarādhaḥ RV.10.49.11^b.

prachao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyāya svāha TB.2.2.3.5. *Error for jajanad etc., q.v.*

prajananaḥ (MahānU. onam) TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

prajananaḥ vai pratiṣṭhā loka sādhiprajāyās (MahānU. sādhiprajāvaṇa) tantuṁ tanvānaḥ pitṛṇām anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛṇam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

prajananaḥ: see *prajananaḥ*.

prajananaḥ asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

prajananaḥ svāha TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 6.3.

prajāyā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1^d; 81.3^d; 14.1.48^o; 19.31.7^b; 64.2^d; VS.20.22^o; VSK.3.3.28^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; KS.4.13^b; 35.3^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^o; ApÇ.5.14.5^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^b; Kauç.36.18^d; ApMB.2.6.7^b; PG.3.12.10^d. See *ayugā ca*.

prajāyā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB.14.9.4.23^d; BrhU.6.4.23^d.

prajāyā ca bahum (ApÇ. bahūn) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1^d; VS.17.50^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.4; KS.18.3^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^d.

prajāyā ca virāḍ bhava ApMB.1.6.5^d.

prajāyā paçubhih MÇ.1.5.2.4. See *next*.

prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loka TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See *prev*.

prajāyā paçubhih saha TS.7.1.6.6^b; 7.2^b; ApÇ.22.15.11^d, 13^d, 15^d. See *prajāya sūnṛto, and vasuman vasubhih*.

prajāyā bhuktmahi MS.3.12.21^d; 167.12.

prajāyāmṛteneha gachatām ApMB.1.11.8^d.

prajāyā sa vi kṛṇte AV.12.4.2^a.

prajāyā sūnṛto (1) saha MÇ.9.4.1^o. See *prajāya paçubhih saha*.

prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2^o.

prajāyāsmān rayyā varcaṣa sāmāṇjatha TA.6.3.2^d.

prajāyākinḍu svastakāu AV.14.2.64^o.

prajā agne sam vāṣya (MS. vāṣayeha) MS.1.6.1^o; 85.5; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.7.17^a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhiyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā ar̥jyanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.20. See *prajā vikṛpvañ*.

prajāḥ paçun vasūni ca Karmap.1.10.4^b.

prajāḥ pahi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ piparti bahudha (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudha) vi rājati RV.10.170.1^d; SV.2.803^d; ArS.5.2^d; VS.33.30^d; MS.1.2.8^d: 18.11; KS.2.9^d; ApÇ.7.4.5^d.

prajāh pra janayavahai JUB.1.54.6^d. *See* prajān 2, and prajān pra.
 prajān yas te jighāṣati RV.10.162.5^a, 6^a; AV.20.96.15^a, 16^a; MG.2.18.2^a (*bis*).
 prajān yonim mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajān yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
 prajān retasa VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.
 prajān videya vajavatīm suvitrām KS.31.14^d.
 prajān viçvasya braṣyasya māyinaḥ RV.6.61.3^b.
 prajān vṛṣṭim me pinvasa KS.5.2. Cf. prajān paçūn me.
 prajān saridhattam tarḥ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 prajān suvitrām (PG. suvityam) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1^a; PG.3.2.2^a. *See* prajān ajaryām.
 prajān saubhāgyam tantum (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42^b; TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; ApMB.1.2.7^b.
 prajān hīṣitva brahmaṇim AV.5.18.12^a; 19.11^a.
 prajākāmāya mīdhuse (AV. dāçuse) durone AV.7.17.3^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^b.
 prajān kṛvātham iha paçyatam rayim AV.14.2.37^d.
See bahvīm prajān.
 prajān kṛvātham iha modamanau AV.14.2.39^a.
 prajā jataç ca ya imah TS.3.1.4.1^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 prajā (Vait. prajān) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.
 prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.1.1.
 prajān cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jātavedasi brahmaṇa AV.10.6.35^d.
 prajān ca tasya mūlan ca TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 prajān ca dhātām draviṇam ca dhātām RV.8.35.10^b, 11^b, 12^b.
 prajān ca paripatu naḥ VS.26.14^d.
 prajān ca paçu palaya RVKh.10.142.7^d.
 prajān ca rohamṛtām ca roha AV.13.1.34^a.
 prajān ca lokam cāpnoti AV.4.11.9^a.
 prajān jinva: *see* prajā jinva.
 prajātim upavadhī ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajā te devān haviṣā yajāti RV.10.95.18^a.
 prajātyāi svāhā QB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BrhU.6.3.4.
 prajā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajānāḥ tanveha nīṣṭa MS.2.7.15^d: 98.12; 3.4.7^d: 53.16.
See svayam cinvāṇa.
 prajānatīḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.12.2.41^b.
 prajānatī yāmam uṣā nyasit MS.2.13.10^b: 161.3.
 prajānatīva na dīço mināti RV.1.124.3^d; 5.80.4^d.
 prajānaty aghnye jīvalokam AV.18.3.4^a. P: prajānaty aghnye Kauç.80.37; 81.20.
 prajānantah prati grhñantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. grhñanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^a; TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: prajānantah Kauç.44.15; 81.33.
 prajānann agne tava yonim ṛtviyam RV.10.91.4^a.
 prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14^d; SMB.2.3.17^d.
 prajānann ■ ta namaṣa viveça RV.3.31.5^d.
 prajānan yajñam upa yahi vidvān VS.8.10^d; VSK.9.3.6^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; QB.4.4.4.12^d. *See next but one*, pravivdān yajñam, and vidvān prajānan.

prajānan vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 183.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 prajānan vidvān upa yahi somam RV.3.29.16^d; 35.4^d; AV.20.86.1^d. *See under prec. but one*.
 prajānan vidvān pathya anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8^d.
 prajānām tvādhipatyaya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.10, 11.
 prajānām patir adhipatir asti MS.2.8.6: 110.6. *See* prajāpatir adhi^a.
 prajānām bhavaṣi (read oṣi) mātā RVKh.5.87.17^a.
 prajā nirbhaktā anutapyamāṇāḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b. *See under* nirbhaktām.
 prajān tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 prajān tvaṣṭar adhinidhehy aṣmāi AV.2.29.2^b.
 prajān tvaṣṭa vi çyatu nabhim aṣmāi RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.2.
 prajān dadatu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22^a: 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2^a. *See* prajān pipartu, and cf. prajāpatir janayati.
 prajān drāha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1.2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (*bis*).
 prajān devi dididdhi naḥ RV.2.32.6^d; 41.17^d; AV.7.46.1^d; VS.34.10^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.5; KS.13.16^d; N.11.32^d.
 prajān devi rarāṣva naḥ AV.7.20.2^d; 68.1^d.
 prajān dhanam ca grhñanāḥ AV.6.81.1^a.
 prajān dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16^a.
 prajān no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. prajān me etc.
 prajān no naryajagupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. prajān me etc.
 prajāpataye (cc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3. Cf. namaḥ prajā^a.
 prajāpataye kṛdarsaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomrgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (*bis*): 166.5, 6; KS.14.1.3 (*quater*); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāpataye GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.
 prajāpataye tvā grahaṁ grhñāmi mahyam griye mahyam yaçase mahyam annādyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.
 prajāpataye tvā juçṭam grhñāmi VS.23.2.4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.2.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11.12, 13.
 prajāpataye tvā juçṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāpataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.
 prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam grhñāmi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāpataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
 prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB. GG. dadāmy aṣmāi) QB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.
 prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah KS.30.5 (*bis*); MÇ.7.2.4 (*bis*). Cf. prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.
 prajāpataye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadatu ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prajāpataye devebhyas ṛibhyah ṛaddhayaḥ medhayaḥ sadamspataye-numataye PG.2.10.9.
 prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣaṁ hastina (MS. hastina) ślabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
 prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ.7.2.4.
 prajāpataye manave svāha VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām meda-
 sam anubruhi (and preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpataye
 MÇ.9.2.4 (bis).
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyasthi loma ca
 tiryag asaribhindantah sukaraviçasam viçasata ApÇ.20.
 19.9.
 prajāpataye sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
 prajāpataye svāha VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1;
 KS.13.11.12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4;
 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
 10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.
 1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (Cf.
 ApÇ.2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.72.
 27.28; PG.1.9.3,4; 11.3; 12.3; HG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.
 3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG.1.10.11; 2.3.1.2;
 GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svāha prajāpataye.
 prajāpatih parames̥thi mano gandharvah MS.2.12.2; 145.
 8. P: prajāpatih parames̥thi MÇ.6.2.5. See prajāpatir
 viçvakarmā mano.
 prajāpatih parames̥thi virat̥ (TS. viraja) AV.4.11.7^b; 8.5.
 10^a; TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 prajāpatih parames̥thy adhipatir asti VS.14.31; TS.4.3.
 10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 prajāpatih prthivim viçvagarbham AV.12.1.43^a.
 prajāpatih prajaya vardhayantu AV.14.2.13^d.
 prajāpatih prajaya samhararāṇah AV.2.34.4^d; VS.8.36^a;
 32.5^a; MS.1.2.15^d; 25.6; JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9.5.1^a; MÇ.1.
 8.3.3^d. See next, and viçvakarmā prajaya.
 prajāpatih prajaya (Vait.Kauç. prajābhih) samvidānah
 TS.3.1.4.2^d (bis); KS.30.8^d; PB.12.13.32^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a;
 TA.3.11.12^d (bis); 10.10.20; MahanU.9.4^a; NṛpU.2.4^d;
 Vait.25.12^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; Kauç.12.4.4^d. See under *prcc.*
 prajāpatih prajāpatau śadayatu KS.38.13.
 prajāpatih prajābhir ud akramat AV.19.19.11.
 prajāpatih prajābhih sam^o: see *prcc.* but two.
 prajāpatih pranyamānah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15.
 prajāpatih praneta TB.2.5.7.3.
 prajāpatih prathamaja ṛtasya AV.12.1.61^d; MS.4.14.10^a;
 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4^a; TA.1.23.9^a; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^a; Ma-
 hanU.2.7^a. See under *upasthaya* prathama^o, and cf.
 prajāpatim prathamajam.
 prajāpatih prathamonyam jigaya AÇ.2.2.4^d. See prajā-
 patir yam.
 prajāpatih prayachad jayan indraya MS.1.4.14^a; 64.6.
 P: prajāpatih prayachat MÇ.1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir
 jayan.
 prajāpatim yo bhuvanasya gopah TB.3.7.7.2^b; TAA.10.
 47^b; ApÇ.10.8.9^b.
 prajāpatim haviṣa vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.2^a.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā cakaur grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā prapam grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.2; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā ÇB.8.1.3.2.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā mano grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.
 13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.
 8.1.1.9.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā vacam grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.15; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.2.9.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā çrotam grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.11; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.2.6.
 prajāpatim jinva Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatinātmānam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 prajāpatinā tvā mahyam grhṇāmy asu ApMB.2.5.22^a.
 See brahmapa tvā etc.
 prajāpatinā tvā viçvabhir dhs̥bhir upa dadhami TS.4.
 4.5.1.
 prajāpatinā yajñamukhena samhitah TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^a.
 (om) prajāpatim tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatia
 trpayatu.
 prajāpatim te prajananevantam rohanu, ye maghāyava
 ūdhvāya diço-bhidaśan AV.19.18.9.
 prajāpatim daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 prajāpatiprasūtāḥ evastimam samvatsaram samānuvā-
 mahai KB.19.2.
 prajāpatim aham tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyasam GB.2.1.7;
 Vait.3.20. See prajāpatir aham.
 prajāpatim avaha TB.3.5.3.2.
 prajāpatim parames̥thinam virajam AV.11.5.7^b.
 prajāpatim parames̥thyāya MÇ.9.2.5.
 prajāpatim prathamam yajñiyanam MS.4.14.1^a; 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^a; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 prajāpatim prathamajam ṛtasya MS.4.14.1^a; 215.12; TB.
 2.8.1.3^a. Cf. prajāpatih prathamaja.
 prajāpatir adhipatir asti VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.
 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. See prajānam patir.
 prajāpatir anumatih AV.6.11.3^a. P: prajāpatih Kauç.
 19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.
 prajāpatir anumatir ni yachat AV.7.24.1^d.
 prajāpatir asi Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatir asi vāmadevyam brahmapaṇaṇa çarapa tan mā
 pahi JB.1.263.
 prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritah TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 prajāpatir aham tvayā sakṣad ṛdhyasam MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 See prajāpatim aham.
 prajāpatir idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
 prajāpatir idam brahma AA.5.3.2.3^a.
 prajāpatir udgithena TA.3.8.2.
 prajāpatir janayati prajā imah AV.7.19.1^a. Ps: prajā-
 patir janayati Kauç.59.19; prajāpatih Kauç.19.14;
 35.17. Cf. under prajānam dadatu parivatsaro.
 prajāpatir jayan indraya vṛṣṇe TS.3.4.4.1^a; PG.1.5.9^a.
 P: prajāpatir jayan ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatih prayā-
 chad.
 prajāpatir daçahota sa idam sarvam TA.3.7.4.

prajāpatir diṣaṁ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.5.1.
 prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya (JB. dikṣaya dikṣaya dikṣaya) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApC.10.10.6.
 prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApC.16.28.1.
 prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipa devo) agnih AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; ÇB.4.4.4.9^b. See prajāpatir varuṇo.
 prajāpatir bṛhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApC.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśrjāyam dhatā dikṣayam brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.
 prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśrjāyam KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.
 prajāpatir mayi paramesṭhi dadhatu (AG. dadhatu svāḥ; PG. dadhatu nah svāḥ) AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 prajāpatir mahate saubhagaya SMB.1.5.2^b.
 prajāpatir mahyam eta rarāṇa RV.10.169.4^a; TS.7.4.17.2^a; KSA.4.6^a.
 prajāpatir matariṣvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2^b.
 prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhaya dhruvaya diṣaḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.
 prajāpatir me dāivah sadasyas tvān mātunah ÇÇ.5.1.8.
 prajāpatir yam prathamō jigāya ÇÇ.2.6.7^d; ApC.6.1.8^d; MÇ.1.6.1.4^d; ApMB.2.15.14^d. See prajāpatih prathamō yam.
 prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38^b: 44.4; KS.4.12^b; 13.9^b; MÇ.3.5.13^b (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.
 prajāpatir vah (sc. sarvasam sakam) Kauç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vah etc.
 prajāpatir vah sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.
 prajāpatir vāci vyāhṛtāyam VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśrjāyam.
 prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktah KS.34.15.
 prajāpatir vi rājati AV.11.5.16^o.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApC.9.16.7.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvah VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramesṭhi mano.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muṣatu (ApC. *karmā yunaktu) VS.12.61^d; TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11^d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApC.16.10.8^d.
 prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApC.3.18.4.
 prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodha reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.
 prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatih.
 prajāpatih ca paramesṭhi ca çṛṅge indrah ciro agniḥ lalāṭam yamah kṛkātām AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatih ca Kauç.66.19.
 prajāpatih ca mā indrah ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 prajāpatih carati garbhe antah AV.10.8.13^a; VS.31.19^a;

TA.3.13.1^a; 10.1.1^d; MahanU.1.1^d; ApC.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
 prajāpatih chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
 prajāpatih tva Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatih tva niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8^d; MG.1.10.13^d. See bṛhaspatih tva etc.
 prajāpatih tva bedhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1^a.
 prajāpatih tvaṁ akhanat Kauç.33.9^a.
 prajāpatih tvārohatu vāyuh preṅkhatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
 prajāpatih tva sādāyatu pṛthivyah etc.: see prajāpatih tva etc.
 prajāpatih tva sādāyatu pṛthe pṛthivyā jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.2.3. See prajāpatih tva sādāyatu pṛthivyah.
 prajāpatih tva sādāyatu apāni pṛthe samudrasayaman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
 prajāpatih tva sādāyatu prajānam TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApC.5.1.7^a.
 prajāpatih tva sādāyatu prajānam AV.10.6.19^o.
 prajāpatih tanvām me juṣāva MG.1.14.16^a. See prajāpatih etc.
 prajāpatih tapasā brahman-pacat AV.4.35.1^b.
 prajāpatih tpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayāmi.
 prajāpatih te hastam agrabhāt HG.1.5.9.
 prajāpatih striyān yaçah TB.2.4.6.5^a.
 prajāpatih tva (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.2.1.
 prajāpatih tva sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApC.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
 prajāpatih tva sādāyatu divah pṛthe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApC.17.4.4.
 prajāpatih tva (MS.MÇ. *patih tva) sādāyatu pṛthivyah pṛthe (KS. pṛthe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. pṛthe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApC.16.23.1. P: prajāpatih tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatih tva sādāyatu pṛthe.
 prajāpatih sanivatsaro mahān kah TB.3.10.1.4; ApC.19.12.15. P: prajāpatih sanivatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
 prajāpatih saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (quater): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1, 10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.
 prajāpatih saptadaçakareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud ajayat (VS.ÇB. add tam ujjāyam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.
 prajāpatih sanibhriyamāṇah VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.
 prajāpatih salilad samudrah AV.4.15.11^a. P: prajāpatih salilat Kauç.127.9.
 prajāpatih savitā somo agnih AV.3.15.6^d.
 prajāpatih sarje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8^b.
 prajāpatih sama TS.3.3.2.1.
 prajāpatih somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2^b; ApC.13.21.3^b.
 prajāpatih ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16^a. See under a nah prajān.
 prajāpateḥ paramesṭhinah prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadatu yayoh prāṇas tabhyaṁ vām svāḥ KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateḥ paramaṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.

See *prec.*

prajāpateḥ prajāya prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhuvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;

TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.

1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KÇ.14.5.8.

prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.

prajāpateḥ priyaṁ tanuvam anantaṁ prapadye TB.3.

5.1.1.

prajāpate tanvaṁ me juṣaṣva ApMB.1.11.4^a (ApG.3.

8.10). See *prajāpatis etc.*

prajāpate tvaṁ nidhipaḥ purāpaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 215.13;

TB.2.8.1.3^a.

prajāpate na tvaḍ etāny anyāḥ (MS.4.14.1^a, na hi tvaḍ

tāny anyāḥ; KS. nahi tvaḍ anyā etāḥ) RV.10.121.10^a;

AV.7.80.3^a; VS.10.20^a; 23.65^a; VSK.29.36^a; TS.1.8.

14.2^a; 3.2.5.6^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 72.4; 4.14.1^a: 215.9;

KS.15.8^a; SB.1.6.19^a; QB.5.4.2.9^a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.

3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2^a; 3.5.7.1^a; TAA.10.54^a;

BṛhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;

7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8^a;

ApMB.2.22.19^a (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43^a. Ps: prajā-

pate na tvaḍ etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;

18.16.14; prajāpate na tvaḍ ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1

(comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;

6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;

15.13.12; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6;

ÇÇ.1.18.4; 22.7; Kauç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6;

8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.7; 28.1; 2.1.3;

2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BṛhPDh.9.323. *Designated as*

prajāpatya (sc. ṛk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. *amā-*

vāṣye na.

prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prajāpate-nu mā budhyaṣva AV.9.1.24.

prajāpate paçun me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.

prajāpate prajānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.

prajāpate prayaçeittir tvaṁ devaṁ prayaçeittir asi

ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).

prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.

prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇam AV.17.1.27^a.

See *under parivṛto brahmaṇa.*

prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.

prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.

prajāpater jaysananaḥ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.

12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.

prajāpater duhitaraṁ saṁvidāne (PG. saçetasaṁ) AV.7.

12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.

prajāpater dhātuh somasya TS.4.4.10.1. See *prajāpateḥ*

somasya.

prajāpater brahmakoçam brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.

Cf. *brahmakoçam pra^a.*

prajāpater bhāgo-sy urjaṣvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.

1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;

Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.

2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.

prajāpater mukham etad dvitṛyam SMB.1.1.3^b.

prajāpater mūrdhāsai PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater yat sahaṁ purastāt PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*;
see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

prajāpater vartanimanu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.

prajāpater vibhaṁ nāma lokāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.

7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.

prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvaṁ (MÇ. tanvām) hutam asi

svāha ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.

prajāpater vo dhāmna AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.

prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. ^aarg) jivadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.1^a;

215.16; TB.2.8.1.4^a; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.

prajāpate çresthena rupeṇa AV.5.25.13^a.

prajāpateç çaranam asi brahmaṇaç çhadih ApMB.2.9.4

(ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.

prajāpateç tva grahaṁ gṛhṇāmi mahyaṁ bhūtyai

mahyaṁ puṣṭyai mahyaṁ çriyai mahyaṁ hriyai

mahyaṁ yaçaso mahyaṁ āyuse mahyaṁ annāya

mahyaṁ annādyāya mahyaṁ sahasrapoṣāya mahyaṁ

aparimitapoṣāya Kauç.74.18.

prajāpateç tva prāṇenābhi etc.: see *prajāpates etc.*

prajāpateç tva hīṁkareṇāvajighrāmi sahasrāyusa PG.1.

18.3.

prajāpates tapasā vavṛdhanāḥ VS.29.11^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;

MS.3.16.2^a; 185.2; KSA.6.2^a.

prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodham açiya VS.8.10.

prajāpates tva paramaṣṭhinaḥ svarājyenābhīṣṭami TB.

2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.

prajāpates tva prasave pṛthivyā nābhavantarikṣasya bahu-

bhyaṁ divo hastābhyāṁ prajāpates tva paramaṣṭhinaḥ

svarājyenābhīṣṭami ApÇ.20.20.3.

prajāpates tva (MÇ. prajāpateç tva) prāṇenābhīpṛ-

ṇāmi pūṣaḥ poṣeṇa mahyaṁ dirghāyutvāya çataçā-

daya çataṁ çaradbhya āyuse varçaso jivātvaḥ puṇyāya

(MÇ. pūṣaḥ poṣāya mahyaṁ dirghāyutvāya çataçā-

daya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.

prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuh MS.2.13.20; 165.12. See

prajāpater dhātuh.

prajāpatāu tva devatāyām VS.35.6^a; QB.13.8.3.3.

prajāpatāu tva manasai juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;

MÇ.2.2.1.5.

prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayitau Kauç.22.9^b.

prajābhir agne amṛtatvam açyām RV.5.4.10^d; TS.1.4.

46.1^d; ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.

prajābhir agne draviṇeḥa aida TA.4.18.1^a.

prajābhir vṛddhiṁ januṣam upastham TB.2.5.2.1^b. See

garbho janmām.

prajābhis sagarāḥ KS.35.15.

prajābhya (MS. ^abhya) oṣadhibhyaḥ VS.12.72^d; MS.2.

7.14^b; 95.10; KS.16.12^d; QB.7.2.2.12^d. See *oṣadhi-*

bhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ.

prajābhyāḥ pañcapadi AG.1.7.19. See *paçubhyaḥ etc.*

prajābhyāḥ puṣṭim vibhajanta asate RV.2.13.4^a.

prajābhyas tva VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;

4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4:

80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;

PB.1.10.1; QB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;

ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.

prajābhyas tva prajāpataye gṛhṇāmi (KS. *omits* gṛhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(bis). P: prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye
ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah.
prajābhyah sarvābhyo mṛḍa (ÇÇ. mṛḍa) TB.3.7.8.1^c, 2^a, 2^d;
ÇÇ.3.20.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.6^a.
prajābhyah svāha TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.
1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyai svāha.
prajābhyā etc.: see prajābhyā.
prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
prajāṁ ajaryān naḥ kuru SMB.2.2.18^c. See prajān
suvirān.
prajāṁ anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a; ApDh.
2.9.24.1.
prajāṁ anyah kṣatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19^b.
prajāṁ apatyān balam ichamānah RV.1.179.6^b.
prajāṁ asmatbhyā janayan (HG. dadato) rayīm ca KS.
7.12^d; HG.2.10.5^a. See ayur asmatbhyān.
prajāṁ asmāsu dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajān me dah.
prajāṁ asme rayim asme niyachata KS.38.12^a.
prajāṁ asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary
ūha TS.1.1.7.2.
prajāṁ asyāi jaradaṣṭīm kṛṇotu (SMB.1.5.2^d, kṛṇomi)
SMB.1.1.11^b; 1.5.2^d.
prajāṁ asyāi draviṇān coha datva AV.14.2.74^b.
prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dirgham ayuḥ PG.1.5.11^b; ApMB.
1.4.8^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
prajāṁ ā janayāvahai AV.14.2.71^a. See under prajāḥ pra.
prajā mā mā hāsit TS.5.6.8.1.
prajāṁ upāmi paçuṇḥ ca ÇÇ.2.13.4.
prajāṁrtatvam uta dirgham ayuḥ AV.11.1.34^c.
prajāṁ rāsya piprataḥ RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.138.2^a; SV.
2.659^a.
prajāṁ eka jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) nrjam eka
AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.15.1^a; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.6; KS.
39.10^c; ApMB.2.20.32^a.
prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36.
prajān paçuṇḥ tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi Kauç.70.1^b. Cf.
under ayuḥ prajān.
prajān paçuṇi juhvato me dṛiṇha TB.1.39.
prajān paçuṇ dirgham ayuḥ ca dhattam Kauç.76.27^d.
prajān paçuṇ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf.
prajān vṛṣṭīm.
prajān paçuṇ sūbhagyan mahyan dirghayusṭvān patyuh
SMB.1.5.5. P: prajāṁ GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.
prajān paçyanti sumanasamānam HG.1.19.7^a. See
paçyanti prajān.
prajān pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See prajān me pāhi.
prajān pipartu parivatsaro naḥ KS.40.12^a. See under
prajān dadatu.
prajān puṣṭīm rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8^c. Cf. under
ayuḥ prajān.
prajān (VSK. rayīm) puṣṭīm vardhayamāno asme VS.9.
25^d; VSK.10.5.2^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.1;
KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.7^d.
prajān puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect.
dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b; 5.26.5^d; MÇ.1.2.5.
12^b; 1.8.6.22^b. See rayīm puṣṭim atho.
prajān puṣṭim amṛtām navena TB.2.4.8.5^d.

prajān puṣṭīm lūttim asmāsu dhattam RV.8.59 (Val.
11).7^a.
prajān pra janayāvahai AG.1.7.6^b; 1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c.
See under prajāḥ pra.
prajān mayi ca yajamāno ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
prajān mayi dharayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
prajān mā nir vādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
prajān mā me rīṣa ayur ugra TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.51^c.
prajān mā hīnāṣṭ MÇ.3.1.26.
prajān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2;
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
prajān me dah VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.2;
ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajān me yacha, and cf.
prajāṁ asmāsu.
prajān me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brhma prajān.
prajān me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.17; 83.10; KS.
7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2. Cf. pra-
jān no etc.
prajān me naryajugupah (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. *jugupah)
MS.1.5.14; 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14.
Cf. prajān no etc.
prajān me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajān pāhi.
prajān me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.
43. See prajān me dah.
prajān me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.
pra jayante dakṣiṇā asya pūrvā RV.4.36.5^d.
pra jayante vīrudhaç ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8^d.
pra jayasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.1^d; ApMB.1.
11.1^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
pra jayasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.2^d; ApMB.1.
11.2^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
prajāyā aratīm nayamasi AV.1.18.1^d.
prajāyā abhyān prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5^a (ApG.2.6.10).
prajāyām asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1^d. See under pra-
jāmasy.
prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7^b.
prajāyemahi rudra (AB. also with ūha, rudriya) prajābhiḥ
RV.2.33.1^d; TB.2.8.6.9^d; AB.3.34.6^d.
prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtām nāvṛṇta RV.10.13.4^b;
AV.18.3.41^b.
prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle AV.9.3.11^a.
prajāyāi tvasyāi yad aṣikea indra RV.10.54.1^d.
prajāyāi tvā nayamasi AV.5.25.8^d. See next but one.
prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14.
prajāyāi tvā havamahe ÇG.1.19.11^d. See prec. but one.
prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7^b; KS.40.10^b.
prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgaḥ AV.8.6.21^c.
prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9^c; TA.1.13.3^c.
prajāyāi me prajāpati SMB.1.5.12^b.
prajāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svāha.
prajāyāi hṛdayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1^b.
prajāvao charma yachantu AV.14.2.73^d.
prajāvataḥ svapatyasya çagdhī naḥ RV.2.2.12^d.
prajāvatā rādhā te syama RV.1.94.15^d; N.11.24^d.
prajāvatā vacasā vahnir aśā RV.1.76.4^a.
prajāvatāḥ pururūpā iha ayuḥ RV.6.28.1^c; AV.4.21.1^c;
TB.2.8.8.11^a.

prajāvatir iṣa a dhattam asme RV.6.52.16^d.
 prajāvatir yaçaso viçvarūpāh TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
 See prajāvatir etc.
 prajāvatī virasur devṛkama AV.14.2.18^a. See under jivasur.
 prajāvatīṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^a.
 prajāvatīḥ sūyavasaḥ (AV. sūyavaso) ruçantīḥ (RV. ri-
 çantīḥ) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 P: prajāvatīḥ Kauç.19.14; 21.10.
 prajāvato nṛvato aṇvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^a.
 prajāvat kṣatrāḥ madhuneḥa pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
 prajāvat savīḥ śubhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.141^b; TB.
 2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahanU.9.6^b; 17.7^b;
 ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 prajāvad asme didhipantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
 prajāvad asme dravipāyajasva VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.
 4.2^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 107.3; 2.8.7^d; 111.11; KS.17.12.6^d;
 ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 prajāvad asme dravineḥa dhattam MS.4.14.6^d; 223.2;
 TB.2.8.4.4^d.
 prajāvad indra manuṣo duroḥ RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.
 33.3^a.
 prajāvad ratnam a bhara RV.9.59.1^a.
 prajāvad reta a bhara RV.9.60.4^a.
 prajāvad reto ahrayam no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.3.7^b.
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4^d.
 prajāvantam yachatsamānu devīḥ RV.4.51.10^b.
 prajāvantam rayim akṣīyamāṇam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b.
 prajāvantam rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d; AB.1.
 13.20; KB.19.9.
 prajāvantam svapatyam kṣayam naḥ RV.7.1.12^b.
 prajāvantam sacemahi RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; Kauç.89.1^a.
 See next but one.
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasaḥ RV.10.37.7^b.
 prajāvanto açmahi TB.2.4.2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; LÇ.3.2.10^a;
 ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a. See prec. but one.
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27^b. See viravanto bha^a.
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva iṣire AV.19.26.2^b.
 prajāvatir yaçaso bahuputrā aghoraḥ MG.1.12.3^b.
 prajāvatir (var. lect. vātir) yaçaso viçvarūpāh MÇ.1.1.
 3.7^b. See prajāvatir etc.
 prajāvān naḥ paçumāni astu gatuh RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajā vikṛvāṇi (ApÇ. vikurvaṇi) janayan virūpam (ApÇ.
 virūpāḥ) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. See prajāḥ kṛvān.
 prajā vṛtās tāḥ prāṇona vṛtās tābhir vṛtābhir vartrībhir
 yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svaha AG.3.11.1.
 prajāś tvam anu prāpihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6;
 ApÇ.10.24.14.
 prajāś tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajāś tvānu (TS. ApÇ. tvām anu) prāpantu VS.4.25; TS.
 1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 3.7.4; 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5;
 ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.

prajāḥ sṛjvāṇho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. Cf. MS.1.10.17; 156.8.
 prajāḥ (and prajas) sṛjtaḥ: see praja etc.
 prajā ha tistro atyayam iyuh RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a;
 AA.2.1.1.4^a, 5. P: praja ha Rvidh.2.35.5. Cf. BṛhD.
 6.127.128 (B). See tistro ha praja.
 pra jihvaya bharaṭo vepo agniḥ RV.10.46.8^a.
 pra jirayaḥ śarato sadhryak pṛthak RV.2.17.3^d.
 pra jivase martyaya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b;
 ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
 prajñāḥ kurvita brāhmaṇāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; BṛhU.4.4.23^d.
 prajñātāro na jyesthāḥ sunṭayāḥ RV.10.78.2^a.
 prajñā nama devatāvarodhanā KBU.2.3.
 prajñānāya nakṣatradarṣam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 prajñāḥ te mayi juhomy asu svaha KBU.2.4.
 prajñāḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prajñāḥ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prajñāyāi (sc. svaha) BDh.3.9.4.
 pra (KS. pra) na āyur jivase soma tarīḥ RV.8.48.4^d; KS.
 17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vait.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.
 1.45^d.
 pra na āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30^a.
 pra na āyūṇāṁ tarīṣaḥ VS.34.8^d; TS.3.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. Cf. next.
 pra na āyūṇāṁ tarīṣat (Kauç. tarīṣat) RV.1.25.12^a; 4.39.6^d;
 10.186.1^a; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.20.6^a (read tarīṣaḥ ?); 12.2.13^d;
 14.2.67^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.23.32^d; VSK.35.57^d;
 TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^a; TA.4.
 42.2^a; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kauç.117.4^a; N.10.35^a.
 See pra na etc., and cf. prec.
 pra na indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. See pra na etc.
 pra na indo mahe rape RV.9.66.13^a.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodant RV.9.76.3^a. See pra
 naḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūrvasamāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^a.
 prapapāt kuṇḍapāyayaḥ RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.
 2.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 prapaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. See om prapaya.
 prapayata AÇ.4.8.23.
 prapaya yajñam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.
 5.2.15.10.
 (om) prapavāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 prapavāḥ castrapāni rūpam VS.19.25^a.
 pra na spārhābhir ūtibhis tīreta (RV.7.84.3^d, tīretam)
 RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra naḥ sāṅgebhya adhiṇīcarantam KS.30.8^b.
 pra namāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6^b. See
 pra namāni.
 pra nīnāya mahate śubhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.
 1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prapitibhiḥ te haryaçva suṣṭoḥ RV.10.104.5^a.
 prapitir astu sūnṛta RV.6.48.20^b.
 prapitir abhyāvartasva AV.7.105.1^a; Kauç.56.16.

prapito agnir agninaḥ VS.19.17d
 prapīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
 prapīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.
 prapīyamānebhyaḥ-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 prapīr yajñānam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 pra nu tyam vipram adhvaṇeṣu sadhum RV.5.1.7a.
 pra nu vocam cikitṣe janāya TA.6.12.1a; ApMB.2.10.
 10a (ApÇ.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12a. See pra no vocam,
 and pra nu vocam cikitṣe.
 prapetāra ittha dhiya RV.5.61.15b.
 prapetārah kasya cid rīṭayoh RV.1.169.5b.
 prapetārah vasyo aha RV.8.16.10a; AV.20.46.1a; Vali.
 42.8. Cf. pra no naya, pra tam naya, and pra no naya.
 prapetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.3b.
 prapenir ugro jaritāram oti RV.6.33.3b.
 pra no jayantam mithunāni rūpaḥ Kauç.128.2d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jivatave suva TS.4.2.6.5b; JUB.4.3.1d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra no divaḥ padavir gavyur arean RV.3.31.8a.
 pra no devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4a; TS.1.8.22.1a. P: pra
 no devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
 pra no dhanvantī indavo madacyutah RV.9.79.2a.
 pra no naya vasyo aha RV.8.71.6a. Cf. under prapetārah.
 pra no navyebhis tirataḥ deśaiḥ TB.3.6.9.1d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra no brutaḥ bhagadhān (ApÇ. 'dhan) devatasu TS.1.6.
 4.3d; ApÇ.1.10.6d. See pra mā brū.
 pra no brūhi yatudhānan nrekaḥ AV.1.7.5b.
 pra no yakay abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta
 pra nasy.
 pra no yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3a; TS.1.7.10.2a. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no yacha bhuvas (AV. viçam) pate AV.3.20.2a; TS.
 1.7.10.2a. See pra no yacha.
 pra no-vata sumatibhir yajatrāh RV.7.57.5a.
 pra no vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3a.
 pra no (read nu) vocam cikitṣe janāya Kauç.92.14a. See
 under pra nu vocam.
 pra no vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1d; 5.5d.
 pra ta āçavaḥ pavamāna dhījavah RV.9.86.1a.
 pra ta āçvinī pavamāna dhījuvah (SV.PB. dhenavah)
 RV.9.86.4a; SV.2.236a; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta āçvinī
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
 pra ta indra purvyāni pra nūnam RV.10.112.8a.
 pra tam ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7d.
 pra tam vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7a.
 pratavāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.
 14.10. See nabho-si.
 pratāṅkaḥ dadruṣṇām AV.5.13.8a.
 pra tam kṣipām parvate pādaghya RV.10.27.4d.
 pra tam janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2b.
 pratataḥ pārayiṣṇum MS.4.9.2a; 123.4. See dakṣiṇābhīh
 pra.
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5a;
 SV.2.976a; TS.2.2.12.5a; MS.4.10.1a; 144.6; KS.6.10a;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9a. Ps:
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te
 adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.
 pra tat te adya karapam kṛtam bhūt RV.6.18.13a.
 pra tat te hinava yat te asme RV.10.95.13a.
 pra tat sthānam svāci vām prthivyam RV.7.70.1b; KB.
 26.15.
 pra tad duḥṣṭme prthavāne vene RV.10.93.14a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.147 (B).
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate
 vīryeṣa (AV. vīryāni; TB.ApÇ. vīryaya) RV.1.154.2a;
 AV.7.26.2a; VS.5.20a; MS.1.2.9a; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.
 14; KS.2.10a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23a; TB.2.4.3.4a; AÇ.
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1a; NpU.2.4a. Ps: pra tad
 viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4;
 177.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
 pra tad vo astu dhutayo deśam RV.7.58.4d.
 pra tad voced amṛtasya (VS. amṛtam nu; TA.MahānU.
 voce amṛtam nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2a; VS.32.9a; TA.10.
 1.3a; MahānU.2.4a.
 pra tad voceyam bhavyayendave RV.1.129.6a; N.10.42a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 pra tam naya pratarān (TS.ApMB. pratarān) vasyo aha
 RV.10.45.9a; VS.12.26a; TS.4.2.2.3a; MS.2.7.9a; 87.2;
 KS.16.9a; ApMB.2.11.28a. Cf. under prapetārah.
 pra tam me voco duḥabha svadhavah RV.7.86.4a.
 pratanvatir ośadhīr ā vadāmi AV.8.7.4b.
 pratapañi jyotiṣṭa tamah RV.9.108.12b.
 pra tam indra naçtmahi RV.8.6.9a.
 pra tam prāçā nayati brahmaṇas patih RV.2.26.4b.
 pra tam mahyā raçanaya nayanti RV.4.1.9b.
 pra tavyastm navyastm dhritim agnaye RV.1.143.1a; AB.
 4.30.1f; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyastm navyastm AÇ.5.
 20.6; pra tavyastm ÇÇ.8.6.6.
 pra tavyaso namaçktim turasya RV.5.43.9a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.42 (B).
 pra tañ agnir babhasat tigmajambhah RV.4.5.4a.
 pra tary agne pratarān na (MS. na) ayuḥ RV.4.12.6d;
 10.126.8d; MS.3.16.5d; 192.10; KS.2.15d; ApÇ.6.22.1d.
 See prātary etc.
 pra tary ayuḥ pratarān navīyah RV.10.59.1a. P: pra
 tary ayuḥ ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.92 (A).
 pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7d.
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7b.
 prati ketavaḥ prathamā adṛçṇan RV.7.78.1a.
 pratikramāṇam kuṣṭhabhyam (KSA. kuṣṭha) TS.5.7.
 15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pratikroçe-māvānye AV.4.36.3b.
 prati kṣatram tu yud balam MG.1.13.8a.
 prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhāmi rāṣṭre VS.20.10a; KS.38.4a;
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6a; 3.7.10.3a; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApÇ.7.19.9); HG.2.
 17.4a. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
 pratikṣiyantam (TS. oksyantam) bhuvanāni viçva RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; QB.6.3.3.19.
 prati gāva uśasā vāvaṇta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvah samidhānāni budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gāvo-ruṣir yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigṛbhāte svāha TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati gṛbhāti vicṛita varimabbhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati gṛbhāmi mahate etc.: see prati gṛbhāmi etc.
 prati gṛbhāta mānavam sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigṛhṇanti karhi oit QG.1.10.8^d.
 prati gṛhṇāmi MG.1.8.6.
 prati gṛhṇāmi (MS.AQ. gṛbhāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahate indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AQ.6.12.2^d.
 prati gṛhṇāmi śataśaradāya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati gṛhṇāhi no haviḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati gṛhṇāhy aroṣā AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati gṛhṇitāgnim etam ApQ.16.3.14.
 pratigṛhya yathavidhi Kauṣ.68.37^b.
 pratigṛhya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigṛhyāpy anadhyśyaḥ QG.4.7.55^o.
 prati ghorāṇam etūnām ayasām RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnānāḥ saṁ dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
 pratighnānāḥrumukhi AV.11.9.7^a.
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; QG.4.5.8.
 prati jāṅghāni viśpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanya RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-aman dvoṣṭi yam vayanā dvishmaḥ AV.2.11.3.
 prati tān devaḥ vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiṣṭhatv ayuṣi ApMB.2.11.16^o.
 pratitiṣṭhantaḥ tvādityānupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantaḥ tvā KbG.4.1.27.
 prati tiṣṭha virāḍ aśi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauṣ.76.33.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvapṛthivyoh AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvapṛthivyoh prati.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāpanayoh AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇaḥ.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoh AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahoratrayoh AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhordhvah AV.4.12.6^o.
 prati ■ jihvā ghṛtam uc caranyet (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.QB. caranyat svāha) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; QB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anu vām jihva.
 prati te te ajarasas tapisthah RV.10.87.20^o. See prati te te.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^a. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.
 prati tyan cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AQ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauṣ.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BrhD.3.75.
 prati tyan nāma rājam adhyai TS.1.8.10.7^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApQ.18.12.9; MQ.9.1.4.
 prati te te ajarasas tapisthah AV.8.3.19^o. See prati te te.
 prati tvam divyas taraka amukthah AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tvā janantu pitarah paretam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
 prati tvāditir vettu VS.1.14.19; QB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KQ.2.4.5. See prati tvā pṛthivī.
 prati tvādityas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; QB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tvā diva (TB. divah) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tvā duhitar divah RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvādya sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MQ. parvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; QB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MQ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tvā pṛthivī vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvāditir.
 prati tvam ud ahasata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
 prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.3; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApQ.1.20.6; MQ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KQ.2.4.17.
 prati tvā cavaśi vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tvā stomāir idate vasiṣṭhah RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidahan abhiṣastim aratim AV.3.1.2^b; 2.1^b.
 prati dāha yatudhanan AV.1.28.2^a.
 pratidivne dadhata a kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimidinah AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devān ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvapṛthivī a tatana AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvapṛthivyoh pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^o; KS.38.4^o; QB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^a. See under dyāvapṛthivyoh prati.
 prati dyutānām aruṣaso aśvāḥ RV.7.75.6^o.
 prati dyumantaḥ suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati dravanti suvitāya gamyah RV.5.41.18^d.
 prati drūpam amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9^o; SV.2.368^o.
 prati druṇa gabhastiyoh RV.5.86.3^o.
 prati dhatsva (sc. igum) LQ.3.10.8.
 prati dhana bharata tnyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā pṛthivya (MS. pṛthivyai) pṛthivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir aśi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivayatiṁ uśasam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
 prati na im surabhiṇi vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^o; TS.4.3.13.6^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 143.7; KS.35.2^o.
 prati nandantu pitarah sarividanah HG.2.14.4^o.
 prati na stomān tvaṣṭa juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati nah sumana bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; QB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratyāṇ nah.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
 pratipapah phalinarā mā kṛpotu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
 prati panthām apadmahi VS.4.29^a; QB.3.3.15^a. P: prati
 panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.
 prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paçyāḥ kimidināḥ AV.3.20.5^d.
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15;
 KS.9.19^b.
 pratipāṇāyākṛaye AV.19.52.3^b.
 pratipurusaḥ pitarah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG.
 3.4.5.
 pratipurusaḥ puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy adityaç caruḥ MS.
 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā arātayah: see parāpūtā etc.
 prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. prjthe; ÇG.
 tiṣṭhāmy anno) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.
 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati prator dahatād arātṛḥ RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva prthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical.*
 prati prayānam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātāḥ varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yāhIndra mīdhuṣo nṛṇ RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuḥ saṁvadasva: see pratiprasthātāḥ
 paçuḥ.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See
 next, and paçunehi.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuḥ upakalpayaṣva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See
 prec.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuḥ (MÇ. paçuḥ) saṁvadasva ApÇ.
 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigharmepāndehi (MÇ. dadhighar-
 maya dadhy upakalpayaṣva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāṇçupatre-ñçus tam rjñe-pyasya-
 bhigutyodañicāḥ hṛtvādhavāntye praakandayaṣva MÇ.
 2.5.1.11.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vasativarjñāḥ hotṛcamasaḥ purayitva
 dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamyā cātvalante praty-
 upāṣva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1;
 ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātāḥ sayantīyan nir vapa (MÇ. vapaṣva) ApÇ.
 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāṇeṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB.
 puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy atman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8:
 152.13; KS.38.4^b; QB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB.
 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇe.
 prati prāṇiṣṭhad adhvaṇe TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati prāçavyāḥ itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyāḥ yajataḥ januṣām avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2.
 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamaḥ ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a.
 P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^d.4^f.
 prati bravāṇi vartayate aṣru RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^a.
 prati brahman prati katre praty aṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi
 AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi katre MS.3.11.8^a: 152.12;
 ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1.
 14.2. Cf. prec.
 prati brahma svīryam MÇ.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi spṛdhaḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadra adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhagāḥ na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimāḥ) RV.8.99.3^d;
 AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati māṇyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^a.
 prati māṇāḥ avāsāyo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^a.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.6.5.
 pratimāḥ loka ghṛtaprasthāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14:
 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3: 39.4;
 QB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MÇ.1.13.8^d.
 prati māyantu devataḥ MÇ.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitra avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñçāmi (text, °caṣi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagrbhyat RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^a.
 prati yat syā nṛthadārçi dasyoh RV.1.104.5^a.
 prati yad aṣya vajraḥ bahvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^a.
 prati yad āpo adṛçram ayatiḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad itī haviṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratyantāḥ cid anuṣāḥ RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratyantu çata çavam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratyuto varuṇasya paçāḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.
 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5;
 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām aratim MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratirebhyaḥ svāḥa MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
 pratirūpāya svāḥa TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyaḥ svāḥa TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
 pratilāṁti (AÇ. pratilānti) te pita VS.23.24^a; MS.3.
 13.1^a: 168.6; QB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^a; ÇÇ.16.4.1^a.
 See pra eulānti.
 prati va enā namasāham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.55.
 prativartma punahauram AV.10.1.9^d.
 prati vastoraha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahur) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^a;
 AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^a; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a;
 KS.7.13^a; QB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty aṣya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nṛpati jaradhyai RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati
 vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2;
 AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^a; GB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite sūktaiḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^a: 85.14.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; QB.6.3.3-19.
 prati gāva uśasā vāṇanta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvāḥ samidhānāṁ budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gāvo-ruṣīr yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigr̥bhñate svāha TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati gr̥bhñati vicrita varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati gr̥bhñāmi mahate etc.: see prati gr̥bhñāmi etc.
 prati gr̥bhñita mānavāṁ sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigr̥bhñanti karhi cit CG.1.10.8^d.
 prati gr̥bhñāmi MG.1.8.6.
 prati gr̥bhñāmi (MS.AÇ. gr̥bhñāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d; 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
 prati gr̥bhñāmi cātāçarādīya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati gr̥bhñāhi no haviḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati gr̥bhñāhy aroṣā AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati gr̥bhñitāgulim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pratigr̥hya yathavidhi Kauç.68.37^b.
 pratigr̥hya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigr̥hyāpy anadhyayāḥ ÇG.4.7.55^e.
 prati ghorāṇām etānām ayasām RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnānāḥ sam dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
 pratighnānāgrumukhi AV.11.9.7^a.
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 prati jañghāṁ viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanya RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dvoçṣi yaṁ vayanā dvismāḥ AV.2.11.3.
 prati tān devaḥo vili RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 305.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiçṭhatv ayuṣi ApMB.2.11.16^o.
 pratitiçṭhantaṁ tvādityanupratitiçṭhantaṁ SMB.2.5.16; ÇG.4.6.12. P: pratitiçṭhantaṁ tvā KhG.4.1.27.
 prati tiçṭha virāḍ asi AV.14.2.15^e. P: prati tiçṭha Kauç.76.33.
 prati tiçṭhāmi dyāvapr̥thivyoh AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.
 prati tiçṭhāmi prāṇāpanayoh AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇau.
 prati tiçṭhāmy annapānayoh AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiçṭhāmy ahorāstrayoh AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiçṭhordhvaḥ AV.4.12.6^e.
 prati ■ jihvā ghṛtam uc caranyat (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.QB. caranyat svāha) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 45.8; KS.4.13^d; QB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anu vāṁ jihva.
 prati te te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ RV.10.87.20^e. See prati tye etc.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^a. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.
 prati tyāṁ cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BrhD.3.75.
 prati tyan nāma rājyam adhayi TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a;

71.6; 4.4.6; 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
 prati tye te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ AV.8.3.19^e. See prati te te.
 prati tvāṁ divyāḥ tarakā amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tvā janantu pitarāḥ paratam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
 prati tvāditir vettu VS.1.14.19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tvā pr̥thivi.
 prati tvādityas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7; 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tvā diva (TB. divaḥ) akambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tvā duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvādya sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tvā pr̥thivi vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvāditir.
 prati tvāṁ ud ahānta RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
 prati tvā varṣavṛddhaḥ vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7; 4.1; 4.1.7; 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.
 prati tvā çvasi vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tvā etomāir idata vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidāhann abhiçastim aratim AV.3.1.2^b; 2.1^b.
 prati dāha yātudhanān AV.1.28.2^a.
 pratidivne dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimidinaḥ AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devāḥ ajuṣata prayohhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvapr̥thivi ā tatana AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvapr̥thivyoh pratitiçṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^e; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^e. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.
 prati dyutānām aruṣāso aḡvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
 prati dyumantaṁ suvitāya bhūçati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati drāpim amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9^e; SV.2.368^e.
 prati druṇa gabhastyoh RV.5.86.3^e.
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
 prati dhānā bhārata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā pr̥thivya (MS. pr̥thivya) pr̥thivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; ÇB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivayātīm uśasam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.14.
 prati na im surabhini vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^e; TS.4.3.13.6^e; MS.4.10.1^e; 143.7; KS.35.2^e.
 prati nandantu pitarāḥ samvidanāḥ HG.2.14.4^e.
 prati na stomāṁ tvaçṣā juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratyāṁ naḥ.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
 pratipañah phalinam mā kṛṇotu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
 prati pantham apadmahi VS.4.29^a; ÇB.3.3.15^a. P: prati
 pantham KÇ.7.9.4. See api pantham.
 prati paṇṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paṇyā kimidinā AV.4.20.5^d.
 prati paṇyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15;
 KS.9.19^b.
 pratipāṇyākṛaye AV.19.52.3^b.
 pratipurusaṁ pitarah (ac. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG.
 3.4.5.
 pratipurusaṁ puroḍaṣā ekaṣ ca adhy adityaṣ caruḥ MS.
 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā aratayaḥ: see paripūtā etc.
 prati prajāyam prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG.
 tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^r; ApÇ.
 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati pratiṣṭe dahatād aratī RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Me-
 trical*.
 prati prayānam asurasya vidvā RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātāḥ varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yāhindra mīdhūṣo nṛṇ RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātāḥ patniṁ ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paṇum samvadaṣva: see pratiprasthātāḥ
 paṇu.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paṇuṇi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See
next, and paṇuṇi.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paṇum upakalpayaṣva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See
prec.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paṇu (MÇ. paṇum) samvadaṣva ApÇ.
 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigarmepānudehi (MÇ. dadhighar-
 mayā dadhy upakalpayaṣva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāṇṣupātre-ñṣus tam rjṣe-pyasyā-
 bhiṣutyodāñṣeṇi hṛtvādhaveṇiye praakandayaṣva MÇ.
 2.5.1.17.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vasativaripāṇi hotṛcamasaṁ parayitva
 dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamya cātvalānte praty-
 upāṣva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1;
 ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātāḥ savanīyān nir vāpa (MÇ. vāpaṣva) ApÇ.
 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāṇṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB.
 puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy atman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8:
 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB.
 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇa.
 prati pratiṣṭhad adhvaṇe TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati praçavyāḥ itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyāṁ yajataṁ januṣāṁ avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2.
 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamaṁ ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a.
 P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^d.
 prati bravāpi vartayate aṣru RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^a.
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi
 AB.8.9.3. Cf. *next*.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^a: 152.12;
 ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1.
 14.2. Cf. *prec*.
 prati brahma sūvīryam MG.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi sprdhāḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadrā adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhagaṁ na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimāḥ) RV.8.99.3^d;
 AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati manāyor uoathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^c.
 prati marīṣāṁ avāṣayo damhūḥ RV.3.1.17^c.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
 pratimāṁ loka gṛhṭapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14:
 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3: 39.4;
 ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.8^d.
 prati mūyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñcāmi (*terf*, *ccasi*) me pīvam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyat RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe aṣṭam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^c.
 prati yat syā nīthadargi dasyoḥ RV.1.10.15^a.
 prati yad aśya vajraṁ bahvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
 prati yad āpo adṛcam āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad īm haviṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratiyantaṁ cid onasāḥ RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratiyantu çatā gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratiyuto varuṇasya paçāḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.
 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5;
 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām aratīm MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratiravebhyāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See *next but one*.
 pratrūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyāḥ svāhā TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See *prec. but one*.
 pratilāṁti (AÇ. pratilānti) te pita VS.23.24^c; MS.3.
 13.1^c: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^c.
 See *pra sulānti*.
 prati va onā namasaham emi RV.1.17.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.55.
 prativartma punasaram AV.10.1.9^b.
 prata vastor aha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c;
 AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^c;
 KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See *praty aśya vaha*.
 prati vām ratham nṛpātī jaradhyāi RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati
 vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2;
 AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhoma RV.7.63.5^c; ÇB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite saktāḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūra ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^c: 85.14.

prati vām stomo açvināv adhāyi RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
 prati vām jihvā ghṛtam uc (AV.7.29.1^d, a) carapyaṭ (AV. carapyaṭ; TS. carapyaṭ) AV.7.29.1^d, 2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d; 142.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
 prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a.
 prati vām rjter AA.5.2.1.11^b.
 prati vipraśo matibhir grāntaḥ RV.7.78.2^b.
 prati vipraśo matibhir jaranta RV.5.80.1^d.
 prati viçvāmitrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4^d.
 prati vthi prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.36.4^a; AV. 20.67.5^a.
 prativeço-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
 prati vo vṛpadāijayah RV.8.20.9^a.
 prati çuṣyatu yaço aya dovaḥ RV.7.104.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.
 prati çyāvāya vartanīm RV.5.61.9^b.
 prati çrutāya vo dhṛṣṭ RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
 pratigrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 pratigrutkāyā cakravākāḥ (TS.KSA. vāhasaḥ) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4; KSA.7.4.
 prati çroṇa sthād vy anag açāṣṭa RV.2.15.7^a.
 prati çvasantam vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV. 1.403^b.
 prati çvasantam ava dānavam han RV.5.29.4^d.
 pratiçikṭā aratayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b, 17^c.
 prati śim agnir jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2^a.
 prati śtobhati vāghato na vāpi RV.1.88.6^b.
 prati śtobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8^a.
 prati śtobhanti aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See om pratiṣṭha.
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhuyat TA.3.7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastriṅgaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 pratiṣṭhām me vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svaha ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5.6.7; BrhU.6.3.4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyasma TA.4.42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanabhav ivarāḥ VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvapṛthivi; ApMB. devatānam) mā mā saṁtāptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); IIG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next and under dr̥dhe sthah.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā patam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatām vasūnam AV.4.26.1^d, 2^a.
 prati sphura vi ruja vidv anhaḥ RV.4.3.14^a.
 prati śma deva riçataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.10; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati śma rakṣaso dāha RV.10.87.23^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati śma riçato dāha RV.1.12.5^b.
 prati śya sūnari janī RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.1075^a. P: prati śya sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
 prati samrād ahr̥ṇāno gr̥bhaya RV.10.116.7^b.
 pratiscaro-si AV.2.11.2.
 prati saktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 67.4; KS.4.16^a.
 prati saktāni harya nah RV.8.44.2^a.
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmīn AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a.
 prati stomam çasyamānam gr̥bhaya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
 prati stomam sarasvatī juṣasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 prati stomam dadhimahi turāṇam RV.7.40.1^b.
 prati stomam devayanto dadhanāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS. 17.18^b.
 prati stoma adṛkṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
 prati stomebhir uṣasam vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VaDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
 prati stomāir abhutamahi RV.4.52.4^a.
 prati stomāir jaramāṇo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.73.3^d.
 prati spaço vi rja turpitamaḥ RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
 pratispāçanam anti tam AV.8.5.11^c.
 prati śma cakruṣo kṛtyām AV.4.18.4^a.
 prati śma deva riçataḥ SV.1.24^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati śma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati smaratham tujayadbhir evāḥ RV.7.104.7^a; AV. 8.4.7^a.
 prati arug eti namasa haviamati RV.8.23.22^a.
 prati svasaram upa yati (AV. yatu) pitaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharapena harāmasi AV.5.14.8^d.
 prati havyāni vitaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratihārepa tvā chandasa sadayami MS.2.13.4; 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihitām ayatām mā vi sraṣṭam AV.11.2.1^c.
 pratikam me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1^a. See çaritam me.
 pratikṣante (ApMB. otam) çvaçuro devarāç (ApMB. urāç) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
 praticeḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.5.8.7^d.
 praticeḥ cid yodhīyan viçanvan RV.1.173.5^a.
 praticeḥ kṛtya akṛtya AV.10.1.6^a.
 praticeḥ kṛtyaḥ pratiscakir ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 praticeḥ kṛṣṇavartane AV.1.28.2^a.
 praticeḥ cakṣur urviyā vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 praticeḥ jūrpīr devatatīm eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 praticeḥ jagrabhā vacam RV.10.18.14^a.

pratiol dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.11; 2.7.20; 105.7; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.15; 2.13.21; 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; QB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and pratikim a.*

pratiol diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

pratiol diçam iyam id varam AV.12.3.9^a.

pratiolna āngirasaḥ AV.10.1.6^a.

pratiolnaḥ prati mām ā vavṛtava RV.10.98.2^c.

pratiolnaḥ vṛjanaḥ dohasa gira (VS.QB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1^r; VS.7.12^o; TS.1.4.9.1^c; MS.1.3.11^c; 34.5; KS.4.3^c; QB.4.2.1.9^a.

pratiolnaḥ dadṛce viçvam āyat RV.3.55.8^b.

pratiolnaphalaḥ tvam AV.4.19.7^b. *Cf. next.*

pratiolnaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1^a. P: pratiolnaphalaḥ Kauç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

pratiolnaḥ saḥure viçvadhāyaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6^b; AV.4.32.6^b.

pratiolnāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5^d; 4.8^d.

pratiolne mām ahani RV.10.18.14^a. *Cf. BṛhD.7.18.*

pratioln tva pratiolnaḥ AV.9.3.22^a; Kauç.66.25.

pratiolm ā roha VS.10.12; QB.5.4.1.5. *See under pratiol dik.*

pratiolm enām haviṣa yajamaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^d.

pratiol vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33^b.

pratiol viçvan devān AV.7.38.3^c.

pratiol siḥhaḥ prati joṣayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5^d; MS.4.14.8^d; 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^d; N.8.15^d.

pratiol soma tanthatuḥ RV.9.66.2^a.

pratiol somam asi AV.7.38.3^a.

pratiol bāhun prati bhañdhy eçam RV.10.87.4^d; AV.8.3.6^d.

pratiol agād adhi harmyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2^d.

pratiolā tva diçā savitra devataya jagatena chandasagneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

pratiolā tva diçā sadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11; 115.13.

pratiolā diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

pratiolā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā salia) grhaḥ paçavo mārjāyantam MS.1.4.2; 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See pratieçāḥ diçi grhaḥ.*

pratiolā diço-bhi dāsanty asman AV.4.40.3^b.

pratiolāḥ tva diçi purā sañvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ādadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

pratiolāḥ tva diçy aditya abhiñcantu puçṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

pratiolāḥ tva diçy aditya devaḥ aḍbhiç caiva pañca-viñçāir ahobhir abhiñcantv etena ca tṛeṇāitena ca yajusañtabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svārajyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

pratiolāḥ diçi grhaḥ paçavo mārjāyantam TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See pratieçā diçā.*

pratiolāḥ diçi bhaṣadam aya dhehi AV.4.14.8^a.

pratiol uta sūryam AV.7.38.3^b.

pratiol etv arāṇi datvati tan AV.7.108.1^c.

pratiolāi tva diçe varuṇāyadhipataye prdakave rakaitre -nnāyeçumato AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

pratiolāi diçāḥ çṛvanty uttarat TB.2.5.1.3^b.

pratiolāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

pratiolāi diçe svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8; 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratiolāḥ devebhyo juṣṭam ha vyavasthāt (read havyam asthāt?) JB.1.14.

pratiolāḥ çatruḥ jeta-parajitāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratiolāḥ çatruḥ vigadeçu vṛçā RV.10.116.5^d.

pratiolāḥ kṛdhunātrpāṇāḥ RV.4.5.14^b.

pratiolāḥ viçvaḥ modate RV.5.83.9^a.

pratiolāḥ svāha TB.3.1.6.1.

pratiolāḥ çapaḥ nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4^b.

pratiolāḥ jagama çuce RV.7.89.3^b.

pratiolāḥ pratisutvanam (AB. satvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratiolāḥ nāçaya AV.8.6.15^a; 19.35.3^d.

pratiolāḥ pratisarāḥ AV.8.5.4^b.

pratiolāḥ nidhanam AV.11.7.12^a.

pra tu drava pari koçam ni āda RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvitiṁ pra ca dabbitiṁ avatam RV.1.112.23^b.

pra tuvidyumnaçya athavirasya ghr̥veḥ RV.6.18.12^a.

pratiolāḥ vājinaḥ ṇ drava VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 74.19; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; QB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratiolāḥ KÇ.16.2.9.

pratiolāḥ aṣṭadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; QB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratiolāḥ ehy avakramann aṣṭitiḥ VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2; 75.7; 3.1.3.4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; QB.6.3.2.7. P: pratiolāḥ KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayo-gñibhyo varam niḥ RV.7.1.4^a.

pra te agne haviṣmatim iyarni RV.3.19.2^a. P: pra agne haviṣmatim ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te aṇotu kukeyoḥ RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.

pra te aṣṭa uṣaṣāḥ prāparasyāḥ RV.10.29.2^a; AV.20.76.2^a.

pra te tāni çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.6^c.

pra te dadāmi madhuno ghr̥tasya AG.1.15.1^a. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28^a.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣ-māih) RV.4.10.4^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 158.1.

pra te dhārā aty aṇvāni meçyāḥ RV.9.86.47^a.

pra te dhārā aṣṭcatalaḥ RV.9.57.1^a; SV.2.1111^a. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir aṣṭgran RV.9.97.31^a; SV.1.534^a.

pra te dhārā madhuçcatalaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^o; MÇ.2.3.6.15^c.

pra te nāvāḥ na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6^a.

pra babhṛu vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22^a.

pra te bhīnadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7^a. *Cf. vi to etc.*

pra te madāso madirasa aṣavaḥ RV.9.86.2^a.

pra te mahtr̥n sumatir̥n vevidāma RV.7.24.6^b.

pra te mahe vidathe çānsiçam har̥ RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; *as baru* ÇÇ.11.14.26.
 pra te maho sarasvati MS.4.12.6^a; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^a.
 pra te mahā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3^b.
 pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3^b; AV.20.87.3^b.
 pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.
 pra te yachāmi madhuman makhāya ÇÇ.1.24.4^a. *See pra te dadāmi*.
 pra ■ ratham mithokṛtam RV.10.102.1^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.
 pra te radad varuṇo yāve pathah RV.10.75.2^a.
 pra te vajrah pramṛṇann etu pārun RV.3.30.6^b; AV.3.1.4^b.
 pra te vanve vanuṣo haryatah madam RV.10.96.1^b; AV.20.30.1^b.
 pra te vayah dadāmahe RV.3.21.5^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.16; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.16^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 pra te vocāma virya RV.4.32.10^a.
 pra te çṛṇāni çṛṇge AV.2.32.6^a.
 pra to sargā aarṇata RV.9.64.7^b; SV.2.308^b; PB.13.1.8.
 pra te sūtāno madhumanto asthira RV.1.135.1^a.
 pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7^a.
 pra te sumnā no aṇavan RV.8.90.6^d; SV.2.762^d.
 pra te sotāra onyoh RV.9.16.1^a.
 pra te sotāro rusanā madāya SV.2.683^a. *See tam te soḥ*.
 pratne ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See purāṇa ṛṣih*.
 pratnaḥ rayinām yujam RV.6.45.19^a.
 pratnaḥ sadhastham anupaśyamanah MS.2.13.22^a; 167.15; KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a.
 pratnaḥ sadhastham asudat RV.9.107.5^b; SV.2.26^b; VS.11.48^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^d; 79.13; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 pratnaḥ holāram idyam RV.8.44.7^a.
 pratnaḥ jātan jyotir yad aya RV.10.55.2^a.
 pratnaḥ ni pati kāvyam RV.9.6.8^a. *See pra tva ni pati*.
 pratnam aya pitarā a vivāsatī RV.9.86.14^d.
 pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9^b; AV.20.24.9^b.
 pratnam itvijam adhvarasya jāram RV.10.7.5^b.
 pratnaḥ piyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam SV.2.844^a; PB.16.11.8. *See divah piyūṣam*.
 pratnaḥ pratnavat paritāṇasādhya RV.6.22.7^b; AV.20.36.7^b.
 pratnaḥ pratnāso utaye sahasakṛta RV.5.8.1^b.
 pratnavaj janaya girah RV.8.13.7^a.
 pratnavadbhiḥ prattah svadhaya AG.4.7.11^a.
 pratnavad rocayan rucā RV.9.49.5^a; SV.2.789^c.
 pratnavad rocaya rucā RV.9.9.8^a.
 pratnā ṛvanti kāravaḥ RV.9.10.6^b; SV.2.474^b.
 pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuh RV.6.21.6^b.
 pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.
 pratnān mānād adhy a ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6^a.
 pratnām ṛtasya piyūṣam RV.8.95.5^d; SV.2.234^d.
 pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2^d; AV.20.35.2^d.
 pratnāso asuh purukṛt saḥayah RV.6.21.5^b.

pratnāso agna ṛtam aṇuṣānah (AV. aṇuṣānah) RV.4.2.16^b; AV.18.3.21^b; VS.19.69^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b.
 pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13^b. *Part of aprochyena*.
 pratnebbhir yo ruṇadbhir devatamah RV.10.3.6^a.
 pratne mātara yahvi ṛtasya RV.6.17.7^d.
 pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvarasu RV.8.11.10^a; AV.6.110.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.7^a. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VIHDh.5.532.
 pratno hota vareṇyah RV.2.7.6^b; VS.11.70^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.1; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 pratno hota vivāse vām RV.1.117.1^b.
 pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6^d.
 pratyak kṛtya dṛṣayann eti virah AV.8.5.2^a.
 pratyak tvam indra tanu jahi AV.8.5.15^a.
 pratyak pratiprahinmah AV.10.1.5^a.
 pratyak sevasva bhesajam AV.5.30.5^a.
 pratyak somo atiarutah MS.3.11.7^b; 150.8. *See pratyāṇ somo*.
 pratyag abhy etu tva viṣam AV.5.13.4^d.
 pratyag enam çapathā yantu tṛṣṭah (AV. ṛṣṭah) RV.10.87.15^b; AV.8.3.14^b.
 pratyag enān pratisareṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1^d-8^d.
 praty agnir uṣasāç cektānah RV.3.5.1^a. P: praty agnir uṣasah AÇ.4.13.7.
 praty agnir uṣasam agram akhyat RV.4.13.1^a; AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
 praty agnir uṣaso jāavedah RV.4.14.1^a.
 praty agne mithuna daha RV.10.87.24^a.
 praty agne harasā harah RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a. P: praty agne harasā harah çṛṇhi N.4.19.
 praty agrabhiṣṭama nṛtamasya nṛṇam RV.5.30.12^d.
 praty agrabhiṣṭama ruṇameṣv agne RV.5.30.15^b.
 pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV.4.19.5^a.
 pratyagvṛttāny uta ya te paruṣu Kauç.124.5^b.
 pratyāṇ (read pratyāṇi) asida karmāṇi Vait.9.12^d.
 pratyāṇik somaḥ etc.: *see pratyāṇ somaḥ*.
 praty aṇgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^a; SMB.2.25; IIG.2.17.4^a.
 pratyāṇi ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20^b; mānuṣiḥ) RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^b; 20.47.17^b; ArS.5.10^b; N.12.24^b.
 pratyāṇi uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1^b.
 pratyāṇi enām devatābhiḥ saḥāidhi AV.11.1.22^b.
 pratyāṇ citra bibhrad asyayudhani RV.10.123.7^b; SV.2.1197^b.
 pratyāṇ janān saṁcukoçāntakale N.1.15^d, in Durga's *comm.* *See Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. *See next*.
 pratyāṇ janas tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2^d, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhati saṁcukocāntakale) VS.32.4^d; ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d (bis). *See prec.*, and pratyāṇmukhas.
 pratyāṇ devānām viçah RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
 pratyāṇ nah sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1^b; AV.3.20.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.6; KS.14.2^b. *See prati nah etc.*
 pratyāṇmukhas tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahanU. sarvato) TA.10.1.3^d; MahanU.2.1^d. *See pratyāṇ janas*.

pratyāñ viçvāñ svar dṛçe RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^c; 20.47.17^c; ArS.5.10^c; N.12.24^c.
 pratyāñ viçvāñ bhuvanāñy asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.
 pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvanāñhi paprathe RV.9.80.3^c.
 pratyāñ sūryāñ ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.
 pratyāñ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñik) somo atidrutah (AV. ati hrutah; MS. atisarutah) AV.6.51.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.1; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.22^b (*here* pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. See pratyak somo.
 pratyāñ hi sambabhuvitha AV.4.19.7^a.
 praty ajatan (AV. *tañ; TS.KS.TA. *tañ) jātavedo nud-
 asva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VS.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.4.3.12.1^b (*his*); MS.2.8.7^b (*his*); 111.3.5; 3.2.10; 31.11; KS.17.6^b (*his*); TA.2.5.2^b (*his*). See next.
 praty ajatan nuda jātavedah VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.3^b. See *prec.*
 pratyāñcam arkam anayāñ (AV. anayāñ) chacrbbih RV.10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.
 pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitva AV.12.2.55^a. P: pratyāñcam arkam Kauç.71.5; 72.13.
 pratyāñcam arciañ jātavedo vi nihva AV.8.3.25^d.
 pratyāñco yantu nigutah punas te RV.10.128.6^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c. See apāñco etc.
 praty adhattum suṣṭutim jujusāñ RV.1.118.7^d.
 pratyabbhicarāno-si AV.2.11.2.
 praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15^d, 17^d.
 praty arei ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty areiñ AÇ.4.14.2.
 pratyardhiñ dovasya-devasya mahna RV.10.1.5^a; TB.2.4.3.6^c.
 pratyardhir yajñānam RV.10.26.5^a.
 pratyavarūḍho no hemantah ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).
 pratyavaroha jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. See upavaroha.
 praty avartim dāçuṣe çambhaviṣṭha RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.1103^d.
 praty aqveṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṇu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.12; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4^b.
 pratyastā çrīr iyāñ mayi Kauç.106.7^d (*his*), 7^l.
 pratyasthād bhūmyam adhi NārU.2^b.
 pratyastam namuceḥ girah VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a; 70.5; 4.4.4; 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. See nirastam namuceḥ.
 pratyasto varuṇasya pūçah TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6; 16.2; 1.3.39; 46.3; 4.8.5; 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.2; — 2.1.4.40.
 praty asmāi pipiṣate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.
 praty asya vaha dyubhiḥ TS.1.5.3.10. See prati vāstor.
 praty asya çrepayo dadṛçe RV.10.142.5^a.
 praty ahāni prathamā jātavedah AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.
 pratyādāyāpara iṣva AV.10.1.27^b. Read pratyadhaya^a.

praty āyam sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6^b.
 pratyārambho na vidyate Kauç.141.41^d.
 pratyārambho vibhāṣitah Kauç.141.41^b.
 pratyāgrāvaṇam atra tu Vait.9.12^d.
 pratyāgrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 pratyāgrāvo anurūpaḥ VS.19.24^b.
 praty u (TB. uv) adarçi āyati RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.
 pratyustam rakṣah pratyustā aratayah (MS.KS. pratyustaratiḥ) VS.1.7.29 (*his*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2; 1.5; 1.1.4; 2.16; 1.1.11; 6.12; 1.2.16; 26.17; 3.10.1; 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8, 10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kauç.3.9. Ps: pratyustam rakṣah MS.4.1.2; 2.15; 4.1.4; 6.8; 4.1.12; 10.7; KS.31.1.3, 7.9; MÇ.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kauç.44.38; pratyustam KÇ.2.3.11. Cf. under nir-dagdhatai.
 pratyūḍham janyam bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
 pratyūḍhah senā abhitvarih ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
 praty uhatam aqvina mṛtyum asmat MS.2.12.5^c; 149.11; 3.4.6; 51.17. See praty uhatam.
 praty eṭā vāmā saktayam sunvan yajamāno-grahhid (ÇÇ. agrahhid) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. *vakta) uta no gava upahitah (ÇÇ. upahitā utopahitah) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. See next, and uta no gava.
 praty eṭā sunvan yajamānah saktā vāmāgrahhit, uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gava upahitā upahitah AÇ.5.7.5. See under *prec.*
 praty eva grbhāyala AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^a; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.117^d. See pra tvova.
 pratyocantis tanvo yās te agno ApÇ.4.6.4^b.
 praty oṣa yātudhānyah RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 praty uhatam aqvina mṛtyum asmat (AV. asmat) AV.7.53.1^a; VS.27.9^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16^c; 22.1; TAA.10.48^c. See praty uhatam.
 praty uhan mṛtyum amṛtena sakam AV.5.28.8^a.
 pra trasadasyum avitha tvam oka it RV.8.36.7^c; 37.7^c.
 pratrāsam amitrobhiyo vada AV.5.21.3^c.
 pratrāsonājye hute AV.5.21.2^d.
 prativakṣasah pratavaso virapxinah RV.1.87.1^a; AR.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: prativakṣasah pratavasaḥ AÇ.5.20.6; prativakṣasah ÇÇ.8.6.4.
 pra tvakṣasam vṛalbhām satyaçusmam RV.10.44.3^c; AV.20.94.3^c.
 prativakṣaso mahina dyāur ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4^d.
 prativakṣāno atī viçvā sahañsi RV.10.44.1^c; AV.20.94.1^a.
 pra tvā carum iva yeçantam AV.4.7.4^c.
 pra tvā dutam vṛpimahe RV.1.36.3^a.
 pra tvā namobhir indavaḥ RV.9.16.5^a.
 pra tvā ni pati kāvyah KS.35.6^c. See pratnāñ ni.
 pra tvā padye JB.1.361. See under tāñi tvā pra padye.
 pra tvā muñcāmi varuṇasya pūçat RV.10.85.24^a; AV.14.1.19^a, 58^a; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi CC.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; CG.1.15.1; Kauç.75.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imān vi ṣyāmi, and pra no muñcāstān.
 pra tvā yajñasa ime aṇuvantu RV.6.23.8^b.
 pra tve muñcantv aṇvasaḥ ApMB.1.7.9^b. See patye rak-
 antu.
 pra tveva gr̥bhāyata CC.12.19.3^a. See praty eva.
 pra tve havīṇāi juhure (KS. juhuma) samiddhe (MS. tve
 samiddhe juhure havīṇāi) RV.2.9.3^d; VS.17.75^d; TB.
 4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.4; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.39.
 prathamachad avarān (MS. avarān) a viveça RV.10.81.1^d;
 VS.17.17^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.2. See paramachado.
 prathamajam devam haviṣa vidhema TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 prathamajā brahmaṇo viçvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15^b.
 prathamam jambhāyamaṣi AV.4.3.4^b.
 prathamam jātavedasam RV.8.23.22^a.
 prathamam no ratham kṛdhi RV.8.80.5^b.
 prathamabhājam yaçasam vayodham RV.6.49.9^a; AÇ.
 3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam CC.9.27.7; 13.4.3.
 prathamam artim yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2^b. See pra sa
 mṛtyum, and pra sumartyam.
 prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1^b.
 prathamā dvitīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.
 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 prathamā dvitīyāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; QB.12.8.3.30;
 TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.
 prathamāya januṣe bhūma neçṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmaneçṭhāḥ;
 AV. bhūvanneçṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; CC.5.9.6^b.
 prathamā vām sarathinā suvarpā VS.29.7^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a; 184.10; KSA.6.2^a.
 prathamās tvā dvitīyair abhi muñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9.
 See prathamā dvitīyāḥ.
 prathamā ha vy uvāsa sū AV.3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.
 12; KS.39.10^a; Kauç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1^a; GG.
 3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under yā prathamā vyūchat.
 prathamā hi suvācā RV.1.188.7^a.
 prathamena pramāroṇa AV.11.8.33^a.
 prathamebhyaḥ çañkhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.8.
 prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28^d. See
 pūrvo ha jātaḥ.
 prathamō daivyo bhīṣak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.
 9.2^b: 121.5; KS.17.11^b.
 prathamō vindate vasu RV.6.54.4^a.
 prathayī prajāya paçubhiḥ suvarge loka TB.3.7.6.10^b;
 ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 prathaç ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS.
 2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf.
 BrhD.8.77.
 prathasva VS.13.17; QB.7.4.2.6. See prathosi.
 prathiṣṭa yasya vīrakarmam iṣat RV.10.61.5^a.
 prathiṣṭa yaman pṛthivi cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.
 prathō varo vyaco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53^a.
 prathō si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16;
 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.
 pra dakṣṇya pracetasā RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pradakṣiṇam maruṭam etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.
 pradakṣiṇid abhi gr̥ṇanti kaccavaḥ RV.2.43.1^a.

pradakṣiṇid abhi somam indram RV.3.32.15^d; AV.
 20.8.3^d.
 pradakṣiṇid devatātim uraṇaḥ RV.3.19.2^a; 4.6.3^b.
 pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.36.4^d.
 pradakṣiṇid raçanaya niṇya MS.4.13.7^a: 208.11; KS.
 18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.3^a; N.8.19^a.
 pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇam) maruṭam stomam
 r̥dhyam (MS. aṇyam) RV.5.60.1^d; AV.7.50.3^d; MS.4.
 14.11^d: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 pradattā dyāvapṛthivi ahr̥ṇyamānā (read omāne?) Kauç.
 115.2^d.
 pradārān pāyunt VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.
 pra dasrā niyudrathāḥ RV.10.26.1^a.
 pradātārām havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4^a.
 pradātāram a viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2;
 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4;
 QB.4.3.4.20; CC.7.18.9.
 pradātā vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣat TS.1.7.13.4^a. See r̥jīṣi etc.
 pra datur astu cetanam RV.1.13.11^a.
 pradātōpa jivati AV.3.29.4^a, 5^a.
 pradātōre svāḥ AÇ.8.14.4.
 pra dānudo divyo dānupinvaḥ RV.9.97.23^a.
 pra dāçuṣe dātave bhuri yat te RV.4.20.10^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b.
 pra dāçuṣe vāryāṇi MS.1.5.4^a: 70.12. See vi dā^a.
 pra dāçvān agne asthāt RV.1.7.4.8^a.
 pra dāçvāncam avatām çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^d.
 pra diṇa r̥vad bṛhataḥ sudann RV.7.61.3^b.
 pradiças tam abadhata AV.10.6.19^b.
 pradiço yāni vasate diças ca AV.19.20.2^a.
 pra didhitir viçvavāra jīgati RV.3.4.3^a.
 pra didhyata āste AV.10.4.11^d.
 pradiḍhyānā joçam anyābhīr eti RV.1.113.10^d.
 pra dirghena vandanas tary ayuṣa RV.1.119.6^d.
 pra duchunā minavām vartyaḥ RV.5.45.5^b.
 pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.
 pra duçvapnyam pra malām vahantu AV.10.5.24^a.
 pra devam vipram panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6^b.
 pra devatrā brahmaṇe gātur etu RV.10.30.1^a; AB.2.19.
 1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā CC.6.7.1;
 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33.
 Designated as aponapṛtyam (sc. sūktam) SB.1.4.9
 (comm.).
 pra devam devavitaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a: 148.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.26.20; KB.8.1; AÇ.
 2.16.7.
 pra devam devya dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.
 4.10.4^a: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.2^a;
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: pra devam devya CC.3.14.9.
 10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.
 pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1^a; SV.
 1.563^a.
 pra devayanto açvinā RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.
 pra devayan yaçasā sam hi pūrviḥ RV.10.46.10^d.
 pra deva varuṇa vṛatam RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.
 4.12.6^b: 197.9.
 pra devāḥ prota sūritā RV.10.141.2^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a;
 MS.1.11.4^a: 164.9. See pra devīḥ.

pra devāñ janma gr̥nate yajadhyai RV.6.11.3^b.
 pra devāya matirvidē VS.22.12^a.
 pra devī gomatir iṣaḥ RV.1.48.15^d.
 pra devī sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17^b; AV.20.142.2^b.
 pra devīh prota sūnṛtā AV.3.20.3^c. See pra devāh.
 pra devobhir viçvato apratitāh RV.3.46.3^b.
 pra devy etu sūnṛtā RV.1.40.3^b; SV.1.56^b; VS.33.89^b;
 37.7^b; MS.4.9.1^b; 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;
 TA.4.2.2^b; 5.2.6.
 pra daivodaso agniḥ RV.8.103.2^a; SV.1.51^a; 2.867^a;
 Svidh.3.5.5.
 pradodhuvao chmaçruṣu pr̥pānāh RV.2.11.17^c.
 pradoṣa ubhe samdhye Kauç.141.37^d.
 pradoṣam taskarā iva RV.1.191.5^b.
 pradoṣam ardharātram ca PG.3.4.8^a.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñh pr̥thivi ṛtāvṛdha RV.1.159.1^a; AB.4.
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāñh KÇ.10.
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.26. Designated
 as dyāvapr̥thivyam (sc. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñh pr̥thivi namobbiḥ RV.7.53.1^a; AB.5.
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.2.
 pra dyāvā çociḥ pr̥thivi arocayāt RV.1.143.2^d.
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pra dhanvāny airata çubhrahkṛdayaḥ RV.8.20.4^c.
 pra dhanvā soma jāgrviḥ RV.9.106.4^a; SV.1.567^a.
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.
 pra dhārā aya çuṣmipāh RV.9.30.1^a. P: pra dhārā aya
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479^a.
 pra dhārā yantu madhunāh (AG. dhārayantu madhuno
 ghr̥tasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AÇ.3.12.
 14. AG. and the commentator ■ AB. designate it as
 sūparpasūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
 pra dhṛtāny agachataṁ RV.8.8.10^d.
 pradhr̥ṣtir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo aha RV.4.21.4^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1^c.
 pra dhenavaḥ sīrate vṛṣṇa ūdhnāh RV.4.22.6^b.
 pra na (MS. na) ūyūñṣi tāriṣat SV.1.184^c, 358^d; 2.1190^c;
 MS.1.5.1^d; 66.7; 3.16.4^d; 189.11; PB.1.6.17^d. See
 pra na etc.
 pra na indo mahe tu naḥ SV.1.509^a. See pra na indo
 mahe tane.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhreve rodasi SV.2.580^c. See
 pra naḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūṣa caratham viçvadevyāh RV.10.92.13^a.
 pra nakṣatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^a.
 pra nabhatām pr̥thivi jiradānuḥ AV.7.18.2^b.
 pra nabhasva pr̥thivi AV.7.18.1^a. P: pra nabhasva
 Kauç.41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum aha RV.6.6.1^a.
 pra nā ūyūñṣi etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nākam ṛṣvām nunude bhāntam RV.7.86.1^c; KS.
 4.16^c.
 pranākāphā na ābhara AÇ.2.10.14^c. See kanātkabham.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.14; KS.21.13^b. See pra nāmāni.
 pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1^a.
 pra nisvarām cātayaśvāmivām RV.7.1.7^a.
 pra nīcīr agne aruṣṭr ājanan RV.1.72.10^d.
 pra nīlapr̥ṣtho atasasya dhāṣcḥ RV.3.7.3^c.
 pra nu yad eṣām mahiṣ cikitre RV.1.186.9^a.
 pra nu yāman sudanavaḥ RV.7.66.5^b; SV.2.702^b.
 pra nu vayanī suto yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^a.
 pra nu vocam vādhyāçvasya nāma RV.10.69.5^d.
 pra nu vocam vidathā jātavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1^b. See pra
 no vaco.
 pra nu vocam cikitre janāya RV.8.101.15^c; SMB.2.8.
 15^c; PG.1.3.27^c; MG.1.9.23^c. See under pra nu vocam.
 pra nu vocam vidur aya devāh RV.3.55.18^b.
 pra nu voca sutoṣu vām RV.6.59.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.119.
 pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6^b.
 pra nūtanā maghava yā cakara RV.7.98.5^b; AV.20.87.5^b.
 pra nūnan jātavedasam RV.10.188.1^a; N.7.20^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.8.88.
 pra nūnan jayatām ayam RV.10.62.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.103.
 pra nūnan dhīsvatā pr̥thak RV.8.100.7^a.
 pra nūnan pūrṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. vbandhura) RV.
 1.82.3^c; VS.3.52^c; TS.1.8.5.1^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 142.12;
 KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c; LÇ.5.2.10.
 pra nūnan brahmapas patih RV.1.40.5^a; VS.34.57^a;
 MS.1.6.2^a; 88.15; KS.7.14^a; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7;
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^a; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;
 pra nū mahitvām vṛṣabhasya vocam RV.1.59.6^a; N.7.23^a.
 pra nū sa martāḥ çavasā janāñh atī RV.1.64.13^a.
 pra nṛṣāhyaya çarṇaṇe RV.8.9.20^b; AV.20.142.5^b.
 pra nemasmin dadṛṣe somo antāḥ RV.10.48.10^a.
 pra no jāyantām mithunāni rūpaçāḥ Kauç.114.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jivātave suva VS.18.67^d; TS.5.5.7.5^d; KS.22.10^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.53^d; MÇ.6.2.6^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no naya prataram vasyo aha RV.6.47.7^b. Cf. under
 prapōtaram.
 pra no navyebhis tiratani deçñāñh RV.7.93.4^d; MS.4.
 13.7^d; 208.9; KS.4.15^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no nṛbhīr amṛto martyebhiḥ RV.9.91.2^a.
 pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2^a.
 pra no muñcatām varuṇasya pāpāt RV.6.74.4^c. Cf. under
 pra tvā muñcāmi.
 pra no yachutad avṛkam pr̥thu chardih RV.1.48.15^c.
 pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10.141.2^a; VS.9.29^a; MS.1.
 11.4^a; 164.8; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.11^a. See pra no etc.
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pato (VS.ÇB. yacha saha-
 rajit) RV.10.141.1^c; VS.9.28^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 164.7; KS.
 14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.10^c. See pra no yacha bhuvna.
 pra no rāyā paripāsā (SV. rāye panyase) RV.5.10.1^c;
 SV.1.81^c; KB.21.3.
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ArS.3.8^b. See pra nu
 vocam vidathā.
 pra no vājan rathyo açvabudhyān RV.1.121.14^c.

prapatañ jyotiṣa tamaḥ RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmi AV.7.115.1^a. P: pra patetaḥ
 Kāu.18.16.
 prapathintamañ paritahsayadhyāi RV.1.173.7^b.
 prapathe divaḥ prapathe prthivyāḥ RV.10.17.6^b; AV.7.
 9.1^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 prapathe patham ajanīṣṭa poṣā RV.10.17.6^a; AV.7.9.1^a;
 MS.4.14.16^a: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pra-
 pathe patham ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kāu.
 52.12.
 prapad, or prapada (*formula*): see tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca, and
 bhūḥ pra padya.
 pra pado-va nenigdhī AV.9.5.3^a. P: pra padaḥ Kāu.
 64.9.
 prapanno-haṁ givāṁ rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 pra parjanyaṁ trayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d: 167.11; KS.2.15^d.
 pra parjanyaḥ sṛjātām rodasī ann MS.2.4.7^a: 44.19; KS.
 11.9^a. See vi parjanyaṁ.
 pra parvatasya nabhanūḥ acucyavuh RV.5.59.7^d.
 pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya prēṭhāt VS.10.19^a; ÇB.5.4.
 2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parva-
 tasya.
 pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvāḥ RV.8.96.5^a.
 pra parvatānām uṣatī upaethāt RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.4.105. Designated as viśvāmitrasya sāmīvadāḥ
 Rvidh.2.1.4.
 pra parvāṇi jātavedaḥ ṣṛpīhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.
 pra pavamāna dhanvasī RV.9.24.3^a; SV.2.313^a.
 prapaçyante yudhenyāni bhāri RV.10.120.5^b; AV.6.
 2.5^b; 20.107.8^b.
 prapaçyamāno smṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2^b.
 pra pastyam asura haryataḥ goḥ RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20.
 32.1^a.
 pra pastyām aditīm sindhum arkāḥ RV.4.55.3^a.
 pra pākāḥ çāsi pra diço viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.31.14^d.
 pra padāu na yathayati AV.19.49.10^a.
 prapitāmāhān bibharti (TA. "mahān bibharat) pinva-
 mānaḥ AV.18.4.35^d; TA.6.6.1^d. See svarge loke
 pinvamāno.
 (om) prapitāmāhān (and "mahān) svadhā namaḥ tarpa-
 yām Bḍh.2.5.10.1.
 prapitāmāhedañ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 prapitāmāhebhyāḥ svadhāyibhyāḥ (TB.ApÇ. "vibhyāḥ)
 svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.
 2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
 prapitvāṁ yann apa dasyūṇr asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7^d.
 prapitve ahnaḥ kuyavañ sahasrā RV.4.16.12^b.
 prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣṭyati RV.1.130.9^b.
 pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvāsya dharāḥ RV.5.83.6^b; TS.3.1.
 11.7^b; KS.11.13^b.
 pra pinvadhvam iṣayantiḥ surādhaḥ RV.3.33.12^a.
 prapitām brahmāçaribhiḥ AV.6.108.2^a.
 prapinam (MÇ. var. lect. prapitām) agne sarirasya (MÇ.
 salilasya) madhye VS.17.87^b; KS.40.6^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b.
 See prapyātām.
 pra pipaya vṛṣabha jīva vājan RV.3.15.6^a.

pra punānasya oetasā RV.9.16.4^a.
 pra punānasya vedhase RV.9.103.1^a; SV.1.573^a.
 prapunvanta upa sṛçata prapunvadbhya evaḥ ApMB.2.
 18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prayunvanta.
 pra pūtas tigmasociṣe RV.1.79.10^a.
 pra pūra va stavanta enā yajñāḥ RV.6.20.10^b.
 pra pūrvaje pitarā navyastbhiḥ RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra
 pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
 pra pūrvābhīḥ tirate devayur janāḥ RV.5.48.2^d.
 pra pūrvābhīḥ tirate rāṣṭi çurāḥ RV.1.104.4^b.
 pra pūrvyāṁ manasā vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2^a.
 pra pūrvyāṁ nyavo-vocan RV.1.117.25^b.
 pra pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20^b.
 pra pūrvyāyusmāti MÇ.1.10.17^b.
 pra pūṣaṇāṁ vidādhyāṁ no virañ RV.7.36.8^b.
 pra pūṣaṇāṁ viṣṇum agniñ purandhim RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.
 14.71.4.
 pra pūṣaṇāṁ vṛṣṭimāhe RV.8.4.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.43.
 pra pūṣaṇāṁ svatavaḥ hi santi RV.1.186.10^b.
 pra pūṣā pra bṛhaspatīḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29^b; VSK.
 10.6.6^b; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.11^b. See pra bhagāḥ.
 prapṛiçāṁ viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvatha TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 pra prthivyā riricathe divaḥ ca RV.1.109.6^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.15; KS.4.15^b.
 pra paurukutsāṁ trasadasyum āvaḥ RV.7.19.3^a; AV.
 20.37.3^a.
 prapyātām agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6^b; ApÇ.
 16.12.11^b. See prapinam etc.
 pra pyāyatām vṛṣṇo açvāsya retāḥ AV.4.15.11^a.
 pra pyāyasva pra syandasva RV.9.67.28^a.
 pra-pṛa kṣayāya panyaso RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
 pra prajābhīr jāyate dharmāṇas pari RV.6.70.3^a; 8.27.16^a;
 10.63.13^b.
 pra-pṛa jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7^b.
 pra-pṛa tān dasyūṇr agnir vivāya RV.7.6.3^a.
 pra-pṛa datāram tāriṣāḥ VS.11.83^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1;
 MS.2.10.10: 132.6; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7;
 TB.3.11.4.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇÇ.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.15^a;
 PrāpāU.1^a.
 pra-pṛa dāçvan pastyābhīr asthita RV.1.40.7^a.
 pra-pṛa pūṣas tuviçatasya çasyate RV.1.138.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.7.
 pra-pṛa yajñapatīm tira (TA. tirāḥ) AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.
 38^d, 41^d; VSK.2.6.8^d; TS.1.3.4.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.9;
 1.2.14^d: 23.4; KS.3.1^d, 2^d; ÇB.3.6.3.15^d; 4.3^d; 4.5.1.16^d;
 TA.3.11.12^c; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ÇÇ.8.4.3^d; ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
 pra-pṛa yajñāṁ pṛiṭṭana RV.5.5.5^a.
 pra-pṛa vayam amṛtāṁ jātavedasām RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.
 35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.11; KS.39.12^a;
 PB.8.6.5.6^a; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^a. P: pra-pṛa vayam PB.
 8.6.11.
 pra-pṛa vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a;
 AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pṛa vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.
 9.6.14.
 pra pravāso vaçataḥ RV.8.29.8^b.

pra-prānye yanti pary anyā sate RV.3.9.3^c.
 pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya gṛve RV.7.8.4^a; VS.12.34^a;
 TS.2.5.12.4^a; 4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.16; KS.16.10^a;
 AB.1.17.10; QB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam
 agnih MQ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.
 pra-prā vo asme svayaçobhir ūti RV.1.129.8^a.
 prapruthyā gṛve maghavann jñāin RV.3.32.1^a.
 pra preñkha tñkhayāvahāi çubhe kam RV.7.88.3^d.
 pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ ayama RV.1.150.3^a.
 praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāha VS.22.7; TS.
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
 prapharvyam ca pīvarim VS.12.71^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.
 2.7.12^c: 91.18; KS.16.12^c; QB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^d,
 35. See pīvarim ca.
 pra bahhrave vṛabdhāya çvitee RV.2.33.8^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra badhamāna (RV. and Padap. of MS. prabābadhāna)
 rathyeva yāti RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 226.1.
 prabādhitā anhasā dāvyena RV.10.108.9^b.
 prabābadhāna etc.: see pra badhamāna.
 pra bahava prthupāniḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2^b.
 pra bahavā sisartam jivase naḥ RV.7.62.5^a; VS.21.9^a;
 TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.13; KS.4.16^a; KB.18.13;
 TB.2.7.15.6^a; 8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bahava TS.2.
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MQ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
 pra bāhu asrak savita savitmani RV.4.53.3^a.
 pra bāhu çūra rādhaso RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.
 prabuddhāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3:
 160.16; KSA.1.10.
 prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadah)
 VS.4.14^d; TS.1.2.3.1^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 12.4; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.
 3.2.2.22^d.
 pra budhnya va irate (TS. budhniya irate vo) mahāsi
 RV.7.56.14^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.14; KS.
 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnya vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 prabudhyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamāna AV.14.2.75^a. P: pra
 budhyasva Kāuç.77.13.
 pra bodhaya jaritar jaram indram RV.10.42.2^b; AV.
 20.89.2^b.
 prabodhayantir uṣasā sasantam RV.4.51.5^a.
 prabodhayanti suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3^a.
 prabodhayanty aruṇebhir açvāih RV.1.113.14^a.
 pra bodhaya puramdhim RV.1.134.3^d.
 pra bodhayed gṛhiṇi çuddhahasta Kāuç.73.1^b.
 pra bodhayoṣaḥ prñato maghoni RV.1.124.10^a.
 pra bodhayoṣo açvinā RV.8.9.17^a; AV.20.142.2^a.
 pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantaḥ RV.4.20.10^d; TS.1.
 7.13.3^d.
 pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24;
 MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApÇ.4.
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11^f.
 pra brahmaṇa MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9^a.
 pra brahmāni nabhākavat RV.8.40.5^a.
 pra brahmaṇo āṅgiraso naksanta RV.7.41.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.12.1. P: pra brahmaṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmaṇo abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5^d.
 pra brahmaitu sadanā rāsa RV.7.36.1^a; KB.25.2.
 P: pra brahmaitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
 pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradaḥ.
 prabhino mṛditaḥ çayam AV.11.9.19^a.
 pra bhagaḥ pra brhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2^b; AV.3.20.3^b;
 TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 164.8. See pra pūṣa.
 prabhāṅgam durmatinām RV.8.46.19^a.
 prabhāṅgi çūro maghavā tuvimaghaḥ RV.8.61.18^a; SV.
 2.809^a.
 prabhāñjan chatrūn pramṛṣaṇaṁ amitraṇ AV.19.13.8^a.
 See next but one.
 prabhāñjanena rathena aha saṁvidanāḥ Kāuç.135.9^b.
 prabhāñjan senāḥ pramṛṣo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4^a;
 SV.2.1202^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.
 16; KS.18.5^a. See prec. but one.
 pra bhartmahe vajayur na ratham RV.2.20.1^b.
 prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35^a.
 prabhartā ratham dāçusa upake RV.1.178.3^a.
 prabhartum avad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1^b.
 prabhākarsya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.6.
 pra bhānavah sisrate (SV. asrate) nākam aha RV.5.
 1.1^d; AV.13.2.46^d; SV.1.73^d; 2.1096^d; VS.15.24^d; TS.
 4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.15.
 prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. agnyedham) VS.30.12; TB.
 3.4.1.8.
 prabhūḥ prñāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1^d; BDh.2.7.12.
 11^d; MahānU.26.3^d.
 prabhur gātrāṇi pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1^b; SV.1.565^b;
 2.225^b; TA.1.11.1^b; ApÇ.12.12.13^b. P: prabhur gā-
 trāṇi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
 prabhūtam annam kāraya LÇ.5.1.12.
 prabhūtam aṣi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 prabhūtyāi vaḥ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.
 prabhūr aṣi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2.9; ÇB.
 14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 pra bhūr jayantaḥ maham vipodham RV.10.46.5^a; SV.
 1.74^a.
 pra bhūrjayo yathā pathā AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a.
 prabhūḥ sarvasmāi prthivīva devī AV.9.4.2^b.
 prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9^b; Mahānāmnyah 9^b.
 prabhotsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 prabho to (SV. prabhoḥ to) sutaḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.
 9.86.5^b; SV.2.238^b.
 prabhṛajamānām haripim AV.10.2.33^a. See vilhṛaja.
 prabhṛajamānām rudrāṇām (and prabhṛajamānām
 rudrāṇām) sthane svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1, 2.
 prabhṛajamānā vyavadataḥ TA.1.9.1^a.
 prabhṛāḥ aṣi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 pra bhrātṛvaṁ sudanavaḥ RV.8.83.8^a.
 pramaṇhamāṇo bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7^a.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata rātvne RV.8.103.8^a; SV.1.107^a;
 2.228^a. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya brhate brhadraye RV.1.57.1^a; AV.20.
 15.1^a; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.7. P: pra mañh-
 iṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2, 4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivya RV.3.46.3°.
 pra maṇḍuka avāḍiṣu RV.7.103.1°; AV.4.15.13°; N. 9.6°.
 pramadā martyān pra yunakē dhira RV.19.56.1°.
 pra madāya ṣṛavo brhat RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.
 pramade kumārputram VS.30.6. See pramude etc.
 pra madhyamāṣu mātrāu prame sacā RV.9.70.4°.
 pra manīṣa irate somam aha RV.9.95.3°; SV.1.544°.
 pra mandayur manān gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2°.
 pra mandine pitumad arcata vacā RV.1.101.1°; SV.1. 380°; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
 pra manmahe ṣavasānāya cūṣam RV.1.62.1°; VS.34.16°.
 pramamarṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15°.
 pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduṣ kavīn san RV.1.71.10°.
 pramā asi (MS. pramasi) MS.4.9.4; 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.
 pramā cūṇḍaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.12; 2.13.14; 163.8; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3. 3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pramāṣaḥ kalaparyaye TA.1.3.3°.
 pra mātara rāspinasāyoh RV.1.122.4°. *Fragment: rāspinasāyoh* N.6.21.
 pra mātuh pratarān guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3°.
 pra mātrbhyo adhi kanikradad gāh RV.10.1.2°; VS.11. 43°; TS.4.1.4.2°; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4°; 78.16; 3.1.5; 7.11; KS.16.4°; 10.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 pra mātrabhi ririce rocamanāh RV.3.46.3°.
 pramādād upaṣmyati Kauç.7.3.4°.
 pra mā brūtād bhāgadārān (KS. dhavirda) devataṣu (KS. otabhyah) MS.1.4.1°; 48.3; 2.12.3°; 147.2; KS.5.3°. See pra ṇo brūtād.
 pra mā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt KÇ.3.8.2°. See pra tvā muñcāmi, and cf. imatī vi syāmi.
 pra mā yantu brahmācāripāh svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 pra māyābhir māyinaḥ sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6°.
 pra māyābhir māyina bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5°.
 pra māyinaṁ aminād varpaṇtīh RV.3.34.3°; AV.20. 11.3°; VS.33.26°.
 pra mā yuyujre prayujō janānān RV.10.33.1°. Cf. BrhD. 7.34.
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.
 pra mitrayor varuṇayoh RV.7.66.1°; GB.2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoh ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
 pra mitraya prāyamṇo RV.8.101.5°; SV.1.255°; Svidh. 3.4.5. P: pra mitraya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.125.
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4°.
 pra mitrāso na dadūre svābhuvah RV.1.151.2°.
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe gṛṇantah RV.1.152.5°.
 praminatī manuṣyā yugāni RV.1.92.11°; 124.2°.
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 pramukto varuṇasya pāçāh KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.
 pramnoyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (ms. gopah) Vait.10. 17° (AVP.).
 pra muñca dhanvanāṣ tvaṁ VS.16.9°; TS.4.5.1.3°; MS. 2.9.2°; 121.18; KS.17.11°; NilarU.13°. P: pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.174.

pramucanto no anhasah TS.4.3.13.5°; KS.21.13°; 14°.
 pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retah AV. 2.34.2°; TS.3.1.4.2°; KS.30.8°; MÇ.1.8.3.3°. P: pramuñcamānāh ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 pramuñcamānāu duritāni viçva TB.3.1.1.4°.
 pra muñcasva pari kutsād iha gāhi RV.10.38.5°; JB. 1.228°.
 pramude kumārputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.
 pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 pra muṣkabhārah ṣṛava ichamānāh RV.10.102.4°.
 pra mrkṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13°.
 pra mṛṇiḥi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyān) AV.10.3.1°; HG. 1.4.1°; 19.8°.
 pra mṛṇiḥi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10°.
 pramṛçataḥ kṛtadantān ApMB.2.13.12°; HG.2.3.7°.
 pra me devānān vṛatapā uvāca RV.5.2.8°; 10.32.6°.
 pra medhirah svadhaya pinvate padam RV.9.68.4°.
 pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhūt RV.10.48.9°.
 pra me patiyānāh panthāh kalpatam SMB.1.1.8; GG. 2.1.20.
 pra me panthā devayānā adṛçān RV.7.76.2°.
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyān yathā vah RV.10.52.1°; ÇB. 1.5.1.26°; ApÇ.24.13.3°.
 pra me vivikvān avidan manīṣam RV.4.57.1°.
 pramlocanti cānumlocanti cāpasarāṣu VS.15.17; VSK. 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See amlocanti.
 pra ya ādityo anṛta minatī RV.7.84.4°.
 pra ya āruḥ çitipṛṣṭhasya dhāṣah RV.3.7.1°.
 pra yaḥ puruṇi gāhato RV.1.127.4°.
 pra yaṁ rāye ninīṣasi RV.8.103.4°. See pra yo rāye.
 pra yaṁsi hotar brhatir iṣo naḥ RV.3.1.22°.
 prayakṣaḥ jenyam vasu RV.2.5.1°.
 pra yakṣanta ṣṛavasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5°.
 pra yakama etu nirṛtiḥ (AV. nirṛtiḥ) parāçāh AV.2.10.5°; TB.2.5.6.2°; HG.2.4.1°; ApMB.2.12.8°.
 pra yac chata sahasrā cūra darai RV.6.26.5°.
 pra yac chocanta dhītayah RV.8.6.8°.
 pra yachataṁ vṛṣaṇā çantamāni MS.4.11.2°; 165.14.
 pra yachata ta ihorjān dadhata RV.10.15.7°; AV.18.1. 43°; VS.19.63°.
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prayachantaṁ papurim punyam aha TB.3.1.1.9°.
 pra yachanti vinnite-mitam AV.10.7.39°.
 pra yacha parçum tvaraya harauṣam AV.12.3.31°. P: pra yacha parçum Kauç.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
 pra yajña etu hetvo na saptiḥ RV.7.43.2°.
 pra yajña etv anuṣak RV.5.22.2°; 26.8°.
 pra yajñam yajñiyebhyah RV.5.52.5°.
 pra yajñamanmā vṛjanān tirāte RV.7.61.4°.
 pra yajñahotar anuṣak RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.
 pra yajñiyā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1°.
 pra yajñeṣu ṣavasā madanti RV.7.57.1°.
 prayajyavo maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.5.55.1°; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ. 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
 prayatapānīḥ çarāṇān pra padye RVKh.5.51.2°.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8^a.
 prayati yajñe agnim adhvaṇe dadhīdhvam RV.6.10.1^b;
 KS.39.14^b.
 prayatiḥ ca me prasitiḥ (MS.KS. 1^atiḥ) ca me VS.18.1;
 TS.4.7.1.1; MS.3.11.2; 140.10; KS.18.7.
 prayate svāha TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 pra yat kṛta camase marmrijad dhari RV.10.96.9^c; AV.
 20.31.4^a.
 pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yat pituḥ paramān nryate pari RV.1.141.4^a.
 pra yat samudra ahitaḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
 pra yat samudram ati cūra paṇi RV.1.174.9^a.
 pra yat samudram irayava madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
 pra yat sasrāthe akavabhir ūti RV.1.158.1^d.
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṃ yathayan (TB. yad āyan)
 RV.3.36.6^a; TB.3.4.3.11^a.
 pra yat stota jaritā tūṇyarthā RV.3.52.5^a.
 pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad ānaḍ divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
 pra yad ānaḍ viṣa ā harṃyasya RV.1.121.1^a.
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
 pra yad ete pratarāṃ pūrvyam guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra
 yad ete Kauṣ.34.20.
 pra yad gāvo na bhūrṇayaḥ SV.1.491^a; 2.242^a. See pra
 y^a gāvo.
 pra yad divo hariva sthātā ngra RV.1.33.5^a.
 pra yad dhiye prāyase madaya RV.4.21.7^d.
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4^d.
 pra yad bharanta vahnayaḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.
 20.138.2^b.
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛṣe RV.10.49.4^d.
 pra yad ratheṣu pṛṣṭatī ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1^a.
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy aha RV.2.19.2^a.
 pra yad vavakṣo cīpiviṣṭo asmi RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b;
 TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.4; N.5.8^b.
 pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.
 26.10. P: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.
 9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parākat RV.10.77.6^a.
 pra yad vahothe mahinā ratnasya RV.1.180.9^a.
 pra yad vām baddhas tūnāni khādati kām RV.1.158.4^d.
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyaṃ bharanti RV.7.92.2^a.
 pra yad vām mitravarupaḥ spardhan RV.6.67.9^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 pra yantam asmā arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
 prayantam it pari jārāṃ kaninām RV.1.152.4^a.
 prayantā bodhi dāṇṣe RV.8.93.21^c.
 prayantā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 186.13.
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedāḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.

pra yanti yajñam vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
 pra yantu vajas tavisṛbhīr agnayāḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.
 22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vajah ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.
 12. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 pra yantu mudasayānam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.
 12.23.13.
 prayapayann iva sakthyau (TB. *teṣā*, sakthīau) TB.2.4.
 6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
 pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8^a; AV.
 20.89.8^a.
 prayamyamānaṃ prati ṣu gr̥bhāya RV.3.36.2^c; TB.
 2.4.3.12^c.
 prayatā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
 prayasvatīr idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3^d.
 prayasvanta syavo jñananta RV.1.60.3^d.
 prayasvanta upa çikṣema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
 prayasvantaḥ prati haryamasi tvā RV.10.116.8^c.
 prayasvantaḥ camu sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sabaskṛta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.
 4.11.2^b; 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^c.
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4^d.
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6^d; 8.65.6^b;
 SV.2.152^b.
 prayasvān prayase hitaḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
 pra yah satrāca (TB. ca vācā) manasā yajate (TB. *teṣā*,
 vācā) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra yah susrāṇaḥ çirita yonāu RV.1.149.2^c.
 pra yah susrāntr adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5^c.
 pra yahvi divaḥ citayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.5.4.1.7^b.
 prayāṇai ca nadinām cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
 pra ya ghoṣe bhrgavāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5^a.
 prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam idāṃ āçīṣa ā vr̥jīe svah
 (TS. suvali) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 prayājān me anuyājāṇṣ ca kevalān RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.
 22^a; KB.1.2.
 pra ya jigati khurgaleva uktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.
 17^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 prayājebhir anuyājān VS.14.19^c.
 prayāṇe jatavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
 pra yatana sakhtīr aha sakhayāḥ RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b; 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
 pra yāta çribham apubhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
 pra yabhir yāsi dāçvānsam aha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a;
 TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.10.
 11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: pra yabhir yāsi KS.
 21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yabhiḥ MS.4.12.2; 180.13;
 4.14.2; 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
 pra ya bhūmim (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1^c;
 TS.2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.2; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.
 2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
 pra ya mahi mahanta jāyamāna RV.6.67.4^c.
 pra yā mahinā mahināsu cekite RV.6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann acared gr̥teḥ anyān RV.3.48.3^c.
 pra ya vajas na hoçantam RV.5.84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
 prayāsāya svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2;
 TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāh sistrate sūryasya raṣmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5^a.
 pra yāh ahoṣato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7^a.
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.
 pra yuja vāco etc.: see pra yujo etc.
 prayuje tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 prayuje svāha MG.1.4.3. Cf. akutyai prayuja.
 pra yujo (SV. yuja) vāco agriyah RV.9.7.3^a; SV.2.480^a.
 prayujjati diva eti bruvāṇa RV.5.47.1^a.
 pra yujjate prayujas te suvṛkti RV.1.186.9^b.
 prayutaṁ cāyutaṁ (KS. ca niyutaṁ) ca MS.2.8.14; 118.
 15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutaṁ ca.
 prayutaṁ dveṣaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See
 next.
 prayutā dveṣāṁsi (MS. KS. add svāha) MS.1.2.16; 27.1;
 KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.
 prayutāyā svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 prayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.
 prayunvanta upasr̥pata prayunvadbhyah svāha HG.2.
 9.2. See prapūnvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūṇayāḥ RV.9.41.1^a. See pra yad gāvo.
 pra ye gṛhād amamaduṣ tvāya RV.7.18.21^a.
 pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2^a.
 pra ye divaḥ pṛthivya na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3^a.
 pra ye divo br̥hataḥ pṛvire gira RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra ye dvita diva ṛṣijanty atāḥ RV.3.43.6^a.
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvaṇi arcān RV.4.55.2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7^a.
 pra ye paṇyan aryamanam sacayoh RV.1.174.6^a.
 pra ye bandhum sūrtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9^a.
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^a.
 pra ye mitraṁ pr̥yamanam durevāḥ RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitraṣya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8^a.
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4^a.
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avṛkṣas rathā iva RV.7.74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viṣas tiranta pṛṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.7.6^a.
 pra ye cumbhante janayo na septayāḥ RV.1.85.1^a; KB.
 21.2. P: pra ye cumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12;
 12.15. Cf. Br̥hD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6^b.
 prayāi sūtasya haryaṇva tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.
 25.7^b; 33.2^b.
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jajñe vidvāḥ (AV. vidvāḥ) asya bandhum (AV.
 bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojaṣā krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3) 8^a.
 prayo na harimi stomam mahimāya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.
 35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣām aṣastih RV.6.68.6^d.
 pra yo manyum ririkṣato minati RV.7.36.4^a.
 pra yo rāye ninīṣati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.
 2.8.1. See pra yam rāye.
 pra yo ririkṣa ojaṣā SV.1.312^a. See pra ■ ririkṣa.
 pra yo vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
 3.12.12.

pra ranyāni rapyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7^a.
 pra raṣmibhir dāṣabhir bhari bhūma RV.9.97.23^d.
 pra raṣmibhir yatamānā amṛdhrāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 pra rāja vācam janayann asīṣyadat RV.9.78.1^a.
 pra rātir eti jūṇini gṛhṭaci RV.6.63.4^b.
 pra radhaṁ codayate (SV. radhāṁsi codayate) mahitvanā
 RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14^b.
 pra rāye yantu ṣardhanto aryah RV.7.34.18^b.
 prariktāya (comm. paririktāya) svāha TS.7.3.20.1. See
 paririktāya.
 pra ririce diva indrah pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.30.1^a.
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiṣasāḥ RV.1.72.4^b.
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavāḥ RV.10.92.5^a.
 pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31^a.
 pra rebha dhiyam bharsava AV.20.127.6^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^a.
 pra rebhāco manīṣā AV.20.127.5^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^a.
 pra rocanā ruruce rapvasamṛk RV.3.61.5^d.
 praroṣyan rodasi mātaraḥ ṣuciḥ RV.9.75.4^b.
 pra rocy asya uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6^b.
 pra rodasi maruto viṣpur arhire RV.10.92.11^d.
 prarohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.15.
 See next.
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.
 1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 pra va indraya br̥hate RV.8.89.3^a; SV.1.257^a; VS.33.96^a;
 AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11;
 AÇ.5.14.18.
 pra va indraya madanam RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^a; 2.66^a;
 PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
 pra va indraya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446^a; 2.463^a; AA.
 5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27^a.
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry agāḥ RV.2.29.5^a;
 MS.4.12.6^a; 194.7.
 pra va ete suyojo yāmān iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4^a. Cf. Br̥hD.
 5.43(B).
 pra va evāṣaḥ svayataṣo adhrajan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavo ndhaḥ RV.1.122.1^a; KB.
 24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13.
 Cf. Br̥hD.3.140.
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiṣyate RV.1.155.1^a. P:
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.6; 12.26.15. Cf.
 Br̥hD.4.20.
 pra vaḥ pūṣṇe dāvana ■ RV.1.122.5^a.
 pra vaksāṇā abhinat parvatānam RV.1.32.1^d; AV.2.5.5^d;
 ArS.3.11^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāṇi RV.1.162.1^d; VS.25.24^d;
 TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 181.8; KSA.6.4^d; N.9.3^d.
 pravapena sajocasaḥ MS.2.7.11^b; 89.15; KS.16.11^b.
 See pravapobhūḥ.
 pravatā hi kratunam RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravat te agne janimā pitūyataḥ RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatvatāḥ pathya antarikṣyāḥ RV.5.54.9^a.

pravatvatī dyāur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^b.
 pravatvatibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.17^b.
 pravatvatīyaṁ prthivī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^a.
 pravatvantaḥ parvata jradānavaḥ RV.5.54.9^d.
 pra vadantu vīṇāḥ LQ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gayatam.
 pravedbhir indrac citayanta āyan RV.1.33.6^d.
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3^a.
 pra vanditur indo tāry āyuh RV.9.93.5^c.
 pra vayāpa vayety āsate tate RV.10.130.1^d.
 pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravayāhne*, and *pravāsi*.
 pra vayunāni cetasā prthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8^b.
 pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vait.4.23^a.
 pravargyo yajamānāni Vait.4.23^a.
 pra vartantr arado viśvadhenaḥ RV.4.19.2^d.
 pra vartaya divo apmānam (AV. -pmānam) indra RV.7.104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.31.
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApC.11.6.10.
 pra vavrer vavriḥ ciketa RV.5.19.1^b.
 pra vaḥ cāhsāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15^a.
 pra vaḥ cādhāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.1.37.4^a.
 pra vaḥ śukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.4; KS.7.16^a; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ śukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2; 14.53.2.3.
 pra vasya ānināya tam = va stuṣo RV.8.21.9^b; AV.20.14.3^b; 62.3^b; SV.1.400^b.
 pra vaḥ sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a. P: pra vaḥ sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.
 pra vaḥ satām jyēṣṭhatamāya suṣṭutim RV.2.16.1^a. P: pra vaḥ satām jyēṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
 pra vaḥ sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5^c.
 pra vaḥ sūtāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2^c.
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvano RV.5.59.1^a; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.
 pra vā oko etc.: see *pra va* etc.
 pra vā elindur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60^a. See *pro ayaēd*.
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7^c. Cf. *next*.
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyartī RV.7.68.3^a. Cf. *prec*.
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6^c.
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣat RV.1.181.6^a.
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv r̥tāvā RV.7.61.2^a.
 pra vām stomāḥ suvṛktayaḥ RV.8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāha (VSK.KS. omit svāha) VS.9.29^c; VSK.10.5.6^c; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 164.9; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.11^c.
 pra vām girāḥ çasyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2^c.
 pra vām ghr̥tasya nirpijo dadran RV.7.64.1^b.
 pra vām ghr̥tāci bahvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^c.
 pra vācam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.55.1^a. Cf. *pra vājam*.
 pravācyam vacasā kim me aya RV.4.5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam çavadhā viryaṁ tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtām vām RV.1.117.8^c.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3^a.
 pra vājam indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4^a. Cf. *pra vācam*.
 pra vājebhis tirata puṣyase naḥ RV.7.57.5^d.
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradhārāḥ SV.2.510^a. P: pra vājy akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See *pra suvāno akṣāḥ*.
 pra vātasya prathasāḥ pra jmo antat RV.10.89.11^c.
 pra vāta iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2^a.
 pra vāta vānti patayanti vidyutāḥ RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.15.2.
 pravātajā iriṇe varvṛtanāḥ RV.10.34.1^b; N.9.8^b.
 pra vām dahsāṇasy aṣvināv avocam RV.1.116.25^a; KS.17.18^a. P: pra vām dahsāṇāsi MÇ.4.4.38.
 pra vām niceruḥ kakuho vaçāṇ anu RV.1.181.5^a.
 pra vām atra vidhate dahsānā bhuvat RV.1.119.7^d.
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ carati prayasvān (AV. caratu payasvān) AV.7.73.5^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.18^b.
 pra vām andhāṇāsi madyāny asthuh RV.7.68.2^a; AB.4.11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhāṇāsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5^a; SV.2.925^a, 1053^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.15.13.
 pra vām avocam aṣvinā dhiyamdhāḥ RV.4.45.7^a.
 pra vām āpnotu suṣṭutīḥ RV.1.17.9^a.
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram ānuvantu RV.6.74.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.9; KS.11.12^b.
 pra vām brahmāpi karavo bharante RV.7.72.4^b.
 pra vām bharan manuṣā devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2^b; AV.18.3.38^c; AB.1.19.6, KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^b.
 pra vām manmāny ṛcasse navāni RV.7.61.6^c.
 pra vām mahi dyāvī abhi RV.4.56.5^a; SV.2.946^a; AB.5.21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyāvī ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 pra vāyavaḥ pānty agrapitīm RV.2.11.14^d.
 pra vāyave bharata çaru çukram RV.6.43.3^b.
 pra vāyave çucipe krandaḍṭṭaye RV.10.100.2^b.
 pra vāyave sīarate na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhne-har jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.7. See *under* *pravayāhnā*.
 pra vāyum aha lṛhatī mantā RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra vāyum aha ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2; 180.15; 4.14.2; 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
 pra vāvṛje suprayā barhiḥ çām RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a; N.5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; ÇB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *pravayāhnā*.
 pravāso na prasitāsāḥ paripruṣāḥ RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddham rakṣāḥ ApC.1.20.8.
 praviddho rakṣasām bhāgāḥ MS.1.1.7; 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyuta rodasi ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.5.42.14^d.
 pravidvān panthām vi hy aviveça AV.12.2.55^b.
 pravidvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See *under* *prajānan yajñam*.
 pra viprāpām matayo vāca tate RV.8.85.7^b.
 pra viçatām prajāpānāu AV.3.11.5^a; 7.53.5^a.
 pra viçvasamānā aśvat RV.5.22.1^a.
 praviṣṭam agne apav oçadhig RV.10.51.3^b.

praviṣṭāḥ prthivīm anu TB.4.2.6.5^b; 5.5.7.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^b. See under aviṣṭāḥ.
 praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40^b.
 pra viṣṭiminam aviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4^b; VS.23.29^b; QQ.12.24.2.1^b. See pra sarhṣṭinam.
 praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūptim agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.
 pra viṣṇave cūṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3^a.
 pra viṣṇur astu tavassas tavyān RV.7.100.3^o; MS.4.14.5^o; 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^a.
 pra viyante garbhān dadhate AV.11.4.3^c.
 praviyamānā carati AV.12.4.37^a.
 pra vīram ugrām vivieim dhanasprtam RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^a.
 pra vīrayā cūcayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1^a; VS.33.70^a, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā cūcayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā QQ.10.9.4 Cf. BṛhD.6.16, 17 (B).
 pra vīraya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12^a.
 pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3^c.
 pra vṛjate namaśā barhiḥ agnau RV.7.2.4^b.
 pravṛqvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
 pravṛtaḥ jinva Vait.26.8.
 pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.14. See next but one.
 pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.
 pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8. See prec. but one.
 pravṛddhe devī subhage uruḥ AV.4.26.2^b.
 pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3^c.
 pravēdakṛd bahudhā grāmāghoṣi AV.5.20.9^b.
 pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi maṇṣām RV.4.6.1^d.
 pra vedhasu kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.5.8^a; MÇ.1.5.1.16^a. P: pra vedhasu kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. See çrutakarṣāya, and cf. avocāma kavaye.
 pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1^b.
 pra vepayantu parvatān adābhyaḥ RV.3.26.4^d.
 pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5^a; 8.7.4^b; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 pra vo grāvanāḥ savitā RV.10.175.1^a. P: pra vo grāvanāḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Cf. BṛhD.8.74.
 pra vocāma vipanyāya RV.10.72.1^b.
 pra vo-chā juṣṣāṇaso asthūḥ RV.4.34.3^c; N.6.16.
 pra vo-chā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5^a.
 pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sunnam aḡyām RV.3.57.2^d.
 pra vo devam cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1^a.
 pra vo devatrā vācam kṛpudhvam RV.7.34.9^b.
 pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1^a; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21^a. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; QQ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.
 pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2^d.
 pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvāḥ RV.9.86.17^a; SV.2.503^a.
 pra vo napātām apām kṛpudhvam RV.1.122.4^c.
 pra vo bharadvham namaśā suvrktim RV.3.61.5^b.
 pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4^a.

pra vo marutae taviṣṭ udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 pra vo mahim aramatiḥ kṛpudhvam RV.7.36.8^a.
 pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.462^a. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ QQ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. BṛhD.5.90.
 pra vo mahe mandamānyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.60.
 pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadvham RV.1.62.2^a; VS.34.17^a.
 pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadvham RV.7.31.10^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a; AV.20.73.3^a; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; QQ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.
 pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvata RV.1.127.10^a.
 pra vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1^a; SV.2.493^a; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; QQ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.
 pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu QQ.10.9.4.
 pra vo yahvaḥ puruṣām RV.1.36.1^a; SV.1.59^a. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; QQ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.107.
 pra vo rayiḥ yuktaḥvaḥ bharadvham RV.5.41.5^a.
 pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ RV.3.27.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājā TS.2.5.7.2,3 (ter); 4; AÇ.4.13.7; QQ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vah ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.103. Cf. itava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, and māśā devā abhidyaḥ.
 pra vo vāyūn rathayujāḥ kṛpudhvam RV.5.41.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra vo vāyūn rathayujāḥ puramdhim RV.10.64.7^a.
 pra vrataḥ yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.
 pravṛtje cin nadyo gādham aṣi RV.7.60.7^c.
 pra çānsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhajāḥ RV.5.77.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 pra çānsanti naṇasaḥ jātibhir vṛdho RV.3.3.8^d.
 pra çānsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2^o; SV.2.915^c.
 praçānsamāno atithir na mitriyaḥ RV.8.19.8^a.
 pra çānsa goṣṭ aḡnyam RV.1.37.5^a.
 pra çānsamo matibhir gotamāsaḥ RV.1.60.5^b.
 pra çatruṇām maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4^d; AV.7.50.4^d.
 pra çāntamā varuṇam didhiti gṛh RV.5.42.1^a. P: pra çāntamā QQ.10.6.18.
 pra çardha ūta prathamam vipanyā RV.4.1.12^a.
 pra çardham carṣapṇām RV.8.93.16^b; SV.1.208^b.
 pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhadaye RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^a.
 pra çardhāya mārutāya svabhānavaḥ RV.5.54.1^a; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya QQ.10.2.9.
 pra çāvato adāçuṣo gayasya AV.20.37.1^o. Misprint for yah çāvato etc., q.v.
 praçasā bahu MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; QQ.5.17.5.
 praçastam dhehi yaçasaḥ bṛhantam RV.10.91.15^d; VS.20.79^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

praçastam ■ cārum aśmāi kṛpoti RV.10.160.3^d; AV. 20.96.3^d.
 praçastaye kam avṛṇta sukratuh RV.9.70.6^d.
 praçastaye pavitravasya mahnā RV.1.174.4^b.
 praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d.
 praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyāḥ MS.4.2.3; 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1.
Cf. next.
 praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyāḥ AG.2.10.8. *Cf. prec.*
 praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ucha RV.1.113.19^e.
 praçastih nah kṛnuta rudriyasaḥ RV.5.57.7^c.
 praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.148.3^b.
 praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2^d.
 praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16^d.
 praçasta nṛmanā prajāyā pṛçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadyo
 ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 praçastāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. suhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra
 suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14;
 MÇ.2.4.6.27.
 praçastar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastāḥ Vait.19.5;
 ApÇ.12.23.16.
 praçastā kratunājani RV.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.
 15.7^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 praçastā potā janusa purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6^b.
 praçastrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9^c.
 praçastrād a pibataḥ somyam madhu RV.2.36.6^e.
 praçasāḥ soma sistrato RV.9.66.6^b.
 praçasāḥ praçasābhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 praçasya çalyānāḥ mukham MS.2.9.2^e; 122.2. *See*
niçtrya.
 pra çukraṣo vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26^a.
 pra çukraitu devī manīṣā RV.7.34.1^a; MS.4.9.14^a; 134.
 11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.16^a; TA.4.
 17.1^a. Ps: pra çukraitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra
 çukraitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukrā LÇ.1.10.21. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.165.
 pra çundhyuvarṇa varupaya pṛeṣṭham RV.7.88.1^a. P:
 pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.
 pra çoçucatyā uśaso na ketuh RV.10.89.12^a.
 pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad nrdhvathā bhūt
 (SV. nrdhvadha bhuvat) RV.10.23.1^e; SV.1.334^a.
 pra çmaçru haryato dudhot RV.10.26.7^e.
 pra çyavāçva dhṛaṇuya RV.5.52.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.37.
 pra çyenaḥ çyenebhyā çupatva RV.4.26.4^b.
 pra çyeno na madiram ançum aśmāi RV.6.20.6^a.
 praçravaso maruto achoktau RV.5.41.16^e.
 praçtayo yukta auusamvahanti AV.10.8.8^b.
 praçtīrṇ dhāvantaḥ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15^a; ÇÇ.12.
 16.1.2^e.
 praçtīr vataḥ rohitaḥ RV.1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b; AV.13.1.21^b.
 praçtīr niçertya prāyachat AB.8.22.5^e.
 pra sarnhr̥ṣṭinam ājisuḥ LÇ.9.10.6^b. *See pra viṣṭminam.*
 pra sakṣaṇo divyāḥ kaṇvahoṭā RV.5.41.4^a.
 pra sakṣati pratimānāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.5.2.7^d. *See pra*
sakṣate.
 pra sa kṣayāḥ tīrate vi mahir iṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^e; 8.27.16^a.
 pra samgīrah pra varuṇaḥ minanti RV.10.89.9^b.
 pra sa janyāni tārīṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^e.

pra satyāvanam avatḥo bhareṣu AV.4.29.19.2^b.
 pra sadam it smavitave dadbanyuh RV.4.3.12^d.
 prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.
 2.7.10^a; 88.10; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya
 bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.
 pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyān RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 pra sadyo dyumnā tīrnte taturih RV.6.68.7^d.
 pra sadhr̥teir aerjad viçvaçcandraḥ RV.3.31.16^b.
 pra saptagum ṛtadhitim sumedham RV.10.47.6^a.
 pra sapṭayāḥ pra sanīṣanta no dhiyāḥ RV.10.142.2^c.
 pra sapṭavedhr̥ir āçasā RV.8.73.9^a.
 pra sapṭa-sapṭa tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.1^e.
 pra sapṭahotā sanakad arocata RV.3.29.14^a.
 pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.
 11.5^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.3.12.9;
 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6; 197.8;
 TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.
 pra sa (read su) mṛtyaṇi yuyotana HG.1.5.1^b. *See under*
prathamam artim.
 pra samrājāḥ carṣṇānām RV.8.16.1^a; AV.20.44.1^a;
 SV.1.144^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra
 samrājāḥ AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.
 31.1.
 pra samrājāḥ asurasya etc.: *see pra samrājo.*
 pra samrājāḥ prathamam adhvarāṇām TS.1.6.12.3^a. *See*
virājantaḥ.
 pra samrājo bṛhate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9^a. P: pra
 samrājo bṛhate ÇÇ.12.10.4.
 pra samrājo bṛhad aroḥ gabbhram RV.5.85.1^a; KS.12.15^a.
Cf. BrhD. 5.89.
 pra samrājo (SV. samrājāḥ) asurasya praçastim (SV. pra-
 çastam) RV.7.6.1^a; SV.1.78^a; KB.22.9. P: pra sam-
 rājāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.24. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.161.
 prasarerāṇam anu dirghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1^e.
 prasarerāṇasya nahuṣasya çeṣaḥ RV.5.12.6^d.
 prasarerāṇo anu barhīr vṛṣā çicuḥ RV.5.44.3^e.
 pra sararāte dirgham ayuḥ prayakṣe RV.3.7.1^d.
 prasavaç copayāmaç ca kṛtaç cārṇavaç ca dhurṇuṣiç ca
 dravināḥ ca bhagaç cantarikāḥ ca sindhuç ca samu-
 draç ca sarasvāṇç ca viçvavyaçaç ca te yañi dviṇmo yaç
 ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣāḥ jambhe dadhina svahā ApMB.
 1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).
 prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
 prasavāya svahā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17;
 1.11.8; 169.20; 3.4.2; 46.18; 3.12.12; 164.1; KS.14.
 1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
 pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11^b.
 pra sa viçvobhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854^a.
 prasavo ta ud tīrate RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.
 pra savyena maghavan yañai rāyuh RV.5.36.4^e.
 pra sasarja rodasi antarikṣam RV.5.85.3^b; N.10.4^b.
 pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.
 11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.15; 4.14.18; 248.17; KS.38.7^a;
 TB.2.6.9.1^a; 3.5.7.4^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps:
 pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS
 10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.
 pra sasur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7^b.

pra sãkamukhe arcatã ganãya RV.7.58.1^a.
 pra sãkate pratimanãni bhũri RV.10.120.6^d; AV.20.107.9^d; N.11.21^d. See pra sãkati.
 pra sã kãtitir asura yã mahi priyã RV.1.151.4^a.
 prasãdhanyã devyã avãhã ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
 pra sãdhig̃thebhhi pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3^b.
 prasãrya sakthyãu patasi TA.4.35.1^a; HG.1.17.2^a.
 pra sã vãci suãtutir maghonã RV.7.58.6^a.
 pra sindhavo javasã cakramanta RV.4.22.6^d.
 pra sindhubhya pra giribhyo mahitvã RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.16; KS.4.15^a.
 pra sindhubhyo riricãno mahitvã RV.10.89.1^d.
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kãtibhya RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhum aha brhati manã RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^a.
 pra sim adityo asjãd vidharta RV.2.28.4^a. P: pra sim adityo asjãt N.1.7.
 pra sugopã yavasãrã dhenavo yathã RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 pra su gmanã dhiyasãnasya cakãpi RV.10.32.1^a; ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BrhD.7.34.
 pra su jyesthãh nicirãbhyã brhan nama RV.1.136.1^a.
 pra sudãsam avatah trisubhih saha RV.7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvatah çacipate RV.8.37.1^b.
 pra sunvata stuvatah çãhsam avah RV.1.33.7^d.
 pra sunvãsasyãndhasah (SV.PB. sunvãnyãndhasah) RV.9.101.13^a; SV.1.553^a; 2.124^a, 736^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra sumatirã savitar vãya utayo AV.4.25.6^a.
 pra sumariyã (ApMB. su mryum) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14^b; ApMB.2.3.1^b. See under prathamam artih.
 pra sumedha gãtuvid viçvadevah RV.9.92.3^a.
 pra sulãmiti te pitã TS.7.4.19.4^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.5. See pratilãmiti.
 pra su va ãpo mahimãnam uttamam RV.10.75.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
 prasuvãna indur akãh RV.9.66.28^a.
 prasuvãnah soma ãtayuç ciketa TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 pra suvãnãso bhraddiveçu harayah RV.9.79.1^b. See pra svãnãso.
 pra suvãno akãh sahasradhãrah RV.9.109.16^a. See pra vãjy.
 pra suvãno dhãrayã tanã RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viçvãn rakãso dhakãy agne RV.1.76.3^a.
 pra suçãnã matibhis tarigmahã RV.2.23.10^d.
 pra su çrutãrã surãdhasam RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^a; AV.20.51.3^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vnit.31.18. P: pra su çrutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Val.1).
 pra su sa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4^a.
 pra suãtuti stanayantãrã ruvantam RV.5.42.14^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 pra su stomãrã bharata vãjayantãh RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra su ta indra pruvatã haribhyã RV.3.30.6^a; AV.3.1.4^a.
 prasũtarã devena savitrã juãtarã mĩtrãvaruãbhyã ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasũtarã devena savitrã dhãvyã ãpa undantu ■ tanũm dirghayutvãya varoaso ApÇ.8.4.1. Cadenced prose.
 pra su tirã çacibhir ye ta ukthina RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^a; AA.1.2.1.3.
 prasũto devena savitrã (ApÇ. odds bhrãspateh sadane sidãmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prasũto bhakãam akaram carãv api RV.10.167.4^a.
 pra su na ãyur jivase tiretana RV.8.18.22^a.
 pra su na etv adhvarah RV.8.27.3^a.
 pra su nayanta gr̃bhayanta iããu RV.1.148.3^c.
 pra sunava r̃bhupã RV.10.176.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.74.
 pra sunãtã diçamãna ãtana RV.3.31.21^a.
 pra su mahe suçarãpãya medham RV.5.42.13^a. P: pra su mahe suçarãpãya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 pra surãç cakram ṽrhatãd abhiãe RV.1.174.5^a; 4.16.12^d.
 pra sãjate vanãmkaram AV.20.136.13^b.
 pra sãrtvaripãm ati sindhur ojaã RV.10.75.1^d.
 pra senãniã çũro agre rathanã RV.9.96.1^a; SV.1.533^a. P: pra senãniã VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
 pra so agne tavotibhih RV.8.19.30^a; SV.1.108^a; 2.1172^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a; KS.12.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.
 pra soã jiro adhvarãv asthãt RV.7.92.2^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 pra soma indra carpatu RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a.
 pra soma indra huyate RV.8.82.5^a.
 pra soma devavitaye RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a; 2.117^a; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
 pra somapã apasã santu neme RV.1.54.8^b.
 pra soma madhumattamah RV.9.63.16^a.
 pra soma yãhi dhãrayã RV.9.66.7^a.
 pra soma yãhtndrasya kukã RV.9.109.18^a; SV.2.512^a.
 pra somasya pavamãsasyormayah RV.9.81.1^a.
 pra somãya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7^a.
 pra somãsah evãdhyah RV.9.31.1^a.
 pra somãso adhanvisuã RV.9.24.1^a; SV.2.311^a.
 pra somãso madacyutah RV.9.32.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.1179^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra somãso vipacitah RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a; PB.11.3.1.
 pra somo ati dhãrayã RV.9.30.4^a.
 praskaçvasya pratirann ãyur jivase RV.1.44.6^a.
 praskaçvasya çrudht havam RV.1.45.3^d; N.3.17^d.
 praskaçvãya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^d.
 pra skandhan pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.67.
 pra skannãj (KS. skannãh) jãyatãrã havih KS.35.4^d; KÇ.25.12.9^d; ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
 pra skambhadeçna anavãbhrãrãdhasah RV.1.166.7^a.
 prastãbham aã ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 prastareña paridhiã VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.7.2^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.48^a.
 prastareãhã paridheyã (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devãh VS.2.18^b; VSK.2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.
 prastareãhã barhiãadaç ca devãh TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.1.1.13^b; 9.3; Kãu.6.9^b. See prec.
 prastãvena tvã chandãsã sãdayãmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutāṁ viṣṭutāṁ samstutāṁ kalyāṇāṁ viṣvarūpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutāṁ viṣṭutāṁ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.
 prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktiḥ RV.1.153.2^a.
 prastr̥ṣatī stambinir ekaṣūṅgāḥ AV.8.7.4^a.
 prastoka in nu rādhassas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a. P: prastokāḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.
 prastotar vācam yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 prastotar vārāḥaram sāmā gaya ApÇ.15.14.2. See vārāḥaram.
 prastotāḥ sāmā gaya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.
 prastotāḥ sāmāni gaya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pra stomam urvarīṇām Kauç.107.2^a.
 pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d; SV.1.44^d; 2.933^d.
 pra stomāso gīyamāṇāso arkaḥ RV.6.69.2^d.
 pra stoṣad upa glāṣat RV.8.81.5^a.
 prasthāyendrāgnibhyāṁ somāṁ vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) sāmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇāḥ hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 prasthāvad rathavahanam AV.3.17.3^d; VS.12.71^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.11; V&Dh.2.34^a.
 prasthāvāno māpa sthātā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1^b; SV.1.401^b.
 prasthitam (sc. praṇya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.
 prasthitā vo madhuṣcutāḥ (VSK.MS.°cyutāḥ) VS.21.45^b; VSK.23.43^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^b.
 prasthitāḥ oṣpi sarvaṣaḥ Vaiṣ.19.20^d.
 prasnātīr ivosraḥ RV.8.75.8^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.8; KS.7.17^b.
 prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680^d. See next.
 prasnāpayanty ūrminam RV.9.98.6^d. See prec.
 pra sma vāṇeṣu noṇa RV.8.60.10^b; SV.2.895^b.
 pra sma mināty ajaraḥ RV.5.7.4^d; KS.35.14^d. See prasmā minoty.
 praśyandi tvaca utpaṭaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b; BrhU.3.9.31^b.
 pra syandrā yātho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b.
 pra syandrā yujata tmanā RV.5.52.8^d.
 pra syandrāso dhunīnām RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra svadhitrva riyate RV.5.7.8^b.
 praśvaḥ atha preyāṁ prajāyā bhuvane cōcōṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApÇ.2.6.11).
 pra svādanāṁ pītūnām RV.5.7.6^c.
 pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5^a; KS.40.8^c.
 pra svāṇāso brhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555^b. See prasuṇāṇāso.
 pra svāṇāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
 pra svām matim atirac chācādanāḥ (MS. °raṇi çā°) RV.1.33.13^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d; N.6.16.
 pra śaṁśāsa tṛpālāṁ manyum (SV. tṛpālā vagnum) aśva RV.9.97.8^a; SV.2.467^a.

praharṣiṇaḥ madirasya made mṛṣāś astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. See next.
 praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣāś astu ApÇ.12.11.9. See prec.
 pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d; TS.2.5.12.5^d; KS.7.16^d.
 pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10^b.
 prahām apnotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d.
 prahāvaris (ApÇ. °ri) atha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See aprahāvarīḥ.
 pra hi kratun vṛthatho yaṁ vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.
 pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pītṛyaṇiḥ AV.12.2.10^b.
 pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiraṁ na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a.
 pra hinvaṇa ṛtām br̥hat RV.9.107.15^d; SV.2.207^d.
 pra hinvaṇāḥ indavaḥ RV.9.64.16^a.
 pra hinvaṇo janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1^a; SV.1.536^a.
 pra hi ririkṣa ojaś RV.8.88.5^a. See pra yō ririkṣa.
 prahutaḥ pītṛkarmaṇā ÇÇ.1.10.7^c.
 prahetārem apralitam RV.8.99.7^b; AV.20.105.3^b; SV.1.283^b.
 pra hotā gurtamanā ur̥ṣaḥ RV.6.63.4^c.
 pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a; SV.1.77^a.
 pra hotā mandro ririca upake RV.7.42.3^b.
 pra hotṛaya pīmyā vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.
 pra hotre purvyaṁ vacaḥ RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.
 prahoṣe cid araruṣaḥ RV.1.150.2^b.
 pra hy aśa manīṣaḥ RV.10.26.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
 prahriyamāpāyānu br̥hi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriya-māpāya ÇB.3.4.1.2.3; KÇ.5.1.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.
 prākohāye kuṣijarasya ca V&Dh.78.53^d; MDh.3.274^d.
 prāktād apaktād (AV. prāko apāko) adharād udaktiṁ (AV. udaktāḥ) RV.7.104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a.
 prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛtho aśabhyāḥ RV.10.89.11^a.
 prāko apāko etc.: see prec. but one.
 prāko apāctm anayam tad enām AV.18.1.3^d. See prāctm avāctm.
 prākramiṣam uṣaṣām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.
 prākṛāmao chundhyūr ajahād uśā anāḥ RV.10.138.5^d.
 prāk somo atidrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b; 150.6. See prāñ etc.
 prāḡ apāḡ udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāḡ adharāḡ udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tas; MS. etas) tvā diṇa (MS. diṇa) ā dhavantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Pw: prāḡ apāḡ udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāḡ apāḡ adharāḡ udag MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāḡ apāk KÇ.9.4.20.
 prāḡād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d.
 prāḡnaye tavaṇo bharadhvam RV.7.6.1^a. P: prāḡnayo Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 prāḡnaye br̥hate yajñīyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāḡnaye br̥hate AÇ.4.13.7.
 prāḡnaye vācam traya RV.10.187.1^a; AV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāḡnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāḡnaye Kauç.31.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāṇaye viśvaṇṇe dhiyaṁdhe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BphD. 5.161.
prāṇe tiṣṭha janān ati RV.8.60.16^d.
prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7^a.
prāṇik somo etc.: see next but one.
prāṇ viśam patir ekarāt tvaṁ vi rāja AV.3.4.1^b.
prāṇ (VS.TB. **prāṇk**) somo atidrutah VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; QB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12.
 Ps: **prāṇ** somah Vait.30.8; **prāṇ** KQ.19.2.10. See praketc.
prācā gavyantaḥ prthuparçavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1^b.
prācājivah dhvasayantaḥ tṛṣneyutam RV.1.140.3^e.
prācāmanyō ahamasana RV.8.61.9^d.
prācāhinvan manasa sapta viprah RV.3.31.5^b.
prācikitat sūryaṁ yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2^d.
prāci prayaty adhware RV.8.13.30^b.
prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. See **prācy** ohi.
prācīm hotrāṁ pratirantav itaṁ nara RV.8.101.8^e.
prāci ca prāci ca vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityāṇāṁ TS.4.4. 11.2; KS.22.5.
prāci juṣāṇa vetv ājasya svāha TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19. 14.15. See next but one.
prācīna jīvātum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9. 28.3^b; ÇÇ.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.
prācīm juṣāṇa **prācy** ājasya vetu svāha AÇ.5.13.14. See **prcc**. but one.
prāci dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TB.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 71.9; 1.5.11; 80.7; 2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.5; 2.13.21; 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; QB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6. 18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. **prācim** a roha.
prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito raksitaditya īṣavaḥ AV.3. 27.1. Cf. Kauç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.
prācidigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
prāci diṣāṁ sahayaçā yaçasvati TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
prāci diṣāṁ TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.
prāci dyāvaprthivi brahmaṇa kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2. 12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.9.
prācīnaṁ sīdat (MS. sīdat) **prāciṣa** prthivyāḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.2; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. Cf. **prāci** naṁ barhiḥ.
prācīnaṁ jyotiḥ **prāciṣa** diṣānta RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5. 12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB. 3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
prācīnaṁ jyotir haviṣa vṛdhataḥ VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.9; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
prācīnapakṣā vyoma AV.3.25.3^e.
prācīnam anyad anu vartate rajah RV.10.37.3^e.
prācīnam ordhvam adharag apāg udag devaḥ pantu yajamānam amṛtam rītat (read amṛtam mṛtat?) KS.39.1.
prācīnaṁ barhiḥ **prāciṣa** prthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV. 5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. Cf. **prācīnaṁ** sīdat.
prācīnaṁ barhir ojaṣā RV.1.188.4^a.

prācīnaraçnim ahutaṁ ghr̥tēna RV.10.36.6^o.
prāci namasi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 167.2; ApMB.2. 17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).
prācīnena manasā barhaṇkvaṁ RV.1.54.5^e.
prācīno yajñāḥ sudhitaḥ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.
prāci pretam adhvaraṁ kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; QB.3.5.3.17. Ps: **prāci** pretam adhvaram ApÇ.11.6.11; **prāci** pretam KÇ.8.4.3. *Metrical*.
prācim anu **prāciṣa** yati cakitat SV.2.94.1^a. See **purvām** anu etc.
prācim anu **prāciṣa** prehi vidvān VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6. 5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.3.5. 4.7; 7.3.4.1. Ps: **prācim** anu **prāciṣa** ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; **prācim** anu MS.2.10.6; 138.3.
prācim avācim avayann ariṣṭyai TA.6.12.1^d. See **prakto** apācim.
prācim a roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. **prāci** dik.
prācim u devāçvinā dhiyaṁ me RV.7.67.5^a.
prācīm-**prācīm** **prāciṣa** a rabhetham AV.12.3.7^a. P: **prācīm**-**prācīm** Kauç.61.1. Cf. *under* anvarabhetham anu.
prāci vāçva sunvate mīmṣa it RV.8.12.12^a.
prāciç cakāra nṛtamaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.
prāciç cojjagāhīre ApÇ.21.20.3^d. See **taḥ** **prācyā**.
prāciṣir devāṣaḥ pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2^o; AV. 20.25.2^o.
prācodayat sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^o.
prāco-ai PB.1.9.7.
prācy aṁ TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KSA. 39.9.
prācyā tvā diçagnina devataya gāyatreṇa chandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
prācyā tvā diçā sādyaṁ TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11; 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
prācyā diçā çālaya namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
prācyā diças tvam indrāi rāja AV.6.98.3^a. See **prā**- **cyāṁ** diçi tvam.
prācyā diçā etc.: see **prācyāṁ** diçi devā.
prācyā diço-bhūdasanty aśmān AV.4.40.1^b.
prācyāṁ tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: **prācyāṁ** tvā diçi Kauç.80.53.
prācyāṁ tvā diçi vasavo abhisīcantu tejase Rvidh.4. 22.2. Cf. next.
prācyāṁ tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ sadbhiç oāiva pañca- vinçāir ahobhir abhisīcantv etena ca tṛoṇaitena ca yajusaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ samrajyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. **prcc**.
prācyāṁ diçi tvam indrāi rāja TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: **prācyāṁ** diçi tvam indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; **prācyāṁ** diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. See **prācyā** diças.
prācyāṁ diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. **prācyā** diçā; ÇÇ. **prācyā** diçā saba) devā r̥vijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7; 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
prācyāṁ diçi çiro ājasya dbehi AV.4.14.7^o.

prācyāvayaś aoyuta brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.2^a.
 prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. *See*
 praci hy edhi.
 prācyāi tvā diṣe-gṇaye-dhipataye-sitaya rakaitra āditya-
 sumate AV.12.3.55^a. P: prācyāi tvā diṣe Kauç.63.22.
Cf. AV.3.27.1.
 prācyāi diṣe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 prācyāi diṣe svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.14; 3.12.8; 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 prājāpatya udumbarah GG.4.7.24^d.
 prājāpatyam anu vakayāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.
 prājāpatyam pavitram RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^a.
 prājāpatyam medhyam jātavedasah AV.18.4.12^b, 13^d.
 prājāpatyao caruḥ VS.29.60.
 prājāpatyānām tāni tvāham mayi puṣṭikamo juhomi
 svāha Kauç.106.6.
 prājāpatyān vi dhūnute Kauç.102.2^b.
 prājāpatyābhyām svāha AV.19.23.26.
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnakṣayāni TA.4.41.3.6.
 prājāpatyo-asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyah PB.6.5.6.
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28^d.
 prāñcam yajñam cakṛma vardhatām gih RV.3.1.2^a. P:
 prāñcam yajñam cakṛma KB.26.14.
 prāñcam yajñam netāram adhvarāpām RV.10.46.4^b.
 prāñcam yajñam pra payatā ankhāyah RV.10.101.2^d.
 prāñcam vasubhyah pra paya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9^b;
 AV.8.3.9^b.
 prāñcam kṛṇoty adhvaram RV.1.18.8^b.
 prāñcam no yajñam pra payata mādhyā RV.10.66.12^b.
 prāñco agāma nṛtaye haṣṭya RV.10.18.3^a; AV.12.2.22^a.
See prāñjo.
 prāñco madanty uksaṇo ajuryah RV.3.7.7^a.
 prāñjanād uta parpadheḥ AV.4.6.5^b.
 prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye haṣṭya TA.6.10.2^a. *See* prāñco
 agāma.
 prāñjobbhir hinvanah MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.5.1.
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
 prā ṇa āyur etc.: *see* pra ṇa āyur etc.
 prāṇa āyur vatsyāvah IIQ.1.5.13.
 prāṇa āyur vatsāṣu HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa udanam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.
 9.10.2.
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
 prāṇah prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10^a.
 prāṇah prajānam amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.9.1.4^b.
 prāṇah prajānam udayaty eṣa sūryah MU.6.8^d; PraçU.
 1.8^d.
 prāṇam yacha svāha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam yajñaya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.
 12.22.8. *See next*.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. *See*
prec.

prāṇam sarva upāste AV.11.4.12^b.
 prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.
 prāṇam jyotiṣ ca dadhmahe Kauç.97.8^d.
 prāṇate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇad aprāṇan nimīṣac ca yad bhuvāt AV.10.8.11^b.
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.
 2.10.1^a; 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6; 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. *See next*.
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17^a. P: prāṇadā
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. *See prec.*
 prāṇadhyg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 prāṇam te prāṇena saṁdadhāmi SMB.1.5.16^c.
 prāṇam te mayi juhomy asu svāha KBU.2.4.
 prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam te mā hiṁśiṣam KS.3.6. *See* prāṇam asya.
 prāṇam te cundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 prāṇam tvāmṛta adadhāmy annādām annādyāya goptāram
 guptyāi TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. *Cf.* apāṇam etc.
 prāṇam dattānuṣamāi yecāni vah prāṇah svāha MS.2.3.4
 (bis); 30.19,20.
 prāṇam dīkṣam upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
 prāṇam dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.1. *See* prāṇam mo dṛiḥa.
 prāṇam devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 prāṇam devā upāste AV.11.4.11^b.
 prāṇam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. *See next but one*.
 prāṇam dehy anuṣamāi yasya te prāṇah svāha MS.2.3.4
 (ter); 30.18,21,22.
 prāṇam dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. *See prec. but one*.
 prāṇam na vīryāni uasī VS.21.49^c; TB.2.6.14.1^a. *See*
 prāṇan na.
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
 prāṇapā me apānapāḥ VS.20.34^a. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.
 19.5.9.
 prāṇa prāṇam trāyasa AV.19.44.4^a; Kauç.47.16^a.
 prāṇa prāṇam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇa badhnamī tvā mayi AV.11.4.26^d.
 prāṇam āṅgebhyah pary acarantam (MÇ. āṅgebhyo-dhi
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5^b; TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 prāṇam anu preñkharva AA.5.1.4.8.
 prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1;
 BDh.2.7.12.12.
 prāṇam apāṇam vyāṇam udāṇam samāṇam tān vāyave
 TB.3.4.1.18.
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāha AÇ.2.
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
 prāṇam asya mā hiṁśiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See* prāṇam te mā.
 prāṇam asyapi nahyata AV.5.8.4^a.
 prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26^a.
 prāṇam ahuh prajāpatim AV.11.4.12^d.
 prāṇam ahur mātariçvānam AV.11.4.15^b.
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
 prāṇam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10^d.

prāpaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

prāpaṁ me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāha) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.

prāpaṁ me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tṛpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.

prāpaṁ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāpaṁ me dr̥ḥa TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāpaṁ dr̥ḥa.

prāpaṁ me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāpaṁ me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.9; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.21.3; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāpaṁ me KÇ.17.8.20.

prāpaç ca tvāpānaç ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

prāpaç ca me-pānaç (KS. vyānaç) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.12; KS.18.7.

prāpaç ca me bhuyāt TA.3.7.2.

prāpaç ca me-çvamedhaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See next but one.

prāpaç çāpānaç ca KS.21.11.

prāpaççāçvamedhaçca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See prec. but one.

prāpaçsūtreṇa pṛṇinā SMB.1.3.8^b.

prāpa somapithe me jāgr̥hi PB.1.6.16. P: prāpa soma^a LÇ.2.11.22.

prāpas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

prāpas tvāçnātu prāpaḥ pibatu IIG.1.13.17. Ç. brahma tvāçnātu.

prāpas tvā haçyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

prāpa sthaḥ: see prāpaḥ sthaḥ.

prāpasya ca me prāpo bhuyāt TA.3.7.3.

prāpasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. ^aspāya) cakṣuṣas tanuvaḥ (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10; 131.2; TA.4.11.3. P: prāpasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prāpasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.

prāpasya panthā amṛto (MS. ^ataṁ) grahābhyām VS.19.90^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.6; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.

prāpasya prāpaṁ uta cakṣuṣaç cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a; BṛhU.4.4.21^a.

prāpasya brahmacāryaśai (ApMB. aami; HG. abhur aśau) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.

prāpasya vidvān aamare na dhīraḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.18. See yajñasya etc.

prāpaḥ sindhūnāni kalaçān acikradat AV.18.4.58^a. See under krāṇa sio.

prāpaḥ (ApÇ. prāpa) sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāpa apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1^b.

prāpāḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

prāpāt taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-aman dvayā yam vayan dvig-maḥ AV.10.5.35.

prāpād apānaṁ (KS. vyānaṁ) samtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.9; KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.1.11.15.

prāpād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.3.12.6^d. Ç. çotrād.

prāpād vyānaṁ etc.: see prec. but one.

prāpān (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) KAuç.44.20.

prāpān amuṣya saṁgīrya AV.6.135.3^a.

prāpān amuṣya saṁpāya AV.6.135.2^a.

prāpānāṁ granthir aśi TA.10.37.1; MahanU.16.2; ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4; MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ÅuçDh.3.106. P: prāpānām KhG.2.4.15.

prāpān ātmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22^b.

prāpān na vīryaṁ nāsi MS.3.11.5^a; 147.3. See prāpaṁ na.

prāpān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.

prāpān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12; 35.1. See prec.

prāpān priṇāmi Vait.7.22.

prāpān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.

prāpān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāpān saṁkroçāḥ MS.3.15.2; 178.7. See saṁkroçān, and saṁghoṣān.

prāpān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8^d.

prāpāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.

prāpāpānayoḥ uruvyaças taya prapadye AG.3.10.6 (corrupt). See prāpāpānā uruvyaças.

prāpāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.51.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.15. P: prāpāpāna^a BDh.3.8.12.

prāpāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇa çvetavarṇa sām-khyāyanasagotrā (!) gayatri caturvīṇçatyakṣara tripadā saṁkukṣiḥ pañcaçṛṇopanayane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.

prāpāpānā uruvyaças tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See prāpāpānayoḥ uruvyaças.

prāpāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11^b.

prāpāpānābhyāṁ svāḥ GB.1.3.13 (bis); KAuç.72.42.

prāpāpānābhyāṁ guptiḥ çataḥ himaḥ AV.2.28.4^d.

prāpāpānābhyāṁ tvā aatanuṁ karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.

prāpāpānābhyāṁ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.

prāpāpānābhyāṁ balam aviçanti (SMB. abharanti; PG. adadhānā; HG. āvahantri; ApMB. abharanti; MG. abhajanti) ÇG.2.2.1^a; SMB.1.6.27^a; PG.2.2.8^a; HG.1.4.4^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a; MG.1.22.10^a.

prāpāpānābhyāṁ me varcodasū pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1. (Ç. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāpāya me.

prāpāpānāv ajaram saṁcarantāu TA.3.14.3^b.

prāpāpānāḥ saṁmitā oçadhibhiḥ AV.12.3.28^b.

prāpāpānāu cakṣuḥ çotram AV.11.7.25^a; 8.4^a, 26^a; TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: prāpāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.

prāpāpānāu janayann ■ vyānam AV.11.5.24^a. P: prāpāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).

prāpāpānāu ta upāçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7; 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāçvantaryāmāu.

prāpāpānāu te sayujav iha stām AV.7.53.2^b.

prāpāpānāu deha idam çatram RVKh.6.45.1^b.

prāpāpānāu mā mā haṣiṣtam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.

prāpāpānāu mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāha) AV.2.16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3. P: prāpāpānāu Vait.4.20; KAuç.54.12.

prāpāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Ç. apānaṁ me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānāu me pahi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.

prāṇāpānāu vrthiyavāu AV.11.4.13^a; MundU.2.1.7^a.

prāṇāpānāu samvidanāu jahitam TA.3.14.3^a.

prāṇāya VHDh.5.158; ĀuÇDh.3.102.

prāṇāya tva VS.1.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.4; 3.1.11; 1.3.35; 4.2.2; 4.1.7; 9.11; 4.5.5; 7.1.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.16.27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5.10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.41; ApÇ.1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 17.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.7; BDh.3.8.11.

prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11. *Designated as prāṇaḥ CulikaU.12.*

prāṇāya bhūridhayase AV.6.41.2^b.

prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prāṇāpānābhyāṁ me.*

prāṇāya vyānāyapānāya TS.5.5.5.4.

prāṇāya surādhasa pūṛṇamāsāya svahā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See pūṛṇamāsāya surādhasa.*

prāṇāya svahā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.1.3.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BṛhU.6.3.4; MahanU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.

prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayoḥhyo vāyave-dhipalaye svahā AV.6.10.2.

prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcase ojaśe tejaśe svantaye subhū-taye svahā AV.19.45.6.

prāṇā vā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1. *See prāṇo vā.*

prāṇā çigur mahinam SV.1.570^a; 2.363^a; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çiguh Svidh.3.7.3. *See krāṇā etc.*

prāṇā sindhunāṁ kalāṣāṁ aikradat SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a. *See under krāṇā si^o.*

prāṇāhasya tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4^b.

prāṇine svahā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.19.4.

prāṇe tvam asi samidhātā TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.

prāṇe tvāmrtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptarāṁ guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.

prāṇena jiva mā mṛtāḥ AV.3.31.8^b.

prāṇena tiryāṁ prāṇatī AV.10.8.19^c.

prāṇena tva dvīpadāṁ catuṣpadam AV.8.2.4^a.

prāṇena tva bhaksayami KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.

prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9^a.

prāṇena prāṇaḥ saritataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf. yajñena yajñāḥ.*

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samagṛvā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām svahā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See prāṇo me prāṇena.*

prāṇena rakṣann aparaṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13^a; BṛhU.4.3.13^a.

prāṇena vaiṣṇava sahendraprokṭa ÇG.1.24.10^b.

prāṇena vācā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7^b, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27^b; 2.5.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.25.2^b. *See hṛdā vācā etc.*

prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7^a.

prāṇena viçvatovṛyam AV.3.31.7^a.

prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6^b.

prāṇena sarasvatī vṛyam VS.20.80^b.

prāṇenāgniṁ sam sṛjanti AV.19.27.7^a.

prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā sam sṛjemam AV.5.30.14^a.

prāṇenātmanvatām jiva AV.19.27.8^c.

prāṇenānnam aṇya svahā PG.1.19.4.

prāṇe nivṛṣṭo-mṛtāṁ (HG. nivṛṣṭamṛtāḥ) juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8.9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApÇ.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant, TA.10.34.1 reads, çradhdhayaṁ prāṇe etc. See under amṛtāḥ ca prāṇe.*

prāṇe sarvaṁ praliṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15^d.

prāṇe ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.11.4.15^c. *Cf. kale etc.*

prāṇāis to prāṇāṁ saṁdadhāmy asthibhir asthīni māṁsair māṁsāni tvaca tvacam PG.1.11.5.

prāṇo agniḥ paramātma pañcavāyubhir avṛtaḥ PrāṇagU.2^{ab}. *See prāṇo-gñih.*

prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3^a.

prāṇo apāno vyānaḥ AV.8.2.46^a.

prāṇo-gñih paramātma vai pañcavāyuh samāçṛitaḥ, sa pṛitaḥ pṛitatu viçvaḥ viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See prāṇo agniḥ.*

prāṇo datra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyāḥ prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. oḡṛṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.

prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.

prāṇodānāu vā ayyāitau nanāvṛitya prāṇodānāu kurmah ÇB.4.1.2.19.

prāṇo nama dovalāvarodhani KBU.2.3.

prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhātā AV.11.4.24^d.

prāṇo mā mā haṣṭ TS.5.6.8.1.

prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11^a.

prāṇo me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. once, dikṣatām svahā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See prāṇena me.*

prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatam SB.2.7.

prāṇo yajñena kalpatam (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.14; 1.11.8; 169.16; 3.4.2; 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.

prāṇo rakṣati viçvaṁ ojat TB.2.5.1.1^a.

prāṇo vā āpaḥ MahanU.14.1. *See prāṇa vā.*

prāṇo viraṭ prāṇo deṣṭri AV.11.4.12^a.

prāṇo vai vāco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.

prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana ākṛtam agniḥ KS.35.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.5^c.

prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaṣaṭ svahā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.

prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.1.8.1.1.

prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.11^o.

prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.10^o.

prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramah AV.11.4.12^o.

prāṇo hi bhūtānām ayuh TA.8.3.1^o (bis); TU.2.3.1^o (bis).

prātah-prātar anṛtān te vadanti AB.5.31.6^a.

prātah-prātar gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4^a.

prātah prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ. ^osāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato) madhuçuta indrāya somān prasthitān preçya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.

prātah prātaḥsavasyendraya (ApÇ.MÇ. ^osāvasye^o) puro-
ḍaçān prasthitān preçya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.
2.3.7.9.

prātah prātaḥsavasyendraya puroḍaçānām anubrūhi (ApÇ.
also, avadīyamānānām anubrūhi, and preçya) ApÇ.12.
20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.

prātah-prātah sūmanasasya datā AV.19.55.3^b.

prātar agniḥ purupriyaḥ RV.5.18.1^a; SV.1.85^a.

prātar agniḥ prātar indrān havāmahe RV.7.41.1^a; AV.
3.16.1^a; VS.34.34^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.1^a (ApÇ.
3.9.4). P: prātar agniḥ Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-
tah Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.

prātaranuvākam upakuryaḥ LÇ.1.8.6.

prātar jaretho jaraṇeva kṛpaya RV.10.40.3^a.

prātarjitān bhagam ugrān huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
7.41.2^a; AV.3.16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.
1.14.2^a (ApÇ.3.9.4); N.12.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.

prātardanīḥ kṣatraçitr asti çreṣṭhah RV.6.26.8^a.

prātar devīm aditiḥ jehavīmi RV.5.69.3^a.

prātar bhagān pūṣaṇān brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1^c;
AV.3.16.1^o; VS.34.34^o; TB.2.8.9.7^o; ApMB.1.14.1^c.

prātar makṣu dhiyāvāsur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9^d; 60.5^d;
61.16^d; 62.17^d; 63.9^d; 64.15^d; 880.10^d; 9.93.5^d; AV.
20.35.16^d; KB.22.2.

prātar mitrāvaruṇā prātar açvīnā RV.7.41.1^b; AV.3.
16.1^b; VS.34.34^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.1^b.

prātar yajadhvam açvīnā hinota RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a. P: prātar yajadhvam
açvīnā MÇ.5.2.7.15.

prātaryāvabhīr adhware SV.1.50^d. See prātaryāvāno
adhvaram.

prātaryāvabhīr ā gatam RV.8.38.7^a; AB.6.10.6^a; KB.
28.7; GB.2.2.20^a; 3.15^a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhīḥ
ÇÇ.7.7.2.

prātaryāvabhīr ā guhi RV.5.51.3^b.

prātaryāvabhīr devebhya-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See
devebhyaḥ prātar^a.

prātaryāvānām ratham indra sāsān RV.10.63.14^c.

prātaryāvānām vibhvanī viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1^c.

prātaryāvānām madhuvāhanām ratham RV.10.41.2^b.

prātaryāvānā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1^a; MS.4.
12.6^a; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13^a. P: prātaryāvānā
AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.

prātaryāvānā rathīveva virā RV.2.39.2^a.

prātaryāvāno adhvaram RV.1.44.13^d; VS.33.15^d; TB.
2.7.12.5^d. See prātaryāvabhīr adhvars.

prātaryāvāno devaḥ svasti saṃpārāyantu ApÇ.6.8.4.

prātaryāvpaḥ sahaçkṛta RV.1.45.9^a.

prātaryuktāna suvṛta rathāna TB.2.4.3.7^o.

prātaryujān nāsatyādhi tiçṭhathah RV.10.41.2^a.

prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a; AÇ.5.
5.12; N.12.4^a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;
7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.

prātaryujān vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1^a. See prec.

prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. prātarvastar) namah avaha MS.
1.8.7; 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇÇ.
5.4.5. See divā vastos.

prātar voçāya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18^o; ApÇ.1.14.6^o.

prātar voçhave dhāvata Kauç.107.2^d.

prātar hi yajūm açvīnā dadhāte RV.5.77.1^o; MS.4.12.6^o;
196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^c.

prātar hoteva mateati RV.8.94.6^o; SV.2.1137^o.

prātaç cāhno nīpīyati TB.2.4.2.4^b.

prātas tūā apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11^d.

prātaḥsavāna stuta ekaviṇçaḥ GB.1.5.23^a.

prātaḥsavas tava hi pūrvapītiḥ RV.10.112.1^b; GB.2.3.14.

prātaḥsavē juçasva naḥ RV.3.52.4^b.

prātaḥsavē dhiyāvāso RV.3.28.1^o.

prātaḥ sutam apībo haryaçva RV.4.35.7^a.

prātaḥ somam uta rudrām huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
7.41.1^d; AV.3.16.1^d; VS.34.34^d; TB.2.8.9.7^d; ApMB.
1.14.1^d.

prātā ratnām prātaritva dadhāti RV.1.125.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
3.140, 150, 153 (A).

prātā rathenāçvīnā va sakṣaṇi RV.8.22.15^b.

prātā ratho nava yoji saaniḥ RV.2.18.1^a.

prātary agne pratarām na ayuh TS.4.7.15.7^d. See pra-
tary etc.

prātirataḥ jahitasyāyur dasā RV.1.116.10^c.

prātra bhedān sarvatatā muçyāt RV.7.18.19^b.

prādāḥ (SMB. ^odat) pīṭṛbhyāḥ svadhayā te akṣan RV.10.
15.12^c; AV.18.3.42^c; VS.19.66^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.
1.10.14^c; SMB.2.3.17^c.

prādurbhūto-ami rāçtre-amin RVKh.5.87.7^c; MG.2.13.6^c.

prādevīr māyāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.9^o; AV.8.3.24^o;
TS.1.2.14.7^o; KS.2.15^o.

prādhvarānām (continuing pate vaso: pratika of a khila)
BṛhD.8.94.

prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1^c.

prānudhyāḥ pro apastayaḥ AV.7.114.2^b.

prāntarikṣāt pra samudraçya dhūseḥ RV.10.89.11^b.

prāntar rāya sthāvīr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāvīr te)
asṛkṣata RV.9.86.4^o; SV.2.236^o.

prāndham çronām çravayan sūsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.12^d.

prāndham çronām cakṣasa etave kṛthah RV.1.112.8^b.

prāndham çronām ca tūriṇā vivakṣase RV.10.25.11^d.

prāndhānāiva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3^d.

prānyā cakram avṛthāḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10^a.

prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42^c.

prānyān capānān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1^a. P: prān-
yān Kauç.36.33.

prāpaçyad viro abhi pāuhsyañ rapam RV.10.113.4^b.
 prāpeyañ sarva akūṭhā AV.3.20.9^a.
 prāpyāntaṃ karmaṇas tasya QB.14.7.28^a; BṛhU.4.4.8^c.
 prāpyāivañ mānuṣaṃ kāmān MG.2.11.11^c.
 prāmūṣīcatāṃ drāpim iva cyavānat RV.1.116.10^b.
 prāmūḥ jayābhime jayantu AV.6.126.3^a. See amūr aja.
 prāyachad ugraḥ pṛtanājyau TS.3.4.4.1^b; PG.1.5.9^b.
 See vṛṣṇa ugraḥ.
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāsa RV.7.18.17^d.
 prāyañāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 prāyañīyaç caturvinçam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 prāyañīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13^b.
 prāyaçcittim yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30^c.
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāih GB.2.2.5^a.
 prāyaçcittāir bhāiṣajāih (!) saristavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 prāyaçcittāi svāhā VS.39.12.
 prāyāñāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāñāya.
 prāyus tarīṣṭaṃ ni rapāḥai mṛkṣatam RV.1.34.11^c;
 157.4^a; VS.34.47^c.
 prāye-prāye jigīvāṣaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8^d.
 prāyogeva çvātryā çāsur ethaḥ RV.10.106.2^b.
 prārūruod rodast matara çuciḥ RV.9.85.12^d.
 prārocayan manave ketum ahnām RV.3.34.4^c; AV.20.
 11.4^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 prāroçad dayamāno yuvākūḥ RV.1.120.3^c.
 prārñāñsi samudriyañy sinoḥ RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^c.
 prārñāñsi samudriyā nadinām RV.7.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 prārñāñsy āirayataṃ nadinām RV.6.72.3^c.
 prārdayo nioir apasaḥ samudram RV.6.17.12^d.
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4^a.
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6^d.
 prāvaṇebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.3.22.4^b; VS.12.50^b; TS.4.2.
 4.3^b; QB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravapona.
 prāvataṃ yuvam aṇvina RV.1.47.5^b.
 prāvataṃ vājasātaye RV.8.8.21^d.
 prāvat te vajrañi pṛthivi sacotāḥ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77.7^b.
 prāvat toke tanaye tūtajānā RV.7.84.5^b.
 prāvad indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāvad viçveṣu çatamūtir ājīṣu RV.1.130.8^b.
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatev a RV.8.23.12^c.
 prāvantu jūtaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2^c; SV.2.116.4^c; KS.
 39.15^a.
 prāvantu nas tūjaye vājasātaye RV.5.46.7^b; AV.7.49.1^b;
 MS.4.13.10^b; 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.45^b.
 prāvantu pṛthivim anu AV.4.15.9^a.
 prāvan naḥ kaṇvañ trasadasyum ahave RV.10.150.5^b.
 prāvan namini sāpyaṃ sasantaṃ RV.6.20.6^c.
 prāvan manuṃ dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5^d.
 prāvan vāpiḥ puruhutaṃ dhamañtiḥ RV.4.30.10^d; N.6.2^d.
 prāvartam (comm. avartam: read svar tam) indrah çāya
 dhamañtam TA.1.6.3^c. See avat tam.
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanīm RV.8.63.8^c.
 prāvāḥ çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6^c.
 prāva stotārañ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāvādya duhitar divaḥ RV.1.49.2^d.

prāviças tvam vanaçpatim TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b.
 prāvīn nu viro jaritāram ūti RV.7.20.2^b.
 prāvīvipad vāca ūrimin na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7^a; SV.
 2.295^a.
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52^a.
 prāvepā ma bṛhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 P: prāvepā ma Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
 prāvo divodāsañ citrābhīr ūti RV.6.26.5^d.
 prāvo devāñ ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1^c.
 prāvo yad dasyuhatye kutavmāsam RV.10.105.11^d.
 prāvo yudhyantañ vṛṣabhañ daçadyum RV.1.33.14^b.
 See āvo etc.
 prāvo vājeṣu vajinam RV.1.4.8^a; 176.5^d; AV.20.68.8^c.
 prāvo viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3^b; AV.20.
 37.3^b.
 prāvañ pratipraço jahi AV.2.27.1^a—6^a.
 prāçito brāhmaṇe hutaḥ ÇG.1.10.7^d.
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhīṣṭaṃ sapatnasaham MÇ.1.2.
 5.7.
 prāçi mām uttarañ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7^d.
 prāçūnām asti sunvataṃ RV.8.32.16^b.
 prāçrūgā sindrah (VS. mahendrāḥ) VS.24.17; MS.3.
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 prāçrūgāḥ çunāsīryaḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.
 prāçnantu yo prāçīyante LÇ.5.4.2.
 prāçrāvayañ çavasā turvaçam yadum RV.10.49.8^b.
 prāçacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 prāçahād iti riṣṭir iti muktir iti mukṣīyamāṇaḥ sarvañ
 bhayañ nudaṣva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāçahā samrāṭ sahurim sāhantaṃ RV.8.46.20^c.
 prāçāñ gundharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6^c; MS.4.
 9.11^c; 132.4; TA.4.11.8^c; 5.9.10.
 prāçārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5^d.
 prāçāvid devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1^d; SV.2.
 1108^d.
 prāçāvid dvipat pra catuṣpad ityāi RV.1.124.1^d.
 prāçāvid bhadrāñ dvipade catuṣpade RV.5.81.2^b; VS.
 12.3^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.14; 3.2.1; 15.1;
 KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^b.
 prāçāud rāvāujā rāvebhiḥ RV.10.105.6^a.
 prāçmat jūçāñ varuṇa muñca sarvān AV.7.83.4^a; 18.4.
 70^a.
 prāsmad eno duritāñ supratikāñ AV.10.5.24^b. Cf. next.
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapriyañ vahantu AV.16.
 1.11. Cf. prec.
 prāsmā agniñ bhārata MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāsmā āçā aṇvān TA.3.15.2^c. See āsmā aṇvān.
 prāsmā ūrjañ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāsmāñ ava pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5^d;
 TB.2.4.3.12^d.
 prāsmākāsaç ca stūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3^b; AV.4.33.3^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 prāsmā minoty ajarah ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See pra smā
 mināty.
 prāsmāi gayatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachatam avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardih RV.8.9.10;
AV.20.139.10.
prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8.
prāśya dhara akṣaran RV.9.29.1^a; SV.2.1115^a; PB.6.
10.15.16. P: prāśya dharaḥ QÇ.7.15.14.
prāśya dhārā bhātr sargran RV.9.96.22^a.
prāśya param navatim nāvyanām RV.1.121.13^c.
prāśya vigvā tirato vṛtyaṇi AV.13.2.32^d.
prāśyaḥ patiyanah panthah kalpatam SMB.1.1.9. P:
prāśyaḥ GG.2.1.21.
prāśrāg bahu bhuvanasya prajabhyah RV.4.53.4^c.
prāhaṁ tam atibhūyāsam yo asman (KS.ApÇ. asman)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11:
80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāhaṁ tam atibhu-
yāsam KS.7.9.
prāhaṁ mahe vṛtrahatyā aṇuṇavi RV.10.48.8^d.
prāhaṁ mināmi pakya RV.10.25.3^b.
prāhaṁ mṛgāṇām mātaram RV.10.146.6^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^c.
priyāḥ kavinaṁ matī (SV. matīh) RV.9.64.10^b; SV.1.481^b.
priyāḥ paṇḍnām (AV.17.1.3^f, prajñām) bhūyāsam AV.
17.1.3^f, 4^f.
priyam rakṣante nihitam padam voh RV.3.7.7^b.
priyam rājan priyatuman priyāpām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
priyam rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛpu) RVKh.10.128.11^b;
AV.19.62.1^b; ApMB.2.8.4^d. See priyam mā kuru
rājasu.
priyam reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^b;
TS.2.3.10.3^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b; ApMB.2.4.2^b. See tigmam
ojo.
priyam va tvā kṛnavate haviṣmān RV.4.2.8^b.
priyam viṇāṁ sarvavitrāṁ suvitram RV.2.4.5.1^d.
priyam viṇeṣu cūdreṣu HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.4^c.
priyam viṇeṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^c.
priyam cicitatithim RV.6.16.42^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.
10.3^b; 148.11; KS.15.12^b.
priyam ṣṛaddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a.
priyam ṣṛaddhe didāsatāḥ RV.10.151.2^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
priyam sakḥayam pariśavajānā RV.6.75.3^b; VS.29.40^b;
TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.14; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.18^b.
priyam sarvāya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.19.
priyam hṛdaç cakṛuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32^b.
priyakṣatrā r̥tam dadha RV.8.27.10^b.
priyamkara çreyaakara bhūyāakara VSK.11.8.5. See
bahukara.
priyam kacitkarām haviḥ RV.10.86.13^d; AV.20.126.13^d;
N.12.9^d.
priyamgavaç ca me-ṇavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2.
See aṇavaç.
priyam ca me-nukamaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.
2.11.3; 141.8; KS.18.8.
priyam cetiṣṭham aratim svadhvaram (RV.1.128.8^b, ny
erire) RV.1.128.8^b; 7.16.1^c; SV.1.45^c; 2.99^c; VS.15.
32^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.4; KS.39.15^c.
priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^c.
priyam te nūma saḥure gr̥hṁmāi RV.10.84.5^c; AV.4.
31.5^c.

priyam tvā priyāpām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.
6.1.
priyam dugdham na kāmiam RV.5.19.4^a.
priyam devānam apy etu pāthah AV.2.34.2^d; KS.30.8^d;
TB.3.1.1.4^d. See jivam etc.
priyam devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^b; SV.2.745^b.
priyam deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^d; AV.20.126.12^d;
TS.1.7.13.2^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.39^d.
priyam dhuh kṣeçyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3^b.
priyam indrasya kāmiam RV.1.18.6^b; 9.98.6^c; 100.1^b;
RVKh.10.151.7^b; SV.1.171^b, 550^b; 2.680^c; VS.32.13^b;
TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.8^b; HG.1.8.16^b; ApMB.1.9.8^b.
priyam indrayastu MS.4.13.2; 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.
3.6.2.1.
priyam indrabhāspati RV.4.49.1^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.
12.1^b; 176.8.
priyam indrabhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4^b; AV.20.126.4^b.
priyamedhaḥ karvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^b.
priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^a.
priyamedhastutā harī RV.8.6.45^b; 32.30^b.
priyamedhā ahūṣata RV.1.45.4^b; 8.8.18^b; 87.3^b.
priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhmanāḥ RV.10.73.11^b; SV.1.
319^b; KS.9.19^b; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3^b; TA.4.
42.3^b; TAA.10.73^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; N.4.3^b.
priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^b.
priyamedhāsa arcata RV.8.69.8^b; AV.20.92.5^b; SV.1.
362^b.
priyamedhāsa asvaran RV.8.3.16^d; AV.20.10.2^d; 59.2^d;
SV.2.713^d.
priyamedhāir abhidubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^b.
priyam paṇḍnām bhavati AV.12.4.40^a.
priyam pitṛbhya ātmane AV.12.2.34^a.
priyam-priyam vo atithim gr̥hṁṣaṇi RV.6.15.6^b.
priyam priyāṇām kṛnavāma AV.12.3.49^a. P: priyam
priyāpām Kauç.62.19.
priyam priyāḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2^d.
priyam bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c.
priyam mā kuru (AV. kṛpu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu
kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^a; AV.19.62.1^a; HG.1.10.6^a;
ApMB.2.8.4^a (ApÇ.5.12.9).
priyam mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^d. See priyam rājasu.
priyam mā darbha kṛpu AV.19.32.8^a.
priyam mā deveṣu kuru: see priyam mā kuru deveṣu.
priyam mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. oṇe) kuru IIG.1.10.6^b;
ApMB.2.8.4^b.
priyam mitram na çaiṣiṣam RV.6.48.1^d; SV.1.35^d;
2.53^d; VS.27.42^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.11; KS.39.12^d
(bis); PB.8.6.5.6^d; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^d (bis). Fragment:
na çaiṣiṣam PB.8.6.12.
priyam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^d.
priyavādiny anuvrata AV.3.25.4^d.
priyastotro vanaspatih RV.1.91.6^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.
12.6^c; 196.11; KS.23.12^c.
priya (KSA. oyaḥ) stripām apteyah TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.
4.8^b.
priyah samānānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.5^f.

priyaḥ samudram a viṣa RV.9.63.23^o; 64.27^o. *See* indo samudram.

priyaḥ sukṛt priya indre manayuh RV.4.25.5^o.

priyaḥ supṛāṭh priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5^d.

priyaḥ sūnur na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.

priyaḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^o; 10.45.10^o; VS.12.27^o; TS.4.2.2.4^o; MS.2.7.9^o; 87.4; KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2.11.29^o.

priyaḥ stripām etc.: *see* priya etc.

priyā aryamno duryān aśmahī RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.

priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^o; AV.20.109.2^o; SV.2.356^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 190.3.

priyān apidhīr vaniṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^f.

priyān yamas tanvaḥ prāirecī (AV. tanvaḥ a rīreca) RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.4^d.

priyā cid yasya priyāśāa utī RV.9.97.38^o; SV.2.708^o.

priyānām tvā priyapatīn havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso mama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20; 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyāpām KÇ.20.6.13.

priyāny aṅgāni tava vardhayanīti TB.3.7.13.3^b. *See* under aṅgā parūṇi.

priyāny aṅgāni svadhīta parūṇi (Vait. aṅgā sukṛta purūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vait.24.1^b.

priyāta a barhiḥ sīda TB.2.4.6.2^b. *See* kriyanta etc.

priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5^o; AV.20.126.5^o.

priyād u cin manmanah preyo astu to RV.1.140.11^b.

priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d; 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.

priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9^d. *See* givā devī, sakṣā devī, and svasā devī.

priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2^d.

priyā deveṣu juhvatī RV.2.41.18^d.

priyā deveṣv a yamayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.

priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ IQ.2.4.2^o; ApMB.2.13.1^o.

priyā dhama yuvadhīta minanti RV.6.67.9^b.

priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.

priyā dhāmāny amṛta dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10^b.

priyā dhāmāny ayaṭ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayaṭ priya.

priyān na jāto abhiḡta induh RV.9.96.23^b.

priyā padāni paçvo ni pahi RV.1.67.6^a.

priyā priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9^a.

priyām ahaṁ tanvaḥ paçyanānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^a.

priyā mā na tanuvo rudra rīriṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.10.52^d. *See* mā naḥ priyā.

priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4^d.

priyām indrasya tanvaḥ VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 165.11. *See* indrasya tanvaḥ.

priyām indrasya tanvaḥ avīrdhan RV.9.73.2^d.

priyām priyāvate hara AV.4.18.4^d.

priyāya priyavadinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

priyāyamāṇā jugupur apav antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.

priyā vo nāma huve turāṇam RV.7.56.10^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.14; KS.8.17^a. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.

priyā çarma pitṛṇam RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāśāma AV.7.62.1^o; MG.1.1.18^o.

priyāśa it te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.8^a; AV.20.37.8^a.

priyā sakṣayā vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^o.

priyāśaḥ santu surayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.33.14^b.

priyāni PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^o; SV.2.969^o.

priyeṇa dhāmā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmā; VSK. nāma) priyān sīda sīda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyeṇa dhāmā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. sadam priyeṇa.

priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d. *See* priyo devānām etc.

priye dhāmāni-dhāmāni AV.12.1.52^o.

priyebhir yāhi priyam annam aha RV.10.112.4^d.

priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paçnām (TB. oṣadhīnām uta-pām) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.

priyo dātūr dakṣiṇāyā iha syam AV.6.58.1^d. *See* next but one.

priyo drça iva bhūtvā AV.4.37.11^c.

priyo devānām dakṣiṇāyāni dātūr iha bhūyāśam VS.26.2. *See* prece. but one.

priyo devānām uta somyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhastho) RV.10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. *See* priye devānām.

priyo devānām bhūyāśam AV.17.1.2^d.

priyo no astu viçpatīḥ RV.1.26.7^a; SV.2.969^a; ÇÇ.12.11.18.

priyo mṛgūnām suçadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.

priyo me amarātād iti AV.6.130.2^b.

priyo me hṛdo (MÇ. hito; var. loc. huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

priyo yajñeṣu viçpatīḥ RV.1.128.7^c.

priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakāso RV.10.21.5^d.

priyo viçam atithir mānuṣṭām RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.

priyo vo bhūyāśam AQ.2.10.8.

priyocriyasya vṛṣabhasya retināḥ RV.10.40.11^o.

priṇan vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.5.1^o.

priṇitāqvān hitam jayatha RV.10.101.7^b; N.5.26^a.

priṇite agnir idito na hotā RV.7.7.3^b.

priṭam vahniṁ vahatu jātavedāḥ VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.

priṭā iva jūṭayāḥ kāmam etya RV.10.66.14^c.

priṭā mā priṇta KS.3.10.

priṭā hy aya rīvijah AV.10.9.4^c.

priṭed asad dhotā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^c.

priyatām dharmarāja VAdh.28.19.

priyantām pitarah priyantām pitāmahaḥ priyantām pra-pitāmahaḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantām MÇ.11.9.4.

pruṣāyante vām pavayo hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^d.

pruṣate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

pruṣvā aṣrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. *See* aṣru-bhiḥ.

pruṣvābhyah svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. See *pruṣvābhyah*.
 preṇā tad aśmā nihitāni guhaviḥ RV.10.71.1^d; AA.1.3.3-7.
 preta marutaḥ svatavasa anā viṣatyāmum rājānam abhi MS.2.2.1; 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. See *upa preta etc.*
 pretāni pādau pra sphuratam AV.1.27.4^a. P: pretāni pādau Kauç.50.8.
 pretāni yajñasya çambhuva RV.2.41.19^a; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Pa: pretāni yajñasya çambhuva yuvam AÇ.4.9.4; pretāni yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.4.92.
 pretā jayata narah RV.10.103.13^a; AV.3.19.7^a; SV.2.1212^a; VS.17.46^a. P: preta Kauç.31.4. Cf. BrhD.8.14. See *upa preta jao*.
 pretāttra snāhi PG.3.10.28.
 pretādhipataye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.
 pretinā dharmāni dharmāni jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3-3. See *next, and pretya dha*.
 pretar asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: pretiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *under proc.*
 pretiṣṣim isayantam pavakam RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^c; 20.7.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.1.6.10.4^c.
 preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇÇ.SMB.PG.MG. muñcatu; ApMB. muñcati) nāmutaḥ (ÇÇ.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā patoh) RV.10.85.25^a; AV.14.1.17^d, 18^a; AG.1.7.13^d (ter); ÇÇ.1.18.3^d (ter); SMB.1.2.3^d, 4^d; PG.1.6.2^d; ApMB.1.4.5^a; 5.7^d (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12^d. See *under ito mukṣya*.
 preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2^a.
 pretyā etyāi saṁ cāica pra ca śaraya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 pretyā dharmāni dharmāni jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5. See *under pretina*.
 pred agne jyotiṣmān yāhi VS.12.32^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.11; 3.2.2; 17.5; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.
 predam brahma predam keatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.
 predam brahma vṛtrāturyeçv avitha RV.8.37.1^a; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predam brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.
 pred u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13^d.
 pred u harivah çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13^c; SV.2.1154^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c.
 pred u havyaṇi vocati RV.10.16.11^c; VS.19.65^c; KS.21.14^c. See *pra ca havyaṇi*.
 preddho agne didihi puro naḥ RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a; VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6^a; 139.5; 3.3.9; 42.14; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; 35.1^a; 39.15^a; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Pa: preddho agne didihi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; preddho agne MS.4.10.1; 143.5; 4.10.5; 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. Designated as virāj AÇ.2.1.30, 33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāvṛdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.6.2^a.
 premdra brahmaṇā çirah RV.3.51.12^b; SV.2.89^b.
 premdra vāsa utodira Kauç.107.2^d.
 premdrasya vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5^a; AV.20.87.5^a.
 premdrāgnibhyāni svacasyāni iyarmi RV.10.116.9^a.
 premdrāgni viçva bhuvanāty anya RV.1.109.6^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.16; KS.4.15^d.
 premdro nudatu bahumān AV.1.7.4^b.
 preman varpam atirac chukram aśm RV.3.34.5^d; AV.20.11.5^d.
 preman vājam vājasthe avantu AV.4.27.1^b. See *preman vācam viçvam*.
 preman voco havirdam devatāsu AV.7.78.2^d.
 preman sunvantaṁ yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; ... avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; ... avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2^d; SV.2.1038^d.
 prem adhvarāçv adhvarāni apirayuh RV.10.76.3^d.
 prem andhah khyan niḥ çroṇo bhut RV.8.79.2^c.
 premāni vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantiḥ bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantiḥ svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam aṣyantiḥ svargam aṣyān mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. See *next*.
 premāni vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantiḥ bahu patiṣyantiḥ bahu kariṣyantiḥ bahu saniṣyantiḥ bahor bhūyah kariṣyantiḥ svar gaḇantiḥ svar vadiṣyantiḥ svah patiṣyantiḥ svah kariṣyantiḥ svah saniṣyantiḥ svar imāni yajñāni vakṣyantiḥ svar māni yajamānāni vakṣyantiḥ AA.5.1.5.4. See *prec*.
 premāni vācam viçvam avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4^b, 5^b; MS.3.16.5^b (bis); 191.10.14; KS.22.15^b (bis). See *preman vājāni*.
 premāni devā aśvīṣuḥ sūbhagāya AV.1.18.2^d.
 premāni devā devahūtiḥ avantu devyā dhiya ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premāni devāni ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.
 premāni devī devahūtiḥ avatāni devyā dhiya ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 premāni devo devahūtiḥ avatu devyā dhiya ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premāni devāni ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.
 premāni mātṛāni mimimāhe AV.18.2.39^a.
 prem kyus tātṛd atirgam RV.8.70.6^c.
 preme havasah puruhūtam asme RV.6.23.8^c.
 preyam agād dhīṣaṇā bahiracha TS.1.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.2^a; 1.6; 4.1.1; 2.14; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agād ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.
 preraya çivatamāya papvāh RV.8.96.10^b.
 preraya sūro arthāni na pāram RV.10.29.5^a; AV.20.76.5^a.
 preravah (read peravah?) aṥa MS.4.9.7; 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.
 preva pipatiṣati manasa AV.12.2.52^a.
 prepad veçad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6^c.
 preçe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7; 17.2; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.
 preço yandhi eutapāvan vājan RV.6.24.9^b.
 preçṭhaṇ vo atithiḥ grīṣe RV.2.186.3^a.

presthām vo atithim RV.8.84.1^a; SV.1.5^a; 2.594^a; PB. 14.12.1. P: presthām vah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

presthām = priyāpām RV.8.103.10^a.

presthāḥ presthā upasthasat RV.10.156.5^b; SV.2.88.1^b.

presthā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1^d.

presthō asmā adhāyatomaḥ RV.7.34.14^b.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9.11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanāni kambalāni kaneśāni hiraṇyāni striyo rājāno-nnam abhayaṁ ayuḥ kṛtir varco yaṣo balāni brahmavarocasam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāni dhruvāny acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prehāṁptasya yaohatām AV.6.121.30; TA.2.6.10.

prehi pra hara vā dāvan Kāu.46.54^a. P: prehi pra hara Kāu.46.53. Designated as kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni Kāu.46.53.54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ puryebhiḥ (AV. puryāpāḥ) RV. 10.14.7^a; AV.18.1.54^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 242.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158(B).

prehy abhiprehi prabharaḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.4^a.

prehy abhthi dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.

prehy udehy rāsya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāñāḥ chṛṇthi pra mṛṇā rabhasva AV.10.3.2^a.

prāñān nude manasā AV.3.6.8^a. P: prāñān Kāu. 48.5.

prāñān vṛkṣasya śākhayā AV.3.6.8^a.

prāñāṇām sūrye paspṛdhānam RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20. 35.15^a.

prāñāṇebhir vahamāna ejasā RV.10.49.7^b.

prāñāni takmane brūmah AV.5.22.8^a.

prāñā baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3^d. See etad baddha.

prāñā brahmanas patih RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.56^a; VS.33. 89^a; 37.7^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.7; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāñā brahmanas (MÇ. "ṇāh) pāni TS.3.5.6.1^a; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19^a.

prāñā rāja varuṇo revatibhiḥ MG.2.11.17^a. See āitu etc.

prāñā vaji kanikradat VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāñā vaji MÇ.6.1.1.

prāñā hotuḥ camasāḥ pra brahmanas prodgātṛpām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātṛḥ; ApÇ. also with uha, prodgātṛpām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. adds pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāñā vadantu pra vayam vadāma RV.10.94.1^a; KB. 29.1; N.9.9^a. P: prāñā vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4.5.6.9.10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. Designated as arbuda KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9.23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāñā indravaruṇa mahitva RV.6.68.4^a.

prāñāmedhā ayajayan AB.8.22.4^b.

prāñāyad ahihāḥa samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāñākr̥t prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2^d.

prāñāyur na vidvān RV.1.120.5^c.

prāñā atomah pṛthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16^a.

prāñān sāmīdhenīr agharāv (KSA. ora) ajyabhāṅv (KSA. ora) ācṛtām pratyācṛtām ā cṛnāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāñām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3. 13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 168.4. P: prāñām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

prāñām anikām çavasaḥ davidyutat RV.10.43.4^a; AV.20. 17.4^c.

prāñā yajñe nividah svahā AV.5.26.4^a.

prāñābhiḥ prāñān āpnoti VS.19.19^a.

prāñāyām janam iva çevadhīm AV.5.22.14^c.

pro ayāśid indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16^a; SV.1. 557^a; 2.502^a; PB.14.3.4. See pra vā etindur.

pro aqvīnāv avasā kṛpudhām RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1^a. P: pro asmā ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

pro ārata maruto durnadā iva RV.1.39.5^a. See pro vārata.

prokṣaṇīr āśādaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20.21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23;— 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS. KS. MÇ. otaḥ; TB. both ota, and otaḥ) atha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām pṛtīm vṛṇa iyarmi satyām RV.10.104.3^a; AV. 20.25.7^a; 33.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām pṛtīm ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vait.26.10.

prokṣah samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15^b.

protaye varuṇam mitram indram RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gñiṣu RV.5.6.6^a; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad aṣvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.9; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a. Ps: prothad aṣvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad aṣvaḥ KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro droṇe harayāḥ karmāgnan RV.6.37.2^a; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror maho antarikṣād rjīst RV.3.46.1^d.

proror mitravaruṇa pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.61.3^a.

prorvaçī turata dirgham ayuḥ RV.10.95.10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto durnadā iva TB.2.4.4.4^a. See pro ārata.

prosthadasāviraśi (?) viṣvam ejaś M(1.2.7.1^d.

proṣṣyate svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

prosthapadā naksatram TS.4.4.10.3 (bis); MS.2.13.20 (bis); 166.7; KS.39.13.

prosthapadāso iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9^b.

prosthapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8^d.

prosthapadāso abhiraksanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9^d.

prosthapadāso amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.10, 11.
 proṣṭhacayā vāhyecayā (AV. proṣṭhacayās talpecayā)
 RV.7.55.8^a; AV.4.5.3^a.
 pro ṣv aśmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a;
 SV.2.115.1^a; TS.2.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.7; AB.4.
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;
 Vait.34.19. P: pro ṣv aśmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Çf. BrhD.
 8.48.
 pro sya vahnih pathyābhīr aśyān RV.9.89.1^a.
 prohāpi N.1.15. Çf. VS.2.15.
 plakṣaḥ dakṣiṇatas tathā GG.4.7.22^b.
 plakṣād bruyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23^b.
 plakṣo (ca) yamadevataḥ GG.4.7.24^b.
 plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 plavo madgur matayas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.15; 175.10. See udro.
 plāṅgibhyo vi vṛhāmi ■ RV.10.163.3^d; AV.20.96.19^d;
 ApMB.1.17.3^d. See nabhya vi.
 plāṅir (TB. 9gr) vyaktah cātadhara (MS. ora) utah VS.
 19.87^e; MS.3.11.9^e; 154.1; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.4^e.
 plihākarnah cūṭhākarnoddhya lohakarnas (MS. -dhira-
 dhakarnas) te tvāṣṭrah VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.9.

PH

phaḍḍhatāḥ pīptlikāḥ Kauç.116.7.
 phaḍḍhato-śhu Kauç.47.21.
 phalaḥ grahīr aśi phalaḥ grahīr aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 phalaḥ draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 phalam abhyapaptat tad ■ vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11^b.
 See yady antarikṣat, and yad vantarikṣat.
 phalavatyo (MS. KSA. 9vatiṣ) na oṣadhayaḥ paśyantām
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.
 See phalinyo.
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.
 phal ity abhiṣṭhitaḥ AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 phalīnīr aphalā uta AV.8.7.27^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b:
 93.5; KS.16.13^b. See yāḥ phalīnīr.
 phalinyo na oṣadhayaḥ paśyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.
 13.3. See phalavatyo.
 phalena nādeyaḥ (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 phalebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.
 3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 phalgunī (MS. KS. 9nir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.
 13.20: 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.
 phalguninām ṛṣabho roravti TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 phalgunībhyāḥ vy uhyate ApG.1.3.2^d. See under ar-
 junyoh.
 phalgunībhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.9.10.
 phalgunīr nakṣatram: see phalgunī etc.
 phalgunīṣu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13^d; Kauç.75-5. See under
 arjunyoh.
 phalgupātrena cāpyatha ViDh.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA. 9gur) lohitorpi balakṣi (V. palakṣi; KSA.
 balakṣi) tāḥ sārāsvatyah VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.
 13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.
 phālāj jataḥ kariṣyati AV.10.6.2^b.
 phenam aśyanti bahulāṣ ca binduḥ AV.12.3.29^b.

B

bajah piṅgo anīṣat AV.8.6.6^d.
 bajam durpāmacātanam AV.8.6.3^d.
 bajag ca toyam piṅgaḥ ca AV.8.6.24^e.
 bajas tān sahatām itah AV.8.6.7^e.
 bajābojopakāṣiṇi HG.2.3.7^b. See khajapo.
 baḥ sūrya cṛavast mahān aśi RV.8.101.12^a; AV.20.58.4^a;
 SV.2.1139^a; VS.33.40^a.
 baḥ aśya nīthā vi paṇeḥ ca manmahe RV.10.92.3^a.
 baḥ (VSK. bal) āditya mahān aśi RV.8.101.11^b; AV.13.
 2.29^b; 20.58.3^b; SV.1.276^b; 2.1138^b; VS.33.39^b; VSK.
 32.39^b.
 baḥ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhayī darṣatam RV.1.
 141.1^a; ÇÇ.18.23.14.
 baḥ itthā deva nīṣṛtam RV.5.67.1^a.
 baḥ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānam RV.5.84.1^a; TS.2.2.12.2^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a; 181.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.
 18.9^a (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37^a. Çf. BrhD.5.88.
 baḥ itthā mahina vām RV.6.59.2^a.
 baḥ rīviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11^a.
 baḥḍayā dahyante grāhā AV.12.4.3^o.
 baḥḍena yat sahasāma AV.7.65.3^b.
 baḥ mahān (MÇ. mahān) aśi sūrya RV.8.101.11^a; AV.13.2.
 29^a; 20.58.3^a; SV.1.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a; KB.
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vait.
 33.6.16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baḥ
 mahān ÇÇ.11.13.27.30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.
 2.35.3.
 bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^a; N.6.28^a.
 badarār upavākābhīr bheṣajān tokmahhīḥ VS.21.30^e;
 31^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.5; 3.11.2^f: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^e, 2^f.
 baddhāya svāhā KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.
 baddhveva nyānayat AV.7.38.5^d.
 badbadhe rocanā divi KV.1.81.5^b.
 badvaḥ gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4^d.
 badvā nāmāsi arthīḥ somasaraṇī somatī gamneyam PB.
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.
 badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyām prthivyaḥ (TS. para-
 vati) cātana pāṇāḥ (MS. savitaḥ cātana pāṇāḥ para-
 syām parāvati) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.
 1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8;
 ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19. Ps: badhāna deva savitaḥ para-
 syām parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitaḥ ApÇ.
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.
 badhāna vāsam abhi dhoḥi bhuñjati Kauç.62.21^a.
 badhāya dattam tam aham hanāmi TA.3.14.4^d.

badhira akrandayitar apāna, asv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 badhnāmi satyagranthina SMB.1.3.8^a.
 badhnāmy agne sukr̥tasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 bandham ivavakrāmi gacha AV.5.14.10^a.
 bandhād baddham ivadite RV.8.67.18^a.
 bandhād yajñapatim pari TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.1.2.15^d; 26.1.
 bandhān muñcasi baddhakam AV.6.121.4^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 bandhukṣidbhyo gavesanaḥ RV.1.132.3^a.
 bandhurā kabavasya ca AV.3.9.4^d.
 bandhur me (AV. 10) mātā pṛthivi mahīyam RV.1.164.33^b; AV.9.10.12^b; N.4.21^b.
 bandhūr imāḥ avarāḥ indo vāyū RV.9.97.17^d.
 bandhv addhi (read adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8^b.
 bapsad agniṣ na vāyati RV.8.43.7^b.
 babdhān te hant dhanāḥ N.5.12.
 babdhāja manyum ojaś RV.8.4.5^b.
 babdhvatur gr̥nate citraratī RV.6.62.5^d.
 babhravaḥ sūmyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhroḥ sūmyaḥ.
 babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
 babhrave svāha TS.7.3.18.1.
 babhravo dhamranikāḥ pitṛpaṇi barhiṣadam VS.24.18. See pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhruṇ.
 babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyāt RV.3.1.8^a.
 babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
 babhrir vajraṇ papilī śomān dadir gaḥ RV.6.23.4^b.
 babhru kalyāṇi saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^b.
 babhrukān avāntaradiḥabhyāḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
 babhruḥ kṛṣṇān rohiṇīn viçvarūpam AV.12.1.11^a.
 babhruḥ punanti vāreṇa RV.9.98.7^b; SV.1.552^b; 2.679^b.
 babhrur arupababhrūḥ çukababhrus ■ vāruṇāḥ (TS.KSA.raudrāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
 babhrur eko viṣuṇāḥ sūnaro yuva RV.8.29.1^a; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.69.71.
 babhruvo vo vṛjā anuṣṭubhena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 babhruç catvāry asanaḥ sahasā RV.5.30.14^d.
 babhruç ca babhrukarnaç ca AV.5.23.4^a; 6.16.3^a; NilarU.22^a.
 babhruḥ çarvo-stā nilaçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.93.1^b.
 babhruḥ çukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiranyāḥ RV.2.33.9^b.
 babhruḥ suçipro rīradhan maṇḍyāi RV.2.33.5^d.
 babhruḥ sūmyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.
 babhrū yāmeṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a.
 babhrū yāmeṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24^a.
 babhre rakṣaḥ samadam a vapāibhyāḥ AV.11.1.32^a.
 babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^a. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kauç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kauç.62.16.
 babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5^b.

babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6^b.
 babhror arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3^a. P: babhroḥ Kauç.26.43.
 barhiḥ pṛacnam ojaś RV.9.5.4^a.
 barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
 barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
 barhir asi devaṅgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ.1.1.1.51.
 barhir a sūdaya vaso RV.1.45.9^d.
 barhir iva yajusa rakṣamāṇa RV.5.62.5^b.
 barhir devaśadanam dami MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
 barhir na astam aditiḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11^c.
 barhir na yat sudase vṛtha vark RV.1.63.7^a.
 barhir yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5^b.
 barhir lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2^b.
 barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20.25.6^a. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vait.26.10.
 barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaç.
 barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vedir̥) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 barhiṣadaḥ pitara nty arvak RV.10.15.4^a; AV.18.1.51^a; VS.19.55^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.12; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: barhiṣadaḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; barhiṣadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
 barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya ye sutasya MS.4.10.6^a: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.
 barhiṣadā puruhute maghanti RV.7.2.6^a.
 barhiṣade vaṭ (VS.KS.ÇB. vet) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
 barhiṣado ye svadhaya sutasya RV.10.15.3^a; AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya.
 barhiṣado vacanavanta udhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1^c; SV.1.563^c.
 barhiṣa dadhur indriyam VS.21.48^a, 57^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.1; 3.11.5^d: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d, 6^d.
 barhiṣa barhir indriyam VS.19.17^b.
 barhiṣe tvā juṣṭam prokṣami VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See next.
 barhiṣe tvā svāha TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See pre.
 barhiṣendrāya pāṭave VS.20.59^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.18; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 barhiṣo mitramahaḥ MS.2.12.6^b: 150.6.
 barhiṣo-haṁ devayajyaya prajāvan bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 barhiṣe te dyāvapṛthivi ubhe stam AV.9.4.10^d.
 barhiṣṭham arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1^b; AÇ.5.9.21^b.
 barhiṣṭhām grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2^b; AV.20.24.2^b.
 barhiṣmatī rūtir viçrita gṛh RV.1.117.10.
 barhiṣmate ni sahasrāṇi barbayāḥ RV.1.53.6^d; AV.20.21.6^d.
 barhiṣmate manave çarma yañsat RV.5.2.12^d.

barhiṣmate randhaya cāśad avratān RV.1.51.8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi stavīṣyase RV.8.70.14^b.
 barhiṣmān a vivāṣati RV.9.44.4^o.
 barhiṣy asta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12^d, 17^d.
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5^b; AV.18.3.45^b;
 VS.19.57^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.14; KS.
 21.14^b.
 barhiṣ taṣṭhāv (KS. taṣṭha) asaṁdinam RV.8.102.14^b;
 SV.2.921^b; KS.40.14^b.
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ̣hih) stṛṇṭhi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,
 stṛṇāhi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10; 110.8 (*br̥t*, stṛṇāti!)
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 barhiṣ sīdantu yajñīyāḥ RV.1.142.9^d.
 barhiṣ sīdantu asridhāḥ RV.1.13.9^o.
 barhiṣ sūryasya naminbhiḥ MS.4.1.2^o: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^o;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^o.
 barhiṣ stṛṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10; 110.8. *See* barhi stṛṇṭhi.
 barhiṣ stṛṇāhi: *see* barhi stṛṇṭhi.
 balam vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.35^d. *See* balam ny.
 balam kuṣṭhabhyam VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3; 178.9.
 balam ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15^o.
 balam ca kṣatram ojaḥ ca AV.11.8.20^o.
 balam cāujaḥ ca ÇG.3.3.5.
 balam te bahuvoh savita dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: balam
 te bahuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.
 balam tokāya tanayāya jivase RV.3.53.18^o.
 balam dadhāna sīmanī RV.9.113.1^o.
 balam dehi KS.1.7 (*bw*); 31.6. *Cf.* balam mayi.
 balam dravīṇam TS.1.8.13.2.
 balam dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See* under ojo
 dhātā.
 balam dhehi tanūṣu naḥ RV.3.53.18^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 balam na vācam āsyē VS.21.50^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.4; TB.
 2.6.14.2^o.
 balam ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95^d. *See* balam vi.
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.2.21; TA.10.26.1;
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.
 3.2.7.
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.
 balam indrānādutsu naḥ RV.3.53.18^b.
 balam indre vayo dadhāt VS.28.37^o; TB.2.6.20.4^d. *See*
 çūṣam indre.
 balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6^d.
 balam majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 balam mayi dheeli (AV. me dah svāha) AV.2.17.3; VS.
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* balam dehi.
 balavikaranāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balavijñāya (KS. ̣yas; SV.MS. ̣yah) sthavarāḥ pravīṇāḥ
 RV.10.103.5^a; AV.19.13.5^o; SV.2.1203^a; VS.17.37^a;
 TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^o: 136.2; KS.18.5^a.
 bal āditya etc.: *see* baḍ etc.
 balānindra prabruvāṇo jameṣu RV.10.54.2^b.
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.
 balāya çriyāi yajase-nnādyāya AB.8.7.5, 7, 9.
 balāya svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 160.17; TA.4.5.1.
 balāyājagaráḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.
 10; KSA.7.4.
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 balāsam sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.6.14.1^o.
 balāsam kṣam udyugam AV.5.22.11^b.
 balāsam prāyāmayam AV.19.34.10^b.
 balim çrāṇi jābhṛur açvyāni RV.7.18.19^d.
 bal itihā etc.: *see* baḍ etc.
 balim agne antita oṭa durāt RV.5.1.10^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.5; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
 balim ichanto vītudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (Ma-
 hānU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2^b; MahānU.20.1^b;
 AG.1.2.5^b (*crit. notes*).
 balim ebhyo harāmimam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;
 2.17.13^a, 14^o, 15^o, 16^o. *Cf.* under tebhya imam balim.
 balim bhakṣantu vāyasāḥ (!) AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 balivardāya (KSA. ̣vandāya) svāha KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.
 baliç ca pitṛyajñāç ca GB.1.5.23^o.
 balihārāya mṛdatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20^d.
 balihāro-stu sarpāṇam MG.2.16.3.
 bali balena pramṛṇan sapatuṇān AV.3.5.1^b.
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8^b.
 balena çakvartḥ sahaḥ VS.21.27^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.10;
 KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
 balenādrhād abhimatīhendrah MS.4.14.12^b: 236.2; TB.
 2.8.4.3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7^b.
 balhikeṣu nyocarāḥ AV.5.22.5^d.
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. *See* vasto.
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasāḥ RV.7.66.10^a; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.
 bahavo no grhā asan TS.3.3.8.2^d.
 bahavo-sya pāçā vitatāḥ pṛthivyaṁ Kauç.135.9^o. *Cf.* yo
 te pāçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.
 bahur nirmāntrayāmahe AV.9.8.1^d–9^d.
 bahur nirhantv anjanam AV.19.44.2^d.
 bahir bal iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6^d–9^d.
 bahir bilam nirdravatu AV.9.8.11^a.
 bahirvāigṛavaṇāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.
 bahiṣ kulāyad amṛtaç caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13^b; BrhU.
 4.3.13^b.
 bahiṣ te etc.: *see* bahis te.
 bahiṣṭhebbhir viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5^a: 194.1.
See vahiṣṭhebbhir.
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bal iti AV.1.3.1^o–5^o; TS.
 3.3.10.2^o; KS.13.9^d; ApÇ.9.19.4.
 bahukāra gṛeyasakara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.
 P: bahukara KÇ.15.7.10. *See* priyanikara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2.
 bahutrā jivato manah RV.10.164.2^d.

bahu dugdhi viṣvebhyo devebhyo havih MÇ.1.7.1.11.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyah TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.10^a.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyo havih TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. also with ūha, mahendraya for indraya). See indraya devebhyo havir.
 bahu deyañ ca no-stu ViDh.73.28^d; MDh.3.259^d; YDh.1.245^d; ĀuḍDh.5.73^d; BṛhPDh.5.280^d.
 bahudhā jīvato manah RV.10.164.1^d; AV.20.96.23^d.
 bahuparnām aṇukāgrām TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
 bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. *tir) & viveṣa RV.1.164.32^d; AV.9.10.10^d; N.2.8^d.
 bahu bahvor balam AV.19.60.1. See bahuvor balam, and bahvor balam.
 bahu brahmaikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^a.
 bahubhya (MS. *bhiyā) & samgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyakyate VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 bahubhyaḥ pantham anupaspāṇam (AV.6.28.3^b, *nah) RV.10.14.1^b; AV.6.28.3^b; 18.1.49^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.6; TA.6.1.1^b; N.10.20^b.
 bahuzh balih prati puṣyāś ugrah AV.3.4.3^d.
 bahuzh bhūmānam akṣitam AV.3.24.7^d.
 bahurūpā vāiṣvakarmanah VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 bahurūpā vāiṣvadevaḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. See piṇaṣṭhā vāi.
 bahulavarmāstṛtayaivā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 bahulāḥ phatkarikratī AV.4.18.3^d.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre akuṣalam acārṣur apyiklojan apavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre kuṣalam acārṣuḥ jiklojan pavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu sākam sīsieur utsam udripam RV.2.24.4^d; N.10.13^d.
 bahu somagiraḥ viṣṭ TA.1.10.3^b.
 bahu ha vā ayam avarṣd iti ṣruta rāvat svāhā MS.2.4.7; 44.2. See next.
 bahu hnyam avṛṣd (KS. *ṣad) iti ṣrutar avṛt (KS. ṣruta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. See prec.
 bahūnām pītā bahur asya putrah MS.3.16.3^a; 186.1. See bahivnām etc.
 bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^c.
 bahoh kartāram iha yakṣi hotah VS.29.9^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.15; KSA.6.2^d.
 bahor agna ulapasya svadhāvah RV.10.142.3^b.
 bahvannām akṛṣvalam RV.10.146.6^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 bahvaṣvājagaveḍakam MG.2.13.6^b. See hastyaṣvā.
 bahvaṣvām indra gomatiḥ TA.3.11.6^c, 7^a.
 bahv idam rājan varuṣa AV.19.44.8^a.
 bahvīnām garbho apasām upasthāt RV.1.95.4^c.
 bahvīnām pītā bahur asya putrah RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14^a. See bahūnām etc.
 bahvīm prajāñ janayantrīñ sarupām (ApMB.1.8.3^a, janayanti suratnā; ApMB.1.11.7^d, janayantrīñ saratnā) TA.10.10.1^b; MahanU.9.2^b; ApMB.1.8.3^a; 11.7^d. See prajāñ kṛpātham.

bahvir goṣṭho gṛhācyah AG.2.10.6^d; ÇG.3.9.3^d.
 bahvir bhavata MS.1.5.2; 68.11; 1.5.9; 77.19. See bahvir me.
 bahvir bhavantir upajayamānāḥ (KSA. upa no goṣṭham aṣuḥ) KSA.4.6^c; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c; MÇ.1.1.3.7^c.
 bahvir bhavantu no grhe KS.7.1^c. See sarvā bhavantu.
 bahvir me bhavata (TS. bhuyāsta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. See bahvir bhavata.
 bahviḥ ca bhūyastī ca yah RV.1.188.5^b.
 bahviḥ catavicaṣṇāḥ RV.10.97.18^b; AV.6.96.1^b; VS.12.92^b; AB.8.27.5^b; SMB.2.8.3^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 bahviḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4^a.
 bahviḥ sākam bahudhā viṣvartūpah MS.2.13.22^a; 168.3; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 bāṣṭyāḥ parvatīyā uta AV.19.44.6^d.
 bādho aṣvina tvadhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayañ (AV.7.91.1^c, abhayañ nah) kṛpōtu RV.6.47.12^c; 10.131.6^c; AV.7.91.1^c; 20.125.6^c; VS.20.51^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 191.5; KS.8.16^c. See bādhatām etc.
 bādhatē tamo ajiro na voḍhā RV.6.64.3^d.
 bādhatē viṣvam abhimātīnam apa RV.1.85.3^a.
 bādhamānā apa diviḥ RV.1.90.3^a.
 bādhaso janāu vṛṣabhova manyuṇā RV.6.46.1^a.
 bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirrtiñ parāciḥ RV.1.24.9^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c. See are bādhasva nir^a, and cf. bādhetthārñ dūrañ.
 bādhasva diviḥ (MS. ripūñ) rakṣaso amivāḥ RV.3.15.1^b; VS.11.49^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 79.14; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 bādhasva dveṣo etc.: see bādhasva dūre.
 bādhasva ripūñ etc.: see bādhasva diviḥ.
 bādhasvetāḥ kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.25^d.
 bādhe arcanty ojaś RV.1.132.5^c.
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayañ kṛpūtām TB.3.1.1.5^c. See bādhatām etc.
 bādhetthārñ dūrañ nirrtiñ parāciḥ AV.6.97.2^c; 7.42.1^c. See are bādhetthārñ nir^a, and cf. bādhasva dūre.
 bādhe maruto ahvama devān RV.6.50.4^d.
 bārhatāḥ soma rakṣitāḥ RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.5^b.
 bārhaspatya ueriyas tantum atān AV.9.4.1^d.
 bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. Cf. next, and bārhaspatyo.
 bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyañ prajhuter mndrbety ayupātram (Codex, mndhaty ayupatram) JB.1.73. Cf. under prec.
 bārhaspatyena (Kāuṣ. *patyestīḥ) ṣarmanā dhivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^d; Kāuṣ.3.10^d.
 bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.5. Cf. under bārhaspatyam asi.
 bālagnāñ mātṛpitṛvadhā bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12^a.
 bālādhūrtam (BDh. bālāvṛddham) adharmam ca ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 bālād ekam anyāskam AV.10.8.25^a.
 bālāñ kaṣit prakṛtatī AV.12.4.7^b.
 bālās te prokṣāñī santu AV.10.9.3^a. P: bālās te Kāuṣ.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ śaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.1^a.
 bāṣkalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
 bāhukṣadaḥ śarave patyamānaḥ RV.10.27.6^b.
 bāhuoyutā pṛthivi dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25^b-28^b; 30^b-35^b.
 bāhuoyuto dhīṣaṇyā (TS. ʔapayor) upasthāt (KS. ʔsthe) RV.10.17.12^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.17^b; MÇ.2.4.3.29^b. See grāvacyuto.
 bāhubhyaḥ vi vṛhami ■ RV.10.163.2^d; AV.2.33.2^d; 20.96.18^d; ApMB.1.17.2^d.
 bāhubhyaḥ svaha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bāhubhyaḥ tava dhanvane VS.16.14^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.17; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.12^d.
 bāhubhyaḥ na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^d.
 bāhubhyaḥ agnim ayavojananta RV.10.7.5^e.
 bāhubhyaḥ aditir dhiyā VS.11.57^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.11; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.11.
 bāhubhyaḥ uta te namaḥ VS.16.1⁹; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.17; KS.17.11^b; QB.9.1.1.14. See *namas te astu bāhubhyam*.
 bāhubhyaḥ urubhyaḥ aṣṭhrvadbhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 bāhubhyaḥ me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3^a.
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.15. See ārdra nakṣatram.
 bāhuvṛktaḥ ṛutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12^b.
 bāhvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See *under bahu bāhvor*.
 bāhvos tava etc.: see *bāhvos etc.*
 bāhū ayaḥsta savanāya sukratūḥ RV.6.71.1^b.
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.3; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 bāhū yad agne anumarmjānaḥ RV.10.142.5^e.
 bāhū rājanyaḥ kṛtaḥ (AV. rājanyo-bhavat) RV.10.90.12^b; AV.19.6.6^b; VS.31.11^b; TA.3.12.5^b; VāDh.4.2^b.
 bāhvor balam Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See *under bahu bāhvor*.
 bāhvos (TS. bāhvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b. See *hetayas tava*.
 bāhvos te balam hitam RV.1.80.8^d.
 bāvo nyaṅkuḥ kaśas te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. See *pitvo etc.*
 bibhayaḥ hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35^a.
 bibharti cārv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14^a.
 bibharti paramēsthinaḥ AV.19.53.9^d.
 bibharti bharta viśvasya AV.11.7.15^e.
 bibharti bhāraḥ pṛthivi na bhūma RV.7.34.7^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.10; TA.4.17.1^b.
 bibharti ya prapabhṛto standrita PG.2.17.9^b.
 bibhīyād a nidhatoḥ RV.1.41.9^b; N.3.16^b.
 bibhṛmasi prasravape na somam RV.10.148.2^d.
 bibheda girim navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7^c.
 bibheda balam bhṛgur etc.: see *bibheda valam etc.*
 bibheda bāhvojasa RV.8.93.2^b; AV.20.7.2^b; SV.2.80.1^b.
 bibheda valam nunude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10^e; AV.20.11.10^e; MS.4.14.5^e; 222.10.
 bibheda valam (AV. AÇ. balam) bhṛgur na sasahe (AV. sashe) AV.2.5.3^c; SV.2.304^e; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^e.
 bibhyato nirṛtāḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12^b; HG.1.16.5^b.

bibhyantaḥ pararetasah ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 bibhyasyanto-vavāṣire (read vavāṣire) N.1.10^e.
 bibhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7^e.
 bibhrati jaram ajara uṣa āgāḥ TS.4.3.11.5^d; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 bibhrati dugdham ṛabhasya retah AV.14.2.14^d.
 bibhratiḥ somyam madhu AV.3.14.3^e.
 bibhrat pātra devapanāni śantama RV.10.53.9^b.
 bibhrat samṛcraṣiṇo-jayat AV.8.5.14^d.
 bibhrad abhriḥ hiranyaym VS.11.11^b; TS.4.1.1.4^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.16; KS.16.1^b; QB.6.3.1.4.1.
 bibhrad indram mahityate AV.20.128.16^d.
 bibhrad sudumbaraḥ mapim AV.19.31.4^d.
 bibhrad drāpiḥ hiranyayam RV.1.25.13^a.
 bibhrad vajraḥ vṛtrahanaḥ gahastau RV.6.20.9^b.
 bibhrad vajraḥ bāhvor indra yaṣi RV.6.23.1^d.
 bibhṛan niṣkaḥ ca rukmaḥ ca ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^d.
 bilam vi ṣyāmi māyayā AV.19.68.1^b.
 bisarḥ śalukam śaphako mulāḥ AV.4.34.5^d.
 bisāni steno apa so jalāra AB.5.30.1^d.
 bijam vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13^b.
 bijam otan nidhityate AB.7.13.10^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 bibhatsavah ṣucikama hi devaḥ Kauṣ.73.18^a.
 bibhatsā nama athapah avalakṛtāḥ pṛthivīm avīṣata ApÇ.10.14.1.
 bibhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svaha KÇ.25.11.26.
 bibhatsāyāi paulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
 bibhatsavo apa vṛtrād atīṣṭhan RV.10.124.8^d.
 bibhatsūnām sayujam hūṣam ahuḥ RV.10.124.9^e.
 (om) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 budhnaḥ tvāgre viśvavyacā apacyat AV.19.56.2^a.
 budhnād agram āngirobbhir grṇanaḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *bhinad valam āngirobbhir*.
 budhnād agreṇa vi minnāya mānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *sadmeva prāco*.
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojaḥ TS.2.3.14.6^a.
 budhne nadmān rajasaḥ śdan RV.7.34.16^b; N.10.44.
 budhyema śaradaḥ śatam AV.19.67.3.
 bṛbeduktharḥ havāmahe RV.8.32.10^a; SV.1.217^a; N.6.4.
 bṛbun sahasradātamanā RV.6.45.33^a.
 bṛhac ca te rathaintaraḥ ca pūrvau padau bhavatām AB.8.17.2. Cf. *bṛhadrathaintare te pūrvau*.
 bṛhac ca rathaintaraḥ ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; QB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
 bṛhac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.
 bṛhacchandah putidhanya AV.3.12.3^b.
 bṛhaccharīro vimimāna ṛkvabhīḥ RV.1.155.6^e.
 bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmāu jabhāra AV.11.5.12^b.
 bṛhac chocanty arayaḥ RV.5.17.3^d.
 bṛhac chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11^e; SV.2.11^c; VS.3.3^c; QB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10^e; 3.5.2.1^e; ApÇ.5.6.3^e.
 bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3^a.
 bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇā kṛtaḥ RV.1.54.3^e; N.6.18.
 bṛhajjālana sarūditaḥ AV.8.8.4^d.

bṛhaj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3^o; TS.4.1.1.1^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 73.13; KS.15.11^o; QB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^a.
 bṛhajjyotiṣaṁ tva sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bṛhaj jyotiḥ samtdhire VS.11.54^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.5; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.7.
 bṛhat KÇ.4.9.16; MG.1.14.19. Cf. bṛhad asi.
 bṛhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4^a.
 bṛhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14^b.
 bṛhatā tvā rathanitarāṁ gamayāmi Kāu.96.3^b.
 bṛhatā tvā rathanitareṇa trāṣṭubhya (KS. trāṣṭubha) vartanyā çukraśya tvā vīryeṇod dhare (KS. çukraśya vīryeṇotarjāmy aśu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: bṛhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See bṛhadrathanitarayoc.
 bṛhatā mana upa hvayo mātariçvanā prāpānau (AB. GB. hvaye vyānena çaritraṁ) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: bṛhatā manah Kāu.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.
 bṛhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.4; KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.1^o.
 bṛhati stabhāya ÇG.3.3.1. See antarikṣe bṛhati.
 bṛhati iva sūnavo rodasi RV.1.59.4^a.
 bṛhati chanda indriyam VS.21.15^a; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.5; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^o. Cf. bṛhatim etc., and bṛhatyā.
 bṛhati chandah VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.1; 39.4; QB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 bṛhatim chanda indriyam VS.28.27^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a. Cf. under bṛhati etc.
 bṛhati dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; QB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See urdhva dik.
 bṛhati pāṅktaye Vait.18.1.
 bṛhati pari mātṛyāḥ AV.8.9.5^a.
 bṛhatim indrāya vācāni vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8.
 bṛhatim utaye divam TB.2.4.6.8^o; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 bṛhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1^b; AG.1.21.1^b; ÇG.2.10.3^b; SMB.1.6.32^b; PG.2.4.3^b; HG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.2.6.2^b.
 bṛhate devaḥ RV.9.15.2^b; SV.2.617^b.
 bṛhate namah KSA.11.2.
 bṛhate vājasūtaye AV.14.2.72^d.
 bṛhate çukraçociṣe RV.8.103.8^b; SV.1.107^b; 2.228^b.
 bṛhate sūbhagāya kam AV.14.2.30^d.
 bṛhato bharadvāja rṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja rṣiḥ.
 bṛhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 bṛhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18^b; SV.1.52^b.
 bṛhat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5^d; TB.2.7.5.2^d.
 bṛhatketum pururūpam dhanasprtam RV.5.8.2^c.
 bṛhat tatantha bhānuna RV.6.16.21^o; TS.2.2.12.1^o; KS.20.14^o; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
 bṛhat te agne mahi çarma bhadrām RV.5.1.10^d; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d. See mahat etc.
 bṛhat te jālanā bṛhata indra çura AV.8.8.7^a.
 bṛhat te viṣṇo sumatīm bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9^d. See mahas te viṣṇo.
 bṛhatpalāṇe subhage AV.6.30.3^a.

bṛhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38^d; TB.2.6.20.2^o. Cf. under bṛhati chanda.
 bṛhaty ushiḥ kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33^a; TS.5.2.11.1^o; MS.3.12.21^o: 167.4; KSA.10.5^o.
 bṛhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; QB.5.4.1.4.
 bṛhat sāma kṣatrabhṛd vṛddhavyeṣyam (MS. "vyeṣyam"; TS. "vyeṣyam") TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 bṛhat sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. "kṣam"; TS. pratiṣṭhityā, omitting antari) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; QB.8.6.1.6.
 bṛhatsumnah prasavitā niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6^b.
 bṛhat suviram anapacyutam sahaḥ RV.5.44.6^d.
 bṛhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^d; KS.39.15^d.
 bṛhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induh (SV. svano adriḥ) RV.9.97.40^d; SV.1.529^d; 2.603^d; TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.6.1^d; N.14.16^d.
 bṛhat svaçcandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9^b.
 bṛhad agnayah samidha jaranto RV.7.72.4^d.
 bṛhad agne vivāseḥ RV.1.74.9^b.
 bṛhad agne suviryam RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; TS.2.5.8.1^a; 2; TB.3.5.2.2^a; QB.1.4.1.28.
 bṛhadanika idhyato SV.1.89^d. See ārkṣo antika.
 bṛhad auyataḥ pakṣa sat AV.13.3.12^a.
 bṛhad arkani yuñjānah suvar abharann idam TS.4.3.11.2^d. See under arkam yuñjānah.
 bṛhadarkim yajamānāya avar abharantim AV.8.9.14^d. See under prec.
 bṛhad arca vibhāvaso RV.5.25.7^b; SV.1.86^b; VS.26.12^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; KS.39.14^b; KB.24.1.
 bṛhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PÇ.3.14.4; HG.1.1.2.2. Cf. bṛhat.
 bṛhad asnāi vayo indro dadhati RV.1.125.2^b; N.5.19^b.
 bṛhad indrāya gayata RV.8.89.1^a; SV.1.258^a; VS.20.30^a; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3^a; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.16^a; Svidh.1.3.10. P: bṛhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
 bṛhad ukṣe (VS. QB. bṛhadukṣāya) namah VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; QB.4.4.1.14. *Fragmentis*: bṛhad . . . namah TS.6.5.7.3.
 bṛhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasah RV.4.26.4^a.
 bṛhad u gayiṣe vacah RV.7.96.1^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
 bṛhad rābham gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.34^d. See bṛhad vīrabham.
 bṛhad enam anu vasto purastāt AV.13.3.11^a.
 bṛhad gabhīram tava soma dhama RV.1.91.3^b.
 bṛhad gayatravartani VS.11.8^o; TS.3.1.10.1^o; 4.1.1.3^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 74.11; KS.15.11^o; QB.6.3.1.20^o; Kāu.5.7^o.
 bṛhad gayantah sutasome adhvaro RV.8.66.1^o; SV.1.237^o; 2.37^o.
 bṛhadgirayo bṛhad ukṣamānah RV.5.57.8^d; 58.8^d.
 bṛhadgrāvāsi (VSK. bṛhau grāva) vānaspatyah VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.10. P: bṛhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; bṛhadgrāva KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adrir asi.

brhad dadhātha dhṛṣṭa gabhīram RV.4.5.6^a.
 brhaddivā adhvārāṇām abhiṣṭriyāḥ RV.10.66.8^b.
 brhad devāso amṛtatvam ānaṣuḥ RV.10.63.4^b.
 brhad dha tasthāu bhuvanasy antah RV.8.101.14^a; AA.
 2.1.1.4^a, 7. See brhan ha, and mahad dha.
 brhad dhi jālaṁ brhataḥ AV.8.8.6^a.
 brhad-brhat QB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.
 2.4.4.17.
 brhad brhata ed arih RV.1.9.10^b; AV.20.71.16^b.
 brhad brhatyā nirmītam AV.8.9.4^a.
 brhad bhavaty aḥuteḥ AV.3.22.4^b.
 brhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13; 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8;
 ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. brhad bhā brhad.
 brhadbhāno marudgāṇa RV.8.89.2^d; VS.33.95^d.
 brhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15^d.
 brhadbhāno cavaśā vājam ukthyam RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.
 1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.13;
 KS.16.14^a; QB.7.3.1.29.
 brhad bhā bibhrate havih RV.1.45.8^a.
 brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā im brhad bhā
 im brhad bhā im MS.4.9.22; 136.8. See brhad bhāḥ.
 brhadbbhir agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.4.8.7^a; SV.1.37^a.
 brhadbbhir bhānubhir bhāsan VS.12.32^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.10^a; 87.12; KS.16.10^a; QB.6.8.1.9.
 brhadbbhir vājai (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojaḥ) sthavirebbhir same
 RV.6.1.11^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.12; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.
 10.5^a.
 brhadbbhiḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10^a; 156.9; TB.1.4.
 8.3^a. See tribhiḥ tvān.
 brhad yaḥo nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1^d; Suparp.
 19.5^d.
 brhadrathanītarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubhohvartanya cak-
 rasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitō arjatu jivātavo jivana-
 syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: brhadrathanītarayos tvā stomena
 TS.2.3.11.4. See brhata tvā rathanītareṇa.
 brhadrathanītarābhyām idam eti yuktaṁ AB.5.30.3^a.
 brhadrathanītare te cakre AG.2.6.1.
 brhadrathanītare te pūrvaṁ padāu cyañānāndhase aparāu
 vāirṇpavāirāje anūci cakvararāivate tīraçci LÇ.3.12.6.
 Cf. brhac ca te.
 brhadrathanītare pakṣāu VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.
 7.8; 84.16; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.6.
 brhadrathanītare ma ūrū vānadēvyam ānā yajñasyajñi-
 yam pratiṣṭhā bhūr aham bhūvar aham svar aham
 aṁnāham aṁnākhaṇaḥ sūtrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 brhadrathā brhati viḡvaminvā RV.5.80.2^a.
 brhadrayim viḡvavaram rathaprām RV.6.49.4^b; VS.33.
 55^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
 brhad raṣṭraṁ sativēgyam dadhātu AV.3.8.1^d.
 brhadreṇuḥ cyavano mānuṣiṇām RV.6.18.2^a; KS.8.17^a.
 brhad rodasi garāṇām suṣumne RV.6.50.3^b.
 brhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4^a; KB.29.1.
 P: brhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.
 brhad vādema vidatho suvraḥ RV.2.1.16^d; 2.13^d; 11.21^d;
 13.13^d; 14.12^d; 15.10^d; 16.9^d; 17.9^d; 18.9^d; 19.9^d;
 20.9^d; 23.19^d; 24.16^d; 27.17^d; 28.11^d; 29.7^d; 33.15^d;
 35.15^d; 39.8^d; 40.6^d; 42.3^d; 43.3^d; 9.86.48^d; AV.18.

3.24^d; VS.34.58^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.8; 4.14.1^d; 215.6;
 KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6^d; 5.1^d; 6.9^d; TA.10.39.1^d; MahanU.
 16.4^d; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kauç.46.54^d; N.1.7^d.
 brhad vayah çāṁāneṣu dṛṣhi RV.3.18.4^b.
 brhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14.
 brhadvayase evāḥ MS.3.12.14; 164.9.
 brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.
 brhad vayo dadhiro rukmavakṣasah RV.5.55.1^b.
 brhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid ā RV.10.96.10^d; AV.20.
 31.5^d.
 brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15^a.
 brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhata RV.7.58.3^a.
 brhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1^a; SV.1.88^a; KB.24.5.
 P: brhad vayah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 brhad varūtham marutam RV.8.18.20^a.
 brhad vṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7^f. See
 brhad vṛṣabham.
 brhad vo vayo ucyate sabbhāsu RV.6.28.6^d; AV.4.21.6^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 brhan grāvāi etc.: see brhadgrāvāi etc.
 brhanta id bhānavo bhāṛjīkam RV.3.1.14^a.
 brhanta in nu ye te tarutā RV.2.11.16^a.
 brhantam kṣayam asamaṁ janānam RV.10.47.8^b.
 brhantam gartam açte RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a.
 brhantam cid rṣate randhayāni RV.10.28.9^a.
 brhantam ṛvām ajaraṁ yuvānam (RV.6.49.10^a, suṣum-
 nam) RV.3.32.7^b; 6.19.2^b; 49.10^a.
 brhantam mānam varuṇa evadhavah RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.
 14.9^a; 229.8.
 brhantam mām akarad vīravantam TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.
 14.31.3^a.
 brhanteva gambhareṇu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9^a.
 brhanto daivah (VS. divyah) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.
 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 brhanto nāma te devah AV.10.7.25^a.
 brhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14^a.
 brhann adriḥ abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavat yac chari-
 ram; MS. KS. abhavat yat tad asti) AV.9.4.5^d; TS.3.
 3.9.2^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 61.13; KS.13.9^d.
 brhan navanta vrjānā RV.10.176.1^b.
 brhann asi brhadravā (TS. KS. brhadgrāvā; MS. brhadra-
 yah; MÇ. brhadrayah) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10;
 19.16; 3.8.8; 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8; MÇ.
 2.2.3.6.8. P: brhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.
 brhann asi vānaspatyah MS.1.2.2; 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15.
 See ūrdhvasad.
 brhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2^a; SV.2.689^a; VS.33.24^a.
 brhann indra hiraṇyayah AV.6.82.3^b.
 brhann eṣām adhiṣṭhata AV.4.16.1^a. P: brhann eṣām
 Kauç.48.7.
 brhan mahanta urviyā vi rājatha RV.5.55.2^b.
 brhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhama (RV.2.27.7^a, çarma)
 RV.2.27.7^a; 10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 brhan minaya jamadagnidatta RV.3.53.15^b.
 brhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānah (JB. vimānāva) AV.10.
 8.3^a, 40^a; JB.2.229 (224)^a. See under brhad dha.
 brhaspata ayudhāir jesi çatrūn RV.2.30.9^a.

brhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11^a.
 brhaspataya āṅgirasāya svāhā Kauç.135.9. Cf. brhas-
 pataya svāhā.
 brhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 brhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).
 brhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadatu (MS. eti) VS.7.
 47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P:
 brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.
 brhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.
 2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
 brhaspataye-nubrohi MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspataye pāṅktāya trināvāya çakvarāya hālmantikāya
 (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
 brhaspataye pinvaṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 brhaspataye madhumān adabhyah RV.9.85.6^d.
 brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi sad) dyuman namaḥ AV.
 2.35.4^o; TS.3.2.8.2^o. See brhaspate mahiṣa.
 brhaspataye vnoam vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspataye vācaspataye pāṅgarājah VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.16: 175.12.
 brhaspataye çitputah (KSA. çimiyutah) TS.5.5.17.1;
 KSA.7.7.
 brhaspataye-çtakṣarāya chandaso svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 brhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1;
 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4;
 TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhas-
 pataya āṅgirasāya.
 brhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7^c; KB.2.2^o; ÇB.3.1.
 4.15^o.
 brhaspatih parvatobhiyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3^c; AV.20.
 16.3^o.
 brhaspatih purnetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 brhaspatih purnetā te astu AV.7.8.1^b; TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.
 1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^b; ÇÇ.5.6.2^b; MÇ.2.1.3.15^b.
 brhaspatih purodhaya TA.3.8.2.
 brhaspatih pratigṛhṇātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under brhas-
 patir yajñam imati.
 brhaspatih prathamam jayamanah RV.4.50.4^a; AV.20.
 88.4; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.14; KS.11.13^a; 17.18; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a; 3.1.1.5^a; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P:
 brhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
 brhaspatih prathamah sūryāyah AV.14.1.55^a. P: brhas-
 patih Kauç.79.14.
 brhaspatih prasutah MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.
 brhaspatih prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2^c; 19.24.4^c;
 ApMB.2.2.6^o; HG.1.4.2^o.
 brhaspatih yajā MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspatih yajñam akrīvata ṛṣim RV.10.13.4^c. See
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
 brhaspatih yah subhrtam bibharti RV.4.50.7^c; AB.8.26.4.
 brhaspatih vah prajāpatim vo vasūn vo devān rudrān vo
 devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān apṛyān vo
 devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari
 havamahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.

brhaspatim varupam mitram agnim AV.3.21.8^b.
 brhaspatim varenyam RV.3.62.6^o; KS.4.16^c; MÇ.3.1.20^c.
 brhaspatim vardhayaḥ navyam arkāḥ RV.1.190.1^b; N.
 6.23.
 brhaspatim vajam jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspatim vāvḍhatur mahitvā RV.7.97.8^b.
 brhaspatim viçvān devān abhau huve RV.8.10.2^c. Cf.
 brhaspatim vah pra^o.
 brhaspatim vṛtrakhādām sunmedhasam RV.10.65.10^c.
 brhaspatim vṛṣṇam vardhayanūḥ RV.10.67.10^c; AV.20.
 91.10^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.2.
 brhaspatim vṛṣṇam çṛṣatām RV.10.67.9^c; AV.20.91.9^c.
 brhaspatim çakunīśdena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.
 15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
 brhaspatim sa çhātu etc.: see next but one.
 brhaspatim sadane sādadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.
 4^b: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 brhaspatim sa diçām devān devatānam (KS. ApÇ. brhas-
 patim sa) çhātu yo māitasyāi diço-bhidatā KS.7.2;
 TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 brhaspatim sanitarām dhanām RV.5.42.7^b.
 brhaspatim sambhrtam etam āhuh AV.9.4.8^c.
 brhaspatim sarvaganām svastayo RV.5.51.12^o; MG.2.
 15.6^c.
 brhaspatim savitarām ca devam RV.3.20.5^b.
 brhaspatim sahavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6^b; KS.17.18^b.
 brhaspatim havamahe MS.4.12.1^a: 178.3.
 brhaspatinākrpayad valo gāḥ RV.10.68.10^b; AV.20.16.
 10^b.
 brhaspatinā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 brhaspatinā devena devatāya pāṅktena chandasaṅnoh
 pratham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
 brhaspatinā yujendrah sasāho RV.8.96.15^d; AV.20.137.
 9^d; AB.6.36.13.
 brhaspatinā rāyā svagākrtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^o. See svagākā-
 rakṛto.
 brhaspatināvasṛtām AV.14.2.53^a—58^a. P: brhaspatinā
 Kauç.76.31.
 brhaspatinā sakhyam juçāṇah AV.7.104.1^c.
 (om) brhaspatim tarjmayāmi BDB.2.5.9.9.
 brhaspatim te viçvadevavantam çhantu, yo māghayava
 ardhvaya diço-bhidatā AV.19.18.10.
 brhaspatim munasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7^b.
 brhaspatipurohitāḥ VS.20.11^o; MS.3.11.8^o: 151.8; ÇB.
 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^c; HG.2.17.4^o.
 brhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 brhaspatipraputtānām AV.8.8.19^o.
 brhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
 brhaspatiprasūtāḥ RV.10.97.15^o, 19^o; AV.6.96.1^o; VS.
 12.89^o, 93^o; TS.4.2.6.4^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.12; KS.16.13^o
 (bis); 38.4^o; PrāṇagU.1^o.
 brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā riçat TS.1.6.1.1.
 brhaspatim anarvāṇam kuvema RV.7.97.5^d; KS.17.18^d.
 brhaspatim abhy arkā anāvan RV.10.68.1^d; AV.20.16.1^d;
 TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.1; KS.23.12^d.
 brhaspatim āvīśanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6^b.

brhaspatim rkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4^d.
 brhaspatim puṣpaṃ aṣvina bhagam RV.10.35.11^e.
 brhaspatim matir aḥa jigati RV.10.47.6^b.
 brhaspatim manuṣa devatālaye RV.3.26.2^e.
 brhaspatiragnitapobhirarkāḥ RV.10.68.6^b; AV.20.16.6^b.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ āstī VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 brhaspatir anumr̥yā valasya RV.10.68.5^c; AV.20.16.5^c.
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.10.67.3^c; AV.20.91.3^e; TS.3.4.11.3^e; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.3; KS.23.12^e.
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad āsām RV.10.68.7^a; AV.20.16.7^a.
 brhaspatir aramatiḥ paṇiyasā RV.10.64.15^b.
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.14; KS.14.4. (*Cf. next but two.*)
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayāṇāṃ diṣā (KS. diṣā) udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.3; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.15; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣareṇa gāyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. (*Cf. prec. but two.*)
 brhaspatir āgnidhrāt prapīyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasah AV.11.10.10^a, 12^a, 13^a.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō brahmanah putrah Kauç.135.9^a.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō haviṣmān RV.6.73.1^b; AV.20.90.1^b.
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānaṃ AV.2.26.2^b.
 brhaspatir iṇa buddhiyā SMB.2.4.14.
 brhaspatir iṇahānī balam AV.9.3.2^c.
 brhaspatir ukthamādāni cānuṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 brhaspatir utthitah KS.34.14.
 brhaspatir udgātā (I.Ç. ṛgātānaṃ manuṣah) TS.3.3.2.1; IÇ.1.10.25.
 brhaspatir uddharann aṣmano gāḥ RV.10.68.4^e; AV.20.16.4^e.
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 brhaspatir uṣasam sūryasī gām RV.10.67.5^c; AV.20.91.5^e; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.6; KS.9.19^e.
 brhaspatir usriyā havynasūdah RV.4.50.5^e; AV.20.88.5^c; TS.2.3.14.4^e; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.6; KS.10.13^c.
 brhaspatir rkvabhir vāvṛdhānah RV.10.14.3^b; AV.18.1.47^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.4.
 brhaspatir govapūṣo valasya RV.10.68.9^c; AV.20.16.9^e.
 brhaspatir dadad indrah sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balam me) ÇB.11.4.3.7^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.4^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.21^c.
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 2.7.20; 105.17; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.14; 163.10; 2.13.20; 165.16; KB.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5^b; TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d.
 brhaspatir devahūtau cakara RV.6.73.2^b; AV.20.90.2^b; KS.4.16^b.
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmānaṃ manuṣyānaṃ

(ÇÇ. mānuṣah) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See* brhaspatir brahmānaṃ.
 brhaspatir nah pari pātu paçāt RV.10.42.11^a; 43.11^a; 44.11^a; AV.7.51.1^a; 20.17.11^a; 89.11^a; 94.11^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5^b. P: brhaspatir nah Vait.25.2; Kauç.59.19.
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tirah RV.10.182.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.79.
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānaṃ AV.3.12.4^b.
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakhāyah RV.7.97.2^b.
 brhaspatir no haviṣa ghr̥tena MS.1.7.1^a; 109.8.
 brhaspatir no haviṣa vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1^e; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2^e; 10.14; 3.6.4; 64.5.
 brhaspatir brahmanah TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. (*Cf.* brhaspatir vācam.
 brhaspatir brahmane brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmayarcasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāsmiṃ yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svahā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 brhaspatir brahma TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmasadana āsiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kauç.3.8; 137.40. *Designated as* brahmajapa AÇ.1.12.10, 20.
 brhaspatir brahmānaṃ mānuṣah (and mānuṣa om) IÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. *See* brhaspatir devānām.
 brhaspatir bhīnad adriṃ vidad gāḥ RV.1.62.3^e; 10.68.11^d; AV.20.16.11^d.
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4^a.
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nṛmanā nāma hṛdyah AV.16.3.5.
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somah AV.14.1.54^c.
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur aṣvina RV.9.81.4^c.
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.16; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^e.
 brhaspatir mā viçvair devair ūrdhvāya diçah pātu AV.19.17.10.
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8^e; AV.20.91.8^e.
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2^a.
 brhaspatir mātasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^b.
 brhaspatir yajñam ātanula raiḥ AV.18.3.41^c. *See* brhaspatim yajñam.
 brhaspatir yajñam imarī tanotu VS.2.13^e; ÇB.1.7.4.22; IÇ.4.12.1. *See* brhaspatih prati^a, and brhaspatistatutām.
 brhaspatir yā avindan nigūdhah RV.10.108.11^e.
 brhaspatir va ubhaya na mṛdat RV.10.108.6^d.
 brhaspatir vah prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yātu AV.6.73.1^b.
 brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7^d; N.2.12^d.
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. oṃ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *Cf.* brhaspatir brahmanah.
 brhaspatir vāco aṣyāḥ sa yonih ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 brhaspatir vāvṛdhate suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4^b.

brhaspatir viraveṇa vikṛtya RV.10.68.8^d; AV.20.16.8^d; N.10.12^d.
 brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathān iṣa RV.2.23.13^d.
 brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvāḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
 P: brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.
 brhaspatir viçvartipam upājata RV.1.161.6^b.
 brhaspatir viçvavaro yo asti RV.7.97.4^b; KS.17.18^b.
 brhaspatir vṛṣabhāḥ somañajamayāḥ RV.10.92.10^b.
 brhaspatir vṛṣabho dhāyī devaḥ RV.1.190.8^b.
 brhaspatir vo gopulāḥ HG.1.18.1^c.
 brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12^b: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15.
 See brhaspatis savitā devo.
 brhaspatir hantya amitram arkaiḥ RV.6.73.3^d; AV.20.90.3^d; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
 brhaspatir hetināḥ pratidharta VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.0.
 brhaspatiḥ ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.
 brhaspatiḥ ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyauç copariṣṭad gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.
 brhaspatiḥ ca savitā TA.1.12.5^a.
 brhaspatiḥ chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.
 brhaspatiḥ çarma pūṣota no yamat RV.5.46.5^c.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (SMB.HG. 'tis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7^d; ÇG.2.4.1^d; SMB.1.2.21^d; HG.1.5.11^d; MG.1.22.10^d. See prajapatīḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (TA. 'tis tvā) viçvair devair upariṣṭad rocayatu (TA. rocayatu pūṣkṛtēna chandasaḥ) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. brhaspatis tvopariṣṭad.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prāthe jyotiṣmatīn viçvasmāi prānyāpānāya (MS. adde vyūnāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. P: brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prāthe jyotiṣmatīn ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prāthe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajapatīḥ tvā sādāyatu prāthe.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sumne rampātu (TS.ApÇ. rampātu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.
 brhaspatiḥ tvopasidatu (TA.ApÇ. 'tis tvō) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.
 brhaspatisutasya ta (MS. ta; omitted in KS., with hiatus between 'sutasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyavataḥ patnīvantarī (KS. 'vato) grahaṇī grhṇāmi (KS. graham ṛdhyāsam; MS. grahaṇī ṛdhyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. P: brhaspatisutasya ta inda indriyavataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; brhaspatisutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.2.8.8; brhaspatiprasutasya ■ MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.
 brhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyavataḥ patnīvato grahaṇī ṛdhyāsam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prev.

brhaspatis tanutām imān nah TS.1.5.3.2^o; 6.3.3^o; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16^c. See under brhaspatir yajñam imān.
 brhaspatis tamasi jyotiṣ ichan RV.10.67.4^c; AV.20.91.4^c.
 brhaspatis tara āpaç ca grdhraḥ RV.1.190.7^d.
 brhaspatis te hastam agrabhāt HG.1.5.9.
 brhaspati stotram VS.2.8.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatih etc.
 brhaspatis trisadhasṭho ravena RV.4.50.1^b; AV.20.88.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 193.3; KS.9.19^b.
 brhaspatis tvā niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatīn (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatīn) juhotu (KS. adde svāha) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.
 brhaspatis tvā viçvair etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatis tvā sumne etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatis tvopariṣṭad abhiṣiñcatu pūṣkṛtēna chandasaḥ TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. brhaspatiḥ tvā viçvair.
 brhaspatis tvopasidatu: see brhaspatiḥ tvō.
 brhaspatiḥ samajayad vasūni RV.6.73.3^a; AV.20.90.3^a; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; ApÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
 P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indraḥ (TS. tan mā āha) AV.8.5.5^b; 19.24.8^d; TS.4.2.8.1^c. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhān AV.9.4.10^a.
 brhaspatis savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12^b. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā mo ni yachāt AV.10.31.5^d.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā yah sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ApÇ.2.11.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.20^b.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā viçvair agniḥ MG.1.21.10^b. See next but one.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6^c.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā soma agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8^b. See prev. but one.
 brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3^c; 69.11; 1.6.2^c; 87.2; KS.39.1^c. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.
 brhaspatiḥ sa svāveça ravaḥ RV.7.97.7^c; MS.4.14.4^c 220.1; KS.17.18^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
 brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ no açvān RV.10.68.12^c; AV.20.16.12^c.
 brhaspatiḥ sa hy aṅjo varānai RV.1.190.2^a.
 brhaspatiḥ sāmabhir rkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5^b.
 brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspati etc.
 brhaspate ati yad aryo arhat RV.2.23.15^a; VS.26.3^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; AB.4.11.6; ApÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. P: brhaspate ati yad ariyāḥ YDh.1.100; brhaspate BṛhPDh.9.64.
 brhaspate anamivām iṣirām RV.10.98.3^b.
 brhaspate apa tam vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7^c.
 brhaspate abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2^b; AV.20.88.2^b.
 brhaspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9^b; TS.4.1.7.4^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16^b; TAA.10.48^b. See brhaspate-bhiḥ.
 brhaspatēh prāçāḥ kavinaḥ AV.14.1.53^b.

brhaspateḥ prāṇas sa ■ prāṇaṁ dadatu tana jīva KS.11.7.
P: brhaspateḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
 brhaspateḥ prāṇo-ni MS.2.3.4(bis); 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*
 brhaspate cāyasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5^d; N.4.25.
 brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.
 11.2^a; 166.7; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36;
 -5.7.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. *P:* brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.
 27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.
 brhaspate tapuṣāneva vidhya RV.2.30.4^a.
 brhaspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.8^a.
 brhaspate dhārāya vāsuṁi VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1;
 MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.
 7.3.13.
 brhaspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16^d; AA.3.1.
 5.8.
 brhaspate nir apām subjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18^d; KS.40.
 11^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
 brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
 brhaspate papriṣa sasuina yuṣa RV.2.23.10^b.
 brhaspate pari grhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^a;
 Kauç.1.37.11^a, 15. *P:* brhaspate pari grhāṇa Vait.2.5.
 brhaspate pari dīya (TS. dīya) rathena RV.10.103.4^a;
 AV.19.13.8^a; SV.2.1202^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.
 2.10.4^a; 135.15; KS.18.5^a. *P:* brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.
 brhaspate pra cikītaḥ gaviṣṭau RV.6.47.20^a.
 brhaspate prataritāya āyusaḥ RV.10.100.5^b.
 brhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1^a. *P:* brhas-
 pate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. *Cf.* BrhD.8.7.
 brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10.71.1^a; AA.1.3.
 3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. *P:* brhaspate prathamam vācaḥ ÇÇ.
 9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.
 brhaspate brahmanas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
 brhaspate brahmanā yāhy arvaṇ AV.5.26.12^a.
 brhaspate-bhikāster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1^b. *See* brhaspate
 abhiḥ.
 brhaspate bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3^a; KS.
 26.11^a.
 brhaspate maghavanah suvirāḥ RV.5.42.8^b.
 brhaspate mahi tat to mahitvanam RV.2.23.4^d.
 brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4^a. *See*
 brhaspataye etc.
 brhaspate mā prapak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12^a; KS.
 4.16^a.
 brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.
 3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kauç.3.8; 137.40.
 brhaspate yajñam ajṅgupaḥ AÇ.1.13.6.
 brhaspate yajñiyan bhagam ānaçuh RV.2.23.2^b.
 brhaspate yā paramā paravat RV.4.50.3^a; AV.20.88.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.9.
 brhaspate yamyam (KS. yamyā) yuṅgdhi (AÇ. yuṅdhi)
 vācam TS.4.4.12.4^d; MÇ.3.16.4^d; 189.3; KS.22.14^d;
 AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 brhaspate yuvam indraç ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10^a; 98.7^a;
 AV.20.17.12^a; 87.7^a; ÇB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3^a; AÇ.6.
 1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11^a. *P:* brhaspate yuvam indraç
 ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.
 brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6^a.

brhaspate rakṣatā aya yonim RV.4.50.2^d; AV.20.
 88.2^d.
 brhaspater anumatyā u çarmani RV.10.167.3^b; N.11.12^b.
 brhaspate ravathena vi didyute RV.9.80.1^a.
 brhaspater aṣṭami VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4;
 179.1; KSA.13.11.
 brhaspater ahimāyaṇ abhi dyaṇ RV.1.190.4^d.
 brhaspater āgirasasya jīṣoḥ RV.4.40.1^d.
 brhaspater adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5;
 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 brhaspater brhati vācam āvat RV.10.130.4^d.
 brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mūrdhnāharāmi TS.1.1.
 2.2; MS.1.1.2; 2.3; 4.1.2; 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.
 2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.48.
 brhaspater vo brahmanā devatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1;
 ApÇ.16.33.1.
 brhaspate vāpe labdhva AV.1.8.2^a.
 brhaspate vājam jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. *P:* brhaspate
 vājam KÇ.14.3.15.
 brhaspate vājyaççūr ivajau RV.10.68.2^d; AV.20.16.2^d.
 brhaspate vi parirāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14^d.
 brhaspateç caturthi MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
 brhaspateç chadir asi pāpmano mām antar dhoḥi tejaso
 yaçaso māntar dhoḥi PG.2.6.29.
 brhaspateç tvā (TS. TB. ^{tes} tvā) sāmrjyenābhi āñcamy
 asu (VSK. TS. TB. ^{bhi} āñcamī) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8;
 TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. *P:* brhaspateḥ
 ApÇ.17.19.8. *Cf.* indraçya brhaspates.
 brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugaṁ kṛdhi RV.1.106.5^a.
 brhaspate savitar bodhayānam (AV. vardhayānam) AV.
 7.16.1^a; VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.8;
 KS.18.16^a; ApÇ.16.7.6. *P:* brhaspate savitaḥ Kauç.
 59.18; Vait.5.9.
 brhaspate sakam indraç ca dattam AV.14.2.42^d.
 brhaspate sādhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1^d.
 brhaspate suprajā vtravantaḥ RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a;
 TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.10; KS.17.18^a; AB.4.
 11.3.
 brhaspates tvā mūrdhnā: *see* brhaspater mūrdhnā.
 brhaspates tvā sām: *see* brhaspateç tvā sām.
 brhaspateḥ suvidatṛāpi rāḥiḥ RV.2.24.10^b.
 bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭa devebhyah PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. *P:* be-
 kurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*
 bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See*
prec.
 bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.129.
 bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19^b.
 bodhantu çūra rātayaḥ RV.1.39.4^b; AV.20.74.4^b.
 bodhanmanā ■ astu naḥ SV.1.140^a. *See* bodhinmanā.
 bodha pratibodhasvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣa-
 māna jagrve-rundhati ye devas tanupah stha te ma iha
 tanvaṁ pāta KS.37.10. *Cf. next but one.*
 bodhayantīm tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19;
 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç
 ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopayatām KS.37.10;
 MG.2.15.1. *See under* prir bodhaḥ, *and cf. prec. but one.*

1.2.1. P: brahmacāriyaṇa GB.1.2.1. *Designated as*
brahmacārī CulikaU.11.
brahmacārī samidhā mekhalaya AV.11.5.4°.
brahmacārī siñcati sānāu retah pythivyaṁ AV.11.5.12°.
brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13^b.
brahmacāry asāni QB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under*
brahmacārī bhavāni.
brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) QB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.
22.2; CG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.
4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf.*
agneṣ cāsi.
brahmacāry aham bhoh CG.2.2.9. *See under* brahmacārī
bhavāni.
brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV.11.5.6°.
brahma jajñānān prathamān purastat AV.4.1.1°; 5.6.1°;
SV.1.32.1°; VS.1.3.3°; TS.4.2.8.2°; MS.2.7.15°; 96.11;
3.2.6; 23.8; KS.16.15°; 20.5; 38.14°; AB.1.19.1; KR.
8.4; QB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8°; TA.10.1.10°;
AÇ.4.6.3°; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5°; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P:
brahma jajñānam TS.5.1.7.1 (bā); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.
1.1; TA.1.13.3; SainhyasaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1;
28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; KAuç.9.1; 15.12;
18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.
2.10.18.7; BṛhPDh.9.62.3.14; Svidh.1.6.4.8. *Cf. the*
khila mentioned as brahma BṛhD.8.14; Rvidh. Meyer's
edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*,
p. 363.
brahmajāyācittya AV.5.17.12^a—17^d.
brahmajāyān punar daduh RV.10.109.6^d; AV.5.17.10^d.
brahmajāyā hinasti tām AV.5.17.7^d.
brahmajāyeyam iti (AV. jāyati) ced avocan (AV. vaci)
RV.10.109.3^b; AV.5.17.3^b.
brahma jinvatam uta jinvatam dhiyah RV.8.35.16°.
brahma jūṣāno haryaṇva yāhi RV.7.24.4^b; KS.8.17^b;
TB.2.4.3.6^b; 7.13.4^b.
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasva RV.7.19.11^b; AV.20.
37.11^b.
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānah RV.3.34.1°; AV.20.11.1°.
brahmajūtām ṛṣistutam AV.6.108.2^b.
brahmajūnānān hṛlaye saṁbhūbhava GB.1.1.9^b, *as cited by*
Sāyaṇa. AV. Introduction, p. 5. *See* brahmajyānān.
brahmajyān devy aghuṇe AV.12.5.63°.
brahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15^b.
brahmajyam upa dāṣya AV.12.5.52^b.
brahmajyasya kṣatir hi sū AV.12.5.16^b.
brahmajyasya prati muñca pāṇān AV.13.3.1^b, 2^f—4^f, 5^f, 6^b,
7^f, 8^f, 9^f—12^f, 13^b, 14^b, 15^f, 16^b, 17^f, 18^b, 19^b, 20^f, 21^b, 22^f, 23^b,
24^f, 25^b.
brahmajyānān kṣataye saṁbhūbhava (var. lect. sa bhūbhava)
GB.1.1.9^b. *See* brahmajūnānān.
brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11°.
brahma jyestham upasate AV.10.7.24^b; TA.8.5.1^d; TU.
2.5.1^d.
brahma jyesthavarobhavat AV.11.8.2^d.
brahmajyesthā saṁbhṛtā vīryāni (TB. jyesthā vīrya
saṁbhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21^f; 23.30^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
brahmajyotir asi suvardhama TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.

brahmapa api sthah TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.
11.14).
brahmapa svapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* brahmapa upa°.
brahmapa astaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmapa indrasya jathare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See*
indrasya tvā jathare.
brahmapa udaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmapa udiranam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmapa upastaranam asi MS.4.9.27; 140.8; TA.1.12.5;
MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf.* brahmapa svapanam.
brahmapa ṛgbhiḥ payasa ṛṣṇām AV.10.1.12^d.
brahmapa odanam TA.3.10.3.
brahmapaḥ kakudā adhi AV.10.10.19^b.
brahmapaḥ koço-ai medhayspihitah TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
See brahmakoço.
brahmapaḥ kṣatram nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9°.
brahmapaḥ pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.
brahmapaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf.* brahmapāni.
brahmapaḥ ca tvā kṣatrasya cūjase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
brahmapaḥ crotany asi TA.4.42.5.
brahmapas tva tejase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.
6.1.2.
brahmapas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paras-
pāyā) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10; 130.15; TA.
4.11.3. 1^f: brahmapas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. yni) TA.
5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf.* kṣatrasya tvā.
brahmapas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.
21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter).
brahmapas tvā çapathena çapāmi TA.4.38.1.
brahmapas patir adhipatir asti VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1;
MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.4.
brahmapas patir uta yah AV.13.3.7^b.
brahmapas patir eti RV.10.72.2^a.
brahmapas patir vṛṣabhir varāḥāḥ RV.10.67.7°; AV.20.
91.7°; MS.4.14.10°; 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1°; N.5.4.
brahmapas pate tvam asya yanta RV.2.23.19°; 24.16°;
VS.34.58°; MS.4.12.1°; 178.7; 4.14.10; 230.9; TB.2.
8.5.1°; P: brahmapas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
brahmapas pate patim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31°; P:
brahmapas pate KAuç.75.9.
brahmapas pater abhavad yathāvaçam RV.2.24.14°; MS.
4.14.10°; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2°.
brahmapas pater ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.26.2^d.
brahmapas pate suyamasya (MS. sū) viçvaha RV.2.
24.15°; MS.4.12.1°; 178.9; 4.14.10; 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2°.
brahmapān hastesu prapṛthak sadayāmi AV.6.122.5^b;
10.9.27^b; 11.1.27^b.
brahmapā kṣatram vyapibāt MS.3.11.6^b; 149.1. *See*
brahmapā vy°.
brahmapā guptah sukṛtā kṛtana HG.1.16.6^d. *See under*
chandobhir yajūḥāḥ.
brahmapāgniḥ saṁvidānah RV.10.162.1°; AV.20.96.11°;
ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2°; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmapā-
gniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.65.
brahmapāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48^b.
brahmapāgni vāvṛdhānāu AV.13.1.49°.
brahmapā ca bṛhaspate AV.11.10.9^b.

brahmapāśchādvādāmasi AV.10.10.4^d.
 brahmanā tejasa sāha AV.10.6.30^a; VS.38.27^a; QB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a. P: brahmanā tejasa Kauṣ.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.
 brahmanā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4^a; AV.20.86.1^a; AB.6.23.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmanā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
 brahmanā tvā mahyañ pratiḡrhapmy asān HG.1.13.19^d. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.
 brahmanā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
 brahmanāni stha RVKh.10.151.5. Cf. brahmanāḥ pravacanāni.
 brahmanāpīpadāma tam AV.10.5.43^d.
 brahmanā bhumir vihitā AV.10.2.25^a.
 brahmanā yāmi savaneṣu dādhr̥ṣiḥ RV.2.16.7^b.
 brahmanārvāñ vi paçyati AV.10.8.19^b.
 brahmanā varmapāṣam TA.2.19.1^b.
 brahmanā va citayemā janān atī RV.2.2.10^b.
 brahmanā vi çrtāmasi AV.9.3.8^d.
 brahmanā vtryavata AV.4.37.11^f; 10.1.14^d; TA.1.9.7^d.
 brahmanā vyddhāu sukr̥tena sātān TS.3.5.1.2^d.
 brahmanā vedir uddhita AV.19.42.2^b.
 brahmanā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b. See brahmanā kṣatram.
 brahmanā vrataçrīpaḥ AV.4.15.13^b. *Error for brahmanā etc., g. v.*
 brahmanā çalān nimitān AV.9.3.19^a.
 brahmanā guddhā uta putā gh̥tēna AV.11.1.18^a. P: brahmanā guddhāḥ Kauṣ.2.9; 61.36.
 brahmanā saṅgītāni AV.19.5.9^a.
 brahmanā sañ gamemahi RVKh.10.151.4^c.
 brahmanā saṅp̥r̥cānas sukr̥tā k̥tēna ApMB.2.22.13^d. See under chandobhir yajñāḥ.
 brahmanā somapāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 brahmanā sthāpitān pātram Kauṣ.6.17^a.
 brahmanā svaravo mitāḥ AV.19.42.1^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmanā ma ātmāṇṛtatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bā); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.3.
 brahmanā (sc. namaḥ, or svāha) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmanē.
 brahmanē chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
 brahmanē tvā paridādāmi Kauṣ.56.13.
 brahmanē tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahmanē tvāhutādyā mā mā hīnēḥ ApÇ.3.20.7.
 brahmanē tvopastṛpāmi MS.4.9.27; 140.8.
 brahmanē namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopāU.2. Cf. under namo brahmanē.
 brahmanē pinvasva (TA. pipihī) VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāi brahmanē pavate.
 brahmanē prāṇāya (also apāṇāya, vyāṇāya, etc.) juṣṭān nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
 brahmanē brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāha) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 brahmanē brahmanam (TB. ApÇ. add alabhatē) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.
 brahmanē rājā tam avanti devāḥ RV.4.60.9^d; AB.8.26.13.

brahmanē vaiçvapaṇāya viçvobhyaḥ devēbhyaḥ sarvēbhyaḥ devēbhyaḥ viçvobhyaḥ bhūtēbhyaḥ sarvēbhyaḥ bhūtēbhyaḥ Kauṣ.74.3.
 brahmanē çargah TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 brahmanē sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 brahmanē svayambhuve svāha TA.3.6.1.
 brahmanē svāha AV.19.22.20; 23.20; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.2,4; QB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.3. P: brahmanē Svidh.1.2.5.
 brahmanō goptājani AB.8.12.5.
 brahmanō granthir asi sa ■ mā viarasat MG.1.22.6.
 brahmanō diptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
 brahmanō nihitā varāḥ JB.4.370^b. Part of kṣatram rātram rām.
 brahmanō-ntarhitān haviḥ AV.19.42.1^d.
 brahmanō vas tejasa saṅgṛhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 brahmanō heto tapasaç ca heto AV.5.6.9^b. See vāco heto.
 brahmanyato suçvaye varivo dhat RV.4.24.2^d.
 brahmanyato nūtanasyāyoh RV.2.20.4^d.
 brahmanyato vira kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.21.8^b.
 brahmanyanta indra te naviyāḥ RV.2.19.8^a.
 brahmanyantēḥ çāṇyañ rādha imahe RV.2.34.11^d.
 brahmanvety ehi AV.8.10.25.
 brahmanvad ā ca vakṣat QB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 brahma tena punthī nah (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punīmahe) RV.9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.4; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; LÇ.5.4.14^a.
 brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. çark) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahma tvā tapati brahmanā tejasa ca Vait.14.1^a. Cf. brahmanā tejasa.
 brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhiḥ.
 brahma dr̥ṣha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; QB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
 brahma devakṛtam upahūtam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto.
 brahma devān avivṛdhat MS.1.1.13^b; 8.15. See brahma devā avī.
 brahma devā ami viduḥ AV.13.2.13^d.
 brahma devā avivṛdhan (KS. devān avivṛdhat) VS.17.64^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; QB.9.2.3.22^b; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devān.
 brahma devān anu kēiyati AV.10.2.23^a.
 brahma devān avivṛdhat: see prec. but one.
 brahma devān ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 brahma devānān prathamajā ṛtāya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.
 brahma dāivajanīr viçah AV.10.2.23^b.
 brahma dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

brahma draviṇam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 69.14; 2.7.10; 104.16; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.3.
brahmadviṣaṁ dyāuḥ abhisantapāti AV.2.12.6^d. *See* next.
brahmadviṣam abhi taṁ cocatū dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^d. *See* prec.
brahmadviṣaḥ çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^b. *See* brahmadviṣe etc.
brahmadviṣas tapano manyumir asi RV.2.23.4^a.
brahmadviṣas tamasā devaçatruṇ MS.2.13.10^c; 161.4.
brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayaśva RV.5.42.9^d.
brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.2^a; AV. 8.4.2^a; KS.23.11^o; N.6.11^o.
brahmadviṣe tapuṣiḥ hetun asya RV.3.30.17^d; 6.52.3^d; N.6.3^d.
brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^b; AV.4.30.5^b. *See* brahmadviṣaḥ etc.
brahmadviṣe çocaya kṣāṁ apaç ca RV.6.22.8^d; AV.20. 36.8^d.
brahmadviṣo hanly anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^d; AV.20. 96.4^d.
brahma dhārāya VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.30. *See* same brahmaṁpi.
brahman QB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.
brahma nara brahmakṛtāḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^d.
brahman gharṁeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. *See* brahman pravargyeṇa, and cf. brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ.
brahmaṁ (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 9^{er}k) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahman devayajanau me dehi SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
brahman devas trayastriṅçat TB.2.8.8.10^a.
brahmann apaḥ prapeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. *Cf.* brahman prapeṣyāmaḥ.
brahmann apratiratham japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
brahmann açvaṇi (TB. ApÇ. açvaṁ medhyam) bhantayāmi devabhyah (ApÇ. devabhyo medhaya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmann açvaṇi bhantayāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.
brahmann idam karisyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.
brahmann indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10^b.
brahmann uttarāṁ parigrāhāṁ parigraṭṭayāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.
brahmann upa (SB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; SB. 2.5.6,7.
brahmann ekaṣphyayopa sarūbhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.
brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf.* under brahman gharṁeṇa.
brahman prapeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf.* brahmann apaḥ.
brahman pratyavarohama PÇ.3.2.10.
brahman pravariyāçravayisyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.
brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See* under brahman gharṁeṇa.
brahman praviṣāmi PÇ.3.4.5.
brahman prasthāyamaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. 0mi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19,21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.
brahman prokṣisyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.
brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. *See* under brahmaṁs tvam.
brahman mā tvam vado bahu VS.23.25^d.
brahman (? mī. brha) mā mā hiṁsiḥ JB.1.129.
brahman yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.
brahman vācāṁ yachā AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.
brahman viçāṁ vināçayeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.
brahman vira brahmakṛtiṁ juṣṭaḥ RV.7.29.2^a; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.
brahman somo-śkan (KS. ApÇ. 2.2.18) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf.* śkan somah.
brahman stoṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12.
brahman stoṣyāmaḥ praçataḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *See* brahmaṁ etc.
brahman haye-haye brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.
brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^c.
(om) brahmapārṣadāṁ (and 4th pāṣadī ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.
brahmopā hi bhajataṁ bhāgi bhagam ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* bhajataṁ.
brahmaputra iva sūvano çāṁsasi RV.2.43.2^b; ApMB. 1.13.10^b; HG.1.16.18^b.
brahma punar iṭam pūtam dat svāha AB.7.21.2.
brahmapuruṣebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.16. *Cf.* brahmapuṣe brahmapuruṣebhyah.
brahmopūtā punatu mām TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrapagU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
brahmopūtā etha ApÇ.4.4.4.
brahma prāṭam anādītam SaṁhitopanīṣadB.3^b; VaDh. 2.11^b.
brahma prajāpatir dhātā AV.19.9.12^a.
brahma prajāni me dhukṣva AA.3.3.2.4. *Cf.* prajāni me dhukṣva.
brahma prajāvad a bhara RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.
brahma prajāvad rayim açvapeṣtyam RV.9.86.41^a.
brahmaprajāṇāṁ ca medhāṁ ca Karmap.1.10.4^a.
brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācaḥ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.2.21.1^a. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasah ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.
brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.
brahma prāṇāḍisma tan no mā hīṣit TA.4.42.5.
brahma priyam varuṇāya çrutāya RV.5.85.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
brahmapriyam jayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^d; AV.20. 25.2^d.
brahma priyam devahitam yad asti RV.5.42.2^a.
brahmapriyam pṛpayan asmin udhan RV.1.152.6^b.

brahma brahmacāribhir udakramat AV.19.19.8^a.
 brahma brahmana uj jabhāra madhyat AV.4.1.3^o; TS.2.3.14.6^o; KS.10.13^o.
 brahma-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^d.
 brahma brahmabhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 brahma brāhmaṇa ātmana TB.2.8.8.9^d.
 brahmabhāga evaham bhūyāsam pāpmabhāga me divi-
 antaḥ SMB.2.4.14.
 brahmabhiḥ kṛptaḥ sa hy asya bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23^d.
 brahmabhyah kṛṇota priyam AV.12.2.34^d.
 brahmabhyo vi bhaja vasu RV.10.85.29^b; AV.14.1.25^b;
 ApMB.1.17.7^b.
 brahma bhrājad udagād antarikṣam divaḥ ca Kauṣ.97.8^a.
 brahma mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2.4.
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. *See* brahma
 me-va.
 brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. *Cf.* tri-
 suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23;
 VaDh.28.14; YDh.1.2.19; VAtDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.
 brahma me dāḥ MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4. *Cf.* brahma
 yacha.
 brahmamedhaya madhumedhaya brahma me-va madhu-
 medhaya TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.
 brahmamedhavā madhumedhavā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhavā TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.
 brahma me dhukṣva ḞḞ.4.9.2; KḞ.3.4.13.
 brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. *See*
 brahma metu madhu.
 brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApḞ.1.12.1; 22.2;
 6.1.2; 5.6. *Cf.* brahma me dāḥ.
 brahma yajñah prthivīm dharayanti AV.12.1.1^b. *See*
 brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāḥ ca vardhaya RV.10.14.1.6^b; AV.3.20.5^b;
 SV.2.855^b.
 brahma yajñāḥ ca satraṇi ca AV.19.42.2^a.
 brahmayaajñāsa tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^o.
 brahma yajñah prthivīm dharayanti MS.4.14.11^b; 233.8.
See brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāṇāṁ haviṣām ājyasya TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApḞ.
 2.21.1^b.
 brahma yat pāsi çavasinn rāṇam RV.7.28.2^b.
 brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyaḥ RV.1.177.2^b.
 brahmayujo haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24^o; SV.1.245^o;
 2.741^o.
 brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b; VS.26.2^o.
 brahmartvā te parañco vyathantām AV.4.40.8^o.
 (om) brahmarṣiṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyat RVKh.9.67.11^a.
 brahmavanaṁ brahma sa vṛkṣa kṣet TB.2.8.9.6^a.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani rāyaspoçavani paryūhāmi VS.
 5.27; 6.3; ḞB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KḞ.6.3.10.
See brahmavaniṁ tvā.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani sajātavany upa dadhāmi
 bhrātṛvyasya badhaya VS.1.17.18 (bis); ḞB.1.2.1.7.10.

brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ (TS. kṣatravaniṁ supra-
 jāvaniṁ rāyaspoçavaniṁ; KS. kṣatravaniṁ devavaniṁ
 sajātavaniṁ rāyaspoçavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2;
 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3;
 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MḞ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brah-
 mavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.
 10; 26.5; ApḞ.7.10.12. *See prec. but one*.
 brahma vanvāno ajaraṁ svāram RV.3.8.2^b; MS.4.1.3.1^b;
 199.6; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 brahmavarocasam annādyam mayi tviniṁ dāḥ ḞḞ.17.
 13.10.
 brahmavarocasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarocasam ma āsuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApḞ.1.3.1.11.
 brahmavarocasam māgamyaṭ (Vait. mā gamayot) TS.3.2.
 7.2; Vait.17.8.
 brahmavarocasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarocasāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 brahmavarocasāya tvā paridadamī HG.1.6.5.
 brahmavarocasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ḞB.4.2.2.16; ApḞ.
 12.15.8. *See next*.
 brahmavarocasāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9;
 TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*
 brahmavarocasāya vynhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 brahmavarocasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.
 brahmavarocasinaḥ ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25^d; HG.1.
 10.6^a (bis); 11.3.
 brahmavarocaḥ yaçasā vīryo-nnādye ApMB.2.11.16^o.
 brahmavarocaḥ bhūyāsam ḞB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavar-
 caḥ KḞ.3.3.5.
 brahmavarocasena me sahitāṭṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.
 10.77; ApḞ.4.12.10.
 brahmavarocasenānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12^d;
 HG.1.2.11^d.
 brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19^d; AV.1.19.4^d;
 SV.2.1222^d; ApḞ.14.26.1^o (bis). *Cf.* brahmāham anturam.
 brahma varma vitatam anativyādhyam kṛtam AV.9.2.16^b.
 brahma varmaṇi cakrire AV.5.8.6^b; 11.10.17^b.
 brahma vā yaḥ kriyamāṇam niniṣat (AV. vā yo nindīant
 kriyamāṇam) RV.6.52.2^b; AV.2.12.6^b.
 brahmavāhastamaḥ huvo RV.6.45.19^o.
 brahma viçvam idani jagat TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 brahma viçvasrjo daça AV.11.7.4^b.
 brahmavṛddhāu brahmābutāu AV.13.1.49^b.
 brahmavedād asamekṛtaḥ GR.2.2.5^d.
 brahma çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 brahma çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^a.
 brahma samvatasarūṁ mame AV.10.2.21^d.
 brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23^d.
 brahma satyam ca pātu mām ḞḞ.6.6.16.
 brahma santam brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^d; TB.
 2.8.8.9^d.
 brahma samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApḞ.
 12.22.6.
 brahma samid lhavaty āhutiṇām TS.5.7.8.2^d; TB.2.8.
 8.11^d.
 brahma sarṇpam anu modam āgāt TA.3.15.1^o; TAA.
 10.49^o.

brahmasavāih punthi nah RV.9.67.24.
 brahma sūryasamāṇi jyotiḥ VS.23.48^a; QB.13.5.2.13; CQ.
 16.5.2^a. See satyāṇi sūrya^a.
 brahma stomāṇi gr̥tsamādāso akran RV.2.39.8^b.
 brahma stomāṇi maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1^a.
 brahma spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9;
 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.2.3.
 brahma srucō ghṛtavatīḥ AV.19.42.2^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 brahma svayamūbhū TA.3.6.1.
 brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; QB.13.3.
 5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. Cf. bhrūnahatyāyāi.
 brahmahā gurutalpagah TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b. Cf.
 guroḥ, and bhrūnah.
 brahma hotā brahma yajñāḥ AV.19.42.1^a.
 brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; QG.4.9.3. Cf. brahmā-
 ṇāṇi ta^a.
 brahmājṣa tvam̐ etc.: see brahmaṇe tvam̐ etc.
 brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20^b.
 brahmā kas taṁ saparyati RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.145^a. Cf.
 brahmā ko.
 brahmā kṛpota panya it RV.8.32.17^a.
 brahmā kṛpoti varuṇaḥ RV.1.105.15^a.
 brahmākṛpṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS.23.13; QB.13.2.7.7. Me-
 trical.
 brahmā ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20^a. Cf. brahmā kas.
 brahmāgre jyesthāni divam̐ a tatāna AV.19.22.21^b; 23.
 30^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmāṅgūṇāṇi sadanāṇi rodasyoh RV.1.117.10^b.
 brahmā cakāra vardhanam̐ RV.1.80.1^b; SV.1.410^b.
 brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3^a.
 brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4^a.
 brahmā cāsi gr̥haspatīḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2^a; 10.91.10^d.
 brahmā ced dhastam̐ agrahit̐ AV.5.17.8^a.
 brahmāpa indraṁ vayodhasam̐ TB.2.6.17.4^d. See brah-
 māṇam̐ etc.
 brahmāpa (MS. ०ṇā) indraṁ mahayanto arkāḥ RV.5.31.4^a;
 SV.1.439^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.8; KS.8.16^a.
 brahmā na indropa yāhi vidvān RV.7.28.1^a; AB.5.18.8;
 AÇ.8.10.1.
 brahmāpa uta virudhaḥ AV.2.9.4^b.
 brahmāpa r̥tutha viduḥ RV.10.85.16^b; AV.14.1.16^b.
 brahmāpa ṛabhe janāḥ QB.13.5.4.15^b.
 brahmāṇāṇi yatra hīnsanti AV.5.19.8^a.
 brahmāṇāṇi ca bṛhaspatim̐ RV.10.141.3^d; AV.3.20.4^d;
 SV.1.91^d; VS.9.26^d; TS.1.7.10.3^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.
 13; KS.14.2^d; QB.5.2.2.8^d.
 (om) brahmāṇāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. brahmā
 (sc. tṛpyatu).
 brahmāṇāṇi tvamūṁ vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.
 brahmāṇam̐ apabhūtaye AV.5.8.5^b.
 brahmāṇam̐ indraṁ vayodhasam̐ VS.28.28^d. See brah-
 māṇa etc.
 brahmāṇāṇi brahmavāhasam̐ RV.6.45.7^a.
 brahmāṇāṇi mā hīnsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 brahmāṇas te yaçasāḥ santu mānye AV.2.6.2^d; VS.27.2^d;
 TS.4.1.7.1^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.14; KS.18.16^d.
 brahmāṇas tvā vayan̐ yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayan̐) RV.8.

17.3^a; AV.20.3.3^a; 38.3^a; 47.9^a; SV.2.18^a; MS.2.13.9^a;
 158.12.
 brahmāṇas tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.342^a; 2.694^a;
 TS.1.6.12.3^a; N.5.5^a. In Mahābh.12.284.78^a, changed
 to brahmāṇāṇi tvā çatakratum.
 brahmāṇā indraṁ etc.: see brahmāṇa etc.
 brahmāṇi mandan̐ gr̥patam̐ r̥ṣṭam̐ RV.10.89.16^b.
 brahmāṇi me matayaḥ çam̐ sūtāsāḥ RV.1.165.4^a; VS.
 33.78^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.12; KS.9.18^a.
 brahmāṇi hi cakṛse vardhanāni RV.6.23.6^a.
 brahmāṇindra tava yāni vardhanā RV.1.52.7^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b: 185.2.
 brahmāṇeva vidatha ukthasāḥ RV.2.39.1^a.
 brahmāṇo yasayam̐ arcanti AV.12.1.38^a.
 brahmāṇy atrer̐ ava taṁ arjantu RV.5.2.6^a.
 brahmāṇy eṣām̐ çṛṇutam̐ havimāni RV.7.83.4^a.
 brahmāṇy okta namaṣṣ haribhyam̐ RV.1.63.9^b.
 brahmā ta indra girvapaḥ RV.8.90.3^a.
 brahmā tutod indro gātum̐ iṣṇan̐ RV.2.20.5^b.
 brahmā tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.
 brahmā tvā pr̥çṇātu PG.3.15.23, 24.
 brahmā tvāçṇātu PG.3.15.23, 24. Cf. pr̥çṇas tvāçṇātu.
 brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyam̐ RV.10.71.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 brahmā devakṛtopahūta QB.1.8.1.27. See brahma deva-
 kṛtam̐.
 brahmā devata MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 brahmā devānām̐ padaviḥ (VaradapU. savitūḥ) kavīm̐
 RV.9.96.6^a; SV.2.294^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.
 12; KS.23.12^a; TA.10.10.1^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.1^a;
 17.8^a; VaradapU.1.1^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6^a; N.14.
 13^a. Ps: brahmā devānām̐ padaviḥ CQ.9.26.3(comm.);
 brahmā devānām̐ TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.
 6.136.
 brahmā devānām̐ prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. See
 brahma etc.
 brahmā devānām̐ prathamāḥ saṁbabbhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1^a.
 brahmā devo bṛhaspatīḥ VS.18.76^b; 21.16^b; MS.3.11.11^b;
 158.6; KS.38.10^b; QB.10.1.3.8^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 brahmādhyaguptaḥ (PG. brahmābhio) svarā kṣarāṇi (PG.
 surakṣitaḥ syāṁ) svāhā AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d. See
 brahmābhigūrtam̐.
 brahmādhyatiçṭhad̐ bhuvanāni dhārayan̐ TB.2.8.9.7^d.
 brahmāntato mādhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64^b.
 brahmāṇ (TB. ०māṇ) tvam̐ rājan̐ brahmāṇsi TS.1.8.16.
 1(bis), 2(bis); TB.1.7.10.2, 3(ter); ApÇ.18.18.10, 11. See
 under brahmaṇa tvam̐.
 brahmānv̐ avindad̐ daçhotāram̐ arpe TA.3.11.1^d.
 brahmāparāṇi yujyataḥ brahma pūrvam̐ AV.14.1.64^a.
 P: brahmāparam̐ Kauç.77.2.20; 79.28.32.
 brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^d.
 brahmā bhavati sārathīḥ RV.1.158.6^d.
 brahmābhiguptaḥ etc.: see brahmādhyaguptaḥ.
 brahmābhigūrtam̐ svarākṣapāḥ MG.2.8.6^d. See brahma
 dhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhy̐ svarte AV.10.5.40^a.
 brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8^a.

brahmā me carma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d.
 brahmāyam vācaḥ paramam vyoma RV.1.164.35^d; AV.9.10.14^d; VS.23.62^d; LQ.9.10.4^d. See brahmāiva vācaḥ.
 brahmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. 0to) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 brahmā yan manyutah cāpat AV.2.7.2^a.
 brahmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇkir āyusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See next.
 brahmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā āyuskrīḥ MS.2.3.4; 31.13. See prec.
 brahmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kauç.97.8^b.
 brahmā vācaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30^b.
 brahmā girah TAA.10.35.
 *brahmā sam stāutu bhadrāya AV.9.4.11^d.
 brahmā samid bhavati sāhutir vām RV.10.52.2^d.
 brahmā samīṣṭyām KS.34.16.
 brahmāsi MS.2.6.12; 72.1.
 brahmāsi kṣatrasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 brahmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1^d.
 brahmā sumedhah so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6^a.
 brahmāṣṭjyāta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmā somapurogavah VS.23.14^d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 brahmāsmad apa hantu çamalah tamaç ca Kauç.97.8^d.
 brahmāsmāi varma kṛṇmasi AV.8.2.10^d.
 brahmāsyā girāṁ brhad asya prājham AV.4.34.1^a. P: brahmāsyā Kauç.66.6.
 brahmāha kṣatram jinvati kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7^b; 84.8; 3.1.9^b; 13.2.
 brahmāhaṁ gāyatrīḥ vācam prapāṁ prajāpatīm prapadye -çmānam ākhaṇam paryuḥ LQ.1.11.15.
 brahmāham antarah kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.25.11.20^a. Cf. brahma varma mamā^a.
 brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15 (bis); MahānU.5.10.
 brahmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 brahmā haikah brāhmaṇāçchaśinaḥ saha GB.1.5.24^a.
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23^a.
 brahmedam urdhvaḥ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25^a.
 brahmedaḥ bhāratāḥ janam RV.3.53.12^d.
 brahmed indrasya cakanut RV.8.31.1^a.
 brahmeddhāv agni rjate AV.13.1.49^a-51^a.
 brahmendram agniḥ jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TA.3.11.2^a.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13^b; 8.24.1^b; AV.18.1.37^b; SV.1.390^b.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe akāri RV.7.97.9^b.
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52 (VāL.4).9^b; AV.20.119.1^b; SV.2.1027^b.
 brahmemaḥ agniḥ puruṣah AV.10.2.21^a.
 brahmemaḥ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21^b.
 brahmeva loke kṣatram iya çriyāḥ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.
 brahmevāsamsthitaḥ haviḥ AV.6.50.2^a.
 brahmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsvāitat) tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 brahmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhara TA.3.11.6^a.
 brahmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3^a.
 brahmāiva bhūtānām jyēṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10^a.

brahmāiva vācaḥ paramam vyoma TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d. See brahmāyam vācaḥ.
 brahmāiva vidvāḥ eṣyaḥ AV.12.2.39^a.
 brahmāivāika itvik ChU.4.17.9^a.
 brahmaḥ subrahmaṇa SB.1.2.2. See subrahmaṇyam.
 brahmokthā ca sukraṭuh RV.8.33.13^d.
 brahmopadraṣṭā sukṛtasya sāksat Kauç.97.8^a.
 brahmāndanam viçvajitāḥ pacāmi AV.4.35.7^a.
 brahmāndanam paktva sukṛtasya lokam AV.11.1.37^b.
 brahmāndanam pacati putrakāma AV.11.1.1^b.
 brahmāndanasya viliṭa vedir agre AV.11.1.23^b.
 brahmāndanāya paktave jātavedah AV.11.1.3^b.
 brahmāndane suhava jōhavim AV.11.1.26^d.
 brahmāndano devayānah svargah AV.11.1.20^b.
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñah TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
 brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9^a.
 brāhmaṇam yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6^b.
 brāhmaṇam yajñasvatam Kauç.90.11^b.
 brāhmaṇa kauçikā iva MS.4.5.7; 74.4. See kauçika brāhmaṇa.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam (KS. adyarādhya^a) pitṛmantam pitṛmatyam ṛṣim āṛṇyaḥ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37; 43.16; 4.8.2; 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. See next two.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam ṛṣim āṛṇyaḥ pitṛmantam pitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. Ps: brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam ṛṣim āṛṇyam TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam ApÇ.13.6.12. See prec. and next.
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaḥ (VSK. videya) pitṛmantam pitṛmatyam ṛṣim āṛṇyaḥ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. See prec. two.
 brāhmaṇah çantiḥ TA.4.42.5. See brāhmaṇah etc.
 brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. *kamaḥ prapadye) SMB.1.4.1-4; PG.1.11.2 (quaq.); ApMB.1.10.3-6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1 (ter). See brāhmaṇa vo.
 brāhmaṇasya tṛṇim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhīçastya AV.12.5.58^b.
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya pravitarah ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brāhmaṇā udadīdipān KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ pūrvaḥ viduḥ AV.19.34.6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41^a.
 brāhmaṇāḥ çāpacityati TA.6.5.3^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ tarpayitavai (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
 brāhmaṇā gopatīm vaçm AV.12.4.22^b.
 brāhmaṇāçchaśan (sc. yaja) Vait.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra rādhyaḥ RV.1.15.5^a; SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmaṇānām goptājani AB.7.17.5.
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānām tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14^b.
 brāhmaṇānām tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvatāḥ) prāṇapānāyor juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.1.1.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).

brāhmaṇānām idam havih MS.1.4.12^a; 62.5; TB.3.7.5-9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 brāhmaṇānām parivādam Vīdh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 brāhmaṇān r̥tviḥ devān yajñasya tapasā te savaham (KSA. -sā aham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.
 brāhmaṇā ya vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8^d.
 brāhmaṇā rājānaḥ cāyaṁ vordhvaryū rāja ApÇ.20.3.1.
 brāhmaṇā rādhasa saha Kauç.68.26^d.
 brāhmaṇā vayan smah TA.1.31.3^b.
 brāhmaṇā vratacārīṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.13^b (*mis-gate, erroneously, brahmaṇā*); N.9.6^b.
 brāhmaṇāç cepsitair dhanair ÇÇ.16.9.10^d. See *atryan*.
 brāhmaṇāḥ çantiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.14. See *brahmanāḥ etc.*
 brāhmaṇāsah pitarah somyāsaḥ RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.15; KSA.6.1^a.
 brāhmaṇāsah somino vācam akrata RV.7.103.8^a.
 brāhmaṇāso atirāstre na some RV.7.103.7^a. Cf. *Harivaṇça* 8803.
 brāhmaṇās tarhy eṣyāḥ AV.12.4.16^d.
 brāhmaṇā havyavāhanim RVKh.10.127.7^b.
 brāhmaṇena paryuktai AV.4.19.2^a.
 brāhmaṇena brahmaida tu havyat Kauç.73.18^c.
 brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 brāhmaṇebhya idam namaḥ AV.6.13.3^d.
 brāhmaṇebhya ṛabhaḥ dattva AV.9.4.10^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-dadad vaçāni AV.12.4.21^b.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanujñāta TA.10.30.1^a. See *next but one*.
 brāhmaṇebhyo vaçāni dattva AV.10.10.33^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñāta MahanU.15.5^a. See *prev. but one*.
 brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^b; Vait.3.12^b; Kauç.65.15^b.
 brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtān hitam RVKh.9.67.1^d; SV.2.650^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d, 6^d.
 brāhmaṇāç ca yāñitām AV.12.4.25^a.
 brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamah AV.4.6.1^a. P: brāhmaṇo jajñe Kauç.28.1.
 brāhmaṇo naksatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9.
 brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyah ApMB.2.10.7^d.
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.
 brāhmaṇo yatra jryate AV.5.19.6^d.
 brāhmaṇo vai brāhmaṇam upadhavaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakama upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See *brāhmaṇas tvā*.
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham asti RV.10.90.12^a; AV.19.6.6^a; VS.3.11^a; TA.3.12.5^a; VāDh.4.2^a.
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro niṣṭan RV.10.88.19^d; N.7.31^d.
 brūmo devān savitāram AV.11.6.3^a.
 brūmo rājānāni varuṇam AV.11.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.17.
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (*sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.*); Kauç.55.8.
 brūhi satyāni kare mama YDh.2.104^d.
 bleṣko-si nirṛtyāḥ pāçāḥ so-muñ rātryai badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko-si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṇsa atatya vidyate AV.20.136.3^d.
 bhaṇsaso-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^d.
 bhaṇsaso vi vr̥hāmi te RV.10.163.4^d; AV.2.33.5^d; 20.96.20^d. See *dhvaṇsaso*.
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarah RV.1.127.5^f.
 bhaktānāṁ çr̥ṣṭuktān japet RVKh.5.87.20^d.
 bhakṣa āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣah pīṭah VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇah VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇah KS.34.16.
 bhakṣam somasya jāgrve RV.8.92.23^b; SV.2.1011^b.
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣa-ṇasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣi-tasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigraḥ RVKh.9.67.9^b.
 bhakṣaya svāḥ ÇB.12.6.1.32.
 bhakṣimahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^d; AV.20.87.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^d.
 bhakṣimahi pitṛasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^b; KS.17.19^b; N.4.7^b.
 bhakṣimahi prajām iṣam RV.7.96.6^c; 9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See *dhukṣimahi*.
 bhakṣiya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^c.
 bhakṣiya te (RV.5.57.7^d, vo) -vaso dāivasya RV.4.21.10^d; 5.57.7^d.
 bhakṣehi m̐ TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇah (*and* bhakṣamāṇah): see *bhakṣa āgataḥ*.
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣah TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.
 bhaga ived ariyamaṇam nīṇāya RV.10.68.2^b; AV.20.16.2^b.
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VHDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.
 bhagaḥ panyamāṇah KS.34.14.
 bhagaḥ purāndhir jinvaṭa pra rāye RV.6.49.14^d.
 bhagaḥ phalair strapatir marudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^b; 92.3.
 bhagaṁ yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4^b.
 bhagaṁ varcaḥ pṛthivi no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^d.
 bhagaṁ saptaṛṇayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.281^d.
 bhagaṁ sūryo br̥haspatih MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.281^b.
 bhagaṁ ca ratnāni vibhajantam ayoḥ RV.5.49.1^b.
 bhaga trātar dhisape sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.56.6^d.
 bhagaṁ te varuṇo rāja MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.
 bhagaṁ dakṣaṁ na papṛçsi dharmasim RV.1.141.11^b.
 bhagaṁ dhiyāni vājayantaḥ purāndhim RV.2.38.10^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14.
 bhagaṁ dhiyo-vitāram no asyāḥ RV.7.36.8^a.
 bhagaṁ na kare mahiratna dhtmahī RV.1.141.10^d.
 bhagaṁ na nr̥bhyo havyāni mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^d.
 bhagaṁ na hi tvā yaçasam vasuvidam RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^a; SV.1.253^a; 2.929^a.

bhagañ nu çaiṣaṁ savitāram ūtaye RV.5.46.3^d; VS.33.49^d.
 bhaga prapetar bhaga satyārādhah RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prapetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).
 bhaga pra no janaya gobhir aṣvāḥ RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a.
 bhaga pra nr̥bhīr nr̥vantaḥ ayāma RV.7.41.3^d; AV.3.16.3^d; VS.34.36^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.3^d.
 bhagabbaktasya te vāyam RV.1.24.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.98.
 bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6^d.
 bhagam aṣṭa varca ādiṣi AV.1.14.1^a. P: bhagam aṣṭa varcaḥ Kauç.36.15.
 bhagam indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.33^a; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 bhagam indraç ca vāyur ca MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.28.1^a.
 bhagam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
 bhagam īva papṛcāṁsa r̥jate RV.1.14.1.6^b.
 bhagam iṣṭe lakvavye RV.1.134.5^a.
 bhagam ugro-vase jōhaviti RV.7.38.6^a. Cf. BrhD.5.167.168(B).
 bhagañ pūṣa savitā no dadatu AÇ.2.11.4^b. See pūṣa bhagañ sa^a.
 bhagañ bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290^b. See bhagavati.
 bhagañ mitram aditiṁ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3^b; VS.25.16^b.
 bhagavati bhagañ me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagañ bhavati.
 bhagavati harivallabho manojñe tribhuvanabhūtikari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
 bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nāma ca.
 bhagaç ca datu vāryam RV.7.15.11^a.
 bhagaç ca me dravīṇaḥ ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 bhagas tatakṣa caturah padān AV.14.1.60^a. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kauç.76.25.32.
 bhagas tatakṣa catvāry uṣālāni AV.14.1.60^b.
 bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. 'hit) AV.14.1.51^a; ÇG.2.3.1^a; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).
 bhagas tveto nayatu hastagr̥hya AV.14.1.20^a. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kauç.76.10. See pūṣa tveta.
 bhaga (KS. 'gas) stha bhagasya vo lapṣya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.
 bhagasya tanvo bale AV.2.29.1^b.
 bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5^a. P: bhagasya nāvam Kauç.34.16.
 bhagasya rātim īmahe RV.3.62.11^a.
 bhagasya sumataḥ asat AV.14.2.15^d, 21^d. See iyañ bhagasya.
 bhagasya svasā varuṇasya jāmih RV.1.123.5^a.
 bhagasyāstām anuvr̥jau AV.9.4.12^b.
 bhagasyet tañ prasavañ gamema TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 bhagasyeva kariṇo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14^b.
 bhagasyeva bhujim huve RV.8.102.6^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.1; KS.40.14^b.
 bhagaḥ sam vo ajīgamat AV.6.74.1^d.
 bhagaḥ somena naḥ saha Kauç.128.4^b.

bhagaḥ saubhagyañ pacaḥ VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.8; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.6^d.
 bhagas stha etc.: see bhaga stha.
 bhagāya kuṣṭakāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 bhagāya tvā paridadamī MG.1.22.5.
 bhagāya devāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 bhagāya svahā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.
 bhagena mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1^a. P: bhagena mā Kāuç.36.12.
 bhagena varcaṣā saha AV.6.129.2^b. See bhagena saha.
 bhagena savita çriyam VS.20.72^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 bhagena saha varcaṣā ApMB.2.7.19^a; 8.10^d; HG.1.11.4^d, 5^d. See bhagena varcaṣā.
 bhagenāhañ sahāgamam AV.2.30.5^d.
 bhagemāñ dhiyam ud avā dadau naḥ RV.7.41.3^b; AV.3.16.3^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.5.5.2^b; 8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.3^b.
 bhagevitā turphat pharivāram RV.10.106.8^b.
 bhage sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhago anuprayukṭam AV.12.1.40^a.
 bhago aryamā savita puramdhūh RV.10.85.36^a; AV.14.1.50^a; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a; HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.
 bhago goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.55^a.
 bhago danāya vṛtrahan RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^d.
 bhago devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
 bhago devtḥ phalgunir āviveça TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 bhago na kare havyo matinām RV.3.49.3^a.
 bhago na citre agnir mahonāñ dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449^a. P: bhago na citraḥ Svidh.2.6.4.
 bhago na meno parama vyoman RV.1.62.7^a.
 bhago na vāram ṛṇvati RV.5.16.2^d.
 bhago na havyaḥ pralbh̥theṣu cāruḥ RV.5.33.5^d.
 bhago nr̥çaiṣa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5^a.
 bhago no rāja ni kr̥m̥ñ tanotu AV.3.12.4^d.
 bhago mā bhagenāvatu prāṇāyāpāṇāyāyuse varcaṣa ojaso tejase svastaye subh̥taye avalā AV.19.45.9.
 bhago me agne sakhye na mṛdhyāḥ RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.15^a.
 bhago me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
 bhago yunaktv āçiso nv amāi AV.5.26.9^a.
 bhago rājā pura otu prajānan AV.14.1.59^d.
 bhago rātr̥ vājino yantu me havam RV.10.60.10^d.
 bhago vā gobhir aryamem anajyāt RV.10.31.4^a.
 bhago vilbhakta çavasāvasā gamat RV.5.46.6^a.
 bhago vṛkṣeṣv āhitaḥ AV.6.129.3^b.
 bhago-si bhagasya lapṣya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.
 bhago ha datā bhaga it pradātā TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 bhajatām bhāgi (TB. bhāgi bhagam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapa.
 bhajanta pitvas ta ihagamāṭhah RV.10.15.3^d; AV.18.1.45^d; VS.19.56^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.1; KS.21.14^d.
 bhajanta viçve devatvañ nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

bhajann aste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6^b; TAA.10.40^b.

bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2^a.

bhājann amitrāṇām senām AV.11.9.5^e.

bhadraṁ yujanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2^b.

bhadraṁ vada gr̥heṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b.

bhadraṁ vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a; N.9.5^a.

bhadraṁ vada putrāḥ RVKh.2.43.2^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.

bhadraṁ vai varam vṛtate RV.10.164.2^a.

bhadraṁ vaivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2^c.

bhadraṁ clokaṁ gr̥nyasam AV.16.2.4.

bhadraṁ sumāṅgalam Kāuṣ.50.16. Cf. bhadraṁ ka^c.

bhadraṁ somah suvāno adyā kṛtū naḥ RV.10.35.2^d.

bhadraṁ ■ pārma trivartṛtham asti te RV.10.142.1^a.

bhadrakālyāḥ (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.14.

bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ gr̥nyama devāḥ RV.1.89.8^a; SV.2.1224^a; VS.25.21^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.11; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1^a; 2.4^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.3.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātukarma*, p. 21). Cf. BrhD.3.122.

bhadraṁ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadraṁ su^c.

bhadraṁ gr̥haṁ kṛṇṭha bhadravacāḥ RV.6.28.6^a; AV.4.21.6^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.

bhadraṁ ca me gr̥yaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.10; KS.18.8.

bhadraṁ jivanto jarāṇām aśmahī RV.10.37.6^d.

bhadraṁ te agne sahasinn anikam RV.4.12.1^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. P: bhadraṁ te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.1.58.

bhadraṁ dātre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1^a.

bhadraṁ naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3^d.

bhadraṁ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1^a; SV.1.422^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23. See next.

bhadraṁ no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1^a. P: bhadraṁ naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. See prec.

bhadraṁ no abhayaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d.

bhadrapāpasya nidhanatḥ titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48^b.

bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16, 17; KÇ.8.5.17, 21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; ÇG.3.5.19.

bhadram adhaṣtan no vada RVKh.2.43.3^a.

bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

bhadram asmākam vada RVKh.2.43.2^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c.

bhadram ichanta r̥ṣayaḥ svarvidah AV.19.41.1^a. See bhadraṁ payanta.

bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf. BrhD.5.36 (B).

bhadram ■ bhadraḥ kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3^a.

bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4^d.

bhadram uttarato gr̥he RVKh.2.43.4^d.

bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b; N.9.5^b.

bhadram upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^b.

bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) bhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadraṁ pantham anu te diçamāḥ Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyaṁ pantham etc.

bhadraṁ paçāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d; N.9.5^d.

bhadraṁ payanta upasodur agre TS.5.7.4.3^a; TA.3.11.9^a. See bhadram ichanta.

bhadraṁ paçyemākṣabhir yajatraḥ RV.1.89.8^b; SV.2.1224^b; VS.25.21^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.11; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1^b; 2.4^b; NṛuU.1^b.

bhadraṁ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c; N.9.5^c.

bhadraṁ puruṣajīvanam AV.19.44.3^b.

bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ kratum samāsu dholi RV.1.123.13^b.

bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ na ■ bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28^a; RVKh.2.43.3^c; SV.1.173^a.

bhadraṁ-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.

bhadraṁ bhala tyasyā bhūt RV.10.86.23^c; AV.20.126.23^c.

bhadraṁ bhavāti naḥ puraḥ RV.2.41.11^c; AV.20.20.6^c; 57.9^c.

bhadraṁ manah kṛṇṣva vṛtrāturye RV.2.26.2^b; 8.19.20^c; SV.2.910^c; VS.15.39^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.

bhadraṁ me vocah ÇÇ.5.1.10.

bhadrayā supratisthitam AV.12.1.63^b.

bhadravratēṣaṁ vipraviraṁ svarṣam RV.10.47.5^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.14.

bhadraçrutāu karṇau AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.

bhadrasya kartā rocamaṇā āgāt MS.4.14.14^d; 239.16.

bhadrasya vidvāḥ avase huve vah RV.2.29.1^d.

bhadraḥ agner vadhyasvasya samdīçah RV.10.69.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.107.

bhadraḥ amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5^d.

bhadraḥ açvā haritaḥ sūryasya RV.1.115.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^a. P: bhadraḥ açvāḥ MS.4.12.1; 177.13; 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.

bhadraḥ indrasya ratayaḥ RV.8.62.1^{a-6}; 7^{d-9}; 10^{a-12}; 99.4^b; AV.20.58.2^b; SV.2.670^b; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a.

bhadraḥ uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.19.19^c; SV.1.111^c; 2.909^c; VS.15.38^c; 39^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 191.10; KS.39.15^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c; 6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a, 2^c.

bhadraḥ janitry aḥjanat RV.10.134.1^{f-5}; SV.1.379^f; 2.440^f-442^f; AB.8.7.4.

bhadraḥ jyotiṇi bibhrati AV.10.10.15^d.

bhadraḥ ta indra sumatir ghṛtāci RV.3.30.7^c.

bhadraḥ ta eti niçkṛtam RV.8.80.7^b.

bhadraḥ te agne svanika samdīç RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a.

bhadraḥ te puṣann iha ratir astu RV.6.58.1^d; SV.1.75^d; TS.4.1.11.3^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 150.5; KS.4.15^d; TA.1.2.4^d; 4.5.7^d; N.12.17^d. Cf. bhadraḥ vaṁ.

bhadraḥ te hantā suktota paṇi RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.

bhadraḥ plakṣan nististhasi AV.5.5.5^a.

bhadraḥ tvam uço vitarāṁ vy ucha RV.1.123.11^c.

bhadraḥ dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.

bhadraḥ abhi (AV.Kāuṣ. adhi) gr̥yaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2^a; MÇ.2.1.3.15^a. P: bhadrañ abhi çreyañ ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrañ adhi Kauç.42.1.
 bhadrañ nama vahamañ usasah RV.1.123.12^d.
 bhadrañ no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5^o.
 bhadrañ kṛvann indrahavān sakhibhyañ RV.9.96.1^o; SV.1.533^o.
 bhadrañ nañ çreyañ sam anañsta devāñ TS.5.7.2.4^a,5; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; Kauç.74.19^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. P: bhadrañ nañ çreyañ GG.3.8.16; bhadrañ nañ KhG.3.3.13.
 bhadrañ nyagrodhat parñat AV.5.5.5^o.
 bhadrañ bhadrasya rāṭayañ RV.1.132.2^a.
 bhadrañ akar devahūtiñ no adya RV.10.53.3^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.7. See mahim akar.
 bhadrañ bhagavattñ kṛṇam RVKh.10.127.3^o.
 bhadrañya karñah kṛpatu Kauç.58.1^a.
 bhadrañya gṛhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 bhadrañyākṣi vi vepatām Kauç.58.1^b.
 bhadrañyāñ te rapayanta samdr̥ṣṭau RV.6.1.4^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 bhadrañ rātiñ sahasrñ RV.6.45.32^b.
 bhadrañ rātiñ subhaga bhadro adhvarañ RV.8.19.19^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.909^b; VS.15.38^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.9; KS.39.15^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 bhadrañ rudrāñni marutām upastutiñ RV.10.64.11^b.
 bhadrañ vadhūr bhavati yat supeçāñ RV.10.27.12^c.
 bhadrañ vāstrāñy arjunā vāsāñ RV.3.39.2^o.
 bhadrañ vāstrāñ tuvate dāneu rāñmñ RV.1.134.4^b.
 bhadrañ vāstrāñ samanyā vāsāñ RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.
 bhadrañ vāñ pūṣaṇv iha itir astu TA.1.10.2^d. Cf. bhadra te pūṣann.
 bhadrañ vo rātiñ pṛpato na dakṣiñ RV.1.168.7^o.
 bhadrañ çaktir yajamāñya sunvato RV.1.83.3^d; AV.20.25.3^d; AB.1.29.13.
 bhadrañ rātri camaso na pīṣtañ AV.19.49.8^o.
 bhadrañ sūrya ivopadr̥k RV.8.102.15^o; SV.2.922^c.
 bhadrañham sūyam astu nañ AV.6.128.2^b.
 bhadrañham no ahnañ prātañ AV.6.128.2^c.
 bhadrañham no madhyandine AV.6.128.2^a.
 bhadrañham asmahyañ rājan AV.6.128.3^c.
 bhadrañham asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1^c.
 bhadrañ hi te sumatir nṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9^o.
 bhadrañ hi nañ pramatir asya sañsadi RV.1.94.1^c; AV.20.13.3^c; SV.1.660^c; 2.414^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^o; ApMB.2.7.1^c; HG.1.9.4^c.
 bhadrañ hy asyañ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5^o.
 bhadre kṛtre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^o.
 bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^c.
 bhadre pāram aṣṭmahi RVKh.10.127.4^d(bis); AV.19.47.2^c.
 bhadrañsām lakṣmñ nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2^d; N.4.10^d.
 bhadro no agñir āhutañ RV.8.19.19^a; SV.1.111^a; 2.909^a; VS.15.38^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.9; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1. P: bhadro nañ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.
 bhadro bhadrayā sacamāna āgāt RV.10.3.3^a; SV.2.898^a.

bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.
 bhandanāññ tva patmanañ dhunomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.
 bhandanāñsu (sc. to çakra çakram 2 dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.
 bha-bha IÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha.
 bhayañ vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21^b.
 bhayañ çitmabhyam (KSA. "madbhyam") TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 bhayañ çapi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30^d. Cf. na mo bhitiñ.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanāñni harmyā RV.1.166.4^o.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyañ RV.1.85.8^o.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhr̥ṣṭ RV.4.6.5^d.
 bhayañ parastad abhayañ te arvāk AV.8.1.10^d.
 bhayañ pracalābhyam TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 bhayañ çakamnanāṣaṇ RVKh.5.87.29^o.
 bhayañya ca tvābhuyañya ca paridudāmi Kauç.56.13.
 bhaye cit enkṣitiñ dadhe RV.1.40.8^b.
 bhayedako vadati vācam otām TA.4.31.1^b; IIG.1.17.1^b.
 bhareç cakram etaçāñ sam rīpñti RV.5.31.11^c.
 bhareç cakram etaço nāyam indrañ RV.1.121.13^b.
 bharañir naktatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9. See upabharatñ.
 bharatam uddharom (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anuññen (MÇ. uddharema vanuññanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 bhareçyāñça dāhçanteh AB.8.23.4^a.
 bharetañ salvatām iha ÇB.13.5.4.21^d.
 bharetañ jātvadunam RV.10.176.2^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 151.12; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.2^b.
 bharetañ apa yad rapañ RV.10.59.80,9^d,10^c.
 bharetañ yaj jujoçati RV.8.62.11^a.
 bharetañ vasuvittanam RV.6.16.41^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MH.4.10.3^b; 148.9; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.20.
 bharete malyo mīthunā yajatrañ RV.1.173.2^d.
 bhareto vājibhiñ çunam RV.6.16.4^b.
 bhared ançanñ nātaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5^d.
 bhared garbham 3 çaradāñ pṛthivyāñ RV.1.173.3^b.
 bhared dhenu rasavaç çhiçriye payañ RV.5.44.13^c.
 bhared yadi vir ato vevijanañ RV.4.26.5^a.
 bharadvāja (MH. "ja") r̥ññi VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See bṛhato bhañ.
 bharadvājañ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 bharadvāja gotama vāmadova AV.18.3.16^b.
 bharadvājadhanvantarayo avahā ÇÇ.2.14.4.
 bhared vajam no andhasā RV.9.52.1^b; SV.1.496^b.
 bharadvājavad vidhate maghñi RV.6.65.6^b.
 bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2^a.
 bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāñ RV.6.50.15^b.
 bharadvājā uta te indra nūnam RV.6.25.9^d.
 bharadvājā r̥ññi: see bharadvāja r̥ññi.
 bharadvājāñ sarñjayo abhy ayaṣta RV.6.47.25^b.
 bharadvājāya gṛñate vāñni RV.6.31.4^c.
 bharadvājāya dāçuse RV.6.16.5^c.
 bharadvājāya vira nū gire dat RV.6.63.10^c.
 bharadvājāya saprathah RV.6.15.3^c; 16.33^a.
 bharadvājāyā dhukṣata dvitā RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājyaśvinā hayanta RV.1.116.18^b.
 bharadvājo nrvata indra sorn RV.6.17.14^c.
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonah RV.6.23.10^b.
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiḡe suvr̥ktim RV.6.10.6^c.
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhava RV.1.59.7^b.
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyah RV.6.35.4^d.
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^c; SV.1.37^c.
 bharadvājo br̥had ■ cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni cāṣṣati AV.2.12.2^b.
 bharanta viḡve balliḥ svar pal; RV.1.70.9^b.
 bharanti vāri manmana sāṁyātā girah RV.1.151.8^c.
 bharanti me apyā kāmāni RV.10.95.10^b; N.11.36^b.
 bharanty aṁśāi sāṁyātā RV.8.100.9^c.
 bharann agniḥ puriṣyam VS.11.46^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.6; KS.16.4^c; CB.6.4.4.7.
 bharamāṇa vāhamāna haviṇi VS.8.18^c; CB.4.4.4.10. *See* vāhamāna.
 bharam indraya yad ahiḥ jaghāna RV.5.29.8^d.
 bharese avāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhareṣva sumnayur girah RV.1.79.10^c.
 bhare candrāpi gr̥pate vasāni RV.9.69.10^c.
 bhare piban naryaya RV.8.2.23^c.
 bharemedhman kṛṇavāma haviṇi te RV.1.94.4^a; SV.2.415^a; SMB.2.4.3^a.
 bharemy āṅgūṣam āyena RV.1.61.3^b; AV.20.35.3^b.
 bharemy āṅgūṣam bādhe suvr̥kti RV.1.61.2^b; AV.20.35.2^b.
 bhareya su bhareta bhāgum ṛtviyam RV.10.100.2^a.
 bhareṣaḥ kārīṇam iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^c.
 bhare sutasya pītaye RV.8.32.24^c.
 bhare somn sahasriṇam RV.9.67.6^c.
 bhareṇi punar vo yantu etc.: nha of cerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.8.
 bhare kṛtāni vi cinuṣāma caṣvat RV.9.97.5^b; ArS.1.5^b.
 bhare kṛtāni vy aood indrasena RV.10.102.2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madaina jīṣum RV.10.67.9^d; AV.20.91.9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havyah RV.7.32.24^d; SV.1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yuṣasv aviṣṭām RV.5.4.3.2^d.
 bhare-bhare vṛtridha ṣaṣmo aṣi RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vitantāśyayā RV.6.45.13^c.
 bhareṣujām suksitih suçravasam RV.1.91.21^c; VS.34.20^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^c; 7.4.1^c.
 bhareṣu jigyūṣam aṣi RV.9.47.5^c.
 bhareṣu vājusataye RV.3.37.5^c; AV.20.19.5^c.
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyah RV.2.23.13^a.
 bhareṣv indraḥ suhavaḥ bhavamahe RV.10.63.9^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a. P: bhareṣv indraḥ ApC.19.19.19.
 bhare havir na barhiṣi pṛṇānah RV.7.13.1^c.
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi ApC.21.22.6. *See next but one*.
 bhargam me vocah CC.3.1.10. *See* bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of mahas te etc. See prec. but one*.
 bhargo devasya kavayah kim ahuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya kavayo-nnam ahuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10^b; SV.2.812^b; VS.3.35^b; 22.9^b; 30.2^b; 36.3^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.11.1^b; MS.

4.10.3^b; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^b; CB.2.3.4.39^b; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2^b; 10.17.1^b; TAA.10.35^b; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahanU.15.2^b; MU.6.7^b; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^b; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^b.
 bhargo me-vocah PB.1.1.1; ApC.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargam etc.
 bhargo yaçah saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^b. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, and yaço bhargah.
 bhargo-si CC.18.20.8.
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14^a.
 bhartam agniḥ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.19; KS.16.3^d; 19.4. *See* bhrtam etc.
 bhartā ca me bhnyāt TA.3.7.1.
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^c.
 bhartā yo vajraḥ naryam puruṣeḥ RV.10.74.5^d.
 bhartāras ■ mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10^d. *See* dhartāras te.
 bhartā vujrasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.10.22.3^c.
 bhartā san bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 bharti evadhavān opācam iva dyām RV.1.173.6^d.
 bhartum vah cakeyam ApC.6.19.7.
 bhartuḥ cāiva pītur bhrtuḥ RVKh.10.85.3^c.
 bharteṣa garbhāni svam ie chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7^b.
 bhartṛi devānām uta martyānam Kauç.106.7^a.
 bhartṛi prajūnām uta mānuṣānām Kauç.106.7^b.
 bhartṛi hi caṣvatām aṣi AV.5.5.2^c.
 bhallāya avāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
 bhallāya avāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
 bhava a papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^b.
 bhava indraç ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1^b.
 bhavam yakṣa VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmacāry aṁśi) PG.2.2.20.
 bhavataḥ dāçuḥ mayah (AV. mama) RV.1.93.11^d; AV.7.20.1^d; VS.34.9^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; 3.3.11.3^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 67.4; 3.16.4^d; 189.9; KS.4.16^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d. *See* sa noḍād.
 bhavataḥ nah samanasāu VS.5.3^a; 12.60^a; TS.1.3.7.1^a; 4.2.5.1^a; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4^a; 16.11^a; 26.7; CB.3.4.1.24^a; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApC.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kauç.108.2^a; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavataḥ nah samanasāu samokasāu Kauç.108.1; 133.7; bhavataḥ nah MS.2.7.11; 90.11; KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avataḥ mā.
 bhavati bhikṣam dehi Kauç.57.16. *Cf.* bhavān bhic.
 bhavad aṣi Kauç.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad nai.
 bhavadvasur idadvasuh (comm. vṛdhad^u) AV.13.4.54^a.
 bhavanti kṛtapuṇyanam RVKh.5.87.20^c.
 bhavanti satya samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94.4^d.
 bhavantu nah sūtrātrāsah sugopah RV.6.51.11^d.
 bhavantu varivovidah RV.8.27.14^d; VS.33.94^d.
 (om) bhavam devam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhavāya devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^a.
 bhavalīṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavaçarvābhyaḥ namaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^d.

bhavaḥ ca pṛcibhaḥ ca AV.8.8.17^c.

bhavyasya kṛṣṇāya VS.39.9.

(om) bhavyasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

Cf. next.

bhavyasya devasya patnyai svahā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(om) bhavyasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

bhavā kṛṣṇānam (AV. gr^o) abhiṣastipavā (AV. ^opa u) AV. 19.24.5^b; PG.1.4.12^b; ApMB.2.2.7^b; HG.1.4.2^b. *Cf. abhūr gṛṣṇānam.*

bhavā tokāyatanaḥ yajñā yoh RV.1.189.2^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.1^d. 142.3; TB.2.8.2.5^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU. 6.4^d.

bhavā dyumni vādhyācavota gopā RV.10.69.5^a.

(bhavān) anupravacantiyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.

bhavā naḥ pūhira sātaye RV.5.5.4^c.

bhavā naḥ sadhamādyah RV.8.97.7^b; SV.1.260^b.

bhavā naḥ saprathastamāḥ (VS. add sakhā vṛdhe) VS.12.114^o; TS.1.4.3.2.1^o; TA.3.17.1^o; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. *See next but one.*

bhavā naḥ sumne antamāḥ sakhā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3^c; SV. 2.98^c.

bhavā naḥ suṣravastamāḥ (RV.1.91.17^c, KS. add sakhā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17^c; 3.45.5^d; 8.45.8^o; KS.35.13^c. *See prec. but one.*

bhavā naḥ soma çān hr̥de RV.8.79.7^c.

bhavā no agne-vitota gopā RV.10.7.7^a; KS.2.15^a.

bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.

bhavā no duto ajarah suvraḥ ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ÇÇ.2.13.5^b. *See yajā no dovo.*

bhavā no duto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^o.

bhavā no duto abhiṣastipavā RV.7.11.3^d.

bhavān bhikṣaṁ dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhi^c.*

bhavā payur viçō asya adabdhā RV.4.4.3^b; VS.13.11^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.11; KS.16.15^b.

bhavā maghavan maghavadhīyah çarma RV.1.58.9^b.

bhavā marudbhīr avayataheḍā RV.1.171.6^b.

bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG. 4.11.18); HQ.1.7.10. *See bhavama etc.*

bhavāma sarvavedasā AV.19.49.6^c.

bhavā mitro na çavyo gṛtāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1^a; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.

bhavāmi yaçasā yajā SMB.2.5.9^d.

bhavā mṛḍika uta no abhiṣṭāu RV.6.33.5^b.

bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^c.

bhavā yajūnām abhiṣastipavā RV.1.76.3^b.

bhavāya devāya svahā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. *Cf. bhavām devān.*

bhavāya namah TAA.10.16.

bhavārudrāu sayujā sainvidanau AV.11.2.14^a.

bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhā RV.10.7.7^b; KS.2.15^b.

bhavā varūtharū gṛpate vibhāvā RV.1.58.9^a.

bhavā varūtharū maghavan maghonam RV.7.32.7^a.

bhavā vājasya suṅgathe RV.1.91.16^c; 9.31.4^c; VS.12.

112^c; TS.3.2.5.3^c; 4.2.7.4^o; MS.2.7.14^o; 96.7; KS.16.

14^o; PB.1.5.8^c; ÇB.7.2.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^c.

bhavā vājanām patih RV.9.31.2^c.

bhavā vājoṣu santya RV.1.36.2^d.

bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayinām RV.1.73.4^d.

bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1^b.

bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakhiṇām RV.7.32.25^d.

bhavāçarvāv asyatām pāṇkṣṭe AV.10.1.2.3^a.

bhavāçarvāv idam brūmah AV.11.6.9^a.

bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P: bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.28.8.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām çarima yachutam AV.8.2.7^c.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām mābhi yatām AV.11.2.1^a; Kāuç. 129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. OnlikaU.12.*

bhavā samatsu no vṛdho RV.6.46.3^d; SV.1.286^d.

bhavāsi putranām mātā AV.3.2.3.3^a. *See toḥām mātā.*

bhavā suntir uta vāmantih RV.6.47.7^d.

bhavā supāro atipārayo naḥ RV.6.47.7^c.

bhavā soma draviṇovit puṣanā RV.9.97.25^d.

bhavā stolirhyo antamāḥ svastaye RV.3.10.8^c.

bhaviṣyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ. 20.5.9.

bhaviṣyate namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

bhaviṣyate svahā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5. ApÇ.20.12.9.

bhaviṣyati prati çaharati TB.3.12.9.3^d.

bhaviṣyati asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavati asi.*

bhaved dharuṇapūrayanā RVKh.10.85.2^d.

bhavona marutām pītā (read pītā) NīlarU.22^d.

bhave-bhavo nātibhave bhavaṇva mānu TA.10.43.1^c; MahānU.17.1^c.

bhavoma dyāvapṛthivī bhavantā RV.7.52.1^d; KS.11.12^d.

bhavoma çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*

bhaveḥ apir no antamāḥ RV.8.45.18^c.

bhavo divo bhava iço pṛthivīyā AV.11.2.27^a.

bhavodbhavāya namah TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.

bhavyam bhūte pratiçṣhitam AV.17.1.19^d.

bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5. KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhavyāya namah KSA.11.6.

bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^b. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*

bhasad aḥvo na yamasāna asā RV.6.3.4^b.

bhasad asti adityānam AV.9.4.13^a.

bhasade svahā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

bhasan nu ga pra pūrvyā RV.6.14.10; MS.4.10.3^c; 145.15; KS.20.14^c.

bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7^c; AV.20.126.7^c.

bhasma viçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d.

bhasmāntam çartam ÇB.14.8.3.1^b; BṛhU.5.3.1^b. *See athedam bhasmā.*

bhāgam devobhyo vi dadhaty (AV. ^oay) āyan RV.10.85.19^c; AV.7.81.3^c; 14.1.24^c; TS.2.4.14.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c 181.6; KS.10.12^c; N.11.6^c.

bhāgam devobhyo haviṣāḥ sujāta RV.10.51.7^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 242.5. —

bhāgam deveṣu yajñīyam RV.1.20.8^c.
 bhāgam deveṣu ṛavase dadhānah RV.1.73.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 242.1.
 bhāgam no atra vasumantam vṛtat RV.10.11.8^d; AV.18.1.26^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.11.
 bhāgam ■ suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.36.7^b.
 bhāgas te pāitṛavaseyi vapām iva RVKh.7.55.8^d; N.14.31^d.
 bhāge deva na miyase TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22^a.
 bhātvaḥśaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3^c.
 bhānuneyam sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3^b.
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
 bhānur āleṣā ayanam maghā me AV.19.7.2^d.
 bhānuḥ ṣukreṇa ḡciṣā cakānah RV.10.123.8^c; SV.2.119^{8c}.
 bhānuḥ ṣukreṇa ḡciṣā vy alyāut RV.9.85.12^a. Cf. tigma-nāgnir.
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 100.3; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 bhā-bha IÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bha vibha.
 bhāmam sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^a; 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
 bhāmāṣaḥ ḡce ḡcayāṣ caranti RV.6.6.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; JB.1.64^b; QB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 bhāmāso yāman aktaṇaḥ eikitre RV.10.3.4^d.
 bhāyā darvāharam VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 bhāratī ḡṛpānā AV.5.27.9^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.15. See mahi ḡṛpānā, and mahir ḡṛpānāḥ.
 bhāratīḍe sarasvatī RV.1.188.8^a.
 bhāratī pavamānasya RV.9.5.8^a.
 bhāratī maruto viṣaḥ VS.21.19^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.12; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 bhāratīm brahminavardham RVKh.7.34.2^b.
 bhāratir bṛhatir mahir VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 bhāradvājam (sa. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 bhāradvājaḥ sumatīm yāti hotā RV.6.51.12^b.
 bhāvabhāvi vayo ḡṣ ca RVKh.9.113.2^c.
 bhā vibha uṣṇī svar jyotiḥ ḡlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bha-bha.
 bhāvo namāṣu devatā Kauç.74.12^d.
 bhāṣite hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3^b.
 bhāṣāṁsi vāste sūryo na ḡkrah RV.6.4.3^b.
 bhāṣāketum vardhayanti RV.10.20.3^b.
 bhāṣāntarikṣam ■ pṛṣa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.34.
 bhāṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; QB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
 bhāṣakāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahanU.3.8^a. See under adityaya vidmahe.
 bhāṣavati netrī sūrtānam RV.1.92.7^a; 113.4^a.
 bhāṣavatiḥ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bhāṣvantaḥ cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayā RV.10.37.8^b.
 bhīḡṣācaryam cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

bhīḡṣām a jabhāra prathamo divam ca AV.11.5.9^b.
 bhīḡṣām bhavati dadātu Kauç.57.17.
 bhittvā sahasram ārayat MS.4.12.5^b; 191.13.
 bhinat kanina odanam RV.8.69.14^c; AV.20.92.11^c.
 bhinat puro na bhido adevth RV.1.174.8^c.
 bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7^a.
 bhinaty adriḥ tapasā vi ḡciṣā RV.8.60.16^c.
 bhinad giriḥ ḡvaseḥ vajram īṣanā RV.4.17.3^a.
 bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6^c. See under athai-ḡam bhinnakāḥ.
 bhinadmi muḡkav api dyāmi ḡpaḥ AV.4.37.7^c.
 bhinadmy aḡmanā ḡrah AV.5.23.13^c. P: bhinadmi Kauç.29.4.
 bhinad valam vi puro dardanti TS.2.3.14.6^c.
 bhinad valam aḡgirobbhir ḡṛpānā RV.2.15.8^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.14. See budhnad agnam.
 bhinad valam indro aḡgirasvān RV.2.11.20^d.
 bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritāḥ RV.1.52.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.5.
 bhindat sapatnān adharāṇ ca kṛvat AV.5.28.14^c. See under ṛnak.
 bhindhi darbha sapatnānam (AV.19.28.5^a, sapatnān me) AV.19.28.4^a, 5^a.
 bhindhi dveṣaḥ sahasakṛta RV.8.44.11^c.
 bhindhi me diviḡato maḡo AV.19.28.5^d.
 bhindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5^b.
 bhindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.5^c.
 bhindhi viḡvā apa diviḡaḥ RV.8.45.40^a; AV.20.43.1^a; SV.1.134^a; 2.420^a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viḡvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.
 bhindhidam (MS. bhindhya ado) divyam nubhaḥ AV.7.18.1^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.11; KS.11.9^b. See divo dharatī.
 bhīyam dadhānā hṛdayeṣu ḡtravaḥ RV.10.84.7^c. See bhīyo etc.
 bhīyasam a dhoḡi ḡtravā (SV. ḡtrave) RV.9.19.6^b; SV.2.111^b.
 bhīyasāne rodantī ahvayetham AV.4.2.3^b. See ahhy aikṣetaḥ.
 bhīyā dṛḡhāṣaḥ kiraṇā naijan RV.1.63.1^d.
 bhīyāmtrān sam erja AV.11.9.12^b.
 bhīyā yameṣu rejate RV.1.37.8^c.
 bhīyo dadhānā hṛdayeṣu ḡtravaḥ AV.4.31.7^c. See bhīyam etc.
 bhīṣaktamam tvā bhīṣajam ḡṛpomi RV.2.33.4^d.
 bhīṣakti viḡvān yat turam RV.8.79.2^b.
 bhīṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 bhīṣagbhyo bhīṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3^c. Cf. bhīṣajam.
 bhīṣāḥ no agnā āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhīṣajam suyajam ḡṛtācṛīyam VS.28.9^b; TB.2.6.7.5^b.
 bhīṣajam na (MS. nah) sarasvatīm VS.21.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^b.
 bhīṣajas tvā havāmāhe ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhīṣajam samidhmahi ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
 bhīṣajam subhīṣaktamāḥ AV.6.24.2^d. Cf. bhīṣagbhyo.
 bhīṣajendre (MS. odram) sarasvatī VS.21.49^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^b, 2^b.

bhīṣajāu svistyai svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. bhīṣajam svistyai.
 bhīṣajastarā yad āturam RV.8.22.10^d.
 bhītāya nādhamaṇāya RV.5.78.6^a.
 bhīma a vāvṛthe (SV. vāvṛte) çavaḥ RV.1.81.4^b; SV.
 1.423^b.
 bhīma eva sāyavasāḥ AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 bhīmarā ratharā keçināḥ pādāyantaḥ AV.11.2.18^b.
 bhīmarā vahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 (om) bhīmarā devāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhī-
 māya devāya.
 bhīmarā na gārā varayante RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^c.
 bhīmarā na manyuḥ rājanam VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c;
 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
 bhīmas tuviṣmāḥ carāṇibhya ātapāḥ RV.1.55.1^c.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Cf. next.
 bhīmasya devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.
 20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya sutaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 bhīmasya vṛṣṇo jatharād abhiçvasāḥ RV.10.92.8^c.
 bhīma indrasya hetayāḥ AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a.
 bhīma jāya brahminasyopaniṭa RV.10.109.4^c; AV.5.17.6^c.
 bhīma yad eti çucatas ta a dhīḥ RV.6.3.3^b.
 bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.6. Cf. bhīmarā devārā.
 bhīmā vāyusamā juve PG.2.17.16^a.
 bhīmāsaḥ tuvimanyavoryasāḥ RV.7.58.2^b.
 bhīmāso na prattaye RV.1.36.20^b.
 bhīmāso te takman hetayāḥ AV.5.22.10^c.
 bhīmo na çṛṅgā davidhāva durgṛbbhīḥ RV.1.140.6^d.
 bhīmo viveçayudhebbhir eçām RV.7.21.4^a.
 bhīṣāmad agniç cendraç ca TA.8.8.1^c; TU.2.8.1^c; NrpU.
 2.4^c.
 bhīṣāmad vātāḥ pavate TA.8.8.1^a; TU.2.8.1^a; NrpU.
 2.4^a.
 bhīṣodeti sūryāḥ TA.8.8.1^b; TU.2.8.1^b; NrpU.2.4^b.
 bhīṣmo hi devāḥ sahasāḥ sahitān TB.3.12.3.3^c.
 bhuktīm me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
 Cf. bhūtim etc.
 bhuktṛṣ vṛṣakṛbhujanam MahanU.19.1^c.
 bhug ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22;
 ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vait.32.23. Cf. BrhD.1.55. Designated as
 pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.
 bhujāḥ kariçyamāṇāḥ TA.3.14.4^c.
 bhujāḥ te bhakçayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.
 bhujisyaṁ patraḥ nihitaḥ guḥa yat AV.12.1.60^c.
 bhujī suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. See
 bhujyuh etc.
 bhujī hiranyapeçasā RV.8.8.2^c.
 bhuje na putra onyoh RV.9.101.14^b; SV.2.737^b.
 bhuje manhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^d; SV.
 1.376^d.
 bhuje marto amartye RV.1.30.20^b.
 bhujō bhujisya vittā ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
 bhujyuh yābhīr avatḥo yābhīr adhrigum RV.1.112.20^b.
 Cf. yābhīḥ paktham.
 bhujyuh yābhīr avyathābhīr jūjivathuh RV.1.112.6^b.

bhujyuh vajeçu purvyam RV.8.22.2^b; 46.20^d.
 bhujyuh anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir açvinā RV.10.65.12^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.106.
 bhujyuh suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.
 7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See bhujī etc.
 bhūñjati mā mā bhīṣāḥ PB.1.8.7. P: bhūñjati LÇ.2.
 7.19.
 bhūñjad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhuranyantaḥ janāḥ anu RV.1.50.6^b; AV.13.2.21^b;
 20.47.18^b; ArS.5.11^b; VS.33.32^b; N.12.22^b-25^b.
 bhurantu no yaçasā sotv andhasā RV.10.76.6^a.
 bhūva açā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4^b.
 bhūva ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhūvaḥ KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10;
 GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.
 5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait.
 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.
 10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om bhūvaḥ.
 (om) bhūvaḥ puruṣāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūvaḥ prajāpatiṇy rābhēṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūvaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.1.4.
 bhūvaḥ pṛaṇo bhūvan bhūvo me bhūnyā svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhūvat karve vṛṣā dyumny ahutāḥ RV.1.36.8^c.
 bhūvat ta indra çmā hrde RV.8.82.3^c.
 bhūvat te kuteṣā sakhye nikāmaḥ RV.4.16.10^b.
 bhūvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^a.
 bhūvat pariṣṭir dyāuḥ na bhūma RV.1.65.3^b.
 bhūvat svādhir hotā havyavaḥ RV.1.67.2^b.
 bhūvad agniḥ puruṣeçasū garbhāḥ RV.2.10.3^b.
 bhūvad agne çantana ka manīṣā RV.1.76.1^b; KS.39.
 14^b.
 bhūvad indrāya matsarāḥ RV.9.34.4^b.
 bhūvad dūto vivaçvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^c.
 bhūvad devasya cotanām RV.4.7.2^b.
 bhūvad devo devānāni mahitva RV.1.68.2^b.
 bhūvad vastur rāçṇāni RV.8.71.15^d.
 bhūvad vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7^d.
 bhūvad vājanāni vṛdhāḥ RV.10.26.9^a.
 bhūvad vajayī bhūvad vajeçu LÇ.2.10.18.
 bhūvad vājeçv avitā bhūvad vṛdhāḥ RV.6.48.2^c; SV.
 2.54^c; VS.27.44^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.13; KS.39.12^c;
 ApÇ.17.9.1^c.
 bhūvad vāṇi sayāvartī RV.7.31.8^b.
 bhūvad viçvam abhy adevam ojaṣā RV.2.22.4^d. See
 bhūvo viçvam.
 bhūvad viçveçu kāvyeçu rantā RV.9.92.3^c.
 bhūvanam vadiçye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūvanam devasūvaritā TA.1.1.3^b; 21.2^b.
 bhūvanapataye namāḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūvanapataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6;
 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15;
 ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kauç.116.2.
 bhūvanam asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1;
 160.1; 4.1.14; 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB.
 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7;
 MÇ.2.3.7.2. —

bhuvanam —

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣaṇi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣaṇi puṣa) MS.1.5.3; 70.5; 1.5.10; 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.
bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣaṇi) MS.4.2.9: 31.2^a; ÇG.3.10.2^a. See next.
bhuvanam asi sāhasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^a; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. See prec.
bhuvanaśya gopā TA.10.1.14^b. See bhavye bhuvanaśya.
bhuvanaśya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
bhuvanaśya patayo (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
bhuvanaśya pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāva-jyānim rāyas poṣaṇi suvīryaṇi samvatsarīpāṇi svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanaśya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. Çf. sa no bhuvanaśya pate.
bhuvanaśya pate vayam RV.9.31.6^b.
bhuvanaśya pitarāṇi grbhīr abhiḥ RV.6.49.10^a. Çf. BrhD.5.11.6.
bhuvanāny adrdhayuḥ RV.5.40.5¹.
bhuvanāny apīuvata RV.10.72.7^b.
bhuvanāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
bhuvanā sanī ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^b; 10.187.4^b; AV.6.34.4^b.
bhuvan dasmanu upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^b.
bhuvan nemānāni vāso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18^b; SV.2.57^b; KS.20.14^b.
bhuvan yathā no viçve vrdhasaḥ RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
bhuvan vidhe riçadamaḥ RV.8.27.4^b.
bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. See bhupataye svāhā.
bhuvaç caksur maha rāsaḥ gopāḥ RV.10.8.5^a.
(om) bhuvas tarjanyāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhuvas tasya svutavāṇi pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^c.
bhuvas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. See bhuvas tvayi.
bhuvas tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. "no) mahān RV.10.50.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.1.12.6^a; 197.6; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvas tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvah ApÇ.17.10.6.
bhuvas tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. See bhuvas te.
bhuvah sukhaṇṛko vājasatāu RV.4.16.18^b.
bhuvah sumrād indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^b.
bhuvah svaḥ MS.1.6.2; 87.3; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.11,13,15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.1.3.
bhuvah svāhā MS.4.9.12; 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7.12; BrhU.6.3.7.12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). Çf. om bhuvah svadhā.
bhuvāṇi pataye svāhā Kauç.116.2.
bhuvāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
bhuve tva TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhuvo apāni napī jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5^c.
bhuvo janasya divyasya rāja RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.
bhuvo dūto yasya havyāṇi jujoṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^d.

bhuvo devānāṇi karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (*accus.*). P: bhuvo devānāṇi karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
bhuvo devānāṇi pitā putrah san RV.1.69.2^b.
bhuvo-dhāyī (ter) TA.4.40.1.
bhuvo naveda ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^b.
bhuvo nṛṇā cyāntno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.7; KS.23.12^c.
bhuvo-nnaṇi vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhuvo brahma prāṇam amṛtāṇi prapadyante-yam naṣu çarma varuṇābhayaṇi svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçu-bhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
bhuvo yajurvedaṇi tvayi dadhāmy naṣu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See next but one.
bhuvo yajuhāu tva vāyav antarikṣe prāṇe brahmaṇi dade-naṣu HG.1.5.13.
bhuvo yajūṇi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec. but one.
bhuvo yajñasya rajasaç ca neta RV.10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^a; 15.23^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 98.2; KS.16.15^a; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.42; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a. Ps: bhuvo yajñasya MS.4.10.1; 14.1.1; 4.10.3; 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.2; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvah TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
bhuvo yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b.
bhuvo yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
bhuvo rāja bhuvanāṇi ca rāja Kauç.128.4^b.
bhuvo varuṇo yad rāsaḥ vasi RV.10.8.5^b.
bhuvo vājanāṇi patir vaçāṇi anu AA.4.4^b; Mahānām-nyaḥ 4^b.
bhuvo vājanāṇi pate RV.8.92.30^b; AV.20.60.3^b; SV.2.176^b.
bhuvo vāyave cantarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhuvo vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhuvo vāyuṇi cantarikṣāṇi ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhuvo vāyūnāntarikṣeṇa sāmnamuṇi mayi kamam ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).
bhuvo-vitā vānuadevaśya dhīnam RV.4.16.18^a.
bhuvo vivasvān anvatātāna AV.18.2.32^d.
bhuvo viçvam abhyadevam ojaṣā SV.1.466^c. See bhuvad viçvam.
bhuvo viçvasya gopatīḥ puruṣtuta RV.8.62.7^c.
bhuvo viçvobhiḥ sumanā anikāḥ RV.7.8.5¹.
bhuvo viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñiḥ RV.10.50.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.6; KS.23.12^b.
bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; — 3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9-5.
 bhūh prthivy agniracāmuraṁ mayi kamaṁ niyujāmi
 svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhūh prajāpatinaty ṛṣabhena skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; QÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.
 Cf. tapaç ca tejaç ca.
 bhūtaṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūtaṁ sprtam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtaṁ
 niçāntam.
 bhūtaṁ ha prastotiṣṭam aṣṭ TB.3.12.9.3^c.
 bhūtaṁ ha bhavya ahitam AV.17.1.19^c.
 bhūtākṛtaṁ garbhaṁ dhātva ApÇ.1.10.10.
 bhūtākṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.
 bhūtākṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.3^f;
 27.15^f.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhaviṣyas (MS. bhavyam) ca me VS.
 18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhūtiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 nām) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KH.
 18.10.
 bhūtaṁ ca yatra bhavyam ca AV.10.7.22^c.
 bhūtaṁ ca stha bhavyam ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 Cf. bhūtaṁ asi bhavad.
 bhūtaṁ jagatpā utu naṣ tanūpā RV.8.9.11^b; AV.20.
 141.1^b.
 bhūta devā vṛtrātūryeṣu çarbbhnavā RV.1.106.2^b.
 bhūta devāsa utaye sajoṣā RV.10.61.27^b.
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣā RV.7.48.4^b.
 bhūtaṁ devānam avame avobhā RV.1.185.11^c; MS.4.
 14.7^c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 bhūtaṁ niçāntam sprtam (KS. omite sprtam) TS.4.3.9.2;
 MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtaṁ sprtam.
 bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4^a.
 bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1^b.
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5.
 13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.
 bhūtam avitri vacanaḥ siçāsatā RV.2.32.1^b.
 bhūtam asi QÇ.8.21.3.
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kauç.92.13^a. Cf. bhūtaṁ ca stha.
 bhūtam asi bhavyam nama pitṛpām adhipaty TS.3.3.5.1.
 P: bhūtam asi bhavyam nama TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir
 asi bhūtir.
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāh TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 bhūtam brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21^a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyatā saba SMB.2.4.10^b.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat prastāmi ÇB.10.4.1.9^a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat abhayaṁ (PG. akṛtaḥ) viçvam astu me
 AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c. See next but one.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17^c.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6^c. See
 prec. but one.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat bhuvanaṁ (? ms. vicanam) prajāpatih
 JB.2.72^d. Part of stotrāya navatis.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat bhuvana duhanaḥ AV.4.11.2^c.
 bhūtaṁ bhavyam ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1^b.

bhūtaṁ bhavyam bhaviṣyat vasaḥ svāhā namah TS.7.3.
 12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtaṁ bhavyam bhaviṣyat TB.
 3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.
 bhūtaṁ mā tasmād bhavyam ca AV.6.115.2^c; TB.2.4.
 4.9^a.
 bhūtaṁ me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5^c.
 bhūtaye namah AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namah.
 bhūtas tvā bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.
 bhūtasya jataḥ patir oka aṣṭ RV.10.121.1^b; AV.4.2.7^b;
 VS.13.4^b; 23.1^b; 25.10^b; VSK.20.33^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b;
 2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.13; 2.13.23^b; 168.5; 3.12.16^b;
 165.1; KS.16.15^b; 40.1^b; KSA.5.11^b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N.
 10.23^b. See bhūtānām etc.
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22^b.
 bhūtasya palaye yaje AV.3.10.9^d, 10^d.
 bhūtānām garbham a dadho RV.3.27.9^b; AV.5.25.2^b;
 6.17.1^b; SV.2.829^b; QÇ.5.14.12. See under uttāna
 garbham.
 bhūtānām jataḥ patir oka aṣṭ PB.9.9.12^b. See bhūtasya
 etc.
 bhūtānām adhipati RVKh.9.11.3.2^b.
 bhūtānām uta yo vaç AV.11.6.21^b.
 bhūtānām pataye namah AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūtānām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6;
 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15;
 ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.12. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.32.
 bhūtānām patir adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1;
 MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KH.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtānām brahma prathamā ha jajñe AV.19.22.21^a;
 23.30^a. See ṛtasya brahma.
 bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāni vaçam nyanti SMB.2.6.7^c, 8^c.
 bhūtāni sarvā sanigatyā AV.11.6.21^c.
 bhūtāny açāmyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6;
 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 bhūtāny asṛjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6;
 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtāny upavadhīh ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāny evamañṭāni (QÇ. adds trpyantu) AÇ.3.4.1; QÇ.
 4.9.3.
 bhūtāya tvā MH.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.
 bhūtāya tvā narātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya
 tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopthāya vo.
 bhūtāya namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; TJ.
 3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhūtāh stha AG.2.10.8.
 bhūtān me vocali QÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktiṁ etc.
 bhūtā asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūtā gṛhena muñcatu yajño yajñapatim aḥasaḥ AÇ.3.
 13.15. Metrical?
 bhūtā dadhna gṛhena vardhatam TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.
 bhūtā bhavati karmanām PG.2.17.9^b.
 bhūtiç ca vā abhūtiç ca AV.11.8.21^a.
 bhūtams gupto bhavyena caham AV.17.1.29^b.
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janīyamāna abhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.
 bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8.3;

18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KṢ.2.9; 25.6; QB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.75; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
 bhūtebhyah sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
 bhūtebhyo namaḥ TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 bhūteṣv imaṁ yajamānam adhyūha ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
 bhūte haviṣmaty asi (AV. omati bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
 bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih AV.13.3.7^c.
 bhūto bhavyo ajayata AV.13.1.55^b.
 bhūto bhūteṣu carati praviṣṭaḥ KṢ.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.1^a.
See next.
 bhūto bhūteṣu paya = dadhāti AV.4.8.1^a. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kauç.17.1. *See prec.*
 bhūtyāi jagarānam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 bhūtyāi tvā KṢ.39.5; TA.4.1.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.13.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyai tvā svāhā.*
 bhūtyāi tvā giro veṣṭayami BDh.3.2.7.
 bhūtyāitvā svāhā MÇ.4.3.30; MÇ.1.10.11. *See bhūtyaitvā.*
 bhūtyāi namaḥ MS.2.7.12; 91.6; 3.2.4; 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtyaie namaḥ.*
 bhūtyāi vāhī Kauç.51.11.
 bhūtyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.
 bhūpataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūpatayo svāhā VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KṢ.25.7 (hus); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhuvapataye.*
 bhūpate bhuvanapate (Vait. bhuvanapate bhuvanā pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmanāṁ tvā vṛṇimāhe (MÇ. vṛṇo) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.
 bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtanāṁ pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçavo mṛla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçuṁ ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 bhūmānāṁ pratiṣṭhāṁ gamayam ApÇ.4.10.1.
 bhūmā paçuṁnāṁ ta ilā çrayantā AV.5.28.3^d.
 bhūmā prāṭheva ruruhū RV.5.7.5^d.
 bhūmā rejante adhvanī pravikṭe RV.6.50.5^d.
 bhūmih (designation of a khila, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pītā, aryamā te pītāmahaḥ) BrhU.8.5.1. *See rātri mātā.*
 bhūmih pūrāṇih çunamkurih PG.2.17.15^b.
 bhūmim yakeṣāṁ parvatā AV.11.6.10^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.15.
 bhūmim yo manyate nātham AV.4.20.9^c.
 bhūmim saṁtanvatir ita AV.8.7.16^c.
 bhūmim gacha mahāyagūh RVKh.1.191.2^d 7^d.
 bhūmim ca jyotiṣā saha (MS. svah) VS.11.53^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.3; KṢ.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.5.
 bhūmidrūham acyutaṁ parayisṇu AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf. next, and dhanamjuyam dha^a.*
 bhūmidrūho-acyutaç cyāvayisṇu AV.19.33.2^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 (om) bhūmidevāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 bhūmibudhno na jiryati ChU.3.15.1^b.
 bhūmim atān dyām dhāsināyoh RV.6.67.6^d.

bhūmim rīvā te parāṣeo vyathantā AV.4.40.5^c.
 bhūmim parjanya payasā samadhī AV.4.15.6^b.
 bhūmim parjanya jinvanti RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.6^c; N.6.22; 7.23^a.
 bhūmim pinvanti payasā pariṣrayah RV.1.64.5^d.
 bhūmir adhi bravitu me AV.12.1.59^a.
 bhūmir asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; 3.2.6 (bis); 24.16.17; KṢ.16.16; 39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 bhūmir asi bhūtir nama evāhā tvā devebhyah pītṛbhyah MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhūtām asi bhavyam.*
 bhūmir avapanam mahat VS.23.10^d 46^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; MS.3.12.19^d; 166.3; KSA.4.7^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.4^d.
 bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.1^a; TS.4.2.5.3^a. *See yām tvā jano.*
 bhūmir iyaṁ rṭvīyavati MS.2.7.19^c; 92.6.
 bhūmir dhenur dharāṁ lokadhāriṇī (MahānU. dhenur dharitṛ ca dharāṁ lokadhāriṇī) TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.5^d.
 bhūmir bhūtā mahimānāṁ puṣṇa TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 bhūmir bhūmim agāt (KÇ.Kauç. avagāt) SB.1.6.20^a; AÇ.3.14.12^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; 9.16.2; Kauç.136.2^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7^a.
 bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur varīṇa TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iṇa bhūmnā.*
 bhūmir mataditir no janitram AV.6.120.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 bhūmir yameṣu yad dha yūḥjate çubhe RV.1.87.3^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 168.4.
 bhūmir yameṣu rejate RV.8.20.5^a.
 bhūmiç ca niratakeṣatam AV.1.32.3^b.
 bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasaṁ bibharti RV.7.4.5^d.
 bhūmiç tvā pātu haritona viçvabhṛt AV.5.28.5^a.
 bhūmiç tvā prati grhṇātu AV.3.29.8^a. P: bhūmiç tvā Kauç.66.21.
 bhūmie tropastha adhita TS.1.4.40.1^b.
 bhūmie mātā ni dhehi mā AV.12.1.63^a. P: bhūmie mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kauç.24.27.
 bhūmie sūryeṇa medinā AV.12.1.33^b.
 bhūmān dattena toyena MÇ.11.9.2^c.
 bhūmne pariṣkandam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sūnū RV.10.75.2^c.
 bhūmyā antaṁ pary eke caranti RV.10.114.10^a.
 bhūmyā ayaṁmayāṁ pātu AV.5.28.9^c.
 bhūmyā asur aṣṭr atnā kva svit RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^c.
 bhūmyā akhun ālabhate VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.
 bhūmyā udneva vi tvacāṁ bibheda RV.10.68.4^d; AV.20.16.4^d.
 bhūmyā upastho-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2.14.7^b.
 bhūmyāḥ prāṭhe vada rocāmāṇā AV.5.20.6^b.
 bhūmyāṁ devebhyo dadati AV.12.1.22^a.
 bhūmyāṁ parvatamūrdhani TA.10.30.1^b; MahānU.15.5^b.
 bhūmyāṁ pinḍam mayārpitam AG.1.2.6^d (crit. notes).
 bhūmyāṁ manasyā jīvanti AV.12.1.22^a.
 bhūmyāṁ martyā vyālabhāh AV.12.1.41^b.
 bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayah AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā repum antarikṣe cābhram AV.10.1.13^b.
 bhūmyā vṛtvaya no brūhi VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; MS.
 2.7.2^a; 75.14; KS.16.2^a; QB.6.3.3.17.
 bhūmyāś catasrah pradīṣaḥ (KS. sūktayāḥ) RV.10.19.8^a;
 TS.3.3.10.1^a; KS.13.9^a; ApMB.2.22.7^a.
 bhūmyāś sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^b.
 bhūmyāi parjanya-patnyai AV.12.1.42^a.
 bhūmyāi pṛthasarpinam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.17. *See* pṛthi-
 vyai etc.
 bhūya ■ vāvṛdhe viryaya RV.6.30.1^a; QB.2.4.3; AA.1.
 3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. P: bhūya id vāvṛdhe CC.7.24.4; bhūya
 it AÇ.5.16.2.
 bhūya evātaḥ sono rājārhati mahāns tv ova gor mahima
 QB.3.3.3.13; KÇ.7.8.8.
 bhūya evopajayate Kauç.135.9^b.
 bhūyaś ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *Cf.*
 bhūyasāḥ çaradaḥ.
 bhūyasā vasmam acarat kantiyā RV.4.24.9^a.
 bhūyasi haviṣkarana upahūtaḥ (TB. 3.5.13.3, çhuta) TS.2.
 6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; QB.1.8.1.33. *See* upahūta
 bhūyasi.
 bhūyasā bhūyasta ya no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.
 bhūyasāḥ çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. *Cf.* bhūyaś ca.
 bhūyaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.12.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17;
 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
 bhūyasy āyur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 bhūyā antara hṛdy asya nisṛṣṭe RV.10.91.13^a.
 bhūyā ṛtasya sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9^b; AV.20.
 17.9^b.
 bhūyāśca ca bhagani kuru ApMB.2.8.9^d; HG.1.11.4^d.
 bhūyāśca mām ekaçatāt puṇyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.
 bhūyāśca bhavata mayā AV.7.60.7^d.
 bhūyāśca bhūyasta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1.
 P: bhūyāśca bhūyasta MÇ.9.5.3. *See* next.
 bhūyāśca bhūyasma ye ca no bhūyasāḥ kārṣṭāpi (*read*
 bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi ?) ca no-nyo bhūyāśca jāyantām Kauç.
 92.25. *See* *pro*.
 bhūyān aratyāḥ çayāḥ patil AV.13.4.47^a.
 bhūyān indrāni nṛtyubhyāḥ AV.13.4.46^b.
 bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^a.
 bhūyān pulre pitus tataḥ AB.7.13.5^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 bhūyāma te sumatāu vājino vayam RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.77.2^a.
Cf. bhūyāma etc.
 bhūyāma te suçlutayaś ca vaarāḥ RV.3.19.3^d; TS.1.3.
 14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.10.
 bhūyāma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ SB.1.6.20^c; KÇ.25.5.29^c.
See ṛdhyāma etc., and bhūyāma etc.
 bhūyāma vajadāvnām RV.1.17.4^c.
 bhūyāmo su tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6^a.
 bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11.3^c, 4^c;
 KS.39.10^c (*bis*); PG.3.3.5^c (*bis*).
 bhūyāsam asya svadhayā prayoge RVKh.10.151.9^d.
 bhūyāsam madhusandīpāḥ AV.1.34.3^d.
 bhūyāma te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10^a: 161.1.
See abhūn mama, and *cf.* bhūyāma etc.

bhūyāma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^c;
 ApMB.2.15.17^c; BDh.1.4.6.7^c. *See* under bhūyāma etc.
 bhūyāṣṭhadāvne sumatim avṛṇānah MS.4.12.3^b: 182.13;
 KS.8.16^b. *See* under a avṛṇāne.
 bhūyāṣṭhabhājo adha te ayāma TB.3.7.11.5^d; TA.4.5.6^d;
 42.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 bhūyāṣṭhānu virohatu TA.6.9.1^d.
 bhūyāṣṭhām te nainakṭini vidhema (*with, or without*
svāha) RV.1.189.1^d; VS.5.36^d; 7.43^d; 40.16^d; VSK.9.
 2.3^d (*omitting svāha, whereas* VS.7.43^d *has it*); TS.1.1.
 14.3^d; 4.43.1^d; MS.1.2.1.3^d: 22.7; KS.3.1^d; 6.10^d; QB.
 3.6.3.11^d; 4.3.4.12^d; TB.2.8.2.3^d; TA.1.8.8^d.
 bhūyo dattvā svayam alpam ca bhuktva Kauç.73.9^c.
 bhūyo-bhūyāḥ çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.6.5^c, 6^c, 7^c-9^c, 10^b, 11^d.
 12^c-17^c.
 bhūyo-bhūyo rayim ■ asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^c; AV.
 4.21.2^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.
 bhūyo va atah sono rājārhati (MÇ. rāja arhati) QB.3.3.3.
 1.1; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
 bhūyo va dātum arhasi RV.5.79.10^b.
 bhūyo haviṣkaranam āçāste QB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 bhūr agnaye ca pṛthivyai ca mahate ca svāha TA.10.4.1;
 MahānU.7.3.
 bhūr agnaye pṛthivyai svāha TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
 bhūr agnau ca pṛthivīn ca māni ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.
 19.12.16.
 bhūr annam agnaye pṛthivyai svāha TA.10.3.1; MahānU.
 7.2.
 bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.
 15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; QB.7.4.
 2.7; TB.3.8.9.1; ApÇ.16.2.3.7; 20.5.9.
 bhūr asi bhuvanasya retāḥ MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.2.3.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
 bhūr asi çreṣṭhu raçmituām prāpapaḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.
 12.21.2.
 bhūr asniakam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16;
 KS.5.6; 32.6.
 bhūr arabhe çraddhām manasa dīkṣāni tapasa viçvanyā
 bhuvanasya dhipatim TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 bhūrikarmāṇe vṛṣabhaya vṛṣṇe RV.1.103.6^a.
 bhūri go bhūri vāvṛdhuh RV.8.62.10^c.
 bhūri ghed indra diteasi RV.4.32.20^c.
 bhūri cakārtha yujyebhir asme RV.1.16.7^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 169.3; KS.9.18^a. P: bhūri cakārtha MS.4.14.3: 237.1;
 KS.23.11.
 bhūri cakra marutaḥ pitṛyāni RV.7.56.23^a.
 bhūri cid anna sam id atti sadyaḥ RV.7.4.2^d.
 bhūri cid ayaḥ sudāstaraya RV.1.185.9^c.
 bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^a.
 bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^b.
 bhūrijānām tavaṣṭamāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhūri jyotīṇi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12^d.
 bhūr ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhūri ta indra vṛyān tava smasi RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.
 15-5^a.

bhūri tokaya tanayāya paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.13; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 bhūri tokavṛkād iva N.1.10^b.
 bhūri tvaçteḥa rājeti RV.6.47.19^b.
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir ṛkavbhiḥ RV.10.113.9^a.
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19^c.
 bhūridātra aprṇad rodast ubhe RV.3.34.1^d; AV.20.11.1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20^a.
 bhūridābhyaç cin mahhīyan RV.9.66.17^c.
 bhūridāvattaro janah RV.8.5.39^d.
 bhūridāvarim sumatim RV.8.2.21^b.
 bhūridāvna a vidam çūnam apoh RV.2.27.17^b; 28.13^b;
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asi çrutah RV.4.32.21^a.
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5^b.
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhati RV.5.3.10^a.
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.12.
 bhūrim dve acaranti carantam RV.1.185.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: bhūrim dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
 bhūri poçam sa dhatte vṛtravā yaçah RV.8.23.21^c.
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛibhiḥ RV.8.70.14^a.
 bhūri manīṣ huvaṭe tvam it RV.7.22.6^b; SV.2.1150^b.
 bhūri çastam (SV. çastram) pṛthuh svaruh RV.8.45.2^b;
 SV.2.689^b; VS.3.3.24^b.
 bhūristhātrām bhūry aveçayantim (AV. *taḥ) RV.10.
 125.3^d; AV.4.30.1^d.
 bhūri hi te suvanā mānuçeṣu RV.7.22.6^a; SV.2.1150^a.
 bhūriṇi bhadrā naryeṣu bahuṣu RV.1.166.10^a.
 bhūriṇi vṛtra haryaçva bahai RV.7.19.4^b; AV.20.37.4^b;
 TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 bhūriṇi hi kṛṇavām çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 169.4; KS.9.18^c.
 bhūriṇi hi tve dadhire anikā RV.3.19.4^a.
 bhūriṇy oko apratini hanti RV.4.19.19^b.
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam ojah RV.10.8.9^a.
 bhūrid indrasya vīryam RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^a. P: bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnau pṛthivyān vai brahmaṇi dadeçau
 HG.1.5.13.
 bhūr ṛgvedaṁ tvayī dadhāmy asau svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. *See*
next.
 bhūr ṛças tvayī juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prev*.
 bhūrer içānam ojaṣā RV.8.32.14^c.
 bhūrer dattasya vedatī RV.8.45.42^b; AV.20.43.3^b; SV.2.
 421^b.
 bhūrer dātaram sutpatim grṇi RV.2.33.12^c.
 bhūr jajña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4^a.
 bhūrṇim (MÇ. var. lect. tūrṇim) devāsa iha suçriyam
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5^d; KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.10.4^d; MÇ.1.5.
 2.14^d.
 bhūrṇim açvam nayat tuḥ puro grbha RV.8.17.15^c.
 bhūrṇim mṛgaṁ na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20^c;
 SV.1.307^c; N.6.24^c.
 bhūr brahma prānam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asau çarma
 varmabhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.1.
 bhūr bhagaṁ tvayī juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvah MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10, 12, 15,
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 bhūr bhuvah suvah (*savar, and suvaç*) etc.: *see in the alpha-*
betic order of bhūr bhuvah svah (*svar, and svaç*) etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvah)
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.
 6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 126.11, 16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.
 19; 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88.327; 2.65 (66); ŞB.1.6.7;
 ÇB.2.1.4.14, 25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahanU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3,
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;
 9.7.1, 3, 4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;
 19.12.26; 21.12.5, 9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;
 —8.6; —9.2.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.
 14.2; 15.12); HQ.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;
 MG.1.4.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BrhPDh.2.54;
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5, 7. P: bhūr bhuvah KÇ.4.9.1; 12.
 4.27. *See om bhūr etc., and the sequel*.
 (om) bhūr bhuvah suvah puruṣam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TA.4.42.2, suvah) prapadye TA.2.19.1;
 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar agnir om MahanU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.
 1.8.5: 120.21.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam candramase digbhyah svāhā
 TA.10.3.1; MahanU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahanU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar apa om TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.13.
 bhūr bhuvah svar om namah PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.
 35.1; 68.1; MahanU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.3.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.
 1.6.30; 2.4.5.14; BDh.2.7.12.2, 5.
 bhūr bhuvah svar janat MahanU.3. *See om bhūr etc.*
 bhūr bhuvah svar brhaspatiprasūtaḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
 bhūr bhuvah svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13:
 134.5.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahanU.7.3.
 Cf. om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.MahanU. suvar) mahar janas tapah
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahanU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;
 ÇāṅkhaDh.11. *Designated as* brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.
 4.7.8. *See om bhūr etc.*

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. svar) vacaṣ svāhā namah TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 bhūr bhuvah svar vākovakyam itihāsupurāṇam ÇG.1.2.4.8.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasaṁ ca diçaç ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahanU.7.3.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahanU.7.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahanU.7.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ satyaṁ tapaḥ çraddhayaṁ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prev. but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12; 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BṛhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.
 bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2b; SV.2.695b.
 bhūr vag bahu bahu me bhūyat svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhūç ca kuç ca vāk cark ca gāuç ca vaç ca khañ ca dhūç ca nuç ca pūç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.
 bhūçan na yo-dhi bāhrūṣu namnate RV.1.140.6a.
 bhūçann iva pra bhara stomam asmāi RV.10.42.1b; AV.20.89.1b.
 bhūçema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.
 bhūçur ātma phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale) AB.7.15.2b; ÇÇ.15.19b.
 (om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*
 bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prev.*
 bhūḥ (ApMB. bhū) svāhā VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8; 151.15; 3.11.10; 157.14; 4.9.11; 132.12; 4.9.12; 134.3; KS.38.4.5; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7,11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BṛhU.6.3.7,11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; —5.2.11.24; Kauç.5.13; 91.6; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om bhūḥ svadhā.*
 bhṛgavāṇam viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4d.
 bhṛgavo ye ca tuçtvuḥ RV.8.6.18b.
 bhṛgum hiñsitva sūñjayah (JB. mahena) AV.5.19.1c; JB.1.152a.
 bhṛgūṇāṁ tvaṅgirasāṁ (ApÇ. tva devānāṁ) vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under aṅgirasāṁ tva.*
 bhṛgūṇāṁ aṅgirasāṁ tapasaḥ tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhṛgūṇāṁ KÇ.2.4.38. *See vasūnāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityānāṁ bhṛgūṇāṁ.*
 bhṛgūṇ aṅgirasānugāḥ GB.1.1.39f.
 bhṛjaç chandaḥ MS.2.8.7; 112.1. *See bhrajaç.*
 bhṛtam agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.30d; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See bhartam etc.*

bhṛtīm na pra bhartāmasi RV.8.66.11d.
 bhṛtīm na bhara matibhir juçoṣate RV.9.103.1c; SV.1.57.3c.
 bhṛtīm cid yathā vasavo juçanta RV.7.56.20b.
 bhṛtīm (TB. bhrumitā) dhamanto apa gā avṛnata RV.2.34.1d; TB.2.5.5.4d.
 bhṛmir asy rāikṛn martyānam RV.1.31.16d; LÇ.3.2.7d. N.6.20.
 bhṛmiç cid ghāsi tutujih RV.4.32.2a.
 bhejāte adri rathyeva panthām RV.7.39.1c.
 bhejānāṣah suvīryam RV.10.153.1c; AV.20.93.4c. *See vanvānāṣah.*
 bhejānāṣo bṛhaddivasya rāyah RV.4.29.5c.
 bheje patho vartanir ptyamānāḥ RV.7.18.16d.
 bhejtārāṁ bhaṅguravataḥ (VSK. "tām) VSK.11.2.15d. TS.1.5.6.4d; 4.1.2.5d. *See hantārāṁ etc.*
 bhedāṁ vanvanta pra sudāsam āvatam RV.7.83.4b.
 bhedasya cic chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18b.
 bheçajāṁ sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1d.
 bheçajāṁ sviçtyai svāhā Kauç.5.13. *See bheçajāṁ dur.* and *cf. bhiçajāṁ sviçtyai.*
 bheçajāṁ gave-çvāya (MS. a-çvāya) VS.3.59a; TS.1.8.6.1a. MS.1.10.4a; 144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11a. LÇ.5.3.5a. P: bheçajāṁ gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1 *See next.*
 bheçajāṁ gave-çvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7a; 36.14. *See prev.*
 bheçajāṁ duritṣtyai svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See bheçajāṁ sviçtyai.*
 bheçajāṁ naḥ sarasvati VS.20.64b; MS.3.11.3b; 144.9; KS.38.8b; TB.2.6.12.4b.
 bheçajam ari VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.
 bheçajāṁ bhiçajāçvina VS.19.12b.
 bheçajāṁ bhiçajā auto VS.20.57d; MS.3.11.3d; 143.14; KS.38.8d; TB.2.6.12.2d.
 bheçajāṁ bhiçajo viduḥ AV.8.7.26b.
 bheçajāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 bheçajih santv ābhrtah AV.8.7.8d.
 bheçajebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.
 bheçajāṁ nṛvilbhāryāṁ AV.8.6.20d.
 bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.
 bhoh MG.1.9.12; VāDh.1.3.46.
 bhogān dhukāvākaatan bṛhan SMB.2.4.9d.
 bhogāya punar ohatam AV.19.44.10d.
 bhogebhiḥ pari vārāya AV.11.9.5d.
 bhogo-ai ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhojāṁ tvām indra vayanā huvema RV.2.17.8a.
 bhojāṁ datāram abravam RV.8.3.24d.
 bhojāṁ devāso-vata bhareṣu RV.10.107.11c.
 bhojam açvāḥ suçthuvāho vahanti RV.10.107.11a.
 bhojayet tām sakṛd yas tu ÇG.1.2.6c.
 bhojah çatrūn samanikeṣu jetā RV.10.107.11d.
 bhojasyedaṁ puçkaripiva veçma RV.10.107.10c; N.7.3.
 bhojā jigyuḥ antahpeyaṁ surāyah RV.10.107.9c.
 bhojā jigyuḥ ye ahutāḥ prayanti RV.10.107.9d.
 bhojā jigyuḥ vadhvāṁ yā suvāṇāḥ RV.10.107.9b.
 bhojā jigyuḥ surabhir yonim agre RV.10.107.9a.
 bhojāyāçvāḥ gām mṛjanty aṣum RV.10.107.10a.
 bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamāṇā RV.10.107.10b.

bhojēṣv asmān abhy uc carā suda RV.8.25.21^c.
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadra bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.5^a.
 bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. See tat savitur etc.
 bhyaśāt te ṣuśmāt pṛthivī cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.371^d. See
 rojate ṣuśmāt.
 bhrajaḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; QB.8.
 5.2.5. See bhrjaḥ.
 bhramasi QB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 bhrasṭo-thāpy abubhuvah AV.20.136.7^b,8^b.
 bhrājaḥ gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4.13.1; 1.2.
 14.23.8; 1.3.38; 4.4.17; 2.13.1; 153.5; 3.9.3; 116.4;
 KS.2.5; QB.3.2.4.9.
 bhrājajjanmāno maruto adhrīṣṭaḥ RV.6.66.10^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d; 233.1.
 bhrājate cṛpīdan RV.10.20.3^c.
 bhrājante ruknāir āyudhāis tanubhiḥ RV.7.57.3^b.
 bhrājante sūrya iva RV.8.34.17^c.
 bhrājanto agnayo yatha RV.1.50.3^c; AV.1.3.2.18^c; 20.47.
 15^c; ArS.5.8^c; VS.8.40^c; MS.1.3.33^c; 41.8; KS.4.11^c;
 QB.4.5.4.11^c; ApC.16.12.1^c; N.3.15.
 bhrājanto yanti dhīṣṇya RV.5.10.5^b.
 bhrājanto viśvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6^c.
 bhrājanty agne namidhāna dīdivaḥ ArS.4.1^a.
 bhrājan divo antan paryeṣi vidyuta Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrājamānaḥ hiranyayam RV.9.5.10^d.
 bhrājamānaḥ ratheṣv ā SV.1.356^b.
 bhrājamāno vipaścita VS.4.32^d; TS.1.2.4.11^d; MS.1.2.5^d;
 13.13; KS.2.6^d; QB.3.3.4.8^d.
 bhrājase svāha TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhrājasya sthāne avatejaśa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 bhrājasvantaḥ mām āyujmantān varcasvantaḥ (MS.
 mām varcasvantāni) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.
 4.7.3; 96.13. See next, and bhrājīṣṭho.
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. See under
 prec.
 bhrājā nāiti (SV. na yati) gavyayuh RV.9.9.8.3^d; SV.2.
 590^d.
 bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5; 125.14.
 bhrājīṣṭho-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.40; QB.4.5.
 4.12. See under bhrājasvāntāni.
 bhrājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.
 13; 4.9.5; 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
 bhrāḍ asi KS.39.5; ApC.16.30.1.
 bhrātaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2^b.
 bhrātā no jyesthah prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2^d; AV.
 18.1.19^d.
 bhrātāntarikṣam abhiṣastyā naḥ (TA. abhiṣasta cnaḥ)
 AV.6.120.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 bhrātā bhutvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7^b.
 bhrātāro yac ca me svāh AV.10.3.8^b.
 bhrātā svasuḥ çayane yac çayīya AV.18.1.14^d.
 bhrātuh putrān maghavan tīviṣāpaḥ RV.10.55.1^d.
 bhrātūr na ṛte sapathasya māyāḥ RV.10.99.2^d.
 bhrātṛvya utpiṣṭe çubhaspati (MS. bṛhaspati) TS.3.2.10.
 2^b; MS.4.5.8^b; 76.13.

bhrātṛvyakṣayanam asi bhrātṛvyacātanam me dāḥ svāha
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayanam Kauṣ.48.1.
 bhrātṛvyaghnī yajamānasya gātuh AV.10.9.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyaḥ pādāyamasī TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 bhrātṛvyaśābhidāsatāḥ TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 bhrātṛvyaḥ me-si svāh TA.4.4.1.3.6.
 bhrātṛvyāpāḥ sapatnānam ahaṁ bhūyāsam uttamah
 ApC.6.20.2.
 bhrātṛvyān dvīṣato vīṣa Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9^b.
 bhrātendrasya sakha mama RV.6.55.5^c.
 bhrumim dhamanto etc.: see bhrumim etc.
 bhruvān lalāṣe ca tathā ca karṣu RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 bhrūpaghni pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3^d; 113.2^d.
 bhrūpahatyāḥ tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ çantim) çamayantu
 svāha TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1^d.
 bhrūpahatyāyī svāha KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApC.
 20.22.6. Çf. brahmahatyāyī.
 bhrūpāḥ gurutalpagaḥ TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.5.11^b. Çf.
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maḥsase çam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2^b.
 maḥsimahi jigīvaśas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7^d.
 maḥsimahi tvā vayam RV.10.26.4^a.
 maḥsimahi avayaçaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7^b.
 maḥsiṣṭhā açvāntamaḥ RV.1.175.5^d.
 maḥsiṣṭha ā madad divi AV.20.49.2^c.
 maḥsiṣṭha indra jajñiṣ RV.8.15.10^b.
 maḥsiṣṭha indra vijuro grādhyaḥ AA.5.2.1.10^c.
 maḥsiṣṭhaḥ vāghatām ṛsiḥ RV.10.3.14^c.
 maḥsiṣṭhaḥ vājasātaye RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^c. Çf.
 maḥsiṣṭho etc.
 maḥsiṣṭhaḥ viśvacarṣanī RV.6.44.4^d. See çaciṣṭhāni
 viśvavedasam.
 maḥsiṣṭhaḥ vo maghonām RV.5.39.4^a. Çf. maḥsiṣṭhāso.
 maḥsiṣṭhaḥ siṣṭa indubhiḥ RV.1.30.1^c; SV.1.214^c.
 maḥsiṣṭhaḥ carṣanīnam RV.8.92.1^d; SV.1.155^d; 2.63^d.
 maḥsiṣṭhaḥ achoktibhir matnām RV.1.61.3^c; AV.20.
 35.3^c.
 maḥsiṣṭhaḥ ubhayaṇinam RV.8.1.2^d; AV.20.85.2^d; SV.
 2.711^d.
 maḥsiṣṭharātīm ca hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3^d.
 maḥsiṣṭha vajrinu ṛjase AA.4.3^b,4^c; MahānU.15.1^b.
 maḥsiṣṭhasya prabhrīṭasya svadhavaḥ RV.1.147.2^b; VS.
 12.42^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 88.15; KS.16.10^b;
 QB.6.8.2.9.
 maḥsiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abhūt RV.8.46.24^d.
 maḥsiṣṭhābhir malibhiḥ çukrapociṣe RV.8.23.23^c.
 maḥsiṣṭhām ūtīm vitire dadhānaḥ RV.10.104.5^c.
 maḥsiṣṭhā vājasātamaḥ RV.8.5.5^a.
 maḥsiṣṭhā viśvavedasā RV.10.143.6^b.
 maḥsiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30^b. Çf. maḥsiṣṭhāni vo.

mañhiṣṭhās te sadhamādaḥ syāma RV.1.121.15^d.
 mañhiṣṭho aṛyaḥ satpatih RV.8.19.36^c.
 mañhiṣṭho gṛbhīr a ca yajñīyo vavartat (SV. vavarta)
 RV.8.97.13^c; AV.20.55.1^c; SV.1.460^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 mañhiṣṭho jarayanmakhaḥ sudanubhiḥ RV.10.172.2^b.
 mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2^b; AV.20.124.2^b;
 SV.2.33^b; VS.27.40^b; 36.5^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.6; 4.9.
 27^b; 139.13; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 mañhiṣṭho vajasātaye RV.8.4.18^d; 88.6^d; AA.5.2.2.14^b;
 - ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. Cf. mañhiṣṭham etc.
 mañhiṣṭho vītrahantamah RV.9.1.3^b; SV.2.41^b.
 makakān nācayāmasi AV.8.6.12^c.
 makṣikā tṛpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10^b.
 makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^d. See the note under
 aliklavabhīyo.
 makṣurīgamābhīr ōtibhiḥ RV.8.22.16^b.
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyān navagvaḥ RV.10.61.10^a.
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyān navīyāḥ RV.10.61.11^a.
 makṣū gomantam Imāhe RV.8.33.3^d; 88.2^d; AV.20.9.3^d;
 49.5^d; 52.3^d; 57.16^d; SV.2.36^d, 216^d.
 makṣū cid yanto adriṇaḥ RV.8.61.4^d.
 makṣūjaveastamāṣati RV.6.45.14^b.
 makṣū jāta aṇīḍa yāsu vardhate RV.2.13.1^b.
 makṣūtamasya rātiḥ RV.8.19.12^b.
 makṣūtamebhīr ubabhiḥ RV.9.55.3^c; SV.2.327^c.
 makṣū tā ta indra dānāpṇasāḥ RV.10.22.11^a.
 makṣū devavato rathāḥ RV.8.31.15^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.
 4.11.2^a; 104.12; KS.11.12^a. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.
 19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73(B).
 makṣū na yeṣu dohasa cid ayaḥ RV.6.66.5^a.
 makṣū na vahnīḥ prajāya upabdhī RV.10.61.9^a.
 makṣūbhīḥ paridīyanti RV.8.26.6^b.
 makṣū-makṣū kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20^d.
 makṣūyubhīr naraḥ hayebhīr aṣvīnā RV.7.74.4^a.
 makṣū rāyaḥ suvtryasya data RV.7.56.15^c.
 makṣū vājān bharati sparharādāḥ RV.4.16.16^d.
 makṣū samudrād uta vā purīṣāt RV.4.21.3^b.
 makṣū sa vājān bharate dhanaḥ nṛbiḥ RV.10.147.4^d.
 makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10^d.
 makṣū sthīrān çevṛdhūn sūta mātā RV.10.61.20^d.
 makṣū hi smā gaohatha ivato dyan RV.4.43.3^a.
 makṣv itthā dhiyā nara RV.1.2.6^c.
 makṣasya te taviṣasya pra jūtim RV.3.14.2^a; AV.20.11.2^a.
 makṣasya te-dya çiro rādhyasam devayajane prthivyaḥ
 VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12.
 See rādhyasam adya makṣasya çiraḥ.
 makṣasya tvā çiraṣe VS.37.3.4.5,6 (ter),7 (ter),8 (series),
 9 (series),10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2,3,5,6; ÇB.14.
 1.2.9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25; TA.4.2.3 (bis),4,5; 5-2.7;
 ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makṣasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.
 makṣasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
 makṣasya rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.
 3; MÇ.4.1.18.
 makṣasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1;
 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 80.13; 3.1.7; 8.16; 4.1.9;
 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.
 2.1,2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.

5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15.
 — 6.1.2. P: makṣasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.2,3; 26.1.17.
 makṣaḥ sahasvad arcanti RV.1.6.8^b; AV.20.40.2^b; 70.4^b.
 makṣā ayāsāḥ svasrto dhruvacyutaḥ RV.1.64.11^c.
 makṣāya tvā VS.37.3.4.5,6 (ter),7 (ter),8 (series),9 (series).
 10 (ter),11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2,3,4,6; 4.9.3: 123.7;
 ÇB.14.1.2.9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis).
 4,5; 5.1; 5-2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 0.4; MÇ.4.1.10; —
 4.2.14. P: makṣāya KÇ.26.1.9,11,14,15,16,22,24,26.
 makṣāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 makṣo-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
 magham indriya jāhīre VS.20.67^d; TB.2.6.13.1^d. See
 madyam etc.
 maghavañ (AV.SV.PB.TB. evaṇ) chagdhī tava tan na
 ōtibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. ōtaye) RV.8.24.11^c; 61.
 13^c; AV.19.15.1^c; SV.1.274^c; 2.671^c; PB.15.4.3^c; TB
 3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; MahānU.20.4^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 maghavedbhīr maghavan viçva njan RV.4.16.19^b.
 maghavedbhyas ca mahyan ca RV.9.32.6^b.
 maghavedbhyas ca saprathāḥ RV.8.5.12^b.
 maghavedbhyo dhruvan rayim RV.9.20.4^b; SV.2.321^b.
 maghavan tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10^d.
 maghavan estī marṣita RV.8.66.13^d.
 maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8^c.
 maghavan mandīṣtmali TS.1.8.5.1^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 142.11;
 KS.9.6^b; LÇ.5.2.10^b. See maghavan vando.
 maghavan manyumattamah RV.4.30.7^b.
 maghavan mātathā iva RV.1.82.1^b; SV.1.416^b.
 maghavan vandīṣtmali RV.1.82.3^b; VS.3.52^b; ÇB.2.6.1.
 38^b. See maghavan mando.
 maghavan vītrahatāya RV.8.89.5^b; SV.2.779^b; AIB.2.7^b.
 maghavā gomatiḥ anu RV.5.61.19^b.
 maghavānām çaçipate RV.4.31.7^b.
 maghavānā suvīrāv anajucyuta RV.8.26.7^c.
 maghavāno arāṣata RV.5.79.6^d.
 maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. çate) AV.20.128.5^d; ÇÇ.12.
 20.2.5^d.
 maghasya modhyātīthe RV.8.1.30^d.
 maghā ca dhṛṇo dayase vi sūrin RV.6.37.4^d.
 maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS.
 39.13.
 maghābhīr gāvo grīyante ApÇ.1.3.1^c. See under aghāsu.
 maghābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 maghā viprobhyo dadatām çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12^b.
 maghāsu yajñān sukṛtān jusanām TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 maghāsu hanyanto gavaḥ AV.14.1.13^c; Kāuç.75.5. See
 under aghāsu.
 maghāir maghoni suçṛiyāḥ RV.5.79.4^c.
 maghāir maghono atī çara dāçai RV.8.24.2^c; AV.18.1.38^c.
 maghona = pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
 maghonaḥ sma vītrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.
 1033^a.
 maghonām viçveṣān sudanavaḥ RV.8.19.34^c.
 maghonām ayuḥ pratiran mahi çravaḥ RV.9.80.2^c.
 maghonām mañhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣma RV.6.68.2^a.
 maghonir vīravat patyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3^c.
 maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vadya RV.1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hrdo varathas tanānai RV.6.31.9^d.
 maṅgalikebhyah svāha AV.19.23.28.
 majjanty avicetamah RV.9.64.21^e.
 majjanvato svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 majjabhyah svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 majjānam aya nir juhi AV.12.5.70^b.
 majjānam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsya VAdh.
 20.26.
 majjā majjopamā kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32^d; BrhU.3.9.32^d.
 majjā majjā sam dhryatām AV.4.12.4^e.
 mapih kṛnotu devajāhi AV.10.6.31^b.
 mapim viśkandhadānam AV.2.4.1^e; 3.9.6^d.
 mapim sahasravtryam AV.8.5.14^e. Cf. mapih sahasra^e.
 mapim hantat adudāna mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 mapim hiranyam prthivi dadhātu me AV.12.1.44^b.
 mapim ksatraya vardhanam AV.19.30.4^e.
 mapinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 mapim phulmā ghṛtaçcutam AV.10.6.6^b-10^b.
 mapir durpāmacetanah AV.19.36.1^d.
 mapih çrāṣṭhyāya mṛdhatāh AV.10.6.31^f, 32^d.
 mapis te astu puratā purastat AV.10.3.2^b.
 mapih salusraviryah AV.2.4.2^e. Cf. mapim sahasra^e.
 mapē pratyamucam çivam AV.10.6.34^b.
 mapē çrāṣṭhyāya jīvatāt AV.10.6.34^d.
 maṇḍākako hu vah pītā JIG.2.7.2^b (bis). See manthā-
 kuko.
 maṇḍūkā iripānu AV.4.25.12^e.
 maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.160.5^e.
 maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.3^d.
 maṇḍūkāni jambhīyebhih (KSA. jambhāih) TS.5.7.11.1;
 KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
 maṇḍūkānām vagnur atra sameli RV.7.103.2^d.
 maṇḍūki tabhir agāhi VS.17.6^d; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d;
 131.10; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.27^d.
 maṇḍūko mūṣika tittiris (MS. "ras") te sarpaṇam VS.24.
 36; MS.3.14.17; 176.3.
 maṇḍūko yad abhivṛtāh kaniṣkan RV.7.103.4^e.
 maṇḍūky apnu çam bhuvaḥ AV.18.3.60^e. See next.
 maṇḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14^e;
 TA.6.4.1^e.
 mayā rūpāni KS.35.15.
 matayah somapām urum RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^a.
 matasne vāyavyāir na mināti pittam VS.19.85^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 153.12; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 matih kavīnām MS.4.9.6; 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
 matim vasiṣṭha mṛdhuṣe bharaṣva RV.7.88.1^b.
 matim viprasya vardhayaḥ vivakṣase RV.10.25.10^d.
 matim kavīnām çrabhām janānām ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 matim tarpyāmi çradhdhamedhe dhārāṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.
 matir uditayā kutāh AV.10.2.10^d.
 matir nāmāni MG.1.4.2.
 matiç ca me sumatiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.8; KS.18.8.
 mati juṣṭo dhiya hitāh RV.9.44.2^a.
 matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4^e; N.6.29.
 mati viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21^e.
 matyāi çrutaya cakṣase AV.6.41.1^e. Cf. mahe çrotraya.

matead ahini vṛtram apām jīvad udāyam udyān divi
 samdrām parvatān iha AÇ.6.2.11.
 matead yathā sūmanasasya devam RV.6.44.16^e.
 matearī madayispavaḥ RV.1.14.4^b.
 matearāsaḥ prasupah (SV. "sutah") sākam irate RV.9.69.6^b;
 SV.2.720^b.
 matearāsaḥ tadukasah RV.1.15.1^e.
 matearāsaḥ svarvidah RV.9.21.1^e; 107.14^d. See next
 but one.
 matearāso jarhṇanta prasāham RV.6.17.4^d.
 matearāso madacyutah SV.1.518^d; 2.206^d. See preç. but one.
 matai dyāvapṛthivi deva soma RV.9.97.42^d; SV.2.604^d.
 matai no vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.176.1^a; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
 matai mahām indram indo madaya RV.9.90.5^d.
 matai mitrāvaruṇa pūyamānah RV.9.97.42^b; SV.2.604^b.
 matai vāyum iṣṭaye rādhasa nah (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42^b;
 SV.2.604^a; PB.15.1.3.
 matai çardho mārutanā matai devān RV.9.90.5^e; 97.42^e;
 SV.2.604^e.
 matai soma varuṇāni matai mitram RV.9.90.5^e.
 mateindram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5^b.
 matsyah na dīna udani keiyantam RV.10.68.8^b; AV.20.
 16.8^b; N.10.12^b.
 maty apāyi te mahah RV.1.175.1^a; SV.2.782^a; AÇ.8.5.
 12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
 matyah sūmūdo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. matayah sūnimadas)
 tanyodakeçarn (ÇÇ. "kacarn") viças tu ima āsuta itihāso (AÇ.
 asate purāṇavidya; ÇÇ. asata itihāsaveḍo) vedah so-yam
 ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22-24.
 matevā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1^b; SV.1.239^b; 2.771^b.
 matevā madati puruvāram maghāya AA.5.2.1.10^b.
 matevā vivasvato mati RV.8.6.39^e.
 matevā autāya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14^b; 92.30^e; AV.20.
 60.3^e; SV.2.176^e.
 matevā suçipra mandibhih RV.1.9.3^a; AV.20.71.9^a.
 matevā suçipra (SV. çprin) harivaḥ tad (SV. tam) imah
 RV.8.99.2^a; SV.2.164^a.
 mathavyān atokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2^e. See
 madhavyān.
 mathite vyāhṛte juhuyat Kauç.73.4^e.
 mathid yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4^a, vibhṛto) mātariçva RV.
 1.71.4^a; 148.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.14. P; mathid yad
 im ÇÇ.14.57.13, 14.
 mathir ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11^e.
 mathnanto dāça bhrigavaḥ RV.1.127.7^e.
 mathnā rajānsy açvinā vi ghṛṣāhi RV.1.181.5^d.
 mathyamānyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
 mathrē namim ni vāvṛtāh RV.8.46.23^e.
 madam yo aya rāhyan ciketati RV.10.147.4^b.
 madacyutah kṛpānvato atyān RV.1.126.4^e.
 madacyutam abaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5^b.
 madacyutam āçānām nabhojān RV.10.30.9^e.
 madacyut kṛti sādane RV.9.12.3^a; SV.2.548^a.
 madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20^b.
 madanti devagopah RV.8.46.32^e.
 madanti devā nbhayāni havya AV.7.109.2^d.
 madanti devir amṛta rāvṛtāh (MÇ. ApÇ. ovrḍhah) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical.*
 madanti vitā vidatheṣu ghr̥ṣvayā RV.1.85.1^d.
 madantī KÇ.8.2.23.
 madantindragopā RV.8.46.32^d.
 madanto girbhīr adhvaṛe sūte sacā RV.3.53.10^b.
 madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3^b.
 madan viçve kavitarāṇ kavīnam RV.6.18.14^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.4; KS.8.16^b.
 madan madistha vitaye RV.9.6.9^b.
 madah paviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1^b; AV.20.63.7^b; SV.1.394^b.
 madā arānti raghuja iva tmanā RV.9.86.1^b.
 madā uravas tarutrā RV.8.16.4^b.
 mad adityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4^d.
 madā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.
 madā moda ivom alia ApÇ.14.3.4.
 madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
 madā ya indra girvapa RV.4.49 (Val.1).3^b.
 madāya kratve apībo virapçin RV.6.40.2^b.
 madāya kratve asthīran RV.1.135.1^a.
 madāya devavītaye RV.9.6.6^b.
 madāya dyukṣa somapā RV.8.33.15^d; 66.6^b.
 madāya parī śicyase RV.9.11.8^b; SV.2.798^b.
 madāya barhaṇā girā RV.9.10.4^b; SV.1.485^b; 2.472^b.
 madāya raso acyuta RV.20.27^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d.
 madāya vājā yuvam RV.1.135.5^a.
 madāya somaiḥ parame vyoman RV.3.32.10^b.
 madāya harayā suta RV.8.46.7^d.
 madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2^d.
 madāvatī nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2^b.
 maditamo etc.: see madintamo matara indriyo.
 madintamasya dhārāya RV.9.62.22^c; SV.2.411^c.
 madintamānām tvā patmann adhunomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.
 madintamāṣaḥ parī koçam āsate RV.9.86.1^d.
 madintamo matara indrapanā RV.9.96.13^d; SV.1.532^d.
 madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matara indriyo rana RV.9.86.10^d; SV.2.381^d; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4^d; MÇ.9.2.3^d.
 madughānām tvā patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.30; 42.14. Cf. madhūntamānām.
 madughān madhumattarā RV.1.34.4^b.
 made cid aya pra rujanti bhama RV.5.2.10^c; TS.1.2.14.7^c.
 madetha madāivoç oç othā (AÇ. oooçm othā; Vait. oothā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15.17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vait. 32.18.
 made dṛgha avāsrja RV.6.45.3^b.
 madena suha gachati RV.9.98.7^d; SV.1.552^d; 2.679^d.
 madenendran yajamānā svarkā MS.3.11.7^d; 150.17.
 See madenendran.
 madeneṣitar madam RV.8.1.21^a.
 madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3^c.
 made-made anumadanti viprā RV.10.120.4^b; AV.20.107.7^b. See rape-rape etc.
 made-made vavakṣithā sukṛtvane RV.8.13.7^c.

made-made hi no dadīh (TB. oduh) RV.1.81.7^a; AV.20.56.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.15; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
 made madhor madasya madirasya madāivoçm othāmo dāivom AÇ.8.4.3.
 madema çatahimāḥ sūvirā RV.6.4.8^d; 10.7^b; 12.6^d; 13.6^d; 17.15^b; 24.10^d; AV.19.12.1^d; 20.63.3^d; 124.6^d; SV.1.454^b; MS.1.6.1^d; 86.6; KS.7.12^d.
 mademendran yajamānā svarkā VS.19.32^d; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^d. See madenendran.
 madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sturyo-stam ud upa gachati mān sarve deva anvāyātā mān u nātyeti kīnī cana JB.2.28(27)^{1d}.
 madeçu gāya girā mahā vicetaman RV.8.46.14^b; SV.1.265^b.
 madeçu vṛṣann uçijo yad avitha RV.1.131.5^b; AV.20.75.3^b.
 madeçu çipram etc.: see made suçipram.
 madeçu savadlā asi RV.9.18.1^{c-7c}; SV.1.475^c; 2.443^c; 444^c, 445^c.
 madeçūgrā iṣapanta bhurva RV.1.134.5^b.
 made sutasya viṣpavi RV.8.3.8^b; AV.20.99.2^b; SV.2.924^b; VS.33.97^b.
 made sutasya çvasābhīnuc chirā RV.1.52.10^d.
 made sutasya somyasyāndhasā RV.10.50.7^d.
 made suçipram (SV. madeçu çipram) andhasā RV.8.66.2^b; SV.2.38^b.
 made suçiprā mahabhiḥ puṇadhvam RV.7.37.1^d.
 made somasya dṛghitāny āirayāt RV.2.17.1^d.
 made somasya piprato RV.1.46.12^c.
 made somasya mūrā amūrā RV.4.26.7^d; N.11.2^d.
 made somasya ranyāni cakre RV.1.85.10^d.
 made somasya rocā RV.8.14.7^b; AV.20.28.1^b; 39.3^b; SV.2.990^b; AB.6.7.4^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 made somasya vocā RV.8.32.1^c.
 made somasyauçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9^b.
 made hi śmā dadāti nah RV.8.1.21^d.
 mado na yah somyo bodhicakā RV.4.12.2^b; 182.1.
 mado ya indrapātanā RV.9.99.3^b; SV.2.982^b.
 mado yo devavītanā RV.9.63.16^c; 64.12^b.
 mado rājann aduchunā RV.9.61.17^b; SV.2.240^b.
 mado vṛṣan evabhiṣṭir dāvān RV.6.33.1^b.
 madgur haṇasa tejovṛṣā MU.6.34^b.
 madyam indraya jabhriṣe MS.3.11.4^d; 145.2; KS.38.9^d.
 See magham etc.
 madryag indram iyam rçyanā RV.6.38.2^d.
 madhave tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.
 madhave vāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
 madhavyāu stokāv (MS. aka) apa tū rādhā TS.3.2.8.2^c; MS.2.3.8^c; 37.1. See mathavyan.
 madhāv ā dhavāt madhu RV.9.11.5^c; SV.2.795^c.
 madhu kariyāmi madhu janayisyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadram bhadram iṣam nṛjam JB.1.88. Cf. madhu janisyē, and annam kariyāmi.
 madhu kṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. See next.

madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*
 madhu kṣaranti sindhavah RV.1.90.6^b; VS.13.27^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.18; KS.39.3^b; QB.14.9.3.11^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.11^b; MahānU.9.8^b; 17.7^b;
 Kauṣ.91.1^b.
 madhuchandāḥ cṛnotana AR.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭau RV.6.11.3^d.
 madhu janīyā (AV. °ṣṭya) AV.9.1.14^a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.
 4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.
 madhujihvaḥ haviṣkṛtām RV.1.13.3^o; SV.2.699^c.
 madhujihvaḥ svahutaḥ RV.1.44.6^b.
 madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛnotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6;
 TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.
 1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu me.
 madhu tvā madhulā cakara RV.1.191.10^f–12^f, 13^f. *Cf. prec.*
 madhu dyaur astu naḥ pita RV.1.90.7^o; VS.13.28^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.21; KS.39.3^c; QB.14.9.3.12;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.12^c; MahānU.9.9^c; 17.7^c;
 Kauṣ.91.1^c.
 madhuhārām abhi yam ojaṣṭrīṇat RV.2.24.4^b; N.10.13^b.
 madhuhārā vyundati AV.18.4.57^d; TA.6.12.1^d.
 madhu naktam utogaṣaḥ (KS. °ṣṭaḥ; TS.TA. °ṣṭi) RV.
 1.90.7^a; VS.13.28^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.20;
 KS.39.3^a; QB.14.9.3.12^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.
 6.3.12^a; MahānU.9.9^a; 17.7^a; Kauṣ.91.1^a.
 madhunāṣṭarā ṣubhaḥ pṛti AV.6.69.2^b; 9.1.19^b.
 madhunā tvā khunāṣasi AV.1.34.1^b.
 madhunā madhumatīḥ preyantam KS.1.8^c. *Cf.* madhu-
 matīr madhu^o.
 madhu no dyāvāpṛthivī mimikṣatam RV.6.70.5^a.
 madhuntaṁānām (VSK. madhyantā^o) tvā patmanā adhi-
 nomi VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; QB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madu-
 ghānām.
 madhu parucṣṭi ṣṭpālā AV.6.12.3^c.
 madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; H(1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.
 madhuparke yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21^b.
 madhupār asi AV.18.3.37.
 madhupreṣāḥ dhanasā johavimī RV.2.10.6^d.
 madhupṛṣṭhāḥ ghoram aṣṭam aṣṭam RV.9.89.4^a.
 madhu pra jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2^b; SV.2.444^b.
 madhupratika śhutaḥ RV.10.118.4^b.
 madhu priyāḥ bharaṭho yat saradbhyaḥ RV.1.112.21^c.
 madhupsaraso no-vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3^d.
 madhu bruvanto abhi sarīcaranti RV.8.48.1^d.
 madhubhāgo madhunā sarī srjati AV.6.116.2^b.
 madhumañ astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumāñ astu sūryaḥ.
 madhumatīr vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
 madhumatīr devebhyo vācam udyāsam cūṣṇasyāṁ
 manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
 madhumatim adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi cāruṁ
 manuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
 madhumatīr oṣadhīr dyava apah RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.
 143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. P: madhu-
 matīr oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇÇ.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ
 AG.4.7.26.
 madhumatīr na (MS.MÇ. na) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.
 2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1(bis); 27.1.2;

QB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.
 4.23.
 madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ preyantam VS.10.4^a; QB.
 5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīr
 apah sarī, *and cf.* madhunā madhu^o.
 madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
 madhumat parṇam madhumat pūṣṭam āsām AV.8.7.12^c.
 madhumat parthivāḥ rajah RV.1.90.7^b; VS.13.28^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.20; KS.39.3^b; QB.14.9.3.12^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.12^b; MahānU.9.9^b;
 17.7^b; Kauṣ.91.1^b.
 madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6^b. *See* madhuman
 me ni^a.
 madhumatyā naḥ kaçaya mimikṣatam RV.1.157.4^b.
 madhumad ghr̥tavat pinvāmānāḥ KS.1.3^c; 31.2.
 madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2^b.
 madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.
 4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu QB.14.1.
 3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3;
 BrhPDh.5.259; Karṇap.1.3.7.
 madhu manīye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 madhumantaḥ camo sutam RV.10.24.1^b.
 madhumantaḥ tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2^a; 142.2^b; SV.2.698^a.
 madhumantaḥ payasvantam VS.6.30^d; MS.1.3.3^b: 30.14;
 4.5.4^b: 68.12; KS.3.10^b; QB.3.9.4.3.
 madhumantaḥ bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhu-
 mantam LÇ.2.11.18.
 madhumanto ghr̥tācutaḥ RV.7.96.5^b; AV.18.3.68^d;
 4.25^d, 42^d; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.11; KS.19.
 14^b; N.10.24^b.
 madhuman no bhavatv antarikṣam RV.4.57.3^b; AV.20.
 143.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.5.
 madhuman madhyamī vīrudhāḥ babhūva AV.8.7.12^b.
 madhuman mūlam madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12^a.
 madhuman me nikramajam AV.1.34.3^a. *See* madhumat
 punar.
 madhuman me parāyaman RV.10.24.6^a; AV.1.34.3^b.
 madhumāñ astu vāyave RV.9.63.3^c.
 madhumāñ (MS. °ṣṭaḥ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8^b; VS.13.
 29^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.1; KS.39.3^b; QB.
 14.9.3.13^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.10^b; 17.7^b; Kauṣ.91.1^b.
 madhumāñas (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
 madhu madhucbhyaḥ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; QB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhu madhvibhyaḥ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; QB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhumāñ tanve tava RV.8.17.6^b; AV.20.4.3^b.
 madhumāñ devavīṭaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
 madhumāñ drapsaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2^d; SV.
 2.721^d.
 madhumāñ no vanaspatīḥ RV.1.90.8^a; VS.13.29^a; TS.
 4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.1; KS.39.3^a; QB.14.9.3.13^a;
 TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.13^a; MahānU.9.10^a;
 17.7^a; Kauṣ.91.1^a.
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.
 madhu me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.1^d–11^d. *Cf.* madhutvā.

madhu reto madhavaḥ pātva asmān MS.3.16.4^b; 187.14;
KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See madhor ato.
madhu lajair na māsaram VS.21.32^a; MS.3.11.28^a; 141.11;
TB.2.6.11.3^a.
madhu vañcīṣṭya AV.9.1.14^b. See madhu vaniṣya.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vaniṣye ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañcīṣṭya.
madhu vāta rīyate RV.1.90.6^a; VS.13.27^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a;
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a; 99.18; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.
9.3.11^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BṛhU.6.3.11^a; MahānU.
9.8^a; 17.7^a; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (bis); AG.
1.24.15; Kauç.90.25; 91.1^a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. P:;
madhu vātaḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.
8.29; madhu Evidh.1.21.1. Çf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;
ApDh.2.7.17.23; BDh.2.8.14.5; VaDh.28.13; YDh.1.
219; BṛhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha soniyam RV.8.33.13^b.
madhu çaspair (MS. madhuçaspair) na teja indriyam VS.
21.29^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1^d.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca vāsantikav (VSK.MS.KS. *ka)
ṛta VS.12.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca
madhavaç ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.28; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;
MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuçoutaḥ gṛhṭam iva supṭam RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.1.
14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApMB.2.18.48^a;
N.10.16^a.
madhuçoutaḥ çneayo yaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3^a; TS.5.6.
1.10; MS.2.13.10; 151.13.
madhuçoutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5^b.
madhuçoun madhulā madhūḥ AV.7.56.2^b.
(om) madhusūdanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduḥe janya gauḥ RV.3.31.11^d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) aṣi MS.4.9.7; 127.11;
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Çf. hutam
havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnāu (LÇ. *agnāu) VS.38.16;
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.
See hutam havir.
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6^a.
madhūtkaṣṭha yaḥ çraddham ViDh.78.53^a.
madhūni sapta rīavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18^b.
madho arṣanti dhārāya SV.1.485^a; 2.472^a. See suta
arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçām ajanayanta devaḥ AV.9.1.5^a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294^a.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pavaya dhārāya SV.2.396^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibatam açvina VS.38.10^d; MS.4.9.9; 129.6;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409^b. See madhvah etc.

madhoḥ pūṣam gṛhṭasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1^b; AG.2.10.6^b;
ÇÇ.3.9.3^b.
madhor agne vaçāṭkṛti RV.1.14.8^a.
madhor ato madhavaḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1^b. See
madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajñāni AV.1.34.1^a.
madho rasam madhamade SV.2.360^a. See madhvo etc.
madhor aṣmi madhutarāḥ AV.1.34.4^a.
madhor gṛhṭasya ca yaḥ VS.18.65^b; TS.5.7.7.3^b; ÇB.9.
5.1.50^b.
madhor gṛhṭasya dhārāya AV.10.6.25^d.
madhor gṛhṭasya pipyuṣam RV.8.6.43^b.
madhor dugdhasyāvina tanāyaḥ AV.7.73.5^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a;
ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
madhor dhārā sarkṣata RV.9.106.14^b; SV.2.122^a.
madhor dhārā pinvamaṇa dive-dive RV.9.75.4^d.
madhor dhārābhir ajyaso RV.3.40.6^b; AV.20.6.6^b; SV.
1.195^b.
madhor dhārābhir ojaṣa RV.9.5.3^a.
madhor dhārābhir janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2^a.
madhor dhārām aṣu kṣara RV.9.17.8^a.
madhor dhārām prataruṇti vāstūnam ÇÇ.3.2.5^b, 6^b. See
vaçor etc., and cf. ayaṁ talpaḥ.
madhor dhārā vyānaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
madhor na pātra prathamāny aṣmai RV.8.103.6^a; SV.
1.44^a; 2.933^a.
madhor madāya dhārāya RV.9.23.1^b.
madhor madāya brhatim rītajām RV.5.43.6^a.
madhor madāya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5^d.
madhor madhu gṛhṭāya somam aṣiram RV.10.49.10^d.
madhoç cakānaç çarur madāya AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.302^d.
See madhvaç etc.
madhoḥ saribhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12^d.
madhāu na makṣa sate RV.7.32.2^b; SV.2.1026^b.
madhya apasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006^b; JB.2.144^b.
madhya ā barhir utaye yajatra RV.3.14.2^d.
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368^b. See triçv ā.
madhya arodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11^b.
madhyataḥkārīṇām camasādhvavyavo vaçāṭkṛtanuvaçat
kṛtān (MÇ. etc) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyam tad aya yad vāçyaḥ AV.19.6.6^a. See ūru tad.
madhyam tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
madhyamāndina udita sūryasya RV.5.69.3^b; 76.3^b; SV.2.
1104^b.
madhyamāndinasya tejaṣa madhyam annasya prāçṣam
Kauç.22.3.
madhyamam sakthya udyatam AV.20.136.5^d.
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2^b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sṭhaḥ RV.1.108.10^b;
N.12.31^b.
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sṭhaḥ RV.1.108.9^b.
madhyam aham aya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaḍuḥ AV.4.11.8^a.
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4^b.
madhyā kartor vitatam samjabbhāra RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20.
123.1^b; VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b;
N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pātva arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhikā RV.10.61.6^a.
 madhyāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10^d.
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsatih TS.4.3.11.3^d;
 MS.2.13.10^d; 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
 madhye tasthur maho divah RV.1.105.10^b.
 madhye talpyasya tiṣṭhat ApMB.2.15.3^c.
 madhye divas taranīm bhājamānam AV.13.2.36^b.
 madhye divah svadhaya mādayante (RV.1.108.12^b, mādayethe) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35^b; VS.19.60^b.
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitah pṛṇir aśmā RV.5.47.3^c; VS.17.60^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.15; 3.4.4; 48.16; KS.18.3^c; 21.8.12; CB.9.2.3.18.
 madhye devānam āsna IG.1.15.7^c.
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^c.
 madhyena yakṣmaṇi bādhat AV.19.36.2^c.
 madhye niṣatto rapto durope RV.1.69.4^b.
 madhye poṣasya tṛṇpatāṃ (MG. puṣyatām) CG.3.3.1^c;
 MG.2.11.12^c. See next.
 madhye poṣasya tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16^c. See prev.
 madhye yuvajaro visruhā hitah RV.5.44.3^d.
 madhye vasiṣṭva tuvinṛṇporvoh RV.8.70.10^c.
 madhye vasor dṛdhi jātavedah TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApC.5.14.5^d.
 madhye stā KS.39.6; ApC.16.3.1.1.
 madhye hota durope barhiṣo rāḥ RV.6.12.1^a.
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2^c.
 madhye hradasya plavasya RVKh.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.14^c;
 N.9.7^c.
 madhya ūrmiṇi duhate sapta vāpī RV.8.59 (Val.11)3^b.
 madhya ■ ṣu madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
 madhyaḥ kṣaranti dhīṭayā RV.8.50 (Val.2)4^b.
 madhyaḥ pavanta ūrmayā RV.9.7.8^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhyaḥ pavaṣa dhārāyā RV.9.2.9^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhyaḥ pāta ratnadha indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
 madhyaḥ pibatam aśvinā RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhyaḥ pibatam madhupebhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10^b;
 4.45.3^a.
 madhyaḥ pibanta uśasaḥ sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
 madhyaḥ pibanti gāuryā RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.5. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhyaḥ pītva saccevaḥ RV.8.69.7^c; AV.20.92.4^c.
 madhyaḥ punanti dhārāyā pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
 madhyaḥ punanāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16^c.
 madhyaḥ prati prabharmāṇi RV.8.82.1^c.
 madhvantamānām etc.: see madhvantamānām etc.
 madhvarṇaso nadyaḥ catasrah RV.1.62.6^d.
 madhvaḥ cakāṇaḥ cārur madaya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d.
 See madhoḥ etc.
 madhva (AV. 0^{va}) cōtanty abhito virapṣam RV.4.50.3^d;
 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
 madhyaḥ siñcanti harṇyasya sakṣapim RV.9.71.4^b.
 madhyaḥ siñcanto adrayā RV.8.53 (Val.5)3^b.
 madhyaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^c.

madhyaḥ sūlasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1^c.
 madhyaḥ sūdarṇ pavaṣa vasya utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
 madhyaḥ somaṣya pītaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.12-9^c.
 madhyaḥ somaṣyaśvinā madaya RV.1.117.1^a.
 madhyaḥ svādīṣṭham m̐ piba RV.8.49 (Val.1)4^b.
 madhvā devā oṣadhīḥ sam pipṛkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.15^b.
 madhvādya devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS.4.13.2; 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 madhvā no atra pitarā cīṭtam RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
 madhvā pṛñoe nadyāḥ AV.6.12.3^a.
 madhvā madema saha nū samānāḥ RV.3.58.6^d.
 madhvā mādhuvi madhu vām puṣāyan RV.4.43.5^c.
 madhvā yajñam samāñjathe VS.33.33^c; 73^c; ÇÇ.7.10.12^c.
 madhvā yajñam nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) pṛpṇuḥ (AV. pṛñoe) AV.5.27.3^c; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c;
 149.17; KS.18.17^d.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣtam RV.1.47.4^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣti RV.1.142.3^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣaḥ naḥ RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
 madhvā yajñam sam ajyate RV.1.188.2^b.
 madhvā rajāṇi sukṛatā RV.3.62.16^c; SV.1.220^c; 2.13^c;
 VS.21.8^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.12; KS.4.16^c.
 madhvā rajāṇindriyam MS.3.11.3^c; 143.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^c. See adhvā etc.
 madhvā sam aṣṭdhi dhārāyā RV.9.5.10^b.
 madhvā samāñjan ghṛtavat karātha Kauṇ.2.36.
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.6.7.6^d.
 madhvā samāñjan svadaya sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.5.12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
 madhvā samprkṭah kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
 madhvā samprkṭah sāragheṇa dhenavaḥ RV.8.4.8^c; SV.2.956^c.
 madhvā samprkṭau yajuṣa samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 madhvā hotaro aṣṭate RV.8.72.9^c.
 madhv ity akarṣāḥ kuṣāir yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. See under akarṣya.
 madhvo aṇṇuḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6^d.
 madhvo agraṇi diviṣṭi RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.30^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 madhvo na makṣah savanāni gachathah RV.4.45.4^d.
 madhvo rasam sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c. See madho etc.
 madhvo rasam sugabhasṭir giriṣṭham RV.5.43.4^c.
 madhvo rāṣasya dhīṣṇyā RV.8.5.14^c.
 madhvo vāṣasya śtāye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^b.
 madhvo vo nāma mārutam yajatraḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
 mana āyuh TB.3.10.5.1.
 mana ārtvijyam karotā ApC.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 mana in nāu sahānti AV.7.36.1^d.
 mana ivāpūrvam vāyur iva ślokabbur bhuyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.
 mana upavakta MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 mana upādhīḥ ApC.10.2.11.
 manarṇgā mananyā na jagmī RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçād anu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6^d; VS.29.43^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.4; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.16^d.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5^b; AV.20.61.2^b; SV.2.231^b.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8^d.

manag candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

manag candro dadhatu me AV.19.43.4^d.

manag ca mā pitryajñag ca yajño dakṣipata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṛitya saha viçatām) Vait.12.1. P: manag ca mā pitryajñag ca yajño dakṣipata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.

manag ca çakvartṣ ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manag ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8^d.

managcin manasas patih RV.9.11.8^c; SV.2.708^c.

manag cin me hrda a praty avocad RV.8.100.5^c.

manag chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; 2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah preyasi-preyasa TB.2.5.1.2^c.

manahçagñāni me hrđi AV.19.9.5^b.

manasah kamam akutim RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasah kamam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next.

manasag cittam skutim TB.2.4.6.6^a. See prec.

manasag cittedam TB.2.5.1.1^a.

manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāha vāci) svāhā vāte dhāh VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate sudhātva.

manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāha divi svāha prthivyaṁ svāhantarikṣe svāha vāte dhāim svāha AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vait.4.13; Kauç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāha vāci svāhā vāte dhāh TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. See under prec. but one.

manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy orja udanāya (ÇB. hutasyaṇāmīse prāçnāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pānāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorat Kauç.117.2^c.

manasaspate sudhātva imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dhāh svāha MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

manasah sambhrtam cakṣuṣo vā KS.40.13^b. See manaso vā sam^a.

manasā kṛtām manah karoti manasa ovedam sarvam yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasāgnibhyaḥ prahinomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20^a.

manasā te vācam pratigrhāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā tvānvārohami MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.

manasā tva bhakṣayami KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā tvopatisthe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7^b; BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.19^b.

manasā putram iohanti AV.11.9.8^b.

manasā mā bhūtonaviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dikṣatām prajāpataye samastavā = JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat prapitām ca MÇ.2.13.6^a.

manasā vācā hastabhyām TA.10.24.1^b; 25.1^b; MahānU.14.3^b, 4^b.

manasā vā ye vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1^b; ÇÇ.15.3.7^b.

manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB.3.4.5.7^a.

manasā savitadadāt RV.10.85.9^d; AV.14.1.9^d.

manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.9^d; SMB.2.2.8^b.

manasā homāir harasā ghṛteṇa AV.6.93.2^a.

manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣi nie manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

manaso cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1^a; Kauç.54.11.

manaso tva VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.1.3.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vait.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manaso namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manaso svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

manasāivānudraçavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BrhU.4.4.22^a. manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasivedam āptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21^a; BrhU.4.4.21^a; KU.4.11^b.

manaso-nu pravāyayam AV.6.105.1^d.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a; BrhU.4.4.21^a.

manaso retah prathamam yad asti RV.10.129.4^b; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; 8.9.5^b; TA.1.23.1^b; NrpU.1.1^b.

manaso vaçe sarvam idam bābhūva TB.3.12.3.3^a.

manaso vācam samitanu TB.1.5.7.1, ApÇ.16.32.3.

manaso vā prayuti devahedenam RV.10.37.12^b; TAA.10.60^b; Vait.23.12^b; MÇ.2.5.4.9^b.

manaso vā sambhrtam cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasah sam^a.

manaso-si vilāyakah VS.20.34^d.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varnah TB.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. See tapuro etc.

manasah patayisṣukam AV.6.18.3^b.

manas ta apyātām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas ta KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanuṣu bibhrtah (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3^b; ApÇ.14.32.2^b, piprah) RV.10.57.6^b; VS.3.56^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b; 3.7.14.3^b; LÇ.3.2.10^b; ApÇ.6.16.12^b; 14.32.2^b; Kauç.89.1^b.

manas tiṣṭhatu jānati RV.1.134.1^a.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvāṣtu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tva hṛsayati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hrdayad adhi HG.1.15.6^b. See a manasyām.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 manasvinobhānucarato nu sañ divam TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 manah sañdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApC.
 12.22.8; manah sañdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 manā asi: see manāsi.
 manānag reto jahatur viyanta RV.10.61.6^c.
 manāmahe caru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1^b, 2^b.
 manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrah RV.4.25.2^b.
 manāyāi tantum prathamam Kauç.107.1.2^a.
 manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7-4 (bis);
 MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7-5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5;
 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApC.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35;
 —9.5.1; N.5.5.
 manīṣāpāṁ prārpanāḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.5^b; VS.12.
 22^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.11; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.
 2.11.27^b.
 manīṣāpāḥ pra bharadhvaḥ manīṣām RV.10.111.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.38.
 manīṣāpāḥ suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1^b.
 manīṣipō dīkṣitāḥ çraddadhānāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 manīṣipō manasaḥ pṛehatē u tat RV.10.81.4^c; VS.17.20^c;
 TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.5; KS.18.2^c; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
 manīṣipō manasaḥ vibravimī vah TB.2.8.9.7^c.
 manīṣipō vada pakṣāḥ palanti, yatrāmṛtaḥ vidyate nota
 mṛtyus, tatra vidvāṇaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanty, evaḥ vid-
 vāṇso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^{ab}.
 manīṣibhiḥ pavate pūrvyaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.20^a; SV.2.
 172^a.
 manuṣṭāṁ ghṛtapruṣam RV.1.45.1^d; SV.1.96^d.
 manunā kṛtā avadhaya vitastā TS.1.1.2.1^b; MS.1.1.2.2^b;
 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2^b.
 manunā dṛṣṭāṁ ghṛtapadīm TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApC.3.1.7^a.
 manupritāso janīmā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1^b.
 manurājāya markataḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See under
 puruṣarājāya.
 manur bhava janaya daivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6^d; TS.3.
 4.2.2^d; 3.7; KS.13.11^d, 12; AB.3.38.6.
 manur yajñānī TS.3.3.2.1.
 manur vāivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vāivasvataḥ) tasya
 manuṣya viṣas ta ima āsate ŋco (ÇÇ. ŋcovedo) vedah so-
 -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.
 manurhitaḥ sadam id rāya imahe RV.3.2.15^d.
 manuvat (sc. a ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApC.2.16.12.
 manuṣyākṛtasyāśinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.
 AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10;
 TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApC.
 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyākṛtasya
 Vait.23.12.
 manuṣyarājāya markataḥ VS.24.30. See under puruṣa-
 rājāya.
 manuṣyalokāya prakaritam VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 manuṣyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 manuṣyāpāṁ payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApC.1.13.4^d.
 manuṣyān antarikṣam agam yajñas tato mā dravinam
 aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See under antarikṣam tṛtīyaḥ,
 and cf. next.
 manuṣyān janam agam yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.14. Cf. prec.

manuṣyāḥ to gopārah TB.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.
 manuṣyebhyo hantā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 manuṣvao charibhu a gatam RV.1.46.13^c.
 manuṣvat tvā ni dhimahi RV.5.21.1^a; KS.2.9^a; 17.13^a;
 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApC.7.7.1^a; 16.35.5^a; MÇ.1.7.
 3-43^a.
 manuṣvat nam idhimahi RV.5.21.1^b; KS.2.9^b; 7.13^b;
 39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApC.7.7.1^b; 16.35.5^b; MÇ.1.7.
 3-43^b.
 manuṣvad agna ahuta RV.8.43.13^b.
 manuṣvad agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3^c.
 manuṣvad agniṁ manuna samiddham RV.7.2.3^c.
 manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngirah RV.1.31.17^a.
 manuṣvad āngirastama RV.8.43.27^b.
 manuṣvad iddhāgnayaḥ RV.8.27.7^d.
 manuṣvad indra savanāḥ juṣāṇāḥ RV.4.32.5^a.
 manuṣvad deva dhtimahi praçetasam RV.1.44.11^c. See
 vanuṣvad.
 manuṣvad daivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2^c.
 manuṣvad yajñāḥ sudhitaḥ havṛṇai RV.10.70.8^c.
 manuṣvad yajñāḥ pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2^d.
 manuṣvad vṛkṭabarhiṣe raiṣā RV.10.61.15^c.
 manuṣvad vṛkṭabarhiṣe yajadhyai RV.6.68.1^b.
 manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8^b.
 manuḥ svāyāṁbhuvō-bravit N.3.4^d.
 manūnām udakaṁ gr̥he TA.1.4.3^b.
 manāi nu babhrūpām aham RV.10.97.1^c; VS.12.75^c; KS.
 13.16^c; 16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^c. See mandhni,
 and manve nu.
 mano asti çrutam bṛhat RV.5.39.3^b; SV.2.524^b.
 mano ayaḥ ana asti RV.10.85.10^a; AV.14.1.10^a.
 mano gāyatryai (TB.ApC. *tṛiyai) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2;
 KÇ.2.1.19; ApC.3.18.4. See mano vāce.
 mano gr̥bhāyauṣadhe AV.2.30.4^d.
 mano jagama durakam RV.10.58.1^b-12^b.
 mano jagama dūragāḥ PB.1.5.18^b.
 manojavasāḥ vṛṣaṇāḥ suvṛktīm TS.2.4.7.1^b; KS.11.13^b;
 MÇ.5.2.6.19^b.
 manojavasāḥ sukrṭāḥ sukrtyāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā madacyutā RV.8.22.16^a.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā svasti RV.1.117.15^d.
 manojavaso vah pitrbhir dakṣiṇata upadadhatām TA.1.
 20.1. See under pitaras tvā manojavā.
 manojavā ayamānāḥ RV.8.100.8^a; Suparp.31.9^a. Cf.
 BrhD.6.120.
 manojavā avara indra asti RV.1.163.9^b; VS.29.20^b; TS.
 4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 manojavā aṣvinaḥ vātaraṇhah RV.5.77.3^c.
 manojavāḥ tvā pitrbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇataḥ patu (KS.
 pāntu) VS.5.11; TB.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. See
 under pitaras tvā manojavā.
 mano javiṣṭhāḥ patayataḥ antah RV.6.9.5^b.
 manojavebhir iṣirāḥ çayadhyai RV.6.62.3^c.
 manojaveṣv aṣmā babhrūvuh RV.10.71.7^b; N.1.9^b.
 mano jinva Vait.33.27. Cf. mano me jinva.
 manojavaḥ vāje adya huvema RV.10.81.7^b; VS.8.45^b;
 17.23^b; KS.21.13^b; ÇB.4.6.4.5^b. See manoyujāḥ etc.

manojuvā avatavaḥ parvatana RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^b.
 manojuvo yan maruto rathesv a RV.1.85.4^a.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yañ vahanti RV.1.186.5^d.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vitapreṣṭhah RV.1.181.2^c.
 mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jutir) juṣatām ajyasya (TS.TB. Vait. ajyam; AÇ. ajyam me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.4; 4.8.9; 118.7; KS.34.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.6.1; BṛhPDh.9.111.
 manotarā rayinām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.1079^b.
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadyamānasyānubṛūhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyai haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2; 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
 mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
 mano dānāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.670^d.
 mano dānāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4^b.
 mano dīkṣām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
 manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtas takṣata dyam RV.3.38.2^b.
 mano dīrhi TA.4.2.5.
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigmam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
 mano na yo-dhvanāḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
 mano nāma devatāvarodhant KBU.2.3.
 mano nāmāsi MÇ.1.4.2.
 mano niviṣtam anusāhiviṣasva AV.18.3.9^c.
 mano-nujjāya Svīdh.3.8.2.
 manoumanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 mano nv a huvāmahe (Vait. ohi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kaṇç. hva^o) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kaṇç.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.2.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.
 mano bhīya me amater id adriṣaḥ RV.5.36.3^b.
 mano bhṛgvañgirasām smṛtam GB.1.5.25^d.
 mano manyuḥ svarād bhāmāḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva. and cf. mano jinva.
 mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 mano medhām agnīni prayujāḥ svāḥ VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.
 mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bṛ); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.
 mano me vāci pratīṣṭhitam MÇ.1.4.4.8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdim.
 mano yajuh prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 mano yatra vi tad dadhūr vicetasaḥ RV.8.13.20^c.
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^c; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^c.
 manoyujāḥ vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. See manojuvāni etc.
 mano yo asya ghoram avivāsat RV.7.20.6^b.
 manor aṣvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aṣvā KÇ.26.3.8. See next.
 manor aṣvāsi bhāriputra (MS. oputra sūpasadana) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manoli MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.
 manor rājānam ila vardhayanatā TB.3.12.3.4^c.
 mano ruhāṇa atī yanty āpaḥ RV.1.32.8^b.
 manor devā yajñīyasaḥ RV.8.30.2^c.
 manor napāto aspaḥ dadhanvire RV.3.60.3^b.
 manor yajatra amṛta rājāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.65.14^b; AV.19.11.5^b.
 manor viṣvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
 manovākkāyakarmāṇi me cūdhyanatām TAA.10.66.
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gayatryāi.
 manovātā adha nu dharmāni gman RV.3.38.2^d.
 mano vā brahmasamṛcitam AV.19.9.4^b.
 mano vāva sarvāni-sarvāni me bhīyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatenādudhe MS.1.6.1; 86.8; 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.19. P: manos tva grāmānyāḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manos tva MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manos tva.
 mano-ni prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatapate (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādudhami (KS. odudhe) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manos tva.
 manohanam jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10^b.
 mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
 mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.
 mano hārdim yacha MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7 (bṛ); 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.
 mantram ye vāram narya atakeṣaṇ RV.7.7.6^b.
 mantram vadaty ukthyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.6^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 mantram vocema kuvid asya vedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
 mantram vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 mantram devā aneḥasam RV.1.40.6^b.
 mantram akharvaḥ sudhitāni supeṣasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^a.
 mantrayante divo amuṣya pṛṣṭhe RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
 mantraçrutyaṇi carāmasi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
 mantrān nānārthān bahudhā janāsaḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

mantreṣu brāhmaṇe csiṇa *ÇG.* 1.2.5^a.
 mantrāir agniṁ kavim aśā vadāmaḥ *RV.* 10.88.14^b.
 mantro (mss. putro) ajanayat purā *AV.* 19.54.3^b.
 mantro guruḥ punar astu so aśmāi *RV.* 1.147.4^a.
 manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam *RV.* 3.29.5^a. *Cf.*
BṛhD. 4.103.
 mantha darbha sapatnān me *AV.* 19.29.5^a.
 mantha me dviṣato māne *AV.* 19.29.5^d.
 mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ *AV.* 19.29.5^b.
 mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ *AV.* 19.29.5^c.
 manthas ta indra cān hr̥de *RV.* 10.86.15^c; *AV.* 20.126.15^c.
 manthākako ha vaḥ pita *ApMB.* 2.16.8^a. *See* maṇḍākako.
 manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ *Kauṣ.* 70.1^a.
 manthina ekaviṇṣaḥ *VS.* 13.57; *TS.* 4.3.2.2; *MS.* 2.7.19:
 104.10; *KS.* 16.19; *QB.* 8.1.3.5.
 manthinaḥ pātram aśi *TS.* 3.1.6.3.
 manthinaḥ samid aśi *TB.* 1.1.1.5; *ApQ.* 12.23.3. *Cf. next*
but one.
 manthine svāḥa *QB.* 12.6.1.26.
 manthino-dhiṣṭhānam aśi *VS.* 7.18; *MS.* 1.3.12: 35.1; 4:
 6.3; 82.15; *KS.* 4.4; 27.7; *QB.* 4.2.1.21; *MÇ.* 2.4.1.18.
 P: manthinaḥ *KÇ.* 9.10.13. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 manthi manthiṣośiṣā *VS.* 7.18; *TS.* 6.4.10.4; *KS.* 4.4; *QB.*
 4.2.1.19; *TB.* 1.1.1.2; *ApQ.* 12.22.8.
 manthi saktuṣṛṇiḥ *VS.* 8.57; *TS.* 4.4.9.1.
 manthy aśi manthiṣośiḥ *KS.* 4.4.
 mandadvirāyendave *RV.* 8.69.1^b. *See* vandad^a.
 mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ *RV.* 8.1.15^d.
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ *RV.* 8.4.4^a; *SV.*
 2.1072^a.
 mandantu tvā mandinaḥ sutāsaḥ *RV.* 2.11.11^b.
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ *RV.* 1.134.2^a.
 mandantu dhṛṣṇav indavaḥ *RV.* 8.45.14^b.
 mandamāna itād adhi prajāyāi *RV.* 10.73.5^a; *ÇG.* 14.16.10.
 mandamānaḥ svāyudha *RV.* 9.65.5^b; *SV.* 2.136^b.
 mandasāna ima apah *RV.* 1.131.4^a; *AV.* 20.75.2^a.
 mandasānaḥ sahasrīṇam *RV.* 8.93.21^b.
 mandasānaḥ sutam piba *RV.* 1.10.11^b.
 mandasva dhitibhir hitaḥ *RV.* 8.60.4^d; 10.140.3^b; *SV.* 2:
 1164^b; *VS.* 12.108^b; *TS.* 4.2.7.2^b; *MS.* 2.7.14^b: 95.18;
KS. 16.14^b; *QB.* 7.3.1.31.
 mandasva sakhyasya ca *RV.* 1.26.5^b.
 mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasaḥ *RV.* 2.37.1^a. *Cf.*
BṛhD. 3.27.
 mandasvā su svarṇare *RV.* 8.6.39^a.
 mandāna id vṛṣāyase *SV.* 1.507^a. *See next but one*.
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ *RV.* 1.80.6^a.
 mandāna ud vṛṣāyate *RV.* 9.47.1^a. *See prec. but one*.
 mandānaḥ pred iyukṣasi *RV.* 8.45.31^b.
 mandānaḥ cipy andhasaḥ *RV.* 8.33.7^d; *AV.* 20.53.1^d; 57:
 11^d; *SV.* 1.297^d.
 mandānaḥ somam papivān rjūm *RV.* 3.50.3^a.
 mandānaḥ somyebhyaḥ *RV.* 8.32.5^b.
 mandāno aśya darbhaḥ vī rājasi *RV.* 8.13.4^a; 15.5^a; *AV.*
 20.61.2^a; *SV.* 2.231^a.
 mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ *RV.* 1.82.5^d.
 mandāmahe dācatayasya dhāseḥ *RV.* 1.122.13^a.

mandāmi babhrūpām aham *TS.* 4.2.6.1^a. *See under* manāi.
 mandim indraya mandine *RV.* 1.9.2^b; *AV.* 20.71.8^b.
 mandīṣṭa yad uṣane kāvyā aśā *RV.* 1.51.11^a.
 mandī madāya topate *RV.* 9.107.9^d; *SV.* 2.348^d.
 mandū samānavarasaḥ *RV.* 1.6.7^a; *AV.* 20.40.1^c; 70.3^a;
SV. 2.200^a; *N.* 4.12^a. *Cf. BṛhD.* 2.141.
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyu *RV.* 10.61.15^d.
 mandra oṣiṭho adhvarā *RV.* 9.67.1^b; *SV.* 2.673^b.
 mandra oṣiṭho bahulābhimanāḥ *RV.* 10.73.1^b; *VS.* 33.64^b;
MS. 1.3.20^b: 37.9; *KS.* 4.8^b; *AB.* 8.2.1; *TB.* 2.8.3.5^b.
 mandraḥ kavir ud aṣiṭho vivasvataḥ *RV.* 5.11.3^b; *TB.* 2:
 4-3.3^b.
 mandraḥ hotāraḥ cūcim advayāvinam *RV.* 3.2.15^a.
 mandraḥ hotāraḥ dadhire yajīṣṭham *RV.* 10.46.8^d.
 mandraḥ hotāram uṣijo namobhiḥ *RV.* 10.46.4^a.
 mandraḥ hotāram uṣijo yaviṣṭham *RV.* 7.10.5^a.
 mandraḥ hotāram ṛtvijam *RV.* 8.44.6^a; *SV.* 2.893^a.
 mandrajihvā jugurvapī *RV.* 1.142.8^a.
 mandram *GG.* 3.5.20.
 mandraḥ paro manīṣya *RV.* 5.17.2^d.
 mandrayā deva jihvayā *RV.* 5.26.1^b; *SV.* 2.871^b; *VS.* 17.8^b;
TS. 1.3.14.8^b; 5-5.3^b; 4.6.1.2^b; *MS.* 1.5.1^b: 66.14; *KS.*
 17.17^b.
 mandrayā yāti dharayā *RV.* 9.107.8^d; *SV.* 1.515^d; 2.347^d.
 mandrayā soma dharayā *RV.* 9.6.1^a; *SV.* 1.506^a.
 mandra sujata sukrato *RV.* 8.74.7^a. *Cf. next but two*.
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ *RV.* 6.39.1^a.
 mandrasya rūpaṁ vividur manīṣinaḥ *RV.* 9.68.6^a.
 mandra svadhava ṛtajata sukrato *RV.* 1.144.7^b. *Cf. prec.*
but two.
 mandrā kṛṇudhvān dhiya ṁ tanudhvam *RV.* 10.101.2^a.
 mandrā giro devayanīr upa aśuḥ *RV.* 7.18.3^b.
 mandrāgretvari bhuvanasya goṣaḥ *AV.* 12.1.57^a.
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣṭu vikṣu *RV.* 1.100.16^d.
 mandrājani oodate antar āsani *RV.* 9.69.2^b; *SV.* 2.781^b.
 mandrā dhanasya aśtaye (*KS.* 9.4ḥ) *TS.* 1.1.3.1^a; *MS.* 4.1:
 3^d: 5.9; *KS.* 1.3^a; *TB.* 3.2.3.10; *KÇ.* 4.2.32^d; *MÇ.* 1.1.3:
 32^d; *ÇG.* 1.28.8^d.
 mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānāḥ vāg juṣāṇā somasya
 ṛpyatu *TS.* 3.2.5.1. P: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñā-
 nāḥ vāk *TB.* 3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ *ApQ.* 12.24.7;
 19.13.24. *See next*.
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñiṣā vāg juṣāṇā somasya pibatu
MÇ. 2.4.1.36. *See prec.*
 mandrā (*KS.* mandrās) sthābhibhuvāḥ *KS.* 39.1; *ApQ.*
 16.33.1.
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhatacṛtṛṇi vāg juṣāṇā somasya
 ṛpyatu (*MÇ.* pibatu) *TS.* 3.2.5.1; *MÇ.* 2.4.1.37.
 mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritara āsābhiḥ *RV.* 1.166.11^a.
 mandrās sthā: *see* mandrā sthā.
 mandro devānāṁ sakhyāṁ juṣāṇaḥ *RV.* 7.7.2^b.
 mandro yajīṣṭho adhvarasv idyāḥ *RV.* 8.60.3^a.
 mandro viṣvāni kāvyāni vidvān *RV.* 3.1.17^b. *Cf. agnir*
viṣvāni.
 mandro hotā gṛhapatīḥ *RV.* 1.36.5^a.
 mandro hotā nityovāk yajtyān *RV.* 10.12.2^d; *AV.* 18.1.30^d.
 mandro hotā sa juhvā yajīṣṭhaḥ *RV.* 10.6.4^a.

mandhātāraṁ kṣātrapatyeṣv avatam RV.1.112.13^b.
 mandhātāsi dravinodā rāva RV.10.2.2^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 mandhātur dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8^d.
 mandhātṛvad āngirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12^b.
 manma ṣrutam nakṣata ṛyamane RV.6.49.3^d.
 manma ṣrudhi naviyasah RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^e.
 manmā didhyāna uta nah sakhya MS.4.9.12^b: 133.7.
See anvādidhyāthām.
 manmāni citra apivatayantaḥ RV.1.165.13^e; MS.4.11.3^c:
 170.3; KS.9.18^e.
 manmāni dhribhir uta yajñam rādhā RV.10.110.2^e; AV.
 5.12.1^e; VS.29.26^e; MS.4.13.3^e: 201.11; KS.16.20^e; TB.
 3.6.3.1^e; N.8.6^e.
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 manyave svajā TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
 manyave svābā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.
 manyāsai caṁ ca nas (TS. nah) kṛdhi VS.34.8^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.
 9.27.2^b; N.11.30^b.
 manyuḥ viṣa idate manuṣṛ yāḥ (TB. idate devayanti)
 RV.10.83.2^e; MS.4.12.3^e: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11^e. *See*
manyur viṣa.
 manyuḥ kṛtyāṁ ca didhire TA.1.28.1^d.
 manyuḥ janasya dādhyah (SV. dādhyam) RV.8.19.15^e;
 SV.1.113^e; KS.39.15^e.
 manyunā kṛtāṁ manyuḥ karoti manyava evedaṁ sarvaṁ
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svābā BDh.3.4.2. (Y. manyur
 akāraṁ manyuḥ.
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5^b. *See next, and* manyunā
 sumanastara.
 manyunā yad avartya TS.1.5.3.2^b; KS.8.14^b. *See under*
prec.
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1^b: 108.3. *See under*
manyunā puruṣe.
 manyuḥ tanomi te hr̥dāḥ AV.6.42.1^b.
 manyur akāraṁ namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.
 manyur akāraṁ nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ
 , kartā manyuḥ karayita MahānU.18.3. *See next.*
 manyur akāraṁ manyuḥ karoti nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ
 kartā nāhaṁ kartā manyuḥ karayita nāhaṁ karayita
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akāraṁ ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See*
prec., and cf. manyunā kṛtāṁ.
 manyur aśi manyuḥ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.
 83.2^a; AV.4.32.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^a.
 manyur viṣa idate mānuṣṛ yāḥ AV.4.32.2^e. *See* manyuḥ
 viṣa.
 manyur hota varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viṣvavedaḥ) RV.
 10.83.2^b; AV.4.32.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^b.
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.1^d, 2^d.
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaṣ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
 11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4^b.
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1^e; VSK.16.5.12^e; KS.
 39.14^e; TB.2.4.1.5^e; ApÇ.19.18.7^e.
 manye tvā yajñiyāṁ yajñiyānām RV.8.96.4^e.

manye tvā vṛṣabham carapinām RV.8.96.4^d.
 manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4^e.
 manye bhojano amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6^e; TS.5.6.1.4^e;
 MS.2.13.1^e: 153.3. *See* mene *etc.*
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyai RV.7.2.7^b.
 manye vām dyāvapṛthivi subhojanā ArS.4.8^a. *See*
manve vām etc.
 manye-haṁ mām tadvidvāṁsam KBU.2.8^e; AG.1.13.7^e.
 manyoḥ krodhasya nācāni PG.3.13.5^b. *See* manyor mṛ.
 manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tathāu RV.10.73.10^e.
 manyor manasaḥ caravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13^e; AV.8.
 3.12^e; 10.5.48^e.
 manyor mṛdhasya (HG. mṛdhasya) nācāni ApMB.2.
 22.1^b; HG.1.15.3^b. *See* manyoḥ krodhasya.
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1^e.
 manyo vajrinā abhi mām (AV. na) ā vavṛtva RV.10.
 83.6^e; AV.4.32.6^e.
 manve nu babhironām aham MS.2.7.13^e: 93.2. *See under*
manāi.
 manve vām dyāvapṛthivi AV.4.26.1^a; Vait.15.13. *See*
manye vām etc.
 manve vām mitravaruṇa tasya vittum TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a; 190.14; KS.22.15^a. *See next.*
 manve vām mitravaruṇāv rāvṛdhāu AV.4.29.1^a. *See*
prec.
 mama gāvo mamācvaḥ Kauç.133.3^a.
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3^a omits ca) jātavedaḥ KB.
 7.3^a, 11. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama cāmuyā ca pāpmānāni hanomi PG.1.3.27.
 mama cāmuyā ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
 mama cittāṁ cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11^b. *See next three.*
 mama cittam anu cittāṁ te astu AG.1.21.7^b; ÇG.2.4.11^b;
 SMB.1.2.21^b; PG.1.8.8^b; MG.1.10.13^b; 22.10^b. *See*
under prec.
 mama cittam anu cittebhīr eta AV.3.8.6^b; 6.94.2^b. *See*
under prec. but one.
 mama cittam upāyāni AV.1.34.2^d; 3.25.5^d; 6.9.2^d; 42.3^d;
 43.3^d. *See prec. three.*
 mamao cana te maghavan vyaṁsaḥ RV.4.18.9^a.
 mamao cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8^b.
 mamao cana tvā yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8^a.
 mamao cid apāḥ ṣṇave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8^e.
 mamao cid indraḥ sahasod atigṛhat RV.4.18.8^d.
 mama jyāṣṭhyasya savrataḥ VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d, 15^d, 16^d, 27^d;
 15.27^d; TS.4.4.11.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 89.5; 2.8.12^d (bin):
 116.5.13; KS.17.10^d (bin), 14^d; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 mama tubhya ca sainvananam PG.1.6.2^e. *See* tubhyaṁ ca.
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu nah parijmā vasarhā RV.1.122.3^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a;
 KS.23.11^a.
 mamattu yāḥ stiyate pāthiveṣu RV.10.116.3^b.
 mamattu yena niripāsi patrūn RV.10.116.3^d.
 mamattu yena varivaṣ cakārtha RV.10.116.3^e.
 mamattu vāto apāṁ vṛṣavān RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^b;
 KS.23.11^b.
 mama tvam yonir tava yonir sami KÇ.3.6.12^b. *See*
manāsi.

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mama tvā doṣapīṣaṁ AV.6.9.2^a.
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29^a; AÇ.7.4.3.
 mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV.19.49.7^b.
 mama devā vihava santu sarve RV.10.128.2^a; AV.5.3.3^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2^d.
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13^c;
 AV.20.32.3^c; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
 mama dvitā rāstram kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1^a.
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedah TS.1.5.10.1^a; AÇ.2.5.10^a;
 ApÇ.6.24.4. See under tava ca nāma.
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedah TS.1.5.10.1^a; KS.7.
 3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9^a; HG.2.4.11.
 mama padyāya vi raja ApMB.2.9.13. See mayi doḥah,
 and mayi padyayā.
 mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8^a.
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (also with ūha, pītamaha,
 and prapītamaha, for pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.
 mama putrāṇ ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6^d, 6^e.
 mama putrāḥ çatruhanāḥ RV.10.159.3^a; ApMB.1.16.3^a
 (ApÇ.3.9.9).
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vāso RV.8.1.29^c.
 mama brahmendra yāhy aha RV.2.18.7^a.
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (quarter), 3 (bis); 6.1.4.8;
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 mama madhyandine divaḥ RV.8.1.29^b.
 mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6^d; 6.94.2^d.
 mama yonir aṣev antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7^b; AV.4.
 30.7^b.
 mama rāçtrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5^d.
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vah kṛṇomi AV.3.8.6^e; 6.94.2^c.
 See mama vrāte, and mama hrdaye.
 mama vācam ekamānā juṣṣva ÇÇ.2.4.1^a; SMB.1.2.21^c;
 PG.1.8.8^a; HG.1.5.11^a; MG.1.10.13^c. See next.
 mama vācam ekavratō juṣṣva AG.1.21.7^c; MG.1.22.10^c.
 See prec.
 mama vācā tani saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20^b.
 mama viṣṇuḥ ou somaḥ ca Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mama vrāte te hrdayāni (AG.ÇÇ. vrāte hrdayāni te)
 dadhāmi (SMB.MG. dadhāto) AG.1.21.7^a; ÇÇ.1.2.4.1^a;
 SMB.1.2.21^a; PG.1.8.8^a; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13^a; 22.10^a.
 Cf. BrhD.7.117. See under mama vaçeṣu.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ putrapaṇāni ta adade-eṣu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ prapāpānāni ta adade-eṣu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ aṣaparakṣaṇi ta adade-eṣu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama snuṣā çvaçurasya pravīṣṭau AÇ.2.11.8^c. See asya
 snuṣā.
 mama svanāt kṛdliukarṇo bhayāte RV.10.27.5^c.
 mama hrdaye hrdayāni ■ astu HG.1.5.11^a. See under
 mama vaçeṣu.
 mamāgniç cendray ca HG.1.15.8^c.
 mamāgne varco vihavyeṣu astu RV.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.1^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.1; 1.4.5: 52.11; KS.4.14^a;

31.15; 40.10^a; KÇ.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Pū: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16;
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vait.1.12.14; KÇ.25.
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kāuṣ.
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne
 VHDh.5.496. Cf. BrhD.8.44. Designated as vihavya,
 or vihavya (sc. sukta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis); MÇ.1.6.
 2.17.
 mamājāç çāvayaç ca Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamānikam śrīyasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3^o.
 mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.
 128.2^c; AV.5.3.3^c; TS.4.7.14.1^o; KS.40.10^o.
 mamāntar hrdaye çritah TA.1.31.5^b.
 mamāmītrān vi vidhyate (AV.1.19.3^o, 10tu) AV.1.19.2^d, 3^c.
 Cf. amītrān no vi.
 mamāçir etc.; see mayy açtr.
 mamāsi yonir tava yonir aṣmi TB.1.2.1.20^b; 2.5.8.7^b;
 3.7.7.10^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^d. See mama tvaṁ yonir.
 mamedam sarvam ātmanva Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamed anu kratum patih RV.10.159.2^c; ApMB.1.16.2^c.
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavāti TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.
 2.20.6^b.
 mamed asas tvaṁ kovalah AV.7.38.4^c. Cf. yathāso
 tmaṁ.
 mamed aha kratav asah AV.1.34.2^o. Cf. yathā mama
 kratav.
 mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagama RV.10.28.1^b.
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV.2.41.4^c; SV.2.260^c; VS.
 7.9^o; TS.1.4.5.1^o; MS.1.3.7^o; 32.17; KS.4.2^o; ÇB.4.1.
 4.7^a.
 mamed u karman karuṇo-dhi jāya AV.12.3.47^b.
 mamed ugra çrudht havam RV.8.6.18^o.
 mamed ugranya çarkṛdhi AV.20.127.11^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^o.
 mamed vardhasva suṣṭutah RV.8.6.12^o; AV.20.115.3^c;
 SV.2.852^c.
 mamamāḥ sarva çadhiḥ Kāuṣ.133.3^c.
 mameyam astu poṣyā AV.14.1.52^a. See dhruvaidhi.
 mameyam prthivi mahi HG.1.15.8^b.
 mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7^c.
 mamāitāu kevalāv iti AV.9.4.12^d.
 mamāiva kṛṇutām vaço AV.3.25.6^d.
 mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamāiva san divi deveṣv adhi KÇ.3.6.12^a. See next.
 mamāiva san vaha havyāny agne TB.1.2.1.20^o; 2.5.8.7^o;
 3.7.7.10^o; ApÇ.5.16.1^c. See prec.
 mamāiva savitā vaço Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3^o.
 mamāivopehi putratam AB.7.17.5^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatām iha AV.18.2.37^d.
 mamobhā dyāvaprthivi Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mamobhā mitravaruṇa Kāuṣ.133.2.3^a.
 mamobhendrābhraspatī Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamnāte indra rodant RV.7.31.7^o.
 maye ivāpo na tṛyate babhūtha RV.1.175.6^b; 176.6^b.

mayah kṛpōṣi praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31.7^d.
 mayah patibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) pariṣvaje RV.10.40.10^d; AV.14.1.46^d; ApMB.1.1.6^d.
 mayahdam (MS.MÇ. mayantam) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mayas karan paratara canahan RV.10.95.1^d; ÇB.11.5.1.6^d.
 mayas tokebhyas kṛdhi AV.1.13.2^d; 26.4^e.
 mayā gāvo gopatīnā sacadhvam AV.3.14.6^a. Cf. mayi gāvah, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmī TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
 mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8^d (crit. notes).
 mayā patyā jaradastir yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.36^b; AV.14.1.50^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.3^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^d.
 mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.55^c; PG.1.8.19^c; ApMB.1.8.9^c.
 mayā bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4^a.
 mayā vah saṁ arjāmasi AV.3.14.5^d.
 mayā so annam (AV. -annam) atti yo vipaṣyati RV.10.125.4^a; AV.4.30.4^a.
 mayi kīrtiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi kṣatrah varoa ā dhātā devīḥ AV.16.1.13^b. See mayi varoa balam.
 mayi kṣatrah ca viṣaḥ ca dhārayāpi Kauṣ.90.10.
 mayi kṣatrah parnamāṇe AV.3.5.2^a.
 mayi kṣatrah mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1^a; 86.6.
 mayi gāvah santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6^d. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi grhṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.32^a. See mahyam etc.
 mayi grhṇāmy aksitam VS.38.26^a.
 mayi grhṇāmy (MS. -my aham) agre agnim VS.13.1^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 86.5; KS.7.12^a; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi grhṇāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.
 mayi gotrah hariçriyam RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^d.
 mayi goṣṭhe nivādhvam AG.2.10.6^d.
 mayi ghosaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.13^b.
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
 mayi tad indriyam vīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (or tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See mayi tyad, and cf. mayi indriyam.
 mayi tad dhaṣṭivarcasam AV.3.22.5^d.
 mayi tā ūrk: see mayi ta ūrk.
 mayi tiṣṭhātu yo rayiḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi te kāmādharaṇām bhūyat VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. mayi vah etc.
 mayi teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejaḥ YDh.3.279.
 mayi te rayah çrayantam TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.
 mayi te veṣṭatām manah AV.6.102.2^d.
 mayi tyad indriyam brhat (KS.TB.TA. mahat) VS.38.27^a; KS.5.2^a; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyam.

mayi tvayidam astu tvayi mayidam SMB.2.5.11.
 mayi dakṣakṛatū ApÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. next.
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27^b; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4^b; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^b; ÇÇ.7.16.8^b. Cf. prec. and see mayi dyumna.
 mayi devā ubhaye sādhyat ca AV.7.79.2^c.
 mayi devā dadhātu çriyam uttamam VS.32.16^e.
 mayi devā draviṇam ā yajantam RV.10.128.3^a; AV.5.3.5^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mayi devāso-vṛjann api kratum RV.10.48.3^b.
 mayi devebhyah kalpata AB.8.9.12.
 mayi dohaḥ padyāyā virājah (MG. virājah kalpatam) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2^b; AÇ.5.13.6^b. See mayi dakṣo.
 mayi dhāyī suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c. See mayi dhehi etc.
 mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2^b.
 mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.
 mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11^d; VS.18.48^d; TS.5.7.6.4^d; MS.3.4.8^d; 56.4; KS.40.13^d.
 mayi dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See mayi dhāyī.
 mayi padyāyā virājo dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi parvatapāruṣam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApÇ.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^e.
 mayi parvatabhoṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatāyugam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi puṣṭim (AV. puṣṭam) puṣṭipatir dadhātu AV.7.19.1^d; 19.31.6^b; MS.2.13.23^d; 169.5; KS.13.15^d, 16^d; 40.1^d; TAA.10.67.2^d; MahānU.20.1^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^d; AG.1.2.6^d (crit. notes); SMB.2.4.7^a. Cf. next.
 mayi puṣṭinā puṣṭipatni dadhātu KS.8.17^d. Cf. prec.
 mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2^d.
 mayi prajāṁ TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.
 mayi prajāṁ prajāpatih svāha SMB.2.4.7^d.
 mayi prajāṁ mayy ayur (KS. mayi puṣṭim; TS. mayi vareo) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2^c; TS.5.7.9.1^c; KS.7.12^c.
 mayi prāpāṇa tvayi manasā juhomi svāha ÇB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.23.
 mayi prāpāṇāu VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
 mayi badhnāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8^d. Cf. mayi vo ramatāni.
 mayi brahma ca tapaḥ ca dhārayāpi Kauṣ.90.9.
 mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhadram ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15.16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi bhuktih AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhutih ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahah GB.1.5.15,17; CB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
 mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi medham TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6. Cf. *trayi etc.*
 mayi yaçah GB.1.5.15,18; CB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
 mayi ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See mayi ramasva.
 mayi ramantām brahmācāripah Kauç.56.14.
 mayi ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See mayi ramadhvam.
 mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmavarcaśāya KÇ.13.2.19^d.
 mayi rāyo mayi rakṣah (*originally* dakṣah?) MS.4.9.13; 134.5.
 mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 mayi rucanī dhāh (KS. dehi) MS.1.5.2; 68.7; 1.5.9; 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See rucanī mayi dhehi.
 mayi vah kāmādharaṇām bhūyat (ÇÇ. omits bhūyat) VS.3.27; CB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi varco atho yaçah AV.6.69.3^a; ArS.3.7^a; Kauç.68.7. P: mayi varcah Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.
 mayi varco balam ojo ni dhātā TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.6; AB.8.6.10^d. See mayi kṣantām varca.
 mayi vasuḥ puruvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: mayi vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See under ayaṁ vasur etc.
 mayi vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vāg astu dharmasīh TB.2.7.16.4^b.
 mayi vo ramatām manah AV.7.12.4^d. Cf. mayi badhnamī.
 mayi vo rāyah çrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2; 69.1; KS.7.1 (*bis*); 7.8; IÇ.3.6.3. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi çraddha ApÇ.6.5.3.
 mayi çrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
 mayi çrīh AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.
 mayi çrīh çrayatām yaçah RVKh.5.87.10^d. See yaçah çrīh.
 mayi çlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi sajatā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^d,3^d.
 mayi sañjūānam astu vah AV.3.14.4^d.
 mayi satyam goṣu me vṛtam KÇ.4.15.5.
 mayi sañ bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^b.
 mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; CB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi sāmicyam astu te HG.1.5.11^a.
 mayi sūryo bhṛājo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi stomach AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi svadhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi svāha TA.1.31.6.
 mayidam indra indriyaṁ dadhātu VS.2.10^a; CB.1.8.1.42^a; ÇÇ.4.9.1^b. P: mayidam KÇ.3.4.21. See samāsv indra, and next.

mayindra indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayindriyaṁ vṛyam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. mayi tad indriyaṁ.
 mayindriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāha JB.2.67 (68). Cf. mayy agnis.
 mayuḥ prajāpatyah VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2.
 mayuḥ te çuḡ rohatu (KS. te kṣat) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17; 102.11; KS.16.17; CB.7.5.2.32.
 mayum aranyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.10. See next.
 mayuṁ paṇuṁ medham agne juçasva VS.13.47^c; KS.16.17^c; CB.7.5.2.32. See prec.
 mayūtām mānśām bhṛiyamāpā TA.6.12.1^a.
 mayo dadhe medhiraḥ putadakṣah RV.3.1.3^a; AB.7.7.2.
 mayo dātre bhūyat MS.1.9.4 (*guing.*): 133.15,19; 134.4,10,15. See ayur dātra.
 mayo no bhūtōtibhir mayobhuvah RV.8.20.24^c.
 mayobhuvā sarathā yātam arvāk RV.5.43.8^c.
 mayobhuvā supranīti gamema RV.5.42.18^b; 43.17^b; 76.5^b; 77.5^b.
 mayobhuvo jarita jōhavīti RV.5.43.1^d.
 mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^c.
 mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitvā RV.5.58.2^a.
 mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayah santv asme RV.7.101.5^c; KS.20.15^c. See mayobhūr vāto viçva^a.
 mayobhūr adviṣenyaḥ RV.1.187.3^c; KS.40.8^c.
 mayobhūr vāto abhi vātusrāh (KSA. vaty usrah) RV.10.169.1^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: mayobhūr vātah ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; mayobhuh ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. RbhD.8.72.
 mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛṣṭayah santv asme TA.1.29.1^c. See mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayah.
 mayobhuh çantamā yad dhṛudo (*comm.* dhṛdo) -si TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 mayo mahyam (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. pratigrahitre) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (*guing.*): 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; CB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See vayo dātre, and hayo dātra.
 mayoçitāni yāni vāi N.14.6^d.
 mayo-si VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; CB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
 mayy agnis tejo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. mayindriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ.
 mayy agre agniṁ grhṇāmi AV.7.82.2^a. P: mayy agre Vait.5.16; Kauç.57.21.
 mayy astu çaradah çatam ÇÇ.17.12.1^d.
 mayy ahañ tain pari grhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33^c.
 mayy agr (KS. marnāçir) astu mayi devahūtiḥ RV.10.128.3^b; AV.5.3.5^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; KS.40.10^b.
 mayy eva tanvañ mama MS.4.12.1^d; 179.13; N.10.18^d. See next.
 mayy evāstu mayi çrutam AV.1.1.2^d,3^d. See prec.
 maricayaḥ svāyambhuvah TA.1.27.2^a.
 maricayo-nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10^b.

maricānāḥ padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1^d; TA. 3.11.11^d; 13.2^d; JUB.3.35.1^d.
 maricir upa samnuda TA.4.39.1^d.
 maricir dhūmān pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2^a.
 maricir vā yā anusamcaranti AV.4.38.5^b.
 maricir viprudbhīḥ (MS. °pruṣa) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 maricyātmāno adrubah (TA.1.21.1^b, aduh) TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maruta rñjati caruḥ RV.1.172.2^b.
 marutaḥ kṛṣvāṣe no adya RV.6.21.9^b.
 marutaḥ kva suvita RV.1.38.3^b.
 marutaḥ pariveśārah AB.8.21.14^a; QB.13.5.4.6^a; QÇ.16. 9.16^a; Mahabh.12.29.18^a.
 marutaḥ paryādhvāḥ svāḥa ApMB.2.13.7^d.
 marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vait.8.13. See maruto gapānām.
 marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2^a.
 marutaḥ pūṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4^d.
 marutaḥ pṛṇimīstaraḥ JB.2.180.179). QÇ. pṛyadaçvā.
 marutaḥ potārah potrat MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.
 marutaḥ potrat (AV. potrat triṣṭubhaḥ svarjād ṛtunā somasā pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vait.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.
 marutaḥ pratihartārah TS.3.3.2.1.
 marutaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indrag ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.16; KS.18.10.
 marutaḥ ca rīṣadasaḥ VS.3.44^b; QB.2.5.2.21^b. See maruto yajñāḥ.
 marutaḥ carma yachata RV.7.59.1^d.
 marutaḥ ṣṛṇuta havam RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a.
 marutas taj jujuṣṭana RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^b; TB.4.3. 13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 154.7; KS.21.13^b.
 marutas te goptārah TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.
 marutas ■ devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.8.
 marutas tripave stutam TB.2.6.19.2^b. See tripave.
 marutas tveṣasamīṛṣaḥ QÇ.3.5.11^a.
 marutaḥ sainrarāḥ VS.17.1^d; TS.4.6.1.1^a; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1^d; 131.3; KS.17.17^d; QB.9.1.2.5.
 marutaḥ sadohavirdhanāḥ (TA. °dhanabhyām) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditih sadoḥ.
 marutaḥ sapṭame VS.39.6.
 marutaḥ sapṭakṣarayaḥ sapṭapadām (omitted in KS.) çakva- rīm udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next but two.
 marutaḥ sapṭakṣarayoçmīham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ sapṭakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ sapṭakṣareṇa sapṭa grāmyān paṇin ud ajayāṇa tān uj jeṣam (TS. °kṣareṇa sapṭapadām çakvarīm ■ ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.
 marutaḥ sūryatvacāḥ AV.1.26.3^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.4.3^b. See kavayaḥ sūryaḥ.
 marutaḥ somapīlaye RV.1.23.10^b; 8.94.3^a, 9^a; TS.4.7. 12.1^d.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
 marutām ṣṛṇva syatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7^b.
 marutām sapṭami VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
 marutām akandbhāḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
 marutām ca viḥayasaḥ TS.1.27.6^d.
 marutām tvāujasaḥ VS.7.36; QB.4.3.3.9.14; KÇ.10.3.3.
 marutām adha mahāḥ RV.5.52.3^a.
 marutām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.8.
 marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3^d, 10^d.
 marutām eti dhṛṣṇuya RV.1.23.11^b.
 marutām ojaḥ (QÇ. ojaḥ saha) TB.1.7.8.4; QÇ.8.16.1.
 marutām ojaḥ svāḥa VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.17. See marutām bulāya.
 marutām oja (MS. MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojaḥ) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.
 marutām pitar uta tad grñmah KS.13.9^b. See next.
 marutām pītas tad ahaḥ grñmī (MS. grñe te) TS.3.3. 9.1^b; MS.2.5.10^b: 61.10. See prec.
 marutām pīta paçunām adhipatiḥ sa māvantu AV.5.24.12.
 marutām purutāmam apurvyam RV.5.56.5^a.
 marutām pṛtutir hāsamānā RV.1.169.2^a.
 marutām pṛṣṭalaya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. See next.
 marutām pṛṣṭir (VSK. pṛṣṭm) gaucha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; QB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See prec.
 marutām pṛṣṭi vaç KS.1.12^a; 31.11.
 marutām prasave (VS. QB. prasaṇa) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.4.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; QB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
 marutām prasave jeṣam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. See sapṭanuhā marutām.
 marutām prasavona etc.: see prec. but one.
 marutām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yoṣāni prāṇas tebhyo vā svāḥa KS.11.7.
 marutām bulāya svāḥa MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See marutām ojaḥ.
 marutām mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15^a.
 marutām manvo adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1^a; TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.10; KS.22.15^a.
 marutām mahinā satyo ati RV.1.167.7^b.
 maruto astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7^b.
 maruto ahibhānavaḥ RV.1.172.10.
 maruto gapānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. °nām patīyāḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva- tānām.
 maruto ganta grñato varasyām RV.6.49.11^b.
 maruto grāmedhino (MÇ. °medhān) yaja QB.2.5.3.9.14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.
 maruto ghnantv ojaḥ AV.3.1.6^b.
 maruto jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6^d; N.6.16.
 maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7.13.
 maruto devā iḥa çravann iḥa somasya matsan QÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devaḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 maruto napāto-pāni kṣayāḥ parvatānām kakubbah cyeṇā
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyeṇā
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 maruto-paḥ ca barhiḥ ca KS.9.10. Cf. under aditir apaḥ.
 maruto balena VS.39.9.
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3^b; SV.1.257^b; VS.33.96^b.
 maruto mā gaṇair avantu prāpāpānyāyuse varcaṣa ojaṣe
 tejase svaṣṭaye subhūṭaye svāḥa AV.19.45.10.
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.12; KS.21.13^b.
 maruto marutaṣya nah RV.8.20.23^a.
 maruto mṛdayantu nah RV.1.23.12^c.
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.
 maruto yajñavāhasaḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.10;
 KS.9.4^b. See marutaḥ ca riṣā.
 maruto yad dhu vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 2.1.
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.1; 4.11.2; 168.3; 4.11.4;
 170.13; KS.8.17^a; 9.19^a; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.
 maruto yantu sunaya AV.3.19.6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vājasātāu RV.6.66.8^b.
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1^a; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^a;
 TS.4.2.11.1^a; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^a; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BṛhPDh.3.331. P: maruto ya-
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
 maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1^b.
 maruto vidūpāpibhiḥ RV.1.38.11^a.
 maruto vṛtraharṇ cavaḥ RV.6.48.21^d.
 maruto vṛtrahantamam RV.8.89.1^b; SV.1.258^b; VS.20.
 30^b; TB.2.5.8.4^b; Vait.30.16^b.
 maruto hetim ichata Kauç.128.4^d.
 maruttasyāvasan gṛhe AB.8.21.14^b; ÇB.13.5.4.6^b; ÇÇ.
 16.9.16^b. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.18^b.
 marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvāḥ etc.
 marutvatī dhṛṣṭi jōṣi çatron RV.2.30.8^b.
 marutvatīyam uktham avyathayai (KS. oṭhaya; TS.
 oṭhayat) stabhṇatu (MS. oṇtu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 marutvatīyaḥ ca me nigkevalyaḥ (KS. mahendriyaḥ) ca
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.6; KS.18.11.
 marutvate giriḥ evayamarut RV.5.87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 marutvate ca matsarāḥ RV.9.65.10^b; SV.1.469^b; 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10.10.
 marutvate tubhyaṁ rāta havīṣi RV.3.35.7^d.
 marutvato apratīṣasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.5.42.6^a.
 marutvantam vṛṣabham vāvṛdhānam RV.3.47.5^a; 6.19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a; 37.13; KS.
 4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a. P: marutvantam KÇ.
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 marutvantam sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^d-7^d; SV.1.380^d.
 marutvantam havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a; 8.76.6^b.

marutvantam na vṛjījase RV.8.76.1^c.
 marutvantam rjījīpam RV.8.76.5^a.
 marutvantā jaritū gachatho havam RV.8.35.13^b-15^b.
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayāḥ RV.9.107.25^c; SV.
 1.522^c.
 marutvāḥ astu gaṇavān sajakavān (AÇ. sujatāḥ) TB.2.4.
 6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 marutvāḥ indra mīdhvāḥ RV.8.76.7^a; AB.5.6.13; KB.
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.
 marutvāḥ (MS. vāḥ) indra vṛṣabho rapaya RV.3.47.1^a;
 VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a; 38.1;
 KS.4.8^a; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;
 N.4.8^a. P: marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-
 rutvāḥ indrah AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;
 VHDh.6.32; marutvāḥ BṛhPDh.9.321.
 marutvāḥ no bhavatu indra uti RV.1.100.1^d-15^d; TB.2.
 8.3.6^d.
 marutau viṣvabhanuḥ RV.4.1.3^c; 8.27.3^d; KS.26.11^c.
 marutau vo dadhīmahi RV.5.52.4^a.
 marutatotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11^a.
 marutatoto marudganāḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutav indre yaçasaṁ kṛdhi nah RV.7.42.5^b.
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhīmahi RV.10.66.2^c.
 marudbhiḥ pariçṛīyasya ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāḥa marud-
 bhiḥ.
 marudbhiḥ pracyuta meghāḥ AV.4.15.7^c-9^c.
 marudbhir agna (MS. agnā) ā gahi RV.1.19.1^c-9^c; SV.
 1.16^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 167.7; Kauç.127.7^c; N.10.36^c, 37^c.
 marudbhir it sanitā vajam arva RV.7.56.23^d.
 marudbhir indra sakhībhiḥ sutarā nah (N. sakhībhiḥ sa-
 jōṣāḥ) RV.3.51.8^b; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.66).
 marudbhir indra sakhyām te astu RV.8.96.7^c; SV.1.324^c;
 AB.3.20.1^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 marudbhir ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu sādha RV.7.56.23^c.
 marudbhir ugrāḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4^b.
 marudbhir ugrāḥ çubham anya iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 marudbhir ugrā ahṛīyamānāḥ AV.6.74.3^b. See next
 but one.
 marudbhiḥ sakhībhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marudbhi rudrāḥ samajanatābhi TS.2.1.11.3^b. See prec.
 but one.
 marudbhya ujjeṣibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhya enomugbhyāḥ saptakapālāḥ (MS. puroḍaçaṇi
 saptakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 marudbhya eva marudbhyāḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyāḥ (sc. namāḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 marudbhyo namāḥ.
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ pṛtaḥ saptakapālas sākām sūrya-
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. kṛtīḥ) samṛṣṭān VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14; 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sākām raçmibhiḥ saptakapālāḥ
 MS.1.10.1; 140.15. See prec. but one.
 marudbhyāḥ paçātādibhyaḥ (KS. oḍadibhyo rakṣohabhyas)
 svāḥa MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KS.15.2.
 marudbhyas tvā MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 3.6.10; 74.2; ApÇ.
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyaḥ saptaśaraya cchandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 marudbhyaḥ sāmītanebhyaḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.
 13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ sāmītanebhyaḥ madhyamīndine caruḥ MS.1.
 10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyaḥ-nuṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
 14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhibhyaḥ (MÇ. °medhebhyaḥ) -nubrahi
 ÇB.2.5.3.9.14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhibhyaḥ (MS. °medhebhyaḥ) baṣkīhan
 (MS. vaṣkīhan; ApÇ. baṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14:
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhebhyaḥ sarvāsām dugdhe sayam
 odanāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.
 marudbhyaḥ na mānuṣo dadāṣat RV.10.77.7b.
 marudbhyaḥ-nubrahi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.
 1.7.10.
 marudbhyaḥ-bhīṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyaḥ vāyave madah RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.269^a.
 marudbhyaḥ vniṣyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 marudvṛdhe marutsakha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.2; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
 markāya sūryaya tvā juṣṭām grhāmi KS.4.3.
 marjayantīr iṣas patinī RV.9.14.7b.
 marjayantīr divah ṣiṣum SV.2.220^a. See marmjyante etc.
 marḍitārāṇa cātakrato RV.8.80.1b.
 marta ānaṣasuvṛktim RV.6.16.26^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.
 martāṇa yuvanta rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4b.
 martāṇa pāṇāṇi viśvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6d.
 martāṇa dadhāsi pravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7b.
 martabhojanam adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3^a; MS.4.14.6d:
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2d.
 martaḥ cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
 martaḥ tanuḥi sthīram RV.10.134.2b; SV.2.442b.
 martaḥ devī jarayanty āyuh RV.1.92.10d.
 martaḥ devy avasah RV.9.58.2b; SV.2.408b.
 martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
 martā amṛta mo te aiṇha āraṇ RV.5.31.13b.
 martāṇa ena stuvato yaḥ kṛpōti RV.7.18.18^a.
 martā naraḥ pitṛyāsaḥ puruṣā RV.7.1.9b.
 martānām cid urvaṣīr akṛpṛān RV.4.2.18^a. See martāsaḥ.
 martāya devāy adabha RV.5.86.5b.
 martāsaḥ cid urvaṣīr akṛpṛān AV.18.3.23^a. See martānām.
 martāsaḥ tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^a.
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam ānaḥ RV.1.110.4b; N.11.16b.
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4b.
 martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3d.
 martāso dadhire puraḥ RV.5.16.1d; SV.1.88^d.
 martāso deva vṛtaye RV.6.16.7b.
 martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2d.
 marteṣv (VS. MS. KS. martyeṣv) agnir amṛto ■ dhāyi RV.

7.4.4b; 10.45.7b; VS.12.24b; TS.4.2.2.2b; MS.2.7.9b:
 86.13; KS.16.9b; ApMB.2.11.25b.
 marteṣv anyad dohasa pṛpaya RV.6.66.1^a.
 marto dadāṣa dhīṣaṇo sa sādhati RV.6.70.3b.
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13b; SV.1.
 553b; 2.736b.
 marto-bhidadati devaḥ TB.3.7.6.23b; TA.2.5.2b; ApÇ.4.
 16.1b.
 marto martam marayati dvayena RV.1.147.5b.
 marto yas te vāso dāṣat RV.8.103.4b; SV.1.58b.
 marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāṣa RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a.
 marto yo no jighāṇsati RV.0.16.32^a.
 marto vadhaya dāṣati RV.6.16.31b.
 marto vṛta (TS. vṛṇta; KS. varetā) sakhyam RV.5.50.
 1b; VS.4.8b; 11.67b; 22.21b; TS.1.2.2.1b; 4.1.9.1b; 6.
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2b: 10.15; 2.7.7b; 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.
 2.2b; 16.7b; ÇB.3.1.4.18b; 6.6.1.21b.
 martyaḥ gatvā punar āyābbinandan AV.19.8.3d.
 martyaḥ ceu nīpṛiṣyate AV.12.4.21d.
 martyasyāmṛtā grhe AV.10.8.26b.
 martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^a, 34^a; BṛhU.
 3.9.33^a, 34^a.
 martyān mā sacadhvam AV.4.37.12d.
 martyeṣv agnir etc.: see marteṣv etc.
 martyo-yam amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37^a.
 martvjo mo imah prajāḥ KS.35.5b; TB.3.7.8.3b; ApÇ.
 14.30.3b.
 marmāpi te varmaṇa (TS. varmanbhīḥ) chadāyami RV.6.
 75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.1220^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.
 4.5^a. P: marmāpi to Vait.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kauç.
 16.7; BṛhPDh.9.111.
 marmāvidhaṁ roruvataṁ suparṇāir adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
 marmjānāsa ayavaḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
 marmjāno-vibhīr gobhīr adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2d.
 marmjāno-vibhīr sindhubhīr vṛṣa RV.9.86.11d; SV.2.
 382d.
 marmjēnya uçighhīr nākṛaḥ RV.1.189.7d.
 marmjēnyaḥ çravasyaḥ sa vāḥ RV.2.10.1d.
 marmjṛmā te tanvaṁ bhūri kṛtvah RV.3.18.4d.
 marmjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7b; 38.3b; SV.2.393b, 629b.
 marmjyante divah ṣiṣum RV.9.33.5^a. See marjayantīr etc.
 marmjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^a.
 marmjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7b; SV.2.934b.
 marmjyante dvīpinam apav antah AV.4.8.7d; MS.2.1.9d:
 11.11; KS.37.9d; TB.2.7.16.4d; ApÇ.18.15.3d.
 marmjyamāna ayubhīḥ RV.9.62.13b; SV.2.135b.
 marmjyamānāḥ pari yanty apah RV.2.35.4b; TS.2.5.
 12.2b; MS.4.12.4b: 188.5.
 marmjyamānā mahate saubhagya TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.
 6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a.
 marmjyamāno atyo na sānasīḥ RV.9.85.5^a.
 marya iva yuvatibhīḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yosāḥ sam
 arṣase) RV.9.86.16^a; AV.18.4.60^a; SV.1.557^a; 2.502^a.
 marya iva yosām adhi rohayānām AV.14.2.37^a.
 marya iva sva okye RV.1.91.13^a.
 maryam na yosā kṛṇute sadhastha a RV.10.40.2d; N.3.15d.
 maryam na vajīnām hitam RV.8.43.25b.

maryam na cundhyum maghavānam utaye RV.10.43.1^d;
AV.20.17.1^d; SV.1.375^d.
maryaqrī (MS. qṛīh; KS. qṛīa) sprhayadvārṇo agniḥ
RV.2.10.5^o; VS.11.24^o; TS.4.1.2.5^o; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^o;
76.6; KS.16.2^o; QB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva çriyase cetathā narah RV.5.59.3^d.
maryā iva suvr̥dho vāvṛdhur narah RV.5.59.5^o.
maryādāyāi praçnavivakam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram ā dhehi AV.6.81.2^o.
maryāyeva kanyā çaçvaci te RV.3.33.10^d; N.2.27^d.
maryāso bhadrajanayaḥ RV.5.61.4^b.
maryo deva dhanva pastyāvān RV.9.97.18^d.
maryo na yoṣām abhi niçkṛtaḥ yan RV.9.93.2^o; SV.2.769^o.
maryo na yoṣām abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5^o.
maryo na yoṣām abhy eti paçcat (MS. paçca) RV.1.115.2^b;
AV.20.107.15^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
maryo na çulihra tanvaḥ mṛjānaḥ RV.9.96.30^o.
malimlucam paltjakam AV.8.6.2^b.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. omiluce) svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11;
163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
malimlucō droṇasaḥ PG.1.16.23^o.
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māmāh KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimlucō-si sagarāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. eudasyo-si.
malmalābhavantiḥ tvā (N. malmalābhavantiṭya) sādā-
yāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.
3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 202, column a.
malvaḥ bibhratī gurubhṛt AV.12.1.48^o.
malvo yo mahyaḥ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^o.
maçakasyārasaḥ viṣam AV.7.56.3^d.
maçakān koçāḥ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.8;
KSA.13.4.
maçakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
maçpāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3^o.
maçtiçkam asya yatano lalāṣam AV.10.2.8^o.
maçtiçkād urdhvaḥ prāirayat AV.10.2.26^o.
maçtiçkāya svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha lehani papayo nidhīn vaḥ RV.10.108.2^b.
maha ugrāya tavase suvr̥ktim RV.8.96.10^o.
mahar̥ṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.10.5^o.
mahar̥ ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.
mahar̥ kṣonasyāçvinaḥ karvāya RV.1.117.8^b; N.6.6.
mahar̥ pāṛthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^b.
mahar̥ pituḥ papivāḥ (AV. ovaḥ) çārv annā RV.1.61.7^b;
AV.20.35.7^b.
mahar̥ pitur janitur jāmi tan naḥ RV.3.54.9^b.
mahar̥ pitur dama āsīcad agre RV.3.48.2^d.
mahar̥ puruṇi sūtaye vasūni RV.9.88.2^b; SV.2.822^b.
mahar̥ indro etc.: see mahar̥ indro etc.
mahataḥ pary arṇavat AV.13.1.26^b.
mahataḥ sadhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^b, 14^b, 15^d; ÇÇ.
12.24.2.8^d.
mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate janarājyāya
TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.
mahate kṣatrāya mahate janarājyāya MS.2.6.6; 67.14;
MÇ.9.1.2. See prec.
mahate devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.
20.4). Cf. mahāntam devam.

(om̐) mahato devasya patniḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
mahato devasya patnyai svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29
(ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
(om̐) mahato devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāṇḍāya svāha AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra viryam RV.1.80.8^o.
mahat tat somo mahiṣaç cakara RV.9.97.41^a; SV.1.542^a;
2.605^a; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^a.
mahat tad asya pāuṣyam RV.1.80.10^o.
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^o; TB.2.7.8.1^o. See
mahat tad vṛṇo.
mahat tad asam abhayan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^b.
mahat tad ulbam sthavidram tad asti RV.10.51.1^a; N.6.35.
Cf. BrhD.7.80.
mahat tad vaḥ kavayaç çaru nāma RV.3.54.17^a.
mahat tad vṛṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^o; AV.4.8.3^o;
VS.33.22^o. See mahat tad asyāsu.
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^o.
mahat tan nāma guhyar̥ puruṣpṛk RV.10.55.2^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4.11.4^d; 172.6.
See brhat etc.
mahat tejo vasumad rajato divi TB.2.8.9.1^b.
mahat te vṛṇo abhicakrayar̥ kṛtam RV.8.4.7^o; SV.2.955^o.
mahat payo viçvartipam asyāḥ AV.9.1.2^a.
mahat sadhastham mahati babhūvitha AV.12.1.18^o.
mahat svāha Kauç.91.13.
mahad adya bharatasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23^a, bharatānām) ÇB.
13.5.4.14^a, 23^a. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇimāhe RV.10.36.11^a.
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mahad çāva tapati AV.12.4.39^a.
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^d-22^d; N.10.
34^d. Cf. BrhD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthau bhuvaneçv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5^d. See
under brhad dha.
mahad brahma vadiçyati AV.1.32.1^b.
mahad brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^b.
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāha ÇB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣam bhuvanesya madhye AV.10.7.38^a; 8.15^o.
mahad vi jāñe akṣaram pade guḥ RV.3.55.1^b.
mahan mahatya asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^d.
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.
1.23.15.
mahayata pitṛn Kauç.84.9.
mahar̥ṣim asya goptaram TA.1.9.6^o.
(om̐) mahar̥ṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.
mahaç ca yāmanu adhvaṛe cakanaḥ RV.10.77.8^d.
mahaç caranti bibhrataḥ vapuṣi RV.3.57.3^d.
mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhi naḥ RV.10.22.15^d.
mahaç çarkarmy arvataḥ kratuprah RV.4.39.2^a; KS.7.
16^a.
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etan RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18.
12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra
AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.12.7.7. Cf. BrhD.
4.49.

mahaḥ cid agna (MS. agna) enaso abhike RV.4.12.5^a;
MS.4.11.1^a: 162.9; KS.2.15^a.
mahaḥ cid abhy avardhata RV.9.47.1^b. *See mahānt sann.*
mahaḥ cid asi tyajaso varṇta RV.1.169.1^b; KB.26.12.
mahaḥ cid dhi śmasi hitaḥ samarye RV.9.97.27^a.
mahaḥ cid yasya mṛḍhuḥ (VSK. mṛlhuḥ) yavya RV.1.
173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; VSK.3.5.3^a; CB.2.5.2.28^a. *See mahi*
cid yasya, mahi devasya mṛ, and mahi hy asya.
mahah carmanā nṛpatirḥ RV.1.22.11^b.
mahasā bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24^a.
mahase tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
mahase vipāṇādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
mahaso bhakṣoṣi SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasah
KhG.4.4.15.
mahaso-mahaso svalḥ TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
maha akambhasya mimāno aṅgam AV.10.7.2^d.
mahas karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3^a.
(om) mahas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
mahas tava kraturḥ paraḥ RV.1.19.2^b.
maha (MS. mahah; KS. mahas) stavāno adriṇaḥ RV.6.
46.2^b; AV.20.98.2^b; SV.2.160^b; VS.27.38^b; MS.2.13.9^b;
159.2; KS.39.12^b (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7 (bis).
mahas tathatur arvateva sādhuṇa RV.1.155.1^d.
mahas te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7. *Cf. bhar-*
gas te.
mahas te viṣṇo sumatirḥ bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3^d. *See*
brhat te viṣṇo.
mahas to sato mahimā panasyate (SV. paṇistama) RV.8.
107.11^a; AV.20.58.3^a; SV.2.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a.
See mahāns te.
mahas to sato vi caranty arcayaḥ RV.1.36.3^a.
mahas todasya dhṛṣṭā tatantia RV.6.6.6^b.
maha (MS. ohaḥ; KS. ohas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1;
MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1.7; CB.2.3.4.25;
ÇÇ.2.11.6.
mahas putrān aruṇasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3^b.
mahas putraso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.10.10.2^c; AV.18.1.2^c.
mahasvantarḥ matsaram mādayāthah AV.4.25.6^b.
mahasvanto mahanto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10^c.
mahah samudraṁ varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3^c; TA.1.
11.1^c; N.12.32^c.
mahah sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1^a, eṣate patir dan) RV.
1.149.1^a; 10.93.6^a.
mahah su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17^a.
mahah (and mahas) stavāno etc.: *see maha stavāno etc.*
mahah (and mahas) stha: *see maha stha.*
mahān agnir namaśa rātaḥavyaḥ RV.4.7.7^c.
mahān adabdhō varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5^b.
mahān apāra ojaś RV.8.6.26^a.
mahān abhijñu bādhatē ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^a. *See mahān abhito.*
mahān abhijñv a yamat RV.8.92.3^c; SV.2.65^c.
mahān abhito bādhatē AV.20.136.15^a. *See mahān abhijñu.*
mahān abhiṣṭir ojaś RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^c; SV.1.180^c;
VS.33.25^c.
mahān amatro vṛjane vīrapṛ RV.3.36.4^a; N.6.23.
mahān avinām anu pūrvyah SV.1.436^b. *See mahām etc.*
mahān asi mahiṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2^a.

mahān asi soma jyesthah RV.9.66.16^a.
mahān asuvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12^a.
mahān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
mahān adityo namasopasadyah RV.3.50.5^a; TB.2.8.7.6^a.
P: mahān adityah ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (romm).
mahān arodhanam divah RV.4.8.2^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.26.13.
mahān indrah paraḥ ca nu (SV. purā ca nah) RV.1.8.5^a;
AV.20.71.1^a; SV.1.166^a.
mahān indra dhano hite RV.6.45.13^b.
mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvāt = cursaniprah RV.6.
19.1^a; VS.7.39^a; TS.1.4.21.1^a; MS.1.3.25^a; 38.12; KS.
4.8^a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; CB.4.3.3.18^a; TB.
3.5.7.4^a. P: mahān (MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvāt AÇ.6.7.
6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.
6.17; mahān indrah KÇ.10.3.10.
mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro ya ojaś RV.8.6.1^a; AV.
20.138.1^a; SV.2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; 33.27^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a;
MS.1.3.24^a; 38.9; KS.4.8^a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13;
9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6;
ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. *Cf. BṛhD.6.46.*
mahān indro vajrabahuḥ (VS. vajrahastah) VS.26.10^a; TS.
1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.10^a; MahānU.20.11^a.
mahān iva yuvajñuḥ RV.8.2.19^c; SV.1.227^c.
mahān ugra ṛṣṇakṛt RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^b; 65.5^b.
mahān ugro abhi vīraṇiḥ RV.8.1.27^b.
mahān ugro vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.3.36.5^a.
mahān utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7^a.
mahān ṛṣir devajā devajñuḥ RV.3.51.9^a.
mahān o carasy ojaś RV.8.33.8^d; AV.20.53.2^d; 57.12^d;
SV.2.1047^d.
mahān o ca utomo adhi vardhad indro RV.6.38.3^d.
mahāns te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29^c. *See mahāns te*
sato mahimā.
mahāns tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18^c.
mahāns tvoṇa gor mahimā CB.3.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.
mahākarma bharatasya AB.8.2.3.7^a. *See mahad adya*
bharatasya.
mahā kavi yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13^a. *See ubha etc.*
mahākāṇṭhikam (ÇÇ. okim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4;
ÇÇ.4.10.3.
mahāgaṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.17.
mahāgrāmo na yāman uta tviṣṇ RV.10.78.6^d.
mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.12.
mahātmanaḥ caturo deva okah ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.2^b.5.
mahādamātram (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
mahādurgāyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.13^b.
mahādeva uta mṛtyur indrah AV.5.21.11^d.
mahādevam sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1^a; 119.6.
mahādevam antahpārçvona (VS. ṛçvyona) VS.39.8; TS.1.
4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b. *See sahasrākṣasya*
mahā.
mahādevasya putrabhyām ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
mahādevāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.7; KS.17.11^b; TA.
10.1.5^b; 45.1^b; MahānU.3.2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutam vṛyasaṁ devatānām RVKh.5.51.1^b;
Suparṇ.19.5^b.
mahādyutikārāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.3.9^b.
Cf. divākārāya etc.
mahādhanaśya puruḥṇa samarjī RV.10.84.6^d; AV.4.31.6^d.
mahānagni krkavākum AV.20.136.10^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^a.
mahānagni mahānagnam AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^a.
mahānagnyadṛpad vimuktaḥ AV.20.136.5^a; *Cf. BrhD.1.55*.
mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7^a–9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.
mahānagny ulukhalam AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
mahānāmni revatayah TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.9;
KSA.10.5^a. *See mahānāmnyo.*
mahānāmni mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a.
mahānāmni mahāvratam AV.11.7.6^b.
mahānāmnyah (sc. roah) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.
10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2;
ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1;
AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1.2;
LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2.5; 10.2.1.2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13;
GG.3.2.6.28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1;
Svidh.1.4.6.12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras begin-
ning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the proc. three, and
next.*
mahānāmnyo revatyah VS.23.35^a. *See mahānāmni* re-
vatayah.
mahāni cakro purudhapratīkaḥ RV.3.48.3^d.
mahān kavir nivacanāni paśsan RV.9.97.2^b; SV.2.750^b.
mahān kavir niç caratī svadhāvan RV.1.95.4^d.
mahān ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2^b.
mahān garbhaç caratī martyeçu AV.9.1.4^d.
mahān garbho mahy ā jātam eṣām RV.3.31.3^a.
mahāntaḥ koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acāhi) siñca RV.5.
83.8^a; AV.4.15.16^a.
mahāntaḥ gahvareṣṭhām SV.1.353^b. *Cf. tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.*
mahāntaḥ oid arbudaḥ ni kramiḥ padā RV.1.51.6^a.
mahāntaḥ tvā mahimam RV.10.134.1^c; SV.1.379^c; 2.440^c;
AB.8.7.4.
mahāntaḥ tvā mahir ann RV.9.2.4^a; SV.2.390^a.
(om) **mahāntaḥ** devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. ma-
hato devāya.*
mahāntam aśya mahimānam abuh ChU.4.3.7^c; JUB.3.
2.4^c.
mahāntam ātmānāḥ prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
mahāntam indra purvatam vi yad vah RV.5.32.1^c; SV.
1.315^c; N.10.9^c.
mahāntam purvineṣṭhām SV.1.353^a.
mahāntam mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23^a.
mahāntā indra^a: *see mahāntāv etc.*
mahāntā mitravaruṇa RV.8.25.4^a.
mahāntāv (MS. 'ta) indravaruṇa mahāvasa RV.7.82.2^b;
MS.4.12.4^b: 187.3.
mahānti cit sam vīvyāç rajānsi RV.10.111.2^d.
mahānti vṛṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20^c.
mahānto aśyām mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4^a; 8.9.11^a.
See traya onām.
mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8^d.
mahānto mahnā vibhvo vibhātayah RV.1.166.11^a.

mahānto ye ca çabdinah AV.19.36.3^b.
mahāntān carū sakṛddugdhena papṛau TB.2.8.8.2^a.
mahānt sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507^b. *See mahaç
cid abhy.*
mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2^d;
SV.2.1097^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.1.
mahān devo na sūryah SV.2.284^d. *See maho dive.*
mahān bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^b.
mahān bhogah prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4^b.
mahān mahitve tastabhanah (KS. mahityā sametambho)
KS.40.9^a; TB.2.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.12.20^a.
mahān mahi prajāyā mā tanubhiḥ KS.40.10^a.
mahān mahi astabhyad (AV. aska^a) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4^c;
TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3^a.
mahān mahi rītvṛdha RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.
mahān mahibhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33.
65^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.2; KS.6.10^a.
mahān mahibhir utibhiḥ sarapyan RV.3.1.19^b; 31.18^d;
MS.4.14.5^b: 242.2.
mahān mahibhiḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.8.2.32^a; 16.7^a.
mahān mahiyamānam RV.4.30.9^b.
mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6^b; SV.1.497^b; 2.392^b;
VS.38.22^b; TA.4.11.6^b; 5.9.9.
mahāny agne nakir ā dadharā RV.6.7.5^b.
mahān vibhāy arcīṣā RV.6.48.3^b.
mahān vega ejathur vepathuḥ çe AV.12.1.18^b.
mahān vāi bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13^a, 15^a; ÇÇ.12.24.
2.8^a.
mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā niçattaḥ RV.3.6.4^a; VS.18.53^a;
TS.4.7.13.1^d; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.13; 4.9.11^c: 132.8; KS.
18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^a.
mahān hy aśya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9^a.
mahāpathād viçvavaye yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva
erptvāiṁ çāntaḥ punar abhyajigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.
13)^{etod}.
mahāpātakaśamyuktam BDh.3.6.5^a.
mahāpāṅgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1^c.
mahā bhotvā prajāpatiḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21^b.
mahām adriṣṇ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5^a.
mahāmanasam bhuvanacyavanām RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.
13.10^c; SV.2.1207^c; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.
4^c: 136.10; KS.18.5^c.
mahām antūnam tavasaṁ vibhūtim RV.6.17.4^c.
mahām anuṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.
mahām apāram vṛṣabham suvajram RV.4.17.8^b; SV.1.335^b.
mahām arkam maghavaḥ citram arca RV.10.112.9^d.
mahām avinām ann purvyaḥ RV.9.109.7^b. *See mahān etc.*
mahām mahuvrataḥ madam RV.9.48.2^b; SV.2.187^b.
mahām ahavam abhi sam navanta RV.6.7.2^b; SV.2.492^b.
mahām indum mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1^a; SV.2.254^a.
mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5^a.
mahām ubhe rodac vṛddham ṛvām RV.4.19.1^c.
mahām u rapvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.
mahām u rapvaḥ çavaḥ vavakṣitha RV.2.24.11^b.
mahāyaçā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravakṣa RVKh.10.151.9^c.

mahārājāya (sc. svaha) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahārājāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.8.
mahālakṣmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^a.
mahāvātūrīṇā padā RV.1.133.2^d.
mahāvīraṁ tu vibhādham ṛjīṣam RV.1.32.6^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
mahāvīraśya nagnabuh VS.19.14^b.
mahāvṛkṣāḥ śikhāṇḍīnāḥ AV.4.37.4^b.
mahāvṛṣān mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^a.
mahāvśīlāsthe armahe RV.1.133.3^d.
mahāvyaḥṛtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) GG.4.9.3. *See* vyāḥṛtayaḥ, and vyāḥṛtis.
mahāvratam (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. *Cf.* adaḥ pibatu etc.
mahāvratāḥ tu vikūrmir ṛghāvan RV.3.30.3^b.
mahāgūlīnyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.13^a.
 (or) **mahāsenāṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
mahāsenāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.5^b.
mahāsenāso amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19^b.
mahāhavir hota MS.1.9.1; 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
mahāhastī dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.10; SV.1.167^o; 2.78^o; VaradapU.1.4^o.
mahāhim iva vāi hradāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^a.
mahikerava utaye RV.1.45.4^a.
mahi kṣatram viśvato dharayedam TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
mahi kṣatram sthāviraṁ vṛṣṇyaṁ ca RV.1.54.8^d.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya dadhatī VS.10.4^d. *See* mahi varcaḥ, and *cf.* anādhṛtāḥ sīdata.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya vanvānāḥ VS.10.4^b; KS.15.6^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.6; 4.4.2; 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. *See* mahi varcaḥ.
mahi kṣatram janāśāḍ Indra tavyam RV.1.54.11^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 249.1; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
mahi kṣatraya pāṇasyāya cūra RV.7.30.1^d.
mahikṣatrāv ṛtām bṛhat RV.5.68.1^o; SV.2.493^o.
mahi kṣatram puru cāndram (read puruṇcandram?) vi-vidvān RV.3.31.15^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a.
mahi jajñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^b.
mahi jyotiḥ pītṛbhir dattam agāt RV.10.107.1^o.
mahi jyotiḥ nihitām vakeṣāṇāṁ RV.3.30.14^a.
mahi jyotiḥ bibhṛtām tvā vicakṣāṇā RV.10.37.8^a.
mahi jyotiḥ tamaśo nir ajñān RV.3.31.4^b.
mahi jyotiḥ rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4^b; AV.20.77.4^b; KB.25.7.
mahi tṛtīyaṁ savanāṁ madāya RV.4.34.4^d.
mahi tṛpām ayo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^a; SV.1.192^a; VS.3.31^a; MS.1.5.4^a; 70.7; 1.5.11; 79.9; KS.7.2^a; 9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: mahi tṛpām ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6. Designated as mahitram (sc. sukṭam) VaDh.26.5; BṛhD.8.86.
mahitvam agne tvam aṅga vitse RV.10.4.4^o; N.6.8.
mahitvam astu vajrine RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^b; SV.1.166^b.
mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^b.
mahi tvāṣṭram ūrjayantir ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tviṣṇat sukṛto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^b.
mahitvebhir yatamāṇāṁ samītyatuh RV.10.113.7^b.
mahi tveśa amavanto vṛṣapaśvaḥ RV.8.20.7^b.
mahi dyāvapṛthivī bhūtam urvī RV.10.93.1^a.
mahi dyukṣatamo madah RV.9.108.1^o; SV.1.578^o; 2.42^o.
mahi dhāna dvigāte soma rājan KS.40.10^d.
mahinām payo-ai: *see* mahinām etc.
mahintamāya dhanvaned aviśyate RV.10.115.6^d.
mahi pāthah pūrvyaṁ adhryak kah RV.3.31.6^b; VS.33.59^b; MS.4.6.4^b; 83.10; KS.27.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^b; ApÇ.12.15.6^b.
mahi pśarah sukṛtām somyaṁ madhu RV.9.74.3^a.
mahi pśaro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^e.
mahi bhṛajanto (TS. MS. KS. etc.) arcayo vibhāvāso RV.10.140.1^b; SV.2.1166^b; VS.12.106^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.12; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
mahi mahantah ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mahi mahe tavaso dīdhye nfn BV.5.33.1^a.
mahi mahe dive arcā pṛthivyā RV.3.54.2^a.
mahimā te-nyena na sadmaṇo VS.23.15^a; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
mahimānām vādhyāṣva pra vocan RV.10.69.9^b.
mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmaṇa AV.18.4.8^d.
mahimna eṣām pitaro canegire RV.10.56.4^a.
mahimne soma tasthiro RV.9.62.27^b; SV.2.127^b.
mahi rādhaḥ sāha oja balam yat (KS. oja mahad balam) MS.2.3.4^b; 31.9; KS.40.3^b. *See* under bhargo yaçāḥ.
mahi radho viśvajanyaṁ dadhānān RV.6.47.25^a.
mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatī (KS. dadatī; TS. vanvānāḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6^d; MS.2.6.8^d; 68.8. *See* under mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya.
mahi vām kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3^o; SV.2.495^o; KS.26.11^o.
mahi vo mahatām avah RV.8.47.1^o; 67.4^a; KS.11.12^b.
 Ps: mahi vo mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; mahi Rvidh.2.33.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.83.
mahivratam na sarajantam adhvanah RV.10.115.3^d.
mahivrateḥ cūcibandhuḥ pavakah RV.9.97.7^c; SV.1.524^c; 2.466^c.
mahivratasya mīdhueṣāḥ AV.13.2.1^d.
mahi vrādhanta ukeṣāḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
mahi vrādhanta ogaṇāṁ indra RV.10.89.15^b.
mahi vrādhanta vājīnāḥ RV.5.6.7^b.
mahi çaviṣṭha naḥ kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^d.
mahu çravas tuvinṛtūṇām RV.1.43.7^e.
mahi çravo vājam aṁno suvīryam RV.6.70.5^d.
mahiṣam nah subhvaṁ tasthivāṇsam MS.2.1.9^o; 11.11. *See* samudrah na suhavan.
mahiṣāso māyīnāḥ citrabhānavah RV.1.64.7^a.
mahiṣi haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.
mahiṣir (KS. ṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 3.8.5; 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
mahiṣiva tvad rayih RV.5.25.7^c; SV.1.86^c; VS.26.12^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; KS.39.14^c.
mahiṣiva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^c.
mahiṣy asi: *see* mahiṣir.
mahi stotrābhyo anaghavan suvīryam RV.1.127.11^f.
mahi stotram ava āganma sūrah RV.3.31.14^o.

mahi sthūrah caçayam rādho ahrayam RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^c.
 mahi atra mahinā vāram rīvathah RV.1.151.5^a.
 mahi apāre rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3^a.
 mahim sāhasīm asurasya māyam VS.13.44^c; TS.4.2.10.
 3^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.7; KS.16.17^a; QB.7.5.2.20.
 mahi kṣemam rodasi sakabhayāt AV.4.1.4^b.
 mahi grānā VS.27.19^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c. See under bhāratī gr^a.
 mahi citrā raçmibhiḥ cokitā RV.4.14.3^b.
 mahi cid dhi dhīṣaṇaharyad ojaś RV.10.96.10^c; AV.20.
 31.5^c.
 mahi cid yasya mīdhūṣo yavya MS.1.10.2^c; 141.13. See
 under mahaç cid yasya.
 mahi jajanāditiḥ pīṭavati RV.8.25.3^c.
 mahi jajñur mātara pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3^b.
 mahim cid dyam ātanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5^c.
 mahi trayetām suvitaya mātara RV.10.35.3^b.
 mahi dasmasya mātara samīci RV.3.1.7^d.
 mahi devasya mīdhūṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4^c. See under mahaç
 cid yasya.
 mahi devasya savituh pāriṣatūḥ RV.5.81.1^d; VS.5.14^d;
 11.4^d; 37.2^d; VSK.5.5.1^d (with svaha); TS.1.2.13.1^d;
 4.1.1.2^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 18.14; 4.9.1^d; 120.4; KS.2.10^d;
 15.11^d; QB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^d; TA.4.2.1^d;
 ÇvetU.2.4^d.
 mahi devy uṣaso vibhāti AV.10.8.30^c.
 mahi dyāvapṛthivi iha jyesthe RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; QB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1;
 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvapṛthivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. Ç. BṛhD.
 5.7. See mahi nu.
 mahi dyāvapṛthivi cetatām apah RV.10.35.1^c.
 mahi dyāuḥ pṛthivi ca naḥ RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a;
 TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; 5.11.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.
 7.16^a; 100.8; 4.10.3; 148.3; 4.11.1; 162.11; KS.13.9^a;
 10.15; 15.12; 16.16^a; 20.7; 39.3^a; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11;
 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^a; QB.4.5.2.18^a;
 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.
 10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^a; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5;
 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahi dyāuḥ KS.20.15; ÇÇ.
 3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
 mahi dhruvā salilāsi sā svargam lokam prajānihi KS.
 38.13.
 mahi na dhāraty andho arāti RV.9.86.44^b; SV.2.965^b;
 TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 mahinām januṣe pūrvyaya RV.5.45.3^b.
 mahinām (VSK. mahinām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.
 4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; QB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.
 2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10;
 MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.
 mahinām payo-si viçveṣām devānām tanuḥ TS.3.2.6.1.
 mahinām payo-si vihitām devatrā TA.4.12.1.
 mahinām payo-sy oṣadhīmān (MS. -sy apām oṣadhīmān)
 rasah TS.1.1.10.23; MS.1.2.1; 10.3; 3.6.2; 62.2; TB.
 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
 mahi nu dyāvapṛthivi iha jyesthe TB.2.8.4.6^a. See mahi
 dyāvapṛthivi etc.
 mahi no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39^b. See mihām
 na vāto.

mahim ta omātram kṛtayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5^b.
 mahim divam pṛthivim antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 mahim dikṣām sāmāyano budho yad udayachad anandat
 sarvam āpon manmāhe medodhah PB.24.18.6. De-
 signated as a gloka by the commentary.
 mahim devasya nakir a dadharā RV.5.85.6^b.
 mahim devīm viṣṇupatnīm ajūryam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 mahi pravṛd dharyacvasya yajñāḥ RV.3.31.3^d.
 mahi budhasyastid dikṣā PB.24.18.5^c.
 mahim akar dyumnahotim no adya KS.2.15^d. See bhad-
 ram akar.
 mahi mandrā vāpi vāpiḥ salilā svayambhūḥ ÇÇ.1.24.10^d.
 mahim apātām sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^b.
 mahim amuṣpāḥ pṛthivim imā apah RV.1.131.4^f; AV.
 20.75.2^f.
 mahim asmahyam uruṣam uru jrayah RV.5.44.6^c.
 mahi mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1^b.
 mahi mitrasya varuṇasya māyā RV.3.61.7^c.
 mahi mitrasya sādhatāḥ RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a. P:
 mahi mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahim iyarmi suṣṭutim RV.10.188.2^c.
 mahim ū ṣu mātaram suvratānam AV.7.6.2^a; VS.21.5^a;
 TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.10; KS.30.4^a (bis), 5^a; AB.
 1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29^a; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5.5.2; 9.
 27.2, comm.). Pa: mahim ū ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3;
 KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahim ū ṣu TS.
 7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4; 188.13; 4.14.4; 220.13;
 KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.
 25; Kāuṣ.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. Ç. BṛhD.7.104.
 mahime asya vṛṣanāma çuṣe RV.9.97.54^a; SV.2.456^a.
 mahim bhārad dyumatim indrahntim RV.6.38.1^b.
 mahim māyām varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^b.
 mahim mitrasya varuṇasya dhasim RV.10.30.1^c.
 mahi yajñasya rapaudā RV.8.72.12^b; SV.1.117^b; 2.952^b;
 VS.33.19^b, 71^b. P: mahi yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahi yadi dhīṣaṇā çignathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^a.
 mahiyante sajocasaḥ RV.10.175.3^b.
 mahir apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2^b; 99.7^d; SV.2.479^b.
 mahir apo vṛṣantamah RV.6.57.4^b; SV.1.148^b; KS.23.11^b.
 mahir asya pranitayā RV.6.45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
 mahir grānāḥ KS.18.17^c. See under bhāratī gr^a.
 mahiva kṛtīḥ çarāṇa ta indra RV.8.90.6^c; SV.2.762^c;
 N.5.22.
 mahiva dytur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d;
 AV.6.6.3^d.
 mahiva ritih çavasasarat pṛthak RV.2.24.14^d; MS.4.14.
 10^d; 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 mahi vām utir aṣvinā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19^a.
 mahi viçpatni sadane (KS. vni) itasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.
 1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1.5.2.3^a.
 mahi sam ārac camvā samīci RV.3.55.20^c.
 mahi stuṣe vidatheṇu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^b.
 mahi hy asya mīdhūṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1^c. See under
 mahaç cid yasya.
 maha kṣatrāya jinvathah RV.8.22.7^d.
 maha kṣatrāya dhātāna AV.19.24.2^b. See maha rāçtrāya.
 maha kṣatrāya çavase hi jajñe RV.7.28.3^c.

māhe cana tvām adriṣaḥ (SV. tvadri^o) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
māhe citrāya rādhasa RV.1.139.6^a.
māhe tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2^b.
māhe nṛtama rādhasa RV.8.24.10^b.
māhe nṛmāya nṛpate suvājra RV.7.30.1^a.
māhe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: māhe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; māhe nah ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
māhe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
māhendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
māhendra ety āvṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b, 9^b.
māhendram āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.
māhendrasya (sc. ahaṁ devayajyānnādo bhūyācam) ApÇ.4.9.13.
māhendrasyāhaṁ devayajyaya jomānaṁ mahimānaṁ (KS. jehamānaṁ bhūmānaṁ) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (here ms. jomānaṁ); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
māhendrasyāhaṁ ujjitim anuj jesaṁ TS.1.6.4.2.
māhendrāya (sc. anubruhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indrāya-nubruhi.
māhendrāya (sc. tvā bhagaṁ somenātanaṁ) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indrāya tvā bhagaṁ etc.
māhendrāya (sc. svāha) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
māhendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (bis), 40 (bis); 26.10 (bis); TS.1.4.20.1 (bis); 21.1 (bis); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (bis); 1.3.25; 38.14 (bis); KS.4.8 (quater); ÇB.4.3.18 (bis); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
māhe pitre dadātha svam napātam RV.6.20.11^d.
māhe poṣāya dadhmaṣi HG.1.4.8^b.
māhe bharāya kārīṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^a.
māhe bharāya puruhūta viṣve RV.3.51.8^d.
māhe mandantu rādhasa RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.2.83^b.
māhe mitraṁ nāvase RV.1.129.10^a.
māhe yat tvā purūravo rapāya RV.10.95.7^a; N.10.47^a.
māhe yat pitra tm rasam dive kah RV.1.71.5^a.
māhe yāman purubhujā puramdhūḥ RV.1.116.13^b.
māhe yuvānam ā dadhuh RV.9.9.5^b.
māhe rapāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a; SV.2.1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.17; 4.9.27^a; 139.4; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.13^a; N.9.27^a.
māhe rājāne yūne arandhanāyah RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.21.10^d.
māhe rādhasa nṛmāya RV.8.2.29^b.
māhe rāṣṭrāya dadhmaṣi HG.1.4.8^b. See māhe kṣatrāya dhātana.
māhe vavṛtyam āvase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1^d.
māhe vājāya draviṇāya darṣataḥ RV.3.10.6^a.
māhe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34^d.
māhe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
māhe vājāya çravase dhiyam dadhuh RV.9.110.7^b; SV.2.856^b.
māhe vājāyamṛtāya çravāṁsi RV.9.87.5^b.
māhe virāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.
māhe vṛpaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8^b.

māhe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b; SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.7; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
māhe çulkāya varuṇāya nu tviṣe RV.7.82.6^a.
māhe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^a.
māhe çūrāya viṣṇave çārcata RV.1.155.1^b.
māhe çotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^a. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.
māhe çotrāya dhātana (HG. dadhmaṣi) AV.19.24.3^b; HG.1.4.8^b.
māhe çu nah suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3^b.
māhe samaryarājye RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
māhe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^a.
māhe sumnāya maha svavartat RV.6.68.1^d.
māhe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
māhe soma pearasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, pearaso devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
māhātareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
māho agne anikam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
māho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmapi RV.10.36.12^a; VS.33.17^a. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).
māho arṇaḥ sarasvati RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
māho arbhasya vasuno vibhage RV.7.37.3^b.
māho adityān aditiṁ svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
māho gāhād diva ā nir adhukāta RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
māho gotrāya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8^a, 'rajā) RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a.
māho jayā vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.12^d; AV.18.1.53^d; N.12.11^d.
māho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (quater); 212.4, 5, 7, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (ter); AÇ.1.9.1.5 (bis); ÇÇ.1.14.6-8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.
māho jyāyo-kṛta AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.); 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
māho jyāyo-kṛtam MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.); 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12.
māho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
māho jyotiṣa çucata goarṇasā RV.2.34.12^d.
māho divaḥ prthivyaç ca samrajā RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
māho divaḥ sadane jayamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^a.
māho dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d.
 See mahān deva.
māho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
māho devasya pūrvasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
māho devān bibhrati na vyathete RV.3.54.8^b.
māho devān yajasi yakṣy anuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
māho devān rodasi oha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
māho devāya tad itam saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24^b.
māho devo martyaḥ (MS. martyaḥ) ā viveça RV.4.58.3^d; VS.17.91^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.18; KS.40.7^d; ÇB.1.2.16^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
māho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
māho dhanāni dayamāna ojaṣā RV.1.130.7^d.
māho naro draviṇaso grāṇaḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
māho nṛmāya dharmāṇām irajyasi RV.1.55.3^b.
māho no agne suvitasya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
māho no ratna vi dadha iṣṇaḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26^a; SV.2.564^a.
 maho budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.1.11^h.
 mahobhir etān (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5^e;
 MS.4.11.3^o; 168.15; KS.9.18^e.
 mahobhiḥ carṣaṇām TS.4.3.13.5^e. *See* avobhiḥ ca.
 mahobhyah saṁmahobhyah (AÇ. saṁmahobhyah) svāha
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vñit.18.6.
 mahobhyah svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 maho mahadbhyām anayanta çuṣam RV.3.7.6^h.
 maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^a.
 maho mahīni suçūtim irayāmi RV.2.33.8^h.
 maho mahīr avasā yantu vakṣaṇī RV.10.64.9^h.
 maho me-vocah MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
 maho yantahumataye cakānāh RV.6.29.1^h.
 maho yas patih çavaso aśāmi RV.10.22.3^a.
 maho ye dhanān (MS. KS. dhanā; TS. ratnān) samithoṣu
 jahhrīre RV.10.64.6^d; VS.9.17^d; TS.1.7.8.2^e; MS.1.
 11.2^d; 162.16; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d.
 maho rājānā icate RV.7.66.6^e; SV.2.703^e.
 maho rājānā suvasānāya datīn RV.6.51.4^h.
 maho rāyah puruvāra pra yaudhi RV.4.2.30^d.
 maho rāyah satim agne apā vīdhi RV.8.23.29^e.
 maho rāyah suçetunā RV.1.127.11^e.
 maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 206.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
 maho rāye citayann atrim aspaḥ RV.5.15.5^d.
 maho rāyo cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2^d.
 maho rāye tam u tva sam idhmahi RV.8.23.16^e.
 maho rāye divitnate RV.4.31.11^e.
 maho rāye nṛpate vajrabāhuḥ RV.10.61.22^h.
 maho rāye brhatih sapta viprah RV.5.43.1^e.
 maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3^h; SV.2.495^h; KS.26.11^h.
 maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan nah RV.7.28.5^h.
 maho rujāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.
 14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.14; KS.6.11^a.
 maho vajrepa siçvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11^d.
 maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2^h.
 maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣānāh RV.6.26.1^h.
 maho vājīnān sanibhyah RV.8.16.3^e; AV.20.44.3^e.
 maho vājīnāv arvanta sacāsanam RV.8.25.24^e.
 maho vājebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuṣmāḥ RV.4.22.3^h;
 6.32.4^h.
 maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antariksāt (TS.
 viṣṇav uta vāntariksāt) AV.7.26.8^b; VS.5.19^b; TS.1.2.
 13.2^h; KS.2.10^h; ÇB.3.5.3.22^h. P: maho vā viṣṇo
 ApÇ.11.7.7. *See* uror vā etc.
 maho viçvān abhi sataḥ RV.8.23.26^a.
 maho viṣṇa etc.: *see* maho vā viṣṇa.
 maho vñi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5^d.
 maho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2:
 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 maho vrajān gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3^h; AV.20.90.3^h;
 KS.4.16^h; 40.11^h; TB.2.8.2.8^h; ApÇ.17.21.7^h.
 maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^h.
 maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
 maho hi datā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1^e.
 mahāudavāhim (ac. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mahnā jinoḥ (MS. hinoḥ) mahini RV.5.84.1^d; TS.2.2.
 12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.2; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.18.9^d;
 N.11.37^d.
 mahnā dakṣasya rajataḥ RV.3.62.17^b; SV.2.14^h.
 mahnā divanā na tastabhuh RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^o.
 mahnā deva mahanā asi SV.1.276^d; 2.1138^d. *See* under
 addha deva.
 mahnā devānām asuryah purohitah RV.8.101.12^e; AV.
 20.58.4^e; SV.1.1139^e; VS.33.40^e.
 mahnā mahadbhiḥ prthivi vi tasthe RV.1.72.9^e.
 mahnā rajāni diyataḥ RV.5.73.3^d.
 mahnā rāyah sarivarāṇasya rṣoh RV.5.33.10^e.
 mahnāvivyak prthivīm patyamānāh RV.7.18.8^e.
 mahnā hinoḥ etc.: *see* mahnā jinoḥ.
 mahyam yajantu (AV. KS. etān) mama yāni havya
 (AV. KS. yānāḥ) RV.10.128.4^a; AV.5.3.4^a; TS.4.7.
 14.2^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mahyam yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3^d. *See* yajamānāya
 tiṣṭhatu.
 mahyam vācān niyachatat HG.1.5.11^d.
 mahyam vātaḥ pavatān (KS. ete) kāmē aśmin (AV. kāmā-
 yasmāi) RV.10.128.2^d; AV.5.3.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.
 40.10^d.
 mahyam viçah samanāmanta dāivīh KS.40.9^e.
 mahyam çivatamāḥ krdhi AV.19.8.6^d.
 mahyam çriyam vada RVKh.10.151.6^d.
 mahyam açad urvir ghṛtam ā vahantu AV.9.2.11^d.
 mahyam sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1^h. *See* ma-
 hyam jyotir.
 mahyam ghṛṇāmi tvām aham ApMB.2.5.22^d. *See* mayi
 etc.
 mahyam gopataye papān TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.4.3.6^d.
 mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* asyāi viçe mahyam.
 mahyam jyotirabharat sūryas tat KS.40.9^h. *See* mahyam
 sūro.
 mahyam tejase brahmavarcaṣāya PB.6.6.17.
 mahyam tejase mahyam brahmavarcaṣāya mahyam annā-
 dyāya mahyam bhūmne mahyam puṣṭyāi mahyam
 prajānāya prajānān bhūmne prajānān puṣṭyāi pra-
 jānān prajānāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-
 manāyāya JB.1.84.
 mahyam tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad āyasam RV.10.48.3^a.
 mahyam tvādad brhaspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6^h; AV.14.1.
 52^h; PG.1.8.19^h; ApMB.1.8.9^h.
 mahyam tvādur garhapatyāya devaḥ RV.10.85.36^d; AV.
 14.1.50^d; SMB.1.2.16^d; PG.1.6.3^d; ApMB.1.3.3^d; HG.
 1.20.1^d; MG.1.10.15^f.
 mahyam tvā madhyān bhūmyāh AV.6.89.3^e.
 mahyam tvā mitravarunāu AV.6.89.3^a.
 mahyam dattva vrajata (TAA. prajātun) brahmalokam
 AV.19.71.1^e; TAA.10.36^d.
 mahyam dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.20^h.
 mahyam dadatu somināh RVKh.5.87.19^d.
 mahyam devān yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
 mahyam devaḥ savitā vyaso dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40.9^d.
 mahyam deva uta viçve tapojāh AV.6.61.1^e.

mahyam devān (sc. yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
 mahyam devī saraśvatī AV.6.89.3^b.
 mahyam dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^d; 3-7.
 6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.1^d. Cf. sū me dhukṣva.
 mahyam dhehi çacipate AV.6.82.3^d.
 mahyam namantām pradīçāç catasrah RV.10.128.10^c; AV.
 5.3.10^c; 9.2.11^c; TS.4.7.14.10^c; MS.1.4.10^c; 47.2; KS.
 4.14^c; 40.10^c; KÇ.2.1.3^c.
 mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB.2.4.10^d.
 mahyam amuṣyāt ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām (KS. ārayanta) AV.
 6.61.10^c; KS.40.9^a; Kauç.133.2. P: mahyam āpaḥ
 Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
 mahyam ayur ghṛtām payāḥ AV.20.48.3^c.
 mahyam ■ vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^d. See mahyam
 punar, and mahyam muktva.
 mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7^c.
 mahyam sudumbaro māṇiḥ AV.19.31.6^c.
 mahyam punar udhātu HG.1.14.4^d. See under ma-
 hyam id.
 mahyam prajām ayaç ca vājin dhehi Vait.6.1^b.
 mahyam bhavyam viduḥ kalpayati Kauç.101.2^d.
 mahyam muktvañhiṇyam ānayet PG.3.7.3^d. See under
 mahyam id.
 mahyam medham vada RVKh.10.151.6^c.
 mahyā ariçatātaye AV.3.5.5^b; 8.5.20^b.
 mahyā indrah (ApMB. "dra) svastaye RV.6.57.6^c; ApMB.
 1.6.14^c; 8.8^c.
 mahy ā to sakhyam vaçmi çaktiḥ RV.3.31.14^a.
 mahyā mahān ghoṣaḥ GG.3.2.23.
 mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See māsi.
 mām vṛtāḥ samarape havante RV.4.42.5^b.
 māñçocatva indo sarasī pra dhauva RV.9.97.52^b; SV.1.
 541^b; 2.454^b.
 māñçocatve vā pṛçane vā vadhatro RV.9.97.54^b; SV.
 2.456^b.
 māñsam vārdhriṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14^b.
 māñsanvate svāha TS.7.5.12.2. See māñsanvate.
 māñsam ekaḥ piñçati sūnaysbhṛtam RV.1.161.10^b.
 māñsam ma (MS. mā) upanatir vasu VS.20.13^c; MS.3.
 11.8^c; 152.10;
 (text omits ma, but the comm. has it).
 māñsam majjanam abharat AV.11.8.11^b.
 māñsam mā upanatir etc.: see prec. but one.
 māñsam māñsena rohatu AV.4.12.4^d.
 mṛtyor juhomi māñsena mṛtyuṁ vāçaye VaDh.
 20.26.
 māñsanvate svāha KSA.5.3. See māñsanvate.
 māñsāny asya çakarāṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BrhU.3.9.32^a.
 māñsāny asya çātaya AV.12.5.69^a.
 māñsāya svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See next.
 māñsebhyaḥ svāha VS.39.10 (bis). See prec.
 mām spr̥çto-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11^b; BrhU.4.
 4. 1^b.
 mām havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^b.
 mā karma devahodanam turāsah RV.7.60.8^d.
 mā kasmāi dhātām abhy amitripe naḥ RV.1.120.8^a.

mā kasya no ararusah RV.7.94.8^a.
 mā kasya yakṣam sadam id dhuro gaḥ RV.4.3.13^a.
 mā kasyādbhutakratu RV.5.70.4^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 mā kakambiram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^a.
 mākīr onā patha gat RV.8.5.39^a.
 mākīr devānām apa bhūr iha syāḥ RV.10.11.9^d; AV.
 18.1.25^d.
 mākīr na onā sakhyā vi yāçuḥ RV.10.23.7^a.
 mākīr neçan mākīn riçat RV.6.54.7^a.
 mākīr no aya pariñtīr içata RV.9.85.8^c.
 mākū no devā anṛtasya varpasah RV.10.100.7^c.
 mākis tokasya no riçat RV.8.67.11^c.
 mākīm sañ çāri kevaḥ RV.6.54.7^b.
 mākīm brahmadviṇo (SV. çāñi) vanah RV.8.45.23^c; AV.
 20.22.2^c; SV.2.82^c.
 mākī rapasya napti RV.8.2.42^b.
 mākutrā no gṛhebhya dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^b.
 mākudhryag indra çūra vaçvīḥ RV.10.22.12^a.
 mā kaḥ KhG.1.5.19.
 mākṣiçur mā rriçur ma hiñsiçur mā dāñksuḥ sarpaḥ
 MG.2.16.3.
 mā kaudhan mā tṛçat AV.2.29.4^d.
 mā gutānam ā didhithāḥ AV.8.1.8^a.
 māgadhaḥ puñçali kitavaḥ klhhoçndra abrahmanān
 (VSK. puñçali klivah kitavoçndrabrahmanān) te prja-
 patyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^c.
 mā gām anāgām aditiḥ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15^d; TA.6.
 12.1^d; Kauç.92.14^d; SMB.2.8.15^d; PG.1.3.27^d; ApMB.
 2.10.10^b; HG.1.13.12^d; MG.1.9.23^d.
 mā gām açvanī puruṣam uchiṣa çām AV.10.1.17^b.
 mā gayatī vīryam AB.7.24.3.
 mā gṛdhaḥ kasya avid dhanam VS.40.1^d; IçāU.1^d.
 mā gṛdho no ajāviṣu AV.11.2.21^b.
 māgotāyā sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.5^c.
 māgham bhūt Kauç.83.5. See mā no-ghuṇi, and çamyatv.
 māghaçañsāya riradhaḥ RV.8.60.8^b.
 māghāny aryo vanuṣām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5^b.
 māghonam dadhiçe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^b.
 māghonam maghavattania RV.8.54 (Vā1.6).5^b.
 māghone yajñam janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2^d.
 mā ghoṣa utthur bahule vitirhate AV.7.52.2^c.
 māñgānām mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^b.
 mām gopatiḥ abhisamviçantu TB.2.7.16.3^d.
 mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^b; 18.15. See under apa cakra.
 mā ca te khyāçmatī riçat (?) TA.1.27.2^d.
 mā ca tvam diviçatām udhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^d.
 mā ca duḥkham labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^b.
 mā ca naḥ kiñ canāmanat AV.6.57.3^b; 10.5.23^d. See
 mā nah kiñ cana, mo ca nah, and mo su te. Cf. also
 mā bher, and mā bhair.
 mā ca yāçisma kañ cana ViDh.73.30^d.
 mā ca riçat upasatā ■ agne VS.27.20; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.
 2.12.5^c; 148.14; KS.18.16^c. See mā te riçann upa^a.
 mā ca vo gopati riçat AÇ.2.5.17.
 mā ca hā mā ca gṛiçat RV.3.53.20^b.
 mā cāham diviçate radham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. Cf. mā tv aham.

mā cid anyad vi caṇṣata RV.8.1.1^a; AV.20.85.1^a; SV.1.242^a; 2.7.10^a; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vñit.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BrhD.6.40.

mā cirañ tanuṭṭha apah RV.5.79.9^b.

mā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāḥ lokat AV.8.1.4^a.

mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhiḥ TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.51^a.

mā chetthā (var. lect. bhetthā) mā vyathieṭṭhāḥ KBU.2.11.

mā chedma raçmīr ■ nādhamāḥ RV.1.109.3^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a.

mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.

mā jaṣvane vṛṣabha no raritthāḥ RV.6.44.11^a.

mā jāmiñ moçir amuyā çayānām AV.7.99.1^b. See jāmiñ mā.

mā jāriṣuḥ sūrayaḥ suvratāsaḥ RV.1.125.7^b.

mā jihvā barhiḥ praniyuh katha syāḥ AV.8.1.16^b.

mā jivebhyah pra mado mānu gaḥ pitṛñ AV.8.1.7^b.

mā jñātarañ mā pratiṣṭhām vidanta (AG. 0tu) AV.6.32.3^c; 8.8.21^c; AG.3.10.11^c.

mā jyṣyasaḥ çāṇsam ā vṛkai devaḥ RV.1.27.13^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.

mā jyṣṭhāñ vadhiḥ ayam agna eṣām AV.6.112.1^a. P: mā jyṣṭham Kauç.46.26.

mā jyotiṣaḥ pravasaṭṭhāni ganma RV.2.28.7^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.6.

mām catvāra āçavaḥ RV.8.74.14^a.

mām ca rakṣa putrāñ ca RV.10.142.3^c.

mām cāgniñ cāntara AV.13.1.57^b.

mām jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.

māṇḍavyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.

māṇḍukayam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mā ta ā suṃrod bhiṣajā te akrañ AV.2.29.7^d.

mā ta indra te vayan turaṣṭ (VSK. 0pal) VS.10.22^a; VSK.11.7.2^a; ÇB.5.4.3.14^a. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See under na te ta indra^a.

mā ta enasvanto yakṣiñ bhujema RV.7.88.6^a.

mā taṇḍulañ vi çarāir devayantam AV.12.3.18^d.

mā tat kar indra mṛdaya RV.8.46.31^a.

mā tat karima vasaṃ yac çayadhve RV.6.51.7^b; 7.52.2^d.

mā tat sañ pādi (TB. samṛddhi) yad asū juhoti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2^d; TB.2.4.2.2^d.

mā tad bhūmyā a çriṣan (VSK. var. lect. çriṣan) mā tṛṇeñ RV.1.162.11^c; VS.25.34^c; VSK.27.34^c; TB.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.1; KSA.6.5^c.

mā tantuḥ chedi vasya dhiyam me RV.2.28.5^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 228.14.

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a.

mātarañ padmamalinim RVKh.5.87.11^d.

mātarañ paryupāsate ChU.5.24.4^b.

mātariçvano gharma-si (MS.MÇ. gharmaḥ) VS.1.2; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3.2.6; 4.1.3.4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.

1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanah KÇ.4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya karta Kauç.135.9^d.

mātariçvā yad amimite mātari RV.3.29.11^c.

mātaro vividha dr̥ṣṭāḥ N.14.6^c.

mātali kavyair yamo āngirobbhi RV.10.14.3^a; AV.18.1.47^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 243.4; AB.3.37.11;

AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātali kavyaiḥ TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.

mā tasyāgnir havyam vakṣit AV.5.8.3^c.

mā tasyoc chepi kimcana TB.2.4.1.2^d; 3.7.6.17^d; 23^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ÇÇ.4.13.1^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d; 16.1^d.

mātā gavām ṛtāvari RV.4.52.2^b; SV.2.107.6^b.

mātā ca te pita ca te VS.23.24^a; 25^a; TS.7.4.19.3^a; MS.3.13.1^a; 168.5; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^a (bis); TB.3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10^a; ÇÇ.16.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.1.48.

mātā ca me chadayaṭṭhaḥ samā vaso RV.8.1.6^c; SV.1.29.2^c.

mātā ca yatra duhita ca dhenū RV.3.55.12^a.

mātā jaghanyā sarpati (HG. gachanti: read gachati) ApMB.2.14.1^c; HG.2.3.7^c.

mātādityānāñ duhita vasūnām AV.9.1.4^a; Kauç.92.14^a. See mātā rudrāpāñ.

mātā devānām aditor anikam RV.1.113.19^a.

mātā pitaram ṛta ā babhāja RV.1.164.8^a; AV.9.9.8^a.

mātā pita ca dadhatur av agre KS.7.3^b.

mātā pita ca retaso bhavāṭṭhaḥ AV.14.2.37^b.

mātāpitṛbhyām anṛṇārthāt AB.7.9.15^c.

mātāpitror açuçrūṣām ViDh.48.20^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.

mātāpitror yan na kṛtañ vaso me RVKh.9.67.8^a.

mātā putrañ yathā sica RV.10.18.11^c; AV.18.2.50^c; 3.50^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

mātā putrañ yathopasthe VS.11.57^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.12; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Cf. māteva putrañ bibhṛtām.

mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10^b.

mātā putrāya me payaḥ AV.12.1.10^d.

mātā putrāir aditor dhayaso veh RV.1.72.9^d.

mātā bibharti sacanaṣyamānā RV.10.4.3^b.

mātā bhūmiḥ putro ahañ prthivyāḥ AV.12.1.12^d.

(om) mātāmahāḥ (and mātāmahiḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātā mātaram apy agat SB.1.6.20^b; AÇ.3.14.12^b; KÇ.25.5.29^b; ApÇ.3.20.9^b; Kauç.136.2^b; ApMB.2.15.17^b; BDh.1.4.6.7^b.

mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.12^b. See mātari etc.

mātā mitrasya revataḥ RV.8.47.9^c.

mātā mitrasya varuṇasya revataḥ RV.10.36.3^b.

mātā yad virañ dadhanad dhanieṭṭha (MS. virañ jajanañ janieṭṭham) RV.10.73.1^d; VS.33.64^d; MS.1.3.20^d; 37.10; KS.4.8^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

mātā yan mantur yūṭhasya pūrva RV.10.32.4^a.

mātā rudrāpāñ duhita vasūnām RV.8.101.15^a; TA.6.12.1^a; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15^a; PG.1.3.27^a; ApMB.2.10.9^a (ApÇ.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a; MG.1.9.23^a. Ps: mātā rudrāpāñ ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (comm.); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BrhD.6.127. See mātādityānāñ.

mātā rohitāḥ (PG. mīsarāḥ) pita PG.1.16.24^b; ApMB.2.16.7^b.

(om) mātuh pitamahān (also pitāmahiḥ, prapitamahān, and prapitāmahiḥ) svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5^d. See abhur anyo.
mātur upastha adadhe TA.6.6.1^b, 2^b; 7.3^b.
mātur upastha avapatu VS.35.5^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.
mātur upasthe yad açocad udhani RV.3.29.14^b.
mātur upasthe vana ā ca somah RV.9.89.1^d.
mātur garbham pitur asuṁ yuvānam AV.7.2.1^b.
mātur garbhe bhārāmahe RV.8.83.8^a.
mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5^a.
mātur na sm upa arja iyadhyai RV.6.20.8^d.
mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^b.
mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16^b; 100.16. See mātā mātari.
mātur mātadhi nirmita AV.8.9.5^b.
mātur yad ena iṣitān na āgan AV.6.116.2^c.
mātur vastreṇa bhadraya AV.18.2.5^b.
mātur heḍaṁ na gaohati AV.12.4.3^d.
mātuh te kirapau dvau AV.20.133.2^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^a.
mātuh pade parama anti śad goḥ RV.4.5.10^c.
mātuh pade parama çukra āyoh RV.5.43.14^a.
mātyā (comm. correctly, mādṛk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1^d.

mātyvāḥas trpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.

mātṛn sindhūn parvatāṁ charyapāvataḥ RV.10.35.2^b.

(om) mātṛn svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mā te agne cayena mātīcayenāyur āvrkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.

mā te agne prativēṣa riṣāma AV.3.15.8^d; 19.55.1^d, 2^d, 7^d.

See agne mā te prati^c.

mā te amājuro yatha RV.8.21.15^a; AÇ.7.8.2.

mā te asman durnmatayo bhīrmāc cit RV.7.1.22^c.

mā te anyān sahasāvan pariṣṭau RV.7.19.7^a; AV.20.37.7^a;
TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te
anyām MG.2.15.6.

mā te kaçaplakau dṛṣṇan RV.8.33.19^a.

mā ■ kumārān rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6.15.5).

See mā te putrān.

mā te keçān anugād varen etat TB.2.7.17.2^a; MG.1.21.8^a.

P: mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28.7.

mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çartram AV.18.3.9^b.

mā te gydhnur aviçastatiḥaya RV.1.162.20^c; VS.25.43^c;
TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.

mā te grhe (SMB. grheṣu) niçi ghoeṣ utthāt SMB.1.1.13^a;
ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasaḥ RV.8.21.16^a.

mā te jṛviṣuḥ katamāc canahāḥ AV.9.2.10^d.

mā te tejo-pakramit TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.

mā ■ dṛṣṇan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24^d; AV.8.4.24^d.

mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

mā te putrān rakṣo hiṁsat HG.2.4.2^a. See mā te kumārān.

mā te prāpa upa dasat AV.5.30.15^a.

mā te bhayān jaritārān yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4^c.

mā te bhūma praaitau hṛditāya RV.7.46.4^b.

mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7^a.

mā ■ mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manah Kauç.82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viçvadryag (TS. odriyag) vi çarit RV.7.25.1^d;
TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.3; KS.8.16^d.

mā te marma vimrgvari AV.12.1.35^c.

mā te moçy anṛtavān nṛcakṣaḥ AV.4.16.7^b; KS.4.16^b.

mā te yajñapatir hvareṣi VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Cf. mā
vo yajña^c.

mā te yuyoma saindṛṣṭaḥ AV.7.68.3^c. See mā te vyoma.

mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvinah RV.9.85.1^c; SV.1.561^c.

mā te rādhanai mā ta utayo vaso RV.1.84.20^a; SV.2.1074^a;
N.14.37^a.

mā te riṣan khaṇita Kauç.33.9^a. See mā vo riṣat.

mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6^c, upasattāro
grhānān çale) AV.2.6.2^c; 3.12.6^c. See mā ca riṣat.

mā te revataḥ sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11^b.

māteva putrān pipṛteha yuktāḥ AV.5.26.5.

māteva putrān prthivi puriṣyān VS.12.61^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a;
5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.12; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; 22.0;
ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^a. P: māteva putrām KÇ.17.
1.31; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.

māteva putrān pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1^c. See next
but one.

māteva putrān bibhṛtāpav enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat;
TS.KS. bibhṛtā sv enam) VS.12.35^d; TS.4.2.3.2^d; MS.
2.7.10^d; 88.5; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putrān bibhṛtām upasthe RV.6.75.4^b; VS.29.41^b;
TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.16; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.40^b.
See prec. but one, and cf. mātā putrān yathopastho.

māteva putrān bibhṛtā sv cla: see prec. but one.

māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3^c.

māteva yad bhīraso paprathānāḥ RV.5.15.4^a.

mātevasmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG. aditiḥ çarma yachāt)
AV.2.28.5^c; TS.2.3.10.3^c; MS.2.3.4^c; 31.12; KS.11.70.8;
36.15; TB.2.7.7.5^c; TA.2.5.1^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.4.2^a.

mā te vyoma saindṛṣi AA. Introd. 1^c; TA.1.1.3^b; 1.21.3^b;
31.6^b; 4.42.1^a; AÇ.8.14.18^c; LÇ.5.3.2^c; MG.1.11.18.
See mā te yuyoma.

mā te sakhyāḥ eadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c;
162.10; KS.2.15^c.

mā te hari vṛṣaṇa vitapṛṣṭhā RV.3.35.5^a.

mā te hāsiçur asavaḥ çartram AV.8.2.26^d.

mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiñ caneha AV.18.2.24^a.

mā te hṛdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35^d.

mā te hetim taviṣim cukrudhāma RV.10.142.3^d.

mā te hetyā mukṣata daivyaḥ RV.10.87.19^d; AV.5.29.
11^d; 8.3.18^d; SV.1.80^d.

mātmānam apa gūhathāḥ AV.4.20.5^b.

mātra tiṣṭhāḥ parānmanāḥ AV.8.1.9^d.

mātra pūṣann aghṛṇa imayaḥ RV.7.40.6^a.

mātrā bhavatu sañmanāḥ AV.3.30.2^b.

mā trivṛt stoma āyuh AB.7.24.3.

mā triṣṭub vṛyam AB.7.23.3.

mātre nu te sumite indra pūrvi RV.10.29.6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.

mā tvanā rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāḥ
SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c; HG.1.19.7^c.

mā tvanā hāṛṣṭh çrutān mayi PG.3.16.1^d. See çrutān
me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāny arañāni (MS. aranyāni) ganma RV.6.61.

14^d; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.5; KS.17.18^d; 30.3^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
 mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraṣat RV.10.173.1^d; AV.6.87.1^d; VS.12.11^d; KS.35.7^d; QB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^d; 7.15.4^d. See under aamin rāṣṭram.
 mā tvaṁ putryam aghaṁ nigaḥ KBU.2.10^d.
 mā tvaṁ mad vyavachithā aśu QÇ.2.12.10.
 mā tvayā samarāmahī AV.11.2.20^e.
 mā tv ahaṁ dvīsatāṁ radham MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. mā cāhaṁ.
 mā tvā ka cid abhibhā viçvā vidat RV.2.42.1^d; N.9.4.
 mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cid dhī) yamaṁ viṁ (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na paçinā RV.3.45.1^c; AV.7.117.1^c; SV.1.246^c; 2.1068^c; VS.20.53^c; TA.1.12.2^c.
 mā tvā kravyād abhi maṁṣa AV.8.1.12^a.
 mā tvagnir dhvanayid (MS. dhana^o; TS. °yid; KSA. °yed) dhūmagundhiḥ RV.1.162.15^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.10; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvāgharudō rudan AV.8.1.19^d.
 mā tvā jambhāḥ saruhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^a.
 mā tvā tanad içiṣe vryasya RV.1.91.23^c; VS.34.23^c.
 mā tvā tapat priya atmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^a; VS.25.43^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvā tarid abhimatī janānam RV.10.69.5^b.
 mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; QB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
 mā tvā dabhan durevāṣaḥ kaçokaḥ AV.5.2.4^d. See mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dure.
 mā tvā dabhan papayo yātudhānaḥ AV.19.46.2^b.
 mā tvā dabhan pariyaṁtam ajim AV.17.2.5^a.
 mā tvā dabhan yajñāhanāḥ piçcaḥ ApÇ.4.6.4^d.
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20.107.7^d. See mā tvā dabhan durevāḥ.
 mā tvā dubhan yātudhānā nrekaṇaḥ RV.10.87.9^d; AV.8.3.9^d.
 mā tvā dabhan salile apav antaḥ AV.17.1.8^a.
 mā tvādamāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12^d.
 mā tvā divyaçanir vadhit AV.6.142.1^d.
 mā tvā doṣaḥ MG.1.9.10.
 mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. °citta; MS. °cittāu) nikāriṇaḥ AV.7.82.3^b; VS.27.4^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.17; KS.18.16^b.
 mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^d; QB.3.3.4.14. Cf. mā vidan, and mo abhivyadhino.
 mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-part) vidan (KS. tvā paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.14; 3.7.8; 86.20; KS.2.7; QB.3.3.4.14.
 mā tvāpi sakha no vidat AV.20.130.14.
 mā tvā prajābhī bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3^b.
 mā tvā prāṇo balam haṁṣi AV.8.1.15^c.
 mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicāraḥ AV.11.1.22^c.
 mā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ QÇ.3.3.1^d; ApMB.2.15.3^d. See ā tvā etc.
 mā tvābhicūçcan VS.35.8^d; QB.13.8.3.5^d.
 mā tvā mūrā aviçyavaḥ RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.82^a.

mā tvākyato jaritub kāmam unayit RV.1.53.3^d; AV.20.21.3^d.
 mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^a.
 mā tvā vayanā sahasāvaṁ avitrāḥ RV.7.4.6^c.
 mā tvā vidad iṣumān viro aśa RV.2.42.2^b.
 mā tvā vṛkṣa aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkṣa aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.14; 3.7.8; 87.1; KS.2.7; QB.3.3.4.14.
 mā tvā vṛkṣao açivāṁ u kean RV.10.95.15^b; QB.11.5.1.9^b.
 mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ (TA. vṛkṣāu) aṁ bādhiṣṭa (TA. once, bādhiṣṭam; another time, bādhetām) AV.18.2.25^a; TA.6.7.2^a (bis). P: mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ Kauç.82.32.
 mā tvā vocann arādhasaṁ janasaḥ AV.5.11.7^d.
 mā tvā vyastakoçyaḥ AV.8.1.19^c.
 mā tvāçanir ma paraçur mā vātaḥ PG.3.15.21^a. See arāt te agnir.
 mā tvā çyena ud vadhin mā superṇaḥ RV.2.42.2^a. See next.
 mā tvā samudra ud vadhin (VS. badhin) mā superṇaḥ VS.13.16^c; TS.4.2.9.1^c; MS.2.17.15; 98.5; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.5.
 mā tvā sūryo-bhi (KS. sūryaḥ pari; ApÇ. sūryaḥ part) tapetn māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vāçvānaraḥ VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.4; KS.39.3; QB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 mā tvā somasya galdaya RV.8.1.20^a; N.6.24^a. See ā tvā etc.
 mā tvā somasya barhiḥ RVKh.7.34.4^c.
 mā tvā hiṁsiṣam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 mā tvā hiṁṣi (KS. hiṁṣiḥ) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; QB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
 mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21^c.
 mā datvate daçato mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5^c; MG.2.16.3^c.
 mā dabhaṁ bhury ā bhara RV.4.32.20^b.
 mā dūipati pātram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14^d.
 mādayadhvaṁ maruto madhvo andhavaḥ RV.1.85.6^d; AV.20.13.2^d.
 mādayasva rādhaś sūnṛtāvātā RV.8.97.6^c.
 mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
 mādayasva svarpare RV.8.103.14^d. Cf. mādayase etc.
 mādayasva haribhiḥ yo ta indra RV.1.101.10^c. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ QÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
 mādayase svarpare RV.8.65.2^b. Cf. mādayasva etc.
 mādayethām tadokasā RV.4.49.6^c.
 mā diva suçupthāḥ (SMB.GU.HG. svāpeth) QÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GU.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riṣat ApMB.2.21.19^b; HG.1.12.2^b. See mā durge, and cf. ariṣṭo viçvabhegaḥ.
 mā durevā uttarām sunnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^d.
 mā durge mā staro riṣat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. See under mā duḥkhe.
 mā durvidatrā nirṭir na içata RV.10.36.2^c.
 māduḥkṛtān vyenasaḥ (AV. °aśu) RV.3.33.13^c; AV.14.2.16^c.
 mā duṣṭati vṛṣabha mā sahoti RV.2.33.4^b.
 mādrk kva cana vidyate: see mātrk etc.

mā devayānāṁ punar a gaḥ AV.12.2.10^c.

mā devanām yuyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^d: 16.11.

See mā devanām mithuyā.

mā devanām tantuḥ chedi mā manusyāpām MS.1.9.1:

13.1.13; KS.9.9; QÇ.10.18.6. See mā dāivya.

mā devanām apasāc chitamahī TS.1.2.10.2.

mā devanām mithuya (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.

bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^d; TS.

1.3.7.2^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See mā devanām yuyupāma.

mā deva maghavā riṣat RV.8.65.10^c.

mā devī prthivī mahī AV.18.2.25^b. See mā mātā etc.

mā dāivya tantuḥ chedi mā manusyā TA.3.5.1. See mā devanām tantuḥ.

mādbhiḥ paradbhir duro varanta vaḥ RV.2.24.5^b.

mādbhyas tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2^c.

mādbhyaḥ samvatarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^b.

mā dyāvaprthivī abhiḥodhī (TS. ॐcucāḥ; MS. hīnāḥ;

KS. ॐcucāḥ; TA. hīḍṣātām) VS.11.45^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.

1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.4; KS.16.4^c: 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4; TA.4.20.2^d. See mā no dyāvā.

mā dvayor uta triḥ RV.8.45.34^b.

(om) mādhavaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

mādhavāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.

mādhavāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.

mādhavīm mādhavapriyām RVKh.5.87.24^b.

mā dhṛtāḥ çayane sve AV.3.25.1^b.

mā dhenur atyāsariṣi (HG. atisāriṣi) ApMB.2.13.1^b; HG.2.4.2^b.

mādhō moparī parus ta rḍhyasam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2: 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.

mādhyaṁ hi paurṇamāsam juṣoṭhām TS.3.5.1.2^c.

mādhyaṁdīnām savanām kevalām te RV.4.35.7^b.

mādhyaṁdīnām savanām oḥru yat te RV.3.32.1^b.

mādhyaṁdīnasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3^c; AV.7.72.3^c.

mādhyaṁdīnasya savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5^a; AÇ.5.4.3. P: mādhyaṁdīnasya savanasya QÇ.7.17.1.

mādhyaṁdīnasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya çukravato madhuçuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya somān praṣthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato madhuçuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya çukravato manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendṛāya somān praṣthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2.3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.

mādhyaṁdīnasya savanasya vṛtrahann anodya RV.8.37.1^d, 2^c, 3^c, 4^c, 5^c, 6^c.

mādhyaṁdīnasya savanasyendṛāya puroḍaṣānam ApÇ.13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.32.

mādhyaṁdīnāḥ saptadaṣena kṛptāḥ GB.1.5.23^c.

mādhyaṁdīne savana a vṛṣasva RV.6.47.6^c; AV.7.76.6^c.

mādhyaṁdīne savane jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.4^a; AÇ.5.4.6.

P: mādhyaṁdīne savane QÇ.7.17.2.

mādhyaṁdīne savane matead indrah RV.5.40.4^d; AV.20.12.7^d.

mādhyaṁdīne savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3^c; KB.22.2.

mādhyaṁāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; QÇ.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartāra vidathasya satpati AV.7.73.4^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; QÇ.5.10.21^c.

mādhvīnām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.

See mādhvīḥ.

mādhvībhyāṁ tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4;

KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17, 18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.

mādhvī mama grutām havam RV.5.75.1^a–9^c; SV.1.4.18^c; 2.1093^c–5^c.

mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8^c; VS.13.29^c; TS.4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 100.2; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.13^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.13^c; MahanU.9.10^c; 17.7^c; Kauç.91.1^c.

mādhvīr naḥ santv oḍadhī RV.1.90.6^c; VS.13.27^c; TS.4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.19; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.11^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.11^c; MahanU.9.8^c; 17.7^c; Kauç.91.1^c.

mādhvīḥ (sc. te çakra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See mādhvīnām.

mā na ōpo medhām AV.19.40.2^a.

mā na abhyo rīradho duchunābhyāḥ RV.2.32.2^b.

mā na syuḥ param avarām mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.1. Çf. mā naḥ param.

mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7^a, 7^d; SV.1.260^a, 260^d.

mā na indra pṛyatnave RV.8.2.15^a; SV.2.1156^a.

mā na indrabhītas tvad ravarīṣṭasāḥ TB.2.7.16.2^a. See under na te ta indra^c.

mā na indrabhy adīḥ RV.8.92.31^a; SV.1.128^a.

mā na ukṣantam uta mā na ukṣitam RV.1.114.7^b; VS.16.15^b; TS.4.5.10.2^b; TAA.10.52^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. See mā no vahantam.

mā na ekasmīn āgasi RV.8.45.34^a.

mā naḥ kaçeit praghān (KS. prakhān) mā prameṣmahī KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.21.1.

mā naḥ kāmān mahayantam a dhak RV.1.178.1^c.

mā naḥ kiṁ cana rīṣāḥ (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16^f; AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c. See under mā ca naḥ.

mā naḥ kratubhir hīḍṣebhiḥ (TA. hīḍṣebhir asman) MS.4.9.12^a: 133.4; TA.4.20.2^a.

mā naḥ krudhāḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19^b.

mā naḥ kaudhe mā rakṣasa rīṭvaḥ RV.7.8.19^b.

mā naḥ pathaḥ pīṭṛyān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3^c.

mā naḥ param adharām mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadhanāni mā rajo-nāḥ) TA.4.20.2^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. Çf. mā na syuḥ.

mā naḥ pari khyad aksarī carantī RV.7.36.7^c.

mā naḥ paçān mā purastān nudīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.32^a.

mā naḥ pātrā bhoḥ sahajanuṣāṇi RV.1.104.8^d.

mā naḥ paçām prati mucāḥ AV.9.3.24^a. P: mā naḥ paçām Kauç.66.30.

mā naḥ prajān rīṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^d, rīṣān) mota vīṛān RV.10.18.1^d; VS.35.7^d; ÇB.13.8.3.4^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d;

7.14.5^d; TA.3.15.2^d; 6.7.3^d; TAA.10.46^d; ApÇ.21.4.1^d; SMB.1.1.15^f; HG.1.28.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; N.11.7^d.

mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣṭhī RV.1.104.8^b.

mā naḥ priyā tanvo rudra rīṣāḥ RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.15^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d. See priyā mā.

mānavīḥ pañca-kṛṣṭayāḥ AV.3.24.3^b.

mānavī gṛhṭapadī mātṛavarupī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 mā nah çan̥so araruṣaḥ RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a;
 ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 mā nah çapta janusa subhagāḥ TS.3.3.9.10^a; PG.3.9.60.
See mā no hāṣṭa, and mā vaçvatra.
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
 mā na star abhīmataye RV.8.3.2^b; SV.2.77^{2b}.
 mā nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3^d.
 mā nas tasmād enaso deva rīṣaḥ RV.7.89.5^d; AV.6.51.3^d;
 TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.12; KS.23.12^d.
 mā nas tāriṣur abhīmatayaḥ AV.2.7.4^d.
 mā nas tārin nirṭir mo aratīḥ AV.12.3.17^d.
 mā nas tārin maghavan rāyo aṛyaḥ RV.6.47.9^d.
 mā na (KS. nas) stena īṣata māghaçaṇsaḥ RV.2.42.3^c;
 KS.30.10. *See mā va stena.*
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16^a.
 mā nas toke tanayo mā na ayuṣi (RV.KS.SMB. ayuṣi) RV.
 1.114.8^a; VS.16.16^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; 4.5.10.3^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 197.15; KS.23.12^a; TAA.10.53^a; ÇvetU.4.22^a;
 SMB.2.1.8^a. P: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2;
 KalagU.1; ÇG.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3.
 6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhPDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā
 nah LATDh.5.51. *Designated as mā-nas-tokya (sc. sakta)*
 BDh.3.2.9.
 mā nas tokoṣu tanayeṣu rīṣaḥ RV.7.46.3^d; N.10.7^d.
 mānasya patni çarapā syonā AV.3.12.5^a. *See mā nah*
sapatnaḥ.
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasane agnāu RV.1.189.8^b.
 mā nah saṁ sra divyenagninā AV.11.2.26^b.
 mā nah sapatnaḥ çarapāḥ syonā IG.1.27.8^a. *See mā-*
nasya patni.
 mā nah sambandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.
 14.30.4^b.
 mā nah samarape vadhiḥ RV.1.170.2^d.
 mā nah samasya dādhyāḥ RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a; 175.10; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^a.
 mā nah sa ripur īṣata RV.1.36.16^d.
 mā nah sūryasya saridṛṣo yuyothaḥ RV.2.33.1^b; AB.3.
 34.4^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 mā nah setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8^a.
 mā nah sonā araruṣir upa guḥ AV.19.15.2^c.
 mā nah somaṣuribhāḥ RV.1.43.8^a.
 mā nah soma saṁ vivijāḥ RV.8.79.8^a.
 mā nah soma hvarito vihvarasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. (*Ç mā*
no gharma.
 mā nas stena etc.: *see mā no stena.*
 mā nindata ya imān mahyaṁ rātim RV.4.5.2^a.
 mā ni paptuḥ bhuvane çīçriyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4.
 14.11^d; 233.17.
 mā nir arān çukradughasya dhonoh RV.6.35.5^c.
 mā nu bhūmigrho bhuvat AV.5.30.14^d.
 mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See asaṁ*
mānuṣaḥ.
 mānuṣas tantur asi ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mānuṣād daivyaṁ (MÇ. daivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15;
 ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād daivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayāt paḥi ÇÇ.2.14.2.
 mānuṣān mā bhayād ajugupsa tasmān mā paḥy eva ÇÇ.
 2.15.5.
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣāṁ RV.7.7.4^b.
 mānuṣābhyas tvam āṅgiraḥ VS.11.45^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.
 5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.3; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryu) MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 mā nṛpān yātudhānyāḥ AV.19.47.7^b.
 mānenova taṣṭhivān antarikṣo RV.5.85.5^c.
 mānebhir maghavanāḥ suvrkti RV.1.184.5^b.
 mā no akṛte puruḥṭa yonāu RV.1.104.7^c.
 mā no agniṁ nirṭir mā na āṣṭan (Padap. āṣṭhān) MS.4.
 9.12^c; 133.5. *See mā no rudro.*
 mā no agne durbhrtaye sacṣiṣu RV.7.1.22^a.
 mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5^a.
 mā no agne mahādhanē SV.2.1000^a. *See mā no asmin*
mahādhanē.
 mā no agne-va (MG. vi) sṛjo aghaya RV.1.189.5^a; AG.2.
 1.6; MG.2.16.3^a.
 mā no agne-virate para dah RV.7.1.19^a.
 mā no agne sakhya pitryāṇi RV.1.71.10^a.
 mā no ajñata vṛjanā durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27^a; AV.20.
 79.2^a; SV.2.807^a; PB.4.7.5.
 mā no ati khya = gahi RV.1.4.3^c; AV.20.57.3^c; 68.3^c;
 SV.2.4.39^c.
 mā no adya gavān stenaḥ AV.19.47.6^c.
 mā no andhe tamasy antar adhat (mas. adat) MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
See mā ev asmaṁ, and mo śvatvam.
 mā no aratir aghaçaṇsagan TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 mā no aratir īṣata RV.2.7.2^a.
 mā no aryo anukāmaḥ para dah RV.8.48.8^d.
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛtau aḥmāi RV.1.54.1^a. P: mā
 no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.
 mā no asmin mahādhanē RV.6.59.7^c; 8.75.12^a; TS.2.6.
 11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 176.2; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; ÇB.12.
 4.4.3^a; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. *See mā no agne ma-*
hādhanē.
 mā no gayam āro samat parā sicaḥ RV.9.81.3^d.
 mā no gavyobhir aṣvyāḥ RV.8.73.15^a.
 mā no gām aṣvān puruṣān vadhiḥ AV.10.1.29^b.
 mā no guhya ripa āyor ahan dabhān RV.2.32.2^a.
 mā no goṣu puruṣoṣu AV.11.2.21^a.
 mā no guṣu mā no aṣvoṣu rīṣaḥ RV.1.114.8^b; VS.16.16^b;
 TS.3.4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.15; KS.23.12^b;
 TAA.10.53^b; ÇvetU.4.22^b; SMB.2.1.8^b.
 mā no-ghaṁ bhūt ÇR.13.8.1.4. *See under māgham bhūt.*
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA. vivyatho nah)
 MS.4.9.12^a; 133.1; TA.4.20.2^a. P: mā no gharma
 vyathitah ApÇ.15.17.10. *See acrt, and cf. mā nah soma*
hvarito.
 mā no gharma hvaritah MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha of mā nah soma
 hvarito.
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṇṇu RV.10.34.14^b.
 mā no jāṣur idam dhanam AV.4.38.3^f.
 mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṅgdhyam AÇ.2.7.6. *See under*
ato no-nyat.
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhūṛihāḥ RV.7.1.19^d.

mā no dirghā abhi naṣan tamisrah RV.2.27.14^d.
 mā no duṣcakaṣa aghaṣaṣa ṛcata ApÇ.14.30.4^c.
 mā no duḥṣaṣa ṛcata RV.1.23.9^c; 7.94.7^c; AV.19.47.6^b.
 mā no duḥṣaṣa ṛcata vivakṣase RV.10.25.7^d.
 mā no duḥṣaṣo abhidipsur (KS. aghaṣaṣa) ṛcata RV.2.23.10^c; KS.35.5^a.
 mā no devā abir vadhr̥ AV.6.56.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: mā no devāḥ Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
 mā no devā iha hīṣṭi kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3^d. See mā no hīṣṭi iha.
 mā no devānāṁ viṣaḥ RV.8.75.8^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.8; KS.7.17^a.
 mā no dyāvapṛthivī hūdiṣṭhām MS.4.9.13^d; 133.5. See mā dyavā^a.
 mā no dynte-va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46^c.
 mā no dvikṣata kaç cana AV.12.1.18^a, 23^a, 24^a, 25^a.
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitaro mota vīrah̥ KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.4^a.
 mā no ni kuḥ puruṣatā namas te RV.3.33.8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 mā no nidra ṛcata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14^b.
 mā no nir bhāg vasunaḥ sādanaspr̥ṣaḥ RV.9.72.8^c.
 mā no nu gād aparo ardhām etam TA.6.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.22.3^b. See māiṣāṁ nu gād.
 mā no-nvāgād aghaṣi yataḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣata nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8^c.
 mā no-bhi māhata namo astv samai AV.11.2.8^c.
 mā no-bhi sra matyan devahetim AV.11.2.19^a.
 mā no magheva niṣṣapī parā dah̥ RV.1.104.5^d; N.5.16.
 mā no madhya rīṣatayurgantoh̥ RV.1.89.9^d; VS.25.22^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.14; KS.35.1^d; GB.1.4.17^d; ÇB.2.3.3.6^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; ApMB.2.4.3^d; HG.1.4.13^d.
 mā no martasya durmatih̥ pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.15.6^d.
 mā no marta abhi druhan RV.1.5.10^a; AV.20.69.8^a.
 mā no martaya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14^c, vajini-vasn) RV.8.22.14^c; 60.8^a.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatāḥ çivena RV.7.73.4^d.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam RV.7.74.3^d; VS.33.8^d.
 mā no mardhiṣṭa ā bharaḥ daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10^a; TS.1.7.13.3^a. P: mā no mardhiḥ TS.2.2.12.6.
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7^a; AV.11.2.29^a; VS.16.15^a; TS.4.5.10.2^a; TAA.10.52^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh.9.118, 143; Rvidh.1.24.1.
 mā no matā pṛthivī durmatāu dhat RV.5.42.16^d; 43.15^d.
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh̥ RV.1.162.1^a; VS.25.24^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.7; KSA.6.4^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18; N.9.3^a. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitrah̥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 mā no mithunāṁ rīdhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
 mā no mṛcā ripuṇām RV.8.67.9^a.
 mā no medhām mā no dīkṣām AV.19.40.3^a.
 mā no rakṣa ā veçid aghr̥pivaso RV.8.60.20^a.
 mā no rakṣiṣṭa dākṣiṇāṁ nīyamānām AV.5.7.1^b.
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḥ ystumavātām (AV. 2avat) RV.7.104.23^a; AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no rīradhataṁ nide RV.7.94.3^a; 8.8.13^d; SV.2.268^a.
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣoṇa AV.11.2.26^a.
 mā no rudraṣo adhigur vadhe nu (mas. nuḥ) MÇ.2.5.4.24^d. See mā rudriyāso.
 mā no rudro nirṣṭir mā no astā TA.4.20.2^c. See mā no agniṁ.
 mā no ruṛoh̥ çucadvidah̥ Kauç.71.6^a.
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhiḥ) pitarāṁ mota mataram RV.1.114.7^c; VS.16.15^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; TAA.10.52^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. See mā no hīṣṭi pitarāṁ.
 mā no vadhīd abhibhā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vadhr̥ indra mā parā dah̥ RV.1.104.8^b. Cf. next.
 mā no vadhr̥ rudra mā parā dah̥ RV.7.46.4^a. Cf. prec.
 mā no vadhr̥ vidyuta deva saayam AV.7.11.1^a.
 mā no vadbair varuṇa ye ta iṣṭau RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.5.
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29^b. See mā na ukeantam.
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhid) abhibhā mo aṣastih̥ AV.1.20.1^c; 5.3.6^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjinā (KS. TB. ApÇ. vṛjana) dveṣyā yah̥ AV.1.20.1^d; 5.3.6^d; KS.40.10^d; TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 mā no vidad vivyadhinaḥ AV.1.19.1^a. P: mā no vidad Kauç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
 mā no vidhiḥ etc.: see mā no vadhīḥ etc.
 mā no vi yāuṣṭāṁ sakhyā mumocantam RV.8.86.14^d-5^d.
 mā no vi yauḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2^c.
 mā no viçve devāḥ Kauç.128.4^c.
 mā no viḥṣṭi gira svṛṣṇaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^b.
 mā no vīraṁ rudra bhāmīno vadhīḥ VS.16.16^c. See vīraṁ mā.
 mā no vṛkāya vṛkye samasmai RV.6.51.6^a.
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjana etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vṛdhā tvīṣṭ vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8^c.
 mā no vṛdhāṣṭa r̥ṣayo dāivya ye AV.6.41.3^a.
 mā no vṛdhāṣṭa januṣa subhagāḥ AV.9.4.24^c. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā no vṛdhā vicakṣanam TB.2.5.13^d.
 mā no vṛdhā metthito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7^c; ApÇ.9.3.1^c. See mā no hīṣṭi dhiṣṭito, and mā mā hīṣṭi.
 mā no hīṣṭi SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hīṣṭi.
 mā no hīṣṭi dvipado mā catuṣpadaḥ AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hīṣṭi yat tapah̥ AV.19.40.3^b.
 mā no hīṣṭi pitarāṁ mataram ca AV.11.2.29^c. See mā no vadhīḥ.
 mā no hīṣṭi janitā yah̥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.121.9^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.1; KS.16.14^a; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hīṣṭi janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hīṣṭi etc.
 mā no hīṣṭi jātavedah̥ TA.10.1.5^a; MahanU.2.10^a; ApMB.1.9.10^a (ApÇ.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a.
 mā no hīṣṭi iha devāḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3^d; MÇ.2.17.1^d. See mā no devā iha.
 mā no hīṣṭi dhiṣṭito (some mss. insert dadhami) na tvā jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37^c. See under mā no hīṣṭi.

mā no hīnsīr adhi no brāhi AV.11.2.20^a.
 mā no hīnsīh (*read* hīnsī) śapatho mabbhicārāh MÇ.1.6.1.21^c.
 mā no hīnsīh (ÇÇ.3.4.2^c, hīnsī) sthaviṛāh mā kumārāh ÇÇ.1.7.9^c; 3.4.2^c.
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16^c; 7.34.17^a; N.10.45. Cf. BṛhD.5.165.
 mā no hr̥ṇtām atithir (SV. hr̥ṇthā atīthim) vasur agniḥ RV.8.103.12^a; SV.1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivaavataḥ RV.8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
 māntarām bhujam a rīṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6^c.
 māntarikṣāh mā vanaśpatin VS.11.45^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^d; 79.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 māntar gāta bhāginanī bhagadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11^b.
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. 'ntah) sthur no aratayāh RV.10.57.1^c; AV.13.1.59^c; AB.3.12.17; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a.
 mān te kamena guṣyantu AV.6.9.1^d.
 mānthāh kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4^b.
 māndānām tvā patmann adhānami MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. māndāsu.
 māndāryasya mānyasya karoḥ RV.1.165.15^b; 166.15^b; 167.11^b; 168.10^b; VS.34.48^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 170.7; KS.9.18^b.
 māndā vācāh çundhyur (KS. çundhyuvu) ajirāh (MS. vācā jyotiṣmatr amasvartḥ) TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a; 44.6; 2.4.8; 45.11; KS.11.9^a. P: māndā vācāh TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
 māndāsu te çukra çukram || dhānami TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: māndāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. māndānām.
 māndā (MS.MÇ. 'dah; KS. 'dse) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: māndāh ApÇ.18.13.12. *See next*.
 māndā stha rāṣṭradāh VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. *See prec*.
 mān devā anu viṣve tapojāh KS.40.9^c.
 mān devā dadhire havyavāham RV.10.52.4^a.
 mān dhur indram nāma devatā RV.10.49.2^a.
 mān dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. *See* samān dhehi.
 mān naraḥ svaçvā vajyantāh RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpagāh punar ehi mam AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6^b.
 māpagāh çaudrān nyāyāt ÇÇ.15.24^c. *See* nāpagāh.
 mā pañcadaçāh stoma ayuḥ AB.7.23.3.
 mā paṇir bhur asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā parācy upa vas tathā Kauç.89.10^b.
 māpa rāṣṭr māti vyatīrī TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; ÇÇ.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16^b. *See next*.
 mā parā seci mat payāh KÇ.25.5.28^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.9^d; PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d; MG.2.11.18^d. *See prec*.
 mā parā seci me dhanam: *see prec. but one*.
 mā pari varktam uta māti dhaktam RV.1.183.4^b.
 mā paççad daghma rathyo vibhāgo RV.7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahiṣvāpānāt RV.10.106.2^d.
 māpa spharīh payasā mā na || dhak RV.6.61.14^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.3; KS.17.18^b; 30.3^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 mā pat somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. *See* mā somam pātṛ.
 mā pādya ayuṣāh purā VS.11.46^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^d; 79.6; 3.1.6; 7.18; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3^a; SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.
 mā piçācam tirakkarāh AV.4.20.7^d.
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36^b.
 mā pumānsarī striyam kran AV.8.6.25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mṛthāh AV.5.30.17^f.
 mā pūrvān anu gāh pitṛn AV.5.30.1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarāh padajñāh RV.3.55.2^b.
 mā pṛpanto duritam ena āran RV.1.125.7^a.
 mā pṛṇan pūrtya vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 12.9; KS.2.4.
 māpo māuṣadhīr hīnsīh VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhīh KÇ.6.10.3.
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vait.18.8; Kauç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.90.
 mā pratiṣṭhāyaç chitamahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā prāṇam māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā prekṣthāh ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.4.4.26.
 māpsavaḥ pari çadama māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā biṭher na mariṣyasi RVKh.1.191.1^a; AV.5.30.8^a. *See* mā bhāṣīr, and cf. na mariṣyasi.
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭāna AV.19.40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.10.3^c. *In* 3^o Shankar Pandit's edition with all mes. reads mā for mā.
 mābrāhmaṇāgrataḥkṛtam agniyāt Kauç.74.12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇāyocohiṣṭāh data LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kauç.91.20^a.
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12; 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçāh kalpayānam AV.9.5.4^c.
 mā bhūma niṣṭya iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vait.40.7; 41.12. *See* mā bhoma etc.
 mā bhoh VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. *See* mā bhāh.
 mā bhoma niṣṭya iva PB.9.10.1^a. *See* mā bhoma etc.
 mā bhema mā çramiṣṭa RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pāto RV.1.11.2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roṇ (VSK. mo roṇ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣām) kiṁ caṇāmamat VS.16.47^d; VSK.17.8.1^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See* mā bhāir, and cf. under mā ca naḥ.
 mā bhāh MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. *See* mā bheh.

mā bhāir mā ruñ mo (KS. rauñ mā) ca nah kin canāma-
mat MS.2.9.9^d: 127.7; KS.17.16^e. *See* mā bher, *and* cf.
under mā ca nah.
mā bhāisr na marisyasi SMB.2.6.18^a; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.
2.16.14^d. P: mā bhāisr KhG.4.4.1. *See under* mā bibher.
mābhyām gā anu piṣṭathā RV.4.32.22^a.
mā bhrātā bhrātarañ dvikṣat AV.3.30.3^a.
mā bhrātur agne anrjor rṣaṇ vḥ RV.4.3.13^c.
mā ma ayuḥ pramoṣṭr mo ahañ tava VS.4.23^c; KS.2.5;
QB.3.1.12^c.
mā ma indra indriyam adita AB.7.23.3.
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^d. *Cf.* mām indra.
mā maghonaḥ pari khyatam RV.5.65.6^e.
mām adanty aham admy amanyān TB.2.8.8.3^b.
mā mad vedo-dhi viarasat TA.4.42.5.
mām anu pra te manaḥ RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.
1.15.6^c.
mām anuvrata bhava HG.1.24.5^a. *Cf.* patyur anuvrata.
mā martyasya māyinaḥ RV.1.39.2^d.
mā mān ṣṛṣ ca hrīṣ ca dhrīṣ ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭha
graddha satyān dharmāḥ caitani mā mā hāsiṣuḥ TA.4.
42.5.
mā mān suvar hāst TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mān hīnsiṣṭam yat etc.: *see* mā mā hīnsiṣṭam svam etc.
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pācināḥ TA.1.12.2^c.
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
mā mātaram amuṣa pattave kaḥ RV.4.18.1^d.
mā mātaram pra minj janitrim AV.6.110.3^d.
mā mātā pṛthivi tvam TA.6.7.2^b.
mā mātā pṛthivi mahi TA.6.7.2^b. *See* mā devī pṛthivi.
mā mā titrṣan tārī MS.1.5.1^c: 67.8.
mā mātā cāry apasāḥ pura rtoḥ RV.2.28.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
228.14.
mā mā dyāvapṛthivi saritaptam mā mādyabhi cvaḥ ca
caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf.* pātām mā dyāvapṛthivi adya^a.
mā madhi putre vim iva grabhīṣṭa RV.2.29.5^d; MS.4.12.
6^d: 194.8.
mā mānuṣr avasrṣṭa vadhāya AV.17.1.28^d.
mā mān tejo hāst TS.3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpnā mole mṛtyuḥ AV.17.1.29^c.
mā mā prāpat pratricikā AV.19.20.4^d.
mā mā prāpat ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
mā mā prāpann iṣavo dāivya yāḥ AV.17.1.28^c.
mā mān imān tava santam atre RV.5.40.7^a.
mā mān ime putatriti vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4^b.
mā mān ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mantravidāḥ prādūḥ (TA.
mantrapatayaḥ parādūḥ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
mā mān edho darṣatayaḥ cito dhak RV.1.158.4^c.
mā mān ojo hāst TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mān padyena rapasā vidat tsarūḥ RV.7.50.1^d-3^d.
mā mān prāno hāsin mo apāno-valāya parā gat AV.16.4.3.
mā mān mātā pṛthivi hīnsi TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.
Cf. pṛthivi mātā.
mā mā yūnarvā hāst (JB. yono vām hāstāḥ?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bibhiṣāḥ TS.3.2.5.2^a; MÇ.2.4.1.39^a.
mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām ā vasanti sukṛto mayime AV.7.79.2^b.
mā mā vocann arādhacām janāsaḥ AV.5.11.8^a.
mā mā sanī tāptam (ApÇ. tāptāḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf.* mā modosiṣṭam.
mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;
mā mā hāsin (MÇ. hāst) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tvā jahāmi
(KS. ōni) AV.13.1.12^a; KS.35.18^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a. *See*
under mā no hāsin.
mā mā hīnsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;
Vait.18.8. *See* mā no hīnsiṣṭa.
mā mā (KS. mān) hīnsiṣṭam svam (KS. yat svam) yonim
aviṣṭam (KS. aviṣṭaḥ) MS.2.3.8^d: 36.12; KS.17.19^d.
See mā mā hīnsiṣṭ svam, *and* mānām hīnsiṣṭam.
mā mā hīnsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;
KS.37.15.16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.
mā mā hīnsiṣṭ VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2;
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis): 130.
8.10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (guṇa), 13; 18.15; 38.4;
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.1.8;
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.4.2; TB.3.7.
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16;
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.
14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AÇ.4.8.22;
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8.9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā
mā hīnsiṣṭ, *and* mā hīnsiṣṭ.
mā mā hīnsiṣṭ janitā yāḥ pṛthivyāḥ VS.12.102^a; VSK.29.
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hīnsiṣṭ VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.
11. *See* mā no hīnsiṣṭ etc.
mā mā hīnsiṣṭ (KS.ÇB. ōst) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.
See mā mā hīnsiṣṭ.
mā mā hīnsiṣṭ adhigatam purastat ApÇ.7.6.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.40^d.
mā mā hīnsiṣṭ svam yonim aviṣṭam (KS. TB. ApÇ. ōvi
VS.19.7^d; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^d; 2.6.
1.4^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d. *See under* mā mā hīnsiṣṭam svam.
mām it kila tvam vanāḥ AV.1.34.4^c.
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4^d.
mām indra bhāginam kṛṇu AV.7.12.3^d. *Cf.* mām agne.
māmīpām kañ canoe chigāḥ RV.6.75.16^d; SV.2.12.13^d;
VS.17.45^d. *See next*, māīgām kañ, *and* māīpām uccheṣi.
māmīpām moci kaḥ cana AV.3.19.8^c; 8.18.19^d; 11.9.20^d;
10.19^d. *See under* proc.
mām u devatāḥ sucantām VS.13.1^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2.
mā mṛtyor upa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8^d.
eva (rad deva?) barhiḥ svānastham tvndhya-
sadeyam urṇamradam anabhiṣṭam Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
Cf. deva barhiḥ svā.
mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṣeṣṭha amutrāmūṣmāñ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See the sequel.*

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīḥ loka TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4;
GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiṇṇ ca loka-muṣmīṇṇ ca AÇ.1.13.4.
mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.
11.6.
mā me-gnis teja adita AB.7.24.3.
mā me dabhrāpi manyathāḥ RV.1.126.7^b; N.3.20.
mā me dikṣāṁ mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba^o) TS.3.1.1.3;
KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
mā me-dyeṣyāṁ vātarī ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.
mā me dviṣāṁ jany ata eva parāṁ prajighyatu AB.8.28.
12-16.
mā me prajāyā mā paçṇāṁ mā mama prāṇāḥ apa prāçpa
motarpa (and . . . prāçpata motarpata) TA.1.14.2-4 (each
three times).
mā me balāṁ vivrṇho mā pramoṣṭh TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.
10.51^b.
mā me bhūr yukta vidahātha lokan GB.1.5.24^b.
mām evā gnābhīr abhigāḥ Vait.19.18¹. See next.
mā me-vāṁ nābhīm atigāḥ TS.3.2.5.3^d; KÇ.9.12.4^d; MÇ.
2.4.1.35^d. See prec.
mām evānusaṁrabhasva HG.1.5.11^a.
mām evānvetu te manāḥ AV.6.89.2^d.
mā me sakhyuḥ stāmanam api ṣṭhāta AV.5.13.5^c.
mā mo hārdi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdim dviṣā) vadhiḥ TS.3.2.5.2^b;
MÇ.2.4.1.39^b.
mā māndryaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyaṁ vyāuṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4.
Cf. māndryaṁ.
mā modosiṣṭam MS.1.1.13; 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā
saṁ tāptam.
mā modosiṣṭ ÇÇ.1.5.9.
māmpaçyam abhīrorudam AV.7.38.1^b.
mām punthi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25^c; VS.19.
43^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 155.18; KS.38.2^c. See under asmān
punthi.
māya ehi AV.8.10.22.
mā yajamānaṁ tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijah: *the
additional words figure as the beginning of the second pada
in the other texts*) TB.3.7.8.3^a; KÇ.25.12.5^a; ApÇ.14.
30.3^a. See memaṁ yajñāṁ tamo.
mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñapatis.
mā yajñāṁ hiṁsiṣṭāṁ mā yajñapatim jātavedasaṁ VS.5.3^c;
12.60^c; TS.1.3.7.2^c; 4.2.5.2^c; MS.1.2.7^c: 16.9; ÇB.3.4.
1.24^c. P: mā yajñāṁ hiṁsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. See mā
hiṁsiṣṭāṁ yajñā^o.
mā yajñāṁ jātavedasaṁ KS.3.4^d; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç.108.2^d.
mā yajñapatis tapat (TB. ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.
2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^b; ApÇ.9.2.9^b.
mā yajñād indra somināḥ RV.10.56.1^b; AV.13.1.59^b; AB.
3.11.16; JB.4.168^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b; MÇ.1.6.3.10^b.
mā yajño asya eridhad ṛtayoḥ RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45.
mā yaḥ somam imam pibāt (KÇ. pibā; KS. somam pibāt
imam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ.14.
30.3^c.
māyāḥ kṛṇvānas tauvaṁ pari (JUB. kṛṇvānaḥ pari tau-
vaṁ) svām RV.3.53.8^b; JUB.1.44.6^b, 8.
mā yātūr yātumāvatām RV.8.60.20^b.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ IÇ.2.12.17^d. *Corrupted for mā
pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somam pāt.*
māyādevā avataraṁ HG.1.14.4^b. See adevā deva^o.
māyābhīr açvinā yuvam RV.5.78.6^o.
māyābhīr indra māyinaṁ RV.1.11.7^a.
māyābhīr utisrpeṣṭaḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.
māyābhīr dasyuṁ abhibhutyajāḥ RV.3.34.6^d; AV.20.
11.6^d.
mā yāmād asmād ava jñipo naḥ RV.3.53.19^d.
māyām ō tu yajñiyanām etām RV.10.88.6^c; N.7.27^c.
māyām māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6^d. See amāyān.
māyāyā mātali pari AV.8.9.5^d.
māyāyāi karmāraṁ VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
māyā vām mitravaruṇa divi çrīta RV.5.63.4^a.
māyāvinaṁ vṛtram asphuraṁ niḥ RV.2.11.9^b.
māyāvino balino michamānaḥ (!) RVKh.7.55.11^b.
māyāvino mamiro asya māyaya RV.9.83.3^o; SV.2.227^c;
ArS.2.2^c.
māyā ha jajñe māyayāḥ AV.8.9.5^c.
mā yutsinahi manasā dāvyena AV.7.52.2^b.
māyurḥ daçaṁ mārūṣṭaḥ pramoṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
mā yuvam asmān hiṁsiṣṭam KS.3.10.
mā yuṣmāvatav āpiçu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4^d.
māyot sāteyāni yuddhānyāshuḥ RV.10.54.2^c; ÇB.11.1.6.10^c.
māyobhavyāya catuspadī AÇ.1.7.19. See under ayobhā-
vyāya.
mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5^d; AV.5.3.7^d;
TS.4.7.14.2^d; ApMB.2.9.6^d; HIG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16^d.
mā rājapreṣito daṇḍaḥ PG.3.15.21^b.
mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8^b.
mā rāyaspoçena viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4; 13.11. P: mā rāyas-
poçena MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayan rāyas^o, and maharān
rāyas^o.
mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2.27.17^c; 28.11^c;
29.7^c.
mā riçānyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15^b.
mā riçād devy oçadhe Kauç.33.9^d.
mā riçāma vājināṁ bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16^d.
mā riçāma sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37^d.
mā riçāmā vayan tava GB.1.2.2.1^d; Vait.6.7^d.
mā riçate sahasāvan parā dāḥ RV.1.189.5^d; MG.2.16.3^d.
mārutāḥ kalmāṣāḥ VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.
8.1.3.
mārutāḥ klathan VS.39.5.
mārutāṁ çardhaḥ pṛtanastugram AV.4.27.7^b. See divyaṁ
çardhaḥ.
mārutāṁ çardho editiṁ havāmahe RV.1.106.1^b.
mārutam asi marutam ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9;
ApÇ.19.25.17.
mārutaç ca tvāṅgīraṣaç ca devā atichandasā chandasā
trayastrīṇṇa stomena rāivatena sāmārōhantu AB.8.
12.4.
mārutāḥ sapṭakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9; KS.9.4.
mārutāḥ parjanya ghoṣiṇāḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4^b.
mārutāḥ parjanya vā vāçikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
mārutāya svatavase bharadhvam RV.6.66.9^b; TS.4.1.11.
3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.8; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.8.5.5^b.

mārutena çarmanā daivylene TB.3.7.6.11^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 māruto gaṇo-bhyāvrttaḥ KS.34.16.
 māruto na plavayati RVKh.1.19.1.4^d. See *naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ*.
 māruto-si marutān gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3; 146.1; 3.4.3; 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.
 māruty āmikaḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.12; KS.9.4.
 mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhanah (TA. abhi gur vṛdhanah) MS.4.9.12^d; 133.3; TA.4.20.2^d. See *mā no rudrāso*.
 mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.2^c.
 māre asmad vi mumucaḥ RV.3.41.8^a; AV.20.23.8^a.
 māre asman maghavañ (SV. vñ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6^c; SV.2.1150^a.
 mārgaçirapāuṣamāghāparapakṣoṣu tiro-ṣṭakāḥ Kauç.141.24^{ol}.
 mārjayantān pitarān (HG. *addo somyāsah*) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
 mārjayantān pitamahān (HG. *addo somyāsah*) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
 mārjayantān prapitamahān (HG. *addo somyāsah*) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
 mārjayantān mama pitarān ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See *prec. but two*.
 mārjayantān mama pitamahān ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See *prec. but two*.
 mārjayantān mama prapitamahān ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See *prec. but two*.
 mārjayantān mama nātarañ (also pitamahyañ, and prapitamahyañ) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.
 mārjāyo mārjate eve damunāḥ RV.5.1.8^a.
 mārḍikam dholi jivase RV.1.79.9^c; SV.2.876^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.3; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^o; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 mārḍikam indrāvaruṇa ni yachataṁ RV.7.82.8¹.
 mārḍikam iṣṭe suvitān ca navyam RV.7.91.2^d.
 mārḍikebhīr nādhāmānam RV.8.7.30^c.
 mārtyurhjayāya tvā mārtyavāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 mā va eno anyakṛtān bhujema RV.6.51.7^a. See *mā vayam eno*, and *cf. mā vo bhujemā*.
 mā vaḥ kṣetre parabrijani vāpaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣiṇi RV.5.53.9^c.
 mā vaḥ pramettān amṛtāe ca yajñāt ÇB.1.5.24^c.
 mā vaḥ prāpañ mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6^a.
 mā vaniñ vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2^d.
 mā vaniñ mā vācam vīrtat ubhāu AV.5.7.6^a. P: mā vaniñ mā vācam Vait.3.2.
 mā vayanī rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yāuṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayanī KÇ.7.6.23. See *under mā rāyaspoṣeṇa*.
 mā vayanī āyuṣā varcāsa ca MS.1.2.3; 12.9. See *māham āyuṣā*.
 mā vayanī etam avabhāya parāgāma KS.7.12^a.
 mā vayanī eno-nyakṛtān bhujema KS.30.3^a. See *under mā va eno*.
 mā varjo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6^c; SV.2.975^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.10; 144.5; N.5.8^c.
 mā vacvātra januṣa samvidānā ÇÇ.3.11.14^a. See *under mā naḥ*.
 mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mūlān hīnāṣam MS.1.1.10; 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhañ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4^c.
 mā va (MS. vah) stena iṣṭa maghaçānsaḥ RV.6.28.7^c; AV.4.21.7^o; 7.75.10^o; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.3; 4.1.1.1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12^c; 3.2.1.5. See *mā na stena*.
 māva sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8^c.
 mā vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9^b.
 mā vaḥ susroce camaso dṛnhata tam RV.10.101.8^d; AV.19.58.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.14.5^d.
 mā vaḥ stena *etc.*: see *mā va stena*.
 mā vān rātir upa dasat kada cana RV.1.139.5^c; SV.1.267^c.
 mā vām vṛko mā vṛkir a dadharit RV.1.183.4^a.
 mā vān hīnāṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.5; KS.3.10.
 māvāñ avagāḥ PB.1.5.5.
 mā vām anye ni yaman devayantān RV.4.44.5^a; 7.60.6^d.
 mā vām etāu mā parolāu riṣāma RV.10.178.2^d; AB.4.20.20
 mā vāstoç chitemahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32^a; AV.12.1.32^d; 14.2.11^a; AG.1.8.6; ÇÇ.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12^a; (HG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kauç.77.3. Cf. BṛhD.7.133. Cf. *under mā tvā paripanthino*.
 mā vidviṣavahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.
 mā viparyasta (iti) ApÇ.7.32.8. *Comm.* mā viparyastibah.
 mā vibadha bibādhathah SMB.2.5.7¹.
 mā vi bibhiṣṭhā rājan RV.8.79.8^b.
 mā viradhiṣi brahmaṇa ChU.3.11.2^d.
 mā vi rikai tanvā mā prajaya mā paçubhiḥ Kauç.117.2^d.
 mā viveno viçrupavajaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 mā visrasaḥ (SMB. vieraso-ntaka) ÇÇ.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20 Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See *sa mā vi srataḥ*.
 māvinān vṛka iṣṭa AV.19.47.6^d.
 māviratāyāi rīradhah RV.4.16.5^b.
 mā vīro asman naryo vi dāst RV.7.1.21^d.
 mā voçasya praminato mājreḥ RV.4.3.13^b.
 mā vo ghnantān mā çapantam RV.1.41.8^a.
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kauç.88.15. See *under ato no-nyat*.
 mā vo dābhat TS.1.3.4.2.
 mā vo dābhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
 mā vo dātṛn maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21^a.
 mā vo durmatir iha prapāñ naḥ RV.7.56.9^b; MS.4. p. 107. note 15.
 mā vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur a vṛkai ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 mā vo bhujemānyajataṁ onah RV.7.52.2^c. Cf. *under mā va eno*.
 mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5^a.
 mā vo yajñapati riṣat ApÇ.2.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. *mā te yajña*.
 mā vo yameṣu marutaḥ cirañ karat RV.5.56.7^c.
 mā vo ratho madhyamavāḍ rte bhūt RV.2.29.4^c.
 mā vo rasānitabha kubha krumuḥ RV.5.53.9^a.
 mā vo riṣat khanita RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.96^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a. See *mā te riṣan*.
 mā vo vacānsi paricakṣyāni vocam RV.6.52.14^c; ArS.3.9^c.

māsa tvartubhyah paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.
māsa tvā grapeyantu TA.4.26.1.
māsaḥ sthartaṣu cṛitah, ardhamaśanām pratiṣṭhah, yu-
gmaśv idam antah, viṣvān yakṣān viṣvān bhūtān
viṣvān subhūtān, viṣvasya bhartāro viṣvasya janayi-
tārāḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
māsi MS.4.9.4: 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā sai.
mā sim avadya ā bhak RV.8.80.8^a.
māsimām urjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^c. See āsinām
urjam.
mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VŚ.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^a; MS.
2.7.7^a: 82.13; 3.1.9: 11.14; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.
2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthah KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.
16.9.4.
mā suṣupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under
urdhvas tiṣṭhan.
māsebhyaḥ svāhā VŚ.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.
15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
māsebhyo datyāubān VŚ.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.10.
māseva sūryo vāsu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^c.
mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^d.
mā so asmān avahāya parā gat TS.5.7.9.1^d. See under
avahāya.
mā so asmān dvikṣanta mā vayan tam AV.12.2.33^d.
māso jabhāra cāradeṣ ca pūrvā RV.4.18.4^b.
mā somān pātva asomapaḥ Kāuṣ.91.20^d. See mā pat
soman.
mā somo rūjyam AB.7.23.3.
mā somyasya caṇubhuvah RV.1.105.3^c.
māstv iha ratih PG.3.14.11.
māsama dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
māsamākaḥ prāṇena prajāya paṣubhir āpyāyatiṣṭhah
(KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhah) KBU.2.8.9.
mā smāto-rvān āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^c.
māsmān icho anāgasaḥ AV.10.1.7^d.
māsmān prāṇan arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^d.
mā smānyasmā utarjātā purā mat AV.12.3.46^d.
māsmān yuvān hiṇsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3: 31.6.
mā smātādrg apa gūhaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^b.
mā smātān sakṣitu kurutthāḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
māsyā tvacān cikṣipo mā cāttram RV.10.16.1^b; AV.18.
2.4^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
māsyābhūtāpāt PG.3.6.3^l.
mā sṛdhata somino dakṣatā mahe RV.7.32.9^a.
mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.
20^b; VŚ.25.43^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3^b.
mā sv asmāns tamasy antaradhah TA.4.20.2^c. See under
mā no andha.
māham rājān anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9^b; MS.4.14.
9^b: 228.15.
māham rāyaspoṣaṇa vi yojam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.
7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas.
māham varco hāsiṣam svāhā MS.4.7.3: 96.10.
māham suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
māham tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.
4.7.3: 96.7.

māham tvad vyavachitai CC.2.12.9.
 māham asmā lokād asmā ca janapadāo cecīti (also janapadāo cyosi, and janapadād vyathiti) HG.1.23.1.
 māham ayuṣa (KS. adda varcaṣa viradhiṣi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. See mā vayan ayuṣa.
 māham ṛān mantrakṛto mantrapatin parādām TA.4.1.1.
 māham ojo hāsiṣam (MS. ʿam svāha) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 māham pautram (KBU. putryam) agham rudam (AG. niyam; SMB.1.5.10^d, nigam; SMB.1.5.11^d, risam) AG.1.13.7^d; SMB.1.5.10^d, 11^d, 13^d; ApMB.2.13.3^d, 4^d; HG.2.3.8^d; KBU.1.8^d.
 māham prajān parāsiṣam AÇ.1.11.8^a; 6.12.11.
 māham prāṇena mātmanā mā prajāya AV.3.29.8^a.
 māham bhavatiṣhyaṣ cauṣi HG.1.18.3.
 māham maghono varuṣa priyasya RV.2.27.17^a; 28.11^a; 29.7^a.
 māham mātaraṁ pṛthivīm hiṁsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.
 mā haro māyino dabhan AV.19.27.6^a.
 mā hūsmahi prajāya mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5^a; AV.5.3.7^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; ApMB.2.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: mā hūsmahi prajāya HG.1.22.12.
 mā hiṁsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. uhyā) AV.14.29^a; ApMB.1.7.8^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣam yajñapatim KS.3.4^a; 16.11; 26.7; Kauṣ. 108.2^a. See mā yajñam hiṁsiṣam.
 mā hiṁsiṣam kumāryam AV.14.1.63^a. P: mā hiṁsiṣam Kauṣ.77.20.
 mā hiṁsiṣa pitarāḥ kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.1.52^a; VS.19.62^a.
 mā hiṁsiṣam pitarāḥ mātaraḥ ca AV.6.140.2^a, 3^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣ TS.1.2.2.3. See mā mā hiṁsiṣ.
 mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣam jagat VS.16.3^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.2; KS.17.11^d; QvetU.3.6^d. See mā hiṁsiṣ.
 mā hiṁsiṣ pratigṛhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣān mama NīlarU.5^d. See mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣān.
 mā hiṁsiṣ deva praritaḥ (ApÇ. preṣitaḥ) AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34^a.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tanvā (TS. tanuva) prajāḥ VS.12.32^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.12; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18^a. See çam no bhavantv āpa.
 māhir bhor mā prdakuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ. 13.18.7. P: māhir bhoḥ KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
 māhinānām upastutam RV.10.60.1^b.
 mā hṛṇānasya manyave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā hṛṇithā abhy asman RV.8.2.19^b. See vājebhir mā.
 mā heḍe bhūma varuṣasya vāyoh RV.7.62.4^a.
 mā hvāḥ VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 mitajñavo varimann (TB. varivann) a pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.59.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3^b.
 mitajñubhir namasyāir iyānā RV.7.95.4^a. See dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasraṣaḥ TS.1.7.8.2^a. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ. 18.4.21.
 mitamedhābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^b; SV.1.282^b.
 mitaṣ ca saṁmitaṣ ca sabharāḥ VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.
 mitā iva svaravo-dhvareṣu RV.4.51.2^b.
 mitā pṛthivyāṁ tiṣṭhāsi AV.9.3.17^a.
 mitāṣaṣ ca saṁmitāṣaṣ ca na ūtaye (VS.KS. saṁmitāṣo no adya; MS. saṁmitāṣo na ūtaye) sabharāṣo maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāṣaṣ ca saṁmitāṣaṣ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharāṣo maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Metric*: two pādas.
 mitāṣaṣ taṇḍulāḥ pradiṣo yadimāḥ AV.12.3.30^d.
 mitova sadma paṇumanti (SV. ʿmanti) huta RV.9.97.1^d; SV.1.326^d; 2.749^d.
 mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viçve devā brahmā viṣṇur ity etāni pratyagdvārāni dāivatāni sanakṣatrāni sagrahāni sāhorātrāni samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
 mitra iva yo didhiṣayyo bhat RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a.
 mitra upavakta MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ 10.15.4.
 mitra enaṁ varuṣo vā riçdāḥ AV.2.28.2^a.
 mitra enaṁ mitriyāt pātva aḥṣaṣāḥ AV.2.28.1^d.
 mitreḥ kṛtṛ animiṣabhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; KS.23.12^a; 35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.4^a; ApÇ.9.2.6^a; MÇ.3.2.8^a; N.10.22^a.
 mitraḥ kṛitāḥ VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.
 mitraḥ kṣatrāni varuṣaḥ sono agniḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.12.21^d. See mitro dātā.
 mitraḥ kṣatrāni kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānasya) dadhātu (TB. dadātu) svāha ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 mitraḥ kṣatraciṭh TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. çukraḥ kṣiṇo.
 mitraḥ pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4^a. See mitras pānty.
 mitraḥ pṛthivyodakṛmat AV.19.19.1^a.
 mitraḥ pratikhyatāḥ KS.34.16.
 mitraḥ prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18^d.
 mitram vayan havamahe RV.1.23.4^a; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram vayan ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
 mitram varuṣam bhagam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 mitram vaha varuṣam indram agnim RV.7.39.5^b.
 mitram viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2^b.
 mitram çatavṛṇyam AV.1.3.2^b.
 mitram sauryena VS.39.9.
 mitram huve pṛtadakṣam RV.1.2.7^a; SV.2.197^a; VS.33.57^a; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
 mitram huve varuṣam pṛtadakṣam RV.7.65.1^b; KB.26.11.
 mitrakruvo yac chasane na gāvāḥ RV.10.89.14^a.
 mitram kṛudhvāḥ khalu mṛdātā naḥ RV.10.34.14^a.
 mitram gṛṇṣe varuṣam RV.7.66.7^b; SV.2.4.17^b.
 mitradhā no mitre dadhātā KS.37.10.
 mitra dhiye varuṣa satyam astu RV.4.1.18^d.
 mitradheyāya svāha TB.3.1.5.1.
 mitram devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1^b.

mitram na yam śūnyā gūṇa gavyamāṇa RV.1.15.2^a

BṛhD.4.17. See mitrah na tm.

mitrah na yam sudhitam bhṛgavo dadhuḥ RV.6.15.2^a

mitrah na yātayajjanam RV.8.102.12^a. Cf. mitras tayor.

mitrah na çevam divyaya janmane RV.1.58.6^d

mitrah na sarpirasutim RV.8.74.2^b; SV.2.915^b

mitrabhṛtaḥ kṣatrabhṛtaḥ TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.8;

4.2.11: 34.19; KS.11.9^c; MÇ.9.5.3.

mitram Imahē varuṇaḥ svastaye RV.8.18.20^c

mitrah prathistham upa yāmi çarma RV.10.87.1^b; AV.

8.3.1^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b

mitrah bhagam aditiḥ nūnam ayyāḥ RV.5.42.1^b

mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arcataḥ RV.1.151.6^b

mitrarājāṇā varuṇa mahobhiḥ RV.5.62.3^b

mitra vaṇsi vaṇi sumatim RV.5.70.1^c; SV.2.335^c

mitra vayan ca sūrayāḥ RV.5.66.6^b

mitraç ca tubhyaḥ varuṇaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.4^a

mitraç ca tvā varuṇaç ca AV.19.44.10^a

mitraç ca no varuṇaç ca RV.5.72.3^a

mitraç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1;

MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.

mitraç ca varuṇaç ca AV.3.22.2^a; 10.4.16^b; TA.1.13.3^a.

Cf. AV.9.7.7.

mitraç ca varuṇaç cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6)

mitraç ca somapitaye RV.7.66.17^c

mitraç ca yātam adruḥ RV.7.66.18^b

mitraç cid dhi āmā juhuraṇo devān RV.10.12.5^c; AV.18.1.33^a

mitraç cobha varuṇaç ca RV.5.68.2^b; SV.2.494^b

mitrah çāçadre aryama sudanavaḥ RV.1.141.9^b

mitra satyanāḥ pate (ÇÇ. satyanām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.

1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See mitrah satyanām

mitra madhayatām dhiyaḥ RV.7.66.3^a

mitras tan no varuṇo devo ayaḥ RV.7.64.3^a

mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2^a

mitras tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2^a

mitras tayor varuṇo yātayajjanāḥ RV.1.136.3^f. Cf. mitrah na yātayajj^a

mitras te astv ançubhiḥ TB.3.7.9.1^d; ApÇ.12.10.2^d

mitras te hastam agrabhit HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12)

mitras tvam asi dharmāṇā (SMB. karmaṇā) ÇÇ.2.3.1^c;

SMB.1.6.15¹; HG.1.5.10^b; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12)

mitras tva padi badhnatu (VS.ÇB. badhnitam) VS.4.19;

TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS.

2.5; 24.3 (bw); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.

mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nabhiḥ RV.6.47.28^b; AV.6.

125.3^b; VS.29.54^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.11;

KSA.6.1^b

mitrasya cakṣur dharuṇaḥ balyaḥ (HG. dhartyaḥ) ÇÇ.2.1.30^a;

PG.2.2.10^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jatakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^a; ApMB.2.2.11^a (ApG.4.10.11).

23.12^a; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.18; 9.26.3 (comm.); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. Cf. indrasya etc.

mitrasya ta varuṇasya vratāni RV.3.55.6^c

mitrasya tritiya VS.25.5.

mitrasya tva cakṣuṣa pratikṣe (MÇ. cakṣuṣanvikṣe; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, cakṣuṣa prati paçyami; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. cakṣuṣa prakṣe) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tva PG.1.3.16. Cf. mitrasya vaç etc. Designated as mitrayaḥ (sc. roḥa) BDh.2.10.18.21.

mitrasya navami TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

mitrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P:

mitrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.12.

mitrasya mā cakṣuṣa sarvāṇi bhūtāni samikṣantām VS.36.18.

mitrasya mā cakṣuṣa çakṣadhvam VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.9.8.23.

mitrasya yayāḥ patha RV.5.64.3^b

mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2^b; K²29.6.17^b

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣanuvikṣe AÇ.8.14.18. See next, and Cf. mitrasya tva etc.

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣa prakṣe MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.16;

MÇ.1.2.1.29. See prec., and Cf. mitrasya tva.

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣavekṣe MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.13;

MÇ.1.2.2.31. Cf. adabdhena vaç etc.

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣa samikṣadhvam (and samikṣama^{he})

MS.4.9.27: 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. Cf. mitrasya cakṣuṣa.

mitrasya vrata varuṇasya dirghaçrut RV.8.25.17^a

mitrasya vrata varuṇasya devaḥ RV.10.36.13^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^b

mitrasya çaddha TA.3.9.2.

mitrasya hi praturvataḥ RV.5.65.4^c

mitrasyaṇi kanika KS.2.1. See vṛtrasya kanika, and vṛtrasyaṇi.

mitrasyaṇi varuṇasyaṇi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyaṇi varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.

mitrasyaḥ cakṣuṣa sarvāṇi bhūtāni samikṣe VS.36.18.

mitrah samarjya (MS. oja) prthivim VS.11.53^a; TS.4.1.

5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.3; 3.1.6: 8.12; KS.16.5^a;

19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitrah samarjya KÇ.

16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.

mitrah satyanām (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2;

3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.

5.10. See mitra satyanām.

mitrah samrājo varuṇo yuvanaḥ RV.3.54.10^a

mitraḥ sindhunām uta parvatānam RV.3.5.4^d.
 mitraḥ sidantu varuṇaḥ RV.5.26.9^b.
 mitrāgnih pūṣaṇaḥ bhagam RV.1.14.3^b; VS.33.45^b.
 mitrā tanā na rathya RV.8.25.2^a.
 mitrā devajānā yūyam AV.11.9.2^b, 26^a.
 mitrābṛhaspatibhyām anubruhi QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrābṛhaspatī yaja QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrāya kulpayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayān.
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 mitrāya pañca yomire RV.3.59.8^a. Cf. BrhD.4.123 (A).
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulti-
 payān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5^d; 10.85.17^b; AV.12.4.
 26^b; 14.2.46^b; VS.12.72^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.14^d:
 95.11; KS.16.12^b; AB.5.27.4^d; 7.3.2^d; JB.1.58^d; QB.
 7.2.2.12^b; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^d, 2^d; AÇ.3.11.2^d; ÇÇ.3.
 20.2^d; KÇ.25.1.14^d; ApÇ.9.5.2^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d.
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jrodānavah RV.2.34.4^b.
 mitrāya vocaṁ varuṇāyamidhuṣe (RV.1.129.3^f, asprathah)
 RV.1.129.3^f; 136.6^b.
 mitrāya pīkṣa varuṇāya dāṣuṣe RV.10.65.5^a. Cf. BrhD.
 7.106.
 mitrāya svahā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2:
 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; QB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.
 1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 mitrāya havyaṁ ghṛtāv juhota (KS. ghṛtavad vidhema)
 RV.3.59.1^d; KS.35.19^d; MÇ.3.2.8^d; N.10.22^d. See
 satyāya havyaṁ.
 mitrāyuvā na pūpatinī nuṣiṣṭān RV.1.173.10^a.
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. ṇā) dūḍabham RV.1.15.6^b.
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhyā
 uttarasadbhyah (VSK. uttarā) svahā VS.9.35; VSK.
 11.1.1; QB.5.2.4.5.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasya MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.2.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇas tāu te prāṇaṁ dattāṁ tena jinva
 KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4:
 31.16. See prec.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhenuruttarasyānuttaravedyāḥṇṇyām
 āsanna KS.34.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmāṇa KS.2.12; 25.10.
 See mitrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyi (AV. bhāga; KS. ṇyā; MS.
 MÇ. ṇyā) aha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.
 1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.
 2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇa (KS. devayor) devatābhir
 grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroh praçisā prayachāmi (ÇÇ.
 adds yajñasyaristya) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.
 27.2. Cf. next but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroh praçisā yunajmi (VSK.
 yunagmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogena) VS.10.21;
 VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1;
 MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyaṁ (AÇ. bahubhyaṁ pra-
 çastroh praçisā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyaṁ praçastroh praçisā pra-
 tigrhṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyāṁ prasūtaḥ praçisā praya-
 chāmi (Kauç.56.3, pratigrhṇāmi) Kauç.56.2.3; 57.4.
 mitrāvaruṇavantaḥ uta dharmavantaḥ RV.8.35.13^a.
 mitrāvaruṇasamiritaṁ TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.7^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām: see mitrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇā arubhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrā-
 bṛhaspatī aruḥ, and mitrāvaruṇā aruḥ.
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhatām AV.18.3.12^a; Kauç.81.
 46; 87.3.
 mitrāvaruṇā purumidham atrim AV.4.29.4^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago aṣvinobhā AV.14.1.54^b.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sāunyebyah
 somapebhyah AÇ.6.11.16.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ kapotaṁ VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ gor vapāyā medasah (and haviṣah)
 preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ gor vapāyā medaso (and haviṣo)
 nubruhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7:
 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); QB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.
 15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā juṣṭāṁ grhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyūṣe grhṇāmi
 (VSK. devāyuvāṁ grhṇāmi yajñasyāyūṣe) VS.7.23;
 VSK.7.9.2; QB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā
 KÇ.9.14.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ dīkṣāṁ prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ devābhyāṁ devatāyānuṣṭubhena
 chandasagneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15.
 See under anuṣṭubhena chandasa mitrā.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ namuḥ KSA.11.5.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ āgomugbhyāṁ payasyā (MS. ṇyām)
 TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ ānuṣṭubhabhyām (KSA. āṇubhya-
 bhyām) ekaviṇṣabhyāṁ vairājābhyāṁ çaradābhyāṁ
 payasyā (MS. payasyām; VS. vairājābhyāṁ payasyā)
 VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ uttarātsadbhyāṁ (KS. ātsadbhyāṁ
 rakṣohabhyāṁ) svahā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apçyātāṁ tvā RV.7.33.10^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatam adhipatyaiḥ (AÇ. ṇatyā) TS.4.4.
 12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.13; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. ṇā) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9.
 See indrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇāv āçisā TA.3.8.1.
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe swardṛçā RV.5.63.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b:
 234.10. —
 mitrāvaruṇāv uçanāḥ kāvyāṁ yāu AV.4.29.6^b.

mitrāvaruṇā ṣaradāhnam (MS. °hna) cikittam (MS. cikittam; KS. jigatnu; AÇ. cikittvam) TS.4.4.12.3°; MS.3.16.4°; 188.11; KS.22.14°; AÇ.4.12.2°.

mitrāvaruṇed asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19f; MS.4.13.8b; 210.14; KS.19.3d; TB.2.6.10.5f; 3.6.13.1d.

mitrāvaruṇāu gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvā pari°: *see next but one*.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvā vṛṣṭyāvataṁ VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattam (TS. KS. add dhruveṇa dharmapā; VS. ÇB. add dhruveṇa dharmapā viçvaśyariṣṭyāi) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitrāvaruṇāu tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarato marudbhi rocayetaṁ MS.4.9.5: 125.7.

mitrāvaruṇāu devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.13; 2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.

mitrāvaruṇāu dhiṣṭyāi (KS. dhiṣṭyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. Cf. āṅgirasō dhi°.

mitrāvaruṇāu dhruveṇa dharmapā MS.1.2.11d: 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.2. *See mitrāvaruṇāyor etc.*

mitrāvaruṇāu praçāstrān praçāstrāt (KÇ. praçāstrāt) KÇ.9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

mitrāvaruṇāu me prāpāpānāv agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu AV.10.4.7.

mitrāvaruṇāu mātasyā diço gopayataṁ KS.37.15.

mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā adhiṣṭi tāu māvatam AV.5.24.5. P: mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyāḥ Vait.19.3. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu tvā vṛṣṭyā.

mitrāvaruṇāu çirmapyo AB.8.17.2.

mitrāvaruṇāu çronibhyām (KSA. çroni°) TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.1.3.7. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu aru°.

mitrāvaruṇāu sa (TB. °varuṇāu sa diçāni devāu devatānam) rohatu yo mātasyā (KS. °sya) diço-bhūdāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See yo mātasyā.*

mitrā vā yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1b.

mitrāsātha varuṇelāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.5d.

mitrāso na yo sudhita ṛṭyavah RV.10.115.7°.

mitrās panty adruhaḥ SV.1.206°. *See mitrah panty.*

mitrāḥ suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasah RV.9.101.10°; SV.1.548°; 2.451°.

mitreṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2d; TA.6.9.2d.

mitreṇa sākāni saha saṁviçāntu AG.2.9.5d. *See under anyeṣv ahaṁ.*

mitreṇāgne mitradhoye (AV. mitradhā) yataṣva AV.2.6.4b; VS.27.5b; TS.4.1.7.2b; MS.2.12.5b: 149.2; KS.18.16b.

mitreva ṛta çatara çālapanta RV.10.106.5b.

mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmy abhittayāi VS.11.64; MS.2.7.6: 82.2; 3.1.8: 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11. P: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmi KS.19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām ta KÇ.16.4.22.

mitrāitām ukhām tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.

mitrāitām ukhām puça TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.

mitrāir amitrān ava jaṅghanthi AV.5.20.8d.

mitro añhoç cid ■ uru RV.5.65.4°.

mitro agnir idyo mātariçva RV.3.5.9°.

mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4°.

mitro adhvaryur iṣiro damānāḥ RV.3.5.4°.

mitro aryamā varuṇāḥ sajosaḥ RV.1.186.2b; 7.60.4d; MS.4.14.11b: 232.2; 4.12.4d: 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo juçanta RV.2.27.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.51.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5b.

mitro gachantu varuṇāḥ sajosaḥ RV.9.81.4b.

mitro gr̥ṇāti varuṇāḥ RV.8.15.9b; AV.20.106.3b; SV.2.997b.

mitro janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3a; ApÇ.9.2.6a. *See next.*

mitro janān yātayati bruvānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. prajānan) RV.3.59.1b; TS.3.4.11.5a; KS.23.12b; 35.19b; AÇ.3.11.22; ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8a; N.10.22a. Ps: mitro janān yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.0.5; ApÇ.13.4.6. Cf. Br̥hD.4.122. *See prec. and cf. janān ca mitro.*

mitro datā varuṇāḥ somo agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3d; AÇ.2.11.4d. *See mitrah kṣatrah.*

mitro dadhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1b; TS.3.4.11.5b; KS.23.12b; 35.19b; TB.3.7.2.4b; ApÇ.9.2.6b; MÇ.3.2.8b; N.10.22b. Cf. *under anaçvān etc.*

mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.4.13.

mitro deveçv āyusa RV.3.59.9°.

mitro na (MS. MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhah (TS. KS. °dhah; MS. 1.2.6, °dhah saha rayas poçeṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; 3.7.8: 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro nah KÇ.7.8.21.

mitro na bhūd adbhutaya rathīḥ RV.1.77.3b.

mitro nayatu (SV. °ti) vidvā RV.1.90.1b; SV.1.218b; AB.6.6.2; ÇB.2.5.12.

mitro nayanti varuṇo ati diviṣah RV.10.126.1d; SV.1.426d.

mitro na yo janeçv ā RV.10.22.2°.

mitro navamo VS.39.6.

mitro navākṣaraya nava prāpān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.4; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣaraya br̥hatim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.15; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣareṇa trivṛtāni stomam ud ajayat (VS. adds tam uj joçam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.

mitro na satya urugāya bhṛtyāi RV.10.29.4°; AV.20.76.4°.

mitro nā ehi etc.: *see mitro na ehi.*

mitro no aty añhatim RV.8.67.2a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

mitro no atra varuṇaḥ ca puça kV.6.24.5°. P: mitro no atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.

mitro no atra varuṇo yuyamānāḥ AV.18.1.39°. *See mitro yatra.*

mitro no atṛaditir anāḡan RV.10.12.8°; AV.18.1.36°.

mitro babhūva saprathah RV.3.59.7b; TS.4.1.6.3b; MS.4.9.1b: 121.15; TA.4.3.1b. *See vipro etc.*

mitro mitriyad uta na uruṣyet RV.4.55.5d.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8^b.
 mitro yat panti varuṇo yad aryama RV.8.25.13^c.
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9^a. See mitro
 no atra varuṇo.
 mitro rājano aryamāno dhuh RV.7.40.4^b.
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pāṣa RV.10.98.1^b.
 mitro vāyur brhaspatih KS.40.9^a.
 mitro vā vanate girah RV.5.65.1^d.
 mitro viṣvabhiritibhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 2.6.12;
 71.4; 4.4.3; 5.3.14; 4.4.6; 56.6; KS.15.7.8; CB.5.4.1.
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bā); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 mitro-si suçovah TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.16; KS.15.
 8; TB.1.7.10.3,4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-si suçovah.
 mitro hota varuṇo jātavedāḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
 mitvā çigum jāññatur vardhayanti RV.10.5.3^b.
 mithastura ūtayo yaśya pūrvih RV.7.26.4^c.
 mithasturā vicaranti pāvako RV.6.49.3^c.
 mithasprdhyaeva taviṣṇyā nṛitā RV.1.166.9^b.
 mithaḥ santu prajāstayaḥ RV.1.26.9^c.
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca^a; KS. mithuca^a; AV.
 mithuya ca^a) upayati (AV. abhiyati) doṣayan AV.4.29.
 7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
 mithunam karpayoh kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.141.2^b;
 SMB.1.8.7^b.
 mithunam tā aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
 mithunānām visargādau N.3.4^c.
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18^b.
 mithuyā carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithuḥ carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithucarantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mitho nasanta jamibhiḥ RV.8.72.14^a; SV.2.831^a.
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11^d. See
 mitho vighnānā.
 mitho yat tyagam ubhayaso agman RV.4.24.3^a.
 mitho vighuānā upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.21^d.
 See mitho bhindānā.
 mitho hinvaṇa tanvā samokasa RV.10.65.2^b.
 minantā dasyor aśvāya mayāḥ RV.1.117.3^c.
 mināti çriyāḥ jarimā tanūnam RV.1.179.1^c.
 minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.10^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c; 197.10.
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^c.
 mimāti mayurī dhvasanāv adhi çrīta RV.1.164.29^b; AV.
 9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
 mimāti mayurī payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.
 8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.42^d.
 mimāti vahnir otaṣaḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
 mimātu dyaur aditir vitayo naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
 mimānā yajñam manuṣo yajadhyai RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.
 12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somah RV.6.34.4^b.
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2^c; AV.
 20.33.1^c.
 mimikṣvā sam idābhīr ā RV.1.48.16^b.

mimite asya yojana vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3^c; SV.2.365^d.
 mimite yajñam anuṣag vicakṣya RV.8.13.30^c.
 mimihi çlokan asye RV.1.38.14^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu rodaset nu devī RV.6.50.5^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhita ghṛtāci RV.1.167.3^a.
 mimyakṣa vajro nṛpato gabhastau RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.
 94.2^b.
 miṣṛavāsasaḥ kāuberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 See kāuberakā.
 miṣṛā devobhir sūdhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.6.
 5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.2; KS.18.4^d; CB.9.2.3.24.
 mihaḥ pāvakaḥ pratata abhōvan RV.3.31.20^a.
 mihaḥ pra tamrā avapat tamhāsi RV.10.73.5^d.
 miham vāsana upa him adudrot RV.2.30.3^c.
 mihañ kṛpanty avātām RV.1.38.7^c.
 mihañ na vāto vi ha vāti bhoma RV.10.31.9^b. See mahi
 no vāta.
 mihañ na sūro atī niṣ çatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
 mibo napātāḥ suvrdham tanogām RV.5.32.4^b.
 muho napātām amṛdham RV.1.37.11^b.
 mibo vāsana divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. See apovāsana.
 miḍhuṣe araṅgamāya jagmaye RV.8.46.17^b.
 miḍhuṣe svāha IG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
 miḍhuṣtama (VSK. miḍhuṣe) çivatama VS.16.51^a; VSK.
 17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 127.15; KS.17.16^a.
 P: miḍhuṣtama TB.2.8.6.9.
 miḍhuṣtamāya tavyaso RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; Ma-
 hanU.13.3^b.
 miḍhuṣmativa prthivī parahata RV.5.56.3^a.
 miḍhuṣmanto viṣṇuḥ nṛpanta vāyuh RV.6.50.12^b.
 miḍhuṣyāi svāha IG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
 miḍhe saptir na vajayuh RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. See
 miḍhvāt.
 miḍhvas tokaya tanayaya mṛda (VSK. mṛda) RV.2.33.
 14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d;
 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
 miḍhvāñ asmākaḥ bahhnyat RV.1.27.2^c; SV.2.98.5^c.
 miḍhvāt saptir na vajayuh SV.2.292^b; 1040^b. See miḍhe
 miḍhvo agne suvṛtyasya RV.3.16.3^b.
 miḍhvo aṣa sridhah sedha RV.8.79.9^d.
 mukṣajayova padm utsinati RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.10^d.
 mukham yajñanām abhi samviduṣe VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.
 11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.8; KSA.6.2^b.
 mukham çundhasva devayajyāyā KāuÇ.44.19.
 mukham sadasya çira (MS. çira) it satona (TB. satona)
 VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 mukham hi nama çubhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. See mu-
 kham ca.
 mukham kim asya (VS. asyasti) kām (AV.VS. kīñ) bhūti
 RV.10.90.11^c; AV.19.6.5^c; VS.31.10^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 mukham kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
 mukham ca manā çubhaya IG.1.11.4^c. See mukham hi.
 mukham devānām ila yo babhūva KāuÇ.135.9^a.
 mukham aṅgdlī sarasvatī (MÇ. adda varuṣā) TB.2.5.8.6^d.
 ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
 mukham asi mukham bhnyasam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham aham cṛeṣṭhaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam Kauṣ.
90.18.
mukhavate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsatvāya prāṇmāni
ÇÇ.1.12.5.
mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.31.12^d. Cf. *next*.
mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13^o; AV.19.6.7^o; TA.
3.12.6^o. Cf. *prec.*
mukhāni vakrā vṛjina kṛṇoṣi AV.7.56.4^b.
mukhān me vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^o.
mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5^a.
mukhāya svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
mukhena nirṛte tava KS.35.4^b (*dis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^b, 5^b; MÇ.
3.5.15^b.
mukhe me śaraghañ madhu HG.1.24.6^o.
mukhe çmaçṛṇi na vyāghraloma (TB. çmam) VS.19.92^b;
MS.3.11.9^b; 154.10; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
mugdhāḥ kurvanty itivijāḥ ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
mugdhā devā uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5^o.
mugdhāya vāinaçcināya svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.
5.2.1.2.
mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9^b.
mucyamāno nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12^o.
muñca gāṁ varuṇapaçāt SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P:
muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.
muñcatāñhaso-āñhasaḥ AV.1.31.2^d.
muñcatu yajñāni (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim āñhasaḥ svāha
MS.4.8.9; 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. See *under* muñcemam.
muñca naḥ pary āñhasaḥ AV.19.44.8^d, 9^d.
muñcantu tasmāt tvāñ devaḥ AV.8.2.27^o.
muñcantu tvā virudho viryeṇa AV.10.1.12^o.
muñcantu mā çapathyāt RV.10.97.16^o; AV.6.96.2^a;
7.112.2^a; 11.6.7^a; VS.12.90^a. See *nir mā muñcāmī*.
muñcantv itaḥ prapitaye AV.6.23.2^b.
muñca çiraktyā uta kṛāa enam AV.1.12.3^a. P: muñca
Kauṣ.27.34.
muñcāmī tvā vāicvānarāt AV.1.10.4^a.
muñcāmī tvā haviṣā jivanāya kam RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3.
11.1^a; 20.96.6^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmī
iva Vait.38.1; Kauṣ.27.32; 58.11; Bṛdh.4.16.1, 5. Cf.
BṛhD.8.64.
muñcāmī varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3^d.
muñcemam yajñam muñca yajñapatim āñhasaḥ svāha
KS.35.4. See *muñcatu yajñam*, and *next two*.
muñcemam āñhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See *under*
prec.
muñcemān amūn āñhasaḥ svāha AV.6.84.2^c. See *under*
prec. but one.
mudāḥ pramuda asate RV.9.113.11^b. Cf. *modaḥ pra*.
mudo dadhe maruto jirādanavaḥ RV.5.53.5^b.
mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12;
TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.4; KS.18.9.
munayo vāṭaraçanāḥ RV.10.136.2^a. See *ṛnayo vāṭa*.
munir devasya-devasya RV.10.136.4^c.
muner devasya mūlena AV.7.74.1^c.
mumuktam asmān grasiṭān abhiç MS.4.11.2^o; 165.14.
mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8^a.

mumukṣamāpā uta yā mumucro RV.10.111.9^o.
mumukṣvo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4^a.
mumugdhya samān nidhayeṇa baddhan RV.10.73.11^d;
SV.1.319^d; KS.9.19^d; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3^d; TA.4.
42.3^d; TAA.10.73^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d; N.4.3^d.
mumucānā oçadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16^a.
mumoda garbho vṛṣabhāḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2^a.
muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4^c.
muṣāyad viçpuḥ pacatam sahyān RV.1.61.7^o; AV.20.
35.7^o.
muṣāyaç cakram avive rapāñsi (*read* aviver apāñsi) RV.
6.31.3^d.
muṣāya sūryam kave RV.1.176.4^a.
muṣivāpañ hurāçaitam RV.1.42.3^b.
muṣkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5^b.
muṣkayor nihitāḥ sapāḥ TB.2.4.6.6^b.
muṣkā id etc.: see *next but one*.
muṣkābarho gavām iva AV.3.9.2^d.
muṣkāv ■ (VSK. muṣka id; LÇ. muṣkau yad) asya
ejataḥ AV.20.136.1^o; VS.23.28^o; VSK.23.30^o; ÇÇ.12.
24.1.2^o; LÇ.9.10.5^o.
muṣpatāñ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3;
123.6; KS.17.12.
muṣpañn uçasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5^c.
muhur ā vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52^b.
muhur ukthā ca çāñsata RV.8.1.1^d; AV.20.85.1^d; SV.1.
242^d; 2.710^d.
muhurgi reto vṛṣabhāḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3^b; KS.
39.15^b.
muhur gṛdhyāñ pra vadati AV.12.2.38^a.
muhur daivāñ (*read* devāñ ?) apṛehata PB.24.18.5^b.
muhur çrathnā manasyave RV.10.171.3^c.
muhūrtāḥ pṛeçyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6^b.
muhyantv adyāmūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1^c; 11.10.20^c.
muhyantv anyo abhito janasaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitaḥ
sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6^c; SV.2.939^c; VS.17.22^o; VSK.8.
20.1^c; TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^o; 133.17; KS.18.2^o; 21.
13^o; N.10.27.
muhyantv oçāñ bahavaḥ AV.11.9.13^a.
mūçhā amitṛa nyarbude AV.11.10.21^a.
mūçhā amitṛaç carata AV.6.67.2^a. See *andhā amitṛa*.
mūtrañ bhavatv āmayat AV.9.8.10^b.
mūrā amūra na vayanī cikitvāḥ RV.10.4.4^a; N.6.8.
mūrā amūrañ purām darmāṇam RV.10.46.5^b. See *next*
but one.
mūrāa indra sakhye tvavataḥ RV.8.21.15^b.
mūrāir amūrañ purām darmāṇam SV.1.74^b. See *prec.*
but one.
mūrṇā mṛgasya dantaḥ AV.4.3.6^a.
mūrdhañ çhṛṇanty agriyam varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya karavaḥ RV.9.17.6^b.
mūrdhan yajñasya juṣātām (*read* juṣatām ?) svāha KS.
38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya madhuna dadhāna VS.20.42^c; MS.3.
11.1^c; 140.9; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c.
mūrdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2^d; VS.20.
44^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

mūrdhanvān yatra saubhavaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^c.
 mūrdhā kavī rayinām RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.18; KS.16.15^c.
 mūrdhā ca mā indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hasiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 mūrdhā divo nabhir agniḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.59.2^a; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
 mūrdhānam rāya arabhe RV.1.24.5^c.
 mūrdhānam vā tatapate tvāya RV.4.2.6^b; TA.6.2.1^b.
 mūrdhānam hiññ akr̥ṣṇon mātavaḥ RV.1.164.28^b; AV.9.10.6^b; N.11.42^b.
 mūrdhānam gāvah payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3^c; SV.2.770^c.
 mūrdhānam te droṇakalaṇaḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
 mūrdhānam divo aratiḥ prthivyaḥ RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.490^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15^a; 36.2; KS.4.5^a; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. P: mūrdhānam divaḥ MS.4.14.9: 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BrhD.5.104.
 mūrdhānam niveṣyepa MS.3.25.2: 178.4. See niveṣyati.
 mūrdhānam aśya saṁsiṣṭya AV.10.2.26^a.
 mūrdhānam patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5^a.
 mūrdhānam pratyarṣaṇiḥ AV.9.8.13^b.
 mūrdhā nabha soma venaḥ RV.1.43.9^a.
 mūrdhā bhuvō bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6^a; N.7.27^a.
 mūrdhā bhūyasaḥ svāha TS.2.4.5.2.
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4^c.
 mūrdhā lokānam aśi AA.5.3.2.1.
 mūrdhā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
 mūrdhāśi rāḥ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; 3.2.9; 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mūrdhāham rayinām mūrdhā samānānam bhūyasaḥ AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham Kauç.18.25; 58.22.
 mūrdhno vāiṣaṇāya svāha KS.14.1.
 mūrdhno svāha VS.21.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mūrdhno devasya bṛhataḥ AV.19.6.16^a.
 mūrdhno-dhi me vaiṣṭavanān SMB.2.5.1^a. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ KV.6.16.13^c; SV.1.9^c; VS.11.32^c; 15.22^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; 4.1.3.2^c; 4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.5; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vait.5.14^a.
 mūlāḥ lokasya saṁtiṣṭam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 mūlāḥ nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.
 mūlāḥ nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2^d. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlāḥ prajāḥ vīravatīm videya TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 mūlāḥ navataraḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^b; BrhU.3.9.33^b.
 mūlāya svāha TB.3.1.5.3.
 mūlīnam çapatheyyam AV.5.31.12^b.
 mūlona yātudhanyaḥ AV.19.36.2^b.

mūlebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 mūṣo na çipnā vy adanti madhyaḥ RV.1.105.8^c; 10.33.3^a; N.4.6^c.
 mṛkṣā çirṣā caturṇām RV.8.74.13^d.
 mṛgaḥ na bhīmam upahatnum ugram RV.2.33.11^b; TS.4.5.10.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. See rājanam bhīmam.
 mṛgaḥ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6^b; N.5.3.
 mṛgaçirṣāḥ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invaga.
 mṛgaçirṣāya svāha TB.3.1.4.3.
 mṛgasya ghoṣaḥ mahiṣasya hi gman RV.10.123.4^b.
 mṛgasya sṛtam (HG. çṛtam) akapaya ApMB.1.13.6^b; HG.1.16.17^a.
 mṛgaḥ sa mṛgayus tvam AV.10.1.26^c.
 mṛgaḥ sṛtiḥ yati dhavād ajuṣṭām AV.10.3.6^b.
 mṛgā iva kṣiparor īsamāṇāḥ RV.4.58.6^d; VS.17.94^d; KN 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 mṛgā iva hastinaḥ khadatha vanaḥ RV.1.64.7^c.
 mṛgāṇāḥ carape caran RV.10.136.6^b.
 mṛgāṇāḥ na hetayo yanti cemaḥ RV.1.190.4^c.
 mṛgād ṛgya iverate AV.19.38.2^b.
 mṛgā na bhīmāḥ taviṣṭbhir arcinaḥ (TB. taviṣebhir arṁi-bhiḥ) RV.2.34.1^b; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 mṛgā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
 mṛgo na takto arṇasi RV.9.32.4^b.
 mṛgo na bhīmāḥ kucaro giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2^b; 10.180.2^a; AV.7.26.2^b; 84.3^a; SV.2.1223^a; VS.5.20^b; 18.71^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.12; 4.1.2.3^a; 183.14; KS.2.10^b; 8.16^a; ÇB.3.5.3.23^b; 9.6.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1^b; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhīmāḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vait.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
 mṛgo na bhīmno arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3^d.
 mṛgo na hasti taviṣṭu uṣāṇāḥ RV.4.16.14^d.
 mṛgo naçuo ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2^b.
 mṛjanti tvā daça kṣipalāḥ RV.9.8.4^a; SV.2.531^a; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 mṛjanti tvā nadyaḥ sapta yashvīḥ RV.9.92.4^d.
 mṛjanti tvā sam agruvalāḥ RV.9.66.9^a.
 mṛjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7^c.
 mṛjanti yoçano daça RV.9.6.5^b.
 mṛjanta vahnin sadaneçv aha SV.1.543^l. See ajanti vahnin.
 mṛjanti sapta dhitayah RV.9.15.8^b.
 mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7^b; SV.2.431^b.
 mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adraū RV.9.96.10^b.
 mṛjāno vāro pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22^a; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāro.
 mṛjmahe dhitam vayam AV.14.2.66^d.
 mṛjyamānāḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2^b.
 mṛjyamānāḥ subhastya RV.9.107.21^a; SV.1.517^a; 2.429^a; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.14.18.
 mṛjyamānā gabhastyoh RV.9.64.5^b; SV.2.385^b. Cf. neci.
 mṛjyamāno gabhastyoh RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b; 65.6^b; SV.2.323^b. Cf. prec.
 mṛjyamāno manibhiḥ RV.9.64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mṛjyase pavase mati SV.2.320^b. See mṛjase.

mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3^o.
 mrḍatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9^o.
 mrḍa tvam asrabhyāṁ rudra MĀ.1.3.4.3^o.
 mrḍayā nas tanūbhyāḥ AV.1.13.2^o; 26.4^b.
 mrḍā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10^o. See rakaś
 ca no adhi.
 mrḍā jaritre rudra stavanah RV.2.33.11^o; AV.18.1.40^o;
 TS.4.5.10.4^o; NṛpU.2.4^o.
 mrḍād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2^o.
 mrḍā no abhi cid vadhāt vivakṣase RV.10.25.3^d.
 mrḍā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2^a; TS.4.5.10.
 2^a; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
 mrḍā suksatra mrḍaya RV.7.89.1^a-4^o.
 mrḍā su no bhūtv eṣāṁ manah punah RV.1.94.13^o.
 mrḍāsamabhyāṁ mota hīnāḥ paçñ nah Kauç.72.34^b.
 mrḍikāḥ dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4^d.
 mrḍikāya tvā KS.22.5.
 mrḍikāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^d.
 mrḍikāya purohitaḥ RV.10.150.5^d.
 mrḍikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3^d.
 mrḍikāya varupāni mitram agnim RV.6.50.1^b.
 mrḍikāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2^d.
 mrḍikāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5^o.
 mrḍike asya sumatāu syama RV.8.48.12^d.
 mrḍo-si mrḍase dvipade catuṣpade KS.37.13,14.
 mrṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4^a.
 mrṇa me dvigato mapo AV.19.29.4^d.
 mrṇa me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.4^b.
 mrṇa me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.29.4^o.
 mrṇihī kṛtye moc chisāḥ AV.10.1.31^o.
 mrṇihī viçvā pātṛāni AV.6.142.1^o.
 mrṇo-si mrṇāmuṣya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ KS.37.
 13,14.
 mrtaṁ jivāṁ ca yat kiṁ cit TA.1.11.6^o.
 mrtaṁvatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mrtaḥ oḥāṁ punar jataḥ N.14.6^a.
 mrtaṁ mrtaṁmanastarā AV.6.18.2^b.
 mrtaṁya jivāṁ paripiyamāṇam TA.6.12.1^b. See jivāṁ
 ptebhyāḥ.
 mrṭtike deli me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.7^a.
 mrṭtike pratiṣṭhite sarvaṁ TA.10.1.9^a.
 mrṭtike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8^a (foot-note, p. 774). See
 tena yā brahma".
 mrṭtike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8^a;
 MahānU.4.6^a.
 mrtyava ekaçatāṁ paraḥ Kauç.97.8^b. See mrtyūn ekaça-
 tāṁ ca ye, and mrtyor ekaçatāṁ ca ye.
 mrtyave (sc. namah) MG.2.12.8. See mrtyave dharma".
 mrtyave govyacham VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyāi go".
 mrtyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
 mrtyave tvā jṣṭhāṁ grhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mrtyave tvā pari dadāmy asau ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.
 12).
 mrtyave dharmādharmaḥbhyām (sc. namah) Kauç.74.5.
 See pṛcc. but four.
 mrtyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10^a.
 mrtyave mṛgayam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

mrtyave-sitah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.
 7; KSA.7.4.
 mrtyave svāḥ VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.
 9.15.1 (ter); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (bis); ApÇ.20.22.6;
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kauç.135.9.
 mrtyāv amṛtam aḥitam ÇB.10.5.2.4^b.
 mrtyuḥ prajānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.
 mrtyuṁ yaje prathamajam ṛtasya TA.3.15.2^d.
 mrtyuṁ ca nirajāmasi AV.12.2.2^d.
 (oñ) mrtyuḥjayaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 mrtyuṁ ca purohitam AV.11.10.18^b.
 mrtyuṁ prajāḥ KS.35.15.
 mrtyuṁ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1^d. See ati mrtyuṁ etc.
 mrtyupāçāir ami sitah AV.8.8.10^b.
 mrtyuṁ pratyāḥan padayopanena AV.12.2.29^d.
 mrtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 mrtyur iṣe dvipadām (AV.8.2.23^b, catuṣpadām) AV.8.2.
 23^a, 23^b.
 mrtyur dharmopannaspatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 mrtyur dhavati pañcamah TA.8.8.1^d; TU.2.8.1^d; NṛpU.
 2.4^d.
 mrtyur mā mārayad iti TA.1.11.6^d.
 mrtyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mrtyoḥ pāhi, and
 mrtyor mā.
 mrtyur yamasyasid dūtaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27^o.
 mrtyur vājah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3^d.
 mrtyur vivasvataḥ vasto ÇB.10.5.2.4^o.
 mrtyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6^o.
 mrtyūn ekaçatāṁ suve ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See mrtyor etc.
 mrtyūn ekaçatāṁ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1^b. See under mrtyava.
 mrtyūn ekaçatāṁ nude Kauç.97.8^d.
 mrtyūn ekaçatāṁ brumāḥ AV.11.6.16^o.
 mrtyo anavadharayam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mrtyoḥ padbīçam avamuñcamānah AV.8.1.4^b.
 mrtyoḥ padāni (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad aita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad aima; MG. lopayante
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2^a; AV.12.2.30^a; TA.6.10.2^a; MG.
 2.1.13^o. P: mrtyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kauç.71.20;
 86.23.
 mrtyoḥ pāçau badhyatām AV.12.4.37^d.
 mrtyoḥ pāçāir amokyāiḥ AV.3.6.5^b.
 mrtyoḥ (VSK. mrtyoç) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2.6.10; 70.6; 4.4.4; 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mrtyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.
 Cf. under mrtyur me.
 mrtyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13^b; TB.3.10.8.2^b; TAA.
 10.57^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kauç.97.8^b.
 mrtyo mā puruṣāṁ vadhāt AV.8.2.5^d.
 mrtyo mrtyuṁ sanivadaṣva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mrtyor ahaṁ brahmacāri yad aami AV.6.133.3^a. P:
 mrtyor aham Kauç.47.13.
 mrtyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4^d.
 mrtyor ut parayāmasi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mrtyor ekaçatāṁ suve KS.38.13^d. See mrtyūn etc.
 mrtyor ekaçatāṁ ca ye KS.38.13^b. See under mrtyava.
 mrtyor ojyaso vadhāt AV.10.3.7^o.
 mrtyor oṣam || padyantām AV.8.8.18^a.

mṛtyor dūtyah kraviṇaḥ saṁ babhūvuh Kauṣ.117.2^b.
 mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf. *under* mṛtyur me.
 mṛtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,32; BṛhU.1.3.30,32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 mṛtyor mukṣya māmṛtat (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12^d; VS.3.60^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.13; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.12^d; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^d; Vait.9.19^d; LÇ.5.3.7^d; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with* ūha, mā patyuh); N.14.35^d. See *under* ito mukṣya.
 mṛtyor muñcantv aṁhasaḥ AV.8.7.13^d.
 mṛtyor me-bhayam svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.
 mṛtyor ye aghaḥ dātāḥ AV.8.8.10^c.
 mṛtyoḥ pāhi: see mṛtyoḥ pāhi.
 mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11^c, mṛtyum gachati) ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BṛhU.4.4.22^a; KU.4.10^c,11^c.
 mṛtvā punar mṛtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 mṛdāṁ barsvāḥ (TS. barsvebhīḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 mṛdā çithirā devanāṁ tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithirā LÇ.1.9.2.
 mṛdukāṁ vādaiṣyati LÇ.4.2.8^b.
 mṛdur nimanyuh kevali AV.3.25.4^c.
 mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 mṛdho jeta puraetayodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12^b.
 mṛdho vy āsthaḥ abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1^b. See *vy āsthan* mṛdho.
 mṛnamayīm yonim agnaye VS.11.59^b; TS.4.1.5.4^b; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 mṛqase pavase mati RV.9.20.3^b. See *mṛjyase etc.*
 mṛqasa çūra rādhasa RV.8.70.9^b.
 mṛṣāṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāṣa) te saṁgarāḥ kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.15^d; ÇÇ.16.16.3^d. See *moghāsa*.
 mṛṣṭo-si havyaśandanāḥ VS.5.32. See *asaśmṛṣṭo-si*.
 mekṣitāḥ stha KS.1.11.
 mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1^c.
 mekhale-skannam aśinnam ÇÇ.2.13.5^c.
 meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 meghayanti svāḥ TB.3.1.4.1.
 meghāyate svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāya svāḥ VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāyitāya svāḥ KSA.5.2.
 meghāyisyate svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghitāya svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghyā vidyuto vacaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.10; KSA.10.5^c. See *maighir*.
 meḍim na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhṛṣṭimantam SV.1.327^a.
 meḍim madantaṁ pītror upasthe RV.3.26.9^c.
 meḍhram ta apyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.
 meḍhram te mā hiṁsāṁ KS.3.6. See *medhram asya*.
 meḍhram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 meḍhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauṣ.44.26.
 meḍhram asya mā hiṁsāḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See *medhram* te mā.
 meteva dhūmaḥ stabhayaḥ upa dyām RV.4.6.2^d.
 methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamāṇā iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methim tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 methy aham asya janapadasya bhūyaśam HG.1.23.1.
 medatām vedataḥ vaso RV.10.93.11^d.
 medasaḥ kulya (HG. kulya) upa tān (AG. upainān; SMB. abhi tān) sravanṭu (HG. ApMB. kaarantū) VS.35.20^c; AG.2.4.13^c; ÇÇ.3.13.3^c; Kauṣ.45.14^c; 84.10; SMB.2.3.18^c; HG.2.15.7^c; ApMB.2.20.28^c. See *medaso ghṛtasya*, and cf. *under* ājyasya kulya.
 medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāḥ VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*); MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3. See *medobhyaḥ*.
 medasā deva vapaya yajadhvam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; 4.14.6^a: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b,4^a.
 medaso ghṛtasya kulyā abhiniharavantu MG.2.9.4^c. See *medasaḥ kulya*.
 medastāḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. See *taṁ medastāḥ*.
 medasvatā yajamanāḥ AV.6.114.3^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a.
 medasvatīm ghṛtavatīm svadhavatīm HG.2.15.2^c.
 medinir vacaso mama AV.8.7.7^b.
 medobhyaḥ svāḥ VS.39.10 (*bis*). See *medasaḥ svāḥ*.
 medo mṛtyor juhomi medasā mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
 medyantu te vahnayo yebhir iyase RV.2.37.3^a; N.8.3^a.
 medhe āpriṣṭu haviḥ paryagnikṛtāḥ pītrdevatyāḥ saṁjñāp-yamanāḥ KS.34.15.
 medham juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.13.
 medhayā prajāya dhanena TS.4.2.1.2^c; Kauṣ.72.14^d.
 medhasatā vājinaṁ ahraḥ dhane RV.10.147.3^d.
 medhasatā sauṣṭyavaḥ RV.7.94.6^c; SV.2.152^c; TS.1.7.8.2^b.
 medhasatā so arvatā RV.4.37.6^d.
 medhām sapta ṛṇayo (ApMB. saptarṇayo) daduḥ RVKh.10.151.1^b; ApMB.2.4.5^b. Cf. ṛṇayo bhadraṁ.
 medhām sayam medhām prātuh AV.6.108.5^a.
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5^a.
 medhākāraṁ vidathasya praśāddhanam RV.10.91.8^a; SV.2.334^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 medhām ko aśmim adhyābhat AV.10.2.17^c.
 medhātithor meṣa ŚB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 medhā devī juṣamāṇā na agāt TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.16.4^a.
 medhām ta indro dadatu HG.1.6.4^a.
 medhām te aṣvināu devāu (HG. aṣvināv ubhau) AG.1.15.2^c; SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1.6.4^c; ApMB.2.12.2^a. See *medhām aṣvināu*, and *medhām me aṣvināv*.
 medhām te devaḥ savita AG.1.15.2^a; ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApÇ.6.15.1). See *medhām me etc.*
 medhām te mitravaruṇāu SMB.1.5.9^a; GG.2.7.21. P: medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānam RVKh.10.151.6^a.
 medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b; TA.10.40.1^b; MahānU.16.5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b; HG.1.6.4^b; 8.4^b; ApMB.2.12.2^b.
 medhām dhātā dadatu me RVKh.10.151.1^d; VS.32.15^d.
 medhām agniḥ prajāpatih VS.32.15^b.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b; ApMB.2.4.5^d.
 medhāmanīṣe māṇātām samīr bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-
 ruddhyai TA.4.42.5.
 medhām abhi prayāsi ca RV.9.107.25^d; SV.1.522^d.
 medhām aṣvīnā devāu PG.2.4.8^c. *See under* medhām
 to aṣvīnā.
 medhām aham prathamam brahmanvatām AV.6.108.2^a.
 medhām aśasato ṣriye SV.1.101^b. *See* vedhām aśasato.
 medhām indraḥ cāgniḥ ca (VS. indraḥ ca vāyuḥ ca) RVKh.
 10.151.1^c; VS.32.15^c. (*cf.* agnir medhām).
 medhām itasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10^b; AV.20.115.1^b; SV.
 1.152^b; 2.850^b; MG.1.4.2^b (*bis*).
 medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1^a; MahanU.16.5^a;
 HG.1.8.4^a.
 medhām madhyandīnam pari AV.6.108.5^b.
 medhām mahyam aṅgirasah RVKh.10.151.1^a; ApMB.2.
 4.5^a (ApG.4.11.6). *Designated as* medhāsukta Rvidh.4.
 14.1; 19.1.
 medhām mahyam prajāpatih ApMB.2.4.5^c.
 medhām me aṣvīnā ubhāu (RVKh.TA. aṣvīnā devāu)
 RVKh.10.151.1^c; TA.10.40.1^c; MahanU.16.5^c; HG.1.
 8.1^c. *See under* medhām to aṣvīnā.
 medhām me devaḥ savitā PG.2.4.8^a. *See* medhām to etc.
 medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4^b.
 medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. raja) RVKh.10.151.
 2^a; VS.32.15^a.
 medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv asan AV.18.3.11^b.
 medhāya vasaḥpalpūlim VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 medhāyāi (sc. namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
 medhāyāi manase-agnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) avahā VS.4.7;
 TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18;
 KS.2.2; 23.2; QB.3.1.4.7.13.
 medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 medhā vana na kṛṇavanta ūrdhva RV.1.88.3^b.
 medhāvinam pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kauç.89.6^b.
 medhāvinam brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10^b; ViDh.
 2.9^b; N.2.4^b.
 medhāvi dikṣu manasā tapasvi TB.3.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.4.5.3^c.
 medhāvi bhūyāsam ajaraṇiṣṇu RVKh.10.151.6^c.
 medhāvya aham sumanāḥ supratikāḥ RVKh.10.151.9^a.
 medhāvya aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
 medhirāso vipaṇcitāḥ RV.8.43.19^b.
 medhe vṛṇita martyaḥ RV.8.6.44^b.
 medho rabhryān AÇ.3.4.14.
 medhyam sātrājito hayam QB.13.5.4.21^b.
 medhyāmedhyavibhāgaḥ ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 menakā ca saḥajanya cāpasarasā VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.17.
 menābhavo vṛṇaṇasya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
 menām aṣvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2^d.
 meniḥ ṣatavadhā hi sā AV.12.5.16^a.
 meniḥ ṣaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
 mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2^c.
 mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3^c. *See* manye etc.
 mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
 menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9^c.
 memam yajñam yajamānam ca rirīṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b; ApÇ.
 9.18.1^b.
 memam yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5^a. *See* mā yajamānam
 tamo.
 memam sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīḥ AV.1.30.19.
 memam anye mṛtyavo hīnīṣuḥ ṣatām ye AV.2.28.1^b.
 memam prāṇo hāsta mo apānah AV.2.28.3^c; 7.53.4^a.
 memam prapat pāruṣeṇyo vadho yah AV.1.30.1^d.
 memam mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3^d.
 memā indra gavo rīṣat AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
 me rīyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; QB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.
See under asme to rīyah.
 meṣa iva vāi asāḥ ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa
 ca vi ca carvatī) AV.6.49.2^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
 meṣam viprā abhiṣvare (SV. asvare) RV.8.97.12^b; AV.10.
 54.3^b; SV.2.281^b.
 meṣam te çug rohatu (KS. to kṛut) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.
 16.17. *See* uṣtram etc.
 meṣam āraṇyam anu te diçāmi MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.
 16.17^a. *See* uṣtram etc.
 meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.
 17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. *See* vāyuḥ tvā pacatāir.
 meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.7;
 TB.2.6.11.2^c.
 meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çāri RV.3.53.17^b.
 meṣiṣu (sc. to çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 meṣuḥ japtad indrasyahany agato AV.7.52.2^d.
 meṣeveṣā saparya puriṣa RV.10.106.5^d.
 meṣo bhūto-bhī yann ayaḥ RV.8.2.40^c; N.3.16.
 meṣo-si mama bhogaya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 me sāuhardaya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25^b. *See* sāuhardyaḥ.
 meha kaṣya canāmamat TA.4.35.10; HG.1.17.2^a.
 meha gātram avahā mā çatram TA.6.4.2^b.
 mehatnvā saratham yābhīr iyase RV.10.75.6^d.
 mehanā ketasapah RV.5.38.3^b.
 mehanād vanamkarapst (ApMB. valam^c) RV.10.163.5^a;
 AV.20.96.21^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 mehanā bahulam çriyam TA.3.11.6^b.
 māighīr vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35^c. *See* meghya.
 māitām panthām anu gā bhīma eṣaḥ AV.8.1.10^a.
 māitraḥ çarasi sanitāyannāne VS.39.5.
 māitrābārhaspatyā dhūmrālalanā tūparāḥ TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 māitrāvaruṇas te cakṣuḥ pātṛ asāu AÇ.6.9.3.
 māitrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. ūya) adrava (ÇB.
 KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; QB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
 5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 māithunam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
 māinam yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 māinam hīnīṣṭām svām yonim āviçantau AB.8.8.11^d.
See under mā mā hīnīṣṭām svām.
 mā-nam hīnīṣṭ ÇG.1.28.14.
 māinam agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çuṇucaḥ) RV.10.
 16.1^a; AV.18.2.4^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māi-
 nam agne vi dahanā Kauç.81.33.44; māinam agne ÇÇ.4.
 15.1; 16.12.19. *cf.* BṛhD.6.161.

māinā arva repukakāṣaḥ prāk (KS. prapak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 māināge ca mahāgirāu TA.1.31.2^b.
 māinām arcisā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā mārcisābhi) cōcīḥ (KS. cōcaḥ; TB. cōcūcaḥ) VS.12.15^c; TS.4.1.9.3^o; 2.1.5^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.18; KS.16.8^c.
 māindryam jyaiṣṭhyam cṛaiṣṭhyam agnir dadhatu svāhā KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.
 māibhyo bhāiṣṭhā cātāudane AV.10.9.7^d.
 māivam mānētā (read mānsthāh?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2^a.
 māivāpo moṣadhīr (?) hīnsthā AÇ.3.6.24^a.
 māiṣām kaṁ cano cīṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.3.14.3^d. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
 māiṣām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhām) etam RV.10.18.4^b; AV.12.2.23^b; VS.35.15^b; ÇB.13.8.4.19^b; TB.3.7.11.3^b; ApÇ.9.12.4^b; ApMB.2.22.24^b. See mā no nu gād.
 māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1^d.
 māiṣām ucoheṣi kiṁ cana AV.11.9.13^c. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
 māiṣā mācīy aghahāraḥ ca nendra SV.2.1214^c.
 māiṣo asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12^b. See under avahāya.
 mo apāno-pi dhayī te AV.5.30.15^b.
 mo abhivyādhino vidan AV.1.19.1^b. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
 mo asmākam ṛṣṇām RV.5.65.6^d.
 mo asmākaṁ momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4^c.
 mo aham dvīṣate (TB.ApÇ. 6to) radham RV.1.50.13^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.14^d.
 mo āhām gopātī rīṣat AV.20.127.13^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^b.
 mokhā bhrajanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15^b; VS.25.37^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.10; KSA.6.5^b.
 moghaḥ vā devāḥ apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14^b; AV.8.4.14^b.
 moghaḥ vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 mogham annaḥ vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6^a; TB.2.8.8.3^a; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BṛhD.1.49, and Mahābh.5.12.20.
 moghas ta eṣa kaṣyapāyāsa saṁgarah AB.8.21.10^d. See mṛṣāṣa.
 moghāciṣo yanty anivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 mo ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat RV.9.114.4^d. See under mā ca naḥ.
 mo cīṣaḥ piṣṭam cana AV.6.127.14^d.
 mote vadhi raṁbibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.14^d.
 mote sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17^c.
 mo te riṣan ye achoktibhir vaso RV.8.103.13^a.
 mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
 modah pramoda anandah TB.3.4.6.5^a. See under anandā, and cf. mudah.
 modamānāu sve grīhe (AV. 0nāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42^d; AV.14.1.22^d.
 modāḥ pramoda āṅgulīḥ VS.20.6^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.2; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.

modāma paradah ṣatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
 modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.2,10; 15.14.
 modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
 modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
 modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 modāya svāha KSA.1.5.
 modāyānukroṣakam TB.3.4.1.15.
 mopahavāna 2 dahhan RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.2^b; SV.2.82^b.
 mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17^c.
 moṣathā vṛkṣaṁ kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6¹; N.6.4.
 mo ṣu naḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6^a.
 mo ṣu naḥ soma mṛtyavo parā dah RV.10.59.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.92.
 mo ṣu te kiṁ canāmamat RV.10.59.8^c,9^c,10^c. See under mā ca naḥ.
 mo ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprah RV.2.18.3^a.
 mo ṣu tvā vāghataḥ cana RV.7.32.1^a; SV.1.284^a; 2.1025^a; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svīdh.2.3.4.
 mo ṣu devā adah svāḥ RV.1.105.3^a.
 mo ṣu pañīr alhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7^c.
 mo ṣu pra sedhīr muhur in mamandhī RV.10.27.20^b.
 mo ṣu brahmeva taudrayuḥ RV.8.92.30^a; AV.20.60.3^a; SV.2.176^a.
 mo ṣu varuṇa mṛumayam RV.7.89.1^a.
 mo ṣu vo asmā abhi tāni pāuhaya RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmā ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 mo ṣu na indrātra pṛtau devāḥ (KS. devaḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 141.12; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.28^a. P: mo ṣu na indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; nio ṣu naḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
 mo ṣu no atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2^a.
 mo ṣvatvam asmān tarādhan MS.4.9.12^o; 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.
 mo ṣv adya durhapāvan RV.8.2.20^a.
 mo ṣv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5^d.
 mo ṣv anyān upāratam RV.8.5.13^c.
 mo ṣv eṣām asavo yamān guḥ AV.18.3.62^d.
 mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6¹; RVKh.10.127.10^o; AV.20.96.16^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 mohayīṣyan yajamānasya lokān Kauç.125.2^b.
 māuṣṭjā adṛṣṭā vāirīṇaḥ RV.1.191.3^c.
 māustakṛtāna surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 mrokaḥ khaniū tanūdāsim AV.16.1.7^b.
 mrokaḥ nirdāhaṁ kravyādām AV.5.31.9^c.
 mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of śerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.3.
 mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadūṣis tanūdāsiḥ AV.16.1.3.
 mlāpayāmi bhrajah ṣibhram AV.7.90.2^c.

Y

ya akarah sahasra yah cātāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5^c.
 ya aktakṣaḥ svabhyaktah AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.
 ya akṣiyanti prthivīm uta dyam AV.18.2.49^c.
 ya akṣiyā prthivīm yad ajayata AV.12.1.57^b.
 ya agachat pathibhir devayānāḥ MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See yad
 agachat.
 ya āgare mṛgayante AV.4.36.3^a.
 ya āṅgirasō namaśopasadyah RV.10.47.6^c.
 ya ājagma (N. omuḥ) savane mā (read in AV. savanemā;
 TS.KS. savanedam; N. savanam idam; VS.MS.ÇB. ya
 ājagmedam savanam) juṣāpāḥ AV.7.97.4^b; VS.8.18^b;
 TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.10; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.
 10; N.12.42^b.
 ya ājīu maghava çrva ekah RV.4.17.9^b.
 ya āṇḍakoḥ bhuvanāḥ bibharti TA.3.11.4^a.
 ya ātrpatty (SamhitopaniṣadB. ātrpoty) avitathena (VaDh.
 avidathena) karpāu SamhitopaniṣadB.3^a; VaDh.2.10^a;
 N.2.4^a. See ya āvrpoty.
 ya ātmada balada yasya viçva RV.10.121.2^a; AV.4.2.1^a;
 13.3.24^a; VS.25.13^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.17.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a.
 P: ya ātmada TB.3.8.18.5; Vait.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.
 11; 20.12.6; 13.2; Kauç.44.1; 45.1. See ya ojoda
 balada.
 ya ātmānam ātmanātram AV.8.6.13^a.
 ya ādadhī svar nṛbhīḥ RV.8.46.8^c.
 ya āditya çavaśa vām namaśvān RV.7.85.4^b.
 ya ādityānam bhavati prapitau RV.2.27.13^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a; 239.6.
 ya ādṛtya paripanthiva çuraḥ RV.1.103.6^c.
 ya ādṛtya çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2^c; SV.2.38^c.
 ya ādṛtya cakamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.2^a.
 ya ānayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1^a; SV.1.127^a; DB.1.15;
 AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 ya antarikṣaḥ (sc. sarpas tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.
 2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyaḥ san RV.7.88.6^a.
 ya ābabbhūva bhuvanāni viçva VS.32.5^b; JB.1.205^b; ÇÇ.
 9.5.1^b; Vait.25.12^a. See ya āvababbhūva, and cf. ya
 āviveça etc.
 ya ābedhe prathimo devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
 ya āman mānsam adanti AV.8.6.23^a.
 ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10^b; VS.25.33^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.12; KSA.6.4^b.
 ya ayukta tuja girā RV.5.17.3^b.
 ya āyur kutsam atithigvam ardayaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^a.
 ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; 9;
 TA.3.11.12^a (bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: ya āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1.
 8.3.2.3.
 ya āraṇya vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^c.
 ya āritāḥ karmanī-karmanī sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4^b; N.5.15.
 ya ārjikeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23^a; SV.2.514^a.
 ya ārṣeyebhyo yācadbhyah AV.12.4.2^c; 12^a.

ya āvabbhūva (!) bhuvanāni viçva (!) PB.12.13.32^b. See
 under ya ābabbhūva.
 ya āvahaḍ uṇnarānyā anah RV.10.59.10^b.
 ya āviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49^b; 3.59^b.
 ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ (KS. dvipadaç catus^o)
 AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^c; 162.13; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.
 35.1^c.
 ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçva VS.8.36^b; KS.40.3^c; TB.3.7.
 9.5^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b; 16.35.1^c; MahānU.
 9.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. Cf. under ya ābabbhūva.
 ya āviveçaçadhitr (MS. āçauçadhitr) yo vanaspatim AV.3.
 21.1^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 162.11.
 ya āviṣṭo vayasu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2^b. See vayāṁsi ya.
 ya āvṛpoty avitathena karpāu ViDh.30.47^a. See ya
 ātrpatty.
 ya āçāṁseta bhūtyam AV.12.4.44^d; 46^d.
 ya āçānam āçapalas turtyah AV.1.31.3^c.
 ya āçānam āçapalah AV.1.31.2^a.
 ya āçvaçva amavad vahante RV.5.58.1^c.
 ya āçm kṛpe lakṣmāni TS.7.4.19.2^c; KSA.4.8^c.
 ya āçm biladhavanah TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a.
 ya āsicat samidugdham kumbhya saha TS.3.2.8.4^c.
 ya āsīcanti rasam oṣadhīu AV.4.27.2^b.
 ya āstidanti dānpati RV.10.85.32^b; AV.14.2.11^b; SMB.1.
 3.12^b; ApMB.1.6.10^b.
 ya āsurt manusya attadharvaḥ Kauç.104.2^a.
 ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6^a; AV.4.5.5^a.
 ya āsyan ye āvārjan AV.4.6.7^b.
 ya āsv atka āçayo RV.8.41.7^a.
 ya āhana duhitur vakṣasau RV.5.42.13^c.
 ya āhutim (JUB. 01r) atyamanyanta devah AV.10.8.35^c;
 JUB.1.34.6^a.
 ya āhutim pari veda namobhīḥ RV.6.1.9^c; MS.4.13.6^c;
 207.8; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
 ya āhutim pari veda vaçakṛtim RV.1.31.5^c.
 ya āhutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya āhutim aty^o.
 ya ita stri pumān jabhara AV.7.95.3^d.
 ya ito-gnir janīyate sa nah saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te am) sam āsate RV.1.164.
 39^d; AV.9.10.18^d; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^d; ÇvetU.
 4.8^c; NṛpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^d.
 ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.164.23^d; AV.
 9.10.1^d; AB.3.12.6^d; KB.14.3^d.
 ya idam viçvāni bhuvanāni jājana AV.13.3.15^c.
 ya idam stri pumān akah AV.1.8.1^c.
 ya idam dirgham prayatam sadhastham RV.1.154.3^c.
 ya idam akas tasmāi namaś tasmāi svahā TB.3.7.8.3;
 ApÇ.9.18.7.
 ya idam pratiprathe SV.2.1059^a.
 ya iddha āvivāsatī RV.6.60.11^a; SV.2.500^a.
 ya indur vāram āviçat RV.9.38.5^c; SV.2.627^c.
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.
 ya indra indriyāni dadbhū VS.20.70^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.7;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11^a.
 ya indra camaseçv a RV.8.82.7^a; SV.1.162^a. P: ya indra
 camaseçv a somah AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jathareṣu te RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18^a.
 ya indra vṛtrahantamah RV.8.46.8^b; 92.17^b.
 ya indra ṣuṣmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2^a; TB.2.8.5-7^a.
 ya indra sasty avratā RV.8.97.3^a.
 ya indra somapatamah RV.8.12.1^a; AV.20.63.7^a; SV.1.394^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vait.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BrhD.6.48.
 ya indrasya hṛdamsanih RV.9.61.14^a; SV.2.686^a.
 ya indragñi asanam śakṣāyāu KS.40.9^d. See yo agni-somāy ajuṣe.
 ya indragñi citratamo rathe vām RV.1.108.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.131.
 ya indragñi auteṣu vām RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
 ya indraya vacoyuja RV.1.20.2^a.
 ya indraya sutasomo dadācat RV.5.37.5^d.
 ya indraya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7^a.
 ya indraya sunavāmety aha RV.4.25.4^a; 5.37.1^d.
 ya indraya sunuttha somam adrayah RV.10.76.8^b.
 ya indre karmāṇa bhuvāt RV.7.32.13^d; AV.20.59.4^d.
 ya indreṇa saratham yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3^a. See yenen-drasya.
 ya indro harivan na dabhanti tam ripaḥ RV.7.32.12^a; AV.20.59.3^a.
 ya invati dravināni pracetaḥ RV.6.5.1^a.
 ya imam yajñam svadhaya dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61^b; TS.1.5.10.4^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b. See under imam ya-jñam svadhaya.
 ya imam yajñam ayajanta parve RV.10.130.6^d.
 ya imam yajñam avān ye yajñapatim vardhan TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 ya imam yajñam manasa ciketa AV.7.2.1^a; 5.5^a.
 ya imam durgastavah puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13^a.
 ya imah prajā viçvakarmā jajāna MS.2.7.17^a; 102.9. See yena prajā viçva^a.
 ya imāñi lokān iṣata iṣanibhih ÇvetU.3.2^b; ÇirasU.5^b.
 ya imāñi samvivṛtsati AV.8.6.16^d.
 ya imāñi devo mekhalām ababaudha AV.6.133.1^a. P: ya imām Kauç.47.14.
 ya imāñi pratistim ahutim AV.11.10.26^a.
 ya imā viçva jātāni RV.5.82.9^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 198.1; KS.10.12^a; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.
 ya imā viçva bhuvanāni cakṣe AV.7.87.1^a; ÇirasU.6^a. See yo rudro viçva.
 ya imā viçva bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1^a; VS.17.17^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.1; KS.18.1^a; ApÇ.17.14.2; MÇ.6.2.5. P: ya imā viçva bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9; ya imā viçva VS.34.58. Cf. BrhD.7.117. The stameas VS.17.17, 18 are designated as viçvakarmaṇo (sc. roṇu) ÇB.9.2.2.6.
 ya ime ubhe ahant RV.5.82.8^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi jajāna RV.4.56.3^b; AV.13.3.1^a; MS.4.14.7^b; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^b. P: ya ime dyāvapṛthivi Kauç.49.19.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi janitā RV.10.110.9^a; AV.5.12.9^a;

VS.29.34^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.11; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi tastabhāne MS.2.13.23^a; 168.16; KS.40.1^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi mahitva MS.4.14.12^a; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 ya ime rodast ubhe RV.3.53.12^a.
 ya ime rodast mahi RV.8.6.17^a; 9.18.5^a.
 ya igavo yatudhānānam MS.2.7.15^a; 97.3. See ya igavo, and yosu vā.
 ya iśa vartate saha RV.8.5.34^b.
 ya iśa nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22^b; BrhU.4.4.22^b; KU.4.10^d, 11^d.
 ya iśa pitara edhatur samakām sah ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 ya iśa pitaro jiva iśa vayanī sma samāḥa (Shankar Pandit's edition, avoiding the false samidhi, reads sma, samāḥa) te nuvayanī tvañi çreṣṭhā bhūyama AV.18.4.87. See next.
 ya iśa pitaro manuṣyā vayanī teñni çreṣṭhā bhūyama ÇÇ.4.5.1. See *procr*.
 ya iñ rajanav ṛtutha vidadhat RV.6.62.9^a.
 ya iñ vahanta aṣubhih RV.5.61.11^a. Cf. BrhD.5.70. See yadi vahanty.
 ya iñ vahate mahistim iñram RV.5.37.3^b.
 ya iñ vahate ya iñ vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11^d; Vait.38.6^d.
 ya iñkṣayanti parvatān RV.1.19.7^a.
 ya iñanah pitaro ye pitamahāh KÇ.25.9.6^a.
 ya iñ cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.104.32^a; AV.9.10.10^a; N.2.8^a.
 ya iñ ciketa guha bhavantam RV.1.67.7^a.
 ya iñ ciketaḥ amṛtasya gopāh RV.6.9.3^a.
 ya iñ jagṛbhur aha te arjantu RV.5.2.5^a.
 ya iñ jajāna svaryah suvajram RV.4.17.4^a.
 ya iñ dadarça hirug in nu tasmat RV.1.104.32^b; AV.9.10.10^b; N.2.8^b.
 ya im arvācām karate yajatram RV.7.88.1^a.
 ya im a devayam janam RV.4.9.1^b; KS.40.14^b. See aya n.
 ya im abuh aurabhir nir hreti RV.1.162.12^b; VS.25.35^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.2; KSA.6.5^b.
 ya im enam de-va anvamaden ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ya im puṇyanta indhate RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a.
 ya im bhavanty ajayah RV.7.32.17^b.
 ya ivato brahmapa gātum airat RV.4.4.6^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.4; KS.6.11^b.
 ya ivato vṛṇapo asti gopāh RV.7.56.18^a.
 ya iṣe bhuvanasya pracetaṣu RV.10.63.8^a.
 ya iṣe asya dvijaḍaḥ catuṣpadah RV.10.121.3^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KS.4.16^a. See under iṣe yo asya.
 ya iṣe paçupatiḥ paçuñam AV.2.34.1^a; Kauç.44.7. P: ya iṣe Vait.10.16; Kauç.59.21. See yosām iṣe.
 ya iṣe mahato mahān VS.20.32^a.
 ya uktha kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^a.
 ya ukthebhir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^a.
 ya ugra iva çaryaha RV.6.16.39^a; SV.2.1057^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 ya ugrah samṛtāniṣṭṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^a; AV.20.53.3^a; 57.13^a; SV.2.1048^a.

ya ugrā arkam ānreuh RV.1.19.4^a.
 ya ugrāpām ugrabahur yayuh AV.4.24.2^a.
 ya ugrebhyā cid ojīyan RV.9.66.17^a.
 ya u cāṇṭavādīnah TA.6.5.3^d.
 ya u cottarata ā yayuh SMB.2.6.3^b.
 ya uto martyebhyah AV.19.35.5^b.
 ya uttamā adhamā vāruṇā ye AV.6.121.1^b; 7.83.4^b.
 ya uttarato juhvatī jātavedah AV.4.40.4^a. Cf. asyañ ma
 udīcyām.
 ya = tridhātu prthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4^a.
 ya udagan mahato-rpavāt TA.4.42.5^a. P: ya udagāt
 BDh.2.6.8.11.
 ya udajan pitaro gomayāñ vasu RV.10.62.2^a.
 ya udānāt parāyanam RV.10.19.5^b; AV.6.77.2^a.
 ya udānāt vyayanam (AV. ʿanā nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5^a;
 AV.6.77.2^b.
 ya udārā antarhitāh AV.11.9.16^a.
 ya udīcyām dīpī rohitapipilikānām rājā tasmai svāhā
 Kauç.116.3.
 ya udīcyām dīpī sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
 ya udrei yajñe adhvareshāh RV.10.77.7^a.
 ya udreindra devagopālī sakḥayāh RV.1.53.11^a; AV.20.
 21.11^a. P: ya udrei Vait.26.7.
 ya uddhātā uta ye nikhātāh ApÇ.1.8.7^c.
 ya udnah phaligāñ bhīnat RV.8.32.25^a.
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam aḥne TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 ya upariśāḥ juhvatī jātavedah AV.4.40.7^a. Cf. asyañ
 ma urdhvayāñ.
 ya ubhābhyāñ praharāñ AV.7.56.8^a.
 ya urāv antarikṣa ā RV.5.52.7^b.
 ya uro grīvāḥ cikyuh pūruṣasya AV.10.2.4^b.
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava JB.1.128^a, 327^a.
Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya = vidyayāñ rātāh VS.40.12^d; IçU.9^d.
 ya uçata manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 ya u çriyā dumeṣv ā RV.2.8.3^a.
 ya u sambhūtyāñ rātāh VS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.7.2.13^d; BṛhU.
 4.4.13^d; IçU.12^d.
 ya usāpām apīcyā RV.8.41.5^b.
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api ya) antar aḥmanāh (SV. aḥmani)
 RV.9.108.6^a; SV.1.58.5^a.
 ya u svayāñ vahate so arāñ karāt RV.5.44.8^d.
 ya ūrū anusarpati AV.9.8.7^a.
 ya urdhvaya svadhvarāh RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20.67.3^d; SV.
 1.46.5^d; 2.116.3^d; VS.15.47^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.2.13.8^d;
 158.4; KS.26.11^d; 39.15^d.
 ya urdhvayāñ dīcy aruṇapipilikānām rājā tasmai svāhā
 Kauç.116.3.
 ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyavāñ (KS. indriyavan mudinta-
 mas) tanī va rūhyasam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ya rksād aḥhaso mucat RV.8.24.27^a.
 ya rjā mahyāñ māmahe RV.8.1.32^a.
 ya rjā vātarāñhasah RV.8.34.17^a.
 ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candra-
 masaç ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānām pradīḥo dīḥaç ca, tan
 anv ārohami tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^{abed}.

ya ṛtavaç candramaso-dhi pūrva ṛcām vācam brāhmaṇam
 ababhuvyah (?) JB.2.51(52).
 ya ṛte cid abhiçriṇāh RV.8.1.12^a; AV.14.2.47^a; SV.1.244^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a; KÇ.25.5.30^a; MÇ.3.8.2; Kauç.57.7; 77.7;
 GG.2.4.3. P: ya ṛte cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vait.12.7; ÇG.
 5.8.4. See under jari cetid.
 ya ṛte cid gās padebhyah RV.8.2.39^a.
 ya ṛtena sūryam āroḥayan divi RV.10.62.3^a.
 ya ṛtriyah pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^a.
 ya ṛvāḥ çrāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12^a.
 ya ṛvā ṛṣṭividyutah RV.5.52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5^a.
 ya eka ic chatapatir janēsu TB.2.8.4.2^a. See ya eka iñ.
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuhi RV.6.45.16^a.
 ya eka = apratir manyamānāh RV.5.32.3^a.
 ya eka id dhavyaç carṣantām RV.6.22.1^a; AV.20.36.1^a;
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1 (bū); ÇÇ.14.50.2;
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vait.31.26. P: ya eka id dhavyah ÇÇ.11.
 14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it ApÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV.1.372^b. See eko
 vibhūr.
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7^a; AV.20.63.4^a; SV.1.389^a;
 2.69.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ApÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vait.27.15;
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11, 18.22; 42.7. P: ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.
 ya eka in nary apāñsi kartā RV.8.96.19^a.
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1^b.
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1^d.
 ya ekavrah sa janāñ indrah AV.20.34.17^d.
 ya ekaç carṣantām RV.1.7.9^a; 17.6.2^b; AV.20.70.15^a.
 ya eka iñ chatapatir janēsu MS.4.14.12^a; 235.16. See ya
 eka ic cha^a.
 ya eko aṣṭi dahsanā RV.8.1.27^a.
 ya eko rudra ucyate TA.1.12.1^d.
 ya eko vaavo varuṇo na rajati RV.1.143.4^d.
 ya etad vidur amṛtā te bhavanti KU.6.2^d, 9^d; ÇvetU.3.
 1^d, 10^a, 13^d; 4.17^d, 20^d. See ya enām vidur, and ye tad
 vidur.
 ya etarñ devam ekavṛtarñ veda AV.13.4.15.
 ya etasmiñ loko aṣṭa yuṣmāñ le-nu TB.3.2.5.6; TB.
 1.3.10.8.
 ya etasmiñ loko aṣṭa yuṣmāñ teṣāñ vasiṣṭhā bhūyasta TS.
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarah pi^a.
 ya etasya patho gopṭaras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhīrakṣitaras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho rakṣitaras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasyā dīḥaḥ parābhavann aḥayavah TA.6.9.1^a.
 ya etāvantā ca (MS. KS. ʿto vā) bhūyāñsaç ca (MS. KB. ʿso
 vā) VS.16.63^a; TB.4.5.11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.7; KS.17.
 16^a. P: ya etāvantāh MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.120.
 ya eti pradīḥaḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApÇ.2.4.15). See
 yad aṣṭi.
 ya enām vidur amṛtā te bhavanti TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.
 1.11^d. See under ya etad etc.
 ya enām veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1^d.
 ya enām hanti mṛdum manyamānāh AV.5.18.5^a.

ya enad veda sa ■ enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6^o; AV.19.26.1^a.
 ya enam adidecati RV.6.56.1^a.
 ya enam pariśdanti AV.6.76.1^a; Kauç.50.4.
 ya enam paçuṣu dipsanti AV.10.3.16^a.
 ya enam vanin āyanti AV.12.4.11^a.
 ya enam nipriyāyate AV.12.4.11^d.
 ya enam avaçam āha AV.12.4.17^a.
 ya evam viduṣe-dattva AV.12.4.23^a.
 ya evam viduṣe vaçam daduḥ AV.10.10.32^a.
 ya evam vidyāt AV.10.10.27^a.
 ya evam vidvāṣam brāhmaṇam jinati AV.13.3.1f, 2^d—4^d, 5^o, 6^f, 7^a, 8^d, 9^a—12^a, 13^f, 14^f, 15^o, 16^f, 17^o, 18^f, 19^f, 20^d, 21^f, 22^d, 23^f, 24^o, 25^f.
 ya eva pāpaṁ karavat tasyaiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya evāmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. next, and idam aham ya.
 ya evāmi so-ami ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. under prec.
 ya evedam iti bravat RV.6.54.1^o; RVKh.7.34.1^d, 2^d.
 ya eṣa āgan mama ced abhnd iha AV.18.2.37^b.
 ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70^b.
 ya eṣa svapnanaḥṣanaḥ (AV. ṇaḥṣanaḥ) RV.10.86.21^o; AV.20.126.21^o; N.12.28^o.
 ya eṣam viśadḥanaḥ SMB.2.7.3^d. See yas te viṣaṇṇaḥ.
 ya eṣam jyotiṣiṇaḥ uta yaç cakarça AV.12.3.16^b.
 ya eṣam eka ekajaḥ AV.10.8.5^d.
 ya eṣam bhṛtyam ṛṇadhat sa jivat RV.1.84.16^d; AV.18.1.6^d; SV.1.34.1^d; TS.4.2.11.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 190.5; KSA.5.21^d; N.14.25^d.
 ya oṣiṣṭha indra tam su no dāḥ RV.6.33.1^a. P: ya oṣiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.7.
 ya oṣiṣṭhas tam ā bhara RV.9.101.9^a; SV.2.170^a.
 ya oḥdatamo madah RV.8.92.17^a.
 ya oḥoda balada yasya viçve MS.2.13.23^a; 168.9; KS.40.1^a. See ya ātmadā.
 ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.5.1^b.
 ya oṣadhinām adhipā babhūva AV.4.15.10^b.
 ya oṣadhīr virudha aviveça AV.7.87.1^b; ÇirasU.6^b.
 ya oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apav antaḥ (KS. paçuṣv aviveça) AV.19.3.2^b; KS.7.13^b. See ye antarikṣa oṣaṇṇaḥ.
 ya oṣadhīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhun AV.12.3.50^b.
 ya oḥato rakṣaso devavṛtau RV.5.42.10^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 yaḥ kakubho nidharayaḥ RV.8.41.4^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.
 yaḥ karmabhir mahadbhiḥ suçruto bhōt RV.3.36.1^d.
 yaḥ kaç ca kakudi çritah AV.7.76.3^d.
 yaḥ kikasah praçṇāti AV.7.76.3^a. P: yaḥ kikasah Kauç.32.11.
 yaḥ kuḥṣiḥ somapātamaḥ RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^a.
 yaḥ kṛṇoti pramotam AV.9.8.4^a.
 yaḥ kṛṇoti mṛtavatsam AV.8.6.9^a.
 yaḥ kṛtyākṛn mulakṛd yātudhanaḥ AV.4.28.6^a.
 yaḥ kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30^a. Cf. BrhD.6.82(B).
 yaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ keçy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5^a.
 yaḥ kṛṣṇagarbhaḥ nirahann ṛjīçvanā RV.1.101.1^b; SV.1.380^b.

yaḥ kravyāt tam açṭamam Kauç.71.3. Cf. tam kravyadam.
 yaḥ kravyād anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.35^d.
 yaḥ kravyadām nirdadhat AV.12.2.39^d.
 yaḥ pañca carṣaṇīr abhi RV.7.15.2^a; 9.101.9^o; SV.2.170^c.
 yaḥ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣpāyān RV.6.22.1^o; AV.20.36.1^c.
 yaḥ pathah samanuyāti MS.2.9.10^a; 130.3. P: yaḥ pathah MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.
 yaḥ pantha vitato devayānaḥ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yaḥ paramo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān MS.1.3.12^b; 35.3. See sa prathamo bṛhaspatiç.
 yaḥ paramo varupo mitro agniḥ KS.4.4^c.
 yaḥ parasya prāpaṁ paramasya teja ādude AV.13.3.5^c.
 yaḥ parasyaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.187.2^a; AV.6.34.3^a.
 yaḥ parah sa maheçvaraḥ TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.10.8^d.
 yaḥ pariṣaḥ pāruçeyah AV.5.22.3^a.
 yaḥ parvatān prakupitān arampāt RV.2.12.2^b; AV.20.34.2^b.
 yaḥ parvatān vyadadhaḥ AV.20.128.14^a.
 yaḥ paçunām rakṣita viçṭhitānam MS.4.14.1^b; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^b.
 yaḥ paçunām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28^a; KhG.2.1.26^a. See yo devānām asi, and yo bhūtānam adhiḥ.
 yaḥ paçyād uttare yuge RV.10.72.1^d.
 yaḥ pātraḥ hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4^a; SV.1.424^a.
 yaḥ pāthivasya kṣamyasya rāja RV.2.14.11^b.
 yaḥ pāthivāni tribhīr id vigamabhiḥ RV.1.155.4^a.
 yaḥ pāthivāni vimame rajāṇi RV.1.154.1^b; AV.7.26.1^b; VS.5.18^b; TS.1.2.13.3^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.8; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.21^b.
 yaḥ pāthivāni vimame sa etaḥ RV.5.81.3^c; VS.11.6^c; TS.4.1.1.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c; 74.5; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yaḥ pavakaḥ purutamaḥ puruṇi RV.6.6.2^a; TS.1.3.14.4^c.
 yaḥ pavamanīr adhyati RV.9.67.31^a; SV.2.648^a; Rvidh.3.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.133. See under pavamanīr adhyā.
 yaḥ piṇçate saṁrtabhiḥ suviryam RV.8.19.22^a.
 yaḥ pita sa punaḥ putrah YogutattvaU.4^c. Cf. pita sann.
 yaḥ pitaṁ prajāpateḥ AV.19.53.8^d.
 yaḥ piprūm namuciṁ yo rudbikram RV.2.14.5^c.
 yaḥ puruṣe yo açmani MS.2.13.13^b; 162.10; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See ye puruṣe ye.
 yaḥ puṣṭāni saṁarjati dvayani (TS, MS, KS. trayani) AV.4.24.7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.12; KS.22.15^b.
 yaḥ puṣpiṇç ca praçvaç ca dharmaṇa RV.2.13.7^a.
 yaḥ pūtaḥ sa punātu mā TB.1.4.8.1^a. See yah pūta.
 yaḥ pūrvīr anv anouavīti RV.10.68.12^b; AV.20.16.12^b.
 yaḥ pūrvyabhir uta nūtanabhiḥ RV.6.44.13^a.
 yaḥ pūrvyam anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7^o.
 yaḥ pūrvyāya vedhaso naviyaso RV.1.156.2^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: yaḥ pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 yaḥ pṛṇāti sa ha deveṣu gachati RV.1.125.5^b.
 yaḥ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.8.46.8^d.
 yaḥ pṛthivīm vyathanānam adṛṇhat RV.2.12.2^a; AV.20.34.2^a.
 yaḥ pṛthivyāṁ cyāvayann eti vṛkṣan Kauç.135.9^a.
 yaḥ potā sa punātu naḥ (VS, MS, KS, ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.

22°; VS.19.42°; MS.3.11.10°; 155.12; KS.38.2°; ApQ. 10.7.13°. See yah pūtaḥ.
 yah pāuruseyaṇa kraviṣā samāṅkte (AV. samāṅte) RV.10. 87.16^a; AV.8.3.15^a; Kauç.112.1.
 yah prajānam ekarāṇ mānuṣmām TA.3.15.2°.
 yah pratīcyāṁ diçī rajatapipulikānam rāja tasmāi svāhā Kauç.116.3.
 yah pratīcyāṁ diçī sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
 yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6^a.
 yah prathamah pravatam asaśāda AV.6.28.3^a.
 yah prathamah dakṣiṇayā rarādha RV.10.107.6^d.
 yah prathamah dakṣiṇām āvivāya RV.10.107.5^d.
 yah prācyāṁ diçī çvetapipulikānam rāja tasmāi svāhā Kauç.116.3.
 yah prācyāṁ diçī sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyāṁ KhG.3.2.2.
 yah prāpāti etc.: see yah prāpiti.
 yah prāpato nimitṣataç ca rāja KS.4.16^a; 40.1^a; MS.2.13. 23^a; 168.7; 3.12.17^a; 165.5. P: yah prāpataḥ MS.4.12. 1; 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. See next.
 yah prāpato nimitṣato (VS. nime°) mahitva RV.10.121.3^a; AV.4.2.2^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KSA.5.13^a; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prāpataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.20.5.2; ApQ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. See prec.
 yah prāpadaḥ prāpadaḥān babhāva AV.4.35.5^a.
 yah prāpiti (AV. prāpāti) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.
 yah prāpēna dyāvāpṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4^a.
 yah prābravīti pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12^d.
 yah prāsuvaḍ vasudhīti ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 yah preyāya prathamah lokam etam AV.18.3.13^b.
 yah-yam yujāṇ kṛṇute brahmapas patih RV.2.25.12^{a-5d}; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 yah yajñāṇ cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8^d.
 yah yajñāṇ nayathā naraḥ RV.1.41.5^a.
 yah-yam jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b.
 yah yāsamāno abhyāṁni devāḥ AV.6.118.3^b.
 yah yācāmy ahaṇi vācā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yah yācāmi Kauç.46.6.
 yah yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^b.
 yah yuñjanti tam v āsthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^b.
 yah yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b.
 yah yuvarā daçvadhvarāya deva RV.6.68.6^a.
 yah rakṣanti pracetasah RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a. P: yah rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. Cf. BrhD.3.107.
 yah vayam dvīṣmāḥ sa ātmānam dveṣtu AV.16.7.5.
 yah vayam dhvarāma tam dhvara (KS. vayam dhurvā- mas tam ca dhurva) MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. See tam dhurva.
 yah vayam mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^a. P: yah vayam Kauç.49.13.
 yah vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityaḥ RV.2.27.12^b.
 yah vardhayantīd girāḥ RV.6.44.5^a.
 yah vāghato vṛṇate adhvarēṣu RV.1.58.7^b.

yah vājo vibhvaṇ rbhavo yam āviṣuḥ RV.4.36.6^d.
 yah vātah pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51^a.
 yah vā (vā kuṣṭhakāmyaḥ) AV.19.39.9^b.
 yah vām devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^a; ÇÇ.4.10.1^a; ApQ. 2.20.6^a.
 yah vām pita pacati yam ca mātā AV.12.3.5^a.
 yah vāyaso yam mātasyaḥ AV.19.39.9^a.
 yah vā vāto mātariçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26^c.
 yah viprā ukthavāhasah RV.8.12.13^a.
 yah viprāsa idate adhvarēṣu RV.10.30.4^b; AV.14.1.37^b; N.10.19^b.
 yah viprāso vājyante sa indrah SV.1.337^d.
 yah viçva ■ abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6^d.
 yah viçve devāḥ amaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6. 132.2^a.
 yah vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^a. P: yah vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.
 yah vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10^d.
 yah vandro brahmapas patih AV.13.1.51^b.
 yah vāi sūryam svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.9^a; KB.24.4^a; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
 yah çarasāta maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^b.
 yah çarasātau yam apām upajman SV.1.337^a.
 yah çevadhīm avahāj jāta vedāḥ AV.6.123.1^b. See yam avahāc.
 yah samjabhruḥ sūryāya vivāhe AV.12.1.24^b.
 yahsad viçvam ny atripam SV.1.22^b; TS.4.6.1.5^b; KS. 18.1^b. See yasad etc.
 yah samāñjann ājyenā vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.88.4^b.
 yah sam id anya indhate SV.1.59^d. See yah atm id.
 yah sarve-nujīvāma TS.1.2.13.1^b. See yah bahavo.
 yah atm akrīvann tamase viprē RV.4.13.3^a.
 yah atm anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3^a.
 yah atm id anya idate RV.1.36.1^d. See yah sam id.
 yah sukratum dhiçāṇ vibhvaṣṭam RV.3.49.1^c.
 yah sugopā rakṣasi brahmapas pate RV.2.23.5^d.
 yah suparnāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4^a.
 yah sūrir arthi prchamana eti RV.7.1.23^d.
 yah sūryasya duhitāvṛṇita RV.4.43.2^d.
 yah somam indra pṛthivīdyava RV.3.46.5^a.
 yah somam papimā vayam KS.17.19^b.
 yah amā prchanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20. 34.5^a.
 yah havanta iṣumantam gaviṣṭāu AV.4.24.5^b.
 yah hutādam agniḥ yam ■ kāmam āhuḥ ApQ.16.35.1^a. See yo devo viçvād, and viçvādam agniḥ.
 yakāmākāṇ çakuntikā VS.23.22^a; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāmākāṇ KÇ.20.6.18. See under iyam yaka.
 yakṛt klomānam varuṇo bhigayjan VS.19.85^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.12; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.3^c.
 yakṛd vṛkkāṇ gudāçroṇi Kauç.45.3^a.
 yako sarasvatim anu RV.8.21.18^b.
 yako-sakāṇ çakuntakāḥ VS.23.23^a; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
 yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3^d.
 yakṣac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d.
 yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. next but one.

yakṣato-guṇvaruṇayor hotraḥ priya dhāmāni MĀ.5.1.3.27.
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
yakṣat svañ mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;
 KS.18.21; QB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yakṣad agnir devo devān (MS. devān) a ca vakṣat VS.
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis): 137.16, 17;
 3.3.8 (bis): 41.8, 9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (omitting a ca
 vakṣat); QB.9.2.3.20.
yakṣad agner hotuḥ priya dhāmāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.6; KS.18.21; QB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2. *Cf.* yakṣato-guṇ.
yakṣadr̥ṣo na ṣubhayanta maryaḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.3.
 13.7^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 156.6; KS.21.13^b.
yakṣad devān amṛtān piprayac ca RV.7.17.4^b.
yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuḥ RV.6.12.2^b.
yakṣam iva cakṣuṣaḥ priyo vo bhūyasam SMB.1.7.14;
 GG.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.
yakṣam pṛthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^a, 26^a.
yakṣam bhujema tanubhiḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
yakṣasyādhyakṣaḥ taviṣaḥ brhantam RV.10.88.13^d.
yakṣāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
yakṣādhipataye svaḥ SB.6.6; AdB.6.
yakṣi ckitva anuṣaḥ RV.2.6.8^b.
yakṣi devān ratnadheyāya viṣvān RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d:
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
yakṣi devān auviryā RV.1.36.6^d.
yakṣi veṣi (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d;
 MS.2.13.8^d: 157.6.
yakṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
yakṣmaḥ karpata sayataḥ AV.9.8.3^b.
yakṣmaḥ gṛṇanyam mastiṣkāt (PG. omits mastiṣkāt) RV.
 10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1^a; 20.96.17^a; PG.3.6.2^a; ApMB.
 1.17.1^a.
yakṣmaḥ ṣṇopibhyaḥ (ApMB. ṣṇopi^a) bhāsadat RV.10.
 163.4^a; AV.20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a. *See* yakṣmaḥ
 bhāsadyaḥ.
yakṣmaḥ sarvasmād ātmanah RV.10.163.5^a, 6^a; AV.20.
 96.21^a, 22^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a, 6^a.
yakṣmaḥ kukṣibhyaḥ plāṣeḥ AV.2.33.4^a.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvañ tenetāḥ AV.12.2.2^a.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvañ nāṣaya AV.5.4.9^a.
yakṣmaḥ te antar aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7^a.
yakṣmaḥ te vārayamahe AV.6.85.2^d.
yakṣmaḥ tvacasyam te vāyam AV.2.33.7^a.
yakṣmaḥ doṣanyam ānsabhyam RV.10.163.2^a; AV.2.33.
 2^a; 20.96.18^a; ApMB.1.17.2^a.
yakṣmaḥ pāpibhyaḥ aṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^a.
yakṣmaḥ bhāsadyaḥ ṣṇopibhyaḥ bhāsadam AV.2.33.5^a.
See yakṣmaḥ ṣṇopibhyaḥ.
yakṣmaḥ mataśānbhyaḥ yaknaḥ (AV.2.33.3^a, plihnaḥ)
 RV.10.163.3^a; AV.2.33.3^a; 20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17.
 3^a.
yakṣmaḥ cyena iva prāpātā AV.5.30.9^a.
yakṣmāpān sarveṣāṃ viṣam AV.9.8.10^a–12^a, 19^a, 20^a.
yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
yakṣmān rakṣānī tejaśā AV.19.36.1^b.

yakṣmā yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.
 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
yakṣmāso ropapāśa tava AV.9.8.19^b.
yakṣmāttat ■ PG.2.9.10.
yakṣmodhām antar ātmanah AV.9.8.9^a.
yakṣmo yo asminn āviṣtāḥ AV.6.85.1^a; 10.3.5^a.
yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
yakṣvā mahe ātumanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^a.
yam kañ ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadram abhūt
 VS.8.60; QB.4.5.7.8. *See* yatra kva ca yajño.
yam kapvo medhyatīthir dhanaspr̥tam RV.1.36.10^a.
yam kāmān kāmāya deva ApMB.1.13.4^a.
yam kāmāya tam-tam ugrāñ kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.
 4.30.3^a.
yam kāryena catur vicakra RV.4.36.4^b.
yam kumāra navam ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
yam kumāra prāvartayāḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
yam kumār piṅgalika AV.20.136.16^a.
yam kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
yam krandaś avataḥ cakṣabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
yam krandaś avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7^a;
 VSK.29.34^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See prec.*
yam krandaś samyati vihvayeto RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
yam kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
yam kṣopir anucakrade RV.8.3.10^d; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
yam gandharvā apsarasaḥ ca bhujiro AV.12.1.23^a.
yam garbham aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^a.
yam gava śabhir dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.98.2^a.
yam gotamā ajtjanan RV.8.88.4^d.
yam grāmam āviṣate AV.4.36.8^a.
yao ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA.10.1.13^b; MahanU.5.2^b.
yao ca kiniciḥ jagat sarvam (MahanU. jagaty asmin) TA.
 10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.6^a.
yao cakṣuṣā manasā yao ca vācā AV.6.96.3^a.
yao ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*
 Kvidh.2.33.2.
yao caccārananuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under* caraty.
yao ca padbikam (VS. MS. oviṣam) arvatuh RV.1.162.14^b;
 VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
yao ca papāu yao ca ghāṣaḥ jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^a; VS.
 25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.9; KSA.6.5^a.
yao ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
yao ca prāpati prāpēna AV.11.7.23^a.
yao ca prāpati (TB. opiti) yao ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.12^b,
 19^b; QB.14.4.3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^d.
yao ca brahma yao cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
yao ca varco akṣeṣu AV.14.1.35^a; Kauç.139.15. P: yao
 ca varcaḥ Kauç.75.27.
yao ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
yao ca ṣope abhīrunam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2.
 11^d. *See* yad vā ṣopa.
yao ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
yao cakṣe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yao cājñānataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13^b.
yao cāto-dhibhaviṣyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
yao cāntar bhūtān pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
yao cānyao chrāddhikam bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yao cānyad upadeśyam AV.11.8.23^b.

yao cānyad daivam adbhutam Kauç.141.33^c.

yao cābhidudrohāntam AV.7.89.3^c; VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c.

See yad vābhidu^a, and yad vāham.

yao cāmṛtaṁ yao ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.3.

yao cāsminn antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^b.

yao cāsmine duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.14^b.

yao cāsyāḥ kṛtṛaṁ yad = colvapāṣṇu AA.2.3.8.4^b.

yao cāham eno vidvāṇaḥ cakāra yao cāvidvāṇaḥ tasya sarva-
syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.
13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. See next.

yao cāham eno vidvāṇaḥ cāvidvāṇaḥ cāinaḥ cakāra tasya-
vayajanam asi svāha MahānU.18.1. See *prec.*

yao ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^c; SV.2.
1133^c.

yao citram apna uśaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^a.

yao cid dhi te api vyathih RV.8.45.19^a.

yao cid dhi te gaṇā ime RV.5.79.5^a.

yao cid dhi te puruṣatṛa yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
192.7; KS.2.15^a. Ps: yao cid dhi te MS.4.11.1; 162.8;

yao cid dhi ÇÇ.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. See *yat te vayan*
puruṣatṛa.

yao cid dhi te viṣo yathā RV.1.25.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.
4.12.6^a; 197.9. P: yao cid dhi te viṣaḥ AÇ.7.5.9. Cf.
BṛhD.3.98. Designated as vārunyah (sc. rāh) GDh.2.3.
28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;
VHDh.6.308.447.

yao cid dhi tvaṁ gṛhe-gṛhe RV.1.28.5^a; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.
15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^a; MÇ.6.1.7^a; N.9.21^a. Cf. BṛhD.
3.101.

yao cid dhi tva janā ime RV.8.1.3^a; AV.30.85.3^a; AÇ.7.
4.2; Vait.31.18.

yao cid dhi vāṁ pura ṛṇayāḥ RV.8.8.6^a.

yao cid dhi çaṇvataḥ tuṇā RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.

yao cid dhi çaṇvātam asi RV.4.32.13^a; 8.65.7^a.

yao cid dhi satya somapāḥ RV.1.29.1^a; AV.20.74.1^a; AB.
7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yao cid
dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BṛhD.3.102.

yao cyāvayatha vithureva sanhitam RV.1.168.6^c.

yao chakṛt karoti tasmāi svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

yao chaknavāma tad anu pravodhūm RV.10.2.3^b; AV.19.
59.3^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b; Kauç.5.
12^b. See *yāñ caknavāma*.

yao chakran vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^a.

yao chakrāsi paravati RV.8.13.15^a; 97.4^a; SV.1.264^a.

yao chakvartṣu bṛhata ravena RV.7.33.4^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c.

yao chaim ca yoç ca manur āyoç (TS. āyaje) pita RV.1.
114.2^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; KS.40.11^c.

yao chandobhir osadhībhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.
13.21.3^c.

yao chayānaḥ paryāvarie AV.12.1.34^a. P: yao chayānaḥ
Kauç.24.30.

yao chalmānu bhavati yan nadīṣu RV.7.50.3^a.

yao chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ RV.6.5.6^a.

yao chalayām vijāyate AV.9.3.13^b.

yao chikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu SV.1.296^c. See *yad*
ditsasi stuvate.

yao chivam tena no mṛḍa AV.12.1.46^a, 47^a.

yao chubham yāthanaḥ narah RV.1.23.11^a.

yao chugṛyā imam havam RV.8.45.18^a.

yao chūdre yad aryo VS.20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; KS.38.5^a;

ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^a. Cf. *under uta çūdrām*.

yao chūra dhṛṇo dhṛṣata dadhṛvaṇ RV.4.22.5^c.

yao chūra santi tisraḥ RV.5.35.2^b.

yao chociaḥ sahasas putra tiṣṭhaḥ RV.3.14.4^c.

yao chvasanto jagrasāṇa arsviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6^a.

yao chvetān rohitāṇa olgneḥ TA.1.11.8^a.

yachatā no dusparihantu çarma RV.2.27.6^d.

yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:

yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. See *yachantu tva*, and *yachantu*
pañca.

yachantu candrā upamaṁ no arkam RV.7.39.7^c; 62.3^a.

yachantu tva pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. See *under yacha-*
ntām.

yachantu no marutaḥ çarma bhadram RV.3.54.20^d.

yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5; 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bis*); 7.1.2. See
under yachantām.

yachā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.4.12.5^d; MS.1.6.2 (*ter*):
88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1^d; 162.10; KS.2.15^d; 7.14. Cf.
chardis tokāya.

yachā nah çarma dirghaçrut RV.7.16.8^d.

yachā nah çarma saprathāḥ (VS. KS. TA. ApÇ. ApMB. HG.
othaḥ) RV.1.22.15^c; VS.35.21^c; 36.13^c; MS.4.12.2^c;
180.17; KS.38.13^c; TA.10.1.10^c; ApÇ.16.17.17^c; SMR.
2.2.7^c; HG.2.17.9^c; ApMB.2.15.2^c; 18.8^c; N.9.32^c.
See *next but one*.

yachā sūribhya upamaṁ varātham RV.7.30.4^c.

yachāsmāi çarma saprathāḥ AV.18.2.19^c; TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See *prec. but one*.

yaja VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22.35–45; TS.1.6.11.1, 2, 3 (*bis*),
4; 3.3.7.2, 3; MS.1.4.11; 59.21; 3.11.5 (*undecies*); 147.
2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15; 148.1, 3, 8; 4.13.8 (*undecies*); 209.10,
13; 210.1, 3, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18; 211.2, 3; KS.19.13 (*undecies*);
31.13; ÇB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10, 16, 18, 20; 4.6.
7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (*bis*), 2, 3
(*bis*), 4.5 (*bis*), 6 (*ter*); 14.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5, 6 (*bis*);
20.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*); 3.6.1.3.1 (*undecies*);
KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.
11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.4.1; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42.4.3. Cf. *yaja-*
yaja.

yajatraṁ dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^c.

yajatrā muñcateha nah (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b; TB.2.4.
4.9^b.

yajadhvānaḥ priyamedhaḥ RV.8.2.37^a.

yajante aśya sakhyam vayaç ca RV.7.36.5^a.

yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.31.15^d–18^d; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.
11.2^d (*quater*); 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12^d (*quater*).

yajamānaḥ paçubhir dhruvaḥ KS.35.7^d.

yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. See *under adhvaryo*
kim atra.

yajamānaḥ ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^d.

yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.2.8.6^b.

yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.6;
KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

yajamānān mā hīnān ApÇ.9.2.9 (*water*); MÇ.3.1.26.
See yajñān etc.
 yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.
 yajamānasya no gr̥he devān̄ (MS.KS. om̄it devān̄) sam-
 skṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.
 yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir astīda)
 iditah (VSK. agnir ila ititah) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bio*);
 MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. *See next.*
 yajamānasya paridhir ida iditah TS.1.1.11.1 (*bio*); MS.
 1.1.12 (*bio*); 7.10.11; KS.1.11. *See prec.*
 yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.
 yajamānasya paçun pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1:
 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.
 1.3.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçun KÇ.4.3.11.
 yajamānasya prāṇāpānau pātām KÇ.3.4.25.
 yajamānasya vijitān sarvaṁ samaitu Vait.37.13.
 yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^b; AV.20.111.3^b.
 yajamānasya sunvatah RV.6.54.6^b; 60.15^b.
 yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.6.
 yajamānasyāyushā MG.1.21.2^b.
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^d.
 yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.
 1.30.
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-guṇā brahman potar neṣṭar
 utopavaktar iṣṇayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5;
 AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 yajamānā upahvayadhvam (!for upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7.
 P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.
 yajamānāya jāgr̥ta ApÇ.1.14.3^d. Cf. saputrikayān̄.
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^d. *See mahyān̄ yaja-*
mānāya.
 yajamānāya daçuṣe VS.20.71^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.21.2^d.
 yajamānāya dravinān dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^d, da-
 dhātu) AV.7.17.4^d; VS.8.17^d; VSK.9.3.3^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d;
 MS.1.3.38^d: 44.5; KS.3.9^d; 4.12^d; 13.9^d; ÇB.4.4.4.9^d;
 TB.3.7.4.15^e; ApÇ.1.12.17^e; 12.6.3^d; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 yajamānāya parigṛhya devān̄ KS.4.16^e; TB.2.4.3.3^e; AÇ.
 4.2.3^e.
 yajamānāya pipihī TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See*
yajñāpalaye vasu, and yajñāpalaye vāryam.
 yajamānāya cikṣasi RV.1.81.2^d; AV.20.56.2^d; SV.2.353^d.
 yajamānāya cikṣite VS.28.15^d, 16^b; TB.2.6.10.2^e, 3^b.
 yajamānāya cikṣitau VS.28.17^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.8; KS.
 38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^e; 8.14.3^b; 17.10^e; 10.
 175.4^e; AV.6.6.1^d; 54.3^d; 7.110.3^d; 20.5.4^e; 27.3^b;
 SV.2.1186^b; MS.4.12.3^e: 186.12; KS.6.10^e.
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d.
 yajamāne prāṇāpānau dadhami ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18;
 6.2; 3.4.14.

ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. Cf. yajna.
 yajasva jatavedasam RV.8.23.1^b; SV.1.103^b.
 yajasva vira pra vihi manāyatah RV.2.26.2^a.
 yajasva su purvapika devān̄ RV.7.42.3^e.
 yajasva hotar iṣito yajtyan RV.6.11.1^a. P: yajasva hotah
 ÇÇ.14.55.4.
 yajā devān̄ ṛtān̄ br̥hat RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^b; VS.33.3^b;
 TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān̄) ajarah
 suvirah MS.4.11.4^b: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^b; AÇ.3.12.14^b;
 ApÇ.9.4.17^b. *See bhavā no dūto.*
 yajā no mitravaruṇā RV.1.75.5^a; SV.2.887^a; VS.33.3^a;
 TB.2.7.12.1^a.
 yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^a.
 yajāma devam adhi no bravitu MS.4.14.1^d: 215.12; TH.
 2.8.1.3^d.
 yajāma devān̄ yadi çaknavāma RV.1.27.13^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^e.
 yajāmaha indram vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^a; SV.1.334^a;
 AÇ.7.11.3⁸. P: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajā-
 mahe Svīdh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. Designated as vālmadyah̄ (ac-
 ceah̄) AB.6.19.9.
 yajāmaha vān̄ mahāh sajuṣāh̄ RV.1.153.1^a.
 yajā mahe sūmanasāya devān̄ RV.1.70.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.
 10^d.
 yajāmahāi yajñiṇān̄ hanta devān̄ RV.10.53.2^e.
 yajā svadhvarān̄ janam RV.1.45.1^e; SV.1.96^e.
 yajīṣṭham̄ sapta dhāmabhih̄ RV.4.7.5^d.
 yajīṣṭham̄ havyavāhana RV.1.36.10^b; 44.5^d. Cf. next
 and yajīṣṭho havya^a.
 yajīṣṭham̄ havyavāhanam RV.8.19.21^e. Cf. under prec.
 yajīṣṭham̄ tvā yajamāna huvema RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a;
 KS.39.15^a.
 yajīṣṭham̄ tvā vavṛmahe RV.8.19.3^a; SV.1.112^a; 2.763^a;
 AÇ.7.8.1.
 yajīṣṭham̄ dūtām adhvarā kṛṇudhvam̄ RV.7.3.1^b; SV.1.
 569^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.17.1^b.
 yajīṣṭham̄ r̥jasa girā RV.4.8.1^e; SV.1.12^e; MS.2.13.5^e;
 153.18; KS.12.15^e.
 yajīṣṭham̄ barhīr̄ asade RV.8.60.1^d; AV.20.103.2^d; SV
 2.902^d; KS.39.15^d.
 yajīṣṭham̄ mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2^e; 10.118.9^e.
 yajīṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajātām̄ ṛtāvā RV.6.15.13^d; MS.4.13.10^d;
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭha hotar || gahi RV.2.6.6^e.
 yajīṣṭhena manasā yakṣi devān̄ RV.3.14.5^e; VS.18.75^e.
 yajīṣṭho devān̄ ṛtūço yajāti RV.10.2.5^d; KB.26.6^d; TB.
 3.7.11.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭho barhīr̄asadat (AÇ.sadom) RV.3.13.1^d; AÇ.5.9.21^d.
 yajīṣṭho vahnitamah̄ çuçānāh̄ RV.4.1.4^e; VS.21.3^e; TS.
 2.5.12.3^e; MS.4.10.4^e: 153.13; 4.14.17^e: 246.10; KS.
 34.19^e; ApMB.1.4.14^e.
 yajīṣṭho havyavāhanah̄ RV.7.15.6^e. Cf. yajīṣṭham̄ havya^a.
 yajuh̄ kālāḥ yajayata AV.19.54.3^d.
 yajurbhīr̄ apyante gṛahāh̄ VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptabhir guptai
stuta GB.2.2.14.
yajurbhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyaḥ
BDh.3.9.4.
yajur yasmād apākāṣa AV.10.7.20^b.
yajur yuktam sāmabhir āktakham tva (MS. sāmabhir
āktakhamā) MS.4.9.2^a: 123.3; TA.4.4.1^a. Ps: yajur
yuktam sāmabhir āktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktam
MÇ.4.2.11.
yajurvedaḥ kṣatriyaśyāhur yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b.
(om) yajurvedaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
yajurvede tiṣṭhāti madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.
yajurvedo vāyudevatāḥ GR.1.5.25^b.
yajur hṛdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2^b.
yajusā mathite agnau Kauç.68.37^a.
yajusāṁ prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25^b.
yajusā sam anihī ÇÇ.1.24.2.
yajusopasamāhite Kauç.68.37^b.
yaju śkannāḥ prathamāḥ devayānam RV.10.181.3^b.
yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.90.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.31.
7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
yajūṅhi te mahimā (BDh. *add* dattasyāpramādaya) ApMB.
2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
yajūṅhi trīṣṭubhena sāha jajñīre GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅhi tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
10.11.1.
yajūṅhi tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajūṅhi saḥ.
yajūṅhi nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.
16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇÇ.1.22.15.
yajūṅhi pañcodaçena sāha jajñīre GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅhi bhāgāḥ caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
yajūṅhi yajñe samidhaḥ svāḥa AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11.
P: yajūṅhi yajñe Vait.16.6; Kauç.23.1.
yajūṅhi vidvān brhad antarīkṣam GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅhi sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.8. See yajūṅhi tvā saḥ.
yajūṅhi hotrā brūmah AV.11.6.14^c.
yajūṅgy atīkāçāḥ AB.8.17.2.
yajūṅgy apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^a.
yajeti dhayyārūpam VS.19.24^a.
yajeti vacanāc chrutīḥ AB.7.9.15^d.
yajet śūtrāmaṇyām AB.7.9.15^a.
yaje yakṣi yaçāḥ ca TA.1.11.4^d.
yaje saṁrādhantīm aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BrhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.
8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. See under agnau
saṁrādhantīm.
yaj jagantha savitā satyadharma MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.
20^b. See yam ābādhnīta savitā.
yaj jāgrato duram udaiti daivam VS.34.1^a. Designated as
çivasamkalpa MDh.11.251; VaitDh.2.5.
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.
yaj jātām yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
yaj jātām janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. See yasyn
jātām.
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5^a.
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayāḥ AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyatha apūrvya RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a;
KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.
yaj jāyathās tad ahar asya kame RV.3.48.2^a.
yaj jāyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5^a.
yaj jāyamānasya ca kimcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.
yaj jīvati sa jīvati RVKh.10.142.9^d.
yaj jyotir antar amṛtam prajāsu VS.34.3^b.
yajña apyāyayēt kavīḥ Vait.19.20^b.
yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇabhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.
16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān
sa dakṣiṇabhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.
yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskr̥tāḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14.
See prec.
yajña indram avardhayāt RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.
1.121^a; 2.989^a; Vait.39.13.
yajña iṣṭāḥ pūrvacittim dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1^a.
yajña eti vitatāḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13^a.
yajñāḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
yajñāḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.
yajñāḥ parvāṇi pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (bis);
ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 3.11.2^d.
yajñāḥ puruṣasammitāḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See
karmārthāḥ.
yajñāḥ pratyasṭhāt (*var. lect.* praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.
yajñāḥ praty u ṣṭhāt aumātū matinām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a.
See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. prec.
yajñāḥ-yajñāṁ prati devayadbhyaḥ VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.
5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See yajñā-
yā yajñāṁ prati.
yajñāṁ yajñāya muṣicatu svāḥa KS.35.4.
yajñāṁ yad yajñāvāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^a. See yajñāir vo.
yajñāṁ yantām manasā bṛhantām AV.6.122.4^a.
yajñāṁ ye viçvatodharam AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.
6.5.2^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.9; KS.18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.
13.8^a.
yajñāṁ rudrāya mīdhuse bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.
yajñāṁ vaçtu dhīyavasūḥ RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.
84^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.8; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.
1.4.16^a; N.11.26^a.
yajñāṁ vahanty rtvijāḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
yajñāṁ vidvāḥ sukr̥tasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1^d (bis). See
yajñāṁ dadhānaḥ, and yajñāṁ duhanāḥ.
yajñāṁ vipraṇya māvataḥ RV.1.142.2^a.
yajñāṁ vimāya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.114.6^a.
yajñāṁ viçvebhīr devobhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.
yajñāṁ viçṭara ohate RV.5.52.10^d.
yajñāṁ samsādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.
yajñāṁ havyam aram̥kṛtām AV.12.1.22^b.
yajñāṁ hinvantī mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.
7^b: 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.
yajñāṁ hinvantyadribhiḥ RV.9.101.3^a. See yajñāya santv.
yajñākṛtāḥ sukr̥to yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.
yajñākṛto yajñākāmāḥ sudovāḥ TS.3.2.8.3^b.
yajñāṁ kalāçastutīgopalāyanam (I) GB.1.5.24^d.
yajñāṁ gacha svāḥa VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.
1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
yajñāṁ giro jaritūḥ suṣṭutīm ca RV.5.43.10^c.

yajñam gṛhṭva sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 yajñam ca na tanvaṁ ca prajāñ ca RV.10.157.2^a; AV.
 20.63.1^o; 124.4^o; SV.2.461^a; VS.15.46^a; MS.4.14.9^a;
 228.11; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^o; MÇ.7.2.6^o.
 yajñam ca manuṣaṇam RV.1.84.2^d; SV.2.380^d; VS.8.35^d;
 TS.1.4.38.1^d; MS.1.3.34^d; 41.12; KS.4.11^d.
 yajñam ooru cantarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 yajñam janitvi tanvi ni māmṛjuh RV.10.65.7^d; KB.
 21.2.
 yajñam juṣaṇo abhi somam udhañ RV.4.23.1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive saṁtiçṭhasva VS.
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca to KÇ.3.6.21.
See next, and yajña çam.
 yajña namaç te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*
under prec.
 yajñam tanvānā uçjo na manma RV.7.10.2^b.
 yajñam tanvānāditiñ svaha AV.5.26.6^b.
 yajñam tanvānā tapasābhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^d.
 yajñam tapañ TA.10.8.1. *See yajñas tapañ.*
 yajñam te tanavāvahai RV.1.170.4^d.
 yajñam dadhānāñ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāñ.
 yajñam dadhe sarasvati RV.1.3.11^c; VS.20.85^o; TS.4.1.
 11.2^o.
 yajñam duhānāñ sadam it prapinam AV.11.1.34^a.
 yajñam duhānāñ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāñ.
 yajñam devā atavata AV.7.5.4^b. *See devā yajñam ata^a.*
 yajñam devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv^o) TS.3.1.4.3^b;
 MS.1.8.15^b; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10^b.
 yajñam devebhyñ prativēdayann ajañ RV.1.162.4^d; VS.
 25.27^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.3; KSA.6.4^d.
 yajñam deveṣu nañ kave RV.1.13.2^b; SV.2.698^b.
 yajñam deveṣu nañ kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 yajñam deveṣu piṣṭṛyañ RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñam deveṣu manyatam AV.7.20.1^b; VS.34.9^b; TS.3.
 3.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b;
 SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñam deveṣu yachatañ AV.7.54.1^d. *See next but one.*
 yajñam deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.
 4.10.3^c; 150.15; N.9.38^c.
 yajñam deveṣu vaksatañ SV.1.369^d. *See prec. but one.*
 yajñam dhīrā nicāyya SV.1.361^d.
 yajñam na a hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4^a.
 yajñam nañ patu (TB. pāntu) rajasañ (TB. vasavañ)
 paraamat (TB.ApÇ. purastat) MS.2.13.22^d; 168.1; Kṣ.
 40.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16^d; TS.3.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.28.
 yajñam no devīr amṛteṣu dhātā VS.29.8^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d;
 KSA.6.2^d.
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8^o; 142.8^o; 188.7^o.
 yajñam no rājā varuṇa upayatu TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 yajñanyam sāmagam ukthaçāsam RV.10.107.6^b.
 yajñanyoñ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsamkaraso ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*
next, and yajamānāya vāryam.

yajñapataye vāryam a svas kañ MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4;
 133.5. *See prec., and yajamānāya vāryam.*
 yajñapatim gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.
 2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasahuh AV.2.35.2^a; TS.3.2.8.1^a;
 ApÇ.13.7.17. *See yajamānam ṛṣaya.*
 yajñapadīrākṣīrā AV.10.10.6^a.
 yajña pratīçṭha sumatāu suçovāñ TB.2.5.8.12^a; ApÇ.7.
 6.7^a. *See yajñāñ praty u.*
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.
 6^b; KS.12.14^b.
 yajñam aktum oād ṛcam RV.7.66.11^b.
 yajñam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.31.
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7^d.
 yajñam a dade te vāsṭkṛtām TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 yajñam a sobharyavañ RV.8.20.2^d.
 yajñam ahur bhuvanasya nābhīm TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b.
See ayañ yajño bhuvanaṣya.
 yajñam imam vardhayatā girāñ AV.19.1.1^o, 2^o. *Cf. imam*
vardhayatā.
 yajñam imam catasrañ pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3^o.
 yajñam imam divi dhāñ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imam*
yajñam divi.
 yajñam imam no bhāgadheyam juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8^b;
 N.14.31^b.
 yajñam uktham turam vacañ RV.8.66.5^d.
 yajñam pāhi vibhāvaso svaha TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; Ma-
 hanU.7.4.
 yajñam pṛçhamy avamam RV.1.105.4^a.
 yajñam prajāñ mā nirmārjñ MS.1.1.11; 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
 yajñam praṇaya (TS. pra suva) devāryam (TS.MS. deva-
 yuvam) VS.11.8^b; TS.4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.8; KS.
 15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b.
 yajñam prāvantu nañ çubhe VS.18.76^d; ÇB.10.1.3.8^d.
 yajñam pṛçya MS.4.5.2; 64.14.
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14^a.
 yajñam maruta (MS. ota) a vṛṇe RV.7.59.11^c; MS.4.10.3^c.
 150.7. *See çarma yachātha, and çarma saprathā.*
 yajñam martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4^b.
 yajñam mahiçvanīnam RV.8.46.18^c.
 yajñam mā hinatñ MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajamānāñ etc.*
 yajña yajñam gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.
 4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SarinyāsuU.1. P:
 yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sam krama mām abhi TS.
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metricul.*
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and*
under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca to LÇ.2.1.10. *See*
prec., next, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balam ca me
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*
prec. two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çivo me saṁtiçṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñaç catiçpād divam aruroha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe saṁdhanu gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.11.
 yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca śrīṣṭam KS.35.11.
 yajñaç ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. ०ṇaṇ) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ÇG.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6).
 yajñaç ca bhud vidathe carur antamaḥ RV.10.100.6.
 yajñaç ca me bhuyat TA.3.7.1.
 yajñaçriyaṁ nrmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.
 yajñas tapah MahanU.8.1. See yajñam tapah.
 yajñas turtyam paçavas turtyam AV.10.10.29.
 yajñas te vajram ahihatya avat RV.3.32.12^d.
 yajñasya kamyah priyah TB.2.4.6.7^d.
 yajñasya ketuh pavate svadhvarah RV.9.86.7^a.
 yajñasya ketum janayanta devah RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.492^d.
 yajñasya ketum aruṣam yajadhyai RV.6.49.2^d.
 yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3^b.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purastat RV.3.29.5^c.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purobitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.4^a; SV.2.259^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; KS.39.14^a.
 yajñasya ketur arhaṇa RV.1.127.6^a.
 yajñasya ketur bṛhati vi bhahi RV.1.113.19^b.
 yajñasya ketur manmasadhano vah RV.1.96.6^b.
 yajñasya kriyate mithu SB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See arthasya karmayo.
 yajñasya gopā uta rakṣitarah KS.1.12^c.
 yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.7.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goṣad.
 yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhṛtir mukhaḥ ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kauç.3.16.
 yajñasya jihvām avidama guhyam (MS. ०yam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.6; KS.2.15^b.
 yajñasya jutyā vṛṇo RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.
 yajñasya te yajñapate suktoktau MS.1.3.39^a; 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.
 yajñasya te vidatha prabhrvimi VS.23.58^c.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigrhṇāmi MS.1.4.11; 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigrhṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.
 yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^c; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate suktoktau (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.
 yajñasya tvā vidatha preham atra VS.23.57^c.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatim anusaṁtanomi TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatyai śrṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya devam ṛtvijam RV.1.1.1^b; ArS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.1; KS.2.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ puruṣa VS.8.65^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.
 yajñasya dhāma paramam guha yat RV.10.181.2^b.
 yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.
 yajñasya dhūrṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.
 yajñasya nidhipo-asi (PG. nidhipa asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. See vedanām nidhipo asi.
 yajñasya netā prathamasya pāyoh RV.3.15.4^c.
 yajñasya neti çucayadbhir arkāḥ RV.4.56.2^a.
 yajñasya no viriṣṭam saṁdhabhi GB.1.1.14.
 yajñasya pakṣāv ṛṣayah kalpayantah AV.8.9.14^b. See next.
 yajñasya pakṣāv (MS.KS. ०ṣ) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.7; KS.39.10^b. See prec.
 yajñasya pañktiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 yajñasya patha suvita nayantiḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.
 yajñasya padosthaḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1; 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.
 yajñasya patha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.
 yajñasya peçah sudughe payasvati RV.2.3.6^d.
 yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyam kriyamāṇam KS.34.14.
 yajñasya pravita bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaram) suhavaḥ me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.9^b. See citasya mātā.
 yajñasya mātaram vi mimta u tvah RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.
 yajñasya mithunam panuejantṣu KS.34.15.
 yajñasya-yajñasya ketum ruçantam RV.10.1.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 yajñasya yuktau dhurya abhntāṁ (TB.ApÇ. dhuryav abhntam) MS.1.4.3^b; 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.3.9.10^b.
 yajñasya yonim abhicāmbabhuvuḥ KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 yajñasyarddhum anu saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 yajñasya vāya uttiran AV.6.36.2^c; AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c. See yajñasya svar.
 yajñasya vā niçitiṁ voditiḥ vā RV.6.15.11^c.
 yajñasya vidvāṁ paruṣaḥ cikītvā RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 yajñasya vidvāṁ samaye na dhitrāḥ AV.2.35.3^b. See prāṇasya etc.
 yajñasya vṛddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.
 yajñasya vo rathyam viçpatiṁ viçam RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. P: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vah ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BṛhD.7.146.
 yajñasya çake paramo vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.
 yajñasya çirah pratidhāyamah ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya çirah pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya saṁtatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya saṁtalir vasatvarṣu prabhriyamāṇau KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmahir adha priyam RV.9.102.20;
SV.2.364^a.

yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^b.

yajñasya sadhanam gira RV.8.23.9^b.

yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059^b. See yajñasya vaya.

yajñasya ■ stha rtviṣa (TB.ApÇ. rtviṣau) RV.8.38.12;
SV.2.423^a; KS.35.5^a; PB.13.8.6; TB.3.7.8.3^a; AÇ.7.
2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. P: yajñasya hi stha
AÇ.7.5.17.

yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaṇā TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.

yajñasyāṅūni vidyaya AV.11.7.10^d.

yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. *tiranlau) MS.4.13.4;
20.3.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.

yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4^d;
AÇ.3.14.10^d. Cf. yajñāyur.

yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.

yajñasyāyurī prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.

yajña sviṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.

yajñāḥ saśyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1^b.

yajñāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.

yajñāt tañ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yañ vayam
dvismā AV.10.5.31.

yajñād eta sann apurogavāsāḥ ÇÇ.12.19.2^b. See yajña
neta.

yajñānām rathye vayam RV.8.44.27^a.

yajñānām ketum imahe RV.8.44.10^a.

yajñānām adhvaraṇīyam RV.1.44.3^d.

yajñān mantraparikramān Kauç.73.19^b.

yajña-yajña vañ samana tuturvani RV.1.168.1^a.

yajña-yajña vo agnayo RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.35^a; 2.53^a; VS.
27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.10; KS.39.12^a; AB.3.35.6;

PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5;
ApÇ.17.9.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajña-yajña

Rvidh.2.22.2. *Designated as yajña-yajñīyam* (sc. suk-
tani) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajña vo, and vayo yajña.

yajñāyajñīyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8;
85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

yajñāyajñīyam pratiṣṭha ÇÇ.6.3.8.

yajñāyate vā paçuṣo na (MS. nu) vajān RV.5.41.1^d; MS.
4.14.10^d; 231.10; KB.2.3.3.

yajña yatha apūrva PB.21.9.16. *Comm.*, ity anuṣṭup.

yajñāya vañ pannejanthi śadayāmi TS.3.5.6.2.

yajñāya çikṣa gr̥ṇate sakhibhyah RV.3.30.15^b.

yajñāya santv adrayah SV.2.49^a. See yajñāñ hiuvanty
adribhih.

yajñāya stīrṇabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1^a; AÇ.7.11.
14^a, 17^a. See yajñēṣu stīrṇa^a.

yajñāya svāha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.
2.5.

yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.

yajñāyudhāir ājyenatīṣakta AV.12.3.23^d.

yajñāyur anusaincarān TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b. Cf.
yajñasyayur anu^a.

yajñāriṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.

yajñāñ etiā smṛtāv ubhau Kauç.73.16^d.

yajña vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a; 7.1. See yajña-yajña vo.

yajñāsāhañ duva iṣe RV.10.20.7^a.

yajñāso yantu samyatah RV.8.23.10^b.

yajñīyāḥ pāṣa vitata mahantah (ApÇ. vitatah purutrah)
KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b; 24.12.6^b; Kauç.97.8^b.

yajñīyā yajñāñ vicayanti çāñ ca TB.3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

yajñīyā yajñākr̥ta stha TS.3.2.4.1^a.

yajñīyā yajñāñ prati devayadbhyah KS.31.14^b. See
yajñāñ-yajñāñ prati.

yajñīyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4;
3.7.5; 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.

yajñīyāso havāmahe VS.4.5^d; TS.1.2.1.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d;
11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24^d.

yajñīyāñ ketubhih saha TB.1.2.1.9^d; AÇ.2.1.17^d; Vait.
5.7^d; ApÇ.5.1.2^d; MÇ.1.5.1.9^d.

yajñe kṛṇvanti vidathṛṣu dhīrah VS.34.2^b.

yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17^b.

yajñe jagṛta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.21.6.

yajñe jāto pitaro naḥ purāṇe RV.10.130.6^b.

yajñe divo nṛṣadane pr̥thivyaḥ RV.7.97.1^a. P: yajñe
divah AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. BrhD.6.25.26 (B).

yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5^a.

yajñena gātum ava ichamānah RV.6.6.1^b.

yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39^d.

yajñena tvam upaçikṣoma çakra KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.

yajñena devatābhyah AV.12.4.32^b.

yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103^b, TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.
14^b; 95.4; KS.16.14^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.
3.7.9.4^d; TA.4.21.1^d.

yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.

yajñena yajñam ayajanta devah RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a;
AV.7.5.1^a; VS.31.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.

16; 4.14.2; 218.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.35^a; KB.8.2;
ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41^a. P:

yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.

yajñena yajñam ava yajñīyah san RV.3.32.12^a.

yajñena yajñāḥ saṁtatah ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena
prāṇah.

yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1^a; AB.4.32.11;
KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.

6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.4.65.

yajñena vācah padavyam ayan RV.10.71.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1

yajñenendram avasā cakre arvak RV.3.32.13^a.

yajñe patni çraddadhāneha yukta GB.1.5.24^d.

yajñe pavitrām potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.

yajñe barhiṣi vedyam AB.2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b.

yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8^a.

yajñebhir gṛbhīr īdāto RV.6.2.2^b.

yajñebhir gṛbhīr viçvamanuṣāñ marutam iyakṣasi RV.
8.46.17^a. *Doubtful metre*, ■ be divided after gṛbhīr?

yajñebhir yajñāvāhasam RV.8.12.20^a.

yajñebhih sūno sahaso yajñi RV.6.4.1^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b.

yajñe-yajña upastuta RV.1.136.1^a.

yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a.

yajñe-yajñe sa martyah RV.10.93.2^a.

yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuranyathah RV.8.59 (Val.
11).1^a.

yajñe yā vipruṣāḥ santi bahvih TB.3.7.6.21^a; ApÇ.3.
10.1^a.

yajñe vā nama jagrhuḥ AV.10.1.11^b.
 yajñeṣu citram || bhara vivakṣase RV.10.21.4^d.
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7^c; 5.21.3^d; 6.16.7^c; N.8.2^c.
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3^b; SV.8.787^b.
 yajñeṣu pūrvaṃ girā RV.5.20.3^c.
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viṇaḥ RV.6.14.2^d.
 yajñeṣu mitravaruṇav akāri RV.7.60.12^b.
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4^c.
 yajñeṣu viprarājye RV.8.3.4^d; AV.20.104.2^d; SV.2.958^d; VS.33.83^d.
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣam vivakṣase SV.1.420^d. See yajñasya stīrṇa^a.
 yajñe sāutrāmaṇi sute VS.19.31^d.
 yajñe hy abhūtān potārau TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.2.8.6^c.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamāḥ pathas tate RV.1.83.5^a; AV.20.25.5^a.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamā vi dharayat RV.10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir iṣaḥ saṃnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣa yajusa (TB. juhōti yajusa havirbhiḥ) AV.7.70.1^b; TB.2.4.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.
 yajñāir marto nīdīm vedyānaḥ RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvāṇi RV.7.20.6^a.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṇsati AV.8.5.15^b.
 yajñāir vā yajñāvāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñāir vo.
 yajñāir vidhema namaṣ havirbhiḥ RV.2.35.12^b; 4.50.6^b; AV.20.88.6^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.9; KS.17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.
 yajñāir vo yajñāvāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9^c. See yajñān yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.
 yajñāiḥ saṃmīcīḥ prastibhir ṛṣibhiḥ RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a; Vait.31.27.
 yajño ayaṃ svar idam yajamānaya evāha AV.5.26.12^d.
 yajño gatrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 yajño jigati cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇataḥ smṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇābhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.6^a.
 yajño dakṣiṇāyam KS.34.16.
 yajño divaṃ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajño divaṃ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.
 yajño devānāṃ praty eti (MS. etu) saṃnam RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.7; 4.14.14; 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P: yajño devānam KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divaṃ gachatu.
 yajño devān gamyat MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajño devebhiḥ saha devayanaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.31^b.
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d.
 yajño na sapta dhātṛbhiḥ RV.9.10.3^c; SV.2.471^c.
 yajñopavitam asi yajñasya tvopavitenopa nahyami ÇÇ.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).

yajñopavitam paramaṃ pavitram PG.2.2.10^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejah PG.2.2.10^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2^a; TS.1.6.6.3^a; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18^a. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
 yajño brhaddakṣiṇa (read odakṣiṇo?) tvā pipartu KS.37.9^b.
 yajño brahma evān apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1^d.
 yajño bhūtvā yajñam asida evān (AÇ. omits evān; MÇ. svam) yonim jatavedo (MÇ. omits jatavedo) bhuva ajayamānaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add saksaya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
 yajño ma ayur dadhātu KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajño manuḥ pramatir naḥ pita hi kam RV.10.100.5^c.
 yajño mantro brahmodyataḥ vacaḥ RV.10.50.6^d.
 yajño yajurbhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya^a.
 yajño yajñasya ApÇ.2.15.1.
 yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatāni svaha) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 yajño yatra parakrāntaḥ AV.10.7.16^c.
 yajño rāyo yajña iṣe vasuṇām TB.2.5.5.1^a. P: yajño rāyah TB.3.12.1.1.
 yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
 yajño vitantasāyyaḥ RV.8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajño vipacītaḥ cana RV.1.18.7^b.
 yajño-ai sarvataḥ ṛitah TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajño hi śmendrah kaḥ cid ṛndhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajño hīdo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1^d.
 yam oḥam dveṣmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yam janāso haviṣmantah RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yam jivam aṇavāmahaḥ (MS. ohe) RV.10.97.17^c; AV.6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.14; KS.16.13^c.
 yam johavīmi pṛtanāu śāśahim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yam çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2^b; 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yam çibham samavalgata MS.2.13.1^b; 152.9. See under so çibham.
 yata atas (AÇ. artas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV.1.274^a; 2.671^a; PB.15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahanU.20.4^a; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Evidh.2.33.4.
 yata u ayan tad ud iyur ayaṃ RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata sīti madhukaḥ rāṇā AV.9.1.2^a.

yata oṣadhrībhiḥ puruṣaṇ paṇḍiḥ ca MahānU.1.4°. *See* yad etc.

yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.6^b.

yataḥ khanema (TS. oṇama) tam vāyam VS.11.19^d; TS. 4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.14; KS.16.2^d; QB.6.3.3.11.

yataḥ pari jara ivācaranti RV.7.76.3^c; PB.25.8.4^c.

yataḥ purvaḥ iva sakhīr anu hvaya RV.5.53.16^c.

yataḥ prajāñia indro aya veda RV.10.73.10^d.

yataḥ prajā akhidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomi (KS. vibhūdāvne juhomi svaha) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. *See* yena prajā.

yataḥ prasūta jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.4°.

yatathāḥ sarā ca nayathāḥ RV.5.65.6^b.

yatante vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.4^c; VS.33.2^c.

yatamānā raṇmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.15^b. *Cf. next.*

yatamāno raṇmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4^b. *Cf. prec.*

yataragmaya upa yantv arvak RV.5.62.4^b.

yataḥ outad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31^c (*corrupt*). *See next.*

yatra cuṣcutad, and cf. dyaur yataḥ.

yata cūtat dhumam agnau tad astu KÇ.25.9.14^c. *See under prec.*

yataḥ codeti sūryaḥ QB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.34^a. *See* yataḥ sūrya.

yatas tat pariṣicyate AV.10.8.29^d.

yatas tapāḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2^b.

yataśrucaḥ surucaḥ viśvadevyam RV.3.2.5^c.

yataśrucaḥ barhiḥ u tistirāpa RV.1.108.4^b.

yataśrucaḥ mithuna yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^b; AV.20.25.3^b; AB.1.29.11.

yatasva sadasyaiḥ VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1. 3.37; 44.1; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; QB.4.3.4.18; KÇ. 10.2.18.

yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^d.

yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^a. *See* yataḥ codeti.

yataḥ svah samūhasa VS.36.21^d.

yatāyāi yatāyāi cātayāi cātivāyāi bhadrāyāi bhadravati syonāyāi cagmayāi cīvāyāi Kauç.39.9.

yatā sujurni ratini ghṛtaci RV.4.6.3^a.

yatemahi svarāje RV.5.66.6^d.

yate svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.

yato ghṛtaciḥ atithir ājayata RV.1.128.4^f.

yato jajña ugras tveanrmpah RV.10.120.1^b; AV.5.2.1^b; 20.107.4^b; SV.2.833^b; VS.33.80^b; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; N.14.24^b.

yato jataḥ prajāpatih VS.23.63^d; AÇ.10.9.5^d; ÇÇ.16. 7.1^d.

yato jātām idam viṣam AV.4.6.8^d.

yato jāto (JabU. jataḥ prāpād) arocathāḥ RV.3.29.10^b; AV.3.20.1^b; VS.3.14^b; 12.52^b; 15.56^b; TS.1.5.5.2^b; 4. 2.4.3^b; 7.13.5^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.4; 1.6.1^b; 85.7; KS. 2.4^b; 6.9^b; 16.11^b; 18.18^b; JB.1.61^b; QB.2.3.4.13^b; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^b; 2.5.8.8^b; JabU.4^b.

yato jāyata ukthyah RV.3.10.6^b.

yato jāyanya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.

yato dastam yato dhutam AV.7.56.3^a.

yato deva dadhiḥ pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^d; 13.11^d. *See* yasya deva etc.

yato deva udajāyanta viṣve RV.4.18.1^b.

yato devih pratipacyāmy āpas tato mā raddhir āgachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devih GC.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.

yato dyāvapṛthivi niṣtatakuḥ RV.10.31.7^b; 81.4^b; VS. 17.20^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.3; KS.18.2^b; TB. 2.8.9.6^b, 7^b.

yato naḥ pruspavad vasu RV.3.13.4^c.

yato na punar āyati (TB.ApÇ. āyati) AV.6.75.2^c, 3^d; TB. 3.3.11.4^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c.

yato nāṣaṇ punar ekaḥ canodayat AV.8.4.3^c. *See* yatha nāṣaḥ.

yato bhagaḥ savitā dati vāryam RV.5.48.5^d.

yato bhayam abhayaṇi tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1^c. *See* next.

yato bhayam abhayaṇi tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4^c; KS.7.12^c; 35.1^c; TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.5.5.8^c; MÇ.1.5.1.16^c. *See prec.*

yato bhūmim janayan viśvakarma RV.10.81.2^c; VS.17. 18^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.7. *See* yad id bhūmim, and yadi bhūmim.

yato me madhiv abhṛtam RV.1.25.17^b.

yato-yata śvartate ChU.4.17.9^a.

yato-yataḥ samūhasa VS.36.22^a.

yato yaviṣṭha jajñiḥ suṣevah RV.7.7.3^d.

yato yaviṣṭho ajaniṣṭa mātuḥ RV.7.4.2^b.

yato yuñjannas tato viśnuṣeami MÇ.1.3.4.28.

yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.

yato vāto manojavah KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; ApÇ.22. 26.11.

yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29^c.

yato viṣṇu vicakrama RV.1.22.16^b; SV.2.1024^b.

yato viraḥ karmāpyah sudakṣah RV.3.4.9^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c, 2; MS.4.13.10^c; 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^c.

yato vṛatāni pāpāḥ RV.1.22.19^b; AV.7.26.6^b; SV.2. 1021^b; VS.6.4^b; 13.33^b; TS.2.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 23. 18; KS.3.3^b; 16.16^b; QB.3.7.1.17^b; 7.5.1.25.

yat kaksivān sathvananam RVKh.10.191.3^a.

yat kapotaḥ padam agnau kṛpoti RV.10.165.4^b; MG.2. 17.1^b. *See* yad vā kapotaḥ.

yat karomi tad pūhyatam Kauç.45.16^c. *Cf. next but one.*

yat karmāpāty artricam QB.14.9.4.24^a; BrhU.6.4.24^a; PG.1.2.11. *See* yad asya karmāpa.

yatkāma idam juhomi tan me samprdhyaṇi TB.3.11.2.4. *Cf. prec. but one, and yatkāmā.*

yatkāma idam abhiññāmi vo-ham AV.6.122.5^c; 10.9. 27^c; 11.1.27^c.

yatkāma kāmāyamaṇah AV.19.52.5^a; Kauç.92.30.31^a.

yatkāmā ■ juhūmas tan no astu RV.10.121.10^c; AV.7. 79.4^c; 80.3^c; VS.10.20^c; 23.65^c; VSK.29.36^c; TS.1.8. 14.2^c; 3.2.5.7^c; KS.15.8^c; SB.1.6.19^c; QB.5.4.2.9^c; TB.2.8.1.2^c; 3.5.7.1^c; TAA.10.54^c; SMB.2.5.8^c; ApMB. 2.22.19^c; N.10.43^c. *See* yasmāi kam, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.

yat kārave dāḥ vṛtrāpy aprati RV.1.53.6^c; AV.20.21.6^c.

yat kin ca jagatyam jagat VS.40.1^b; ĪṣaU.1^b.

yat kim ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. °vān) rapah RV.10.97.10^d; VS.12.84^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.4; KS.16.13^d.
yat kim ca duritān mayi RV.1.23.22^b; 10.9.8^b; VSK.6.5.5^b; TA.10.24.1^e, 25.1^e; MahānU.14.3^e, 4^e. See under avadyān ca.
yat kim ca parvāny āsaktam AV.19.48.3^e.
yat kim ca pṛthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9^d. Cf. next.
yat kim ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4^d. Cf. prec.
yat kim cāntam odima (TA. odima) MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 244.9.11; TA.2.3.1^d.
yat kim cānta brāhmaṇāḥ LQ.2.12.17^b; Kauç.91.20^b.
yat kim cāśau manasā yac ca vācā AV.7.70.1^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a. P: yat kim cāśau manasā Kauç.48.27.
yat kim cāśau tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10^e.
yat kim cit tanvo: see yat kim ca etc.
yat kim cid (MÇ. var. lect. ca) duritān mayi TAA.10.64^d; MahānU.19.1^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^b. See under avadyān ca.
yat kim cedam varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5^a; AV.6.51.3^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.11; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: yat kim cedam varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (romm.); Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kim cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.252.
yat kim cedam virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
yat kim cedam sarīrappam AV.19.48.3^b.
yat kim cedam patayati AV.19.48.3^a.
yat kim coha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BrhU.4.4.8^d.
yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4^a.
yat kusdam apratittān (MS.MÇ.TA. °tittān; SMB. apradattam) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1^a, 4; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.18^a; SMB.2.3.20^a. Ps: yat kusdam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kusdam GG.4.4.26. See under apamityam.
yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
yat kṛṣṇo rūpān kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
yat kṛṣṇa maruta rāṣṭmanāḥ RV.5.60.3^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.14.
yat kṣureṇa marcayata (MG. varīyata) sutejasa (AG.PG. ApMB.HG. supēśasa) AV.8.2.17^a; AG.1.17.16^a; I'G.2.1.19^a; ApMB.2.1.7^a (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16^a; MG.1.21.7^a. P: yat kṣureṇa Kauç.53.19; 55.3.
yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. Cf. Kauç.29.2.
yat ta ākramaṇān divi AV.13.1.44^b.
yat ta ātmanī tanvān ghoram asti AV.1.18.3^a.
yat ta āsthitān cam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3^e. See yat te viśiṣṭān.
yat ta indra bṛhād vayas tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā Vś.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
yat ■ unam yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.1.1.6.1^b. See under agne yad unam, and cf. yat te agne nyūnam.
yat ta unam tat ta ■ pūrayati AV.12.1.61^e. P: yat ta unam Kauç.46.52; 137.13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2^a (ApG.8.23.2); IIG.1.15.3^a.
yat tac charitram aṣayat AV.11.8.16^a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18^d.
yat tatrāno apa tat suvāmi AV.6.119.3^d. See yat atrāno.
yat tad āsid idam nu tāsd iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viṣvam oṣati AV.7.20.6^b.
yat tiṣṭhathah kratumanānu prkṣe RV.1.183.2^b.
yat tudat sūra oṣam RV.8.1.11^a.
yat tṛtīyān savanān ratnadhoyam RV.4.35.9^a.
yat te agne tejas tenāham tejasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. Cf. agne yat te tejas.
yat te agne nyūnam yad u te-tiriktam ādityas tad āngi-rasaḥ cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. Cf. yat ta unam yad.
yat te agne varcas tenāham varcasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.
yat te agne haras tenāham harasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. Cf. agne yat te haras.
yat te aṅgam āsthitān parāśih AV.18.2.26^a. P: yat te aṅgam Kauç.82.29; 85.26.
yat te annam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
yat te apo yad oṣadhī RV.10.58.7^a.
yat te abhrasya vidyutah RV.5.84.3^e; KS.10.12^e.
yat te asmin ghora āsan juhomi KS.16.11^a. See under yad adya te ghora.
yat te kama çarma trivartam udbhu AV.9.2.16^a.
yat te kṛṣṇah çakuna ■ tutoda RV.10.16.6^a; AV.18.3.55^a; TA.6.4.2^a. P: yat te kṛṣṇah Kauç.80.5; 83.20. Cf. ViDh.56.13.
yat te keçesu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
yat te kruddhah parovapa KS.8.14^a. See under yat tvā kruddhah.
yat te kruddho dhanapatih AV.10.10.11^a.
yat te kruram yad āsthitān tat ta āpyayataṁ niṣṭayataṁ tat ■ çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. āpyayataṁ tat ta etena çundhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te kruram KÇ.6.5.6. See next two.
yat te kruram yad āsthitān tad etena çundhasva (Kauç. tac chundaśva) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: yat te kruram yad āsthitam Kauç.44.23; yat te kruram MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prec. and next.
yat te kruratarān yad āsthitān tat ta etena kalpatam KS.3.6. See prec. two.
yat te kṣemam anīnecat NīlarU.3^a.
yat te gātrād agniṇā pacyamānt RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.16; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te grāvā bālucyuto acucyavuh (Vait. acucyot) TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vait.23.22. Designated as sāumyah (sc. rcah) GB.2.4.7.
yat te grāvā cichiduh (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: yat te grāvā ApÇ.13.20.8.
yat te ghoram yat ■ viṣam tad dvīṣatsu ni dadhmaṣy amuṣmin Kauç.102.2.
yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4^a. See yena çyenam.
yat te cataśrah pradīçah RV.10.58.4^a.
yat ■ candram kaçyapa rocanavat AV.13.3.10^a. See yat te çilpam.
yat te carma çatandane AV.10.9.24^a.
yat te-citam yad u citam te agne KS.40.5^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

yat te jāmītvam avarāṃ parasyāḥ RV.10.55.4^a.
yat te tanogv anahyanta AV.19.20.3^a.
yat te tapas tasmāi ■ māvrkei TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
yat te tāntasya hrdayam āchindan TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApC.5.2.4^a.
yat te-tiriktam tasmāi te namaḥ AÇ.1.11.5.
yat ■ tvacām bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1^a.
yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1^a.
yat te dītau (SV. dīkau) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3^a; SV.2.524^a; AÇ.9.9.12.
yat ■ divaṃ yat pṛthivīm RV.10.58.2^a.
yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5^a.
yat te deva akṛṇvan bhagadheyam AV.7.79.1^a; Kauç.5.6.
Ps: yat ■ deva akṛṇvan Kauç.59.19; yat te devaḥ Vait.1.16. See next.
yat te deva adadhur bhagadbeyam TS.3.5.1.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a.
P: yat te deva adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApC.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See prec.
yat te devī nīrtir ābabandha AV.6.63.1^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; ApC.16.16.1. P: yat ■ devī Vait.28.27; Kauç.46.19; 52.3. See yam te devī.
yat te dhītiḥ sumatim āvrīmahe RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
yat te nakṣatruḥ mṛgaçṛṣṭam asti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
yat te naddhaṃ viçvavāro AV.9.3.2^a.
yat te-nādhṛṣṭaṃ nāma yajñīyaṃ (KS. namanādhṛṣṭaṃ; MS. dhāmanādhṛṣṭaṃ) tena tvādadhe VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter); 17.10.12.15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.12.
yat te nāma suhayaḥ supranīte AV.7.20.4^a; KS.13.16^a.
P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.
yat te niyanam rajasaṃ AV.8.2.10^a.
yat te nyūnam tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11^a.
yat te parvatān bṛhataḥ RV.10.58.9^a.
yat te pavitram arcivat RV.9.67.24^a.
yat te pavitram arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣa) RV.9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.3; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14^a; Vīdh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. BṛhD.6.132.
yat te pavaka cakrma kac cid agāḥ ApC.7.6.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.40^a.
yat te pitābībhaḥ pura AV.18.4.56^b.
yat te pitrbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11^a.
yat te pucham ye te balāḥ AV.10.9.22^a.
yat te prajāpate çarāṇam chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApC.24.11.2.
yat te prajāyam paçuṣu AV.14.2.62^a.
yat te bhāmena vicakara MS.1.7.1^a; 108.7.
yat te bhūtam ca bhavyam ca RV.10.58.12^a.
yat te bhūmim caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3^a.
yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35^a. P: yat te bhūme Kauç.46.51; 137.12.
yat te madhyaṃ pṛthivī yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12^a.
yat te manas tvayī tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3^a.
yat te manur yad anikam sumitraḥ RV.10.69.3^a.
yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a; 108.5; KS.8.14^a; ApC.5.27.12.
yat te marīteḥ pravataḥ RV.10.58.6^a.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.
yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5^a.
yat te medhah svar jyotis tasya ■ ÇÇ.7.5.22.
yat te yakṛd ye mataane AV.10.9.16^a.
yat te yamaṃ vaivasvatam RV.10.58.1^a. P: yat te yamam ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. BṛhD.7.83 (B), 90.
yat te rājaṃ (AG. rājaṃ) çṛṣṭam haviḥ RV.9.114.4^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8.
yat te riṣṭam yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2^a.
yat te rudra dakṣiṇa dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra paçād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2^a; ApC.17.12.3.
yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4^a.
yat te vayanḥ puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6^a. P: yat te vayanḥ ApC.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā.
yat te vayanḥ pramināma vratāni RV.8.48.9^a.
yat te varoḥ jātaveduḥ AV.3.22.4^a.
yat te vāṣaḥ paridhānam AV.8.2.16^a. P: yat te vāṣaḥ Vait.10.6; Kauç.58.17.
yat te viriṣṭam sam u tat ta etat Vait.24.1^a. See yat ta āsthitarī.
yat te viçvam idam jagat RV.10.58.10^a.
yat te çikvaḥ paravādhit ApC.7.9.9^a. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.
yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13^a.
yat te çūpaṃ kaçyapa rocanāvat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.3^a; TA.1.7.1^a. See yat te candram.
yat te çukram tanvo rocate çuoi RV.1.140.11^a.
yat te çukra çukram varoṇ çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir ajuṣam tena me dīdhi tena tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApC.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.
yat te çukra çukram jyotiḥ çukram dhāmājuṣam tena tvādadhe MS.1.6.2; 87.7; 1.6.7; 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.
yat te çukra çukram jyotis tena ruçā ruçam açithaḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.3; 1.6.6; 95.14.
yat te çukra çukram dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir ajuṣam yat te-nādhṛṣṭaṃ nūmādhṛṣṭaṃ tena tvādadhe KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.
yat te sadhastham parame vyoman AV.13.1.44^a.
yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5^a.
yat te sāde mahasā çukrasya RV.1.16.1.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te sujate himavatau bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4^a.
yat te sustme hrdaye (SMB.PÇ.ApmB.HG. "yam) KBU.2.10^a; AG.1.13.7^a; SMB.1.5.10^a; PG.1.11.9^a; ApMB.2.13.4^a (ApD.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8^a. P: yat te sustme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.
yat te sūryam yad uṣasam RV.10.58.8^a.
yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApC.5.2.4^a.
yat te soma gavaçiraḥ RV.1.187.9^a; KS.40.8^a.
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33^a; TS.1.4.1.2^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.3; 4.5.4; 69.3; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.12^a; ApC.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.
yat ■ somādashyam nāma jagṛvi tasmiṃ te soma somaya svāha VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4; 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somādashyam

nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somadabhyam MÇ.2.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.

yat te somadabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā grhṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.

yat tau hāsate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1^b.

yat tvam ḡto-tho rūrah AV.5.22.10^a.

yat tvā kruddhāḥ parovapa (MÇ. *odds* manyunā of the next pada) TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhāḥ.

yat tvā kruddhāḥ pracakruh AV.12.2.5^a. P: yat tvā kruddhāḥ Vait.5.13; Kauç.70.6. See under prec.

yat tvā grbhir havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.

yat tvā turīyam r̥tubhiḥ RV.1.15.10^a.

yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.86.5^a; N.11.5^a. See yat tvā soma.

yat tvā p̥chāc c̥hrtam haviḥ c̥amitāḥ c̥rtam ity eva br̥tān na c̥rtam b̥hagavo na c̥rtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.

yat tvā p̥chād r̥janāḥ RV.8.24.30^a.

yat tvābhicoruh puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2^a.

yat tvā bh̥te ahvayetaṁ vayodhāi RV.10.55.1^b.

yat tvā bl̥te rodast ahvayetaṁ RV.10.54.1^b.

yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8^a.

yat tvā c̥ikvaḥ paravadh̥t AV.10.6.3^a. P: yat tvā c̥ikvaḥ Vait.10.3; Kauç.8.13. See yat te c̥ikvaḥ.

yat tvā sunvanta imāhe RV.8.13.5^b.

yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.5^a. Cf. Br̥hD.5.28.

yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4^a. See yat tvā deva.

yat tvā srucāḥ samasthīran RV.10.118.2^a.

yat tvā hr̥da c̥ocatā johavimi AV.2.12.3^b.

yat tvā hotāram anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5^a.

yat tvemahe (SMB. to mahe) prati tan no (Kauç. prati nas tñj) juṣasva RV.7.54.1^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.14; Kauç.43.13^a; SMB.2.6.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.18^a.

yat tveṣayāmā nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5^a.

yat pañca mānuṣāḥ anu RV.8.9.2^b; AV.20.139.2^b.

yat paramam avamān yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8^a.

yat parjanyaḥ k̥ṇute varāyān nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3^d.

yat parjanyaḥ p̥rthivīm retasāvati RV.5.83.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^d.

yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9^a.

yat parjanyastanayan hanti duṣkṛtāḥ RV.5.83.2^d; N.10.11^d.

yat parṇayaghna uta va karāñjale RV.10.48.8^a.

yat paryapaçyat sarīrasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.

yat parvate na samag̥ita haryataḥ RV.1.57.2^c; AV.20. 15.2^a.

yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25^c.

yat parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apau RV.1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.13; KS.16.11^b.

yat parçāne parābh̥rtam RV.8.45.41^b; AV.20.43.2^b; SV. 1.207^b; 2.422^b.

yat paçvāḥ pra dhyāyata SMB.2.2.8^a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçvāḥ KhG.3.4.2.

yat paçur mayum akṛta TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12^a; KÇ.25.9.12^a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a; SMB.2.2.11^a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçāḥ KhG.3.4.7. See yad vaçā.

yat paçyasi cakṣaḥ sūryasya RV.7.98.6^b; AV.20.87.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^b.

yat pakatṛa manasā dmadakṣaḥ RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: yat pakatṛa manasā ApÇ.24.13.3.

yat pañcājanyaḥ viṣa RV.8.63.7^a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pañcājanyaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.8.

yat papam tan ni vāraya ApMB.2.9.5.

yat pāthive sadane v̥trahantama RV.8.97.5^a.

yat pāryā yunajate dhiyas taḥ RV.7.27.1^b; SV.1.318^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.17; KB.26.15.

yat pārcvād uraso me Kauç.58.1^a.

yat pitarān mātaraṁ vā jihvāṁsima KS.9.6^b. See yan mātaraṁ pitarān.

yat pibati tasmāi evāḥ VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.

yat pibāmi sam pibāmi AV.6.135.2^a.

yat puṇḍarikāṁ puramadyasastham TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.7^b.

yat punāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.

yat puruṣān vy adadhuh RV.10.90.11^a; AV.19.6.5^a; VS. 31.10^a; TA.3.12.5^a.

yat puruṣeṇa haviṣa RV.10.90.6^a; AV.7.5.4^a; 19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.

yat putam yac ca yajñīyam (TS. yad yajñ) VS.12.104^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.6; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

yat pūrau kac ca v̥ṣṇyam RV.6.46.8^b.

yat pūtam yac ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64^b; ÇB.9.5.1.49^b. See yad dattam yā.

yat pūvam vyaharṣam tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.

yat pūvyaṁ maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8^a.

yat p̥tsu turvaṇe sahaḥ RV.8.9.13^a; AV.20.141.3^a.

yat p̥rthivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9^a; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.17; KS.11.9^a. See p̥rthivīm yad.

yat p̥rthivīm acarat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4. 8.3^a.

yat p̥rthivyaṁ anamṛtam KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3. 8^a; SMB.1.5.11^a.

yat p̥rthivyaṁ yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33^b; VSK.6.8.4^b; TS.1.4.1.2^b; MS.1.3.3^b: 31.3; KS. 3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.12^b.

yat p̥rthivyaṁ (MahanU. oṽya) rajah svam TA.10.1.14^a; MahanU.5.8^a.

yat p̥rthivyaṁ varīmaun ā svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4^a.

yat prajā anujvanti sarvāḥ KS.38.12^a.

yat prajānam uta ceto dh̥rtiḥ ca VS.34.3^a.

yat prākṣiṇāḥ pitarān pādag̥hya RV.4.18.12^d.

yat prāk stho vājintvasu RV.8.10.5^b.

yat prāñ pratyaṁ svadhaya yāsi p̥ibham AV.13.2.3^a.

yat prāpa r̥tāv āgate AV.11.4.4^a.

yat prāpat p̥rthivīm anu AV.11.2.10^a.

yat prāpat vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 17.21.8^d.

yat prāpan nimīṣac ca yat AV.10.8.2^d.

yat prāpa stanayitnuna AV.11.4.3^a.

yat prāpan prāpayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.

yat prāyāsiṣṭa prastābhīr aṣṭvāḥ RV.5.58.6^a.

yat proṣita varupena AV.3.13.2^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; KS.39.2^a.

See sampracyuta.

yat prāirata nāmadheyam dadhnam RV.10.71.1^b; AA. 1.3.3.5.

yatra ṛṣayah prathamajāh AV.10.7.14^a.

yatra ṛṣayah (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarṣayah) prathamajā ye purāṇāh (Kauç. prathamajāh purāṇāh) TS.4.7.13.1^d; 5.7.7.1^d; TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b; Kauç.68.26^d. See next.

yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatra ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarṣayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāh (KS. prathamajāh; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāh VS.18.52^d, 58^d; KS.18.15^d; 31.14^b; 40.13^d; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.10; 2.12.4^d; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4^d; 5.1.45. See prec.

yatra kāmān nīpadyate TB.2.5.5.7^d. See yathākāmān.

yatrakāmān bhārāmāsi AV.9.3.24^d.

yatra kāmāh parāgataḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^b.

yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10^a.

yatra kva ca ■ manāh RV.6.16.17^a; SV.2.56^a. See yatro kva.

yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam aṣṭu SB.1.5.11. See yam karī ca.

yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5^a.

yatra gavām nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāma) RV.1.164.3^d; AV.9.9.3^d.

yatra gā aerjanta bhūtākṛto viçvarupāh AV.3.28.1^b.

yatra gāvāh pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18^b; AV.1.4.3^b; AB. 2.20.23^b.

yatra gāvo bhūriçrūgā ayāsaḥ RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^b; KS. 3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.15^b; N.2.7^b. See gāvo yatra.

yatra goṣāta dhṛṣṭeṣu khūdiṣu RV.10.38.1^a.

yatra grāvā prthubudhnaḥ BV.1.28.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.100.

yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7^b.

yatra cābhīmṛçāmāsi ApMB.2.13.5^a. See yatra vābhī^a.

yatra cuçoutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14^a. See under yataç cutad agnāv.

yatra jāmayāh kṛṇavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10^b; AV.18.1. 11^b; N.4.20^b.

yatra jyotir ajaeram RV.9.113.7^a; ĀtmapraU.1^a.

yatra tat paramam padam RVKh.9.113.1^a.

yatra tat paramāvyam RVKh.9.113.2^a.

yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34^d.

yatra tapāh parākramya AV.10.7.11^a.

yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57^d. See yatha te etc.

yatra tvāchavadamāsi AV.6.142.2^b.

yatra deva ajusanta etc.: see yatra devāso etc.

yatra deva amṛtam anaçānāh AV.2.1.5^a; VS.32.10^c; TA. 10.1.4^c; MahanU.2.5^a.

yatra deva iti bravān RV.9.39.1^a. See yatra etc.

yatra devān rghāyataḥ RV.4.30.5^a.

yatra deva dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3^d. Cf. taylor devānām.

yatra devānām ajyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS. 4.13.7; 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

yatra devānām ṛṣṇām priyam dhāma tatra ma idam agni-hotram gamaya JB.1.40.

yatra deva brahmavidah AV.10.7.24^a.

yatra deva mahatmanah RVKh.9.113.4^a.

yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34^a.

yatra devāso (KS. deva) ajusanta viçve VS.4.1^b; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6^b. See viçve deva yad.

yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7^b.

yatra devāh samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6^b; VS.17.30^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b, 3^d.

yatra devāh samapacyanta viçve RV.10.82.5^d; VS.17.29^d; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.14; 2.10.3^d; 134.13; KS.18.1^b, 1^d.

yatra devāh sahaṅniṇā VS.20.25^d.

yatra devāḥ sadhamādām madanti (MS.TB. madoma) AV.18.4.10^d; MS.2.13.22^d; 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8^d. See atha devāḥ etc., and cf. yatha devāḥ etc.

yatra dvāv iva jaghnaḥ RV.1.28.2^a.

yatra dhara anapetaḥ VS.18.65^a; TS.5.7.7.3^a; ÇB.9.5.1.50^a.

yatra dhiara madhumatḥ KS.40.13^a.

yatra dhira manasā vācam akṛta RV.10.71.2^b; N.4.10^b.

yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ SV.2.709^a. See yenn naḥ etc.

yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ MS.2.12.4^d; 148.5. See under yatra etc.

yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3^a.

yatra nāvaprabhrañçanam AV.19.39.8^a.

yatra nirvapapam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^d.

yatra no anya itaro devayānat SMB.1.1.15^d. See yas ta eṣa, yas ta anya, and yas ta sva.

yatra punyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5^d.

yatra pūrvam ayanam hutānām AV.18.4.15^d.

yatra pūrvavaho hitāḥ ApMB.1.3.4^b.

yatra pūrvesādhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50^d; 10.90.16^d; AV.7.5.1^d; VS.31.16^d; TS.3.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 149. 1; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.16.37^d; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7^d; N.12.41^d.

yatra pūṣa brhaspatih HG.2.6.12^a.

yatra praci sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5^b.

yatra prāpādi çaça ulkuṣman AV.5.17.4^d.

yatra prāpnoç oçadhe AV.4.19.2^a.

yatra prepsantir abhiyanty apāḥ AV.10.7.6^a.

yatra prepsantir abhiyanty avṛtāḥ AV.10.7.4^c.

yatra vāpāḥ sanipatanti RV.6.75.17^a; SV.2.1216^a; TS.4. 6.4.5^a; AÇ.3.12.19. See yatra vāpāḥ.

yatra brhaspatocchagasya haviṣāh priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21

yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10^b.

yatra brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.20.25^a.

yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.12-8^a.

yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6^a; AA.3.2.4.8.

yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyai vṛṇase) tatra gnoha AV.18.3.9^d; TA.6.4.2^a (bis).

yatra mantham vibadhnate RV.1.28.4^a.

yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam aśya JB.2.73^d (ter). Part of trayāḥ panthanas.

yatra yajño virisyate GB.2.2.5^d.

yatra-yatra kāmāyate sugārathih RV.6.75.6^b; VS.29.43^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.3; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.16^b.

yatra-yatra jātavedah sambabhūta (TB., both text and comm., erroneously, 'babhūva') TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c. See next but one.

yatra-yatra nihita vāk (ApMB. yatra-yatra ■ vān ni°) tām
tatas-tata (HG. ApMB. tām ta) adade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.
15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bibhṛato) jātsavedah AV.19.3.10;
KS.7.13°. See *prec. but one*.
yatra-yatrāsi nihita AV.10.1.29°.
yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15°: 25.16; TB.
3.7.7.14°; 12.5°; ApÇ.7.16.7°.
yatra yanti srotyaḥ (KS. sravatyas) taj jītam te AV.6.98.
3°; MS.4.12.2°: 181.10; TS.2.4.14.1°; KS.8.17°.
yatra janty ṛtavo yatrārtavaḥ AV.10.7.5°.
yatra yatayate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5^b.
yatra rajabhir daṣabhir nibādhitam RV.7.83.6°.
yatra rāja vaivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8°.
yatraraṣayaḥ *etc.*: see yatra ṛṣayaḥ; yatraraṣayo *etc.*: see
yatra ṛṣayo.
yatra lokāṇḥ ca koṣāṇḥ ca AV.10.7.10°.
yatra lokāḥ tanutyajāḥ RVKh.9.113.3°.
yatra vah prōṅkhā haritā arjuna uta AV.4.37.4°.
yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pathāṇai VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7:
208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra vayan vadāmasi (HG. vadamaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5^b;
HG.2.4.5^b.
yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvaṇā RV.2.24.8^b.
yatra vahnir abhihitāḥ RV.5.50.4°.
yatra vajr tanayo vidūpāṇi RV.7.1.14^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b.
yatra vāṇāḥ saṇpatanti VS.17.48°. See yatra bāṇāḥ.
yatra vābhiniṣṭāmasi IG.2.4.5°. See yatra cābhī°.
yatra vijayate yaminy apatiḥ AV.3.28.1°.
yatra viṣvaḥ bhavaty ekanṭṭam (VSK. onīlam; AV. "ru-
pam") AV.2.1.1^b; VS.32.8^b; VSK.35.35^b; TA.10.1.3^b;
MahānU.2.3^b.
yatra viṣve kṛavaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5^b.
yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10°; KS.35.19°; TB.3.7.2.
5°; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7°; MÇ.3.2.10°; AG.1.12.3.
yatra çuklo (read çuklo) na kriyate AV.3.29.3^d.
yatra çūrasaḥ tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12°.
yatra saptarṣiṇ para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d.
See yatrā *etc.*
yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā
dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatra savituh priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2°. See yatrā *etc.*
yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26^d.
yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.
21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
yatra somaḥ sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2^d.
yatra somaḥ suyate yatra yajñāḥ RV.4.58.9°; VS.17.97°;
KS.40.7°; ApÇ.17.18.1°.
yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5°.
yatra skambhaḥ prajānayan AV.10.7.26°.
yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8^b.
yatrā ṛṣayo *etc.*: see yatra ṛṣayo.
yatrākṛpvan dharmadhṛto namāṇai AV.1.25.1^b.
yatrā kṛpṭam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
yatrāgniḥ candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12°.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. "gner ājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46;
MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7:
208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatrāghātāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4^d.
yatrā cakrur amṛtā gātum asmai RV.7.63.5°.
yatrāoidhvaḥ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7^b.
yatrā ta ahuḥ paramaṁ janitram RV.1.163.4^d; VS.29.15^d;
TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatniḥ parastat AV.10.8.39°.
yatrā daṣasyann uṣaso rīpān apāḥ RV.10.138.1°.
yatrādas tridivāṁ divaḥ AV.10.9.5^b.
yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3^d.
yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4°.
yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22°.
yatrā deva iti bruvan SV.2.248°. See yatra *etc.*
yatrādhi sara udito vibhāti (TS. uditāu vyeti) RV.10.121.
6°; VS.32.7°; VSK.29.34°; TS.4.1.8.5°. See yasminn
adhi.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretaḥ AV.18.1.50°; MS.4.14.
16^b: 242.12. See *next*, yatra naḥ *etc.*, and yena te pūrve.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ pareyuḥ RV.10.14.2°; 7^b; MS.4.
14.16°: 242.11. See *under prec.*
yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11^b.
yatrā naraḥ saṁ ca vī ca dravanti RV.6.75.11°; VS.29.48°;
TS.4.6.6.4°; MS.3.16.3°: 187.3; KSA.6.1°; N.9.19°.
yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvaḥ RV.7.83.2°.
yatrā naraḥ samāste sujātāḥ RV.7.1.4°.
yatrā naraḥ deditate tanūv a RV.8.20.6°.
yatrā naraḥ devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2°; AV.20.107.
15°; MS.4.14.4°: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1°.
yatrā naraḥ marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2^d; TS.3.1.
11.8^d.
yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasaṁ tanūnām RV.1.89.0^b;
VS.25.22^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.13; KS.35.1^b; GB.1.4.17^b;
ÇB.2.3.6^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; ApMB.2.4.3^b; HG.1.4.13^b.
yatrā niyudbhīḥ sacase çivābhīḥ RV.10.8.6^b; VS.13.15^b;
15.23^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 98.2; KS.16.15^b; TB.
3.5.7.1^b.
yatrānukāmaḥ caraṇam RV.9.113.9°.
yatrā bhayante bhuvāḥ avarḍḍaḥ RV.7.83.2°.
yatrābhi saṁnavamahe RV.8.69.5°; AV.20.22.5°; 92.2°;
SV.2.840°.
yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9^d.
yatrāmadaḥ vṛṣakapīḥ RV.10.86.1°; AV.20.126.1°; ÇÇ.
12.13.2; Vait.32.17°; N.13.4°.
yatrā madanti dhūtayaḥ RV.5.61.14^b.
yatrāmūr yahvatir āpaḥ RV.9.113.8°.
yatrāmūs tīraḥ çinçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
yatrāmṛtaḥ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^b. Part of
manṣiṇo vada.
yatrāmṛtaḥ ca mṛtyuç ca AV.10.7.15°.
yatrāmṛtesya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5°. Cf. tatrāmṛtasya *etc.*
yatrāmṛtāsaḥ Isato (SV. Isata) RV.9.15.2°; 25.4°; SV.
2.617°.
yatrāyudham nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8^b; VS.29.
45^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā rananti dhṛtayah RV.9.111.2^a; SV.2.942^c.
 yatrā rathasya brhato nidhanam RV.3.53-5^a, 6^c.
 yatrā rathena gachathah RV.1.22.4^b.
 yatrā vadete avarah paraḥ ca RV.10.88.17^a; N.7.30^a.
 yatrāvarodhanam divah RV.9.113.8^b.
 yatrāvahanti kavayah purūpi MÇ.1.7.3.42^b.
 yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāṣaḥ HG.1.16.7^c. See yatra-sprkṣat.
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6^c; N.6.30.
 yatrāḡvatthā nyagrodhaḥ AV.4.37.4^a.
 yatrāḡvinoḡ chāḡasya haviṣaḥ priya dhamāni VS.21.46; KS.18.27.
 yatrāḡsate sukrto yatra te yayuh (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.17.4^c; AV.18.2.55^c; VS.23.16^c; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2^c.
 yatrā sapta rāṇ para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2^d; VS.17.26^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.4; N.10.26^d. See yatra etc.
 yatrā samudra skabhitō vy ānāt RV.10.149.2^a.
 yatrā suparṇa amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21^a; AV.9.9.22^a; N.3.12^a.
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5^a; 6.120.3^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrā suhārdam sukrtaṁ AV.3.28.6^a.
 yatrā somaṣya tṛpasi RV.8.4.12^b; 53 (Val.5).4^d.
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāṣaḥ (ApMB. tanuvam yatra vāṣaḥ) AV.6.124.2^a; ApMB.2.22.11^c. See yatra vṛkṣas.
 yatrāṣya nāma paramam guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14^b; 239.8.
 yatrāham asmi tāḥ (MSJB. tāḥ) ava RV.8.75.15^c; VS.11.71^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.4; KS.16.7^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^c.
 yatreḡdam veçayāmi vuh AV.3.13.7^a. P: yatreḡdam Kāuḡ. 40.6.
 yatreḡdam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25^c; TA.6.11.2^a.
 yatreḡdānīm paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yatreḡndraḡ ca vāyuḡ ca VS.20.26^a.
 yatreḡndrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣaḥ priya dhamāni VS.21.46; KS.18.27.
 yatreḡndrasya sutrāmpaḥ priya dhamāni VS.21.46.
 yatreḡndrāḡnyoḡ (TB. ōgniyoḡ) chāḡasya haviṣaḥ priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7; 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatreḡmā viçvā bhuvanadli tathuh RV.1.164.2^d; AV.9.9.2^d; 13.3.18^d; N.4.27^d. See yatreḡmā etc.
 yatrāḡtad upadrçyate TA.1.2.3^c; 3.3^d.
 yatrāḡtaçebhir iyase VS.4.32^c; ÇB.3.3.4.8^c. See yad etaçebhir.
 yatrāḡnān (AG.Kāuḡ.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāḡtān) vettha nihitān parāke (SMB. parācaḥ) VS.35.20^b; AG.2.4.13^b; Kāuḡ.45.14^b; 84.1^b; SMB.2.3.18^b; ApMB.2.20.28^b; HG.2.11.1^b; 15.7^b; MG.2.9.4^b. See next.
 yatrāḡnān vettha sukrasya loka ÇG.3.13.3^b. See prec.
 yatrāḡṣa vaha ahitaḥ AV.4.11.8^b.
 yatrāḡṣām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4^a.
 yatro kva ca te manaḥ KS.20.14^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrota bādhibhyah RV.4.30.4^a.
 yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6^a.
 yatrāḡṣadhīḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. See yad oṣadhayah.

yat samyamo na vi yamah AV.4.3.7^a.
 yat samivatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4^c.
 yat samivatsam ṛbhavo gam arakṣan RV.4.33.4^a.
 yat samivatsam ṛbhavo mā apinçan RV.4.33.4^b.
 yat samhitam puṣkalam citrabhānu AV.13.3.10^b. See indriyāvat puṣkalam.
 yat sakhāyam dudhūrati AV.20.128.2^b; ÇÇ.11.20.2.3^b.
 yat saḡgaram abhidhāvāmy açām AV.6.119.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 yat saḡgrbhā maghavan kṣir it te RV.3.30.5^d; N.6.1; 7.6.
 yat satyāḥ tad drçyatām AG.1.5.4.
 yat sa dōram paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7^a.
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. ōvatha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5^d; VS.12.79^d; 35.4^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.10; KS.16.13^d.
 yat sapṭānnāni medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 2^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 2^a.
 yat sakhāyam yad indriye VS.3.45^b; 20.17^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.14; KS.9.4^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^b.
 yat samajasi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7^b.
 yat samet krpato viryāpi MS.2.7.7^d; 84.9; 3.1.9^d; 13.4.
 yat samudram anu çritam AV.13.2.14^a.
 yat samudrati parçathaḥ RV.5.73.8^c.
 yat samudro abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5^a.
 yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣaḥ RV.8.20.25^b.
 yat samālam udvrheyuh ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 yat sampiḡṣanty oṣadhīm RV.10.85.3^b; AV.14.1.3^b; N.11.4^b.
 yat samprōham mānuṣṭr viçā āyan RV.10.69.9^a.
 yat samyāṇca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3^d.
 yat savṛdbhiḥ sahābhuvah SV.1.90^b.
 yat sasantam vajrepabodhayo him RV.1.10.3.7^b.
 yat saavarta jihatire yad eviḥ RV.7.58.5^c.
 yat sānoḥ sānum āruhat (SV. sānv āruhaḥ) RV.1.10.2^a; SV.2.695^a.
 yat sāṣahat (SV. sāṣaḥ) sadane kam uid atripam RV.8.19.15^b; SV.1.113^b; KS.39.15^b.
 yat sindhāu yad asiknyam RV.8.20.25^a.
 yat sīm variṣṭhe brhāt viminvan RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^c; 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 yat sīm vām prkṣo bhurajanta pakvaḥ RV.4.43.5^d.
 yat sīm havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9^c.
 yat sīm añjanti pūryam havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3^c.
 yat sīm anu kratunā viçvatha vibhuh RV.1.141.9^c.
 yat sīm anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9^c.
 yat sīm anu pra mucō bādhibhānāḥ RV.4.22.7^a.
 yat simantam kākatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: yat simantam ApÇ.22.28.9.
 yat sīm antam (read simantam) na dhūnutha RV.1.37.6^c.
 yat simahi divijata praçastam TS.4.3.13.2^a.
 yat sīm āgaç cakṛmā tat su mṛḡatu (RV.7.93.7^c, mṛḡa) RV.1.179.5^c; 7.93.7^c.
 yat sīm āgaç cakṛmā çirathas tat RV.5.85.7^d.
 yat sīm indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3.30.14^d.
 yat sīm upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23^c; AV.20.78.2^c; SV.2.1017^c.

yat sim upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6^c; AV.20.22.6^c; 92.3^c; SV.2.84.1^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c.
 yat sim mahim avaniṁ prābhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5^c.
 yat sunvate yajamāṇāya cīkṣathah (RV.10.27.1^b, cīkṣam) RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^d; 10.27.1^b.
 yat suparṇā vivakṣavah AV.2.30.3^a.
 yat subhṛtaṁ yat svahā VSK.7.6.4^d; 7.5^d. See yāḥ supṛtāḥ.
 yat surāmaṁ vy apibāḥ caśibhiḥ RV.10.131.5^c; AV.20.125.5^c; VS.10.34^c; 20.77^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.4; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; CB.5.5.4.26^c; TB.1.4.2.10^c; ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
 yat suvāco vadathanādhya apsu RV.7.103.5^d.
 yat susuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svahā TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.
 yat sūryaṁ divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2^d.
 yat sūryasya haritāḥ patantiḥ RV.5.29.5^c.
 yat sūryo na rodasi avaridhayat RV.8.12.7^c.
 yat soma ā sute naraḥ RV.7.94.10^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
 yat soma citraṁ ukthyam RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a; PB.13.3.4.
 yat somam indra viṣpavi RV.8.12.16^a; AV.20.111.1^a; SV.1.384^a; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.
 yat somāso haryaḥsvam amandan RV.3.36.4^d.
 yat some-soma abhavaḥ (SV. abhuvah) RV.8.93.17^c; SV.1.188^c.
 yat sono vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2^a.
 yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāuⁿ) bubodhati RV.10.32.1^d; ApMB.1.1.1^d.
 yat strīṇāir adhyayanam tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1^c; 6.48.1^a.
 yat steuṇān yad vṛkān daṅṣān ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yat stotārāṁ jighāṁsasi sakhyam RV.7.86.4^b.
 yat strīṇāṁ jivabhojanam Vait.36.30^d. See ya strī, and yāḥ strīⁿ.
 yat sthā jagao ca rejate RV.1.80.14^b.
 yat sthāvarāṁ jaṅgamam ābabbhva RVKh.9.67.8^b.
 yat stho dirghaprasadinani RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthāḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
 yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. BDh. add svāḥ) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.
 yat svapne annam aṇāmi AV.7.101.1^a. P: yat svapne Kauç.46.12. See yad annam adyate.
 yatha ṛṇaṁ saṁnayamasi RV.8.47.17^b. See next but one.
 yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b. See next but one.
 yatharṇaṁ saṁnayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^b. See prec. but one.
 yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sākam (TA. kṛtāḥ) AV.12.2.25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See prec. but one.
 yathā kaṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^a.
 yathā kaṇve maghavan medhe adhivare RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^a.
 yathā kalām yathā çapham RV.8.47.17^a; AV.6.46.3^a; 19.57.1^a. Designated as paippalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliv.

yathākāmaṁ ni padyate RV.10.146.5^d. See yatra kāmaṁ.
 yathā kumāri manyase AV.20.133.1^d—6^d; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^d—7^d.
 yathā kupāḥ çatadharaḥ TAA.10.67.2^a.
 yathā kṛtadvigṣāḥ AV.7.113.1^c.
 yathākṛtam abhi mitraṁ oitāḥ RV.7.18.10^b.
 yathā kṛtyakṛtaṁ hanat AV.5.14.4^d; 10.1.5^d.
 yathā krimiparṇā nakir ucchiṣṭāi AV.2.31.3^d.
 yathā kritva dhanam āharāṇi AV.3.15.2^d.
 yathā ksayāma sarvavirayā viçā RV.1.111.2^c.
 yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1^b.
 yathākṣitim akṣitayāḥ pibanti (KS. *yo madanti) MS.4.9.27^b; 140.3; 4.12.2^b; 181.7; KS.10.12^b. See yam akṣitam.
 yathākharo maghavaṅç çāruḥ eçāḥ AV.2.36.4^a.
 yathāgamaprajñāgrutiamṛtīvibhavād anukrāntamānād avivādaḥpratiçṭhād abhayaṁ çarṇ bhava no astu ÇÇ.6.6.16.
 yathā goçarye saṁnor ṛjīçvāni RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^c.
 yathā goçarye asiçaso adriyaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^c.
 yathā gāuro spā kṛtam RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.107.1^a; AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
 yathāgnih pṛthivim ā viveça Kauç.98.2^c.
 yathāgnih pṛthivyā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayāḥ sarṇ namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yathā pṛthivyām.
 yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivi ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BṛhS.6.4.21^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See yathā pṛthivy, and yathā bhūmir.
 yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitro-akṣito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. *dastāḥ svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivi darvir.
 yathāgre tvaṁ vanaçpate AV.19.31.9^a.
 yathāgre brahmaṇaspatiḥ Kauç.3.2^b.
 yathāḡṇāṁ vardhatāṁ çepaḥ AV.6.101.1^c.
 yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3^a. P: yathā cakruḥ Kauç.23.15.
 yathā candramā nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayāḥ sarṇ namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
 yathā cio cāidyāḥ kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37^c. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.
 yathā cit kaṇvam avatam RV.8.5.25^a.
 yathā cit pūrve jaritāra āsuḥ RV.6.19.4^c.
 yathā cid vaço açvyāḥ RV.8.46.2^c.
 yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7^a.
 yathā cin no abodhayāḥ RV.5.79.1^c; SV.1.421^c; 2.1090^c.
 yathā cin manyase hrāḍ RV.5.56.2^a.
 yathā jaghantha dhṛṣṭa pura cit RV.2.30.4^c.
 yathā jivanto apyayat SMB.1.8.4^d.
 yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4^c.
 yathā jivema çaradaḥ savirāḥ TB.3.1.1.2^d.
 yathā jeçāma samithe tvotayāḥ RV.9.76.5^d.
 yathājjyāḥ pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34^a.
 yathā jyok sumanā asāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6^d; HG.2.6.10^d.
 yathā ta ucçastataye RV.1.30.12^c.
 yathātathāḥ vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^c.
 yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kauç.6.34^d.
 yathā tarama duritāni viçā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
 yathā ■ jātam andhasah RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.326^b.
 yathā te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1^d. See
 yatra te etc.
 yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
 yathā te-sāni supriya AV.7.38.2^d.
 yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 197.14; KS.23.12^a.
 yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^c.
 yathā tvam sucravaḥ sucravā asy evam ahaṁ sucravaḥ
 sucravā bhūyasam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) sucravaḥ sucravā asy evam
 mām sucravaḥ sāucravassam kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.
 4.2; MG.1.22.17. See prec. and next two.
 yathā tvam sucravaḥ sucravā deveṣv evam ahaṁ sucravaḥ
 sucravā brahmaṇasu bhūyasam SMB.1.6.31. See prec.
 two and next.
 yathā tvam sucravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam ahaṁ
 brahmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyasam ApMB.
 2.5.1. See prec. three.
 yathā tvam sūryāsi viśvadarṣata evam ahaṁ viśvadarṣato
 bhūyasam MS.4.6.6; 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.
 2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
 yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. 20) SMB.1.
 6.32^a; PG.2.4.3^a; ApMB.2.6.2^a; HG.1.7.2^a.
 yathā tvam agne sucravaḥ etc.: see yathā tvam sucravaḥ
 sucravā asy evam mām etc.
 yathā tvam uttaro-asah AV.19.46.7^a.
 yathā tvam udbhinatay oṣadho prthivya adhi (I without
 saṁdhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-
 blindantu kīrtiṇa yuṣaśa brahmavarcaṣena TA.6.10.2.
 yathā danty anuparvam viśṇva RV.10.131.2^b; AV.20.
 125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.
 11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 166.3; 2.3.8^b; 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.
 3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
 yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^a.
 yathā dikṣu candrāya samanāmanu evā mahyaṁ saṁna-
 mah saṁ namantu AV.4.39.7.
 yathādityā aṅṣum (KS. yathādityam āditya) apyāyayanti
 MS.4.9.27^a; 140.3; 4.12.2^a; 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P:
 yathādityāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā devā aṅṣum, yam
 devā aṅṣum, and yam ādityā aṅṣum.
 yathādityā vasubhiḥ sainbabbhuvuḥ AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.
 11.3^a.
 yathādityo-kṣito-nupadasta evam mahyaṁ prapitama-
 hayākṣito-nupadasta (HG. 21a) svadhā bhava (HG.
 bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyāur darvir.
 yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV.3.17.2^b.
 yathā divy ādityāya samanāmanu evā mahyaṁ saṁnamah
 saṁ namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā sūryo divā.
 yathā dūto babhūtha havyavāhanah RV.8.23.6^c.
 yathā deva na hr̥ṣṇe na haṁsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 yathā devā aṅṣum apyāyayanti N.5.11^a. See under yathā-
 dityā aṅṣum.
 yathā devā asurān prānudenta AV.9.2.18^a.
 yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.

yathā deva ihagaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b;
 139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 yathā devānām janimāni veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
 yathā devān pratibhūṣema pākavat RV.10.100.3^c.
 yathā devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyaṁ pavasa ApÇ.12.
 15.8.
 yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.
 2.4.5^b.
 yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
 yathā devāḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. Cf.
 under yatra devāḥ etc.
 yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kauç.98.2^a.
 yathā dyām ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4^a.
 yathā dyāur indreṇa garbhīḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.
 21^b; ÇÇ.1.19.5^b. See dyāur yathendreṇa.
 yathā dyauḥ ca prthivi ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P:
 yathā dyauḥ Kauç.54.11.
 yathādhuram (KS. "dhūran, corrupt") dhuro (KS. dhūro,
 corrupt) dhūrbbhiḥ kalpantām KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.
 See yathayathanī dhuro.
 yathā na indrah kevalīḥ (TS. indra id viśaḥ) AV.7.94.1^c;
 TS.3.2.8.6^a; KS.35.7^c. See under atha na indra id.
 yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^a; LÇ.5.3.5^a.
 yathā naḥ pratarām tirāt MS.1.10.4^f; 144.8.
 yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
 yathā naḥṣu kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
 yathā na parvam aparo jahāt RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a;
 TA.6.10.1^a.
 yathā na prāḡ agner bhūmīḥ ṣoṇitām gachet ÇÇ.3.10.33.
 yathā nabhyaṁ pradhav adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
 yathā na mucyātāi katamaç canālgaṁ AV.8.8.6^d.
 yathā na riçā amṛtaḥ sajur asah AV.8.2.13^a.
 yathā na vidviçamahe PG.2.10.22^d.
 yathā naḥ çam aśad dvipade catuṣpade TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.
 2.9.9^c; 127.10; KS.17.16^c. See yathā çam aśad.
 yathā naḥ çreyaṣas (TS. 21a) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^d; 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; LÇ.5.3.5^a.
 yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) ij janah (VS. jana-nanivah)
 RV.10.141.4^c; AV.3.20.6^c; VS.3.3.86^c; MS.1.3.15^c; 36.
 7; 1.11.4^c; 164.15; 2.2.6^c; 20.7; 2.9.2^c; 121.4; KS.10.
 12^c; 14.2^c. See next.
 yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4^c; TS.3.2.8.6^c; 4.5.1.2^c;
 KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.6^c. See prec.
 yathā naḥ sarva id diçah TS.3.2.8.6^c.
 yathā naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvah) RV.4.57.6^d;
 AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
 yathā naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asah) RV.4.57.6^c;
 AV.3.17.8^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
 yathā nātaḥ punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3^a. See yato
 nātaṁ.
 yathā nābhīḥ prāṇānām viśṭvān evam ahaṁ viṣṭvān
 HG.1.23.1.
 yathā nāmogtre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kauç.55.10.
 yathānāma va īçmahe evāha AV.4.38.7^a.
 yathā nipatithīm dhane RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^d.
 yathānunnadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
 yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2^c.

yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.13; KS.23.12^a; QÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
yathā no bhūyasaḥ karat MS.1.10.4^c; 144.8.
yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^a. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^a.
yathā no mitro varuṇo jujoṣat RV.3.4.6^a.
yathā no mīdhvān stavate sakṣā tava RV.2.24.1^c.
yathā no vasyasaḥ (TS. vasyasaḥ; LÇ. vasyasaḥ) karat VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^c; 144.7; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
yathā no vyavasyayāt VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^c; 144.8; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
yathā no-so avirahā AV.1.16.4^d.
yathāntarikṣaḥ mātariçvābhivaste Kauç.98.2^b.
yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamaṇ eva mahyaṁ saṁnamāḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣaḥ.
yathāpa oṣaditsu yaçasvatī AV.6.58.2^b.
yathāpaḥ pṛthivīm a vivieṣu Kauç.98.2^a.
yathāpaḥ pravata yanti TA.7.4.3^a; TU.1.4.3^a; Kauç.56.17^a. See yathā yanti.
yathā paktiḥ dāçavrja RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^b.
yathā pañcadgaranyāḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
yathā pañca yathā gaḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
yathā patanti pakṣipāḥ AV.1.11.6^b.
yathāparaḥ na māntāi AV.18.2.38^b-44^b, 45^a.
yathāpara tanvaṁ saṁ bharaṇva AV.18.4.52^a.
yathāparv asinā mahā mahāsthāḥ AV.9.5.4^b.
yathāpavathā manave vayodhāḥ RV.9.96.12^a.
yathāpaḥ çantāḥ, yathā pṛthivi, evaṁ mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.3-6.
yathā pasas tāyā aram AV.6.72.2^a.
yathāpibāḥ pūrvaḥ indra somaṁ RV.3.36.3^c.
yathā puṣo vṛṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1^c-3^c.
yathāpuṣyasya karmaṇāḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
yathā putraṁ janād iti AV.6.81.3^d.
yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^c.
yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^c. See yathācha puruṣo.
yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3^b.
yathā purīṣaṁ nadyaḥ samudraṁ Kauç.98.2^a.
yathā puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^d.
yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b; Mahān U.5.7^b.
yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
yathā pūrvebhyāḥ çataṣā amrḍhrah RV.9.82.5^a.
yathā pūrvebhyo jaritṛbhyā indra RV.1.175.6^a; 176.6^a.
yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB 1.12.5^a (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā pṛthivyāṁ agnaye samanamaṇ eva mahyaṁ saṁnamāḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnīḥ pṛthivyā.
yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamaḥ evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
yathā pradhīr yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3^a.

yathā prasūta savitūḥ savāya RV.1.113.1^c; SV.2.1099^c; N.2.19^c.
yathā prāpa balihṛtaḥ AV.11.4.19^a.
yathā prāva etaṁ kṛtye dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^c.
yathā prāvo maghavan medhyastithim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^c.
yathā bāpaḥ susarṇitāḥ AV.6.105.2^a.
yathā bījam urvarāyām AV.10.6.33^a.
yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamaḥ evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā brahma ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.2.15.4^a.
yathā bhagasyābhyāṁ dadat ApMB.1.8.4^c.
yathā bhargasvatīm vācam AV.6.69.2^a. See yathā varcasvatīm.
yathābhavad anudeyī RV.10.135.6^b.
yathā bhavāmy uttamāḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
yathā bhavema mīdhuse anagāḥ RV.7.97.2^c.
yathābhāgaṁ vabatu havyam agnīḥ Kauç.6.11^d.
yathābhāgaṁ vyāvartethām ApÇ.1.24.5.
yathābhāgaṁ havyadātīm juṣṇāḥ AV.7.109.2^a.
yathābhāgaṁ devatāḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
yathābhīcakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^c.
yathā bhūtāḥ ca bhavyāḥ ca AV.2.15.6^a.
yathā bhūmīr agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā bhūmīr mṛtamanāḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
yathā mākṣa idam madhu AV.9.1.17^a.
yathā mad adharāṁ vadan RV.10.166.3^d.
yathā madhu madhukṛtāḥ AV.9.1.16^a.
yathā manuṣyā uta AV.6.141.3^b.
yathā mano manasketaiḥ AV.6.105.1^b. P: yathā manāḥ Kauç.31.27.
yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).
yathā manāu savitaraṇu RV.8.53 (Val.3).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).
yathā man nāpaga asāḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^c; 6.8.1^c-3^c.
yathā mama krātāv asāḥ AV.3.25.5^c; 6.9.2^a. Cf. mamed aha krātāv.
yathā nama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3^a.
yathā mānsam yathā sūrā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsam Kauç.41.18.
yathā mān kaminy asāḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^d; 6.8.1^d-3^d.
yathā māsa aharjaram TA.7.4.3^b; TU.1.4.3^b; Kauç.56.17^b; SMB.2.6.4^b.
yathā mītrāya varuṇāya çantamaḥ (SV. 9mam) RV.9.104.3^c; SV.2.509^c.
yathāmi anyo anyam na jānan VS.17.47^d. See next, yathāiteṣāṁ, and yathāiṣāṁ.
yathāmiṣāṁ anyo anyam na jānat RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec.
yathāmum tṛṇāṁ janam AV.5.8.7^a.
yathā mṛgāḥ samivijante AV.5.21.4^a.
yathā me bhūrayo-sata AV.18.4.55^d. See yathāsama.
yathāyām yajamāno na riçyot TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.1^d.

yathāyam vāyur ejati VS.8.28^a; QB.4.5.2.5. *See* yathā vāto yathā vanam, and yathāiva somah.
yathāyam vāho aṣvina AV.6.102.1^a. P: yathāyam vāhaḥ Kauç.35.21.
yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
yathāyajo hotram agne pṛthivyā RV.3.17.2^a.
yathā yajñam kalpayasi prajānan AV.4.23.2^b.
yathā yajñam manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1^a.
yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhīḥ kalpanām ApÇ.12.6.3. *See* yathādhuram.
yathāyatham nāu tanvau (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-
vedah KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.10^d; MÇ.1.6.3.16^d.
yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vratapate (KS. °pā) vratāni
(TS.MS. vratinor vratāni; KS. vratinam vratāni) VS.5.
40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13; 22.18; KS.3.1; QB.3.6.
3.21.
yathā-yathā kṛpanyati RV.8.39.4^b.
yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5^c.
yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nṛṇam RV.10.111.1^b.
yathā-yathā mitradhitāni samādadhuḥ RV.10.100.4^c.
yathā-yathā vṛṇyāni svagurta RV.4.19.10^c.
yathā-yathāya cṛapanam tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4^d. *See*
yathāya cṛapanam.
yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4^a. *See* yathajalā pravata.
yathāyam na pramīyeta SMB.1.5.12^c; GG.2.8.4.
yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5^d; AV.1.22.2^a; 4.13.4^d;
AÇ.2.7.13^a.
yathā yamasya tvā grhe AV.6.29.3^a.
yathā yamasya mādane AV.18.3.70^a.
yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. harmyam) AV.18.4.55^a;
TA.6.6.2^a. P: yathā yamāya Kauç.86.11.
yathāyam bhaṣmamūṣṭir digbhya ahrto digbhya eva
gachaty evam aha bhavantaḥ MÇ.8.25.
yathā yaçāḥ kanyāyam AV.10.3.20^a.
yathā yaçāḥ pṛthivya AV.10.3.19^a.
yathā yaçāḥ prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24^a.
yathā yaçāḥ candraṁsai AV.10.3.18^a.
yathā yaçāḥ somapitṛe AV.10.3.21^a.
yathā yaçāḥ agnihotṛe AV.10.3.22^a.
yathā yaçāḥ yajamāne AV.10.3.23^a.
yathāyād yamasādanat AV.12.5.64^a.
yathā yukto jātavedo na risyāḥ RV.10.51.7^b; MS.4.14.
15^b; 242.4.
yathā yugam varatrayā RV.10.60.8^a. P: yathā yugam
ÇÇ.16.13.14.
yathā yuvayoh sarvāṇi SMB.2.6.7^b, 8^b.
yathā ratho-çvāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ
samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rayim sarvaviraṁ naçāmahai RV.2.30.11^a.
yathā rāja viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadra sam-
natayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3^b.
yathā rudrasya sūnavah RV.8.20.17^a.
yathālokaḥ vi tiṣṭhadhvam AV.11.9.26^c.
yathālokaḥ punar astam paretā MS.1.6.2^a; 88.9; 1.6.7^c;
97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1^a.
yathā vayam ucmaṣi tad vāso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2^d.

yathā varuṇo-dbhīḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadra
samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
yathā varo suçāṁne RV.8.24.28^a. ÇÇ. BrhD.6.63.
yathā varcasvatīm vācam AV.9.1.19^c. *See* yathā bhargas-
vatīm.
yathā varṇam varṣakāmāya varṣati Kauç.98.2^b.
yathāvaçam carati deva çaḥ RV.10.168.4^b.
yathāvaçam tanvām (AV. °vah) kalpyasva (AV.VS. kul-
payāti) RV.10.15.14^d; AV.7.104.1^d; 18.3.59^d; VS.19.
60^d.
yathāvaçam tanvām cakra çaḥ RV.3.48.4^b; 7.101.3^b.
yathā vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4^a.
yathā vaçam daçavraje RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^b.
yathāvaçam nayati dāsam āryaḥ RV.5.34.6^d.
yathāvaço na vādiṣaḥ AV.6.42.3^c; 43.3^a.
yathā vasu vīrajatām naçāmahai RV.10.36.11^c.
yathā vaḥ susahāçati RV.10.191.4^d; AV.6.64.3^d; MS.2.
2.6^d; 20.11; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
yathā vaḥ svāhāgnaye daçema RV.7.3.7^a.
yathā vājeṣu solharim RV.8.5.26^a.
yathā vātah puṣkariṇu RV.5.78.7^a; QB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.
6.4.22^a. ÇÇ. BrhD.5.86. ÇÇ. yathā vāto yathā
nanah.
yathā vātaç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14^a.
yathā vātaç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13^a.
yathā vātēna prakṣṇāḥ AV.10.3.15^a.
yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6^a. ÇÇ. yathā vātah
puṣkariṇm.
yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8^a; N.3.15^a. *See* under
yathāyam vāyur.
yathā vāto vanaçpatīm AV.10.3.13^a.
yathā vām alir aṣvina RV.8.42.5^a.
yathā vāyur akṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitāmahā-
yakṣito-nupadasta (HG. °taḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bla-
vatām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. ÇÇ. antarikṣam
durvir.
yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhad-
rā samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
See yathantarikṣe.
yathā vida ātman anyavarṇam AV.12.3.54^b.
yathā vidvān aram karat RV.2.5.8^a.
yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhīḥ RV.1.76.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5.
yathā viçvam bhuvanam dharayisyati RV.4.54.4^b.
yathā viçve sajoṣasah RV.1.43.3^c.
yathā vṛkād ajavayah AV.5.21.5^a.
yathā vṛkṣam libuyā AV.6.8.1^a. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kauç.
35.21. ÇÇ. pari avajāta.
yathā vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1^a; Kauç.41.13.
yathā vṛkṣo vanaçpatih QB.14.6.9.30^a; BrhU.3.9.30^a.
yathā vṛtra imā āpaḥ AV.6.85.3^a.
yathā vo devā varivah karāṇi RV.10.52.5^b.
yathā vo-ham cārutamam vādāni PB.1.3.9^d.
yathāçakti yathābalam Kauç.73.14^a.
yathā çam adhvaṁ çam asat duroṇu RV.10.37.10^c. *See*
next but one.
yathā çam asat dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1^c; VS.16.
48^c. *See* yathā nah çam.

yathā cam asmāi cam asad durōṣe TB.2.8.7.3°. *See prec. but one.*
 yathā caritrāṁ bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.3.1^b.
 yathā çardhāya vitaye RV.9.104.3^b; SV.2.509^b.
 yathā çaryate apibah sutaśya RV.3.51.7^b; VS.7.35^b; TS.1.4.18.1^b; MS.1.3.19^b; 37.5; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.13^b.
 yathāçr̥ṇor atreḥ karmāni kṛpataḥ RV.8.36.7^b; 37.7^b.
 yathā çepo apāyātāi AV.7.90.3^a.
 yathā çovadhīr nihitah AV.12.4.14^a.
 yathā çyamākah prapatan AV.19.50.4^a.
 yathā çyenāt patatṛiṇah AV.5.21.6^a.
 yathāçvattha nirabhanah AV.3.6.3^a.
 yathāçvattha vānaspatyaṁ AV.3.6.6^a.
 yathā sarivarte amudo yathā kṛṣe RV.8.54 (Val.6).2°.
 yathāśao chatahayanah AV.8.7.22^d.
 yathā satyāṁ cāṇṭam ca AV.2.15.5^a.
 yathāśad bahudhānyam Kauç.20.5°.
 yathā samudra ojaṭi RV.5.78.8^b; VS.8.28^d; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16^b; HG.2.3.1^b; N.3.15^b.
 yathā samudraṁ sravanthi SMB.2.6.5^a.
 yathā sammanasāu bhūtvā AV.6.42.1°.
 yathāśāma jivaloke bhūrayah TA.6.6.2^d. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*
 yathā samarōḥ samanamaḍ evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ sarinātayah sūnī namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā sā (read yathāśao) rāṣṭravardhanah TB.2.7.15.4°. *See yathāśao mitra°.*
 yathāśataḥ prathayate vaçāḥ anu AV.6.72.1^a. P: yathāśataḥ Kauç.40.16.
 yathā sindhur nadmām AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhubh Kauç.75.27.
 yathāśukham (sc. bhūṅgdhivam) YDh.1.238.
 yathā suparṇah prapatan AV.6.8.2^a.
 yathā sūryaḥ ca candraḥ ca AV.2.15.3^a. P: yathā sūryah Kauç.39.26; 48.35.
 yathā sūryasya raçmayah AV.6.105.3^a.
 yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.
 yathā sūryo divā samanamaḍ evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ sarinātayah sarī namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. yathā divy adityāya.
 yathā sūryo divi rocate Kauç.98.2^a.
 yathā sūryo nakestrāpām AV.7.13.1^a.
 yathā sūryo mucyate tamasaḥ pari AV.10.1.32^a.
 yathā senām amuni hanan AV.8.8.14^d, 15^d.
 yathā so asya paridhiḥ patāti AV.5.29.2^d, 3^a.
 yathā soma ośadhīm AV.6.15.3^a.
 yathā somah prātaḥsavane AV.9.1.11^a; Vait.21.7; Kauç.139.15.
 yathā somam daçaçipre daçonye RV.8.52 (Val.4).2°.
 yathāśo mama kevalah AV.7.37.1°. Cf. mamed asas.
 yathā somas tṛiṭye savane AV.9.1.13^a.
 yathāśo mitravardhanah AV.4.8.6°; KS.36.15^c; 37.9°. *See yathā sā rāṣṭra°.*
 yathā somo dvitṛiṭye savane AV.9.1.12^a.
 yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^d.
 yathā strī tṛipyati puṁsī priye priya TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānam kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^d; BrhU.6.4.5^d; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*
 yathāsthānam dhārayantām ihaiva ÇÇ.8.10.1^d. *See prec. and next.*
 yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihaiva AV.7.67.1^d. *See prec. two.*
 yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^a.
 yathāśamin jātavedasi AV.10.3.19^b.
 yathāśamin taja āhitam AV.10.3.17^b.
 yathāśamin paramaṣṭhini AV.10.3.24^b.
 yathāśamin yajña āhitam AV.10.3.23^b.
 yathāśamin sambhṛte rathe AV.10.3.20^b.
 yathāśya çrapaṇam tatā MS.4.13.4^d; 204.6. *See yathā-yathāśya.*
 yathāśam çatruho-māni AV.1.29.5°.
 yathā ha tyad (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasaḥ gāuryaṁ cit RV.4.12.6^a; 10.126.8^a; TS.4.7.15.7^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.9; KS.2.15^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a. P: yathā ha tad vasaḥ gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1; 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.
 yathā hanāma senah AV.8.8.1°.
 yathāham abhūbhūḥ Vait.6.1°.
 yathāham asya virasya RV.10.159.6°; ApMB.1.16.6°.
 yathāham asya atṛpaṁ strīyāi puṁsī TB.2.4.6.6^a.
 yathāham uttamaç oetayāni MS.4.5.8^d; 76.15. *See yathādhondrahām.*
 yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5°.
 yathāham uttaro-māni AV.3.5.5°.
 yathāham ośam bhūtaśām (AV. virāṇam) RV.10.174.5°; AV.1.29.6°.
 yathāham bharata rābhā (ÇÇ. bharatarābhā) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.25°.
 yathā ha va athurigaikena yāyat AB.5.30.6°.
 yathā havyaṁ vahasi jātavedah AV.4.23.2^a.
 yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2^a.
 yathā hasti hastinyaḥ AV.6.70.1^a.
 yathābhāny anupūrvam bhavanti RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: yathāhani ÇÇ.4.16.6. Cf. BrhD.7.12.
 yathā hiranyatejaś AV.19.26.3^a.
 yathāhuvanta medhirah RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^b.
 yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.
 yathā hotar manuḥ devatata RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a. P: yathā hotah ÇÇ.14.5.4.4.
 yathedarḥ strīpautram aganma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^d. *See yatheyam strī.*
 yathedarḥ harmyam tathā RV.7.55.6^d; AV.4.5.5^d.
 yathedarḥ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^d.
 yathedarḥ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^a; Kauç.35.21.
 yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8^a.
 yathendrah dāvir viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evam imam yajamānam dai-viç ca viço mānuṣç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyāsuḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; KS.18.6.
 yathendrah sahendraya MG.1.10.17^a.

yathendrahāṁ uttamaṣ cetaṣāni TS.3.2.10.2^d. See yathāham uttamaṣ.
 yathendro dasyūn adhamān tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18^b.
 yathendro dyāvaprthivyor yapaśvān AV.6.58.2^a.
 yathendro hastam agrahit MG.1.10.15^a.
 yathemaṁ pārnyamasi AV.8.7.7^c, 19^c.
 yathemaṁ vācam kalyāṇam VS.16.2^a.
 yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18^b.
 yatheme dyāvaprthivi AV.6.8.3^a.
 yathemaṁ cacin vāvātān QG.1.12.6^a.
 yathemaṁ stri pautram aghaṁ na rodāt AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.7^d; HG.1.19.7^d. See yathedaṁ stri.
 yathemaṁ indra mīdhvāḥ RV.10.85.25^c; AV.14.1.18^c; ApMB.1.4.5^c.
 yathemaṁ prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9^a; RVKh.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.2^a; 6.17.1^a–4^a; ApMB.1.12.4^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: yathemaṁ prthivi Kauṣ.35.12.
 yathevāṅge bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7^b; AV.20.126.7^b.
 yathesukā parapatāt AV.1.3.9^a.
 yatheha kauḍhita balāḥ ChU.5.24.4^a.
 yatheha puruṣoṣat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syat) VS.2.33^c; QG.4.5.8^c; ApQ.1.10.11^c; Kauṣ.89.6^c; SMB.2.3.16^c. See yathā pumān.
 yathāika rṣir (KS. oṅkarir) vijanate KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApQ.17.21.8^d.
 yathāiteṣāṁ anyo anyān na janāt SV.2.1210^d. See under yathāṁ.
 yathāinaṁ jarasā nayāt AV.19.24.2^a, 3^c. See athāinaṁ jarasā.
 yathāinayor na pramryātāi ApMB.1.8.5^c.
 yathāinān anyasmiṁ jinyāt AV.12.4.15^c.
 yathāiva tṛṣyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5^c.
 yathāiva te na guror bhojanasyāḥ Vadh.2.11^c; N.2.4^c.
 yathāiva te vanasjate AV.20.136.7^c.
 yathāiva somāḥ (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16^a (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1^a. See under yathāyam vāyur.
 yathāivāṅgirasāḥ san AB.7.17.6^c; QG.15.25^c.
 yathāiṣāṁ anyo anyān na janāt AV.3.2.6^d. See under yathāṁ.
 yathāiṣāṁ indra vṛirahan AV.11.9.23^c.
 yathāiṣu satyam āhitam AV.10.3.25^b.
 yathote kṛtve dhano RV.8.5.26^a.
 yathote mamruṣo manāḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
 yathodakam apapusaḥ AV.6.139.4^a.
 yad akarma yan nākarma ApQ.3.12.1^a.
 yad akrandah prathamān jāyamaṇah RV.1.163.1^a; VS.29.12^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; 6.7.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.15; KS.39.1^a; GB.1.2.18.21; QB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vait.6.1^a; ApQ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandah KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AQ.10.8.5; QG.16.3.20; Vait.6.7; ApQ.5.14.15; 6.10.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MQ.1.5.4.2.
 yad akrandah salile jato arvan Vait.6.1^a.
 yad akṣaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2.3.8.2^a.
 yad akṣaram bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6^a.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktaṁ AA.2.3.8.3^a.
 yad akṣavṛttam anu dattam na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b; 245.13; TA.2.4.1^b.
 yad akṣar ati devayuh RV.9.43.5^c.
 yad akṣesu vada yat samitiyam AV.12.3.52^a. P: yad akṣesu Kauṣ.63.1.
 yad agna eṣa samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (cākhantaro): see atra vibhajatha.
 yad agniḥ āpo adahat praviṣya AV.1.25.1^a. P: yad agniḥ Kauṣ.26.25.
 yad agne adya mithunā śapatāḥ RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.
 yad agne kavyavahana TS.2.6.12.4^a; TB.2.6.16.2; ApQ.19.3.11. See yo agniḥ kravyaṇo.
 yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20^a; VS.11.73^a; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; QB.6.6.3.5^a. P: yad agne KQ.16.4.38. See yad agne yaṁi.
 yad agne tapasā tapah AV.7.61.1^a; Kauṣ.57.23; MG.1.1.18^a. P: yad agne tapasā Kauṣ.10.22.
 yad agne divija sei RV.8.43.28^a; AQ.3.13.12.
 yad agne parvān prabhṛtān (AQ. prahitān; MQ. nihitān) padān hi te TB.1.4.4.10^a; AQ.3.10.16^a; ApQ.9.10.17^a; MQ.3.4.10^a.
 yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25^a.
 yad agne yaṁi kani cit (TS.MS.MQ.ApQ. ca) AV.19.64.3^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.7; 3.1.9; 12.11; Vait.18.14; ApQ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MQ.6.1.3. See yad agne kani-kani.
 yad agno yaṁi dūtyam RV.1.12.4^b; 74.7^c.
 yad agne syām ahān tvam RV.8.44.23^a.
 yad agneḥ candraśya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitrkaśya sapitrārajanyasya samanuṣyasya samanuyarajanyasya sākāśasya sātīkāśasya sādīkāśasya sapratīkāśasya cādevamanuṣyasya agandharvāpśa-rakaśya saharanyāḥ ca pañubhir grāmyāḥ ca yan ma ātmana ātmani vṛtān tan mo sarvavṛtān idam aham agne sarvavṛato bhavāmi svaha AG.3.9.1. See yad brahmanānām.
 yad agnau sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22^a.
 yad aghriyate (KS. yathān) tad ghṛtam (KS. aśa abhavah) MS.2.3.4^c; 31.2; 2.3.5^c; 32.20; KS.11.7^c. See yad adhriyate.
 yad āṅga taviṣṭyavah RV.8.7.2^a.
 yad āṅga taviṣṭyaso RV.8.6.26^a.
 yad āṅga tvā bharataḥ samitareyuh RV.3.33.11^a.
 yad āṅga dāṇṣe tvam RV.1.1.6^a.
 yad āṅga sa tam utkhidat AV.11.4.21^c.
 yad āṅgirasam abhavah sacābhūḥ RV.10.70.9^b.
 yad āṅgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa vṛjam RV.1.132.4^b.
 yad acaras tanvā vāvṛdhānāḥ RV.10.54.2^a.
 yad ajah prathamān sambabhava AV.10.7.31^a.
 yad ajātam anānūtam Kauṣ.119.2^a. See under ajā-tam yad.
 yad ajāteṣu vṛjaneṣv aham RV.10.27.4^a.
 yad atiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.16^b.

yad atistho divas prāṭhe Kauṣ.68.26^a. P: yad atisthah Kauṣ.68.25.
 yad atti tasmāi svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
 yad atty upajihvika RV.8.102.21^a; VS.11.74^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.9; KS.16.7^a; QB.6.6.3.6; MQ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KQ.16.4.39.
 yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApQ.3.12.1^b.
 yad atra riptam rasinah autasya VS.19.35^a; KS.38.2^a; QB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2^a; AÇ.3.9.5^a. Ps: yad atra riptam ApQ.19.8.11; yad atra KQ.19.3.14. See next.
 yad atra çistam rasinah autasya MS.2.3.8^a: 36.9; 3.11.7^a: 181.4; KS.17.19^a; AB.7.33.3^a; R.20.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; ApQ.19.3.4^a. P: yad atra çistam MQ.5.2.4.29. See prec.
 yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7^a (bis); Vait.12.8^a.
 yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7^a (bw); Vait.12.9^a; ApQ.10.13.11^a.
 yad atrāno aya tat suvami TA.2.6.1^d. See yat tatrāno.
 yad adah (RV. texts in samhita, ado!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad adaç candramasi kṛpam tad ihaatu ApQ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. See next.
 yad adaç candramasi kṛpam SMB.1.5.13^a. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.1.8.7; yad adah KhG.2.3.4. See prec.
 yad adah samprayatī AV.3.13.1^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.7; KS.39.2^a; Kauṣ.40.1. P: yad adah Kauṣ.41.14.
 yad adivyann nam aham babhūva (AV. kṛpomi) AV.6.119.1^a; TA.2.4.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10.16. See under adivyann.
 yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣa yat pūrvam rakrim AV.16.7.9.
 yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17^a.
 yad ado divo yad idam prthivyaḥ MQ.1.5.2.13^a. See yad idam divo, and yad idam divo.
 yad ado deva asuraṇ AV.4.19.4^a.
 yad ado (so the samhita texts) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a. See yad adah etc.
 yad ado vata te grhe RV.10.186.3^a; SV.2.1192^a; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.4.2.2^a; Kauṣ.117.4^a.
 yad adbhīḥ pariçicyase RV.9.65.6^a; SV.2.135^a.
 yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4^a; AV.20.112.1^a; SV.1.126^a; VS.33.35^a; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇQ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vait.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
 yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5^a.
 yad adya te ghora asan juhomi MS.2.2.1^a: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora asan MQ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. See yat te asmin, yasyas ta asani, yasyas to asyaḥ, and yasyas te ghora.
 yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 yad adya tvā puruṣtuta RV.6.56.4^a.
 yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16^a; AV.7.97.1^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.14; KS.4.12^a. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kauṣ.6.3. See yayam hi tvā etc.
 yad adya tvā suryopabrahmanahāi RV.10.37.5^c.

yad adya dugdham prthivim asṛpta (TB.ApQ. asakta; MQ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8^a; 7.3.4^a; TB.1.4.3.3^a; AÇ.3.11.7^a; ApQ.9.5.6^a; MQ.3.2.2^a. Cf. yan me-dya retah.
 yad adya devaḥ savita suvati RV.7.40.1^c.
 yad adya bhāgam vibhajasi nr̥bhyah RV.1.123.3^a.
 yad adya vām nāsatya RV.8.9.9^a; AV.20.140.4^a.
 yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4^a; 8.27.21^a; SV.2.701^a; VS.33.20^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇQ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. Cf. BrhD.6.6 (B), 8 (B).
 yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19^a.
 yad adya sūrya bravo-nagah RV.7.60.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MQ.5.2.1.28. Cf. BrhD.6.4.5.
 yad adya sthah paravati RV.5.73.1^a; ÇQ.6.6.4.
 yad adya hotṛvārye (ÇQ. vārye) ÇB.1.5.1.20^a; ÇQ.1.6.2^a; ApQ.24.12.6^a.
 yad adya cit kṛnavah kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5^d.
 yad adya rātri subhage AV.19.50.6^a.
 yad adyārādhyam (?) vadantah MQ.7.2.7^a. See yadārādhyam.
 yad adyaçvīnav apak RV.8.10.5^a.
 yad adyaçvīnav aham RV.8.9.13^a; AV.20.141.3^a.
 yad adrayah parvataḥ ākam āçavah RV.10.94.1^a; N.9.9^a.
 yad adhyatisthad bhuvanāni dhurayan RV.10.81.4^d; VS.17.20^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.5; KS.18.2^d; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
 yad adhrigavo adhrigu RV.8.22.11^a.
 yad adhriyate tad gṛham abhavat TS.2.3.10.1^c. See yad aghriyate.
 yad anucandram aih AV.10.10.10^a.
 yad anena yajñena jasyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KQ. paçubandhena) tan nah saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KQ.12.2.8.
 yad anena haviṣāçete tad açyat (AÇ. asyam I) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇQ.1.14.18.
 yad antaram tad bahyam AV.3.30.4^a.
 yad antara dyāvaprthivi AV.10.8.39^a.
 yad antara paravatam RV.3.40.9^a; AV.20.6.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.11.
 yad antara pitarān mātaraṇ ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19.47^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.15; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d; QB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; BrhU.6.1.4^d.
 yad antara rodasi yat parastat AV.4.16.5^b.
 yad antariksa a gutam RV.5.73.1^d.
 yad antariksa a gahi RV.8.97.5^d.
 yad antariksān rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15^c. Cf. yo antarikṣe.
 yad antariksān tad u mo pitabhat (VSK. pitasa) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.10^c; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.10; QB.4.4.2.14^b.
 yad antariksān prthivim uta dyam AV.6.120.1^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.1; 4.14.17^a: 245.1; KS.9.6^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a; TA.2.6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^a. P: yad antariksān TA.2.3.2; ApQ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MQ.1.7.6.49.
 yad antariksasya ApQ.5.9.9; MQ.1.5.3.10. Uha qf yat prthivya anāmṛtam. Cf. next.
 yad antariksasya yad divah KS.7.12^a. Cf. prec.

yad antarikṣe patatah purubhuṣ RV.8.10.6^a.
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parpinah RV.6.46.11^a.
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahanU.1.3^a. See
 yam antaḥ.
 yad anti yac ca durake RV.9.67.21^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.
 1.1.2.2.
 yad annam agnir bahudhā viraddham (*var. lects. virajam,*
viruddham) PrāṇagU.1^a. Cf. next.
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kauṣ.45.17; 57.29. Cf. prec.
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāḥ AV.6.71.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11^a;
 HG.1.17.4^a. See yat svapne.
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2^d; ArB.4.6^d; VS.31.2^d;
 TA.3.12.1^d. See yad anyenābhavat.
 yad anyakṛtam arima TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 yad anyāyāsphigūkāṁ avasthāḥ RV.3.32.11^d; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
 yad anyarṇaḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6^d; SV.2.975^d;
 TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.5; N.5.8^d.
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roraviti RV.3.55.17^a.
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4^d. See yad annenātiro-
 hati.
 yad anye çatari yāceyuh AV.12.4.22^a.
 yad apām krūrāṁ yad amedhyāṁ yad açāntāṁ tad apa-
 gachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See
 next.
 yad apām ghorāṁ yad apām krūrāṁ yad apām açāntāṁ
 atī tat arjāmi SMI.1.7.2. P: yad apām ghorāṁ yad
 apām krūrāṁ yad apām açāntāṁ UG.3.4.15; yad apām
 KhG.3.1.14. See prec.
 yad apāmṛkṣe chakunih ApÇ.9.17.4^a. See yad avāmṛkṣe
 chakunih.
 yad apām oṣadhīnām RV.1.187.8^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad apūrvam yakṣam antaḥ prajānam VS.34.2^a.
 yad apravita dadhate ha garbhāṁ RV.4.7.9^a.
 yad apsarad roruparasya (ApÇ. apsararūparasya) khādati
 KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b. See yad uttaradrāv.
 yad apsaç cakrmaḥ vayam MS.1.10.2^d; 142.1; KS.9.4^d.
 yad apsu te saraçvati TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.4.14.4^a; MÇ.1.4.
 3.10^a.
 yad apsu yad vanaçpatāu RV.8.9.5^a; AV.20.139.5^a.
 yad abravāṁ prathamāṁ vām vṛṇānaḥ RV.1.108.6^a.
 yad abhriyāṁ vācam udirayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
 yad amīṣam ado manāḥ (TA. adah priyam) AV.19.52.4^a;
 TA.3.15.2^a.
 yad amuṣṇitam avasāṁ paṇim gaḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4^b;
 TB.2.8.7.10^b.
 yad ayātāṁ vahatūṁ sūryayāḥ TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
 191.8; KS.22.15^a.
 yad ayātāṁ çubhas patī RV.10.85.15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
 yad ayātāṁ divodasāya vartih RV.1.116.18^a.
 yad ayāt sūrya gṛham RV.10.85.10^d. See next.
 yad ayātsūrya patim RV.10.85.7^d; AV.14.1.6^d, 10^d. See prec.
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohita rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
 yad aranyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaṁ bhaya a cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5^b.
 yad arvaçnam trāihayapat AV.10.5.22^a. P: yad arvaç-
 nam Kauṣ.46.50.
 yad arvāvati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15^b; 97.4^b; SV.1.264^b.
 yad arvāvaty arvinā RV.5.73.1^b.
 yad alpika svalpika AV.20.136.3^a.
 yad avadanāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.
 1.3.2.13^a.
 yad avāmṛkṣe chakunih KS.35.4^a; MÇ.3.5.15^a. See yad
 apāmṛkṣe.
 yad avāmṛkṣe (ApÇ. avālikṣe) chvaṇat KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.
 9.17.5^a.
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṇ cakrma AÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^b;
 ApÇ.6.1.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.3^b; ApMB.2.15.12^b.
 yad avy. a çai sānavi RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.
 yad açleṣṇī tad lapaçyai MÇ.2.11.11^d.
 yad açuddhāḥ parjaghāna tad va etena çundhantam KS.
 1.5. See under yad vo-çuddha.
 yad açuāmi balam kurve AV.6.135.1^a. P: yad açuāmi
 Kauṣ.47.20.
 yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19^a.
 yad açvāya kraviṣo mukṣikāçā RV.1.162.9^a; VS.25.32^a;
 TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.14; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad açvān dhūrṣu pṛçatir ayugdhivam RV.5.55.6^a.
 yad açvāya vāsa upastṛṇanti RV.1.162.16^a; VS.25.39^a;
 TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.6; KSA.6.5^a. P: yad
 açvāya vāsa ÇÇ.16.3.26.
 yad açvinā dhathur bhujyum astam RV.1.116.5^a.
 yad açvinā pṛçamanāv ayātāṁ RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.
 14^a. Cf. BrhD.7.124.
 yad açvinā vahathāḥ sūrim a varam RV.1.110.3^d.
 yad asarpat (KS. *pas) tat asarpir abhuvat (KS. *val); MS.
 omis abhuvat) TS.2.3.10.1^b; MS.2.3.4^b; 31.1; 2.3.5^b;
 32.19; KS.11.7^b. P: yad asarpat KS.11.8.
 yad asāv amuto devāḥ AV.5.8.3^a.
 yad asurasya jatharād ajāyata RV.3.29.14^d.
 yad asuabhyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4^d.
 yad asmāsu duçvapnyam AV.19.45.2^a; 57.5^a.
 yad asuin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 yad asurti cakrma kin cid agno AV.7.106.1^a. P: yad
 asurti Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kauṣ.6.2; 46.24.
 yad asya karmāṇo-tyartricam ApÇ.3.12.1^a; AG.1.10.23^a;
 ApG.1.2.7^a; HG.1.3.7^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.11;
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See yat karmāṇaty.
 yad asya guṣṭitam (AV. kṣetriyam; ApÇ. gulphitam) hṛdi
 AV.3.7.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^b; 13.7.16^d.
 yad asya dhānāni priye RV.8.12.32^a.
 yad asya pūro rajasaḥ (MS. rajaso mahāḥ) TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 91.4; 3.2.4^a; 20.7; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; TB.
 3.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (*bis*); BDh.
 2.10.17.33.
 yad asya pūrvam aparām tad asya AB.3.43.5^a; JB.1.258^a.
 yad asya manyur adhiniryamānaḥ RV.10.89.6^a.
 yad asya manyur adhvanit RV.8.6.13^a.
 yad asya vāto anuvati çociḥ RV.4.7.10^b. Cf. yad te vato.
 yad asya hṛtām vihṛtām yat parābhṛtām AV.5.29.5^a.
 yad asyā anhubhedyāḥ (LÇ. anuhobhdyāḥ) AV.20.136.1^a;

VS.23.28^a; GB.2.6.15; CB.13.5.2.7; AQ.8.3.28; CQ.12.24.2^a; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LQ.9.10.5^a. *Designated as* ahanasyāh AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AQ.8.3.28; CQ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.

yad asyāh kasmā cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7^a.

yad asyāh palpulanam AV.12.4.9^a.

yad asyā gopāṣu satyāh AV.12.4.8^a.

yad asyāgre brahmanā cūsmam āirayāh RV.2.17.3^b.

yad asyām jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10^b; CQ.15.17^b.

yad asyām mahi divi jātarā prācāstam PG.1.5.11^c.

yad asyārdham katamāḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13^d; 11.4.22^d.

yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7^d.

yad asyorviya dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9^b.

yad asravan (*read* asravan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1^c.

yad aham vājayanā imā TS.4.2.6.2^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* yad imā vā.

yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāpi TA.4.42.5^d.

yad aham gopatiḥ syām RV.8.14.2^c; AV.20.27.2^c; SV.2.1185^c.

yad aham devayajanāni veda tasmiṇṣa tvā devayajana ā kṣipomi (SB. tasmiṇṣa tvā vṛccāni) SB.2.10; ApC.10.2.10.

yad aham dhanena prapapaṇḥ carāmi ApMB.2.22.4^a (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, and yena dhanena.

yad aham bravīmi tat satyāni adharo mat padyasva PG.3.13.6.

yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmat enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.

yad aha naktam ātirāh RV.4.30.3^c.

yad ahnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. *Cf. next.*

yad aha pāpam akāraṇam TA.10.24.1^a; MahanU.14.3^a. *Cf. prec.*

yadā kadā ca mīdhuḥ SV.1.288^a.

yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.63.4^c.

yadā karas tad uçmāsi RV.8.80.9^b.

yad ākūtān MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.

yad ākūtāt saṁsasurod dhr̥do va VS.18.58^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; QB.9.5.1.45. P: yad ākūtāt ApC.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KQ.18.6.22.

yadā kṛpāsi nadanum sam dhasi RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20.114.2^c; SV.2.740^c.

yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.

yad ākṣipur divyam ajmam açvāh RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29.21^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.4.13^d.

yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.18.60^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c; QB.9.5.1.47^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c. *See* ya āgachāt.

yadā gachātṛy asuntim etām RV.10.16.2^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* yado gachātṛy.

yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20^a.

yadā ghorāso amrtatvam āçatā RV.10.92.3^c.

yadā carīṣṇu mithunāv (MS. cna) abhūtām RV.10.88.11^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.18; N.7.29^c.

yad ajim yāty ajikṛt RV.8.45.7^a.

yad ānjanāni trāikakudam AV.4.9.9^a; TA.6.10.2^a; ApMB.2.8.11^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^a.

yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3^c.

yadā te marto anu bhogam anāt (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7^c;

10.7.2^c; VS.29.18^c; VSK.31.30^c; KSA.6.3^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; N.6.8.

yadā mārutir viçāh RV.8.12.19^a.

yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4^c. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*

yadā te viçpur ojaḥ RV.8.12.27^a.

yadā te haryatā harī RV.8.12.28^a.

yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣṭam AV.7.57.1^c.

yadā tvam abhivarsāsi PraçU.2.10^a. *See* yadā prāpo.

yadā tvam prāna jinvasi AV.11.4.14^c; 16^d.

yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛpat AV.11.8.18^a.

yadā datā pramīyeta MÇ.11.1.1^a.

yad ādāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1^b.

yad ādityebhir ṛbhubhiḥ sajoçasā RV.8.9.12^c; AV.20.141.2^c.

yad ādityair huyamāns AV.10.10.9^a.

yad ādīdhye na daviṣāpy ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5^a.

yadā dugdhāni varuṇo vaṣṭy ād RV.5.85.4^b.

yad ādyaṇi yad ānādyam AV.8.2.19^c.

yadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ RV.1.82.1^c. *See* kadā etc.

yadānunnadito-sati AV.6.111.14^d; 3^d.

yad āntarān yā ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16^b.

yad antreṣu gavinyoḥ AV.1.3.6^a.

yad ā paçum na gopāḥ karāmaḥ RV.10.23.6^d.

yad āpipēsa mātaram (TB. mātaram pītaram) VS.19.11^a; CB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āpipēsa TA.2.3.1; KQ.19.2.28.

yad āpitāso ahçavāh RV.8.9.19^a; AV.20.142.4^a.

yad āpo aghnyā (TS. TB. aghniyā) iti (TS. MS. KS. TB. LQ. omīti) AV.7.83.2^c; 19.44.9^a; VS.20.18^a; TS.1.3.11.1^c; MS.1.2.18^c; 28.5; KS.3.8^c; 38.5^a; QB.12.9.2.4^a; TB.2.6.6.2^a; AQ.3.6.24^c; CQ.8.12.11^c; LQ.5.4.6^b. *Cf. yad āhur.*

yad āpo naktam duritāni carāma TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: yad āpuḥ TA.2.3.1.

yadā prāpoabhyavarāt AV.11.4.5^a; 17^a. *See* yadā tvam abhi.

yad ābadhnan dākṣayānā hiraṇyam RVKh.10.128.9^a; AV.1.35.1^a; VS.34.52^a. P: yad ābadhnan Kaus.11.19; 52.20.

yadā bhāṅgyaçvinū vadatāh ApC.21.20.3^a.

yadā bhāraṇi tandrayato sa bhartum TA.3.14.1^c; 4^c.

yad ābhyam indro adadhāt bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApC.2.20.6^d.

yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3^b.

yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS. MS. KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9^d; VS.12.83^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.14; KS.16.13^d.

yadā mahāḥ samvaranād (KS. ope) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2^b; SV.2.570^b; VS.15.62^b; TS.4.4.3.3^b; MS.2.8.14^b; 118.9; KS.17.10^b; KB.26.11; CB.8.7.3.12^b.

yadā mahyaṇi didharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1^c.

yadā māgan prathamajārṭasya RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.10.15^c.

yadā yamasya sādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.

yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitāh RV.10.114.10^d.

yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi gṛubhiḥ RV.5.87.4^c.

yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2^a.

yadāraghātī varadāh (ApC. yadā rakhatyāu vadatāh) Vait.34.9^a; ApC.21.20.3^a. *See* yad ādyaradhyaṇi.

yad āruṇṣu taviṣṭr ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.

yadā vaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ AV.8.7.21^c.

yadā vajraṁ hiraṇyam ■ athā ratham RV.10.23.3^a; AV. 20.73.4^a.
 yadāvadhir vi purah çambarasya RV.1.103.8^b.
 yadā valasya piyato jasum bhet RV.10.68.6^a; AV.20.16.6^a.
 yadāvākhyaccamasāñ caturah kṛtān RV.1.161.4^c; KB.25.9.
 yadāvākhyat samaraṇam rghavat RV.10.27.3^c.
 yadā vājam asanaḍ viçvarūpam RV.10.67.10^a; AV.20.91. 10^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.1.
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179^c. See yadi etc.
 yad avir yad apīcyam RV.8.47.13^a.
 yadā vīrasya revato durone RV.7.42.4^a.
 yadā vītram nadrvītam RV.8.12.26^a.
 yadā vītram atarañ çūrā (TB. atarac chūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13^c (bis): 236.7.11; TB.2.8.3.7^c, 8^c.
 yadā vītrāñ jāṅghanat RV.4.24.10^c.
 yad āçavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajah RV.2.31.2^c.
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā niḥçasābhīçasā RV.10.164.3^a. See prec., and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1^a. P: yad āçasā Kauç.46.6.
 yad āçīrdā dampati vāmam aṇutah VS.8.5^b. See yam āçīrdā.
 yad āçubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3^d.
 yadā çṛtam kṛṇavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.1^c; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.4^a.
 yadā satyaṁ kṛṇute manyum indrah RV.4.17.10^c; MS.4. 14.12^c: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 yad āsandyam upadhāne AV.14.2.65^a. P: yad āsandyam Kauç.75.26.
 yadā samaryam vy aced rghavā RV.4.24.8^a.
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9^a; BṛhU.4.4.9^a; KU. 6.14^a.
 yadā sahasram abhi śim ayodhit RV.4.38.8^c.
 yad āsām agram pravatām inakṣasi RV.10.75.4^d.
 yad āsīñcā oçadhibhiḥ puntat RV.10.30.5^d.
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇāyāḥ AV.3.7.6^a.
 yad āsu marto amṛtasu nieprk RV.10.95.9^a.
 yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30^a.
 yadā stotṛbhiyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5^c; TA.4.5.6^c; 42.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 yad āsthanāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
 yadā sthama jighāṁsati AV.12.4.29^d, 30^b.
 yadā sthulena pasasa AV.20.136.2^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^a.
 yad āhur aghnyaḥ iti VS.6.22^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^c. Cf. yad apo aghnyaḥ.
 yad āhuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19^c. See dirgham yac cakṣur.
 yadi kartam patitvā sañçaçre AV.4.12.7^a.
 yadi karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9^a.
 yadi kām kalikad bhayam RVKh.7.55.5^b.
 yadi kāmāpapakāmat AV.9.8.8^a.
 yadi kalikadntasya RVKh.7.55.5^a.
 yadi kloçam anu çvaṇi RV.6.46.14^b.
 yadi kṣitāyur yadi vā paretaḥ RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.

yadi caturvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.
 yadi cin nu tvā dhana jayantam AV.5.2.4^a. P: yadi cin nu tvā Kauç.15.6. See iti cid dhi.
 yad iohami manasā sakāmah TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 yadi jagrad yadi svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2^a; VS.20.16^a; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1^a. See yadi svapan.
 yad itas tanvo mama Svīdh.1.7.11.
 yad iti mām atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4^a. See yadi mām.
 yadi te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2^b.
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14^c.
 yadi trivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.
 yadi tvam atra (Vait. tvam tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.1^b; Vait.37.1^b. See yad-yat tvam.
 yad idam hṛdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^c.
 yadi dakṣinato vadat TA.4.32.1^c.
 yad idam divo yad adah pṛthivyah TB.1.2.1.2^a, 23^a; ApÇ. 5.1.7^a; 15.5^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yad idam abhidānti KS.22.15^a. Cf. yad idam mābhīçocati.
 yad idam iti haitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 yad idam paçyami cakṣuḥ SMB.2.5.12^a.
 yad idam mābhīçocati TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.16. Cf. yad idam abhidānti.
 yadi daçavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.
 yadi divā yadi naktam VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.5; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.1^a.
 yadi devā daivynedrg āra AV.4.27.6^b.
 yad id dyāvapṛthivi aprathetan KS.18.2^a. See ad id etc.
 yad id bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā KS.18.2^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadi dvivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.
 yadi navavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.
 yadi no gām hañsi AV.1.16.4^a.
 yad indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^c; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4^a. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.49.
 yad indra te cataarah RV.5.35.2^a; ÇÇ.16.26.20.
 yad indra divi pārye yad rūlhaç RV.6.40.5^a.
 yad indra nāhusiçv ā RV.6.46.7^a; 8.6.24^b; SV.1.262^a; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.10.6.15.
 yad indra pūrvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7^a.
 yad indra pṛtanjye RV.8.12.25^a; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.
 yad indra pṛg apag udak RV.8.4.1^a; 65.1^a; AV.20.120. 1^a; SV.1.279^a; 2.581^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vait.42.3.5.
 yad indra brahmaṇas pāte RV.10.164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
 yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31^b.
 yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
 yad indra mṛdayāsi nah RV.8.6.25^c; 45.33^c; 93.28^c—30^c; SV.1.173^c.
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2.1146^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait. 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.
 yad indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^a.
 yad indra vajrinn ojaṣā RV.1.80.11^c.

yad indra çaso avratam SV.1.298^a.
 yad indra sarge arvatah RV.6.46.13^a.
 yad indra hantave mṛdhaḥ RV.1.131.6^d; AV.20.72.3^d.
 yad indra havyo bhuvah RV.8.1.28^d.
 yad indragñi avamasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.9^a.
 yad indragñi uditā suryasya RV.1.108.12^a.
 yad indragñi janā ime RV.8.40.7^a.
 yad indragñi divi s̥tho yat prthivyām RV.1.108.11^a.
 yad indragñi paramasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.10^a; N. 12.31^a.
 yad indragñi madathah sve durone RV.1.108.7^a.
 yad indragñi yaduṣu turvaṣu RV.1.108.8^a.
 yad indrado dācarājñe AV.20.128.12^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12. 15.1.5^a. *Designated as indragāthah* AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
 yad indrahām yathā tvam RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV. 1.122^a; 2.1184^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vait.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrahām AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.1.55. *Designated as gosuktam* VāDh.28.14; VīDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.
 yad indrahan prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.4^a; TB.2. 5.4.3^b.
 yad indreṇa saratham yatho aṇvina RV.8.9.12^a; AV.20. 141.2^a.
 yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
 yad indro apibao chaetbhih VS.10.35^b; KS.38.2^b; AB.7. 33.3^b; 8.20.4^b; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.2^b; AÇ. 3.9.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b. *See yam asyendro*.
 yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6^a. *See indro yad vṛtra*.
 yad in nv indrah vṛṣṇaṇi asoḥ sute RV.8.61.11^a.
 yad in nv indra prthivi dācabhujih RV.1.52.11^a.
 yadi puṇḍuvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.
 yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8^a.
 yadi preyur devapurah AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
 yadi nām atimanyadhivai ApMB.2.22.10^a (ApG.8.23.7). *See yad iti*.
 yad imā vājyann aham RV.10.97.11^a; VS.12.85^a; MS.2. 7.13^a; 93.17. *See yad aham vā*.
 yadi mṛtyor antikaṁ nīta eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11.2^b; 20.96.7^b.
 yadi me rāraṇah sute RV.8.32.6^a.
 yadi me ṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10^b.
 yadi me sakhyam āvarah RV.8.13.21^a.
 yadi iyam kumary abhijātā AG.1.5.4^c.
 yadi yamunam ucyaṣe AV.4.9.10^b.
 yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikṛipāmi Kauç.33.7. *See yadi varuṇy, and yady asi varuṇ*.
 yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
 yadi vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣeṣitah AV.2.14.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣāḥ kṛtā AV.5.14.7^b.
 yadi vāyus tatapa puruṣasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
 yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3^b.
 yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāt tvā nīkṛipāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See next, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi*.

yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikṛipāmy aham tatah, vanabhyo-thava rudrebhya adityebhyo-thava punah Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec*.
 yadi vāgma prahr̥to jaghana AV.4.12.7^b.
 yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5^a.
 yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10^a.
 yadi vāsi devakṛta AV.5.14.7^a.
 yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45^b.
 yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV. °devo āsmi) RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.
 yadi viro anu syāt SV.1.82^a.
 yadi vṛkṣād abhyapatat (HG. vṛkṣāgrād abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalam tat) AV.6.124.2^a; HG.1.16.7^a. *See next*.
 yadi vṛkṣād yady antarikṣāt ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec*.
 yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1^b.
 yadi vetthasato gr̥han TA.1.8.5^d.
 yadi çoko yadi vābhiçokah AV.1.25.3^a.
 yadi çrāto (AV. çratam) juhotaṇa RV.10.179.10; AV.7. 72.1^a; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
 yadi çadivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.
 yad iṣṭani yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2^a. *See yad dattani yat*.
 yadi saptavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.
 yadi somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikṛipāmi Kauç. 33.7. *See next, and yady asi sūmī*.
 yadi sūmny asi somāt tvā nīkṛipāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikṛipāmy oṣadhīm) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec*.
 yadi stutam yadi vādyā suṣṭutam LÇ.2.1.6^a.
 yadi stutasya maruto adhr̥tha RV.7.56.15^a.
 yadi stotarah çatam yat sahasram RV.6.34.3^a.
 yadi stotur maghavā ṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^a; AV. 20.53.3^a; 57.13^a; SV.2.1048^a.
 yadi stomam maṇa çravat RV.8.1.15^a.
 yadi stri yadi vā puman AV.5.14.6^a.
 yadi stha keetripānam AV.2.14.5^a.
 yadi stha tamasāvṛtāh AV.10.1.30^a.
 yadi stha dasyubhyo jātāh AV.2.14.5^a.
 yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10^a; 157.3. *See yadi jāgrat*.
 yad iha ghoram yad iha kr̥ram yad iha pāpam tac chāntam tac chivam sarvam eva çam astu nah AV.19. 9.14.
 yadi hanat katham hanat AV.20.132.10. *See yad m̥n hanat, and lalin*.
 yadi hutam yady ahutam AV.12.4.53^a.
 yad ihonam akarma yad atyartricāma prajapatim tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vait.34.2. *Quasi metrical*.
 yad m̥n vajrasya prabhṛtan dadabha RV.5.32.7^a.
 yad m̥n çṛṇoty alakam çṛṇoti RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
 yad m̥n çabādhaḥ pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4. 46.2^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a.
 yad m̥n sukaatra prabhṛta madasya RV.5.32.5^a.

yad im sujatam vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21^d.
 yad im suta amandisuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^d; AV.20.51.4^d.
 yad im sūtasā indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^a.
 yad im sumitrā viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.1^a.
 yad im suvāte uśasā virūpe RV.5.1.4^a.
 yad im sūryaḥ na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8^d.
 yad im somah prṇati dugdho aṇṇuḥ RV.3.36.6^d; TB.2.4.3.11^d.
 yad im soma babhrudhuta amandan RV.5.30.11^a.
 yad im somasah suṣūta amandan RV.5.30.10^d.
 yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ.8.3.17^a. See under yadi hanat.
 yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58^b.
 yadi gobhir vaśyate RV.9.14.3^a.
 yadi ghr̥taḥ marutaḥ pr̥ṣṇuvanti RV.1.168.8^d.
 yadi ghr̥tebhīr aṣhutaḥ RV.8.19.23^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
 yad im gachanty uṇatir apisthitam RV.1.145.4^d.
 yad im gaṇam bhajato suprayavabhiḥ RV.5.44.12^d.
 yad im gaṇasya raṇam ajiḡaḥ RV.5.1.3^a; SV.2.1098^a.
 yad im gr̥bhitatātaye RV.5.74.4^a.
 yadi tufjanti bhūṛṇasyaḥ RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.619^a.
 yadito yānti samprati TA.1.8.1^d.
 yadid agne prati tvam deva haryaḥ RV.5.2.11^a; TB.2.4.7.4^c.
 yadidam divo yadi va pṛthivyaḥ KS.7.12^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yadidam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.7.7^a.
 yadidam mātūr yadi vā pitūr naḥ AV.6.116.3^a.
 yadid aham yudhaye sahnayāni RV.10.27.2^a.
 yadid idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6^a.
 yadi devasya ṇvassā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2^d; SV.2.774^d.
 yadīṇṛpaḥ (!) samgare devatāsu TA.2.6.1^b. See yady ṇpaḥ.
 yadi pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2.237^a.
 yadi bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4^a. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadi bhṛgubhyaḥ pari mātariçvā RV.3.5.10^a.
 yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhava RV.1.141.3^a.
 yadi manthanti bāhubhīr vi rocate RV.3.29.6^a.
 yad im arbhe mahati vā hitasah RV.6.50.4^a.
 yadi marmṛjyate dhiyah RV.9.47.4^c.
 yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5^a.
 yad imahe ati dviḡaḥ RV.10.126.7^d.
 yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.
 yadi mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6^a.
 yad im āçur vahati deva etaçah RV.7.66.14^a.
 yad im indram çamy ṛkvaṇa āçata RV.1.87.5^c.
 yad im indra çravāyyam RV.5.38.2^a.
 yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matih RV.1.141.1^c.
 yad im uṇatam uṇatām anu kratam RV.10.11.3^c; AV.18.1.20^a.
 yad im uṇann uṇatir ety aha RV.10.30.6^b; KS.13.16^b.
 yad im uṇmasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6^d; AB.3.22.4^d.
 yadi mṛjanti sugabhastayo naraḥ RV.9.72.2^a.
 yad im ṇṇvanti vedhasah RV.9.7.5^c; SV.2.482^c.

yad im ṛtasya payasa piyānah RV.1.79.3^a.
 yad im ṛtasya bharatho yad arvate RV.1.151.3^a.
 yadime keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59^a. P: yadime keçināḥ Kauç.79.30.
 yad im enān uṇato abhy avarṣit RV.7.103.3ⁿ.
 yad im brahmanhya id dadah RV.8.45.39^a.
 yad im mṛgāya hantave mahāvadhah RV.5.34.2^c.
 yadiyān dhih tava AV.14.2.60^a.
 yadi vardhanti pṛaso ghr̥tēna RV.3.5.8^b.
 yadi vahanty āçavaḥ SV.1.356^a. See ya im vahanta.
 yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3^c. See yadā etc.
 yadi vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8^d.
 yadi vivasvato dhiyah RV.9.99.2^a; SV.2.981^c.
 yadi viço mānuṣṭ devayantiḥ RV.3.6.3^a.
 yadi viço vṛṇate dasman āryaḥ RV.10.11.4^c; AV.18.1.21^d.
 yadi vedhasah samithe havante RV.6.25.6^b.
 yad īçano brahmanā vasi me havam RV.2.24.15^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 yad īçyāmṛtānam RV.10.33.8^a.
 yadiçito yadi vā svakāmī TA.4.31.1^a; HG.1.17.1^a.
 yadi sakhyā sakhyāya somāḥ RV.4.41.3^a.
 yadi satebhīr indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3^b; SV.2.792^a.
 yad ugram in maghava viçvāhvet RV.6.47.15^b.
 yad ugro dhā bādhitō martyeṣu RV.3.30.3^a.
 yad ucchiṣṭam abhojyam TA.10.23.1^a; MahanU.14.2ⁿ; PrāṇagU.1^a; Bṛh.2.5.8.10^a.
 yad uttatam ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3^d.
 yad uttame maruto madhyane vā RV.5.60.6ⁿ; TB.2.7.12.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.48 (B).
 yad uttandray uparaç ca khādataḥ AV.6.49.2^b. See yad aparad.
 yad utpalaṇ vadasi karkarī yatha RV.2.43.3^c; Kauç.46.54^c.
 yad udañco vṛṣakapo RV.10.86.22ⁿ; AV.20.126.22ⁿ; N.13.3^a.
 yad udarath varuṇasya AV.10.10.22^a.
 yad udirata ājayah RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3ⁿ; SV.1.414ⁿ; 2.354^a. P: yad udirate Svīdh.3.1.2.
 yad ud udvata un nivataḥ çukayam Kauç.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.
 yad udeti vi bhāsatī AV.13.4.7^b.
 yad u devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7^b. See yad vā devī.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima kr̥ṇam aṣyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udyate vaṇvo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8^b.
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. Part of mahā-pathad.
 yad udvato nivato yāsi bapsat RV.10.142.4ⁿ.
 yad upāvati ciccikah RV.10.146.2^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b.
 yad ulko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4ⁿ; AV.6.29.1^b; MG.2.17.1^a.
 yad uvaktānṛtam AV.1.10.3^a.
 yad uṣa āçah prathamā vibhānām RV.10.55.4^a.
 yad uṣo yāsi bhānuna RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3ⁿ.
 yadus turvaç ca māmāhe RV.10.62.10^c.
 yad usriyānam apa vār iva vran RV.4.5.8^a.
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gauḥ RV.4.5.9^b.

yad usriyāṣv ahutam ghṛtam payah AV.7.73.4^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.21^a.
 yad udho ye ca te stanah AV.10.9.22^b.
 yad unam yad vātrātriktam KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
See under agne yad unam yad.
 yad ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. 0ṣṭhad) dravineha dhattat RV.3.8.1^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.3; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^c; N.8.18^c. P: yad ūrdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
 yad ūvadhyaṃ udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.33^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.12; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad ūn tamasā yukta ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad ūcā samnā yajueḥ TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
 yad ūchajo vanaṣpate Kauç.135.9^b.
 yad ūte cid abhigriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1^a (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*
 yad eka ekam akṛṇor ayajñam RV.10.138.6^b.
 yad ekam jyotir bahudhā vi bhāti AV.13.3.17^c.
 yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1^c; MahanU.1.5^c.
 yad ekasyādhi (KS. 0syapi) dharmapi VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.9.4^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. *See tad etc.*
 yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11^b.
 yad eko viṣvaḥ pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.3.3^d.
 yad ejati jagati yac ca cōṣṭati nānno (MahanU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmno (MahanU. yatnan me) svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11^a.
 yad ejati patati yat patatriṣu Kauç.115.2^b.
 yad ejatha svabhānavah RV.8.20.4^d.
 yad ejathā maruto rukmavakṣasah AV.6.22.2^b.
 yad etad dhrdayam tava SMB.1.3.9^a.
 yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2.4.13^b.
 yad etad bhūtany anvāviṣya TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^a.
 yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1^a.
 yad etacebbhiḥ patarāi ratharyasi RV.10.37.3^b.
 yad etacebbhir iyase TS.1.2.4.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c; 13.13; KS.2.6^c. *See yatrāetacebbhir.*
 yad etago vahati dhūrṣu yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2^d.
 yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyah RV.7.98.5^c; AV.20.87.5^c; GB.2.3.23.
 yaded anta adadrhanta (TS. adadrñho) purve RV.10.82.1^c; VS.17.25^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.2. *See ad id anta.*
 yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthat RV.1.115.4^c; AV.20.123.1^c; VS.33.37^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^c; N.4.11^c.
 yaded astambhit prathayann amūm divam RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^c.
 yaded enam adadhur yajñiṣasah RV.10.88.11^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 239.17; N.7.29^a. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.
 yad enam dyāur janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajan^o) suretaḥ RV.10.45.8^d; VS.12.1^d, 25^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; 4.1.10.4^d; 2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 84.11; KS.16.8^d, 9^d; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^d.
 yad enam ete devaḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
 yad enaḥ cakṛmā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.5^b.

yad enaḥ cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8^c; VS.3.45^c; 20.17^d; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.1; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12^a. *See under enaḥ cakṛmā.*
 yad enaḥ cakṛvān baddha oṣaḥ AV.2.35.3^c. *See under enaḥ cakṛvān.*
 yad enaso mātṛkṛtā AV.5.30.4^a.
 yad emi prasphurann iva RV.7.89.2^a.
 yad eva kiñ ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, "jagrāham") AV.6.71.1^c; TA.2.6.2^d (bis).
 yad oṣam vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.12; KS.11.13^c.
 yad oṣam cōṣṭhām yad aripṛam asti RV.10.71.1^c; AA.1.3.3.6.
 yad oṣam agram jagatam irajyasi RV.10.75.2^d.
 yad oṣam anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5^a.
 yad oṣam pṛṣṭi rathe RV.8.7.28^a. *See yam tvā pṛṣṭi.*
 yadāitam anuṣṇyati ÇB.14.7.2.18^a; BrhU.4.14.18^a.
 yad ait kṛvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1^c; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
 yad āpi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15^a. *See ya eti pradiṣas.*
 yado gachāty asuntim etam AV.18.2.5^a. *See yada gachāty.*
 yad oṣadhayaḥ saṅgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.12; 4.14.6; 224.5; KS.16.13^a. *See yatrāṣuṣadhiḥ.*
 yad oṣadhibhiḥ puruṣan paçuṇḥ ca TA.10.1.1^c. *See yata etc.*
 yad oṣadhibhiḥ pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3^b.
 yad oṣadhīr atyasarpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BrhU. apyasarad) yad apaḥ AB.5.27.8^b; 7.3.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; TB.1.4.3.3^b; TA.1.30.1^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b; AÇ.3.11.7^b; ApÇ.9.5.6^b; MÇ.3.2.2^b.
 yad oṣadhīr abhieraṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5^c; SV.2.332^c.
 yad oṣadhīṣu puruṣaṇsā kṛtam RV.8.9.5^b; AV.20.139.5^b.
 yad oṣadhīṣv apav a (TS. apsu va) yajatra RV.3.22.2^b; VS.12.48^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b, 3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 yad oḥate varuṇo mitro aryaina RV.7.66.12^c.
 yad gavyantā dvā janā RV.1.131.3^d; AV.20.72.2^d; 75.1^d.
 yad gayatṛim brhatim arkam asmai AV.3.3.2^c.
 yad gayatre adhi gayatram hitam RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^a; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a; GB.2.3.10.
 yad girāmi sam girāmi AV.6.135.3^a.
 yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad giriṣu Vait.30.13.
 yad guggulu saindhavam AV.19.38.2^c.
 yad grhitam avijñātam N.1.18^a. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (cosm.).
 yad gojīd dhanajīd aṣvajīd yat TB.3.7.14.5^b; ApÇ.21.4.2^b; HG.1.28.1^b.
 yad gopāvad aditiḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8^a.
 yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47^c.
 yad gobhir vāsayisyase RV.9.2.4^c; 66.13^c; SV.2.390^c.
 yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ Kauç.96.3^a.
 yad goṣu yac ca no grhe AV.19.45.2^b; 57.5^b.
 yad goṣv aṣvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35^c. Cf. evā me aṣvinā.
 yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu KS.35.12^d.
 yad grāme yad aranye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a;

- MS.1.10.2^a: 141.14; KS.9.4^a; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2^a; MQ.1.7.4.15; — 5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. parya^o) TB.1.5.5.2^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; MQ.1.7.4.51^a.
- yad gharma MQ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharma kapālani.
- yad dandena yad iṣṭā AV.5.5.4^a.
- yad dattam yat parādanam VS.18.64^a; ÇB.9.5.1.49^a. See yad iṣṭam.
- yad dattam yā ca dakṣiṇa TS.5.7.7.2^b. See yat pūtam.
- yad dadhiṣe pradivi carv annam RV.7.98.2^a; AV.20.87.2^a.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31^a.
- yad dāmpatī samanāṣa kṛpoṣi RV.5.3.2^d; ApMB.1.5.12^d.
- yad dāruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjivam AV.6.121.2^a.
- yad dāpuse dāṣasyasi RV.8.88.6^b.
- yad dītsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8^b; 8.14.4^o; AV.20.27.4^o.
- yad dītsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^a. See yao chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad didyavaḥ pṛtanāsu prakṛdān RV.4.41.11^o.
- yad didhṁkṣema vajrahasta rodasi ArS.1.7^o. See yenemo citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MQ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktam cainaṣ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam sei (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add avāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5^b; AV.3.17.7^b; TA.6.6.2^b; N.9.41^b.
- yad dīdayao (MS. oyañi) chavasa (TS. chavasa; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta^o) RV.2.23.15^c; VS.26.3^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.14.4^o: 220.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^o; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohitha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3^a.
- yad durbhagūm praenapitam AV.10.1.10^a.
- yad duṣkṛtam yao çhamalam AV.7.65.2^a; 14.2.66^a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kauç.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihabhavaḥ (SV. obhuvah) RV.3.9.2^d; SV.1.53^d; N.4.14^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d.
- yaddevatyah somas taddevatyah paçavah KS.34.16.
- yad devatra haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40^d.
- yad devayantam avatīnaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^o.
- yad devayanto dadhati prayānsi te RV.10.91.9^o.
- yad devasya çavasa prārīṇaḥ RV.2.22.4^d. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adah salile RV.10.72.6^a.
- yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devahedanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1^a, olanam) AV.6.114.1^a; VS.20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.1; 4.14.17^a: 244.4; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8^a; 6.6.1^a; 3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a; 7.1; Vñik.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MQ.5.2.11.35; Kānp.67.19;
- BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vñik.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kūsmaṇḍalā, g. v.; as devahedanam (sc. saktam) Vñik.23.12; Kauç.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣayajanta AV.7.5.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣusy ago asti TA.2.6.2^c (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyusam VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^o; ÇG.1.28.9^d; SMB.1.6.8^d; ApMB.2.7.2^o; HG.1.9.6^c; MG.1.1.24^d.
- yad devānām mitramahāḥ purohitāḥ RV.1.44.12^a.
- yad devān prāpāyo nava TA.3.14.4^d.
- yad devāpiḥ çaintanave purohitāḥ RV.10.98.7^a; N.2.12^a.
- yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7^a.
- yad devāḥ çarma çarapam RV.8.47.10^a.
- yad devāso avikṣanta RV.10.136.2^d.
- yad devāso lalamagum AV.20.136.4^a; VS.23.29^a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^a; 16.4.6. See yam devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyusam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1^d.
- yad devāir brahmanā kṛtam VS.19.31^b.
- yad devāir viditām purā AV.6.12.2^b.
- yad dāivyaṁ ṛnam aham babbhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.7. See under adīvyam.
- yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5^a; AV.20.81.1^a; 92.20^a; SV.1.278^a; 2.212^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5^a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vñik.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1^a, 2; N.13.2^a. P: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadau RV.8.10.5^o.
- yad druhyav anuṣu pūruṣu sthah RV.1.108.8^b.
- yad dvipāc ca catuṣpāc ca AV.19.31.4^a.
- yad dhañai vṛtram ojaṣa çacipate RV.8.62.8^o; SV.1.391^o.
- yad dha krāṇa iradhyai RV.1.134.2^d.
- yad dha krāṇa vivasvati (SV. etc) RV.1.139.1^d; SV.1.461^d.
- yad dha keayo maghonām RV.5.64.4^c.
- yad dha kaumantāḥ çavasa samāyan RV.10.31.5^b.
- yad dha te viçvā girayaḥ cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1^o.
- yad dha tyad vām purumidhaaya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mitravarunāv ṛtād adhi RV.1.139.2^a.
- yad dha tyan māyinaṁ mṛgam RV.1.80.7^o; SV.1.412^o.
- yad dha tyan āgirobhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^d.
- yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17^b.
- yad dha dyāvapṛthivi aviveçḥ RV.3.32.10^c.
- yad dhanam kamayamaho AV.12.1.40^b.
- yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^a.
- yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^a.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtyāḥ anu dyūn RV.1.121.7^o.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4^c.
- yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīḥ ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
- yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13^a.
- yad dharipo (TS.KSA.TB. ²ṇi) yavam atti VS.23.30^a, 31^a;

TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.7; KSA.4.8^a; QB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^a (*bie*); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4^a, 6.
 yad dhaviṣyam rṭuḥ devayānam RV.1.162.4^a; VS.25.27^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.2; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad dha gṛṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11^e.
 yad dha gūra vṛṣamanāḥ parācāḥ RV.1.63.4^e.
 yad dha sū te paṇyāsi AV.18.4.88^e. *See* yad dha syā *etc.*
 yad dha sūnuḥ ṇvase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4^d.
 yad dhastayoh paṇitur yan nakheṇ RV.1.162.9^e; VS.25.32^e; TS.4.6.8.4^e; MS.3.16.1^e: 182.15; KSA.6.4^e.
 yad dhastabhyaṁ cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣāṇi (TA. kilviṣāṇi) AV.6.118.1^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3^a; TA.2.4.1^a.
 yad dha sya mānugo janāḥ RV.6.2.3^e.
 yad dha syā ta indra gṛṣṭir aṣṭi RV.1.178.1^a.
 yad dha syā te paṇyāsi RV.5.6.4^e; SV.1.419^e; 2.372^e; TS.4.4.4.6^e; KS.9.6^e; MS.2.13.7^e: 156.15. *See* yad dha sū *etc.*
 yad dhavasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3^a.
 yad dhitaṁ māva pādī tat AV.8.6.20^b.
 yad dhiranyam sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2^a.
 yad dhṛtuh yat parabhṛtam AV.5.29.12^b.
 yad bahhiṣṭham nātividhu (TB. ode) sudāno RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: yad bahhiṣṭham ÇÇ.8.12.8.
 yad baddham iha vaha vā AV.7.12.4^b.
 yad bāhyam tad antaram AV.2.30.4^b.
 yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatra RV.1.108.7^b.
 yad brahmabhir yad ṛṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2^a.
 yad brahmabhyah pradiyate AV.12.4.33^d, 40^b.
 yad brāhmaṇāṇaṁ brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agneḥ sōndrasya saprajāpatikasya sādvasya sādavarājasya samanasya samanusyurājasya sapitrkasya sapitrājasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya yan ma ūtmana ātmani vrataṁ tonāham sarvavratō bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). *See* yad agneḥ sōndrasya.
 yad brāhmaṇāḥ saṁhyajante akhayaḥ RV.10.71.8^b; N.13.13^b.
 yad bhadraṁ yad anāturaṁ RV.8.47.10^b.
 yad bhadraṁ tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) a suva RV.5.82.5^e; VS.30.3^e; TB.2.4.6.3^e; TA.10.10.2^e; 49.1^e; ApÇ.6.23.1^e; 21.12.3^d; Kauç.58.1^d; MahanU.9.7^e; 17.7^e.
 yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^a.
 yad bhūtan yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhav) RV.10.90.2^b; AV.19.6.4^b; ArS.4.5^b; VS.31.2^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad bhūtan yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54^d. *Cf. prec.*
 yad bhūtan bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvaṁ AB.5.30.3^b.
 yad bhūtan bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2^e.
 yad bhūmīn vy avartayat RV.8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b; SV.1.121^b; 2.989^b.
 yad bhūmeḥ kruraṁ tad ito harami ApMB.2.15.1^a (ApG.7.17.1).
 yad bhūmer hrdayam candramasi ṣṛitam ApMB.2.13.3^a (ApG.6.15.5). *See* veda te bhūmī.
 yad bhūmyam badhyasē yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
 yad bheṣajam kṛpumahe tanūsu KS.35.12^b.

yady agniḥ kravyad yadi vā vyāghryah AV.12.2.4^a. P: yady agniḥ Kauç.71.6.
 yad-yaj jaya pacati tvaṁ parah-parah AV.12.3.39^a. P: yad-yaj jaya Kauç.62.11.
 yad-yat kṛṇaḥ cakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13^d. P: yad-yat kṛṇaḥ Kauç.8.14.
 yad-yat kravyad gṛhyed yadi Kauç.82.21^a.
 yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9^b. *See* yadi tvam atra.
 yad-yad ejati prāvṛṇi AV.12.1.46^d.
 yad-yad aichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15^e.
 yad-yad dyuttam likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22^e.
 yad-yad yāmi tad a bhara RV.8.61.6^d; AV.20.118.2^d; SV.2.930^d.
 yad-yad reto adhi vām sambabhūva AV.12.3.3^d.
 yady antarikṣat sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2^b. *See* under phalam abhyapaptat.
 yady antarikṣe yadi vāta ssa AV.7.66.1^a. P: yady antarikṣe Kauç.9.2.
 yady anyudhiyate pūrvadhīyate tam pratigraṁanty ahāni pañcaviṁṣatir yūr vāi sanivataaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (*corrupt*).
 yady arcir yadi vāsi cōcīḥ AV.1.25.2^a.
 yad yaço-pasamaṁ indrah PG.2.6.24^a.
 yady aṣṛato (AV. oṭam) mamattana RV.10.179.1^d; AV.7.72.1^d; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
 yady aṣṇam yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4^b.
 yady aṣṭavṛṇo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.
 yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛpāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛpāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛpāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yady asi vāruṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛpāmi GG.2.6.7. *See* under yadi varuṇasyāsi.
 yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah parikṛpāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yady asi sūmī somāya tvā rājñe parikṛpāmi GG.2.6.7. *See* under yadi somasyāsi.
 yady asy adityebhya adityebhyas tvā parikṛpāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yad yacamanasya carato janāṁ anu AV.7.67.1^b.
 yad yāmān yānti vayubhiḥ RV.8.7.4^e.
 yad yāmān (read yady āmān) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1^a. P: yad yāmān cakrur nikhanantaḥ Kauç.132.1. *Cf. ame māise.*
 yad yukto devagandharvah HG.1.24.6^e.
 yad yuñjate maruto rukmavakṣasah RV.2.34.8^a.
 yad yuñjathe vṛṣaṇam aṣvina ratham RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
 yady unmrṣṭam yadi vābhimṛṣṭam Kauç.124.4^a.
 yad yuyujre kilasyah RV.5.53.1^e.
 yad yuyam pṛṇimatarah RV.1.38.4^a.
 yady ṛmāṁ saṁgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2^b. *See* ya-dinṛpam.
 yady ekavṛṇo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. *Designated as vṛṣa-liṅgah* (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kauç.29.15.
 yady ekadaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

yady ekorpi gayān vrajet ViDh.85.67^b.
 yady eyatha dvipadī catuṣpadī AV.10.1.24^a.
 yad yogyā agnavaithe rāṣṇām RV.7.70.4^b.
 yad yodhaya mahato manyamānan RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.
 yad yoṣit pativratā TA.1.27.4^b.
 yad rājānam akurvata AV.6.128.1^b.
 yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1^a. P: yad rājanah Kauç.64.2.
 yad ratriyat kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. Cf. nezl.
 yad ratriya (MahānU.TA. var. lect. 'trya) pāpam akāraṇam (TA. var. lect. akāraṇam) TA.10.25.1^a; MahānU.14.4^a. Cf. prec.
 yad ripraṇa camalam AV.12.2.40^a. P: yad ripraṇa Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 yad rudraṇāpibat saha RV.10.136.7^d.
 yad retasā mithunenāpy ātmana TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
 yad rodasī pradīvo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8^a.
 yad rodasī rejamāne AV.1.32.3^a.
 yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12^c, 23^d.
 yad va agāḥ puruṣaita karama RV.7.57.4^b; 10.15.6^d; AV.18.1.52^d; VS.19.62^d.
 yad va eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam aṣat ApÇ.20.3.1.
 yad vaḥ kravyād aūgam adabāt HG.2.11.1^a. P: yad vaḥ kravyat ViDh.77.15.
 yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58^a. P: yad vadāmi Kauç.24.14; 38.29.
 yad vamro atisarpātī RV.8.102.21^b; VS.11.74^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.9; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.
 yad vareo hiraṇyasya AnS.4.10^a. P: yad vareḥ Svīdh.3.7.7.
 yad vardhuyantam prathayantam anuṣak RV.10.49.6^a.
 yad varmi yāti samadam upasthe RV.6.75.1^b; VS.29.38^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.10; KSA.6.1^b.
 yad vaçā māyūm akṛata Kauç.44.17^a. See yat paçur.
 yad vaçān brāhmaṇā abhi AV.12.4.15^b.
 yad vaç citraṇa yugo-yuge RV.1.139.8^d; AV.20.67.2^d.
 yad vaḥ çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6^a.
 yad vāstāv adhi samgrutam (read saharutam?) AV.1.3.6^b.
 yad v asyāparam tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^b; JB.1.258^b (corrupt).
 yad vah sahaḥ sahamānaḥ AV.8.7.5^a.
 yad vā = viçpatih çitah RV.8.23.13^a; SV.1.114^a. P: yad vā u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svīdh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
 yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patāt RV.1.46.3^a; 8.5.22^a; SV.2.1080^a.
 yad vām vṛṣṇavasu huve RV.8.5.24^a.
 yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9^c.
 yad vā kapotah padam agnau kṛpoti AV.6.29.1^c. See yat kapotah.
 yad vā kṛpoṣy oṣadhī AV.13.4.43^a.
 yad vā keçeṣu praticakṣane vā AV.1.18.3^b.
 yad vā kṣayo mātūr asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.3; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.6; TB.3.6.1.1^d; N.8.18^d.

yad vā ksuraḥ parivavarja vapans te TB.2.7.17.3^b.
 yad vā gṛhān ghoram uta jagama Kauç.129.2^b; 135.9^b.
 yad vā gṛheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62^b.
 yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28^a. Ps: yad vāg vadanti TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vā Rīdh.2.35.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.121.
 yad vā gha trita aptyo RV.8.12.16^b; AV.20.111.1^b; SV.1.384^b.
 yad vā gha satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8^b; 10.139.5^a; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.14; KS.23.12^b. See yad vadya.
 yad vā ghāṣya prabhṛtam aṣye tṛṣṇam RV.1.162.8^c; VS.25.31^a; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.11; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad vām kakṛvām uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10^a; AV.20.140.5^a.
 yad vāca om iti yac ca notī AA.2.3.8.4^a.
 yad vācas tṛṣṭam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.23^b; AV.8.3.12^b; 10.5.48^b.
 yad vācāntam odima (TB.TA. ud^a) MS.4.14.17^b (bis); 244.4.6; TB.3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 yad vāca yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a. Cf. BDh.2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
 yad vā cerima pāpaya AV.7.65.2^b.
 yad vāco madhumat tasnūi svāha MS.1.3.1; 30.3. See devi vāg.
 yad vāco yac ca me hṛdah KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 yad vā jagaj jagaty alitān padam RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^c; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a.
 yad vā janyam avivṛdhah AV.13.4.4.3^a.
 yad vajayate punah AÇ.2.16.19^a; Vait.8.16^a; LÇ.4.12.16^a. See yan ma ājyate etc.
 yad vajino dama anūdānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8^a; VS.25.31^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.10; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad vajino devajātasya saptaḥ RV.1.162.1^c; VS.25.24^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 181.8; KSA.6.4^c; N.9.3^a.
 yad vatajato vana vy aethat RV.1.65.8^a.
 yad vā tṛkṣau maghavan druhyav a june RV.6.46.8^a.
 yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. apo) aganigan (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a; 165.11; KSA.4.9^a; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vataḥ KÇ.20.5.14.
 yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12^a.
 yad vā dakṣasya bibhyuṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2^a.
 yad vādāyan sanjagāra janobhyah TB.3.7.12.3^b. See under adāsyam.
 yad vā dasy ādrāhastā samānte AV.12.3.13^a.
 yad vā divā nūtanāni yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.6^b.
 yad vā divi paryo suçvim indra RV.6.23.2^a.
 yad vā duçcaritān mama TA.10.23.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāpU.1^b.
 yad vā deva bhīṣajyathah RV.8.9.6^b; AV.20.140.1^b.
 yad vā devi sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^b. See yad u devi.
 yad vādo rocane divah RV.8.10.1^b. Cf. yad vasi rocane.
 yad vādyā satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^a. See yad vā gha satyam.
 yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyāḥ RV.2.34.10^a.

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta indrabhiyudhyah RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.
 yad vām tad aṇvina yaçāḥ ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; PG.2.6.12¹.
 yad vāntarikṣat tad = vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
 yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^c. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
 yad vām daṇsobhir aṇvina RV.5.73.7^c.
 yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^b.
 yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^b; BrhU.6.4.24^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b; AG.1.10.23^b; ApG.1.2.7^b; HG.1.3.7^b.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām dyumnā a bhara RV.6.46.7^c; SV.1.262^c.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām RV.5.35.2^c; KB.23.2.
 yad vā pitāparādho jīhīde AV.6.116.2^d.
 yad vā purā purubhuja RV.5.73.1^c.
 yad vā pūrtaṁ parivīṣtaṁ yad agnāu TA.2.6.2^c. *See* yad vām pakvaṁ.
 yad vā pṛthivyāṁ divi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^b. *Cf. next*.
 yad vā pṛthivyāṁ adhi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^d.
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^a; AV.20.112.2^a.
 yad vā prasravāno divaḥ RV.8.65.2^a.
 yad vā prāṇiç cakṣuṣa yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 yad vābhīdudrohanṛtam ApÇ.7.21.6^c. *See under* yac cābhiḥ.
 yad vābhipitve asuraḥ ṛtam yate RV.8.27.20^a.
 yad vā madhyatndine divaḥ RV.8.27.19^d.
 yad vām abhibha atrocūḥ AV.18.4.49^b.
 yad vā marutvāḥ parama sadhasthe RV.1.101.8^a.
 yad vā marutau mandaso sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^c; AV.20.111.1^a; SV.1.384^c.
 yad vām aṇvavad imahe RV.7.94.9^b; KS.4.15^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.
 yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^b; MS.4.7.1^b: 95.7; KS.29.2^b; PB.1.5.17^b; JB.1.167^b; AÇ.5.19.5^b.
 yad vā me api (LÇ.çi; Vait. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^b; Vait.8.16^b; LÇ.4.12.16^b.
 yad vām pakvaṁ parivīṣtam agnāu AV.6.122.3^c; 12.3.7^c. *See* yad vā pūrtaṁ.
 yad vām pajrāso aṇvina havante RV.1.117.10^c.
 yad vām mānaṁ ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^b.
 yad vā yajñarā no-dbhutam a jagama Kauç.135.9^b.
 yad vā yajñarā manave saṁmimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2^a.
 yad vā yuktabhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^c.
 yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake kṛpe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.
 yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^b.
 yad vā vada anṛtaṁ vittakāmya AV.12.3.52^b.
 yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5^a.
 yad vāvame vṛjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^b.
 yad vāvame subhagaṁ divi çṛṣṭha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7.12.4^b.
 yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10^b.

yad vā varṣam ghoram anīṣtam anyat Kauç.94.14^b.
 yad vā varṣasi bhadrāya AV.13.4.43^b.
 yad vā vāpibhir aṇvina RV.8.9.9^c; AV.20.140.4^c.
 yad vā vāpīr anūṣata RV.8.9.19^c; AV.20.142.4^c.
 yad vāvāna purutamanā purāṣat RV.10.74.6^c; AB.3.22.2^a; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
 yad vā vāyuna bhavathah samokasa RV.8.9.12^b; AV.20.141.2^b.
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramapeṣu tiṣṭhathah RV.8.9.12^d; AV.20.141.2^d.
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
 yad vā çopa utāntam (ApÇ. çope abhiruṇam) RV.1.23.22^d; 10.9.8^d; VSK.6.5.5^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^d. *See* yac ca çope.
 yad vā samudre adhy akṛte gr̥ho RV.8.10.1^c.
 yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2^c.
 yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15^c.
 yad vā siktam pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27^b.
 yad vāsi rocane divaḥ RV.8.97.5^a. *Cf. yad vādo*.
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18^a; AV.20.111.3^a.
 yad vā sumnebhir ukthya RV.8.9.21^c; AV.20.142.6^c.
 yad vāskandaḥ dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kauç.6.1^b. *See next*.
 yad vā skandaḥ ajyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^b; KS.31.14^b. *See prec.*
 yad vā ethanāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vait.24.1^b.
 yad vā stho adhi turvaḥ RV.1.47.7^b. *Cf. next*.
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vā svadhābhir adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^c.
 yad vā svarāu svadhītāu rīptam (MS. rīptam) asti RV.1.162.9^b; VS.25.32^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.14; KSA.6.4^b.
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^b.
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^c; 10.9.8^c; VSK.6.5.5^c; MÇ.1.8.4.40^c. *See under* yac cābhiḥ.
 yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^a; SV.1.86^a; VS.16.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
 yad vijāman paruei vandanam bhuvāt RV.7.50.2^a.
 yad vidao charyanāvati AV.20.41.2^c. *Error for* tad vidao *etc., q. v.*
 yad vidvānsaḥ cāvidvānsaḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahanU.BDh. add avaha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
 yad vidvānsa nidhim ivāpagudham RV.1.116.11^c.
 yad vidvānsa yad avidvānsaḥ AV.6.115.1^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kauç.67.19. P: yad vidvānsaḥ Vait.8.7.
 yad virūpācarām marīyeṣu RV.10.95.16^a; ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
 yad viçvasṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3^d-5^d.
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^d.
 yad vihavyenejire AV.7.5.4^d.
 yad vidayāsi vidu tat RV.8.45.6^c.
 yad vidāv (AV. vīlav) indra yat sthīre RV.8.45.41^a; AV.20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^a; BrhU.3.9.33^a.
 yad vṛtrañ tava cāṇanim RV.1.80.13^a.
 yad veda rāja varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7^a; AV.5.25.6^a; 19.26.4^a.
 yad veme rodast anu RV.8.10.6^b.
 yad vai devasya savituh pavitrām TA.6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2.
 yad vairūpa upahate vyasve, hinkṛvantas samatisthanta yām antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāmā tona, devā devāso amṛtatvam ayan JB.2.393 (3.28)^{alod}. Pada d *begins perhaps at tona, omitting devā*.
 yad vo agnir ajahād ekam aṅgam AV.18.4.64^a. P: yad vo agniḥ Kauç.88.5.
 yad vo devā atipādayāni (AÇ. °patayāni) TB.3.7.11.2^a; AÇ.3.13.18^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.1; 15.23.
 yad vo devā imahe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10^b.
 yad vo devā upajikāḥ AV.6.100.2^a.
 yad vo devāḥ prapapaḥ carāma IIG.1.15.1^a. *See under yad aham dhanena*.
 yad vo devāḥ cakṛma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12^a; TAA. 10.60^a; AÇ.6.12.3; Vait.2.3.12^a; MÇ.2.5.4.9^a.
 yad vo devāsa agure (MS. °ri) TS.1.2.1.2^c; MS.1.2.2^c; 11.12. *See a vo devāsa āṇiṣaḥ*.
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65^b.
 yad vo manāḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4^a.
 yad vo mudraḥ pitaruḥ somyaḥ ca AV.18.3.19^a.
 yad vo revati revatyaiḥ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaiḥ yad vo jagatṛ jagatyaiḥ tenāsmā yajñapataya āṣṭānā madhuna madhumatis samprōyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyāḥ yad va ojo yac ca nṛpaḥ tām va armin madhumantam deva-yajyayai juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revati revatyaiḥ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaiḥ yad vo jagatṛ jagatyam KS.31.7.
 yad vo vayan cakṛma kac cid agāḥ RV.2.27.14^b. Cf. devān vā yac, and under acittibhiç.
 yad vo vayan pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19. 59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.6; KS.35.9^a; AB. 7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. P: yad vo vayan pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayan MS.4.11.4; 171. 14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
 yad voçuddha āleho tañ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6; 3.10; 4.1.6; 7.18. P: yad voçuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. *See next, and yad açuddhaḥ*.
 yad voçuddhaḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghnāitad) idam vas tac chundhami VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. *See under prec.*
 yad vratam atipede Kauç.42.17^a.
 yad vrataṣu duritam nijagmima Kauç.42.17^a.
 yam ta āśano juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6^b.
 yantaḥ sumnaḥ riçadāḥ RV.5.67.2^d.
 yantaḥ no mitravarūpav adhr̥tam RV.6.67.2^c.
 yantā ca me dharta ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2. 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 yantā nakir vidāyayā RV.10.22.5^d.
 yantā no-vṛkam chardih RV.8.27.4^d.
 yantāraḥ dhīmām uçjam ca vāghatām RV.3.3.8^b.
 yantā rāḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantri rāḥ.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^c; VS.33.14^c.
 yantā vasūni vidhate tanūpāḥ RV.10.46.1^d; SV.1.77^d; KS.10.13^b.
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yanta TS.5.3.6.2.
 yantāsi dharta VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.
 yantāsi yachas hastāu AV.6.81.1^a. P: yantāsi Kauç.35.11.
 yantāsi yamanāḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantri asi.
 yanti giro na samyataḥ SV.2.1119^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 yanti pramādam atandrah RV.8.2.18^c; AV.20.18.3^c; SV. 2.71^c.
 yantu nadayo varantu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 yam te agna avṛcāmi TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 yam te agniḥ amantāma TA.6.4.1^a.
 yam te kāvya uçasā mandināḥ dat RV.1.121.12^c.
 yam te devī nirtīr a babandha VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.2; 3.2.4; 20.5; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ. 6.1.5. P: yam te KÇ.17.2.4. *See yam te devī*.
 yam te purvāni pita huve RV.1.30.9^a; AV.20.20.3^c; SV. 2.94^c.
 yam te bhagāni nicaknuh Kauç.36.18^a.
 yam te bhāgam adharayan RV.8.36.10-6^c.
 yam te manthāni yam odanam AV.18.4.42^a. P: yam te mantham Kauç.84.6.
 yam te vahanti harito valiṣṭhāḥ AV.13.2.6^c, 7^c.
 yam te çyenāḥ padabharat RV.8.82.0^a.
 yam te çyenaç carum avṛkaiḥ padā RV.10.144.5^a.
 yam te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15^d; AV.20.126.15^d.
 yam te sugāva haryaçvadriḥ RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.117.1^b; SV.1.398^b; 2.277^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; PB.12.10.1^b. P: yam te sugāva ÇÇ.10.5.11.13.
 yam te svadāvan avadanti gartayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^c. Cf. next.
 yam te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^c. Cf. prec.
 yam taugryo nādhitāḥ paryasavajāt RV.1.182.7^b.
 yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 yam trāyadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1^a.
 yam trāyadhve yam pipṛthāty añhāḥ RV.10.35.14^b.
 yam trāyadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15^a.
 yam trāyante sajuṣaḥ RV.8.27.17^d.
 yam trāyase dama ā nityahotā RV.10.7.4^b.
 yam trāyase dāçvāṇsam RV.8.71.4^c.
 yam trāsāthe varuṇe-dāv antaḥ RV.5.62.6^b.
 yantri ca yamant ca mitravarūpāyor mitrasya dhātuh KS.22.5.
 yantri diçam keatram idam dadhara KS.22.14^a.
 yantri rāḥ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; 3.2.9; 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6, 10; ApÇ.17. 2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yanta rāḥ.
 yantri asi yamant (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6, 10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamanāḥ.
 yam tvam ratham indra medhasataye RV.1.129.1^a; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.4.
 yam tvam vipra medhasatā RV.8.71.5^a.
 yam tvam hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16^d.
 yam tvam agne samadahā RV.10.16.13^a; AV.18.3.6^a; TA.6.4.1^a. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
 yam tvam praceta rājata rāya RV.6.13.3^a.
 yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^o: 240.4.
 yam tvā gopavāno girā RV.8.74.11^a. See tam tvā etc.
 yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27^a.
 yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12^a.
 yam tvā janāsa abhi samcaranti RV.10.4.2^a.
 yam tvā devā dadhire havyaṇāham RV.10.46.10^a.
 yam tvā devāpiḥ ṣuṣucāno agne RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.10; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.13.8.
 yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10^a.
 yam tvā dyāvāpṛthivī yam tvāpāḥ RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
 yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaṣvaḥ RV.10.69.4^a.
 yam tvā pṛṣṭi rathe AV.13.1.21^a. See yad eṣāṁ pṛṣṭi.
 yam tvām ayaṁ (TS.KS. tvāyam) evadhitis tejamānaḥ (TS.KS. tetijānaḥ; MS. tigmatejaḥ) RV.3.8.11^o; TS.1.3.5.1^o; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.7; KS.3.2^a; 26.3. P: yam tvām ayaṁ MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayaṁ hi tvā.
 yam tvā vajinn aghnyā abhy anṛṣata RV.9.80.2^a.
 yam tvā veda pūrva ikṣvakoḥ AV.19.39.9^a.
 yam tvā caviṣṭham imahe SV.1.437^b; AA.5.2.2.13^b; ÇÇ.18.5.5^b.
 yam tvā samabharāṁ jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
 yam tvā somenātīpṛama (TS. opam; MÇ. opan) VS.7.29^d; VSK.9.1.4^d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 yam tvā somenānimadam (MÇ. ndan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 yam tvā hotarāṁ manasābhi samviduḥ AV.3.21.5^a.
 yam datarāṁ pratighṇantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratighṇanta-ram) ahuḥ AV.3.21.4^b; MS.2.13.13^b: 163.2; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b.
 yam deva ā cit sacae svastī RV.4.11.6^d.
 yam devaṁ devaḥ prayāṇāya puruṣaṁ pariḥya jagṛti JB.4.347^o. Part of ṛabho loko.
 yam deva anṇam āpyāyanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathāditya anṇam.
 yam deva abhi rukṣatha AV.10.7.23^d.
 yam devaḥ pitaro manusyaḥ AV.10.6.32^a.
 yam deva datam aratiṁ nyerire RV.8.19.21^b.
 yam deva manusyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
 yam devaḥ ṣarum asyatha AV.6.65.2^b.
 yam devāsa iti dvitā SV.2.595^b. See yam devāso adha.
 yam devāsa idyaṁ viṣvavidam RV.3.29.7^o.
 yam devāsaḥ cakṛire pitaye imadam RV.9.78.4^o.
 yam devāsaḥ trir ahann āyajante RV.3.4.2^a.
 yam devāso adaduḥ sūryayā RV.6.58.4^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 244.1. See tam etc.
 yam devāso adha dvitā RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
 yam devāso-janayantāgnim RV.10.88.9^a.
 yam devāso lālamagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso-vatha vajasatā RV.10.35.14^a; 63.14^a. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 yam devāso-vatha sa vicarṣaḥ RV.4.36.5^d.
 yam devaḥ amaram asiñcann apav antaḥ AV.6.132.1^a.
 yam dviṣmas tam sa roḥatu RV.10.164.5^d. Cf. yam dveṣ.
 yam dviṣmas tam te ṣug roḥatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (quinq.): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (quinq.); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi ṣoa.
 yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi paçam TS.3.1.4.4^d; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin paçam.
 yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣti tasma enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
 yam dveṣama tam roḥatu AV.6.26.3^a. Cf. prea. but three.
 yandhi sma vipra stuvate varūtham RV.7.88.6^d.
 yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhāt tad upahvayāmi Kauç.88.29. P: yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ Vait.38.4.
 yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1^a. P: yan na indraḥ Kauç.59.19.
 yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣṭi RV.4.22.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; ÇB.2.6.1 (bis). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
 yan (AB. yan) naḥ pita samjñante AB.7.18.3^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 yan nakṣatraṁ patati jātavedaḥ Kauç.128.2^a.
 yan nadibhya udāhṛtam HG.1.24.6^b.
 yann adhrānam apa vṛkte caritṛaḥ RV.10.117.7^b.
 yan na praviçat kiyat tad bahūva AV.10.7.8^d.
 yan namasyanti kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.36.19^d; SV.1.54^d.
 yan navam ait (KS. ais) tan navantam abhavat (KS. evaḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4^a: 31.1; 2.3.5^a: 32.19; KS.11.7^a. P: yan navam ait MÇ.5.2.2.6.
 yan na vyeti tad avyayam ÇB.1.1.26^d; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^d.
 yan nārādāya ṣavo adhyadhātām RV.1.117.8^d.
 yan nāsatyā parāke RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.
 yan nāsatyā parāvatī RV.1.47.7^a; 8.8.14^a.
 yan nāsatyā bhuraṇyathāḥ RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.
 yan niktahastā tarāṇir vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5^o.
 yam nidadhur vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3^a.
 yan nimruçi prabudhi viṣvavedaṣaḥ RV.8.27.19^o.
 yan niyānam nyayanam RV.10.19.4^a.
 yam nirayacathāḥ tam juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nirayacathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.
 yan nirṇija rekṣaṁ prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.9; KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirṇija MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 yam nirmanthato aṣvina RV.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b. See yabhyāṁ nirmanthatam.
 yan nīkṣaṇam māṇṣpacanyā ukhayaḥ RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.4; KSA.6.4^a.
 yam nu nakṣi pṛtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2^a.
 yan nūnam dhībhīr aṣvina RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
 yan nūnam aṣyāṁ gatiṁ RV.5.64.3^a.
 yan nū kāmasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8^o.
 yan nyūnam yac ca adhikam (I with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^a.
 yan nv imāṁ putram ichanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

yan ma ajāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1^b. See yad vājyate.
 yan ma ātmano mindabhūt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
 yan maṇḍukāḥ prāvṛṣṇam babhūva RV.7.103.7^d.
 yan madhuno madhavyam paramam rūpam annādyam (ApMB. paramam annādyam vīryam; HG. paramam annādyam rūpam) tenāham madhuno madhavyena paramena rūpeṇannādyena (ApMB. paramannādyena vīryena; HG. paramena rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo)-sāni (HG. bhūyāsam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApÇ.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
 yan madhyamdina ātuo RV.8.27.21^b.
 yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.52.3^a.
 yan manyur jāyam āvāhat AV.11.8.1^a; Saṁnyāsa U.3; Kāṇḍagṛuti U.5.
 yan mayā duṣkṛtām kṛtām TA.10.1.8^b; Mahān U.4.6^b; BDh.3.6.5^d. Cf. yan me kiṁ cana.
 yan mayā bhuktam āsādhnam TA.10.1.12^c; Mahān U.4.11^c; BDh.2.5.8.3^c.
 yan mayā manasa vācā TA.2.6.2^a; BDh.3.7.13^a. Cf. yan me manasa.
 yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3^a. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
 yan marutaḥ sabharasaḥ svaraparāḥ RV.5.54.10^a.
 yan markataḥ evāpado vāyaso yadi Kauç.95.3^a.
 yan māṁsani yac ca lohitaṁ AV.10.9.18^b.
 yan māṁsani nīpṇāmi te AV.18.4.42^b.
 yan mājhita vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5^b.
 yan mātaram ca pitarāṁ ca sākam RV.10.54.3^a.
 yan mātaram pitarāṁ vā jīhīṣama AV.6.120.1^b; TB.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.1; 4.14.17^b; 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4^b; TA.2.6.2^b; AÇ.2.7.11^b. See yat pitarāṁ.
 yan mātali rathakṛtām AV.11.6.23^a; Kauç.58.25. Cf. Kauç.55.1, note.
 yan mātṛ ajagann apāḥ RV.3.9.2^b; SV.1.53^b; N.4.14^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 yan mānuṣapradhānā indram ōtayaḥ RV.1.52.9^a.
 yan mānuṣān yakṣyamāṇān ajigāḥ RV.1.113.9^a.
 yan māpīteva kitavāṁ cācāsa RV.2.29.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.7.
 yan mām ekam samadhattāhiḥatyē RV.1.165.6^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 169.1; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛṣṭ RV.1.54.4^c.
 yan mā sāvo manuṣa śha nīrṇijo RV.10.49.7^a.
 yan mā somāsa ukthino amandīṣuḥ RV.10.48.4^d.
 yan mā somāsa mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6^c.
 yan mā hutam ahutam ajagama AV.6.71.2^a.
 yan mūtram karoti tasmāi svāha VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
 yan mṛgeṣu payā āviṣṭam aśi Kauç.115.2^a.
 yan mṛtaḥ punar apyēti jīvaṁ KS.35.13^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 yan me akṣyor adidyots AV.6.24.2^a.
 yan me agna ānam tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āpṛṇa MS.1.5.2; 68.2; 1.5.9; 77.5; 4.1.14; 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See agne yan me.
 yan me agne aśya yajñasya risyāt TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.31.14^a.
 yan me kiṁ cana duṣkṛtām ViDh.48.18^d. Cf. yan mayā duṣkṛtām.

yan me kiṁ cid aśty upahūtaḥ PG.3.4.18^a.
 yan me kiṁ cid upepaitam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yan me-gadāyusāḥ parāḥ ito-gāt tān te-gadā dakṣiṇāni nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
 yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7^a.
 yan me chidram caksuṣāḥ VS.36.2^a. See neri.
 yan me chidram manaso yac cāvacaḥ AV.19.40.1^a. See prec.
 yan me-tra payasāḥ ApÇ.10.13.10^a.
 yan me-da rṇam yad ādas tat sarvaṁ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
 yan medam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7^a.
 yan me-dya retaḥ pṛthivim askantāt TS. askan ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; BrhU.6.4.5^a. P: yan me-dya retaḥ YDh.3.278. Designated as retasya (sc. ṛk) UDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdham.
 yan me naraḥ çrutyam brahma cakṛa RV.1.165.11^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 169.12; KS.9.18^b.
 yan me noktāni tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4^a.
 yan me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3^a (ApÇ.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmahi IIG.2.10.7.
 yan me prakamāt (comm. adds athavā) ViDh.7.3.15.
 yan me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5^a (ApÇ.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahi IIG.2.10.7.
 yan me babhasti nābhinandati AV.9.2.2^b.
 yan me manah parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
 yan me manasaḥ chidram KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 yan me manasa vācā TA.10.1.12^a; Mahān U.4.12^a; 19.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a. Cf. yan mayā manasa.
 yan me manaso na priyam na caksuṣāḥ AV.9.2.2^a.
 yan me mano yamāni gatam MS.4.7.1^a; 95.7; KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parāḥ.
 yan me mātā pralulobhe (ApÇ. pramāṇāda; ApMB. HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ÇÇ.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.19.1^a (ApÇ.8.21.3); IIG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. P: yan me mātā ViDh.7.3.12.
 yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8^a.
 yan me yamāni vaivastatam PB.1.5.18^a. P: yan me yamam IÇ.2.10.9. See yamād ahāni.
 yan me rīmah (comm. adds çakuniḥ) ViDh.7.3.26.
 yan me retaḥ pṛnciyate (ÇÇ. pradhavati; Vait. pṛncidhiyati) TA.1.30.1^a; AÇ.2.16.19^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a; Vait.8.16^a; IÇ.4.12.16^a. Designated as retasya (sc. ṛk) UDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
 yan me vareḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2^a (ApÇ.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parāḥ.
 yan me vṛtām vṛtatapato lulobha Kauç.42.17^a.
 yan me çrutam adhitam PG.3.16.1^c.
 yan me susmanā hṛdayam KBU.2.8^a.
 yan me skannam manaso jātavedaḥ Kauç.6.1^a. P: yan me skannam Vait.16.17; Kauç.6.2.
 yan mehati tasmāi svāha TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtram.
 yan svarasā pari sadat sanīṣyan RV.10.99.3^b.
 yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d-13^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^d.

yamah panthah TB.2.5.7.3.
yamah paro-varo vivasvan AV.18.2.32^a.
yamah pita AV.6.46.1.
yamah pitṛnam adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.14.
yamah pūṣasmān pari patu mṛtyoh AV.19.20.1^d.
yamah pṛthivyāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
yamah yo vidyāt sa bruyāt KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
yamah rājanam haviṣa duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 24.3.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
yamah viṣṇuḥ ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
yamah ha yajño gachati (TA. 'tu) RV.10.14.13^o; AV.18.2.1^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. 'tim) akṣitayāḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathakṣitim.*
yam akṣitam akṣita bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See prec. and yathakṣitim.*
yam akṣitim akṣitayāḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
yam agniḥ medhyatithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
yam agne kavysvāhana VS.19.64^a. *See yam agne vāja^o.*
yam agne pṛtau martyum RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6.29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a; 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
yam agne yajñam upayanti vajinaḥ RV.2.2.11^c.
yam agne vajasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya^o.*
yam aṅknyantam anayan RV.6.15.17^c.
yamah gaya bhaṅgyaṣṛavaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
yam atyam iva vajinam RV.9.6.5^a.
yam atra nādhimas tasmāi svāha TA.6.2.1.
yam atra mītravarupavātho yuvam RV.5.63.1^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 23.4.6.
yamadūta namanas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
yamadūtā upomhata AV.8.8.11^b.
yam adhyasthā usas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
yam adhyasthan maghava vajayantam RV.5.31.1^b; KB. 26.16.
yam adhvanam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See imam adhvanam yam.*
yamanotrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇasadbhyah svāha VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
(om) yamah tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^c. *See yad antaḥ.*
yamah devasya vajinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 16.3.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
yam anvavindan tapasa çrameṇa AV.4.35.2^b.
yamapurusebhyah (*sc. namah*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Cf. namo yamāya yamyebhyaç.*
yam apnavāno bhrūvo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1^c; VS.3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.1; 1.5.5^c; 73.16; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
yam abadhnaḍ brhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a—17^a, 22^a—28^a.

yam abadhna savita suketah (ApMB. suçevah) TS.1.1.10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See yaj jagrantha.*
yam abhyacūṣṇatad agniḥ ṣac chundhatad iha punaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.32.
yam ami purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
yamam ṛtvā te parāṅco vyathantām AV.4.40.2^c.
yamah paçyāmi varuṇam ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18.1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 24.2.13.
yamah bhaṅgyaṣṛavo (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) gaya KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
yamah mā prapat pitṛṇ ca sarvaṇ AV.14.2.69^f.
yam ayaṇ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cānam dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.2,4; KÇ.3.5.23.
yamayoç cin na samā vīryaṇi RV.10.117.9^c.
(om) yamarājam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yamarājñah pitṛn gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
yamarājño (VS.MÇ. 'rājyam) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10.16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MÇ.2.1.8^b.
yamarāje virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
yam arāte purodhate AV.5.7.2^a.
yam arkā adhvaram viduḥ RV.8.63.6^c.
yam ardhani te maghavan kṣemya dñuḥ RV.10.28.5^d.
yama vāirūpāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 24.2.14.
yamaç oikivān pṛaty otad aha AV.18.2.37^c.
yam aṇvattham upatiṣṭhanta jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
yam aṇvina dadathuḥ çvetam aṇvam RV.1.116.6^a.
yam aṇvina namucoç aurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucoç aure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 151.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vait.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. P: yam aṇvina namucoç ApÇ.19.8.10; yam aṇvina KÇ.19.3.10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.
yam aṇvina sarasvati VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.3; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
yam aṇvina suhava rudravartani RV.8.22.10^a; 10.39.11^c.
yam aṇvi nityam upayati yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
yamasya jātam anṛtaṇ yajamāhe RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20.25.5^d.
yamasya trayodaçī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4; 179.2.
yamasya dutaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoh) MS.4.9.19^d; 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
yamasya dutaç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^b; 136.1. *See next.*
yamasya dutaḥ çvapād vidhāvati TA.4.29.1^b. *See prec.*
yamasya dutau carato janān (TA. 'vaçān) anu RV.10.14.12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
yamasya pantham anuvetā purāṇam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
yamasya pāṇrah (KSA. pātorah) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
yamasya balina carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See yamasya yena, and yona yamasya.*
yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
yamasya mātā paryuhamāna RV.10.17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
yamasya mā yamyam kama āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
yamasya yena balina carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under yamasya balina.*

yamasya yonau cakunam bhuranyum RV.10.183.6^d; AV. 18.3.66^d; SV.1.320^d; 2.1196^d; TB.2.5.8.5^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 yamasya yomanavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^o; AV.18.1.34^c.
 yamasya yau pathiraketi qvanau AV.8.1.9^b.
 yamasya lokadadhya babhuvitha AV.19.56.1^a. *Designated as paippaladamantraḥ at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliz.*
 yamasya loke adhirajjur ayat (TA. aya; MS. loke nidhir ajaraya) AV.6.118.2^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See pitṛnam samid.*
 yamasyāgnim nirādadhau AV.12.2.54^d.
 yamasyāmi sabhāsadaḥ AV.1.29.1^c.
 yam asyendro apibañ caetbhiḥ MS.2.3.8^b: 36.9; 3.11.7^b: 151.4. *See yad indro apibue.*
 yamaḥ auyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See yamo-bhisutaḥ.*
 yam aham grāmam aṇiçe AV.4.36.7^d.
 yamā iva susadṛṣaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.5.57.4^b.
 yamāṅgirasā yaçavinañ mām adyāmiñ jano kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 yamā cid atra yamasūr asuta RV.3.39.3^a.
 yam ā cid viçe vasavo grṇanti RV.7.38.3^b.
 yamād aham vāivasvatat RV.10.60.10^a. *See yanmeyamañ.*
 yam aditya aṇum apyāyayanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; TB. 3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4^a; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See under yathāditya aṇum.*
 yam aditya abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1^c.
 yam aditya ahetana RV.8.47.6^d.
 yam adityaso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.50.*
 yam adityaso nayatha suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^c.
 yam apo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^a.
 yam ā manuṣvat pradivo dadhidhvo RV.4.34.3^b.
 yamāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.*
 yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See yamāya rājña.*
 yamāya kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1^b. *See next but one.*
 yamāya ghṛtavat dhaviḥ (AV. evat payaḥ) RV.10.14.14^a; AV.18.2.3^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
 yamāya juhutaḥ haviḥ RV.10.14.13^b; TA.6.5.1^b. *See prec. but one.*
 yamāya tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB. 14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.61.
 yamāya tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ṅgirasvate) svāha VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *Cf. yamāyāṅgirasvate.*
 yamāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2. 3.18 (ApÇ.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
 yamāya tvā mahyañ varuṇo dadatu (MS. dadati) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
 yamāya dakṣiṇātsade (KS. tsade rakṣoghno) svāha MS.2. 6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. *Cf. yamāya savitre.*
 yamāya namaḥ GopalU.2. *Cf. under yamāya.*
 yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. *See yamāyāṅgirasvate.*

yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^a; AV.18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
 yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. *See yamyai etc.*
 yamāya rājña ryyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.*
 yamāya sarvam it tashe KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
 yamāya savitre varuṇāya brhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāha TS.1.8.7.2. *Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇat^o.*
 yamāya somam sunuta (AV. somam pavate) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18.2.1^a; TA.6.5.1^a. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
 yamāya svāha VS.39.13; ÇB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
 yamāyāṅgirasvate svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See yamāya pitṛmate.*
 yamāyāṅgirasvate pitṛmate svāha (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāha) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh. 2.8.14.7. *Cf. yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.*
 yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 yam āvalaḥ chovadhīm jātavedaḥ VS.18.59^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; KS.40.13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.40; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. *See yam chovadhīm.*
 yamāv ihehamātaraḥ KV.6.59.2^d.
 yam ācira dānapati vāmam aṇutah TS.3.2.8.4^b. *See yad ācirda.*
 yam āsa kṛpantāṁ RV.10.20.3^a.
 yam asthānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9^a.
 yam ahur manava (MS. vyaḥ; KS. vas) stīrṇabarhiṣam VS.15.49^d; MS.2.12.14^c: 147.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See etan yam.*
 yam ahuc candramā iti AV.11.6.7^d.
 yam ichasi tam adatsva Kauç.37.7.
 yam ichami manasā so-yam agāt ApÇ.24.13.3^a. *See yam āichāma etc.*
 yam indra cakṛse yujam RV.8.77.7^c.
 yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^a; AV.20.55.3^a; KB. 24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 yam indram ahur varuṇaḥ yam ahuc TB.3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ. 13.4.2^a. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
 yam indraguḥ smaram asiñcatām apav antah AV.6.132.4^a.
 yam indraguḥ smaram asiñcat apav antah AV.6.132.3^a.
 yam indrayabibhar vajinivrate AV.18.5.54^b.
 yam indro brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.18.4^b.
 yam indhate yuvatayaḥ sam ittha RV.2.35.11^c.
 yam imam tvam vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
 yam imam prajāyam prajāsam tam anvasani ÇÇ.18.21.8.
 yamisthāsaḥ śārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^a.
 yam i garbham rṭāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.102.6^a.
 yam im dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^a.
 yamir yamasya bibhryad (AV. vivṛhad) ajami RV.10. 10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
 yam iṣṇaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^b.
 yam u te katra odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
 yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^d.
 yam u dviṣmas tam = te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
 yam u dviṣmas tam u prāpo jahātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV. 7.31.1^d.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6^a.
yamunahrade-sū jatah RVKh.7.55.4^a.
yamunāyām adhi ṣrutam RV.5.52.17^c.
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2^a; AV.20.67.7^a.
yam rtvijo bahudhā kalpayantah RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^a; AG.1.23.6.
yam rtvijo vṛjane mānuṣaśah RV.1.60.3^e.
yam ṛṣayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26^b.
yame adhvaro adhi me nivistaḥ AV.18.2.32^e.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2^a; AV.18.3.38^b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^a; AÇ.4.9.4. P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tatañ paridhiñ vayantah RV.7.33.9^e.
yamena tatañ paridhiñ vāyisyan RV.7.33.12^e.
yamena tvam yamyā samvidāna (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2^d, "nah") VS.12.63^e; TS.4.2.5.3^e; MS.2.7.12^e: 90.18; KS.16.12^e; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2^e; 7.2^d.
yamena tvam pitṛbhiḥ samvidānaḥ AV.6.63.3^e; 84.4^e. Cf. tatra tvam.
yamena dattam trita onam ayunak RV.1.163.2^a; VS.29.13^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
yamena pitṛñ (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
yamena ye sadhamādān madanti RV.10.14.10^d; AV.18.2.11^d; TS.1.8.5.2^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2^d.
yame rājani to janah TA.6.5.3^b.
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4^a. P: yam erire bhṛgavah N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çuclm (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.29.10^a; VāDh.2.9^a; N.2.4^a.
yameṣṭam aśi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svaha) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8; 69.1; 4.4.2; 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See ameṣṭam aśi.
yam aśhama manasā so-yam agat RV.10.53.1^a. See yam ichāmī.
yam aśhamaividāna tam AV.8.5.11^d.
yamo grhṇātu nirṛtīḥ sapatnan MS.2.5.6^d: 55.11; KS.13.2^d.
yamo dadaty (VS.ÇB.TA. otv) avasānam aśmāi RV.10.14.9^d; AV.18.1.55^d; VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6^d; 6.6.1^d. Cf. adāḥ idam yamo.
yam odanān pacati vām janitrī AV.12.3.4^d.
yam odanān pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12^e.
yam odanān prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1^a. P: yam odanam Kāuç.66.11.
yamo dādāra pṛthivīm KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a. P: yamo dādāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11^b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātunī prathamō viveda RV.10.14.2^a; AV.18.1.50^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.10; Kāuç.81.35.
yamo-bhīṣutah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamah sūya-mānah.
yamo mahyanī punar it tvam dadati AV.6.63.2^e; 84.3^e.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtāḥ AV.6.93.1^a. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ Kāuç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rāja pramṛṇabhiḥ punatu (TB. punātu mām) RVKh.9.67.5^e; TB.1.4.8.6^e.
yamo rājabhitiṣṭhati (KS.MÇ. rājadhi^o) KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yamo vah (sc. sarvasam aśkam) Kāuç.116.8^e. Ūha of indro vah etc.
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b. See yamo dyām.
yamo vaivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vaivasvataḥ, omitting rāja) tasya pitaro viças ta ima asate yajñāsi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajur-vedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4-6.
yamo-si yamadato-si AG.1.2.8^a (orit. notes).
yamo ha jato yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8^a; N.10.21^a.
yamo ha vaha prayatabhiḥ akta TA.6.6.1^b.
yam papāca brahmane brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2^e.
yam paridhiñ paryadhatbāḥ VS.2.17^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.4.1.14^a: 20.5; KS.1.12^a; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22^a; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26^a. P: yam paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.
yam parihastam abibhah AV.6.81.3^a.
yam pāñcājanyaḥ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.6; KS.22.15^b. See pāñcājanyasya.
yam putrīṇa akramante viçokāḥ AB.7.13.13^b. See yamākramante.
yam pūravo vṛtrahanān sacante RV.1.59.6^b; N.7.23^b.
yam pūrubhyo didivāsam nāgnim RV.4.39.2^e; KS.7.16^e.
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22^a. P: yam balbajam Kāuç.78.3.
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānam asad vaçt tanū videya prajān videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical padas at the beginning.
yam bahavo-nujivān MS.1.2.9^e: 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bahuteva piprati RV.1.41.2^a.
yam bibhratān nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9^e.
yam bibhraty ośadhayo yam āpah AV.12.1.23^b.
yam brāhmane nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19^a.
yam bhadrāyā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8^d; AV.20.76.8^d.
yam bhadreṇa çavaś codayāsi RV.1.94.15^e; N.11.24^e.
yam bhesajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1^e.
yam mantram adhi jagmatuḥ IÇ.4.2.4^b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4^b; SV.1.206^b.
yam martasah çyetam jagrbhre RV.7.4.3^b.
yam martyaḥ puruṣprham RV.5.7.6^a.
yam martyaḥ pṛṇadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3^b.
yam matariçvā manave paravataḥ RV.1.128.2^f.
yam mitram na pṛaṣastibhiḥ (SV. oṣataye) RV.5.16.1^e; SV.1.88^e.
yam mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^b; ApÇ.13.4.2^b.
yam mitrāvaruṇān amaram aśiñcatām apav antah AV.6.132.5^a.
yam me datto brahmabhagah vadhnyoh AV.14.2.42^a.
yam me dur indro marutah RV.8.3.21^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. oya) trayodaśi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
 yamyāi pāṭuraḥ TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ pāṭuraḥ KSA.13.12.
 yamyāi yamaśtūm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.
 yayā kṛṇoti muhu ka (read muhuka) cid nṛvaḥ RV.4.
 20.9^b; KS.21.13^b.
 yayā gā ākarāmahe (SV. oha) RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
 yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2^b; SV.2.786^b; PB.6.10.19.
 yayāgnir dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
 TB.3.7.7.5; ApQ.10.11.1.
 yayāgre asura jitaḥ AV.11.10.15^d.
 yayā candramā dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣa-
 yāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApQ.10.11.1.
 yayā jyotiḥ vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1^a.
 yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi taya mā jinva taya mā janaya
 prakāṣaṁ mā kuru (Q. janaya taya mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7;
 Q.17.13.10.
 yayātaran daśa māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11^b.
 yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuo RV.1.31.17^b.
 yayāti viśvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.2^a; MS.1.
 2.2^a; 11.2; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.29.
 yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1^a.
 yayā te sṛṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApQ.5.2.4^a.
 yayātha dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10^b; N.2.27^b.
 yayā dāsany āryāni vṛtrā RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 yayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
 TB.3.7.7.5; ApQ.10.11.1.
 yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4^a.
 yayā dhiyā gam arinīta carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2^b.
 yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15^b.
 yayā pīto vicakṣase RV.9.45.6^b.
 yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4^b.
 yayā prāno dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
 TB.3.7.7.7; ApQ.10.11.1.
 yayā babhūtha jaritṛbhya oti RV.1.178.1^b.
 yayā manur viściṣṭraṁ jigāya RV.5.45.6^a.
 yayā yajñāḥ prāṇ taya AV.10.8.10^a.
 yayā radhrāṁ pārayathāty aṇhāḥ RV.2.34.15^a.
 yayā radhāḥ pinvasi viśvavāra RV.7.5.8^a.
 yayā ropāṇi bahudha vadanti TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 yayā vajrivāḥ pariṇasy aṇhāḥ RV.6.37.4^a.
 yayā vaṇiḥ vaṇikur āpā pūṣam RV.5.45.6^d.
 yayā varuṇo rājā dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya di-
 kṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApQ.10.11.1.
 yayā vaca yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5^b.
 yayā vāyur dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
 TB.3.7.7.5; ApQ.10.11.1.
 yayā vidhāna vidadhur pṛbhūpām RV.4.51.6^b.
 yayā vṛṣṭim gaṁtanave vanava RV.10.98.3^a.
 yayā caṣvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2^b; TB.2.4.
 3.13^b.
 yayāciṣā dāmpati vāmam aṇutah AV.14.2.9^b.
 yayā cūra praty samabhyam yaśai RV.1.63.8^a.
 yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18.1^d;
 ApMB.1.15.1^d.
 yayā sapatnīm badhate RV.10.145.1^a; AV.3.18.1^a;
 ApMB.1.15.1^a.
 yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.

yayā somo rājā dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣa-
 yāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApQ.10.11.1.
 yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10^a.
 yayā havyam akr̥ṇoj jātavedaḥ AV.19.4.1^b.
 yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.
 12.4; 161.10; Q.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29
 (ApG.8.22.16).
 yayur nicakrayā naraḥ RV.8.7.29^c.
 yayendra tanvāntarikaṁ vyāpitha AV.17.1.13^d.
 yayāiva saṁrje ghoram AV.19.9.3^c.
 yayoh prāyam nānvānaḥ kaḥ cana AV.4.25.2^a.
 yayo rathāḥ satyavartmarjuraḥmiḥ AV.4.29.7^a. See yo
 vām ratha.
 yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4^a.
 yayor anu pradivāḥ sṛṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2^b.
 yayor antar hariḥ carat RV.3.44.3^d.
 yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2^a.
 yayor asuryam aksitāni jyotṣṭham RV.7.65.1^a.
 yayor anti pra nāḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3^a.
 yayor anando nihito mahaḥ ca TB.2.4.5.7^b; Q.3.18.
 14^b.
 yayor āyuh prataram te idam purāḥ RV.2.32.1^a.
 yayor idam viśvām bhuvanam ā viveṣa TB.2.4.5.7^a; Q.
 3.18.14^a.
 yayor ubho rodast nādhas vṛtrā RV.10.65.5^d.
 yayor ojaś akabhita rājāsi AV.7.25.1^a; VS.8.59^a; MS.
 4.14.6^a; 223.7; AR.3.38.3; 7.5.4; SB.1.5.13^a; Q.4.5.
 7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AQ.5.20.6^a; Q.3.20.4^a; MQ.2.5.
 2.25. P: yayor ojaś Q.4.11.6; 8.6.10; 9.5; KQ.2.5.
 2.9; Kāu.59.19.
 yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 yayor dhama dharmaṇā rocate brhat RV.10.65.5^c.
 yayor vadhaṁ nāpadyate kaḥ cana AV.4.28.5^a.
 yayor vām viśvā bhuvanāny antah AV.4.26.5^b.
 yayor vām devāu deveṣv aṇiṣitam (MS. KS. oṣitam) ojuh
 TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.7; KS.22.15^a.
 yayor vām idam pradīci yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
 yayor viśvam api vṛatam SV.1.361^a.
 yayor viśvam idam jagat RV.8.40.4^a.
 yayor vṛatam na mame jatu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1^d.
 yayor ha ntonie vidathoṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2^a.
 yayoh pātrur nakir ādeva oḥate RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^d.
 yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4^b.
 yayoh saṁkhyātā varimā pāthivāmi AV.4.25.2^a.
 yayā vo dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9^b.
 yavaḥ pakvaḥ pero (Q. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10^b;
 Q.12.17.1.4^b.
 yavam yavam no andhas RV.9.55.1^a; SV.2.325^a.
 yavam vṛkṇa karṣathāḥ RV.8.22.6^b.
 yavam vṛkṇāḥvina vapantā RV.1.117.21^a; N.6.26^a.
 yavam na carkṛṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2^d.
 yavam na dāma juhva vivekai RV.7.3.4^d.
 yavam na paṇva ā dade RV.8.63.9^a.
 yavam na vṛṣṭir divyena danuṁ RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.
 17.7^d.
 yavam na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
 yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, and yavayāsmad.
 yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.
 yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6b.
 yavayārātī (MS.Kāu. 82.17) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; CB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāu.82.17. See yavayārātim.
 yavayāvāno deva yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.
 yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. See under yavaya dveṣo.
 yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; CB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāu.82.17. See under yavaya dveṣo.
 yavasya te palālya AV.2.8.3b.
 yavā ayavā ūmā abdaḥ (KS. yavā ayavā ūmā enā abdas) sagraḥ sumekāḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. See yavā ayavā, and cf. CB.1.7.2.26.
 yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāpi VS.19.91c; MS.3.11.9c: 154.9; KS.38.3c; TB.2.6.4.5c.
 yavānāḥ bhago-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; CB.8.4.2.11. See yāvānāḥ etc.
 yavānāḥ medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vrīhīnāḥ medhaḥ etc. (cf. ApÇ.2.11.1).
 yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kukṣim AV.20.130.7.
 yavān ned adān api nahyutān mukham AV.6.50.1c.
 yavāgīraḥ ca naḥ pibā RV.3.42.7b; AV.20.24.7b.
 yavāgiro bhajāmāhe RV.1.187.9b; KS.40.8b.
 yavāq enyavāq cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.18. See yāvānāḥ cāyāvānāḥ.
 yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV.2.6.6b.
 yaviṣṭho havyavāhanāḥ TB.2.4.8.6a.
 yavena (AV.7.50.7b, yavena vā) kṇudhāḥ puruḥita viṣvām (AV.7.50.7b, viṣve) RV.10.42.10b; 43.10b; 44.10b; AV.7.50.7b; 20.17.10b; 89.10b; 94.10b.
 yavenānuśadhī (KS. 1.2.6.22) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 yave ha prāṇa āhitaḥ AV.11.4.13c.
 yavāḥ karkandhubhīḥ VS.21.32f; MS.3.11.2f: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3f.
 yavāir na barhir etc.: see yavā na barhir.
 yavo na jakvo jeta janānām RV.1.66.3b.
 yavo vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6d.
 yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; CB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāu.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BṛhPDh.5.182.
 yavo-si dhanyarajo-si ViDh.48.17a; BDh.3.6.5a.
 yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam attā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.
 yavyāvatyāḥ puruḥita cṛavasya RV.6.27.6b.
 yaqa āstaranām AB.8.17.2.
 yaqa indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44c; TB.2.6.20.5c.
 yaqaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2d.
 yaqaḥ cakre āśmy ā RV.1.25.15b; 10.22.2d.
 yaqaḥ cṛīḥ cṛayātām mayi VS.39.4d; CB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6d. See mayi cṛīḥ cṛa°.

yaqasām viravattamam RV.1.1.3c; TS.3.1.11.1c; 4.3.13.5c; MS.4.10.4c: 152.10; CB.11.4.3.10c; KÇ.5.12.19c.
 yaqasām kṛmāḥ kṛpuhīstavaṇaḥ RV.1.31.8b; MS.4.11.1b: 161.1.
 yaqasām dyāvāprthivī ubhe ime AV.6.58.1b.
 yaqasām bhāgāḥ kṛnūtaḥ no āsvinā RV.10.39.2c.
 yaqasām mā devāḥ savitā kṛnūta AV.6.58.1c.
 yaqasām mendro maghavān kṛnūta AV.6.58.1a. P: yaqasām mendrah Kāu.59.9; 139.15.
 yaqasā kīrtiṣā saha AV.10.6.27c.
 yaqasā gavo gopatim AV.19.58.3d.
 yaqasā ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17d, 23d.
 yaqasā mā dyāvāprthivī PG.2.6.21a; MG.1.9.27b. See yaqo mā dyāvā°.
 yaqasā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17f-25f.
 yaqasā samparivṛtam AV.10.2.33b; TA.1.27.3b.
 yaqase tejase brahmavarcasāya balayendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaqase tejase GG.3.4.17.
 yaqasendrābṛhaspati PG.2.6.21b; MG.1.9.27b. See yaqo mendra°.
 yaqase brahmaṇo brahmavarcasāya PG.2.6.11c.
 yaqaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaqasah KhG.4.4.15.
 yaqaso yaqo-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.
 yaqasakamāḥ balavantaḥ prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9d.
 yaqastamasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.2.8.1c.
 yaqastarāḥ cātarmūṭaḥ RV.8.2.22c.
 yaqastaro yaqasām kṣito asme RV.9.97.3b; SV.2.75.1b.
 yaqas te bhakṣāyāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
 yaqasvatir apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1d; TS.3.1.11.5d.
 yaqasvanto yaqasakṛtām (KS. yaqasvinām) TS.1.5.5.4d; KS.6.9d. See sahasvantaḥ.
 yaqasvināḥ namasānā vidhoma AV.6.39.2b.
 yaqasvini yaqo mo dehi MU.2.14.30.
 yaqasvino no yaqaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6c.
 yaqasvi bhūyāsam CB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaqasvi KÇ.3.3.5.
 yaqasvy aham adyāsmiḥ jane bhūyāsam ayaqāḥ sa yo samān dveṣti ApÇ.6.21.1.
 yaqasvy āśyāḥ samśadāḥ ArS.3.10c.
 yaqāḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9c.
 yaqāḥmad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 yaqāḥ surayā bheṣajam VS.21.38c; MS.3.11.2c: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7c.
 yaqāḥ stha yaqasvi bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. Cf. yaqo-si yaqo.
 yaqā indro yaqā agnīḥ AV.6.39.3c; 58.3a.
 yaqāḥ paṇṇām uta carṣaṇīnam AV.13.1.38b.
 yaqāḥ prthivya aditya upasthe AV.13.1.38c.
 yaqāḥni devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2b.
 yaqā yāsi pradiṇo diṇaḥ ca AV.13.1.38a.
 yaqā viṣvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3c; 58.3c.
 yaqāḥ somo ajāyāta AV.6.39.3b; 58.3b.
 yaqo gṛhītvā prthivīm anusaṁcarema AV.19.58.3f.
 yaqo goṣu pravīṣṭāḥ yat AV.14.2.56c.
 yaqo jano-māni svāha TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā asi Vait.20.6.

yaçodām tvā yaçasi sādāyami MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.

9. Ps: yaçodām tvā yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodām tvā ApÇ.17.5.9.

yaço dravinām sukrām ÇB.14.9.4.6; BṛhU.6.4.6.

yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.21.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

yaço na pakvañ madhu goṣv antaḥ RV.10.106.11^o.

yaço brahmavarcaśaṁ kirtis tvā juṣatām KBU.2.15.

yaço bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. riṣat) PG.2.6.21^o; MG.1.9.27^o. See next

yaço bhagaśya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10^c. See prec.

yaço bhargah saha ojo balañ ca TB.2.5.7.1^b; AÇ.6.12.2^b. See under bhargo yaçaḥ.

yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf. yaço me.

yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.

yaço mā ut (I without samdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.

yaço mā dyāvapṛthivi ArS.3.10^a. Ps: yaço mā Svidh.2.6.16; yaçaḥ Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçaśā mā.

yaço mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10^d; PG.2.6.21^d; MG.1.9.27^d.

yaço me dhah (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaço mayi.

yaço mendrābhraspatir ArS.3.10^b. See yaçasendra^o.

yaço me-vocaḥ (ÇÇ. vocaḥ) PR.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.

yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7^b. See diço yajñasya.

yaço yaçasvān āyur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

yaço rajñām yaço viçam SMB.2.5.9^b.

yaço vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.

yaço-mi ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.

yaço-si yaço-ham tvayi bhūyāsam asaḥ (HG. omits asaḥ) ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçaḥ stha.

yaço-ham bhavāmi brāhmaṇānam SMB.2.5.9^a. Ps: yaço -ham bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-ham KhG.4.1.23.

yaço havir vardhatām indrajitam AV.6.39.1^a. P: yaço haviḥ Kauç.13.4; 139.15.

yaço ca kavaç yaço cākavacaḥ AV.11.10.22^a.

yaço cakāra jajāra saḥ AV.10.8.26^d.

yaço cakāra tam ij jahi AV.5.14.9^b.

yaço cakāra na çaçūka kartum AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.

yaço cakāra sadavṛdham RV.8.70.3^b; AV.20.92.18^b; SV.1.243^b; 2.505^b.

yaço cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5^a.

yaço ca gāñ pada sphurati AV.13.1.56^a. P: yaço ca gām Kauç.49.26.

yaço ca tiṣṭhan vipaçyati AV.4.5.5^b. See yaço ca paçyati.

yaço ca te-dhipatir yaço ca rakṣita tābhyañ namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1,3,6,9,12. See yaço cādhipatir.

yaço ca te hrdayamayah AV.5.30.9^b.

yaço ca dviṣaṁ chapāti naḥ AV.1.19.4^b.

yaço ca naḥ çapataḥ çapāt TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b. See çapato.

yaço ca niṣṭyo jighāṁsati RV.6.75.19^b; SV.2.1222^b.

yaço ca no dveṣate janah VS.11.80^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.

7.7^b; 84.2; 3.1.9: 12.20; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^b.

yaço ca papir abhujisthaḥ (ÇÇ. ayyah) AV.20.128.4^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^a.

yaço ca paçyati no janah RV.7.55.6^b. See yaço ca tiṣṭhan.

yaço ca pātnivato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21^b; Vait.20.4^b.

yaço ca pūrva utāparah RV.10.136.5^d.

yaço ca revāñ adāpurih AV.20.128.4^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^b. Cf. yas te revāñ.

yaço carṣanipro vṛṣabhah svarvit AV.4.24.3^a.

yaço ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17^d.

yaço ca çundra utāryah AV.4.20.4^d. Cf. under uta çodram.

yaço ca sāpatnah çapathah AV.2.7.2^a.

yaço ca sphatim jihṛṣati AV.2.25.3^b.

yaço cādhipatir yaço ca goptā tābhyañ namah TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaço ca te-dhipatir.

yaço cāpaç candrā bṛhatir (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candrah prathamā) jajāna RV.10.121.9^o; VS.12.102^o; TS.4.2.7.1^o; MS.2.7.14^o; 95.3; KS.16.14^o; ÇB.7.3.1.20.

yaço cāpeu varuṇah sa punāt v aghamarṣaṇah TA.10.1.13.

yaço cāsañ ajano didyuto divah RV.2.1.3.7^o.

yaço ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1^a; ÇÇ.10.5.4.

yaço citro manuṣo jane RV.1.48.11^b.

yaço cid āpo mahina paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8^a; VS.27.26^a; TS.4.1.8.6^a. P: yaço cid āpah VS.32.7.

yaço cid dhi ta ittha bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4^a.

yaço cid dhi tvā bahubhya a RV.1.84.9^a; AV.20.63.6^a; SV.2.692^a.

yaço cāndasām ṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1^a; 10.6.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a; MahānU.7.5^a.

yaço çānsate stuvate dhayi pajrah RV.8.63.12^o; VS.33.50^o.

yaço çānsate stuvate çāmbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7^o.

yaço çānsantam yah çāçamānam ūti RV.2.12.14^b; 20.3^c; AV.20.34.15^b.

yaço çakro mṛkṣo açvyah RV.8.66.3^a; ÇÇ.18.8.15.

yaço çagnas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2^a.

yaço çatsudanāñ pacati AV.10.9.4^a.

yaço çambaram yo ahan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2^b.

yaço çambaram paribhavan cācibhiḥ AV.20.34.12^a.

yaço çambaram parvatoṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11^a; AV.20.34.11^a.

yaço çardhate nānudadati çṛdhyām RV.2.12.10^o; AV.20.34.10^o.

yaço çaviṣṭhaḥ çūṛaṇām AA.4.4^d; Mahānāmnyah 4^d.

yaço (AV. erroneously, pra) çāvato adāçuṣo gayasya RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.37.1^a.

yaço çāvato mahy eno dadhanāñ RV.2.12.10^a; AV.20.34.10^a.

yaço çiravāñ vṛṣabho yo matinām RV.6.17.2^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.

yaço çirāya maghava kāmam asmo RV.10.42.6^b; AV.20.89.6^b.

yaço çakra iva sūryah RV.1.43.5^a.

yaço çucih prayato bhātva RVKh.5.87.22^a.

yaço çuṣṇam açuṣaṁ yo vyāṁsam RV.2.14.5^b.

yaço çurasitā paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6^o.

yaço çürebhir havyo yaço ca bhīrubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^a.

yaḥ cūrāḥ avah sanita RV.1.129.2^d; KB.23.6.
 yaḥ cūro maghavā yo rathasthah RV.1.173.5^b.
 yaḥ craddadhāti santi devā iti AV.11.2.28^a.
 yaḥ cramat tapaso jātaḥ AV.10.7.36^a.
 yaḥ crutena hrdayaneṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5^c; ApC.4.5.2^c.
 yaḥ creyastin lokam amuṁ jigāya GB.1.5.24^b.
 yaḥ cvetān adhinirṇijah RV.8.4.1.10^a.
 yaṣṭā devān (MS. devān) āyajiṣṭhah svasti RV.2.9.6^b; TB.4.3.13.2^b; 6.1.5^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.4; KS.2.1.13^b.
 ya skambhena vi rodant RV.8.4.1.10^d.
 yas ta ātithyam anuṣaḡ juṣaṭ RV.4.4.10^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.13; KS.6.11^d.
 yas ta ātmā paṇṣu praviṣṭah TB.1.2.1.22^b; 3.7.5.3^a; ApC.2.10.5^a; 5.13.4^b; 7.23.8; MC.1.2.6.25^a. See yas ■ prāṇah, and yā te tanoh.
 yas ta āditya cikaṣṭi vrataṇa RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.13; KS.23.12^b; N.2.13.
 yas ta ānaṭ kavayo cūra dhṛtim RV.6.15.11^b.
 yas ta ānaṭ samidhā tam juṣasva RV.10.122.3^d.
 yas ta ānaṭ samidhā havyadātīm RV.6.1.9^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 yas ta ānaṭ upastutīm RV.8.4.6^b.
 yas ta āyāt pañcāṅgurīḥ AV.4.6.4^a.
 yas ta bhutaṣ carati svadhābhiḥ (AV. ṛdhavān) RV.10.16.5^b; AV.18.2.10^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 yas ta idhmān jābharat siṣvidanah RV.4.2.6^a; TA.6.2.1^a.
 yas ta indo mudēy a RV.9.61.1^b; SV.1.495^b; 2.560^b.
 yas ta indra navtyasīm SV.2.234^a. See indra yas ta.
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadāṣat RV.7.20.8^a.
 yas ta indra mahir apah RV.8.6.16^a.
 yas ta nṛu viharati RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas ta eṣa itaro devayānāt AV.12.2.21^b. See under yatra no anyā.
 yas tad veda yata abubhūva TA.3.14.2^a.
 yas tad veda savituh (MahanU. sa pituh) pitasat TA.10.1.4^d; MahanU.2.4^d. See yas tani, and cf. yas tā vijānāt.
 yas tad vedobhayaṁ saha VS.40.11^b, 14^b; ĪṣaU.11^b, 14^b; MU.7.9^b.
 yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, ṛdām) kim reā kariṣyati RV.1.164.39^a; AV.9.10.18^c; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^c; CvetU.4.8^c; NrpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^c.
 yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1^a; AV.20.88.1^a; MS.4.12.15^a: 193.3; KS.9.19^a; Vait.33.19. P: yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9; MC.5.2.5.21. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 yas tākrpoh prathamān sāy ukthyah RV.2.13.24^d-4^d.
 yas tā cakāra maryaḥ puruṇi RV.4.16.16^b.
 yas tā cakāra sa kuha avid indrah RV.6.21.4^a.
 yas tātrṣāṇa ubhayaḥ janmaṇe KV.1.31.7^c.
 yas tani veda sa pituṣ (VS. pituh) pitasat AV.2.1.2^d; VS.32.9^d. See under yas tad veda savituh.
 ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^c.
 yas ■ vijānāt sa pituṣ pitasat (TA. savituh pita sat) RV.1.164.16^d; AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. Cf. under yas tad veda savituh.
 yas tā viçvāni cieyuse RV.4.30.22^c.

yas tigmacrīṅgo vṛṣabho na bhīmah RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.37.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: yas tigmacrīṅgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.12.4.14.
 yas tityāja sacividam sakṣayam RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
 yas tiṣṭhāti carati yaḥ ca vañcati AV.4.16.2^a.
 yas tu kaḥ cid anadhyaḥ Kāu.14.1.34^d.
 yas tu kṛpajinaḥ dadyat ViDh.87.8^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ çam asat AV.3.23.5^d.
 yas tubhyaṁ dāçad yo vā te cikaṣṭ RV.1.68.6^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ dāçan na tam aḥho açnavat RV.2.23.4^b.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya dāçat RV.4.2.9^a.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya martyah RV.10.91.11^a.
 yas tu vidyād ājyabhāḡsū Kāu.73.19^a.
 yas tu sarvaṇi bhūtāni VS.40.6^a.
 yas trītyasyām prthivyām aśi yat te-nādhṛṣṭān nama yajūyām tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
 yas trīṣo nāmāsi kṛpāçakuner mukhaṁ tam tvā evapna tathā sanī vidma sa tvām evapnāçva iva kakāyāçm açva iva nūṣham anāsmakām devaptyuṁ piyaruḥ (badhana) AV.19.57.4.
 yas tu agne namasā yajām ite RV.5.12.6^a.
 yas te agne sunatīm marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.7^a; AV.18.1.24^a.
 yas te agnāu mahimā tena sambhava PB.7.7.19^c. See the first three pādas of next.
 yas te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava, rathanitara dravinasvañ (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)^a10^d. See prec., yas te apsu, and yas te goṣu. The entire stanza resembles AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
 yas te adya kṛpavad bhadrāçoce RV.10.45.9^a; VS.12.26^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.1; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.28^a (ApU.6.15.1).
 yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 yas te anyā itaro devayānāt VS.35.7^b; ÇB.13.8.3.4^b. See under yatra no anyā.
 yas te apsarasaḥ praviṣṭas tena samprōyasva JB.1.39.
 yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2^a; KS.7.13^a. See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
 yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somāçva^a) bhakṣo yo gosanis tasya ta iṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-pahutaçyopahūto (VSK. okthasyopahūta upahutasya) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas te açvasanir KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. under apsu dhutasya deva.
 yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3^a.
 yas te klomā yad dhṛdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram aviveça AV.12.1.24^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ prthivi sambabhūva AV.12.1.23^a. Designated as gundhapravādah (sc. çcaḥ) Vait.10.15; Kāu.13.12; 54-5.
 yas te garbhā savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^c.
 yas te garbham amiva RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.6.12.
 yas te garbhaṁ pratimṛçat AV.8.6.18^a.

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19^a. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. See under yas te agnā mahimā yas.
 yas te-ñikuṣo vasudānah AV.6.82.3^a.
 yas te citraṣravastamah RV.8.92.17^a.
 yas tejasa prathamaja vibhati MS.4.14.14^d (bis): 239.10.14.
 yas te dadāṣa martyah RV.1.36.4^d.
 yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandah pāṣas tām ta etonāvayaje (ApÇ. adda svāha) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with ūhas). See yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra^o.
 yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandah pāṣas tām ta etonāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa jagac^o.
 yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandah pāṣas tām ta etonāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭup^o.
 yas te deva somāṣvasanir etc.: see yas te aṣvasanir etc.
 yas te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApÇ. suv^o) AV.19.3.3^a; TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.13.4^a.
 yas te drapsah patitah prthivyām Vait.16.17^a. See yo drapso.
 yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. 2^{ah}) skandati yas te añṣuḥ RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^a; MÇ.2.4.3.29^a. Ps: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. 2^{ah}) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsah ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyāu (sc. rāu) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.
 yas te drapan skanno yas te añṣuḥ RV.10.17.13^a. See drapsah pātito.
 yas te drapso madhumāṇ indriyāvaṇ TS.3.1.10.2^a; KS.35.8^a.
 yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo daivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a. P: yas te drapsah ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.
 yas te na druhyet katamas canāha ViDh.29.10^a; VāDh.2.9^a; N.2.4^a.
 yas tonānyam jighāṁsati AV.4.18.3^b.
 yas te nūnari cātakraṭau RV.8.92.16^a; SV.1.116^a.
 yas te parūṇai samidadhāu AV.10.1.8^a.
 yas ■ parvāni-parvāni AV.2.33.7^b. See jātaṁ pa^o.
 yas te prthi stanayitnur ya ṣṣvaḥ AV.7.11.1^a. P: yas te prthi stanayitnuḥ Kauç.38.8; 139.8.
 yas te prāṇah paṣuṣu pravistah KÇ.2.8.14^a; VSK.1.10.5^a. See under yas ta ātmā.
 yas te prāṇedam veda AV.11.4.18^a.
 yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17^a.
 yas te bharat auniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7^a.
 yas te bhaga rāva ayam TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 yas te majja yad asthi AV.10.9.18^a.
 yas te madah prtaṇasād amrḍhrah RV.6.19.7^a.
 yas te mado yuyjaç carur asti RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.117.2^a; SV.2.278^a.
 yas te mado-vakeṣo vikeṣah AV.6.30.2^a. P: yas te madah Kauç.31.1.
 yas te mado vareṇyaḥ RV.8.46.8^a; 9.61.19^a; SV.1.470^a; 2.165^a; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).
 yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sayaka RV.10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^o. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26; Bvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117. This

and the next hymn are designated as manyuskte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.
 yas te yajñena samidha ya ukthaiḥ RV.6.5.5^a.
 yas te rāho manaso jatyāu RV.10.112.2^a. P: yas te rāhah ÇÇ.9.13.4.
 yas te rasah sambhṛta (MS. 2^{ta}) oṣadhiṣu VS.19.33^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.18; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^a. Ps: yas te rasah sambhṛtah ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9.
 yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandah paço brahman pratisthitah tām ■ etonāvayaje (KS. paṣas tām ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandah MÇ.5.2.1.20. See yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra^o.
 yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandah paço viçi pratiṣṭhitah tām ta etonāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.12. See yas te deva varuṇa jagati^o.
 yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandah paṣah katre pratiṣṭhitah tām ta etonāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchanda jagacchanda anustupchandah pāṣas tām ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.11; KS.12.6. See yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭup^o.
 yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāṣas tām ta etonāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1; 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas te rājan varuṇa drubah pāṣas triṣṭupchanda (also paço gāyatrachandah, paço jagacchanda, and paço-anustupchanda) antariksani (also prthivīm, divam, and diço) anuviveça (once anuviveça, after diço) katre (also brahmanī, viçi, and paṣuṣu) pratiṣṭhitah tām ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.
 yas te rājan varuṇa dvipatau catuṣpatau paṣuṣu pāṣas tām ta etonāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 24.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipatau catuṣpatau paṣuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. See next but one, and cf. yo vām indravaruṇa dvipatau.
 yas te rājan varuṇanustupchandah paço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitah tām ta etonāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.14.
 yas te rājan varuṇanne dvipatau catuṣpatau paṣuṣu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu prthivyām pāṣas tām ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. See *prec. but one*.
 yas te rājan varuṇanne pāṣas tām ta etonāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇanne MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhiṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu pāṣas tām ta etonāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhiṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas te rātrāu samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te prthivyām agnā mahimā sambabhūva yas te naksatreṣu candramasi mahimā sambabhūva tasmai te mahimno prajāpataye devobhyaḥ svāha VS.2.3.4. Ps: yas te rātrāu samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.1.3.5.3.7; yas ■ rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.
 yas te revān adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15^a. Cf. yaç ca revān.
 yas te vaçṭi vavakei tat RV.8.45.6^b.
 yas te vighatuko bhṛta TA.1.31.5^a.
 yas ■ viçadhanah AV.2.32.6^d. See ya oṣam viçā^o.
 yas te çātrutvam āçake RV.8.45.5^c.
 yas te çṛṅgaviṣo napāt RV.8.17.13^a; AV.20.5.7^a; SV.2.77^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a.

yas te çokaya tanvañ rireca AV.5.1.3^a. P: yas te çokaya Kauç.21.12.
 yas te sakhibhya a varam RV.1.4.4^c; AV.20.68.4^c.
 yas te sarpo vṛçikas tṛṣṭadahañ AV.12.1.46^a; Kauç.139.8. P: yas te sarpah Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
 yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1^a; 8.53 (Val.5).7^a; KB.24.6; AQ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhah ÇQ.11.11.12; 18.18.6.
 yas te sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāñ RV.6.13.4^a.
 yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahanU.17.6. See yas te etc.
 yas te somavidhan manah RV.9.114.1^d.
 yas te stanah çaçayo (AV. 9yur) yo mayobhūñ RV.1.164.49^a; AV.7.10.1^a; VS.38.5^a; MS.4.9.7^a; 127.7; 4.14.3^a; 219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^a; TA.4.8.2^a; BṛhU.6.4.28^a; AQ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanah çaçayah TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanah TB.2.8.2.8; ÇQ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.6.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kauç.32.1; PG.1.16.21.
 yas te sva itaro devayāñt RV.10.18.1^b; TB.3.7.14.5^b; TA.3.15.2^b; 6.7.3^b; TAA.10.46^b; ApÇ.21.4.1^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; N.11.7^b. See under yatra no anya.
 yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas te-han sañvatsaro mahimā sambabhuva yas te vāyav (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sambabhuva yas te divi sūryo mahimā sambabhuva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye svāhā dovebhyah VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas te-han sañvatsaro mahimā sambabhuva ÇB.13.5.2.23; yas te-han KÇ.20.7.16.
 yas te havam vivadat AV.3.3.7^a.
 ya stotrbhyo havyo asti yaman RV.1.33.2^d.
 ya stomebhir vāvṛdhe pūrvyebhiñ RV.3.32.13^c.
 ya strmañ jivabhojanah VS.23.21^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c. See under yat strī^u.
 yas tvad dhota pūrvo agne yajryan RV.3.17.5^a.
 yas tvam ātmānam āvayah AV.6.16.2^d.
 yas tvā karad ekavṛṣañ janānam AV.4.22.5^c. See na tvākar.
 yas tvā kṛtyabhir yas tvā dikṣabhiñ AV.8.5.15^a.
 yas tvā cakāra taiñ prati AV.10.1.28^c.
 yas tvā jaghāna badhyah so astu AV.18.2.31^c.
 yas tvā dīpeati jāgratim AV.8.6.8^b.
 yas tvā devi sarnavati RV.6.61.5^a.
 yas tvā doṣa ya uṣasi praçāñsat RV.4.2.8^a.
 yas tvā dhruvam acyutañ saputrañ sapāutrañ brahma veda dhruva asmin putrah pāutra bhavanti HG.1.22.14.
 yas tvā nityena haviṣa ya ukthāñ RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.6; KS.6.11^b.
 yas tvā pibati jivati AV.5.5.2^a.
 yas tvā pṛtanyad adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
 yas tvā bibharti āñjana AV.4.9.5^d.
 yas tvā bhṛta patir bhūtvā RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvam agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1^a.
 yas tvam agne haviṣpatih RV.1.12.8^a; SV.2.195^a.
 yas tvā mṛtyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8^c.

yas tvāyantañ vasuñ prātaritvah RV.1.125.2^o; N.5.19^c.
 yas tvā çāle nimimāya AV.9.3.11^a.
 yas tvā çāle pratigrhṇati AV.9.3.9^a.
 yas tvā çṛṇavat suçṛavah AV.11.4.19^d.
 yas tvā svapanitūñ tatarati AV.8.6.8^a.
 yas tvā svapnena tamaṣā RV.10.162.6^a; AV.20.96.16^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7^a.
 yas tvā svaçvah suhiranyo agne RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.12; KS.6.11^a; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçvah ÇQ.5.7.4.
 yas tvā hrāḍa kiripā manyamānah RV.5.4.10^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; AQ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5^a (ApG.6.14.2). P: yas tvā hrāḍa ÇQ.4.2.9.
 yas tvāivam veda tasmāi me SMB.2.4.9^c.
 yas tvāivam brāhmaṇo vidyast VS.31.21^o; TA.3.13.2^o.
 yas tvovāca parehiti AV.10.1.7^a.
 yas patir vāryanam RV.10.24.3^a.
 ya sma çrutarvann ārkaye SV.1.89^c. See yasya çrutarvā.
 yasmā achinnaparpṇa AV.19.32.2^o.
 yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.23^a.
 yasmā arādhvañ narah RV.7.59.4^b.
 yasmā arāṣata kṣayam RV.8.47.4^a.
 yasmā arkāñ saptaçṛṣṇam ançuñ RV.8.5; (Val.3).4^a.
 yasmā aditya adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 187.16.
 yasmā irasyastid u nu RV.10.86.3^c; AV.20.126.3^o.
 yasmā u devah savitā jajāna RV.10.31.4^b.
 yasmā u çarma saprathah RV.8.47.7^c.
 yasmā ūmāso amṛtā arāṣata RV.1.166.3^a.
 yasmā rṇañ yaeya jāyām upāimi AV.6.118.3^a.
 yasmāj jāta na parā nāiva kiñ canāsa (VS. jātarā na purā kiñ canāiva) VS.32.5^a; TA.10.10.2^a. See next, yasmād anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasmān na jātañ.
 yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇQ. anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇQ.9.5.1^a. See under prec.
 yasmāt koṣṭad udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1^a; Kauç.139.26^a. P: yasmāt koṣṭ Kauç.139.25.
 yasmāt pakvad amṛtañ sambabhuva AV.4.35.6^a.
 yasmāt param nāparam asti kiñcit TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.4^a; N.2.3^a. Cf. next but two.
 yasmāt prāñanti bhuvanāñi viçvā AV.13.3.3^b.
 yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.13.3.2^b.
 yasmād anyan na param kiñ canāsti Vait.25.12^b. See under yasmāj jāta, and cf. prec. but two.
 yasmād anyo na paro asti jātañ PB.12.13.32^a. P: yasmād anyah LÇ.3.1.1. See under yasmāj jāta.
 yasmād arvak sañvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BṛhU.4.4.20^a.
 yasmād indrād bṛhatañ kiñ canem ṛte RV.2.16.2^a.
 yasmād ũo apātaksan AV.10.7.20^a.
 yasmād ṛte na sidhyati RV.1.18.7^a.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāñ ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāñ ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 yasmād bhṛta udaprocṣa MÇ.3.5.9.
 yasmād bhṛta udavāçita MÇ.3.5.11. See yasmād bhṛṣa-vāçitah.

yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhṛta-
 vepiṣṭhāh.
 yasmād bhṛta (MÇ.3.5.12^a, bhṛta) niṣṭasi MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.
 5.12^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta niṣṭasi.
 yasmād bhṛta nimehani ApÇ.9.18.9.
 yasmād bhṛta niṣṭasi AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^a;
 ÇÇ.3.20.2^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta.
 yasmād bhṛta nyasadaḥ (ÇÇ. ʿasadaḥ) TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.
 2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
 yasmād bhṛtapalayaṣṭhāh ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
 yasmād bhṛtāvāpiṣṭhāh TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.
 5.1^a; 17.6^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
 yasmād bhṛtāvepiṣṭhāh TB.3.7.8.2^a; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.3. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
 yasmād bhṛta çakṛt karoṣi ApÇ.9.18.9.
 yasmād bhṛta samjñaptāḥ (ApÇ. samajñasthāh) ÇÇ.13.2.
 6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
 yasmād yoner udarītha (KS. ʿoṭha) yaje (MS.KS. ʿja) tam
 RV.2.9.3^o; VS.17.75^o; TS.4.6.5.4^o; MS.2.10.6^o; 139.4;
 KS.18.4^o; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 yasmād rejanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.103.3^a; SV.2.866^a.
 yasmād rejaṇte bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34.17^b.
 yasmād vāta ṛtutha pavante AV.13.3.2^a.
 yasmād viçvāṁ prajāyate AV.9.3.20^d.
 yasmān na ṛte kin cana karina kriyate VS.34.3^c.
 yasmān na ṛte vijayante janāsaḥ RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
 yasmān na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NṛpU. ʿsti) VS.8.36^a;
 32.3; TB.3.7.9.5^a; ApÇ.12.2.13^a; MahānU.9.4^a; NṛpU.
 2.4^o. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under
 yasmin jāta.
 yasmān nāpiyo na jyāyo-ʿsti kaṣ cit TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
 10.4^b; N.2.3^b.
 yasmān nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31^o.
 yasmān māsā nirmittāḥ triṇṇadarāḥ AV.4.35.4^a.
 yasmān me manu ud iva rārajiti AV.6.71.2^o.
 yasmāl lokāt parameṣṭhi samāpa AV.12.3.45^b.
 yasmin loka adhi çṛitāḥ VS.20.32^b.
 yasmin loka svar hitam RV.9.113.7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
 yasminç caṣi pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.11.4.18^b.
 yasminç cittāṁ sarvaṁ otāṁ prajāṇām VS.34.5^c.
 yasmin jyestham adhi çṛitam AV.10.8.19^d.
 yasmin kasmīnç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14^d.
 yasmin kṣiyanti pradīḥaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.3.1^a.
 yasmin deva adhi viçve niçoduḥ RV.1.164.39^b; AV.9.
 10.18^b; TB.3.10.9.14^b; TA.2.11.1^b; 10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.2^b; ÇvetU.4.8^b; NṛpU.4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
 yasmin deva amṛjata AV.12.2.17^a.
 yasmin deva manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8^a; AV.18.
 1.36^a.
 yasmin deva vidathe mādayante RV.10.12.7^a; AV.18.1.35^a.
 yasmin nakṣatre yama eti rāja TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yasminn agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24^b.
 yasminn agre yonyāṁ garbho antaḥ VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 yasminn adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^o;
 169.1; KS.40.1^o. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
 yasminn amūrchat sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.12^d.

yasminn arkaḥ çigriye yasminn ojaḥ AV.4.24.5^c.
 yasminn aṣṭanta asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11^d.
 yasminn aṣṭāsa rābhāsa ukṣapāḥ RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.
 78^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.13; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
 19.3.2^a. P: yasminn aṣṭāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
 yasminn aja bhavati kin cana priyam RV.7.83.2^b.
 yasminn ajuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.9^b.
 yasminn ātasthur bhuvanāni viçvā AV.9.9.11^b, 14^d. *See*
 under tasminn etc.
 yasmin nāmā samatppyaṁ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.5^a.
 yasminn avithāvasā duroṇe RV.10.120.7^b; AV.5.2.6^b;
 20.107.10^b.
 yasminn idam viçvāṁ bhuvanāni adhi çṛitam TS.4.6.2.3^d.
See yasmin viçvāni bhū^o.
 yasminn idam sari ca vi caikam TA.10.1.3^o; MahānU.2.
 3^o. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.
 yasminn idam sari ca vi cāiti sarvaṁ TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.2^a. Cf. under prec.
 yasminn iudrah pradivi vavṛdhanah RV.2.19.1^o.
 yasminn indro varupo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5^c; VS.34.
 57^o; MS.1.6.2^o; 88.16; KS.7.14^o; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.
 3^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.
 yasminn indro vasubhir mādayate RV.7.47.2^o.
 yasminn imā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.11.2.11^b.
 yasminn ukthāni rapyanti RV.8.16.2^a; AV.20.44.2^a.
 yasminn rāṣa sama yajāṁsi yasmin VS.34.5^a.
 yasminn ekam yujyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3^d.
 yasminn enam abhyasiṁcanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 yasminn otāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.10.8.37^b, 38^b.
 yasmin paktiḥ pacyate santi dhanāḥ RV.6.29.4^b.
 yasmin pañca pañcajanāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^a; BrhU.4.4.19^a.
 yasmin purā vavṛdhuḥ çācaduḥ ca RV.2.20.4^b.
 yasmin brahmābhyajayat sarvaṁ etat TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 yasmin brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8^d; TB.2.4.6.4^d;
 AK.8.26.9.
 yasmin bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca IIG.1.13.19^a; ApMB.2.5.
 22^a (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasmai etc.
 yasmin bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12^a.
 yasmin manuṣyā uta AV.12.2.17^b.
 yasmin mahir urujrayāḥ RV.8.70.4^b; AV.20.92.19^b; SV.
 2.506^b.
 yasmin yajñe vāram akrīvata kṣayam RV.1.132.3^b.
 yasmin yaço nihitāni viçvarūpam N.12.38^b. *See* tasmin
 yaço.
 yasmin rāyah çevṛdhāsaḥ RV.3.16.2^b.
 yasmin rāstre nirudhyate AV.5.17.120-17^o.
 yasmin vayanā dadhimā çānsam indre RV.10.42.6^a; AV.
 20.89.6^a.
 yasmin virāt parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.13.3.5^a.
 yasmin viçvā adhi çriyāḥ RV.8.92.20^a; AV.20.110.2^a;
 SV.2.73^a.
 yasmin viçvāni kāvyā RV.8.41.6^a.
 yasmin viçvāni pāuṁsya RV.1.5.9^o; AV.20.69.7^o.
 yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) tastuh
 RV.7.101.4^a; 10.82.6^d; VS.17.30^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.15.
See yasminn idam vi^o.
 yasmin viçvāç carṇapayāḥ RV.8.2.33^a.

yasmin viro na risyati AV.14.2.8^o; ApMB.1.6.11^o.
 yasmin vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparpāḥ RV.1.164.22^a; AV.
 9.9.21^a.
 yasmin vṛkṣe supalāṣe RV.10.135.1^a; TA.6.5.3^a; N.12.
 29^a. P: yasmin vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.
 yasmin vṛtrān vṛtrāturye tatāra TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 yasmin veda nihita viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6^c.
 yasmin vratāny adadhuh RV.8.103.1^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.865^b.
 yasmin śaḍ urvīḥ pañca diṣo adhi grīṭāḥ AV.13.3.6^a.
 yasmin samudro dyāur bhūmih AV.11.3.30^a.
 yasmin sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.1^d.
 yasmin sarvāṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7^a; ĪcU.7^a.
 yasmin sahasraṁ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.23.4^c.
 yasmin sujāta isayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11^b.
 yasmin sujāta subhagā mahiyate RV.5.56.9^c.
 yasmin sūrya arpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp^o) sapta sākam AV.13.
 3.10^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.3^o; TA.1.7.1^o.
 yasmin stabdhvā prajāpatih AV.10.7.7^a.
 yasmāi kaḥ juhumaḥ tan no astu MS.2.6.12^c; 72.5; 4.
 14.1^c; 215.10. See yatkāmā.
 yasmāi kṛpoti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇāḥ RV.10.97.22^c; VS.
 12.96^c; TS.4.2.6.5^r.
 yasmāi kṛta çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26^c.
 yasmāi grāvāṇaḥ pravadaṁti nṛmpam AV.4.24.3^b.
 yasmāi ca kāmāyāmaḥ AV.19.12.8^d.
 yasmāi ca tvā khaṇāmy aham (Kāuṣ. khaṇāmasi) VS.12.
 100^b; Kāuṣ.33.9^b. See ncaḥ.
 yasmāi cāhaṁ khaṇāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20^b; VS.12.95^b;
 TS.4.2.6.5^b. See prec.
 yasmāi tvam vāso dānāya mahāse (RV.8.51.6^a, çikṣasi)
 RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^a; 52 (Val.4).6^a.
 yasmāi tvam sukrte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a;
 KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yasmāi tvam sudraṇo dadāçāḥ RV.1.94.15^a; N.11.24^a.
 yasmāi tvam ayajase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2^a.
 yasmāi tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17^c.
 yasmāi tvam maghavannindragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^a.
 yasmāi tvā kāmā kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
 yasmāi tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34^a.
 yasmāi dattam sa jivati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 yasmāi devāḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39^c.
 yasmāi dyubhir avṛtaḥ PG.2.17.9^b.
 yasmāi dhayur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7^a.
 yasmāi namaḥ tasmāi tvā jātān niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.
 yasmāi paribravāmi tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^c.
 yasmāi putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3^a; KS.7.2^a. Cf. te hi
 putrāso.
 yasmāi bhūtān ca bhavyān ca Kāuṣ.135.9^c. Cf. yasmin
 etc.
 yasmāi bhūtāni balim avahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
 yasmāi mṛyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4^b.
 yasmāi loka gṛhṭavantaḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
 yasmāi viṣṇuḥ trīṇi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^c.
 yasmāi vedaḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 yasmāi çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumlbhitāḥ AV.4.24.4^c.
 yasmāi hastābhyān pādābhyān AV.10.7.39^a.
 yasmāi hutān devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuṣ.135.9^c.

yasya kṛmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir grhe (VS.
 MS.KS.ÇB. omo grhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3^a; 7.76.5^d; VS.
 17.52^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.7; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.
 9.2.2.7.
 yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāt RV.4.21.3^o.
 yasya krūram asacanta duskṛtāḥ AV.19.56.5^a.
 yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2.
 1189^b; VS.11.52^b; 36.16^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.1; 4.9.27^b; 139.7; KS.16.4^b; 35.
 3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.15^b.
 yasya gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3^a.
 yasya gāvāḥ aruṣā sūyavasyū RV.6.27.7^a.
 yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāsah RV.2.12.7^b; AV.20.
 34.7^b.
 yasya grāvāno ajusādhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10^d.
 yasya cataçrah pradīçāḥ AV.10.7.16^a.
 yasya chāyāmṛtaṁ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2^o; AV.4.2.
 2^c; VS.25.13^o; TS.4.1.8.4^o; 7.5.17.1^o; MS.2.13.23^o; 168.
 10; KS.40.1^o; NṛpU.2.4^o.
 yasya jātān janamānaḥ ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.
 16.5^b; 190.8; KS.22.15^b. See yaj jātān janitavyam.
 yasya jīram adhvaryavaç caranti RV.5.31.12^d.
 yasya juçoḥ adhvaram RV.4.9.6^b.
 yasya jūstīn somināḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5^a.
 yasya ta indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447^a. See
 yasya na.
 yasya takmā kasikā hetir ekam AV.11.2.22^a.
 yasya taroma tarasā çatāni himāḥ RV.5.54.15^d.
 yasya tivrasutadī madam RV.6.43.2^a.
 yasya te agne anye agnayaḥ RV.8.19.33^a.
 yasya te dyumnavat payaḥ RV.9.66.30^a.
 yasya te nāmāmanmahī VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.
 6.4.
 yasya te nā cid adīçam RV.8.93.11^a.
 yasya te-nnamī na kṛtyate Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 yasya te pitṛa vṛaḥho vṛayate RV.9.108.2^a; SV.2.43^a.
 yasya te pūsan sakhyo vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3^a.
 yasya te prathamavāsyān harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG.
 4.11.26); HG.1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsaḥ.
 yasya te madyān rasam RV.9.65.15^a.
 yasya te mahinā mahāḥ RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
 yasya te vāsaḥ prathamavāsyān harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5^a.
 P: yasya te vāsaḥ Kāuṣ.54.9. See yasya te pra^o.
 yasya te viçvamānuṣāḥ (SV. viçvam anuṣak) RV.8.45.
 42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV.2.421^a.
 yasya te viçvā açā apsarasaḥ plīyā nāma sa na idam
 brahma kṣatram pātu MS.2.12.2; 145.11.
 yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni kotunā RV.10.37.9^a.
 yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc.
 yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b;
 MS.4.7.8^b; 104.11; N.5.27^b.
 yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
 yasya tyac çambaraṁ made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA.
 5.2.5.2.
 yasya tyat te mahimānaḥ madeçu RV.10.112.4^a.
 yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a.
 yasya trayastriṇçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kauç.82.13^a.
 yasya trasanti çavasah RV.6.14.4^o.
 yasya trito vy ojaś RV.1.187.1^o; VS.34.7^o; KS.40.8^o; N.9.25^o.
 yasya tridhātṽ avṛtam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
 yasya tri purṇā madhunā padani RV.1.154.4^a.
 yasya tvam eakhyam āvarah (SV.TS. avitha) RV.8.19.30^o; SV.1.108^o; 2.1172^o; TS.3.2.11.1^o; KS.12.14^o.
 yasya tvam agne adhvaram jujoṣah RV.4.2.10^a.
 yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11^b.
 yasya tvam indra stomeṣu cakanah RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^a.
 yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10^a.
 yasya divam ati mahnā prthivyaḥ RV.6.21.2^o.
 yasya dntah prahita eṣa etat RV.10.166.4^o; MG.2.17.1^o.
 yasya dnto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4^a.
 yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1^d; VS.7.7^d; TS.1.4.4.1^d; 3.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.6^d; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18^d. See yato deva etc.
 yasya devā akalpanā AV.11.3.21^a.
 yasya devā anusarṇyanti cetaḥ TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 yasya devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.7.82.7^o.
 yasya devā devatā saribabhuvah AV.19.4.4^o.
 yasya devair āsado bahir agne RV.7.11.2^o; TB.3.6.8.2^o.
 yasya dyāvaprthivi pāṇṣyam mahat RV.1.101.3^a.
 yasya dyavo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. ṣam) RV.1.51.1^o; SV.1.376^o.
 yasya dyaur urvi prthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4^a. See yena dyaur ugrā.
 yasya dvārā manuṣ (SV. ṇuh) pita RV.8.63.1^o; SV.1.355^o.
 yasya dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2^b; AV.20.92.17^b; 105.5^b; SV.2.284^b.
 yasya dvibarhaso brhat RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
 yasya dharman svar onih RV.10.20.2^o.
 yasya dhama çravase namendriyam RV.1.57.3^o; AV.20.15.3^o.
 yasya na indrah pibad yasya marutah RV.9.108.14^a. See yasya ta.
 yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3^b. See tasya etc.
 yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñah AV.4.11.5^a.
 yasya pitva madah ÇÇ.6.7.10^a.
 yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3^a.
 yasya pratikam ahutam ghr̥tana RV.7.8.1^b; SV.1.70^b.
 yasya prayāñsi parāṇtha RV.1.86.7^o.
 yasya prayāṇam anv anyā id yayuh RV.5.81.3^a; VS.11.6^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.4; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yasya praveḍaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
 yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7^o.
 yasya brahma mukham ahuḥ AV.10.7.19^a.
 yasya brahma vardhanam yasya somah RV.2.12.14^o; AV.20.34.15^o.
 yasya brahmāṇi sukrato avātibah RV.7.61.2^o.
 yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14^a; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 yasya bhīmāḥ pratikāçah AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32^a.
 yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7^d.
 yasya made cyāvayasi pra kṛṣṭih RV.3.43.7^o.
 yasya mandāno andhasah RV.6.43.4^a.
 yasya mā puruṣah çatam RV.5.27.5^a.
 yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5^a.
 yasya yoge duhita jāyate divah RV.10.39.12^o.
 yasya yonim patireto gr̥bhaya (HG. prati reto gr̥hāṇa) ÇÇ.1.19.12^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See vy asya yonim.
 yasya rūpam bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 yasya loka ime trayah AV.10.6.31^o.
 yasya varṇam madhuçentam RV.9.65.8^a.
 yasya vaçasa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣaṇah AV.4.24.4^a.
 yasya vataḥ prāṇpāṇau AV.10.7.34^o.
 yasya vā yūyam prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16^a.
 yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32^a.
 yasya vāryamaṇā bhagah RV.9.108.14^b; SV.2.447^b.
 yasya viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3^a; 6.45.8^a.
 yasya viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5^a. See yasyme viçve, and yasyme himavanto.
 yasya viryam prathamaṣṇanubuddham AV.4.24.6^b.
 yasya vrata upa^o: see next but two.
 yasya vrata oṣadhīr viçvarupah RV.5.83.5^o.
 yasya vratam na mityate RV.2.8.3^o.
 yasya vratam (AV. ṛta) upalīṣṭhanta (MS. ṛta) apah RVKh.7.96.1^b; AV.7.40.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.13; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.8.1^b; ÇÇ.6.11.8^b.
 yasya vratam (KS. ṛte) paçavo yanti sarvo RVKh.7.96.1^a; AV.7.40.1^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.13; KS.19.14^b; AÇ.3.8.1^a; ÇÇ.6.11.8^a. P: yasya vratam Vait.8.2.
 yasya vrata puṣṭipatir niviṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1^o; AV.7.40.1^o; TS.3.1.11.3^o; MS.4.10.1^o; 142.14; KS.19.14^o; AÇ.3.8.1^o; ÇÇ.6.11.8^o.
 yasya vrata prthivi nannamiti RV.5.83.5^a. P: yasya vrata ÇÇ.3.13.4.
 yasya vrata varuṇo yasya suryah RV.1.101.3^b.
 yasya vrata çaphavaj jarbhurti RV.5.83.5^b.
 yasya çakro bhrātaram nāta īṣate RV.5.34.4^b.
 yasya çarman upa viçve janāṣah RV.7.6.6^a.
 yasya çaçvat pajuvān indra çatron RV.10.112.5^o.
 yasya çiro vaiçvānarah AV.10.7.18^a.
 yasya çukāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.65.3^o.
 yasya çuṣmād rodasi abhyasetām RV.2.12.1^o; AV.20.34.1^o; TS.1.7.13.2^o; MS.4.12.3^o; 186.5; KS.8.10^o; N.3.21; 10.10^o.
 yasya çavāñsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10^o.
 yasya çavo rodasi antar urvi RV.7.18.24^a.
 yasya çrutarva brhan RV.8.74.4^o. See ya sma.
 yasya çveta vicakṣaṇā RV.8.41.9^a.
 yasya samathe na vṛvate RV.1.5.4^a; AV.20.69.2^a. P: yasya samathe ÇÇ.9.16.2.
 yasya samudram ramya saḥahuh RV.10.121.4^b; VS.25.12^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b. See samudram yasya, and samudre yasya.
 yasya sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33^a.
 yasya stha tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.
 yasya svādīṣṭha sumatīḥ pitur yathā RV.8.86.4^c.
 yasya hari aṣvatarāu NīlarU.25^c.
 yasya hetoh pracyavate AV.9.8.3^a.
 yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8^a.
 yasyā āṇa (KS. imāḥ) tanvo vītaprsthāḥ AV.6.62.2^b; KS. 38.2^b. See yasya bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvīḥ.
 yasyā imāḥ pafica kṛṣṭayāḥ AV.12.1.42^b.
 yasyā imāḥ tanvo etc.: see prec. but one.
 yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23^d; AV.20.126.23^d.
 yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samam bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 233.10.
 yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4^c; TS.3.3.11.4^c.
 yasyāḥ pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1^b; AV.7. 27.1^b; ApÇ.4.13.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.2^b.
 yasyāḥ parvāṇi sakhyāya vivye RV.4.22.2^d.
 yasyāḥ puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28^d, 30^d.
 yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43^a.
 yasyāḥ yajñāṇi tanvate viçvakarmāḥ AV.12.1.13^b.
 yasyāḥ vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41^d.
 yasyāḥ vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51^c.
 yasyāḥ viçvam idam jagat PG.1.7.2^b.
 yasyāḥ vṛkṣā vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27^a. P: yasyāḥ vṛkṣāḥ Vait.2.8.
 yasyāḥ vedīm pariçṇṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13^a. P: yasyāḥ vedīm Vait.15.8.
 yasyāḥ vāivasvato yamah ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 yasyāḥ sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38^a; Kauç.24.37. P: yasyāḥ sadah^c Vait.10.8; 15.4.
 yasyāḥ samudra uta sindhur apāḥ AV.12.1.3^a.
 yasyāḥ sono adhipā mṛḍita ca AV.12.3.9^b.
 yasyāḥ hiraṇyāḥ vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2^c.
 yasyāḥ hiraṇyāḥ prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15^c.
 yasyāḥ gṛdhaḥ vedane vājy akṣāḥ RV.10.34.4^b.
 yasyāḥ gur vapur grhe stomam canah RV.8.19.11^a.
 yasyāḥ karmāṇi kurvate (ApÇ. kṛṇvate) KS.38.14^b; ApÇ. 16.18.7^b. See yāni karmāṇi.
 yasyāḥ kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca samhitā AV.12.1.52^a. P: yasyāḥ kṛṣṇam Kauç.24.41.
 yasyāḥ gāyanti nṛtyanti AV.12.1.41^a.
 yasyāḥ jasmāḥ çavaṣā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14^a.
 yasyāḥ juṣaṇaḥ namasvināḥ RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS. 4.11.6^a; 176.4. P: yasyāḥ juṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.
 yasyāḥ janaḥ prasarpasi AV.4.9.4^d. See yasyāḥ gadhriḥ.
 yasyāḥ ṇḍakoçāḥ çuṣmam āhuh prāṇam ulvam TA.3. 11.4^c.
 yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4^b.
 yasyā devā upastho RV.8.94.2^a.
 yasyādhvarāḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.24.3^c.
 yasyāṇakṣā duhitā jatv āsa RV.10.27.11^a; Vait.38.6^a.
 yasyāṇāptāḥ sūryasyeva yāmāḥ RV.1.100.2^a.
 yasyā nāsti virāḍhanam AV.11.10.27^b.
 yasyāṇuvittāḥ pratibuddha ātmā ÇB.14.7.2.17^a; BrhU. 4.4.17^a.
 yasyānūnā gabhirāḥ RV.8.16.4^a.

yasyāḥ diçī mahityase TB.3.10.4.2^b.
 yasyāḥ devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 yasyāḥ (cor. lect. asyām) devā abhi samviçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3^c. See under tasyām devā.
 yasyāḥ devā asurāḥ abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5^b; MS.4. 14.11^b; 233.14.
 yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10^c (Müller's edition).
 yasyā bahvyas tanvo vītaprsthāḥ MS.3.11.10^b; 156.5. See under yasya āṇa.
 yasyā bhāve vāidikalakukikanām PG.2.17.9^a.
 yasyām annam vṛthiyavau AV.12.1.42^a. P: yasyām annam Kauç.24.38.
 yasyām annam kṛṣṭayāḥ sambabhuvuḥ AV.12.1.3^b, 4^b.
 yasyām apāḥ paricarāḥ samantāḥ AV.12.1.9^a.
 yasyām āsanm agnayo ye apsv antāḥ AV.12.1.37^b.
 yasyāmitāni vīrya RV.8.24.21^a; AV.20.65.3^a.
 yasyām idam viçvam bhuvanam āviveça VS.9.5^c; 18.30^c; TS.1.7.7.1^c; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See viçvam hy asyām.
 yasyām idam jinvati prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.3^c.
 yasyām idam pradiçī yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vītaprsthāḥ RVKh.9.86.2^b; VS.19.44^b. See under yasya āṇa.
 yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16^d.
 yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB. HG. oṛama) çepam (AV. çepah) RV.10.85.37^d; AV.14.2.38^d; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.11.6^d; HG.1.20.2^d; N.3.21.
 yasyāḥ pītara āsate AV.18.2.48^d.
 yasyāḥ pūrve pūrvajānā vicakṛire AV.12.1.5^a; MS.4.14. 11^a; 233.14.
 yasyāḥ pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39^a; Vait.22.1.
 yasyāḥ bjaṇi manuṣyā vapanti RV.10.85.37^b; AV.14.2. 38^b; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HU.1.20.2^b.
 yasyāḥ bhūtaḥ samabhavat PG.1.7.2^a. Cf. MG.1.10. 15 (b).
 yasyāḥ mīyante svaravaḥ pṛthivyām AV.12.1.13^c.
 yasyāyām viçva āryāḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3.) 9^a; SV.2.959^a; VS.33.82^a. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.
 yasyāyam ṛabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 yasyā yonir etc.: see yasyāi yonir etc.
 yasyā ruçanto arcayāḥ RV.1.48.13^a.
 yasyāvadhit pitarām yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4^a.
 yasyā vrate prasave yakṣam ejati AV.8.9.8^a.
 yasyāç cataṣṭaḥ pradiçāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.4^a; Kauç. 137.17.
 yasyāçvāṣāḥ pradiçī yasya gāvāḥ RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 34.7^a.
 yasyāṣāṇu panthā rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3^c.
 yasyāṣāṇu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4^c.
 yasyāṣa ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P: yasyāṣa ta Vait.38.1; Kauç.52.3. See under yad adya ta ghora.
 yasyāṣa ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9^c.
 yasyāṣa ta asyāḥ krūra āsāṇi juhomi TS.4.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. See under yad adya ta ghora.
 yasyāṣa ta ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See under yad adya ta ghora.

yasyās te yajñiyo etc.: see **yasyāi** etc.
yasyās te vicrtāmasi AV.9.3.10°.
yasyās te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1°; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See **garbho yas**.
yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.
yasyāham asmi purohitah VS.1.8.1d; TS.4.1.10.3d; MS.2.7.7d; 8.4.7; KS.16.7d; ÇB.6.6.3.14d; TA.2.5.2d. See **yeshām asmi**.
yasyāha çakrah savaneṣu ranyati RV.10.43.6c; AV.20.17.6c.
yasyā hrdayam parama vyoman AV.12.1.8c.
yasyekṣvākur upa vrata RV.10.60.4°.
yasyedam radhah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14d; AV.20.34.15d.
yasyedam sarvath tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2°.
yasyedam dutir asarah parakāt RV.10.108.3b.
yasyedam dutir asaram parakāt RV.10.108.4b.
yasyedam apyam havih RV.10.86.12c; AV.20.126.12c; TS.1.7.13.2c; KS.8.17c; N.11.39c.
yasyedam a rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. °dam oja srujah) AV.6.33.1°; ArS.1.3°; AA.5.2.1.2°; ÇÇ.18.3.2°. P: **yasyedam** a rajah Kanç.2.3.17; 59.18. Designated as grivah AA.5.2.1.1; as grāivam tream ÇÇ.18.3.1.
yasyedam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7°; 7.25.2°. See *next*.
yasyedam prāṇan nimicad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1°; MS.3.16.5°; 190.8; KS.22.15°. See *prec*.
yasyed indrah purudineṣu hota RV.10.29.1°; AV.20.76.10.
yasyendraḥ pitva vṛtrāni jañghanat pra sa janyāni tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.
yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3°.
yasyendro apibac chaotbhiḥ KS.17.19b.
yasyendro vṛtrahatyē namāda RV.6.47.2b.
yasyemāḥ pradiço yasya bāhu RV.10.121.4c; VS.25.12c; TS.4.1.8.8c. See *under* imāc ca pradiço.
yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarva MS.4.14.14b; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1b.
yasyeme viçve girayo mahitva MS.2.13.23°; 168.11; KS.40.1°. See *next*, and **yasya** viçve.
yasyeme himavanto mahitva RV.10.121.4°; VS.25.12°; TS.4.1.8.4°. P: **yasyeme** himavantah ÇÇ.1.9.6. See *under prec*.
yasyeçiṣe pradivi yas te annam RV.6.41.3d.
yasyāi (VSK. **yasyā**) te yajñiyo garbhah VS.8.29°; VSK.9.5.2°; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: **yasyāi** te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.
yasyāi bahvīa tanuvo vitapṛsthāh TB.1.4.8.2b. See *under* **yasyā** açā.
yasyāi (VSK. **yasyā**) yonir hiranyayi VS.8.29b; VSK.9.5.2b; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See *under* aho yonir.
yasyāi vijātayām manah ApMB.2.14.2d; HG.2.3.7d.
yasyorūṣu triṣu vikramapeṣu RV.1.154.2°; AV.7.26.3°; VS.5.20c; MS.1.2.9c; 19.13; KS.2.10c; ÇB.3.5.3.23c; TB.2.4.3.4c; ApÇ.11.9.1c; NṛpU.2.4°. P: **yasyorūṣu** Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

yasyordhvā divam tanvāṣe tapanti AV.13.3.16c.
yasyāupadhiḥ pramarpatha RV.10.97.12°; VS.12.86°. See **yasyāñjana**.
yah samsthe cie chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11°.
yah sakṛt pāpakam kuryāt AB.7.17.4°; ÇÇ.15.24°.
yah sañgrāmān (TS.MS. °man) nayati (KS. jayati) sam yudhe vaçi (TS.MS. sam vaçi yudhe; KS. sam vaçi yudha) AV.4.24.7°; TS.4.7.15.2°; MS.3.16.5°; 190.12; KS.22.15°.
yah satyavady ati tam sṛjantu AV.4.16.6d.
yah satrahā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.46.3°; SV.1.286°; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.
yah sarideçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8b.
yah samnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1b.
yah sapatno yo-sapatnah AV.1.19.4°. Cf. **yo nah** sapatno.
yah saptaçamir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12°; AV.20.34.13°; JUB.1.29.7°.
yah sapta lokān akṛpod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13b; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8b.
yah sapta sindhūr adadhāt pṛthivyam MS.4.14.13°; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8°. *See* **çā**.
yah sabhēyo vidathyah AV.20.128.1°; ÇB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1°. Designated as diçam kṛptayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; ÇB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.
yah samānam na pramināti dhama RV.7.63.3d.
yah samāmyo varuṇo yo vyāmyah AV.4.16.8a.
yah samidhā ya ahutī (KS. ahutya) RV.8.19.5°; KS.39.15°; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.
yah samudrad udācarat RV.7.55.7b; AV.4.5.1b.
ya(h) sampannena yajato JB.1.2.34°. Part of puraç çakrah.
yah sammiclo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇ-yayah) RV.8.33.4c; SV.1.289c.
yah sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.191.6b; Mahābh.1.58.26b.
yah sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4°. *See* **çā**.
yah sahasram çatāçvam RV.10.62.8c.
yah sindhūnam upodaye RV.8.41.2d; N.10.5d.
yah sutramā jtradānuḥ sudānuḥ AV.18.3.61b.
yah suntho dadāçuṣe RV.2.8.2°. *See* **çā**.
yah sunvate pacate dudhra a cit RV.2.12.15°; AV.20.34.18a.
yah sunvate stuvate kāmyam vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1°; AV.20.51.3°. *See* **çā**.
yah sunvantam avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14°; AV.20.34.15°. *See* **çā**.
yah sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1b. See **yo ratnadha**.
yah sumnair dirghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2°. *See* **çā**.
yah suçṛṅgaḥ suvṛṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2°. *See* **çā**.
yah suçavyah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5°. *See* **çā**.
yah suhart tona nah saha AV.2.7.5b.
yah suhotā svadhvarah RV.8.103.12c; SV.1.110c.
yah sūriṣu çravo brhat RV.9.98.8c.
yah sūryam ya uṣasam jajāna RV.2.12.7°; AV.20.34.7°. *See* **çā**.
yah sūryasyāsireṇa mṛjyate RV.9.76.4°. *See* **çā**.
yah sūryam vahati vandhuryuh RV.4.44.1°; AV.20.143.1°. *See* **çā**.
yah sṛbindam anarjanim RV.8.32.2°.

yah somah kalaçceṣv a RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
 yah somakamo haryaçva aunteḥ AV.20.34.17^a.
 yah somam dhṛṣṭapibat RV.8.52 (Val.4.13^b).
 yah somapā nicito vajrabahuḥ RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.34.14^a.
 yah soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14^a.
 yah some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^a:
 162.12; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
 yah strinān jrvabhajanah KSA.4.8^a; ÇÇ.16.3.36^a. *See*
under yat strī.
 yah snhittu purvyah RV.1.74.2^a; SV.2.730^a.
 yah smarundhano gadhya samatsu RV.4.38.4^a.
 yah svajanān (var. lect. svajanānān) nilagrivah NilarU.21^a.
 yah svajanān (var. lect. svajanānān) harir uta NilarU.21^b.
 yahvarṇ prātham prayasa saptadhatu RV.4.5.6^d.
 yahvarṇ pratubhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.24^b.
 yahvarṇ pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20^b.
 yadvā iva pra vayam ujjiḥṇāḥ RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.46^c;
 SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^c; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a:
 155.15.
 yadvī rāsya mātara RV.1.142.7^c; 5.5.6^b; 9.102.7^b; 10.
 59.8^b. *Cf. next*.
 yadvīr rāsya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5^b; SV.2.230^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yahvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
 yā akrntann avayan yā atavata SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.13^a;
 ApMB.2.2.5^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. P: yā akrntan
 GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.
 yā akrntann avayan yaç ca tatavre AV.14.1.45^a. P: yā
 akrntan Kauç.76.4; 79.13, *note*. *See under prec.*
 yā akrntan yā ntanvan MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under prec.*
but one.
 yā akṣeṣu pramodante AV.4.38.4^a.
 yā agnirḥ garbhān dadhira suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.1^a-3^c;
 ApMB.1.2.2^a-4^c. *See under agnirḥ yā garbhān*.
 yā āgirasas tapasoha cakruḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^c;
 KSA.4.6^a.
 yā atra pitarah svadhā yusmakam sū ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 yā antara yaç ca bahya alakamih RVKh.5.87.6^d.
 yā antarikṣu uta parthivir yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3.1.2.3^b;
 ApÇ.5.12.2^b; 13.8^b; 15.6^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyam KS.7.13^b (ter); 16.13^c;
 ApÇ.5.10.3^b.
 yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. nivṛtāḥ) AV.1.
 33.3^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^b.
 yā antarikṣya uta pṛthivasaḥ (AQ. parthivir yāḥ) KS.37.
 9^b; AG.4.7.15^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā anyatreha tās te ramantām AV.7.111.1^d.
 yā apsv antar devatās tā idam camayantu VSK.2.3.5;
 AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 yā asya dhāma prathamam ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1^d.
 yā akhyatā yaç canakhyatā devasena (HG. yā akhyatā
 devasena yaç canakhyatā) upa sprṇata devasenaḥbhyā
 (HG. talbhyah) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.
 2.9.4.
 yā atasthatu bhuvanāni viçva MS.4.12.6^b; 194.11. *See*
yāv etc.
 yā atasthuh paruh-paruh MS.2.7.13^b: 94.5. *See under*
āngam-aṅgam.

yā atmanvad bibhrto yān ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5^b: 191.2;
 KH.22.15^b. *See yāv etc.*
 yā apo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2^a.
 yā apo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. sambabhavuh) AV.4.
 8.5^a; KS.37.9^a. P: yā apo divyāḥ Vait.29.12. *See ya*
divyā āpah.
 yā apo yaç ca devataḥ AV.11.8.30^a.
 yā ārdrodhnih pari tasthusth ApMB.2.19.2^b. *See ya*
dabhrāḥ.
 yā avan yā avāharan MG.1.10.8^b; 22.3^b.
 yā āviviçuh paruh-paruh TS.4.2.6.4^b. *See under āngam-*
aṅgam.
 yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23^a. *See yām āharaj*.
 yā itthā maghavanānu anu joṣam RV.5.33.2^a.
 yā idam viçvam bhuvanāni vyānaçuh ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
 yā indra prasvas tva RV.8.6.20^a.
 yā indra bhujā ābharah RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.
 254^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1.2. P: yā indra
 bhujah ÇÇ.11.11.15.
 yā indrapa anyavaritḥ RV.1.84.10^a; AV.20.109.1^a; SV.1.
 409^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.6.
 yā imā antaḥ puruṣa āpas te me hotraçānsinas ■ mopa-
 hvayanām SB.2.7.
 yā imā antaḥ cakṣuṣy āpas te me hotraçānsinas te mopa-
 hvayanām SB.2.6.
 yā iṣavo yātudhānānam VS.13.7^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; ÇB.7.4.1.
 29; NilarU.20^a; ApMB.2.17.7^a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under*
ya iṣavo.
 yā iṣṭā uçaso nimruçaç ca TS.1.5.10.2^a. *See next*.
 yā iṣṭā uçaso yā anīṣṭāḥ (MS. yāp ca yājyah) MS.1.7.1^a:
 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14^a; KÇ.25.10.22^a. *See prec.*
 yā im vahanti sūryam ghṛtāstḥ RV.7.60.3^b.
 yā u cānyabhir ābhrāḥ AV.8.5.9^d.
 yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.9.4^a.
 yā otad duhre madhudogham ndluḥ RV.7.101.1^b.
 yā oṣadhayah prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13^a: 93.1; KS.16.13^a;
 MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.3. P: yā oṣadhayah MS.4.14.
 6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See ya oṣa-*
dhiḥ pūrva, and ya jāta oṣadhayah.
 yā oṣadhayah somarājūḥ AV.6.96.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; TB.2.
 8.4.8; PrāṇagU.1^a. P: yā oṣadhayah Kauç.31.22. *See*
ya oṣadhī etc.
 yā oṣadhayo yā nadyah AV.14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG.
 2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayah Kauç.77.11.
 yā oṣadhīḥ pūrva jātaḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.75^a; KS.13.
 16^a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^a. Ps: yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvaḥ
 ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīḥ KÇ.17.3.8; Rvidh.3.42.8.
 Cf. BrhD.7.154. *See under ya oṣadhayah pratha-*
majāḥ.
 yā oṣadhīḥ somarājūḥ RV.10.97.18^a, 19^a; VS.12.92^a, 93^a;
 AB.8.27.5^a, 6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a, 4^a. P: yā oṣadhīḥ GG.4.
 10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See ya oṣadhayah etc.*
 yāḥ kaç ca pṛthivīm grītaḥ TA.8.2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
 yāḥ kaç ca sindhum pravahanti nadyah N.14.34^b.
 yāḥ kaç comāḥ khanitrimāḥ AV.5.13.9^c.
 yāḥ kṛtya āgirasitḥ AV.8.5.9^a.
 yāḥ kṛtya āsuritḥ AV.8.5.9^b.

yāḥ kṛtyāḥ tripañcagṛh AV.19.34.2° (*omitted*). Cf. *under* aksakṛtyāḥ tri°.

yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayamkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9°.

yāḥ klandāḥ tamisṛcayāḥ AV.2.2.5°.

yāḥ patanṅo anu vicakṣṣṭi AV.13.3.1^d.

yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. °nāḥ) sūryasya TB.4.2.4.2°; MS. 2.7.11°; 89.12. See yā rocane.

yāḥ paçūnām ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre çukro agre tāḥ prahīnomi (ApÇ. prahīvo) yathābhāgam vo atra MS.1. 2.3; 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paçūnām ṛṣabhe vācaḥ MS.3.6.10; 73.16; yāḥ paçūnām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāḥ pāpāḥ tā anīṇaṣam AV.7.11.5.4^d. See parābhavantu.

yāḥ pāṛthivāḥ yā apām api vrate RV.5.46.7°; AV.7.49.1°; MS.4.13.10°; 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1°; N.12.45°.

yāḥ pāṛve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15°.

yāḥ purastāt prasravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4°.

yāḥ pūṭāḥ pariçerate TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.

yāḥ pṛthivīm payasondanti çukrāḥ TS.5.6.1.1°; MS.2.13. 1°; 152.3.

yāḥ pṛthivyām barhiṣi sūryo yāḥ TB.3.5.5.3^b.

yāḥ pṛṣṭīr yāḥ ca pāṇavāḥ AV.10.9.20^b.

yāḥ pravato nivata udvutāḥ RV.7.50.4°.

yāḥ prācīḥ sambhavanty āpa uttarataḥ ca yā adbhīr viç- vasya bhuvanasya dhartrībhir antar anyām pītūr dadhe avadhā namāḥ HG.2.10.7.

yāḥ phalīnīr yā aphalāḥ RV.10.97.15°; VS.12.89°; TS.4. 2.6.4°; MS.2.7.13°; 94.11; KS.16.13°; PrapāḥU.1°. See phalīnīr.

yāḥ ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9°.

yāḥ ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3°.

yāḥ āvaha uḡato deva devān VS.8.19°; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāḥ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yāu āvaha.

yām rakṣanty asvapnā viçvadānim AV.12.1.7°; MS.4.14. 11°; 233.12.

yām vām hotrāḥ parihīnomi medhaya RV.7.104.6°; AV. 8.4.6°.

yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.

yāḥ ca grāme yāḥ cāraṇye jāpanti GB.1.5.25°.

yāḥ ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3°; AV.18. 1.47°; TB.2.6.12.5°; MS.4.14.16°; 243.5.

yāḥ ca paçyāmi yāḥ ca na AV.17.1.7°.

yāḥ ca vidma yāḥ u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13^b; VS. 19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7°; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.

yāḥ caḥaḥ dvēçmi ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.

yāḥ co nu dadhṛvir bharadhyaḥ RV.6.66.3^b.

yām saṁdhīm samadhata SMB.2.1.7°; GG.3.7.21.

yāḥ te devā adhārayan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.

yāḥ te soma prapāḥ tāḥ (MahānU. tāḥ) juhomi TA.10. 48.1; MahānU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaḥ (HG. vāyur adityaḥ) candramā apo-nu saṁcaranti tāḥ svastim anu saṁca- rasāu ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanyā vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.

yā kaçṭkeva jāṅgahe RV.1.126.6^b.

yā guṅgūr yā sinivālī RV.2.32.8°.

yā gudaḥ anusarpanti AV.9.8.17°.

yā gomatr uṣasāḥ sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.113.18°.

yā gaur vartanīm paryeti niçkṛtam RV.10.66.6°. Cf. BrhD.7.106.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyāḥ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyāḥ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15°. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāivya apacitāḥ AV.7.76.2°.

yāgham mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.

yām kalpayanti no-rayāḥ (*some kind of khila*) BrhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti naḥ: see *preface* to Rvidh., pp. xliii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Brhaddevata*, vol. ii, p. 305.

yām kalpayanti vahataḥ vadhūm iva AV.10.1.1°. P: yām kalpayanti Kauç.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyaṣṭka Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5°; 10.1.4°.

yā cakartha maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6^b.

yā cakartha sendra viçvasy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.11^d.

yā cakara vayunā brahmanas patih RV.2.24.6^d.

yācetaḥ pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^b.

yācanto sumannā pavannānam aksitam RV.9.78.3^d.

yācayate brhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38^d.

yā ca sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.44^b.

yā cūṣāḥ ghorā manaso viṣṭīḥ Kauç.117.2^b.

yācitām ca na dīçati AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.

yācitāraç ca naḥ santu Viḍh.73.30°.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛṇavo dadhīrvān RV.5.29.14°.

yā codita yā ca nodita (TA. yā canudita) tanyāi vace namāḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navyā kṛṇavaḥ çaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13°.

yāochreṣṭābhīr maghavañ çūra jinva RV.3.53.21^b. See yāvacchreṣṭābhīr.

yājamānena caçīḥ Vait.4.23^b.

yā jarantā yuvaçā takṛṇotana RV.1.161.7^b.

yā jagṛvir vidathe paçyamāna RV.3.39.1°.

yā jāta oṇadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1°; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9°; ApÇ. 1.5.5°; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See *under* yā oṇadhayaḥ prathamā°.

yā jāta oṇadhibhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.

yā jātāni piçcyāḥ AV.1.16.3^d.

yā jāta pūṭadakṣaḥ SV.2.143°. See jajñāna.

yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti çaktim RV.3.57.3°.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13°.

yā jihva jātavedo yo arcīḥ TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.

yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15°.

yājyābhīr vaçatkarān VS.19.20^d.

yājyā vaçatkarāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB. 2.6.5.8. See yājyāḥ tvā.

yājyāç ca vaçatkarāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.

yājyāḥ tvā vaçatkarāḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.12. See yājyā vaçatkarāḥ.

yām cakrur adhidevane AV.5.31.6^b.

yām cakrur igvayudhe AV.5.31.7^b.

yām cakrur nīlaloḥite AV.4.17.4^b.

yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrim ajāyetha yām ca pretāmi AB.8.15.2; . . .
 ajāye-ham yām ca pretāmi AB.8.15.3.
 yāñcyāya kṛpate manah AV.12.4.30^d.
 yām janāḥ pratinandanti PG.3.2.2^a; ApMB.2.20.27^a, 29
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See yām devaḥ etc.
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1^a. P: yām jamad-
 agnih Kauṣ.31.28.
 yā ta āyur upaharāt PrāṇagU.1^o.
 yā ta indra tanūr apau AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13^o.
 yā ta (MS.MQ. ta) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛda (MS. tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. ōyāi) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jivanto (MS. tasyās ta upa patsuto jivā) bhayāma TS.
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7. P: yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma
 MQ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pahi
 tasyāi te svāḥa KS.40.3. See prec.
 yā ta iṣuḥ givatamā TS.4.5.1.1^a; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.7^a.
 yā ta utir amitrāhan RV.6.45.14^a.
 yā ta utir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1^a; AB.4.32.1; KB.
 22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta utir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta utiḥ
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.
 yā ta eṣā rarāṣya tanuḥ PG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3^a.
 yātān vartir nṛpāyāyam RV.8.26.15^b.
 yātān vartis tanayāya imane ca RV.2.184.5^o.
 yā takeṣma ratihān iva RV.5.73.10^o.
 yātān chardīpā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 yātānāndhānāi pṛtaye RV.7.59.5^b.
 yātām aha patatibhiḥ RV.10.143.5^o.
 yātām aṣvinaḥ sukṛto duroḥam RV.4.13.1^o.
 yātām aṣvebhīr aṣvinaḥ RV.8.5.7^o.
 yātām iṣā ca viduṣe ca vājam RV.1.117.10^d.
 yātām ṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7^b.
 yātān pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7^b.
 yātayajjano grāte suṣevah RV.3.59.5^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 yātayamāno adhi sanu pṛṇneḥ RV.6.6.4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. ya) mama tanūr
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under
 agne vṛtatapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. ya)
 māmā tanus tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vṛtatapate yā.
 yā tā iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.
 yā tān rātrim upasamahe PG.3.2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry.
 and ye tvā rātry.
 yātā rathebhīr adhriguh RV.8.70.1^b; AV.20.92.16^b;
 105.4^b; SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devaḥ pravatā yaty udvata RV.1.35.3^a.
 yā tiraçet nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB. 7^o) ÇB.14.9.3.3^a;
 AÇ.8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^o; SMB.1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8.5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P: yā tiraçet
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāta çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapīçā rathena RV.7.75.6^o.
 yātujambhānam āñjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakṣayanām ghṛteṇa AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānān kimdinam AV.1.7.1^b; 4.20.8^b. Cf. yātu-
 dhānā kim^o, and yātudhānān kim^o.
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4^d.
 yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25^o; SV.1.95^o.
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3^a.
 yātudhānā kimdinā RV.10.87.24^b. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nām kim^o.
 yātudhānā nirṭir ad u rakṣah AV.7.70.2^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 yātudhānān kimdinah AV.1.28.1^d. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nām kim^o.
 yātudhānān vi lapaya AV.1.7.2^d, 6^d.
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10;
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 yātudhānebhyaḥ kaṇṭakikārim (TB. kaṇṭakakāram) VS.
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛpoti AV.8.3.8^b. See yo yātudhāno.
 yātur me-si KS.37.13.14.
 yātuhanān tvā vajraṁ sodayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 yātūṣ ca sarvān jambhayaḥ AV.4.9.9^o. Cf. arātir.
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rakṣasaḥ ca Kauṣ.106.7^b.
 yā te agne utaidataḥ pavamānā priyā tanus tayā saha
 pṛthivīm āviçā rathashtareṇa sāmānā gāyatreṇa ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6^a.
 yā te agne pavamānā tanuḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu
 yā rathashtare yā gāyatre chandasi yā trivṛti stome
 yanne tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanur yā pṛthivyām
 yāgnāu yā rathashtare yā gāyatre chandasi tān ta etenā-
 vāyaje svāḥa ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pavakā tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāto
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe
 stome yā paçuṣu tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pavakā yā manasā preyaḥ priyā tanus tayā
 saṁantarikṣam āviçā vāmadevyeṇa sāmānā trāiṣṭubhena
 ca chandasaḥ ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.
 yā te agne-pau pavakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyau
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tān ta etenāvāyaje
 svāḥa ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yajñiṣā tanus tayā me hy aroha tayā me hy
 āviçā GB.2.4.9; Vait.24.14. Cf. yā te yajñiṣā.
 yā te agne yajñiṣā tanus tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8^a;
 AÇ.3.10.6^a; ApÇ.6.28.11^a; MQ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yajñiṣā tanuḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yajñiṣā.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvaraṣṭhā VS.5.8;
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.
 a no vayo-vayah^o.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvaraṣṭhā (KS. adds
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvaraṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7; 17.4; KS.2.8; MQ.2.
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.
 yā te agne-yāçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā
 gahvaraṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanuḥ
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yogavati priyā tanuḥ svarçokhārādvakhatataye-
 dāpātram (?) arohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāḥa MQ.8.23.
 yā te agne rajāçayā (MS.MQ. rajāço) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

vareṣṭhā VS.5.8; QB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rājāyā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*
yā te agne rājāyā harāyā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā KS.2.8. *See prec.*
yā te agne rudriyā tantū taya nah pāhi tasyai (MS.KS. tasyai) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriyā tantū TB.6.2.2.7; KS.2.4.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.
yā ■ agne çucis tanūr divam anv aviveça yā sūrye yā br̥hati yā jagate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*
yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā br̥hati yā jagate chandasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*
yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tantū çukro-dhy-adhi sam- bhr̥tā taya saha divam aviça br̥hata samnā jagatona ca chandasa ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*
yā ■ agne hariçayā (VSK. hariçayā; MS.MÇ. harāçayā) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; QB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harāçayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.
yā te aṣṭrā goopaçā RV.6.53.9.
yā ■ kakut sukṛtā yā varṣiṣṭhā RV.6.41.2^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a.
yā te gātrāpam ṛtutha kṛpomi RV.1.162.19^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
yā te gharma divyā çug yā gayatryam havirdbane sa ta apyayatām niṣṭayayatām tasyai te svāhā VS.38.18; QB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.
yā te gharma pr̥thivyām çug yā jagatyām sadasya sa ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; QB.14.3.1.8.
yā te gharmanātarikçe çug yā triṣṭubhy agnidhre sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; QB.14.3.1.6.
yā te janeṣu pañcasu RV.3.37.9^b; AV.20.20.2^b; 57.5^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.3; KS.8.16^b.
yā te jīhvā madhumati sumedhā RV.3.57.5^a.
yā te tantū pītṛav aviveça AV.19.3.3^b. *See under yas ta atma.*
yā te didyud avasṛṣṭa divas pari RV.7.46.3^a; N.10.7^a.
yā te dhāmāni divi yā pr̥thivyām RV.1.91.4^a; TS.2.3.14. 1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15^a; TB. 2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā ■ dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.
yā te dhāmāni paramāni yavama RV.10.81.5^a; VS.17.21^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.10; KS.18.2^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ.3.15.19.
yā te dhāmāni vṛabha tebhir a gahi RV.8.21.4^a.
yā te dhāmāni haviṣa yajanti RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^a; TS. 1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13^a; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; QB.3.3.4.30^a; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣa ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.
yā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyai VS.6.3^a; QB.3.7.1.15^a. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under ta te dhāmāny.*
yā te patighni tantū HG.1.24.5^a. *See next too, and yāsyām patighni.*
yā ■ patighni prajāghni paçughni gṛhaghni yāpoghni

nindita tanūr jaraghnim tata enām karomi sa jīrya tvaṁ mayā sahasā PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*
yā te patighny alakamī devaraghnī jaraghnim tām karomy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*
yā te prāṇa priyā tantū AV.11.4.9^a.
yā te prāṇān çug jagāma yā cakṣur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇān çug jagāma ApÇ.7.18.8.
yā te bhimāny ayudhā RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
yātem akhidrayāmabhih RV.1.38.11^a.
yā te manma gṛteṣamādā ṛtāvari RV.2.41.18^a.
yā te yajūiyā tantū tayaroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajūiyā.*
yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV.2. 1153^a.
yā te rudra çivā tantū VS.16.2^a, 49^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; 10.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 120.18; 2.9.9^a: 127.11; KS.17.11^a, 16^a; ÇvetU. 3.5^a; NilarU.8^a. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tantū MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra Br̥hPDh.9.112.
yā te-vadīptir avarūpā jātavedah Kāuç.130.2^a.
yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5^b.
yāteva bhūmas tveçah samatsu RV.1.70.11^b. *With inter- polations: yāteva bhūmo—viṣṇur na—tveçah samatsu— kratur na AÇ.6.3.10.*
yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭih AV.19.55.2^a.
yā te çaviṣṭha navyā akarnia RV.5.29.15^b.
yā te çivatamā tantū MS.1.2.1^a: 9.10; 1.2.14^a: 23.6; 1.2. 16^a; 26.13.
yā teçam avayā duriṣṭih AV.2.35.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.12. *See iyaṁ toçam.*
yā te hetir miḍhuṣṭama (VSK. miḍhuṣṭama) VS.16.11^a; VSK.17.1.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.7; KS.17. 11^a; NilarU.17^a.
yāty agni rathir iva RV.4.15.2^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.3; KS. 16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b.
yātra pitarah svadhā taya yuyam madayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*
yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yuyam stha sa yuṣmasu taya yuyam yathabhagani madayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*
yāt sūryamasa mitha uccaratah RV.10.68.10^d; AV.20.16 10^d.
yāthātathyato-rthan vyadadhāt VS.40.8^a; IçaU.8^a.
yā dakṣinatah yā paçāt yottaratah yopariṣṭad vidyud āpatat tani ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1.
yā dabhrāh parisastruṣṭh ÇÇ.3.13.5^b. *See yā ardrodhruṣṭh.*
yā dāṁpati samanasa RV.8.31.5^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.74 (B).*
yādase çabalyam (TB. çabulyam) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.
yā dasā sindhumātara RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.
yā divyā apah payasa (AG. pr̥thivi) sambabhuvuh TB.2.7. 15.4^a; 3.1.2.3^a; AG.4.7.15^a. P: yā divyā apah ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāh YDh.1.231; ÅuçDh.5.36; Br̥hPDh. 5.189. *See yā apo divyā.*
yā divyā viṣṭis taya tva çṛṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.
yā durita paribadhamāna HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyaṁ duruktat.*
yā durhārdo yuvatayah AV.14.2.29^a.
yādr̥g eva dadṛçe tādr̥g ucyate RV.5.44.6^a.

yādṛṣmin dhāyi tam apasyāya vidat RV.5.44.8^o; N.6.15.

P: yādṛṣmin N.1.15.

yād eva vidma tāt tvā mahāntam RV.6.21.6^d.

yā devānām asi evaā RV.2.32.6^b; AV.7.46.1^b; VS.34.10^b;
TS.3.1.11.3^h; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.4; KS.13.16^b; N.11.32^b.

yā devīh pañca pradīcāh AV.11.6.22^a.

yā devīr antān abhito dadanta AV.14.1.45^b. See yāc ca
gnā, yāc ca devīr, and yāc ca devīs.

yā devīh stheṣṭakāh suçovā upaṣṭvartī ■ mopaṣedhvanī
jāyā iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16; 164.12. P: yā
devīh stheṣṭakāh suçevāh MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical*.

yā deveṣu tanvam āirayanta RV.10.169.3^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a;
KS.4.6^a; AG.2.10.6.

yā devy aṣṭakāsi KS.35.12^a. See next.

yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4^a. See prec.

yā devy aṣṭakā ayurdā upaṣṭvartī sām mām upaṣṭvā jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical*.
See next.

yā devy aṣṭakā ayurdāh prāpādā apānādā vyānadāc
caksurdāh crotadāh prthivīyām antarikṣe divāh prētha
upaṣṭvartī sām mopaṣṭvā jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.
16; 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭakā ayurdāh MÇ.6.2.3.
See prec.

yā devy aṣṭake kumary upaṣṭvartī sām mopaṣṭvā jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16; 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭake
kumary upaṣṭvartī MÇ.6.2.3.

yā devy aṣṭake prapharvy upaṣṭvartī sām mopaṣṭvā jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16; 164.8.

yā devy aṣṭake prāpādā vyānadā apānādāc (ApÇ. prāpādā
apānādā vyānadāc) caksurdāh (ApÇ. 'da) crotadā vāgda
atmadāh prthivīdā antarikṣadā dynurdāh (ApÇ. 'da)
svardāh kumārīdāh prapharvīdāh (ApÇ. 'vidāh) pratha-
maupaṣādā yuvatīdā upaṣṭvartī sām mām upaṣṭvā jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.

yā devy aṣṭake yuvatīr upaṣṭvartī sām mopaṣṭvā jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16; 164.9.

yā dūvīc catasrah pradīcāh TB.2.5.6.2^a. ApMB.2.12.8^a
(ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1^a. See imā yā devīh.

yā dohate prati varām jaritṛe RV.10.133.7^b.

yād dadāti tād evaāya JB.1.234^o. Part of puraç cakram.

yādrādhyān varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^a.

yā dvīpakṣā catuspakṣā AV.9.3.21^a.

yā dhartārā rajaso rocanaāya RV.5.69.4^a.

yā dharayanta devā RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a.

yā na upaṣṭvā atrāh RV.1.129.8^o.

yā na uru uçatī viçrayate (AV. 'ti; ApMB.HG. visrayātai)
RV.10.85.37^o; AV.14.2.38^o; ApMB.1.11.6^o; HG.1.20.2^o.
See sām na uru.

yā nah piparad aqvīnā RV.1.46.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.

yā nah prajān manuyān sām arjanto Kanç.130.2^d; 131.2^d.

yān agnāyo anvatapyanta (TS. 'nv^o) dhiṣṇyāh AV.2.35.1^b;
TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.16.

yān aśāv atisarān AV.5.8.7^a.

yā nah sayāvartī sthānā AÇ.1.11.8^b.

yān aham dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^d, 3^d, 5^d.

yān ākramya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^b.

yān āvaha uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS.1.3.38^a; 44.12; KS.4.12^a. P: yān āvaha Vait.4.13.
See yān āvaha.

yā nāṣṭrā atitāryah AV.8.2.27^b.

yān āhur itarān chātām AV.3.11.5^d, 7^a.

yāni kariṣyā kṛṇuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^d; VS.33.79^d;
MS.4.11.3^d; 169.9; KS.9.18^d.

yāni karmāni cakrīre AV.4.7.7^b; 5.6.2^b. See yasayām
karmāni.

yāni kani ca ghorāni SMB.1.3.6^a. Cf. yāni rakṣāṇsy.

yāni kani ca cakrma MS.1.2.10^d; 20.11; 2.7.10^d; 89.1;
ApÇ.11.12.3^d (ca wanting in mss.).

yāni kani cie chātāni AV.19.9.13^o.

yāni kṣetrāni yā vana AV.14.2.7^b. See yāni dhanvāni.

yāni gharṃ kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.3^a; MS.1.1.8^a; 4.14;
4.1.8^a; 10.13; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a; MÇ.1.3.5.22.

yāni cakrtha pāṇsya RV.4.32.11^b.

yāni cakara prathamāni vajri RV.1.32.1^b; AV.2.5.5^b; ArS.
3.11^b; MS.4.14.13^b; 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1^b.

yāni cakara bhuvanasya yas patih AV.19.20.2^a.

yāni cakṣuṣi te bhava AV.11.2.5^b.

yāni cītāni vo hṛdi AV.3.2.2^b.

yāni cyavam indra (MS. 'dra) id iṣa eṣām RV.1.165.10^d;
MS.4.11.3^d; 169.11; KS.9.18^d.

yāni jitasya vāvṛtuh AV.5.19.13^b.

yāni te-ntah cikyāni AV.9.3.6^a.

yāni trīpi prajāpatāu AV.10.7.40^d.

yāni trīpi hrhanti AV.8.9.3^a.

yāni dadhāra nakir ā minati RV.6.30.2^b.

yāni devā akrīvata RV.1.36.5^d.

yāni dhanvāni ye vana ApMB.1.7.9^b. See yāni kṣetrāni.

yāni nakestrāni divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1^o. The hymn
occurs also as chapter 26 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; see Ind.
Stud. iv. 433, note 2.

yāni no-jinām dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1^a. See next.

yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16^a. See prec.

yāni pāicadhā trīpi tebhyo na jyāyah param anyad asti
ChU.2.22.2^b. After trīpi Buhlingk, to make up the first
pāda, supplies another trīpi, or santi (?).

yāni payāni divy arpitani Kauç.115.2^a.

yāni prabhūni viryāni HG.1.25.1^a. See yāni bhadraṇi.

yāni pravṛddho vṛabhaç cakara RV.8.96.2^d; MS.3.8.3^d;
95.9; KS.9.19^d.

yāni prāç āgnimūrutat Vait.20.11^d.

yāni bruvanti vedhasah suteṣu RV.7.26.3^b.

yāni bhadraṇi bijāni AV.3.23.4^a; ÇG.1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.
13.3^a (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhūni.

yāni manur avṛṇta pītā nah RV.2.33.13^c.

yāni rakṣāṇsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^a. Cf. yāni kani
ca ghorāni.

yāni rūpāni uta vṛṣṇyāni RV.1.108.5¹.

yāni lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.

yāni vāntah parṇahi AV.19.48.1^b.

yāni sthānāny aqvīnā dadhathe RV.7.70.3^a.

yāni sthānāny arjanta dhīrah RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^o.

yānindrāgni cakrathur viryāni RV.1.108.5^a.

yā nu dadhravān kṛṇavai manīṣā RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.
3^b; 169.10; KS.9.18^b.

yā nu cvetāṇ avo divaḥ RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā nu sadhanta no dhiyāḥ RV.8.40.9^d.
 yā nu svasāra kṛṇavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2^b.
 yān ṛṣayo arjanti ye ca arṣtāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 yā no dadāti cṛavāṇam pitṛṇām KS.13.16^a. *See* sā no dadātu.
 yā no dure tadito yā aratayāḥ RV.2.23.9^a; N.3.11^a.
 yā no dohate trir ahaṇṇ asaṣṣuḥ RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^c.
 yā no mitrāṇy arhude AV.1.1.9.2^d.
 yān kaṇṇ cemaṇ prāṇabhṛtāḥ jighāṇṇan Kauṣ.135.9^d.
 yān titarpayisēt kaṇṇ eit QG.1.2.7^a.
 yānti cūbhṛā rinann apāḥ RV.8.7.28^a. *See* cūbhā yāsi.
 yān te kṛtyān kūpe-vadadhuh AV.5.31.8^a.
 yān te cakruḥ kṛkavakāu AV.5.31.2^a.
 yān te cakruḥ puruṣasthe AV.5.31.9^a.
 yān te cakrur amūlāyām AV.5.31.4^a.
 yān te cakrur āme pātre AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. P: yān
 te cakruḥ Kauṣ.39.7.
 yān te cakrur ekaṣaphe AV.5.31.3^a.
 yān te cakrur gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5^a. *Cf.* agnāu vā tvā.
 yān te cakruḥ sabhāyām AV.5.31.6^a.
 yān te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7^a.
 yān te tvacāṇ bilbhidur yān ca yonim Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
 yān te dhenurā nīpṛṇāmi AV.18.2.30^a.
 yān te barhiṣi yān cmaṣāṇe AV.10.1.18^a.
 yān te rudra iṣum āyat AV.6.90.1^a. P: yān te rudrah
 Kauṣ.31.7.
 yān te vasiṣṭho arcatī praṣastim RV.7.22.3^b; AV.20.
 117.3^b; SV.2.279^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.3; KS.12.15^b.
 yān tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1^a; Kauṣ.40.14^a.
 yān tvā jajñur vṛṣabhasya ravapa RV.7.79.4^a.
 yān tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64^a; MS.2.
 2.10^a; 15.15; KS.16.12^a; QB.7.2.1.11. *See* bhūmir iti.
 yān tvā divo duhitar vardhayanī RV.7.77.6^a.
 yān tvā devā arjanta viṣve AV.1.13.4^a.
 yān tvā pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.133.5^a.
 yān tvā rātry upāmahe (TS. upāmahe; SMB. rātri yajā-
 mahe) AV.3.10.3^b; TS.5.7.2.1^b; SMB.2.2.18^b. *See*
 under yā tām rātrim.
 yān tvā viṣvasya bhūtasya (MG. add. bhūvyasya) PG.1.
 7.2^c; MG.1.10.15^c. *See* tām tvā etc.
 yān devā anutiṣṭhanti AV.1.1.10.27^a.
 yān devāḥ prajāpatigṛhapataya ṛddhim arādhnuvāṇs tām
 ṛddhim rātsyamaḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
 yān devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paṇyanti) AV.3.10.2^a;
 SMB.2.2.17^a. *See* yān janāḥ.
 yān dvipadāḥ paksipāḥ samipatanti AV.12.1.51^a.
 yān nājuṣaṇ pari tan avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.
 yān nīvim kṛṇuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16^b.
 yān nu dyāvā tatānan yād usasāḥ RV.7.88.4^d.
 yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kauṣ.115.2^b.
 yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4^b.
 yāny apāmityāny apratittāny aśmi TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.
 22.5^a. *See* under apāmityam.
 yāny āvir yā ca guhā vasūni RV.10.54.5^b.
 yāny āsan savituh save MS.1.6.1^d; 85.6; KS.7.12^d; TB.
 1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.7.17^d.
 yān rāye marīān sūśūdo agne RV.1.73.8^a.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimiyuh RV.3.8.6^a; AÇ.3.1.10.
 P: yān vo naraḥ QÇ.6.9.7; QÇ.5.3.3.
 yān sūm bandhād amuñcatām RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā pañca carṣaptr abhi RV.5.86.2^c.
 yā patyete apratitā saholāḥ VS.8.59^c; MS.4.14.6^c;
 223.8; SB.1.5.13^c; CB.4.5.7.7^c; TB.2.8.4.5^c; AÇ.5.
 20.6^c; QÇ.3.20.4^c. *See* yāu patyete.
 yā parvateṣv ośadhiv apeu RV.1.59.3^c; 91.4^b; TS.2.3.
 14.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.12; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
 yāpa sarpaṇ vijamānā vimṛgvari AV.12.1.37^a.
 yā pātṛāni yuṣṇa āsacānāni RV.1.162.13^b; VS.25.36^b;
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 yā purastād yujyate yā ca paçāt AV.10.8.10^a. P: yā
 purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.
 yā purastād vidyud apatat tām te ctenāvayaje svāḥ TA.
 4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud apatat ApÇ.15.17.2.
 yā pūruhhyas trasadasyur nitope RV.4.38.1^b.
 yā pūrvāḥ patim vittvā AV.9.5.27^a.
 yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2^a.
 yā pṛthivyān yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13^b.
 yā pṛṣṭi tām piçāṅgi tām sārāṅgi tām kalnāṅgi tām pṛṇuṣa
 tām cvetā MS.4.2.4; 25.19.
 yā prathamā vyauchat TS.4.3.11.5^a; PG.3.3.5^a; II.1.2.
 14.5. *See* prathama ha, and *cf.* iyum eva sū yā pra-
 thama, and arhaṇā.
 yā prathamā saṁskṛtir yajñe aśmin MS.1.3.12^a; 35.3.
 P: yā prathamā saṁskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. *See* sā pra-
 thamaḥ, and sā prathamā.
 yā prachnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3^b; PB.25.8.4^b.
 yā pṛthānāḥ ṣoṣayati AV.3.25.3^a.
 yā bōhravo yāç ca çukrah AV.8.7.1^a. P: yā bōhirmvah
 Vait.30.6; Kauṣ.26.33.
 yā bilharti bahudhā prapad ojat AV.12.1.4^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a; 233.15.
 yā bhānūnā ruçatā rāmyāsu RV.6.65.10.
 yābhiḥ kapvam abhiṣṭiḥ RV.1.47.5^a.
 yābhiḥ kapvam pra siṣasantam āvatam RV.1.112.5^c.
 yābhiḥ kapvam medhatithim RV.8.8.20^a.
 yābhiḥ kapvasya sūnavāḥ RV.1.45.5^c.
 yābhiḥ karkandhūn vāyām ca jinvatāḥ RV.1.112.6^c.
 yābhiḥ kṛṇvasyopa barhiḥ āsadam RV.8.1.8^a.
 yābhiḥ kutsam cṛutaryān naryam āvatam RV.1.112.9^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsam arjuneyam çalakraṭu RV.1.112.23^a.
 yābhiḥ kuṣṭham niravahan AV.5.4.5^d.
 yābhiḥ kṛṇānum āsane duvasyathāḥ RV.1.112.21^a. P:
 yābhiḥ kṛṇānum MÇ.4.2.34.
 yābhiḥ krivīm vāvṛdhus tabhir ā gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
 yābhiḥ paktham avathe yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10^a.
Cf. bhujyūm yābhir avatho.
 yābhiḥ pātharvā jātharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
 yābhiḥ patnir vimadaya nyūhathuh RV.1.112.19^a.
 yābhiḥ pariṇmā tanasyasya majmanā RV.1.112.4^a.
 yābhiḥ purā manave gātum iṣathuh RV.1.112.16^b.
 yābhiḥ pūrbhidyē trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14^c.
 yābhiḥ pṛṇigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7^c.
 yābhir āṅgiro manasā nirapyathāḥ RV.1.112.18^a.
 yābhir adṛnhajagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.

yābhīr antakam jasanānam āraṇe RV.1.112.6^a.
 yābhīr āprāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9^b; 18.2.9^b.
 yābhīr indram anayann aty aratīḥ VS.10.1^d; TS.1.8.11.1^d; KS.15.6^d; QB.5.3.4.3. See tabhīr etc.
 yābhīr indram abhyāñicat prajāpatīḥ AB.8.7.3^a.
 yābhīr indro vāvrdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvan) RV.10.30.4^d; AV.14.1.37^d; N.10.19^d.
 yābhīr gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16^b. See tabhīr etc.
 yābhīr gobhīr udamayam AB.8.22.4^a.
 yābhīr goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20^e.
 yābhīr dadāsi daçuse vasūni RV.2.32.5^b; AV.7.48.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.2; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.4^b; ApMB.2.11.11^b.
 yābhīr daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24^b.
 yābhīr devā asurān akalpayan Kauç.106.7^a.
 yābhīr dhiyo-vathāḥ karmān iṣṭāye RV.1.112.20^e.
 yābhīr dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.30^e.
 yābhīr dhvasantiṁ puruṣantiṁ āvatam RV.1.112.23^e.
 yābhīr naraṁ goçuyudham nṛṣāye RV.1.112.22^a.
 yābhīr narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21^a.
 yābhīr narā çayave yābhīr atraye RV.1.112.16^a.
 yābhīr babhrum viçoçasam RV.8.22.10^b.
 yābhīr bhare karam aḥçāya jinvathāḥ RV.1.112.10^e.
 yābhīr madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3^e; SV.2.629^e.
 yābhīr madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7^e; SV.2.393^e.
 yābhīr manum çūram iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18^e.
 yābhīr mahām atithigvaṁ kaçojavam RV.1.112.14^a.
 yābhīr mayābhīḥ pratijñitvarpasāḥ RV.3.60.1^r.
 yābhīr mītrāvaruṇāv (MS.KS. 0ṇā) abhyāñican VS.10.10^e; TS.1.8.11.10^e; MS.2.6.80^e; 68.10; KS.15.6^e; QB.5.3.4.3.
 yābhīr yāsi dūtyāṁ sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5^a. See tabhīr etc.
 yābhīr vañçān abhinidadhātī prāṇinām Kauç.135.9^e.
 yābhīr vamaṁ vipipānam upastutam RV.1.112.15^a.
 yābhīr vartikam grasiṭam amuñcatam RV.1.112.8^c; ApQ.15.8.12.
 yābhīr vaçam daçavrajam RV.8.8.20^b.
 yābhīr vaçam açvyāṁ prapim āvatam RV.1.112.10^e.
 yābhīr vā sūryāḥ saha RV.1.23.17^b; AV.1.4.2^b; VS.6.24^b; AB.2.20.22^b; ApQ.21.9.13^b.
 yābhīr vipraṁ pra bharadvajam āvatam RV.1.112.13^e.
 yābhīr viveso haryaçva dhibhīḥ RV.7.37.5^b.
 yābhīr viçpalāṁ dhanasām atharvyam RV.1.112.10^a.
 yābhīr vyaçvam uta prthim āvatam RV.1.112.15^c.
 yābhīḥ çacrbhīr vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam RV.1.112.8^a.
 yābhīḥ çacrbhīç camasaṁ apiñçata RV.3.60.2^a.
 yābhīḥ çantatī bhavatho dadāçuse RV.1.112.20^a.
 yābhīḥ çaryatam avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17^c.
 yābhīḥ çārīr ājatam synmaragmaye RV.1.112.16^c.
 yābhīḥ çucantiṁ dhanasām suçāṁsadam RV.1.112.7^a.
 yābhīḥ trimantur abhavad vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.1.112.4^a.
 yābhīḥ triçoka usriya udajata RV.1.112.12^c.
 yābhīḥ satyāṁ bhavati yad vṛṇiṣe AV.9.2.25^b.
 yābhīḥ sindhum atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8^b.
 yābhīḥ sindhum avatha yābhīḥ turvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
 yābhīḥ sindhum madhumantam asaçratam RV.1.112.9^a.
 yābhīḥ sudānū āuçijāya vañije RV.1.112.11^a.
 yābhīḥ sudāsa dhathuḥ sudevyam RV.1.112.19^e.

yābhīḥ sūryāṁ pariyaṭhāḥ parāvati RV.1.112.13^a.
 yābhīḥ somo modate harate ca RV.10.30.5^a. P: yābhīḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.
 yā bhīmadaduso grhe AV.12.4.48^d.
 yābhī rathāṁ avatho yābhīr arvataḥ RV.1.112.22^e.
 yābhī rasāṁ keodasodnaḥ pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12^a.
 yābhī rebhāṁ nivṛtaṁ sitam adbhyaḥ RV.1.112.5^a.
 yā bhūmir vyadhūnuta AV.5.18.12^b; 19.11^b.
 yābhya indro aradad gātum ūrmim RV.7.47.4^b.
 yābhyaṁ yamasya sādānam TA.6.1.10^e.
 yābhyaṁ rakṣāṇey apahāṇey agne (Kauç. odana) VS.18.52^b; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.8; KS.18.15^b; QB.9.4.4.4^b; Kauç.68.26^b.
 yābhyaṁ rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2^b.
 yābhyaṁ vitudāyāsi AV.2.32.6^b.
 yābhyaṁ svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6^e; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7^a. P: yābhyaṁ svar ajanan MQ.5.2.7.4. See yābhyaṁ ajayan.
 yābhyaṁ karmāpi kurvate (SV. kṛpvo) AV.7.64.1^b; SV.1.369^b.
 yābhyaṁ kusindham sudṛḍham bahhūva AV.10.2.3^d.
 yābhyaṁ gāyatram çeyate RV.8.38.10^e.
 yābhyaṁ jitam asurāpāṁ svar yat (SV. asurāṇāṁ saho mahat) AV.19.13.1^d; SV.2.1219^d.
 yābhyaṁ nirmathyate vasu AV.10.8.20^b.
 yābhyaṁ nirmanthatām açvināu devau QB.14.9.4.21^b; BrhU.6.4.21^b. See yāṁ nirmanthato.
 yābhyaṁ ajayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2^a. See yābhyaṁ svar.
 yābhyaṁ antarikṣam avṛtam AV.11.9.4^e.
 yābhyaṁ idam viçvam ajat sameti MS.2.3.80^e; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5^e. See tābhyaṁ etc.
 yābhyaṁ rto na kirā cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6^b.
 yāmaṁ yeṣṭhāḥ çubhā çobhiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.56.6^a.
 yāmaṁ çubhā acidhvam RV.8.7.2^b; 14^b.
 yā majjño nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18^a.
 yāmañ (AV. 0mañ) çubhṛtso āñjiṣu priyā uta RV.2.36.2^b; AV.20.67.4^b.
 yā matyāḥ saratham yānti ghorāḥ Kauç.117.2^a.
 yām atharvā manuṣ pita RV.1.80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Qf. BrhD.3.121.
 yām adattvā cikṛṣati AV.12.4.19^d.
 yām adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45^d.
 yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^b.
 yām addhataya ■ viduḥ AV.11.8.7^b.
 yā madhyamā viçvakarmān utamā RV.10.81.5^b; VS.17.21^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.10; KS.18.2^b.
 yā madhyamendra çuṣminn asti RV.6.25.1^b.
 yā mandasāna ārujaḥ RV.4.32.10^b.
 yā mandānā cid ā girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33.76^b.
 yāman āñjaspā iva ghed upadibhīḥ RV.10.94.13^b.
 yāman āyamañ çṛṇutam havām me RV.1.181.7^d.
 yāman ā mṛdayattamā RV.5.73.9^d.
 yāman-yāman upayuktāṁ vahiṣṭham AV.4.23.3^a.
 yāman rudrasya sūnavāḥ sudāṁsasaḥ RV.1.85.1^b.
 yām anvāchad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60^a.
 yām apita upatiṣṭhanta āpāḥ LQ.3.5.15^a. See yām āpnām.

yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne vratapate* yā.
 yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne vratapate* yā.
 yā mamāpocitīḥ sā va etaamin ApÇ.20.3.1.
 yā martyāya pratidhryamānam it RV.1.155.2^c; N.11.8^c.
 yāmagrutebbhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15^d.
 yām aśvināv amimātām AV.12.1.10^a.
 yām asya kaṇvo aduhat prapinām AV.7.15.1^c; VS.17.74^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.1; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.38^a.
 yām asyanti paravyāṁ na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9^b.
 yā mahati mahonmānā AV.5.7.9^a.
 yā mānuṣeṣv asi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3^d.
 yām āpinām upastanty āpah AV.9.1.9^a. See yām apitā.
 yā mā lakṣmīḥ patayālur ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2^a.
 yām ācām emi kevalī sā me astu AV.19.3.2^a.
 yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a. See yā āharaj.
 yām āhutiḥ prathamām atharvāyeje AV.19.4.1^a.
 yām āhur vācam kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5^b.
 yām āhus tarakaiṣa vīkeṣṭi AV.5.17.4^a; Kauç.126.9.
 yām indreṇa saindhavāṁ samadhathāḥ (KS. indreṇa samadhathvā) AV.11.10.9^a; KS.14.1^b.
 yāmi mayāraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2^b.
 yām iṣuḥ giriçanta (NīlarU. 5^{ntam}) VS.16.3^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.1; KS.17.11^a; ÇvetU.3.6^a; NīlarU.5^a.
 yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5^d.
 yā mṛḍike marutām turāpām RV.6.48.12^c.
 yām ṛdhāthe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9^c.
 yām ṛṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.108.4^a. See yām medhām deva^a.
 yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manṣipāḥ TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsarāsu) RVKh.10.151.3^a; MG.1.22.11^a. See apsarāsu ca yā medhā.
 yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50^a. P: yā me priyatamā Kauç.79.24.
 yām āirayaḥ (TS. 5^{yaḥ}) candraṁśi svadhabhiḥ VS.1.28^c; TS.1.1.9.3^a; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See tam etc.
 yāmo babhūyād uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4^b.
 yām patny apaghatīlām LÇ.4.2.8^a.
 yām pūṣan brahmacodanīm RV.6.53.8^a.
 yām pracyutām anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8^a.
 yām manuṣyānām bhūtau sampacyasi teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 yām mayabhir anvacaran manṣipāḥ AV.12.1.8^b.
 yām mṛtāyanubadhnanī AV.5.19.12^a.
 yām medhām devaganāḥ RVKh.10.151.8^a; VS.32.14^a.
 See yām ṛṣayo bhū^a.
 yām medhām asura viduḥ AV.6.108.3^b.
 yām medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3^a.
 yām me dhiyām maruta indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12^a.
 yām me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16^d.
 yāmyā nairṛtikāç ca ye AG.1.2.6^b (crit. notes).
 yā yajamāṁsya vratadhuk tasya āpirām kuruta yā patnīyāi tasyāi dadhigrahāya yā gharṁadhuk tasyāi dadhi-

gharmāya taptam anāktam maitravaruṇāya çṛtā-tanūyām dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.
 yā yajñāya samṛddhaṣyaḥ sā me samṛdhyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.
 yāyāḥ parinṛtyati AV.4.38.3^a.
 yā rāṁsya haraṇīya jātam AV.1.28.3^c; 4.17.3^c.
 yā rākā yā sarasvatī RV.2.32.8^b.
 yā rājanye dundubhāv ayatayām KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
 See rājanya.
 yā rājanām (KS.MS. rājana) sarathavāṁ yatha (MS. yata) ugrā TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.15; KS.22.15^c.
 yā radhāḥ coditāra matinām RV.5.43.9^c.
 yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çakbhāḥ TA.6.3.2^a. P: yā rāṣṭrāt pannāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.
 yā ruco jātavedasāḥ RV.10.188.3^a.
 yā rocane parastāt sūryasya RV.3.22.3^c; VS.12.49^c; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See yāḥ parastād.
 yā rohani punarpavāḥ AV.8.7.8^b.
 yā rohanty āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.7.17^a.
 yā rohinī tam aruṇā tam gaurī tam babhrūḥ MS.4.2.4; 25.15.
 yā rohinī devatyāḥ (read rohinīdevatyāḥ) AV.1.22.3^a.
 yārṇave-dhi salilam agra āsit AV.12.1.8^a.
 yā lohini tam te agnau juhomi AV.12.3.54^d.
 yāv ānāsu yā ca te kakut AV.10.9.19^b.
 yā (comm. yo) vakṛyām kapiçṛṣṭayām LÇ.4.2.2^a.
 yāv aghnyām āpinvatām apo na RV.7.68.8^c.
 yāv āṅgirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3^a.
 yāvao cataarāḥ pradīṣāḥ AV.3.22.5^a.
 yāvao ca sapta sindhavo vitasthīre (TS. 5^{asthuḥ}) VS.38.26^b; TS.3.2.6.1^b. See yāvāt sapta.
 yāvaochreṣṭhābhir maghavaḥ çhura jinva AV.7.31.1^b.
 See yāvochreṣṭhābhir.
 yāvaj jātas takmaṁśa tāvān asi AV.5.22.5^c.
 yāvātām aham īçe ÇÇ.4.18.5^a.
 yāvātīḥ kiyatiç cemāḥ AV.8.7.13^a.
 yāvātīḥ kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49^a. P: yāvātīḥ kṛtyāḥ Kauç.79.23.
 yāvati dyāvaprthivī VS.38.26^a; KÇ.26.7.54. See next.
 yāvati dyāvaprthivī mahitvā (AV. varimṣā) AV.4.6.2^a; 9.2.20^a; TS.3.2.6.1^a. P: yāvati dyāvaprthivī ApÇ.13.3.3. See prec.
 yāvatinām-yāvatinām va āśamo lakṣaṇam akāriṣām bhūyasām-bhūyasām va uttarām samāḥ kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. See next but one.
 yāvatinām ajāvayāḥ AV.8.7.25^c.
 yāvatinām idam karomi (ÇÇ. kariyāmi) bhūyasām uttarām (ÇÇ. 5^{mām}) samāḥ kriyāsam MS.4.2.9; 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See prec. but one.
 yāvatinām oṣadhinām AV.8.7.25^a.
 yāvātīr āçā abhicakṣaṇā divāḥ AV.9.2.21^b.
 yāvātīr oṣadhīḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
 yāvātīr diçāḥ pradīço viçuñṇī AV.9.2.21^a.
 yāvātīr bhṛīgā jatvāḥ kururavāḥ AV.9.2.22^a.
 yāvātīr vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhūvuh AV.9.2.22^b.
 yāvātīr vṛudhāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
 yāvātīḥ çarkarā dhṛtyai TB.3.12.6.2^a.

yāvatīṣu manuyāḥ AV.8.7.26^a.
 yāvatīṣ tārakāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 yāvatīṣ siktatāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvato lokan abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.43^d.
 yāvat kṛṣṇāya sam sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhidhāvati VāDh.1.15^c.
 yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8;
 KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat tarāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
 Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12^c.
 yāvat tesbhi vipaṇyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yāvat te Vait.
 27.7; Kauç.24.33.
 yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat ■ kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.
 11.2.
 yāvat parasvatāḥ paśāḥ AV.6.72.2^c.
 yāvat sapta sindhavo vitasthīre AV.4.6.2^b. See yāvao ca.
 yāvat sabbhi vijaṅgaḥ AV.5.19.4^b.
 yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
 yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3^f; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^d.
 yāvat sūryo vipaṇyati AV.10.10.34^d.
 yāvat stotṛbhyo arado grāṇa RV.7.79.4^b.
 yāvadaṅgināḥ pāruvatam AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadaṅgi-
 nam Kauç.40.17.
 yāvad aśvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^c.
 yāvad aśya gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27^a.
 yāvad ājjanam ucyaṭe TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvad adityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
 yāvad āpaḥ siśyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
 yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-muḥ nāçaya
 yosman dvesti yam ca vayan dviçman TA.4.39.1.
 yāvad idam bhuvanam viçvam asti RV.1.108.2^a.
 yāvad içe brahmapa vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3^c; AV.3.15.3^c.
 yāvad dyāvaprthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.
 8.7.
 yāvad brahma viçthitarāḥ tāvati vak RV.10.114.8^d; AA.
 1.3.8.9.
 yāvad bhrajati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8^b.
 yāvad rodasi vilahadhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
 yāvad vāyuh plavayate RVKh.10.142.8^c.
 yāvanta uṣāḥ paçūnām TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīṭpas tān AV.12.3.36^b.
 yāvantaḥ pāṇaso bhūmeḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 yāvantaḥ prthivyān bhogaḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 yāvantaḥ agre prathamān sameyatuh AV.12.3.1^c.
 yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 yāvanto asman pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3^c.
 yāvanto aśyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
 yāvanto grhyāḥ smaḥ tebhyāḥ kam ākaram TS.1.8.6.1;
 ApÇ.8.17.2.
 yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50^c.
 yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
 yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.58.6^d.
 yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2^a.
 yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.

yāvanto rājño varupasya paçāḥ AV.14.2.49^b.
 yāvanto vanaçpatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvanto-çmāno-syām prthivyām TB.3.12.6.3^a.
 yāvan naraç cakṣasā didhyānaḥ RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2;
 26.11.
 yāvanmātram usaso na pratikam RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
 yāvayao çatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2^d.
 yāvayaddveçasam tvā RV.4.52.4^a.
 yāvayaddveçā ṛtapa ṛtejaḥ RV.1.113.12^a.
 yāvaya dveçā a bhair vasūni RV.7.77.4^c.
 yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.
 266^d; KS.9.19^d.
 yāvayārātum KS.2.12; 3.3. See yāvayārātūḥ.
 yāvayā vṛkyam vṛkam RV.10.127.6^a.
 yāvayāmad dveçam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yāvaya
 dveço.
 yāv aranye patayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
 yāv arbhagāya vimadāya jāyam RV.1.116.1^c.
 yāval lohāyasaḥ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yā vaç udakalpayan AV.12.4.41^a.
 yā vaḥ çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.3; 4.14.18; 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.
 2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vaḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.4; MS.4.11.4; 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 yāv aśya stanāu sahasradhārāv akṣitau AV.9.1.7^b.
 yāv aśyeçāthe dvipado yāu çatuṣpadaḥ AV.4.28.10-6^c.
 yā vaḥ sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8^b.
 yā vahasi puru spārham vananvati RV.7.81.3^c.
 yāvā ayāvā evā ūmāḥ sabdaḥ sagarāḥ sumokaḥ TS.4.4.7.2.
 P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. Fragment: sumokaḥ
 TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
 yā vām çatam niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 yā vām santi puruṣprhaḥ RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a; 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vām santi MÇ.
 5.1.5.17.20.
 yā vām kaça madhumatī RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.
 1^a; MS.1.3.8^a; 33.2; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. P: yā
 vām kaça ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (comm.); MÇ.2.3.6.14;
 yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.
 yā vājasya dravinodā uta tman RV.5.43.9^d.
 yā vājinn agneḥ pavamāna (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav^o)
 priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2; 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.
 P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.
 yā vājinn agneḥ pavaka (ApÇ. agner apsu pav^o) priyā
 tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2; 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.
 yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanūḥ paçuṣu pavamāna (also tanūr
 apsu pavaka, and tanūs çukrā çucimati) tām āvaha tayā
 mā jinva KS.7.13. See *prec. too*, and *next*.
 yā vājinn agneḥ çucīḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu^o) priyā tanūs
 tām āvaha MS.1.6.2; 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See *prec.*
 yā vājno çravāyyā RV.5.86.2^b.
 yāv āstathatūḥ bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)
 AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See *yā etc.*
 yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhṛtāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
 yāv ātmanvad viçathe (TS. bibhrto) yāu ca rakṣathāḥ
 (TS. otaḥ) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b. See *yā etc.*

yāvan agniḥ ca pṛthivī ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatūn ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvan asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām cāyāvānām cādhipatyam sett TS.4.3.10.3. *See*
yavāc cāyavāc.
yāvan adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatūn ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvan asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām bhago-si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4-5. *See* yāvānām etc.
yāvan pratyāñ samāhitā AV.4.11.8d.
yāvan vāyuḥ cāntarikṣam ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatūn ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvan asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.
yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11d.
yā vām indravaruṇā yātavyā tanus tayam ahaṣo
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indravaruṇā yā-
tavyā tanuḥ ApC.19.25.5. Cf. BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha,
amuktam, for muñcatam ApC.19.25.6.
yā vām indravaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanus taye-
mam ahaṣo muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.
yā vām pratnāni sakhyā givāni RV.1.108.5^a.
yā vām mitravaruṇā ojasā tanus tayā vām vidhema MS.
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitravaruṇā ojasā MÇ.5.2.1.
3.4. With ūha, agnivaruṇā, and indravaruṇā, for
mitravaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yā vām mitravaruṇā ojasā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā
tanus tayā vām avidhema MS.2.3.1: 27.19. *See next but*
three.
yā vām mitravaruṇā yātavyā tanus tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.
yā vām mitravaruṇā rakṣasyā tanus tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.
yā vām mitravaruṇā sahasyā tanus tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.
yā vām mitravaruṇā sahasyārujasā rakṣasyā yātavyā
tanus tayā vām vidhema (also vām avidhema) KS.11.11.
See prec. but three.
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sakam agro AV.4.28.4^a.
yāv āhuḥ anyujāv iti SV.1.361b.
yāv itthā ślokaṁ ā divaḥ RV.1.92.17^a; SV.2.1086^a.
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19b.
yā virāḍ brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30b.
yā viçpatnīndram asi prattī AV.7.46.3^a.
yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10b.
yā viçvāsam janitārā matnām RV.6.69.2^a; AÇ.6.7.6.
yāvīṣṭam tūyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13b.
yāv ījire vṛṣaṇo devayajyā RV.10.66.7^a.
yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4^a.
yā viryāni prathamāni kartva RV.10.113.7^a.
yā vītrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25^a.
yā vai prajā bhrañyante TA.1.3.4^a.
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.1; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çuṣni RV.2.33.13^a.
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatraḥ RV.2.27.16^a.
yā vyāghram viçuoka VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.14;

KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.2.6.1.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.20.
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.
yā vyūṣṭa uṣaso yāc ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19^a; ApC.14.16.10^a.
yā vyūṣur yāc ca nūnam vyūchan RV.1.113.10b.
yā çāhate stavate çambhaviṣṭha RV.6.62.5^a.
yā çatena pratanoci VS.1.1.21^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a:
98.15; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^a. P: yā
çatena HG.2.20.10.
yā çāntamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13b.
yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhanave RV.6.48.12^a.
yā çāpā çapanena AV.1.28.3^a; 4.17.3^a.
yā çāpantam ācakhadāvasam papim RV.6.61.10^a; MS.4.
14.7^a: 226.5; KS.4.16^a.
yā çitiprāthā tām mandis tām meni tām çabalī tām çitī-
bāhus tām çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.
yā çirṇasyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8b; VS.25.31b;
TS.4.6.8.3b; MS.3.16.1b: 182.10; KS.6.4b.
yāçūnām bhojyā çata RV.1.126.6^a.
yāç ca kūpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^a;
12.7.4^a.
yāç ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under* yā
devīr antān.
yāç ca te bhava ropayāḥ AV.11.2.3b.
yāç ca te hasta (MS. ota) iṣavāḥ VS.16.9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a;
MS.2.9.2^a: 121.19; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.13^a.
yāç ca durān parāgataḥ RV.10.97.21b; VS.12.94b; TS.
4.2.6.5b; KS.16.13b.
yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5b; HG.1.
4.2b. *See under* yā devīr antān.
yāç ca devīr tantān (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantā
FG.1.4.13d; SMB.1.1.5b. *See under* yā devīr antān.
yāç ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18b.
yāç ca bhūmyā adharāg yāç ca paçā MS.4.14.11b: 233.16.
See yāc te bhūmo.
yāç ca māyā māyīnām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3^a; TS.3.1.
11.6^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.4.
yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayāḥ TB.3.12.7.4b.
yāç ca vāsuki vāidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2b.
yāç ca vāicantir uta prāsacir yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3b; 12.7.4b.
yāç ca sarvo patatirāḥ AV.8.7.24d.
yāç cāvastād upatīṣṭhanta (MS. ota) āpaḥ RV.3.22.3d;
VS.12.49d; TS.4.2.4.2d; MS.2.7.11d: 89.12; KB.24.5;
ÇB.7.1.1.24.
yāç cāham veda virudhaḥ AV.8.7.18^a.
yāç cid vītro mahinā paryatīṣṭhat RV.1.32.8^a.
yāç cedam upaçrīvanti RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.94^a; TS.4.
2.6.5^a; KS.16.13^a.
yāç cōha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29b.
yāḥ çukram duhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5^a.
yā saṁskṛtīḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4^a.
yāsakān çakuntikā MS.3.13.1^a: 168.3. *See under* iyañ
yakti.
yā sañjayantam adhi yāsu vardhase KS.4.3d. *See aṣuñ*
jayantam.
yā sadya nara vyūṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.10^a.
yāsad rāya sarathām yañ junāsi RV.1.71.6d.
yāsad vajrī bhinat purāḥ RV.8.1.8d.

yāsad viçvān ny atripam RV.6.16.28^b; VS.17.16^b; MS. 2.10.2^b; 132.16. See *yāsad* etc.

yā saptabudhnam arṇavam RV.8.40.5^c.

yā samā ruçaty eti Kauç.102.2^a.

yā samrāja manasā na prayuchatah RV.10.65.5^b.

yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyān me rāsva tasyas te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma ApÇ.4.13.7. See *the two after next*.

yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyai svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. See *next but three*.

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyas te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma KS.5.4. See *prec. but one, and next*.

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyas te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma MS.1.4.3; 51.8. P: yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā MÇ.1.4.3.3. See *prec., and prec. but two*.

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyai svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.

yā sarasvatī veçayamanī tasyai svāhā MS.1.4.3; 51.7. P: yā sarasvatī veçayamanī MS.1.4.8; 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. See *prec. but three*.

yā sarasvatī vñçambhalyā (ApÇ. 0balyā, with variants) tasyān me rāsva tasyas te bhakṣiya tasyas te bhūyīṣṭha-lhajo bhūyāsma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.

yāsām rāja vanaspatih AV.8.7.16^d.

yāsām rāja varuṇo yāti madhye RV.7.49.3^a; AV.1.33.2^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām rāja TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsām viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarvo KS.16.13^b.

yāsām somah pari rajyañ babhūva AV.12.3.31^a.

yāsām somo viçvā rūpāpi veda RV.10.169.3^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yā sanuni parvatānam udābhya RV.1.155.1^a.

yāsām tīraḥ pañcācatah RV.1.133.4^a.

yāsām devā divi kṛvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.11; ApMB.1.2.4^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām devāh TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsām dyauḥ pītā prthivī mata AV.3.23.6^a; 8.7.2^a.

yāsām nūbhīr arehaṇam AV.6.9.3^a.

yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.169.2^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yāsām aśādā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3^a.

yāsām aśādā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4^a.

yāsām indra udājata vasu nāma rūpān paçūnām uçasān dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.6. P: yāsām indra udājata MÇ.9.5.3.

yāsām udhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1^a; AG.2.10.6^a; ÇG.3.9.3^a.

yāsām ṛsabho dūrato vajinīvan AV.4.38.5^c.

yāsām prajāpatir udājatayur nāma rūpān paçūnām aporahṇam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.12.

yāsām brhaspatir udājatada nāma rūpān paçūnām saṅga-vañ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.8.

yāsām maruta udājanta jyotir nāma rūpān paçūnām madhyamdinam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.10.

yāsām mūlam udavadhiḥ sphryena ApÇ.4.6.1^a.

yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuh RV.4.16.11^a.

yāsiṣṭam vartir aṇvīn iravat RV.7.40.5^d; 67.10^b.

yāsiṣṭam vartir vṛṣaṇ vijanyam RV.1.119.4^a.

yā sisratu rajasaḥ pāre adhvanaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^a.

yāsu jātaḥ savita (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agnih (TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2^b.

yā sujūnīḥ çreṇīḥ sumnaapiḥ RV.10.95.6^a.

yāsu devīṇv adhi deva āst AV.4.2.6^c.

yā sunthe çāncadrathe RV.5.79.2^a; SV.2.1091^a.

yā supānīḥ svaṅguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.6. P: yā supānīḥ TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10; 213.12. See *next*.

yā subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ RV.2.32.7^a; AV.7.46.2^a; KS.13.16^a. P: yā subāhuḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. See *prec.*

yā sumnāir evayāvāri RV.6.48.12^d.

yā surathā rathitāmā RV.1.22.2^a.

yāsu rāja varuṇo yāsu somah RV.7.49.4^a.

yā eurōpā tān çyāmā tān çyenti tān kṛṇā MS.4.2.4; 26.2.

yāsu vidma ca sambhṛtam AV.8.7.18^b.

yās ta avivīçur (KS.TS. atasthur) atmanam TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.5; KS.16.13^a.

yās ta urjas tanvaḥ sambabhuvuh AV.12.1.12^b.

yās tirāçir uparçanti AV.9.8.16^a.

yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ aravanti) ÇG.3.15.5^a; ApMB.2.19.2^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh. 73.12.

yās tīraḥ prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4^a; 165.15; KS.14.3^a; TA.1.25.3^b. See *yāsām tīraḥ*.

yās te agna ārdra yonayo yāḥ kulayinīḥ MS.2.7.15^a; 98.11; 3.4.7^a; 53.14; KS.39.3^a; TA.4.18.1^a. P: yās ■ agna ārdra yonayāḥ ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.

yās te agne kāmādughāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne ghoras tanuvaḥ kauç ca tṛṇā çānuk çānahu-tiç oçānaya ca pipāsā ca sedīç cmatīç cāltas te agne ghoras tanuvās tabhir amuñ gucha yo-çmān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dvīmaḥ TA.4.22.1. Cf. *next*.

yās te agne ghoras tanuvās tabhir amuñ gucha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. Cf. *prec.*

yās tu agne tanva (TA. tanuva) arjo nāma KS.39.3^a; TA.4.18.1^c.

yās te agne çivas tanuvās tabhis tvādadhē TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.

yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4^a.

yās te agne samidho yañi dhāma TS.5.7.8.1^a (bis); KS.40.5^a. P: yās te agne samidhāḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.

yās te agne sambhṛtīḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne sūrye rucāḥ VS.13.22^a; 18.46^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a; 5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 98.17; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. Ps: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās ■ MS.4.4.16; 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.

yās te grīvā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20^a.

yās te jaṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23^a.

yās te tanuḥ tirāçonā nirdahanthī çvasanthī Kauç.131.2^b.

yās te dhāna anukirāmi AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a. See *next*.

yās te dhānāḥ parikīrāmy ātra TA.6.9.1^b. See *prec.*

yās te dhārā madhucutāḥ RV.9.62.7^a; SV.2.329^a.

yās ■ pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.
yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^a.
yās te prācīḥ pradiśo yā udīcī AV.12.1.3.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.16.
yās te bhūme adharād yā ca paçāt AV.12.1.31^b. See yā ca bhūmy.
yās te rake sumatayah supeçasaḥ RV.2.32.5^a; AV.7.48.2^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.2; KS.13.16^a; SMB.1.5.4^a; ApMB.2.11.11^a (ApQ.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rake sumatayah GQ.2.7.8; yās te rake MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.
yās te rātrīḥ (MS.KS. rātrayah) savitar devayānīḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 49.9; KS.5.6^a.
yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senas tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra paçāt senas tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra purastāt senas tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.
yās ■ rudra pūrvasyān diçi senas tabhya enat AÇ.4.8.22. See *prea*.
yās te rudradhastāt senas tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudrottarataḥ senas tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudropariṣṭāt senas tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te ruhāḥ praruho yās ta aruhā AV.13.1.9^a.
yās te vipas tapasaḥ (TB. 000) sarababdhvūḥ AV.13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.2.2^a.
yās te vīçvāḥ samidhāḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.10.2.
yās te çutani dhamanayah AV.6.90.2^a. Cf. *under* imā yās te.
yās te çivās tanvāḥ kama bhadraḥ AV.9.2.25^a. P: yās te çivāḥ Kauç.24.29.
yās te çivās tanvo (TA.ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4^c; AV.18.2.8^c; KS.7.13^a (ter); TA.6.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^a; 12.2^a; 13.8^a; 15.6^a.
yās te çocayo rahhaya jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9^a.
yās te sahasraṇi hetayah VS.16.52^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.4; KS.17.16^c.
yās te soma prajā vatao-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te *etc*.
yā stotṛbhyo vibhavarī RV.5.79.10^c.
yā striṇām uttamam yaçāḥ (MG. manah) PG.1.7.2^d; MG.1.10.15^d.
yās tvān vettha manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43^b.
yās tvāstād upatiṣṭhanta apāḥ KS.16.11^c.
yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d; BṛhU.6.4.27^d; PG.1.16.19^d.
yāsmīn yājñā rddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.
yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu^a.
yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. 0triya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi *etc*.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmī yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmī tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.
yāsyān patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jaraḥnīm asyāi tām kṛnōmi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See *under* yā te patighni tanūḥ.
yāsyāi gṛhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi nindita tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ *etc*.
yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.
yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.
yāsyāi yaçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yā svapantani bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jagarti) ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
yāsv ījanāḥ çaçamāna ukthaiḥ RV.4.57.7^c.
yāḥ sabha adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^b.
yāḥ sarupā virupā ekarupāḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^c.
yāḥ simānām virujanti AV.9.8.13^a.
yāḥ suparṇa āḡirasth AV.8.7.24^a.
yāḥ supṛtāḥ suhuta yat svāhā VS.7.15^d; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtāni.
yāḥ suçavayanta sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.7.36.6^c.
yāḥ sūryo raçmībhir atātana RV.7.47.4^a.
yāḥ senā abhitvarīḥ VS.11.77^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^a; 19.10 (ble); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.
yāḥ somarājñīr varuṇasya rājñāḥ KS.16.13^a.
yā ha vām indravaruṇa gṛhāçoutaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^a.
yā hastini dvīpini ya hiranye AV.6.38.2^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
yāhi pathān aneçasa RV.1.129.9^b.
yāhi prapathin avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5^c.
yāhi makhāya pāçaso RV.8.46.25^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.13.
yāhi madanām pate RV.8.93.31^b; SV.1.150^b; 2.1140^b; KB.23.7.
yāhi mayūraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^b; AV.7.117.1^b; SV.1.246^b; 2.1068^b; VS.20.53^b; TA.1.12.2^b.
yāhi rājevāmavān (MS. 0vañ) ibhena RV.4.4.1^b; VS.13.9^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.7; KS.16.15^b; N.6.12^b.
yāhi vāyur na niyuto no soha RV.3.35.1^b; 7.23.4^c; AV.20.12.4^c; VS.33.18^c; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
yāhi sādhyā havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.11^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 185.3; KSA.6.2^d.
yāhi sutasya pitaye RV.4.48.1^d-4^d.
yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11^c.
yāhi haribhyān sutasya pitim RV.2.11.17^d.
yā hṛdayam uparçanti AV.9.8.14^a.
yā hy akṣarapañktiḥ sā pañktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

viyapsyata (AÇ. 7¹⁰) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11⁰; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
 yukta PG.3.14.2.
 yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmah RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.6; NrpU.2.4^d.
 yuktagrāvā sutasomo jārate RV.5.37.2^b.
 yuktagrāvāno yo-vitā auciprah RV.2.12.6⁰; AV.20.34.6⁰.
 yukta te astu dakṣiṇah RV.1.82.5^a; ÇÇ.1.15.8.
 yukta grāvanah samidhane agnau RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
 yukta ■ brahmaṇa hant RV.1.84.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
 yuktanām indram imahe RV.4.32.17^b.
 yukta ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
 yukta mātasid dhuri dakṣiṇayah RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
 yukta me yajñam anvāsatai ApÇ.2.5.10.
 yuktyā evaḥ TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 yukta rathena taviṣam yajatra RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^b.
 yukta rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
 yukta vahanti suktām u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
 yukta vahni rathanām RV.8.94.1⁰; SV.1.149⁰.
 yuktaśo navatir nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ.9.28.10^b. See draṣṭāro.
 yuktaśo tiro vimrjāḥ sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. See yunajmi tiro.
 yukta stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 yukta (comm. correctly, yuktvā) hant vṛṣṇā yahy arvān TB.2.4.3.11^d. See yuktvā etc.
 yukta hy aśya harayah śatādāça RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.5.19^d; BṛhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.14.5.
 yuktiṛ nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 yuktena manasā vayam VS.11.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
 yuktenābhi tryarūṇo grṇāti RV.5.27.3^d.
 yuktaśāṁ hiraṇyay RV.10.93.13^b.
 yukto vaha jātavedaḥ purastat HG.1.2.18^a. P: yukto vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See purastat yukto.
 yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1^a. See yunajmi vāyum.
 yukto ha yad vāni taugryaya peruh RV.1.158.3^a.
 yuktvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^a.
 yuktvā ratham upa devān āyatana RV.1.161.7^d.
 yuktvā vṛṣabhyāṁ vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.1.177.3⁰.
 yuktvā śapatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
 yuktvā çvetā succāḥçravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
 yuktvā haribhyām upa yasād arvān RV.5.40.4⁰; AV.20.12.7⁰.
 yuktvā hant vṛṣṇā yahy arvān (MS.KS. arvāḥ) RV.1.177.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.11; KS.38.7^d. See yukta etc.
 yuktvā madaçyuta hant RV.1.81.3⁰; AV.20.56.3⁰. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
 yuktvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgāḥ RV.10.4.6^a.
 yuktvā ratham amṛtasya dravīṇam RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b; AV.18.1.25^b.
 yuktvā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42.2^b.

yuktvā hi keçina hant RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.10^a. P: yuktvā ■ KÇ.12.5.2. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
 yuktvā hi tvaṁ rathasaha RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.9. ÇÇ. BṛhD.6.67.
 yuktvā ■ devahutamān RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1.2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^a, 6; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.10; 4.11.6; 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: yuktvā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.
 yuktvā hi vājintvati RV.1.92.15^a. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
 yuktvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
 yuktvā hy aruṇi rathe RV.1.14.12^a. ÇÇ. yuṅgdhvāḥ etc.
 yugapad agnau prajvālayata AG.4.4.1.
 yugam ānatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 yugā jūrgeva varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.1.184.3^d.
 yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
 yugāya vipra upatāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
 yugā vi tanvate pṛthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS.12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.13; KS.16.12^b; 21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
 yuge-yuge vayasā cektānāḥ RV.6.36.5^d.
 yuge-yuge vidathyah grṇadbhyah RV.6.8.5^a.
 yuṅkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.
 yuṅkte gavām aruṇām antkam RV.1.124.11^b.
 yuṅkṣvā madaçyuta hant SV.1.414⁰. See yuktvā etc.
 yuṅkṣvā hi keçina hant SV.2.696^a. See yuktvā etc.
 yuṅkṣvā hi vājintvati SV.2.1083^a. See yuktvā etc.
 yuṅkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. See yuktvā etc.
 yuṅgdhvāḥ ratheṣu rohitaḥ RV.5.56.6^b.
 yuṅgdhvāḥ hant ajira dhuri voḍhave RV.5.56.6⁰.
 yuṅgdhvāḥ hy aruṇi rathe RV.5.56.6^a. ÇÇ. yuktvā etc.
 yuṅḥ aśi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
 yujāḥ vajraḥ vṛṣabhaç cakra indrah RV.1.33.10⁰.
 yujāḥ vajraḥ āṇadaneṣu kāraḥ RV.10.92.7^d.
 yujāḥ vājeṣu odaya RV.9.65.12⁰; SV.2.155⁰.
 yujāḥ vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5⁰; AV.20.70.11⁰; SV.1.130⁰; TB.2.7.13.1⁰.
 yujāḥ hi māṁ akrthā ad id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
 yujāḥ hy anyam akrta pravepani RV.5.34.8⁰.
 yujāḥ na janā minanti mitram RV.10.89.8^d.
 yujā karmāṇi janayan viçvaujāḥ RV.10.55.8^a.
 yujāna indo haritaḥ suparṇyah RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
 yujāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Val.2).7⁰.
 yujānaḥ somapitaye RV.8.13.27^b.
 yujāno açvā vātasya dhuni RV.10.22.4^a.
 yujāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 yuje açvāḥ ayukṣata RV.8.41.6⁰.
 yuje ratham gavesaṇam haribhyām RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P: yuje ratham MS.4.12.3; 185.6; 4.14.5; 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
 yuje vām brahma pūrvyāḥ namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1^a; AV.18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.2; KS.15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
 yuje samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under agnau samardhanīm.

yujē svāha MG.1.4.3.
 yujo yukta abhi'yat samvahanā AA.2.3.8.2^b, 3^b.
 yujo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37^b; TS.
 5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.
 yujo vājaya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.6^a.
 yujyante yasyām p̥tvijah AV.12.1.38^a.
 yujyas te saptaṭapadāḥ sakṣāmi AV.5.11.10^d.
 yujyātām adri adhvarasya p̥cāḥ RV.7.42.1^d.
 yujyāya pur̥dvasum RV.8.4.15^b.
 yujyo me saptaṭapadāḥ sakṣāmi AV.5.11.9^d.
 yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyā RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a;
 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a;
 MS.1.2.9^a; 18.13; 3.8.7; 103.13; 4.9.1^a; 120.3; AB.4.
 30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; QB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16;
 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; QvetU.2.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3;
 MÇ.2.2.2.14. P: yuñjate manāḥ MS.2.7.1; 74.1; KS.
 18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.
 1.1; VIDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.
 4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.
 yuñjate vām rathayujo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.
 yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a;
 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.81.8^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.
 3.12.18^a; 165.9; 3.16.3^a; 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15;
 QB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4;
 Vait.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a (ApG.2.5.
 20). P: yuñjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1;
 MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.
 yuñjanti hari isirasya gāthaya RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a;
 SV.1.62^a.
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viśvavedasāḥ AV.3.3.1^a; 6.92.1^a;
 VS.9.8^a; QB.5.1.4.9.
 yuñjanty asya kāmā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a;
 69.10^a; SV.2.81.9^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.
 16.3^a; 185.6; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.
 9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.
 yuñjāthām rāsaḥ yuvam VS.11.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.
 2.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.3; 3.1.3; 3.14; KS.16.2^a; 19.2; QB.
 6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. P: yuñjāthām rāsaḥ MÇ.6.
 1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.
 yuñjāthām rāsaḥ rathe RV.8.85.7^a.
 yuñjāthām aṣvina ratham RV.1.46.7^a; 2.73.1^b.
 yuñjāthām p̥varit̥ isāḥ RV.8.22.9^a.
 yuñjānāḥ prathamāḥ manāḥ VS.11.1^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a;
 MS.2.7.1^a; 73.8; KS.15.11^a; QB.6.3.1.12; QvetU.2.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānāḥ
 KÇ.16.2.7.
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.
 yujjē vācam̐ ṣaṭapadīm SV.2.117.8^a, 117.9^a; SB.1.4.4.10;
 JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.
 yutadveṣasāḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20.
 21.4^d.
 yutkāreṇa duṣcyavanena dh̥ṣṇu RV.10.103.2^b; SV.
 2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.11;
 KS.18.5^b. See ayodhyena.
 yudha ekāḥ sam̐ s̥jati AV.10.10.24^a.
 yudhā devebhyo varivaḥ cakārtha RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d;
 AV.20.87.3^d. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dh̥ṣṇu RV.1.53.7^a; AV.
 20.21.7^a.
 yudhā vidam̐ manave gatum̐ iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.
 yudhed̐ ṣpitvam̐ ichase RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^c; SV.
 1.399^a; 2.739^a.
 yudhendro mahāḥ varivaḥ cakara RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.
 11.7^a. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.
 yudhe yad iṣṇa ayudhāni RV.1.61.13^c; AV.20.35.13^c.
 yudhe yad ugrāḥ p̥ṣatir̐ ayugdhvam̐ TB.2.4.4.3^d. See
 ṣubhe yad etc.
 yudhova cakras̐ taviṣṇi kartana RV.1.166.1^d.
 yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuhasṭena v̥ṣṇa RV.10.103.2^d;
 AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.
 2.10.4^d; 135.12; KS.18.5^d.
 yudhmaḥ santam̐ anarvāṇam̐ RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.903^a.
 yudhmasya te v̥ṣabhasya svarājāḥ RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4.
 14.14^a; 23.8.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P:
 yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.
 yudhmo anarvā khajak̐t̐ samadva RV.7.20.3^a.
 yudhyante iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.
 yudhyante yasyām̐ akrandaḥ AV.12.1.41^c.
 yudhyanto nemadhiṭa p̥ṣau çura RV.6.33.4^d.
 yudhyamānās̐ tokasātāḥ vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.
 yudhyāi tvena sam̐ tvenar̐ p̥chēi RV.4.18.2^d.
 yudhvā sañ̐ chaṇvaj̐ jigetha RV.9.66.16^c.
 yunakta s̥rā vi yugā tanudhvam̐ (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota)
 RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 91.15; KS.16.12^a; QB.7.2.2.5.
 yunaktu devaḥ savita prajñan̐ AV.5.26.2^a.
 yunajmi ta uttarāvantam̐ indram̐ AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4.
 7.8^a.
 yunajmi tiaro vip̥cāḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tiaro vivriah̐
 sūryah̐ savah̐ [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.
 1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktaḥ tiaro.
 yunajmi te p̥rthivīm̐ jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2.
 10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi te p̥rthivīm̐ agniṇā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi
 LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.
 yunajmi te brahmaṇā keçinā hari RV.1.82.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9.
 P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.
 yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā dāivyena AV.7.78.2^b; TS.1.6.2.1^a;
 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.6; 1.4.5; 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15;
 ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kauç.3.1^a.
 yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1^b.
 yunajmi vācam̐ saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.
 3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi vācam̐ saha sūryeṇa to (PB. omits to) TS.3.1.
 6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.
 yunajmi vāyum̐ antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.
 6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.
 yuyutam̐ yā arāṭayāḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.
 yuyutam̐ sūryād̐ adhi RV.6.59.8^d.
 yuyutam̐ samad̐ anirām̐ amivām̐ RV.7.71.2^c.
 yuyutsantaḥ tamasi harṁye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.
 yuyuyātām̐ ito rapo apa sridhāḥ RV.8.18.8^c. See yūya-
 tām̐.
 yuyūṣataḥ pary ur̥t̐ varāṇi RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayaas tad ■ vapuḥ RV.1.144.3^a.
 yuyota no anapatyaṇi gantoh RV.3.54.18^a.
 yuyota viṣvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13^b.
 yuyotā carum asmad a RV.8.18.11^a.
 yuyodhi jātavodah RV.8.11.3^b.
 yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1^c; VS.5.36^a;
 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.7;
 KS.3.1^a; 6.1^a; CB.3.6.3.11^c; 4.3.4.12^c; TB.2.8.2.3^a;
 TA.1.8.8^a.
 yuyodhy asmad dvocāhai RV.2.6.4^c; VS.12.43^a; TS.4.2.
 3.4^a; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.11; 2.7.10^a: 89.1; KS.16.10^c; CB.
 6.8.2.9^c; ApQ.11.12.3^a.
 yuyopa nābhīr uparasyāyoh RV.1.104.4^a.
 yuvaṁ rathena vimadaya cundhyuvam RV.10.39.7^a.
 yuvaṁ rādhobhir akavebbhir indra RV.6.60.3^c; MS.4.13.7^a;
 208.2; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.
 yuvaṁ rebhaḥ parīṣter uruṣyathah RV.1.119.6^a.
 yuvaṁ vandanāṁ nirṛtaḥ jarapyaya RV.1.119.7^a.
 yuvaṁ vandanam pṛyadad ud ūpathuḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
 yuvaḥ varo susāma RV.8.26.2^a.
 yuvaḥ vastrāṇi pṛvaśa vasaṭhe RV.1.152.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.
 8.9. P: yuvaḥ vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇÇ.3.1.6; VHDh.
 8.33.
 yuvaḥ vā yan nīratataṣṣatam RV.1.120.7^b.
 yuvaḥ vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ AV.4.25.3^c.
 yuvaḥ vidhantaḥ vidhavaṁ uruṣyathah RV.10.40.8^b.
 yuvaḥ viprasya jarapām upeyuṣah RV.10.39.8^a.
 yuvaḥ viprasya manmanām irajyathah RV.1.151.6^d.
 yuvaḥ viṣveṇu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5^b.
 yuvaḥ cakrā māyavina RV.10.24.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
 yuvaḥ caetbhir grasitām amuṣcatam RV.10.39.13^d.
 yuvaḥ caetbhir vimadaya jāyam RV.1.117.20^c.
 yuvaḥ çayor avasāṁ pipyathur gavi RV.1.119.6^c.
 yuvaḥ çuṣmāṁ naryāṁ carāṇibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5^a.
 yuvaḥ çyāvāya ruçatim adattam RV.1.117.8^a.
 yuvaḥ çriyam aṣvinā devatā tam RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.
 143.2^a.
 yuvaḥ çribhir darçatabhir abhiḥ RV.6.63.6^a.
 yuvaḥ çvetam pedava indrajatam RV.1.118.9^a.
 yuvaḥ çvetam pedavaçvināçvam RV.10.39.10^a.
 yuvaḥ sadyo viçpalām etave krthah RV.10.39.8^d.
 yuvaḥ sanibhya stanayantam aṣvinā RV.10.40.8^c.
 yuvaḥ sūjaram uçanām uparathuḥ RV.10.40.7^b.
 yuvaḥ sindhuḥ abhiçaster avadyat RV.1.93.5^c; TS.2.3.
 14.2^a; MS.1.5.1 (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6);
 4.10.1^c: 144.15; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.5^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c;
 Kauç.5.1^c.
 yuvaḥ surāmam aṣvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.125.4^a;
 VS.10.33^a; 20.76^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.13; 4.12.5: 191.1;
 KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; CB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; 8.6.1;
 AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (comm.); Vait.30.11; ApQ.19.2.19^a. P:
 yuvaḥ surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;
 ÇÇ.6.4.2.
 yuvaḥ suçutim cakrathuḥ putamdhaye RV.10.39.7^d.
 yuvaḥ sūryam vividathur yuvaḥ svah RV.6.72.1^c.
 yuvaḥ ha kṛçam yuvam aṣvinā çayum RV.10.40.8^a.

yuvaḥ ha garbham jagatiṣu dhattah RV.1.157.5^a.
 yuvaḥ ha gharman madhumentam atraye RV.1.180.4^a.
 yuvaḥ ha bhujyūṁ yuvam aṣvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7^a.
 yuvaḥ ha rebhaṁ vṛṣaṇa guḥa hitam RV.10.39.9^a.
 yuvaḥ havam vadhriṁatya agachatam RV.10.39.7^a.
 yuvaḥ havya juṣatam RV.1.93.11^b.
 yuvaḥ ha stho bhijaṇa bhoçajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^a.
 yuvaḥ hi rudra parçatho ati diviḥ RV.8.26.5^a.
 yuvaḥ hi vasva ubhayasya rājathah RV.7.83.5^a.
 yuvaḥ hi vṛtrahantam TB.2.4.5.7^a. See ubha hi etc.
 yuvaḥ hi sma purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3^a.
 yuvaḥ hi sthah svarpati (SV.PB. svahpati) RV.9.19.2^a;
 SV.2.35.1^a; PB.6.10.14.
 yuvaḥ hi stho rayidau no rayim RV.3.54.16^a.
 yuvaḥ hotram ṛtutha juhvate nara RV.10.40.4^a.
 yuvaḥ hy aparajāv asdatam RV.10.132.7^a.
 yuvaḥ hy astam maho ran RV.1.120.7^a.
 yuvaḥ kapvāya nāstyā RV.8.5.23^a.
 yuvaḥ kapvāyāpiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7^a.
 yuvaḥ kavi çthah pary aṣvinā ratham RV.10.40.6^a.
 yuvaḥ citram dadathur bhojanam nara RV.7.74.2^a; SV.
 2.104^a.
 yuvaḥ cyavanam sanayan yathā ratham RV.10.39.4^a;
 N.4.19.
 yuvaḥ cyavanam jaraso-mumuktam RV.7.71.5^a.
 yuvaḥ cyavanam aṣvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13^a.
 yuvaḥ tam indraparvatā puroyudha RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.
 53^a; CB.4.6.9.14^a; AÇ.8.13.23; Vait.34.1^a; ApQ.21.
 12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^a. P: yuvaḥ tam indraparvatā ÇÇ.
 10.21.14; yuvaḥ tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 yuvaḥ tam mitravarunā AV.1.20.2^c.
 yuvaḥ tam indraravunāv amitran RV.7.85.2^a.
 yuvaḥ tam indra vṛtrahan AV.3.1.3^c. See ubhaḥ tam.
 yuvaḥ tasam divyaaya praçāṣane RV.1.112.3^a.
 yuvaḥ tugrāya puryebhir evāḥ RV.1.117.14^a.
 yuvaḥ dakṣam dhṛtavrata (Padap. oṣa) RV.1.115.6^a. P:
 yuvaḥ dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 yuvaḥ dadhico mana a vivasathah RV.1.119.9^c.
 yuvaḥ daçuṣe vi çayitṥam añihah RV.6.67.8^d.
 yuvaḥ divo bṛhato dakṣam abhuvam RV.1.151.4^c.
 yuvaḥ deva kratunā puryaya RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^a; AÇ.
 9.11.14.
 yuvaḥ dhiyam dadathur vasyaistaye RV.8.86.2^b.
 yuvaḥ dhenuṁ çayave nādhitaya RV.1.118.8^a.
 yuvaḥ nara nāstyāmumuktam RV.1.116.14^b.
 yuvaḥ nara stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.117.7^a.
 yuvaḥ nara stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7^a.
 yuvaḥ no atra varivaḥ kṛṇutam KS.17.19^c.
 yuvaḥ no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6^a.
 yuvam agniḥ ca vṛṣaṇav apaç ca RV.1.157.5^a.
 yuvam atyasyāva nakṣatho yat RV.1.180.2^a.
 yuvam atraye-vanṛtāya taptam RV.1.118.7^a.
 yuvam ṛbham uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9^c.
 yuvam etam cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu plovam RV.1.182.5^a.
 yuvam etani divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a;
 KS.4.16^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.14; AB.2.9.5^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a;
 AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kauç.5.1^a. P: yuvam etani MS.4.

11.2: 163.10 (cf. Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MQ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.
 yuvān paya usriyayām adhattam RV.1.180.3^a.
 yuvān pedave puruvāram aqvina RV.1.119.10^a.
 yuvān prānasya ādhatho maho yat RV.3.38.9^a.
 yuvān brahmaṇe-numanyamānau AV.14.2.42^a.
 yuvān bhagaṁ sam bharataṁ samrddham AV.14.1.31^a.
 P: yuvān bhagam Kauç.75.8.
 yuvān bhujyūn samudra a RV.10.143.5^a.
 yuvān bhujyūn arṇaso niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14^a.
 yuvān bhujyūn avavidddham samudre RV.7.69.7^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yuvān bhujyūn bhuramānān vibhīrgatam RV.1.119.4^a.
 yuvān madasya cārupaḥ RV.8.5.14^b.
 yuvān madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6^d.
 yuvān mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1^b.
 yuvān mitremān janam RV.5.65.6^a.
 yuvān mrgaṁ jāgrvānsam RV.8.5.36^a.
 yuvān chandah MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. See vivalān.
 yuvāsa poṣyāṇam RV.4.48.5^b; TB.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.4.
 yuvāsa poṣyā vāso RV.8.26.20^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.9.
 yuvān yajñān prathamā gobhir aṣjate RV.1.151.8^a.
 yuvān stomebhīr devayanto aqvina RV.1.139.3^a; AB.5. 12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: yuvān stomebhīh ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.
 yuvān ha ghoṣa pary aqvina yati RV.10.40.5^a.
 yuvān havanta ubhayasa ājñu RV.7.83.6^a.
 yuvān havanta aqvina RV.1.47.4^d; 8.5.17^a.
 yuvān havānibhy ayavaḥ RV.1.139.3^a.
 yuvān hi yantindavaḥ RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^c.
 yuvā kavīḥ puruṇiṣṭha (KS. 2^aṣṭha) rāva RV.5.1.6^c; TB. 1.3.14.10; MS.4.11.10: 162.8; KS.2.15^a.
 yuvā kavir adhvarasya prajāta RV.3.23.1^b.
 yuvā kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9^d.
 yuvākumārāḥ praty ety āhavam RV.1.155.6^d.
 yuvāku sumatinam RV.1.17.4^b.
 yuvāku hi cācām RV.1.17.4^a.
 yuvān kṣemasya prāsve mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4^b.
 yuvān gotamāḥ purumidho atriḥ RV.1.183.5^a.
 yuvā jeteçānaḥ sa puruṣtutāḥ AV.6.2.30^a.
 yuvān cid dhi āmaçvināḥ anu dyūn RV.1.180.8^a.
 yuvādattasya dhīnya RV.8.26.12^a.
 yuvān a vavrdhvam RV.8.20.18^d.
 yuvānaḥ vindate patim AV.11.5.18^b.
 yuvānaḥ viçpatim kavim RV.8.44.26^a.
 yuvānaḥ santān palito jagāra RV.10.55.5^b; AV.9.10.9^b; SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS.4.9.12^b: 133.10; TA.4.20.1^b; N.14.18^b.
 yuvānam āhutivrdham RV.9.67.29^b; AV.7.32.1^b.
 yuvānas tathed aṣat RV.8.20.17^a.
 yuvānā pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4^a; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: yuvānā pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.
 yuvānitasya sūribhīh RV.8.26.12^b.
 yuvāno rudra ajara abhogghanāḥ RV.1.64.3^a.
 yuvān dryanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4^b.
 yuvān devās traya ekadaçānaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^a; AÇ. 9.11.15.

yuvān narā paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.7.83.1^a. P: yuvān narā paçyamānāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; yuvān narā AÇ.7.9.2.
 yuvā pita svapā rudra aṣam RV.5.60.5^a.
 yuvābhyān vajinivaṇ RV.8.5.3^a; 101.8^b.
 yuvābhyān viçvaḥ pṛtaṇa jayama RV.2.40.5^d; MS.4.14. 1^d: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^d.
 yuvābhyān devī dhīnaḥ madāya RV.1.109.4^a.
 yuvābhyān bhūtv aqvina RV.8.5.18^c; 26.16^c.
 yuvābhyān mitravaruṇa RV.5.64.4^a.
 yuvām āhur mayobhuva RV.5.73.9^b.
 yuvām id a vṛṇmahe RV.2.41.19^b.
 yuvām āhur bhīçajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3^l.
 yuvām ā dhy avase pūrvyaya RV.4.41.7^a.
 yuvām id yutsu pṛtaṇasu vahnayaḥ RV.7.82.4^a.
 yuvām indrāgni vasuno vibhage RV.1.109.5^a.
 yuvām pūçevāqvina puramdhīh RV.1.181.9^a.
 yuvām mṛgeva vāraṇa mṛganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4^a.
 yuvā yadi kṛthah punaḥ RV.5.74.5^c.
 yuvāyavo-ti romāny avyayā RV.1.135.6^f.
 yuvāyur bahispavamāne KS.34.16.
 yuvāvato na tuḥyā abhūvan RV.3.62.1^b.
 yuvā sa māruto gapaḥ RV.5.61.13^a.
 yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmanī RV.6.71.1^d.
 yuvā suvāsaḥ parivita (MS. 2^aṭa) agat RV.3.8.4^a; MS.4.1.3. 1^a: 199.13; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.29^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6. 1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9^a. P: yuvā suvā- saḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MQ.5.2.8.10; PQ.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.65.8; VHDh.8.32.
 yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣoti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11^b.
 yuve-ham yamarajagān TA.1.27.6^d.
 yuvoh kṛpāya sakhyān RV.10.132.2^a.
 yuvor achedra mantavo ha sargāḥ RV.1.152.1^b; MS.4.14. 10^b: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6^b.
 yuvo rajānsi suyamāso aqvah RV.1.180.1^a. P: yuvo rajānsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.67.
 yuvor atriç caketati RV.5.73.6^a.
 yuvo ratham duhita suryasya RV.1.117.13^a.
 yuvo rathasya pari cakram tyate RV.8.22.4^a.
 yuvo ratho adhvarān devavṛtaye RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58. 1^c; GB.2.2.22.
 yuvor aptūryaḥ hitam RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 yuvo rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7^a.
 yuvor avaç cakrma yātam arvāk RV.3.58.2^d.
 yuvor aqvina vapuṣe yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5^a.
 yuvor aha pravāne cekte rathah RV.1.119.3^a.
 yuvor aham avasā sumnam ā cake RV.10.40.7^d.
 yuvo rāçṭrān brhad invati dyauḥ RV.7.84.2^a.
 yuvor itthadhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2^d.
 yuvor upā anu priyam RV.1.46.14^a.
 yuvor u sū ratham huve RV.8.26.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: yuvor u sū ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. Cf. BrhD.6.67.
 yuvor rānā rodant satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
 yuvor dānāya subhara āsaçcata RV.1.112.2^a.
 yuvor narā dravipaṇ jāhnāvyam RV.3.58.6^b.
 yuvor mitravarupāḥ sakṛdhoyu RV.6.67.1^b.
 yuvor yadi sakhyāyāme RV.10.61.25^a. P: yuvor yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.143.2^a.
 yuvor viṣva adhi ṣriyāḥ RV.1.139.3^d.
 yuvor ha makṣā pary aṣvina madhu RV.10.40.6^a.
 yuvor hi naḥ sakhyā pitṛyāni RV.7.72.2^a.
 yuvor hi pūrvam savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.10^a.
 yuvor ■ mādaditir vicetasā RV.10.132.6^a.
 yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsacāḥ RV.1.34.1^a.
 yuvor ■ sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8^a.
 yuvor ṣriyāni pari yoṣāvṛita RV.7.69.4^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yuvor sacābhy aṣyāma vājan RV.7.93.8^b.
 yuvor aiktā viṣurūpāni savrata RV.6.70.3^d.
 yuṣmat sadagvo marutaḥ suviraḥ RV.5.58.4^d.
 yuṣmad eti muṣṭiḥa bahujntaḥ RV.5.58.4^a.
 yuṣmad bhiyā vṛṣaṇo rejamānaḥ RV.7.60.10^a.
 yuṣmabhyāni havya niṣṭāny āsan RV.1.171.4^a.
 yuṣmabhyāni kaṁ marutaḥ sujātaḥ RV.1.88.3^a.
 yuṣmā indro etc.: see yuṣmān indro.
 yuṣmāḥ iohantaḥ cavaṣo napātaḥ RV.1.161.14^d.
 yuṣmāḥ u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6^a.
 yuṣmāḥ ca dāyāni ma upetā (ÇÇ. dāyāni copetām) AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 yuṣmāḥ ca devān viṣa ■ ca marītaḥ RV.4.2.3^d.
 yuṣmāḥ tu pāpmanā tamasā vidhyāni SB.1.4.9.
 yuṣmākaṁ ṣarīṇāni priye RV.10.126.4^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ sakhye aham asmi cova AV.8.9.22^b. See aham vo asmi.
 yuṣmākaṁ sma rathān anu RV.5.53.5^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7^a; 7.59.2^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ devir avasā sanema RV.1.124.13^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ nāvā vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17^b.
 yuṣmākaṁ astu taviṣṭa tana yuṣā RV.1.39.4^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ astu taviṣṭa panīyast RV.1.39.2^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ budhne apāni na yamāni RV.10.77.4^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ mitrāvaruṇa praṇṭau RV.2.27.5^a.
 yuṣmākene pariṇasā turāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^b.
 yuṣmākoti riṣādasāḥ RV.7.59.9^a; TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 154.8; KS.21.13^a. See asmākoti.
 yuṣmākoti sudānavāḥ RV.7.59.10^a.
 yuṣmādattasya maruto vicetasāḥ RV.5.54.13^a.
 yuṣmādattasya vāyati RV.8.47.6^b.
 yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vṛṇṭa vṛtrātūrye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. Metrical.
 yuṣmānto abhayaṁ jyotir aṣyām RV.2.27.11^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.15.
 yuṣmān diva havāmahe RV.8.7.6^b.
 yuṣmān prayaty adhvaro RV.8.7.6^a. Cf. agne prayaty, and indraṁ prayaty.
 yuṣmān rāya uta yajñā asaṣcata MS.1.3.39^d: 46.8. See under asmān rāya.
 yuṣmābhir dakeṣpitarāḥ RV.8.63.10^b.
 yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.20^d; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^d.
 yuṣme id vo api śmasi saṣṭye RV.8.18.19^a.
 yuṣme devā api śmasi RV.8.47.8^a.

yuṣmēto maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8^a.
 yuṣme sacā bhāddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3^d.
 yuṣmotaḥ samrād uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.4^a.
 yuṣmoto arvā sahurih sahasṛi RV.7.58.4^b.
 yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ cetaṣvi RV.7.58.4^a.
 yūthatvāyāi tvātiṣjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 yūthā gavaṁ ṣukratuḥ RV.1.81.7^b; AV.20.56.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.15; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.7^b.
 yūthā dānāya māṇhase RV.8.61.8^b; SV.2.932^b.
 yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.
 yūthena vṛṣpir ejati RV.1.10.2^d; SV.2.695^d.
 yūthe na sūhvāḥ ava vāti vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.58.5^b.
 yūtheva paṇvāḥ paṇvā damānaḥ RV.6.19.3^a.
 yūtheva paṇvo vy unoti gopāḥ RV.5.31.1^a.
 yūthevāṣu samjāmana uti RV.6.29.5^d.
 yūna u ṣu naviṣṭhaya RV.8.20.19^a.
 yūnaḥ sukṣatrān kṣayato divo nṛn RV.6.51.4^a.
 yūnā ha santa prathamāni vi jajñatuḥ RV.9.68.5^a.
 yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3^d.
 yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhir RV.1.174.2^d.
 yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantam RV.5.36.6^a.
 yūpavṛaskā uta ye yūpavahāḥ RV.1.162.6^a; VS.25.29^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.12^a: 182.8; KSA.6.4^a.
 yūpād amuñco aṣamīṣa hi saḥ RV.5.2.7^b.
 yūpān kṛtvā parvatan AV.13.1.47^b.
 yūpāya pariviyamāyānubṛhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.
 yūpāyājyamānāyānubṛhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājyamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.
 yūpāyocohriyamāyānubṛhi (MÇ. oohriya) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.
 yūpene yupa āpyate VS.19.17^a.
 yūpe baddham mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17^d.
 yūpo yaśmān nimityate AV.12.1.38^b.
 yūpovirohaṁ chataṣṭakhoadhvaraḥ samāvṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2^a.
 yūpo hy arukṣad divīṣatāni vadhaya Kauç.125.2^a.
 yūyam rayim maruta spārhavīram RV.5.54.14^a.
 yūyāni rājānaḥ kaṁ cie carapṣasahāḥ RV.8.19.35^a.
 yūyāni rājānam Iryāni jānāya RV.5.58.4^a.
 yūyāni vayāni ca sūrayāḥ RV.9.98.12^b. See vayāni yūyāni.
 yūyāni viṣvāni pari pātha RV.10.126.4^a.
 yūyāni vṛṣṭim varṣayatha purṣṭipāḥ RV.5.55.5^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; KS.11.9^b; 30.4^b. See divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 yūyāni sakhyāni sapṭayāḥ RV.8.20.23^a.
 yūyāni sapṭaribhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7^b.
 yūyāni ha bhūmim kirapaṁ na rejatha RV.5.59.4^a.
 yūyāni ha ratnaṁ maghavataḥ dhatta RV.7.37.2^a.
 yūyāni hi devir ṛṭayugbhir aṣvāḥ RV.4.51.5^a.
 yūyāni hi ṣṭhā narmasa id vṛdhasāḥ RV.1.171.2^d.
 yūyāni hi ṣṭhā bhīṣajo mātrītamāḥ RV.6.60.7^a.
 yūyāni hi ṣṭhā rathyo naḥ tanūnam RV.6.51.6^a.
 yūyāni hi ṣṭhā sudānavāḥ RV.1.15.2^a; 6.51.15^a; 8.7.12^a; 83.9^a. P: yūyāni hi ṣṭhā ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).
 yūyāni hi soma pitaro mama āthana RV.9.69.8^a.
 yūyāni gāvo medayatha kṛpāni cit RV.6.28.6^a; AV.4.21.6^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a. P: yūyāni gāvaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.8.
 yūyāni tat satyaṣavasaḥ RV.1.86.9^a.

yūyān̄ tasya praśāśaḥ RV.5.87.9^d.
 yūyān̄ dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6^d.
 yūyān̄ devāḥ pramatir yuyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2^a.
 yūyān̄ dvēśāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2^b.
 yūyān̄ dhattha rājānaḥ gr̥ṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14^d.
 yūyān̄ dhur̥ṣu prayujō na r̥ṣmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5^a.
 yūyān̄ na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6^a.
 yūyān̄ naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3^a.
 yūyān̄ naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3^a.
 yūyān̄ nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1^a.
 yūyān̄ no mitravarunādite ca RV.2.29.3^a.
 yūyam agne cāntamābhis tanūbhiḥ AV.18.4.10^a.
 yūyam arbhād urusyata RV.8.47.8^d.
 yūyam arvantam bharatāya vajam RV.5.54.14^a.
 yūyam asmaḥbhyam dhiṣaṇābhyas pari RV.4.36.8^a.
 yūyam asmaḥbhyam mṛdata RV.8.67.19^a.
 yūyam asmān indram vaḥ KS.9.19^b.
 yūyam asmān nayata vasyo aha RV.5.55.10^a; KS.8.17^a.
 P: yuyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
 yūyam indram avṛṇidhvān̄ vṛtrātarye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4.1.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.
 yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6^b.
 yūyam īdihve vasavas tasya niṣkr̥tēḥ AV.4.27.6^a.
 yūyam ugrā maruta īdṛye s̥tha AV.3.1.2^a.
 yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.5.21.11^a; 13.2.3^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 yūyam ṛtasya rathīyāḥ RV.7.66.12^d; 8.83.3^a.
 yūyam ṛṣim avata sāmavipram RV.5.54.14^b.
 yūyān̄ pata avastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20^d, 25^d; 3.10^d; 7.7^d, 8^d; 9.6^d; 11.5^d; 12.3^d; 13.3^d; 14.3^d; 19.11^d; 20.10^d; 21.10^d; 22.9^d; 23.6^d; 24.6^d; 25.6^d; 26.5^d; 27.5^d; 28.5^d; 29.5^d; 30.5^d; 34.25^d; 35.15^d; 36.9^d; 37.8^d; 39.7^d; 40.6^d; 41.7^d; 42.6^d; 43.5^d; 45.4^d; 46.4^d; 47.4^d; 48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d; 54.3^d; 56.25^d; 57.7^d; 58.6^d; 60.12^d; 61.7^d; 62.6^d; 63.6^d; 64.5^d; 65.5^d; 67.10^d; 68.9^d; 69.8^d; 70.7^d; 71.6^d; 72.5^d; 73.5^d; 75.8^d; 76.7^d; 77.6^d; 78.5^d; 79.5^d; 80.3^d; 84.5^d; 85.5^d; 86.8^d; 87.7^d; 88.7^d; 90.7^d; 91.7^d; 92.5^d; 93.8^d; 95.6^d; 97.10^d; 98.7^d; 99.7^d; 100.7^d; 101.6^d; 9.90.6^d; 97.3^d, 6^d; 10.65.15^d; 66.15^d; 122.8^d; AV.3.16.7^d; 19.11.5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17.12^d; 37.11^d; 87.7^d; SV.2.65.6^d, 75.1^d, 97.7^d; VS.20.54^d; 27.28^d; 34.40^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d; 2.2.12.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.6; 4.14.7^d; 226.8; 4.14.12^d; 235.12; KS.6.10^d; 8.16^d; ÇB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4^d; 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3.5.2.3^d; 6.1.3^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d; MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; PG.3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
 yūyān̄ martān̄ vipanyavāḥ RV.5.61.15^a.
 yūyān̄ mahāḥ samivaranaṣya vasavāḥ RV.10.77.6^b.
 yūyān̄ maho na enasāḥ RV.8.47.8^c.
 yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhāḥ TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. See yuyuyātām.
 ye ānsatra ya ṛdhag rodas̄ ye RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye ānsya ye āngyāḥ RV.1.191.7^a.
 ye agnayāḥ pāñcājanyaḥ (MÇ. pur̥ṣipah) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.9.5.1.53^a; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: ye agnayāḥ KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayāḥ pur̥ṣipāḥ.

ye agnayāḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayāḥ) samanaṣāḥ (KS. adds sacetasāḥ) VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a; TS.4.4.11.2^a; MS.1.6.2^a (bis); 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12^a (bis); 116.6, 14; KS.7.14^a; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.
 ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1^a. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ ÇB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayāḥ Kāuç.9.1; 43.16, 20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See ye apsv antar.
 ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2^a; 88.7; 1.6.7^a; 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.
 ye agnayo na çoçucann̄ idhanāḥ RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 233.5.
 ye agnayo vihr̥ta dhiṣṇyāḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.
 ye agnā dadhire duvāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 ye agniṣa oṣadhīja ahinaḥ AV.10.4.23^a.
 ye agnijihvā uta vā yajatraḥ RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13^a; TB.2.8.6.5^a.
 ye agnijihvā ṛtasāpe asuḥ RV.6.21.11^a.
 ye agnidagdha ye agnunidagdhaḥ RV.10.15.14^a; AV.18.2.35^a; TB.3.1.1.7^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhaḥ ÇÇ.2.14.18. See next.
 ye agniṣvātta ye-nagnisvāttaḥ (VS. anagni¹⁰) VS.19.60^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a. See prec.
 ye agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.6^a.
 ye agne candra te girāḥ RV.5.10.4^a.
 ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2^a.
 ye agravaḥ çapamānāḥ pareyuh̄ AV.18.2.47^b.
 ye āṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19^a.
 ye āṅjīṣu ye vāçṭṣu evabhānavaḥ RV.5.53.4^a.
 ye aṭrayo āṅgīraso navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20^a.
 ye adbhīr̄ ṛcānā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4^a.
 ye adbhīr̄ ṛcānā maruto var̥ṇayanti AV.4.27.5^a.
 ye adrogham anuṣvadhāḥ RV.5.52.1^a.
 ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1^a.
 ye antarikṣa uta ye divi pṛitāḥ MG.2.7.4^b. See ye antarikṣa ye ca.
 ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3^b. See ya oṣadhīṣu.
 ye antarikṣān̄ pṛthivīm kaiyanti TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 ye antarikṣa ya upa dyavi s̥tha RV.6.52.13^b; VS.33.53^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
 ye antarikṣa ye ca divi pṛitāḥ Kāuç.135.9^d. See ye antarikṣa uta.
 ye antarikṣa ye divi RVKh.7.55.10^c; AV.11.10.20; VS.13.60; TS.3.5.4.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.2; KS.16.15^c; ÇB.7.4.1.28^c; ApMB.2.17.5^c; NilarU.18^c.
 ye antā yavatīḥ sicāḥ AV.14.2.51^a. P: ye antāḥ Kāuç.79.26.
 ye anti durād upanāyam eṣām RV.9.9.1.4^d.
 ye anti ye ca durake AV.10.4.9^b.
 ye annessu vividhyanti TB.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.5. See ye-nnessu.
 ye apīṣan̄ ye adīhan̄ AV.4.6.7^a.
 ye apo-çnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1^d.
 ye apturo divyāso na gr̥dhrāḥ RV.1.118.4^c.

ye aprathetham amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8^b. *See next two.*
 ye aprathetham amita yojanani AV.4.26.1^b. *See prec. and next.*
 ye aprathetham amitebbhir ojobhih TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.5; KS.22.15^a. *See prec. two.*
 ye apsavam arnavam citraradhasah RV.10.65.3^c.
 ye apsuja vidyuta ababhuvuh AV.10.4.23^b.
 ye apsu sadānsi (KS. -psu sadānsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15^c: 97.6; KS.16.15^c. *See togām apsu, and yesām apsu.*
 ye apsv antar agnayah praviṣṭah SMB.1.7.1^a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10^a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
 ye ami rocane divah MS.2.7.15^a: 97.6. *See ye cāmi, ye-do, ye vado, and ye vāmi.*
 ye amṛtam bibhṛtho ye havīṅsi AV.4.26.4^a.
 ye amno jātān mārāyanti AV.8.6.19^a.
 ye arvañi (AV. arvān madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. ṇam) AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.
 ye arvañcān tāh (JB. sam) u parāca āhuh RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.9.19^a; JB.1.279^a.
 ye arvāvatī sunvire RV.8.93.6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV.20.112.3^b; SV.2.513^b.
 ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^d.
 ye aṇanti vaṣaṭkṛtam AV.11.10.14^b.
 ye aṣramāsa uravo vahiṣṭhuh RV.6.21.12^c.
 ye aṣvadaḥ uta vā santi godaḥ RV.5.42.8^c.
 ye aṣvadaḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2^b.
 ■ aṣvīnā ye pitara ya nī RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye astā ye cāsyah AV.1.19.2^b.
 ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.10^a; ApC.3.13.6^c.
 ye asmahyaṁ dhanadaḥ udbhidaḥ ca RV.10.116.9^d.
 ye asmākaṁ tanvam āviviḥuh AV.2.31.5^c.
 ye asmākaṁ pitara goṣu yodhaḥ RV.3.39.4^b.
 ye asmin kāmāṁ suyujaṁ tatare RV.4.23.5^d.
 ye asmin kāmam acriyan RV.8.2.39^c.
 ye asmin (KS. -amin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9^a: 128.9; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under asmin mahaty.*
 ye asya kāmāṁ janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5^b; AV.20.76.5^b.
 ye asya gopā mahato babhuvuh AV.10.8.9^d; N.12.38^d.
 ye asya acarāṇeṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3^c.
 ye usriyā bibhṛtho ye vanaspatin AV.4.26.5^a.
 ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.18; KS.16.7^c.
 ye karmanah kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7^c; SV.2.1134^c.
 ye kilālana tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghṛtēna AV.4.26.6^a; 4.27.5^a.
 ye kukundhaḥ kukurabhaḥ AV.8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvāno devakṛtaḥ AV.19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇaḥ citibahavaḥ AV.5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jma mahino ahimayāh RV.6.52.15^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jma KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
 ye ke ca prthivīm anu (KS. prthivyam adhi) RVKh.7.55.10^b; VS.13.6^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.1; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.28^b; ApMB.2.17.5^b; NīlarU.18^b.

ye kecabhṛtārahsthana (ÇÇ. sthāh) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.26^c.
 ye ke ca rajan pratiṣṭatras AV.4.22.6^b.
 ye ke ca viṣvarūpaḥ AV.5.23.5^c.
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^d.
 ye ke cātmanahano janāḥ VS.40.3^d; ĪṣaU.3^d. *See avidvāho -budha.*
 ye ke cobhayadataḥ (TA. cāubha^a) RV.10.90.10^b; VS.31.8^b; TA.3.12.5^b. *See ye ca ke.*
 ye kecinah prathamah (MÇ. °me) satram asata TB.2.7.17.1^a; ApC.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5^a. P: ye kecinah ApC.22.28.2.
 ye kesaraprabandhasyah AV.5.18.11^c.
 ye krimayah parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5^a.
 ye krimayah citikakṣah AV.5.23.5^a.
 ye gandharva apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50^a.
 ye gandharva apsarasaḥ ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9^c; ApMB.1.7.8^a (ApG.2.6.5).
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7^a.
 ye garbho mamur uta ye parastah ApC.1.8.7^b.
 ye gavyata manasaḥ cātum adabhuḥ RV.6.46.10^a; AV.20.83.2^a.
 ye gopatīm parāṇīya AV.12.4.52^a.
 ye gopayanti sūryam RV.10.154.5^b; AV.18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantam vajavantam suvitram RV.4.34.10^a; KB.23.3.
 ye-gnayah purtayah (KS. purtṣipah) TS.5.5.7.4^a; KS.22.10^a; ApC.17.23.12; JUR.4.3.1^a. *See ye agnayah pañca-janyah.*
 ye-gnayah samanasaḥ: *see ye agnayah etc.*
 ye-gnayo divo ye-ntarikant KS.7.14^a. *See ye agnayo divo.*
 ye grabah pañcajaninah TS.1.7.12.1^a; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under graba.*
 ye grāmā yad aranyam AV.12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmyah paçavo viṣvarūpaḥ AV.2.34.4^a; 3.10.6^c; TA.3.11.11^a, 12^a; AÇ.2.2.17^c; ApC.6.5.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.15^c; SMB.2.2.14^c; HG.2.17.2^c.
 ye gharṇe: Ūha of yāni gharṇe etc. (g.v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
 ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2^a. *See the note under aliklavebhyo.*
 ye ca ke cobhayadataḥ AV.19.6.12^b. *See ye ke cobha^a.*
 ye ca jananti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See ye vijananti.*
 ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtaḥ AV.18.4.57^a. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kauç.86.2; 88.17. *See ye jivā.*
 ye ca tvam anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApC.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatasaṁ. See ye cātra, and ye tvam ātranu.*
 ye catvārah pathayo devayanāḥ TS.5.7.2.3^a; SMB.2.1.10^a; PG.3.1.2^a; BDh.2.6.11.11^a. Ps: ye catvārah BDh.2.6.11.9.29. *See under ime catvaro.*
 ye ca tve vṛkṭabharhiṣaḥ RV.8.97.1^d; AV.20.55.2^d; SV.1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca marāḥ RV.2.27.10^b.
 ye cadevān (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhīra ye cādhitāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛṣayo ye ca nūtnah RV.7.22.9^a.
 ye cabhuteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgrtha) AV.19.48.5^b; KS.37.10^b.
 ye ca yajña guhā hitāḥ AV.11.7.15^b.
 ye ca lokā ye cālokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāsmāsv āpāśante yāç ca vo-tra yāç

cāsmāsv ācānsante te ca vahanān tāp ca vahanān
 ApMB.2.10.20 (ApG.8.21.9).
 ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhasadaḥ AV.19.55.6^b; TB.1.2.1.26^b.
 ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NīlarU.19^b. See ye vā etc.
 ye cakananta cakananta nū te RV.5.31.13^a.
 ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next,
 and under ye ca tvām.
 ye cātra tvānu yāñç ca tvām anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.
 2.35; 3.6.8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye
 ca tvām.
 ye cānye ācāryās te sarve tṛpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 ye cāmi rocane (var. lect. rocate) divi NīlarU.19^a. See under
 ye aml.
 ye carayāḥ kimidinaḥ AV.12.1.50^b.
 ye cārvate pacanaṁ saṁbharanti RV.1.162.6^a; VS.25.29^a;
 TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.9; KSA.6.4^a.
 ye cārvate māhebhikṣam upāste RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.
 35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.3; KSA.6.5^a.
 ye cārhanṭi marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.18^a.
 ye cāya rāṣṭradīpevaḥ AV.10.3.16^d.
 ye cit pūrva ṛtānāḥ (AV. ṛtānāḥ) RV.10.154.4^a; AV.
 18.2.15^a. Cf. next but one.
 ye cid dhi tvām ṛṣayāḥ pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14^a.
 ye cid dhi pūrva ṛtānāḥ āsan RV.1.179.2^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavaḥ RV.8.18.22^a.
 ye cemaṁ anuṣase RV.5.50.2^b.
 ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemaṁ rudrā abhitāḥ) TS.4.
 5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.9; NīlarU.9^a. See ye cainam.
 ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12^a.
 ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cainam.
 ye ceme-gimividviṣāḥ TA.1.9.5^d.
 ye ceme sarve panthānāḥ SMB.2.6.3^a.
 ye ceḥa pitaro ye ca neḥa RV.10.15.13^a; VS.19.67^a; AÇ.
 2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1^a. P:
 ye ceḥa ÇÇ.3.16.7.
 ye ceḥa satyenechante TA.6.5.3^a.
 ye cāikaçaphā āçuḥ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 ye cainam (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitāḥ VS.16.6^a; KS.17.11^a.
 See ye ceme abhito.
 ye cottīṣṭhanti jimutāḥ TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 ye jāneṣu malimlavaḥ VS.11.79^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a;
 83.17; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
 ye jāta uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3^b.
 ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4^b.
 ye jātayecayajñiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b; TA.6.12.1^b.
 ye jātas tanvas (PB. tanvam) pari RV.10.72.8^b; MS.4.6.9^b;
 92.2; PB.24.12.6^b; ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
 ye jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ TA.6.12.1^a. See ye ca jivā.
 ye jñātinaṁ pratirūpaḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye jyotiṁsi saṁdadhanti KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye ta āraṇyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. Cf.
 tubhyam āraṇyāḥ.
 ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10^a.
 yeta asid bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
 ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54.8^a.
 ye tad vidur amṛtās ■ bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15^a; BrhU.4.
 4.15^a. See under ye etad vidur.

ye tāṭṭsur (TB. tāṭṭpur) devatrā jehamaṇāḥ RV.10.15.9^a;
 AV.18.3.47^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^a; AÇ.
 2.19.24. P: ye tāṭṭsuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.87.22.
 ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 129.3; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BrhPDh.
 9.116.
 ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nabhayaḥ (TA. yā
 urṇunabhayaḥ) MS.2.7.15^b; 98.11; 3.4.7^b; 53.14; KS.
 39.3^b; TA.4.18.1^b.
 ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) ye indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1^a;
 KS.40.5^a.
 ye te agne vānāspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhūtiç ca (also
 vibhūç ca paribhūç ca, virāṣ ca svarāṣ ca, and samrāṣ
 cābhībhūç ca) te mā viçatām te mā jinivātām TB.1.1.7.
 2,3; ApÇ.5.15.2. Fragment: virāṣ ca svarāṣ ca TB.1.
 1.8.6. See virāṣ ca, and samrāṣ ca.
 ye to aryaman etc.: see ye to-ryaman.
 ye to ke ca sabhasadaḥ AV.7.12.2^a.
 ye to ghnanty āpaçasaḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
 ye to trir ahan savitāḥ savasāḥ RV.4.54.6^a.
 ye to devi çamitārāḥ AV.10.9.7^a.
 ye to nadyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4^a.
 ye to nedīṣṭhāni havanāny āgaman RV.5.56.2^a.
 ye to pantha adho divaḥ SV.1.17.2^a; Svidh.1.5.12. See
 ye to panthāno-va.
 ye to panthānāḥ savitāḥ etc.: see next but two.
 ye to panthāno bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.12.1.47^a. P: ye te
 panthānāḥ Kauç.50.1. Cf. ye to-ryaman.
 ye to panthāno-va divaḥ AV.7.55.1^a. See ye to pantha
 adho.
 ye to panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānāḥ) savitāḥ
 pūrvasāḥ RV.1.35.11^a; VS.34.27^a; TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA.
 1.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ
 ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.
 ye to pavitram ūrmayaḥ RV.9.61.5^a; SV.2.138^a.
 ye to pāçā ekaçatam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a; Kauç.97.
 8^a. See ye to sahasram.
 ye to pāçā varuṇa sapta-çapta AV.4.16.6^a. Cf. bahavo-çya.
 ye to pūrve parāgataḥ AV.18.3.72^a; Kauç.86.2; 88.17.
 ye to mada nḥanuso viḥāyasaḥ RV.9.75.5^a; N.4.15.
 ye to rātri nṛcaçasaḥ RVKh.10.127.2^a; AV.19.47.3^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.10^a.
 ye to rātry anadvāḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
 ye to-ryaman (KS. aṛya^a) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a; 190.9; KS.10.3^a. Cf. ye to panthāno ba^a.
 ye to vipra brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7^a.
 ye to vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
 ye to çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.13.
 1^a; 24.12.6^a; Kauç.97.8^a. P: ye to çatām PG.1.2.8.
 ye to çākhām upāste AV.10.7.21^d.
 ye to çukṛasāḥ çucayāḥ çuciṣmāḥ RV.6.6.4^a.
 ye to çuṣmāṁ ye taviṣṭm āvardhan RV.3.32.3^a.
 ye to çṛṅge ajaro jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
 ye to santi daçagvināḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
 ye to sarasva (KS. sṛvann) ūrmayaḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1.
 11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutam paçā TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a.

See ye te paça eka^a.

ye te sumnān sadhanyam iyakān RV.10.50.3^b.

ye te havebhir vi pañir adāçan RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.

ye-tra pitarah pitarah stha yūyam teçān çreçthā bhūyastha

ÇÇ.4.5.1. See nezī, and cf. ya etasmiñ loka stha yūyam.

ye-tra pitarah pitaro-tra yūyam stha yugmāns te-nu yūyam
teçān çreçthā bhūyastha AV.18.4.86. See under *preç*.

ye-tra pitarah pretāh ViDh.73.20.

ye trayah kalakāñjah AV.6.80.2^a.

ye-tra stha purāṇa ye ca nūtanāh VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b;
KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16^b;
TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.

ye trinçati trayas parāh RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye
trinçati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. See
trinçati trayah.

ye triçaptāh (MS. ³saptāh) pariñanti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.
1^a; 179.14. Designated as triçaptiyam (sc. sūktam)
Kauç.7.8; 139.10; as pūrvam (sc. sūktam) Kauç.7.8;
10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; as viç-
vakarmāni Kauç.139.7 (cf. Kauç.7.8, note).

ye tvām yajñāir yajñīye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^a.

ye tvā kṛtvalebbhire AV.10.1.9^a.

ye tvā gñanti vahnayāh RV.1.48.11^d.

ye tvā dipçanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.

ye tvā devosrikān manyamānāh RV.1.190.5^a.

■ tvā nide dadhire drçtaviryam RV.2.23.14^b.

ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprāh RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.63^a;
AB.3.20.4^a.

ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.

ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2.5. See under ye ca tvām.

ye tvām avarhdhān abhavan gānas te RV.3.35.9^b.

ye tvām indra na tuççuvāh RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a;
SV.2.852^a.

ye tvā mrjanty rçikāna vedhasāh RV.9.86.4^d; SV.2.236^d.

ye tvāya nidadhuh kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.

ye tvā rakçanti sadam apramadam Vāt.36.27^c. Cf. tān
rakçanti.

ye tvārabhya carçinasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.
4^b; SV.1.373^b.

ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrim) upāate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
See under ya tān rātrim.

ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarān upa RV.10.32.2^a.

ye tvā vahanti vahnayāh RV.1.14.6^b.

ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛçakçasam RV.8.19.17^a.

ye tvāhihatye maghavanu avarhdhan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.
63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-
hatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.

ye tve kāmān nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.

ye dakçinatō juhvatī jatavedah AV.4.40.2^a. Cf. asyām
me dakçinasyām.

ye dagdhā ye coddhitāh AV.18.2.34^b.

ye dadatī priyā vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.

ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca dipāh sadhriçūh AV.10.8.
35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.

ye dandaçukāh pṛthivās tāns tvām itāh parogavyūti ni
veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApÇ.7.18.12).

yedam pūrvāgan raçanāyamānā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedam
pūrvā Kauç.77.4.

ye dasyavah pitṛsu praviçtāh AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavah
Kauç.87.30.

ye dikçv antar ye vāte antāh AV.3.21.7^a.

ye divam devīm anusamcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.

ye divyāh (sc. sarpaś tebhya imān balim harāmi) HG.2.
16.6. See ye sarpāh.

ye divyā ye ca pṛthivāh AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.

ye divyā ye diçyāh ApMB.2.17.8^a.

ye diçām antardeçebhyo juhvatī jatavedah AV.4.40.8^a.

ye diçyāh (sc. sarpaś tebhya imān balim harāmi) HG.2.
16.6. See ye sarpāh.

ye duḥsahaso vanuṣa bṛhantāh RV.9.91.5^a.

ye devatrā ya ayuṣu SV.2.853^a.

ye devayana uta pitṛyānāh (AV.MÇ. devayanāh pitṛyānāç
ca lokāh) AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ.
13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.

ye devā agninetrah purahsadas tebhyah svāhā VS.9.36;
ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāh KÇ.15.1.21. See ye devāh
parahsado, and ye devāh purahsado.

ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.

ye devā asurān parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11^a.

ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvarupanetrā rakçohapas te no-
vantu te naḥ pantu (KS. ²hapas te naḥ pantu te no-vantu)
MS.2.6.3; 65.8; KS.15.2. See ye devā mitrā^a.

ye devā upariçado-vasvadvantāh somanetrā (KS. upari-
çadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) rakçohapas te no-vantu
te naḥ pantu (KS. ²hapas te naḥ pantu te no-vantu)
MS.2.6.3; 65.9; KS.15.2. See ye devāh somanetrā.

ye devāh ke ca yajñīyāh RV.10.19.7^a.

ye devāh parahsado-agninetrah, dakçinatado yamanetrāh,
paççatsadah savitrnetrah, uttarasado varupanetrā, upari-
çado bṛhaspatinetrah rakçohapas te naḥ pantu TS.1.8.7.1.
See under ye devā agninetrah.

ye devāh paççatsado maruñnetrah rakçohapas te no-vantu
te naḥ pantu (KS. ²hapas te naḥ pantu te no-vantu)
MS.2.6.3; 65.6; KS.15.2. See ye devā viçva^a.

ye devāh pitaro ye ca mānuṣāh ApÇ.1.8.7^a.

ye devāh purahsado agninetrah (KS.BDh. ²gniv) rakçohapas
te no-vantu te naḥ pantu (KS. ²hapas ■ naḥ pantu te
no-vantu) MS.2.6.3; 65.4; 4.3.4; 43.16; KS.15.2. P:
ye devāh purahsado-agninetrah rakçohapah BDh.3.6.6;
ye devāh purahsadah ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. See under
ye devā agninetrah.

ye devāh pṛthivyām ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.

ye devā dakçinatado yamanetrā rakçohapas te no-vantu
te naḥ pantu (KS. ²hapas te naḥ pantu te no-vantu)
MS.2.6.3; 65.5; KS.15.2. See ye devā yamanetrā.

ye devā divibhagā (MS. ²gaḥ stha) ye antarikṣabhagā
(TS.KS. ²nta^a) ye pṛthivibhagās (TS.KS. pṛthivi^a) ta
imān yajñam avantu (MS. omits ta . . . avantu) ta idam
kṣetram ■ viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam kṣetram anu vi
viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7; 45.3; 2.4.8:
46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhagāh TS.2.4.10.3;
KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.

ye devā diviçadah AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

ye deva divi s̥tha ■ pr̥thivyā AV.1.30.3^a. P: ye deva divi s̥tha Vait.4.4.
 ye deva divy ekādaśa s̥tha AV.19.27.11^a; TS.1.4.10.1^a; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5^a; 27.9; MS.1.3.13^a: 35.7; 4.6.4 (bis): 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5-9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye deva divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.
 ye deva devasuva (TB. ovah) s̥tha ■ imam amuśyāyanam anamitrāya suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jñanarājyaya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye deva devasuva s̥tha TB.1.7.4.2. See te deva āsapatnam.
 ye deva devanām yajñīya yajñīyanam VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.14. P: ye deva devānam TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devaḥ KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devanām yajñīya.
 ye deva deveṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam āyan VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye deva dvādaśa ṛtavah AV.11.6.23^b.
 ye devanām yajñīya yajñīyanam RV.7.35.15^a. See ye deva devānāh, and ye devānam ṛtvijo.
 ye devanām ṛṭtabhāgah kṣṛtabhāgah dadhibhāgah madhubhāgah iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devanām gṛṭtabhāgah.
 ye devanām hutabhāgah iha s̥tha AV.18.3.25^d-35^d; 4.16^a-24^a.
 ye devanām gṛṭtabhāgah iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1^d. Cf. ye devanām ṛṭtabhāgah.
 ye devānam ṛtvijo yajñīyasah (AV.19.58.6^a, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñīyah) AV.19.11.5^a; 58.6^a. See ye devanām yajñīya.
 ye deva manojata (MS.KS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujah (KS. manuyujah; ViDh. manojūṣah) sudakṣa dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pantu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.4.8.8. P: ye deva manojata (MS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujah TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye deva manujataḥ KS.23.5; ye devaḥ KÇ.7.4.33.
 ye deva mitrāvaruṇanetrā vā maruṇnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara^o) tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva uttarāsādo.
 ye deva yajñamūṣah MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.7; 50.4.12.
 ye deva yajñahanah TS.3.5.4.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16^a(ter).
 ye deva yajñahano yajñamūṣah TS.3.5.4.1^a(bis), 2^a; KS.5.6^a(ter); 32.6 (ter).
 ye deva yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva dakṣiṇāsādo.
 ye deva yeṣam idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.32.5^a.
 ye deva rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35^a.
 ye deva viṣvadevanetrāḥ paçātsadas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devaḥ paçātsādo.
 ye devāso iha s̥thana RV.8.30.4^a.
 ye devāso abhavatā sukṛtya RV.4.35.8^a.
 ye devāso divy ekādaśa s̥tha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. P: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsah VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye deva divy.
 ye devas tasyām prāpanti AV.10.10.5^a.
 ye devas tena hāsante AV.4.36.5^a.
 ye devaḥ somanetrā uparisado (VSK. ośado) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva upariśado.
 ye dāivya ṛtvijas tebhīr agne RV.10.2.1^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.3; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a.
 ye-do rocane divaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^a (Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3^a; ApMB.2.17.6^a (ApÇ.7.18.8). See under ye aml.
 ye dyaṁ ca pr̥thivīm cātastubḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye drapā iva rodasi RV.8.7.16^a.
 ye dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 ye-dhastaj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.5^a. Cf. asyaṁ me pr̥thivyām.
 ye dhīrasah kavayo ye manīṣinah AV.9.4.8^d.
 ye dhīvano rathakārāḥ AV.3.5.6^a.
 ye dhenūm viçvajuvān viçvaruṣam (ÇÇ. vṛṣam atakṣam) RV.4.33.8^b; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenarṣa^o) tapasā satram āsate (VS.ÇB. āyan) VS.15.49^a; TS.4.7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2: — 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayah (ApÇ. yenarṣa^o) KÇ.17.12.19. ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.
 yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yuja AV.4.23.5^a.
 ye naḥ pituḥ pitaro ye pitāmahaḥ AV.18.2.49^a; 3.46^a, 59^a; Kauç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituḥ pitarāḥ Kauç.87.27. Cf. next.
 ye naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ somyāsah RV.10.15.8^a; VS.19.51^a. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. pṛcc.
 yena karvām dhanasṛptam RV.8.7.18^b.
 yena karmāny apaso manīṣinah VS.34.2^a.
 yena kṛtām vajayanti AV.6.101.2^a.
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9^a.
 yena gachathah sukṛto duroṇam RV.1.117.2^a. Cf. yeno-payāthah.
 yona caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16^a.
 yona cāsi mita tvam AV.9.3.9^b.
 yona janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçah RV.2.24.10^d.
 yona jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsi) AV.4.22.5^b; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 yona jaya na rīyati AV.14.1.30^d.
 yona jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^a; N.9.24^a.
 yona jitāḥ sindhavo yena gāvah AV.4.24.2^a.
 yona jyotir ajanayanū ṛāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.89.1^a; SV.1.258^a; VS.20.30^a; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4^a; Vait.30.16^a.
 yona jyotiṣy āyave RV.8.15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.231^a.
 yona turyeṇa brahmanā bṛhaspataye-pavathāḥ tena mahyām pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.
 yona te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a. See ye-nāite.
 yona tokam ca tanayam ca dhāmaḥ RV.1.92.13^a; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^a; VS.34.33^a; N.12.6^a.
 yona tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7^a.

yena tokaya tanayāya dhanyam RV.5.53.13^a.
 yena trito arnavān nir babhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.4; TA. 2.3.1^a.
 yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ. tvam veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-
 vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ. tenāmahyam) vedo bhūyāh
 (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB. 1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.
 yena tvābaddhāt savita sucevah (AV. evah; ApMB. suke-
 tah) RV.10.85.24^b; AV.14.1.19^b, 58^b; ApMB.1.5.16^b.
 See yena mabaddhāt.
 yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5^d.
 ye nadīnān samaravanti AV.1.15.3^a.
 yena dirghān marutāh çñçavama RV.1.166.14^a.
 yena dṛdhā samatav ā RV.8.40.1^c.
 yena devān savitāram AV.19.24.1^a.
 yena devatrā manasā nirūhathuh RV.1.182.5^c.
 yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3^a.
 yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6^a. Cf. yena
 devāso amṛtatvam.
 yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2^d. See yena devāso
 etc.
 yena devā asurāpām AV.6.7.3^a.
 yena devā asurān prānūdanta AV.9.2.17^a.
 yena devāh pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. See yena
 pathā prā.
 yena devāh pavitropā RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4.
 8.6^a; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.
 yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣa dyām) udāyan AV.
 11.1.37^a; TS.5.7.2.2^a, 3; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.9; KS.22.10^a;
 38.13^a; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.
 yena devā devatām agra byan AV.3.22.3^a.
 yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4^a.
 yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7^d.
 yena devāso amṛtatvam anuçuḥ RV.10.53.10^d. Cf. yena
 devā amṛtam.
 yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. See yena devā
 etc.
 yena devāh svar ābhāran AV.4.23.6^a.
 yena devāh svar ā ruruhuḥ AV.4.11.6^a.
 yena dyāuh prthivī dṛdhā KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.
 16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 yena dyāur ugrā prthivī ca dṛdhā (TS. dṛdhe) RV.10.
 121.5^a; VS.32.6^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.
 23^a: 168.14; KS.40.1^a. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11.
 14. See yasya dyāur.
 yena dhanena prapānān carāmi AV.3.15.5^a, 6^a. See under
 yad aham dhanena.
 yena dhātā brhaspateh (ÇÇ. otiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a;
 ÇÇ.1.28.15^c. See yena pūṣa.
 yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitrah ApÇ.6.14.7^b.
 yena napātām apām junāma RV.1.186.5^a.
 yena narā nāsatyasādyadhyai RV.1.183.3^c; 6.49.5^c.
 yena nāsatyā bhagah RV.8.19.16^b.
 yena pati bhavathah sūryāyāh RV.4.43.6^d.
 yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7^d. See yena
 devāh pathā.

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1^d; ÇB.1.5.1.
 26^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 yena pitṛa acodayah RV.1.42.5^a.
 yena putas tarati dukṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4^b; TA.10.1.11^b;
 BDh.4.2.16^b.
 yena pūrvam neyatha tam bravīmi AV.8.1.10^b.
 yena pūṣa brhaspateh SMB.1.6.7^a; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2.
 1.4^a, 6^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P:
 yena pūṣa KhG.2.3.26. See yena dhātā.
 yena prajā achidra ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç-
 vakarmāne viçvavyacāso vibhūdāsvne vibhūm bhagān
 juhomi svāha MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrah
 MÇ.2.3.2.32. See yatah prajā.
 yena prajāpatiḥ prajāh paryagrhnāt tad ariṣṭyāi tena tvā
 parigrhnāmy asau KBU.2.11.
 yena prajā viçvakarmā jajana (TS. vyānaḥ) VS.13.45^a; TS.
 4.2.10.4^a; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. See ya
 imah prajā.
 yena praskanyam avitha RV.8.3.9^d; AV.20.9.3^d; 49.6^d.
 yena prācyā uta dakṣiṇā TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 yena prāpanti vīrudhah AV.1.32.1^d.
 yena brahma yena kṣatraḥ yenendragṇi TB.3.7.14.2^a;
 ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
 yena bhūtāni janayo yena lhavyam RV.10.53.2^b.
 yena bhūyaç ca rātryam (ApMB. carāty ayam; MG.
 carāty ayam) AG.1.17.13^a; ApMB.2.1.5^a (ApG.4.10.6);
 MG.1.21.6^a. See next.
 yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16^a. See prec.
 yena mahānaghnāya (read 'nagnāya) jaghanam AV.14.1.
 36^a; Kauç.139.15.
 yena mā dhanam ocyati SMB.2.5.7^d.
 yena mānāsaç citayanta usrah RV.1.171.5^a.
 yena mabaddhāt savita sucevah KÇ.3.8.2^b. See yena
 tvābaddhāt.
 yena māsa ardhamaśah TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a; MÇ.
 1.7.8.8^a.
 yena māsaç asiśāsanā rtena RV.3.31.9^d.
 yena mṛtān anapayanti AV.5.19.14^a.
 yena yajñān nāsatyopayathah RV.1.34.9^d.
 yena yajñas tāyate saptahotā VS.34.4^a.
 yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantaḥ AV.13.3.17^d.
 ye nayanti parāvatam AV.8.1.8^b.
 yena yamasya nidhina (TS. balina) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā-
 vah) TS.3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^b; MÇ.
 2.5.5.18^b; SMB.2.3.20^b. See under yamasya balina.
 yena-yena vā kṛtān pāuruseyān na daivat AV.4.26.
 7^b.
 yena rakṣasi dāṣaḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS.3.36^a; MS.1.5.4^a:
 71.4; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.40^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yena rakṣo vāyrdhānān nijurvathah RV.7.104.4^d; AV.
 8.4.4^d.
 yena rāja manūgyeçv apsv antah AV.3.22.3^b.
 yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathas tena mahyam pavaśva
 KS.30.6. Cf. yena turyeṇa.
 yena rohāt param upadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30^c.
 yenartavah pañcadhota kṛtāh TA.3.11.5^a.
 yenarpayah etc.: see yena payah.

yena vaṁsāma pṛtanāsu patrūn (RV.8.60.12^a, çardhatāh) RV.6.19.8^o; 8.60.12^a.

yena vayan sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24^o.

yena vayan citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9^o.

yena vasyo-naçāmabhi RV.8.27.22^d.

yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasram.

yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.

yena viçvā ati diviṣo atarima RV.8.13.21^o.

yena viçvāh pari diviṣāh RV.6.51.16^o; VS.4.29^o; TS.1.2.9.1^o; MS.1.2.5^o: 14.2; KS.2.6^o; ÇB.3.3.3.15^o.

yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.

yena viçvā puryasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.10^o; VS.38.5^o; MS.4.9.7^b: 127.7; 4.14.3^b: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^c; TA.4.8.2^b; BrhU.6.4.28^o.

yena vṛkṣāḥ abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.

yena vṛtrāḥ ciketataḥ RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.

yena vṛtrāṇi haryaçva haṁsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.

yena vṛddho na çavana RV.6.44.3^a.

yena vṛçad etaço brahmaṇas patih RV.10.53.9^d.

yena vehad babhūvitha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vehat Kauç.35.3. Cf. yo vaçyāḥ.

yena çatruṁ mandasāno nijurvaḥ RV.2.30.5^b.

yena çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho-vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^o; KS.11.13^o. See yenedam ugram.

yena çaçvad bhathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9^c.

yena çuṣṇāḥ nūyinaṁ āyaso made RV.1.56.3^c.

yena çyenāḥ pakunāḥ suparṇam PB.1.5.19^b. See yat te cakṣur.

yena çravāṁsya ānaçuh (SV. açala) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.

yena çriyam akr̥ṇutam PG.2.6.12^a. See yena striyam.

yena sadyaḥ pari rajāṁsi yātha RV.4.45.7^o.

yena sahasram vahasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. See under yena vahasi.

yena sindhuni mahir apāh RV.8.12.3^o; AV.20.63.9^a.

yena suva stabhitāḥ etc.: see yena suva etc.

yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhaso tamaḥ RV.10.37.4^o; AG.3.7.1.

yena sūryaḥ tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b: 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.

yena sūryam arocayāt RVKh.7.34.3^o.

yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.

yena sūryam sāvitrim AV.6.82.2^a.

yena soma sūhantya AV.6.7.2^a.

yena somāditiḥ patha AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kauç.46.4.

yena saukhyam labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.

ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10^d, 13^d; IçU.10^d, 13^d.

ye nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^c.

yena striyam akr̥ṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvākurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çriyam.

yena smā vayan emasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sināḥ bharathaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1^d; N.5.5.

yena suva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svah) stabhitāḥ yena nākaḥ RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.13.23^b: 168.14; KS.40.1^b.

yo naḥ satre anindiauh LÇ.3.11.3^a.

yo naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.

yo naḥ sūrin maghavanāni pṛtanyān AV.3.19.3^b.

yena hatā dirgham adhvanam nyan TB.2.5.6.4^c.

yena hant manasa nirataçata RV.3.60.2^c.

yena havyam vahasi yasi dntāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c.

yena haṁsi varçasā samibabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.

yena hinvanti āturam AV.6.101.2^b.

yenā ṛṇayas etc.: see yena etc.

ye nākaçyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.

yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokāḥ ÇÇ.15.17^b. See yaṁ putriṇa.

yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yena kṣam; SMB. yena kṣam; PG. yena kṣayāḥ) abhyaçicyanta (ÇÇ.SMB. abhyaçicyantam; PG. utam) AV.14.1.36^c; ÇÇ.8.11.13^o; SMB.1.7.5^a; PG.2.6.12^a.

yenāgninā paṇin indro jigāya AV.4.23.5^o.

yenāgnir asya bhūmnyāḥ AV.14.1.48^a. P: yenaṁni; Kauç.76.19.

yenāgne dakṣiṇa yuktāḥ (KS. dakṣiṇavantam) TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.

yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; ÇB.8.6.3.24.

yenāgne sukṛtāḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.

yenāṅgirasō mahimānam ānaçuh TS.5.7.2.2^o; MS.2.7.12^o; 91.10; KS.22.10^o; 38.13^o.

yenātaran bhūtakṛto-ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2^a.

yenātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3^d.

yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paratāḥ AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. See under yatra naḥ pūrve.

yenā dānaçītha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.

yenā daçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.

yenāditeḥ smānam nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yena dīteḥ GG.2.7.6.

yenādityas tapati tejasaḥ bhṛajasā ca TA.10.1.1^b; MahanU.1.3^b.

yenādityān haritāḥ samvahanāni AV.13.3.17^a.

yenādityā vasavo yena rudrāḥ TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.

yenā dūdaçe asyaṣi AV.1.13.1^d.

yenā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajāḥ RV.1.62.2^o; 9.97.39^o; VS.34.17^c. See yatra naḥ etc.

yenā navagvā etc.: see next but one.

yenā navagve aṅgira daçagve RV.4.51.4^c.

yenā navagvo (SV. oḡvā) dadhyaṁ apor̥ṇuto RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.

yenā nicakra asuri AV.7.38.2^a.

yenā nir aḥaso yūyam RV.10.126.2^c.

yenā nu kaṁ mānuṣi bhojate viḥ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yena nu sadya ojasā vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.4^o.
 yenaṅtarikṣam urv atatantha RV.3.22.2^o; VS.12.48^o;
 TS.4.2.4.3^o; MS.2.7.11^o; 89.14; KS.16.11^o; CB.7.1.1.23.
 yenaṇpāmṛgataṁ (SMB. var. lect. 'mṛgataṁ) suram CC.8.
 11.13^b; SMB.1.7.5^b. See yenaṇvāmṛga^o.
 yena pāvaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6^a; AV.13.2.21^a; 20.47.18^a;
 ArS.5.11^a; VS.33.32^a; N.12.22^a—25^a. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 yenaṇpunād indram anartam artyai TA.6.3.2^o.
 yena prthivyāṁ ni krivīm çayadhyai RV.2.17.6^o.
 yenaṇpo divy aṅkaçāḥ TB.1.4.8.3^b.
 yenaṇpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12^o; TA.6.5.2^o; ApÇ.16.
 6.4^o; MÇ.6.1.2^o.
 yenaṇbhi kṛṣṭe tatanama viçvaha RV.1.160.5^o.
 yenaṇbhihasyaṁ puruṣaṁ kṛṇosi AV.6.30.2^b.
 yena yatibhyo bhṛgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9^o; AV.30.9.3^o;
 49.6^o.
 yenaṇyann uttamaṁ svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^c; ApÇ.
 24.12.7^o.
 yenaṇrujāsi maghavañ (AV. ovañ) çaphārujaḥ RV.10.
 44.9^b; AV.20.94.9^b.
 yenaṇva turvaçāṁ yadum RV.8.7.18^a.
 yenaṇvadhīr varaçikhasya çaçāḥ RV.6.27.4^b.
 yenaṇvapat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.
 68.3^a; TB.2.7.17.2^a; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10^a; ÇÇ.1.
 28.15^a; PG.2.1.11^a; ApMB.2.1.3^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.
 6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yenaṇvapat Kauç.53.20; 55.4.
 yenaṇvamṛgataṁ suram PG.2.6.12^b. See yenaṇpāmṛga^o.
 yenaṇ vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10^b; AV.20.5.4^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 186.11; KS.6.10^b.
 yenaṇ vasūny abhṛta RV.6.16.48^o.
 yenaṇviṣṭitaḥ praviveçīthapaḥ RV.10.51.1^b.
 yenaṇviharyatakrate amitran RV.1.63.2^o.
 yenaṇvṛtaṁ khaṁ ca divaṁ mahim (MahanU. mahi) ca
 TA.10.1.1^a; MahanU.1.3^a.
 yenaṇ vṛtraṁ nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2^o.
 yenaṇvapat saramā rapanti MÇ.2.1.14^b.
 yenaṇ çravasyavaç carutha AV.3.9.4^a.
 yenaṇ saṁgachā upa mā sa çikeṣi AV.7.12.1^o.
 yenaṇ samateu sāsaḥaḥ (SV. 'hiḥ; MÇ. 'hi) RV.8.19.20^b;
 SV.2.910^b; VS.15.39^o, 40^a; ApÇ.14.33.6^a, 6^o; MÇ.6.2.2^a;
 — 6.2.2^o.
 yenaṇ samudram saṛjo mahir apaḥ RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.
 9.4^a; 49.7^a.
 yenaṇ samudram svitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2^o; AV.20.
 63.8^o.
 yenaṇ sahanta ṛjijata svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5^o.
 yenaṇ sahasraṁ vahasi AV.9.5.17^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.3^a.
 P: yenaṇ sahasram Vait.29.9.23. See under yena vahasi.
 yenaṇsificad balam indre prajapatih TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^b.
 yenaṇsurāṇ abhi devā asama RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b;
 N.3.8^b.
 yenaṇsurāṇām ayuvanta māyaḥ AV.4.23.5^b.
 yenaṇsāu gupta adityaḥ AV.11.10.11^a.
 yenaṇ svar na tatanama nṛṇr abhi RV.5.54.15^b.
 yenaṇ haṁsi ny atrīṇaṁ tam imahe RV.8.12.1^o; AV.20.
 63.7^o; SV.1.394^o.

yenaṇ hy ajim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19^a. P: yenaṇ hy
 ajim LÇ.2.10.11. See yenaṇikarājyam.
 ye nikhata ye paroṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.34^a. P: ye nikhataḥ.
 Kauç.87.22.
 ye-nijana yajñiyah somapasaḥ KÇ.25.9.6^b.
 ye nilagrivaḥ çitikanṭhaḥ MS.2.9.9^a (bis): 128.11, 13; KS.
 17.16^a (bis). See nilagrivaḥ.
 yenedaṁ vibhajamahe NilarU.24^b.
 yenedaṁ viçvaṁ paribhūtaṁ yad asti TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16^o.
 yenedam ugram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19^a. See yena
 çardha.
 yenedaṁ bhūtaṁ bhuvanāṁ bhaviṣyat VS.34.4^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.69.
 yenedraṁ devā abhyaçīñcanta rājyaḥ ApÇ.6.14.7^o.
 yenedraḥ çuṣmam ■ dadhe RV.8.6.11^o; AV.20.115.2^o;
 SV.2.851^o.
 yenedrasya rathaṁ sambabhūvuh MS.2.13.13^a; 162.14;
 KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See ya indreṇa.
 yenedrāya bṛhaspatih PG.2.2.7^a.
 yenedrāya samabharah (MS.KS. 'ran) payāhai AV.1.
 9.3^a; TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 50.14; KS.5.6^a. P: ye-
 nendraya Vait.3.1.
 yenendro abhivavṛte (AV. 'dhe) RV.10.174.1^b; AV.1.
 29.1^b.
 yenendro dasyūn adhamāṁ tamo ninaya AV.9.2.17^b.
 yenendro viçvā ajahad aratih MS.4.14.17^o; 245.5; TA.
 2.3.10.
 yenendro vṛtraṁ nirahan KS.37.13^a.
 yenendro haviṣā kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4^a;
 174.4^a; ApMB.1.16.4^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 yenemaṁ prthivīm mahim ÇÇ.8.11.13^d; SMB.1.
 7.5^d.
 yenemā viçvā cyavana kṛtāni RV.2.12.4^a; AV.20.34.4^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuh TA.3.11.9^d. See ya-
 trema etc.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarjita TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāny abhṛta RV.10.170.4^a.
 yeneme citra vajraheṣṭa rodasi RV.6.46.5^o; AV.20.80.1^o.
 See yad didhṛkṣema.
 yeneme yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39^b.
 yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3^d.
 yeneme vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2^b.
 yenoṇum ekatejanam AV.6.57.1^o.
 yenaṇikarājyam ajayo-hinā AÇ.5.19.4^b. See yenaṇ hy
 ajim.
 yenaṇte prajapateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8^o. See yena te te.
 yenaṇva saṛjo ghoram AV.19.9.4^a.
 yenaṇiṣa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahanU. bhūtais tiṣṭhate hy)
 antarātma TA.10.10.1^d; MahanU.8.5^d.
 ye no aṇho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5^c; SV.2.702^o.
 yenodyato vajro-bhyayātāhim AV.4.24.6^o.
 ye no dviṣanty anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2^o. P: ye no
 dviṣanti Kauç.64.8. See ye no dveṣti tanūm, and ye no
 dveṣty anu.
 yenopayāṭhaḥ sukṛto duroṇam RV.1.183.1^o. Cf. yena
 gachathah.

yenopariṣṭād adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ. 4.8.3^d.
 yenobhāvantān pariyaśi sadyah AV.13.2.6^b.
 ye no rādhāśy aśvya (RV.5.79.6^a, ahrya) RV.5.79.6^c, 7^c.
 yeṇauṣadhīr madhumatīr akṛṇvan AV.4.23.6^b.
 ye-ntarikṣaj juhvatī jātavedah AV.4.40.6^a. Cf. *under* asmin ma antarikṣa.
 ye-nnam brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d.
 ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62^a; KS.17.16^a. See ye anneṣu.
 ye pakṣipah patayanti ApMB.2.22.12^a (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5^a.
 ye paṭhanti manṣinah RVKh.9.67.19^b.
 ye patvabhīh caphānam RV.5.6.7^c.
 ye pathān (KS. pathinān) pathirakṣayah (VS. rākṣasah; VSK. rākṣipah) VS.16.60^a; VSK.17.8.14^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.1; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.
 ye panthāno bahavo devayānah AV.3.15.2^a; 6.55.1^a. P: ye panthānah Kauç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.
 ye panthāno medhyāsah KS.39.2^a. See ye paçavo.
 ye parāśas tān u arvāca śluh RV.1.164.19^b; AV.9.9.19^b; JB.1.279^b.
 ye parāvatī sunvire jāneṣv a RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^c.
 ye parvatāh somapṛṣṭhah AV.3.21.10^a.
 ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2^b.
 ye paçavo medhyāsah ApÇ.16.29.1^a. See ye panthāno medhyāsah.
 ye paçaj juhvatī jātavedah AV.4.40.3^a. Cf. anyān me prācīyān.
 ye pākāṇsam viharanta evān RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.29.
 ye pātayanto ajnabhih RV.8.46.18^a.
 ye pāyavo māmāteyañ te agne RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS. 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.3; KS.6.11^a.
 ye parthiva ya antarikṣyah ApMB.2.17.8^b.
 ye parthivāso divyāso apsu ye RV.10.65.9^d.
 ye parthivāh sarpās lobhya imān baliṣṭa harāmi HG.2.16.6. See ye sarpāh.
 ye parthive rajasv a niṣattah RV.10.15.2^c; AV.18.1.46^c; VS.19.68^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.3.
 ye paçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8^b.
 ye pitaro vadhudarçah AV.14.2.73^a. P: ye pitarah Kauç. 77.12.
 ye purastaj juhvatī jātavedah AV.4.40.1^a. P: ye purastat Kauç.39.7. Cf. anyān me prācīyān.
 ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.
 ye puruṣe ye aśmasu AV.3.21.1^b. See yah puruṣe yo.
 ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. ye aparāsa) iyuḥ RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.2.
 ye purve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14^a.
 ye prānti pra ca yachanti saṅgame (AV. sarvade) RV. 10.107.4^c; AV.18.4.29^c.
 ye prthivyās te ma iha çrūtā havam RV.10.63.2^d.
 ye prthivyās samājagmur īsam ūrjam vāsānāh KS.7.14^b. See samāgachantīsam.

ye prastibhih ṛtibhih RV.1.37.2^a.
 ye-py adagdhāh kule mama MÇ.11.9.2^b.
 ye pratiṣṭhe abhavatān vāsānāh TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.5; KS.22.15^b.
 ye prāpān brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 ye priyās tān upa hvaye AV.4.5.30^d.
 ye-psu sadānsi etc.: see ye apsu sadānsi.
 ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānah (AV. didhyānah) AV. 2.34.3^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.5; 3.9.7; 125.16; KS.30.8^a, 9. P: ye badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.
 ye barhiṣo (MS. oṣa) namovṛktīm (VS. VSK. MS. ÇB. nama- uktīm) na jagmuḥ (VS. ÇB. namauktīm yajanti) RV.10. 131.2^d; AV.20.125.2^d; VS.10.32^d; 19.6^d; 23.38^d; VSK. 11.10.2^b; 21.5^b; 23.40^b; TS.1.8.21.1^d; 5.2.11.2^d; KS. 12.9^d; 14.3^d; 37.18^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 166.4; 2.3.8^d; 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 ye bāhavo yā içavah AV.11.9.1^a. P: ye bāhavaḥ Kauç. 16.21.
 ye bṛhatsāmānam āgirasam AV.5.19.2^a.
 ye brahmaṇah puraetāro asya VS.17.14^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.10; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye brahmaṇah prāpiyanty annān RV.10.28.11^b.
 ye brahmaṇam pratyāṣṭhīvan AV.5.19.3^a.
 ye brahmaṇas somyās teṣān idam haviṣ nāsomyasāpy asti KS.5.2.
 ye bhakṣayanto na vāsoṇy aṇḍuḥ (TS. aṇḍuḥ; MS. anaṇḍuḥ) AV.2.35.1^a; TS.3.2.8.3^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.16. P: ye bhakṣayantah Vait.9.7; 29.22; Kauç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.
 yebhih karmāni maghavañ cakārtha RV.10.54.4^d.
 yebhih pariṇā pariyañ uru jrayah RV.10.92.5^c.
 yebhih paçāñ parivitto vibaddhah AV.6.112.3^a.
 yebhih prajānañ pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)^c. Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 yebhir apatyāñ manuṣah partyaso RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^c.
 yebhir adityas tapati pra ketubhih KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhir ābhṛtān yad idam virocate TB.2.7.17.1^b. See next.
 yebhir idam bhuvanam a(?) virājati MÇ.9.1.5^b. See *proo*.
 yebhir aukṣad vṛtrahatyaya vajri RV.10.55.7^b; SV.2.1134^b.
 yebhir devān (MS. vān) ṛtubhih kalpayāti RV.10.2.4^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.7; KS.35.9^d.
 yebhir dyām abhyapiṇat prajāpatih KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15.2^b.
 yebhir ni dasyuñ manuṣo nighoṣayah RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^c.
 yebhir nṛṇā ca devya punate RV.9.70.3^c; SV.2.775^c.
 yebhir māṇāni nivacanāni çānsan RV.10.113.10^b.
 yebhir yāni vṛṣabhir mandamānah RV.10.112.2^d.
 yebhir vācāñ viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpāñ samavyayat) KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhir vācāñ puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. vāt) KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhir vāta iṣitah pravati AV.10.8.35^a; JUB.1.34.6^a.
 yebhir viçvañ svar dṛṣe RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^d.
 yebhir viçvam (SV. vy aśvam) airayah AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.172^b.
 yebhir vihayā abhavad vicakṣānah RV.10.92.15^c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4^a.
 yebhir vy aṣvam etc.: see yebhir viṣvam etc.
 yebhir havyāny dhathuḥ RV.8.38.5^b.
 yebhiḥ çaviṣṭha cakanaḥ RV.8.62.4^a.
 yebhiḥ çilpāḥ paprathanām adṛhat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhiḥ çivāḥ svavān evayāvabhīḥ RV.10.92.9^a.
 yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^b.
 yebhis tisaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^a.
 yebhis tṛkṣiḥ vṛṣaṇa trāsadasyavam RV.8.22.7^c.
 yebhiḥ sakṛhāyo yanti no varoyam RV.10.85.23^b; AV.14.1.34^b; ApMB.1.1.2^b.
 yebhiḥ supitvām pitaro na ayan (RV. asan) RV.1.109.7^d; TB.3.6.11.1^d; ApMB.2.3.2^d.
 yebhiḥ sūryam uṣasam mandasanaḥ RV.6.17.5^a.
 yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛçe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 yebhiḥ svaḥ pariyaso RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^d.
 yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo visakṣapa RV.3.3.10^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.13.
 ye bhūjate aprṇanto na ukthāḥ RV.5.42.9^b.
 ye bhūṭasya pracetasāḥ RV.10.85.17^c; AV.14.2.46^c.
 ye bhūtaḥ pracaranti diva naktam TAA.10.67.2^a; MahanU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (crit. notes).
 ye bhūtanām adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.17; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.12.
 ye bhūtanī janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 ye bhūtanī samakṛvann imāni RV.10.82.4^d; VS.17.38¹; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.7; KS.18.1^d; N.6.15.
 yebhyo jyotir amṛtaḥ martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15^d.
 yebhyo na rte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kiṁ cana VS.17.14^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.1^c; 132.11; KS.17.17^c; QB.9.2.1.15.
 yebhyo madhu pradhavati (AV. pradhav adhi) RV.10.154.1^c; AV.18.2.14^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 yebhyo mātā madhumat pinvate payāḥ RV.10.63.3^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
 yebhyo havyāni kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6^b.
 yebhyo hotraḥ prathamām ayeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^a.
 ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanasaḥ RV.6.21.5^a.
 ye madhye pastyanām RV.9.65.23^b; SV.2.5.14^b.
 ye manuḥ cakrur uparāni dasāya RV.6.21.11^d.
 ye martyāni pṛtanāyantam amāḥ RV.1.169.7^c.
 ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^a.
 ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^a.
 ye māghayava udīcya diço-bhidaśan AV.19.18.7; . . . māghayava urdhvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghayava etasya diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghayavaḥ pratīcya diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghayavaḥ prācya diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghayavo dakṣiṇāya diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghayavo dhruvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.9.
 yemāte viçvapeçāḥ RV.4.48.3^b.
 ye manāni me-nugghantāḥ AB.7.18.5^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 ye mānakāḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-amākam.
 ye-māvāsyaṁ rātrim AV.1.16.1^a. P: ye-māvāsyaṁ Kauç.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe saktavacāḥ RV.5.49.5^b.
 ye-mum lokam pitarāḥ kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 ye mūrdhanāḥ kṣitnām RV.8.67.13^a.
 ye mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27^a.
 ye me dhiyāni panayanta pragastam RV.7.1.10^c.
 ye me pañcāçatam daduḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a. P: ye me pañcāçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
 ye me prajāṁ upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^a.
 ye yakṣmāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3^a.
 ye yajatra ya idyāḥ RV.1.14.8^a.
 ye yajamahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (bis); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11; 59.21; 4.1.11; 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; QB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.1.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vait.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (comm.); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahabh.3.180.33. Designated as agnī AB.2.28.4, and elsewhere.
 ye yajñāni samagrābhānā KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye yajñam abhiraçantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^b.
 ye yajñasya tanūkṛtāḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 ye yajñas amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^c.
 ye yajñena dakṣiṇāya samuktāḥ RV.10.62.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
 ye yajvanam abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6^b.
 ye yanti prācāḥ panthānāḥ SMB.2.6.3^a.
 yeyam prāgād yaçasvati sā nūa prapṇotu tejasa yaçasā brahmavarcasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
 ye yuktvāya pañca çatasmāyu RV.10.93.14^c.
 ye yudhyante pradhanēṣu RV.10.154.3^a; AV.18.2.17^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
 ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24^a.
 ye rājāno rājakṛtāḥ AV.3.5.7^a.
 ye rātrim (KS. otrim) anutisṭhanti AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
 ye radhasā çravaśa oṣṭy anyān RV.6.10.5^c.
 ye radhāṁsi dadaty aṣvya maghā RV.7.16.10^a.
 ye rāya maghadēyaṁ junanti RV.7.67.9^b.
 ye rudrā adhi bhūmyām VS.16.54^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.7; KS.17.16^b; N.1.15.
 ye rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^b; MÇ.1.1.2.8^b.
 ye rūpāni pratimuñcamānāḥ VS.2.30^a; ÇB.2.4.2.15^a; AÇ.2.6.2^a; ÇÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.8.7^a; Kauç.88.1^a; SMB.2.3.4^a; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.
 ye rejayanti rodasi oīd urvi RV.7.57.10.
 ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 ye va āpo-pām agnayo-pev antar yajusya devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.21.
 ye va evā marutas turāṇām RV.5.41.5^d.
 ye vadhvaḥ candraṇi vahatum RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^a; ApMB.1.6.9^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvaḥ ÇG.1.15.15. Cf. BṛhD.7.133.
 ye vanaspatinām MS.2.7.15^b; 97.3. See ye vā vanas^a.
 ye vaneṣu çapīñjarāḥ KS.17.16^a. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayan ye ca śrayaḥ RV.5.16.5^a.
 ye varmiṇo ye-varmāṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^a.
 ye vaçāya adānāya AV.12.4.51^a.
 ye vastradaḥ subhagaḥ teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8^d.
 ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23^c; SV.2.514^c.
 ye vajan anayata viyantaḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ye vājinaṁ paripaçyanti pakvam RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.2; KSA.6.5^a.
 ye vām jajñuḥ sujanimāna ṛve RV.7.62.4^b.
 ye vatajūtas tarapibhir evaiḥ RV.4.33.1^c.
 ye vadaḥ çaryanāvati RV.9.65.22^c; SV.2.513^c.
 ye vado rocane divaḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ye aml.
 ye vā nūnaṁ suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2^d; AV.18.1.46^d; VS.19.68^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.3.
 ye vām dahśāṇy aqvina RV.8.9.3^a; AV.20.139.3^a.
 ye vām dhūṣu tarāyayo vahanti RV.7.67.8^d.
 ye vā bhadrāṁ dūṣayanti svadhābhīḥ RV.7.104.9^b; AV.8.4.9^b.
 ye vām rocane divaḥ VS.13.8^a; QB.7.4.1.30^a. See under ye aml.
 ye vāyava indramādanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhvare RV.7.104.18^d; AV.8.4.18^d.
 ye vāvaçṣu çerate VS.13.7^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.4; QB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^c; ApMB.2.17.7^c. See ye vvaçṣu.
 ■ vā vanaṣpatīḥ anu (NīlarU. vanaṣpatinām) VS.13.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; KS.16.15^b; QB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^b; ApMB.2.17.7^b. See ye vanaṣ.
 ye vā vayo medasā samarjanti AV.4.27.5^b.
 ye vāvrdhanta pāṭhivāḥ RV.5.52.7^a.
 ye vāvrdhuḥ pratarāṁ viçvavedasāḥ RV.10.66.10.
 yevāçāsaḥ kaçkaçāsaḥ AV.5.23.7^a.
 ye vā sadmann aruṣā viravāḥ RV.7.42.2^a.
 ye vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3^c; AV.18.2.17^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.5; KS.16.15^b; QB.7.4.1.30^b; ApMB.2.17.6^b. See ye ca etc.
 ye vāsmiṁ çuklam (read çuklam?) mīro AV.5.19.3^b.
 ye vijānanti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^b. See ye ca jānanti.
 ye vidyam upāṣate VS.40.12^b; IçāU.9^b.
 ye vidyutam anusamcaranti AV.3.21.7^b.
 ye virūpe samanaṣa sanivyayanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ye viçvā bhuvanābhi prataṣṭuḥ RV.10.65.15^b.
 ye vṛkṇāso adhi kāmī RV.3.8.7^a.
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çapṣiñjarāḥ (TS. sapṣiṇo) VS.16.58^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.
 ye vai tanvaṁ vi arjanti dhīraḥ RVKh.10.75.1^c.
 ye vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2^a.
 ye çaritrāṇy akalpayan TA.1.27.2^b.
 ye çakvara ṛṣabha ye svarājāḥ LÇ.3.5.15^b. See çakvara ṛṣabha.
 ye çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭāu (VSK. galṣṭāu) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b; VSK.32.63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.

ye çalāḥ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10^a.
 ye çubhṛa ghoravarpaṣaḥ RV.1.19.5^a.
 ye çṛṅge ye ca ta-kṣiṇi AV.10.9.14^b.
 ye-çraddhā dhanakāmyat AV.12.2.51^a.
 ye çroni yā ca te bhasat AV.10.9.21^b.
 yeṣāṁ vah pañca pradīço vilhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4^c.
 yeṣāṁ çuṣmaḥ pṛtanāsu sahvān RV.6.68.7^c.
 yeṣāṁ çriyadhi rodasi RV.5.61.12^a.
 yeṣāṁ sakhye asi çritāḥ RV.3.9.3^d.
 yeṣāṁ sūteṣu mandaso RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^b.
 yeṣāṁ çaturtham niyunakti vīcām AV.8.9.3^b.
 yeṣāṁ jalpiç caraty antaraḥ tam AV.19.56.4^b.
 yeṣāṁ jātāni bahudhā mahanti AV.10.4.23^c.
 yeṣāṁ tīraḥ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^b. See yās tīraḥ.
 yeṣāṁ datāṁ pitryam āyanena (TA. āyanavat) AV.6.122.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 yeṣāṁ namani vihitāni dhamaçāḥ MS.1.3.9^c; 33.8.
 yeṣāṁ ajmeṣu pṛthivi RV.1.37.8^a.
 yeṣāṁ ajmeṣv ā mahāḥ RV.5.87.7^d.
 yeṣāṁ adhyeti pravasaṁ AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ÇÇ.3.7.2^a; II(3.1.29.1^a). See yeṣv etc.
 yeṣāṁ annam vato varṣam iṣavāḥ TS.4.5.11.2.
 yeṣāṁ apsu audas (TS. ApMB. odas) kṛtam VS.13.8^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; QB.7.4.1.30^c; NīlarU.19^c; ApMB.2.7.6^c. See under ye apsu çadāṁsi.
 yeṣāṁ arjo na rapratho nama tveṣam RV.8.20.13^a.
 yeṣāṁ asmi purohitāḥ AV.3.19.1^d, 4^d. See yasyāḥ namni.
 yeṣāṁ ābādha ṛgmīyāḥ RV.8.23.3^a.
 yeṣāṁ āçreṣā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 yeṣāṁ idā gṛhāḥasta durona ā RV.7.16.8^a.
 yeṣāṁ indraḥ te jayanti RV.8.16.5^c.
 yeṣāṁ indro yuvā saklā RV.8.45.1^c-3^c; SV.1.133^c; 2.688^c-690^c; VS.7.32^c; 33.24^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.5.7^c; ApÇ.11.10.17^c.
 yeṣāṁ ime pūrve armāsa saṁ TB.2.4.6.8^a.
 yeṣāṁ iṣe paçupatiḥ paçūṇām TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See ya iṣe paçuṇ.
 yeṣāṁ paçāt prapadani AV.8.6.15^a.
 yeṣāṁ puṁutra vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6^c.
 yeṣāṁ pūrveṣāṁ açṛṇor ṛṣṇām RV.7.29.4^b.
 yeṣāṁ prayāja utānuyājāḥ (AV. uta vanuyājāḥ) AV.1.30.4^a; TB.3.7.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.32.5^b. P: yeṣāṁ prayājāḥ Vait.4.15.
 yeṣāṁ brahmāṇy āsamāni viprāḥ RV.7.43.1^c.
 yeṣāṁ bhāgo-ai (TS. ai tabhyas tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; QB.4.1.1.11.
 yeṣu dhvajyeṣu didyavāḥ patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
 yeṣu vardhanta opadhīḥ AV.8.2.22^d.
 yeṣu vā yatudhanāḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ya iṣavo.
 yeṣu viçvamāṁ bhuvanāṁ aviveça VS.23.50^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.2^b; LÇ.9.10.9^d, 10^c. See under keṣu etc.
 yeṣu viṇṇuṣ triṇu padasv eṣṭāḥ (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49^c; LÇ.9.10.9^c, 10^b. See keṣu viṇṇuṣ.
 yeṣu sāumanaso bahulā (MG. sāumanasāni mahat) AV.7.60.3^b; VS.3.42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ÇÇ.3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b. See eti sāumanaso.
 yeṣṭho yatv aqvina RV.5.74.8^b.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5^a. See yeṣam etc.
 ye saṁgrāmaśyeṣate AV.5.21.7^d.
 ye saṁgrāmāḥ samitayah AV.12.1.56^e.
 ye sajataḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuṣ. 80^o) TB.2.6.3.5^a; ApÇ.1.10.12^a; Kāuṣ.89.1^a. P: ye sajataḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samanah.
 ye-sataḥ pari jajñire AV.10.7.25^b.
 ye satyaso havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10^a; AV.18.3.48^a. P: ye satyāsah Kāuṣ.87.22.
 ye samānāḥ samanaśah VS.19.45^a, 46^a; MS.3.11.10^a (bis): 156.11.13; KS.38.2^a (bis); ÇB.12.8.1.19^a, 20^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a; ApÇ.1.9.12^a; MÇ.5.2.11.30^a (bis); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4^a (bis). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ĀuṣDh.7.16. See ye sajataḥ.
 ye samudrān nirakhaṇan ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 ye saṁbharān samabharan AV.11.8.13^b.
 ye-saṁbhatīm upāsate VS.40.9^b; ÇB.14.7.2.13^b; BrhU.4.4.13^b; ĪṣaU.12^b.
 ye sarpaḥ parthiva ye antarikṣya ye divyā ye diṣyas tebhya imān balim aharyaṁ tebhya imān balim upakaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye parthivāḥ sarpaḥ.
 ye sarpiṣaḥ saṁharavanti AV.1.15.4^a.
 ye savituh satyasavasya viṣve RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 23.2.8; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 ye sahasraṁ arājan AV.5.18.10^a.
 ye sahaṁśi sahasa saḁante RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.9; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a.
 ye sukrataḥ ṣucayo dhiyābhdhāḥ RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.13; KS.37.4^a; N.8.7^a. See te sukrataḥ.
 ye sūryam na titikṣante AV.8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhagam anaṣuḥ RV.10.66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24^a.
 ye saṁbhir yudham ayanty aśmān AV.6.66.1^b.
 ye somaśah parāvatī RV.8.93.6^a; 9.65.22^a; AV.20.112.3^a; SV.2.513^a; PB.14.5.9.
 ye stena ye ca tskarāḥ VS.11.77^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.16; KS.16.7^c.
 ye stotṛbhyo goagrām aṣvaṣeṣam RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 ye stomebhiḥ pra sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.3^a.
 ye stha jāta aditer adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2^a.
 ye stha traya ekādaśāḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaśāḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye stha trayaḥ ca triṇṣac ca RV.8.30.2^b.
 ye sthā nicetaro amaraḥ RV.10.61.27^d.
 ye stha manor yajñīyas te cṛnotana RV.10.36.10^a.
 ye-smakam pitaraś teśān barhiḥ asi AV.18.4.68^a. P: ye-smakam Kāuṣ.87.27. Cf. ye māmakaḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9^d. Cf. ye aśmān abhya^a.
 ye smā purā gātūyanti devāḥ RV.1.169.5^d.
 ye-smiṁ loke mān te-nu TS.3.2.6.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiṁ loke-haṁ teśān vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.6.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiṁ mahaty etc.: see ye aśmān etc.
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17^b.
 ye-syām stha dakṣiṇayām diṣy aviśyavo nāma devās

teśān vah kama iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvayām diṣi nilimpā nāma devās teśān va ośadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha prācīyām diṣi vāirāja nāma devās teśān va āpa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prācīyām diṣi hotayo nāma devās teśān vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthodyām diṣi pravīdhyanto nāma devās teśān vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvayām diṣy avasvanto nāma devās teśān vo bṛhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Cf. AV.12.3.55 fl.; Kāuṣ.14.25; 50.13.
 ye śrāktīyām māpīm janāḥ AV.8.5.7^a.
 ye srotya bibhr̥tho ye manūṣyaṁ AV.4.26.4^b.
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
 ye ha tye te sahamānā aśasāḥ RV.4.6.10^a.
 yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrk yatra vayam aśas aśasāṁ) tasyāi vayan jyoḡ jvanto bhūyāsa KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
 ye hari medhayoktha madantaḥ RV.4.33.10^a.
 ye hinvire tanvaḥ soma ukthāḥ RV.10.28.12^b.
 yāinaṁ jagraha parvasu AV.2.9.1^a.
 yāir indrah parikṛdate AV.5.21.8^a.
 yāir ijanāḥ svargam yanti lokam AV.18.4.2^d.
 yāir eva saṁje ghoram AV.19.9.5^d.
 yāiḥ saṁcaranty ubhaye bhadrapapāḥ AV.12.1.47^a.
 yāiḥ samāno badhyate yair vyāme AV.18.4.70^b.
 ye akṛdayat salilān mahitva AV.8.9.2^a.
 ye akṣānām glāhanam ṣeṣapam ca AV.7.109.5^b.
 ye akṣeṣeva cakriya (SV. oyaṁ) caṁbhiḥ RV.10.89.4^a; SV.1.339^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.
 ye akṣeṣu tanuṣaḥ AV.7.109.1^b.
 ye akayor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3^b.
 ye akayau parisarpanti AV.5.23.3^a.
 ye agnaye dadaṣa vipra ukthāḥ RV.6.10.3^b.
 ye agnaye dadaṣa havyadatibhiḥ (SV. odatayo) RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a.
 ye agniḥ kravyavāhanaḥ (VS.KS. kavya^a) RV.10.16.11^a; VS.19.65^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya^a.
 ye agniḥ kravyāt praviveṣa vo (AV. no) gr̥ham RV.10.16.10^a; AV.12.2.7^a. P: ye agniḥ Kāuṣ.71.6.
 ye agniḥ havyadatibhir namobhir va RV.8.19.13^a.
 ye agniḥ hotāram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo -gniḥ etc.
 ye agniḥ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15^a.
 ye agniḥ devavṛtaye RV.1.12.9^a; SV.2.196^a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11^a; MÇ.3.3.3^a.
 ye agnir agnor adhyajayata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jātaḥ) VS.13.45^a; TS.4.2.10.4^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.8; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. P: ye agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
 ye agnir janayopanah (AV.12.2.16^d, jvītayopanah) AV.12.2.15^d, 16^d.
 ye agniḥ sapta mānuṣaḥ RV.8.39.8^a.
 ye agniṣomāṁ ajuṣe sakṣāya AV.6.61.3^d. See ya indragñi aśanaṁ.
 ye agniṣomā haviṣa saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a; TB.2.8.7.9^a.

yo agnau rudro yo apav antah AV.7.87.1^a. P: yo agnau Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kauç.59.29. *See* yo-agnau, and yo rudro agnau.

yo agrato rocanānam AV.4.10.2^a.

yo agrabhī parvāsya grabhī AV.1.12.2^d.

yo aghayur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10^b. *See* yo maghāyur.

yo aghnyāya bharati kṣīram agne RV.10.87.16^e; AV.8.3.15^e.

yo aṅgyo yah karnyah AV.6.127.3^a.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.9^d; AV.20.34.9^d.

yo añjasañuṣāsati RV.6.54.1^b.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1^a.

yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antah RV.10.54.6^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58^a.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sūmyo) vadhañ AV.1.20.2^a; 6.99.2^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a. P: yo adya sūmyah AÇ.5.12.5. *See* yo adya sūmyo.

yo adya stena syati AV.4.3.5^a; 19.49.9^a.

yo adribhī prathamaja ṛtava RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.90.1^a; Vait.33.20. P: yo adribhī AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvarēṣu çanitamā ṛtava RV.1.77.2^a.

yo adhvarēṣv idyah RV.5.22.1^e.

yo anidhmo didayad apav antah RV.10.30.4^a; AV.14.1.37^a; N.10.19^a. P: yo anidhmañ Kauç.75.14.

yo anūcāno brahmaṇo yukta asti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^e.

yo antarā rodasi AV.13.3.6^e.

yo antarikṣam vimame vartiyah RV.2.12.2^e; AV.20.34.2^e; MS.2.13.23^e; 168.15; KS.40.1^e.

yo antarikṣam aprādh rasena AV.4.35.3^b.

yo antarikṣeṇa patati AV.4.20.9^a. *Cf.* antarikṣeṇa pa^a.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānah RV.10.121.5^e; VS.32.6^e; VSK.29.33^e; TS.4.1.8.5^e. *Cf.* yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mītramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.

yo andho yah punahsarah AV.6.129.3^a.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7^a.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4^e; 7.116.2^a.

yo apācne tamasi madantī RV.7.6.4^a.

yo apān neta sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.7^d; AV.20.34.7^d.

yo apo vyagathahāñ AV.20.128.14^b.

yo apau candramā iva RV.8.82.8^e.

yo apav antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13^a; 162.10; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. P: yo apav antar agniñ MÇ.6.1.8. *See* yo agnayo apav.

yo apav ■ çucina daivya RV.2.35.8^a.

yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14^e.

yo abhīke varivovin nṛāhye RV.10.38.4^b.

yo abhy u babhrupayasi Kauç.46.55^a. *The stanza occurs also* Naksatrakalpa 36.

yo abhrajā vataja yaç ca çuṣmah AV.1.12.3^e.

yo arcato brahmakṛtīm avīṣṭhañ RV.7.28.5^e.

yo arbudam ava nicā babādhe RV.2.14.4^e.

yo aryapatnīr akṛnod ima apah RV.10.43.8^b; AV.20.17.8^b.

yo aryapatnīr uṣasaç cakara RV.7.6.5^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6^a.

yo arvantam jighāṣati VS.22.5^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 160.7; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantam prathamā adhyatīṣṭhat RV.1.163.9^d; VS.29.30^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.

yo aṣmanor antar agniñ jajana RV.2.12.3^e; AV.20.34.3^e; MS.4.14.5^e; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo aṣmānam çavasa bibhrad eti RV.4.22.1^d.

yo aṣvatthah çamigarbhah KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.8^a; AÇ.2.1.17^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a.

yo aṣvasya dadhikrāvno akart RV.4.39.3^a; KS.7.16^a.

yo aṣvānam yo gavām yas tanūnam RV.7.104.10^b. *See* aṣvānam gavām.

yo aṣvānān yo gavām gopatir vaç RV.1.101.4^a.

yo aṣvinoç camaso devapānah AV.7.73.3^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.23^b.

yo aṣveblir valiste vasta usrah RV.8.46.26^a.

yo aṣveṣu vṛtreṣu AV.12.1.25^e.

yo aṣvyena paçunā yatudhānah RV.10.87.16^b; AV.8.3.15^b.

yo asjan madhunā sarī madhuni RV.10.54.6^b.

yo askabhāyad uttarān sadhastham RV.1.154.1^e; AV.7.26.1^e; VS.5.18^e; TS.1.2.13.3^e; MS.1.2.9^e; 19.9; 3.8.7; 105.5; KS.2.10^e; ÇB.3.5.3.21^e.

yo askrdhoyur ajarah svarvan RV.6.22.3^e; AV.20.36.3^e; N.6.3.

yo astabhnād antarikṣam divatī ca AV.19.32.9^b.

yo astabhnād divam ōrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3^e.

yo asti yādvah paçuñ RV.8.1.3.1^d.

yo asti çmaçruṣu çritah RV.8.33.6^b.

yo asmatrā durhāṇvān upa dvayuh RV.8.18.14^a.

yo asmaḥbyam aihurāṇa cikitsat AV.9.2.3^d.

yo asmaḥbyam arāṭiyat VS.11.80^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmaḥbyam arāva RV.9.21.5^e.

yo asma annam tṛṣv adadhātī RV.10.79.5^a.

yo asmañ abhidāsati RV.10.97.23^d; 152.4^e; SV.2.44.2^d; 1218^e; AV.1.19.3^e; 21.2^d; 4.19.5^d; 6.15.1^d; 54.3^b; VS.8.44^e; 12.101^d; 18.70^e; TS.1.6.12.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4^e; ÇÇ.4.21.2^d; 17.12.4^e; ApÇ.20.20.7^e.

yo asmañ abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4^b. *Cf.* ye-smān abhy^e.

yo asmañ ādideçati RV.9.52.4^e; 10.134.2^d.

yo asmakam manā idam hinasti AV.2.12.2^d; 3^d.

yo asman dveṣṭi etc.: *see in the order of* yo-smān etc.

yo asman pratidivvyati AV.7.109.4^d.

yo asman vira anayāt RV.8.33.16^e.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. *See* yo-smi sa san yaçe, and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmi ghraṇsa uta vā ya udhani RV.5.34.3^a; N.6.19^a.

yo asmi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4^b; AV.20.96.4^b.

yo asmai sumatīn vajasantau RV.5.33.1^e.

yo asmai havīṣavidhat RV.6.54.4^a.

yo asmai havīyadātibhiñ RV.8.23.21^a.

yo asmai havīyāt ghṛtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4^a.

yo asya kaman vidhato na rogati SV.2.67^o. See so asya etc.

yo asya kauṣṭhya jagataḥ MĀ.6.1.2^a. See yo-asya etc.

yo asya dhāma prathamam vyānāḥ RV.9.86.15^b.

yo asya pāre rajasuḥ RV.10.187.5^a; AV.6.34.5^a. Cf. next.

yo asya pāre rajasu vivesa RV.10.27.7^d. Cf. prec.

yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22^b.

yo asya mānsam jihvāṇi AV.5.29.15^d.

yo asya viçvajanmanah AV.11.4.23^a.

yo asya çuṣmanī muhukāir iyarti RV.4.17.12^c.

yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3^a.

yo asya sarvajanmanah AV.11.4.24^a.

yo asya syad vaçabhogah AV.12.4.13^a.

yo asya ōdho na veda AV.12.4.18^a.

yo asya rea upacrutya AV.12.4.28^a.

yo asya ekā id vaçī AV.10.10.24^b.

yo asyaḥ karṇav ākunoti AV.12.4.6^a.

yo asyaḥ pṛthivyā tvaci TB.1.5.5.4^a; ApÇ.8.19.9^a. See yo-asyaḥ pṛthivyā.

yo asyadyakṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.10.129.7^c; MS.4.12.1^o: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^a.

yo asya hṛdāḥ kulaçāḥ somadhāno akṣitah AV.9.1.6^b.

yoktram gr̥dhṛabliḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.

yogakṣemaḥ va ādāya RV.10.166.5^a.

yogakṣemaḥ dhenurī vñjapatnīm Kauç.114.2^a.

yogakṣemasya çantyaī AÇ.3.14.13^d; ApÇ.9.16.11^d.

yogakṣomābhyām tvā paridādami Kauç.56.13.

yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See kalpatām.

yogam pñ padya kṣemaḥ ca AV.19.8.2^o.

yo garbham oṣadhīm RV.7.102.2^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a; TA.1.29.1^a.

yo gā udajat sa dive viçbhajāt RV.2.24.14^a; MS.4.14.10^o: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^o.

yo gā udajad apadha valasya RV.2.12.3^b; AV.20.34.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.11.

yo gā udajad apñ (MS. api) hi valam (MS. balam) vaḥ RV.2.14.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.7.

yogān agner upā stūhi RV.2.8.1^b.

yo gādheṣu ya āraṇṣeṣu havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^c.

yo gāyatrīya adhipatīr bahūva AV.4.35.6^b.

yogāya yoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.

yo girīsv ajāyathāḥ AV.5.4.1^a. Designated as kuṣṭha. liṅgaḥ (sc. reṣaḥ) Kauç.28.13.

yo gr̥natām id āsitha RV.6.45.17^a.

yo gr̥hān abhiçasati RV.6.54.2^b.

yoge-yoge tavastāram RV.1.30.7^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.26.1^a; SV.1.163^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.4.7.2^a: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.

yo gojid dhanajid aṇvajid yaḥ RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.11^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.

yo gotrabhid vajrabhid yo hariṣṭhāḥ RV.6.17.2^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c.

yogo nāmāi MG.1.4.2.

yo gopā api (TB. ApÇ. gopāyati) tam huve RV.10.19.4^d; AV.6.77.2^d; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.20.1^d. See api gopa.

yo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^b.

yo gopāyati etc.: see prec. but one.

yo goṣu pakvaṇi dhārayat RV.8.32.25^o.

yo goṣu yakamaḥ puruṣeṣu yakamaḥ AV.12.2.1^c.

yo-gnīm hotāram avṛthāḥ TS.2.5.9.5. See yo agnīm etc.

yo-gnir nṛmapā nāma GB.2.1.3^a; Vait.3.12^a; Kauç.65.15^a.

yo-gnau rudro yo-pav antaḥ ÇirasU.6^a (followed by variations). See under yo agnīm etc.

yo ghṛtenabhimānitaḥ TB.2.4.7.5^a.

yo jaghāna çambaraṁ yaç ca çuṣṇam AV.20.34.17^o.

yo jajāna rodasi viçvaçam̐bhuvā RV.1.160.4^b.

yo jajñe virudhām patih RV.9.114.2^d.

yo janānām asad vaçī RV.3.23.3^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b.

yo janān mahiṣāṇi iḥ RV.10.60.3^a.

yo-janī pañçaudanarī dakṣinājyotiṣarī dadati AV.9.5.22^c; 24^d; 25^o; 26^d; 28^o.

yo jaratkāruṇā jataḥ RVKh.1.191.7^a; Mahābh.1.58.54.

yo jarit̐bhūyo maghavā puruvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^o; AV.20.51.1^o; SV.1.235^o; 2.161^o.

yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.

yo jāgāra tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.14^o; SV.2.1176^o.

yo jāgāra tam = adāmni yanti RV.5.44.14^b; SV.2.1176^b.

yo jāgāra tam reṣaḥ kāmāyanti RV.5.44.14^a; SV.2.1176^a.

yo jāgāra bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8^a.

yo jāta eva prathamā manasvān RV.2.12.1^a; AV.20.34.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.4; KS.8.16^a; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10^a. P: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53; yo jataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janyā (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10.11.

yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2^o; TB.2.4.3.9^o.

yo janāti vayunānām samipe Kauç.135.9^b.

yojā nv indra te hatī RV.1.82.1^o-5^o; SV.1.415^o; 416^o; 424^o; VS.3.51^o; 52^o; TS.1.8.5.1^o; 2^o; MS.1.10.3^o (bis): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6^o (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38^o (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.

yo janyā amothayāt (ÇÇ. aprathayāt tat) AV.20.128.2^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a.

yo jāyamanah pṛthivīm adṛhāt AV.19.32.9^a.

yo jīnāti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3^a.

yo jīnāti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3^b.

yo jīnāti na jryato RV.9.55.4^a; SV.2.328^a.

yo te prāṇa preyaṣi AV.11.4.9^b.

yo-trāṣad ajīvanah AV.18.2.30^d.

yo-tharvāṇāṁ pitarāṁ dovabandhum AV.4.1.7^a.

yo dakṣiṇasyām diçī sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.

yo dakṣiṇyām diçī kṛṣṇapiptlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā Kauç.116.3.

yo datravān usaso na pratikam RV.6.50.8^c.

yo dadāti cātudānam AV.10.9.5^d, 6^d, 10^d.
 yo dadāti citipadam AV.3.29.3^a.
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṣa mahā AV.18.3.63^a.
 yo dabbhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhāribhīḥ RV.10.38.4^a.
 yo dasyūr avadhūnuḥ RV.1.78.4^b.
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.10^d; AV.20.34.10^d.
 yo dadhāra prthivīm viçvabhojasa AV.4.35.3^a.
 yo dānavānāḥ balaṃ āruroja AV.4.24.2^b.
 yo dāṣaḥ sukṛto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa ganta) AV.4.24.10; TS.4.7.15.10; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.11; KS.22.15^a.
 yo dāsaḥ varṇam adharāḥ gulākāḥ RV.2.12.4^b; AV.20.34.4^b; KB.21.4; 22.4.
 yo divaṃ satyadharmā vyanaḥ MS.2.7.14^b; 95.1; KS.16.14^b. See yo vā divaṃ.
 yo dīdāya samiddhaḥ eve durōḥ RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.1; KS.39.13^b; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApC.16.35.5^b.
 yo duṣkṛtāḥ karavat tasya duṣkṛtāḥ Kauç.17.7. Cf. gamitāro yad.
 yo duṣṭaro viçvavāra çravāyāḥ RV.8.46.9^a.
 yo dūpaço vanuṣyutā RV.9.63.11^a.
 yo dr̥ṣṭivīṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7^b.
 yo devakāmo na dhanaḥ (AV.7.50.6^a, dhanam) rupaddhi RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3^b; SV.2.916^b.
 yo devam uttaravāntam AV.10.8.22^b.
 yo devayānāḥ panthāsa tena yajño devāḥ apy etu (KS. panthāsa tena devāḥ gachā) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yo devasya çavaṣa prāripāḥ SV.1.466^d. See yad devasya etc.
 yo devāḥ kṛtyāḥ kṛtvā AV.4.18.2^a.
 yo devānām sa imāḥ parayāti AV.11.1.5^d.
 yo devānām carasi prāpāthasa VS.11.39^a; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.
 yo devānām devatamaḥ tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4^a; ApC.13.4.2^a; 16.35.1^a.
 yo devānām namadhā (AV. 'dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3^a; AV.2.1.3^a; VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.10; KS.18.1^a.
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4^b.
 yo devānām asi çreṣṭhāḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3^a. P: yo devānām asi MG.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçñnām adhipatīḥ.
 yo devānām iha somapithāḥ AB.2.22.5^a; AÇ.5.2.8^a.
 yo devānām purohitāḥ VS.31.20^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 yo devānām prathamāḥ purastāt TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.3^a.
 yo devāḥ viçvāḥ it pari RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2.679^a.
 yo devebhyā ātapati VS.31.20^a; TA.3.12.2^a.
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka asti RV.10.121.8^a; VS.27.26^a; TS.4.1.8.6^a.
 yo devo devatamo jāyamānāḥ RV.4.22.3^a.
 yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 yo devo martyāḥ ati AV.20.127.7^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^b.
 yo devo viçvād yaṃ u kāmam abuh AV.3.21.4^a. See under yaṃ hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāḥ RV.7.6.5^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣāḥ AV.4.16.8^a.
 yo daivyasya dharmas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1^b.
 yo daivyaṇi mānuṣa janūṇi RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota dānsant RV.8.88.4^a.
 yo-dya āsumyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3^a. P: yo-dya āsumyāḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya sanyo.
 yo dyām astabhāt sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.2^d; AV.20.34.2^d.
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1^b; SV.1.351^b.
 yo drapso ançuh patitāḥ prthivyām TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. P: yo drapsāḥ ApC.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas to drapsāḥ paç.
 yo drapīm kṛtvā bhuvanāni vastā AV.13.3.1^b.
 yo dvityasyām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭāḥ nāmu yajñiyan tona tvadadho VS.5.9.
 yo dhartā bhuvanānām RV.8.41.5^a.
 yo dharmāḥ totujanaḥ tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1^b; AV.20.94.1^b.
 yo dhārāyā pāvakāya RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a; AÇ.2.12.3.
 yo dhārāyā madhumaḥ ormiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8^a.
 yo dhāvadbhir huyate yaç ca jigyuḥ RV.1.101.6^b.
 yo dhītā mānuṣāṇām RV.8.41.1^d.
 yo dhīrah çakrah parihhur adābhyāḥ AV.3.21.4^a. See dhīro yaḥ.
 yo dhṛito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6^a.
 yo dhṛiṇuṇā çavaṣa bādhatē tamaḥ RV.1.56.4^a.
 yo dhṛiṇuṇā çavaṣa rodast ulhe RV.1.54.2^a.
 yodho na çatruṇ sa vanaḥ ny r̥ijate RV.1.143.5^d.
 yo dhautnam ahiḥaun āripak pathāḥ RV.2.13.5^b.
 yo dhruvāyāḥ diçī babhrupipilikānām rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharati RV.5.3.7^a.
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9^a; AV.20.14.3^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.400^a; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
 yo na induh pīlaro hṛtsu pītaḥ RV.8.48.12^a. See yo na agniḥ pīlaro.
 yo na indra jighāṇsati RV.10.133.3^d; AV.20.95.4^d; SV.2.1163^d.
 yo na indravāya abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a; ApC.12.21.1.
 yo na indrabhito janāḥ RV.10.133.4^a. P: yo na indrabhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10.133.5^a; AV.2.27.7^b. See yo naḥ somābhiḥ.
 yo na upariçād aghāyur abhidāsaty otazh so-çmanam r̥chata ApC.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastāt.
 yo naḥ kadā cid abhidāsati druha RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kadā.
 yo naḥ kaniya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmāyatai KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApC.4.8.5^a.
 yo naḥ kaç cābhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3^d. Cf. yo mā kaç.
 yo naḥ kaç cid rir̥kṣati RV.8.18.13^a.
 yo naḥ kuryat samāhitaḥ ViDh.85.66^d.
 yo naḥ paṇḍat aty añhāḥ svastaye RV.10.63.6^d.
 yo naḥ pāpam karma cikṛṣati pratyag enam roha ApC.6.6.8.

yo naḥ pāpman na jahasi AV.6.26.2^a.
 yo naḥ pita janita yo vidhata (MS. vidharta) RV.10.8.2.3^a;
 VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pita VS.34.58. See *sa naḥ pita*,
and cf. sa no bandhur.
 yo naḥ puruṣtād dakṣiṇataḥ paçad uttarato-ghayur abhi-
 dāsaty etam so-çmānam rchata TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. *yo na*
upariṣṭād.
 yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2^a.
 yo naḥ pṛtanyād apa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b;
 VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vait.34.1^b; ApÇ.21.12.9^b;
 MÇ.7.2.3^b.
 yo nakṣatraiḥ saratham yāti devaḥ Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānām amṛtagarbhō-si svapna
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jīvaḥ Kauç.46.9.
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojaś RV.2.24.2^a.
 yo namasā svadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.5^a; KS.39.15^a; AG.1.1.4.
 yo naḥ çapād açapataḥ AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a;
 TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo naḥ çapat Kauç.48.37.
 Cf. *yo no dipsād*.
 yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
 yo naḥ tan napād yo no-nyonyaśmai druhyād ita eva saṁ
 nirrçhāt MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo naḥ tan napāt MÇ.2.
 2.1.4. See *tābhyāḥ sa nir*.
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na avīḥ AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na
 stāyad dipsati Kauç.48.37.
 yo naḥ suto abhy ā saj jajāna (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.
 1^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
 yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jīghatnuḥ RV.2.30.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.85.
 yo naḥ sanutyō abhidāsat agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a;
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo
 naḥ sanutyāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 yo naḥ sapatno yo-ṛaṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.16.1^a. Cf. *yūḥ sapatno*.
 yo naḥ sūptāḥ jāgrato vābhidāsat AV.7.108.2^a.
 yo naḥ soma suçānsinaḥ AV.6.6.2^a.
 yo naḥ somabhidāsatī AV.6.6.3^a. See *yo na indrabhi-*
dāsatī.
 yo naḥ syedur apriya tam nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
 yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) araṇaḥ (SV. -ṛaṇaḥ) RV.6.75.19^a;
 AV.1.19.3^a; SV.2.1222^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. P: yo
 naḥ evaḥ Vait.9.21.
 yo-naktākṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6^a; ÇB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.1^a. P: yo-naktākṣaḥ ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 fl.; KB.30.7.
 yo nārāyaṇavahanāḥ RVKh.7.55.4^d.
 yo nārmaruṁ sahasasūm nihantave RV.2.13.8^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^a; 39.6^a; SV.2.545^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sūtasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo nāçūtyād anaçūho vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
 yo nāso parisarpati AV.5.23.3^b.
 yonim yo antar āreçhi RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.
 2.18.2^a.
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^a (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayanāḥ AV.8.9.2^b.
 yonim garbhāya dhātave AV.6.81.2^b.
 yoninordhvam udiṣṭa TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 yonim dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.2.
 yonim eka ā saśāda dyotanāḥ RV.8.29.2^a.
 yonim pṛaviṣad indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 yonir agneḥ pratiṣṭhitih TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yonir yas = hiranyayah KS.13.9^b, 10. See *under atho*
yonir.
 yo nīlayam carati yaḥ prataṅkam AV.4.16.2^b. Cf. *yo-bhiḥ*.
 yonig caturviṇçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.
 8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
 yonig ta indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, nīade) akari RV.1.
 104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
 yonih sūyantiya iva RV.5.78.5^b.
 yonihān pajrihan adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
 yo nūnaḥ mitravarupāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1^a; VS.33.
 87^a.
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhāḥ TA.2.6.1^a. See *yonya etc*.
 yo no agnih pitaro hṛtāv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.18; KS.7.12^a. Pu: yo no agnih pitarāḥ
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;
 —6.1.5; yo no agnih MÇ.8.25; Kauç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.
 See *yo na induh*.
 yo no agnir gārhapatyah AV.19.31.2^a.
 yo no agne ararivān aghāyuh RV.1.147.4^a.
 yo no agne dureva ā RV.6.16.3^a.
 yo no agne niṣtyo-niṣtyo (KS. niṣtyo yo-niṣtyo) -bhidaśa-
 tīdam aham tam tvayabhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
 yo no agne-bhidaśati RV.1.79.11^a.
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See *yo*
me-nti.
 yo no aratim samudhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a; TS.
 1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.14; KS.16.15^a.
 yo no açvināv abhidāsatī TS.3.2.10.2^a.
 yo no açveṣu vīraṇu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu Kauç.
 71.8.
 yo no goçv ajāviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
 yo no dadyāj jalāñjaln ViDh.85.65^b.
 yo no datā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
 yo no datā vasūnam RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^a.
 yo no datā sa naḥ pita RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^a.
 yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣtuta RV.10.38.3^a.
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2^a.
 yo no dipsād adipataḥ AV.4.36.2^a. Cf. *yo naḥ çapād*.
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. See *yo*
mā divā.
 yo no durasyād dipsac ca AV.4.36.1^a.
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhītiḥ RV.4.4.1.4^a.
 yo no dure aghaçāṇso yo anti RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.
 1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.12; KS.16.15^a.
 yo no dure dveṣṭi yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. See *agne yo*
no-bhidaśati.
 yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakara AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dveṣat prthivi yah prṭanyat AV.12.1.14^a.
 yo no dveṣti tanuṁ rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13^c. *See under* yo no dviṣanty.
 yo no dveṣti tam addhy agne akravyat AV.12.3.3^a.
 yo no dveṣti tam rohatu RV.10.164.5^a.
 yo no dveṣti sa bhidyatām AÇ.3.14.12^d; KÇ.25.5.29^d; ApÇ.3.20.9^d; Kauç.136.2^d; ApMB.2.15.17^d; BDh.1.4.6.7^d. *See* yo-smān dveṣti sa.
 yo no dveṣty adharah sas padista (MS.MÇ. sa padyatām) RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 26.3; KS.30.8^a; 9; MÇ.1.8.3.7.
 yo no dveṣty anu tam ravaṣva (read rabhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.2^a. *See under* yo no dviṣanty.
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.13^b.
 yo no nedistham apyam RV.7.15.1^c.
 yo no bhadraṁ akaraḥ AV.6.128.4^a.
 yo no maruto abhi durhṛāyuh RV.7.59.8^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutah ÇÇ.3.15.6. *See next but one*.
 yo no maruto vṛketati martyah RV.2.34.9^a.
 yo no maruto maruto (TS. vasaṇo) durhṛāyuh AV.7.77.8^a; TS.4.3.13.3^a; KS.21.13^a. *See prec. but one*.
 yo no mahān saṁvarapeṣu vahnih RV.4.21.6^d.
 yo no mitravaruṇa abhidāsat sapatnah (TS. varupāv abhidāsatī) TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a; 76.13.
 yo no-yaṁ paribadhate SMB.2.5.6^a.
 yo no rasam dipati pitva agne RV.7.104.10^a; AV.8.4.10^a.
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidati maraḥ SV.1.336^a.
 yo no vācā manasā durhṛāyuh KS.31.14^a.
 yo no hastāya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 yonāu devasya sadane parivṛtāḥ RV.1.144.2^b.
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvaṣṭa MB.4.14.9^a; 228.12.
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitāḥ AV.11.2.23^a.
 yo nyaṅgo avajāyate TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^b.
 yonyā iva pracuto garbhah AV.6.121.4^a. *See yoner etc.*
 yopaveṣe çuk sūmum rohatu yah dviṣmah TB.3.3.11.2; ApÇ.3.14.1.
 yo-pav agnir ati tam sṛjāmi AV.16.1.7^a.
 yo bahunām asad vaçī TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.4.
 yo bibharti dakeśyanaṁ hiranyam (RVKh. dakeśyanaḥ hiranyam) RVKh.10.128.8^a; AV.1.35.2^a; VS.34.51^a.
 yo bibhartimāṁ mānim AV.8.5.12^d, 13^d.
 yo brahmanā karmaṇa dveṣti devāḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.2^b.
 yo brahmaṇe cikittuse dadati AV.14.2.41^a.
 yo brahmaṇe prathamō ga avindat RV.1.101.5^b.
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim ayajate RV.7.60.11^a.
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rāja RV.7.97.3^d.
 yo brahmaṇo nadhamanasya kṛtēh RV.2.12.6^b; AV.20.34.6^b.
 yo brahmavit sa-bhikāro-stu vah givah GB.1.5.24^a.
 yo brāhmaṇa ṛabham ajuhōti AV.9.4.9^d, 18^d.
 yo brāhmaṇaṁ devabandhuṁ binasti AV.5.18.13^a.
 yo brāhmaṇaṁ manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4^a.
 yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9^a.
 yo bhakṣo gosānir aṣvasānir dhanasānir prajāsānir lokasānīḥ Vait.19.16. *Cf. under* apsu dhātasya deva.

yo bhadro rocanas tam udaoṁni AV.14.1.38^a. P: yo bhadrah Kauç.75.16.
 yo bhānunaḥ prthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.3^a.
 yo bhānubhir vibhava vibhāti RV.10.6.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.8.
 yo-bhida-saṁ manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14^b.
 yo-bhiyato nilayate AV.11.2.13^a. *Cf. yo nilayan*.
 yo bhūtan ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.8.1^a.
 yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.10^a.
 yo bhūtānam adhipatiḥ VS.20.32^a; TB.3.3.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.4.8^a. P: yo bhūtānam KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. *See under* yah paçunām adhipatiḥ.
 yo bhūt somaiḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37^a.
 yo bhūyistham nāsatyabhyām viveṣa RV.5.77.4^a.
 yo bhojanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6^a.
 yo ma ātmā yā me prajā ye me paçavas tāir ahaṁ manovācāṁ prasidāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo ma ātmā LÇ.1.11.18.
 yo ma iti pravocati RV.5.27.4^a.
 yo ma imam cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27^a.
 yo māhishtho maghonām AA.4.5^a; Mahanāmnyah 5^a.
 yo madhyamebhir uta nutanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^d.
 yo madhyamo bṛhaspatiḥ cikittvān KS.4.4^b.
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agnīḥ MS.1.3.12^a; 36.5. *See* sa prathamō varuṇo.
 yo mamāra prathamō martyānam AV.18.3.13^a; Kauç.81.37.
 yo martyah çipte aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16^a.
 yo martyasya manaso juyīyan RV.1.118.1^a.
 yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāva RV.7.3.1^a; SV.2.569^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a.
 yo martyeṣv aṁṛta ṛtāva RV.1.77.1^a; 4.2.1^a. P: yo martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 yo malimlur upāyati AV.19.49.10^a.
 yo mahimnā paribabhuvoṛvi RV.10.88.14^a.
 yo mā kada cid abhidāsatī druhuh AV.8.4.7^d. *See* yo nah kada.
 yo mā kaç cabbhidāsatī AG.1.24.8^d; PG.1.3.8^d; MG.1.9.8^d. *Cf. yo nah kaç*.
 yo mā karayati tasmāi svāḥ BDh.3.4.2 (*series*).
 yo māgne bhaginam santam ApMB.2.6.12^a (ApÇ.5.12.5).
 yo māghayur abhidāsatī TB.2.4.2.1^a. *See* yo uphāyur.
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1^a. *See* yo-smāṇç.
 yo mā dadati sa id eva mavah (ArS. NṛpU. māvat) ArS.1.9^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NṛpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a.
 yo mā divā dipati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11^d. *See* yo no diva.
 yo mā naktam divā sāyam TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 yo mā na riṣyed dharyaçva pitaḥ RV.8.48.10^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.9; KS.9.19^b.
 yo mā na vidyad upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3^a.
 yo mān dveṣti jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 yo mān dveṣti tam jahitam yuvānā TA.3.14.3^d.
 yo mān dveṣti sa ārtim archatu JB.1.361.
 yo mā pakena manasā carantam RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.
 yo mā piçloo aṣane dadambha AV.5.29.6^b.

yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57^a.
 yo mā moghaṁ yātudhānety aha RV.7.104.15^d; AV.8.4.15^d.
 yo māyātum yātudhānety aha RV.7.104.16^a; AV.8.4.16^a.
Cf. BrhD.1.49; 6.30.
 yo mārayati prāyati AV.13.3.3^a.
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyam cit RV.4.16.16^a.
 yo mā vacā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir ayaṭ RV.2.30.7^d.
 yo mā hrda manasā yaç ca vacā TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.2^a.
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyavidhāj janah RV.1.136.5^a.
 yo mrgesṇta hastiṇu AV.12.1.25^d.
 yo mṛdayāti cakruṣe cid āgah RV.7.87.7^a.
 yo me kukat sutasomah pṛnati RV.10.28.2^d.
 yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvih RV.5.27.3^a.
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2^b.
 yo me danḍah parāpatat PG.2.2.12^a; HG.1.11.11^a.
 yo me-dya payaso rusaḥ KÇ.25.11.21^a.
 yo me dhenūnāṁ çatam RV.5.61.10^a.
 yo me-nti dūre-rātriyati tam etena jeṣam TB.1.6.3.1. *See* yo no anti.
 yo me pṛṇād yo dadad yo nibodhat RV.2.30.7^a.
 yo me rājan yujyo vā sakḥā vā RV.2.28.10^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.3; AG.3.6.6. *P:* yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatim ca gonām RV.5.27.2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimta savān RV.1.126.1^a; N.9.10^a.
 yo me hiranyasaṁdṛçah RV.8.5.38^a.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt somam sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.14. *See* somam sā çhatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt agnim sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.9. *See* agnim sā çhatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt indram sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.11. *See* indram sā çhatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt marutaḥ sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.12.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt mitrāvaruṇau sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitrāvaruṇau sā çhatu.
 yo yajati yajata it RV.8.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72.73 (B).
 yo yajñasya prasādanah RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.3.11.18^a.
 yo yajñah sahasradharaḥ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.46.
 yo-yam antah puruṣa ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām SB.2.7.
 yo-yam antaḥ cakṣuṣy ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām SB.2.6.
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛpoti RV.10.87.8^b. *See* yātudhāno ya.
 yo-yo ayajvano grhe AV.3.24.2^a.
 yo rakṣāṁsi nijurvati RV.10.187.3^a; AV.6.34.2^a.
 yo rājāṁsi vimame parthivāni RV.6.49.13^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49^a; VS.

38.5^b; MS.4.14.3^a: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^b; TA.4.8.2^a; BrhU.6.4.28^b. *See* yah sunmayuh.
 yo radhrasya eodita yah kṛçasya RV.2.12.6^a; AV.20.34.6^a.
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1^a; SV.1.351^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. *P:* yo rayi° VHDh.5.383.
 yo raçmibhir diça abhati sarvāḥ AV.13.2.2^d.
 yo rājabhya rātanibhyo dadāça RV.2.27.12^a.
 yo rāja carṣapnām RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a; SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. *P:* yo rāja ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.
 yo rājanaparedhyah KS.38.12^b, 12^d; TA.6.5.2^b, 2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^b, 4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^b, 2^d.
 yo rātahavyo-vrkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13^a.
 yo rāya içe çatādāya ukthiyah MS.4.14.1^a: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^a.
 yo rāyam aneta ya idanām RV.9.108.13^b; SV.1.582^b; 2.446^b.
 yo rāya vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3.
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10^a; 8.32.13^a; AV.20.68.10^a.
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gnāu) ya oṣa-dhiṣu (KS. adds yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3^a; KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a; MÇ.6.2.4^a. *P:* yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.12.1. *See* under yo agnāu.
 yo rudro viçva bhuvanaviveça TS.5.5.9.3^b; KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b; MÇ.6.2.4^b. *See* ya imā viçva bhuvanāni cākṛpa.
 yo revāu yo amivahā RV.1.18.2^a; VS.3.29^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.15; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yo rocanaḥ tam iha grhṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. *P:* yo rocanaḥ KhG.3.1.16.
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13.1.1^a; TB.2.5.2.1^a.
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tigmaçrūgaḥ AV.13.1.25^a. *P:* yo rohitaḥ Kauç.18.25.
 yo rohitāu vajināu vajintvan RV.5.36.6^a.
 yo rauhiṇam asphurad vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.12^a; AV.20.34.13^a; JUR.1.29.7^a, 10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalanā bhadram açnute N.1.18^a.
 yo lokanāni vidhṛtir nabhiṛesāt AV.4.35.1^a.
 yo va apo-gnir aviveça sa eça yad vo ghoram tad etat AV.16.1.8.
 yo va apo-pām vatso-psv antar yajusyo devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.17; . . . -pām vṛṣabho-psv . . . AV.10.5.18; . . . -pām hiranyagarbho-psv . . . AV.10.5.19; . . . -pām açmā pṛṇir divyo-psv . . . AV.10.5.20; . . . -pām ūrmir -psv . . . AV.10.5.16; . . . -pām bhāgo-psv . . . AV.10.5.15. *P:* yo va apo-pām Kauç.49.13.
 yo vah prābait tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.
 yo vajrabastah sa janāḥ indrah RV.2.12.13^d; AV.20.34.14^d.
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na agat (and . . . upatāpo ba-bhūva) Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5^d, 6^d.
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuh RV.2.24.11^a.
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6^a.

yo vārdhana ośadhīnāḥ yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.

yo vaçāyām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1^a. Cf. yona vehad.

yo vaḥ çamīm çaçamānasya nindat RV.5.42.10^a.

yo vaḥ çivatamo rasah RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.1188^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.18; 4.9.27^a; 139.5; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).

yo vaḥ çuṣmo hrdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2^a.

yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6^a.

yo vaḥ senānī mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12^a.

yo vām yajñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13^a.

yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.

yo vām yajño nāçatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6^a.

yo vām rajānsy açvīnā RV.8.73.13^a.

yo vām ratha pjurāçmīḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.16; KS.22.15^a. See yayo rathah.

yo vām ratho nṛpati asti voḍha RV.7.71.4^a.

yo vām vipanyo dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.8.19^a.

yo vām samudrān saritāḥ piparti RV.7.70.2^a.

yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^a.

yo vām haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.

yo vām hr̥di kratumāḥ namad uktāḥ RV.4.41.10^a.

yo vā kṛjo hiraṇyayāḥ RV.8.66.3^b.

yo vāghate dadāti sūnarāḥ vasu RV.1.40.4^a.

yo vām gartaḥ manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4^a.

yo vām ghr̥tena dāçati RV.1.93.10^b.

yo vāçā brahmanaghayur abhidhātī TB.2.4.2.1^b.

yo vāçā vivāço nṛdhiravāçah RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a.

P: yo vāçā vivāçah ÇÇ.12.4.10.

yo vā divaḥ satyadharmā jajana (VS.ÇB. vyanat) RV.10.121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divaḥ.

yo vā nūnam hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.

yo vā nūnam utaṣti RV.8.20.15^a.

yo vām dāçad dhaviṣkṛtīm RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kauç.5.1^b.

yo vām dūto na dhīṇyāv ajīgaḥ RV.7.67.1^a.

yo vām nāçatyāv ṛṣī RV.8.8.15^a.

yo vāpy anyo vṛtatarāḥ ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.

yo vām adabdhō abhi pati cīttibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).3^d.

yo vām açvīnā manaso javṛyān RV.1.117.2^a.

yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipāṣu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuṣpāṣu goṣṭhe gṛheṣv apṣv ośadhīṣu vanaspatīṣu) sṛāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaçe TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipāṣu.

yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu sṛāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaçe TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu sṛāmaḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.

yo vām uruvyacaṣṭamam RV.8.26.14^a.

yo vām ṛjave kramanāya rodaṣi RV.6.70.3^a.

yo vām omānaḥ dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5^c.

yo vām pariṣmā suvṛd açvīnā rathāḥ RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo vām pariṣmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.7.40.46 (B). Designated, along with RV.10.40 and 41, as ghoṣa saputrā ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyuna jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.

yo vā rakṣāḥ çucir aṣmīty āha RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.

yo vāryat sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27^b.

yo vā çūrpe taṇḍulāḥ kaṇāḥ AV.10.9.26^b.

yo vidhīyo mānuṣṭbhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.

yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.

yo vidyāt sūtrān vitatam AV.10.8.37^a.

yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.

yo vipṛāir vājān tarutā RV.1.129.2^a.

yo viçvacarapir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhaḥ AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viçvacarapir Vait.29.14. See viçvataççakṣur.

yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarīnā AV.4.11.5^a.

yo viçvataḥ pratyāññi asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7^a.

yo viçvatasparir uta viçvataspr̥thah AV.13.2.26^b. See under viçvatobāhur.

yo viçvataḥ supṛatikah sadṛññi asi RV.1.94.7^a.

yo viçvasya kṣayati bheçajasya RV.5.42.11^b.

yo viçvasya jagataḥ prāpntas patih RV.1.101.5^a.

yo viçvasya jagato deva ſçe RV.7.101.2^b.

yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.6.71.2^c.

yo viçvasya pratimānaḥ lambhava RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.

yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.933^a.

yo viçvāny abhi vrata RV.8.12.28^a.

yo viçvabhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.

yo viçvoçām amṛtānām upastha RV.7.5.1^c.

yo viçvabhñati pṛthivīm divaḥ ca AV.13.1.25^a.

yo viçṇava urugāyāya dāçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.

yo vṛtrāya sinam atṛābhariṣyat RV.2.30.2^a.

yo vṛtasāḥ hiraṇyayam AV.10.7.41^a.

yo veda nihitāḥ guhāyāni parama vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.

yo veda paramoçṭhinam AV.10.7.17^a.

yo vedadāu svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.8^a.

yo vedānaḍuho dohan AV.4.11.9^a.

yo vediṭho avyathīṣu RV.8.2.24^a.

yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b.

P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.

yo vehatāḥ manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.38^a.

yo vāi taṁ vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^a; 11.8.3^a.

yo vāi taṁ vidyāu nāmataḥ AV.11.8.7^c.

yo vāi taṁ akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a.

yo vāi taṁ brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.

yo vāi te vidyād araṇi AV.10.8.20^a.

yo vāiçvānara uta vāiçvadāvyaḥ (ApÇ. odevyaḥ) MS.2.13.13^b; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See vāiçvānara uta.

yo vo gopithe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14^a.

yo vo devā ghr̥tasnūnā RV.6.52.8^a.

yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^b.

yo vo dhāmabhyo-vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.

yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amuñcat RV.10.30.7^b.

yo vo varāya dāçati RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.

yo vo vṛtābhyo akr̥nod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo vṛtābhyah ÇÇ.9.28.6.

yo vyāçāḥ jāhṛāṇena manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatīr aphaṇayat RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatīr ÇÇ.9.6.16.
 yo vyadhvayān dīpi haritapīḍikānām rājā tasmāi svaha Kauç.116.3.
 yo vy auchaḥ sahiyasi RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
 yoṣāgnayāḥ sambhavantī prātarkāḥ MÇ.8.23^d.
 yoṣā jaram iva priyam RV.9.32.5^b.
 yoṣā jarasya cakṣaṁ vi bhāti RV.1.92.11^d.
 yoṣā bibhartī parama vyoman RV.10.123.5^b.
 yoṣāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvām pati RV.1.119.5^d.
 yoṣās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21^a; 167.11.
 yoṣeva dr̥ṣtvā patim r̥tviyā yā AV.12.3.39^c.
 yoṣeva pitryavati RV.9.46.2^b.
 yoṣeva bhadra ni r̥ntre apasā RV.5.80.6^b.
 yoṣeva yanti sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.9.96.24^b.
 yoṣeva çīṅkte vitatādhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3^c; VS.29.40^c; TS.4.6.6.10; MS.3.16.1^c; 185.15; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.18^c.
 yo-sāv aditye (MU. -sā aditye; VSK.Br̥hUK.İçU. asu) puruṣaḥ so-sāv (MU. -sā) aham (VSK.Br̥hUK.İçU. so-aham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; Br̥hUK.5.15.1; İçU.16.
 yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāpān ādayo-detī, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnāṁ mā mama prāpān ādayodagāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 yo-smāṇç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyakutya ca AV.5.6.10^a. See yo mā cakṣuṣā.
 yo-smān dipati yuṁh vayan dipakṣas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi tam ātma dveṣṭi AV.16.7.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh vayan dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣmaḥ.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh vayan dviṣmas tam vo jambhe dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣma idam asya gr̥tvā api k̥ntāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam ahaṁ yo me.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adha-maṁ tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yuṁh ca (AV. omits ca) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.1-5; 23.1-5; 7.81.5; 10.5.15-21.25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (bis), 25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.11; 1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter): 71.5.6,7; 1.5.11 (ter): 70.20,21; 80.2; 4.9.10; 13.1.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; KS.3.8; 5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter), 6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1,3; 9.3.10 (ter), 12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6.8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.1.4; 5.9.8.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8.9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kauç.90.6,15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣmas tam cakṣuṣo hetur (!for hetir?) çchatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhana) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10; 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo -smān dipati.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. See under tam abhiçoca.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣmas tasmān rājaya-kṣmaḥ Kauç.13.12.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prajaya (KBU. tasya prāpāna prajaya) paçubhir apyāyasya (KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasya) KBU.2.8.9; KÇ.3.4.13.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yuṁh ca vayan dviṣmo viṣpoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām SB.1.16.20^d. See yo no dveṣṭi sa.
 yo-smān dhūrvati tam dhūrva KS.1.4; 2.7.
 yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1^a. P: yo-smān Kauç.59.7.
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. See under yo asmi.
 yo-smāi juhōti varam asmai dadāti SMB.2.6.11^b.
 yo-sya kauṣṭhya (KS. kauṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See yo asya etc.
 yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15^a. See yo asyāḥ etc.
 yo-syāṁ pṛthivyāṁ asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭāṁ nama yajñiyanā tena tvādadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syām KÇ.5.3.28.
 yo-syeco dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.2.10; 6.28.3^a; 13.3.24^a. See under İçe yo asya.
 yo hatvāhim aripāt aapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3^a; AV.20.34.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.11. Çf. ahann ahim aripāt.
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See under yo asmi.
 yo harimā jāyānyah AV.19.44.2^a.
 yo ha vātī madhuno dṛtīḥ RV.8.5.19^a.
 yo havyāny āirayata manurhitāḥ RV.8.19.24^a.
 yo ha sya vām rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 230.3; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yo hotast prathamō devajusṭah RV.10.88.4^a.
 yāu kakṣvantam avathah prota kapvam AV.4.29.5^c.
 yāu karṇān ye ca to hanū AV.10.9.13^b.
 yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3^c.
 yāu kukṣi yac ca carma ■ AV.10.9.17^b.
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasū bahhruṇā sutam AV.4.29.2^c.
 yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB.2.11.12^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yāu gotamam avathah prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6^c.
 yāu ta urū aṣṭhvantāu AV.10.9.21^a.
 yāu ta oṣṭhāu ye nāsike AV.10.9.14^a.
 yāu ta daṇṣṭrāu sudhayo (?) ropayisṭu Vait.10.17^a (AVP.). Çf. the critical notes ■ Vait.
 yāu to dutāu nirṛta idam etah AV.6.29.2^a. Çf. RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣav ajarāu patatiripāu Kauç.68.26^a. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kauç.68.25. See imāu te.
 yāu ■ balāsa tiṣṭhatah AV.6.127.2^a.
 yāu te bāhu ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19^a.
 yāu te matonmamarja AV.8.6.1^a. P: yāu te mātā Kauç.8.24; 35.20.
 yāu ■ qvānu yama rakṣitārau RV.10.14.11^a; AV.18.2.12^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
 yāu devānām bhigajau havvavahan TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yāu patyete apratitāu saḥobhih AV.7.25.1^a. See yāpatyete.
 yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21^d; Kauç.5.2^b.
 yāu bharadvājam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5^a.
 yāu medhatithim avatho yāu triçokam AV.4.29.6^a.
 yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5^a; Kauç.46.54^a.
 yāuvane jivān upapricatī jarā AV.18.4.50^a.
 yāu viditav iṣubhr̥tām asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2^b.
 yāu vimadam avatahā sapṭavadhrim AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu viçvasya paribhū (KS. viçvasyādhipa) bahhūvatbuh AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5; 191.3; KS.22.15^a.
 yāu viryāir virutāmā çaviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1^b. See virebhir viratāmā, and virebhir.
 yāu vyāghrav avarūdhāu AV.6.140.1^a. P: yāu vyāghrau Kauç.46.43.
 yāu çyavaçvam avatho vadhr̥yaçvam AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu setrbhir arajjubhih sinthah RV.7.84.2^b.

R

raḥhamāpā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4^a.
 rakṣah piçācāḥ apahādhamanah AV.12.3.15^b.
 rakṣa catuṣpad yac ca nah svam AV.6.107.10-4^a.
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu prthivi AV.8.1.12^a.
 rakṣatu tvā manuṣya yam indhate AV.8.1.11^b.
 rakṣathā nem agham naçat RV.8.47.1^d.
 rakṣanti tam paṇayo ye sugopāh RV.10.108.7^a.
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apav antah AV.8.1.11^a.
 rakṣaç cātuyamānāh KS.16.13^d. See rapaç.
 rakṣasaḥ pūṣiṇ daha ApÇ.1.22.2.
 rakṣasām kaṁ cid utripam RV.9.104.6^b.
 rakṣasānanvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4^d.
 rakṣasām tvā badhaya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhaya.
 rakṣasām dūta agatah TA.4.33.1^c. Cf. dūto nirṭya.
 rakṣasām apahatyai TA.6.9.1^b.
 rakṣasām bhāgadhayaṁ vapāyām udbr̥hyamāṇāyām KS.34.15.
 rakṣasām bhāgadhayaṁ TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 rakṣasām bhāgo-ni VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1; 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.
 rakṣaso grāhya adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
 rakṣastvena martyah RV.8.18.13^b.
 rakṣasva māṁ pade-pade TA.10.1.8^d; MahanU.4.4^d.
 rakṣasvinah sadam ■ yātumavatah RV.1.36.20^a.

rakṣāṁsi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 rakṣāṁsi tayā (Kauç.131.2^a, tabhir) daha jatavedah Kauç.130.2^a; 131.2^a.
 rakṣāṁsi nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.
 rakṣāṁsi prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 rakṣāṁsy apajāñghanat RV.9.49.5^b; SV.2.789^b.
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca brñhi deva (TS. ca deva brñhi) RV.1.35.11^d; VS.34.27^d; TS.4.5.10.3^a; 7.5.24.1^d; KS.10.13^d; KSA.1.1^d. See mṛṣā ca no.
 rakṣā ca no daduṣāṁ çardho agne RV.6.8.7^a.
 rakṣā ca no damyebhir antkāh RV.3.1.15^d. Cf. çṛpotu no etc.
 rakṣā ca no maghonah pāhi sūrtu RV.1.54.11^c; 10.61.22^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 249.2; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 rakṣā no agne tanayāni toka RV.10.4.7^a.
 rakṣā no agne tava rakṣapebhih RV.4.3.14^a.
 rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14^a; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a.
 rakṣā no brahmanas kave RV.6.16.30^a.
 rakṣā no brahmanas pate RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 rakṣā tokam uta tmana RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.506^a; VS.1.3.52^a; 18.77^d; MS.2.13.11^a; 162.2; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 rakṣā nṛu pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1^b.
 rakṣā makir no aghaṇasa igata RV.6.71.3^d; 75.10^d; AV.19.47.6^a; VS.29.47^d; 33.69^d, 84^d; TS.1.4.24.1^d; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.1.3.27^d; 39.14; 3.16.3^d; 186.16; KS.4.10^d; KSA.6.1^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 rakṣayai tvā naratyai KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gopi-thaya vo.
 rakṣā rñjann aghayatah RV.1.91.8^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.12; KS.2.14^b.
 rakṣā samasya no nidah RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
 rakṣā su no araruçah RV.9.29.5^a.
 rakṣitā pāyur adabdhah svastayo RV.1.89.5^d; VS.26.18^d.
 rakṣitāni jañgida AV.19.34.1^b.
 rakṣetām pathi imāḥ sadā AG.1.2.7^d (crit. notes).
 rakṣo agnim açuṣam turvayānam RV.1.174.3^a.
 rakṣo abhvam arāyayā AV.4.17.5^b; 7.2.1^b.
 rakṣoghni vām valaghnut upadadhāmi (and juryūhāmi) vaiçnavi MS.1.2.11; 21.8.9; MÇ.2.2.3.36, 37.
 rakṣoghniç ca sthāratighniç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. 'ghno vo) valagghnah prokṣāmi vaiçnavān MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣoḥapo etc.
 rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. 'ghno vo) valagghnah anisūdayāmi vaiçnavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.
 rakṣoghno valagghno-vasiñcamī (and -vasiñcamī) vaiçnavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣoḥapani tvā valaga^a, and rakṣoḥapo valagghanaḥ etc.
 rakṣoghno vo vala^a: see rakṣoghno valagghnah.
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7^d. Cf. trasvota.
 rakṣodevajanabhyah (VaDh. 'devatābhyah) svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2; VaDh.23.2.
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy açanir na bhīma RV.6.18.10^b.
 rakṣo bhindanto adriyah RV.9.52.1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
 rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a.

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12^a.
 rakṣoyuje tapur aghaṁ dadhāta RV.6.62.8^d.
 rakṣorājena preṣitāḥ HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.11^b.
 rakṣohanam vajñavṛdham ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3^a.
 rakṣohanam valagahanam vaiṣṇavam VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8.
 rakṣohanam vajñam a jigharmi RV.10.87.1^a; AV.8.3.1^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a. Ps: rakṣohanam vajñam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣohanam Kauṣ.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* rakṣohan Kauṣ.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
 rakṣohanam gotrabhidāṁ svarvidam RV.2.23.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
 rakṣohanam tvā jñanad vasa RV.1.129.11^a.
 rakṣohanam tvā vajraṁ śādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 rakṣohanam tvā valagahanam avasācāmi (*also* avastrāmi, *and* āstrāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7.8,10; MÇ.2.2.3.33.34.39. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
 rakṣohanam pṛtanāu jñānum KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b.
 rakṣohanā sambhṛta vidupāni RV.7.73.4^b.
 rakṣohaṇo (VS.QB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahanah prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavan VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣohanah KÇ.8.5.22, 24. See rakṣoghno etc.
 rakṣohaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavan TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.
 rakṣohaṇo (VS.QB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavan VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment*: avanayāmi ApÇ.11.12.5.
 rakṣohaṇo (VS.QB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahano-vastrāmi vaiṣṇavan VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment*: avastrāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
 rakṣohaṇo valagahano vaiṣṇavan kṣanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.
 rakṣohaṇo vo valagahanah VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: rakṣohanah ... valagahanah VaradapU.1.6.
 rakṣohaṇo vo valagahano etc.: see rakṣohaṇo valagahano etc.
 rakṣohanāu (VS.QB. haṇāu vān) valagahanā (TS.ApÇ. ṇav) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣohanāu KÇ.8.5.25.
 rakṣohanāu valagahanāu paristrāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: paristrāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
 rakṣohanāu (VS.QB. ḥaṇāu vān) valagahanāu paryuṇhami vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment*: paryuṇhami ApÇ.11.13.7.
 rakṣohanāu valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.
 rakṣohanāu valagahanāu vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.
 rakṣohanāu vān valaga^o: see rakṣohanāu valaga^o.
 rakṣohatyāya vajrivah RV.6.45.18^b.
 rakṣohā tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
 rakṣohā tvā valagahāstrāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vaiṣṇavam āstrāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

rakṣohā badhatam itaḥ RV.10.162.1^b; AV.20.96.11^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.4^a.
 rakṣohāmītrāḥ (MS. oṭrāḥ; VS. oṭrāḥ) apabādhamānah RV.10.103.4^b; AV.19.13.18^b; SV.2.1202^b; VS.17.36^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 136.15; KS.18.6^b.
 rakṣohāmīvacātanah RV.10.97.6^d; AV.1.28.1^b; 19.44.7^b; VS.12.80^d; TS.1.4.46.2^a; 4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.12; KS.16.13^d; 38.12^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b. Cf. atho amīvacātanah.
 rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3^a; 67.20^a; SV.2.644^a.
 rakṣohā viṣvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2^a; AV.19.33.4^b; SV.2.40^a; VS.26.26^a.
 rakṣohāsi śapatnāḥ AV.8.2.28^b.
 raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasṛṣṭaḥ o juvaḥ RV.1.140.4^b.
 raghupatvānah pra jigāta bahubhiḥ RV.1.85.6^b; AV.20.13.2^b; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.1.22.
 raghuyāmā pavitra a SV.2.250^b.
 raghuḥ cyeṇah patayad andho aha RV.5.45.9^a.
 raghvīr iva pravāṇo saasur utayah RV.1.52.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.4.
 raghvīr iva ṣṛavaso bhikṣamāṇah RV.4.41.9^d.
 rajataṁ harayaṇe RV.8.25.22^b; N.5.15.
 rajatāḥ paruṣa cyeṇāḥ TA.1.9.2^a.
 rajatānām rudrāṇām (*and* rudrāṇām) śthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 rajatāṁ tvāgnīyotiṣām rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe svaha AÇ.2.3.15. See next.
 rajatāṁ tvā haritagarbham agnīyotiṣām akṣitīm kāmā dughāṁ svargyāṁ svargāya lokāya rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. See prec.
 rajatā hariṇiḥ aṇah (MS. rajatā staḥ hariṇiḥ) VS.23.37^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.31^a; 167.7; KSA.10.5^a.
 rajani granther dhānam (Vait. danam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. See rajjuni.
 rajasaḥ pāra īkṣhitam RV.10.143.5^b.
 rajasā kṛtam rajah karoti rajasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati taṁ mā svāḥ BDh.3.4.2.
 rajaso mitro varuṇaḥ ciketaḥ RV.6.62.9^b.
 rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1^d.
 rajasturāṇaḥ tavasāṁ mārutāṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12^a.
 rajastūr viṣvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2^d.
 rajah sūryo na rāṣmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1^d; SV.1.347^d; 2.378^d; TS.1.4.39.1^d.
 rajāṁsi kṛpvaṇā cyāvayaṇā ca vṛkṣān AV.12.1.51^d.
 rajāṁsi citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; N.4.19.
 rajāṁsi devaḥ savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3^d; VS.11.6^d; TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d; 74.5; KS.15.11^d; QB.6.3.1.18.
 rajāṇy anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4^b; KS.40.8^b.
 rajiṣṭhayaḥ rajyā pṛcva a goḥ RV.10.100.12^a.
 rajobhūmīś tvaṁ māṁ (MahanU. tvam āṁ) rodayasva pravādanti dhīrah TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.12.
 rajjuni granther danam AV.20.133.3. See rajani.
 rapaṁ kṛdhi rapakṛt satyaṣṭma RV.10.112.10^a.

raṇaṇ (SV. raṇa) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^d, add vivakṣase) RV.5.53.16^b; 10.25.1^d; SV.1.422^d.
 raṇanti sapta saṁśadaḥ RV.8.92.20^b; AV.20.110.2^b; SV.2.73^b.
 raṇā gāvo etc.: see raṇaṇ gāvo etc.
 raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^c; SV.2.484^c.
 raṇā va ye niṣadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2^c, sat) to asya RV.6.27.1^c, 2^c.
 raṇe-ṇaṇe-anumadanti viprah AV.5.2.4^b. See made-made etc.
 raṇe vighnaṇ pṛtanāu paṭraṇ N.1.15^b, in Durga's comm.
 See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7^c.
 raṇvaḥ santam suvīryam RV.1.129.7^c.
 raṇvaḥ pāvakaṇcōṣam RV.4.7.5^c.
 raṇvaḥ ṣaṁśaḥ ṣaṁśanāya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10^d.
 raṇvaḥ saṁdṛṣṭāu pitumāḥ iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7^d; 10.64.11^a.
 raṇvā nara nṛpadane RV.5.7.2^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.9.
 ratih tarpayāmi CG.4.9.3.
 ratnaṁ yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10^b.
 ratnadheyā dantau AV.6.140.2^d.
 ratnaḥ dadhāti bharahūṭaye viṣe RV.5.48.4^d.
 ratnaḥ devasya savitur iyaṇaḥ (RV.7.52.3^b, "naḥ) RV.7.38.6^b; 52.3^b.
 ratnaḥ na dāṇṣe mayā RV.7.81.3^d.
 ratnaḥ bhara ṣaṁśanāya gṛīve RV.4.2.13^c.
 ratnaḥ bhikṣanta savituh savāya RV.3.56.7^d.
 ratnā ca yad vibhajasi svadhavaḥ RV.10.11.8^c; AV.18.1.26^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.11.
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gāve RV.3.3.1^b.
 ratni vājya pantham RV.5.10.1^c; SV.1.81^d.
 ratha (MS. ratha) a yātu pājasa RV.4.48.5^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.5.
 ratha iva bhṛati vibhvaṇe kṛta RV.6.61.13^c.
 rathaḥ pariṇā divo asya ānava RV.4.46.1^b.
 ratham yaṁ vām ṛbhavaḥ cakrur aṣvina RV.10.39.12^b.
 ratham yantam kuha ko ha vām nara RV.10.40.1^a.
 ratham yuktam asanāma suśāmani RV.8.25.22^c.
 ratham yujjate marutaḥ gubhe sukham RV.5.63.5^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a.
 ratham yujjathām iha vām vimocanam RV.2.37.5^b; KÇ.12.3.14^b; ApÇ.21.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
 ratham ye cakruḥ suvīryam nareṣṭham (RV.4.36.2^a, sucetasah) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
 ratham vāni yematur asya ṣardhyam RV.1.119.5^b.
 ratham vām anugāyasaṁ RV.8.5.34^a.
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^b.
 ratham viśvañcam aruḥ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1^d; SV.1.554^d; 2.50^d.
 ratham sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1^b. Cf. next but two.
 ratham hiraṇyapradgaṁ vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 ratham hiraṇyayam dadat RV.8.46.24^c.
 ratham hiraṇyavandhuram RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a. Cf. prec. but two.
 rathakāragṛhvaśāḥ ca (ac. yūyām bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10^c.
 ratham kam ahur dravadaṣvam aṇum RV.4.43.2^c.
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5^b.
 rathajitāṁ rathajiteyam AV.6.130.1^a. P: rathajitam Kauç.36.13.
 rathajūtim anagasam AV.19.44.3^d.
 rathaturam vatam iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3^d.
 rathamtarām sāma VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 rathamtarām sāma pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (KS. "ksam; TS. sāma pratiṣṭhityai) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 rathamtarām samabhiḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 187.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 rathamtarām gaya KÇ.4.9.6.
 rathamtarām chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 rathamtare dravipavat (JB. dravipavaḥ!) na edhi PB.7.7.19^d; JB.1.128^d, 327^d. The JB. pada is part of yas to agnāu.
 rathamtarām anyataḥ sabale sadhrīor AV.13.3.12^b.
 rathamtarām asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG.1.12.2.
 rathamtarām a jabharā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1^d; ArS.2.5^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 rathamtare mā mā hiṁsaḥ JB.1.129, 327.
 rathamtarām prati gṛhpati paçat AV.13.3.11^b.
 rathamtarām ṛbhac ca samātit Kauç.96.3^c.
 rathamtarasya mā vājena vājya KS.5.2.
 rathamtarāḥ vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ.
 rathamtarāya uamaḥ KSA.11.1.
 rathamtareṇa tejaś VS.21.23^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.2; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^c.
 rathamtareṇa tvā ṛbhac chamayāmi Kauç.96.3^a.
 rathamtareṇa samāni KSA.3.4.
 rathamtare prati tiṣṭha CG.3.3.1. See next.
 rathamtare ṣṛayaśva svāḥ TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.1. See prec.
 rathamtare sūryam pary apaçyat RV.1.104.25^b; AV.9.10.3^b.
 ratham tathāu purubhuja çatotim RV.6.63.5^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhatho aṣvina RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.140.3^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhā hiranyayam RV.8.69.16^b; AV.20.92.13^b.
 ratham tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^b.
 ratham devāso abhi vikṣu vājayum RV.2.31.2^b.
 ratham na kṛnutho navam RV.10.143.1^d.
 ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoḥ RV.4.2.14^c.
 ratham na gāvāḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^b.
 ratham na citraṁ vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^c.
 ratham na taṣṭeva tatānāya RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
 ratham na daśā karaṇā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7^b.
 ratham na durgā vasavaḥ sudānavah RV.1.106.1^c-6^c.
 ratham na dhīraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^b, atakṣiṇuḥ) RV.1.130.6^b; 5.2.11^b; 29.15^d; TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 ratham na vājeçātaye RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
 ratham nu mātṛtaṁ vayam RV.5.56.8^a; N.11.50^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.

rathaprostheṣu dharaya RV.10.60.5^b.
 ratham avā purāṇdhyā RV.5.35.8^b.
 ratham aṣvā ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3^b.
 ratham a tasthur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham a tiṣṭha tuvinrṁṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5^b.
 ratham avṛtyā hariyogam ṛbhvasam RV.1.56.1^d.
 ratham iva vedyāṁ cūkraṇocīṣam RV.2.2.3^a.
 ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1^b; AV.20.13.3^b; SV.1.66^b; 2.41^{4b}; MS.2.7.3^b; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^b; HG.1.9.4^b; ApMB.2.7.1^b.
 ratham ivācavā vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6^d; AV.3.16.6^d; VS.34.39^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d; ApMB.1.14.6^d.
 ratham uspihabhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 ratham mahe sanaye vājasaṭaye RV.2.31.3^d.
 rathavāhanam havir aṣya nṛma RV.6.75.8^a; VS.29.45^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApC.20.16.18.
 rathasasṛge dhane hite RV.9.53.2^b; SV.2.106.5^b.
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rajāḥ RV.4.36.1^b; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
 rathaspatiḥ caṁ rayiḥ RV.5.50.5^b.
 rathasya dhūrṣu yuktaso asthuh RV.10.114.10^b.
 rathasya bandhuraṁ AV.10.4.2^a.
 rathasya bhānuḥ ruruṣu rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2^b.
 rathasya vartmānasaḥ ca yātave AV.12.1.47^b.
 rathasyeva ṛbhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8^b.
 rathāḥ sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunabhiḥ AV.4.12.6^b.
 rathāḥ svaṣvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7^b.
 rathāḥ svaṣvo viṣa ājigāti RV.1.117.2^b.
 rathā aṣvāsa uṣaso vyūṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2^b, vyūṣṭiṇu) RV.4.14.4^b; 45.2^b.
 rathā aṣvāsa eṣam RV.1.38.12^b.
 rathā ā yātu etc.: see ratha ā yātu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sākam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātīm aṣa RV.9.69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^b.
 rathāḥ iva praodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^b; AV.20.63.9^b.
 rathād adhi tvā jaritā sadavṛdha RV.5.36.3^a.
 rathānām na ye rāḥ sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no grhāya RV.1.140.12^a.
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsa tebhīr ṁ gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathirāyatām uṇat purāṇdhiḥ RV.9.93.4^a.
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^a.
 rathitamaṁ rathinam RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.343^a; 2.177^a; VS.12.56^a; 17.61^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2.10.5^a; 137.10; KS.18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; CB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a. Cf. *nezi but one*.
 rathitamaṁ kapardinam RV.6.55.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitamo rathinām RV.8.45.7^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 rathitamāu rathinam ahva (KS. 2. nām huva) ūtaye TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.6; KS.22.15^a.
 rathiyantīva pra jhita osadhīḥ RV.1.166.5^d.
 rathir adhvarāṇam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; CB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 rathir antar īyate sūdhadīṣṭhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 rathir abhūn mudgalānī gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2^a.
 rathir aṣvaṁ na sarīditam RV.1.25.3^b.

rathir ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^a.
 rathir ṛtasya brhato babhūtha RV.4.10.2^d; SV.2.1128^d; VS.15.45^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.18; KS.20.14^d.
 rathir ṛtasya brhato vicarāṇiḥ RV.3.2.8^a.
 rathiva kaṣayācvaṁ abhikṣipān RV.5.83.3^a.
 rathiva pattin ajayat purohitāḥ AV.7.62.1^b.
 rathivādhvānam anv āvarivuh RV.10.51.6^b.
 rathi ha bhūtvā rathayāna īyate AV.4.34.4^a.
 rathe akṣeṣv ṛsabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vṛ^a) vāje AV.6.38.3^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.2^a. See *ratheṣv*.
 rathe koṣe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9^b, *add* vṛṣapvasu) RV.8.20.8^b; 22.9^b.
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ purāḥ RV.6.75.6^a; VS.29.43^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.3; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.16^a. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApC.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
 rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6^a.
 rathe dasyā hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^a, 4^a.
 rathena kiṇçukāvata TA.1.28.1^a.
 rathe na padam ā dadhuh RV.7.32.2^d; SV.2.1026^d.
 rathena pṛthupajasa RV.4.46.5^a; 8.5.2^b; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 rathe na varināvyata RV.9.98.2^b.
 rathena vāmam aṣvinā vahanta RV.7.71.2^b.
 rathena vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10^b.
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9^b; 8.8.2^b; VS.33.33^b, 73^b; ÇÇ.7.10.12^b.
 rathenā yātam aṣvinā RV.1.47.2^b; 8.8.11^b, 14^d; 73.2^b; 85.8^b.
 rathenodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^d.
 rathebbhir yata ṛṣṭimadbbhir aṣvaparnaiḥ RV.1.88.1^b; N.11.14^b.
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu JB.1.128^b, 327^b. *Purt of yas te agnāu*. See *rathe vā*.
 rathe yuklāsa aṣvaḥ patamgḥ RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktvadhitiṣṭhati TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17^b.
 rathe yuñjanty urucakra ṛvam RV.9.89.4^b.
 rathe vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^a.
 rathe vahantu haripram indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.20.32.2^b.
 rathe vāṇṭey ahita RV.5.75.4^b.
 rathe vā te stanayitnāu ya u te PB.7.7.19^b. See *rathe yas*.
 ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ RV.8.4.13^a.
 ratheṣṭhena haryaṣvena vicyutāḥ RV.2.17.3^a.
 ratheṣv akṣeṣu vṛṣabharājāḥ VIdh.65.7. See *rathe akṣeṣv*.
 rathir iva pra bhare vājayadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^a.
 rathir yata hiranyayaiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^b.
 ratho dasyā amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18^b; 5.75.9^d.
 ratho na candry aṣvinoh VS.21.31^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^d.
 ratho na mahe ṣvase yujanaḥ RV.6.34.2^a.
 ratho na yataḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtaḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ratho na yor abhivṛtaḥ RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 151.15; KS.15.12^a.

ratho na rukmi tvesah samatsu RV.1.66.6^b.
 ratho na vajam sanigyan (SV. sanigann) aysatt RV.9.
 90.1^b; SV.1.536^b.
 ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvan RV.3.49.4^b.
 ratho na vikṣv rājāsān ayaṣu RV.1.58.3^c.
 ratho na sarji sanaye hiyanah RV.9.92.1^b.
 ratho na sasnir abhi vakṣi vajam RV.3.15.5^c.
 ratho yad vām pary arṇāṁsi dryat RV.1.180.1^b.
 ratho yatu cruto nara RV.8.26.4^b.
 ratho yujanah pariyaṭi vartih RV.7.69.5^b; MS.4.14.10^b:
 230.3; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 ratho yo vām trivandhura RV.8.22.8^a.
 ratho vāja r̥bhukṣaṇo amṛkta RV.7.37.1^b.
 ratho vām mitravaruna dirghāpāh RV.1.122.15^c.
 ratho viyāti rodasi RV.8.73.13^b.
 ratho virukman manasa yujanah RV.6.49.5^b.
 ratho vṛṣaṇvān madatā manīṣiṇah RV.1.182.1^b.
 ratho ha vām r̥tājā adrijotah RV.3.58.8^c.
 ratho ha vām bhuri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9^c.
 rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhva RV.1.180.4^d.
 radat patho varuṇah suryāya RV.7.87.1^a; KS.12.15^c.
 P: radat pathah Q.12.10.10.
 radantah cūddham uddharet AV.20.136.16^d.
 radā pūṣeva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6^c.
 radā marudbhīḥ cūrudho goagrāh RV.1.169.8^b; MS.4.14.
 13^b: 237.2.
 radite arbude tava AV.17.9.7^d, 8^d, 9^a, 10^d, 11^a, 13^d, 14^c, 25^c.
 reddhaḥ vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10.113.
 8^c.
 radhracodaḥ gnathano viditas pṛthuh RV.2.21.4^c.
 radhrasya stho yajamānasya codau RV.2.30.6^b.
 rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih Ap.4.10.4. Q: rantī,
 and sumanmā.
 rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvāh MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
 4.11.5; 5.9.8; Ap.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi M.4.
 4.4.26.
 rantī ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnari Ap.4.10.4. Q: rantir asi
 vāsvi rantih, and sumanmā.
 rapat kavir indrarkasātāu RV.1.174.7^a.
 rapad gandharvir apya ca yojānā RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.
 1.19^a.
 rapaḥ catayamānāh TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.8. See
 rakṣaḥ.
 rapāṁsi vighnatir ita TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.8; KS.
 16.13^c.
 rabhasvedbhī rabhasvān eha gamyāh RV.10.3.7^d.
 rabhiyasa (MS. obhiyāsam) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo
 vanaspatir juṣtām haviḥ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.
 16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 ramatiḥ paniṣhartam varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yāny ānuḥ TB.
 3.7.7.1; Ap.10.3.2.
 ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ Ap.4.10.4.
 ramate tasminn uta jirṇe ṣayāne TA.3.14.2^a.
 ramadhvam mā bibhīta māi (Kāp. bibhīta) AV.7.
 60.1^d; Kāp.89.12^a.
 ramadhvam me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^a.
 P: ramadhvam Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantām punya lakṣmī AV.7.115.4^c. See punya bha-
 vantu.
 ramayata (KS. *ta) marutah cyenam ayinam (M. marutah
 protam vajinam) TS.2.4.7.1^a; 9.1; KS.11.13^a; Ap.19.
 25.18; M.5.2.6.19^a.
 rambhi cid atra vivide hirapya RV.2.15.9^c.
 ramyatām MDh.3.25.1; Āu.5.69.
 rayin yāmi svitryam RV.8.3.11^b.
 rayin yana vanāmahai (SV. *he) RV.9.101.9^d; SV.2.170^d.
 rayin rakṣanti jirayo vanāni RV.3.51.5^d.
 rayin rasva svitryam RV.8.23.13^b.
 rayin varco dṛpe dāh Ar.4.1^d.
 rayin viśvāyupoṣasam RV.1.79.9^b; 6.59.9^d; SV.2.876^b;
 MS.4.10.6^b: 156.2; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; Ap.8.
 14.24^b.
 rayin vitratim iṣam RV.1.12.11^c; 9.61.6^b; SV.2.139^b.
 rayin sandhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; Ap.1.
 12.22.6.
 rayin samatsu āsahih RV.9.4.8^b. See vājin samatsu.
 rayin samudrāt uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6^c.
 rayin sahasravarasam RV.9.12.9^b; SV.2.553^b.
 rayin sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7^b; 23.2^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 rayin suksatram svapatyam ayaḥ RV.1.116.19^a.
 rayin sūribhya ā vaha bhantam RV.7.1.24^b.
 rayin soma rirhi naḥ RV.9.11.9^b; SV.2.799^b.
 rayin soma ṣravāyam RV.9.63.23^b; SV.2.886^b.
 rayin soma svitryam RV.9.63.1^b; SV.1.501^b.
 rayin somo rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6^b; MS.4.14.1^b:
 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 rayin stotro svitryam RV.9.40.5^b.
 rayin kṛvanti cetanam RV.9.31.1^c.
 rayin gr̥ṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12^b, dharaya) RV.5.
 86.6^c; 8.13.13^b.
 rayin gomantam aṣvinam RV.8.6.9^b; 9.62.12^b; 63.12^b;
 67.6^b.
 rayin ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44^d.
 rayin ca naḥ sarvavitrām dadhātā AV.18.3.14^d, 44^d. See
 alhā rayin sarvavitrām, and cf. the sequel.
 rayin ca naḥ sarvavitrām ni yacha AV.3.20.8^d; 19.31.13^d.
 rayin ca naḥ sarvavitrām ni yachata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.9;
 KS.9.6^d; A.2.7.9^d; SMB.2.3.5^d.
 rayin ca naḥ sarvavitrām ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.
 31.14^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.6. See sa no
 rayin sarva^a.
 rayin ca no janata viśvartupam MS.4.14.9^b: 228.11.
 rayin ca putrāṇ cadat RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.
 1.1.7^c; P.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.3.2^c; MG.1.10.10^c. See
 paṇḍuḥ ca mahyām pu^a.
 rayin ca putrān anusaṁvyayaṣva PG.1.4.12^d. See rāyaḥ
 ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.
 rayin citraṣvastamam RV.8.24.3^b.
 rayin ta indra pṛthivi bibhīti RV.3.55.22^b.
 rayin tuñjano abhi vājam arya RV.9.87.6^d.
 rayin dadātu viravantam ugram RV.9.97.21^d.
 rayin dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^c; AV.20.67.18.
 rayin dadhātu cetanm AV.9.4.21^b.
 rayin dānāya codaya AV.3.20.5^d. See rāyo etc.

rayīm dāṣaṇ mahitvā RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
 rayīm divo duhitar isyadhya RV.6.64.4^d.
 rayīm divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.10^a.
 rayīm devī dadhātu me AV.3.20.3^d. *See* rāyo devī.
 rayīm dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rayīm dehi viśvavāram RV.8.71.3^a.
 rayīm dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
 rayīm dhātām vasmantām puruṣam (RV.1.159.5^d,
 ṣaṭagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. *See* rayīm dhātā,
and cf. next.
 rayīm dhātām ṣaṭagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b; 176.10; KS.10.13^b. *Cf. prec.*
 rayīm dhātā dāṣaṇa martyāya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b;
 VS.19.63^b.
 rayīm dhātā (RV.6.68.6^b, dhātā) vasmantām puru-
 ṣam RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. *See* rayīm dhātām vasmā.
 rayīm dhehi sarvaviraś vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. *See*
 dhātām rayīm saha.
 rayīm na kaś cin mamrvaś avahā RV.1.116.3^b; TA.
 1.10.2^b.
 rayīm na cāruḥ suhavaś janabhyā RV.1.58.6^b.
 rayīm naṣ citram aṣṇam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
 rayīm naṣ citram ā bhara svarvidam RV.8.13.5^a.
 rayīm na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^a.
 rayīm ni vājāḥ ṣṛutyāḥ yuvasva RV.7.5.9^b.
 rayīm no dehi jivase CQ.3.15.4^a. *See next but one*.
 rayīm no dhātā vṣaṇaḥ suviram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
 rayīm no dhehi yajñīyam MS.4.10.5^a; 154.3. *See prec.*
but one.
 rayīm no dhehi subhage suviram (MÇ. ore) AV.7.20.4^d;
 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
 rayīm no vardha bahulaḥ suviram TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 rayīm anupadaśvatim AV.7.80.2^d.
 rayimantām tvā puṣṭimantām gr̥hāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
 rayīm aṣa puruṣpṛam (SV. ṣaṭaspṛam) RV.9.98.1^b;
 SV.1.549^b.
 rayīm asmaḥbhyāḥ yujyāḥ sodayanmate RV.8.46.19^a.
 rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. oṃaḥ) asi VS.12.59^b; TS.4.2.
 5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
 rayimān puṣṭivardhanaḥ VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; CQ.2.
 15.4^b.
 rayīm iva pr̥tham prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4^b.
 rayīm pāvaka ṣaṇṣyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
 rayīm piṣaṇṣam bahulaḥ vasmāhi RV.9.72.8^d.
 rayīm piṣaṇṣam bahulaḥ puruṣpṛam RV.9.107.21^a; SV.
 1.517^a; 2.429^a; VS.33.90^a.
 rayīm piṣaṇṣasamdr̥cam RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.
 2.1.4^b. *See under* uruḥ piṣaṇṣa.
 rayīm puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: *see* prajām puṣṭim etc.
 rayīm puṣṭim atho prajām ApMB.1.8.4^d. *See* prajām
 puṣṭim atho.
 rayīm me dāḥ (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7; 28.14.
 rayīm me poṣaḥ savitō vāyuh AV.4.25.5^a.
 rayīm me viṣe ni yachantu devāh AV.18.3.11^a.
 rayir asi rayīm me dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
 rayir iva ṣṛavasyate RV.1.128.1^a.

rayir na citra sūro na samdr̥k RV.1.66.1^a.
 rayir na devatāyā RV.1.127.9^a.
 rayir na yāḥ pitṛvito vayodhā RV.1.73.1^a.
 rayir vāṣeṣ svr̥tāh RV.6.14.5^d.
 rayir vibhūtir ityate vacasyā RV.6.21.1^d.
 rayir vi rājati dyumān RV.9.5.3^b.
 rayir viravato yathā RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.
 4.8.1^b.
 rayiṣ ca me rāyaṣ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.
 rayiṣṭhāno etc.: *see next but one*.
 rayiṣṭhām agniḥ madhumantam ārmīnam TA.6.12.1^a.
 rayiṣṭhāno (AV. oṣṭhāno) rayīm asmāsu dhehi RV.6.
 47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
 rayiṣān patim yajetaḥ bṛhantaḥ MS.4.14.1^a; 215.11;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 rayyā tvā puṣṭyanumārjmi MS.4.2.10; 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
 rayyā mā pacyate MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. *See*
 rāyas poṣaṇa etc.
 rayyā vāḥ pacyami MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. *See*
 rāyas poṣaṇa etc.
 rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. oṣapoṣasā) AV.6.78.2^a;
 ApMB.1.8.7^a.
 rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30;
 40.9; 1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 4.7.4;
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); QB.5.2.
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. *Cf. kṛyāi*
keomāya.
 rarakṣe tān sukr̥to viśvavedāh RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS.
 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.4; KS.6.11^a.
 rarebhmā ṣavasaḥ pate RV.8.45.20^b.
 rareṣṭam ud iva vidhyati (HG. ca) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.
 2.22.2^b.
 rareṣṭād vivṛhamānam PG.3.6.2^d. *Cf. jihvāya vi*.
 rareṣṭā maruto vedyabhiḥ RV.1.171.1^a.
 rareṣas tmanā devabhyāh AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.
 4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
 rare vām stomaḥ vidatheṣu vipno RV.7.99.6^a.
 rare havyāḥ matibhir yajñīyānām RV.7.39.6^a.
 raṣanābhir dāḥabhir abhy adhitām RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
 raṣanāḥ bibhrataḥ vaṣim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 raṣmayaḥ ca devā garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 raṣmayaḥ camasādhvaryavas to me camasādhvaryavāh
 ApÇ.10.3.1. *Cf. raṣmayo me, and following*.
 raṣmayas tasya saṁtataḥ TA.10.11.2^b.
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavāh SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;
 AG.1.23.13. *Cf. raṣmayaḥ camasā, and next two*.
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas to me devayajanaḥ da-
 datu SB.2.10. *Cf. under prec*.
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas to mopahvayantām SB.
 2.5. *Cf. aṅgāni me etc., and under prec. but one*.
 raṣmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
 raṣmim raṣmīnām madhye tapantaḥ TA.3.11.4^a.
 raṣmīnā kṣayāya kṣayāḥ jinvā MS.2.8.8; 112.5; MÇ.5.
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. *See next, and raṣmir asi*.
 raṣmīnā satyāya satyāḥ jinvā VS.15.6; QB.8.5.3.3. P:
 raṣmīnā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. *See under prec*.

rājānā mitravaruṇa vivāsasi RV.10.64.5^b; N.11.23^b.
 rājānā mitravaruṇa supāpi RV.1.71.9^a; 3.56.7^b.
 rājānāv anabhidruha RV.2.41.5^a; SV.2.261^a.
 rājāno na citrah sasarndraḥ RV.10.78.1^a.
 rājāno na praçastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3^a; SV.2.471^a.
 rājā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9^a.
 rājā pavitraratho vajam aruḥaḥ (RV.9.86.40^a, aruhat) RV.
 9.83.5^a; 86.40^a.
 rājābhavan madhunaḥ somyasya RV.6.20.3^a.
 rājābhavo jagataḥ caranām RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a:
 238.2.
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2^b; TB.1.7.3.7^b;
 ApÇ.18.11.1.
 rājāmi kṛaṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1^d, 2^d.
 rājā medhabhir iyate RV.9.65.16^a; SV.2.183^a; PB.12.
 1.7^a.
 rājā me prāno-mṛtam (MS.KS.amṛtam) VS.20.5^a; MS.3.
 11.8^a; 151.17; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 rājā me vira tanvas tad aṣiḥ RV.10.95.5^d.
 rājā rāṣṭraṁ vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17^b.
 rājā rāṣṭrānāṁ peço nadinām RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuṇo-bravīt AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā viçam atithiḥ cūrur ayave RV.2.2.8^d.
 rājā vṛtram jañghanat prag apag udak RV.3.53.11^a.
 rājā vṛtasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12^b.
 rājāçvaḥ pratyām iḥ AV.6.102.2^b.
 rājā sarngamajid dhayān ÇB.13.5.4.9^b.
 rājā sadhastha trīpi ca MahānU.6.8^d.
 rājā samudraṁ nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8^a.
 rājā saṁāda vidathāni sādhan RV.3.1.18^b.
 rājānā ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vasaḥ RV.9.89.2^a.
 rājā sindhūnāṁ pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33^a.
 rājā sukṣatro ajanīṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4^b; TB.2.8.
 7.5^b.
 rājā sukṣatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1^d.
 rājā somaḥ suvitasyaḍhy etu naḥ RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kariḥ bhuvanānām abhiçrīḥ RV.1.98.1^b; VS.26.7^b;
 TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.3; KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b.
 rājā hiraṇyavinām RV.8.65.10^b.
 rājēva jer avṛke kṣoçy antaḥ RV.6.4.4^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 rājēva daśma ni çado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
 17.2^a.
 rājēva daśmo abhi gā acikredat RV.9.82.1^b; SV.1.562^b;
 2.666^b; ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājēva yudhvā nayasī tvam it śeçu RV.10.75.4^a.
 rājēva hi janibhiḥ kṣoçy eva RV.7.18.2^a.
 rājā uce duhitaḥ prohe vām nara RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājānā tvā satyadharmanāḥ AV.1.10.3^a.
 rājānā tveçasya subhagasya rāṣiṇu RV.8.4.19^a.
 rājānā somasya trptāsaḥ TA.1.9.6^a; 27.2^a.
 rājānā somasyajāyanta AV.19.6.16^a.
 rājānām tvam adhirājo bhavaḥ AR.8.7.3^d.
 rājānām agne vihavyo didiḥiḥ AV.2.6.4^d; VS.27.5^d; TS.
 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.3; KS.18.16^d.
 rājānā manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 rājānā somena tad vayam TS.6.6.7.2^a; MS.4.7.1^a: 95.8;

KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; ÇÇ.3.
 8.27^a.
 rājāni virājāni, samrājāni svarājāni, aroḥi çociḥ, tapo haro
 bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) brhaspatiḥ,
 viçve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mē sarve yaçasa
 samharjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve sarigatyā, idam me
 pravaṣa vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājāni virājāni
 ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical: cf. RV.10.97.14^d.*
 rājāni sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rājāni svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1.
 rājāni havyāṁ (AV. haviṛ) juhotaṇa RV.10.14.15^b; AV.
 18.2.3^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 rājāni janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5^b.
 rājāni nu te varuṇasya vṛtāni RV.1.91.3^a; 9.88.8^a.
 rājāni varuṇasya bandho-ai AV.10.5.44.
 rājāni viçvajantinasya AV.20.127.7^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.
 17.11^a. *Designated as parikṣityaḥ (sa rcaḥ) AB.6.32.*
 10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
 rājāni ai VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3;
 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1;
 — 6.2.2.
 rājāya svāḥ TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
 rājā ai KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.
 24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 rājā ai brhātī çrīr astindrapatniḥ dharmapatniḥ, viçvaḥ
 bhūtam anuprabhūta, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvaḥ yaçasā
 viçvaḥ bhūtaḥ viçvaḥ subhūtam, viçvasya bhārtri
 viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.20.
 rājāyā kriyāma vakṣāṇāni yajñāni RV.6.23.6^d.
 rāṣṭān devobhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16.
 rāṣṭāyo-rāṣṭāyāç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21^b.
 rāṣṭāhavyāḥ prati yāḥ çāsam invati RV.1.54.7^b.
 rāṣṭāhavyasya suçrutim RV.5.66.3^a.
 rāṣṭāhavyāḥ svadhvarāḥ RV.8.103.13^d.
 rāṣṭāhavyāya daçuṣe sudāse RV.7.19.6^b; AV.20.37.6^b.
 rāṣṭāhavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12^b.
 rāṣṭāni santa mānuṣā RV.1.131.12.
 rāṣṭiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4^b.
 rāṣṭiḥ yad vām arakṣasāḥ havāmāḥ RV.8.101.8^a.
 rāṣṭiḥ vāmasya subhagāḥ mahim iṣam RV.10.140.5^a;
 SV.2.117^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.5; KS.16.14^a;
 ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See rāṣṭiḥ bhṛgūpām.*
 rāṣṭiḥ satpatniḥ mahe VS.22.13^a.
 rāṣṭiḥ savitur imāḥ VS.22.12^b.
 rāṣṭiḥ grbhūtaḥ mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2^b; VS.25.
 25^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 181.9; KSA.6.4^b.
 rāṣṭiḥ divo rāṣṭiḥcaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.7.38.5^b.
 rāṣṭiḥ devasya gr̥ṇato maghonaḥ RV.4.17.5^d.
 rāṣṭiḥ adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8^b.
 rāṣṭiḥ bharad bhṛgave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1^d.
 rāṣṭiḥ bhṛgūpām uçjāṇ kavikratum RV.3.2.4^a; TS.4.2.
 7.3^a. *See rāṣṭiḥ vāmasya.*
 rāṣṭiḥcaḥ abhiçcaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.10.65.14^a.
 rāṣṭiḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2^b.
 rāṣṭiḥ samatir açvinā RV.10.143.4^b.
 rāṣṭer dātuh parayāṇam ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BṛhU.3.9.34^d.

rātāu syāmobhayaśa a RV.7.1.20^a.
 rātrīḥ kuṣikāḥ sūbharaḥ RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātrīḥ ketunā jūṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.14; QB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātrīḥ KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.45. See rātrir jyotiḥ.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ AV.19.55.1^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātrīm-rātrīm ariṣyantaḥ AV.19.50.3^a.
 rātrīm vasati pāpaya AV.5.17.18^d.
 rātrīm satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25^d.
 rātrīm jābāty uṣasaḥ ca ketun AV.10.1.32^b.
 rātrīm (KS. 'trīm) jinvā TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.
 rātri devānām sumatau syama AV.3.10.7^b. Cf. vayan devānām etc., and vayan mitrasya etc.
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatim (AV. upāyatim) AV.3.10.2^b; HG.2.17.2^b; ApMB.2.20.27^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri pāram açīmahi AV.19.47.2^d. Cf. rātrir no atir.
 rātri mātā uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^a. Cf. uṣase naḥ.
 rātrīm pīvaśa TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyān cikhaḍḍi-
 nīḥ pāṇastān yuvatiḥ kumaripm Svidh.3.8.2.
 rātrīm māty apīparaḥ AV.17.1.26^a.
 rātrīyā ahna nati praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^b. See na rātrīyā.
 rātrīyāi etc.: see rātrīyāi etc.
 rātri rājeva juṣasa AV.19.49.6^b.
 rātrir nati piṇḍaṅgīlā VS.23.12^d, 54^d; TS.7.4.18.10; MS.3.12.10^d: 166.7; KSA.4.7^d.
 rātrir jyotiḥ ketunā jūṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See rātrīḥ ketunā.
 rātrir no atiparayat MahanU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b. Cf. rātri pāram.
 rātrir no atyapīparaḥ MahanU.14.5^a; SMB.2.5.13^a.
 rātriḥ ca mā varuṇaḥ ca (ac. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^d; MahanU.14.4^d.
 rātristavo gayatri RVKh.10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mān punātu rātrīḥ kham etat puṣpāntān yat
 purāṇam ākāṣm tatra me sthānām kurvaṁ apunar-
 bhavāya punarjanmanaḥ Svidh.3.8.5.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a. See rātri stomam.
 rātris tvahorātrābhyām paridadaṭu SMB.1.5.15.
 rātri hi tān anu tapa AV.19.49.7^a.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ MS.2.7.7^a: 83.11; 3.1.9: 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; QB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrīm MG.1.5.4. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhañśat AV.6.12.1^a.
 rātrīm jinvā: see rātrīm etc.
 rātrīṇām atīṣarvare AV.4.5.4^d.
 rātrīṇām bhago yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri tasya pratitya AV.19.49.9^a.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devī sūryasya vṛtāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See devī rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatim SMB.2.2.17^b; PG.3.2.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri bhadrāham astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^d.
 rātrībhir asma ababbhir daṣasyet RV.10.10.9^a; AV.18.1.10^a.
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pita AV.5.5.1^a. Designated as lakṣa-
 līṅgaḥ (ac. rcaḥ) Kauç.28.14. See bhūmih in BrhD.8.51.
 rātrīm pīvaśa KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm pra padye janānīm RVKh.10.127.3^a.
 rātrīva çalā jagato nīveçam AV.9.3.17^b.
 rātri vy akhyat syati RV.10.127.1^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātm ÇÇ.6.11.6; Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-) sukta RVKh.10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇÇ.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
 rātrisūktān japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣa TB.2.4.6.10^a. See rātri stomam.
 rātrāu-rātrāu sādā paṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^d.
 rātrīṇām tamo adadhur jyotiḥ ahan RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.16.11^a.
 rātrīyā praśraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātrīyā yad onāḥ kṛtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^a; ApMB.2.15.12^d. P: rātrīyā yad onāḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3. Ūha of ahna yad etc.
 rātrīyā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^b.
 rātrīyā cid andho ati deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7^a.
 rātrīyā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātrīyā ekādaçāvamah AV.19.47.5^b.
 rātrīyā kṛṣṇaḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
 rātrīyā (TB. rātrīyāi) kṛṣṇaḥ piṅgaḥsam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 rātrīyā (TS. rātrīyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.
 rātrīyā (TA. ApÇ. rātrīyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.13.
 rātrīyāi utāpāh VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
 rātrīyāi (TS. TB. rātrīyāi) avahā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 rāddhas te brahmaudanaḥ KÇ.4.8.9.
 rāddhīḥ prāptiḥ samāptiḥ AV.11.7.22^a.
 rāddhīm tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^a. Heud arāddhim etc.
 rāddhim asmābhyām a vada LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 rāddhīḥ samrddhir avyṛddhīḥ AV.10.2.10^a.
 rādhā indra varenyam RV.1.9.5^b; AV.20.71.11^b.
 rādhāḥ prūcantam abravāni SV.2.860^b. See dukṣāni prūcantam.
 rādhase tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhase tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhā tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^a; N.4.4^a.
 rādhā te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Vā.7).1^a. Cf. prati te dasyave.
 rādhāḥ suretas turāṇa bhuranyo RV.1.121.5^b.
 rādhāḥai yadvānam RV.8.6.46^a.
 rādhāśait (MS. MÇ. rādhāśai) samprūcānāv (MS. MÇ. 'na) samprūcānau tanvāḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2.49.2; QB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarçy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^b.
 rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5^d. See varco etc.
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīḥ VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.
 4.1.1^b; QB.3.9.4.16. See rādhvam.
 rādho dīśantam a minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^b.
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4^b; SV.2.1072^b.
 rādhodeyāyogaso maghonī RV.4.51.3^b.
 rādho na reta ṛtam it turāṇyan RV.10.61.11^b.
 rādho bhagam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
 rādho varanta amuraḥ RV.4.31.9^b.
 rādho viçakhe suhavanurādha AV.19.7.3^e.
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
 rādho viçvāyu saubhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patnīḥ MS.1.3.3^b; 31.1. See
 rādhogūrtā.
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 rāmyā ha nama dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7^a.
 rāya ■ kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.
 1147^b.
 rāya iṣe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1^e; SV.1.60^e.
 rāya ṛtāya sukrato RV.5.20.4^e.
 rāya eṣe-vase dadhīta dhīḥ RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamvayasya AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d;
 HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. See under rayiṇ ca putran.
 rāyaç ca poṣāir abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, saca-
 tām) AV.9.4.22^d, 24^d; 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca poṣāir upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīḥ RV.10.30.12^e; AÇ.7.
 11.7^e; PG.3.5.3^e.
 rāyaç cetanti bhuvanaṣya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2^e; MS.1.14.
 7^e; 226.3.
 rāyaskāmo jaritāram ta āgan RV.7.20.9^e.
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastam sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P:
 rāyaskāmaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.24.
 rāyaskāmo viçvapanyasya staut RV.7.42.6^b.
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān aśi RV.8.95.4^d; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhāvo-ati hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
 rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
 rāyas poṣaṇi yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.
 52.1^d.
 rāyas poṣaṇi yajamāno dadhatu AÇ.1.10.8^d. See rāyas
 poṣaṇi cikituse.
 rāyas poṣaṇi yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^e, dharaya;
 RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d;
 122.8^e.
 rāyas poṣaṇi viçvam āyur açīya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
 rāyas poṣaṇi viṣyatāṇi nābhīm asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.
 14.1^d; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5^d. Cf. the sequel.
 rāyas poṣaṇi viṣyatu nābhīm asme VS.27.20^e; TS.4.1.8.
 3^e; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. See next, tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya,
 and cf. under prec.
 rāyas poṣaṇi viṣya nābhīm asme (AV. aśya) AV.5.27.10^e;
 MS.2.12.6^e; 150.17. See under prec.
 rāyas poṣaṇi vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.
 5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1; QB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣaṇi çravasyuḥ vasaṇāḥ AV.7.40.2^e.

rāyas poṣaṇi savitar a suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2^e.
 rāyas poṣaṇi sahasrīṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b;
 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (bis); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.
 1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d (bis).
 rāyas poṣaṇi sāḁgravaśīya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^e.
 rāyas poṣaṇi svaçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 rāyas poṣaṇi ca haviṣā dadhāçuse RV.1.166.3^b.
 rāyas poṣaṇi cikituse (AV. açi) dadhatu (ÇÇ. dadatu) AV.
 7.47.2^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.11; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. See rāyas poṣaṇi yajamāna.
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmaḥbhyam TS.2.4.5.2^e.
 rāyas poṣaṇi dadhatana KS.5.1^d.
 rāyas poṣaṇi drīḥ TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.
 2.14; 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.
 rāyas poṣaṇi no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 rāyas poṣam abhi samvayasiye PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d.
 See under rayiṇ ca putran.
 rāyas poṣam asmasu didharat svāha VS.8.51; QB.4.6.9.9;
 ÇÇ.3.11.4. See next but two.
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.15; MÇ.1.2.
 2.17.
 rāyas poṣam āçate AÇ.1.9.5.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmasu didharat svāha (ApÇ. MÇ.
 13.19.5, without svāha) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.
 3.5^e; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^e; 13.19.5; MÇ.
 2.5.4.21. See rāyas poṣam asmasu.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmasu dhehi TB.1.2.1.2^d;
 ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam uta cittany agne AV.1.9.4^b.
 rāyas poṣam audhhidam (ApMB. odyam) RVKh.10.128.
 2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
 rāyas poṣaṇi me dah MÇ.7.2.6.
 rāyas poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya
 datā VaradapU.1.6.
 rāyas poṣasyeçīso AÇ.1.7.8^e.
 rāyas poṣa (MS. açāḥ; KS. açan) aṣha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2;
 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1.7; QB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣa (MÇ. açāya) yajamānaṁ viçantu KS.1.9^d; 30.
 8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
 rāyas poṣa (MÇ. var. lect. açāya) yajamānaṁ sacantam (TS.
 yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. See under
 trīṇi prajābhyah.
 rāyas poṣāya tva (ca sumāṅgali prajāvati sustme) Kauç.
 76.24. See under ayobhavyaya.
 rāyas poṣāya tva gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñce aham tvam AV.19.31.13^e.
 rāyas poṣāya bhāte havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b; 83.13; KS.16.7^b; QB.6.6.3.9.
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānaṁ etc.: see rāyas poṣa etc.
 rāyas poṣāya suprajātvāya suvṛtyāya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.
 9.1^b; KS.35.18^e; QB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d
 (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.
 1.20.2.
 rāyas poṣāyotarje (MS. text, erroneously, arjet) MS.4.2.10^d;
 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

rāyas poṣe adhi yajño asthat VS.17.54^d; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^d; 136.15; KS.18.3^d; QB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣeṇa bahula bhavanti AV.3.14.6^e; KS.1.3^b; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^b; ApÇ.1.12.11^b, 14^b; MÇ.1.1.3.17^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rayya etc.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavati saha janiṣṭhah MS.4.2.8: 30.7; ... me bhagavatyaḥ saha janiṣṭhvam MÇ.9.5.3.
 rāyas poṣeṇa vah paçyami TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rayya etc.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam arja (MG. srjasa) AV.3.10.3^d, 8^d; 6.5.2^e; VS.17.50^e; TS.4.6.3.1^e; MS.2.10.4^e; 135.6; KS.18.3^e; 40.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^e; SMB.2.2.18^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suvraḥ RV.1.125.1^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣa madantaḥ AV.3.15.8^e; 19.55.1^e, 2^e, 7^e; VS.11.75^e; TS.4.1.10.1^e; MS.2.7.7^e; 83.12; KS.16.7^e; QB.6.6.3.8. *Cf. nezr.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. °poṣe) sam iṣa madama VS.4.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^d; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1^d; KS.2.4^d; QB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d; 18.2^d; MÇ.2.1.1.6^d; ÇG.3.11.14^d; PG.3.9.6^d. *Cf. prec.*
 rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devaḥ KS.7.12^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇemataḥ varcaseḥ samerjatha TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 rāyas poṣe yajñapatiḥ abhajanṭiḥ (TS.4.3.4.2^d, 4^d) VS.17.54^e; TS.4.3.4.2^d; 6.3.2^e; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^e; 136.15; KS.18.3^e; QB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣe sam iṣa etc.: *see rāyas poṣeṇa etc.*
 rāyas poṣo niṣṭatu ApÇ.9.17.1^d; ApMB.1.9.1^d. *See underr*
apī pūṣa.
 rāyaḥ sakhyam imahe RV.6.55.2^e.
 rāyaḥ samudraṇḥ caturah RV.9.33.6^e; SV.2.221^a.
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso martyeṣv a RV.6.15.3^e; KB.23.1.
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso vāvasānāḥ RV.6.11.6^e.
 rāyaḥ syāma dharuṇaḥ dhiyadhyai RV.7.34.24^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma patayo vājaratnāḥ RV.5.49.4^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vayasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15^b; 5.54.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 rāyā devī dāsvatī RV.1.48.1^d.
 rāyā dyumnena çavase vi bhāti RV.6.5.5^d.
 rāyā harhiṣmatoḥ agāt VS.28.12^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
 rāyā madama tanvā tanā ca RV.6.49.13^d.
 rāyā madama bṛhata tvotah RV.6.19.13^d.
 rāyā yuja eid uttara sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 225.16.
 rāyā yuja sadhamādo ariṣṭaḥ RV.7.43.5^e.
 rāyā vayanī sasavāṇso madama RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; QB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a. P: rāyā vayanī KÇ.9.6.9.
 rāyā vayanī sumanasāḥ syāma AV.14.2.36^a.
 rāyā viçvapūṣa saha RV.8.26.7^b.
 rāyā sajoṣa naptṛpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 rāyā hiraṇyayā matiḥ RV.7.66.8^e; SV.2.418^a.
 rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93^a. *See rāyo etc.*
 rāye arṣa pavitra a RV.9.63.16^b.
 rāye ca nah svapatyaḥ iṣe dhah RV.1.54.11^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 249.2; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.5.9.1^d.
 rāye ca nah svapatyaḥ devaḥ RV.4.2.11^e; TS.5.5.4.4^e; KS.40.5^e.

rāye ca no mimitari vajavatyaḥ RV.1.120.9^b.
 rāye jataḥ sahaso vṛddhaḥ KS.40.9^a. *See revaj jataḥ.*
 rāye devī dhiṣaṇā dhātī devam RV.7.90.3^b; VS.27.24^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 rāye dyumnāya çavase ca girvaṇaḥ RV.8.24.12^e.
 rāye dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14^b.
 rāye nabha no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10^d; N.6.21^d.
 rāye nu yam jajñata rodasme RV.7.90.3^a; VS.27.24^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
 rāye no viçvā supathā kṛnotu vajrī RV.8.97.13^d; AV.20.55.1^d; SV.1.460^d; TB.2.5.8.9^d.
 rāye matsyaṇso niçitā apīva RV.7.18.6^b.
 rāye mitravaruṇa sarvatāta RV.5.69.3^e.
 rāye vājaya vajrivaḥ AA.4.3^a; Mahānāmnyah 3^a.
 rāye vājaya vanate maghani RV.3.19.1^d.
 rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18^e.
 rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3^a. *See rāye etc.*
 rāyo janitṛm dhiṣaṇam upa bruve RV.10.35.7^e.
 rāyo dānāya codaya RV.10.141.6^d; SV.2.855^d. *See rayim etc.*
 rāyo dāmā matinām RV.6.44.2^b.
 rāyo duro vy rājāḥ ajānan RV.1.72.8^b.
 rāyo devī dadatu nah RV.10.141.2^d. *See rayim devī.*
 rāyo dharta dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1^d.
 rāyo dhiarta na ojaḥ RV.9.35.2^e.
 rāyo dharasy aghṛṇe RV.6.55.3^a.
 rāyo budhnaḥ saṅgamano vasuṇām RV.1.96.6^a; 10.139.3^a.
See niveçanaḥ saṅgamano.
 rāyo bhāgaḥ sahasavann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23^b; VS.34.23^b.
 rāyo vantāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3^d.
 rāyo vantāro bṛhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18^e; KS.8.17^e.
 rāyo vibhaktā sambharaḥ ca vasvaḥ RV.4.17.11^d.
 rāraçāṇaḥ sumakha pṛṇaṇaḥ RV.4.3.14^b.
 rārapat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5^d; SV.1.363^d.
 rārapat deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14^b.
 rārandhi nah sūryasya samdṛçi RV.10.59.5^e; N.10.40^e.
 rārandhi savaneṣu nah RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
 rāvāsi VS.6.30; QB.3.9.4.3. *See grāvasy.*
 rāṣṭraṁ ca roha draviṇaḥ ca roha AV.13.1.34^b.
 rāṣṭradā (MS. MÇ. °daḥ; KS. °das) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter); 67.18; 68.15; KS.15.6 (quing.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭraṁ datta svahā TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 67.18; KS.15.6 (quing.); ApÇ.18.13.20.
 rāṣṭraṁ dadhatu sumanasyamanāḥ AV.13.1.35^d.
 rāṣṭraṁ duhātām iha revatibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^d. *See kamaṁ duhātām.*
 rāṣṭraṁ dharayatām dhruvam RV.10.173.5^d; AV.6.88.2^d.
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. *See the sequel.*
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samrāḍasandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy acāryāsandī mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7(bis); 68.1.5; QB.5.3.4-7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); QB.5.3.4-5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭram eka rakṣati devayūnām AV.8.9.13^d.
 rāṣṭram me datta svāha VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); QB.5.3.4-7-9, 12-21.
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāha VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); QB.5.3.4-5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyavaruddhyai SMB.2.8.8.
 rāṣṭrāṇy aśma adhehi (MS. aśmin dhehi) MS.1.6.10; 85.6; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.7.17^c.
 rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4^c.
 rāṣṭri devānām nṛpasāda mandra RV.8.100.10^b; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.28^b.
 rāṣṭre jāgara kaṣ cāna AV.5.19.10^d.
 rāṣṭre dadhātuttame AV.12.1.8^f.
 rāṣṭre rājāḥ parikṣitāḥ AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^d, 4^d; Vait.34.9^d.
 rāsat putra ṛṣṇām RV.5.25.1^c.
 rāsad vājāḥ upa mahā grāṇaḥ RV.6.50.6^d.
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.2.4.3^a.
 rāsi kṣayam rāsi mitram aśme RV.2.11.14^c.
 rāsi çardha indra mārutām naḥ RV.2.11.14^b.
 rāsve tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4^d.
 rāsve ratnāni daçuṣe RV.3.62.4^c; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.8; KS.4.16^c.
 rāsve rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16^b.
 rāsve vājota vāḥsve RV.6.48.4^d.
 rāsve stotrāya girvanāḥ SV.1.294^d.
 rāsve stotre mahān asi RV.8.60.6^b.
 rāsvā ca na upamāte puruṣpṛṣṭam RV.8.60.11^c; SV.1.43^c.
 rāsvā ca naḥ sumaho havyaḍatīm RV.10.7.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6^c.
 rāsvā pitar marutām sumnam aśme RV.1.114.9^b.
 rāsvendo viravad yaçāḥ RV.9.61.26^c; SV.2.564^c.
 rāsvēyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9; 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; QB.3.2.2.25. P: rāsvēyat KÇ.7.5.3.
 (om) rāhuḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 rāhū rājanām tsarati svarantam Kauç.100.2^a.
 riktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 rikthayor ubhayor rāḥ AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 ripakti kṛpṇī aruṣāya pantiām RV.7.71.1^b.
 ripag rodhānsi kṛtrimāṇy eṣām RV.2.15.8^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 22.15. See rujad etc.
 ripaḥ kṣe cid varuṇadhṛutaḥ saḥ RV.7.60.9^b.
 ripur iṣṭa martyaḥ RV.8.23.15^b; SV.1.104^b.
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣaḥ RV.2.34.9^b.
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10^c; AV.8.4.10^c.
 riprān nirmuktyai çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5^b.
 ririkvāṇas tanvaḥ kṛpṇvata trām (RV.1.72.5^c, svāḥ) RV.1.72.5^c; 4.24.3^b.
 ririkṣantām cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^c.
 riricathuḥ kṣe cit tatṛḍāna RV.4.28.5^d.

ririhvāṇas ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3^d.
 riçādasāḥ satpattir adabdhān RV.6.51.4^a. P: riçādasāḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 riçādasāḥ sadhastha a VS.33.72^c; ÇÇ.7.10.11^c.
 riçādaso na maryā abhidyaḥ RV.10.77.3^d.
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devāḥ RV.1.186.8^d.
 riçāṁ durnihitaisiṇīm AV.11.9.15^d.
 riçyapadīm vṛṣadati AV.1.18.4^a.
 riçyasyeva pariçāsam AV.5.14.3^a.
 riṣṭāḥ na yamān apa bhntu durmatih RV.1.131.7^f.
 rihate kakubho mithaḥ RV.8.20.21^c; SV.1.404^c.
 rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṇi RV.10.123.3^d.
 rihanti çavasaḥ patim RV.3.4.5^b; AV.20.23.5^b.
 rihanty ūdho aruṣāso aśya RV.1.146.2^d.
 rukmaprastarāṇaḥ vāhyam AV.14.2.30^a. P: rukma-prastarāṇam Kauç.77.1.
 rukmāso adhi bāhuṣu RV.8.20.11^b.
 rukmīṇaḥ haritasarajam AB.8.21.3^b; QB.13.5.4.2^b; ÇÇ.16.9.1^b.
 rukmo na citraḥ svadhitiṣṇā RV.1.88.2^c.
 rukmo na diva udita vy adyaṭ RV.6.51.1^d.
 rukmo varcaṣā varcaṣvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17; 101.15; KS.17.4; QB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcaṣā MÇ.6.1.7.
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.
 rucaḥ rajasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rajasu dhārūya) VS.18.48^b; TS.5.7.6.4^b; MS.3.4.8^b; 56.3.
 rucaḥ viçyeṣu çūdreṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.4^c; MS.3.4.8^c; 56.4.
 rucaḥ no dhatta (MS. dhehi) bṛhaspate VS.13.23^d; 18.47^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d; 99.2; KS.16.16^d.
 rucaḥ no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48^a; TS.5.7.6.3^a; MS.3.4.8^a; 56.3; QB.9.4.2.14. P: rucaḥ no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MQ.1.1.23.
 rucaḥ brāhmaṇaḥ janayantaḥ VS.31.21^a; TA.3.23.2^a.
 rucaḥ mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucaḥ dhāḥ.
 rucaḥ bhavataḥ çucayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.4.56.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 rucaḥ ruroce rocamaṇaḥ TB.3.11.4.2.
 rucito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; QB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3(bis); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rucito gharma.
 rucito-haṁ manusyeṣv ayuṣmāns tejaṣvi brahmavarcaṣaḥ bhūyasaḥ TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vait.14.2. Cf. rug asi.
 ruco jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2^c; SV.1.502^c.
 ruco janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22^d; 18.46^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d; 98.18; KS.16.16^d.
 ruco tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; QB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.8.19.
 ruco-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
 rujad aruṇam vi valasya sanum RV.6.39.2^c.
 rujad dṛḍhani dadad usriyāṇam RV.7.75.7^c.

rujad dṛdha vy ojaś RV.9.34.1^r.

rujad rodhānsi kṛtrīmāny eṣām TS.2.3.14.5^o. See *ripag etc.*

rujann eti stanayann asya ghosaḥ RV.10.168.1^b.

rujan parirujan mṛṇan pramṇan AV.16.1.2.

rujan mṛṇan pramṇan prehi pastrūn RV.10.84.3^b; AV. 4.31.3^b.

ruja yas tvā prṭanyati RV.9.53.3^o; SV.2.1066^o.

rujaḥ ca mā venaḥ ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.

rujā dṛdha cid rakaśaḥ sadānsi RV.9.91.4^a.

rujāsi VS.10.8.

rujo vi dṛdha dhṛṣṭa virappin RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.6^d.

rutam gaohāsi nigṛte AV.5.5.6^o.

rudatyah puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14^d.

ruddhāham asemi GG.2.3.11.

rudra śhutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See *rudro hūyamānaḥ*.

rudraḥ kalpayati lalāmagam PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jalakarma*, p. 18).

rudraḥ paṇḍām (VS.QB. paṇubhyah) VS.9.39; VSK.11. 3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6; 67.12; QB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. Cf. *rudra paṇḍām pate*.

rudraḥ yajñānām sadhadiṣṭim apasām RV.3.2.5^d.

rudraḥ rudrebhir a vaha bhāntam RV.7.10.4^b.

rudraḥ rudreṣu rudriyān havāmahe RV.10.64.8^d.

rudraḥ rorabhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10.

rudraḥ lohitaṇa TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.

rudraḥ vocanta cikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16^o.

rudra jalāśabheṣaja AV.2.27.6^a. Cf. *next*, and *rudro jaḥ*.

rudraḥ jalāśabheṣajam RV.1.43.4^b. Cf. *under prec.*

rudra nīlāḥikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. *sarvanīlāḥikhaṇḍena*.

rudraḥ tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.

rudraḥ diva vardhaya rudram aktau RV.6.49.10^b.

(om) rudraḥ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *rudraya devāya*.

rudraḥ dāurvatryena VS.39.9.

rudra paṇḍām pate TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. *rudraḥ paṇḍām*.

(om) rudrapārśadāś tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

rudram asyantān bahudhā vipaṇcitam AV.11.2.17^b.

rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5; 111.11; KS.6.7; ApC.6.11.3.

rudraḥ paro manīṣaḥ RV.8.72.3^b.

rudraḥ paṇupatiḥ ca yah AV.11.6.9^b.

rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MC. giri^o) paraṁ nāma tasmāi (VS.MS.QB. tasmāi; but VSK. tasmāi) hutam aśi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1. 8.14.2; MS.2.6.8; 69.1; 4.4.2; 51.17; KS.15.6; QB.5. 4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MC. giri^o) paraṁ nāma ApC.18.13.22; MC.9.1.3; rudra yat te KC.15.6.12.

rudra yat te janima caru citram RV.5.3.3^b.

rudravadvagāṇasya soma deva ■ mativido madhyandī-

naṣya savanasya triṣṭupchandasa indrapīṭasya narāṇa-

sapīṭasya pīṭpīṭasya madhumata upahūṭasyopahūto

bhākṣayāmi (MC. °chandaso-gñihuta indrapīṭasya) TS. 3.2.5.2; MC.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadvagāṇasya ApC.12. 24.7.

rudraḥ caravyayātan AV.1.19.3^d.

rudraḥ cikha TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticarō vṛṣ TB.3.3.2.5^b; ApC.3.4.8^b; GG.1.8. 2.8^b; KhG.2.1.26^b. See *ugras etc.*

rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. adda mitrasya patha) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4; 13.7; 3.7.6 (bis); 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.20; ApC.10.27.5; MC.2.1. 3.37.

rudrasya gāṇapatyan (VS.QB. °patyan; KS. °patye) mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2; 75.7; 3.1.3; 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; QB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya gāṇapatyāt TS.5.1.2.3.

(om) rudrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *next*.

rudrasya devasya patnyāi svaha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18. 26 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. *prec.*

(om) rudrasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

rudrasya marya adha (SV. atha) svaḥvāḥ RV.7.56.1^b; SV.1.43.3^b.

rudrasya marya asurā arepaṣaḥ RV.1.64.2^b.

rudrasya mūtram aśy amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.6.44.3^a.

rudrasya yo mīdhūṣaḥ santi putraḥ RV.6.66.3^a.

rudrasya vicala (KS. °lah) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA. 13.8.

rudrasya śaṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.

rudrasya śūnūḥ havasa grāṇmaḥ (RV.6.66.11^b, vivṛac) RV.1.64.12^b; 6.66.11^b.

rudrasya sūnūḥ yuvanyūḥ ud aḥyaḥ RV.5.42.15^b.

rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇakti TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1: 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApC.1.2.8^c; MC.1.1.1.20^o.

rudrasyāntahpārṇvyam VS.39.9.

rudrasyāstām te hotim AV.12.4.52^o.

rudrasyeṣu carati devahotih AV.11.2.12^o.

rudrasyāilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^a.

rudrā avo vṛṇmahe RV.1.39.7^b.

rudrā pīṭasya sadaneṣu vāṛdhūi RV.2.34.13^b.

rudrā pīḥukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12^b.

rudrā ekam vasaḥ ekam AV.8.8.12^c.

rudrā etad vo madhyandīnām savanam ApC.14.20.7

P: rudraḥ KC.25.13.27.

rudraḥ pañcādaśe stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.24^b; MS.3. 11.12^b; 159.3; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.

rudraḥ adityān uta RV.1.45.1^b; SV.1.96^b.

(om) rudrāṇa ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.

rudrākhuṁ te paṇuṁ karomi tena tvā paṇubhyo nirava- daye KS.9.7; 36.14. See *under akhuṁ to*.

rudrā grāṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7^d; AV.20.99.1^d; SV.1. 256^d; 2.923^d.

rudrā gopīṭro marutaḥ ca santu (AG. marutaḥ sadantu) AG.2.4.14^b; PG.3.3.6^b; MG.2.8.6^b.

rudrāṇi jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.27; PB.1.9.10; Vait.22.4.

rudrāṇām tittirih TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.7.6.

rudrāṇām triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. See *triṣṭub rudrāṇām*.

rudrāṇām dvitaya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.

rudrāṇām adityānām sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

rudrāṇām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāṇām urvyayām (ApÇ. urmyayām) svādityā aditaye
syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditayo-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17;
ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*
rudrāṇām eti pradiṣa vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7^a.
rudrāṇām omyāyām svādityā aditya anehasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2.
See prec. but one.
rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17;
KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.
rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*
rudrān prīnāmi Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*
rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1;
KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam niyunañmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upakaromi, und... juṣṭam prokṣāmi
ÇÇ.4.17.7,8.
rudrāya tvā mahyañ varuṇo dadatu (MS. ōti) VS.7.47;
VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2.
P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; — 11.1.1.
rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.
20.4). *Cf. rudrān devān.*
rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2; GopalU.2.
rudrāya mahadevāya juṣṭo vardhaeva AG.4.8.9.
rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3;
5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
rudrāya svāhā ŚB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.
4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kauç.129.2; MG.2.10.2;
Svidh.1.8.14.
rudrāvasaṣṭāsi yuvā nama TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasaṣṭā yuvā
nāmasi MÇ.2.3.2.13.
rudrāç caturdaçakṣarāya caturdaçam māsam udajayan
(KS. caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamāsah)
MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6,20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but
one.*
rudrāç caturdaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
rudrāç caturdaçakṣareṇa caturdaçam stomam ud aayan
(VS. ajayāsa tam uj joṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf.
prec. but one.*
rudrāç ca mū indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.
rudrāsa eṣām iṣṭrāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7^a.
rudrāsaḥ sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28^b.
rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.
8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis): 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.
10.22.11.
rudrā sisakti pipyuṣṭ RV.5.73.8^b.
rudrāso nu cid adhr̥ṣo RV.1.39.4^d.
rudrās ■ devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.
2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
rudrās tvā kṣvāntu (KS. kurv^o) trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
sāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.
5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās
tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.
rudrās tvāçhṛndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6:
82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
rudrās tvañjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasa VS.23.8; TS.7.
4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvañjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrah
ApÇ.20.15.12.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasa (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.
68.2.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ pañcadaçena stomena
bṛhata sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ punantu PB.6.6.7. P:
rudrās tvā IÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.
16. *Cf. rudrās tvendras^a.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14;
ÇÇ.17.16.2; IÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ sahmṛjantu PB.1.2.7.
See rudrās tvā sahmṛjantu.
rudrās tvā dakṣipato-bhīṣiñcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ
TB.2.7.15.5.
rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat
(MS. dhūpayantv āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.
2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
rudrās tvā parigrhṇantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ (KS.
chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9;
25.5. P: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrah ApÇ.2.2.3.
rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ suprajavanīm
rāyaspoṣavanīm JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena
chandasa punantu.*
rudrās tvā pracetasah paçat pantu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See
under prucotā vo.*
rudrās tvā jra bṛhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ TS.3.3.3.1.
rudrās tvā prohanu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ JB.1.78.
rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
rudrās tvā (sc. sahmṛjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
rudrās tvā sahmṛjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ JB.1.81.
See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ sahmṛjantu.
rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ MS.1.2.8: 17.12.
rudrās tvendrarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās
tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ bhakṣayantu.*
rudrās tvodṛayantu KS.35.7.
rudrah sahmṛjya (MS. sahmṛjya; TS. ApÇ. sahmṛhṛtya)
pṛthivīm VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a:
80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.
P: rudrah sahmṛjya KÇ.16.3.19.
rudrā hiranyavartanī RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.1095^c.
rudriyābhyo-dbhyah avahā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.
rudreṇārdhakaghātina AV.11.2.7^o.
rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣah RV.7.5.9^d.
rudrebhir devebhir devataya trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasaḥ
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
rudrebhir yojā tanute pṛthu jrayah RV.1.101.7^b.
rudrebhiḥ somapitaye RV.8.103.14^b.
rudrebhyaç caturdaçakṣarāya chandasaḥ svāhā MS.1.11.
10: 173.9.
rudrebhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7;
37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4;
ApÇ.3.5.7.
rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.
rudrebhyo rurañ VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāṭh prajagdhām yadi va piṇḍasūh PrapagU.1^b.
 rudrāṭh yajñam sarasvatī VS.28.18^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 rudrāṭha te bhagah MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.
 rudro agnī: see next but one.
 rudro adhipatīh: see rudro-dhi^o.
 rudro-agnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.
 10.16.4.
 rudro jalāṣabheṣajāh (with variants) NilarU.3^b. Cf. under
 rudra ja^o.
 rudro dīṣam patīh TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
 rudro-dhipatīh (MS. adhi^o) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
 rudro bhāmne cikitsatu AV.6.141.1^d.
 rudro mā viṇṭantakah TA.10.37.1; MahanU.16.3; BDh.
 2.7.12.10.
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasah RV.2.34.2^o.
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayati nah RV.10.66.3^o.
 rudro vasubhir || cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1;
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.
 3.3.1.2.
 rudro vicīyamāṇaḥ chandāṇī mīyamāṇah KS.34.14.
 rudro vo grīva aṣarīt piṇḍasūh AV.6.32.2^a.
 rudro-si suṣevah VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suṣevah.
 rudro hūyamāṇah VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra ahutah.
 rundhi darbhā sapatnān me AV.19.29.3^a.
 rundhi me dvīṣato māṇe AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me pṛtanayatah AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me sarvān durhādah AV.19.29.3^c.
 rurucāṇah bhānūnā jyotiṣa maham RV.3.2.3^o; KB.25.9.
 rurudakṣa iva dr̥ṣyate TA.1.3.4¹.
 rurū raudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;
 KSA.7.9.
 ruṣa puro aradan na sindhan RV.10.89.7^b.
 ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhas taviṣyaya RV.9.70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣa paprathanebhir evāṇi RV.4.56.1^d; MS.4.
 14.7^d: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.
 See ṇṛvadbhyo.
 ruṣac citrāṇu jagatīṣv antah RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruṣatī pāpayāmuya RV.10.85.30^b; AV.14.1.27^b; ApMB.
 1.17.8^b.
 ruṣat pippalaṁ maruto vi dhanutha RV.5.54.12^b.
 ruṣad dṛṣe dadṛṣe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 ruṣadbhir varṇair abhi rānam asthat RV.10.3.3^d; SV.
 2.898^d.
 ruṣadvatāḥ ruṣatī ṣvety agat RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
 N.2.20^a.
 ruṣad vasāṇah sudṛṣikarūṇah RV.4.5.15^c.
 ruṣad vāso bibhrati ṣukram aṣvāt RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruṣadvidhānā samānā purastāt MS.2.13.10^a: 161.3.
 ruṣantam agnīm darṣatām br̥hantam RV.6.1.3^c; MS.4.
 3.6^o: 206.10; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.2^o.
 ruṣantam bhānum aruṣṭr aṣīṣrayuḥ RV.1.92.2^d; SV.
 2.1106^d.
 ruhat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruhat svāha Kauç.91.12.

ruho ruṣa roṣita ā ruṣa AV.13.1.4^o. See roṣan-
 roṣan.
 ruho ruṣa roṣitah AV.13.3.26^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ vayo-vayah AV.1.22.3^o; 19.1.3^a; KS.8.14^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ kṛṇvāṇah Kauç.135.9^o.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ adhuḥ ante VS.20.64^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.1;
 TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18^a; ÇB.14.5.
 5.19^a; BrhU.2.5.19^a; KU.5.9^b, 10^b; JUB.1.44.1^a, 2. P:
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ ÇG.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ maghava bobhavitī RV.3.53.8^a; JUB.1.44.
 6^a, 7.
 rūpaṁ varṣam paṇḍanāṁ mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See
 rūpaḍ.
 rūpaṁ vo rūpeṇabhyemi (KS. rūpeṇabhyāgām) vayasā
 vayah MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṁ
 vo rūpeṇabhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See
 rūpeṇa vo.
 rūpaṁ hiranyam paṇḍavo vivahāh AB.7.13.8^b; ÇÇ.15.17¹.
 rūpakā utarbude AV.11.9.15^b.
 rūpaṁ karotaro bhiṣak VS.19.16^d.
 rūpaṁ kṛṇotu sādhuḥ (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2¹; KSA.
 10.6^d. See lokam kṛṇotu.
 rūpaṁ cakre vanaspatin AV.1.24.1^d.
 rūpaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rūpaṁ dehi yaḥ dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 rūpaṁ dyāuḥ iva pūṣyati RV.8.41.5^o.
 rūpaṁ na varcase bhara RV.9.65.18^b; SV.2.184^b.
 rūpaṁ anurūpaṁ pratirūpaṁ surūpaṁ ihopoyo bhadrām
 aṣṇvate tvoktham avācendraya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
 rūpaṁ amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
 rūpaṁ asi varṇo nāma br̥haspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma
 svāha tvā devayendraya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-
 paṁ asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 rūpaṁ indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42^a. See reta.
 rūpaṁ indre (MS. indro) hiranyayam VS.21.37^o; MS.3.
 11.2^o: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 rūpaṁ upasadām etat VS.19.14^c.
 rūpa rūpaṁ me dīṣah prātaraṇasya tejasaḥ SMB.2.5.11.
Quasi metricul.
 rūpavati rapam me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 rūpāni kṛṇvan vidadhad vapuṣi MS.4.14.9^o: 228.4.
 rūpāni devah kurute bahūni ÇB.14.7.1.14^b; BrhU.4.
 3.14^b.
 rūpāni piṇḍan bhuvanāni viṣva TB.3.1.1.10^d. Cf. rūpāni.
 rūpāni bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 rūpāni vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāni vo vr̥je ṣakvareṇa chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 rūpād varṣam mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṁ
 varṣam.
 rūpā minan tadapaḥ aka iyate RV.2.13.3^b; KB.25.8.
 rūpā mināno akr̥ṇod idam nah RV.5.42.13^d.
 rūpāya mapikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohiṇya kṛtā RV.8.101.13^b.
 rūpeṇa vo rūpaṁ abhy āgam (TS. ApÇ. āimi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adda* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; QB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpaṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpaṇa vo.

rūpāir apiñçad bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.110.9^b; AV.5.12.9^b; VS.29.34^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.11; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.4^b; N.8.14^b. Cf. rūpāṇi piñçan.

reku padam na nidana aganma RV.4.5.12^d.

reku padam alakam a jagantha RV.10.108.7^d.

rekṣasvaty abhi yā vānam eti RV.10.63.16^b; N.11.46^b.

rejati tmanā hanveva jīhvaya RV.1.168.5^b.

rejati rodast ubhe TA.1.8.3^d.

rejate agne prthivī makhebhyaḥ RV.6.66.9^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 150.9; KS.20.15^d; TB.2.8.5.5^d; N.3.21.

rejate çuṣmāt prthivī cid adriṇaḥ RV.10.147.1^d. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhūmir bhiyā svasya manyoh RV.4.17.2^b.

rejante viçvā kṛtrimāṇi bhīṣā RV.7.21.3^d.

reç (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; QB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çrīr asi.

reçurh rerihat kiranaṇaḥ dadacçvan RV.4.38.6^d.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4^e. See rūpam etc.

retah kṛtvājyam AV.11.8.29^e.

retahpitā āṇḍapitā TA.1.27.6^a.

retah prajāṇ yajamāno dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^d.

retag ca mānnaṇ ceta urddhvaicam (!) ubhau (sc. kāmāprau bhūtvā kṣitya saha viçvataḥ) GB.1.3.22. P: retag ca mānnaṇ ceta urdhvam Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata QB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

retase svāha VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; QB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vṛṇktam ÇG.3.13.5^e. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvine svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtaḥ balāya VSK.3.9.1^b; ApÇ.8.3.16^b.

reto dadhatv (RV. 6ty) oçadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.14^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.8.1.4^d.

reto dhattam puṣṭyāi prajānanam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbhani dadhatīṣaḥ.

retodhā naan mahimāna naan RV.10.129.5^e; VS.33.74^e; TB.2.8.9.5^e.

retodhā indo bhuvaneçv arpitā RV.9.86.39^b; SV.2.305^b.

retodhāḥ putram nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

retodhāṇ tvā yaçodhām MS.4.2.100: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devaḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvatīrjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpam amṛtam janitram VS.21.55^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^d.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; QB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtram vijahāti VS.19.76^e; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.4; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.3.2^a. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarṇa*, p. 19).

reto-ham retahçrī tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15^e. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣaḥ pūrvo āṅgirah RV.10.92.15^a.

rebhan pavitraḥ pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.106.14^e; SV.2.122^b.

rebhñir ud ety anumadyamānaḥ RV.7.63.3^b.

rebho na pūrviṣ uṣaso vi rajati RV.9.71.7^d.

rebho yad ayyase vane RV.9.66.9^e.

rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6^e; SV.2.483^e.

rerihyate yuvatiṇ viçpatih san RV.10.4.4^d.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jataḥ sahasā vṛddhaḥ TB.2.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.22.12.20^a. See rāye jataḥ.

revati predhā yajñapatim aṇiçā MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatir yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā aṇiçā VS.6.11; QB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāno KÇ.6.5.11. See under proc.

revati tantih prthivī mata revatir apā oçadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10: 33.10. P: revati tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revati nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatir anādhyaḥ AV.6.21.3^a.

revati ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.18 (*here text, erroneously, revatir amedhyam*); KS.3.4; 26.7; QB.3.7.3.13.

revati ramadhvam asmin yonāḥ asmin goṣṭhe-asmin loke asmin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-asmin kṣaye-asmin loke; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-asmin kṣaye-asmin yonā; MS. KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.18; KS.7.1.7; QB.2.3.4.26. P: revati ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.

revatir naḥ sadhamādaḥ RV.1.30.13^a; AV.20.122.1^a; SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.5; KS.8.17^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.42.9. P: revatir naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. reah): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatir yajñapatim priyadhaviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatiḥ çubhrā isirā madantiḥ Kauç.103.2^a.

revatis tvā vy akṣaṇ ApMB.2.2.3^a; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatānuçadhībhyā oçadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. See aīdenānuçā, and revad asi.

revat pavaka didihi SV.1.37^d. See dyumat etc.

revat pavaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11^b; 96.9^b.

revatyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revati vy uchatu RV.10.35.4^b.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvitram RV.10.77.7^e.

revat samatichanda u chandah TS.4.4.12.4^e; MS.3.16.4^e: 189.5; KS.22.14^e; AÇ.4.12.2^e.

revat stotre sūṇṭe jayanti RV.1.124.10^d.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çam yoh RV.3.18.4^e.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatānuçadhībhyā.

revad samabhyāṇ purvanika didihi RV.1.79.5^e; SV.2.

- 912°; VS.15.36°; TS.4.4.4.5°; MS.2.13.8°: 157.12; KS.39.15°.
- revad same vy ucha sūrtavati RV.1.92.14°; SV.2.1082°.
- revad uchantu sudinā uśasā RV.1.124.9°.
- revad ucha maghavadbhya maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
- revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18°.
- revadbhir agne vitarān vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11°; MS.4.13.6°: 207.12; KS.18.20°; TB.3.6.10.5°.
- revad vayo dadhāthe revad aśāthe RV.1.151.9°.
- revantān hi tvā pṛṇomi RV.8.2.11°.
- revan naḥ gukra didihi RV.5.23.4°; 6.48.7°.
- revān apradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8°; QÇ.12.21.2.3°.
- revān ■ revata stotā RV.8.2.13°; SV.2.1154°; TS.2.2.12.8°; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revān id revatāḥ QÇ.10.8.7.
- revān iva pra carā puṣṭim aśa RV.8.48.6°.
- revān marāy edhate RV.10.60.4°.
- revān supradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.9°; QÇ.12.21.2.4°.
- reḡnān tvā patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.11; KS.30.6.7; MÇ.7.1.1. See next, and vreḡnām.
- reḡiṣa (sc. te gukra gukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See under prec.
- reḡmachinnān yathā tṛpma AV.6.102.2°.
- reḡmānān stupena (MS. stn°) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.7.
- rāibhībhyān svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
- rāibhy aśt anudeyī RV.10.85.6°; AV.14.1.7°. P: rāibhy aśt QÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BṛhD.7.123.
- rāivatyaeva mahasā carava sthāna RV.10.94.10°.
- rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
- rocate VAdh.3.69. See rocitam.
- rocānāyājīrāyāgnaye devajāstave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6 (ApG.8.22.7).
- rocāno rocāmānān ṣumbhūḥ ṣumbhamāno vāmān TB.3.10.1.2.
- rocāno rocāmānān gobhānān gobhamānān kalyānān TB.3.10.1.1.
- rocānte rocānā divi RV.1.6.1°; AV.20.26.4°; 47.10°; 69.9°; SV.2.818°; VS.23.5°; TS.7.4.20.1°; MS.3.12.18°: 165.10; 3.16.3°; 185.5; KSA.4.9°; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.1.6.2°.
- rocāmānam aśasram it MS.2.7.3°: 77.2. See jyotiṣman-tam etc.
- rocāmānān marutām agre arcīṣān TB.2.7.15.6°.
- rocāmānāya brhataḥ sūdivān RV.10.3.5°.
- rocāmānān tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- rocāmānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rocāmāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2°; SV.2.942°.
- rocāmāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4°.
- rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13°.
- rocaya mā viḥeṣu KS.40.13°.
- rocāse divi rocāse antarikṣe AV.13.2.30°.
- rocāsa devavitāmān VS.38.17°. See rocāsa etc.
- rocitam MDh.3.254. See rocate.
- rocitas tvān deva gharma deveṣv aśi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See deva gharma.
- rocito gharma ruḥya TA.4.6.2. See rocito gharmaḥ.
- rociṣyāhān manuseṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See surucitān.
- rociṣṇur aśi PG.2.6.28.
- roco-si AV.17.1.21.
- rodasī ā vadatā gāpācīyān RV.1.64.9°.
- rodasī ■ maruṣaḥ cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1°.
- rodasyor antardeṣu TA.1.8.6°.
- rodasyor abhiḥriyam RV.8.72.13°; SV.2.830°; VS.33.21°.
- rodasa kṛpātīr (AV.14.2.60°; kṛpātī; AV.14.2.59°; kṛpānto) agham AV.14.2.59°-61°.
- ropāpākṣu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12°; AV.1.22.4°; TB.3.7.6.22°; ApÇ.4.15.1°.
- romāny avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4°.
- rohaṇ-rohaṇ rohita aruroha TB.2.5.2.1°. See ruho ru-roha rohita.
- rohany aśi rohapī AV.4.12.1°. P: rohapī Kauç.28.5. Designated as lakṣaṇīgāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kauç.28.14.
- rohanti (AÇ. °tu) parvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2°; 181.15; KS.8.16°; TA.1.8.7°; AÇ.4.7.4°; QÇ.5.10.32°. See tiṣṭhanti svāruho.
- rohanu sarvabhjani RV.5.84.1°.
- rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7°.
- rohan na bhrajase divam RV.9.17.5°.
- rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1°.
- rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. P: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10; rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
- rohio chyāva sumadācūr lalanth RV.1.100.16°.
- rohiṇī piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10°.
- rohiṇī devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2°.
- rohiṇī nakestram TS.4.4.10.1.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.14.
- rohiṇīr uta pṛṇayān AV.8.7.1°.
- rohiṇīr āndrīḥ sūrīḥ cvetāḥ cītiḥ pṛṣṭhā barhaspatyān ApÇ.20.22.11.
- rohiṇīr vo vṛjje gāyatreṇa chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.1. P: rohiṇīr vo vṛjje MÇ.9.5.3.
- rohiṇis (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vacē VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.
- rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rohitaḥ kalo abhavat AV.13.2.39°.
- rohitān devā yanti sumanasyamānān AV.13.1.13°.
- rohitān me pakasthama RV.8.3.22°.
- rohitasya svarvidān AV.13.1.47°; 49°-51°.
- rohitān svar abharat AV.13.2.39°.
- rohitāya vacā pṛetreṇa manasa juhomi AV.13.1.13°.
- rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- rohitā rudrānam VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
- rohitāsa rjvañcaḥ svañcaḥ RV.4.6.9°.
- rohite dyāvāpṛthivi adhi ṛite AV.13.1.37°.
- rohitena rjvañbhṛtam AV.13.1.55°.
- rohitena tanvaṇ saḥ sṛṣṣava AV.13.1.34°.
- rohitena tvāgnir devatān gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
- rohitebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.23.
- rohiteṣu tvā jīmoteṣu sadayāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.6.3.
- rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
- rohito-gre prajāpatī AV.13.2.39°.
- rohito-tyatāpad divam AV.13.2.40°.

rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26^a; 2.25^a.
 rohito dyāvaprthivi adr̥hat AV.13.1.7^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito dyāvaprthivi jajāna AV.13.1.6^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito-dhipatir divah AV.13.2.41^b.
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas ■ saumyaḥ
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyaḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.
 3: 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.
 20.14.1.
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54^b.
 rohito yajñam vyadadhā viçvakarmāne AV.13.1.14^a.
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukhaḥ ca AV.13.1.13^a.
 rohito yajñānām mukham AV.13.2.39^a.
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohit kuṇḍr̥nāc golattikā tā apsarasām (VS. te-para-
 sam) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.7; KSA.
 7.6.
 rohidagva ihagahi (KS. upagahi) VS.11.7.2^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b: 83.5; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 rohidagva çucivrata RV.8.43.16^b.
 rohidagvo vapuṣyo vibhava RV.4.1.8^a.
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.
 rohobhyaḥ roho bradhnasya viçtapam svargya tanur
 nake ÇÇ.8.25.3.
 rūdraḥ tu rākṣasam pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9^a.
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rūdro gavidhukaç.
 rūdrepā tvāṅgirasam manasa dhayayami TA.4.38.1.
 rūdreṇānikena pāhi magne (VS. pāta magnayahi) VS.5.
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.
 P: rūdreṇānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdrepā
 KÇ.8.6.17.
 rūdro gavidhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rūdraç caruḥ.
 rūdro dakṣāya suṣumān adarçi RV.10.3.1^b; SV.2.896^b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6^a.
 lakṣmayasya suruco yatānā RV.5.33.10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV.1.23.4^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 lakṣmīm anapagāminīm RVKh.5.87.2^b, 15^b.
 lakṣmī raçtrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5^a; HG.1.11.1^a;
 ApMB.2.8.8^a.
 lakṣmyāi svāha ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
 lapaudinas trayo viçpava urugayāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
 9.6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8^b.
 lambaty ākoçasam nibham TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.9^b.
 (om) lambodaram tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.7.
 lalāṣād ghasvarān ghoran SMB.2.5.1^a.
 lalāṣāya svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 lalāṣe karṇayor akṣṇoh MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
 lalāṣmāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 lavanād viklediyasli AV.7.76.1^d.

Māgalaḥ pavitravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. °vam) AV.3.17.
 3^a; VS.12.71^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.17; KS.16.
 12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;
 VaDh.2.34^a, 35.
 lājān svapantika ÇÇ.1.14.1^b; PG.1.6.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 See under agnau lājān.
 lājāḥ somāṇçavo madhu VS.19.13^d.
 lājīṣā chācīṣn (MS.MÇ. lajī çaci) yavye gayye (TS.KS.TB.
 ApÇ. çacīṣn yaço mamāṣm) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.
 3.12.19: 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.
 19. P: lājīṣā chācīṣn KÇ.20.5.18; lajī çaci MÇ.9.
 2.3.
 lājīr mahasvanto madah VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.16;
 TB.2.6.11.10^a.
 lalūṣya (MahanU. lalēṣya) dhtmahī TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.
 3.7^b.
 lūgaḥ mano yatra niçaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8^b; BṛhU.
 4.4.8^b.
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na aditya ājyam juṣāṇa viyantu
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.
 See salilāḥ saligah.
 lekḥasatīddhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1^a. P: lekḥasam-
 dhiṣu GG.2.3.6. ÇÇ. KhG.1.4.3.
 leliḥ hanat kathani hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi
 hanat.
 lokam yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.
 lokam vittva lokam ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajamahe AV.18.3.25^a-35^a; 4.16^b-
 24^b.
 lokam kṛṇotu sādhuys VS.23.43^d. See rūpam kṛṇotu.
 lokajid asi lokam jayyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 lokam ca puṇyapāṇam TA.1.8.4^a.
 lokam asmai yajamānāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1
 (ter); KSA.1.1 (ter); MU.6.35 (ter). See lokam me ya^a.
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jami iyatuh MS.1.3.35^d: 42.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.10^d. See u lokam u dve.
 lokam upāmi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
 lokam paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam pitṛu vitva AV.18.2.25^a. See pitṛn hy.
 lokam pṛṇa chidraḥ pṛṇa VS.12.54^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a,
 31^a; 15.59^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.3; 3.2.8: 28.
 12; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^a; TA.
 1.25.2^a (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. Derig-
 nated as lokampṛṇāḥ (sc. ṛṇāḥ) ApÇ.17.10.8.
 lokam brahmavarasam abhayaḥ yajñasampṛddhir me
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.
 2.24.5.9.14. See lokam asmai.
 lokam me lokakṛtau kṛṇutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13:
 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.
 18.14.
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitrām TB.3.12.3.4^a.
 lokasya rāja mahato mahān ■ TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 lokān ayaḥ prapayati jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^b.

lokān saṁgr̥bhya muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6^d.
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7^h.
lokān sarvān samāṇaḥ AV.10.7.36^h.
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10^e.
lokā yatra jyotiṣmantah RV.9.113.9^e.
lokāya svāha TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10;
4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.
81.31.
lokā vedah saptar̥ṣayo-gñayah AV.19.9.12^h.
loke dātaram sarvabhūtāny upajivanti TA.10.63.1^h; Ma-
hānU.22.1^h.
loke dharmistham prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1^h; Ma-
hānU.22.1^h.
loke-muṣmin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57^h.
loke saptar̥ṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13^d.
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhāti AV.12.4.35^h.
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayyo-si
tapasah pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvān yakṣān
viçvān bhūtān viçvān subhūtān, viçvasya bharta
viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si
ApÇ.19.14.3.
lodham nayanti paçu manyamānāh RV.3.53.23^h; N.4.14.
lopāmudrā vṛṣṇaṁ ni r̥ṇati RV.1.179.4^e.
lopāḥ aḥvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
lopāḥ sīnhaṁ pratyāñcam atāh RV.10.28.4^e; N.5.3.
loma dhvāṅkṣo ajihidat AV.12.4.8^h.
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5^h; AV.20.96.21^h;
ApMB.1.17.5^h.
lomabhyah svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6;
YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.
loma lomnā sam kalpayā AV.4.12.5^a.
lomavate svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lomaḥṣā paçubhiḥ saha svāha TA.7.4.2^f; TU.1.4.2^f.
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.9;
KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.31^a; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P:
lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.
lomāni māhaṁ rudhiraśhimajjam RVKh.6.45.2^e.
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsya VaDh.
20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.
lomāni me camasadhvaryavas te mopahvayantam ÇB.
2.7.
lomāni çap̥p̥air bahudhā na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81^e; MS.3.
11.9^e; 153.4; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.1^e.
lomāny asya sat̥n ohindhi AV.12.5.68^a.
lohitagr̥ivaḥ chagāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-
gr̥ivaḥ.
lohitaṁ te pra siñcāmi Kauç.122.3.
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohiteṇa mṛtyuṁ vāsya VaDh.
20.26.
lohitavate svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lohitavar̥ṣaṁ madhupāṇauvar̥ṣaṁ Kauç.94.14^a.
lohitasya vanaspate AV.6.127.1^h.
lohītāya svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
lohiteṇa svadhītina AV.6.141.2^a; SMB.1.8.7^a; GG.3.6.6.
P: lohiteṇa Kauç.27.14; KhG.3.1.51.
lohitokepi çaraçrepi TA.1.6.1^e.
lūkya ucchiṣṭa syattāh AV.11.7.3^e.

V

vañcānāḥ te nahanānam AV.9.3.4^a.
vañsagova pūṣarya çimbata RV.10.106.5^a.
vañsago-si AV.18.3.36.
vañsad rayiṁ rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5^d.
vañśmahī vāmaṁ çromatebbhiḥ RV.6.19.10^h.
vañśva rāyah puruṣpr̥hah RV.8.23.27^h.
vañśva viçvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5^a.
vañśvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27^a; 60.14^d.
vaktā patir dhiyo asya adābhyaḥ RV.9.75.2^h; SV.2.51^h.
(om) vakratuṇḍaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^h; MahānU.3.4^h. Cf.
oakra^a.
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11^h.
vakrāo cid adhi dhanvanah AV.4.6.4^h.
vakṣan vayo na tagryam RV.8.74.14^d.
vakṣasū (RV. vakṣasū) rukmā upaçiriyānāḥ RV.7.56.
13^h; MS.4.14.18^h; 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6^h.
vakṣasū rukmāṁ adhi yetire çubhe RV.1.64.4^h.
vakṣasū rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11^h.
vakṣasū rukmā rabhasāso añjayah RV.1.166.10^h.
vakṣo abhi prāryah sakā janān RV.5.33.2^d.
vakṣyantived a gantanti karmā RV.6.75.3^a; VS.29.
40^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 185.14; KSA.6.1^a; N.
9.18^a. P: vakṣyantiva ApÇ.20.16.6.
vagnunendram hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See
ondram vagnunā.
vagnuṁ iyanti yaṁ vido RV.9.14.6^e.
vañkūṁ kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4^h; KS.
40.11^h; ApÇ.17.22.1^h.
vañkū vātasya par̥ṇinā RV.8.1.11^h.
vañkr̥ir (KSA. ok̥r̥ir) aḥvasya svadhītih sam eti RV.1.162.
18^h; VS.25.41^h; TS.4.6.9.3^h; KSA.6.5^h.
vañkṣābhyaḥ mo lohitaḍān SMB.2.5.4^a.
vaca eva ma ilaṁ ghṛtāc ca madhunāç ca svādīyo-nti
pr̥t̥iḥ AG.1.1.4.
vacaneḥ ca sarveḥ GB.1.1.36^e; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV.2.31.2^h.4^d.
vacasā vedayāmasi RV.10.151.1^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; N.9.31^d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5^d.
vacasā sthapayāmasi AV.4.7.4^h.5^h.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4^e; AV.20.45.1^e; SV.1.
183^e; 2.949^e.
vacāṁsi miçrā kṛṇavāvahai nu RV.10.95.1^h; ÇB.11.5.1.6^h.
vacāṁsy aṣā (SV. asmāi) sthavirāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)
RV.6.32.1^d; SV.1.322^d.
vaco dirghaprasadmani RV.8.25.20^a.
vaco devaprasastamam RV.1.75.1^h; MS.3.10.1^h; 130.6;
KS.16.21^h; TB.3.6.7.1^h; AB.2.12.4^h.
vaco devāya çasyate SV.1.224^h.
vacobhir ugrāir ni r̥ṇāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1^h.
vacobhir gāvo na havyaḥ suāndima RV.1.187.11^h; KS.
40.8^h.

vacobhir vakair (KS. *nākam*) upa yāmi ratim AV.19.3.4^b; KS.35.1^b. See *namobhir nākam*.
vacoyujā vahata indram ravam RV.6.20.9^d.
vaco vandāru vṛsabhāya vṛṣṇo RV.5.1.12^b; VS.15.25^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.16; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.5.8^b; MÇ.1.5.1.16^b.
vacovidarṇ vācam udīrayantīm RV.8.101.16^a. P: *vacovidam* ÇÇ.9.28.15; Bvidh.2.35.6.
vaoyantārṇ te vahnayāḥ saptajihvāḥ RV.3.6.2^d.
vaoyante vāṇ kakuhā apsu jātaḥ RV.1.184.3^e.
vaoyante vāṇ kakuhāsaḥ RV.1.46.3^e; SV.2.1080^a.
vaoyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^a. Designated as *raibhyah* (sc. *raah*) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.
vañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vajrah yam aṇīcata AV.11.10.12^d, 13^b.
vajrah yac cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7^a.
vajrah çigāti dhiṣaṇā vareṇyam RV.8.15.7^e; AV.20.106.1^e; SV.2.995^e.
vajrah çigāna ojaś RV.8.76.9^e; 10.153.4^e; AV.20.93.7^e.
vajrah çigāno jatharaṇ pṛṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2^e.
vajrah çukrair abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5^b.
vajrah hinvanti sayakam RV.1.84.11^d; AV.20.109.2^d; SV.2.356^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.3.
vajrah ghaṇā dadimahi RV.1.8.3^b; AV.20.17.19^b.
vajrah ca vṛṣṇaṇi bharat sam apaujīt RV.9.106.3^c; SV.2.46^c.
vajrah jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14^b.
vajranakhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^a; MahanU.3.17^b.
vajrah devir ajitāṇ ca TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
vajrapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.3; AdR.3.
vajram indra sacchbhuvam RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a.
vajram indrabhidaśataḥ RV.10.102.3^b.
vajram indro apīpatat RV.8.100.7^d.
vajram eko bibharti hasta ahitam RV.8.29.4^a. P: *vajram* ekah ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyuta RV.9.111.3^f; SV.2.941^f.
vajrasya bharta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
vajrasya yat te nihataśya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4^e.
vajrasya yat patane pādī çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5^b.
vajrah sahasraśa bhuvat RV.9.47.3^b.
vajrahastaḥ purāndaraḥ VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24^b; AV.20.66.3^b; SV.1.396^b.
vajriṇ citraṇ havamahe SV.1.408^c; 2.58^c. See *vājo citraṇ*.
vajriṇ (AV.SV. vajriṇ) citrabhir atibhiḥ RV.5.40.3^b; 8.13.33^b; 70.6^d; AV.10.81.2^d; 92.21^d; SV.2.213^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.2.
vajriṇo nāma stha teṣāṇ vaḥ paççad grhāḥ svapno va isavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vatanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
vajrinṇ apaso navistāu RV.8.2.17^b; AV.20.18.2^b; SV.2.70^b.
vajrin viavag yatha vr̥ṣa RV.8.45.8^b.

vajri ratho hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.33.4^d. See *indro vajri*.
vajri suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4^e.
vajreṇa khāny atṛṇan nadīnam RV.2.15.3^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b.
vajreṇa taṇ-taṇ id dhātām RV.1.132.6^e; VS.8.53^e; ÇB.4.6.9.14^e; Vait.34.1^e; ApÇ.21.12.9^e; MÇ.7.2.3^e.
vajreṇa triṣaṇdhina AV.11.10.3^e, 27^d.
vajreṇa daçuse nr̥to RV.1.130.7^e.
vajreṇa dhreṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7^d.
vajreṇa vajrin dhṛṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.137.11^b.
vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.15.6^b.
vajreṇa vajri ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4^d.
vajreṇa çatapervapā RV.1.80.6^b; 8.6.6^b; 76.2^e; 89.3^d; AV.8.5.15^d; 12.5.66^a; 20.107.3^b; SV.1.257^d; 2.1002^e; VS.33.96^d.
vajreṇa çatrum avadhīḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12^d.
vajreṇa çura martyam RV.1.131.7^e.
vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ RV.1.80.13^b.
vajreṇa hatvā nir apah saasrja RV.1.103.2^b.
vajreṇa hatvy atṛṇak tuviçvapīḥ RV.2.17.6^d.
vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astah RV.10.111.6^a.
vajrepāṇa uṣasaḥ sanī pipasa RV.2.15.6^b.
vajrepāṇyaḥ çavasa hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3^e.
vajrepāmum bodhaya durvidatrum TA.4.28.1^e.
vajrepāvahataḥ çayam AV.6.134.2^e.
vajrepāṇya mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2^e.
vajro-si sapatnaha Kauç.47.16^a. Cf. *next*.
vajro hāmi sapatnaha MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. *prec.*
vaḥ TS.5.1.5.3; TA.5.7.6. Cf. *vet svāhā*.
vaḥ svayamabhiçgūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāhā) TS.3.2.8.1 (*series*); ApÇ.13.12.4.
vaçavā prātithoyi (sc. *tr̥pyatu*) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
vata im enāḥ taruṇa (MS. *ṇṇa*) amimiyāt kumaro va navajataḥ MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vataḥ kamaḍugho virajāḥ AV.8.9.2^e.
vataṣṇ samçigvarīt iva RV.8.69.11^e; 9.61.14^b; AV.20.92.8^c; SV.2.686^b.
vataṣṇ gāyatrim anu tā ihaguh AV.13.1.10^b. See *gāyatrīm vataṣṇ*.
vataṣṇ gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28^e. See *under indra vataṣṇ*.
vataṣṇ gaur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^d; AV.3.18.6^d; ApMB.1.15.6^d.
vataṣṇ jātaṇ na dhenavaḥ (SV. *matarah*; AV. *jātam ivāghnya*) RV.9.100.7^c; AV.3.30.1^d; SV.2.367^e.
vataṣṇataryāḥ sūrasvatyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12; 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12.
vataṣṇataryo devāṇāṃ patnibhyaḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.13; 3.13.10; 170.9.
vataṣṇ na pūrva syuni RV.9.100.1^e; SV.1.550^e.
vataṣṇ na mātā siçakti RV.1.38.8^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.11; KS.11.13^b.
vataṣṇ naḥ tribhya anayat RV.8.70.15^b.
vataṣṇ ichanti manasābhy agāt (AV.7.73.8^b, *manasa nyagan*) RV.1.164.27^b; AV.7.73.8^b; 9.10.5^b; N.11.45^b.
vataṣṇ indram avardhatām VS.28.6^d; TB.2.6.7.3^d.

vatsam iva mātara samirihāne RV.3.33.3^a.
 vatsarāya vijarjaram VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1^b; AV.20.139.1^b.
 vatsah samimātarāv iva AV.13.2.13^b.
 vatsāh prusanta asate AV.20.134.2^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
 vatsāṅ ca ghātuko vṛkah AV.12.4.7^d.
 vatsānām na tantayās ta indra RV.6.24.4^c.
 vatsāso na prakṛidinaḥ payodhah RV.7.56.16^d; TS.4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.7; KS.21.13^d.
 vatsāṇa gām saṁ arja viçvarupam Kauç.62.21^d.
 vatse bhakayodhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5^c; AV.9.9.6^c.
 vatsebhyo manusebhyah TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.13.10^c.
 vatso aayas tilo-bhavat AV.18.4.32^b.
 vatso jarāyu pratidhuk piyūṣah AV.9.4.4^c; TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.18. See garbho etc.
 vatso dharur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2^c.
 vatso na mātur upa sarjy udhani RV.9.69.1^b.
 vatso mātṛ janayata svadhābhī RV.1.95.4^b.
 vatso vām madhumad vacah RV.8.8.11^c.
 vatso virājo vṛṣabho matinam AV.13.1.33^a. P: vatso virājah Kauç.12.4. See pita virājam.
 vatsāu virājah salilad udaitam AV.8.9.1^c.
 vadate valgv atraye RV.8.73.8^b.
 vadate svaha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 vadan grāvya vedim bhriyāte RV.5.31.12^c.
 vadanti parirāpiṇah AV.12.4.51^b.
 vadantir yatra gaohanti AV.10.8.33^c.
 vadantu prṇibūhavaḥ AV.4.15.12^d.
 vadan brahmavadata vaniyan RV.10.117.7^c.
 vadan vadati kaç cāna AA.2.3.8.6^d.
 vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.3.21.1^b.
 vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruḥ pṛthuh sugah JB.3.48 (2.413); IÇ.4.1.5.
 vaddhvaḥ pitarah Kauç.88.15. See under etad vaḥ pitaro vāsuḥ.
 vadmā sūno sahaso no vihayah RV.6.13.6^a.
 vadmā hi sūno asy admasadva RV.6.4.4^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 vadhaṁ varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3^b.
 vadhar jaghana taviṣṭibhir indrah RV.5.32.3^b.
 vadhar dasasya tuvinrmaṇa nīnamah RV.8.24.27^c.
 vadhar dasasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8^d.
 vadharyantiḥ bahubhyah prāiko abravīt RV.1.161.9^c.
 vadhar yamiṣṭa saho apratitam RV.5.32.7^b.
 vadhāya sām çitmahī AV.5.14.9^d.
 vadhīm vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānah RV.10.28.7^c. Cf. vadhīd etc.
 vadhīm vṛtram maruta indriyena RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.5; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: vadhīm vṛtram KS.23.11.
 vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣah RV.6.27.5^a.
 vadhīd ugro riṇann apah RV.8.32.2^c. Cf. next but one.
 vadhīd vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānah RV.4.17.3^c. Cf. vadhīm etc.
 vadhīd vṛtram arjad apah ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. prec. but one.

vadhīr duhitaram divah RV.4.30.8^d.
 vadhīr mā çura bhūriṣu RV.8.45.34^c.
 vadhīr vanova sudhitebhīr atkāḥ RV.6.33.3^c.
 vadhīr hi dasyuṁ dhaninaṁ ghanena RV.1.33.4^a.
 vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. imāni sameta.
 vadhūmato maghavā mahyaṁ samrat RV.6.27.8^b.
 vadhūmato daça rathaso asthuh RV.1.126.3^b.
 vadhūmato dvir daça AV.20.127.2^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^b.
 vadhūm iva tvā çalo AV.9.3.24^c.
 vadhūyur iva yoçāṇam RV.3.52.3^c; 62.8^c; 4.32.16^c.
 vadhūr iyaṁ patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3^b.
 vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS.KS. mimāya) navagaj (ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitṛ AV.3.10.4^d; 8.9.11^d; TS.4.3.11.1^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.2; KS.39.10^c; ÇÇ.3.12.3^c; ApMB.2.20.30^c.
 vadhūr ni dhuyatsiṁ yama AV.1.14.2^b.
 vadhūr mimāya etc.: see prec. but one.
 vadhena dasyuṁ pra hi cātayava RV.5.4.6^a.
 vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6^c; N.10.42^a.
 vadhāir ugrebhīr iyase RV.1.133.6^c.
 vadhāir duḥçāneṣān apa duḥhyo juhi RV.1.94.9^a.
 vadhāir vadhaṇav itikhaya RV.9.52.3^a.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇam nighoçayan RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^b.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya sām pīṇak RV.8.1.28^b.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyaçuṣṇasya māyah RV.6.20.4^c.
 vadhryas te khaṇitarah AV.4.6.8^a.
 vadhriṁ kṛpantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3^d.
 vadhriṁ yathasad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11^b.
 vadhriṁ viçagiriḥ kṛtaḥ AV.4.6.7^d.
 vadhriṁ tvam asy oṣadhe AV.4.6.8^b.
 vadhriḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8^c.
 vadhre vadhriṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^b.
 vana ā vitam apritam RV.4.7.6^b.
 vanakrakṣam (SV. prakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7^c; SV.1.580^c; 2.744^c.
 vanarṣade vaḥ MS.2.10.1; 132.3. See vanasade, and vanarṣade.
 vanarṣado vāyavo na somah RV.10.46.7^d; VS.33.1^d; TB.2.7.12.1^d.
 vanasade vaḥ (TS. vaḥ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8. See under vanarṣade.
 vanaspatayah çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 vanaspatayā ulūkān MS.3.14.4; 173.5. See vanaspatibhya.
 vanaspataye (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. vanaspatibhyah (sc. namah).
 vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.
 vanaspataye preya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.
 vanaspataye svaha Kauç.125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyah svahā.
 vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5.11,12.
 vanaspatayo-arjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6.110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāv idyam ūrdhvaśocisam RV.6.15.2^b.
 vanaspatīm vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11^c.
 vanaspatibhiḥ prthivī sajogāḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. *See* vanaspatayā.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. *Cf.*
 vanaspataye (sc. namah).
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pary abhṛtaḥ (MS. āvṛtaḥ) sahaḥ RV.
 6.47.27^b; AV.6.125.2^b; VS.29.53^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.
 3.16.3^b; 186.9; KSA.6.1^b.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.
 12.15.8.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ tvāntarikaśya KS.30.5 (bis).
 vanaspatibhyaḥ tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.
 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3;
 KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. *Cf.* vanaspa-
 taye svāha.
 vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhībhyah AV.19.3.1^b. *See* vātat
 paṣubhyo.
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhībhyo virudhbhyaḥ
 sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyah punyajanebhyah
 Kauç.73.5. *Cf.* vanaspatin vānaspatyān.
 vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
 vanaspatīm pavamāna RV.9.5.10^a.
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. *See* under adhi
 tvā sthā^a.
 vanaspatir avasrajann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^a.
 vanaspatir avasrajto na paśāḥ VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 140.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8; 212.6.
 vanaspatir devalokaḥ prajānaḥ VS.29.10^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c; 185.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāpi VS.21.56^c; MS.3.11.6^c:
 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^c.
 vanaspatih̐ camitā devo agnih̐ RV.10.110.10^c; AV.5.12.
 10^c; VS.29.35^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.14; KS.16.20^c; TB.
 3.6.3.4^c; N.8.17^c.
 vanaspatis tava vṛkṣoṣṭha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^b.
 vanaspatis tvādhīṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. *See* under adhi tvā
 sthā^a.
 vanaspatih̐ saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15^c; Kauç.
 125.3. Ps: vanaspatih̐ saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih̐
 Kauç.61.21.
 vanaspatih̐r aṣvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5^d.
 vanaspatih̐r asanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10^b; AV.20.11.
 10^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.9.
 vanaspatih̐r oṣadhi rāya oṣe (RV.5.42.16^b, rāye aṣyāḥ)
 RV.5.41.8^d; 42.16^b.
 vanaspatinām gr̥bhīr oṣadhr̥nām AV.12.1.57^d.
 vanaspatinām apām (TA. ApÇ. omī apām) oṣadhr̥nām
 rasāḥ MS.4.9.10; 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 vanaspatinām uta viryāṇi AV.1.35.3^b.
 vanaspatin parvatān agnīm itaye RV.10.64.8^b.
 vanaspatin prthivīm parvatān apāḥ RV.10.65.11^b.
 vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11.9.24^a. *Cf.* vanas-
 patibhyo vānas^a.
 vanaspatin sacutām parvatān̐ ca AV.1.12.3^d.

vanaspatē madhunā daivyena RV.3.8.1^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.2; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^b; N.8.18^b.
 vanaspatē raçanayā niyāya (MS. oṇya; KS. TB. raçana-
 yabhidhaya) RV.10.70.10^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 209.1; KS.18.
 21^a; TB.3.6.12.1^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^a. P: vanaspatē
 raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 vanaspatē aham devayajyā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 vanaspatē-va sṛja (KS. sṛja) AV.5.27.11^a; VS.27.21^a;
 TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.18; KS.18.17^a.
 vanaspatē-va sṛjopa devān RV.3.4.10^a; 7.2.10^a.
 vanaspatē vidvāṅgo hi bhūyah RV.6.47.26^a; AV.6.
 125.1^a; VS.29.52^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.7;
 KSA.6.1^a; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.
 2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16^a; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12^a. Ps: vanas-
 patē vidvāṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3;
 ÇÇ.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspatē Kauç.15.11; KhG.3.
 1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5.31. *Cf.* BrhD.5.112.
 vanaspatē çatavalgo vi roha RV.3.8.11^a; TS.1.3.5.1^a;
 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.9; KS.3.2^a; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^b;
 ApÇ.5.2.4^b; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspatē çata-
 valgaḥ ÇÇ.1.15.16; 5.3.4. *Cf.* atas tvam̐ deva vanaspatē
 etc., and devabarhiḥ çatavalgam̐.
 vanaspatē stīrgam̐ ā etda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^a. P: vanas-
 patē stīrgam̐ Vait.10.7; Kauç.61.43.
 vanaspatē svadhītir vā tatakṣa RV.3.8.6^b.
 vanā cid ugrā jihatō ni va bhiya RV.5.60.2^c.
 vanā jajāna subhagā virōpam̐ RV.3.1.13^b.
 vanānām̐ pataye namah̐ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vanāni na prajāhitāny adriyaḥ RV.8.1.13^c; AV.20.116.1^c;
 PB.9.10.1^c.
 vanāni mahiṣa iva RV.9.13.10; SV.1.478^c; 2.114^c.
 vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tani RV.2.38.7^c.
 vanāya vanapam̐ VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vanā vananti dhṛṣṭā (MÇ. mss. dhṛṣṭā, and dhṛṣṭā)
 rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.
 4.2^d; MÇ.5.1.2.17^d.
 vanā vāsāno varupo na sindhum̐ RV.9.90.2^c; SV.1.528^c;
 2.758^c.
 vanā viçvā pariśvajat RV.6.60.10^b; SV.2.499^b.
 vanā vṛçcanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d.
 vanā vṛçcanto abhi viḍbhīr ayan RV.10.28.8^b.
 vaniṣṭum̐ (AB. TB. AÇ. MÇ. vaniṣṭhum̐) asya mā rāviṣṭa
 MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3;
 AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 vaniṣṭhor hr̥dayad̐ (AV.2.33.4^b, udarad̐) adhi RV.10.
 163.3^b; AV.2.33.4^b; 20.96.19^b; ApMB.1.17.3^b.
 vaniṣṭhān nāva gr̥hyate AV.20.131.12.
 vanivāno mama dutasa indram̐ RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a:
 227.9.
 vanuḥ vā yo suçrupam̐ suçruto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^d.
 vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1^c; 8.40.7^c; N.5.2.
 vanuṣo haryatām̐ madam̐ TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^b.
 vanuṣyatām̐ api çirṣā vavṛktam̐ RV.6.62.10^d.
 vanuṣvad̐ deva dhīmahi pruceṣasam̐ TB.2.7.12.6^c. *See*
 manuṣvad̐ etc.

vanṣade veṣ KS.17.17. See under vanarṣade.

vane kṛdantam atyavim RV.9.6.5^a; 45.5^b; 106.11^b; SV.2.29^b.

vane tashau palito dhumaketuh RV.10.4.5^b.

vane na vā yo ny adhayi cakan RV.10.29.1^a; AV.20.76.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vait.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yah AÇ.7.12.1. Cf. BṛhD.2.114.

vane niputām vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9^b.

vanema tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7^a.

vanema pūrṣṭr aryo manīṣaḥ (Padap. ५a) RV.1.70.1^a.

vanema rayin rayivah suvryam RV.1.129.7^b.

vanemā abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20^d; SV.2.910^d; VS.15.40^a; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a.

vanemā rarimā vayan RV.2.5.7^d.

vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11^d.

vane-vane çipriye takvarir iva RV.10.91.2^b.

vaneṣu citraṇi vibhvaṇi (TS. vibhuvāṇi) viçe-viçe RV.4.7.1^d; VS.3.15^d; 15.26^d; 33.6^d; TB.1.5.5.1^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 66.1; 1.5.5^d; 73.17; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.14^d.

vaneṣu jayur marṭeṣu mitraḥ RV.1.67.1^a.

vaneṣu vy antarikṣaṇi tatāna RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.9; 3.7.8; 86.11; KS.2.6^a; 4.9^a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.

vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36^a.

vanoti çiprābhyaṇi çipripivān RV.10.105.5^a.

vanoti hi sunvan kaayāṇi paripasaḥ RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.1^a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.

vandadvārā vandamānā vivaṣṭu SV.1.78^d. See vande.

vandadvīrāyendave SV.1.360^b. See mandad^a.

vandadhya agniṇi namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1^b; SV.1.17^b; 2.984^b.

vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20^d.

vandasva marutāṇi gaṇam RV.1.38.15^a.

vandasva vipra tuvirādhaso nṣu RV.5.58.2^d.

vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣte RV.4.43.1^b.

vandārus te (VS.ÇB. oruṣ te; KS.MS. oruṇi te) tanvaṇi (TS. tanuvaṇi) vande agne RV.1.147.2^d; VS.12.42^d; TS.4.2.3.4^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.16; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.9.

vande dāruṇi (reud vandāru, or vandārva) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.1^d. See vandadvārā.

vanya: see agne vanya.

vanvantu sma te-vasā samike RV.7.21.9^a.

vanvanto aryo arātīḥ RV.6.16.27^d.

vanvann avātāḥ paridhīr apornu RV.9.96.110^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.10^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.9; KS.21.14^a.

vanvann avātāḥ puruḥṭa indraḥ RV.6.18.1^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.

vanvann avāto abhi devavītim RV.9.89.7^a.

vanvann avāto astīṭaḥ RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a.

vanvānāsaḥ suvryam SV.1.175^c. See bhejanāsaḥ.

vanvāno atra sarathāṇi yayātha RV.5.29.9^a.

vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bjam iva dhanyakṛtāḥ RV.10.94.13^c.

vapayā dyāvapṛthivi prapuvātham Kāuṣ.44.34. Cf. ghṛtēna etc.

vapā indrasya vīryam VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.20^a; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.20^a.

vapāṇi te agnir īṣito arohat (TS. īṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.21.

vapāṇi utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. Cf. KÇ.25.10.4.

vapāvantāṇi viçvalā didivāṇsam RV.6.1.3^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.

vapāvantāṇi (MS. ०to) nāgninā tapantāḥ RV.5.43.7^b; MS.4.9.3^b; 123.13; TA.4.5.2^b.

vapur dṛçaye venyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8^d.

vapur nu tac cikituṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1^a; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BṛhD.5.120.

vapurbbhir a carato anyānyā RV.1.62.8^d.

vapur vapuṣyā sacatām iyaṇi gṛḥ RV.1.183.2^c.

vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.

vapūṇṣi kṛpvaṇi asurasya māyaya AV.6.72.1^b.

vapūṇṣi jata mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3^c.

vapūṇṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9^c.

vaptā (ApMB. vaptā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (Iḡ. vapati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçān) AV.8.2.17^b; AG.1.17.16^b; PG.2.1.19^b; ApMB.2.1.7^b; HG.1.9.16^b; MG.1.21.7^b.

vaptova çmaçru vapasi pru bhuma RV.10.142.4^d.

vaptā vapasi etc.: see prec. but one.

vamrakāḥ padbbhir upa sarpaḍ indram RV.10.99.12^b; N.5.3.

vamrasya manye mithunā vivavri RV.10.99.5^c.

vamribhiḥ putram agravo adānam RV.4.19.9^a; N.3.20.

vamribhir anuvittāṇi guhaṣu TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit putha RV.1.87.2^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b.

vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antighṛat RV.10.95.4^b.

vayaḥ kṛpvaṇas tanve svāyāi RV.5.4.6^b.

vayaṇi yuyāṇi ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030^b. See yuyāṇi vayanā.

vayaṇi rājābhiḥ (AV.7.50.7^c; rājāsu) prathamaṇi dhanāni RV.10.42.10^c; 43.10^c; 44.10^c; AV.7.50.7^c; 20.17.10^c; 89.10^c; 94.10^c.

vayaṇi rāya sahasas putra marīan RV.5.3.6^d.

vayaṇi rāṣṭre jāgryāma (TS. jāgryāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB. tāḥ svāḥ) VS.9.23^d; VSK.10.5.1^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.3; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.5^d.

vayaṇi-vayaṇi ta aṣṭu RV.10.22.12^c.

vayaṇi vām uçmaṣṭaye RV.5.74.3^d.

vayaṇi vām mitrā ayāma RV.2.336^c. See vayanā te rudrā.

vayaṇi vo vṛktabharhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^a.

vayaṇi vyuṣṭa uṣaso havāmahe RV.10.41.1^d.

vayaṇi çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8^a.

vayaṇi çarebbhir aṣṭribhiḥ RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.20^a.

vayaṇi çvo vocamahi samarye RV.1.167.10^b.

vayaṇi saṁghātāṇi (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma (KS. saṁjayema) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9.

See tvayā vayanā saṁghātāṇi.

vayaṇi samarye vidatheṣv aṇnam RV.5.3.6^c.

vayam samraḍ yajāmahe AÇ.8.14.4^b.
 vayam sarveṣu yajāmahe ayāma AV.6.58.2^d. Cf. vayam
 syāma yajāso.
 vayam sahasram rābhīhī sanema RV.1.189.8^c.
 vayam saheṃa MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 vayam su mandistmahī VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6;
 MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.22^b.
 vayam soma vrata tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.
 2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a; Kauç.89.1^a.
 P: vayam soma MÇ.11.4; BrhPDh.9.125. See tava
 soma.
 vayam somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. Cf. vayam
 ta indra viçvaha.
 vayam syāma patayo rayitām RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d;
 8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.121.10^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.
 10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^c; 20.
 88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d; 54^d; 61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5;
 29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^d; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d;
 7.2^a; MS.2.6.12; 72.7; 3.11.10^d; 156.6; 4.10.6^d; 156.
 11; 4.11.2^d; 166.10; 4.14.1^d; 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8;
 17.18^d; 19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; SB.1.6.
 19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.
 2.4; 3.11; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vait.24.1^d; MÇ.1.4.
 3.18^a; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d;
 ApMB.2.10.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.
 vayam syāma prapudā nah sapalnan VS.15.2^d; TS.4.3.
 12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d; 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
 vayam syāma bhuvanēsu jrvase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.
 vayam syāma yajāso jāneṣu RV.4.51.11^a. Cf. vayam
 sarveṣu.
 vayam syāma varuṇe anāgah RV.7.87.7^b.
 vayam syāma sumatāu prthivyaḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^b;
 MS.2.7.2^a; 75.18; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
 vayam havyaiḥ pāvuka bhadrāçoce RV.5.4.7^b.
 vayam hi te amanmahī RV.1.30.21^a.
 vayam hi te cakrma bhūri dāvane RV.8.46.25^c; MS.
 4.14.2^d; 216.14.
 vayam hi tvā prayati yajāne aamin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a.
 See yad adya tvā etc.
 vayam hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.
 vayam hi vām havāmahe (RV.8.87.6^a, 'mahe vipanyavaḥ)
 RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.
 vayam hi vām purutamaṣo (AV. 'odamaṣo) açvina AV.7.
 73.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
 vayam hotrābhīr uta devahotībhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^a.
 vayam hy ■ te cakrma sabadhah RV.4.17.18^a.
 vayam gīrābhīr vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^a.
 yavam gha tvā sutāvantah RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a;
 57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.
 5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vait.32.6; 33.16;
 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: vayam gha tvā ÇÇ.11.11.17;
 12.4.4.
 vayam ghā te api śmasi (SV. śmasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.
 1.230^a.
 vayam ghā te apūrvya RV.8.66.11^a.
 vayam ghā ■ tve id u RV.8.66.13^a.
 vayam ghr̥tenādhivaraṣya hotah RV.7.14.2^c.

vayam cid hi vām jaritarah satyāḥ RV.1.180.7^a.
 vayam jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 vayam jayema tvayā yujā vrtam RV.1.102.4^a; AV.7.
 50.4^a.
 vayam jayema pr̥tanāu dudhyah RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.
 12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 187.2; N.5.2.
 vayam jayema çatinam sahaariṇam RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.
 11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^c; 161.6; KS.4.16^a.
 vayam jivah prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.
 vayad vatso vṛṣabharī çaçuvānah RV.10.28.9^d.
 vayam ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15^c; AV.20.
 34.18^c. Cf. vayam somasya.
 vayam ta indra stomebhīr vidhema RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^a.
 vayam ta ebhiḥ puruhūta sahyāḥ RV.6.19.13^a.
 vayam tat ta indra sarā bharamasi RV.8.66.5^c.
 vayam tat te çavaṣa gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.19.16^a.
 vayam tad asya sambhṛtaḥ vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.
 90.2^a.
 vayam tad vah samrāje ■ vṛṇmahe RV.8.27.22^a.
 vayam tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.
 vayam tarutrāḥ sanuyāma vajam RV.7.25.5^d.
 vayam tubhyaḥ balibṛtaḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.
 vayam te agne ukthāir vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.
 vayam te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.
 vayam te adya rarima hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^a; VS.18.75^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: vayam te adya ÇÇ.9.23.12.
 vayam te asya radhasaḥ SV.2.589^a. See next.
 vayam te asya vṛtrahan RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. See prec.
 vayam te asyām sumatāu canīṣṭhah RV.7.20.8^c.
 vayam te asyām indra dyumnahūtaḥ RV.6.26.8^a.
 vayam te ta indra ye ca narah (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.
 33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.
 vayam te rudra syāma RV.5.70.2^c. See vayam vām
 mitrā.
 vayam te vaya indra viddhi ṣu nah RV.2.20.1^a.
 vayam te vo varuṇa mītraryaman RV.8.19.35^c.
 vayam te syāma sūrayo gr̥nataḥ RV.4.29.5^b.
 vayam tvābhi nonumaḥ RV.4.32.4^b.
 vayam tvā vavṛmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.
 vayam tvendhānā tanvaḥ (TS. tanuvam) puṣema RV.
 10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.
 4.1^b; 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.3^b.
 vayam dātre harivo mā vi venah RV.6.44.10^b.
 vayam dāçema suṣṭutī yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.
 vayam dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.
 vayam devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c;
 187.14.
 vayam devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.
 4.12.6^c; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇÇ.1.22.7^c;
 Kauç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^c.
 vayam devasya prasave manāmahe RV.1.159.5^b.
 vayam devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.
 vayam deva haviṣa bhadrāçoce RV.7.14.2^d.
 vayam devānām sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d;
 6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.
 14.17^d; ApMB.2.14.4^d. Cf. under ratri devānām etc.

vayam devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3^d.
 vayam devī brahmanā samvidanāh TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 vayam deveṣu sukṛtaḥ syāma RV.5.4.8^a.
 vayam dhanāni viśvadhā bharemaḥ RV.9.79.2^d.
 vayam dhanaḥ cūrasāta bhajamahi RV.1.157.2^d; SV.2.1109^d.
 vayam naktam havāmahe RV.8.64.6^b.
 vayam na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10^e; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^r.
 vayam nāma pra bravāma gṛhṇasya (TA.ApÇ. gṛhṇena) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.15; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahanU.9.13^a.
 vayam nu te dācānāḥ syāma RV.7.37.4^a.
 vayam agne arvataḥ vā suvtryam RV.2.2.10^a.
 vayam agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See *vayam agner*.
 vayam agne dhanavantaḥ syāma KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 vayam agner mānuṣāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See *vayam agneḥ pari*.
 vayam agne vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6^a.
 vayam adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10^a; AG.2.6.14.
 vayam id vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.83.6^a.
 vayam indra tvāyavāḥ RV.3.41.7^a; 7.31.4^a; 10.133.6^a; AV.20.18.4^a; 23.7^a; SV.1.132^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.5.
 vayam indra tvā cūnam huvama RV.10.160.5^d; AV.20.96.5^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 vayam indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4^a.
 vayam indra prapetaḥ RV.8.46.1^b; SV.1.193^b.
 vayam indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11^b.
 vayam u tvā grhapate janānām RV.6.15.19^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^a. P: *vayam u tvā grhapate* ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 vayam u tvā tadidarthāḥ RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^a; SV.1.157^a; 2.69^a; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vait.26.5.
 vayam u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6^a; ÇÇ.9.9.1.
 vayam u tvā pāthas pate RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: *vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. BrhD.5.118*.
 vayam u tvām apūrva RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a; SV.1.408^a; 2.58^a; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (*bis*); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vait.25.3. Cf. BrhD.6.53 (B).57.
 vayam u tvā çatakrato RV.8.92.12^a.
 vayam enam ida hyaḥ RV.8.66.7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.272^a; 2.1041^a; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vait.39.3.18; 40.8; 42.5.
 vayam putram aditer yo vidharta RV.7.41.2^b; AV.3.16.2^b; VS.34.35^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.2^b; N.12.14^b.
 vayam pura mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10^c.
 vayam puṣema MS.4.2.11; 35.1.
 vayam bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3^d.
 vayam bhavema MS.4.2.11; 34.20.
 vayam mitrasya sumatau syāma RV.3.59.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6^d. Cf. *under rātri devānām etc.*

vayam mitrasyaṣvasi RV.5.65.5^a.
 vayoḥ cana patayantaḥ patatrināḥ RV.1.155.5^d.
 vayoḥ cana subhva āva yanti RV.5.41.13^a.
 vayoḥ canāmi patayanta apuḥ RV.1.24.6^b.
 vayoḥ cit te patatrināḥ RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.367^a.
 vayoḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vayoḥ-vayase namah PG.1.12.4.
 vayoḥkṛto chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vayasvanto vayasṛtam (KS. vayasvinam) VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; MS.1.5.2^a; 67.13; KS.6.9^a; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a.
 vayahsad asi KS.39.9.
 vayah suparṇā upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3^a; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a. P: *vayah suparṇāḥ* TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VII Dh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.
 vayā asya prahuta āsur attavo RV.10.92.3^b.
 vayā id agne agnyas te anye RV.1.59.1^a. (Cf. BrhD.3.117.
 vayā id anyā lhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8^a.
 vayā iva ruruhuḥ sapta viaruhāḥ RV.6.7.6^d.
 vayā ivānu rohate (KS. eti) RV.2.5.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.15.7^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d. Cf. *next*.
 vayā ivānu rohate juṣanta yat RV.8.13.6^a. Cf. *prec.*
 vayāḥsi (acc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 vayāḥsi jīva bhataḥ ca jāgrve RV.3.3.7^a.
 vayāḥsi te vighase nā vidanta AV.11.2.2^a.
 vayāḥsi nāḍtyor hitāḥ RV.9.9.1^b; SV.1.476^b; 2.285^b.
 vayāḥsi pakvagnudhona TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.1.7.13.
 vayāḥsi pra brūhi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.
 vayāḥsi ya āviveṣa yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13^b; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1. See *ya āviveṣa*.
 vayāḥsi haṣa yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24^a.
 vayāḥsy enān anuśamiantu sarvān SV.2.1214^d.
 vayākinam cittagarbhāsu suvaruḥ RV.5.44.5^b.
 vayām ajo etc.: see *ajo vayah*.
 vayāvantam sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5^a.
 vayitryo-vayan PB.1.8.9 (Cf. Roth, in Yaska's Nirukta, Erläuterungen, 3.21). See *under dhiyo-vayan*.
 vayo dadhao citratamaḥ pavava RV.9.68.10^b.
 vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9^c.
 vayo dadhānā uḥja rtajñāḥ RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20.33.3^b.
 vayo dadhāsi pratnatha puruṣtuta RV.5.8.5^b.
 vayo datre (VSK. datra edhi; KS.PB. datre bhūyan) mayo mahyam (TB.TA.ApÇ. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (*series*); PB.1.8.2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *mayo mahyam, and hayo datra*.
 vayodhasam tva vayodhāḥ pratigṛhṇāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.
 vayodhasādhitāyādhitām (VS. odhasādhitenaḍhitām) jīva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8; 112.13. See *vayodhā asi*.
 vayodhā agne-āi KS.6.9; 7.6.
 vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38^d.
 vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (*bis*); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhā TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasā.
 vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.
 vayodhāyāi tvāstīrjāmi Kauṣ.24.20.
 vayodheyāya jāgrihi RV.10.25.8^b.
 vayo nakṣe te paptivāṇsa āsate RV.1.48.6^e.
 vayo na pakṣan vy anu cīyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d.
 vayo na paptāta sumayāḥ RV.1.88.1^d; N.11.14^d.
 vayo na paptū raghuṣa pariṣman RV.2.28.4^d.
 vayo na pitryāṁ sahaḥ RV.8.20.13^e.
 vayo na ye crenṭh paptur ojaṣā RV.5.59.7^a.
 vayo na vānatr upa RV.1.25.4^e.
 vayo na vṛkṣaṁ supalāṣam āsadan RV.10.43.4^a; AV. 20.17.4^a.
 vayo na vṛkṣam andhasaḥ AV.6.2.2^b.
 vayo na sīdan adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d; TS.4.1. 11.3^d.
 vayo mahad duṣṭarān pūrvaṣya RV.5.15.3^b.
 vayo mātūr niretave RV.1.37.9^b.
 vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (*bis*).
 vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169,175. Perhaps for yajñū- yajñā vo, q.v.
 vayo ye bhūtvī (AV. oṭva) patayanti naktabhiḥ RV.7.104. 18^e; AV.8.4.18^e.
 vayo vānta rṭuthā cakuntayāḥ RV.2.43.1^b.
 vayo-vayo jarasā yad dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.4^e.
 vayo-vayo vicarantaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7)4^b.
 vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya cūṣmīnaḥ RV.10.43.3^d; AV. 20.17.3^d.
 vayo vardhanti somīnaḥ RV.8.62.1^d.
 vayo vahantu parṣīnaḥ RV.8.5.33^b.
 vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6^e.
 vayo vahantv aruṣā abhīke RV.1.118.5^d.
 vayo vṛkṣārāya jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d.
 vayo vṛdho avayujāḥ pariṣrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^b.
 varān vṛpīṣva ApMB.2.16.4; HG.2.7.3. Cf. trīn varān. The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends.
 varān vṛṣe yaçāṁ bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11^e.
 varāṇas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13^e,14^e,15^f.
 varāṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b.
 varāṇa pravṛthitāḥ AV.10.3.9^a.
 varāṇa parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10^b,13^d.
 varāṇa vārayātāi AV.6.85.1^a; 10.3.5^a. P: varāṇaḥ Kauṣ. 26.33. See varuṇo vārayat, and cf. next.
 varāṇo vārayāyate AV.10.3.4^d,7^d. Cf. under prec.
 varatrāyāṁ dāv anahyamānaḥ RV.10.102.8^b.
 (oṁ) varadān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 varanta indra vīdavaḥ RV.8.88.3^b; SV.1.296^b.
 varān dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.
 varān dadāmi jītya abhijītyai vijītyai sanjītyai AB.8.9. 5.7. Cf. prec.
 varān dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.
 varām āmanasaṁ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^b.
 varāsyā yamy adhrigū RV.5.73.2^a.
 varā ived raivatāso hiranyāḥ RV.5.60.4^a.
 varāya te ghṛtavantaḥ sutāsāḥ RV.10.29.6^e; AV.20.76.6^e.

varāya te pātrān dharmāṇe tanā RV.10.50.6^e.
 varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4^e; SV.2.899^e.
 varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d; MS.3.8.3^d; 95.14; N.5.4.
 varāhavaḥ svatapaṣaḥ TA.1.9.4^a.
 varāheṇa pṛthivī saṁvidānā AV.12.1.48^e.
 varāho veda vīrudham AV.8.7.23^a.
 varīmā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2; 141.2; KS.18.7.
 varivāḥ kṛṇvan etc.: see varivas etc.
 varivaç chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (*bis*); 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; ApÇ.17.3.4.
 varivas (RV. varivah) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rājā RV.9.97.10^d; SV.1.540^d; 2.369^d.
 varivaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.9.
 varivasayanto rodasi sumeke RV.7.56.17^b.
 varivasayann uçāno kāvyāya RV.6.20.11^b; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.
 varivasaya mahāmaha (SV. oṣya mahonām) RV.8.46.10^e; SV.1.186^e.
 varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3^a; SV.2.41^a; ÇB.1.3.20.
 varivovit purisava RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^e; ArS.1.7^e; VS.26.17^e.
 varivovid adābhyāḥ RV.9.37.5^b; SV.2.646^b.
 varivovid ghṛtān payāḥ RV.9.62.9^e; SV.2.331^e.
 varīṣṭhām vajram ā jighartī māyini RV.5.48.3^b.
 varīṣṭhām gopayatyam RV.8.25.13^b; N.5.1.
 varīṣṭhām anu saṁvatam VS.11.12^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS. 2.7.2^b; 74.19; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 varīṣṭhe na indra vandhure dhāḥ RV.6.47.9^a.
 varīṣṭho aśya dakṣiṇām iyartī RV.6.37.4^a.
 variya id apa sedhantv adrayāḥ RV.10.100.8^b.
 variyāḥ kṛṇuto manāḥ AV.9.4.19^b.
 variyo dyāvapṛthivī aladhata RV.10.113.5^b.
 variyo yāvaya vadham (AV.7.65.1^d, itah) RV.10.152.5^d; AV.1.20.3^d; 21.4^d; 4.19.7^d; 7.65.1^d; 12.1.32^a.
 varivṛjat athavirebbhiḥ supīra RV.7.24.4^e; KS.8.17^e; TB.2.4.3.6^e; 7.13.4^e.
 varuṇa ādityo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa ādityas) tasya gan- dharvā viças ta ima āsata atharvāno (ÇÇ. atharva- vado) vedāḥ no-yam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.
 varuṇa āsandyām āsannaḥ VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.
 varuṇa id iha kṛyāt RV.8.69.11^e; AV.20.92.8^e.
 varuṇa ugraḥ sahasracakṣaḥ RV.7.34.10^b.
 varuṇa upanaddhāḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. prec. but two.
 varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145. 11; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 varuṇaḥ parṣad aryamā RV.8.67.2^b.
 varuṇaḥ pasyāsv ā RV.1.25.10^b; VS.10.27^b; 20.2^b; TS. 1.8.16.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.10; 2.6.12^b; 71.11; 2.7.16^b; 100.18; 4.4.6^b; 56.17; KS.2.7^b; 7.14^b; 8.7; 15.8^b; 38.4^b; AB.8.13.1^b; 18.1^b; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b; TB. 2.6.5.1^b.

varuṇaḥ pravīta bhuvāt RV.1.23.6^a; SV.2.145^a; VS.33.46^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.79.
 varuṇaḥ yaja QB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇaḥ vo riṣādasam RV.5.64.1^a. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.
 varuṇaḥ cātavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.4^b; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
 varuṇa juritṛṇam RV.7.66.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ ca riṣādasam RV.1.2.7^b; SV.2.197^b; VS.33.57^b. Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.
 varuṇaḥ ca vacāmy agre RVKh.10.142.6^a.
 varuṇa dharmāṇaḥ pate (Cf. dharmāṇam adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; CQ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatnām.
 varuṇaḥ ta adityavantam rēhantu, ye māghāyava etasya diṣo-bhidasān AV.19.18.4.
 (om) varuṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; CQ.1.18.3^a; MG.1.11.13.
 varuṇapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇam abhi śiṣṇatu RVKh.10.142.5^b.
 varuṇa mitra daṣaḥ (RV.8.47.1^b, ^{qse}) RV.5.71.3^b; 8.47.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇa RV.5.71.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra rajataḥ RV.5.71.2^b.
 varuṇa mitra sadataḥ RV.5.67.2^b.
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1^a; 8.67.4^b; 10.126.2^b; KS.11.12^a. Cf. varuṇo mitro.
 varuṇam iva māyinan RV.6.48.14^b.
 varuṇam riva te parāśico vyathantam AV.4.40.3^a.
 varuṇaḥ putram aditya īṣitam AV.5.1.9^d.
 varuṇaḥ bheṣajāḥ kavim VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.14; KS.18.10.
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhaṣtha a RV.5.64.5^b.
 varuṇaḥ cānyānām RV.1.17.5^b.
 varuṇas te astv aṇṣabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApC.12.10.2^a.
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 varuṇas tvādityāḥ paçād rocayatu jagatena chandasa TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 varuṇas tva dṛṇhad dharuṇe praiçyāḥ AV.12.3.24^a.
 varuṇas tva dhupayatu (TS.MS. dhupayatu aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; QB.6.5.3.10.
 varuṇas tva dhṛtavrato dhupayatu (TA. ovrata adhupayatu) mitravaruṇāu (TA. ovrupayor) dhruveṇa dharmā MS.4.9.1; 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
 varuṇas tva nayatu devi dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasāyāprāpat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye-jam PB.1.8.4; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. -gnaye) hiraṇyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; . . . dakṣiṇe agniṣomabhyām ajan PB.1.8.6; . . . dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāṣān PB.1.8.15; . . . dakṣiṇe tvastre-vim PB.1.8.8; . . . dakṣiṇe pāṇa uṣtram PB.1.8.12; . . . dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastināḥ prajāpataye varāṇāḥ prajāpataye vrthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; . . . dakṣiṇe bṛhaspataye vāsaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; . . . dakṣiṇe yamāyāçvam KS.9.9; . . . dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; . . . dakṣiṇe varuṇāyāçvam PB.1.8.2; . . . dakṣiṇe

vāyave mrgam PB.1.8.13; . . . dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarāḥ vāçvatarāḥ va PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tva LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14,17 (comm.). See under agnaye tva mahyāḥ.
 varuṇas tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (bis); 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7; ApC.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.
 varuṇasya rīasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta^a) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; QB.3.3.4.29.
 varuṇasya rīasadanam a sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6; 16.5; QB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
 varuṇasya rīasadanam (ApC. varuṇasyarta^a) asi VS.4.36; QB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApC.10.31.2.
 varuṇasya kuket athaḥ KS.40.3.
 varuṇasya tṛtiya ■ AV.10.4.1^a.
 varuṇasya tva (sc. vratapate vratenādadho) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tva vratapate. See next.
 varuṇasya tva rājño vratajate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApC.5.11.7. See prec.
 varuṇasya dvadaçī (TS.KSA. daçam) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; 3.15.5; 179.5; KSA.13.11.
 varuṇasya dhruvaḥ sadah RV.8.41.9^d.
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7^d.
 varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.
 varuṇasyarta^a: see varuṇasya rīa^a.
 varuṇasya virat TA.3.9.2. See virat varuṇasya.
 varuṇasya vrataṇa te AV.7.90.24.
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. ony) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApC.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. ony) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6; 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam athaḥ VS.4.36; QB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanam KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.
 varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6; 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.6.
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6^a.
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; QB.5.3.5.28.
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; QB.3.3.4.25; BṛhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhnātu.
 varuṇaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.8.31.13^b.
 varuṇaḥ samrat samratpatih samrājyam asmin yujñe mayi dadhatu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadatu) svalha QB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
 varuṇaḥ samrat āsadyām āsadyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 varuṇāṇiḥ svastaye RV.1.22.12^b; 2.32.8^d; N.9.34^b.
 varuṇāṇi te mātā AV.6.46.1.
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.
 varuṇāya rīapeçase RV.5.66.1^a.
 varuṇāya cakravākan VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.4.
 varuṇāya tva TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3; 12.14; 1.2.6; 16.6; 3.6.10; 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApC.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāha TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
 varuṇāya daśakṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. *namo varuṇāya, and see*
varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).
 varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^b; 9.33.3^b; 34.2^b; 61.
 12^b; 65.20^b; SV.2.23^b; 116^b; 345^b; ArS.1.7^b; VS.26.17^b.
 varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 varuṇāya mṛtabhrajā AV.4.4.1^b.
 varuṇāya rājñe kṛṇaḥ (KS. rājña rṇyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1;
 KSA.7.1.
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitalalamāḥ (KSA. lohita^o) TS.
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya riçadase (KSA. vidase P) trayo-rupalalamāḥ TS.
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya varupapurusebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^b; SV.2.493^b.
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 varuṇāya svāha VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.
 12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; SB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.
 15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇāyārāṇyo meṣāḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 varuṇāyāḡvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 varuṇeti yad nolma AV.7.83.2^d; 19.44.9^b. *See next.*
 varuṇeti çapamāhe VS.6.22^d; 20.18^b; TS.1.3.11.1^d; MS.
 1.2.18^d; 28.5; KS.3.8^d; 38.5^b; ÇB.3.8.5.10^d; 12.9.2.4^b;
 TB.2.6.6.2^b; AÇ.3.6.24^d; ÇÇ.8.12.11^d; LÇ.5.4.6^d. *See*
prec.
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 varuṇena samubjitām AV.9.3.18^a.
 varuṇo dakṣiṇaḥ pratigṛhya MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.
 varuṇo daçakṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis):
 172.4.16; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*
 varuṇo daçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
 varuṇo daçakṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam uje-
 sam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
 varuṇo diçān patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18;
 2.13.14; 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 varuṇo dhanam açvina RVKh.5.87.18^d.
 varuṇo dharmapatnām (MS. KS. dharmanām) VS.9.39;
 TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11.
See varuṇa dharmanām.
 varuṇo-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.3.
 varuṇo-dhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 varuṇo dhitibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2^d, 4^d; ApÇ.8.8.21^d; 19.9^d.
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PG.1.5.10. *See next*
but one.
 varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.
 varuṇo-pām adhipatiḥ sa māvalu AV.5.24.4. *See prec.*
but one.
 varuṇo madityair etasya diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.4^a.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^b; 41.1^b; 4.55.10^b; 5.
 67.3^b; 8.18.3^b; 28.2^a; 83.2^b; 10.126.3^b-7^b; SV.1.185^b.
Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuh RV.8.25.2^b.
 varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^a.
 varuṇo yati vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
 varuṇo vah (sc. sarvasam sakam) Kauç.116.8^a. Ūha o/
 indro vah etc.
 varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13^b.
 varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5^b.
 varuṇo vārayat TA.6.9.2^a. *See varuṇo vārayatai.*
 varuṇo-mi VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.
 12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.
 5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.
 18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 varuṇo-si dharmapatih ÇÇ.16.18.5.
 varuṇo-si dhitavrateḥ (KS. ovrato-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.
 10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4;
 MÇ.2.1.5.8.
 varuṇo-si viçvaujah MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
See next two.
 varuṇo-si satyadharma TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3, 4. *See*
prec. and next.
 varuṇo-si satyaujah VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ
 KÇ.15.7.8. *See prec. two.*
 varuṇo hetinām pratidharta VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.
 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. *See under dhiyo-vayan.*
 varutrīs tvā etc.: *see varutrīs tvā.*
 varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. *See under dhiyo-vayan.*
 varūtrayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ
 sadhasthe-āṅgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4.1.6.2. *In frag-*
ments: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.
 5.1.7.2. *See janayas, varutrīr tvā, and varutrīs tvā.*
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim TS.4.2.10.3^a; KS.16.
 17^a. P: varūtrīm tvaṣṭuh ApÇ.16.27.17. *See under*
tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
 varūtrīr tvā devir viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe
 āṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8.
See under varūtrayo.
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.44^a; ÇB.7.5.
 2.20. *See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.*
 varūtrīm dhiṣaṇām vaha RV.1.22.10^a.
 varūtribhiḥ suçarāṇo no astu RV.7.34.22^a.
 varūtrīr yad rātiācuç ca rāsan RV.7.40.6^b.
 varūtrīr va çakra ya pāyubhiç ca RV.5.41.15^b.
 varūtrīs tvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devir viçvadevyavatiḥ
 pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvat çhrapayantūkhe VS.11.
 61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7;
 varutrīs tvā KÇ.16.4.14. *See under varūtrayo.*
 varūtry ekadhenubhir ni patu RV.7.38.5^d.
 varūtham sarvasu aṣṭ AV.20.128.12^a. *See viruṇaḥ.*
 varūtham tanve mama RV.1.23.21^b; 10.9.7^b; AV.1.6.3^b;
 KS.12.15^b.
 varūtham asti daçuṣe RV.8.67.3^b.
 varūtham asti yac chardih RV.8.67.6^b.
 varūtham ādadharaṇati RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyam (SV. varūthye) varupe chandyañ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5^o; SV.1.255^o.
 varūthyam varupo mitro aryama RV.5.46.5^d.
 varūthyā manāmahe RV.8.47.3^d.
 varūthye etc.: see varūthyam varupe etc.
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. 0tur) aham RVKh.10.9.1^o; AV.6.23.1^o. See idenyaṭkraṭūr.
 vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3^o.
 vareṇyo hotādhayī vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
 varethe agnim ātapaḥ RV.8.73.8^a.
 varebhir varāñ abhi 0u pra ādātāḥ (ApMB. 0ta) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
 vareyañ sūryam upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
 vareyavo na maryaḥ ghr̥tapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4^o.
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
 varo ma āgamisyati Kauṣ.24.37.
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.
 varoa = dhād br̥haspatīḥ AV.2.29.1^d.
 varoa ā dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyi me tanūḥ) AV.19.37.2^a; KS.40.3^a.
 varoaḥ mukhaḥ mā na anyā pramoṣṭī HG.1.9.16^o.
 See guṇddhi 0iro, and guṇbhaḥ mukhaḥ.
 varoaḥ dravipena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 varoaḥ mām sam anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11^a.
 varoaḥ mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
 varoaḥ mājīḥ TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.
 varoaḥ mābhuyudhi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b,7^b.
 varoaḥ mām pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varoaḥ mām Kauṣ.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.
 varoaḥ mitravarunāv abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
 varoaḥ sam pipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d. Cf. tejasa etc.
 varoaḥ jīvātvaḥ puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^a.
 varoaḥ tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varoaḥ vām.
 varoaḥ bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
 varoaḥ me (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasa PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.
 varoaḥ vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varoaḥ tvā.
 varoaḥ dyāvāpṛthivī AV.19.58.3^a.
 varoaḥ chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. Cf. tejasvao.
 varoaḥ vad astu me mukhaḥ KS.36.15^a. Cf. tejasvad etc.
 varoaḥ vām viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15^o. Cf. tejasvān.
 varoaḥ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 varoaḥ samo br̥haspatīḥ (AV. 0patir dhātā) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
 varoaḥ astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. See rādho etc.
 varoaḥ asmāu dhātā (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varoaḥ mayi, and varoaḥ me.
 varoaḥ gr̥hitvā pṛthivīm anusamīcama AV.19.58.3^o.
 varoaḥ goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.53^o.
 varoaḥ jagṛāha pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^o.
 varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

varcodāñ tvā varoaḥ (MS.KS. varoaḥ ādayami) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.
 varcodā me varoaḥ pavasa TS.3.2.3.2. See varoaḥ me.
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.10.15.13^d (ter).
 varcodā varivodāḥ (TA. varivodā dravipodāḥ) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b.
 See cakṛdā varoaḥ, and varcodhā etc.
 varcodāñ tvām asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.
 varoaḥ dravipam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 varoaḥ dvāvīṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
 varcodhase yapaḥ sūnṛtāvate AV.3.21.5^o.
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See varcodā agne.
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.4; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.7.1; 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.8; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 varcodhāñ yajñāvāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11^o; VSK.4.5.2^o; TS.1.2.3.1^o; MS.1.2.3^o; 11.17; KS.2.4^o; ÇB.3.2.2.17^o.
 varoaḥ dha yajñāvāhasa (VS.ÇB. 0ai) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 varcodhā varivodāḥ MS.2.10.1^b; 132.13; 3.3.6; 39.14.
 See cakṛdā varoaḥ, and varcodhā etc.
 varoaḥ nv asyāi smi datta AV.14.2.29^o.
 varoaḥ ma indro ny anaktu hastayoh AV.18.3.12^o.
 varoaḥ mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varoaḥ asmāu, and the items after next.
 varoaḥ mā mā hant MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 varoaḥ me dah MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varoaḥ asmāu.
 varoaḥ me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varoaḥ asmāu.
 varoaḥ me dhātām aṇvinaḥ TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
 varoaḥ me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See under varoaḥ asmāu.
 varoaḥ me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1; 10.4; 1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.4.6; 56.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1; 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varoaḥ asmāu.
 varoaḥ me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varoaḥ asmāu.
 varoaḥ me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3^o; MÇ.7.1.1^o.
 varoaḥ vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
 varoaḥ-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 varoaḥ-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitvā maharhiṣaḥ Kauṣ.73.13^o.
 varjayet pūrvaṭo-çvattham GG.4.7.22^a.
 varpañ dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varpañ me, and varpavati.

varṣmāpam divo akr̥nod ayañ sah RV.6.47.4^b.
 varṣmāpam asmai varimāpam asmai AV.7.14.3^b; KS. 37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.4.10.1^b; QÇ.5.14.8^b.
 varṣmāpam br̥hataḥ tira RV.8.32.3^b.
 varṣmā rathasya ni jih̥ṣate (QÇ. jih̥ṣate) divaḥ AV.20. 127.2^o; QÇ.12.14.1.2^o.
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8^a. See aham varama.
 varṣyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 valam ravena darayo daçagvāih RV.1.62.4^d.
 valam ruvoja phaligam ravena RV.4.50.5^b; AV.20.88.5^b; TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.5; KS.10.13^b.
 valagam vā narācyam AV.5.31.4^b.
 valgate svāha VS.12.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14; KSA.1.4.
 valgur asi çaihyordhayah (TA. ApÇ. çaihyudhayah) MS.4. 9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguh MÇ.4.4.20.
 valguyati vandate purvabhajam RV.4.50.7^d; AB.8.26.7.
 valmikan klomna (VS. klomabhih) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 valqebhyah svāha TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indro amitam r̥j̥ṣe RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 vavakṣa ugro as̥t̥ṛtaḥ SV.2.57.4^o; MS.2.13.6^o; 155.12; KS. 39.12^o. See vavakṣa r̥ṣvo, and vavakṣur ugro.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvaḥ çucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1^d.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvo as̥t̥ṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^o; AV.20.47.3^o; 137.14^o.
 See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavakṣa (SV. *kṣat) sadyo mahi dutyam (SV. dutyaṣm) caran RV.10.115.1^d; SV.1.64^d.
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3^b.
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro as̥t̥ṛtaḥ TB.1.5.8.3^o; ApÇ.17.8.2^o. See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire p̥ṛthivi vevidanāḥ RV.3.54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yujyabhīr uti RV.7.37.5^o.
 vavanvāḥṣā neṣam as̥m̥ṛtadh̥m RV.10.61.4^d.
 vavavruṣaḥ oit tamaso vihanāḥ RV.1.173.5^d.
 vav̥j̥yus tr̥ṣyataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5^o.
 vav̥ṛtyāḥ oit̥ravājan RV.8.7.33^o.
 vav̥ṛmahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7^b; VS.33.13^b.
 vav̥ṛāḥ anantāḥ (AV. vav̥ram anantam) ava s̥ā padīṣṭa RV.7.104.17^o; AV.8.4.17^o.
 vav̥ṛāḥ sim anadatiṛ adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6^a.
 vav̥ṛāḥ na ye svajāḥ svatavasah RV.1.168.2^a.
 vav̥ṛiḥ vasana udakam padapuh RV.1.164.7^d; AV.9. 9.5^d.
 vav̥rim atkam na muñcathāḥ RV.5.74.5^b.
 vav̥rivāḥṣam pari dev̥r̥ adeviḥ RV.3.32.6^d.
 vav̥rivāḥṣam mah̥r̥ apah̥ RV.9.61.22^o; SV.1.494^o.
 vaçamgamāu devayānau yuvam̥ st̥haḥ SMB.2.6.7^a. P: vaçamgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.
 vaçam duham̥ vipaçcitam̥ puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21^d.
 vaçam dev̥ṣas tanvi ni māmr̥juh RV.10.66.9^d.
 vaçam̥ açvinā sanaye sahaṣā RV.1.116.21^b.
 vaçam̥ p̥ṛyūṣam̥ prathamam̥ duhanā AV.8.9.24^b.
 vaçayā tvāpam̥ KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apam̥ tvā vaçaya.
 vaçaç ca me tvīṣiç ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8.

vaçam̥ vehataḥ gam̥ (TB. gam̥ na) vayo dadhat VS.28. 33^a; TB.2.6.17.7^f. Ç: vaçā vevad.
 vaçam̥ sahasradh̥m̥ AV.10.10.4^o.
 vaçā k̥ṛpoti p̥ṛuṣam̥ AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaçā caranti bahudhā AV.12.4.29^a.
 vaçm̥ ca vidyān̥ nārada AV.12.4.16^o.
 vaçm̥ ced enam̥ yāçeyuh̥ AV.12.4.48^o.
 vaçā tvam̥ vaçini gacha dev̥an̥ TS.3.4.2.2^o; KS.13.11^o.
 vaçā dugdha vināṣgurim̥ AV.20.136.13^a.
 vaçā deçtry̥ atho svadhā AV.10.10.17^b.
 vaçā dyāvapr̥thivyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 171.2; ApÇ.20.14.7.
 vaçā dyāvur vaçā p̥ṛthivi AV.10.10.30^a.
 vaçānāḥ vaçatamoti AV.12.4.42^d.
 vaçm̥ dev̥a upa jivanti AV.10.10.34^a.
 vaçā parjanyapatni AV.10.10.6^o.
 vaçā p̥ṛṇir̥ bhutva divam̥ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16; MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçā p̥ṛṇir̥ bhutva MÇ.1.3.4.16.
 vaçā pradaduṣe duhe AV.12.4.35^d, 36^b.
 vaçā mātā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18^a; 12.4.33^a.
 vaçā mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18^b.
 vaçm̥ indreṇa yācitah̥ AV.12.4.50^b.
 vaçm̥ evam̥ṛtam̥ shuh̥ AV.10.10.26^a.
 vaçā moṣṭ̥ avas̥ṛṣṭas̥ (KS. *s̥ṛṣṭa) shutah̥ RV.10.91.14^b; VS.20.78^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.13; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2. 2^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 vaçā maitr̥avarunyah̥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.
 vaçm̥ brahmabhyo yacadbhyah̥ AV.12.4.1^o.
 vaçm̥ manuṣyā uta AV.10.10.34^b.
 vaçm̥ m̥ṛtyum̥ upāṣate AV.10.10.26^b.
 vaçā yajñam̥ pratyagr̥h̥ṇāt AV.10.10.25^a.
 vaçāyāḥ putram̥ ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
 vaçāyā dugdham̥ apiban̥ (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdham̥ p̥ṛiva) AV.10.10.30^o, 31^a.
 vaçāyāḥ antar̥ aviçat̥ AV.10.10.25^o.
 vaçāyā yajña syudham̥ AV.10.10.18^o.
 vaçā viṣṇuḥ prajāpatih̥ AV.10.10.30^b.
 vaçā vevad̥ (TB. vevad̥ gaur̥ na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.19; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Ç: vaçm̥ vehataḥ.
 vaçā samudram̥ atyakhyat̥ (AV.10.10.13^o, adhyaṣṭhat̥) AV.10.10.13^o, 15^o.
 vaçā samudre p̥ṛṇr̥tyat̥ AV.10.10.14^o.
 vaçāsi vaçini KS.13.11^a, 12. See tvam̥ turtyā.
 vaçā sūryam̥ adhārayat̥ AV.10.10.25^b.
 vaçāḥ st̥ha MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See vaçā st̥ha.
 vaçā hi satyā varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.1.10.1^b.
 vaçini tvam̥ vidatham̥ ā vadasi RV.10.85.26^d; AV.14.1. 20^d; ApMB.1.2.8^d.
 vaçini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8. 21.3).
 vaçinyāti tvā paridadami HG.1.6.5.
 vaçī tvam̥ dev̥a somendrasya (TS. MS. KS. soma tr̥iṣṭu- bhena chandasendrasya) priyam̥ (omitted in KS.) pātho -p̥ṛhi (TS. pātho ap̥hi; KS. pātho up̥hi; MS. dhāmoṣhi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; QB.11.5.9.12.
 vaṣi vaṣam nayasa (AV. nayāsa) akaja tvam RV.10.84.3^d; AV.4.31.3^d.
 vaṣi san mṛdayasi naḥ AV.5.22.9^b; 6.26.1^b.
 vaṣi hi cakrah AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānamnyah.9.
 vaṣi ■ cakro vaṣān anu AA.4.12.
 vaṣe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^b.
 vaṣodañ sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26^a, 34^a.
 vaṣoyāśm avaṣeti AV.12.4.42^b.
 vaṣoṣi ca makṣa jarante RV.8.81.9^a.
 vaṣaṭkārah (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 vaṣaṭkāra mā mān pramṛṣo māhañ tvāñ pramṛṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. See next.
 vaṣaṭkāra mā (text vaṣaṭkāram a) me pra vāñ mo aham tvāñ brhata mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. See prec.
 vaṣaṭkāras tvā bhiṣajyatusahaviçvairdevaiḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
 vaṣaṭkārasya tvā mātrāyāñ śdayāmi MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
 vaṣaṭkāraś ahutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See next.
 vaṣaṭkāraś tvāhutibhir abhiṣiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See prec.
 vaṣaṭkāreṇa tvā chandasaś śdayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 vaṣaṭkāreṇa yajñāñ vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12^a.
 vaṣaṭkāreṇarddhaḥ (KS. okāreṇarddhaḥ) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 vaṣaṭkārebbhir ahutiḥ VS.19.19^d.
 vaṣaṭkāre yathā yaṣaḥ AV.10.3.22^b.
 vaṣaṭkārañ sarasvatī VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 vaṣaṭkāro vṛatañ tapah AV.11.7.9^b.
 vaṣaṭkṛtam atyanñktañ ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 vaṣaṭkṛtasyādbhutasya daara RV.1.120.4^b.
 vaṣaṭ te pūṣaṇ aamin sūtaū AV.1.11.1^a. P: vaṣaṭ te pūṣaṇ Kauç.33.1.
 vaṣaṭ te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) asa a kṛpomi RV.7.99.7^a; 100.7^a; SV.2.977^a; TS.2.2.12.4^a; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: vaṣaṭ te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.
 vaṣaḍ anīṣṭebhyaḥ evaḥ (KS. omits evaḥ) KS.6.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13.
 vaṣaḍ dhutebhyo vaṣaḍ ahutebhyaḥ AV.7.97.7.
 vaṣaḍ vaṣaḍ ity urdhvaso anakṣaṇ RV.10.115.9^d.
 vaṣatiḥ ca mānavāsyāç ca yajñāñ paçat prāñcam (sr. ubhau kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṛtya sahaviçatām) Vait.12.1. P: vaṣatiḥ ca mānavāsyāç ca yajñāñ paçat prāñcam ubhau GB.1.3.22.
 vaṣanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^a.
 vaṣanta ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūṇam) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1.11.15.
 vaṣantaḥ prāpayanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 vaṣantam ṛtūñ prāñami TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantasyāśm devayajyayā tejasvāñ payasvāñ (KS. devayajyayorjasvāñ) bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 vasantāya kapiñjaleñ ślabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmaai AV.8.2.22^b.
 vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 vasantāya svaha ApÇ.20.20.6.
 vasantena ṛtunā (KS. TB. etenartuna) devaḥ VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.1; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a. P: vasantena ṛtunā KÇ.19.7.21.
 vasantena tvartunā (KSA. "nām) haviṣ dikṣayami TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasantenartunā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vasanto asyaśid (VS. -syāśid) ājyam RV.10.90.6^a; AV.19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varāḥ KS.13.15^a; 35.9^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.
 vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^b.
 vasanto-syāśid etc.: see vasanto asyaśid etc.
 vasann aranyāpyaṇ ājyam RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 vasave ājyena TA.3.8.2.
 vasave etad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 vasavaḥ punar abharan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.6; KS.8.14^d. See vasavaç ca samābharan.
 vasavaḥ pṛthivikṣitaḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 vasavaḥ prayājeṣu KS.34.16.
 vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
 vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2^d. See vasavaḥ punar.
 vasavaç ca samāhitaḥ AV.10.7.22^b.
 vasavaç ca samindhatam Kauç.42.17^d.
 vasavaç cātiṣṭhan vasudhatarāç ca AV.5.27.6^b. See vasuç cetiṣṭha.
 vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vasavas trayodaçakearaya trayodaçāñ māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
 vasavas trayodaçakearaya trayodaçāñ stomam ud ājyan (VS. ājyāñ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 vasavas trivṛta stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.23^b; MS.3.11.12^b: 159.1; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 vasavas tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) gayatreṇa chandasāñgiravat (MS. "vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Pa: vasavas tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) gayatreṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛvantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
 vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathāñtareṇa sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. See vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasārohanu.
 vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.68.1.
 vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. See vasavas tvā punantu.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15. Cf. *next but two*.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.11; QÇ. 17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. See **vasavas** tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛta.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā sammrjantu PB.1.2.7. See **vasavas** tvā sammrjantu.

vasavas tvāgnirajāno bhakṣayantu QÇ.4.21.8. Cf. *prec. but two*.

vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṇad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS. 16.6; QÇ.6.5.4.17. Ps: **vasavas** tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; **vasavas** tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; **vasavas** tvā KÇ.16.4.23.

vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; QÇ.13.2.6.4; TB. 3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: **vasavas** tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; **vasavas** tvā KÇ.20.5.15.

vasavas tvā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.10.9.8^a.

vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantu āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; QÇ.6.5.3.10. Ps: **vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; **vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; **vasavas** tvā KÇ. 16.4.8.

vasavas tvā pariṅghantu gāyatrena chandasā (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ. 2.2.3. Ps: **vasavas** tvā pariṅghantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.25.5; **vasavas** tvā pariṅghantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.

vasavas tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvanin: rīyasposāvanim JB.1.73. See **vasavas** tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu.

vasavas tvā purastād abhiśiñcantu gāyatrena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

vasavas tvā pra brhantu (ApÇ. vrhantu) gāyatrena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.

vasavas tvā prohanu gāyatrena chandasā JB.1.78.

vasavas tvā rudraiḥ purastāt (MÇ. paçent) pantu TS.5.5.9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.

vasavas tvā sammrjantu (JB. *adds* gāyatrena chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. See **vasavas** tvā gāyatrena chandasā sammrjantu.

vasavas tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: **vasavas** tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.

vasavas tvodirayantu KS.35.7.

vasavaḥ samacikṣan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.8.

vasavānaḥ vasñjuvam RV.8.99.8^d.

vasave vā tad id āgo avāci RV.5.3.12^b.

vasave svāhā VS.9.20: 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1: 35.8.10; QÇ.5.2.1.2; TB.3. 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

vasavo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.

vasavo rakṣitarāḥ KS.39.3.

vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. See *next but one*.

vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^a.

vasavo rudrā adityā anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; QÇ.8.4.3.16. See *prec. but one*.

vasavo rudrā adityā upariṣṭam ma RV.10.128.9^a; VS. 34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a. See **adityā** rudrā upariṣṭam.

vasavo rudrā adityā etā vāḥ pannejanāḥ MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: **vasavo** rudrā adityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. See **vasubhyo** rudrebhya.

(oṇ) **vasavo** varuṇo-ja ekapād ahir budbnyah pūṣāçvinau yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāpi sagrahāṇi sahoratrāpi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.4.

vasavye adhi barhaya SV.1.298^d.

vasavyāir upa gachatam RV.6.60.14^b.

vasāḥ rājānāṁ vasatīm janānam RV.5.2.6^a.

vasāḥ vasāpāvanāḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1. 2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; QÇ.3.8.3.3^a.

vasāṭigu sma carataḥ N.12.2^a.

vasānaḥ hariḥ mrjanti RV.9.109.21^b.

vasānaḥ çarma trivarūtham apsu RV.9.97.47^a.

vasānaḥ tarpayāḥ cara AV.18.4.31^d.

vasāno aguir nābhā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.1.6^b.

vasāno atkarṇ surabhīḥ dṛṣe kam RV.6.29.3^a; 10.123.7^c; RV.2.1197^a.

vasāno ga apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1^c.

vasāvyām indra dharmyāḥ sahasrā RV.10.73.4^a.

vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; QÇ. 8.1.1.6. See *rathantarād*.

vasiṣṭhaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; QÇ.4.10.3.

vasiṣṭhaḥ parimāṣato RV.7.59.3^b; SV.1.241^b.

vasiṣṭhaḥ yabhīr ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9^b.

vasiṣṭhaḥ rogaṇāçanam AV.6.44.2^d.

vasiṣṭhaḥ vīrudhānam AV.6.21.2^b.

vasiṣṭhaḥ ha varuṇo nāvya adhat RV.7.88.4^a.

vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gāya KÇ.26.5.13.

vasiṣṭha çakra dīdivah pāvaka RV.7.1.8^b.

vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ karyāḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.

vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra aprot RV.7.33.5^a.

vasiṣṭhasyāpy arundhatī RVKh.10.85.5^b.

vasiṣṭhanuḥ çīṅgti koçyābhyām VS.39.8. See *osiṣṭha-* hanam.

vasiṣṭhāyāi svāhā QÇ.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

vasiṣṭhāsaḥ pitṛvāc vācam akrata RV.10.66.14^a.

vasiṣṭhāso abhy arcanty arkaiḥ RV.7.23.6^b; AV.20.12.6^b; VS.20.54^b; KS.8.16^b; GB.2.4.2.

vasiṣṭvā hi miyodhya RV.1.26.1^a. P: **vasiṣṭvā** hi AÇ.4. 13.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.99.

vasiṣṭvā ca me yaçāç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. See *vasyaç*.

vasiṣṭvā ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (*quater*): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (*bis*).

vasiṣṭvān bhūyāsam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; QÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.5.

vasuṇi santāni tanūpām RV.8.71.13^d.

vasuṇi sūnuṁ sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^b; AV.20. 67.3^b; VS.15.47^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 158.2; KS.26.11^b; 39. 15^b. See *vasoḥ* sūnuṁ.

vasukarṇ jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tva Vait.26.14; LQ.5.11.8.
 vasukena vasukāya vasukarā jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. *See next.*
 vasuko-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LQ.5.11.8. *See prec.*
 vasu gavyani dhārayah RV.9.22.7^b.
 vasum gharman divam || rohatanu (TS. tiṣṭhatanu) AV. 7.97.4^d; TS.1.4.44.3^d. *See asum gharman.*
 vasu ca me vasatiṣ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
 vasu ca stha vaman ca stha KS.39.1; ApC.16.33.1.
 vasujiti gojiti saridhanajiti AV.13.1.37^b.
 vasutvanāya rādhas RV.8.1.6^d; SV.1.39^d.
 vasudāvā vasupatīh TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.17; KS. 16.10^b. *See vasupate vasu.*
 vasudāvā vidatheṣu praçastah RV.2.27.12^d.
 vasu divyani parthiva RV.6.59.9^b.
 vasudeyāya (KS. odheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV.2.35.7^d; KS.35.3^d.
 vasudhiti avitara jananam RV.1.181.1^d.
 vasudheyāya vidhate etc.: *see prec. but one.*
 vasudheyāya svaha KS.35.8.
 vasum na citramahasam grūṣe RV.10.122.1^b; KB.22.9. P: vasum na citramahasam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.8.20; 14.57.4.
 vasupate vasudayan RV.2.6.4^b; VS.12.43^b; ÇB.6.8.2.9^b. *See vasudāvā vasu.*
 vasupate vi ramaya MS.4.12.10: 179.13. *See vasopate.*
 vasubhir devebhīr devatayā gayatraya tva chandasa yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasubhi rudrair adityāh VS.28.4^c; TB.2.6.7.2^c.
 vasubhya ṛṣyan alabhate VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 vasubhyah kapiñjalah MS.3.14.19: 176.9. *See vasu-nah etc.*
 vasubhyas trayodaçakṣarāya chandasa svaha MS.1.11.10: 173.8.
 vasubhyas tva VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.1.9; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApC.3.5.7. P: vasubhyah KÇ.3.5.24.
 vasubhyah svaha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.
 vasubhyo namah KSA.11.1.
 vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhya viçvebhyo vo devebhyah pannejanir grhṇāmi TS.3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyah ApC.12.5.12,14. *See vasavo rudra aditya etc.*
 vasum agniṁ purupriyam RV.1.44.3^b.
 vasumatas te chāyam upastheṣam MS.4.1.14: 19.9. *See next but one.*
 vasumatim rudravatim adityavatim TB.3.7.7.12^b; ApC. 11.5.1^b.
 vasumatim agne te chāyam upastheṣam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4. 5.2. P: vasumatim KÇ.3.1.19. *See prec. but one.*
 vasumadgaṇasaya soma deva te matividaḥ prāṭhasava-nasya gayatrachandasa indrapitasya naragaṇasapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahutasyopahuto bhakṣayami (MÇ. gayatrachandasognihuta indrapitasya madhu-

mata upahuta upahutam bhakṣayami) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. *See ApC.12.24.8.*
 vasumantam suvarvidam TB.2.4.8.4^b.
 vasumantam mā kuru MG.1.1.12.
 vasumanto bhūyāma KS.5.4.
 vasu martāya daçuṣe RV.1.84.7^b; 9.98.4^b; AV.20.63.4^b; SV.1.389^b; 2.691^b.
 vasumān yajñah AV.16.9.4; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS.1. 4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApC.4.13.8; 15.5. *Cf. vasur yajñah, and vasyobhūyāya.*
 vasumān vasubhih saha MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis). *See prajaya paçubhih saha.*
 vasur agnir vasuṣravah RV.5.24.2^a; SV.2.458^a; VS.3. 25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.11; KS.7.1^a; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a.
 vasurapvo (MahanU. rapyo) vibhūr asi TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.
 vasu ratnā dayamāno vi daçuṣe RV.3.2.11^d.
 vasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 vasuruo divya abhy antṛṣata RV.9.110.6^b; SV.2.845^b.
 vasur diyānam patih RV.8.19.37^a.
 vasur dhanam avita karudhāyah RV.6.44.15^d.
 vasur yajñah MS.1.4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApC.4.13.8; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *Cf. under vasumān yajñah.*
 vasur vasupatir hi kam RV.8.44.24^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 vasur vasunām kṣayasi tvam eka it RV.10.91.3^a.
 vasur vasunām asi carur adhvarā RV.1.94.13^b.
 vasuvana edhi SMB.2.6.6 (ter); GG.4.8.3; KhG.3.2.9.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya namovake vihi MS.4.10.3: 151. 10; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: *see next but two.*
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vitam VS.28.14-17,37-40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5,7,9,11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4,5; 4.13.8 (octica): 209.15; 210.13 (bis),6,7,8,9; KS.19. 13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB.2.6.10.2,3 (bis),4; 20.2 (bis),3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter),2; AÇ.2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (quater); N.9.42,43.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS.28.12,19-22,35,42-45; MS.3.11.5 (quing.): 147.2,14; 148.1,3,7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2,6; 4.13.8 (octica): 209.10,11; 210.15,16,17,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB.2.6.10.1,5,6 (ter); 20.1,4,5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1,2 (ter); AÇ.1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (bis); 3.6.13; ÇÇ.1.13.1,2; 5.20.4; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB.1.8.2,15,16.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) VS.21. 48-58; 28.13,18,36,41; MS.3.11.5 (bis): 147.3,12; 4.10. 3 (bis): 151.2,5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13,14; 210.11,12; KS.19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB.2.6.10.1,5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis); 20.1,4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14. 1,2; AÇ.2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (bis).
 vasu vasya KS.5.4.
 vasu-vasu vah parthivāya sunvate RV.10.76.8^d.
 vasuvit puṣṭivardhanah RV.1.18.2^b; 91.12^b; VS.3.29^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.15; 4.10.4^b: 152.11; KS. 2.14^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b; ApC.6.17.12^b; Kauç.68.3^b.
 vasuvidam lokam anusancarāni Kauç.108.2.

vasuvidarṇ satrajitam MS.2.7.1^o: 74.9. *See* sakhividarṇ.
vasuvidarṇ bhagam indra bharaṇa RV.10.42.3^d; AV.
20.89.3^d.

vasuṇ cetiṣṭho vasudhatamaṣ ca VS.27.15^o; TS.4.1.8.2^o;

MS.2.12.6^o: 150.7; KS.18.17^b. *See* vasavaṣ cetiṣṭhan.
vasuṇ caṇso narāṇ karudhayāḥ RV.6.24.2^o.

vasuṇ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam āvarat RV.1.143.6^b.

vasu ṣṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nrbhiḥ RV.10.115.7^b.

vasu sindhunām pade RV.1.46.9^b.

vasu sparham tad a bhara RV.8.45.40^o—42^o; AV.20.43.
1^o—3^o; SV.1.134^o, 207^o; 2.420^o—422^o.

vasu sparham uta jetota dātā RV.10.55.6^d; SV.2.1133^d.

vasuṇ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja RV.10.45.5^o; VS.12.22^o;
MS.2.7.9^o: 86.12; KS.16.9^o. *See* vasuṇ sūnuḥ.

(or) vasuṇ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

vasuṇ ca rudrān adityān PG.3.4.8^o. *Cf.* vasuṇ rudrān etc.
vasuṇ (PB, *erroneously*, vasuṇ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;
KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.

vasuṇāṁ rātsu syāma QB.1.5.1.17; CC.1.6.2; ApC.24.12.6.

vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityāṇāṁ sadasi sda TS.1.1.11.2;
TB.3.3.6.10; ApC.2.9.13. *See* under a tva vasavo.

vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityāṇāṁ sadasi srucaṇ yonih
(KS. adityāṇāṁ sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.
11; 31.10. P: vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityāṇāṁ sadasi
MS.4.1.13; 18.6. *See* under a tva vasavo.

vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityāṇāṁ pannojanih stha MS.1.3.1:
29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ MČ.2.3.2.20.

vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityāṇāṁ bhr̥gūṇāṁ āṅgirasāṇ
gharmasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:
10.10. P: vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ MČ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. *See*
bhr̥gūṇāṁ āṅgirasāṇ.

vasuṇāṁ vā car̥kṛṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1^a.

vasuṇāṁ kapiṇjalāḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
See vasubhyaḥ etc.

vasuṇāṁ gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. *See* gāyatrī vasuṇāṁ.

vasuṇāṁ ca majmanā RV.1.128.5^o.

vasuṇāṁ ca vasuṇaḥ ca dāvane RV.10.50.7^b.

vasuṇāṁ tvadhītēna rudrāṇāṁ ar̥myadityāṇāṁ tejaś
viṣveṣāṁ devāṇāṁ kratunā marutām omnā juhomi
svāhā TB.2.5.7.1; ApC.19.13.7. *Cf.* vasuṇāṁ adhītāu.

vasuṇāṁ tvā vasuviryasyāhorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.

vasuṇāṁ adityāṇāṁ sthāno svatejaś bhāni TA.1.15.1.

vasuṇāṁ adhītāu rudrāṇāṁ karmān adityāṇāṁ cetāsi
MS.1.3.36; 43.1. *Cf.* vasuṇāṁ tvadhītēna.

vasuṇāṁ irajyati RV.1.7.9^b; AV.20.70.15^b.

vasuṇāṁ pavitrām asi śatadharaṇ vasuṇāṁ asi sahas-
radhāram (MS. śatadharaṇ sahasradhāram achidratanu)
TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasuṇāṁ pavitrām asi
MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApC.1.6.9; 12.3; MČ.1.1.
3.19. *See* next, and vasuḥ etc.

vasuṇāṁ pavitrām asi sahasradhāram KS.31.2. *See* under
prec.

vasuṇāṁ prathamā kṛkā TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. *Cf.*
viṣveṣāṁ devāṇāṁ prathamā.

vasuṇāṁ bhāgo=si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.
8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.7. P: vasuṇāṁ
bhāgaḥ KČ.17.10.15.

vasuṇi kṛvān (TB. kṛvān asmin; ApC. kṛvān
asme; MČ. kurvan) narya puruṇi TB.2.5.8.8^o; AČ.3.
10.6^o; ApC.6.28.11^o; MČ.1.6.3.3^o.

vasuṇi car̥apibhya a RV.1.84.20^d; SV.2.1074^d; N.14.37^d.

vasuṇi car̥ur (SMB. carye; ApMB. caryo; HG. caryo) vi
bhajasi (SMB. bhr̥jasi; HG. bhaja sa) jivan AV.19.
24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB.2.2.8^d.

vasuṇi jate janamāna (SV. jato janimāny) ojaś RV.8.
99.3^o; AV.20.58.1^o; SV.1.267^o; 2.669^o; VS.33.41^o;
N.6.8^o.

vasuṇi dāsmam imahe RV.1.42.10^o.

vasuṇi no vasuda rāsamāna AV.12.1.44^o.

vasuṇi yāni cṛvire RV.1.15.8^b.

vasuṇi yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8^o.

vasuṇi rājan vasuta te aṅyām RV.6.1.13^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
207.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.

vasuṇi rājan apr̥hayāyāni RV.6.7.3^d; KS.4.16^d.

vasuṇi hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4^b.

vasuṇ jinva: *see* vasuḥ jinva.

vasuṇ devān yajñenāpiprem ApC.4.12.3.

vasuṇ rudrān adityān iha huve RV.3.20.5^d.

vasuṇ rudrān adityān TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApC.4.1.8^a. *Cf.*
vasuṇ ca rudrān.

vasuṇ rudrān adityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2^b.

vasuṇ rudrān savitarān sudahasam RV.10.66.4^d.

vasu yad dhete namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2^b.

vasuṇyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantāḥ RV.2.11.1^d.

vasuṇyavo matayo dāma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11^b.

vasuṇyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.91.12^o.

vasuṇyavo vasupatiḥ śatakratum RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^o; 61.
10^o.

vasuṇyavo vasupate vasuṇāṁ RV.10.47.2^b; SV.1.317^b;
MS.4.14.5^b; 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6^b.

vasuṇyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6^b.

vasuṇyā ca yajāmahe RV.1.97.2^b; AV.4.33.2^b; TA.6.
11.1^b.

vasuṇyād dānunas pati RV.8.8.16^d.

vasu rudrā purumantā vṛdhanta RV.1.158.1^a. P: vasu
rudra CC.6.6.6.

vasuṇ jigaya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15^o.

vasuḥ kabandham rābho bibharti AV.9.4.3^b.

vasuḥ kuvid vanati naḥ TB.2.4.8.1^o; TA.10.10.2^b; Ma-
hānU.9.5^b. *See* vasuḥ etc.

vasuḥ pavitrām asi VS.1.2; QB.1.7.1.9. P: vasuḥ pavi-
trām KČ.4.2.15.

vasuḥ pavitrām asi śatadharaṇ vasuḥ pavitrām asi sahas-
radhāram VS.1.3; KS.1.3; QB.1.7.1.14. P: vasuḥ
pavitrām asi śatadhāram KS.31.2; vasuḥ pavitrām KČ.
4.2.21. *See* under vasuṇāṁ pavitrām.

vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujata RV.10.7.2^d.

vaso nireka ukthinaḥ RV.8.33.2^b; AV.20.52.2^b; 57.15^b;
SV.2.225^b.

vaso neṣi ca paṇi cāty añhaḥ RV.3.15.3^o.

vaso puruṣpṛhān rayim RV.2.7.1^o; TS.1.3.14.4^o; MS.4.
11.4^o: 172.4.

vaso puṣṭim na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1^d; SV.1.84^d.

vaso yakṣtha rodasi RV.6.16.24^o.

vasor anikam dama a ruroca RV.4.5.15^b.
 vaso radhānsi oodaya RV.6.48.9^b; SV.1.41^b; 2.973^b.
 vaso rācīr ajācva RV.6.55.3^b.
 vaso rāsa sumatīm viçvajanyām RV.3.57.6^d.
 vasor indram vasupatim RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.71.15^a.
 vasor dharam prataratim vasunām PG.3.4.4^b. *See*
madhor etc., and cf. ayam talpah.
 vasor mandanam andhasah RV.8.88.1^b; AV.20.9.1^b;
 49.4^b; SV.1.236^b; 2.35^b; VS.26.11^b; PB.11.4.3^b.
 vasor ya dhara madhuna prapināh AV.12.3.41^a. P:
 vasor ya dhara Kaup.62.18.
 vasor vasutva karavo-neha RV.10.61.12^c.
 vasor vaso puruṣprahāh SV.2.589^b. *See next but one.*
 vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3^a, 4^a.
 vaso vasvah puruṣprahāh RV.9.98.5^b. *See prec. but one.*
 vaso vividuṣo vacah RV.8.19.12^d.
 vasoç citrasya radhasah RV.1.22.7^b; VS.30.4^b; QB.10.
 2.6.6^b.
 vasoçpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2^c; N.10.18^c.
See vasupate vi.
 vaso spārhasya puruṣtā radhasah RV.8.24.8^c.
 vasoḥ sūnuh sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465^b; 2.1163^b;
 TS.4.4.4.8^b. *See vasuḥ sūnuh.*
 vasoḥ sūnuh sahaso apsu rāja TS.4.2.2.3^c; ApMB.2.11.
 27^c. *See vasuḥ sūnuh.*
 vasoḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6; 3.9; 1.1.9; 5.2; 1.2.1; 10.9; 2.6.8; 68.14; TB.
 3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3;
 ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
 vastir na cepo harasā tarasvi VS.19.88^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 154.3; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 vastor asya vṛjyate agre ahnam RV.10.120.4^b; AV.5.
 12.4^b; VS.29.29^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.1; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.2^b; N.8.9^b.
 vastor-vastor yajātā gachatho grham RV.10.40.3^b.
 vastor-vastor vahanānam dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1^d.
 vastor vṛjyate MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vastor vṛtam praktor bhṛtam VS.28.12^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See basto.*
 vastram asī mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
 vastram iva te dṛṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.
 22.13).
 vastrāṇy aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6^b; SV.2.533^b.
 vastrāṇy urjāni pate RV.1.26.1^b.
 vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6^b.
 vastroneva vāsaya manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1^c.
 vastreva bhadra sukṛta vasuṇh RV.5.29.15^c.
 vaaneva (KS. vaana iva) vikṛpāvahai VS.3.49^c; TS.1.8.
 4.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.7; KS.9.5^c; QB.2.5.3.17^c; AÇ.
 2.18.13^c.
 vasyaḥ ca me yaçāḥ ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See va-*
siyaç.
 vasyaṣṭaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See vasyaṣṭyai.*
 vasyaṣṭim jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 vasyaṣṭir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.
 17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
See next.

vasyaṣṭyā vasyaṣṭyai vasyaṣṭim jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.3.
See prec.
 vasyaṣṭyāi tvā Vait.26.14. *See vasyaṣṭaye.*
 vasyān indrasi me pituḥ RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.
 vasyo asti pita cana RV.7.32.19^d; AV.20.82.2^d; SV.2.
 1147^d.
 vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vañçīṣṭya vasumān
 bhūyāsam vasu mayi dhoḥi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under vasu-*
mān yajñah.
 vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10^c.
 vasvah kuvid vanati nah RV.7.15.4^c; KS.40.14^c. *See*
vasoh etc.
 vasv asmahyam a bhara TB.2.4.1.2^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
 vasvi te agne sahidṛṣṭiḥ RV.6.16.25^a.
 vasvibhir asya dhitibhiḥ RV.3.13.5^b.
 vasvir anu svarājyam RV.1.84.10^c-12^c; AV.20.109.1^a-3^c;
 SV.1.409^a; 2.356^a, 357^a; MS.4.12.4^c (bis); 190.1, 3; 4.14.
 14^c; 238.6; KS.8.17^c.
 vasvi rantih sumanah MS.4.2.5; 26.14. *Cf. under rantir*
ramatih.
 vasvir a su vām bhujah RV.5.74.10^c.
 vasvir no atra patnir a dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6^l.
 vasvi su te jaritre astu çaktih RV.7.20.10^c.
 vasvo rāyah puruṣandrasya bhūyāsam RV.2.12.12^c.
 vasvo rāçim abhinetai bhurim RV.4.20.8^d.
 vasvo vṛasyspṛcah RV.8.40.9^d.
 vasvy sai VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8;
 3.7.6; 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; QB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16;
 ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
 vasvyai himkuru MS.4.2.4; 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.
 2.3.6.8.
 vaha kala (HG. kalah) vaha çriyam mābhi vaha ApMB.
 2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ çakan RV.1.174.5^a.
 vahatah pitarir içah RV.8.5.20^c.
 vahatah pṛtato grham AV.1.27.4^b.
 vahatām indra keçina RV.3.41.9^b; 8.17.2^b; AV.10.3.2^b;
 23.9^b; 38.2^b; 47.8^b; SV.2.17^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.10.
 vahate-yam maghavā sarvasenah RV.5.30.3^d.
 vahat kutsam arjuneyam çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11^c.
 vaha devatrā didhiṣo havtiṇi TB.3.6.12.1^c; N.8.20^c. *See*
vahā etc.
 vahad divyabhir utibhiḥ svarā pedravam yathā veç MS.
 4.9.9; 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar divabhir, and tarā*
pravyam.
 vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8^b; AV.13.2.23^b; 20.47.20^b;
 ArS.5.14^b; TS.2.4.14.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.10; KS.9.19^b.
 vahanti yam haritah sapta bahvñ AV.13.2.4^l.
 vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2^d; AV.20.
 143.2^d.
 vahanti śm aruṣaso ruçantah RV.6.64.3^a.
 vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15^d.
 vahantibhyah svaha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 vahantu tvā manoyujah RV.4.48.4^a.
 vahantu tvā rathesṭhām RV.8.33.14^a.
 vahantu tvā harayo madryañcam RV.7.24.3^c.
 vahantu mā dapa çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8^c.

vahantu savaned upa RV.1.47.8^b; 8.4.14^d.
 vahantu somapitaye RV.4.46.3^e; 8.1.24^d; SV.1.245^d; 2.741^d.
 vahante ahurutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^e.
 vahantv arupapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^e.
 vahan hastān subhagān vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9^e.
 vahamānā bharamāna havīṅsi (AV. omānāh svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4^e; TS.1.4.44.3^e; MS.1.3.38^e: 44.13; KS.4.12^c.
See bharamāna.
 vaha vapām jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah VS.35.20^a; AG.2.4.13^a; CG.3.13.3^a; Kauç.45.14^b; 84.1^a; SMB.2.3.18^a; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^a; MG.2.9.4^a. P: vaha vapām KhG.3.4.25. *Cf.* vahajyam.
 vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2^f, asmayuh) RV.1.135.2^f; 7.90.1^c; VS.33.70^c.
 vaha çuapaya vadham RV.1.175.4^e.
 vahaeva mahah prthupakṣaṣaḥ rathe RV.8.26.23^e.
 vahasvā su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23^b.
 vaha havyāni sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.5^d.
 vahajyam jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah HG.2.11.1^a. *Cf.* vaha vapām.
 vahā devatra dadhiṣo (KS. dīdhiṣo) havīṅsi MS.4.13.7^e; 209.2; KS.18.11^c. *See* vaha etc.
 vahā no havyam prathamāç cikivān RV.10.12.2^b; AV.18.1.30^b.
 vahānnam (*sc.* jātavedaḥ etc.) HG.2.11.2. *Ūha of* vahajyam etc.
 vahā bhagattim ūtaye RV.9.65.17^e; SV.2.185^e.
 vahāmi sma paçapam antareṇa RV.10.33.1^b.
 vahāya svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 vahāsi mā sukṛtāni yatra lokah KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.9^d; ApÇ.4.7.2^d. *See* tabhir vahānam.
 vahiṣṭhayoh çatāvann aqvayor || RV.6.47.9^b.
 vahiṣṭhā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^e; 5.56.6^d.
 vahiṣṭhebbhir viharan yāsi (TB. *text*, pāhi; *comm.* yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. *See* bahiṣṭhebbhir.
 vahiṣṭhāir aqvāih suvṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3^e.
 vahothe çubhrayāvāna RV.8.26.19^e.
 vahnin yaçasam vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1^a. P: vahnin yaçasam AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.3.117.
 vahnin hotaram īdate RV.8.43.20^e. *Cf.* agnir etc.
 vahnin cakārtha vidathe yajadhyai RV.3.1.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 16.3.12; KS.2.15^b.
 vahnin devā akrīvata RV.3.11.4^e; 7.16.12^b; SV.2.86.4^b.
 vahnin adya vṛpīmahe RV.9.65.28^b; SV.1.498^b; 2.487^b.
 vahnir asi havynāvahanah VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnir LÇ.2.2.16.
 vahnir asā viduṣṭarah RV.6.16.9^b; 7.16.9^b.
 vahnir vedhā ajūyata RV.1.128.4^a.
 vahnih santarāṇo (TA. samparāṇo) bhava VS.35.13^d; TA.6.10.1^c.
 vahyam çranta vadhur iva AV.4.20.3^d.
 vāk GB.2.3.5; SB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. *Cf.* vāg-vāk.

vāk apacitām iva AV.6.25.1^d-3^d.
 vākena vākam dvipada catuspada RV.1.164.24^e; AV.9.10.2^a.
 vākovākyaṁ itihasapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 vāk ca tvā manaç ca çrīptām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 vāk ca me manaç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
 vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāncam ubhau (*sc.* kama-prān bhutva kṛitya sahāviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāncam Vait.12.1.
 vāk chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3.
 vāk ta apyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
 vāk tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 vāk tvāçtu MS.1.3.5: 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhatu prajāvaninḥ rāyaspoçavaninḥ mahyam vājināya mahi dhruvā salilāni jyotiṣmatī sa svaṛgān lokān prajānihi prajāpatih prajāpatāu sādāyatu KS.38.13. *See next*.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajavaninḥ rāyaspoçavaninḥ mahyam vājināya ApÇ.19.11.11. *See prec*.
 vāk tvā hūyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vāk pataṇigaya dhīyate (TS. çīçriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3^b; AV.20.48.6^b; SV.2.728^b; ArS.5.6^b; VS.3.8^b; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. *See next*.
 vāk pataṇgo açīçriyat (KS. oḡa açīçrayuh) AV.6.31.3^b; KS.7.13^b. *See prec*.
 vākpataye svahā MS.1.11.3: 164.1; KS.14.1. *Cf.* vācas-pataye svahā.
 vākpatir mā (TS. KS. otis tvā) punatu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See* vācaspatir tvā.
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. *See* vācaspatir hotā.
 vākpatir tvā etc.: *see* vākpatir mā etc.
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
 vākpābhyān tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyadhyakābhyām grhṇami TS.3.2.10.1.
 vākpā vācam me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
 vāk prāṇaç cakṣuh çrotrān yaço balam PG.3.16.1^b.
 vākṣaṭ A1Ç.24.14.11.
 vākṣasā asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
 vākeamasthitayajñah sādhu chandānsi prapadye-ham eva mām amum AÇ.1.2.1.
 vāk sarvaṁ mano jyotir māno bhadrah LÇ.4.1.7. *See* vāg bhadraṁ.
 vāg aksarān prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 vāg agreṣa agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agreṣah MÇ.8.3. *See next*.
 vāg agreṣa agra etv (MÇ. agre yātv) ṛjuga devebhyo yaço mayi dadhatu prāṇan paçuṣu prajān mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec*.
 vāg (MS., *perhaps erroneously*, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhati çṛṅgebbhir daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5: 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical*.

vāg adhyatmam ṛgvedaśya GB.1.5.25^a;
 vāg aṣṭami brahmaṇa sarividānā QB.14.5.2.4^d; BrhU.
 2.2.4^d; 5. Cf. vāg devī brahmaṇo.
 vāg asarji ApÇ.12.17.9.
 vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.
 vāg asi janmanā vaça MS.2.13.15; 164.5.
 vāg asy agneyi ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.
 vāg asy āindri sapatnakṣayaṇi TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14;
 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.
 vāg ayur viçvayur viçvam ayuḥ AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1;
 ÇÇ.17.12.5.
 vāg artvijyam kariṣyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.
 15.1; 24.11.2.
 vāg eam subrahmanyastī TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 vāg āitu vāg upaitu vāg upa maitu vak AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ.
 10.21.16; Vait.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.
 vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.
 19.9.
 vāg gayatryai MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
 vāg ghoṭa TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 vāg juṣāṇa somaśya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5,7; IÇ.
 3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.
 vāg dikṣa tayā prāṇo dikṣaya dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 vāg devī juṣatam idam havih TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 vāg devī juṣāṇa (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. omit juṣāṇa) soma-
 śya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13;
 AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.10;
 ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19,31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16,32.
 See *prec. but two*.
 vāg devī brahmasaṁhitā AV.19.9.3^b. Cf. vāg aṣṭami.
 vāg devī manasā sarividānā ÇÇ.1.24.10^a.
 vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇa etc.
 vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1^b.
 vāg devy uṣasā sarividānā AV.16.6.5^b.
 vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 vāg bhadrāṁ mano bhadrāṁ mano bhadrāṁ tan no bhad-
 ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vak sarvaṁ.
 vāg yajñena kalpatam (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.3; TS.
 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 vāg vaçatkāra nanaś te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).
 vāg-vak AB.5.28.7; QB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vak.
 vāg-vāg āitu vāg upaitu vak samaitopa maitu vak ApÇ.
 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
 vāg vātasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vayoḥ) patni (KS.TA. omit patni)
 MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.
 15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
 vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11^c.
 vāg veda hilkukarī (also himbintī, and hastavarāṇi) saināṁ
 gayatu prāṇasya vadite, semān gītā yajamānān ihavatu
 ApÇ.21.20.2.
 vāg vedih MS.1.9.1; 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 vāghadbhir aṣvinaḥ gatam RV.8.5.16^a.
 vāghadbhir vā vihave çṛṣamāṇā RV.3.8.10^c.
 vāghadbhir vi hvayūmahe RV.1.36.13^d; SV.1.57^d; VS.
 11.42^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; KS.15.12^d; 16.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; QB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^d; MahanU.
 20.6^d.
 vāṁ nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 vāṁ ma san (MÇ.PG. aya) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB.
 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14;
 MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kauç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
 vāṁmanasçakṣuḥçrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūti-
 saṁkalpā (TA.TAA. oktiḥ saṁkalpā) me çudhyantam
 TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.16. P: vāṁma-
 naḥ BDh.3.8.12.
 vāṁ me madhumad duham RVKh.10.151.5^b.
 vāṁ me manasi pratiṣṭhita MG.1.4.4.8.
 vāṁ me vacā dikṣatam KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vacā
 me vāg.
 vāṁ me hotā sa mopahvayatam SB.2.6.
 vāṁ maitu te manah MG.1.14.12^b.
 vāṁs ātmanāṁ saṁtana KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.
 32.3.
 vācam yacha QB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See
 next but one.
 vācam yachā pūṇahuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.
 vācam yachā samidadhant ÇÇ.2.4.5. See *prec. but one*.
 vācam vadatā bhadrāyā AV.3.30.3^a.
 vācam vadatu çantivān (read oṽam) AV.3.30.2^d.
 vācam vadiyato hataḥ NilarU.23^b.
 vācam-vācam jaritā ratnintī kṛtam RV.1.182.4^c.
 vācam viçasya duṣṇam AV.4.6.2^a.
 vācam viçuṇi sarasvatīm VS.9.27^c; TN.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.
 11.4^a; 164.11; QB.5.2.2.9^c. See vataḥ viçuṇi, and
 viçuṇi vācam.
 vācam çuçruvāḥ aphalam apuṣṭam RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^d.
 vācam saṁdhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tam me jivvatam)
 KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 vācam su mītravaruṇav iravatim (MS. vavaruṇa ṛtavarim)
 RV.5.63.6^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
 vācam soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26^b.
 vācam kṇuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.1^a.
 vācam gandharvāḥ paçavo manuṣyaḥ TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 vācam juṣtām madhumatim avādicam AV.5.7.4^c.
 vācam ta āindravāyavaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14.
 21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.
 vācam te mayi juhomy aśu svāha KBU.2.4.
 vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 vācam te mā hīṁsiam KS.3.6. See vācam aśya.
 vācam te çundhāni VS.6.14; QB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.
 vācam dīkṣam upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.5.
 vācam duto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3^a.
 vācam devā upajīvanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4^d,4^a.
 vācam devīṁ manonetram vīrkjam AÇ.4.13.2^a.
 vācam dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.
 vācam aṣṭapadim aham RV.8.76.12^a; AV.20.42.1^a; SV.
 2.340^a; AA.2.3.6.3; Vait.41.6.
 vācam aśme niyacha devasyuvam VS.37.16^c; QB.14.1.4.8.
 See under tapojam vācam.
 vācam aśya mā hīṁsīḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.
 vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2^d.

vācam iya vaktari bhuvanasthah AV.2.1.4^c.
 vācam upavadrh ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vācam ṛcam prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See ṛcam vācam pra^c.
 vācam parjanyaajinvitam RV.7.103.1^o; AV.4.15.13^o; N. 9.6^c.
 vācam paçūn mā nir mārjñ MS.1.1.11; 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5-5.
 See vācam prāpañ.
 vācam punanti kavayo manśipah RV.9.73.7^b.
 vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 vācam prāpañ cakṣuḥ çrotram prajñam yonim mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāpañ ApÇ.2.4.5.
 See vācam paçūn.
 vācam ma ṛco-nu dikṣantarā mano yajñāṣi prāpañ samāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. ṛcas tvā dikṣamanam.
 vācam manasi sambhṛtam TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 vācam mano hṛdayam brahma medham AV.11.5.24^d.
 vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 See vācam me pinva.
 vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 vācam me tvayī dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 vācam me dah MS.4.9.3; 124.4. Cf. vācam dhoi.
 vācam me pahi TS.3.2.10.2.
 vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinva.
 vācayitvā savān sarvān Kauç.68.37^a.
 vācas pata ṛtavaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18^a.
 vācaspataye tvā hutāni prāṇāni TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.
 vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājin; TS. pavasva vājin vṛṣa) vṛṣo ançubhyāñ gabhaṣtipūtaḥ VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4; 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavasva vājin ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5; 70.16; KS.27.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.3.12; vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.23.
 vācaspataye svāha ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāha vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.
 vācas patin viçvakarmānam ūtaye RV.10.81.7^a; VS.8.45^a; 17.23^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.18; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a; ÇB.4.6.4.5^a; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vācas patin MS.4.10.5; 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
 vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prāṇāya prāṇāni (ÇÇ. hutasya prāṇāmīṣe prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyaṇāmy ūrja udānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tvā.
 vācas patir usas patinā samividanah AV.16.6.6^b.
 vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3^c.
 vācaspatir no adya vājāni svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vācam.
 vācas patir bala teṣām AV.1.1.1^o; MS.4.12.1^o; 179.15.
 vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5^c; AV.20.137.5^c; SV.2.223^c.
 vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS. KS.13.14, vācam adya svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1; 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.

vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1; 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpātir hotā.
 vācaspatis tvā punatu MS.1.2.1; 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpātir mā.
 vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
 vācaspatih somam pibatu (TA.3.2.1, ōti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 vācaspate-chidraya vācchidraya juhva divi devāvṛdhan (ÇÇ. erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotram airayat (KÇ. *yant; TA. arayasva; ÇÇ. airayasva) svāha (wanting in ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
 vācas pate ni çedhemān RV.10.166.3^o.
 vācas pate pṛithivī naḥ syonā AV.13.1.17^a. Designated as vācaspatiliṅga (ac. ṛk) Kauç.41.15.
 vācaspate yajñam gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.
 vācaspate vācam āçṛavayāitam āçṛavaya yajñam deveṣu mām manuṣyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
 vācaspate vāco vīryeṇa sambhṛtatam enīyakṣaso (TA. *yakṣaso; ÇÇ. *yachaso) MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4; 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspate vāco vīryeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 vācaspate vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācaspate hṛd^a.
 vācaspate sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
 vācas pate skumanasam manaç ca AV.13.1.19^a.
 vācaspate hṛdvidhe nāman (MS. MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1; 131.7; 1.9.4; 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācaspate vidhe.
 vācā satyam aṣṭmahī (VS. ÇB. aṣṭya) RVKh.5.87.10^b; VS.39.4^b; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^b.
 vācā kṛtam karmakṛtam MahānU.4.7^a; ViDh.48.19^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 vācā cit prayatam (AÇ. vācā ca prayuti) devaheḍanam TB.3.7.11.2^b; AÇ.3.13.18^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 vācā tvān v arohami MS.2.7.16; 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
 vācā tvapidadhāmi FG.3.16.1 (bis).
 vācā tvā bhakṣayami KB.12.6; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā çrotreṇāgnidhātāis (MÇ. *agnidhrepaitais) tvā pañcabhir daivyāir (MÇ. devāir) ṛtvighbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
 vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
 vācā devataḥ KS.35.15.
 vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vācām aham devīm vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15^a.
 vācā mendriyapāṇiçā (KS. vācam indriā) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.
 vācā me vāg dikṣatām svāha ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vān me vācā.
 *vācā me vāg dikṣatām agnaye samastavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.
 vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3^c.
 vācā vācam sarasvatim VS.21.58^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aryah RV.10.42.1^o; AV.30.89.1^o.
 vācā virūpa nityaya RV.8.75.6^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.4; KS.7.17^b.
 vācā vi srahsayami tat AV.9.3.2^d.
 vācā cālyān aṇanibhir dihanāḥ RV.10.87.4^b; AV.8.3.6^b.
 vācā crotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39^b.
 vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5^b; 19.58.5^b.
 vācā sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.19.12^o.
 vācā sarasvatī mahāḥ VS.21.37^o; MS.3.11.3^o; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^o.
 vācā sahasrapāçaya SMB.2.2.8^o.
 vācā sādhaḥ parastaram AV.5.30.9^d.
 vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25^b; QB.4.2.4.23 (*also with* uha, gr̥hñāmi, *for* avanayāmi; *cf.* KÇ.10.7.8). *See under* abhi somam.
 vācāstenāḥ parava rohanta marman RV.10.87.15^o; AV.8.3.14^o.
 vāci vāpje KS.3.1.
 vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. *Cf.* vāco svāhā.
 vācīmā viçvā bhuvanāny arpitā TB.2.8.8.4^o.
 vāco kṛāuñcaḥ (VS. kṛuñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.
 vāco tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
 vāco namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 vācendro balena VS.20.80^o.
 vāco-nnam TA.3.10.3.
 vāco puruṣam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
 vāco pāñgarajāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 vāco pluṣṭi VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
 vāco me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasya VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; QB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. Pa: vāco me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāco TS.3.2.3.1.
 vāco sarasvatyini svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. *See* sarasvatyāi vāco svāhā.
 vāco svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; QB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. *See* svāhā vāco, *and cf.* vāci svāhā.
 vāco gāḥ pipatī tat TA.1.10.4^b.
 vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10^b.
 vāco jantuh kavīnām RV.9.67.13^a.
 vāco matiṁ çrutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^b.
 vāco matiṁ sahasāḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1^b.
 vāco madhu pṛthivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16^b.
 vāco me viçvabhesajāḥ VS.20.34^o.
 vāco rasas tejah prāṇasyāyatanaṁ manasaḥ samiveçaç cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ crotreṣya pratiṣṭhā hrdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
 vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 vāco viglāpanam ■ tat QB.14.7.2.23^f; BrhU.4.4.23^f.
 vāco vidhātīm (MS. otam) agniṁ prayujāmi svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; QB.6.6.1.18.
 vāco viryam tapasānvavindat TA.3.11.2^d.
 vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1^b. *See* brahmaṇo hete.
 vācyatām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.
 vāja 2 vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^b.

vājāḥ purastad uta madhyato naḥ VS.18.34^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.8; KS.18.13^a.
 vājāḥ vājino jayatadhvanam (KS. odhvanas) skabhnvanto yojana mimanāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājāḥ vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. *See* vājino vājāḥ dhāvata, *and* vājino vājito-dhvana.
 vājāḥ viprāya bhurāṇa radantā RV.1.117.11^b.
 vājāḥ sanutām yajamāṇāya yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 vājāḥ sasavaṇ upayasi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5^d; AV.18.1.22^d.
 vājāḥ stotrbhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24^o.
 vājāḥ hanubhyām VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.
 vājāḥ gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2^o; 63.14^o; SV.2.115^o.
 vājāḥ gomantam a bhara RV.9.63.18^o; VS.8.63^o.
 vājāḥ gomantam invati RV.9.20.2^b; SV.2.319^b.
 vājajlo ca bhava (VSK. cāidhi) samane ca pārayiṣṇuḥ VS.9.9^d; VSK.10.2.6^d; QB.5.1.4.10. *See* ajim jaya.
 vājajityāyāi (KS. vjityai) tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 vājāḥ jaya Vait.2.13.
 vājāḥ joṣi çravo br̥hat RV.9.44.6^o.
 vājadvā maghonām RV.8.2.34^o.
 vājadraviṇaso girah RV.8.84.6^o; SV.2.90.10.
 vājāḥ tvāgne jigtvānsadī asanvānsam (Vait.2.13, jeyāntaiṁ sanisyantam) sammarjmi Vait.2.13; 4.2. *See under* vāji tvā.
 vājāḥ dadarṣi sa kilāsi satyāḥ RV.2.12.15^b; AV.20.34.18^b.
 vājāḥ darṣi sahasriṇam RV.8.33.3^b; AV.20.52.3^b; 57.16^b; SV.2.216^b.
 vājāḥ nodiṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.1.4^d; 60.18^d; AV.20.85.4^d.
 vājapeyo-tirātraç ca GB.1.5.23^o.
 vājapramahāḥ sam iṣo varanta lRV.1.121.15^b.
 vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4^d.
 vājaprasūtā subhage br̥hantam RV.1.92.8^d.
 vājāḥ ajaiḥ Vait.4.2.
 vājāḥ arvatsu paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS. KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2^b; Vh.4.31^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.9; KS.2.6^b; 4.9^b; QB.3.3.4.7.
 vājāḥ asmin nidhehi devayuvan MS.4.9.6; 126.12. *See under* tapojāḥ vācam.
 vājāḥ indrah sahasriṇam RV.1.5.9^b; AV.20.69.7^b.
 vājāḥ purandhya yuja RV.7.32.20^b; SV.1.238^b; 2.217^b; PB.12.4.4^b.
 vājayato rathāḥ iva RV.1.130.5^o.
 vājayantah purandhya RV.3.62.11^b.
 vājayantah purupriyam RV.8.74.1^b; SV.1.87^b; 2.914^b.
 vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7^d.
 vājayantam upa bruve çatakṛato (SV. sahaskṛtu) RV.8.98.12^b; AV.20.108.3^b; SV.2.521^b.
 vājayantah çatakṛatam RV.1.30.1^b; SV.1.214^b.
 vājayantah sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7^o.
 vājayantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8^b.
 vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^a.
 vājayanto rathā iva RV.8.3.15^d; 9.67.17^b; AV.20.10.1^d;

59.1d; SV.1.25.1d; 2.7.12d, 1162b; MS.1.3.39d: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3d.
vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9b; 53 (Val.5).2d; SV.2.518b; MS.4.11.4b: 17.1.12; TB.2.4.4.4b.
vājayann iva nū rathan RV.2.8.1a.
vājayāmaḥ catakraṭo RV.1.4.9b; AV.20.68.9b.
vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ cāpijaḥ ca kratuḥ ca vākpatiḥ ca vasuḥ ca svarmāurdhva mūrdhā vāiṣaṇo vyaṣvaṇ antyo antyo bhāuvano bhuvanaśya patih KS.18.12. P: vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ ca KS.21.11. See next.
vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ cāpijaḥ ca kratuḥ ca suvaḥ ca mūrdhā ca vyaṣniyaḥ cāntyaṇaḥ cāntyaḥ ca bhāuvanaḥ ca bhuvanaḥ cādhipatiḥ ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. See prev.
vājaḥ ca me prasavaḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaḥ ca me KÇ.18.5.1.
vājaçravasam iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5b.
vājaçravaso adhi dhehi pṛkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4b.
vājaçrutāso yam ajtjanan naraḥ RV.4.36.8b.
vājasaṇm rayim aame suviram RV.10.91.15e; VS.20.79e; MS.3.11.4e: 146.12; KS.38.9e; TB.1.4.2.2e; ApÇ.19.3.2e.
vājasaṇm purbhidam turpm apturam RV.3.51.2e.
vājasaṇm varivovid vayoḍhāḥ RV.9.110.11e.
(oṇ) vājasaṇeyinaḥ vājāvaḥkyaṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
vājasya nu prasava ābabhava VS.9.25a; ÇB.5.2.2.7a. See next but three, and vājasyedam.
vājasya nu prasavaḥ çiriye devī KS.14.2a. See vājasyemam.
vājasya nu prasavaḥ suṣuve-gre KS.14.2a. See vājasyemam prasavaḥ.
vājasya nu prasave mātaram mahim AV.7.6.4a; VS.9.5a; 18.30a; TS.1.7.7.1a; MS.1.11.1a: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Pa: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vait.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.
vājasya nu prasave saṁ babhūvima AV.3.20.8a. See under prev. but three.
vājasya prasavaṁ devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1a.
vājasya mā prasavona (VS.ÇB. 9avah) VS.17.63a; TS.1.1.13.1a; 6.4.2a; 4.6.3.4a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12a; 18.3a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13a: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.21a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
vājasya mā prasavona prohmāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.
vājasya cutinas patih RV.8.75.4b; VS.15.21b; TS.2.6.11.1b; 4.4.4.1b; MS.2.7.15b: 97.17; KS.16.15b.
vājasya sātau paramaśya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11b.
vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. 9ve) nānamiti (MS.KS. nanna) TS.4.7.12.2e; MS.2.12.10: 144.9; KS.18.13e (bis).
vājasyāhaṁ savituh saveśtyasavasya bṛhaspater uttamaṁ nakam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.
vājasyāhaṁ prasavenāgnīsomābhyāṁ devatāyāsuṁ prati-nude (and . . . devatayojjāyāmi) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedam prasava ā babhūva VSK.10.5.2a; TS.1.7.10.1a; MS.1.11.4a: 165.5; KS.14.2a. See under vājasya nu prasava.
vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuve-gre VS.9.23a; TS.1.7.10.1a; MS.1.11.4b: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5a. Pa: vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasyemam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. See vājasya nu prasava.
vājasyemam prasavaḥ çiriye divam VS.9.24a; TS.1.7.10.1a; MS.1.11.4a: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6a. See vājasya nu prasava.
vājasyānam prasavona prohmāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.
vājasyānam prasavenāpohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyānam KÇ.3.5.22.
vājāṁ abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2e; SV.1.432e; AB.8.11.2e.
vājāṁ abhi pra gāhase (SV. 9se) RV.9.99.2b; SV.2.981b.
vājāṁ abhi pra dāvana RV.5.65.3d.
vājāṁ arṣaḥ gomataḥ RV.9.54.4b.
vājāṁ asmabhyāṁ gomataḥ RV.7.81.6b.
vājāṁ indra çravāyyān RV.6.45.12b.
vājāṁ iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11b.
vājāṁ eko vajrahastah RV.8.2.31b.
vājāṇām utpatim patim RV.1.11.1d; SV.1.343d; 2.177d; VS.12.56d; 17.61d; TS.4.6.3.4d; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5d: 137.10; KS.18.3d; 36.15d; 37.9d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5d; 16.3d.
vājāṇām ca vajapatih SV.1.226b; ÇÇ.7.10.13b.
vājāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāya svaha VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1.8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāyette madhupāva iṣe ca RV.1.180.2d.
vāji tva sapatnasāham saṁ mārjmi (MÇ. mārjti) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. See vājāṁ tvagne, vājinaṁ tva vājīn, and vājinaṁ tva vājē.
vājinaṁ yam id ā naṣat RV.8.61.12d.
vājinaṁ çepena VS.25.7. See çepo vājīnena.
vājinaṁ tva vājīno-vanayāmaḥ (MS. vājīny avanayāmi) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
vājinaṁ tva vājīn vājīyatyaḥ saṁ mārjmi KS.1.10. See under vāji tva.
vājinaṁ tva vājēdhyayāi (TS. sapatnasāham) saṁ mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. See under vāji tva.
vājīnam aṁ ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājīnasvagne vīhi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.
vājīnām vājīnam MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.
vājīnām vājō-vatu bhakṣo asmān VSK.3.9.1a. See vājīnām bhakṣo.
vājīnām sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.
vājīnām bhakṣo avatu vājō asmān ApÇ.8.3.16a. See vājīnām vājō.
vājīnām tva vājīni vājīyatyaḥ saṁ mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). See next.
vājīnām tva vājēdhyayāi (TS. sapatnasāham) saṁ mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vajinīm tva QB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
vājīnivati sūryasya yosā RV.7.15.5^a.
vājino deva havir joṣayisyante vardhayisyante maho jyayaḥ kariyante QÇ.3.8.22.
vājino me yajñam vahan (MQ. text, vahanī) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MQ.1.7.2.18.
vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MQ.1.7.2.15.
vājino vājajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājām jayatādhvana) akabhnuvanto yojanā mimanāḥ kṣāṭhām gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; QB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under* vājām vājino.
vājino vājajito vājām sarisyanto (TS. ApÇ. sarisyanto vājām jesyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; QB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*
vājino vājajito vājām sarvāṅso (KS. jigvāṅso; TS. sarvāṅso vājām jigvāṅso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimirjanāḥ (KS. bhāgo nimirjatam; TS. bhāgo ni mrddhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; QB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājajitāḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments:* brhaspater bhāgo ni mrddhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sarvāṅsoḥ ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*
vājino vājām jayata: *see prec. but two.*
vājino vājām dhāvatu TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under* vājām vājino.
vājinau vājajitau vājām jivā brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. 'tām) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MQ.7.1.3. P: vājinau vājajitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*
vājinau vājajitau vājām jivā brhaspater bhāgo nimirjyotām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MQ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*
vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a; KB.21.3.
vājīn samatau sāsahīḥ SV.2.404^b. *See rayīm samatau.*
vājīn sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.10^b; SV.2.7^b.
vājībhyo-nubhūhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MQ.1.7.2.14.
vājī dadātu vājinaṁ RV.8.93.34^a; SV.1.199^c.
vājī dhuram na yamāni RV.9.45.4^b.
vājī na prito vayo dadhati RV.1.66.4^b.
vājī na prito viṣo vi tārī RV.1.69.5^b.
vājī na saptiḥ samana jigatī RV.9.96.9^d.
vājī na sargeṣu prastubhānāḥ RV.4.3.12^c.
vājī vahan vājinaṁ jātavedaḥ VS.29.10; TS.5.1.11.10; MS.3.16.20; 183.13; KSA.6.20.
vājī vājām aśasati RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
vājī vājino pavasva TA.4.6.2.
vājī vājeṣu dhīyate RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
vājī viprah kavīcūṣṭaḥ sudanuh RV.3.29.7^b.
vājī ūbhrebhir aṇubhīḥ RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
vājī san pari nīyate RV.4.15.1^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.1; KS.16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
vājī sahasrasātamaḥ RV.1.175.1^d; SV.2.782^d; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.16.
vājī stuto vidathe datī vājām RV.6.24.2^d.
vāje adriṁ maruto rāṭhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citraṁ havāmahe RV.8.21.10; AV.20.14.10; 62.10. *See vajrīm citraṁ.*
vāje nāṣvāḥ sapṭivanta evāḥ RV.10.6.6^b.
vājebhir upanohavam RV.1.30.8^c; AV.20.26.2^c; SV.2.95^c.
vājebhir duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22^b.
vājebhir no vajasātav aviddhi RV.1.110.9^a.
vājebhir mā hrītyathāḥ SV.1.227^b. *See mā hrīṭhā.*
vājebhir vājayatam RV.6.45.29^c.
vājebhir vājīnivati RV.1.3.10^b; 6.61.4^b; SV.1.189^b; VS.20.84^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.7; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b; N.11.26^b.
vāje vājīṁ chatakrato RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^b.
vāje vājintamāṁ yujam RV.4.37.5^b.
vāje vājī bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
vāje-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.1^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.12; KS.13.14^a; QB.5.1.5.24^a; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; QÇ.3.8.23; MQ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BṛhPDh.5.281.
vāje-vāje sari bhava RV.1.138.3^c.
vāje-vājo havāmahe RV.1.30.7^b; AV.19.24.7^b; 20.26.1^b; SV.1.163^b; 2.93^b; VS.11.14^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.5; KS.16.1^b; 19.2^b; QB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^b; 2.4.1^b.
vāje-vāje havya bhut RV.6.61.12^c.
vājevocā vayasā gharṇyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5^c.
vājeṣu citrarādhasam RV.8.11.9^c; SV.2.518^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
vājeṣu dadhīṣāṁ kave RV.3.42.6^b; AV.20.24.6^b.
vājeṣu dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^a.
vājeṣu purumāyyam RV.8.68.10^d.
vājeṣu prāsahāṁ yujam RV.1.129.4^c.
vājeṣu vipra vājinaṁ RV.1.130.6^a.
vājeṣu sanīṣamāhe RV.3.11.9^b.
vājeṣu sāsahir bhava RV.3.37.6^a; AV.20.19.6^a; Vait.32.2.
vājeṣu havanacrutam RV.1.10.10^b.
vājeṣv arvatam iva RV.9.47.5^b.
vājeṣv asti tarutā RV.8.46.9^b.
vājeṣv asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^d.
vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d; N.6.17.
vājo asti çravāyāḥ RV.1.27.80; SV.2.766^c.
vājo asmah avatu vajasātāu RV.7.48.2^c; KS.23.11^c.
vājo devān (MS. KS. devān) ṛtubhīḥ kalpayati VS.18.33^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.8; KS.18.13^b.
vājo devānām abhavat sukarma RV.4.33.9^c.
vājo devān ṛtubhīḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vājo devān haviṣā vardhayati VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.10; KS.18.13^b.
vājo na sādhur astam ogy ṛkva RV.7.37.4^b.
vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradīṇaḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
vājo nu te çavasas pātva antam RV.5.15.5^a.
vājo no (MS. KS. me) adya prasuvati dānam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.10; KS.18.13^a. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
vājo no (KS. MS. mā) viçvair devāḥ VS.18.32^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.7; KS.18.13^c.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo mā etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no viçvair.
vājo me etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no adya.
vājo viprebhīḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8^b.
vājo-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo hi mā sarvavīraḥ cakāra VS.18.33^c, 34^c; VSK.20.1.4^c; MS.2.12.10: 144.11.
vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).
vājy asi vājinenā suvenitḥ RV.10.56.3^a.
vājy aham vājinasopahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya to vāja.
vāñcha me tanvaḥ pādau AV.6.9.1^a. P: vāñcha me Kauç.35.21.
vāñchākṣyāu vāñcha sakthyaḥ AV.6.9.1^b.
vāṇaçabdam kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. under gāyatam.
vāṇasya codaya pavim RV.9.50.10; SV.2.555^a.
vāta ā vātu bheçajam RV.10.186.1^a; SV.1.184^a; 2.1190^a; GB.1.3.13; ÇB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kauç.117.3.4^a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^a. P: vāta ā vātu Vait.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.
vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛnāthi padaya AV.10.1.17^a.
vātaḥ parjanya ād agniḥ AV.3.21.10^c.
vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TB.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ sūryaçakaurdivaspayah AV.10.44.5. Cf. prec.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ Svidh.3.8.2.
vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2^d.
vātaḥ prāṇena sanihitaḥ AV.19.27.7^b.
vātaḥ prāṇeṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhobhīḥ) AV.6.62.1^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^b.
vātaḥ viçvum sarnavatim RV.10.141.5^c; AV.3.20.7^c. See under vācani viçvum.
vātajavair balavadbhir manojavaiḥ MS.2.9.1^c: 119.4. See vātajirair etc.
vātajūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^b; VS.33.2^b.
vātajūtā upa yujyanta āçavaḥ RV.1.140.4^d.
vātajūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10^b.
vātajūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1^c; SV.2.803^c; ArS.5.2^c; VS.33.30^c; MS.1.2.8^c: 18.11; KS.2.9^c; ApÇ.7.4.5^c.
vātatviṣo marutaḥ parvataçyutaḥ RV.5.54.3^b.
vātatviṣo maruto varṇanirūjāḥ RV.5.57.4^a. P: vātatviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.
vātaḥ hrājigatim vibho TA.1.11.7^d.
vātaḥ dhuma iva sadhryāḥ AV.6.89.2^c.
vātapatnir abhi sūryo vicaçṭe AV.2.10.4^b; TB.2.5.6.2^b; HG.2.4.1^b; ApMB.2.12.8^b.
vātapūr asi AV.18.3.37.
vātapramiyah patayanti yavah RV.4.58.7^b; VS.17.95^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

vātabhrajā (read vātā?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭya AV.1.12.1^b.
vātaḥ prāṇam anvavasṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
vātaḥ prāṇam manasaṅvārabbhamaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.47^a; ApÇ.10.8.9^a.
vātaḥ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
vātaḥ brūmah parjanyaḥ AV.11.6.6^a.
vātaraṇhaso divyaso atyāḥ RV.1.181.2^b.
vātaraṇhā bhava vājīn yujyamānaḥ AV.6.92.1^a; VS.9.8^a; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātaraṇhā bhava Vait.36.18; vātaraṇhāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kauç.41.21.
vātavanto marudgapah TA.1.4.2^d.
vātavān varṇan bhīma ravaḥ svāḥ MS.2.4.7: 44.1. See vātavad, and vātavān.
vātaç ca nu cyavana induvikāṣḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 182.1.
vātas tiçṭhanty ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.12^d.
vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) sprtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vāta sprta.
vātasya jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhrajīm) varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrajīm ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.
vātasya tva dhrajyai pāṇo rahhya ṇmaṇo vyathisat (TS. rahhya apām oṣadhinaḥ rohiṣyāi; KS. rahhya ṇmaṇo vyathisya ajām oṣadhinaḥ rohiṣyāi; MS. rahhya ṇmaṇo vyathisya-çam oṣadhinaḥ rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tva dhrajyai ApÇ.7.25.5.
vātasya dhrajīm etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.
vātasya nu mahimānaḥ rathasya RV.10.168.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.71.
vātasya patmann ida iditaḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.
vātasya patmann idita RV.5.5.7^a. Cf. prec.
vātasya palman rathasya puṣṭau RV.5.41.3^b.
vātasya pravān upavām anu vāty arcīḥ AV.12.1.51^a.
vātasya meḍim sacate nijarvan RV.4.7.11^c; KS.7.16^c.
vātasya yuktān suyujāç cid açvān RV.5.31.10^a.
vātasya rahhitasyāmṛtasya yonih Kauç.49.5.
vātasya sargo abhavat sarimāni RV.3.29.11^c.
vātasyānu dhrajīm yanti RV.10.136.2^c.
vātasyāçvo vāyoh sakhā RV.10.136.5^a.
vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8^c; N.11.20^c.
vātasvanasaḥ çyena aspṛdhran RV.7.56.3^b.
vātaḥ (and vātas) sprtaḥ: see vāta sprtaḥ.
vāta iva prasakṣiṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^b.
vātān ā tasthimaḥ vayam RV.10.136.3^b.
vātajirair balavadbhir manojavaiḥ HG.2.8.2^c. See vāta-javair.
vātajirair mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10^c. See under asmin yajñe mama.
vātaj jāto antarikṣat AV.4.10.1^a. P: vātaj jataḥ Kauç.5.8.9.
vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^a.
vātāt te prāṇan sprṇomi svāḥ ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhībhyah TB.1.2.1.22^b; ApÇ.5.13.4^b. See vānaspatibhyo adhy.
vātātmano agnidatā ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād viṣṇor balaṁ abuh TA.1.8.3^a.
 vātān vidyutā taviṣṭbhīr akraṭa RV.1.64.6^b.
 vātān hy aśvān dhury ayuyjre RV.5.58.7^a.
 vātāparjanyaḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3^d.
 vātāparjanya mahisasya tanyatoh RV.10.66.10^b.
 vātāparjanyaḥ AV.10.4.16^a.
 vātāpe piva ■ (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8^a–10^a; KS.40.8 (quater).
 vātāper havanaśrutah KB.27.4. See grātas ta indra.
 vātāpyam ayaṁ janah RV.10.26.2^b.
 vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tvā.
 vātāya manim āgave AV.10.6.11^b–17^b.
 vātāya svāha VS.12.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. vāyave svāha.
 vātāvad varṣam ugrar avṛt svāha TS.2.4.7.1. See next but one, and vātavān.
 vātā vantu diṣo-diṣah AV.4.15.8^b.
 vātāvān varṣann ugra rāvat svāha KS.11.9. See prec. but one, and vātavān.
 vātāso na ye dhunayo jīgatnavah RV.10.78.3^a.
 vātāso na svayujah sadyattayah RV.10.78.2^b.
 vātā sprtah TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See vāta sprtah.
 vātikārasya valajeh AV.9.8.20^b.
 vātikāro-py etu te NīlarU.3^d.
 vātikṛtanāṣaṇī AV.6.44.3^d. Cf. next.
 vātikṛtasya bheṣajim AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. prec.
 vāto dhaḥ TS.1.1.13.3. See svāha vāto.
 vātena prāṇan TS.7.3.14.1. See vāyuna prāṇah.
 vātena sthulabham kṛtam AV.6.72.2^b.
 vāto parjanya varuṇasya ṇṣame AV.6.38.3^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.2^b.
 vāto vājūryā nadyova rītiḥ RV.2.39.5^a.
 vāto antarikṣat RV.10.158.1^b.
 vāto abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19^d.
 vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 vāto devapura kṛta (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b (bis).
 vāto devebhya ācāste ÇB.3.4.2.7^a.
 vāto-dhvaryuh TA.3.6.1. See āpo-dhvaryuh, and vāto-bhigarah.
 vāto na jata stanayadbhir abhrahī RV.4.17.12^d.
 vātōpadhūta (SV. ojūta) iṣito (ApÇ. iṣiro) vaçān (MS. vaçān) anu RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: vātōpadhūtah; MÇ.5.1.7.37.
 vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See āpo-bhigarah, and vāto-dhvaryuh.
 vāto-bhyāvṛttah VS.8.58. See vāyur adhihriyamāṇah, and vāyur svṛttah.
 vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7^a; VSK.10.2.4^a; ÇB.5.1.4.8^a. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See vāyur vā tvā.
 vāto vī vāty agram it RV.1.28.6^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3^b.
 vāto ha prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.15^b.
 vāto hātma babhūva to AV.6.5.7^d.
 vāto ■ raçanākṛtah Kāuç.127.5^d.
 vādhyam vāso vadhyah ca vastram AV.14.2.41^b,42^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jīhiṣṭh AV.12.3.18^a.
 vānaspatyam asi: see vānaspatyāsi.
 vānaspatyah sambhṛta uariyabhiḥ AV.5.20.1^b; 21.3^a (with part of pada b).
 vānaspatyā grāvāno ghoṣam akraṭa AV.3.10.5^a. See under ulūkhala.
 vānaspatyāsi (KS. opatyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
 vānaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyah PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.
 vānyāyāi dugdhe juṣamāṇāḥ karambham TB.2.6.16.2^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
 vāpikūpatadāgānām samudraṁ gacha svāha (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgnīm gacha svāha) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
 vāmam varuṇa ṇṣame RV.8.83.4^b; KB.26.13.
 vāmam-vāmam vo divyāya dhāmne RV.10.76.8^a.
 vāmam-vāmam ta adure RV.4.30.24^a; N.6.31^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.138.
 vāmam çevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1^b.
 vāmeṣṭ hy avṛṇīmahe RV.8.83.4^a.
 vāmam gṛhapatiṁ naya RV.6.53.20.
 vāmadevaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 vāmadevāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MuhanU.17.2.
 vāmadevyaṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36; vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. sāma gāya, and ÇG.2.4.4.
 vāmadevyam akṣah AG.2.6.2.
 vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG.1.12.2.
 vāmadevyam atma ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 vāmadevyam udaram oḍanasya AV.4.34.1^b.
 vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
 vāmadevyo çrayaeva ÇG.3.3.1. See pṛthivyāni vāmadevyā.
 (or) vāmanam tarṇayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 vāmanā anadvāha āgnavaiṣṇavah VS.14.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
 vāmanam duhathān gharmedughe iva dhoud AV.4.22.4^b. See sariduhathān.
 vāmanam devah karūdati RV.4.30.24^d; N.6.31^d.
 vāmanam dhātta yajamānāya sunvato RV.5.60.7^d.
 vāmanam dhātta manavo viçvavedasah RV.8.27.21^a.
 vāmanam nṛbhyo abhivita sakhibhyah RV.7.27.4^d.
 vāmanam no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
 vāmam adya savitar vāmam u çval RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. Ps: vāmam adya savitah ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāmam adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.10.5.13.
 vāmam samabhyam dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b.
 vāmam oṣi draviparā bhikṣamāṇah RV.3.61.6^d.
 vāmam pitṛbhyo ya idam samerire (AV. °irire) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a; ApMB.1.1.6^a.
 vāmam pūṣa vāmam bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24^a; N.6.31^a.

vāman prayaty adhvarē VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.11; QB.3.1.3.24^b. Cf. under agne prayaty.
 vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhureḥ RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.14; QB.4.4.1.6^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
 vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5^a.
 vāmi te samidr̥ṣi viçvaṁ reto dheṣya (KS. dhio) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu samidr̥ṣi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS.3.9. Pa: vāmi ■ samidr̥ṣi viçvaṁ reto dheṣya MS.4.5.4: 68.6; vāmi te samidr̥ṣi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See next, and cf. viçvasya te.
 vāmi nama samidr̥ṣi viçva vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. Quasi-metrical. See under prec.
 vāmi prapitih suraṇa upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1^b.
 vāmīr iṣa ā vahataḥ suvitrāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vāmi vāmasya dhutayaḥ RV.6.48.20^a.
 vāya ukthebhīr jarante RV.1.2.2^a.
 vāyava arohanavāhaḥ (KSA. oha) anadvāhu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); QB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See indravāyubhyāṁ tvā.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ anubrahī KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20.18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ proṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
 vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. vāh; KS. vāa) stha VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10,12; KS.1.1; 30.10; GB.1.1.29; QB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3,4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.
 vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.1^a-4^a.
 vāyav ā candreṇa rūdhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^a.
 vāyav ā yahi darçata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 vāyav ā yahi vrtaye RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.
 vāyav ā runddhī no mṛgān Kauç.127.5^a.
 vāyav idā ■ māta ApÇ.4.10.5.
 vāyav indraç ca cetathah RV.1.2.5^a.
 vāyav indraç ca çuṣmīṇa RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
 vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.
 vāyave ca tvāntarikṣaya ca (ac. unnayami) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 vāyave caṇḍalam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 vāyav ete (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
 vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; QB.4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vātaya tvā.
 vāyave tvā juṣṭam prokṣami VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; QB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
 vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopāU.2. P: vāyave GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
 vāyave balakah VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See under antarikṣe vāyave.
 vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokanām Kauç.44.37. See vāyo ve, and vāyoh stokanām.
 vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5.7.11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; QB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB.3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20.11.7; Kauç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vātaya svāhā.
 vāyavya nīyabhāgaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 vāyavyam çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. next but one.
 vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 vāyavyaḥ çvetah pucho VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. prec. but one.
 vāyavyāni ca me dropakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2.11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. See dropakalaçaç.
 vāyavyā yavāguḥ pratidhug va MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 vāyavyāir vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27^a.
 vāyavyo hriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5.
 vāyaso doṣa dayamāno abābudhat N.4.17^d.
 vāyaso-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (crit. notes).
 vāyuh pañcahotā sa prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.2.
 vāyuh puçur asti tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etarḥ lokam ajayad yaamin vāyuh sa te loko bhaviṣyati tarḥ jasyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣyami yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas tarḥ jasyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; QB.13.2.17.14.
 vāyuh patraih TA.3.8.2.
 vāyuh punātu VS.35.3; QB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur naḥ pātu, and dhātā punātu.
 vāyuh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.6; KS.1.2.9^a (bis); QB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuh pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyoh etc.
 vāyuh pūyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 vāyuh pūṣa varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
 vāyuh pūṣa sarasvatī sajoṣasah RV.10.65.1^b.
 vāyuh pūṣa svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.
 vāyuh pratihartaham mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See vāyur himṇa.
 vāyuh prāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. See vātah prāṇaḥ.
 vāyuh prāṇan dadhātu me AV.19.43.2^d.
 vāyuh yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 vāyuh vāyāsi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 vāyuh somā arṣkṣata RV.9.46.2^a.
 vāyugopā upçate RV.10.151.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 vāyunā dattah MG.2.14.26.
 vāyunā devenāntarikṣalokena lokānām yajurvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asau svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.3.
 vāyunāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.
 vāyunā prāṇaḥ KS.35.15. See vātana prāṇan.
 vāyunetraḥ supranitih sunitih Kauç.135.9^d.
 (om) vāyuh tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. vāyus trpyatu.
 vāyuh te-ntarikṣavantam çchantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidān AV.19.18.2.

vāyum a roha dharmāṇā RV.9.63.22^a; SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a.
 vāyum indram prajāpatim MG.2.1.6^b.
 vāyum itvā te parāśao vyathantām AV.4.40.6^a.
 vāyurū padam brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 vāyurū prānti rādhāṇā nṛtamā RV.6.4.7^d; VS.33.13^d.
Fragment: vāyurū prānti N.1.17.
 vāyurū prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 vāyur agreṇā yajñapriṇ VS.27.31^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9^a. P: vāyur agreṇā KS.21.14.
 vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus tēdhi^a.
 vāyur adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 vāyur adhihriyamaṇāḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhya-vṛttāḥ.
 vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15^a; ÇB.14.8.3.1^a; BrhU.5.15.1^a; IçU.17^a.
 vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari^a.
 vāyur antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.
 vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatiḥ patu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimpāḥ AV.12.5.72^b.
 vāyur antarikṣepodakramat AV.19.19.2^a.
 vāyur amitrapāṇā AV.11.10.16^a.
 vāyur aṣi MS.4.9.7; 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur aṣy aḍāḥ.
 vāyur aṣi tigmatejāḥ (VS.ÇB. oṭjā diviṣato badhāḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma^a.
 vāyur aṣi prāṇo nama savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur aṣi prāṇo nama TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.
 vāyur aṣi prāṇo nama svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur aṣi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.
 vāyur aṣmā upāmanthat RV.10.136.7^a.
 vāyur aṣy antarikṣe çritāḥ, divāḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antāḥ, viçvāṇ yajñāṇ viçvāṇ bhūtāṇ viçvāṇ subhūtāṇ, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.9.
 vāyur aṣy aḍāḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur aṣi.
 vāyur avṛttāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyavṛttāḥ.
 vāyur āha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14^b. See tatheti.
 vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.
 vāyur upaçrota TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayaṇ vāyur upaçrota.
 vāyur enāḥ samakarāt AV.6.14.1.1^a. P: vāyur enāḥ KāuÇ.23.12.13.
 vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3; 12.11; 3.6.9; 73.6.
 vāyur diçāṇ yathā garbhāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a. See vāyur yathā.
 vāyur dīkṣito-ntarikṣāṇ dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB. dīkṣeta) tayā dīkṣayā dīkṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14; 163.8; 2.13.20; 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur na idita iditavyair devair antarikṣyair (ApÇ. antarikṣāḥ) patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvan-tarikṣat.
 vāyur naḥ patu savitā bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1^d. Cf. vāyuh punātu.
 vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyam TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 vāyur na parpharāt kṣayad rayimā RV.10.106.7^d.
 vāyur na pathāḥ pari pāsi sadyāḥ RV.7.5.7^b.
 vāyur na yo niyutvāḥ iṣṭayamā RV.9.88.3^a.
 vāyur na rāçtry aty ety aktū RV.6.4.5^b.
 vāyur naḥ tobhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^a (bis); 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tobhyo.
 vāyur brhaspatiḥ sūryāḥ RV.9.5.11^a.
 vāyur bhutvā sarvā diçā svāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2^a.
 vāyur mā tasmād enasāḥ (KāuÇ. tasmāt patu) VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.4; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.1^a; KāuÇ.119.4^a.
 vāyur mā tobhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^a; KS.5.6^a. See vāyur naḥ tobhyo.
 vāyur māntarikṣeṇaitasyā diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.2^a. Cf. under aṣmīn na antarikṣa.
 vāyur me dāivo-dhavyas tvaṇ mānuṣāḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
 vāyur me prāṇe çritāḥ, prāṇo hṛdaye, hṛdayaṇ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāḥ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
 vāyur yathā diçāṇ garbhāḥ ÇÇ.1.19.5^a; HÇ.1.25.1^a; ApMB.1.12.5^a. See vāyur diçāṇ.
 vāyur yuñkte rohita vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3^a.
 vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11^a. P: vāyur yunaktu IÇ.2.1.1.
 vāyur yeçāṇ sahaçārāṇ juçā AV.2.26.1^b.
 vāyur va iça ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi^a.
 vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sakam) KāuÇ.116.8^a. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
 vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2^a; MS.1.11.1^a; 162.1; 1.12.6; 168.4; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.
 vāyur vāṇ manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.12.7.
 vāyur viyatto-ayām TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.
 vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi^a.
 vāyur himkarta TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratiharta.
 vāyus ca puṣā çāparāu AB.8.17.2.
 vāyus ca yaṇ niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2^d.
 vāyus çāntarikṣāṇ ca saçināte te me saçinnamatām adāḥ VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.
 vāyus cendraç ca sumakhau ÇÇ.7.10.10^a.
 vāyus chidraṇ bhīṣajyatu (VS. prāṇtu te) VS.23.43^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 vāyuh çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 vāyuh çvetasikadrukāḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 vāyus tñā (MÇ. tñā; TS.TA. vāyus tñā) agre pramu-moktu devāḥ AV.2.34.4^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; TA.3.11.12^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. Cf. agniḥ tñā.

vāyus te astv anābhah TB.3.7.9.1^o; ApÇ.12.10.2^o.
 vāyus te (TS. vāyus te) -dhipatih VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1;
 MS.2.7.16; 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi^o.
 vāyus te madhyamī nayatam MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir
 madhyamī.
 vāyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.
 vāyus tvāntarikaśat patu sūryo divah MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf.
 vāyur na idita.
 vāyus tvā pacatair avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P:
 vāyus tvā KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tvā.
 vāyus tvā brahmaṇa patu AV.19.27.1^o.
 vāyus tvābhipatu (TS. vāyus tvā^o) mahyā svastyā cband-
 iṣa cāntamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14:
 118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
 vāyusavitṛbhyām agomugbhyām payah MS.3.15.11:
 181.2. See vāyosavitra.
 vāyus tān agre etc.: see vāyus tān etc.
 vāyus tigmatejaḥ MS.1.1.10; 5.12. See vāyur asi
 tigma^o.
 vāyus tṛtiye VS.39.6.
 vāyus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyūn tarpayami.
 vāyus tvā-dhipatih: see vāyus te etc.
 vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. See vāyus te etc.
 vāyus tvābhipatu etc.: see vāyus tvābhipatu etc.
 vāyus somasya rakṣita RV.10.85.5^o; AV.14.1.4^o; N.
 11.5^o.
 vāyus somah sūrya indrah pavitraś te mā punantu N.5.6.
 See ApÇ.12.9.6.
 vāyū rathe ajira dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3^b.
 vāyo (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^o. Ūha of
 agne tvam etc.
 vāyo asmin savane (TB. haviṣi) madayaśva RV.7.92.5^o;
 VS.27.28^o; MS.4.14.2^o: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2^o.
 vāyoh pakṣatih TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor
 nipa^o.
 vāyoh puṣham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 vāyoh pūtaḥ pavitraṇa AV.6.51.1^o; VS.19.3^a (bis); VSK.
 11.10.1^a; MS.2.3.8^o: 36.1; 3.11.7^a: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.
 9^a, 10^a; Kauç.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh pūtaḥ Vait.
 30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.
 vāyo tava prapṛicati RV.1.2.3^a.
 vāyo tān prasthitān piba RV.1.23.1^o.
 vāyo-ntarikaśasyādhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur
 antarikaśasya.
 vāyo prāyaçcittē (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānān
 prāyaçcittir (HG. tvam prāyaçc^o) asi ÇG.1.18.1; SMB.
 1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.
 24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).
 vāyo makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.1^a.
 vāyo mandano agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25^b.
 vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, -reia, çocia, and tejaś) tañ
 prati tapa (also prati hara, praty arca, prati çoca, and
 tena tam atejaśam kṛṇu) yo-aman dvoṣṭi yañ vāyam
 dvigmah AV.2.20.1-5.
 vāyo yāhi çivā divah RV.8.26.23^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5.
 P: vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
 vāyo yāhi sumanabhiḥ RV.8.101.9^b; VS.33.85^b.

vāyo ye te sahasripaḥ RV.2.41.1^a; VS.27.32^a; AB.4.
 31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
 vāyor anike asthiran RV.8.102.13^o; SV.1.13^o; 2.92^o;
 KS.40.14^o.
 vāyor ātmānam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.4^b.
 vāyor ayusāyuman bhūyasam KS.5.5; 31.5.
 vāyor indrasya cāvatat SMB.1.6.7^b. See under agner
 indrasya cā^o.
 vāyor indrasya nīkṛtam RV.9.13.1^o; SV.2.537^o.
 vāyor iva sūrtānam udarke RV.1.113.18^o.
 vāyor nipakṣatih VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh
 pakṣatih.
 vāyor yany asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.17.1.6.
 vāyor vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapṛtaye RV.1.134.1^b.
 vāyo ve (KS. veṣ; TS. ApÇ. vihi) stokanam (KS. ṣtoka-
 nam; VSK. stokanam juṣapah) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7;
 TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo
 vah KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto^o.
 vāyo vratapate vratam carisāyami MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.
 1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4;
 ApÇ.4.3.2; Kauç.56.7; HQ.1.7.8.
 vāyo vratapate vratam acāryam MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P:
 vāyo vratapate TA.4.41.6.
 vāyo çatani haripam RV.4.48.5^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.
 14.2^a: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
 vāyo çukra ayaṣata RV.1.135.3^a, 6^a.
 vāyo çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1^a; SV.2.978^a; VS.27.30^a;
 AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5;
 7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
 vāyoç ca tvāpān ca blurājaso juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
 vāyoç cid ā somarabhasiarebhyah RV.10.76.5^o.
 vāyoç tvā tejaśa pratighṛṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoç tvā
 LÇ.2.8.2.
 vāyoç tvā vīryeṇāroham indrasyaūjasādhipatyena AG.
 2.6.3.
 vāyosavitra agomugbhyām caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19.
 See vāyusavitṛbhyām.
 vāyo sutasya tṛmpatam RV.4.46.2^o.
 vāyoh savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.
 15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.2; KS.22.15^a.
 vāyoh stokanam MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.
 1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto^o.
 vāyo havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.3^a, 4^o.
 vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a; 25.2.
 vāram yat etc.: see vāram etc.
 vāram vājiva śanasih RV.9.100.4^d.
 vār agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.
 vāraṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
 vāram na devah savita vy ūrṇute RV.9.110.6^o. See divo
 na vāram.
 vāram asmā akr̥ṇor bahu AV.20.136.12^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^d.
 vār̥yatām agham Kauç.85.13.
 vāravantiyam (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.) LÇ.
 2.9.5.
 vār̥dam janayāgre-gnim TA.1.12.1^o.

vārān (SV. vāram) yat puto atyasy avyān (SV. avyam)
RV.9.97.31^b; SV.1.534^b.
vār idam vārayātai AV.4.7.1^a.
vār in maṇḍuka ichati RV.9.112.4^d; N.9.2^d.
vāruṇaḥ kṛṣṇa ekaṣṭipāt petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1;
KSA.8.3.
vāruṇaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
vāruṇam sai TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1.5;
3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApC.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15;
31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25.36; 5.7.
vāruṇāḥ trayāḥ kṛṣṇulalamaḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
vāruṇi kṛṣṇe vaṣe TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāruṇo madhusainyutaḥ ViDh.48.17^b; BDh.3.6.5^b.
vāruṇy āmikṣa MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
vāreṇa caṣvata tanā RV.9.1.6^c; VS.19.4^o; TS.1.8.21.1^c;
MS.2.3.8^o: 35.18; 3.12.6^o: 150.5; KS.12.9^o; QB.12.7.
3.11; TB.2.6.1.3^o.
vāre punanti dharmaṣam RV.9.99.5^b.
vār na tvā yavyabhīḥ RV.8.98.8^a; AV.20.100.2^a; SV.
2.61^a.
vār na pathā rathyeva svānt RV.2.4.6^b.
vār na vātas taviṣṭbhīr indraḥ RV.4.19.4^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
vātrahatyāya caṣaso RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.
68^a; QB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3;
Vait.29.5; 31.22. P: vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.
3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
vārbbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
vārye vandye subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3^a.
vārāgīrā abhi gṇanti rādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^b.
vārāhāraḥ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; QB.14.3.1.26;
MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārāhāraḥ.
vāladhānāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghoṣaḥ RV.10.68.1^b; AV.20.16.
1^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.18; KS.23.12^b.
vāvantha hi pratiṣṭutīm vṛṣa havāḥ RV.8.13.33^c.
vāvandhi jāyānūr uta teṣu dhēhi RV.5.31.13^c.
vāvarta yeṣāṁ rāyā RV.10.93.13^a.
vāvāsānā vivasvatī RV.1.46.13^a.
vāvātā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.11^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^a.
vāvātur yaḥ purāṇdarāḥ RV.8.1.8^b.
vāvātup sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16^b.
vāvāte haye haye vāvāte QB.13.5.2.6.
vāvṛdha im maruto dativāraḥ RV.1.167.8^d.
vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40^a.
vāvṛdhānaḥ rādhasa ca grūtāya RV.6.38.5^b.
vāvṛdhānaḥ puruhutāṁ suvrktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1^c; SV.1.
374^o; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.8.
vāvṛdhānaḥ caṣasa bhūryojāḥ RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a;
20.107.5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.5.
vāvṛdhānaḥ taviṣṭr yasya pūrvāḥ RV.4.21.1^o; VS.20.
47^o.
vāvṛdhānaḥ te vāyam RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3^a.
vāvṛdhānāv amatīm kṣatriyasya RV.5.69.1^c.
vāvṛdhānā cūbhas pati RV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.
7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^b. Cf. vāvṛdhate etc.
vāvṛdhāno marutsakha RV.8.76.3^a.
vāvṛdhāthā abobhir iva dyauḥ RV.1.130.10^d.
vāvṛdhvāṣaḥ eid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8^o; AV.20.
100.2^o; SV.2.61^o.
vāḡā stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.
11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vāḡāḥ ApC.18.
13.13. See vāḡāḥ stha.
vāḡibhir yābhīr amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10^b.
vāḡibhis takṣatagmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10^b; N.4.19.
vāḡim agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23^b.
vāḡimanta rāḡimanto manisinaḥ RV.5.57.2^a.
vāḡim eko bibharti hasta āyasm RV.8.29.3^a.
vāḡiṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
vāḡrā adhi ḡṇuṇa divaḥ RV.8.7.7^o.
vāḡrā abhijñu yātave RV.1.37.10^o; SV.1.221^o.
vāḡrā arṣanti payaseva dhenavaḥ RV.9.77.1^d; 10.75.4^b;
SV.1.55.6^d.
vāḡrā arṣantindavaḥ RV.9.13.7^a; SV.2.54.3^a.
vāḡrā apaḥ pṛthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1^d.
vāḡrā iva dhenavaḥ ayandamanāḥ RV.1.32.2^o; AV.2.5.6^o;
MS.4.14.13^o: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^o.
vāḡrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4^b.
vāḡrāya pratiharyate RV.8.43.17^b.
vāḡrāṣaḥ pṛcṇimātaraḥ RV.8.7.3^b.
vāḡreva vāsaṁ sumanā duhnaḥ RV.10.149.4^b.
vāḡreva vidyun mimati RV.1.58.8^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.
4.12.5^a: 193.11; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāḡreva
vidyut TA.1.12.5.
vāḡrevoarā taruṇaḥ stanasyum AV.12.3.37^c.
vāḡṣ ApC.24.14.11. Cf. vāḡṣkārāḥ and following.
vāḡṣ paryadadhad amṛtam PG.2.2.7^b.
vāḡantikam iva tojanam AV.20.136.3^a.
vāḡantikāv (MS. aka) rītu abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25^o;
MS.2.8.12^o: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18^o. See imo vāḡantika.
vāḡasyaiva vodhasaḥ tvāṁ naḥ RV.7.37.6^a.
vāḡasya caṭakratoh AV.6.82.1^d.
vāḡasā iva vivasānau (TS. onāu ye) caravaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^b;
KS.7.3^b; AÇ.2.5.10^b; MÇ.1.6.3.16^b.
vāḡāḥai mama gāvaḥ ca TA.7.4.2^o; TU.1.4.2^o.
vāḡātyā ity aṣvinoḥ TA.1.12.5^o.
vāḡātyo anya ucyate N.12.2^a.
vāḡātyāu citraṇ jagato nidhanāu TA.1.10.2^a. P: vāḡā-
tyau TA.1.12.5.
vāḡukaye (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svīdh.3.3.5. See next.
vāḡukaye citrasonāya citrarathāya takṣopataḡṣabhyām
Kaṇṣ.74.8. See prec.
vāḡukivāidyutānām (and otinām) rudrāpām (and rudrā-
ṇinām) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
vāḡudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.16^b.
vāḡo agne viḡvarūpam VS.11.40^o; TS.4.1.4.1^o; MS.2.7.4^o;
78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1.
P: vāḡo agne KÇ.16.3.6.
vāḡo dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31^b.
vāḡodāḥ soma pra tiranta āyuh RV.10.107.2^d.
vāḡo yat patnibhir utam AV.14.2.51^o.
vāḡovāyo-vinām RV.10.26.6^o.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17^b.
 vi tartūryante maghavan vipaścitāḥ RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12^b.
 vi tam duhre aryam kartari sacā RV.1.139.7^f.
 vi tā badhante tama ūrmyayāḥ RV.6.65.2^d.
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhena puro-bhet RV.1.33.13^b; TB.2.8.4.4^b; MS.4.14.13^b; 237.13.
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ ṣoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate badhate kṛṣṇam abhvaṃ RV.1.92.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīḥ AV.19.49.2^b.
 vi tiṣṭhadhvam maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18^a; AV.8.4.18^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.
 vi tiṣṭhantāḥ mātur asya upasthāt AV.14.2.25^a. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kauç.78.9.
 vi tiṣṭhante vasuṣavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2^d.
 vi tu bābadhe rodasi mahitvā RV.6.29.5^b.
 vi tṛpyantāḥ vi kaminam RV.5.61.7^b.
 vi tṛpyantām arāyāḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
 vi te krodham nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2^a. See under tau te krodham.
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajara ayaṣaḥ RV.3.18.2^d; KS.35.14^d; TA.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d.
 vi te pūṣāṇe ṣṭāmasi AV.9.3.13^d,14^d.
 vi te prāpam asisrasam TA.6.1.2^b.
 vi te bhīnadmi takarīm (KS. ōrim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.2; KS.13.9^a,10; ApÇ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.
 vi ■ madam madavati AV.4.7.4^a.
 vi te madā arājīṣuḥ RV.8.14.100; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a.
 vi ■ mukhyaṃ nayāmasi AV.6.43.3^b.
 vi te muñcantāḥ vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3^a.
 vi te muñcāmi raçanām (TS. cna) vi raçmī TS.1.6.4.3^a; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3^a: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3^a; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmi ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.
 vi te muñcāmi raçanīm AV.7.78.1^a. P: vi te muñcāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.32.3. Cf. prec.
 vi te vajrāso asthīran RV.1.80.8^a.
 vi te viṣvag vātājūtasō agne RV.6.6.3^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 vi te sadasi rājatali SV.1.369^a. See etc sadasi.
 vi te hanavyām çarāṇīm AV.6.43.3^a.
 vi te hetim nayāmasi AV.5.7.7^b.
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1^a.
 vittam ca me vittīḥ ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS.18.10.
 vittam ca me vedyam ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 vittam iva ■ dṛṣe bhūyasam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vittam me asya rodasi RV.1.105.1^a–18^a; AV.18.4.89^a; SV.1.417^a; N.4.6^a; 5.21^a.
 vittāyanī me-si (KS. ōyany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāimi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 vittim bhūtim puṣṭim prajāḥ paçm annam annādyam Kauç.20.19.
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kauç.106.6.
 vitte ramasva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13^b.
 vittīḥ tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tva.
 vitvakṣapaḥ samṛtau cakramasajāḥ RV.5.34.6^a.
 vi tvad apo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhāt RV.6.24.6^a; SV.1.68^a.
 vi tvam agne arātya AV.3.31.1^b.
 vi tva tatare mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a; Vait.32.9.
 vi tvā naraḥ puruṣa saparyan RV.1.70.10^a.
 vi tvahatasya vedanam bhajemahi RV.7.32.7^a.
 vitava yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10,12,15.
 vithuryati na mahi çratharyati RV.10.77.4^b.
 vide indraḥ çatakraṭuḥ RV.8.93.32^b; SV.2.114.1^b; TB.2.7.13.2^b.
 vidat puruprajatasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13^d.
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhāsim RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidat svar manave jyotir aryam RV.10.43.4^d; AV.20.17.4^d.
 vidathāni pracodeyan RV.3.27.7^a; SV.2.827^a; N.6.7.
 vidatheṣu sūhantya RV.8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nama RV.10.123.4^d.
 vidad gavyam saramā dṛḍham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 vidad gātum tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4^b.
 vidad gātum brahmaṇe pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^d.
 vidad gaurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8^a.
 vidad dāsya pratimānam aryaḥ RV.10.138.3^b.
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhnti pāuṣyau RV.10.76.2^a.
 vidad yati etc.: see next but one.
 vidad yat pūrvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6^a.
 vidad yati (TB. ApÇ. yati) saramā rugnam adreḥ RV.3.31.6^a; VS.33.59^a; MS.4.6.4^a: 83.10; KS.27.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; ApÇ.12.15.6^a.
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi çatrūn RV.3.34.1^b; AV.20.11.1^b; N.4.17.
 vidad viçvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6^b.
 vidad viçvāni kāvyā RV.10.21.5^b.
 vidanta jyotiḥ cakṛpanta dhrībhīḥ RV.4.1.14^d.
 vidantīm atra naro dhiyāmdhaḥ RV.1.67.4^a.
 vidann aha dvitasanun RV.8.28.1^a. See vyān aha.
 vidan maro nomadhita cikityān RV.1.72.4^a.
 vidan mṛgasya tān amāḥ RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi dasyūn yonāv akṛto vṛthasāt RV.1.63.4^d.
 vidā kāmasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 vidā gadham tve tu naḥ RV.6.48.9^d; SV.1.41^d; 2.973^d.
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evaḥ RV.5.41.13^a.
 vidā divo vigyann adrim ukthaiḥ RV.5.45.1^a.
 vidāḍ urjam çatakraṭur vidad iṣam RV.4.22.4^a. See vided etc.
 vidā devā aghānām RV.8.47.2^a.
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.10; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidā deveṣu pramatim cikityān RV.1.71.7^d.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojana) RV.9.7.10; SV.2.478^c.
 vidānā asya cakmabhih RV.9.7.80; SV.2.485^c.
 vidānāso janmano vajaratnāh RV.4.34.2^a.
 vidānāso niṣṣidho martyatrā RV.1.169.2^b.
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6^a.
 vidāno ahnavāyāyā RV.8.45.27^b.
 vidā bhagān vasuttaye RV.8.61.7^b; SV.1.240^b; 2.931^b.
 vidā maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1^a; Mahānāmnyah 7^a.
 Pa: vidā maghavan vidozm AA.4.15; vidā maghavan
 vidā QÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the
 so-called mahānāmnyah, q.v.*
 vidā rāyah (Mahānāmnyah, rāye) suvīryam AA.4.4^a;
 Mahānāmnyah 4^a.
 vidārvāya svāhā QÇ.4.18.1.
 vi dācuṣe bhajati sūnaram vasu RV.5.34.7^b.
 vi dācuṣe varyaṇi ApÇ.6.17.10^a. *See pra dācuṣe.*
 vidāh sahasrīnir iṣah RV.9.40.4^a.
 vididyutāno akṣare RV.6.16.35^b; SV.2.747^b.
 vi divo devī dubhita dadhāti RV.7.79.3^c.
 viduḥ pṛthivya divo janitram (PB. 0181) RV.7.34.2^a;
 PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.17^a.
 vi duro mānuṣir deva svāh RV.5.45.1^d.
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riṣyutha RV.5.54.4^d.
 vi durgā vi dvīṣah purah RV.1.41.3^a.
 vidur devah sahasāmanam arkam RV.10.114.1^d.
 vidur dveṣāni yotave RV.8.18.5^b.
 vidur viṣānam paripānam anti te RV.5.44.11^d.
 vidur vīrasya prathamāni paṇṣasya RV.1.166.7^d.
 vidur hi takmanāṣanam AV.5.4.2^d.
 viduṣān deva aviduṣtarāṣah RV.10.2.4^b; AV.19.59.2^b;
 TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.6; KS.35.9^b.
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na vā AV.1.32.2^d.
 viduṣtarā dravipam ā yajetham RV.10.70.7^d.
 viduṣtaro diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8^d. *Cf. vidvāh āro.*
 viduṣ te asya vīryasya pūravah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 P: viduṣ te asya vīryasya QÇ.12.5.15.
 viduṣ te tasya kāravah (RV.1.11.7^c, medhirah) RV.1.11.
 6^d, 7^c.
 viduṣ te viṣvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7^a.
 vi drdhasya duro adrer ānurōh RV.7.79.4^d.
 vi drdhani cid adriṣah RV.6.45.9^a.
 vide tad indrag cetanam adha ṣrutah RV.8.62.9^c.
 vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See vider
 agnir.*
 vided urjam catakatur vided iṣam SV.1.466^a. *See vidad
 etc.*
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. *See videyam.*
 vide yad āsu samdadih RV.9.99.7^c.
 videyam KS.39.5; QÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*
 videyam enad dhṛdaye niviṣtam (AV. enān manasi pra-
 viṣtam) AV.19.4.2^d; TB.2.5.3.2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho
 nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: vider ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gūpatyaṁ rāyas poṣaṁ suvīryam samvatsarāni
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.
 videvas tva mahānagni vi bādhat AV.20.136.14^a.
 vi deva jarasārtan AV.3.31.1^a. P: vi deva jarasā Kauç.
 58.3.
 vide viṣvabhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10^b.
 vide vīdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣah RV.
 8.13.10; SV.1.381^c; 2.96^c.
 vide hi matā maho mahi ṣa RV.6.66.3^c.
 vide hi rudro rudriyāni mahitvam RV.7.40.5^c.
 vido gavām ūrvam usriyāpām RV.5.30.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 vido ṣu ṇa urviyā gādham adya RV.10.113.10^d.
 viddhasya padanir iva AV.11.2.13^d.
 viddhasyeva padanī naya AV.10.1.26^b.
 viddhi pūtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5^c.
 viddhi tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4^c; AV.20.18.4^c; SV.
 1.132^c.
 vidmā te dhama paramāni guhā yat AV.1.13.3^c. *See
 vidmā te nāma.*
 vidmā te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2^a.
 vidmā te sarvāḥ parijah purastat AV.19.56.6^a.
 vidmā te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6. P:
 vidmā (text, 0m8) te svapna Kauç.46.13.
 vidmā datārah rayinām RV.8.46.2^c.
 vidmā datārah iṣam RV.8.46.2^b.
 vidmā vah sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7^c.
 vidmā vai te jayānya jānam AV.7.76.5^a.
 vidmā svapna yo adhiṣā iha te AV.19.56.6^b.
 vidmā tam utamā yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2^d; VS.12.
 19^d; TS.4.2.2.1^d; KS.9.19^d; 16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.
 2.11.22^d. *See next.*
 vidmā tam utamā yata abalbhūtha RV.10.84.5^d; AV.4.
 31.5^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.8. *See prec.*
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45.2^a; AV.13.3.21^c; VS.12.19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.
 7.9^a; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidha parūṇai AV.10.1.20^b.
 vidmā te dhama vibhṛta purutā RV.10.45.2^b; VS.12.19^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*
 vidmā te nāma paramāni guhā yat RV.10.45.2^c; VS.12.
 19^c; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.8; KS.9.19^c; 16.9^c;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^c. *See vidmā te dhama.*
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtāni purutā TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b; 86.7; KS.9.19^b; 16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.22^b. *See prec.
 but one.*
 vidmā purā partasah RV.8.21.7^c.
 vidmā çarasya pitarām AV.1.2.1^a; 1.3.1^a-5^a. P: vidmā
 çarasya Kauç.14.7; 25.6.10.
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çura bhojyam RV.8.21.8^a.
 vidmā hi ■ purā vāyam RV.8.75.16^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a. P:
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
 vidmā hi te pramatim deva jānivāt RV.10.23.7^c.
 vidmā hi te yathā manah RV.1.170.3^c.
 vidmā hi tva gopatim çura gonam RV.10.47.1^c; SV.1.
 317^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6^c.

vidmā ■ tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2^a; SV.2.79^a.
 vidmā ■ tvā dhanamjayam RV.3.42.6^a; 8.45.13^a; AV.20.24.6^a.
 vidmā hi tvā puruṣasum RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatirā vasūnām RV.3.36.9^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b; KS.6.10^b.
 vidmā ■ tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10^a.
 vidmā hi tvā harivah prtsu sācahim RV.8.61.3^c.
 vidmā hi yas te adrivah RV.8.92.18^a.
 vidmā ■ rudriyānam RV.8.20.3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6^a.
 vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatirā navīyastm RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^c.
 vidmo sv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1^a.
 vidyadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4^c.
 vidya me pāpmanam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. See vi me pāpmanam.
 vidyāyā tad arohanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^a.
 vidyāyāmtam aṇute VS.40.14^d; MU.7.9^d; ĪṣaU.11^d.
 vidyāḥ yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7^d; ÇÇ.18.27^d.
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.2.5.5.
 vidyāḥ cavidyāḥ ca VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; ĪṣaU.11^a.
 vidyātām navānam RV.8.5.37^b.
 (orh) vidyāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.52.3^a; N.4.18.
 vidyāma yūṣāḥ bhujah RV.10.22.13^a.
 vidyāma vastor avasā grāntah RV.1.177.5^c; 6.25.9^c; 10.89.17^c.
 vidyāma çura navyasah RV.8.24.8^b; 50 (Val.2).9^b.
 vidyāma sumatinām navānam RV.10.89.17^b. Cf. next.
 vidyāma sumatinām RV.1.4.3^b; AV.20.57.3^b; 68.3^b; SV.2.439^b. Cf. prec.
 vidyām aditya avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5^a.
 vidyāmeṣāḥ vījanam jīradanum RV.1.165.15^d; 166.15^d; 167.11^d; 168.10^d; 169.8^d; 171.6^d; 173.13^d; 174.10^d; 175.6^d; 176.6^d; 177.5^d; 178.5^d; 180.10^d; 181.9^d; 182.8^d; 183.6^d; 184.6^d; 185.11^d; 186.11^d; 189.8^d; 190.8^d; VS.34.48^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.8; 4.14.7^d; 224.14; 4.14.13^d; 237.3; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 vi dyam eṣi rajas prthu RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47.19^a; N.12.23^a. See ud dyam etc.
 vi dyam suryon mahinā viçvacakṣah RV.10.81.2^d; VS.17.18^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.7; KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāny a dade RVKh.1.50.1^d.
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vidyud asi.
 vidyā ha vāi brāhmaṇam nīgama SaṃhitopaniṣadB.3^a; ViDh.29.9^a; VaDh.2.8^a; N.2.4^a.
 vidyuj jayatām AB.8.28.16.
 vidyutah puruṣād adhi VS.32.2^b; TA.10.1.2^b; MahanU.1.8^b.
 vidyutām kanīnakabhyam (MS.KSA. kanīnī^c) VS.25.1.2; MS.3.15.1; 177.10; 3.15.2; 178.5; KSA.13.2. See vidyutau.

vidyutā te stanā vāç AV.10.10.7^d.
 vidyutām iṣa sūryah ÇÇ.4.21.2^b; AG.1.24.8^b. See udyatām etc.
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari samjīhanam RV.7.33.10^a.
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari AV.4.10.1^b.
 vidyutāu kanīnakabhyam TS.5.7.12.1. See vidyutām kanī^c.
 vidyut prakāṣah AV.9.1.21.
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10; 115.7; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20. See vidyud dhetiḥ.
 vidyutānir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
 vidyut sūrye samahita TA.1.8.2^d.
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. See vidyāsi.
 vidyuddhastā abhidyaḥ RV.8.7.25^a.
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. See vidyut prahetiḥ.
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnūḥ ca sarvān AV.9.2.18^b.
 vidyud bhavanti pratī vavrim aḥata RV.1.164.29^d; AV.9.10.7^d; JB.2.260 (265)^d; N.2.9^d.
 vidyudrathah sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1^a.
 vidyudrathā maruta ṛṣimantah RV.3.54.13^a.
 vidyun na tasthau maruto ratheṣu vah RV.1.64.9^d.
 vidyun na dvidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāḥ RV.6.3.8^b.
 vidyun na yā patanti dvidyot RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhāpayah TA.1.9.5^b.
 vidyunmahasonaroçmadidyavah RV.5.54.3^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 vidyun me asya devah ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). See next.
 vidyur me asya devah RV.1.23.24^c; AV.7.89.2^c; 9.1.15^c; 10.5.47^c; KS.4.13^c. See prec.
 vidyullekheva bhāṣvara (MahanU. bhāsura) TA.11.11.2^b; MahanU.11.12^b.
 vidyotate dyotate a ca dyotate Vait.14.1^c (AVP.).
 vidyotamānāya svahā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyotiṣyate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyot pahi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.4.11. See under didivah.
 vidradham hṛdayamayam AV.6.127.3^d.
 vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1^a. P: vidradhasya KAug.26.33.
 vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmanah RV.1.87.6^d; TS.2.1.11.2^d; 4.2.11.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.1; KS.8.17^d.
 vidvāḥ etc.: see vidvāḥ etc.
 vidvalā abhicāriṇah AV.10.1.9^b.
 vidvāḥ agne vayunāni kaitnam RV.1.72.7^a.
 vidvāḥ adabdhō vi mimoktu pāṇan RV.1.24.13^d.
 vidvāḥ aṇoty amuta itaḥ ca yat RV.9.81.2^d.
 vidvāḥ asya praçāsanam RV.8.72.1^c.
 vidvāḥ (MÇ. vidvāḥ) asya vrata dhruvā RV.2.5.4^c; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.15.7^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c.
 vidvāḥ arodhanam divah RV.4.8.4^c; KS.12.15^c. Cf. viduṣṭaro.
 vidvāḥ a vakṣi viduṣo ni çatsi RV.3.14.2^c.
 vidvāḥ ṛtasya didhitim saparyan RV.3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvāḥ (MS. vidvāḥ) ṛtōḥ ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.2; KS.2.15^b; 18.21^b; TB.3.5.7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvāṣaṇaḥ sumatim yaty aha RV.9.96.2^d.
 vidvāṣo cikivān haryagva vardhase RV.3.44.2^e.
 vidvāṣaṇaḥ pada guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10^e.
 vidvāṣaḥ girvanastama RV.5.86.4^d; KS.4.15^d.
 vidvāṣāv id durāḥ prohet RV.1.120.2^a.
 vidvāṣo ye çatakṛatu ÇB.11.5.5.12^e.
 vidvāṣo viçvā naryāṇi bhojanā RV.4.36.8^b.
 vidvāṣi janmobbhaya kave RV.2.6.7^b.
 vidvāṣ udayanam pathaḥ AV.5.30.7^b.
 vidvāṣ devān yajñiṣāṇa eha vakṣaḥ AV.11.1.4^b.
 vidvāṣ devasurān ubhayan TA.1.27.4^d.
 vidvāṣ patha rṣuço devayānān RV.10.98.11^c.
 vidvāṣ pathaḥ puraeta rju negati RV.5.46.1^d.
 vidvāṣ pathnam urv antariksam RV.5.1.11^e.
 vidvāṣ padasya guhya na vocat RV.7.87.4^e.
 vidvāṣ prajānān upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38^d; 44.15;
 KS.4.12^d. See under prajānān yajñam.
 vidvāṣ prastota vidahātha suṣṭutim GB.1.5.24^e.
 vidvāṣ brahmamṛto-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.19^d; BrhU.4.4.19^d.
 vidvāṣ bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12^d.
 vidvāṣ madhya uj jabhara dṛṣe kam RV.10.5.5^b.
 vidvāṣ yakṣmāḍ amucyata VS.12.98^d.
 vidvāṣ vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3^e.
 vidvāṣ sū viçvā bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9.73.8^e.
 vi dvārav rṣavo divaḥ RV.1.48.15^b.
 vi dviço vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13^d; AV.19.15.1^d; SV.
 1.274^d; 2.671^d; PB.15.4.3^d; TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d;
 MahānU.20.4^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 vi dvipāni pāpān tiṣṭhād ducuna RV.8.20.4^a.
 vidveṣaṁ kaçmaçaṁ bhayam AV.5.21.1^e.
 vidveṣapaṁ samvananobbhayaṁkaram RV.8.1.2^e; AV.20.
 85.2^e; SV.2.711^e.
 vidveṣasam anahasam RV.8.22.2^d.
 vi dveṣāṣṭmuhi vardhayedam RV.6.10.7^a.
 vidhartar idam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 vidhartā cāyam adhipatiḥ ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, omitting ca)
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quing.); 113.8.13,
 18; 114.5.11; KS.17.8 (quing.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vidhartāraṁ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāṣyāntrāir iyate nṛṇ RV.10.46.6^d.
 vidharma mā vidharmanāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4; 71.15; 1.5.11;
 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
 vidhaviṣyate svaha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur aṣarāḥ RV.4.55.2^e.
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See paritya
 bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiço diçāç ca TA.1.23.9^b. See paritya
 sarvāḥ.
 vidhārāyāsmad agha dveṣāṇsi TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāre çakmanaḥ payah RV.9.110.3^b; SV.2.715^b; VS.22.
 18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhūm dadraṇaṁ samane bahunam (AV. Vait. dadraṇaṁ
 salilasya pṛṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5^a; AV.9.10.9^a; SV.1.325^a;
 2.1132^a; MS.4.9.12^a; 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a;
 Vait.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18^a. P: vidhūm dadraṇam ÇÇ.
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.
 81 (B).

vidhūtāya svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.4;
 KSA.1.10.
 vidhūnvānāya svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3;
 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣaṁ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9^e; VS.11.37^e; TS.4.1.3.4^e; MS.2.7.
 3^e; 77.16; 4.9.3^e; 123.12; KS.16.3^e; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.
 4.5.2^e.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8^d.
 vidhūtiṁ nabhya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.1.
 vidhūtiṁ asi TA.6.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. Cf. vidhūti.
 vidhūtiṁ upariṣṭad brhaspater adhipatyē vācam me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.3; TA.4.5.4; ÇB.14.1.3.23.
 vidhūtiṁ dvatrinçāḥ MS.2.8.4; 109.6.
 vidhūtiṁ sthah MS.4.1.13; 18.5. Cf. vidhūtiṁ asi.
 vidhūtiṁ asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 vi dhṛṣṇo atra dhṛṣṇa jaghantha RV.10.111.6^e.
 vidhe krodhanāy nāyamaḥ HG.1.15.3^b. See under tau ■
 krodhanā.
 vidhe naman MS.1.9.1; 131.12; 1.9.5; 135.10; MÇ.2.1.
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4.20; — 9.5.1. See vācaspate vidhe.
 vidhema te nama MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.7.12; 1.9.4; 133.9;
 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;
 AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhema te parame janman agne RV.2.9.3^a; VS.17.75^a;
 TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6^a; 139.3; 3.3.9; 42.13;
 ÇB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne
 vidhema.
 vidhema stomasī avare sadhasṭhe RV.2.9.3^b; VS.17.75^b;
 TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 139.3; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 vidhema haviṣā vāyam AV.1.31.1^d; 6.4.1.1^d, 2^d; VS.13.
 21^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 98.16; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3^e; 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10.1.8^d; AÇ.2.10.
 18^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 vidhee tvam aṁakam nama (AB. AÇ. nāma) MS.1.9.1
 (bis); 131.8.13; 1.9.4; 133.10; 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9;
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhyatā vidyutā rakaḥ RV.1.86.9^e.
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10^a.
 vidhyad varāhaṁ tiro adrim astā RV.1.61.7^d; AV.20.35.
 7^d; N.5.4.
 vidhya me dviçato maṇe AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me pṛtanayataḥ AV.19.28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.28.10^c.
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12^d.
 vidhyāmy aṣaṁ prathamam AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamam AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.
 2.1218^a; VS.8.44^a; 18.70^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a;
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5^a; AÇ.2.10.
 14^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;
 Vait.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.2.15.6.
 vi naḥ pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4^a.
 vinahṇina antyāyanāya svaha VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyaçvana, and cf. svarimūrdhā, and svarmaurdhnyāya.
 vinatāya svaha Kauç.116.2.
 vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhīdhavaḥ TA.1.3.2^b.vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG.3.13.5^d; HG.1.15.3^d; ApMB.2.22.1^d.vi navatīm nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2^d.vi naḥ sahasraṁ curudho radantu RV.7.62.3^a.vi nakam akhyat savita vareṇyaḥ (QÇ. damanah) RV.5.81.2^c; AV.7.73.6^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8^a; QB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4^a; QÇ.5.10.10^a; N.12.13^a.

(om) vināyakam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.7.

vināyakāya namaḥ GopāU.1.

vinācena mṛtyuṁ tṛtvā VS.40.11^a; IçāU.14^a.vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11^a.vi no devaso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9^a.vi no rādhaṁsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2^d.vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3^a; 64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2^d. See sarī te rāṣṭram.vi no vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.7^a.vi no voco jatavedaḥ oikītvā RV.4.5.12^b.vindasva tvam putram nāri AV.3.23.5^a.vindeyam puruṣān aham RVKh.5.87.15^a.vi pakṣobhiḥ ṣrayantam MS.4.13.2^d: 200.11; KS.15.13^d; TB.3.6.2.2^d.vi pakṣobhiḥ ṣrayamāṇa ud atīh VS.29.5^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.6; KSA.6.2^b.vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2^b.vi pathaḥ sūtaye sitam RV.8.5.9^a.vi patho vājasūtaye RV.6.53.4^a.vi panthāno dīcam-dīcam AV.3.31.4^b.vipanyavo dīdhyato manīṣā RV.2.20.1^a.vipanyavo rāṣṭrāso agman RV.5.43.14^b.vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitavān RV.1.180.7^b.vi pari dadhāvahai punas te TS.1.5.10.1^d.vi parjanyaṁ (TS. 9yāh) ṣṛjanti rodast anu RV.5.53.6^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a. See pra parjanyaḥ.vi parvatasya dṛṣṭhīlany āirat RV.2.15.8^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.14.vi parvatāḥ ajarayā ayātam RV.1.116.20^d.vi parvatāḥ arūjinah RV.8.7.23^b.vi parvatesu rājatha RV.8.7.1^a.vi parvato jihvā sadhata dyauḥ RV.5.45.3^a.vi parvaṇa cakarta gam ivāsih RV.10.79.6^d.vi parvāni jihatam sūtava u AV.1.11.1^d.vipaṇcitam tarapiṁ bhrījamānam AV.13.2.4^a.vipaṇcitam pitarāni vaktvānam RV.3.26.9^b.vipaṇcite pavamanāya gayata RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a; TB.3.10.8.1^a. P: vipaṇcite pavamanāya ApÇ.19.13.16.vipaṇcit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7.14.vipaṇcin manasa punatu TA.4.42.5^d.vi paṇyanti paṇavo jayamanah TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.11; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.vi paṇyema nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.10.158.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 190.16; KS.9.19^a.vipaḥ ṣasya vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3^b; VS.7.17^b; QB.4.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.12.14.15^b.vi pajasa pṛthunā ṣoṇuṇā RV.3.15.1^a; VS.11.49^a; TS.2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8; KS.16.4^a; QB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pajasa KS.2.15; 7.16; 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.vipām jyotiṁśi bibhrate na vedhasa RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.vipāḥ chutudri payasā javete RV.3.33.1^d; N.9.39^d.

vipānam ṣukramandhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

vi pāpmanā pṛkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.

vipām agre mahtyuvah RV.9.99.1^d; SV.1.551^a.vipām agreṣu dhītayah RV.8.6.7^b.vi pāṛthivāni rajasa puruṣtuta RV.10.32.2^b.vipā varāham ayoagraṇā han RV.10.99.6^d.vipā vy ānaṣur dhiyah RV.9.22.3^a.vipāgam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3^b.vi pāṇin madhyamanā cṛta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta) RV.1.25.21^b; KS.21.13^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.vipipānā ṣubhas pati RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.125.4^a; VS.10.33^a; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; QB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.2.19^a.vipipānā (VS. 9nah) sarasvatī VS.20.76^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.14.vi pipror ahimāyasya dṛdhaḥ RV.6.20.7^a.vi pibadhvaḥ kuçikāḥ somyam madhu RV.3.53.10^d.vi pṛtīm tṛptim aṇuhi RV.8.82.6^a.vipulām vanam bahvakāgam RVKh.10.142.3^a.vi pūṣann ārayā tuda RV.6.53.6^a.vi pṛkṣo agne maghavāno aṣyuh RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.15.vi pṛkṣo hābadhe nṛbhi stavanah RV.7.36.5^a.

vipṛca (KS. 9cas; MÇ. 9caḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; QB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.

vipṛcāu sthaḥ VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6, vipṛca stha); QB.5.1.2.18. P: vipṛcāu KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.

vi pṛhad iti mātaram RV.8.77.1^b. Cf. jātaḥ pṛhad.vi pṛhāmi pakya na devān RV.1.120.4^a.vipṛkṣan rāva no vām; ApÇ.9.3.20^a.vipo na dyumna ni yuve janānam RV.8.19.33^a.vipo na yasyotayah RV.6.44.6^a.vipo na rāyo ariyah RV.4.48.1^b.vipra a vaṇsad dhṛtibhiḥ RV.10.26.2^a.vipra iyarti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.12.31^b.vipraḥ kavīḥ kavyenā svarcanah RV.9.84.5^d.vipraḥ pṛcṣṭhaḥ sa hy agam babhūva RV.10.61.3^a.vipram vipṛaso-vase RV.8.11.6^a; N.14.32^a.vipram cṛtāram atithīm raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2^d.vipram sahasya dhimahi RV.10.87.22^b; AV.7.71.1^b; 8.3.22^b; VS.11.26^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.8; KS.16.2^b; 38.12^b.vipram hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10^a. Cf. next.vipram hotāram puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2.917^a. Cf. prec.viprajūtaḥ sūtavataḥ RV.1.3.5^b; AV.20.84.2^b; SV.2.497^b; VS.20.88^b.

vi prathataṁ devajustarṁ tiraso RV.10.70.4^a.
 vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 vipraṁ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 158.3; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a.
 vipraṁ na dyukṣavacasam suvṛktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4^a.
 vipramanmano vacanasya madhvah RV.6.39.1^b.
 vipram abhi pra gayata RV.9.13.2^b; SV.2.538^b. Cf. indram abhi etc.
 vipram aja vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8^a.
 vipraṁ padam āṅgirasō dadhanah RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
 viprayanto vy ānaḥ RV.9.22.5^b.
 vipravirasya midhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2^b.
 vipraviraḥ sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5^b.
 vipraḥ cāsi ṣravasaḥ ca sātāu RV.10.61.24^d.
 vipresanne kaninike TA.1.4.1^b.
 vipras tarukṣa ā dade RV.8.46.32^b.
 viprasya gr̥ṇato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6^b.
 viprasya dhārāyā kavīḥ RV.9.12.8^a; 44.2^a. Cf. vipraḥ sa dhārāyā.
 viprasya medhyātītheḥ RV.9.43.3^a.
 viprasya yāvayutsakhah RV.10.26.5^d.
 viprasya vā matinām RV.1.86.2^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b.
 viprasya vā yao chaṣmāna ukthiyam (AV. ukthiyah) RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
 viprasya vā yajamanasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14^d.
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathah RV.10.41.3^a.
 viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a.
 vipraḥ sa ucyate bhīṣak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.12; KS.16.13^a.
 vipraḥ sa dhārāyā sutah SV.2.554^b. Cf. viprasya dhārāyā.
 viprā agniṁ avase pratnam īdāte RV.8.23.25^a.
 viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7^d.
 viprā atakṣma jivase RV.8.6.33^a.
 viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gr̥ṇanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV.20.11.7^d.
 viprā ṛtasya vahasā RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.138.2^a; SV.2.659^c.
 viprāḥ (sc. ṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 viprā gambhīravepasah AV.19.2.3^b.
 viprā gāthāni gayata yaj juṣoṣati (AA. ṇat) AA.5.2.2.10^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See vipraya gāthāni.
 viprāpāṁ cādhavam RV.10.26.4^d; N.6.29.
 viprā navisthaya mati RV.1.82.2^d; 8.25.24^b; SV.1.415^d; VS.3.51^d; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^d; 143.13; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See viprā yavistha.
 viprāya gāthāni gayata yaj juṣoṣati SV.1.446^b. See viprā gāthāni.
 viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7^a.
 viprā yajñāḥ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12^b.
 viprāya dirghayaṣase RV.5.61.9^d.
 viprāya br̥hate br̥hat RV.8.98.1^b; AV.20.62.5^b; SV.1.388^b; 2.375^b.
 viprāya ratnam icchati RV.9.47.4^b.
 viprā yavistha imabe AV.18.4.61^d. See viprā navisthaya.
 viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^a.

viprā ribanti dhitibhiḥ RV.1.22.14^b.
 viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.7; KS.6.10^b.
 viprā vācā manasā karmāṇa vā VāDh.2.11^b; N.2.4^b.
 viprā vājāḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11^a.
 viprā viprasya br̥hato vipaṣaitaḥ RV.5.81.1^b; VS.5.14^b; 11.4^b; 37.2^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.13; 4.9.1^b; 120.3; KS.2.10^b; 15.11^b; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^b; TA.4.2.1^b; ÇvetU.2.4^b. Cf. vipro viprasya.
 viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^b.
 viprāsah parimāṁṣuḥ RV.8.9.3^b; AV.20.139.3^b.
 viprāso agniṁ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3^b.
 viprāso apvya dhiya RV.9.26.1^a.
 viprāso arkam āṁṣuḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^b; AV.20.119.2^b; SV.2.960^b.
 viprāso jātavedasah RV.3.11.8^a; 8.11.5^a.
 viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17^a.
 viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyah RV.10.78.1^a.
 viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14^d. See under dāivam mānuṣā.
 viprāso medhasattaye RV.8.3.18^b.
 viprāso yanti dhitibhiḥ RV.7.15.9^b.
 viprāso vājastaye RV.8.87.6^b.
 viprāso vā dhiyāyavaḥ RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.71.2^a.
 viprā havanta utaye RV.1.23.3^b.
 vipruḥ AV.20.134.4; Vait.32.25.
 viprutam robham udani pravṛtani RV.1.116.24^a.
 vipruṣāṁ ḡntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
 viprebhir astu sanita RV.1.27.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedah RV.1.77.5^b.
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^a.
 viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^a; 8.60.3^d; SV.2.1164^a; KS.39.15^a.
 vipro dūtaḥ pariçkṛtaḥ RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
 vipro na jagṛviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29^b.
 vipro bahūva saprathah VS.38.17^b. See mitro etc.
 vipro manmāni dirghaṣrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^b.
 vipro yajñasya cādhavanah RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a; ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaṣait AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. viprā viprasya.
 vipro vipṛāya stuvate sumedhah AV.5.11.11^b.
 vipro vipreṇa san sata RV.8.43.14^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; Kauç.108.2^b.
 vipro vendra te vacah RV.8.61.9^b.
 vipro hotela vakṣati RV.1.14.9^a.
 vipravamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 vipṛutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 vibabādhe rocana vi jmo antan RV.10.89.1^b.
 vibādha ugro jāṅgidaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
 vi badhiṣṭa sya rodant mahitva RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^a.
 vibādho asi āsahih RV.10.133.4^d.
 vi bravitu janabhyah TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vibhaktā bhāgaṁ dhiṣaṇeva vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

vibhaktāram havāmahe RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; QB.10.2.6.6^a.
 vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.848^a.
 vibhaktir anusambhrtāh ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh QB.13.5.4.15^d.
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^b.
 vi bhaja bhuri te vasu RV.1.81.6^d.
 vibhajjanur aṇanimān iva dyauḥ RV.4.17.13^a.
 vi bha akah saarjanah prthivyām RV.7.8.2^a.
 vibhāti ketur aruṇah purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.11.
 vibhātinān sumana ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^b.
 vibhātinān prathamosa vy aṇvāt RV.1.113.15^d.
 vi bhāty agra uṣasām idhanah RV.10.45.5^d; VS.12.22^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.12; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.27^d.
 vi bhānum viṇvadhātanaḥ (SV. viṇvathā^o) RV.8.5.1^c; SV.1.219^a.
 vibhāvā devah suraṇah pari kṛtāh RV.3.3.9^a.
 vibhāsāya sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 vibhāsāsi janān anu AV.19.26.3^d.
 vibhidya purān cāyathem apācm RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.5; KS.9.19^a.
 vibhindati cātākṣā AV.4.19.5^a.
 vibhinden nāma te pita AV.4.19.5^b.
 vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^a.
 vibhir dhathur rjrebbir aṇvāh RV.1.117.14^d.
 vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8^a.
 vibhiḥ cyavanam aṇvina RV.5.75.5^a.
 vibhiḥ cyeneva dīyatam RV.5.74.9^d.
 vibhidako jāgrvir mahyam aśān RV.10.34.1^d; N.9.8^d.
 vibhuḥ poṣa uta tinanā RV.5.5.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b.
 vibhuḥ viṣpatih namasa niṣedire RV.6.15.8^d; SV.2.918^d.
 vibhuḥ kāmān vy aṇvā (KS.TB. aṇvāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 157.14; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.5^d. See vibhan.
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 vibhu jyotiḥ adabhyam RV.8.101.12^d; AV.20.58.4^d; SV.2.1139^d; VS.33.40^d.
 vibhu prabhu prathamān mehanāvatah RV.2.24.10^a.
 vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo rapān dhah RV.8.96.16^d; AV.20.137.10^d; SV.1.326^d.
 vibhur asi pravāhanah PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhur etc.
 vibhur matrā prabhuḥ pitra KSA.1.3. See vibhur etc.
 vibhur vām yama uta rātir aṇvina RV.1.34.1^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā sakṣa etc.: see next but one.
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛṣiko asme RV.5.4.2^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.8; KS.23.12^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā suṣakṣā (AV. sakṣa 2) sakṣyate RV.10.91.1^d; AV.19.52.2^b.
 vibhur viṇvasmāi bhuvānsya medhirah RV.1.31.2^a.
 vibhuve svāha VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhuve.
 vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathah RV.1.156.1^b; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 vibhūtadyumnaḥ cyavanah puruṣtatah RV.8.33.6^a.
 vibhūtām asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātih vipra citraṇocīṣam RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
 vibhūtiḥ rādhaso mahah RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^b.
 vibhūtim akṣitavasum RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^b.
 vibhūtir astu sūrtā RV.1.30.5^a; AV.20.45.2^a; SV.2.950^a.
 vibhūm kāmān vy aṇvāi VS.20.23^d. See vibhuḥ kāmān.
 vibhū prabhu anubhu viṇvato huve TB.3.1.3.1^c.
 vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^a.
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; QB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 vibhūr asi pravāhanah VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhur asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūr asi cṛeṣṭho raçmmān vyanapah ApÇ.12.21.11.
 vibhūr matrā prabhuḥ pitra VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; QB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhur matrā KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūḥ ca paribhūḥ cagne ye te tanvāu tabhyān mā urjah yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.11. P: vibhūḥ ca paribhūḥ ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.
 vibhūṣann agna ubhayān anu vrata RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
 vibhoḥ iva indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366^a; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroḥ iva.
 vibhrājāni (AV.SV. cjan) jyotiṣa avah RV.8.98.3^a; 10.170.4^a; AV.20.62.7^a; SV.2.377^a.
 vi bhrājate divy aṇvāniva RV.5.62.7^b.
 vi bhrājate yad yatayo viṇvanti TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.5^d.
 vibhrājante ratheṣv a RV.5.61.12^b.
 vibhrājamāna uṣasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^a.
 vibhrājamānah samidhāna ugrah TB.2.4.6.12^a; 3.1.2.8^a.
 vibhrājamānah sarirasya (MS. salirasya) madhye (TA. madhyat) VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.14; KS.18.18^a; QB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^b.
 vibhrājamānāḥ camasaḥ aheva RV.4.33.6^a.
 vibhrājamānān haritīm TA.1.27.3^a. See prabhrajān.
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 vibhrād bṛhat pibatu somyān madhu RV.10.170.1^a; SV.2.803^a; Arç.5.2^a; VS.33.30^a; MS.1.2.8^a: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.12; KS.2.9^a; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^a. Ps: vibhrād bṛhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād bṛhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BṛhPDh.9.190. ÇÇ. BṛhD.8.73. See adah pibatu.
 vibhrād bṛhat subhṛtām vājasatamam RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^a.
 vibhvataṣṭān janayathā yajatrah RV.5.58.4^b.
 vibhvataṣṭo vidatheṣu pravācyah RV.4.36.5^a.
 vibhvanā cid aṇvapastarebhyah RV.10.76.5^b.
 vibhvābhavat sam rto mātariçva RV.1.190.2^d.
 vibhvi rātiḥ cātakrato RV.6.38.1^b; SV.1.366^b.
 vibhve svāha MS.3.12.11: 163.14. See vibhuve.
 vibhvo narah svapātyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^d.
 vibhvo ratham naryān vartayantu RV.7.48.1^d.
 vibhvo vibhubhiḥ pavasā pavānsi RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. mān grathāya) rapānam ivagah RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 228.13.

vimadan barhir a sadat AV.20.49.3°.
 vimadana yad idita RV.10.24.4°.
 vi madhyam yamayaśadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
 vi madhye arpaśo dhayī pajrah RV.1.158.3^b.
 vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmita) RV.10.152.3°;
 AV.1.21.3°; SV.2.1217°; TS.1.6.12.5°; ApÇ.20.20.7°;
 MÇ.9.2.5°.
 vi manyoḥ çarma yacha RV.10.152.5°. *See next but one.*
 vi mamarça rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2°. *See vi rohito.*
 vi mahac charma yacha AV.1.20.3°; 21.4°. *See prec. but one.*
 vimā aśi TA.4.5.6. *See vimāsi.*
 vi mātaram ca putram ca AV.1.11.5°; TS.3.3.10.1°; KS.13.9°.
 vimāna eṣa divo madhya aste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3°;
 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5^a; 137.11; 3.3.8; 41.6; KS.18.3^a;
 QB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ
 KÇ.18.3.19. *See nṛcakṣa eṣa.*
 vimānam agnir vayunaḥ ca vāghatam RV.3.3.4^b.
 vimāno ahuṇāḥ bhuvaneṣv arpitāḥ RV.9.86.45^b; SV.2.966^b.
 vimāno rajasaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.14^b.
 vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpna) prākta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; QB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6;
 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. *See vi pāpmana.*
 vi mā pāpmana prāktam VS.9.4; QB.5.1.2.18.
 vi mā yantu brahmacāripaḥ svāḥ TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 vimāsi MS.4.9.4; 124.8. *See vimā aśi.*
 vi mitra evāir arātīm atarīt TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
See ni mitrayur.
 vi mīmīṣa payasvatīm ghṛtācām AV.13.1.27^a. P: vi
 mīmīṣa payasvatīm Kauç.137.10; vi mīmīṣa Vait.15.7; 28.23. *See next.*
 vimime tvā payasvatīm devānam TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.4.14^a. *See prec.*
 vimuktāya svāḥ TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayanāḥ
 VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 92.17; KS.16.12^a; QB.7.2.2.21;
 TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.6. P: vi mucyadhvam
 KÇ.17.2.21.
 vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; QB.13.8.2.9. P: vimuc-
 yantām KÇ.21.4.4.
 vimucyā vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1°. *Fragment: ava-*
śāyāçvān N.1.17.
 vimucyā hari iha madayaśva RV.3.32.1^d.
 vi muñcamī brahmaṇa jātavedasam Kauç.6.11^a. P: vi
 muñcamī Vait.24.7.
 vi muñcamī rathān iva AV.5.13.6°.
 vi mūrddhanam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.91.12^b.
 vimṛgvarīm prthivīm a vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. P:
 vimṛgvarīm prthivīm Kauç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kauç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
 vi mṛdīkaya te manaḥ RV.1.26.3^a.
 vimṛdho tvā QB.11.1.3.2.
 vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu sūryaḥ Vait.14.1^f.
 vi mṛdho hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karpā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
 vi me pāpmanāḥ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. *See vidya me.*
 vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
 vi me manaç carati durāddhī RV.6.9.6°.
 vimokaç ca mārdrapaviç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.
 vimocanāḥ vājino dakṣiṇavat RV.3.53.6^d.
 vimocanāḥ vājino rāsaḥbhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
 vimocanāḥ kṛpate tat tv aśya RV.3.30.12^d.
 vi ya inoty ajarah pāvakaḥ RV.6.4.3°.
 vi ya suryot prthivīm jāyamanāḥ AV.13.3.22^a.
 vi yaḥ prstheva janimāny ariyāḥ RV.10.89.3°.
 vi yakṣmoṇa sam āyujā AV.3.31.1^d-11^d.
 viyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16;
 KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.
 vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutaḥ rajah RV.1.56.5^a.
 vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
 vi yat payo viçvajinva bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
 vi yat pavitraḥ dhigapā stanvata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5;
 AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitram ÇÇ.7.15.13.
 vi yat sūryo na rocate bṛhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b;
 TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.16; KS.16.10^b;
 QB.6.8.1.14.
 vi yad ajrah ajatha nāva im yatha RV.5.54.4°.
 vi yad aśhad yajato vatacoditaḥ RV.1.14.1.7^a.
 vi yad aher adha tviṣaḥ RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi yad aṣaḥ cakṣaḥ sūryasya RV.1.113.9^b.
 vi yad uchasi sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
 vi yad uchān viyotāro amūrāḥ RV.4.55.2^b.
 vi yad yadi vāta ūhuḥ purāddhim RV.4.27.3^b.
 vi yad rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
 vi yad rohanti cakṣitaḥ RV.6.44.6^d.
 vi yad varāṇsi parvatasya vṛṇve RV.4.21.8^a.
 vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7^d.
 vi yad vācāḥ kṛtāḥ bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
 viyantu devā haviṣo me aśya TS.1.5.10.3^d. *See vyanu etc.*
 viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janinam TB.3.5.12.1^d. *See vyanu etc.*
 viyantv ājyaśya: *see vyanv ājyaśya.*
 vi yamo yan na samyamah AV.4.3.7^b.
 vi yas tastambha rodasi RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. *Çf. next.*
 vi yas tastambha rodasi cid urvi RV.7.86.1^b; KS.4.16^b.
Çf. prec.
 vi yas tastambhaṣaḥ ima rajāṇsi RV.1.164.6°; AV.9.9.7°. *See next.*
 vi yasya te jayasānasyajara RV.10.115.4^a.
 vi yasya te prthivyām pajo aṣet RV.7.3.4^a.
 vi ya janāti jaśurim RV.5.61.7^a.
 vi yatayantām agado-yam astu AV.5.29.6^d-9^d.
 vi yāta viçvam atriṇam RV.1.86.10^b.
 vi yāty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
 vi yathana vanināḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.39.3°.
 viyāśāya svāḥ VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 vi yā arjati samanaḥ vy arthināḥ RV.1.48.6^a.
 viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. *See niyud-*
bhir vāyav iha.
 vi yuṣmakabhir utibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

vi ye cṛtanti ṛtā sapantaḥ RV.1.67.8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuḥ paradaṁ māsam ■ ahaḥ RV.7.66.11^a.
 vi ye bhṛājante sumakhāsa ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.85.4^a.
 vi yoktraṁ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
 vi yoktrāṇi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.2;
 2.12.3^b: 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
 vi yo jaghāna cāmiteva carma RV.5.85.10^a; KS.12.15^a.
 vi yojanā mimidhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
 vi yo dhṛṣṇo vadhīṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1^c.
 vi yonim vi gavīṇike (TS. gavīṇyau; KS. paripaham) AV.
 1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
 vi yonim hāpayamasi AV.1.11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhrad oṣadhīṣu jihvām RV.2.4.4^a.
 vi yo mame pṛthivīm sūryepa RV.5.85.5^d.
 vi yo mame yamyā samyati madah RV.9.68.3^a.
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratūyaya RV.1.160.4^a. Cf. next.
 vi yo rajāḥay amimta sukratūḥ RV.6.7.7^a. Cf. prev.
 vi yo ratnā purūvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyah RV.4.54.10^a; KS.34.18^a;
 GB.2.2.12^a; TB.3.7.13.4^a; Vait.16.15^a; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a.
 vi yo rarapca ṛṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5^a.
 vi yo vṛutau rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9^a.
 vi rakṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV.
 2.12.17^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; MÇ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣah ÇÇ.
 6.5.6. See vi çatrūn vi.
 virajāḥ para akṣat ÇB.14.7.2.23^a; BṛhU.4.4.23^a.
 viratāḥ snah (ÇÇ. sma bhoḥ) ÇÇ.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See
 virāmo.
 vi ratnadha dayate vāryapi RV.9.90.2^d; SV.1.528^d; 2.
 758^d.
 virapçine vajriṇe çaritamāni RV.6.32.10^a; SV.1.322^a.
 virapçin vi mṛdho jahi rakṣasvinīḥ AV.6.2.2^a.
 virapçī gomati mahi RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
 viramya mārute gighre Kauç.141.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janāḥ anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47.
 15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b: 41.7; KS.4.11^b;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^b; ApÇ.16.12.1^b.
 vi raçmibhiḥ saṛje sūryo gaḥ RV.7.36.1^b; KB.26.2.
 virājam gopatīm gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG.1.11.1^a. See samrājam ca
 virājam.
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a.
 Cf. virāt chanda.
 virājantaṁ prathamam adhvarāṇam AV.19.42.4^b. See
 pra samrājam prathamam.
 virājam a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.
 virājam ahur brahmanah pitaram AV.8.9.7^a.
 virājam udho yasyahuḥ AV.10.7.19^a.
 virājah çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan nah AV.3.17.2^a. See girā
 ca çruṣṭiḥ.
 virāje samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12^a.
 virājā chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
 virājā jyotiṣā saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^a: 134.7; ÇB.
 14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.
 7.16.8^a.
 virājā jyotiṣmān TS.4.4.8.1.

virājāni (ApMB. omi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.
 10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
 virāje namah AV.17.1.22, 23.
 virājo adhi puruḥ RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b;
 VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 virājo doham aṣṭya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
 virājo doho-mi ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApÇ.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.
 virājo nama kāmādugha akṣyamāṇah (TS. MS. odugha
 amutrāmugmān loke; KS. kāmādughaḥ) VS.17.3^d; TS.
 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.
 virājāne svaha TB.3.10.7.1.
 virājyāsam ihaikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1^f.
 virāt ca prabhuḥ cagne ye te tanvāu tabhyaṁ mā urjam
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāt ca prabhuḥ ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. See under ye ■ agne çive.
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^a; MS.
 3.11.11^a: 158.13; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a. Cf. virā-
 jam chanda.
 virāt chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;
 MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.
 17.2,3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 virāt triṇçah MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 virāt pṛthivi AV.9.10.24.
 virāt prajāpatih AV.9.10.24.
 virāt samrāj vibhvitḥ prabhvitḥ RV.1.188.5^a.
 virāt aṣṭa prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 virāt svarājam abhy oti paçat AV.8.9.9^b.
 virād (VSK. viral) agne kaṭrabhṛd dīdihīha AV.7.84.1^b;
 VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.6;
 KS.18.16^b.
 virād agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. See under tato virād.
 virād antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
 virād aprativācyah PG.3.13.4^b.
 virād (VSK. ÇÇ. viral) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;
 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 virād asi sapatnaha (MS. rakṣaha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:
 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virād mai MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 virād apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 virād indro-bhavad vaç AV.11.5.16^d.
 virād iyaṁ suprajā atyajāṣṭ AV.14.2.74^d.
 virād 128 AV.8.8.23.
 virādo (read virājo, or dialectic?) =smi nṛṣasahīḥ MÇ.1.6.
 2.17^b.
 virād jyotiḥ adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16;
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23, 24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.
 1.7. P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.
 virād jyotiṣā saha KS.5.2^d.
 virād diçām viṣṇupaṇy aghora KS.22.14^a. See dhruva
 diçām.
 virād devī purohita TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 virād yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 virād varupasya (GB. Vait. varupasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. *See* varuṇasya virāṭ.

virāḍ vak AV.9.10.24.

virāṇ mitravaruṇayor abhiṣṭh RV.10.130.5^a.

virāṇ mṛtyuḥ sādhyānam adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.

vi rāṭiṁ martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.142.1^d.

vir abharad iṣitāḥ (AV. iṣirah) gyeṇo adhvare RV.10.11.4^b; AV.18.1.21^b.

virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀpDh.3.39. *See* viratāḥ, and cf. viṣṭāṭh.

vi rāya āurpod durāḥ puruṣaḥ RV.1.68.10^a.

virāl agne etc.: *see* virāḍ agne etc.

virāl ajuhvad grāmakāmāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^a.

virāl asi: *see* virāḍ asi.

virudrasya praaravāṇasya eṣṭāu RV.1.180.8^b.

virūpāḥ sarvasmā āst ÇG.12.15.1.5^a. *See* varūtham sarvasmā.

virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.

virūpākṣeṇa babhūṇām NīlarU.23^a.

virūpākṣo-si dantāḥis tasya te gayā pūrṇe grāha antar-ikṣe vimitāḥ hiraṇyayam tad devānām hṛdayāny ayaṁmaye kumbhe antaḥ saṁnibhātāni tani balabhr̥e ca balasā ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanī) animi-ṣitāḥ (text animiṣatāḥ) satyaṁ yat te dvādaṣa putrās te tvāsamvatsare-samvatsarekāmāpreṇa yajñena yajayitva punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. *Designated as* virūpākṣa GG.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Gṛhyas.1.96; Karmap.1.9.5.

virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

virūpāsa id ṛpayāḥ RV.10.62.5^a; N.11.17^a.

virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^b.

virūpāḥ sadṛṣa uta KS.30.8^b; ApÇ.7.15.5^b.

virūpāḥ santo bahudhākarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; KS.30.8^b; TA.3.11.11^b,12^b (for); MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.

vi rebhadbhīr aratīr bhātī vibhva RV.10.3.6^d.

virokiṇāḥ sūryasyeva raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3^a; KB.25.9.

vi rocatām aruṣo bhanuṇā çuciḥ RV.10.43.9^c; AV.20.17.9^a.

virocāno mayi sattvam avadadhatu SMB.2.6.14.

virocāmānāḥ kakubhām acodate RV.5.44.2^b.

virocāmānāḥ pari sthā nayanti RV.1.95.2^d; TB.2.8.7.4^d.

virocāmānāḥ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^b.

vi rodasi ataped ghosa eṣām RV.3.31.10^c.

vi rodasi pathya yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7^d.

vi rodasi majmanā bādhatē çavāḥ RV.1.51.10^b.

vi roruvaj jathare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.5^d.

vi rohita purumidhāya yamatuh RV.5.61.9^a.

vi rohito amṛṣad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8^a. *See* vi mamarça.

virohena virohāya virohan jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See* next.

viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See* prec.

vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^a.

vi lapantu yātudhanāḥ AV.1.7.3^a.

viliptī ya brhaspate AV.12.4.46^a. *Cf.* next but one.

viliptī sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47^b.

viliptyā brhaspate AV.12.4.44^a. *Cf.* prec. but one.

viliṣṭam sūdayantu te VS.23.41^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d.

villidhyat lalāmyam AV.1.18.4^a.

vi lumpatām agham Kāuç.85.22.

vilomākārṇam ātmanāḥ TB.3.7.5.5^b; ApÇ.2.19.6^b; MÇ.1.3.2.13^b.

vilohito adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.4^a.

vivakti vahnīḥ svapasyato makhaḥ RV.10.11.6^c; AV.18.1.23^c.

vivakṣapāṇasya pītaye RV.8.1.25^d; 35.23^b; SV.2.742^d.

vivakṣaṇā aneḥasāḥ RV.8.45.11^a.

vivakṣate iva ■ mukham VS.23.23^a,25^a.

vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.51.4^d.

vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^a.

vivadhac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See* vivadhan.

vi vartantām adrayaḥ çāyamānāḥ RV.10.94.14^d.

vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.

vivartayantiḥ rajasi samante RV.7.80.1^a.

vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^d; N.3.22^d.

vi vartete rajasi vedyaḥbhī RV.6.9.1^b; N.2.21^b.

vivarto-çṭacatvāriṇṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. *See* vivarto.

vivartsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

vivalam chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. *See* yuvalam.

vivasva adityāṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Pa: vivasva adityāṣa te somapīthah TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva aditya ApÇ.13.9.7. *See* vivasvann.

vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. cna) ■ hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.2.

vivasvataḥ sadana asya tani RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.11.7^a.

vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^b; AV.18.1.35^b.

vivasvatā cakṣas dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.15; KS.21.14^a.

vivasvate tva TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.

vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

vivasvatyā mahi citram anikam RV.3.30.13^b.

vivasvadate abhi no grāhi (TS. grāhi) TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

vivasvantam huve yaḥ pītā te RV.10.14.5^a; AV.18.1.59^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.157.

vivasvann (VSK. vān) adityāṣa ■ somapīthah (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapīthas tasmin matava) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. 1^a: vivasvann aditya KÇ.10.4.7. *See* vivasva adi^a.

vivasva parvatāntam RV.1.187.7^b; KS.40.8^b.

vivasvān aditir devajutis ■ na aditya ājyam juṣāṇa viyantu TS.1.5.3.3. *See* under devajute vivasvann.

vivasvān adityāṣa etc.: *see* vivasvann.

vivasvān no abhayam kṛṇotu AV.18.3.61^a. Pa: vivasvān nah Kāuç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kāuç.86.17. *See* vivasvato no etc.

vivasvān no amṛtave dadhatu AV.18.3.62^a.

vi vān ratho vadhvā yadamanāḥ RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^a.

vi vājan soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^a.
 vi vām cikitsad itacid dha narī RV.4.16.10^d.
 vi vātajuto atasesu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^b; AV.4.13.3^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 vi vāram avyam samayati yati RV.9.97.56^d.
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.240^a.
 vi vāram avyam āpavah RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 vivāśate vāryāni svadhvarah RV.8.19.24^a.
 vivāśana vivāśaya SMB.2.4.11^d.
 vivāśe kṛtyān yam cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^a.
 vivāśe vahatau ca yat AV.14.2.66^b.
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityai) ksattaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vivighnam abhidacataḥ (ApMB. oghnam pṛtanayataḥ) HG.1.12.2^d; ApMB.2.21.19^d.
 vi vicyadhvam jajñiyasas tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12^b.
 vivificanti vanaṣpatin RV.1.39.5^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 vivitī svāha: see viciṭī svāha.
 vivityāi etc.: see viviktyai etc.
 vividdhā kakajakṛta AV.11.10.25^a.
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhi rucanāḥ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 vivitṛyāi svāha TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. See viciṭī.
 vi vīkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣasāḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^a.
 vivṛte tva VS.15.9.
 vivṛttacakraḥ usnāḥ HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.12^a, 13^a. See avimuktacakra.
 vivṛttāya svāha VS.22.8; TB.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vi vṛtram parvaṣo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^b, rujan) RV.8.6.13^b; 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samayā pāyārujah RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanu ruja RV.10.152.3^b; AV.1.21.3^b; SV.2.1217^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; ApC.20.20.7^b; MÇ.9.2.5^b.
 vi vṛtrasyābhinac chirah RV.8.76.2^b; AV.20.128.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^a.
 vi vṛtha yo adabhyah RV.10.26.7^d.
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
 vi vṛṣad vajreṇa vṛtram indrah RV.1.61.10^b; AV.20.35.10^b.
 vi vṛṣanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7^b.
 vi vṛhāmo vicalyakam AV.6.127.3^a.
 viveṣa bhūtāni carūcarāṇi TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.4^d.
 viveṣa yan mā dhiṣaṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.11; 4.14.8: 248.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a.
 Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^a.
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyadad vajro harito na rāṇhya RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1^b.
 vi vratāni arjāvahāi MS.1.2.13: 22.18.
 viṣa || kṣeti viṣo viṣam-viṣam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṣa adevtr abhy āpnavāma RV.6.49.15^a. Cf. viṣo adevtr.
 viṣa ārti āhutam rājāsānam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṣa ā roha tvadyonayo yah AV.13.1.2^b.

viṣa āviṣa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^b; 38.12^b; ApC.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.2.17^b.
 viṣa upa bruvate dānam ārti RV.1.77.3^d.
 viṣaḥ pūrvīḥ pra carā carṣapīrah RV.7.31.10^a; AV.20.73.3^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a.
 viṣaḥ-viṣam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) sam ciṣādhi RV.10.84.4^b; AV.4.31.4^b.
 viṣaḥ-viṣam hi gachathah RV.7.74.1^d; SV.1.304^d; 2.103^d.
 viṣaḥ-viṣam maghavā pary āpaya RV.10.43.6^a; AV.20.17.6^a.
 vi cakrah papakṛtyaya AV.3.31.2^b.
 vi cātrūn tadhi (VSK. talhi) vi mṛdho nudaṣva RV.10.180.2^d; AV.7.84.3^d; SV.2.1223^d; VS.18.71^d; VSK.20.5.4^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.15; KS.8.16^d.
 vi cātrūn vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a. See vi rakṣo.
 viṣantu etc.: see viṣantu, and viṣam tu.
 viṣaḥ tvaṁ pāṇdriyepa TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5. See viṣam tvaṁ.
 viṣaḥ dharaya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.17; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApC.15.11.2.
 viṣaḥ puṣṭin me pinvaṣa TB.3.7.6.6; ApC.4.6.2.
 viṣalyo vāpavān (TS. bāpavān; MS. bāpavān; KS. bāpavān; NīlarU. vāpavān) uta VS.16.10^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.15^b.
 viṣaḥ cakre balihṛtaḥ saḥobhīḥ RV.7.6.5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viṣaḥ ca yasya atithir bhavāni RV.5.3.5^a.
 viṣa stavetatithīḥ RV.5.18.1^b; SV.1.85^b.
 viṣaḥ tva dharmanā vayas anu kṛmāma (MS. anu parikṛmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10: 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. Quasi-metrical.
 viṣaḥ tva rāntān pradiṣoṇu sarvāḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 viṣaḥ tva sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1^a; AV.4.8.4^a; 6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.12; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; 35.7^a; 37.9^a; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; 7.15.4^a; Kauç.140.8.
 viṣaḥ sammanasas karat AV.7.94.1^d. See viṣo balihṛtas.
 viṣaḥ sūryepa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^b.
 viṣaḥ rājānam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^a.
 viṣaḥ vavarjastnam RV.1.134.6^a. Cf. viṣam svarjastnam.
 viṣaḥ vahnir na viṣatīḥ RV.9.108.10^b; SV.2.362^b.
 (om) viṣākhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 viṣākhaṁ (KS. okha) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. See viṣākhe.
 viṣākhaḥbhyāṁ svāha TB.3.1.4.14.
 viṣākhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. See viṣākhaṁ etc.
 viṣaḥ kavīm viṣatīm caṣvatīnām RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.4; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a. Cf. next.
 viṣaḥ kavīm viṣatīm mānuṣtām (RV.3.2.10^a, mānuṣṭīrah) RV.3.2.10^a; 5.4.3^a. Cf. prev.
 viṣaḥ kṣayātho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^b.
 viṣaḥ gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^a.
 viṣaḥ gopā janitā rodasyoh RV.1.96.4^a.
 viṣaḥ devayatinām RV.1.36.1^b; SV.1.59^b.
 viṣaḥ dāivīnām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^d; AV.20.11.2^d.
 viṣaḥ nakṣatracāvaśam RV.10.22.10^d.
 viṣaḥ na viṣo amṛtaḥ svādhiḥ RV.1.70.4^b.

viçām akrpvañ aratim pavakam RV.10.46.4^a.
 viçām aktor uṣasah pūrvahūtsu RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a; N.5.28^a.
 viçām agnim svadhvaram RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40^c; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.8; KS.15.12^a; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
 viçām agnim ajaram pratham idyam RV.8.23.20^a.
 viçām agnim atithim suprayasam (KS. *yāsam) RV.2.4.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 viçām agniṃ mānuṣiṣām RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.906^b. See agniṃ viçām.
 viçām attajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçām adhāyī viçpatir duroṇe RV.7.7.4^c.
 viçām avarjuṣṭām AV.7.50.2^b. Cf. viçām vavarjuṣṭām.
 viçām āsam abhayanām adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14^a.
 viçām iṣāno maghavendro mā yacāṣaṃ uayāt ApÇ.6.20.2. *Metrical*: two pādas.
 viçām patir abhavad vājirvān MS.4.14.12^b; 235.17. See diçām etc.
 viçāṣaṃ chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.
 viçāṣāya svāha ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 viçāṣata GG.3.10.32.
 viçī kṣemam adidharan AV.3.3.5^d.
 viçīkṣāṣah kapardinah VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
 viçī mā dṛṣṭha ApÇ.18.18.6.
 viçī rāja pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.11; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçī rāṣṭre jāgṛhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
 viçīrṣṇiṣṭh grdhraçrṣṇiṣṭh ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çuṣṇasya dṛṣṭhita āirayat purah RV.1.51.11^d.
 vi çuṣṇasya saṃgrathitam anarva RV.10.61.13^a.
 vi çṛṣṇiṣṭhā abhinac çuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12^b; N.6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.1; 4.14.6^b; 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartṛāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñīyāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.10.8^b.
 viçesapam tu vakṣyāmaḥ TA.1.3.3^a.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viço adevir abhy acaranti RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137.9^a; AB.6.36.13. Cf. viça adevir.
 viço adya marutām aya hvaye RV.5.56.1^a.
 viço dastir akrpñor apraçastah RV.4.28.4^b.
 viço na kuto jaritur naçyathah RV.10.40.6^b.
 viço na yukta uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viço balihr̥tas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. See viçah saṃmanasas.
 viço me-ñgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.6; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viço me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viço yad ahve nr̥bhīḥ sanīḍah RV.1.69.6^a.
 viço yantrabhyāñ vidhamāmy enan TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.5^c.

viço yantre (KS. *tr̥) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 viço yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viço yena gachatho devayanti RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.4.10^c; 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^a. Cf. next.
 viço yena gachatho yajvarir nari RV.10.41.2^a. Cf. prec.
 viço rājanam upa tathur rgmiyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
 viço rājova mudati RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
 viço-viça idyam adhvarēṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
 viço-viçah praviçivānsam imaho AV.4.23.1^a. See viçva-syām viçī.
 viço-viço vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vah ÇÇ.14.53.4; 10.14.2 (comm.). Cf. Br̥hD.6.94.
 viço viçva anu prabhuh (TB. *bhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. See diço etc.
 viçpatir yavām atithim narah ada RV.3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantam urviṣa hoyamānah RV.2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantam r̥tavṛdhah RV.1.13.6^a; 142.6^a; VS.28.5^d; MS.4.13.2^f; 200.12; KS.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
 viçreyamāṇo amatim urcīm RV.7.45.3^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
 vi çrayasva diço mahir TB.2.7.15.4^b. See vi kranasva diço.
 vi çravāṣi vi śubhaga RV.9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yatha pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. See viçrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhah ÇB.2.2.5^b.
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS. ÇvetU. çloka yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) sarah (AV. sarir; TS. ÇvetU. sarah) RV.10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39^c; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā sañjuhomi svāha MÇ.2.5.5.19. See viçvalopa.
 viçva aditya adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17^b, manṣi) RV.6.51.5^a; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^a.
 viçva aditya vasavaç ca devah (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva adityah (text, viçvadit-yah) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva ā somapitaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devah AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. See viçve cainam.
 viçvah pūrv mudati haremanah RV.4.38.3^b.
 viçvañ yaco mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvañ viveṣi dravinam upa ksu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvañ vivyāca pr̥thivīva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a; 161.7. 1^a: viçvañ vivyāca MS.4.14.9; 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvañ çatruṃ str̥ṇoçī yam RV.1.129.4^a.
 viçvañ çardho abhito mā ni pēda RV.7.59.7^a.
 viçvañ çṛnoti paçyati RV.8.78.5^a.
 viçvañ satyañ kṛpuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. See viçvakṣtyaṃ.
 viçvañ satyañ maghavāñ yuvor ■ RV.2.24.12^a. Cf. Br̥hD.4.81.
 viçvañ sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4^c.
 viçvañ sa dhatte dravinam yam invasi RV.5.28.2^a.
 viçvañ sam atirapāñ daha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.13.1^b; 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ÇB.3.1 (bia); TB.3.6.1.2^b. *Fragment*: sam atirapāñ daha MÇ.5.2.8.9.

viçvañ sañpaçyan suvidatro yajatrañ AV.13.2.44.
viçvañ so veda varuṇo yathā dhiyā RV.10.11.1^a; AV.
18.1.18^a.

viçvañ subhñtam suvidatrañ no astu AV.1.31.4^a.
viçvañ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4^a.
viçvañ svādina sañbhñtam usriyāyām RV.3.30.14^a.
viçvañ hi (KS. ha) riprañ pravahanti (MS. 'tu) devīñ
RV.10.17.10^a; AV.6.51.2^a; VS.4.2^a; MS.1.2.1^a: 10.2;
3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.1.2.11. *See* viçvam asmat.
viçvañ hy asyañ bhuvanam aviveça MS.1.11.1^a: 161.9.
See yaçyām idañ viçvañ.

viçvañ hy ugra nicikeśi drugdham AV.1.10.2^b.
viçvakarma řiñ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. *See* viçvakarma
etc., çakvararāivatābhyām, and *cf.* viçvakarmā ta.
viçvakarmas tanupā ai ÇB.1.5.1.25. *Cf.* viçvakarmāñau.
viçvakarmas samavaritādhi (VS. 'tagre) VS.31.17^b;
MS.2.7.15^b: 96.15; KS.39.2^b; TA.3.13.1^b; ApÇ.16.
29.2^b.

viçvakarmas viçvadevyavata RV.10.170.4^d.
viçvakarmas svāha VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.
12; 12.6.1.7; ÇÇ.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmas KÇ.16.7.1.
viçvakarman namas te pāhy samān AV.2.35.4^d. *See*
namo viçvakarmas.

viçvakarman prathamaja řtasya AV.6.122.1^b. *See under*
upasthāya prathamā.

viçvakarman bhāuvana māñ didaśtha (ÇB. manda śātha)
AB.8.21.10^b; ÇB.13.7.1.15^b; ÇÇ.16.16.3^b.

viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46^a; 17.24^a; TS.
4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.14; KS.18.2^a; ÇB.4.
6.4.6^a. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.
viçvakarman haviṣā vāvrdhanāñ RV.10.81.6^a; SV.2.939^a;
VS.17.22^a; VSK.8.20.1^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.
10.2^a: 133.16; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1;
N.10.27^a.

viçvakarmarññ: *see next*.

viçvakarmā řiñ (KS. 'karmarññ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14;
KS.16.19. *See under* viçvakarma řiñ.

viçvakarmā ced ajaniṣṭa devañ MS.2.10.3^a: 134.16; KS.
18.1^a. *See* viçvakarmā hy.

viçvakarmāñam ■ saptarñvantam řchantu, ye māgha-
yava uditya diço-bhidaśan AV.19.18.7.

viçvakarmāñau tanupau me sthañ ÇÇ.1.6.11. *Cf.* viçva-
karmaña.

viçvakarmā ta řiñ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.
8.2.1.10. *Cf. under* viçvakarma řiñ.

viçvakarmā tvadityair uttaratañ (MS. KS. uttarāt) patu
VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.
5.2.7. *See* viçvakarmā va.

viçvakarmā tvā śādayatv antarikṣasya prñthe jyotiṣmatim
VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.
3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. P: viçvakarmā tvā śāda-
yatu MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. *Cf.* viçva-
karmā śādayatv.

viçvakarmā tvā śādayatv antarikṣasya prñthe vyacasva-
tīm prathasvatīm (TS. add. bhāsvatīm sūrimatīm) VS.
14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā śāda-
yatv antarikṣasya prñthe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā diçam patih (KS. patih prajāpatih) TS.5.5.
5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.

viçvakarmā dīkṣāyām VS.8.54. *Cf.* dhata dro.

viçvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kṣu.137.25^a.

viçvakarmā prajāya samrarañāñ AV.2.34.3^d; KS.30.8^d.

See under prajāpatih prajāya samrarañāñ.

viçvakarmā manasā yad vihayāñ TS.4.6.2.1^a. *See* viçva-
karmā vimana.

viçvakarmāmācāptarñibhir uditya diçam patu AV.19.17.7.

viçvakarmā va śdityair uttarata upadadhatam TA.1.20.1.

See viçvakarmā tvadityair.

viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.
18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

viçvakarmā vimana ■ vihayāñ (KS. vimana yo vyoma;
MS. vimana yo vihayāñ) RV.10.82.2^a; VS.17.26^a; MS.
2.10.3^a: 134.3; KS.18.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26^a. P: viç-
vakarmā VS.34.58. *See* viçvakarmā manasā.

viçvakarmā viçvadevañ KS.36.15^a.

viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahāñ ai RV.8.98.2^a; AV.20.62.
6^a; SV.2.376^a.

viçvakarmā śādayatv antarikṣasya prñthe MS.2.8.14:
118.1. *Cf.* viçvakarmā tvā śādayatv.

viçvakarmā havir idañ juṣāñāñ KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.
1^a. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. *Cf.* viçvāha
juṣatām.

viçvakarmā hy ajaniṣṭa devañ VS.17.32^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a.
See viçvakarmā ced.

viçvakarmas dhāmā RV.10.166.4^b.

viçvagūrto ariṣṭutañ RV.8.1.22^d.

viçvacarññiñ sahurīñ sahvāñ (AV. sahvāñ) RV.10.83.
4^a; AV.4.32.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.9.

viçvajanasya chaya (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. chayañ) TS.1.3.
1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12;
25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. *Cf.*
next.

viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.2^a. *Cf. proc.*

viçvajanasya vidhñti sthañ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.

viçvajñe cābhijñe ca yañ AV.11.7.12^b.

viçvajñe dhanajñe svarjñe RV.2.21.1^a; KB.25.7; 26.16;
ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajñe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.
11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.

viçvajñit kalyāñyai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.

viçvajñit trayamāñyai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçva-
jñit Kañ.9.2; 50.13.

viçvajñit soma rañyājñit RV.9.59.1^b.

viçvajñit ai KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçvajñit udhñit it somañ RV.8.79.1^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.

viçvajñit dvipāñ ca sarvañ nañ AV.6.107.2^b.

viçvajñit dhanajñit ucyate bñhat RV.10.170.3^b; SV.2.805^b.

viçvajñit viçvadarpañāñ KS.36.15^b.

viçvajñyotir ai MÇ.1.6.1.19.

viçvajñyotiñāñ tvā śādayāñi MS.2.13.19: 165.8.

viçvañ ca me mahāñ ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.

viçvañ cid āyur jñvase RV.1.37.15^a.

viçvañ jagad abhñpñve manñāñ RV.1.186.1^d; VS.33.34^d.

viçvañ jñtām viçvañ janitram MÇ.8.23^a.

viçvañ jâtam arapañ durhṛṇyayam KS.31.14^b.
 viçvañ jivam carase bodhayanti RV.1.92.9^a.
 viçvañ jivam tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
 viçvañ jivam prasuvanti carayai RV.7.77.1^b.
 viçvañ jyotiṣ yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter);
 MS.2.7.16 (ter); 99.9.11.14; KS.17.10 (ter); QB.7.4.2.28;
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
 viçvataḥ paramaṁ nityam (TA. var. loc. padam) TA.10.
 11.1^a; MahanU.11.2^a.
 viçvataḥ paribhūr asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b;
 TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.
 12.2^b.
 viçvataḥ pahi rakṣasaḥ Kauç.47.16^b.
 viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhaḥ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.
 19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.
 3^a. P: viçvataçcakṣuḥ ÇÇ.5.2.6. See *yo viçvacarṇapir*.
 viçvataḥ saṅgaṁ vayam MS.4.12.1^b; 178.3.
 viçvataḥ soma vṛṇyam RV.1.91.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.
 112^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.6; KS.16.
 14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; QB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.
 13^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 viçvatodhīr na ūtayo RV.8.34.6^b.
 viçvato naḥ çakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2^a.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspatī RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b;
 MahanU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. See *next but one*, and *yo*
viçvataspatī.
 viçvato yanti bhānavah (TA. surayah) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.
 4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 viçvatoḥasta uta viçvataspatī (TA. erroneously, viçvataḥ
 syat) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.
 10.1.3^b. See *under prec. but one*.
 viçvatra yasmin ā girah samitoḥ RV.10.61.25^a.
 viçvadānīm sumanasah syama RV.6.52.5^a.
 viçvadānīm abharantaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
 viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭah RV.1.191.8^b, 9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d.
 Cf. *under adṛṣṭān sarvāḥ*.
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devobhyah paçātādabhyah avāḥ
 VS.9.35; QB.5.2.4.5.
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
 viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adabhyah RV.9.103.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; QB.1.7.1.11. See *next two*.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramena dhāmnā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.
 3.2. See *prec. and next*.
 viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmnā KS.1.3; 31.2. See *prec. two*.
 viçvañ tad bhadrāñ yad avanti devāḥ RV.2.23.19^a; 24.
 16^a; 35.15^a; AV.18.3.24^a; VS.34.58^a; MS.4.12.10; 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 viçvantu (read viçantu) tvām abutayaç ca sarvāḥ prajāḥ
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^a. See *next*.
 viçvañ tu (read viçantu) tvāhutayaḥ sarvā yatra brahma
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāpagU.2^a. See *prec.*
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.

viçvañ tmanā bībhṛto yad dha nama RV.1.185.1^a; N.3.
 22^a.
 viçvañ tvaya dhāryato jayamanam MU.6.9^b; PrāpagU.2^b.
 viçvañ dṛḍham bhayata (MS. ūta) ejaḥ samat RV.4.17.
 10^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
 viçvañ dṛḍham bhayato ajmann ā te RV.6.31.2^d.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇam harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahanU.11.2^b.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇam devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.1^a.
 viçvañ nyastam viçnur eko vijaiṇe VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukle RVKh.5.87.26^a.
 viçvapuruḥ viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
 viçvapuru brahma kṛpavah çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
 viçvapuru yajño arvāḥ ayañ su vah RV.10.77.4^a.
 viçvapeniyā etc.: see viçvapenya etc.
 viçvapanyasya sprhayāyasya rajan RV.8.97.15^d.
 viçvapanyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
 viçvapenya (TS. ōpaniya) viçvatas pari SV.2.1183; VS.12.
 10^a, 41^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.10; 110.2;
 1.7.4^a; 112.15; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Kauç.72.14^a.
 viçvabhṛta (MS. MÇ. ūtaḥ; KS. ūtaḥ) stha (VS. QB. stha
 raṣṭradah; MS. MÇ. stha janabhṛtaḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6; QB.5.3.4.20 (bis);
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. Cf. *anadhṛṣṭau stha*.
 viçvabhṛtaḥ (sc. te çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 viçvabhṛtām ucyase AV.19.44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛtāḥ bhṛajo mahi sūryo dṛṣṭe RV.10.170.3^a; SV.2.
 805^a; KB.25.5.
 viçvam adhāg āyudham iddhe agnau RV.2.15.4^b.
 viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.11.7.1^d.
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2^a. Cf. *viçvam*
anyāñ ni.
 viçvam anyabhivārdhe (AV. anyam abhivāra) AV.1.32.
 4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣaṣa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b;
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣe çactibhiḥ AV.9.10.26^a. See *viçvam*
eko.
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.14; KS.
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.
 viçvam astu dravipaṁ vājo (KS. vājo) asme RV.10.35.13^d;
 VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.5;
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam samat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1^a. See *viç-*
vam hi.
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyāḥ) priyam upahutam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
 viçvam asyāñ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2^b. Cf. *viç-*
vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.1.
 viçvam adevañ janata praçtaṣam RV.4.1.1^f.
 viçvam apra antarikṣam mahitva RV.1.52.13^a.
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. Cf. *next*.
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^a, rocana) RV.1.49.
 4^b; 50.4^a; ArS.5.9^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; VS.33.36^a;
 TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.13; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.
 16.1^a; MahanU.20.7^a. Cf. *prec.*

viçvam ayur vy açnavat RV.1.93.3^d; TB.5.7.2.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^d; Kauç.5.1^d, 2^d. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam ayur vy açnavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6^d; VS.19.37^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 155.7; KS.38.2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. See under dirgham ayur etc.

viçvam ayur vy açnutah RV.8.31.8^b.

viçvam ayur vy açnutam (AV.14.2.64^d, °tam) RV.10.85.42^b; AV.14.1.22^b; 2.64^d; ApMB.1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.

viçvam a sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10^b.

viçvam a hnyate havih RV.1.36.6^b.

viçvam ■ savanam sutam RV.1.16.8^a.

viçvam id dhritam (MS. dhritam) anaçuh (SV. açata) RV.8.3.16^b; AV.20.10.2^b; 59.2^b; SV.2.7.13^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.

viçvam indram vayodhasam VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.4^d.

viçvam eko abhi caçte çacrbhih RV.1.164.44^c; N.12.27^c. See viçvam anyo abhicaste.

viçvam eripam pruçyanta senah RV.1.186.9^d.

viçvam evedam puruṣah TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.2^c.

viçvam paçyanto bibhrtha tanuṣ a RV.8.20.26^a.

viçvam pāpmānam amatim durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b.

viçvam purānam tamasah parastāt TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.5^d.

viçvam purānam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3^c. See dharmanah pu^o.

viçvam puṣtam grāme saminn anāturam RV.1.114.1^d; VS.16.48^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 127.10; KS.17.16^d.

viçvam puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b; 5.6.6^b; AV.20.56.6^b. Cf. next.

viçvam puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2^d; AV.20.95.3^d; SV.2.115.2^d. Cf. prec.

viçvam pratīc saprathā ud aethāt RV.7.77.2^a.

viçvam priyam açaste MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.

viçvam bibharti prthivi TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.

viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nābhīh TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.6^d.

viçvam bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2^b; N.10.11^b.

viçvam bhara viçvona mā bharaṣ pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.5.

viçvam bhara vasudhant pratīṣṭha (MS. puruṣant) AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 234.1; Kauç.137.28.

viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2^b.

viçvam bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citram bahudhā jātam jāyamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

viçvam bhumeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7^d.

viçvam mṛçantim abhiropam virajam AV.8.9.9^c.

viçvarūpam harinam jātavedasam MU.6.8^a; PraçU.1.8^a.

viçvarūpam caturakṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See triçrāṇam trio, and cf. diviçrāṇam.

viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

viçvarūpam adabhyam RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.3.

viçvarūpā āgirasō na sāmabhih RV.10.78.5^d.

viçvarūpām subhagām AV.6.59.3^a.

viçvarūpām hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāpi vāsāni TA.1.3.4^a.

viçvarūpā dhenuh kāmudughā me astu (AV.9.5.10^d, kāmudughāsy eka) AV.4.34.8^d; 9.5.10^d.

viçvarūpā brhatī citrabhānuh TB.3.1.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāya vai namo-namah (MahānU. vai namah) TA.10.12.1^d; MahānU.12.1^d.

viçvarūpā çabahr (KS. çavalī) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.

viçvarūpāir ihagatām TA.1.12.5^b.

viçvarūpyam triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d.

viçvalopa viçradāvasya tvāṣā juhomi TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçradāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva^o.

viçvavapari prataranā taranta TB.2.8.9.2^a.

viçvavāram gr̥pe dhiyā RV.10.150.3^b.

viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11^b.

viçvavārāpi puruṣō adhruk RV.6.5.1^d.

viçvavārā nabhaṣ samvysanti TA.6.1.2^c; 12.1^c.

viçvavārābhīr a gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.

viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇya TB.2.8.9.2^a.

viçvavāro draviṇodā iva tman RV.9.88.3^c.

viçvavāro viçvam idam vṛpātī TA.3.11.3^b.

viçvavidam (AV. °do) vacam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçva-vinnām) RV.1.164.10^d; AV.9.9.10^d.

viçvavin manases patih RV.9.28.1^b; SV.2.630^b.

viçvavedaso rayibhih samokasah RV.1.64.10^a.

viçvavyacasam avatam matinām RV.3.46.4^b.

viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.3. viçvavyacā aditih sūryatvak MS.4.12.1^c; 179.10; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.

viçvavyacā iṣyanti subhūtiḥ (KS. °ta) TS.4.4.12.5^c; KS.22.14^c. See vyacasavattasyanti.

viçvavyacā gṛtāpṛsthō bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a, 53^c. P: viçvavyacāh Kauç.61.24.

viçvavyacāh suhava sambhṛtaçrīh AV.19.49.1^c.

viçvaçambhūr avase sādhu karma RV.10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d; 17.23^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.19; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; 30.5^d; ÇB.4.6.4.5^d.

viçvaçandā amitrahan RV.10.134.3^b.

viçvaçruṣṭih sakhīyate RV.1.128.1^d.

viçvaçrjāh prathame (TB. ApÇ. °mah) satram ānta (MÇ. °te) PB.25.18.5^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; ApÇ.23.14.16^a; MÇ.9.5.6^a.

viçvasmā agnim bhuvanāya devāh RV.10.88.12^a.

viçvasmā it sukṛte vāram ṛpāti RV.1.128.6^f; TB.2.5.4.4^f.

viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dr̥ṣe RV.9.48.4^a; SV.2.190^a.

viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^a.

viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.

viçvasmā ugrāh karmaṇe purohitah RV.1.55.3^d.

viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sim adhamāh indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4^a.

viçvasmād ■ januṣo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6^b.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1^a-23^a; AV.20.126.1^a-23^a; KS.8.17^a (bis); Vait.32.17^a; N.11.38^a, 39^a; 12.9^a, 28^a; 13.3^a, 4^a. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.
 viçvasmād isatah (MS. isamāpah) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12; 7.10; KS.1.11.
 viçvasmād enases pari AV.14.2.44^d.
 viçvasmād devakilbiçat AV.6.96.2^d; 7.112.2^d; 8.7.28^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.
 viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.
 viçvasmān no ahhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^d-6^d.
 viçvasmān no aditiḥ patv ahhasah RV.10.36.3^a.
 viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14^d.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvaṁ jyotiḥ yacha KS.17.10 (ter). See next.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS. QB. add vyānāya) viçvaṁ jyotiḥ yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter); QB.7.4.2.38; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See prec.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodanāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodanāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58.64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (ter); 99.8.11.13; 2.8.14 (ter); 117.17; 118.2.6; KS.39.3; 40.3.5; QB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.
 viçvasmāi bhūtāyādhvarō-si (ApÇ. dhvarō astudevah; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devah) TS.3.1.9.3^a; KS.35.7^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; MÇ.2.3.8.4^a.
 viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya gopta MuṇḍU.1.1.1^b.
 viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a (ApG.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.
 viçvasya jagatas pati TA.1.10.1^d.
 viçvasya jagato niçām (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3^d; ArS.3.7^d.
 viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rāja MS.2.7.9^a; 86.16; KS.16.9^a. See viçvasya ketur.
 viçvasya jantor adhamān cakara RV.5.32.7^d. Cf. next.
 viçvasya jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16^d; AV.8.4.16^d. Cf. prec.
 viçvasya tat prahrīṣṭaṁ vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^c.
 viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasah RV.5.55.8^c.
 viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇāvataḥ tavāgne vāmī anu aahrdṛi viçvā retāḥsi dhīṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya ■ viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. under vāmī te.
 viçvasya dutam amṛtam RV.7.16.1^d; SV.1.45^d; 2.99^d; VS.15.32^d, 33^a, 33^b; TS.4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.4; KS.39.15^d.
 viçvasya dutāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛcā) janmanah AR.4.10.14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ.9.20.26^a.
 viçvasya nābhīm carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3^a.
 viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvan puro vā yadi vehāsa nūnam) SV.1.450; AA.5.2.2.16.
 viçvasya priyasyopahūtasypahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, °hūta) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvasya brahmanas pate MS.4.9.6; 126.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya bhārtri jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^b; 12.3.2^b.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6; 126.10; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.
 viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; QB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya miçato vaci RV.10.190.2^d; TA.10.1.14^d; MahanU.5.6^d.
 viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çritah VS.18.55^a; TS.4.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.16; KS.18.15^d; QB.9.4.4.13.
 viçvasya yā jāmānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
 viçvasya yāmanā acita jigatnu RV.7.65.1^d.
 viçvasya yo mana syuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^f.
 viçvasya rāja pavate svardṛah RV.9.76.4^a.
 viçvasya vacanas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; QB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya vacam avidan manāyoh RV.1.92.9^d.
 viçvasya vidvāḥ iha pahi somam RV.10.160.2^d; AV.10.96.2^d.
 viçvasya çator anamanā vadhasnāḥ RV.1.165.6^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 169.2; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.
 viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopah (RV.10.63.8^b, mantavah) RV.7.60.2^c; 10.63.8^b.
 viçvasya sthatur jagato janitriḥ RV.6.50.7^d.
 viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7^c.
 viçvasya hi pracetas RV.5.71.2^a.
 viçvasya hi prāṇanāḥ jīvanāḥ tve RV.1.48.10^a.
 viçvasya hi preçito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5^b.
 viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvah RV.2.38.2^a.
 viçvasya hotā haviṣo varenṇyah RV.10.91.1^a.
 viçvasyāḥ viçi praviviçivāḥsam (KS. praviçānam) imahe TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.7; KS.22.15^a. See viçvaviçah.
 viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^b.
 viçvasyāyatanāḥ mahat TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.8^d.
 viçvasyārthinaḥ sakḥā RV.10.26.8^a.
 viçvasyāvivaçan matim RV.9.32.3^b; SV.2.120^b.
 viçvasyocāna ojaḥ (SV. °jah) RV.8.17.9^b; 9.101.5^d; AV.20.5.3^b; 137.5^d; SV.2.223^d.
 viçvasyocānāḥ vṛṣabhāḥ matnām TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.49^b.
 viçvasyocānā parthivasya vasvaḥ RV.1.113.7^c.
 viçvasyāika icīse śasy ukthyah RV.2.13.6^d.
 viçvasyāitu prasitīm yatudhanah RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8.3.14^d.
 viçvasyāi dovahūtyai RV.8.39.4^a.
 viçvasvaṁ mātaram oṣadhīmā AV.12.1.17^a.
 viçvahotur dhāmān sīda MS.1.1.3; 2.6.
 viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatya (AV.TB. °tya) RV.5.4.5^a; AV.7.73.9^c; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.4; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; N.4.5^a.
 viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12^a.
 viçvā agne-pa dahārātīḥ RV.7.1.7^a.
 viçvā ajurya dayase vi mayāḥ RV.6.22.9^d; AV.20.36.9^d.
 viçvā adevīr abhi santu mayāḥ RV.7.1.10^b.
 viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^a. Cf. next two.
 viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^c; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^c. Cf. prec. and next.

viçvā adhi çriyo dhiṣe vivakase RV.10.21.3^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravaneṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^d.
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^c; 61.28^c; SV.1.479^c; 2.128^c, 544^c.
 viçvā apaçyad bahudhā ■ agne RV.10.51.1^c.
 viçvā apo ajayad dāsapatnī RV.5.30.5^d.
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyā RV.7.95.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 226.1.
 viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3^c: 186.1. See *viçvā* ■ bhuyāḥ.
 viçvā abhṛti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^d.
 viçvā abhiraṇāḥ aśā RV.8.46.7^b.
 viçvā amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣibhiḥ (KS. °nusebhyaḥ) AV.7.84.1^c; KS.18.16^c. See *viçvā* aṣāḥ pramuñcan, and *vy amivāḥ pramuñcan*.
 viçvā aryo arāṭīḥ RV.8.39.2^d.
 viçvā arṣann abhi çriyā RV.9.16.6^b; 62.19^b; SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhā RV.9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b.
 viçvā aviṣṭāḥ vāja a puramdhī RV.7.67.5^c.
 viçvā asmahyaḥ sukṣīṭī RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā aditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā a bhāhi pradipaṣ cātaraḥ AV.2.6.1^d; VS.27.1^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 148.12; 3.4.6; 51.14; KS.18.16^d; QB.6.2.1.26.
 viçvā aṣāḥ pṛtanāḥ sanijayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prati rakṣanty ake AV.10.8.36^d; JUB.1.34.7^d, 11.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prabhūvarīḥ (TS.KS.A. °mvarīḥ) VS.23.35^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; KSA.10.5^b. See *daivya aṣāḥ*.
 viçvā aṣāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣir bhīyāḥ VS.27.7^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c. See *under viçvā amivāḥ*.
 viçvā aṣāḥ praṣūvarīḥ *etc.*: see *prec. but one*.
 viçvā aṣā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AQ. °sat; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^a; MS.4.9.9^a: 129.2; AB.1.22.7; QB.1.4.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AQ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^a; LÇ.5.7.3^a; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: *viçvā aṣāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.*
 viçvā aṣā dīdyāno (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 86.19; KS.7.13^c; 18.4^c; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22^c.
 viçvā aṣā madhunā samarjāmi TB.2.5.3.3^a; AQ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: *viçvā aṣāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.*
 viçvā aṣā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33^d; VSK.20.1.4^d; TS.4.7.12.2^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.9; KS.18.13^d. Cf. *sarvā aṣā etc.*
 viçvā aṣā vyāṇaḥ AV.5.7.9^b.
 viçvā aṣā tarīṣāni RV.4.37.7^d; 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā āsthat pradipaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra aṣiram RV.1.134.6^d.
 viçvā it sprdho abhy aṣṇavāva RV.1.179.3^b.
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vy aṣyatha RV.5.55.6^c.
 viçvā ■ aryo abhidipso mṛdhaḥ RV.2.23.13^c.
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhaso RV.2.23.5^c.
 viçvā id usāḥ spaḍ ud eti sūryaḥ RV.10.35.8^c.
 viçvā indraya taviṣṭir anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13^d.
 viçvā in māṃ uṣasāḥ sudayantu RV.4.40.1^b.

viçvā uta kṣitayo haṣte aśya RV.9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uta tvayā vrayam RV.2.7.3^a; HG.1.20.5^a; 29.2^a; 2.1.3^a; ApMB.1.5.5^a, 10.15 (ApÇ.2.5.7, 9, 10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titikṣate RV.2.13.3^c.
 viçvāḥ pinvathāḥ (TB. °tha) svasaraśya dhanāḥ RV.5.62.2^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaraṃ naram (SV.PB.Svidh. naraḥ) RV.8.97.10^a; AV.20.54.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.280^a; PB.12.10.2; AQ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: *viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.*
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ saḥobhiḥ KS.38.12^c.
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtsu tāni jesi çatruṃ RV.3.54.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā pṛasy anyān RV.5.1.8^d.
 viçvāḥ anu svadhaya cetathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.6^d.
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka ■ RV.4.30.5^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo uparātāti vanvan RV.7.48.3^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo vipaṣcitāḥ RV.8.65.9^a.
 viçvākṣam (MahānU. viçvākhyam) viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.1^b.
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasa RV.9.90.6^b.
 viçvāṅgam rūpaṃ yuvatir bibharṣi AV.19.49.8^b.
 viçvāṅgyam visalyakam AV.9.8.5^b.
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^b.
 viçvā cakṣāno arṣatī RV.9.57.2^b; SV.2.1112^b.
 viçvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20^c; SV.2.1074^c; N.14.37^c.
 viçvā ca no jaritīṃ catpate aśā RV.8.61.17^c; SV.2.808^c.
 viçvā ca soma saubhaga RV.8.78.8^b; 9.4.3^b; SV.2.325^c, 398^b. See *soma viçvā*.
 viçvāci ca gṛtāci cāpearasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.19.
 viçvāci bhadrā sumanasamānā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^b; VS.10.2^b; VSK.29.36^b; TS.1.8.14.2^b; 3.2.5.6^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 72.4; 4.14.1^b: 215.9; KS.15.8^b; SB.1.6.19^b; TB.2.8.1.2^b; 3.5.7.1^b; TAA.10.54^b; SMB.2.5.8^b; ApMB.2.22.19^b; N.10.43^b. See *viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhūr*.
 viçvā jātāni paśpaḥ RV.1.128.4^c.
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5^b.
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhāḥ QB.11.3.1.8^b.
 viçvā jātāni pavasabhibhūr aśi RV.8.97.9^c.
 viçvā jātāny abhy aśi tāni RV.6.25.5^d.
 viçvā jātāny abhy aśmi mahnā RV.8.100.4^b.
 viçvā jātāny avarāṇy aśmat RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^b.
 viçvā jātāny ojaś RV.8.62.2^d; 10.153.5^b; AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^b; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.7; KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamānai duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamānasy aṣatāṃ nidaḥ ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15^d; SV.2.1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukraḥ AV.13.2.34^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu jogyā bhūd gāuh RV.1.173.8^c.

viçvā te aṣyām pary āpa āyoh RV.1.178.1^d.
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāni RV.7.87.2^d.
 viçvātmānaṁ parāyaṇam TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.3^d.
 viçvā tvaṁ bhūtānuprāpa MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 viçvā dadhāna ojaś RV.9.65.10^c; SV.1.469^c; 2.153^c;
 PB.6.10.11.
 viçvā dadhāsi daṣuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^d.
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni çravaṣya RV.1.149.5^b; SV.2.1126^b.
 viçvādam agnih yam = kāmam abuh MS.2.13.13^a: 163.2.
See under yam hutādam.
 viçvādam puruṣeṣam RV.8.44.26^b.
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See viçva adityā vasaṣaḥ.*
 viçvā divo rocanāpaprivāṁsam RV.1.146.1^d.
 viçvā devānām janimā vivakti AV.2.28.3^d; 4.1.3^b; KS.
 10.13^b. *See viçvāni devo janimā, and cf. viçvā veda*
janimā, and sarvā devānām janimāni.
 viçvā devā pṛtaṇā abhiṣya TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b; HG.
 2.17.3^b. *See viçvāḥ ca.*
 viçvā devebhyaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15^b.
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāpām RV.6.19.6^c.
 viçvād ririkeṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6^c.
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi jahi cāva cā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^a.
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi taratī svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^o) RV.9.
 111.1^b; SV.1.463^b; 2.940^b.
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4^d; VS.
 21.3^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.13; 4.14.17^d;
 246.10; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.14^d.
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi vito nudantām KS.31.14^d (bis).
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^b.
 viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6^b; 9.65.9^b; AV.20.
 27.6^b.
 viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6^a.
 viçvā dhanāny ojaś RV.1.130.7^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa ṛbhvaṣaḥ RV.9.86.5^a; SV.2.
 238^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5^a.
 viçvā dhāmāny āviçan RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.631^c.
 viçvādhiko (TA. var. loc. viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ
 (MahānU. 1^aṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.3^b.
 viçvā dhiyo aṣvinā prāvataḥ me RV.1.117.23^b.
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṇayāḥ RV.8.6.4^b; AV.20.107.1^b; SV.
 1.137^b; 2.1001^b.
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB.4.
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viç-
 vānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 viçvānarāḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS.33.34^b.
 viçvānarāḥ savitā devo aṣret RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 viçvān adityāḥ ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^b.
 viçvān adityāḥ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^c.
 viçvāni kṛṇvan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26^b.
 viçvāni ca çravaṣya RV.8.16.2^b; AV.20.44.2^b.
 viçvāni daṣuṣo gr̥he RV.9.100.2^d, 8^d.
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^b.
 viçvāni durgā pipṛtaṁ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^c.
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b;
 VS.5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1.2.13^b; 22.6; KS.3.1^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.11^b; 4.3.4.12^b;
 TB.2.8.2.3^b; TA.1.8.8^b. *Cf. viçvāni devo vayunāni.*
 viçvāni vidvān, and viçvāny agne vayunāni.
 viçvāni deva savitāḥ RV.5.82.5^a; VS.30.3^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.
 9.7^a; 17.7^a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.2.3.1^a; 20.24.6.
 viçvāni deva bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^a.
 viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6^b. *See under*
viçvā devānām.
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^b. *Cf. under*
viçvāni deva vayunāni.
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b.
 viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.5^a. P:
 viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.
 viçvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^d.
 viçvāni pūrora apa paṛṣi vaṁniḥ RV.1.129.5^f.
 viçvāni bhadrā maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^a.
 viçvāni yo amartyāḥ RV.5.18.1^c. *See viçve yasminn.*
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.2^b; SV.1.352^b; 2.790^b;
 TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.2^b.
 viçvāni vidvāni vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^b. *Cf.*
under viçvāni deva va^o.
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^a.
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^a.
 viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.
 viçvāni entyāṅgiraḥ cakāra RV.5.45.7^d.
 viçvāni santy abhy astu mahnā RV.2.28.1^b.
 viçvāni somaḥ pari tany arṇati RV.9.84.2^b.
 viçvāni soma pāṛthivā RV.9.14.8^b.
 viçvāni hi suçahā tani tubhyam RV.9.94.5^c.
 viçvān etān aidiṁmahi JB.1.174^b. *Part of vṛṣṇas te*
vṛṣṇyāvato.
 viçvān ketān adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3^d.
 viçvān devān amṛtān aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13^d.
 viçvān devān a pavasvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4^d.
 viçvān devān a vaha somapitaye RV.1.48.12^a.
 viçvān devān uṣarbudhāḥ RV.1.14.9^b.
 viçvān devāna tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 (om) viçvān devāna tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prev.*
 viçvān devān jagaty a viveça RV.10.130.5^c.
 viçvān devān (sc. pṛtāṁsi) Vait.7.22.
 viçvān devān aṅgiraḥ havāmahe AV.3.21.8^c; MG.2.1.6^c.
 viçvān devān ayad (VSK. ayā) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK.
 38.10^b; MS.4.9.9^b: 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2;
 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sar-*
vān etc.
 viçvān devān avāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19^a.
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^b.
 viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a; ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayanāti TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 viçvānnaḥ bibhrati çāle AV.9.3.16^c.
 viçvān muficstv aṁhasaḥ VS.20.14^d-16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d;
 MS.3.11.10^d (ter): 157.2.4.6; KS.38.5^d (ter); TB.2.6.
 6.1^d (bis); 2^d; KÇ.25.9.12^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^d;
 — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kauç.44.17^d.

viçvāny agne duritātī parai RV.5.3.11^b.
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.17; KS.16.8^b. Cf. *under* viçvāni
 deva vayunāni.
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^c.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5^a; MS.4.14.1^a;
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^a. Cf. viçvāny aryo.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. *onā* viçvaṣṭe) RV.10.
 85.18^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^c; 8.9.3^c. See
 viçvānyo.
 viçvāny abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; 6.1.11.5;
 MS.1.2.6^b; 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7; QB.3.
 3.4.14.
 viçvāny abhi saubhaga RV.9.62.1^c; SV.2.180^c.
 viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2^d; KS.12.15^d.
 Cf. viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvāny apvina yuvam RV.8.8.10^c.
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi virya RV.2.16.2^b.
 viçvāny samai sudināni rāyah RV.4.4.6^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c; 173.5; KS.6.11^c.
 viçvāny ekah ṛpavad vacānai me RV.1.145.3^b.
 viçvānyo bhuvanā viçvaṣṭe AV.7.81.1^c; 13.2.11^c; 14.1.23^c.
 See viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvān rajann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6^d.
 viçvān va ā name maho yajatraḥ RV.6.51.9^d.
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^a.
 viçvā pari piyā bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^c; SV.1.
 570^c; 2.363^c.
 viçvābhibhya (?) talpo asman MG.2.7.8^b.
 viçvābhiḥ patnibhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19^c.
 viçvābhiḥ bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^c.
 viçvābhiḥ gṛbhir abhi pṛtim aḡyam RV.6.13.6^c.
 viçvābhiḥ gṛbhir amṛto vicatāḥ RV.2.10.2^b.
 viçvābhiḥ gṛbhir ā gatam RV.6.59.10^c.
 viçvābhiḥ gṛbhir imahe RV.3.37.3^b; AV.20.19.3^b; MS.
 4.12.3^b; 184.7.
 viçvābhiḥ devahutibhiḥ RV.1.12.12^b.
 viçvābhiḥ dhtibhir upatiṣṭhamānam RV.8.101.16^b.
 viçvābhiḥ dhtibhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2^a.
 viçvābhiḥ dhtibhiḥ sambhṛtaṁ dakṣiṇābhiḥ MS.4.9.2^b;
 123.3.
 viçvābhis tvā dhtibhir (MS. dhtibhir achidrām) upada-
 dhami MS.2.13.2; 153.6; KS.39.2.
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b; 239.7; TB.
 3.1.2.8^b. Cf. viçvā rūpāni pratimodamāna.
 viçvā bhūtāny apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 viçvā bhūtavacakaṣat AV.6.80.1^b; 13.2.12^d. See viçvā
 rūpāva^o, and cf. samudram iva.
 viçvābhyas tvāçabhyas upadadhāmi (VSK. *adda* dvigato
 vadhaya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; QB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvā-
 bhyah KÇ.2.4.33.
 viçvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyah (QB. *obhyas*; MS. *daṣṭrā-*
bhyas) pahi (TS.TB. *pāta*; PG. *paripāhi sarvataḥ*) VS.
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3; 124.5; QB.14.1.3.24;
 TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā
 KÇ.26.3.7.
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; QB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me
 KÇ.9.7.13.
 viçvā matr ā tatane tvāyā RV.7.29.3^c.
 viçvām avindan pathyam ṛtasya RV.3.31.5^c.
 viçvāmitra (MS. *otra*) ṛsiḥ VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19; 104.11;
 KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See vairūpād.
 viçvāmitraḥ varuṣa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^b.
 viçvāmitraḥ (sc. *trpyatu*) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^a.
 viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^c.
 viçvāmitrā arācata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^d.
 viçvāmitrā ṛsiḥ: see viçvāmitra ṛsiḥ.
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^c.
 viçvāmitrebhir idhyate ajaarah RV.3.1.21^b.
 viçvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^c.
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudasam RV.3.53.9^c.
 viçvā mṛdho abhimatr jayama AV.18.2.59^d. See viçvā
 sprdho.
 viçvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.40.1^b; SV.1.488^b; 2.274^b.
 viçvā yad ajaya sprdhaḥ RV.8.14.13^c; AV.20.29.3^c; SV.
 1.211^c; VS.19.71^c; QB.12.7.3.4^c.
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1^c.
 viçvā yad rūpā pariyāty (SV. *ay*) ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^c;
 SV.1.463^c; 2.940^c.
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^b.
 viçvāyave ni ciṇatīhā RV.10.22.14^d.
 viçvā yaç carṣaṇi abhi RV.1.86.5^b; 4.7.4^b; 5.23.1^c; TS.
 1.3.14.6^c.
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3^c.
 viçvāya avāha QB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 viçvāyurm viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8^d.
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhaṁ gaḥ RV.1.67.6^b.
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8; 18.7; 3.8.5; 101.8;
 KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.
 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathāya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS.4.3.
 13.2^b.
 viçvāyur dhehy akaitam RV.1.9.7^c; AV.20.71.13^c.
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c;
 241.7.
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subhara āhardivi RV.9.86.41^b.
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^b.
 viçvāyur ṣarma saprathā namas patho VS.18.54^c; TS.4.
 7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^c; 146.16; KS.18.15^c; 39.1.
 viçvāyor viçve amṛta yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1^b.
 viçvā rajānsi ṣuṣucāno asthāt RV.1.149.4^b; SV.2.
 1125^b.
 viçvārād āsi viçvānām (ApÇ. viçvānām) nāṣṭrūpām hanta
 TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See sarvarād aḡy.
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavīḥ AV.13.1.11^b.
 viçvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^b; 23.65^b; QB.5.4.
 2.9^b. See *next*, and viçvā jātāni pari.
 viçvā rūpāni paribhur jajāna AV.7.79.4^b; 80.3^b. See
prec., and viçvā jātāni pari.

viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
 viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kavīh RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; CB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a.
 Pa: viçvā rūpāni prati QÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6; 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
 viçvā rūpāni pratimodamāna TB.3.1.1.2^b. Cf. viçvā bhūtāni.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhratah (AV.14.2.30^b, otam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.14.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhratr dvyudhnih AnS.4.12^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vaksanāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vasūny aveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1^b. See urjam puṣtam vasv.
 viçvā rūpāni sambhṛta (JB. obhṛtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; SB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
 viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛpoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. Cf. ayam yo viçvān.
 viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacibhih MS.2.7.12^b; 91.7. See viçvā rūpābhi.
 viçvā rūpāny avigan RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b; 82.11; Kaus.43.13^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
 viçvā rūpāni praticakṣāno asya RV.9.85.12^b.
 viçvā rūpābhi caste çacibhih RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.12^b; CB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi.
 viçvā rūpābhy arçasi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
 viçvā rūpāvacaçapat RV.10.136.4^b. See under viçvā bhūtāva.
 viçvā rodhānsi pravataç ca pūrvih RV.4.22.4^a.
 viçvārcir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.10^b.
 viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3^a.
 viçvā vaḥ çrtr adhi tanuṣu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 171.9.
 viçvāvasuḥ soma gandharvam apah RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^a; 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P: viçvāvasuḥ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
 viçvāvasuḥ gandharvaḥ sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
 viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. See viçvā vasūni etc.
 viçvāvasuḥ namasā grbhir iḍe (ApMB. Itte) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
 viçvāvasur abhi tan no grātū RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. See viçvābhir adhi.
 viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 viçvāvasur mūrdhanvān sūryavarcāh TA.1.9.3^a.
 viçvā vasu hastayor adadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.6.
 viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. See viçvā vasu dadhire.
 viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy anaçuḥ RV.8.12.21^a.
 viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^a.
 viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.
 viçvā vasūni samjayan RV.9.29.4^a.

viçvā vasūny a bhara tvam naḥ RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
 viçvā vasūny a viça RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.
 viçvā vasūny ojaṣā RV.9.64.18^b.
 viçvāvaso brahmaṇa te namaḥ AV.14.2.35^a.
 viçvāvasor brahmaṇa TA.4.36.1^a.
 viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
 viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV.5.82.6^a; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. The passage in JB. ■ part of vāmi nāma.
 viçvā vidvān artvijyā dhīra puçyasi RV.1.94.6^a.
 viçvā viçvāni dr̥ṇha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diço dr̥ṇha.
 viçvā vītram amitriyā çavobhih RV.6.17.1^d.
 viçvā vītrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
 viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamānāh TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 viçvā vetthā janimā suprapte AV.5.11.5^b.
 viçvā veda janimā jātavedaḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. Cf. under viçvā devānām.
 viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8^b. Cf. next.
 viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5^b. Cf. prec.
 viçvā çaviṣṭha çavaṣā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.1.
 viçvāç ca deva (PG. devah) pṛtana abhiçyāh (PG. çak) KS.2.15^b; PG.3.1.3^b. See viçvā deva.
 viçvā santūni jathareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10^a.
 viçvā sampaçyan bhuvanā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
 viçvāsarad bhojanā poyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
 viçvāsān yat purān dartinūn avat RV.6.20.3^d.
 viçvāsān viçān patin r̥ijase girā RV.6.15.1^b.
 viçvāsān suksitnām SV.1.154^b.
 viçvāsān gr̥hapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8^a. See tvam agne gr̥hapatir.
 viçvāsān tarutā pṛtanānāni RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a; SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a.
 viçvāsān tvā viçām patin havāmāhe RV.1.127.8^a.
 viçvāsān udhah sa dhiyām udañcanah RV.5.44.13^b.
 viçvāsān bhuvāni pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; CB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
 viçvāsān manuṣiṇām TA.4.7.5^b. See tvam agne mānuṣiṇām.
 viçvāsān çtakratum RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a.
 viçvāsāham avaso nūtanāya RV.3.47.5^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a; 37.14; KS.4.8^a; CB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
 viçvāsu kṣasu joguṣe RV.1.127.10^a; 5.64.2^d.
 viçvāsu girāv ayatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
 viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.
 viçvāsu tvā pralikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.
 viçvāsu tvāpeu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu tvāuṣadhiṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu dasma kṛtiṣu RV.8.92.18^a.
 viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.
 viçvāsu dhīṣu vandyā RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a.
 viçvāsu dhūrṣu vajakṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^a.

viçvā su novithurā pīdanā vāso RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 viçvāsu prtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.
 12.4^a; 189.12; KS.10.12^a.
 viçvāsu prtsu sadam ic chūrah RV.1.122.10^d.
 viçvāsu prtsu hotṛa RV.8.20.20^b.
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyah RV.8.71.15^a.
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4^a.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4^a.
 viçvās te sprdhah gnathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6^a; AV.
 20.105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.3.3.67^a.
 viçvā stotrbbhyo gr̥nate ca santu RV.7.3.10^a.
 viçvās tvām (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9;
 QB.3.9.3.7; ApQ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KQ.9.1.6.
 viçvā sprdha kryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19^b.
 viçvā sprdho abhimatir jayema RV.10.18.9^d; TA.6.1.3^d
 (ter). See viçvā mṛdho etc.
 viçvāsmabhyah sam jayatah dhanāni RV.1.108.13^b.
 viçvāh sukṛitayah prthak RV.8.43.18^b, 29^b; VS.12.116^b;
 TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.1^b; MQ.1.6.3.1^b.
 viçvāh sehanah prtanā uru jrayah RV.8.36.1^d—6^d.
 viçvā hari dhuri dhiṣva rathasya RV.2.18.7^b.
 viçvāhā juṣatāni viçvakarmanam idam haviḥ MG.1.13.15.
 Cf. viçvakarmā havir.
 viçvāhā te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8^a. P: viçvāhā
 te Kau.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra^a.
 viçvāhā tvā sumanasah sucakasah RV.10.37.7^a; KB.
 25.5. P: viçvāhā tvā sumanasah Q.11.13.29.
 viçvāhādastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5^d; KS.38.14^d. See
 sugakam.
 viçvāhādābhyah haviḥ VS.17.78^a; MS.2.10.6^a; 139.11;
 KS.39.3^a; QB.9.2.3.42. See viçvahāmartyah.
 viçvāhā dhattam anapaspurantim RV.4.42.10^d; VS.
 7.10^d; QB.4.1.4.10^d; ApQ.12.14.12^d. Cf. viçvahā santv.
 viçvāhāpo viçvāhod eti sūryah RV.10.37.2^d.
 viçvāhāmartyah haviḥ TS.4.6.2.6^a; 5.5.4.3^a. See viç-
 vahadābhyah.
 viçvāhā vayan sumanasayamānah RV.6.75.8^d; VS.29.45^d;
 TS.4.6.6.3^d; KSA.6.1^d.
 viçvāhā catrum ādabhuh RV.3.16.2^d.
 viçvāhā çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17^a; VS.17.48^a; SV.2.
 1216^a; TS.4.6.4.5^d. Cf. aditih çarma.
 viçvāhā çukraṇi payo asya dhukṣata RV.1.160.3^d.
 viçvāhā santv anapaspurantih AV.18.4.34^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 Cf. viçvāhā dhattam.
 viçvāhā sumanā didihīha AV.7.74.4^b.
 viçvāhāsmāi çarapah santv atra RV.10.18.12^d; AV.18.3.
 51^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 viçvāhā hantv aprati AV.7.50.1^b.
 viçvā hi bhūyah prtanā abhiṣṭih TS.2.4.14.2^a. See viçvā
 abhiṣṭih.
 viçvā hi martyatvaṇa RV.8.92.13^a.
 viçvā hi māya avatah svadhavantu TA.1.10.2^a. Cf.
 next.
 viçvā hi māya avasi svadhavah (SV. °van) RV.6.58.1^a;
 SV.1.75^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.5; KS.4.15^a;
 TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.7^a; N.12.17^a. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2^a.

viçvāhed yāti sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1^d; AV.20.87.1^d.
 viçvāhendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1.100.19^a; 102.11^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a; 187.5; KS.12.14^a. P: viçvāhendrah KS.
 23.11; MQ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a;
 TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.5; KS.18.16^a.
 viçve adya maruto viçve uti RV.10.35.13^a; VS.18.31^a;
 33.52^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; KS.18.13^a; A.3.7.10; Q.6.10.6.
 See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.
 viçve adya sajogasah RV.1.136.4^a.
 viçve asya vyūṣi māhinsyah RV.5.45.8^a.
 viçve (I) aditya vasavaç etc. PG.3.3.6^a: misprinted for viçva
 etc., q. u.
 viçve ganta maruto viçva uti RV.5.43.10^d. Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3^a.
 viçve ca no vāso viçvavedasah RV.8.27.2^a.
 viçve ca me devā indraç ca me (VS. adds yajñenakalpantām)
 VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāh RV.7.28.1^a.
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāh MS.2.12.5^d; 149.9. See
 viçva enam.
 viçve janāso açvina havante RV.3.58.4^b.
 viçve jānanti mahinā yad ngat RV.3.30.13^a.
 viçve juṣanta kaminah RV.6.16.8^a.
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6^a.
 viçve ta indra prtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5^a.
 viçve ta indra viryam RV.8.62.7^a; Q.18.8.3.
 viçve tad devā abhiṣṭigṛntu Kau.115.2^d (ter).
 viçve te atra marutah sakhāyah RV.5.31.10^a.
 viçve te atra marutah saha tmanā RV.10.113.3^a.
 viçve te devā adhipatayah VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.
 8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptarah MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. adityas
 te goptarah.
 viçve te devā citim aparayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1^d.
 See adityas te citim.
 viçvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cākana RV.1.51.8^d.
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13^d; 8.100.6^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.
 viçvet tā te harivah çacivah RV.10.49.11^a.
 viçvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1^d; VS.4.30^d; TS.
 1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.8; 3.7.8^d; 86.10; KS.2.6^d; QB.
 3.3.4.5.
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4^d. Cf. viçvet
 tā te savaneṣu.
 viçvet tā viapur abharat RV.8.77.10^a; MS.3.8.3^a; 95.13.
 viçvet te vama a syuh RV.10.20.8^b.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kau.
 68.2.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā bhukṣayantu AG.
 1.24.18. Cf. next but three.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.
 14; Q.17.16.4; L.3.12.8. Cf. next.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇṣena stomena
 vāirajena sūmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhiṣṭicantv anuṣṭubhena chandasā
 TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirājāno bhakṣayantu ČČ.4.21.12.
Cf. proc. but three.

viçve tvā devā drñhantu KS.35.7.

viçve tvā devā vaiçvānara āchrdantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; QB.6.5.4.17.

viçve tvā devā vaiçvānaraḥ kṛpvantv (KS. kurvantv) anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; QB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vaiçvānaraḥ kṛpvantu MČ.6.1.2; viçve tvā KČ.16.3.29.

viçve tvā devā vaiçvānaraḥ pracyaṇayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApČ.13.16.1.

viçve tvā devā vaiçvānara dhūpayantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; QB.6.5.3.10.

viçve tvā devā vaiçvānaraḥ saṁ arjantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.

viçvet sa dhrībhiḥ subhago janāḥ ati RV.8.19.14^a.

viçvet sa vāmā dadhate tvotaḥ RV.6.1.9^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.

viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣtutaḥ RV.8.46.12^b.

viçved agniḥ prati rakṣāṁsi sedhati RV.8.23.13^a; SV.1.114^a.

viçved anu rodhanā asya pāuṣyam RV.2.13.10^a.

viçved aśmāi sudina āśad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 173.7; KS.6.11^d.

viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.92.3^d; SV.2.1107^d.

viçved ahani taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4^a.

viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^b; AV.20.58.1^b; SV.1.267^b; 2.669^b; VS.33.41^b; N.6.8^b.

viçved indrasya vitryā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^d.

viçved u tā paribhūr brahmanas patih RV.2.24.11^d.

viçved eta savana tūtuma kṛṣe RV.10.50.5^d.

viçved ete janimā saṁ viviktāḥ RV.3.54.8^a.

viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApČ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçvo etc.*

viçve devā aṅguṣu nyuptāḥ (VSK nyupyamāneṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.

viçve devā akrpanta RV.10.24.5^a.

viçve devā aṅgirasas cinavan KS.40.5^a; ApČ.16.34.4^a.
See adityas tad.

viçve devā ajahar ye sakṣayah RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1.324^b; AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.

viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a; VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2^a; JUB.1.41.4^a; N.4.23^a.

viçve devā aditiḥ sajosaḥ AV.3.22.1^d; 7.17.3^d. *See viçvo devāso etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajosaḥ.*

viçve devā adharayan AV.14.2.53^{b-58^b}.

viçve devā anamasyan bhiyanāḥ RV.6.9.7^a.

viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a; QB.10.5.4.18.

viçve devā anu tad vām ajānan RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.15^a.

viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mabe KS.40.10^d. *See viçvo devāso adhi.*

viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ČČ.6.13.3.

viçve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7^a.

viçve devā anv amanyanta hrdbhiḥ RV.1.116.17^a.

viçve devā abhi mām avavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApČ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*

viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçat RV.8.100.1^b.

viçve devā abhi yat saṁ babhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1^a.

viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33^d, pakvam; 5.3.4^d, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçat) AV.5.3.4^d; 8.1.7^a; 11.1.33^d; SMB.1.1.12^a; ApMB.1.4.10^a; HG.1.19.7^a.

viçve devā amatasta RV.8.69.11^b; 9.14.3^b; AV.20.92.8^b.

viçve devā amariyāḥ VS.21.17^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.8; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.

viçve devā aditya yajñiṣasāḥ RV.2.3.4^d.

viçve devā idam haviḥ Kauç.73.15^a.

viçve devā idam adya gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.2.4.8.5^d.

viçve devā iha mādayantām (KS. virayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; 6.3.3^d; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^b; TB.3.7.6.16^d. *See viçve devāso iha.*

viçve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ČČ.8.21.1.

viçve devā udicayan tu albhigñcantu (1 for udicayan tvābhi^o) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udicayan tvā dīpi viçve.*

viçve devā upegatārah TS.3.3.2.1.

viçve devā upariṣṭat AV.8.8.13^a.

viçve devā upāsate TA.1.9.6^b.

viçve devā urv antarikṣam Kauç.128.4^a.

viçve devā arja TA.3.8.2.

viçve devā rtavṛdhah RV.6.52.10^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^a; KB.26.13; ČČ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MČ.5.2.7.5; 11.9.1. P: viçvo devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.

viçve devā rtavṛdho huvānāḥ RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; ApČ.5.19.4^a; N.12.33^a.

viçve devā ṛṇayo yena prāṇāḥ TB.3.7.14.2^a; ApČ.13.21.3^a.

viçve devā etam vo brahmacārināṁ pari dadāmi dirghayutvāya suprajatvāya suvitryāya rāyaspoṣāya sarveṣāṁ vedānam adhiputyāya suçlokyāya avustaye ČČ.2.3.1.

viçve devā etad vas tṛtīyasavannam ApČ.14.20.7.

viçve devā eṣa vo arghyah MČ.11.9.1.

viçve devāḥ krann iha vo manāṁsi AV.14.1.32^d.

viçve devāḥ pavamānāḥ juṣanta RV.9.81.5^d.

viçve devāḥ punita mā RV.9.67.27^a.

viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvadadanta RV.7.33.11^d; N.5.14^d.

viçve devāḥ pradadar viçvam ejaḥ Kauç.135.9^b.

viçve devāḥ prāvṛhannāṁ svarvati (TS. suvar^a) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.6; KS.22.14^b; AČ.4.12.2^b.

viçve devāḥ priyantām ViDh.73.27. *See viçvo devāç ca.*

viçve devā jaradaṣṭir yathāsat AV.2.28.5^d; TS.2.3.10.3^d; 11.5; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.12; KS.11.7^d, 8; 36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ČČ.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.4.2^d.

viçve devā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApČ.12.1.14.

viçve devā dvādaçakṣarāyā jagatim udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5.19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*

viçve devā dvādaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaçakeareṇa jagatām ud ajayan (VS. ajayāna
tām ujješam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but om.*
viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.
viçve devā nātividhyanti sarve (KS. çarāḥ; ApÇ. sūrah)
AV.8.5.19^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.19.1^b.
viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3^c.
viçve devā no adya svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
viçve devā hrīaspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
viçve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9.2.7^c. P: viçve
devā mama Vait.8.13.
viçve devā mama çṛṇvantu yajñīyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.
6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a;
KS.30.6^a; KÇ.9.14.17^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a; — 7.1.1. P: viçve
devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.
viçve devā maruta urjam āpaḥ AV.2.29.5^d.
viçve devā marutas tva hvayantu AV.3.4.4^b.
viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkaḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkaḥ)
AV.7.24.1^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.31.8^b. Cf. viçve
mucicantu marutaḥ.
viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^b.
viçve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ etc.
viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3^b.
viçve devā mucicantu marutaḥ svastya ApÇ.3.13.1^d; 24.
12.6^d. *See* viçve mucicantu marutaḥ.
viçve devā yajamānaḥ ca sīdata VS.15.54^d; 17.73^d; 18.
61^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d; 7.13.4^d; 5.7.7.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.15;
KS.18.4^d, 18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11^d;
ApÇ.6.1.3^d.
viçve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See*
yatra devāso aju^o.
viçve devā yāsūrjāḥ madanti RV.7.49.4^b.
viçve devā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^d.
viçve devā vasaḥ rakṣate mam AV.1.30.1^a. P: viçve
devā vasavaḥ Kauç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kauç.52.18;
59.1; 139.15.
viçve devā vipraharaṇti TA.1.5.1^c.
viçve devāḥ ca priyantām YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ
pr^o.
viçve devāḥ camaseṣānūtaḥ VS.8.58. Cf. viçvadeva
unnitāḥ.
viçve devāḥ ca sarā daduḥ AV.12.1.53^d.
viçve devāḥ çantīḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14.
viçve devāḥ çastana mā yatheha RV.10.52.1^a; ÇB.1.5.1.
26^a; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a. P: viçve devāḥ çastana
ÇÇ.1.6.13.
viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemaḥ havām me RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.
53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 179.7; AB.3.31.15;
KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. P: viçve
devāḥ çṛṇutemaḥ ÇÇ.8.3.19; BrhPDh.5.186; viçve
devāḥ çṛṇuta ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.
viçve devāsa (MS. "an") n gata RV.1.3.7^b; 2.41.13^a; 6.52.7^a;
VS.7.33^b, 34^a; TS.1.4.16.1^b; MS.1.3.18^b; 37.1; KS.
4.7^b; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^b; AA.1.1.4.11;
AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^b. P: viçve
devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (comm.); YDh.1.229; VHDh.
8.71.

viçve devāsa iha virayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam;
VS. ÇB. Vait. LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5^b; AV.5.
3.6^b; VS.2.13^d; TS.4.7.14.2^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vait.4.3;
LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.5^b. *See* viçve devā iha etc.
viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^d.
viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c;
187.4.
viçve devāsaḥ çṛṇavan vacāṁsi me RV.10.65.13^c; N.
12.30^c.
viçve devāsaḥ suhaviṣa amāḥ RV.4.19.1^b.
viçve devāsa etc.: *see* viçve devāsa etc.
viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^b.
viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6¹;
195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^d. *See* under viçve devā etc.
viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^b; 9.108.5¹.
viçve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1^c.
viçve devāso adha vṛṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8^a.
viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4^d;
TS.4.7.14.2^d. *See* viçve devā anu tiçṭhantu.
viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^b.
viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^a.
viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15^b; 103.7^d.
viçve devāso saridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.12;
MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.
viçve devāso narāḥ avagurtaḥ RV.6.68.4^b.
viçve devāso manuṣo yati ṣṭhana RV.10.63.6^b.
viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7^b.
viçve devāsa traya ekādaçasaḥ RV.9.92.4^b.
viçve devāsa trayastriṅçaḥ trir ekādaçina uttarottaravart-
māna uttarasatvāno viçve vaiçvānārā viçve viçvamahasa
iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.
viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 244.7;
TA.2.3.1^d. Cf. under viçve devā aditiḥ.
viçve devāḥ saptaçapaṇa varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.
12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 188.9; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
viçve devāḥ sabhasadaḥ AB.8.21.14^d; ÇB.13.5.4.6^d; ÇÇ.
16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22^d.
viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketāḥ RV.6.9.5^c.
viçve devāḥ samanaḥ juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3^d;
TS.2.1.11.3^d.
viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^d.
viçve devāḥ saha dhṛtibhiḥ purāndhyaḥ RV.10.65.14^a.
viçve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
viçve devāḥ svahakṛtim RV.9.5.11^a.
viçve devā havir idam juṣantām AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b;
TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6; 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.
21^d; ApÇ.3.10.1^d; MÇ.1.3.5.13^d.
viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^d.
viçved vāmā vo apnavat RV.1.40.6^d.
viçvena sahasā (AV. tapasā) saha RV.1.50.13^b; AV.17.1.
24^b; TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
viçve no adya maruto viçva uti MS.2.12.1^a; 144.4. P:
viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya
maruto.
viçve no devā avasa gamantu RV.10.35.13^c; VS.18.31^c;
33.52^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c. *See* next, and viçve mā devā.

viçve no deva avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7^d; VS.25.20^d; MS.2.12.10^d; 144.5; ApC.14.16.1^d. See under *prcc*.
 viçven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3^d; VS.27.23^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 viçve paçyanti mayināḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9^d.
 viçve paçyanty uṣasāḥ vibhātīm RV.7.78.4^b.
 viçve pibata (SV. pibantu) kāmīnāḥ RV.7.59.3^d; SV.1.24.1^d.
 viçve bhavantv agnayāḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.35.13^b; VS.18.31^b; 33.52^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.4; KS.18.13^b.
 viçvebhiḥ patu pāyubhir ni surin RV.7.38.3^d.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhiḥ RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a; CC.2.3.11; 9.24.9.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhir idhānāḥ RV.6.12.6^b.
 viçvebhir agne svayaçobhir iddhāḥ RV.1.95.9^a.
 viçvebhir gantv omabhir kuvānāḥ RV.5.43.13^b.
 viçvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtānā jayāmi jagatena chandasaḥ saptaḍaḡena stomena vānādevyena sāmānā vaçāḥkārāṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under *agninā devena pṛtānā*.
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayā jagatena chandasaḥgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.13.
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasaḥ yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 viçvebhir devāir anumadyamānāḥ RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.20; 167.11; KS.2.15^a.
 viçvebhir devāir anu çuṣmam āvatām RV.10.113.1^b.
 viçvebhir devāir datām AV.4.9.1^a.
 viçvebhir devāiḥ saha samvidānāḥ AV.5.29.2^b, 3^a.
 viçvebhir dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.8.92.29^b; AV.20.60.2^b; SV.2.175^b.
 viçvebhir nāmabhir naro havīṣai RV.7.57.6^b.
 viçvebhir yad vāvanāḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2^a.
 viçvebhir viçvāḥ pṛtūḥ vāso mahāḥ RV.2.37.6^a.
 viçvebhis turāir avase yajatrāḥ RV.10.31.1^b.
 viçvebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha AV.7.105.1^d.
 viçvebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somaparvabhiḥ RV.1.9.2^b; AV.20.71.7^b; SV.1.180^b; VS.33.25^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somapṛtaye RV.1.14.1^b; 8.21.4^d.
 viçvebhiḥ somyam madhu RV.1.14.10^a; VS.33.10^a, 47; AB.3.4.12^a; KB.14.5; AC.5.10.10; CC.7.10.16.
 viçvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivēbhyāḥ VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4; 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); CB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1.2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. See viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo.
 viçvebhyāḥ kāmēbhyo devayajyāyāi ApC.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ VS.7.21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9; 33.6; 1.3.13; 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis); 37.3; 1.3.28; 40.2; KS.4.5.7 (bis), 10; CB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApC.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9, 16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ paridadāmi CB.11.5.4.4; Kauç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ pravṛhāmi jagatena chandasaḥ KS.30.6.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo jagacchandasaḥ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; CB.11.5.9.7.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭām prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.5; CB.13.1.2.8. P: viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.2.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgāḥ somenātanaçmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. Cf. indrāya tvā bhāgam.
 viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2.3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).
 viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyāḥ paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo divyebhyāḥ pāṛthivēbhyāḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. See viçvebhyas indriyebhyo.
 viçvebhyo devebhyas usāṇāḥ chāḡānāḥ meṣāṇāḥ vapānāḥ medasāḥ anubṛñhi (and . . . mudasāḥ preṣya) ApC.20.19.5. See viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ chāḡānāḥ.
 viçvebhyo devebhyas enomugbhyo dvāḍaçaakapālāḥ (MS. enomugbhyāḥ puroḍaçaḥ dvāḍaçaakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.4; KSA.5.19.
 viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ (ac. namuḥ, or svāhā) MG.2.12.3.11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ, and viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā.
 viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ kāḡdarṣibhyāḥ svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ pṛṣṭān (MS.3.14.21, 'taḥ) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9; 174.3; 3.14.21; 177.5. See viçveṣāḥ devanāḥ pṛ^a.
 viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ (I) chāḡānāḥ meṣāṇāḥ usāṇāḥ vapānāḥ medasomubṛñhi (and . . . mudasāḥ preṣya) MÇ.9.24. See viçvebhyo devebhyas usāṇāḥ.
 viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā MÇ.11.1.1. Cf. viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ.
 viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. See viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ si^a.
 viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1; 130.18; 3.12.7; 163.1; JR.1.62.63; CB.12.4.4.6, 7; 6.1.19.27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; CC.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; HU.1.7.18. See devebhyāḥ svāhā, and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo jagatebhyāḥ saptaḍaḡebhyo vāirupēbhyo dvāḍaçaakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirupēbhyo vāirupēbhyo dvā^a; MS. vāirupēbhyo vāirupēbhyo puroḍaçaḥ dvāḍaçaakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.9; KSA.5.10.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo juṣṭām nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dvāḍaçaakārāya chandasaḥ svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.7.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dhānyam TA.3.10.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.4. See sarvebhyo etc., and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇēbhyāḥ somyebhyāḥ somapēbhyo dīkṣāḥ pṛāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ sidhmālam VS.30.17. See viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ si^a.

viçvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodah varcaś pavaśva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viçvebhyo me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.19.2.

viçvebhyo yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8^b.

viçvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17^a.

viçve mama çrūta havam RV.1.23.8^a.

viçve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13^a; 35.1^d. *See under viçve* no devā avasā gamantu.

viçve muñcantu marutah svarkāḥ KÇ.25.1.11^d;

97.8^d. *See viçve* devā muñcantu, and cf. viçve devā marutah 22^a.

viçve muñcantu mainasah MS.3.11.10^d; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9^d. *See under* apah çundhantu.

viçve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^a.

viçve me devāḥ çantih AV.19.9.14.

viçve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11^a.

viçve yajñeṣu yajñiyah RV.10.93.3^d.

viçve yad aśyām raṇayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2^a.

viçve yad vām mañhau nandumanāḥ RV.6.67.5^a.

viçve yam devā uta martyāṣah RV.8.48.1^a.

viçve yasmin amariye SV.1.85^e. *See viçvāni* yo.

viçve ye mānuṣā yugā RV.5.52.4^a.

viçve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.1.9.1^a; 6.1.2.6. *See viçvo* etc.

viçve vardhanti paṇṣyam RV.8.6.31^b.

viçve viçvasu duryāsu devāḥ RV.4.1.18^a.

viçve vāiçvānarā uta RV.8.30.4^b.

viçve vāiçvānarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

viçve vo devā upasūhiyantu AV.3.8.4^d.

viçve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3^d. *See under* apah çundhantu.

viçve çrvantu vājino mitadravah RV.10.64.6^b; VS.9.17^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.14; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.23^b.

viçveṣāṁ vah satām jyotṣhatamā RV.6.67.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.122.

viçveṣāṁ vo devānām dovatabhir gr̥hāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.

viçveṣāṁ hy adhvārāpām anikam RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.

viçveṣāṁ kamaç caratām amabhat RV.2.38.6^b.

viçveṣāṁ tarutārāni madacyutam RV.8.1.21^c.

viçveṣāṁ tinanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21^c.

viçveṣāṁ tvā devānām yantur yantriye dadhami ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viçveṣāni tvā devānām KÇ.14.5.25.

viçveṣāṁ devānām yany asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.

viçveṣāṁ devānām saçṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

viçveṣāṁ devānām samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.

viçveṣāṁ devānām jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viçveṣāni devānām ApÇ.12.18.20.

viçveṣāṁ devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.

viçveṣāṁ devānām dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

viçveṣāṁ devānām ahami (KS. ṛgām ahami devānām) devayajyayā prānāḥ (KS. prānānām) sayujyam (MÇ. yajyayā prajātim bhūmānām) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.

viçveṣāṁ devānām agnidhre KS.34.15.

viçveṣāṁ devānām Adityanām ethāne svatejaś bhāni TA.1.15.1.

viçveṣāṁ devānām adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

viçveṣāṁ devānām uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.

viçveṣāṁ devānām pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See viçveṣāṁ devānām priyam.*

viçveṣāṁ devānām pr̥stah VS.24.40. *See viçvebhyo devebhyah* pr̥.

viçveṣāṁ devānām prathama kīkasa VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. Cf. vasūnām prathama.

viçveṣāṁ devānām prāṇas te te prānāni dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. *See next.*

viçveṣāṁ devānām prāṇo-asi TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. *See prec.*

viçveṣāṁ devānām priyam pātha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, pātho-ṣṭhi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See viçveṣāṁ devānām pātha.*

viçveṣāṁ devānām bhāgadheyī (MS.MÇ. oyiḥ; KS. oya) atha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viçveṣāṁ devānām KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.

viçveṣāṁ devānām manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15^a. *See devānām manve.*

viçveṣāṁ atithir mānuṣāpām RV.4.1.20^b; VS.33.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.

viçveṣāṁ aditir yajñiyānām RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: viçveṣāṁ aditiḥ ApÇ.12.27.9.

viçveṣāṁ adhvārāpām RV.4.7.3^a.

viçveṣāṁ aharā etc.: *see viçveṣāṁ devānām ahami* etc.

viçveṣāṁ ij janitā brahmapām asi RV.2.23.2^d.

viçveṣāṁ irajyantām vasūnām RV.8.46.16^a.

viçveṣāṁ irajyuvah RV.10.93.3^a.

viçveṣāṁ iha stūhi RV.8.102.10^a.

viçveṣu tvā divyeṣu (also ōntarikṣeṣu, pāthiveṣu, and vanaṣpaliṣu) sadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu tvā deveṣu sadayāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2^b.

viçveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tūjate RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a; Vait.31.27. P: viçveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.

viçveṣv it savaneṣu pravācya RV.4.22.5^b.

viçveṣv enam vçjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2^a.

viçve satō maghavāno mā āsan RV.10.27.4^b.

viçve satomahanta ■ RV.8.30.1^a.

viçve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam RV.1.122.12^d.

viçve sanvantu ā vasu RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^b.

viçve sakām sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14^b; VS.33.94^b.

viçve stulāso bhūta yajatraḥ RV.6.50.15^d.

viçveha devāu savanāva gachalam RV.8.35.4^{b-6b}.

viçve hi tvā sajogasaḥ RV.5.23.3^a; 8.23.18^a.

viçve hi viçvamahasah RV.10.93.3^a.

viçve hi viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.67.3^a.

viçve hi amā manave viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4^a.

viçve hy asmāi yajātaya dhṛṇave RV.2.16.4^a.

viçve hy aśyām mahimāno antah SMB.2.2.15^d.

viçvāir ūmebhīr ■ gahi RV.5.51.1^b.

viçvāir devāḥ pītrbhīr guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

viśvāir devāḥ pitṛbhīḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. Cf. next but three.

viśvāir devāir anumata (KS.TA. °tām) marudbhīḥ AV.3.17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; QB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.

viśvāir devāi rātibhīḥ saṁrārāṇaḥ (MG. devāir rātibhīḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^o; MG.1.14.16^o.

viśvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.

viśvāir devāir yajñīyāḥ saṁvidānaḥ (TS.KSA. °naḥ) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^o; AÇ.4.2.3^o. Cf. prec. but three.

viśvāir devāis tribhīḥ ekādaśair iha RV.8.35.3^a.

viśvāir viśvāṅgāḥ saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

viśvāis tad devāḥ saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.1^o.

viśvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^o; 11.67^a; 22.21^a; MS.1.2.2^o; 10.15; 2.7.7^a; 82.10; 3.6.5; 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.2.3.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; QB.3.1.4.18^o; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viśvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See viśve etc.

viśvo devasya mannaḥ RV.8.31.12^b.

viśvo mātāṇḍo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8^o.

viśvo yasya vrata janah RV.9.35.6^a.

viśvo rāya iśudhyati RV.5.50.1^o; VS.4.8^o; 11.67^o; 22.21^o; MS.1.2.2^o; 10.16; 2.7.7^o; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.9; KS.2.2^o; 16.7^o; QB.3.1.4.18^o; 6.6.1.21^o. See viśve etc.

viśvo viḥayā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5.4.4^a.

viśvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV.1.166.5^o.

viśvo vo yāman bhayate svaṛḍrk RV.7.58.2^d.

viśvo (-ai) viśvānaro viśvarūpaḥ PrāṇagU.2^a. See next.

viśvo-si viśvānaro-si MU.6.9^a. See prec.

viśvo hy anyo arir ājagama RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. Cf. BṛhD.7.29.

viśam hy asyādiḥ AV.7.56.5^o.

viśam gavāḥ yatudhānaḥ pihantu (AV. °dhana bhara-ntām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.

viśa prathamam avayāt AV.4.6.3^b.

viśam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.

viśam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10^a.

viśam ebhyo saravo vājīnvati RV.6.61.3^d.

viśamebhyo mānālam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.

viśavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.

viśavad annam annakāmyā Kauç.74.12^b.

viśasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.

viśasya ropuṣṭām RV.1.191.13^b.

viśāṇakā nāma vā asī AV.6.44.3^b.

viśāṇavarīyā ye khadgāḥ ViDh.80.14^o.

viśāṇā paçāu vi syādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viśāṇā paçān Kauç.52.3.

viśāṇe vi sya gupitam AV.3.7.2^o. See next.

viśāṇe vi syāitam granthim MS.1.2.2^o; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^a; 13.7.16^o. P: viśāṇe vi sya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See prec.

viśā viśāṭaky asī AV.7.113.2^b.

viśāṇam sahamānam AV.17.1.1^a-5^a; Kauç.99.3. P: viśāṇam Kauç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. Designated as viśāṇi AV.19.23.27.

viśāṇayāi svāhā AV.19.23.27.

vi śa hotrā viśvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.

vi śahy agno grāte manīṣān RV.4.11.2^a.

viśatāḥ te vāstibilam AV.1.3.8^a.

viśatastukā rodasi nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.

viśudruheva yajñam bhathur giri RV.8.26.15^o.

vi su dveṣo vy ānhatim RV.8.67.21^a.

viśurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3.11.2. See salakṣmā.

viśurūpe ahanī dyāur ivasi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva athah) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.12.17^b.

viśurūpe ahanī saṁ carete RV.1.123.7^b.

viśurūpe payasi sasminn odhan RV.1.186.1^d.

viśuvān viśvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31^d.

vi su viśvā abhiyujāḥ RV.8.45.8^a.

vi su viśvā aratayaḥ RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.115.3^a.

viśūkuham iva (PB. viśūkuhaśya) dhanvaṇā PB.1.3.3^c; AÇ.5.3.22^o.

vi su cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19^a.

viśūcāḥ çatruṇ āpahadhamānaḥ TB.3.1.1.12^o.

viśūcīm vi vrhamasi AV.6.90.1^d. Cf. viśvāñcarh.

viśūcīm vy anāçayah RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.

viśūcīnem antīçat AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.

viśūcīnān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10^d.

viśūcīnān (VSK. °na) vyaçyantam (VSK. °tat) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d; 8.16; 3.3.8; 41.13; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; QB.9.2.3.22^d.

viśūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2^d.

viśūcīr indra pātaya AV.1.10.1^d.

viśūcīr vāta trate AV.19.8.6^b.

viśūco açvan yuyujāna tyate RV.6.59.5^o.

viśūco açvān yuyuje vanaçāḥ RV.10.79.7^a.

viśūcy etu kṛtati AV.1.27.2^a.

vi su muñca suvuvuṣo manīṣām RV.10.94.14^o; KB.29.1.

vi su mṛdhāḥ çīçatāho jtvase naḥ RV.2.28.7^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.6.

vi su mṛdho janusa dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.

viśūvatā paru enāvaraṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.

viśūvān viśvo bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.

viśūvṛtam manasā yuyamānam RV.2.40.3^o; MS.4.14.1^o; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^o.

viśūvṛd indro amater uta kaudhāḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.

viśeṇa bhaṅguravataḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.

viśeṇa hanmi te viśam AV.5.13.4^b.

viṣe viśam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāg api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.

viśkandhaḥ yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5^o.

viśkandhaḥ sarvā rakṣāḥ AV.2.4.4^o.

viśkandhād abhi rakṣatam AV.2.4.5^b.

viśkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūriretasā RV.6.70.1^d; SV.1.378^d; VS.34.45^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.13; KS.13.15^d.
 viṣkabhnanta skambhanenā janitri RV.3.31.12^c.
 viṣtambhani dīcam adhipatni bhuvanānam TS.4.3.4.2.
See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.
 viṣtambhā navadhā hitāh AV.13.4.10^b.
 viṣtambhāya dharmāṇe svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 viṣtambhena vṛṣṭya (MS. vṛṣṭyāi) vṛṣṭim jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ pṛthivyāh RV.9.87.2^d; 89.6^a; SV.2.28^d; TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.1; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4: 221.3.
 viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.391^b.
 viṣtambho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; ÇB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhona.*
 viṣṭārapaśktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 viṣṭāripaṇi lokajitāni svargam AV.4.34.8^b.
 viṣṭāripaṇi odanāni ye pacanti AV.4.34.3^a, 4^a.
 viṣṭāripaṇi paktvā divam ā viveça AV.4.34.5^b.
 viṣṭāri jātas tapaso-dhi yajñāh AV.4.34.1^d.
 viṣṭāve (!) prayaçhatī MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 viṣṭvī grāvāṇaḥ sukrāḥ sukṛtyāya RV.10.94.2^a. *Cf. nart but one.*
 viṣṭvī çamī tarāṇitvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^a; N.11.16^a.
 viṣṭvī çamībhiḥ sukrāḥ sukṛtyāya RV.3.60.3^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 viṣṭvī svapasaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.
 viṣṭhitāḥ (AV. uta) pṛthivim anu RV.10.97.19^b; AV.3.9.6^b; VS.12.93^b; AB.8.27.6^b; TB.3.12.6.3^b (bis); SMB.2.8.4^b. *See under āviṣṭāḥ etc.*
 viṣṭhitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urug-yaṣaṇ) te somaḥ VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa uru-gāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*
 viṣṇava āpṛtapāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.
 viṣṇav āçānāni pale TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.*
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandaso svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.); 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9: 19.11; 1.2.14: 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis): 30.17; 1.3.14: 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.): 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2: 114.12; 4.1.3: 5.12; 4.5.4: 68.16; 4.6.5: 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.
 viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*
 viṣṇave naramdhiṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave nibhūyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave-nubruhi ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.
 viṣṇave çṛavanāya çṛāvanyāi pāurpamāsyāi varṣābhyaç ca PG.2.14.6.
 viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.
 viṣṇāpvaṇi viçvakāyāva arjathāh RV.10.65.12^d.
 viṣṇāpvaṇi dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23^d; 117.7^b.
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaṣṭāye RV.8.86.3^b.
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav āçānām.*
 viṣṇuḥ pṛthivyāni vyakraṇata gayatreṇa chandasa MS.1.4.2: 48.14; 1.4.7: 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ pṛthivyāni vya-kraṇata MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gayatreṇa chandasa pṛthivim.*
 viṣṇuṁ yaça ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇuṁ vāçani sarasvatim KS.14.2^c. *See under vāçani viṣṇu-ḥ.*
 viṣṇuṁ stomāṣaḥ puruḍasamam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^a.
 viṣṇukrānte vasuindharā (MahānU. °re) TA.10.1.8^b; Ma-hānU.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuḥ ca devaṇi varuṇaṇi ca rātim MS.4.14.6^b: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuṁ dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣṇuṁ vidhṛte bhūmī TA.1.8.2^c.
 (om) viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇuḥ trpyatu.*
 viṣṇuṁ tvaṁ pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçani tvaṁ.*
 viṣṇuḥ devaṇi varuṇaṇi ataye bhagam MS.4.14.6^a: 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^a.
 viṣṇuḥ na stuaç ādipe RV.6.48.14^d.
 viṣṇupatnīḥ kaumārī devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.
 viṣṇupatnī ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25^b.
 (om) viṣṇupāṇḍāṇç (and °pāṇḍāṇç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.191.2^b.
 viṣṇuṁ agan varuṇaṇi pūrvahūtiḥ AV.7.25.1^d, 2^d. *See viṣṇu agan.*
 viṣṇuṁ svāhā KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*
 viṣṇumukhā vai devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇata trīṣṭubhena chandasa MS.1.4.2: 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇata MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*
 viṣṇur āpṛtapā apyāyyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See apṛtapā.*
 viṣṇur itihā paramam aya vidvān RV.10.1.3^a.
 viṣṇur iveha sarasvatī AV.14.2.15^b.
 viṣṇur upavahriyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ sarho.*
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyaḥ RV.1.22.18^b; AV.7.26.5^b; SV.2.1020^b; VS.34.43^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b; MahānU.20.14^b.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramaṁ pati pāṭhaḥ RV.3.55.10^a.
 viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa jāgataṁ chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.
 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under*
 jāgataṁ chandasā divam.
 viṣṇur dikṣāpobhāyāṁ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf.
 somo dikṣāya.
 viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. Cf. AV.
 3.27.5.
 viṣṇur na idita iditavyāḥ devāir digyāḥ patu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 viṣṇur naraṁdhīṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. *See naraṁ-*
dhīṣaḥ.
 viṣṇur yajñāṁ nayatu prajānaṁ ApÇ.7.7.2^b.
 viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.
 viṣṇur yad dhāvad vṛṣaṇāṁ madaśyutam RV.1.85.7^a;
 TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 viṣṇur yasyāṁ vicakrame AV.12.1.10^b.
 viṣṇur yunaktv bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7^a.
 viṣṇur yonim kalpayatu RV.10.184.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; KB.
 8.5; QB.14.9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.
 13^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18); SMB.
 1.4.6^a; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1^a (ApU.3.
 8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a. P: viṣṇur yonim
 Rvidh.4.23.3. Cf. BrhD.8.82.
 viṣṇur viṣitāḥ çvasādhitiṣṭhaṁ AV.13.2.31^a.
 viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.
 viṣṇuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.15.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā prthivi ca nāgaḥ cādhasād gopāyatām MG.
 2.15.1.
 viṣṇuḥ çamyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See vi-*
ṣṇoḥ ca, and viṣṇoḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇuḥ çipivīṣṭa urāḥ (VSK. urā) asaṁnāḥ VS.8.55; VSK.
 9.7.3. *See çipivīṣṭa.*
 viṣṇus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. viṣṇuḥ tarpayāmi.
 viṣṇus te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya trīṇ imāṁ lokāṁ udajayat MS.1.11.10:
 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two.*
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya pratīmaṁ svargam lokam MS.1.11.10:
 172.10; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarṇa trīṇ lokāṁ (VSK. trīṇ imāṁ lokāṁ;
 TS. trīṇ lokāṁ) ud ajayat (VS. adds tān ūj jeeṣam) VS.
 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two.*
 viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāyā samurāṇaḥ MS.1.3.38^a: 44.5. *See*
tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvakraṇṣṭa) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.
 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
 viṣṇus tvā dhūpayatu (TS, MS. ōyatv āṅirasvat) VS.11.
 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5;
 ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6–12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and*
next but two.
 viṣṇus tvāṁv etu (TS. tvāṁ vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.
 3.7.7.11 (*septies*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septies*); ApMB.1.3.7–13
 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septies*). *See prec. and next*
but one.

viṣṇus tvām indriyena patu (TS, KS. tvām patu) VS.7.20;
 TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See atas tvā*
viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under viṣṇus tvā*
nayatu.
 viṣṇus tvām patu: *see prec. but one.*
 viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcatv) asya yajña-
 syarddhyaḥ mahyaṁ samānatyā amuṣmāi kāmāya TS.7.
 5.13.1; KSA.5.0.
 viṣṇus tvottabhnatu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.
 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.
 viṣṇuḥ sarībhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See viṣṇur upāṁ.*
 viṣṇuḥ sūmyena bhāvina RVKh.7.55.6^b.
 viṣṇuḥ agan varuṇa pūrvahatau (MS. ^hntim) VS.8.59^d;
 MS.4.14.6^d: 223.8; SB.1.5.13^d; ÇB.4.5.7.7^d; TB.2.8.
 4.5^d; AÇ.5.20.6^d; ÇÇ.3.20.4^d. *See viṣṇum agan.*
 viṣṇūṁ stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. ^uṇav) abhiçastipavā (TB. ^upā vām) MS.
 4.14.6^a: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiharyatām naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.12; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.5;
 TB.2.8.4.6^a. *See indravaruṇā etc.*
 viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhiḥ: *see viṣṇūvaruṇā abhiḥ.*
 viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi paçyata RV.1.22.19^a; AV.7.26.6^a; SV.2.
 1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 13.33^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.
 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3^a; 16.10^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a;
 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19.
 P: viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2;
 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4: 15.8;
 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10;
 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; KAuç.6.14; 49.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatrūyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P:
 viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha rk^a: *see next but one.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5:
 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si
 MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ksasamçitāḥ samatejah AV.10.
 5.30; ... sapatnaha ksasamçito-nnatejah 34; ... dik-
 samçito manastejah 28; ... dyausamçitāḥ utryatejah
 27; ... ^untarikesamçito vāyutejah 26; ... prthivisam-
 çito-gnitejah 25; ... prānasamçitāḥ purnatejah 35; ...
^upsusamçito varuṇatejah 33; ... yajñasamçito brah-
 matejah 31; ... çasamçito valatejah 29; ... sapatna-
 hauçadhisamçitāḥ somatejah 32.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimatīḥ VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4;
 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See*
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy aratīyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1;
 ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ
 KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patni tubhyaṁ rāz havīṁsi AV.7.46.3^o.
 viṣṇoḥ pade parame madhva utasā RV.1.154.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^d.
 viṣṇoḥ pratham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.
 viṣṇoḥ prāthe sda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣṇoḥ priyasakṣiṁ devīm RVKh.5.87.24^o.
 viṣṇo tvaiṁ no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^a; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^a.
 viṣṇo deva tvaiṁ paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoḥ.
 viṣṇo rarāṣam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarāṣam KÇ.8.4.18.
 viṣṇor aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.
 viṣṇor adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.
 viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (ter). See viṣṇa uru^a.
 viṣṇor eṣasya prabhṛthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^h, havirbhīh) RV.2.34.11^b; 7.40.5^h.
 viṣṇor eṣasya mīdhūṣām RV.8.20.3^o.
 viṣṇor jatharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoḥ... jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.
 viṣṇor dahstro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.1.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.
 viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.15; MÇ.2.2.2.33.
 viṣṇor nu kaṁ vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocam vīryāṇi) RV.1.154.1^a; AV.7.26.1^a; VS.5.18^a; TS.1.2.13.3^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^a; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kaṁ MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VāsuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3.14; Vait.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; KāuÇ.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Bvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BṛhD.4.19.
 viṣṇor balena savitūḥ savena AV.9.2.6^h.
 viṣṇor manasā pute sthah (KāuÇ.2.32, putam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; KāuÇ.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.
 viṣṇor mahāḥ samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^o.
 viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21^o; SV.2.1023^o; VS.34.44^o; NṛpU.5.10^o; VāsuU.4.2^o; SkandaU.16^o; ĀruṇU.5; MuktiU.2.78^o. See viṣṇos tat.
 viṣṇor loke mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1^b.
 viṣṇor vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor vesyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor vesyah KÇ.2.7.2.
 viṣṇor hasto-si (KāuÇ. -si dakṣiṇah) ÇG.1.9.3; KāuÇ.3.10^a. Cf. viṣṇor dahstro.
 viṣṇor hṛdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇo ca yajñasyāntas taylor ahaṁ devayajayāyuh prati-
 sthām gamayam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.
 viṣṇoḥ çamyor ahaṁ devayajayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām
 gamayam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çamyoh ApÇ.
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇoḥ çarmāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17; MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.10.9.8.
 viṣṇoḥ çipre sthah MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.2.2.2.31. See next but one.
 viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhah PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çiraḥ LÇ.1.9.9.
 viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthah VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4. See prec. but one.
 viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3^a; ApMB.1.12.6^a (ApÇ.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a.
 viṣṇo sajayānam RV.8.83.7^b; VS.33.47^b.
 viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam TojU.5^d. See viṣṇor yat.
 viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradiçā vidharmanī RV.1.164.36^b; AV.9.10.17^b; N.14.21^b.
 viṣṇo stupo (and stupo)-si: see next but one.
 viṣṇos tvorukrame grhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS. TB. MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS. TB. ApÇ. stupo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf. viṣṇoḥ stupah.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS. TB. MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS. MÇ. sthānāsi; KS. sthānāḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.6.3; TB.3.3.7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.
 viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30. Cf. viṣṇo stupo.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇu etc.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) sthā: see viṣṇo sthā^a.
 viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 11.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.15; MÇ.2.2.2.32.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS. ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.14.6^d.
 viṣṇoḥ naraṁ na çahsāḥ RV.1.173.10^a.
 viṣṇoḥ vimahasah RV.5.87.4^d.
 viṣṇoḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vi gyaṣva çipre vi srjaṣva dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N.6.17.
 viṣvak tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4^d; SV.1.339^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 viṣvak patanti didyavo nṛṣhye RV.10.38.1^d.
 viṣvak patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^b. Cf. viṣvañeo.
 viṣvak punarbhuvā manah AV.1.27.2^o.

viśvaksatyam kṛnuhi cittam eśam AV.3.1.4^d. See viśvam
satyam etc.
viśvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumake RV.1.146.3^b.
viśvag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6^d.
viśvagrāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See upariśtadvāta.
viśvag viyanti vanino na cakṣaḥ RV.7.43.1^d.
viśvag vi vṛhata rapaḥ RV.8.67.21^c.
viśvagrāto lohiteṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.
viśvaññ anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6^d; KU.6.16^d.
viśvaññam vi vṛhamasi AV.2.33.7^c. Cf. viśvaññ vi.
viśvaññam tasmād yakṣmaḥ AV.19.38.2^a.
viśvaññāśv asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^c.
viśvaññoo samac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2^a. Cf. viśvak
patantu.
vi sakthani naro yamuḥ RV.5.61.3^b.
vi sakhyani arjamahe (ÇÇ. 1mahai; MÇ. viśvāmahai) AÇ.
6.12.12^d; ÇÇ.8.10.1^d; Vait.23.15^d; ApÇ.13.18.2^d; MÇ.
2.5.4.13^d; PG.2.11.12^d.
viśadrçā jivitaḥhipracakṣe RV.1.113.6^a.
viśadrçāya svahā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
vi sadmany urviya sukatur dhat RV.6.30.2^d.
vi sadyo viçvā dṛhihitāny eśam RV.7.18.13^a.
vi saptaracmīr adhamat tamāṁsi RV.4.50.4^d; AV.20.88.4^d;
MS.4.12.1^d; 177.15; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
vi samana bhūmir aprathiṣṭa RV.2.11.7^c.
visarjitaḥ visarjita MS.2.9.10; 130.9.
visarpina upalicyasya athāne svatojasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
visarpevāṣṭamo (read visarpy evaṣṭ) agnīnam TA.1.9.1^c.
visarmāṇaḥ kṛnuhi vittam eśam RV.5.42.9^a.
visalyakasyāṇuśadhe AV.6.127.1^c.
visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20^a.
vi sātaye tanvaḥ māṁjita RV.7.95.3^l.
vi sādhiṣṭhebhil patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1^c.
vi sānuna prthiviḥ sara urvi RV.7.36.1^c.
vi sindhavaḥ samayā sasur adrim RV.1.73.6^l.
vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9^d.
vi śmatāḥ suruso vena svah AV.4.1.1^b; 5.6.1^b; SV.1.
321^b; VS.13.3^b; TS.4.2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.11; KS.
16.15^b; 38.14^b; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^b; TA.10.1.
10^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.5^b; N.1.7.
vi suparṇo antarikṣany akhyat RV.1.15.7^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
vi svah etc.: see vi svah etc.
vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7^d.
vi sūnṛtā dadṛṣe riyate ghṛtaḥ RV.1.135.7^d.
vi sūrayaḥ çatahimā no aṣyuh RV.1.73.9^d.
vi sūrayo dadato viçvam ayuḥ RV.1.73.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b;
241.15.
vi sūryo amatir na çriyam sāt RV.5.45.2^a.
vi sūryo madhye amucad ratham divaḥ RV.10.138.3^a;
KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.
vi sūryo racmibhiḥ cekitanaḥ RV.4.14.2^d.
vi sūryo rodast cakṣasavaḥ RV.7.79.1^d.
viśrṣṭam viramas tavat ÇÇ.4.8.17. Cf. viramo.
viśrṣṭadhenā bharate suvrktiḥ RV.7.24.2^c.
viśrṣṭadhenāḥ salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghṛtaçcutaḥ KS.35.9^a;
ApÇ.14.28.4^a.
viśrṣṭarātir yati bahasṛtvā RV.1.122.10^a.

vi senābhīr dayamāno (SV. bhaya^a) vi rādhasā RV.10.23.
1^d; SV.1.334^d.
viśakandham enasi vidhṛtaḥ prajāsu ÇB.1.5.25^d.
vi stotrbyho rurojitha RV.8.64.5^c.
visrutayo (SV. vi srutayo) yatha pathaḥ SV.1.453^a;
2.1120^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a. See viçrutayo.
vi svah (TS.ApÇ. svah) paçya vy antarikṣam VS.7.45;
TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 4.3.17; 4.8.2; 109.1;
KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. P: vi svah (ApÇ. svah)
paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svah KÇ.10.2.17.
vihataḥ mābhisanivadliḥ SMB.2.1.5.
vihatho nāma te pita AV.6.16.2^a. Cf. under uttamo
nāma te.
vi havyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2^c.
vihāya dauṣṛṭyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.
vihāya prajāḥ anutāpyamānaḥ MS.2.1.8^l; 36.20. See
under nirbhaktam.
vihāya rogaḥ tanvaḥ svayāḥ (TA. tanvaḥ svayām) AV.3.
28.5^b; 6.120.3^b; TA.2.6.2^l.
vihāyaso-dhi bhūmyam HG.1.11.11^l. See viāhāyaso.
vihāraḥ ca gāḥ copasṛṣṭam anāveṇa mā sauharīṣuḥ MÇ.
1.1.3.16. See gāḥ copasṛṣṭam.
vi hi tvam indra purudhā janaṇaḥ RV.10.112.7^a.
vi hi sotoḥ sarkṣata RV.10.86.1^a; AV.20.126.1^a; (1B.2.6.
12; Vait.32.14.17^a; N.13.4^a. P: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4
(comm.); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10;
VHDh.6.58; 8.17; vi hi Rvidh.3.2.3.2; 24.2 (indrapyaḥ
sainivadaḥ). Cf. BrhD.7.141. Designated frequently in
Vedic literature as viśvakapi: e.g. AB.5.15.1 ff.; 6.29.2 ff.;
32.5 ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13 ff.; Vait.
27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.
vihi hotrā avitāḥ RV.4.48.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
P: vihi hotrāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
vihṛtam atināsaḥ ca padānuṣaṅgaḥ ca sainçīnyami ÇÇ.
17.14.3.
vihṛdayaḥ vaimanasyam AV.5.21.1^a. P: vihrdayam
Kauç.16.2.
vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS. eka) it RV.5.81.1^c;
VS.5.14^c; 11.4^c; 37.2^c; TS.1.2.13.1^c; 4.1.1.1^c; MS.1.
2.9^c; 18.14; 4.9.1^c; 120.4; KS.2.10^c; 15.11^c; ÇB.3.5.
3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^c; TA.4.2.1^c; ÇvotU.2.4^c.
vi hyakhyam manasa vasyaichan RV.1.109.1^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.
vihṛta antrāḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.4.
vihvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7^b.
vihvayante mantṛiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16^b.
vikṣamāṇāya svahā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA.
1.10.
vikṣṭāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5;
KSA.1.10.
vikṣiyate svahā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
viḍu cit sāhiṣṭmahi RV.8.40.1^d.
viḍu (AV.Vait. vilu) cid arujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20.
70.1^a; SV.2.202^a; Vait.33.15. Cf. BrhD.2.140.
viḍu cid dṛdhā pitaro na ukthāḥ RV.1.71.2^a.
viḍu cid yasya samṛtaḥ RV.1.127.3^l; SV.2.1165^d.
viḍu çapathajambhaniḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^b. See viruc cha^a.
viḍum (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat parīyan RV.10.

45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; VSK.13.2.6^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.17; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a.
 viḍudveṣā anu vaṣa ṛṇam ādadh RV.2.24.13^a.
 viḍupatmabhir āṣuḥemabhir vā RV.1.116.2^a.
 viḍupavibhir maruta ṛbhukṣaṇāḥ RV.8.20.2^a.
 viḍupavibhir maruto rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6^b.
 viḍur varīyo-rāthi AV.1.2.2^a.
 viḍu carma na sūnave RV.1.127.5^a.
 viḍuharās tapa ugro (AV. ugram) mayobhuh RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a.
 viḍu uta pratiṣakhe RV.1.39.2^b.
 viḍoḥ cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4^a.
 viḍāu satr abhi dhira atṛndan RV.3.31.5^a.
 viḍvaṅge vṛṣaṇvaṣā RV.8.85.7^b.
 viḍvīr yāmanā avardhayan (TB. viḍvīr yāmanā vavardhayan) VS.28.13^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
 viṣāṇakineḥ pūrvaḥ saha sukṛdbhiḥ rājabhir imāṃ yajamānaṃ saṃgāyata ApC.20.6.13. *See next but one.*
 viṣāṇakino (QB. °gaṇagino) devāir imāṃ yajamānaṃ saṃgāyata QB.13.4.4.2; ApC.20.8.14.
 viṣāṇaganeḥ pūrvaḥ imāṃ yajamānaṃ rājabhiḥ sūdhukṛdbhiḥ saṃgāyata QB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*
 viṣāṇagino rājapibhir yajamānaṃ saṃgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.
 viṣāṇaṇavalāsitam TA.1.11.6^b.
 viṣā vadantu Kauç.84.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*
 viṣāṇādāṃ gaṇakāṃ gītāya (VS. °vādāṃ paṇighnaṃ tūṇavadhmaṃ tūn nṛtāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tūṇavadhmaṃ.*
 vītaṃ ṣamitre (MS. ṣamitra; KS. ṣamitaṃ) ṣamita (MS. ṣamitaṃ) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.6; KS.18.3^b. *See vītaṃ havih.*
 vītaṃ stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12^a.
 vītaṃ haryataṃ vṛṣaṇaḥ juṣetham RV.1.93.7^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.8.
 vītaṃ havih ṣamitaṃ ṣamita yajadhyāi VS.17.57^a; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See vītaṃ ṣamitre.*
 vītaṃ havyāny adhvaraṇu devāḥ RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.23.11^a.
 vītaṃ havyāny ā gataṃ RV.6.60.15^a.
 vītaṃ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1^b. *See under pātaṃ etc.*
 vītapṛṣṭhā abhi prayah RV.8.6.42^b.
 vītaṃ pātaṃ payasa usriyayāḥ RV.1.153.4^d; AV.7.73.5^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.18^d; N.4.19.
 vītaṃ pibataṃ juṣetham (KS. pibatam āgatam) KS.35.5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; ApC.14.30.2^d.
 vītaṃ me yajñam ā gataṃ me annam RV.10.61.4^c.
 vītavārāsa āṇavaḥ RV.8.46.23^b.
 vītām ajyasya VS.28.6.7, 29.30; MS.3.11.2 (bis); 142.5.8; 4.13.2 (bis); 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).
 vītihotraṃ tvā kave RV.5.26.3^a; SV.2.873^a; VS.2.4^a; TS.1.1.11.2^a; KS.1.11^a; ÇB.1.3.4.6^a; 4.1.11^a; TB.3.6.10; ApC.2.9.10. P: vītihotraṃ KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotāraṃ.*
 vītihotrā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a; 139.9; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

vītihotrā kṛtadvan RV.8.31.9^a; ApMB.1.11.11^a (ApG. 3.8.10).
 vītihotro amartyaḥ RV.3.24.2^b.
 vīti janasya divyasya kavyāḥ RV.9.91.2^a.
 vīti yo devaṃ marto duvasyet RV.6.16.46^a.
 vīti hotāraṃ divyaṃ jigāti RV.6.6.1^d.
 vīti hotrabhir uta devavtibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^a.
 vīty arṣa canisthaya (SV. paṇistaye) RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
 vītho ghṛtasya guhyā juṣāṇa (AV. °ṇau) AV.7.29.2^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.16; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b; ÇÇ.2.4.3^b.
 vīdaṃ jyotir hrdaya ahitaṃ yat RV.6.9.6^b.
 vīdaṃ madhyam avāṣpat AV.19.44.7^a.
 vīdhre sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV.4.20.7^a.
 vīndra yai divyāni rocana RV.10.32.10^a.
 vīmāṃ mātrāṃ mīmāṃsahe AV.18.2.41^a.
 vīme devā akraṇsata AV.20.135.4^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4^a; Vait.32.26. *Designated as ativadu AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.*
 vīme dyāvapṛthivi itaḥ AV.3.31.4^a.
 vīraṃ (VSK. vīraṃ) videya tava devi (omitted in TS.KS. TA.) saṃdṛṣi VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.
 vīraṃ hi (read aviraghi?) viravataḥ suṣeṣa MG.1.14.6^b. *See aviraghi.*
 vīre karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23^d; HG.1.15.6^b.
 viraghiḥ bhava mekhale AV.6.133.2^d.
 vīraṃ ca na ā pavasā bhagaṃ ca RV.9.97.44^b.
 vīraṃ janayisyathāḥ (MÇ. °taḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApC.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 vīratāṃ pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApC.12.14.13. *See next.*
 vīratāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10; 34.3; KB.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*
 (or) vīraṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 vīraṃ dadati satpatim RV.6.14.4^b.
 vīraṃ dānaukasaḥ vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.
 vīraṃ dhatta (AÇ. vīraṃ me datta; MÇ. vīraṃ no datta) pītarāḥ AÇ.2.7.12; ApC.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See vīraṃ naḥ, and vīraṃ me, and cf. gṛhāṇ naḥ.*
 vīraṃ dhatsvāsu HG.1.25.2 (ter).
 vīraṃ no datta etc.: see vīraṃ dhatta etc.
 vīrapatny aham bhūyāsam Kauç.6.18.
 vīraṃ prayatadakaṣipam RV.6.53.2^b.
 vīraṃ me datta etc.: see vīraṃ dhatta etc.
 vīrayadhvaṃ pra taratā sakhyāḥ AV.12.2.26^b. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*
 vīrayuḥ ṣavasaṃ pāte RV.9.36.6^a.
 vīravatir bhūyāsta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8; 29.16. P: vīravatir bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.
 vīravatib sadam uchantu bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7^b; AV.3.16.7^b; VS.34.40^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.7^b.
 vīravatīr stīraṃ vedyāṃ avardhayat VS.28.12^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
 vīravantam akarta mā AB.7.18.5^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
 vīravantaṃ paripasaṃ RV.3.24.5^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.5; KB.6.10^b.

vīravantaṁ puruṣpram RV.9.30.3^h.
vīravanto gr̥hā mama Kauç.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. *See prajavanto bha°*.
vīrasūr devakāma syona (AV. °sūr devākāma; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāma syona; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvapātni) RV.10.85.44^c; AV.14.2.17^o; SMB.1.2.17^o; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16^o; MG.1.10.6^o. *See under jīvasūr*.
vīras trātā ni śīdatu AB.8.11.5^d. *See under api pūṣā*.
vīrasya nu svaçvyam janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya prāṇasahā RV.6.45.8^a.
vīrān naḥ pitaro dhātā ViDh.73.21. *See under vīraṇi dhātā*.
vīrān no atra mā dabhān AV.4.7.7^o; 5.6.2^o; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^o.
vīrān mā no rudra bhāmīto (ÇvetU.SMB. °mīno) vadhiḥ (TAA.SMB. badhiḥ) RV.1.114.8^c; TS.3.4.11.3^o; 4.5.10.3^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 197.17; KS.23.12^o; TAA.10.53^o; ÇvetU.4.22^o; SMB.2.1.8^o. *See mā no vīrān*.
vīrān me pitaro (*also* tutamāḥ, *and* pratatamāḥ) datā Kauç.88.25. *See under vīraṇi dhātā*.
vīrān videya etc.: *see vīraṇi videya etc.*
vīrāya ca çrāvayate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāsade SV.2.681^d, 1029^d. *See devāya sa°*.
vīrā ye trīhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7^o.
vīruo chapathayopani AV.2.7.1^b. *See vīdu cha°*.
vīrut kṣetriyānāṇān AV.2.8.2^o, 3^h, 4^o, 5^d.
vīrudbhīḥ ṣe arjunān saṁvidānam AV.5.28.5^o.
vīrud vo viçvatovīryā AV.6.32.2^o.
vīrudhaḥ pūrayiṣṇvaḥ (TS.MS.KS. °yīṣṇvaḥ) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudhān balavattamān RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. *See vīrudhān bala°, and cf. next but one*.
vīrudhaç ca ma oṣadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. *See oṣadhayaç ca*.
vīrudhān vīryavati AV.4.37.5^b. *Cf. under prec. but one*.
vīrudhān balavattamān (AV.5.4.1^b, °mah) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. *See under vīrudhān bala°*.
vīrudho yā ubhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratur indrah sugastīḥ RV.10.104.10^a. *Itad perhaps vīreṇyakratur for vīreṇyaḥ kratur, vīreṇya being a contamination of vareṇya and īḍenya: cf. under vareṇyakratur*.
vīrebhir adhi tan no gr̥hāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11; 132.2. *See viçvāvasur abhi. The words yad vā etc. are an independent pāda, q. v.*
vīrebhir aṣvair maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6^b; 223.7. *See under yāu vīryāir*.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavād vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajjanathāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BṛhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṣu vīrān (MS. °rān) upa pr̥ndhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^o.
vīrāir vīrān nīdayāse jayajin RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāḥ syāma sadhamādah RV.5.20.4^c.
vīro vīrya badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.31.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryam yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryam lakṣmīr balaṁ bale AV.11.7.17^d.
vīryam karavād īli AV.10.2.5^b.
vīryam kuḥabhyām (KSA. gu°) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.1.3.3.
vīryam annādyaṁ dhoḥi SB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam ayuh kīrtir vareo yaço balaṁ HG.1.13.1.
vīryam pitrbhya āhāraṁ Kauç.89.12^c.
vīryam manuṣya uta Kauç.89.12^b.
vīryam mayi dhoḥi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryam me devā adaduh Kauç.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnāḥ çravīrah AV.8.5.10.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni to kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāpi kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakarthā RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (*sc.* me varcodāu varcāse pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyaḥ rāyasoṣṭāya tvīryā apacītyai SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvipālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocaṁ prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhur vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çavi°) VS.8.59^b; SB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b. *See under yāu vīryāir*.
vīlu etc., and vīluṇi etc.: *see vīdu etc., and vīduṇi etc.*
vīvadham (KS. °dhaç) chundāḥ MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6. *See vīvadhaç*.
vīva hīrjanta rāṭayaḥ RV.7.55.2^c.
vivarto-ṣṭācutvāriṇaḥ (KS. aṣṭa°) MS.2.8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. *See vivarto*.
vīhi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhor ghṛtasya avāḥ MS.1.1.13; 8.12.
vīhi mṛḍikam (VSK. mṛḍi°) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.21.4^d; VSK.23.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.15; 4.14.17^d; 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi çara (TB. çura) puroḍaṇam (AV. °laṇam) RV.3.46.3^c; AV.20.23.3^o; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^o; N.4.19.
vīhi svastīm sukṣitīm divo nṛn RV.6.2.11^o.
vīhi svām āhutīm juṣāṇo manasā AV.6.8.4^a. P: vīhi svām Kauç.31.21. *See next*.
vīhi svāhahutīm juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāḥa ApÇ.18.8.16. *See prec.*
vīhi havyam prayatam āhutām me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato gr̥ham AV.6.37.1^d.
vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaç cid asya vāraṇa urāmāthiḥ RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.1042^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikām antar āsyāt RV.10.39.13^c.
vṛkāḥ kurvata ālabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasmānaya çaktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vṛkāyur adidepati RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasṭhā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. *See under devāḥ sadhasṭhā*.

vṛkīr aṣvina vṛṣaṇā nareti RV.1.117.18^b.
 vṛko na tṛṇajam mrgam RV.1.106.7^d.
 vṛko na rabhaso bhiṣak VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^f: 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 vṛko vāro jighāṇati TB.2.4.1.1^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 vṛkū jājabhatāv iva ṢṢ.4.20.1^b.
 vṛkṣa iva pakvaṣa tiṣṭhaai SMB.2.4.9^a. P: vṛkṣa iva GG.
 4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
 vṛkṣa iva vidyutā hatah AV.7.59.10^c.
 vṛkṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekah TA.10.10.3^c; Ma-
 banU.10.4^c; N.2.3^a.
 vṛkṣaṁ yad gāvāḥ pariśasvajānāḥ AV.1.2.3^a.
 vṛkṣaṁ yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5^b.
 vṛkṣaṁ-vṛkṣam ā rohasi AV.5.5.3^a.
 vṛkṣaṁ sarī ca vi cacuthaḥ RV.5.78.6^d.
 vṛkṣanāmāḥ ca garhitaḥ ApG.1.3.12^b.
 vṛkṣaṁ na pakvaṁ dhūnavad rapāya RV.9.97.53^d; SV.
 2.455^d.
 vṛkṣaṁ na punar abhavet QB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 vṛkṣam ivāṇanyā (HG. oṇaninā) jahi AV.7.109.4^c; HG.
 1.15.6^d.
 vṛkṣaṁ pakvaṁ phalam aṁkita dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4^c.
 vṛkṣaṁ paraṣumāḥ iva RV.8.73.17^b.
 vṛkṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3^c; N.1.4.
 vṛkṣasya pra vyaṁ iva RV.6.57.5^b.
 vṛkṣasya cakṣam aruṇasya bapastah RV.10.94.3^c.
 vṛkṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva cakṣaḥ AV.10.7.38^d.
 vṛkṣāḥ vanāni sarī cara AV.6.45.1^d.
 vṛkṣāṇām udayaṣmahī Kauṣ.47.16^d.
 vṛkṣāṇām pataye nannāḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3:
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vṛkṣād iva arajāṁ kṛtvā AV.8.6.26^c. See cṛṇṇaḥ arajāṁ.
 vṛkṣān pāto vanasputin AV.10.3.14^b.
 vṛkṣān bhanakty ojaś AV.10.3.13^b.
 vṛkṣāḥ cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21^a.
 vṛkṣāḥ gere nyarpitaḥ AV.10.3.15^b.
 vṛkṣe na pakve cakunaḥ AV.20.127.4^b; ṢṢ.12.15.1.1^b.
 vṛkṣe na vasaṭim vayāḥ RV.10.127.4^c.
 vṛkṣe-vṛkṣe niyutā mīmayaḥ gāuḥ RV.10.27.22^a; N.2.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.
 vṛkṣo na pakvaḥ aṣṇyo na jeta RV.4.20.5^b.
 vṛcivato dhāvatātāya cīkṣan RV.6.27.7^d.
 vṛcivato yad dhariyupīyāyām RV.6.27.5^c.
 vṛcivantaḥ cāraṣe patyamānāḥ RV.6.27.6^a.
 vṛjanena vṛjināḥ sarī pipeṣa RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^c.
 vṛjane vā nadinām RV.5.52.7^c.
 vṛjinānām aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9^b.
 vṛjite pari vṛndhi naḥ KSA.6.1^a. See under vṛjite.
 vṛjyāma te pari dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.10^a.
 vṛjje devavyacastanam RV.1.142.5^c.
 vṛjje ha yan (TB. vṛjje havir) namaś barhir agnau RV.
 6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 vṛṇakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10^a.
 vṛṇakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16^d; VS.4.29^d; TS.1.2.9.1^d;
 MS.1.2.5^d: 14.2; 3.7.7: 84.11; KS.2.6^d; QB.3.3.3.15^d.
 vṛṇak pipruḥ cāmbaraṁ cūṣṇam indraḥ RV.6.18.8^c.
 vṛṇānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12^a.

vṛṇāno dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
 vṛṇite cṛuṣṭim rājavajuryam RV.1.67.1^b.
 vṛṇidhvāṁ havyavāhanam RV.6.28.6^a; TS.2.5.8.7; QB.
 1.4.1.39^a; TB.3.5.2.3^a.
 vṛṇīmahe asurasya pracetasah RV.4.53.1^b.
 vṛṇīmahe ahvayam vājam ṛgmīyam RV.3.2.4^b.
 vṛṇīmahe nadinām RV.8.31.10^b.
 vṛṇīmahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18^d.
 vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18^a. Cf. next.
 vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7^c. Cf. prec.
 vṛṇīṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.
 4.6.10^b.
 vṛṇomi tam ahaṁ bhaktyā ViDh.86.15^c.
 vṛṇāncayāḥ saburir vikṣv aritah RV.2.21.3^a.
 vṛṇeva yantūḥ bahubhir vasavyaiḥ RV.6.1.3^a; MS.4.
 13.6^a: 206.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 vṛṇtāya svāhā KSA.1.8.
 vṛṇtrāṁ yad indra tūrvaṁ RV.8.99.6^d; AV.20.106.2^d; SV.
 2.988^d; VS.33.67^d.
 vṛṇtrāṁ yad indra cāvasāvadhīr abim RV.1.51.4^c.
 vṛṇtrāṁ yad ugro vy avṛccad ojaś RV.10.113.6^a.
 vṛṇtrāṁ yad vajrin vṛṇakarmān ubhnaḥ RV.1.63.4^b.
 vṛṇtrāṁ yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3^b. See jaghāna
 vṛṇtrū.
 vṛṇtrāṁ viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1^d; VS.34.7^d; KS.
 40.8^d; N.9.25^d.
 vṛṇtrāṁ haṇati vṛṇtrāḥ cātakratuḥ RV.8.89.3^c; SV.1.257^c;
 VS.33.96^a.
 vṛṇtrakhādo valahrujaḥ RV.3.45.2^a; SV.2.1069^a.
 vṛṇtraghna (MS. KS. oḥghnaḥ) stomā upa mām upāguḥ (AV.
 mema aguh; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1^b; TS.4.7.
 15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.10; KS.22.15^b.
 vṛṇtraghnaḥ somapāvmaḥ RV.8.78.7^c.
 vṛṇtraghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vṛṇtraghnaḥ varivovidā RV.1.175.5^c.
 vṛṇtraghni vṛṇti suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7^c.
 vṛṇtraghne pari cīcyase RV.9.98.10^b; SV.2.681^b, 1029^b.
 vṛṇtrāṁ jaghanthā nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4^b.
 vṛṇtrāṁ jaghanvāḥ apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11^d; N.2.17^d.
 vṛṇtrāṁ jaghanvāḥ abhavat vareṇyāḥ RV.10.113.2^d.
 vṛṇtrāṁ jaghanvāḥ avṛṇta somam RV.3.36.8^d.
 vṛṇtrāṁ jaghanvāḥ sarjat RV.1.80.10^d. Cf. next.
 vṛṇtrāṁ jaghanvāḥ sarjat vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7^d; 19.8^b.
 Cf. prec.
 vṛṇtrāṁ jaghāncanyeva vṛkṣam RV.2.14.2^b.
 vṛṇtrataṁ maghavanam cācīpatim MS.4.12.3^a: 185.7.
 See cācīpatim.
 vṛṇtratūr no (TB. no) abhayaṁ cārma yaṇsat MS.4.14.13^d;
 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vṛṇtratūr no (TB. no) yajūm ihopayānt MS.4.14.13^d;
 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vṛṇtrāṁ tṛtvā dānavāṁ vajrabahuḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.9;
 TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 vṛṇtrāṁ dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19^b.
 vṛṇtrāṁ marutvāḥ avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11^d.
 vṛṇtrasya kaulnikāi (VSK. "nakāi") VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.
 1.2; ApG.10.7.1. See under mitrasyaśi ka^a.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6^o; AV.20.35.6^o.
 vṛtrasya tva cvasathāḥ nāmāṇāḥ RV.8.96.7^a; SV.1.324^a;
 AB.3.20.1^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a; ÇÇ.13.12.3.4; Svidh.3.7.5.
Designated as dyutāna māruta ÇÇ.13.12.3.
 vṛtrasya nityam vi caranty āpaḥ RV.1.32.10^o; N.2.16^o.
 vṛtrasya yat pravāṇe durgbhīṣvanāḥ RV.1.52.6^o.
 vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasī RV.1.52.10^o.
 vṛtrasya yad bhṛṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15^o.
 vṛtrasyāsi kaninakaḥ (MÇ.MG. kaninikā; MS. kaninika cakṛuṣo me vayodhāḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyaṣi ka^o.*
 vṛtrasyeva cācpatih AV.6.134.1^d; 135.1^d.
 vṛtrahāṇām dadathur ardhadēvam RV.4.42.9^d.
 vṛtrahāṇām pāryam tatakṣa vajram RV.1.121.12^d.
 vṛtrahāṇām purāṇdaram RV.6.16.14^o; VS.11.33^o; TS.3.5.11.4^o; 4.1.3.3^o; MS.2.7.3^o: 77.7; KS.16.3^o; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.5.14^o.
 vṛtrahāṇām puruṣhntam indram MS.4.14.12^b; 235.15. *See abhimātīhanam etc.*
 vṛtrahāṇām madiram aṇṇam aṣmāi RV.6.17.11^d.
 vṛtrahāṇāparājita RV.8.38.2^b; SV.2.424^b.
 vṛtrahatyāya ratham Indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9^b.
 vṛtrahatyāya harivo aṣya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2^b.
 vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2^b; AV.18.1.38^b.
 vṛtrahatyē bharahntāu sajoṇāḥ RV.8.63.12^b; VS.33.50^b.
 vṛtrahatyē vasi çūrasātāu RV.6.23.2^b.
 vṛtrahan kam suvṛya RV.8.64.9^b.
 vṛtrahādīṣṭa pāṇṣyam RV.8.93.15^b.
 vṛtrahā devavītanāḥ RV.9.25.3^o; 28.3^o; SV.2.632^o.
 vṛtrahā puruoctanāḥ RV.6.16.19^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.1.2^o; 7.5^o.
 vṛtrahā bhūryāntiḥ RV.8.93.18^b; SV.1.140^b.
 vṛtrahā vimṛdho vaçṭ RV.10.152.2^b; AV.1.21.1^b; 8.5.22^b; TB.3.7.11.4^b; TA.10.1.9^b; TAA.10.55^b; Mahan U.20.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. *Cf. ojasvān vimṛdho.*
 vṛtrahā çūra samare yasūnām RV.6.47.6^b; AV.7.76.6^b.
 vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40^o.
 vṛtrahā somapātaye RV.1.16.8^o; 8.93.20^o; TB.2.4.5.1^o; 7.13.1^o.
 vṛtrāḥ jāto divākaraḥ AV.4.10.5^b.
 vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahāṇi (AV. 'hañ) jahi RV.8.17.9^o; AV.20.5.3^o.
 vṛtrāṇy anyāḥ samithesu jighnate RV.7.83.9^a.
 vṛtrāṇy anyo apratini hanti RV.7.85.3^d.
 vṛtrāṇy apratiakutāḥ RV.1.84.13^b; AV.20.41.1^b; SV.1.179^b; 2.263^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b; ApÇ.17.8.2^b.
 vṛtrā bhūri nyrñjase RV.8.90.4^b.
 vṛtrāya vajram iṣanāḥ kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.12^b; AV.20.35.12^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.10; KS.8.16^b; N.6.20^b.
 vṛtrā samuteu sāśahā amitṛān RV.6.33.1^d.
 vṛtṛoṇa yad ahinā bibhrad ayudhā RV.10.113.3^a.
 vṛtṛe vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2^d.
 vṛtṛe vā maho nṛvati kanye vā RV.6.25.6^o.
 vṛtṛoṇu çātrōn suhānā kṛdhi naḥ AṚS.4.11^d.
 vṛtṛoṇu çūrā maṇsanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3^b.
 vṛthā kṛdanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3^a.

vṛthā kṛdantaṁ mimate na gāvaḥ RV.9.97.9^b; SV.2.468^b.
 vṛthā gāva iverate AV.20.127.5^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^b.
 vṛthā gāvo na durdhuraḥ RV.5.56.4^b.
 vṛthā jububhiḥ aṇṇya tuviṣvapih RV.1.58.4^b.
 vṛthā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1^b.
 vṛthā pavitre aṇṇati RV.9.16.7^o.
 vṛthā pājāṇi kṛute (SV. 'aṇṇ) nadīṣv a RV.9.76.1^d; 88.5^b; SV.1.558^d; 2.578^d.
 vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pṛthvīm RV.6.12.5^b.
 vṛthā rebhanta imahe tad a nu RV.10.61.24^b.
 vṛthā samudram sindhavo na nīrṇ RV.9.88.6^o.
 vṛthā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.64.17^b.
 vṛthāṣṛjat pathibhir dīrghayāthāḥ RV.2.15.3^o; TS.2.3.14.5^o.
 vṛthoṇa viṣṭāntā RV.10.93.13^d.
 vṛddhāḥ ca me vṛddhiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7. vṛddhāṣya cid vardhatām aṣya tanuḥ RV.6.24.7^o.
 vṛddhāṣya cid vardhato dyam inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9^o.
 vṛddhā ugrāṣya çavaṣāḥ RV.5.20.2^b.
 vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12^o; VS.5.29^o; TS.1.3.1.2^o; MS.1.2.11^o: 21.5; KS.2.12^o; ÇB.3.6.1.24^o; ApMB.1.2.6^o.
 vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yasū cākanat RV.10.91.12^d.
 vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*
 vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21, tac cham om) GB.1.1.10.21.
 vṛdhat svāhā Kauç.91.10.
 vṛdhāṣaç ca pracetasāḥ RV.8.83.2^o.
 vṛdhāṣo ye maghavann ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3^b.
 vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12^d; 112.24^d; VS.34.29^d.
 vṛdhe cid aṛya uparasyāyoh RV.4.2.18^d; AV.18.3.23^d.
 vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṇāḥ RV.10.35.11^b.
 vṛdhe bhuvac çaçamānāṣya yajyoh RV.4.23.2^d.
 vṛtād abhi prasarpatāḥ AV.8.6.22^o.
 vṛṣa darbha aṣpatnān me AV.19.28.7^a.
 vṛṣadvanāḥ kṛṇṇayamān ruçantm RV.6.6.1^o.
 vṛṣa pra vṛṣa saṁ vṛṣa AV.12.5.62^a.
 vṛṣa me dvigato maṇe AV.19.28.7^d.
 vṛṣa me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāpmānam me vṛṣa.*
 vṛṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7^b.
 vṛṣa me sarvān durhādāḥ AV.19.28.7^c.
 vṛṣā madhyam praty agraṁ çṛṇhi RV.3.30.17^b; N.6.3^b.
 vṛṣāmi taṁ kuligeneva vṛṣam AV.2.12.3^c.
 vṛṣāmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2^d.
 vṛṣāmi çātrūṇāṁ bahūn AV.3.19.2^o; 6.65.2^c.
 vṛṣā çātror ava viçvāni vṛṇya RV.1.51.7^d.
 vṛṣaikasyāramān viçam RV.1.191.16^o. *Cf. tām amasatamān.*
 vṛṣoam adhiastād vi ruja sahasva RV.3.30.16^o.
 vṛṣoaparistāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4^o.
 vṛṣako-si tristupchandah PJB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako-si LÇ.2.1.5. *See vṛṣāsi tristup^o, samrād aṣi tristup^o, and suparno-si tristup^o.*

vṛṣakrato vṛṣa vajrin bhare dhāh RV.5.36.5^d.
 vṛṣacyutā madaso gātum açata RV.9.69.7^b.
 vṛṣajūtir no-vṛtaḥ (SV. avitā) RV.8.33.10^b; SV.1.263^b.
 vṛṣajūtir hi jajñise RV.5.35.3^e.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^b; SV.1.566^b; 2.44^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1^b; SV.1.418^b; 2.1093^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ guṣman ayuse varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^e. See
 vṛṣane guṣa.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somaṁ vṛṣabhāya suṣvati RV.2.16.5^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somapitaye RV.1.16.1^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^a; 192.12.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā vayan vṛṣan RV.3.27.15^a; AV.20.102.3^a;
 SV.2.890^a; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ dhrbhir apturam RV.9.63.21^a.
 vṛṣaṇam aṇḍābhyām VS.25.1.7. See vṛṣanā etc.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛṣu (SV. pṛkṣu) śāśhim RV.8.15.4^b; AV.20.
 61.1^b; SV.1.383^b; 2.230^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṇvāsa mene ÇB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 vṛṣaṇaṇvāsa maruto vṛṣaṇuṇā RV.8.20.10^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te abhiṣvāḥ RV.8.33.11^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te khaṇitārah Kauç.40.14^b.
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi RV.3.27.15^b; AV.20.102.3^b; SV.
 2.890^b; ÇB.1.4.1.22. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vṛṣaṇā aṇḍābhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9; 3.15.9: 180.5. See
 vṛṣaṇam etc.
 vṛṣaṇā kaksyapṛā RV.1.10.3^b; SV.2.696^b; VS.8.34^b;
 ÇB.4.5.3.10^b.
 vṛṣaṇā dyāvaprthiviḥ pṛṣavā RV.10.66.6^e.
 vṛṣaṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5^a.
 vṛṣaṇā vahiato ratham RV.8.13.23^b.
 vṛṣaṇā hant vṛṣabhāny ayudhā RV.2.16.6^b.
 vṛṣaṇe tvā khaṇāmasi Kauç.40.14^a.
 vṛṣaṇe guṣmāyāyuse varcase TS.3.2.5.2^e. See vṛṣaṇaṁ
 guṣman.
 vṛṣaṇo deva vṛṣaṇo haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6^b.
 vṛṣaṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7;
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇāu
 KÇ.5.1.29.
 vṛṣaṇyantiḥ kanyalā AV.5.5.3^b.
 vṛṣaṇvantaṁ bibhrati dhūrṣu ratham RV.1.100.16^e.
 vṛṣantamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.100^e; 5.35.3^b.
 vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhir evāḥ RV.1.100.20^e.
 vṛṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^e.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣaṇāṣa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2.
 P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1^c-3^a.
 vṛṣann pṛṣinn a bhara RV.8.33.12^b.
 vṛṣan vṛṣaṇam aruṣaṁ ciçthi RV.10.89.9^d.
 vṛṣan stotāram ūtaye RV.9.51.4^e.
 vṛṣapatnir apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^e; AV.20.61.3^e;
 SV.2.232^e.
 vṛṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^e.
 vṛṣabhaṁ vajinaṁ vayan AV.7.80.2^a.
 vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇmām RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.
 1.29^a.

vṛṣabhaṁ naryāṣaṁ RV.8.93.1^b; AV.20.7.1^b; SV.1.
 125^b; 2.800^b; VS.28.4^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.11; TB.2.6.
 7.2^b. See ṛṣabhaṁ etc.
 vṛṣabhaḥ ca çinçumāraḥ ca yukta RV.1.116.18^d.
 vṛṣabhāsa ya kakut TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vṛṣabhāsyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^b.
 vṛṣabhānnāya vṛṣabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^b.
 vṛṣabhāya kaitmām RV.10.187.1^b; AV.6.34.1^b.
 vṛṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See ṛṣabhāya etc.
 vṛṣabhāyeva pātave TA.6.4.1^b.
 vṛṣabhāya gāvāḥ (KSA. gāḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See
 ṛṣabhāya etc.
 vṛṣabhāya tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. See ṛṣabhāya etc.
 vṛṣabhāya yajamānāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
 vṛṣabhāya yajamahe TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 vṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10^d. See ṛṣabho.
 vṛṣabho divo rajasaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^b; AV.
 20.143.9^b.
 vṛṣabho dyumnāvāṇā asi RV.5.28.4^e.
 vṛṣabho na tigmaçrūgaḥ RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^a.
 vṛṣabho-ai svargaḥ AV.11.1.35^a. Çf. ṛṣabho etc.
 vṛṣarathāso vṛṣaraçmayo-tyaḥ RV.6.44.19^b.
 vṛṣaligamanamāthunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^b.
 vṛṣavṛtāsaḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^d.
 vṛṣaseno-ai (VS.ÇB. -ai rāṣṭradah) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.
 11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.
 1.1.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.2.
 vṛṣa śanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^e.
 vṛṣākāpāyī revati RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.
 12.9^a.
 vṛṣākaper ati vyathih RV.10.86.2^b; AV.20.126.2^b.
 vṛṣā kaçā hiranyayī RV.8.33.11^b.
 vṛṣā kotur yajato dyām açayata RV.10.92.1^d; AB.4.32.6;
 KB.22.2.
 vṛṣāgnim vṛṣaṇaṁ bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.
 5.7; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.7; 3.1.6: 7.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.
 6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
 vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣa madah RV.5.40.2^a; 8.13.32^a.
 vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinbhā RV.3.2.11^b.
 vṛṣā codasya mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^b.
 vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4^a.
 vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇaṁ raṇāya RV.7.20.5^a.
 vṛṣājani pṛṇyaḥ çukra udhani RV.2.34.2^d.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatniḥ VS.20.40^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b; 140.4; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣann = dhesi ÇÇ.1.19.11^e.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3^a.
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi TB.3.5.2.2^b. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathah RV.2.16.6^a.
 vṛṣā te vṛṣa induh RV.1.175.1^c; SV.2.782^a.
 vṛṣā tripṛṣṭho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^b.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ vadhṛayaḥ te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^a.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato RV.8.33.11^d. Çf. next.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.31^e. Çf. prec.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ ayy oçadhe Kauç.40.14^e.
 vṛṣā tvā pātu vajibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^b.
 vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇaṁ vardhatu dyauh RV.5.36.5^a.

वृषा त्वं वृषणम् हुवे RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
 वृषा dadhanve puruvaro adbhīh RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
 वृषा dadhanve वृषणम् nadīhv = RV.8.33.12^a.
 वृषा deva वृषव्रताह RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.13.1^b; TS.
 4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^b.
 वृषा dharmāni dadhiṣe (SV. dadhīṣe) RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.
 504^a; 2.13.1^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.4;
 KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 वृषा na kruddhah patayad rajasev (AV. rajasev) = RV.10.
 43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
 वृषा parjanya वृषाणो वृषस्तुब्हाह RV.10.66.6^d.
 वृषा pavaṣva devayuh RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
 वृषा pavaṣva dhārāya RV.9.65.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a;
 PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
 वृषा pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7^d.
 वृषा pavitre adhi sāno avye (RV.9.86.3^a, avyaye) RV.9.
 86.3^a; 97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; TA.10.1.15^a; Mahān U.
 6.1^a; N.14.16^a.
 वृषा pāvaka dīdīhi AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 वृषा punāna āyusa (SV. āyūṣa) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
 वृषा pṛthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1^b.
 वृषा bhūmyām atighnyah AV.11.7.16^d.
 वृषा matnām pavate vicakṣaṇah RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4.
 58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
 वृषा mada indre poka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. P: वृषा mada
 indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; वृषा madah AÇ.8.6.13.
 वृषा mado varenyaḥ RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
 वृषा mahi rodasi ā viveṣa RV.3.61.7^b.
 वृषा me ravo nabhasā na ... tūh AV.5.13.3^a. (Ç.
 Kauç.29.5.
 वृषा yajan वृषणानि bhuriretaḥ VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.13; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 वृषा yajasva haviṣa viduṣtarah RV.2.16.4^a.
 वृषा yajño yam invasi वृषा havah RV.8.13.32^a.
 वृषा yajño वृषणं santu yajñīyah RV.1.16.6^a.
 वृषयते nabhasā vepate mati RV.9.71.
 वृषा yatra kavṛdhe kavyeṇa RV.3.1.8^d.
 वृषा yat sekam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20.
 77.3^b.
 वृषा yad ājīm वृषाणं siṣāṇai RV.10.102.12^a.
 वृषा yantāi çavaṇaḥ turasya TS.2.2.12.4^a.
 वृषयान्ते mahe atyāya pūrviḥ RV.3.7.9^a.
 वृषयामापो upa girbhīr RV.3.52.5^d.
 वृषयामापो-वृषिता (AV. ... 'a) somam RV.1.32.3^a;
 AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 वृषयामापो वृषाभाः तुराṇā VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b;
 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
 वृषयाम indra te rathah RV.8.13.31^a.
 वृषयाम ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 वृषयudho na vadhrayo nirastāḥ RV.1.33.6^a.
 वृषा yutheva vaṇṣagah RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.
 972^a.
 वृषा yo vṛtrah gr̥ṣe RV.8.27.8^d.
 वृषा ratho maghavan वृषाṇं hant RV.8.33.11^a.
 वृषारव्या vadate RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.6.6^a.
 वृषा rukṣa oṣadhīṣu nānot RV.6.3.7^b.

वृषावा cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b;
 107.22^b. See वृषो acikradad.
 वृषा vajriṇ (AV. 'jriṇ) ciketai RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 वृषा vajry aroravit RV.8.6.40^d.
 वृषा vanam (ApÇ. vane) वृषा madah (ApÇ. made; SV.
 sutah) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 वृषा vaneṣv ava cakradad dhuriḥ RV.9.86.31^b.
 वृषा vaji (TS. ApÇ. vāni; MS. vām aṣvo) rotodha reto
 dadhatu VS.23.20; 27.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1;
 ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2.18; वृषा vaji KÇ.20.6.16; वृषा
 vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
 वृषा vāni magho वृषाṇा pāpāya RV.1.181.8^a.
 वृषा vi jajñe janayann amartyah RV.9.108.12^a.
 वृषा viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^a.
 वृषा वृषणवतिभ्यो vedapatnibhyo bhava KS.5.4.
 वृषा वृषात्वा वृषाभ्यो nyrjñte RV.1.54.2^d.
 वृषा वृषाṇdhiṇ caturāṣṭrim asyaṇ RV.4.22.2^a.
 वृषा वृषाḥbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakhaḥ sau RV.1.100.4^b.
 वृषा वृषाḥbhiḥ vāṇaso haribhiḥ RV.5.36.5^b.
 वृषा वृषाḥ etc.: see next but one.
 वृषा वृषे duduhe dohaṣa divah RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1.
 18^a. Çf. BrhD.6.155.
 वृषा वृषे (SV. 'ṣaḥ) pari pavitre akṣāḥ RV.9.87.4^b; SV.
 1.531^b.
 वृषा वृषे roruvad ançur asmāi RV.9.91.3^a.
 वृषा vo ançur na kila riṣāthama RV.10.94.10^d.
 वृषा çur vṛṣabho yajñīyasa RV.7.95.3^b.
 वृषा çukraṇ duduhe pṛṇir udhah RV.4.3.10^d. Çf. sakṛ-
 çukraṇ.
 वृषा çukraṇa çociṣā RV.10.187.3^b. Çf. under agniḥ, çukreṇa.
 वृषा çuṣman kṣipai bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhū-
 myām divi) AV.9.1.10^b, 20^b.
 वृषा çuṣmeṇa bādhate vi durmatih RV.9.70.5^a.
 वृषा çuṣmeṇa vajinā AV.4.4.2^d.
 वृषा çopo abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.9.97.13^a; SV.2.156^a;
 PB.11.8.4.
 वृषा samataḥ dāṁsya nāma cit RV.5.33.4^d.
 वृषाṇi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3;
 PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27
 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
 वृषाṇi triṣṭupchandaḥ AV.6.48.3. P: वृषाṇi Vait.17.10.
 See under वृषा-oi.
 वृषाṇi divo वृषाḥbhiḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.44.21^a.
 वृषा sindhūnām वृषाḥbhiḥ stiyannām RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
 वृषाṇ vṛṇyavān (Kauç. 'vati) AV.5.25.80; Kauç.40.14^d.
 वृषा vo ançur pavate (text, erroneously, pavane) haviṣmān
 somah TB.2.4.5.1^a.
 वृषा sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
 वृषा soma dyumān (MS. 'omaṇ) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a;
 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.3; 4.10.
 5; 155.3; 4.11.2; 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P:
 वृषा soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
 वृषा sono ayam sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
 वृषाय ançur वृषाḥbhiḥ gr̥hyase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 वृषाय uruṇiḥ TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See वृषormir,
 and वृषa urmir.
 वृषा haribhiḥ pariṣiktam andhah RV.10.116.4^b.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ cūcir a bhāti bhāsa RV.7.10.1^o.
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānuna RV.9.65.4^a; SV.1.480^a; 2.134^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasa RV.5.35.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇvise RV.8.6.14^o. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇvise paravati RV.8.33.10^o; SV.1.263^c.
 Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṣendo dyumnavattamaḥ RV.9.2.2^b; SV.2.388^b.
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu nah RV.10.2.2^o; AV.1.21.1^o; TB.3.7.11.4^o; TA.10.1.9^o; TAA.10.55^o; MahānU.20.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^o.
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1^a. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kāuç.59.12.
 vr̥ṣeva patnir abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6^b.
 vr̥ṣeva yuthā pari koçam arçan (RV.9.76.5^a, arçasi) RV.9.76.5^a; 96.20^o.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe mahasā vidānaḥ AV.5.20.3^a.
 vr̥ṣeva vadhr̥ṣir abhi vasy ojaṣā RV.2.25.3^b.
 vr̥ṣeva vājī çūmatir ap̥ṣtya RV.2.43.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ nam idhyate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.880^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430^b, 480^b. See vr̥ṣāva.
 vr̥ṣo arvāvatī çrutah RV.8.33.10^d; SV.1.263^d.
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See under vr̥ṣasy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣo var̥h retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmah ViDh.86.15^a.
 vr̥ṣṣayāḥ p̥r̥thivīm iva RV.9.17.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ var̥h rādho amṛtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 234.11.
 vr̥ṣṣikāmo-amsi (ÇB. vā amsi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṣidyāvānam amṛtaḥ svarvidam MS.2.13.22^d; 167.19; KS.40.12^d. See vr̥ṣṣiḥ devānam.
 vr̥ṣṣidyāvā parjanyaḥ onā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1^c.
 vr̥ṣṣidyāvā r̥ṣtyaḥ RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 vr̥ṣṣidyāvō r̥ṣtyaḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.9^o; SV.2.678^o.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ divaḥ pari arava RV.9.8.8^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.536^a. See p̥r̥ṣṣiḥ etc., where p̥r̥ṣṣiḥ is probably an error for vr̥ṣṣiḥ.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ divaḥ pavaṣva r̥ṣim apām (SV. apah) RV.9.108.10^c; SV.2.362^c.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ divaḥ çatadharaḥ pavaṣva RV.9.96.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ devānam amṛtaḥ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2^d. See vr̥ṣṣidyāvānam.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ devobhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3^b; SV.2.256^b.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ no arçā divyaḥ jigatnum RV.9.97.17^a.
 vr̥ṣṣiḥ parijmā vato dadatu RV.7.40.6^d.
 vr̥ṣṣir asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
 vr̥ṣṣir iva vardhayaḥ t̥ṣnam AV.6.54.1^d.
 vr̥ṣṣir jāyatam AB.8.28.15.
 vr̥ṣṣir yā viçva nivatas p̥r̥ṣati AV.6.22.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṣiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣṣianir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vr̥ṣṣi dyāvō yatir iva RV.5.53.5^o.
 vr̥ṣṣe çapaḥ nadir iva AV.3.24.3^o.
 vr̥ṣṣyāi tvā VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṣyāi tvopanahyami TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.2.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
 vr̥ṣṣvi çam yor apa nari bhagajam RV.5.53.14^c.
 vr̥ṣṣa ugrāḥ p̥r̥tanāsu j̥ṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14^b: 64.7. See p̥r̥ayachad ugrāḥ.
 vr̥ṣṣa ūrmir asi r̥ṣṣtrādah VS.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis). Designated as vr̥ṣṣa-ūrmī-ādayāḥ (sc. mantrāḥ) KÇ.15.4.44. See under vr̥ṣṣay ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣṣah koçah pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṣah patnir nadyo vibhvataṣṣah RV.5.42.12^b.
 vr̥ṣṣah p̥vakaḥ abhi sobhase girā RV.8.20.19^b.
 vr̥ṣṣah p̥tvā mada ukthāni çāṣati RV.10.44.8^d; AV.20.94.8^d.
 vr̥ṣṣaç candrān na suçravaṣṣatām girā RV.8.20.20^c.
 vr̥ṣṣah çocīṣah prayatasya jihva RV.4.5.10^d.
 vr̥ṣṣas te vr̥ṣṣyām çavah RV.9.64.2^a; SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṣas te vr̥ṣṣyavato viçvān etāḥ sidhimahi JB.1.17.4. Metrical.
 vr̥ṣṣas tvāçvasya niepādā dhupayāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
 vr̥ṣṣa sthātārā manaso j̥vīyān RV.1.18.13^c.
 vr̥ṣṣas saṁdānam asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṣo aṣvasya saṁdānam.
 vr̥ṣṣah autasyāñjasa (SV. PB. 9.29.1^b; SV.2.1115^b; PB.6.10.18. See vr̥ṣṣah somasya vr̥ṣṣāḥ vr̥ṣṣṣam RV.1.108.3^d; 6.68.17^b; AV.7.58.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṣā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10^d; AV.20.109.1^d; SV.1.409^d. See daṣā madanti.
 vr̥ṣṣām aamabhyam ūtaye RV.8.83.10; SV.1.138^o.
 vr̥ṣṣāçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṣināvīḥ (KS. çavayāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṣir vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vr̥ṣṣe citraya raçmayah suyamaḥ RV.3.7.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṣe codasva suçūtim RV.8.75.6^o; TS.2.6.11.2^o; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.5. See vr̥ṣṣo etc.
 vr̥ṣṣe ta indur vr̥ṣabha p̥ṣṣya RV.6.44.21^o.
 vr̥ṣṣe te harī vr̥ṣṣā yunajmi RV.7.19.6^o; AV.20.37.6^o.
 vr̥ṣṣe dadhato vr̥ṣṣyam RV.10.175.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṣe na p̥r̥vap̥ṣyam RV.8.34.5^b.
 vr̥ṣṣe br̥hato svarvide Kāuç.4.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṣe bharanti vr̥ṣabhaya somam RV.6.44.20^d.
 vr̥ṣṣe madaya suyūjo vahantu RV.6.44.19^d.
 vr̥ṣṣe yat te vr̥ṣṣo arkam arçan RV.5.31.5^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.9; KS.8.16^a. P: vr̥ṣṣe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.
 vr̥ṣṣe çardhaya mārutāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṣe çardhaya sumakhaya vedhase RV.1.64.1^a; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṣe çardhaya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. Br̥hD.3.118.
 vr̥ṣṣe sapatnī çucaye sabandhu RV.3.1.10^c.

vr̥ṣṇo aṣvasya nispad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vr̥ṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
 vr̥ṣṇo aṣvasya sarindānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vr̥ṣṇas sarindānam.
 vr̥ṣṇo astoṣi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10^a.
 vr̥ṣṇo codaṣva suṣṭutim KS.7.17^c. See vr̥ṣṇe etc.
 vr̥ṣṇo madasya vr̥ṣabha tvam iṣise RV.2.16.6^c.
 vr̥ṣṇo vadhriḥ pratimānau bubhūṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
 vr̥ṣṇo harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.47.4^c.
 vr̥ṣha māya anānata RV.6.45.9^c.
 vega vejayāmad dviṣatas taṣkarān sarīrpañ chvāpadān rakāṁsi piṣācān HG.1.11.8.
 veṭ svāha VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. (Cf. vaṭ.
 veṣubhārāṁ girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA. 4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāu.
 veṣur asi AG.3.8.20.
 veṣor adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3^c.
 vetasvinīḥ sutirthyāḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
 veti tvām upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
 veti druho rakāṣaḥ pāti jāgrīḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
 veti stolaya ambyam RV.8.72.5^c.
 vetid divo januṣā kao cid ā cveḥ RV.6.15.1^c.
 vetid v aṣya prayata yataṁkaraḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
 vetu me ṣṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
 vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
 vetthā hi nirṛtinām RV.8.24.24^c; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.39.6^a.
 vetthā hi vedho adhvanaḥ RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.82.6^a; KS. 6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vettha hi vedhaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.3.
 vety agrur janivān vā uti sprdhaḥ RV.5.44.7^a.
 vety adhvaryuḥ pathibhiḥ rajisṭhaḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
 vetv ājyasya VS.28.1—4,9,10,24—27,32,33; MS.3.11.2 (quater): 141.6,9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (septies): 200. 2,4,5,7,10; 201.5,7; KS.15.13 (septies); TB.2.6.7.1,2 (bis), 3,5,6; 17.1,2,3 (bis), 4,5 (bis), 6,7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quater), 2.
 vedāḥ pr̥ṣṭaḥ ṣaṣipate AV.7.54.2^b.
 vedāḥ vidvāṁsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2. 15.1^b.
 vedāḥ savitrā prasūtaḥ maghonām AG.1.15.1^b. See vedāḥ prasūtaḥ.
 veda tat te anartya AV.13.1.44^a.
 veda to pitarāṁ veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
 veda te bhūmī hṛdayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3. See yad.bhūmer.
 veda tvāham nimitvantim AV.5.7.7^c.
 vedad aividvāḥ chṛṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
 vedad ■ paçyan manasūḥ kulayam AV.14.1.57^b.
 veda devo br̥haspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
 veda dyāvapr̥thivi antarikṣam VS.23.60^b.
 veda nāmāni guhya RV.8.41.5^c.
 veda nāv aṣya pr̥thivi uta dyanḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18. 1.5^d.
 veda nāvāḥ samudriyāḥ RV.1.25.7^c.
 veda māso dhṛtāvratāḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
 vedāḥ prasūtaḥ savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4^b. See vedāḥ savitrā.

veda yas tr̥pi vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2^a.
 veda vāṣasya vartanīm RV.1.25.9^a.
 veda vai rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
 veda sūryasya br̥hato janitram VS.23.60^c.
 vedase tvā KS.5.4. Cf. vittyaḥ tvā.
 vedasya nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^d. See vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam.
 vedasya vāṇīḥ stha MÇ.1.4.4.8.
 vedāḥ svastir drughaṇāḥ svastīḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedāḥ svastīḥ Vait.4.12; 13.2. See sphyaḥ svastir.
 vedāḥ (sc. ṭṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 vedāṁsi vidya mayi santu cāruvāḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
 vedānām saṣṛje rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
 vedānām nidhipo asi MÇ.1.22.17^b. See yajūṁsya nī^b.
 vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam MÇ.1.22.17^d. See vedasya nidhipo.
 vedānām mātāmṛtasya nabhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 vedāni devā ayan adinti mām aham TB.2.5.6.6^c. The edition puts aham with the next pda.
 vedāntavijñānasuniṣṭārtarthaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MuhanU. 10.6^a; MundU.3.2.6^a; KāvU.3^a.
 vedānte ca pratīṣṭitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MuhanU.10.8^b.
 vedābhigupto brahmanaḥ parivṛtaḥ KAuç.125.2^a.
 vedā bhr̥manī out samitā rathitamaḥ RV.8.61.12^a.
 vedāma tasya te vāyam ApMB.2.13.4^c.
 vedāmṛtasyāham nūna SMB.1.5.11^c.
 vedā me deva ṛtupā ṛtūnām RV.5.12.3^c.
 vedā ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8^c.
 vedā ye adhyāste RV.1.25.9^c.
 vedā yo vīnāḥ p... RV.1.25.7^a.
 vedā viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3^c; SV.2.792^a.
 vedā vṛtas te chandobhir vṛtas tñir vṛtar vartñir yasmitā bhayād bībhomi tad vārye svāha AG.3.11.1.
 vedā vṛtaputayāḥ (sc. vṛtāni carisyāmi etc.) KAuç. 56.7.
 vedāç chandāni savitur vareṇyam ÇB.1.1.32^a. Cf. tat savitur etc.
 vedāḥ saṁtatir eva ca ViDh.73.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh. 1.245^b; BṛhPDh.5.280^b; AuçDh.5.73^b.
 vedāham aṣṭa pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
 vedāham antrāni vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
 vedāham tat prajāputau ApMB.2.13.4^b. See vedāham manye, and hitam antah.
 vedāham tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10^b.
 vedāham tan mām tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^c; 16.17^c.
 vedāham tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^a.
 vedāham aṣya nibhṛtaḥ ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
 vedāham aṣya bhuvanasya nabhiḥ VS.23.60^c; ÇB.13.5. 2.20.
 vedāham aṣyaḥ parusaḥ mahāntam VS.31.18^a; TA.3.12. 7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
 vedāham payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
 vedāham manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. See undeḥ vedāham tat.
 vedim varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
 vedim cakṛmā manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim ahuh param antam prthivya TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.4.7^a. See *iyam vedih paro*.
vedim bhūmim kalpayitva AV.13.1.52^a. Cf. *vedir bhūmir*.
vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7-7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 31.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; QB.1.3.3-2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
vedir barhiḥ cṛtam haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ coṣucanāḥ AV.5.22.1^c.
vedir bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46^b, 53^b. Cf. *vedim bhūmim*.
vediq ca me barhiḥ ca me VS.18.21. See *under idhmaḥ*.
vedisade priyadharmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1^a; KB.25.9. P: vedisade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
vedisān manuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
vedisṭe carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2^a. P: vedisṭe Kauç.65.3.
vedi sūno sahaso gṛbhīr ukthaiḥ RV.6.1.10^o; MS.4.13.6^o; 207.10; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.4^o.
vedena rūpe vyapibāt (TB. vyākaroḥ) VS.19.78^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.12; KS.3^a.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
vedena vedim vividuḥ prthivīm KS.31.14^a; TB.3.3.9.10^a; ApÇ.2.1.3^a; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.
vedebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vedeṣu yuktāḥ prapṛthak caturdha GB.1.5.24^d.
vedāir abhiṣṭuto lokāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
vedāir aṇṇyās tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^d.
vedo dadātu vājinam TS.1.6.4.4^o; 7.4.6^o; AÇ.1.11.10^o; ÇÇ.1.15.13^o. See *vedo vājān, and vedo vīraḥ*.
vedo mā abhara (KS. mā vinda) MS.1.1.13: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. See *next but one*.
vedo vājān dadātu me MS.1.4.3^o; 50.19; KS.5.4^a. See *under vedo dadātu*.
vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. See *prec. but one*.
vedo vīraḥ dadātu me KS.5.4^d. See *under vedo dadātu*.
vedo vāi putranāmāi AG.1.15.3^o; SMB.1.5.17^o; ApMB.2.14.3^o; HG.2.3.2^o; MG.1.17.5^o. See *under ātma vāi*.
vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3; 50.17; KS.5.4; ÇB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (du); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.
vedyāyāi namaḥ GopāU.2.
vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17^a.
vedyāi kumbhī surādhanī VS.19.16^b.
vedyāi tvā jṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7-7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See *srugbhyas tvā*.
vedhā ajinvat triśadhaṣṭha āryam RV.1.156.5^c.
vedhā adṛpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3^a.
vedhā ṛtasya vīriṇī RV.10.86.10^o; AV.20.126.10^o.
vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.73^{8d}.
vedhām aṣāsata ṣriye RV.9.102.4^b. See *medhām aṣāsata*.
vedhāḥ cātṛṇām upa bharaṣva vedāḥ AV.5.20.4^d.
venāḥ kratubhir anaje RV.8.63.1^b; SV.1.355^b.
venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6^b.
venanti venāḥ patayanty ā dīpāḥ RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramaḥ guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitaḥ guhā sat; TA. MahānU. paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1^a; VS.32.8^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.3^a. P: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kauç.37.3. Cf. CulikaU.13.
venā duhanty ukṣaṇam giriṣṭham RV.9.85.10^b.
venād ekaḥ svadhayaḥ niṣṭataksuḥ RV.4.58.4^d; VS.17.92^d; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.2^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
veno na cṛnudhī havam RV.8.3.18^d.
vepamānāḥ prameṣyase PB.6.6.15.
vopayantaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.12.2^b; AV.20.63.8^b.
vopāṣṭho āṅgirasān yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3^a.
vopeto bhīyasa mahī RV.1.80.11^b.
vomi tvā pūṣaṇ ṛjase RV.8.4.17^a.
vomi stotava āghṛṇe RV.8.4.17^b.
ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8^a.
ver adhvarāya sadam id ṛtāvā RV.4.7.7^d.
ver na garbhān parivitam aṣmani RV.1.130.3^b.
ver na druṣac camvor āsadaḥ dhariḥ RV.9.72.5^d.
ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajānāḥ RV.6.3.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.12.
ver na veviyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2^d.
veçān vā nityam varupāraṇam vā RV.5.85.7^o.
veçantābhyo dāçam TB.3.4.1.12. See *vāçantābhyo*.
veçān agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.
veçantīr ūrdhvā nadyo nā āguḥ RV.1.181.6^d.
veçāçriyam jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçāçriyā veçāçriyāi veçāçriṇ jinva MS.2.8.8; 11.3.2. See *veçāçriṇ kṣatrāya, and veçāçrīr*.
veçāçriyāi (LÇ. -çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçāçrīr asi: see *veçāçrīr asi*.
veçāçrīṇ kṣatrāya kṣatram jinva VSK.16.2.7; QB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. See *under veçāçriyā*.
veçāçrīr (TS. -çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GR.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. See *under veçāçriyā*.
veçāya vām (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.12; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.8; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
veçī prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.
veçī rayāḥ pathibhiḥ paray anhaḥ RV.6.4.8^b.
veçī rāyo vi yasi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6^o.
veçī vīryāni vitaye RV.1.74.4^b.
veçī hotram uta potram janānam (RV.1.76.4^o, yajatra) RV.1.76.4^o; 10.2.2^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
veçī hy adhvarīyatām RV.4.9.5^a; 6.2.10^a.
veçid eko yudhaye bhūyasaḥ cit RV.5.30.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
veçid v aśya dūtyam RV.4.9.6^a.
veço-sy upaveço dvigato grivā upa veviddhī VSK.2.5.7. P: veço-si KÇ.4.2.12. Cf. *upaveçopavidhī*.
vehataḥ mā manyamānāḥ AV.12.4.37^a.
vāikaṇkatamedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: vāikaṇkatena Kauç.48.8.
vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny eṣtaḥ RV.7.18.11^b.
vāipavātāya pratidhateva çāṅkum āpaproṣṭamo teti (?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayatra LÇ.3.10.9.
 vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10^d; 19.1^d. *See under* asambheyam.
 vāitahavyāḥ avatīrat AV.5.18.11^b.
 vāidadaqvīr yathā datat RV.5.61.10^b.
 vāidyuta ity ekaḍaṣa TA.1.9.2^f.
 vāidyutānām rudrāṇām (and vāidyutīmānām rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 vāidyuto yanti cāicirih TA.1.4.3^d.
 vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kauç.141.39^c.
 vāinateya somam piba RVKh.5.87.19^a.
 vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.14.
 vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyāyāḥ RV.10.46.3^b.
 vāiyaqva daṣamām navam RV.8.24.23^b; AV.20.66.2^b.
 vāiyaqvasya ṣrutam narā RV.8.26.11^a.
 vāiyāghro manir virudhām AV.8.7.14^a.
 vāiraṣṭrāṇaśā anuvaidama kartram AV.10.1.19^b.
 vāirahatyāya piṇunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vāirājāḥ sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 vāirājāḥ sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. ʿṣṭhitya antarikṣam; VS. MS. ÇB. ʿṣṭhitya antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TB.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 vāirājāḥ (so. chando-nuprajayasya) LÇ.3.5.5.
 vāirājāḥ jamadagnir ʿṣṭhī TS.4.3.2.2. *See* jamadagnir ʿṣṭhī.
 vāirājāya namah KSA.11.4.
 vāirājāḥ puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāirājāna cṛiya cṛiyam VS.21.20^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 159.8; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 vāirāje sāmānā adhi me manīṣa TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.12; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 vāirūpaḥ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 vāirūpaḥ sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. ʿṣṭhitya antarikṣam; VS. MS. ÇB. ʿṣṭhitya antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 vāirūpaḥ ca vāirājāḥ cāparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* vāirūpa-vāirāje.
 vāirūpaḥ deva abhisamvāsānaśā, tad āst(h)naśā tad u hāṣam vyārata, hinikṛtya punar āruhya marva, evādhūnuta jurasāni tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^{abed}.
 vāirūpavāirāje anuṣṭ LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* vāirūpaḥ ca.
 vāirūpād viçvāmītra ʿṣṭhī TS.4.3.2.2. *See* viçvāmītra ʿṣṭhī.
 vāirūpāya namah KSA.11.3.
 vāirūpeṣa viṣṇuṣāḥ VS.21.25^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.6; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 vāirūpeṣa sāmānā tac chakeyam KS.22.14^a. *See* nact.
 vāirūpe sāmānā iha (MS. adhi) tac chakema (MS. tāi chakeyam; AÇ. tac chakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See* prec.
 vāirocanīm karmaphaleṣu juṣṭam RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.3^b.
 vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3^a.
 vāilasthānām pari trḍha aṣoran RV.1.133.1^d.
 vāivasvataḥ kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2^a.
 vāivasvataḥ saṅgamanam janānām RV.10.14.1^a; AV.

18.1.49^a; 3.13^a; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.7; TA.6.1.1^a; N.10.20^c. *Cf.* Mahābh.13.102.16.
 vāivasvataḥ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2^a.
 vāivasvatakule jātau AG.1.2.7^a (*crit. notes*).
 (om) vāivasvataḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 (om) vāivasvatapārsadāna (and ʿpārsadīṣ ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 vāivasvatoṇa prahītan yamadūtān AV.8.2.11^a.
 vāivasvato rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1^c.
 vāivasvato vivicyanta TA.6.5.3^a.
 vāivasvato na trpyati TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
 vāivasvato no abhayam kṛṇolu TB.3.7.14.4^b; TAA.10.45^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^b; ApÇ.21.3.12^b; SMB.1.1.15^b; PÇ.1.5.11^d; HG.1.28.1^b. *See* vīvasvān no etc.
 vāicantābhyo bāindam VS.30.16. *See* vāicantābhyo.
 vāicantābhyāḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 vāicravapāya svāha SB.5.6; AdB.6.
 vāicvakarmaṇa ekakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.
 vāicvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuh AV.13.1.18^b.
 vāicvadeva unnitāḥ (KS. unnīyamānāḥ) TS.1.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf.* viçve devaḥ camasekunntih.
 vāicvadevaḥ carasvatya VS.19.26^a.
 vāicvadevaḥ havih (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. *See* vāicvadevam iwi.
 vāicvadevaḥ havir ubhaye samharanti Kauç.73.14^a.
 vāicvadevaḥ trītiyasavanam KS.34.16.
 vāicvadevam asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See* vāicvadevaḥ havih.
 vāicvadevasya haviṣāḥ Kauç.73.16^a.
 vāicvadevaḥ saṁsāmanah VS.39.5.
 vāicvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathayai (KS. avyathāyā. TS. avyathāyanit) stahuntām (MS. ʿnutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 vāicvadevāmikā KS.9.4. *See* vāicvadevy amikā.
 vāicvadevīm vareṇa (N. sūrtām) a rabhadvam AV.12.2.28^a; N.6.12^a (*see* Roth, Nirukta, Erläuterungen, p. 80).
 P: vāicvadevīm Kauç.72.6. *Cf.* vāicvānartīm vareṇaśā, and vāicvānartīm sūrtām.
 vāicvadevīm vacam udyāśāḥ pīvam adastām juṣṭām devebhyāḥ TA.4.1.1. *See* dāivīm vacam.
 vāicvadevī punati devy āgat RVKh.9.86.2^a; VS.19.44^a. MS.3.11.10^a: 156.5; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a. P: vāicvadevī punati TB.2.6.3.4.
 vāicvadevī hy ucyase AV.12.5.53^a.
 vāicvadevona çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 vāicvadevān jānata yajñacresthau Kauç.73.17^b.
 vāicvadevān piçāṅgān tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 vāicvadevān yathā rtvijau Kauç.73.13^b.
 vāicvadevy asi viçvebhyāḥ parikṛmāmy ahani tūtaḥ Rvidh.4.11.5.
 vāicvadevy amikā MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See* vāicvadevāmikā.
 vāicvānara uta viçvadevyāḥ AV.3.21.3^b; KS.40.3^b. *See* yo vāicva.
 vāicvānara uditā sūryasya RV.7.6.7^b.

vaiçvânara r̥sayuṣ ca sarve AV.8.5.10^d.
 vaiçvânara r̥abhih̥ somagopāh̥ RV.10.45.12^b; VS.12.39^b;
 MS.2.7.9^b: 87.7.
 vaiçvânaraḥ kuçikebh̥ir yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3^b.
 vaiçvânaraḥ pavayān nah pavitrāh̥ TA.2.6.1^a. *See next*.
 vaiçvânaraḥ pavita mā punātu AV.6.119.3^a. *See prec.*
 vaiçvânaraḥ pr̥thupajā amartyah̥ RV.3.2.11^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ pratnathā nakam aruhat RV.3.2.12^a; PB.1.
 7.6^a; TA.3.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.11.4^a. P: vaiçvânaraḥ LÇ.
 2.8.10.
 vaiçvânaraḥ rathyam adhvarāpām RV.6.7.2^c; SV.2.
 492^c.
 vaiçvânaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23^b.
 vaiçvânaraḥ viçvāhā didivānsam RV.10.88.14^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ havāmahe VSK.28.7^a. *See r̥tāvānari vai*.
 vaiçvânaraḥ kavayo yajñīyasaḥ RV.10.88.13^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ ketum aḥnām akṛpvan RV.10.88.12^b.
 vaiçvânaraḥ kṣaitrajityaya (TB. k̥etra^o) devāh̥ VS.33.
 60^d; TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 vaiçvânara jātavedo mahitvā RV.7.13.2^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.5^d: 192.2.
 vaiçvânara jyeṣṭhebh̥yah̥ AV.3.21.6^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.
 6; KS.40.5^a.
 vaiçvânara jyotiṛ id āryāya RV.1.59.2^d.
 vaiçvânara jyotir bhūyasam VS.20.23^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.
 14; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 vaiçvânara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3^a.
 vaiçvânara tava tani vralāni RV.6.7.5^a.
 vaiçvânara tava dhāmāny a cake RV.3.3.18^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 160.13.
 vaiçvânara tryarunaṣ ciketa RV.5.27.1^d.
 vaiçvânara tvam usmāsu dhehi RV.6.7.3^c; KS.4.16^c.
 vaiçvânara tvayā te nuttāh̥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
 vaiçvânara dyumatih̥ jātavedah̥ RV.7.5.8^b.
 vaiçvânara nabhiṛ asi kaitinām RV.1.59.1^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. *See*
agnaye vaiçvânarāya dvā.
 vaiçvânara pūrave goçucānah̥ RV.7.5.3^c.
 vaiçvânara pra ca tārī atavānah̥ RV.6.8.7^d.
 vaiçvânara pradivā ketunā sājūh̥ RV.5.60.8^d.
 vaiçvânara pra r̥itce mahitvam RV.1.59.5^b.
 vaiçvânara brahmanē vinda gatum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
 11.2^c.
 vaiçvânaraḥ apsuçadani svarvidam RV.3.3.5^b; ApÇ.5.
 10.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.14^b; KS.7.12^b.
 vaiçvânara mahi nah çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^c.
 vaiçvânaraḥ usmān ketum aḥnām RV.7.5.5^d.
 vaiçvânaraḥ r̥ta a (TS. r̥taya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1^b;
 SV.1.67^b; 2.490^b; VS.7.24^b; 33.8^b; TS.1.4.13.1^b; 6.5.
 2.1; MS.1.3.15^b: 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
 vaiçvânaraḥ bibhrati bhumir agnim AV.12.1.6^c; MS.4.
 14.11^c: 234.2.
 vaiçvânaraḥ brahmanā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16^c (ter):
 101.2.4.7; KS.39.3^c (ter).
 vaiçvânaraḥ bhasmana VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
 7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vaiçvânaraḥ manasagnih̥ nicāyā RV.3.26.1^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 P: vaiçvânaraḥ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
 vaiçvânaraḥ mātariçvānam ukthiyam RV.3.26.2^b.
 vaiçvânaraḥ mātariçvā paravataḥ RV.6.8.4^d; N.7.26^d.
 vaiçvânara yat pītror adideh̥ RV.6.7.4^d; SV.2.491^d.
 vaiçvânara vājam agne tavotibhih̥ RV.6.8.6^d; TS.1.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.6; KS.4.16^d.
 vaiçvânara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4^b.
 vaiçvânaraḥ çitarure vasanaḥ Vait.14.1^a.
 vaiçvânara suçtuto vāvrdhānah̥ RV.5.27.2^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ tejaś (MÇ. çai) TB.1.5.5.1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 vaiçvânaraḥ tvā cakṣuṣopatiṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18^d. *See*
under jyotiṣ tvā.
 vaiçvânaraḥ daṇṣṭrayoh̥ (AV.10.5.43^a, daṇṣṭrabhyam)
 AV.4.36.2^a; 10.5.43^a. *Cf. vaiçvânaraḥ yānam*.
 vaiçvânaraḥ daṇṣanābhyo br̥hat RV.3.3.11^a; TS.1.5.
 11.1^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ pratimopari dyauḥ AV.8.9.6^a; Vait.33.8.
 vaiçvânaraḥ mahato mahimnā AV.6.7.13^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
 161.8.
 vaiçvânaraḥ rūpam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ vimitāni cakṣaś RV.6.7.6^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ sumatāu syama RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a;
 TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.3; 4.14.9; 229.9; KS.4.
 16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22^a. P:
 vaiçvânaraḥ MÇ.5.1.5.36. *Cf. Br̥hD.3.129*.
 vaiçvânaraḥ suçputim̐ AV.20.127.1^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ adhiçṛitam̐ asi JB.1.39. *Cf. adhiçṛitam*.
 vaiçvânaraḥ āparadiçyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 vaiçvânaraḥ daṇṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.
Cf. vaiçvânaraḥ daṇṣṭrayoh̥.
 vaiçvânaraḥ samudraḥ paryeti çukrah̥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vaiçvânaraḥ sahasā pr̥çto agnih̥ RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.16; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 TB.3.11.6.4^a.
 vaiçvânaraḥ siçce-patyam̐ īman̐ GB.7.5.24^b.
 vaiçvânaraḥ pūraçtāram̐ agneḥ VS.33.60^b; TB.2.4.6.7^b.
 vaiçvânaraḥ ÇÇ.9.25.2.
 vaiçvânaraḥ tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.
 3.15 (bis): 36.4.5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;
 —11.1.1. *See agnaye tvā vai*.
 vaiçvânaraḥ dhīṣṇām̐ r̥tāvrdhe RV.3.2.1^a; AB.5.2.14;
 KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:
 vaiçvânaraḥ dhīṣṇām̐ AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
 vaiçvânaraḥ dhīmāhi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.10. *Cf. vaiçvā-*
narāya vidmahe.
 vaiçvânaraḥ nṛtamāya yahvīh̥ RV.1.59.4^d.
 vaiçvânaraḥ pr̥thupājase vipah̥ RV.3.3.1^a; AB.4.30.10;
 KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vaiçvânaraḥ
 pr̥thupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
 vaiçvânaraḥ prati vedayamāh̐ (AV. 0mi) AV.6.119.2^a;
 TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. *Designated as k̥ūmāṇḍa, q.v.*
 vaiçvânaraḥ matir navyasi (ArS. 0so) çucih̥ RV.6.8.1^c;
 ArS.3.8^c.
 vaiçvânaraḥ mīdhūso sajomāh̥ RV.4.5.1^a.

vāiṣvānarāya yataye matnam RV.7.13.1^d.
 vāiṣvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a. Cf.
 vāiṣvānarāya dhīmahi.
 vāiṣvānarīm varcasā ā rābhadvam AV.6.62.3^a. Cf.
 under vāiṣvadevīm varcasā.
 vāiṣvānarīm vrātaputīm AÇ.2.12.6^a.
 vāiṣvānarīm sūnṛtām ā rābhadvam AV.6.62.2^a. Cf.
 under vāiṣvadevīm varcasā.
 vāiṣvānarī cakvari vāvṛdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.2^c.
 vāiṣvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^a, 7^d. *Doubtful metre*.
 vāiṣvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3^d.
 vāiṣvānareṇa sayujā sajogāh AV.7.108.2^c; ApÇ.6.21.1^c.
 vāiṣvānare dadhire-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3^b.
 vāiṣvānare havir idam juhomī AV.18.4.35^a; TA.6.6.1^a;
 ApÇ.2.21.7^a; Kauç.82.22.
 vāiṣvānaro aṅgirasām (AÇ. aṅgīrobhyaḥ; AV. aṅgirasām)
 AV.6.35.3^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
 vāiṣvānaro ajtjanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.
 2.15.2^a; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vāiṣvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-
 dhas; MS. ApÇ. adabdhās) tanupāh AV.6.53.2^c; VS.4.
 15^d; MS.1.2.3^c; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.
 18.3^c; SMB.1.6.34^c.
 vāiṣvānaro-gniṣṭomah KS.34.16; Vait.16.5.
 vāiṣvānaro-aṅgirasām: see vāiṣvānaro aṅgirasām.
 vāiṣvānaro jāyamāno na rāja RV.6.9.1^c; N.2.21^c.
 vāiṣvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiṣvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^c; N.7.23^c.
 vāiṣvānaro-dhipatīh prāpado naḥ MG.2.8.6^c. See sam-
 vatsaro-dhipatīh.
 vāiṣvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.
 17^a. In Kauç.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are
 designated as vāiṣvānariye (sc. sūkte).
 vāiṣvānaro na ūtaye (TS. MS. ApÇ. MÇ. ūtya) AV.6.35.1^a;
 VS.18.72^a; 26.8^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.
 3.16.4^a; 189.12; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.10.1; 141.14; 4.11.1;
 160.10; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 20.15; 22.
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^b;
 ÇÇ.2.5.3^a; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vait.29.5; ApÇ.8.
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. Designated as vāiṣvā-
 narya reḥ BDh.4.7.5.
 vāiṣvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1^c.
 vāiṣvānaro nṛtamo yahvo agnīh RV.4.5.2^d.
 vāiṣvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiṣvānaro no adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.6.119.1^c.
 vāiṣvānaro mahinā nakam aspṛṇat RV.6.8.2^d; MS.4.
 11.1^d; 161.10.
 vāiṣvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahina; KÇ. mahinām) viç-
 vakṛṣṭīh (TS. KÇ. viçvaçarībhuḥ) RV.1.59.7^a; TS.3.1.
 9.1^b; KÇ.9.3.21^b. See vāiṣvānaro viçvakṛd.
 vāiṣvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiṣvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^d; VS.26.7^d; TS.1.
 5.11.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.4; KS.4.16^d; N.7.22^d, 23.
 vāiṣvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 vāiṣvānaro yāv agnīh praviṣṭaḥ RV.7.49.4^c.
 vāiṣvānaro rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.8.1.11^c.
 vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. naḥ) punatu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS.3.11.10^a; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^a. P: vāiṣvānaro raçmi-
 bhīh Kauç.9.2; 41.14.
 vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir vāvṛdhānāh TB.3.10.8.9^a; ApÇ.
 17.23.11^a; HG.1.17.4^c.
 vāiṣvānaro-vatṛtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^c.
 vāiṣvānaro varam ā rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6^c.
 vāiṣvānaro vāsauragniḥsvastaye RV.5.51.13^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhānāh AG.3.6.8^a.
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2^d; MG.1.3.2^c.
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhe jagṛvadbhiḥ RV.7.5.1^d.
 vāiṣvānaro vi divo roçanā kavīh RV.6.7.7^b.
 vāiṣvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçitr) viçvaçarībhuḥ AV.
 6.47.1^b; MS.1.3.36^b; 42.8; KS.30.6^b. See vāiṣvānaro
 mahimnā.
 vāiṣvānaro viçvam adhatta viçṣyam RV.6.8.3^d.
 vāiṣvānaro viçvaçitr etc.: see *procc.* but *one*.
 vāiṣvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 vāiṣvānaryā samidhā didihi na ūrjasvatyā vareçsvatyā
 bhāçvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (ter).
 vāiṣvāmitrīm te-nu bravīmī ÇG.2.7.11.
 vāiṣvāmitrīm bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.11.
 vāiṣṇavam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.1.3.3; MS.1.2.9 (bin):
 19.5.11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bin); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.7.
 25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22, 37.
 vāiṣṇavāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyāni MS.1.1.12; 8.4;
 ApÇ.2.10.4.
 vāiṣṇavā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
 vāiṣṇavīm loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1^d.
 vāiṣṇavo yajeh KS.34.15.
 vāiṣṇavo vaçayām KS.34.16.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanah VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.13.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 vāiṣṇavyā kriyatām çiraḥ ApÇ.14.33.8^c.
 vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12^b. See vāihāyaso.
 vocad brahmāpi (SV. brahmeti) vor u tat RV.2.5.3^b; SV.
 1.94^b; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.4.
 vocema brahma sūnāni RV.1.75.2^c.
 vocema çaitanāni hrde RV.1.43.1^c; TA.10.17.1^c; Mu-
 hānU.13.3^c.
 vocemed indrām maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5^a; 29.3^a;
 30.5^a.
 voceyam te nabhiḥ bhuvanasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.
 14^c, 37^d. Cf. nabha pṛthivyā bhuvanasya.
 voceyam asnā uçate çṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.91.13^b.
 vocayur daśma krāṣṭayāh RV.1.4.6^b; AV.20.68.6^b.
 voces tan no harivo yat te asme RV.1.165.3^d; VS.33.27^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d; 168.11; KS.9.18^d.
 voḍham aṣvavatr iṣaḥ RV.8.5.10^c.
 voḍhānadvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volharam.
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^c; 93.24^c.
 voḍhur na raçmīn sam ayaṇta sārathīh RV.1.144.3^d.
 volhāram anadvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānadvān.
 vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3, 8, 14, 20.
 vāukṣat and vāukṣāt ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vāuṣal), 25.

vāṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāṣaḥ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10.21; 2.3.2;
 ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where*
 ÇB. *reads* vāṣhak); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.
 11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.14.11 (*also* vāṣaṭ).
 vy añho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.
 vyakṛḍa vilohita MS.2.9.9^a; 128.3. See vikirida.
 vy akṛṇṇa camasaṁ caturdha RV.4.35.3^a.
 vyaktā vy adnūṣaṭ RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.
 vy aktun rudrā vy ahāni cikvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.
 vy akṣan etc.: see vy akhyaṇ etc.
 vy akhyaḥ jihvayāṁsitaḥ RV.1.46.10^a.
 vy akhyad rodasī ulhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.546^d; 2.168^d;
 KS.9.19^d.
 vy akhyaṇ (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^a, mahi-
 ṣaḥ svah; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvaḥ) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.
 31.2^a; 20.48.5^c; SV.2.727^c; ArS.5.5^c; VS.3.7^c; TS.1.
 5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c; 85.12; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.
 vy akhyam abhi āyati RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^b.
 vyañga bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^b.
 vy aṅgebhīr didyutānaḥ sadhasṭhe RV.3.7.4^c.
 vyaṇḍaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.13;
 KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 vyaṇḍasvatīr urviyā vi ḡrayanām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.
 12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.1.3.3^a; 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.
 3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.
 vyaṇḍasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryāḥ RV.2.3.5^c.
 vyaṇḍasvatīṣayanti subhūtiḥ AÇ.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 190.2. See viçvavyūḥaḥ isā^a.
 vyaṇḍasvati sari vanaṭhām (MS. vasethām) VS.11.10^c;
 TS.4.1.3.2^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 76.19; 3.1.5; 6.6; KS.16.3^c;
 ÇB.6.4.1.10.
 vyaṇḍasvantā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.
 vyaṇḍasvantā yadi vitantamāte RV.6.25.6^d.
 vyaṇḍiṣṭham annai (TS. MS. KS. annaḥ) rabhasaḥ dṛcānam
 (KS. vidanam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d;
 MS.2.7.2^d; 76.4; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
 vyaṇḍiṣṭhe bahupāyī RV.5.66.6^a.
 vyaṇḍyamānaḥ salilasya (VS. KS. ÇB. sarinasya; TS. TA.
 bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.
 10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34;
 TA.6.6.1^b.
 vy añjate divo antoṣv aktun RV.7.79.2^a.
 vy añjibhīr diva ātāv adyāt RV.1.113.14^a.
 vyathayā sajātam utpipānaḥ brhaspate AV.13.1.31^b.
 vyathir avyathir kṛṇṇa svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.
 vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam RV.1.168.6^d.
 vyadhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.6^b.
 vy adhvañti payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.
 vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19^d.
 vy aninasya dhaninaḥ RV.1.150.2^a.
 vy antarikṣam vi rajāṁsi dhūṭasyaḥ RV.5.54.4^b.
 vy antarikṣam atirah RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. Cf. next.
 vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a;
 SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.6.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.
 2.12; Vait.35.11. Cf. prec.
 vy antarikṣam aminuṭa sukratuh RV.6.8.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c;
 161.10.

vyantā pantaṇḍiḥo huvadhyaḥ RV.1.122.4^b.
 vyanti varya puru RV.5.23.3^d.
 vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.1^c; 47.5; KS.4.14^d;
 31.15. See viyantu etc.
 vyantu devir ya ṛtur janinām RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d;
 MS.4.13.10^d; 213.11; N.12.46^d. See viyantu etc.
 vyantu brahmāṇi puruṣaka vajam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.
 37.6^d.
 vyantu vayo-ktam (VSK. ripto) rihāṇaḥ VS.2.16; VSK.
 2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. See under aktam rihāṇa.
 vyanto vipraya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.
 vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29–40; 28.5,8,28,31,
 34; MS.3.11.2 (*accies*): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6;
 4.13.2 (*bis*); 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.
 3,5; 11.1,2 (*bis*), 3–5,6 (*bis*), 7,8 (*bis*), 10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).
 vyantv in nu yeṣu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.
 vy andho akhyad ahim ādāṇaḥ RV.4.19.9^c.
 vyantū aha dvitātana PB.24.1.9^c. See vidann aha. Cf.
 Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.
 vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5^c, 7^d.
 vy anyo vātu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. See parānyo.
 vy abravīd vayunā mṛtyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5^c.
 vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.2.34.2^b.
 vy amivāḥ pramuṣcan mānuṣāṇām MS.2.12.5^c; 149.7.
 See under viçvā amivāḥ.
 vy amivāḥ (TB. ovaṇḥ) cātayasvā viṣṭerḥ RV.2.33.2^d; TB.
 2.8.6.8^d.
 vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5^c.
 vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 vy aṛya indra tanuḥi ḡravāṁsi RV.10.116.6^a.
 vy aṛyamā varuṇaḥ ceti pantham RV.4.55.4^a.
 vyavādātānaḥ rudraṇām (TA.1.17.2, 'dātānaḥ rudraṇā-
 nām) sthāne avatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 vyavasthānaḥ tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^c.
 vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.
 vy avyayam sainyaḥ vāram arṇasāi RV.9.85.5^b.
 vy açoma (SV. VS. açomahi) devahitām yad ayaḥ RV.1.
 89.1^d; SV.2.1224^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.
 14.2^d; 217.12; KS.29.2^b, 2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d;
 ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^b, 7^d; MÇ.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d;
 NruU.1^d.
 vyaçuvine svāḥ VS.22.32. See vyaçvana.
 vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9^c.
 vy açvadāvan lyate RV.5.18.3^d.
 vyaçvana antyāya svāḥ KS.14.1. See vyaçuvine.
 vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.
 vyaçvān etu sominaḥ RV.8.24.29^b.
 vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vajinivati RV.8.24.28^c.
 vy aṣkabhnā etc., vy aṣṭabhnā etc., and vy aṣṭabhnād etc.:
 see vy aṣṭabhnā rodasī viṣṇav.
 vyaṣṭaḥ sumanaḥ himikṛṇṇoti Kāuç.62.21^d.
 vy aṣṇu yo aṣṇān (TA. -aṣṇān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan
 dviṣṇaḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; TA.4.11.6;
 5.9.8. P: vy aṣṇu MÇ.4.4.19.
 vy aṣkabhnā (and aṣṭabhnād) etc.: see next but one.
 vy aṣṭabhnād rodasī mitro adbhutaḥ RV.6.8.3^a.
 vy aṣṭabhnā (VS. ÇB. aṣkabhnā; MS. aṣkabhnā; KS.

astabhna; TS. askabhna; TA. astabhna) rodast
viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV. 7.99.3^c;
VS. 5.16^c; VSK. 5.5.3^c; TS. 1.2.13.2^c; MS. 1.2.9^c; 19.1;
KS. 2.10^c; QB. 3.5.3.14^c; TA. 1.8.3^c.
vy asmat pāṇi varuṇo mumocāt RV. 7.88.7^b.
vy asmad ā kṣāthā arvata vah RV. 1.63.5^c.
vy asmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5^d.
vy asmad dveso vitarān (RV. 6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy añhah
RV. 2.33.2^c; 6.44.16^d; TB. 2.8.6.8^c.
vy asme adhi čarma tat RV. 8.47.3^a.
vy asme čarma yachata RV. 8.47.2^d.
vy asya dhārā asṛjad vi dhenāh RV. 3.1.9^b.
vyasyanti pṛtanyatah ApMB. 1.6.5^b.
vyasyan viçvā anirā amivāh (TS. viçvā amatir aratih)
VS. 11.47^c; TS. 4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.9; MS. 2.7.5^c; 79.11; KS.
16.4^c; QB. 6.4.4.16.
vy asya yonim prati reto grhāṇa ApMB. 1.12.8^a (ApG. 1.
8.13). See yasya yonim.
vy asyāh paripanthinam AÇ. 5.3.22^d.
vy asyāi mitravarūṇau AV. 3.25.6^a.
vy ahañ sarveṇa pāpmanā AV. 3.31.1^c–11^c. Cf. vyāvṛttah.
vyākaroṃi haviṣham etāu AV. 12.2.32^a. P: vyākaroṃi
Vait. 6.2; Kāu. 70.10; 72.13.
vy ākūtāya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4^a.
vyāghrah puruṣo vṛkah AV. 4.3.1^b.
vyāghra jambhayamasi AV. 4.3.3^b.
vyāghrah datvatam vayam AV. 4.3.4^a.
vyāghrah namasāvina VS. 21.39^d; MS. 3.11.2^d; 142.15;
TB. 2.6.11.8^d.
vyāghrapratiko-va badhasva çatrūn AV. 4.22.7^b.
vyāghrah maṅgrūdāsa gāuḥ Vait. 34.9^b. See grāmya-
mañkṛ.
vyāghrah çatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV. 19.46.5^c.
vyāghrah çvapadām iva AV. 8.5.11^c; 19.39.4^c.
vyāghrasya dvipino varuṣa ā dūdo AV. 19.49.4^b.
vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghrah prahetih) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.
3.2; MS. 2.8.10. 115.1; KS. 17.9; QB. 8.6.1.18.
vyāghreçāranyān paçūn (KS. aranyāh paçavah) TS. 7.3.
14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.
vyāghre-hny ajaniṣṭa virah AV. 6.110.3^a.
vyāghro adhi vaiyāghre AV. 4.8.4^a. See vyāghro vaiyāghre.
vyāghro gomatām iva AV. 4.36.6^b.
vyāghro-yam agnāu carati pravistah TB. 2.7.15.1^a. P:
vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ. 22.28.10. See agnāv agniç.
vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2;
108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; QB. 8.2.4.4; ApÇ. 17.1.8.
vyāghro vaiyāghre adhi (TB. -dhi) KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.
15.3^a. P: vyāghro vaiyāghre ApÇ. 22.28.12. See vyā-
ghro adhi.
vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānanam AV. 12.2.43^a.
vyāttam na sam yamat AV. 6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.
vyāttam asya paçavah sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1^c.
vyātte parameṣṭhinah AV. 10.5.42^a.
vyādhakasya mātaram Kāu. 102.2^a.
vyāna PG. 1.16.12.
vyāna udānam apyagāt QB. 11.5.3.10; KÇ. 25.10.19; ApÇ.
9.10.4.

vyānañ saindhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
vy ānatre ke cid usā iva stbhih RV. 1.87.1^d.
vy ānaṣ turvane çami RV. 8.45.27^c.
vy ānaç (AV. ānal) indrah pṛtanah svojah RV. 10.29.8^a;
AV. 20.76.8^a. Cf. vy āna.
vyānadhṛg asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
vyānañ ta upāñçusavanah pātu MS. 4.8.7; 115.8. See
upāñçusavanas.
vyānañ tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya gopth-
rañ guptyāi ApÇ. 5.13.8.
vyānañ dheli TA. 4.2.5.
vyānam anu viñkhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.
vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA. 10.36.1; MahānU. 16.1.
vyānam upāimya Ayuç ca ÇÇ. 2.13.5.
vyānañ prapadye AÇ. 1.4.9.
vyānañ me tarjyata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2; 30.6; KS. 3.10.
vyānañ me dṛiḥ TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
vyānañ me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1;
MS. 2.8.2; 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.10; KS. 17.1.3; QB. 8.2.
3.3; ApÇ. 12.21.11.
vy ānal indrah etc.: see vy ānaç etc.
vy ānavasya trīṣave gayam bhāh RV. 7.18.13^a.
vyānaçih pavamaṇo vi dhavati RV. 9.10.3.6^a.
vyānaçih (SV. çti) pavase souna dharmabhih (SV. dhar-
manā) RV. 9.86.5^a; SV. 2.238^c.
vyānaç rodast meluṇavān RV. 3.49.3^b.
vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. -su) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.
2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2; 140.12. See apānaç ca.
vyānō cakṇih samitanu MS. 2.13.3; 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1;
ApÇ. 16.32.3. See sacṛ.
vyānād ajānañ samitanu KS. 39.7. See prec.
vyānāya tva VS. 1.20; 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1;
6.1.9.7; 7.5.1.1; MS. 1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.35; 42.3; 4.1.7;
9.11; KS. 1.6; 4.1; 27.3; 31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.
21.3; PB. 5.6.14; QB. 1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.
5.10; AÇ. 5.2.3; IÇ. 4.1.9 (bis); KÇ. 9.4.42; ApÇ. 1.21.6
(bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh.
3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.
vyānāya namah KSA. 11.2.
vyānāya me varodā varcase (MÇ. nio varodāh) pavava
VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; QB. 4.5.6.2. P: vyānāya nio
ApÇ. 12.18.20; MÇ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.1.
vyānāya svāhā VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1;
MS. 3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; QB.
13.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.3.3.1;
34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahānU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PrapagU.
1; ApÇ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ. 9.2.4.
vy ānuṣak churudho jivase dhāh RV. 1.72.7^b.
vy ānuṣag jātavēdo vasūni RV. 6.5.3^d.
vy ānuṣag vāryā deva ṛvati RV. 1.58.3^d.
vy ānuṣaṇ martyāya svadhāvan RV. 4.12.3^d.
vyāne niviçyamṛtan hutam MahānU. 16.1. See çradhā-
yāñ vyāne niviçyaṇ.
vyāne niviçto-mṛtan juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.
15.8.9. See çradhāyāñ vyāne niviçto.
vyāno akṣa āhatah RV. 10.85.12^b; AV. 14.1.12^b.
vyānodānāu vāñ manah AV. 11.8.4^c; 26^c.

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayātām ŚB.2.7.
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāhā) VS.22.33;
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
 vyāno-si KS.40.5.
 vy āpas tṛṣṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3^b.
 vyāptah pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.
 vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22^b.
 vyāpya nārīyanah sthitah TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.6^d.
 vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2^b.
 vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4^d.
 vy artya pavamānah AV.3.31.2^a.
 vy avar jyotiṣā tamah RV.4.5.2.6^b.
 vy avar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16^o; AV.20.142.1^c.
 vy ā vrījantu ghoṣīnyah ḠG.3.9.1^b.
 vyāvṛttah sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40^b. Cf. vy ahaṁ.
 vy āpāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3^d.
 vy ān indrah pṛtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3^c. Cf. vy ānaḍ.
 (om) vyāsaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayam te abhnt AV.13.1.5^b. See
 mṛdho vyāsthad.
 vy āsthan mṛdho aṣiṣṭa bahu KS.39.1^b.
 vyāhṛtayah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1. See *nat, and maha-*
vyāhṛtayah.
 (om) vyāhṛtā tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See *under prec.*
 vyukṣat kruram ud acantv āpāḥ ApMB.1.1.7^a (ApG.2.4.7).
 See AV.14.1.39.
 vy uchatī priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1^b; SV.1.178^b; 2.1078^b.
 vyuchanti dācuse martyāya RV.1.113.18^b.
 vyuchanti jivam udīrayanti RV.1.113.8^o.
 vyuchanti diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9^d.
 vyuchanti duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2^b. See *uchanti etc.*,
and cf. vy ucha, and vy ucho.
 vyuchanti naḥ sanaye dhiyo dbāḥ RV.7.79.5^c.
 vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1^b; SV.2.1075^b.
 vyuchantiṁ usasam martyāsaḥ RV.1.113.11^b; TS.1.4.
 33.1^b; TA.3.18.1^b.
 vyuchanti yuvatīḥ śukravasaḥ RV.1.113.7^b.
 vyuchantiṁ anūṣasaḥ AV.19.49.6^o.
 vyuchantiṁ raṁmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8^o.
 vyuchantiṁ usasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30^c.
 vyuchanti hi raṁmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
 vyuchantyaī svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApC.20.12.10.
 vy ucha duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1^b; 5.79.3^{b,9^a}; SV.2.
 1092^b. Cf. *under vyuchanti duhitā*.
 vyutkrāmata ḠB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KQ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;
 ApC.9.5.5 (cf. *comm.*).
 vyutkrāma panthām jaritām javena MG.1.13.18.
 vy u trito jarimānam na ānaḥ TS.1.8.10.2^d; TB.1.7.4.4.
 See *ni trito*.
 vy undanti pṛthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
 vy u prathate vitaram vartiyah RV.1.124.5^o; 10.110.4^o;
 AV.5.12.4^c; VS.29.29^c; MS.4.13.3^o; 202.2; KS.16.20^c;
 TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.9^c.
 vy urvīm pṛthivīm anatiṁ sṛjanah RV.7.38.2^c.
 vy uṣā svah pathya janānām RV.7.79.1^a.
 vy uṣā āvo divijā rtena RV.7.75.1^a. Ps: vy uṣā āvo divi-
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uṣāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BrhD.6.10.

vy uṣāḥ (SV. 239^{ac}) candra mahy āvo arcīṣa RV.1.157.1^b;
 SV.2.1108^b.
 vyūṣṭāḥ devīm mahapathām PG.3.4.8^d.
 vyūṣṭyaī svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyūṣṭīm rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
 vyūṣṭiṇa cavaṣa cācvaṭinām RV.1.171.5^b.
 vyūṣṭiṇa havate vahnir ukthaiḥ RV.3.20.1^b.
 vyūṣṭāu vājiniṣvati RV.1.48.6^d.
 vyūṣṭyaī tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).
 vyūṣṭyaī svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (*bis*); 18.6; ApC.20.
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyūṣṭyaī KÇ.20.4.33.
 vy usridho (1 *text and comm.*) āro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.
 13.2^d. See *abhi sprdha naro*.
 vy ūtayo ruruhur indra purvīḥ RV.6.24.3^d.
 vy ūruto dācuse vāryāni RV.6.50.8^d. Cf. *next but one*.
 vy ūrpoti hṛdā matim RV.1.105.15^o.
 vyūrṇvati dācuse vāryāni RV.5.80.6^o. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 vyūrṇvati divo antāḥ abodhi RV.1.92.11^a.
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2^o.
 vy ūṣāḥ candra etc.: see *vy uṣāḥ etc.*
 vyūṣṭyaī svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyṛddhāyo yā āsamṛddhāyo yāḥ AV.14.2.49^c.
 vyṛddhyā (TB. *text*, vyṛdhya) apagalbham (TB. *text*,
 apra) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 vy ṛsantu durīṣam tīkṣṇapṛṇgyah AV.8.7.9^b.
 vy etu didyud diviṣām āpavā RV.7.34.13^a.
 vy enāṁai cīratho vīsvag agne RV.1.12.4^d; TS.4.7.15.7^d;
 KS.2.15^d. See *enāṁai cīratho*.
 vy ojaṣā caviṣṭha śakra naṣayadhyai RV.8.97.14^b. *The*
metre may be mended by throwing out śakra.
 vyomann adhy odana KAug.68.26^b.
 vyomā (TS. 0ma) sapṭadaṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ḠB.8.4.1.11;
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 vy aucho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2^b; SV.2.1091^b. Cf.
under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vrajam vajrī gavām iva RV.1.130.3^d.
 vrajakṣita (MS.MÇ. 'taḥ; KS. 'tas) stha (VS.ḠB. stha
 rāṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApC.16.33.1, sthordhvapṛitah) VS.
 10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;
 ḠB.5.3.4.15 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.2; ApC.16.33.1; 18.13.6;
 MÇ.9.1.2.
 vrajam kṛpudhvam sa hi vo nṛpapaḥ RV.10.101.8^a; AV.
 19.58.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApC.16.14.5^a.
 vrajam gacha goṣṭhanam (VS.ḠB.TB. goṣṭhanam) VS.1.25.
 26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1 (*bis*); 2; MS.1.1.10 (*ter*); 5.14.16; 6.3;
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ḠB.1.2.4.16,17,19;
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApC.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajam gacha
 KÇ.2.6.17.
 vrajam gomantam aṣvinam (RV.10.25.5^d, aṣvinam vivak-
 ṣase) RV.10.25.5^d; 62.7^d.
 vrajam gomantam uṣijo vi vavruḥ (KS. uṣijo āpa vran)
 RV.4.1.15^d; 16.6^d; 10.45.11^d; AV.20.77.6^d; VS.12.28^d;
 TB.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.6; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.30^d.
 vrajam ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivān āporṇute RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajañ darayad vṛabheṇa piproh RV.10.99.11^b.
 vrajañ na ā prusyati RV.10.26.3^d.
 vrajañ na gavañ prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
 vrajañ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
 vrajasya sātā gavyasya niḥsrajā RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
 vrajasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3^d.
 vrajāñ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
 vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7^d.
 vraje gāvo na samyuje RV.8.41.6^d.
 vratañ rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7^b. See vrata dadante, and cf. vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ.
 vratañ kṛuta (VSK. adds vratañ kṛu vratañ kṛuta) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vratañ carata.
 vratañ ca ma itavaç ca me VS.18.23. See under ituṣ ca me.
 vratañ ca me-vratañ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratañ ApMB.2.5.9.
 vratañ carata MS.1.2.3; 11.15; 3.6.9; 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vratañ kṛuta.
 vratañ carisyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
 vratañ cartuṣ ca samvatsaraç ca tapeç cāhorātre arvasṭive bṛhadrathamitare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS.18.11. See under ituṣ ca me.
 vratañ ca çraddhāñ copāmi VS.20.24^e.
 vratañter iva guṣṭitam RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
 vratañ dhārayaty uttarām AV.10.7.11^b.
 vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3; 70.6; 1.5.10; 79.8.
 vratañ aryamā na minantī rudrah RV.2.38.9^b.
 vratañ asmāsu dhāraya MS.1.2.3^d; 12.8.
 vratañ upēhi vratañ MS.3.6.6; 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
 vratañ eka rakṣati devayunām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.32^d. See kṣatram eka.
 vratañ etan na me matam ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 vratañ minūya yad ahañ dharāyo AV.5.11.3^d.
 vrata te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
 vrata dadante agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.8; KS.18.17^b. See vratañ rakṣanti.
 vrata devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
 vrata devānāñ sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.16^d.
 vrata devānām upa nu prabhūṣan RV.3.55.10^e.
 vrata devānām prathamā dhruvāñi RV.3.56.1^b.
 vrata devānāñ manuṣaç ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
 vratañām vratapate vratañ carisyāmi MS.4.9.24; 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vratañām vratapate HQ.1.7.8. See tvañ vratañām.
 vratañām vratapate (Kauç. "palayo") vratañ acāriṣam (MS. acāriṣam) MS.4.9.26; 138.8; TA.4.41.6; Kauç.56.7.
 vratañi devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
 vratañi deva na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8^b.
 vratañi pāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4^e.
 vratañi bibhṛad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vrata nu bibhṛad) vratapā adabdhāḥ (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. adabdhāḥ) MS.4.11.4^a; 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.

vratañi mitravaruṇa dhruvāñi RV.5.69.4^d.
 vratañi vratapataye Vait.4.22; Kauç.6.19; 42.17^a.
 vrata nu bibhṛad etc.: see vratañi bibhṛad etc.
 vratañy agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.9.
 vratañy anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9^b.
 vratañy aya saçire RV.1.84.12^e; AV.20.109.3^e; SV.2.357^e; MS.4.12.4^e; 190.1; KS.8.17^e.
 vrata padeva saçire RV.5.67.3^d.
 vratañminād āngirobhīr grāṇaḥ RV.10.111.4^b.
 vrata rakṣante adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^e.
 vrata rakṣante amṛtāḥ sahobhiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
 vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2^e. Cf. vratañ rakṣanti.
 vrata rakṣathe asurasya māyaya RV.5.63.7^d.
 vrata vidana ayudhā RV.9.35.4^e.
 vrata viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2^b.
 vrata gandharvāñ api vāyukeçāñ RV.3.38.6^d.
 vratañ tvañ vratapate samaktāḥ AV.7.74.4^a. P: vratañ tvañ vratapate Vait.1.13; Kauç.1.34.
 vratañ dīkṣam āpnoti VS.19.30^a.
 vratañ yāñ vratañ vardhoyanti MS.4.14.14^a; 239.13.
 vratañ etāo dhruvaksenā RV.5.72.2^a.
 vratañbhyo vratapatibhyo avāḥ Kauç.56.7.
 vratañ sīkṣanto avratāñ RV.6.14.3^d.
 vratañi MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 vratañ vācāñ yachā MÇ.2.2.1.48.
 vratañ vratañ vratañ upēhi ApÇ.10.17.8.
 vratañ aluḥ prajāñloḥ AV.4.11.11^b.
 vraç ca draç çāpi çitr mayi AV.11.7.3^d.
 vratañ-vratañ gṇaṇi-gṇaṇi sugṣṭibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 5.53.11^b.
 vratapatāñ hāvayati annam agnāu Kauç.73.9^b.
 vratañbhyāñ avāḥ AV.19.23.25.
 vratañy ca me yuvāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.1.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 vratañāñāñi TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vratañbhyo gāñ divyāñ ApÇ.5.19.4.
 vratañ allāñ yavañ allam AV.6.140.2^a.
 vratañyavā aghā itī AV.20.129.16.
 vratañ yavaç ca bhagañ AV.8.7.20^e.
 vratañāñ medha (MÇ. "dhañ") sumannasyamañāñ TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
 vratañāñ tva patmañ adhañomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vratañāñ KÇ.12.5.17. See under vratañāñ.

Ç

çam yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
 çam yat stotrbhya apāye bhavāti RV.2.38.11^e; 7.8.6^e; KS.17.19^e.
 çam yad gāvo na çakine RV.6.45.22^e; AV.20.78.1^e; SV.1.115^e; 2.1016^e.
 çam yāḥ kumbhebhīr abhṛtāḥ AV.19.2.2^d. Cf. çam = yāḥ.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) nah RV.10.9.4^c; AV.1.6.10; SV.1.33^c; VS.36.12^c; KS.13.15^c; 38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.10; 2.5.8.5^c; TA.4.42.4^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^d; HG.1.5.7^c.

çam yor asambhyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7^b; AV.19.11.6^b.

çamhyor hr̥hi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tac çam yor ■

çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5^b.

çam rajann osadhībhyah RV.9.11.3^c; SV.2.3^c; TS.3.2.3.10; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.81^c; LÇ.7.12.5.

çam rātri (VS. rātrih; VSK.TA. rātrih) prati dhiyatam AV.7.69.1^d; VS.36.11^b; VSK.36.11^b; MB.4.9.27^d; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^d.

çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5^c.

çam rudrah çam vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11^a.

çam rudras tigmatejaḥ AV.19.9.10¹.

çam rodasi bhṛatī çam no adriḥ RV.7.35.3^c; AV.19.10.3^c.

çam rodasi subandhave RV.10.59.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.94.

çamvatīḥ parayanti RVKh.7.34.1^a. Cf. under çam na indragñi.

çam vātah çam hi te ghr̥hi VS.35.8^a; ÇB.1.3.8.3.5^a; TA.6.7.3^a; 9.2^a. P: çam vātah KÇ.21.4.8.

çam vāto vātu te hr̥de AV.8.2.14^d.

çam vāto vātva arapā apa aridbāḥ RV.8.18.9^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c.

çam vāyave Kauç.49.12.

çam vivasvān çam antakaḥ AV.19.9.7^b.

çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatiḥ AV.19.9.6^b.

çamsanti ke cin nivido manānaḥ RV.6.67.10^b.

çam sarasvati saha dhibhir astu RV.7.35.11^b; AV.19.11.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^b.

çam sarpetarajanebhyah Kauç.49.12.

çansāty uktham yajate vy ■ dhāḥ RV.4.6.11^b.

çansāty uktham uṇanevavedhāḥ RV.4.16.20; AV.20.77.2^c.

çansād aghad abhihrutah RV.1.128.5^a.

çansā maham indram yasmin viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1^a; AB.5.18.11. P: çansā maham AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.

çansāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22^b.

çansā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4^a.

çansāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3^c.

çansāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çansā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çansā, and ço çansāmo.

çansāvādhvaryo prati me gr̥hi RV.3.53.3^a; N.4.16.

çansāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vait.20.19; çansāvom GB.2.3.10.16; Vait.20.15. See under proc. but one.

çansīçam nu te apikarṇa aghr̥ṇe RV.6.48.16^b.

çam sūryāya Kauç.49.12.

çansed uktham sudānave RV.7.31.2^a; SV.1.67^a.

çam somah saḥsāpadhibhiḥ AV.2.10.2^b. See çam dyāvā.

çansya paçūn mejugupas tan me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanam me çansya.

çansya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See under dhanam me çansya.

çam svahā Kauç.91.15.

çam hr̥dayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.

çakāçam çakini gāvaḥ N.6.5^a.

çakāçir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

çakadhūma tvam hr̥dhi AV.6.128.3^d.

çakadhūmam nakṣatrāṇi AV.6.128.1^a; Kauç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam Kauç.50.13. Cf. the so-called pāippalāda-mantrah in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.

çakadhūma sadā namah AV.6.128.4^d.

çakabalih AV.20.131.16.

çakamayam dhūmam arād apaçyam RV.1.164.43^a; AV.9.10.25^a.

çakam̐bharasya muṣṭihā AV.5.22.4^c.

çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See çakalam.

çakalyoçī yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2^b.

çakā bhāumi TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.

çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20^d; SV.2.273^d.

çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG.1.16.17^b. See next.

çakunāir yad aṣkunam ApMB.1.13.6^b. See prec.

çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5^c. See kapiñjala.

çakuntalā nāḍapiti ÇB.1.3.5.4.13^a.

çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmah AV.11.6.8^c.

çakṛd dāsi samasyati AV.12.4.9^b.

çakema karmāpaṣā navena MS.4.11.1^b; 161.2. See r̥hyama etc.

çakema tvā samidham sadhaya dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.3^a; SV.2.4.16^a; SMB.2.4.4^a.

çakema rāyaḥ sudhuro yamam te LV.1.73.10^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.14.

çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1^d.

çakeyam yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4^b.

çaktim kaninā khuda AV.20.136.5^c.

çaktim bibharṣi mantumah RV.10.134.6^b; SV.2.441^b.

çaktir aṣi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakti vā yat te cakrma vidā vā RV.1.31.18^b.

çaktivo yad vibhara rodast ubhe RV.5.31.6^c.

çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4^b.

çakmana ojiṣṭhāya etc.: see akman ojiṣṭhāya.

çakmane çakvārya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya tvā gr̥hṇāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvārya MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.16; 91.2. See next.

çakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vait. çakmana) ojiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See prec.

çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.9. See sagme, and samyat to goḥ.

çakyaṁ mānam akurvataḥ VādL.2.12^d.

çakra (sc. āgacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.

çakra eṇam pṛpayad viçvayā dhiyā RV.8.1.19^a.

çakraḥ pravivān pradīças cāsarah TA.3.12.7^b.

çakraḥ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.10.49.2^a, 3^a.

çakraḥ çūrah purandarah AV.8.8.1^b.

çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8^b.

çakrasya vājinvataḥ AV.8.8.6^b.

çakraḥ sanām apāvapet AV.8.8.5^d.

çakrāya dadhre viṣvabhāya viṣṇe AV.12.1.37^c.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.220^d.
 çakro yathā sutesu nah RV.1.10.5^a; SV.1.363^a.
 çakvarinām putraka vrataṇi pārayiṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.
 2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.
 çakvarir āṅgulayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.
 9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See āṅgulayah
 çakvarayo.
 çakvariṣu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 çakvari (MS.MÇ. orth; KS. orth) aṭha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.
 11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next.
 çakvari aṭha rāṣṭradah VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis).
 See prec.
 çagdhī no asya yad dha paṇam svitha RV.8.3.12^a.
 çagdhī pūrddhi pra yaṇai ca RV.1.42.9^a.
 çagdhī mahah puruṣandrasya rāyah RV.9.89.7^c.
 çagdhī yathā ruçamaṇi çyāvakaṇi kṛpam RV.8.3.12^c.
 çagdhī vājaṣya subhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6^a.
 çagdhī vajaya prathamam dāsate RV.8.3.11^c.
 çagdhī stomāya pūrva RV.8.3.11^d.
 çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11^a.
 çagdhy aṇu çacipate RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^a; SV.1.
 253^a; 2.929^a; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vait.4.1.2; 42.5.
 çagman-çagmani çivam-çivam kṣemāya vah çāntyai pra-
 padye ÇG.3.5.1.
 çagmān no vācam upatī çṛṇotu RV.5.43.11^d; TS.1.8.22.
 2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 142.10; KS.4.16^d.
 çagmā bhavantu maruto nah syonāḥ AV.4.27.3^a.
 çagmā vakṣalāḥ sakḥayam RV.8.2.27^b; SV.2.1008^b.
 çagmāsaḥ putrā aditor adalddah RV.7.60.5^d.
 çagmā suçevā suyamā grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17^b.
 çagmenāyābhivartayo TB.1.5.5.2^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^c;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 çañkarasya yathā gauri RVKh.10.85.4^a.
 çañkhaç ca manasyuç ca devayānāu yuvam eṭhaḥ SMB.
 2.6.8. P: çañkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.
 çañkhena hatvā rakṣāṇi AV.4.10.2^a.
 çañkhenāmivām annatim AV.4.10.3^a.
 çañkhenota sudānvaḥ AV.4.10.3^b.
 çañkho no viçvabhesajaḥ AV.4.10.3^c.
 çañ gundharvāpasrobhyaḥ Kauç.49.12.
 çañgayī (MS.ÇB. çañgavī; TB. çañgaye) jtradann (ÇB.
 jtvadānu) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1;
 AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 çañ gāvo lohitaçātrāḥ AV.19.9.8^c.
 çacīṣṭham viçvavedassam SV.1.357^d. See mañhiṣṭham
 viçvacarṣanin.
 çacīpataye svāha ŠB.5.3; AdB.3.
 çacīpate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vītrahann anedya in
 RV.8.37.1.
 çacīpate manīṣe RV.8.14.2^b; AV.20.27.2^b; SV.2.1185^b.
 çacīpate çacinām vi vo made RV.10.24.2^c.
 çacībhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^c;
 AV.20.78.3^c; SV.2.1018^c.
 çacībhir nah çacivasu RV.1.139.5^a; SV.1.287^a.
 çacībhir vedyanām RV.10.22.14^b.
 çacībhiḥ çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3^c.

çacir madanta uta daksīṇabhiḥ RVKh.10.106.1^c; N.1.11^c.
 çaciva indra puruṣdyumattama RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.21.3^a.
 çaciva indram avase kṛṇudhvam RV.10.74.5^a.
 çacivatas te puruṣaka çakāḥ RV.6.24.4^a.
 çacivas tava dāṣanā RV.1.29.2^b; AV.20.74.2^b; KS.10.
 12^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b.
 çacivo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2^b; SV.2.1122^b.
 çacyākarta camasani devapānam RV.4.35.5^b; KS.23.11^b.
 çacyākarta pitara yuvānā RV.4.35.5^a; KS.23.11^a.
 çacyā payanti sūrayah MS.1.2.14¹; 24.3. See sadā
 paçyanti.
 çacyā çacīṣṭhah ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çacyā harī dhanutarav (KS. orth) atayā RV.4.35.5^c; KS.
 23.11^c.
 çañ ca no mayaç ca nah AV.6.57.3^a; Kauç.9.2; 41.14.
 Cf. çani ca me.
 çañ candrāya Kauç.49.12.
 çañ ca ma upa ca ma ayuç ca no bhūyaç ca me yajña
 çivo me santīṣṭhasva yajña aviṣṭo me santīṣṭhasva
 yajñariṣṭo me santīṣṭhasva JJ.2.41 (40). See under
 yajña namaç ca.
 çañ ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3:
 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çani ca no.
 çañ ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^d.
 çañ ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4;
 ApÇ.15.14.4. See under taamīṇi çani.
 çañ janāya çani arvato RV.9.11.3^b; SV.2.3^b; TS.3.2.3.1^b;
 PB.6.9.8; JB.1.8.1^b; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çañçulbena jihvāni nirmajjanāḥ çālnyaḥ praskanda Kauç.
 25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the
 prāṇa.
 çañç ca mā jaṅgiḍaç ca AV.2.4.5^a.
 çañçamarkā (HG. çandā marka) upavīrah PG.1.16.23^a
 (tert, çandā marka); HG.2.3.7^a. See ayuç çandā.
 çañçāya (VSK. çañçāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.
 4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
 çañçayendraya tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi KS.4.3.
 çañçerathāç çañçikera ulokhulāḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.
 15.6). See çañçikera, and çañçūdikeya.
 çañçō marka etc.: see çañçāmarmā etc.
 çataṇ yakṣmān apavapat AV.19.36.4^b.
 çataṇ yathicmān (AV. yathainam) çando nayāti RV.10.
 161.3^c; AV.20.96.8^c. See indro yathainam.
 çataṇ yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subbhuvah) sūkam trute RV.1.
 52.1^b; SV.1.377^b.
 çataṇ ya bhūçājani te AV.2.3.2^b; 6.44.2^a.
 çataṇ yo nah çarado ajitān (KS. çayāt; MÇ. nayāt;
 SMB. ajitāt [comm. ajitanat]; PG. jṛjan) TS.5.7.2.3^c;
 KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.9^c; PG.3.1.2^c.
 çataṇ ratha hiranyayāḥ AV.10.131.6.
 çataṇ rathebbhiḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7^c.
 çataṇ rājño nādhamānasya niṣkan RV.1.126.2^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.148.
 çataṇ rāddhir iḥā vaha LÇ.4.1.6^b.
 çataṇ ropṭ ca takmanāḥ AV.5.30.16^d.
 çataṇ varcināḥ sahasram ca sakam RV.7.99.5^c; TS.3.2.
 11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.5.

çatañ varṣasahasraṇi TB.3.12.9.2^o.
 çatañ varṣaṇi jivatu SMB.1.2.2^b. *See under* āyusmān astu.
 çatañ vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.42^o.
 çatañ va yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11^a.
 çatañ va yah cucinām RV.1.30.2^a.
 çatañ va yasya daça śakam adyaḥ RV.2.13.9^a.
 çatañ va yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3^o.
 çatañ vāyor abhiçavah AV.20.131.4.
 çatañ virāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4^a.
 çatañ vepūñ chatam gūnah RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^a.
 çatañ vo ambu dhāmāni RV.10.97.2^a; VS.12.76^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.3; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 çatañ çatā aśya (! without samdhi) yukta haripām TA.3.11.7^a.
 çatañ çatani parivatsarāpam GB.1.5.5^a. *See next*.
 çatañ çatani puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8^a. *See prec.*
 çatañ çarada āyusō jivasva KBU.2.11.
 çatañ çaradbhya āyusō TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^d.
 çatañ çukraṇi yatraikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^a.
 çatañ çvetāsa ukṣapah RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^a.
 çatañ sahasraṇi ayutām nyarbudam AV.10.8.24^a. *Cf. tona çatañi etc.*
 çatañ sahasraṇi prayutani navyanam TA.3.11.10^a.
 çatañ sahasra bhīṣajāni dhattah TB.7.1.2.7^d.
 çatañ sāgrah tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1^b.
 çatañ senā ujayat śakam indrah RV.10.103.1^d; AV.19.13.2^d; SV.2.1199^d; VS.17.33^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.10; KS.18.5^d; N.1.15.
 çatañ somaśya kharyah RV.4.32.17^a.
 çatañ hima aśya bhīṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b.
 çatañ himaḥ (ApÇ. hima dva yo) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. *Part of the formula agne grīhapate sugrīhapatir. Cf. under* athuri.
 çatañ himaḥ sarvavira madama AV.12.2.28^d; N.6.12^a (*see* Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
 çatañ hemantā (AV. utāñ) chatam u vasantān RV.10.161.4^b; AV.3.11.4^b; 20.96.9^b; N.14.36^b.
 çatañ hy aśya bhīṣajah AV.2.9.3^o. *Cf. çatañ te rājan.*
 çatakāṇḍo duçcyavanah AV.19.32.1^a.
 çatakrīvas te namah TA.4.28.1.
 çatakratum javani sūrtārubat RV.1.51.2^d.
 çatakratum arpayamī çākinam naram RV.3.51.2^a.
 çatakrato mādayasva sutesu RV.6.41.5^o; TB.2.4.3.12^o.
 çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b.
 çatakrarāç (! misprint for çatakrarāç) chandasānuçubhena ApÇ.4.7.2^b. *See çatakrarāchandasā.*
 çatañ kaṇṣāḥ çatañ dogdhārāḥ AV.10.10.5^a.
 çatañ kakṣvāñ asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2^o.
 çatañ kupya hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.7.
 çatañ kumbhāñ aśīñçatām surayāḥ (RV.1.117.6^d, madhūnām) RV.1.116.7^d; 117.6^d.
 çatañ krīyākṛīṣ ca ye AV.19.34.2^b.
 çatañ ketebhir iṣirebbir āyave RV.3.60.7^a.
 çatañ gā atharvabhyah RV.6.47.24^b.
 çatañ goptāro adhi prṣṭhe aśyah AV.10.10.5^b.
 çatacakram yo-hyo vartanīḥ RV.10.144.4^o.

çatañ cakāṇḍo aksabhiḥ RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
 çatañ ca jiva (PG. jivāmi) çaradah puruṣi AV.2.13.3^o; 19.24.5^o, 6^o; PG.2.6.20^o; ApMB.2.2.8^o; HG.1.4.3^o. *Cf. çatañ jivantu, and çatañ jivema çaradah puruṣi.*
 çatañ ca jiva çaradah suvarcāḥ SMB.1.1.6^o; PG.1.4.12^o; ApMB.2.2.7^o; HG.1.4.2^o.
 çatañ ca daça cāikaç ca ChU.7.26.2^b.
 çatañ cana praharantah AV.19.46.3^a.
 çatañ ca me sahasraṇi ca AV.5.15.11^a.
 çatañ carmāni mīṣṭāni RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^b.
 çatañ ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6^o.
 çatañ ca sahasraṇi ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.14; KS.17.10.
 çatañ cāika ca hrdayasya nādyah ChU.8.6.6^a; KU.6.10^a.
 çatañ jivantu (AV. jivantah) çaradah puruṣi RV.10.18.4^o; AV.12.2.23^o; VS.35.15^o; ÇB.13.8.4.12^o; TB.3.7.11.3^o; TA.6.10.2^o; ApÇ.9.12.4^o; 14.22.3^o; ApMB.2.2.24^o. *Cf. under* çatañ ca jiva çaradah puruṣi.
 çatañ jiva çarado loka asmin AG.1.15.1^d; ÇÇ.1.24.4^d.
 çatañ jiva çarado vardhamānah RV.10.161.4^a; AV.3.11.4^a; 7.53.2^o; 20.96.9^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36^a.
 çatañ jivati çaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2^d; 2.29.2^d.
 çatañ jivema çaradah puruṣi TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b; MG.1.9.27^a. *Cf. under* çatañ ca jiva çaradah puruṣi.
 çatañ jivema çaradah sarvaviraḥ (TB. saviraḥ; ApÇ. suviraḥ) AV.3.12.6^d; TB.1.2.1.2^d, 5^d; 3.1.2.1^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d; 2.4^d.
 çatatamañ vegyam sarvatata RV.1.26.3^o.
 çatatamī sā tanūr me babhūva TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 çatadhanyam camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3^d.
 çatadhā bhidyate mūrḍhni RVKh.1.191.6^o; Mahābh.1.58.26^o.
 çatadhārāḥ vāyum arkam avarvidam RV.10.107.4^a; AV.18.4.29^a.
 çatadhāram utam aksīyamāpam RV.3.26.9^a. *Cf. BrhD. 4.103.*
 çatadhārā vyundati AV.18.3.71^d.
 çatañ ta indro agniḥ savita brhāspatiḥ AV.3.11.4^o. *See çatam indragñi.*
 çatañ tanvo vi naçyantu Kauç.100.2^d.
 çatañ tava pratanāḥ AV.6.139.1^o.
 çatañ tubhyam çatañ tubhyam AB.8.22.8^a.
 çatañ te darbha varmāni AV.19.30.2^a.
 çatañ te prāṇāḥ sahasraṇi vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. asram apānāḥ) VS.17.71^b; TB.4.6.5.3^b; MS.1.5.14^b (*ter*): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^b.
 çatañ te bhūmīr uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5^b. *See çatañ bhūmīr.*
 çatañ te-yutamāḥ hāyanān AV.8.2.21^a.
 çatañ te rājan bhīṣajāḥ sahasraṇi RV.1.24.9^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.5; 4.8.5; 112.11; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatañ ■ rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatañ te ÇÇ.3.14.20. *Cf. çatañ hy aśya.*
 çatañ te çiprinā utayāḥ sudāse RV.7.25.3^a.
 çatañ te santv avīrah AV.6.77.3^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b. *Cf. agne āṅgiraḥ çatañ.*
 çatañ dāsāñ ati srajaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^o.
 çatañ dāse balbūthe RV.8.46.32^a; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

ṣaṭam dhamāni sapta ca RV.10.97.1^d; VS.12.75^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.2; KS.13.16^d; 16.13^d; CB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^d.

ṣaṭam dhāra apasyuvāh RV.9.56.2^b.

ṣaṭam dhāra devajāta asgrān RV.9.97.29^a.

ṣaṭam na inda utibhih RV.9.52.5^a.

ṣaṭam niyutah pariveda viśvāh TA.3.11.3^a.

ṣaṭam niśkān daśa arajāh AV.20.127.3^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^b.

ṣaṭam niśkā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.8.

ṣaṭam no rāsva ṣarado vicakṣe RV.2.27.10^c.

ṣaṭapatrābhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d (bis).

ṣaṭapavitrāh svadhayā madantih RV.7.47.3^a; N.5.6.

ṣaṭabāhunā punar ajāyata suvāh MahānU.6.8^c.

ṣaṭabradhna iśus tava RV.8.77.7^a.

ṣaṭabhiṣaje svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.

ṣaṭabhiṣaṇ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

ṣaṭabhuḥibhis tam abhihruter aghat RV.1.166.8^a.

ṣaṭabhrṣṭir asi vānaspatyo diviṣato vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1; ApÇ.2.3.14.

ṣaṭam anyān pari vṛpaktu mṛtyūn AV.1.30.3^d.

ṣaṭam açmanmayinām RV.4.30.20^a.

ṣaṭam açvān pruyatan sadya adam RV.1.126.2^b.

ṣaṭam açvā yadi vā sapta bahvih AV.13.2.6^d, 7^d.

ṣaṭam açvā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.5.

ṣaṭam aham tirindire RV.8.6.46^a; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Cf. BrhD.6.47.

ṣaṭam ahurh durpāmininām AV.19.36.6^a.

ṣaṭam ayur vivardhati MahānU.4.2^d.

ṣaṭam id enaḥ citiprṣṭhā adadhati MS.4.13.8^b: 210.13; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b.

ṣaṭam indrānt savitā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4^c; AV.20.96.9^c; N.14.36^c. See *ṣaṭam* ta indro.

ṣaṭam indraya ṣarado duhanāh ApÇ.1.2.8^b; MÇ.1.1.1.20^b.

ṣaṭam in nu ṣarado anti devāh RV.1.89.9^a; VS.25.22^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.13; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ÇÇ.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3^a (ApÇ.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13^a. P: *ṣaṭam* in nu ṣaradaḥ TA.1.27.6. Cf. BrhD.3.122.

ṣaṭam uṣtrāh acikradat RV.8.46.31^b.

ṣaṭam uṣtrānāh dadat RV.8.5.37^d.

ṣaṭamūtiḥ ṣaṭakratum RV.8.99.8^b. Cf. next.

ṣaṭamūte ṣaṭakrato RV.8.46.3^b. Cf. prec.

ṣaṭam urpāvatnām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^b.

ṣaṭamūlā ṣaṭānkurā TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.1^b. Cf. next.

ṣaṭamūlāh ṣaṭānkurāh MahānU.4.2^b. Cf. prec.

ṣaṭam rṣṭir aysamayih AV.4.37.8^b.

ṣaṭam rṣṭir hiranyasyih AV.4.37.9^b.

ṣaṭam pavitra vitata hy (MS. vitātāny) asu MS.1.2.10^c: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.10^c; ApMB.1.2.10^c.

ṣaṭam puro rurukṣapim RV.9.48.2^c; SV.2.187^c.

ṣaṭam pūrbhir aysasibhir ni pahi RV.7.3.7^d.

ṣaṭam pūrbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy aṇhasaḥ RV.6.48.8^c; TA.4.7.5^c. Cf. next.

ṣaṭam pūrbhir yaviṣṭhya RV.7.16.10^d. Cf. prec.

ṣaṭam badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.

ṣaṭam bhavasy utibhih (SV.VS.27.41^a, utaye) RV.4.31.3^c;

AV.20.124.3^c; VS.36.6^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.9; 4.9.27^c: 139.16; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.

ṣaṭam bhamir uta syuh RV.8.70.5^b; AV.20.81.1^b; 92.20^b; SV.1.278^b; 2.212^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.22.4. JUB.1.32.1^b, 2; N.13.2^b. See *ṣaṭam* ■ bhumir.

ṣaṭam mahiṣan kṣtrapākam odanam RV.8.77.10^c; MS.3.8.3^c: 95.14.

ṣaṭam mā pura āyast arakṣan RV.4.27.10^c; AA.2.5.1.14^c; AU.2.4.5^c.

ṣaṭam me gardabhānām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^a.

ṣaṭam me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2^c.

ṣaṭam me balbajastukāh RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^c.

ṣaṭam meṣān vṛkya cakṣadānam (RV.1.117.17^a, māmahānam) RV.1.116.16^a; 1.17.17^a; N.5.21.

ṣaṭam me santv āciṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^a, 12^a; ApÇ.4.8.2^a (bis).

ṣaṭayājari sa yajate AV.9.4.18^a.

ṣaṭaragme tamonuda MÇ.1.19.4^b; 2.14.31^b.

ṣaṭarounaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

ṣaṭavantaḥ sahasripam RV.8.5.15^b; 64.5^b.

ṣaṭavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1^b.

ṣaṭavalṣa virohatāt VS.12.100^d.

ṣaṭavāreṇa vāraye AV.19.36.6^d.

ṣaṭavāro sninaçat AV.19.36.1^a, 3^d.

ṣaṭavrajā ripunā nāvacakṣe RV.4.58.5^b; VS.17.93^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

ṣaṭaṣalyām apabratat AV.6.57.1^d.

ṣaṭaṣo vi bhajāmahai AV.6.66.3^d.

ṣaṭasamvatasaram dirgham ayuh RVKh.5.87.23^d.

ṣaṭasanir asi ṣaṭasaniḥ mā kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.

ṣaṭasya dhamaninām AV.1.17.3^a. Cf. under imā yna te, and sahasram dhamantr.

ṣaṭabasta samāhara AV.3.24.5^a.

ṣaṭākṣarachandaś jāgatena Kāuṣ.3.10^b. See *ṣaṭakṣaraṇa*.

ṣaṭākṣarā sahasrakṣarāyutakṣarācyutakṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopīyasva tām te paridādāmi tasyān tva mā dahīan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf. *daṣṭakṣarā*.

ṣaṭā ca pañcaviṇṣatih ÇB.13.5.4.8^b.

ṣaṭā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.10^c.

ṣaṭātma cana jivati RV.10.33.9^b.

ṣaṭātmanān vivāsan RV.9.98.4^d.

ṣaṭānikāh samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.

ṣaṭānikāya sumanasyananāh RVKh.10.128.9^b; AV.1.35.1^b; VS.34.52^b.

ṣaṭānikā hetayo asya duṣṭarāh RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.

ṣaṭānikova pra jigāti dhṛṇuyā RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^a; AV.20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.

ṣaṭāniko govinatena heḥ ÇB.13.5.4.22^d.

ṣaṭāniko dhṛtarāṣṭrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22^b.

ṣaṭāpāṣṭhādya viṣā (read *ṣaṭāpāṣṭhāghaviṣā*) pari no vṛpaktu TB.3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. See *ṣarā* vṣṭād.

ṣaṭāpāṣṭhān ni girati AV.5.18.7^a.

ṣaṭāya svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

ṣaṭāyudhāya ṣaṭavīryāya TS.5.7.2.3^a; KS.13.15^a; ApÇ.115 - 2

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; SMB.2.1.9^a; PG.3.1.2^a.
P: çatâyudhaya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatâyusañ (SMB.çatâyusañ) kṛpita dirgham ayuh SMB.1.
1.6^b; ApMB.2.2.6^b; HG.1.4.2^b. See jarāmṛtyuñ kṛpita.
çatâyusañ kṛpūhi cīyamānañ VS.13.41^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d;
MS.2.7.17^d; 102.1; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
çatâyusañ (LÇ.çatâyusañ) pravada deva vāpa JB.2.44
(45)^b; 3.48^c (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. *part of sugantuñ*.
çatâyusā haviṣāharañ enam RV.10.161.3^b; AV.3.11.3^b,
4^d; 20.96.8^b. Cf. *next*.
çatâyusā haviṣemañ punar duḥ RV.10.161.4^d; AV.20.
96.9^d; N.14.36^d. Cf. *prec.*
çatâyusañ etc.: see çatâyusañ etc.
çatāritrāñ svaataye (TS.çatasphyam) AV.17.1.25^b, 26^b;
VS.21.7ⁱ; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.2.3^c; SMB.2.5.14^d.
çatāritrāñ nāvañ ātasthivāṇsañ RV.1.116.5^d.
çatāruṇāya svāha Kauç.116.2.
çatinibhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1^a.
çatino ye sahasraṇaḥ RV.8.1.9^b.
çatena tvā pravṛṇajmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena paçāir abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. paçāir varuṇa-
bhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmusi RV.3.37.4^b; AV.20.19.4^b; MS.4.12.
3^b; 184.5.
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8^a.
çatena çitipṛṣṭhānam ahitaḥ VS.28.19^d; TB.2.6.10.5^d.
çatena no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.46.2^a. P: çatena naḥ ÇÇ.7.
2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
çate çaratsa no purā AV.18.2.38^c-44^c, 45^d.
çate sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatānam anv anonavuh RV.1.80.9^c.
çatāir apadran paṇaya indrātra RV.6.20.4^a.
çatotaye-bhimatiṣaḥ (PG.ubhiḥ) TS.5.7.2.3^b; KS.13.15^b;
MÇ.1.6.4.21^b; SMB.2.1.9^b; PG.3.1.2^b.
çatodyāmañ hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.
9.67.3^b; TB.1.4.8.6^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
çatravo nidhanu yantu RVKh.10.142.5^a.
çatrim agna upamañ ketum ayaḥ RV.5.34.9^b.
çatruñjāyāya tvā kṣatruṇāya paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.
çatrutūyāya bṛhatim amṛdhram RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.
36.10^b.
çatrubādhanaḥ (MS. 'naḥ; KS. 'naḥ) stha TS.1.8.12.3;
MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8;
ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1^d.
çatrur dasaya bhiyasāñ dadhati RV.10.120.2^b; AV.5.2.
2^b; 20.107.5^b; SV.2.834^b; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatruhanam amitrahanañ bhrātṛvyahanam asurahanam
tvendram (read tvāindram) vajram śadayami ApÇ.16.
30.1. See *next*.
çatruhanam asi çatruhanam bhrātṛvyahanam asurahanam
tvāindram vajram śadayami KS.39.5. See *prec.*
çatruṇāñ tāpayan manaḥ AV.19.28.2^b.
çatrūñ r̥bhur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11^b.
çatrūñ made somasya AV.2.5.3^d; SV.2.304^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d;
ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
çatrūñ vāibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūñ sahaṃ ojaḥ TB.2.4.7.4^b.
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākaḥ RV.1.33.15^d.
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahānsi RV.5.28.3^d; AV.7.73.
10^d; VS.33.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.6; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.
4.1.1^d; 5.2.4^d; ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
çatrūyatām a khida bhojanāni AV.4.22.7^d.
çatrūyatām a bhara bhojanāni RV.5.4.5^d; AV.4.22.6^d; 7.
73.9^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.4; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; N.4.5^d.
çatrūyato-dharan pādasya AV.6.88.3^b.
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatsaro RV.10.89.15^a.
çatrūṣāñ nīśā abhimatiṣaḥ AV.5.20.11^a.
çatrūṣāḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6^d.
çatror mithatya kṛṇavan vi nṛṇam RV.7.48.3^d.
çatroḥ-çatrur uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13^b.
çanāir apratiçānsaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.9^d.
çanāir iva çanakaḥ iva RV.8.91.3^o; JB.1.220^c.
(or) çanāiçaram tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.9.
çanāiç cit sūrye RVKh.1.50.1^a.
çanāiç cid yanto adriṇaḥ RV.8.45.11^a.
çan te āpaḥ çatapavitra bhavantu AV.14.1.40^o; ApMB.
1.1.10^o.
çan te āpaḥ çiva āpaḥ AV.19.2.5^a.
çan te āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.19.2.2^a. See çan te dhanvanya,
and çan na āpo etc.
çan te āpo haimavatth AV.19.2.1^a.
çan tapa mātī tapah AV.18.2.36^a. P: çantapa Kauç.81.33.
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59^a. P: çantiva Kauç.
24.31.
çan te agniḥ sahadbhir astu AV.2.10.2^a; TB.2.5.6.2^a;
ApMB.2.12.7^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a.
çan ■ khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.19.2.2^a. Cf. çan naḥ khaṇi-
trimā.
çan te catarah pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.
2.12.7^d; HG.2.3.10^d. See çan te bhavantu pradiçāç,
çan naç catarah, and çan no bhavantu pradiçāç.
çante dhanvanya āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^a. See under çante āpodhaḥ.
çan te nihāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60^a; TA.
6.4.1^a. P: çan te nihārah Kauç.82.26.
çan te parebhyo gatrebhyaḥ VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a;
KSA.10.6^a. Cf. çan me parasmai.
çan te pruvāva çyatām AV.18.3.60^b. See çan u pṛṣṭhā.
çan te bhavantu pradiçāç catarah AV.2.10.3^b. See under
çan te catarah.
çan te bhavantu agnayaḥ parthivāsaḥ VS.35.8^a; ÇB.13.
8.3.5^a.
çan te bhavantu iṣṭakaḥ VS.35.8^b; ÇB.13.8.3.5^b.
çan te methi bhavatu çan yugasya tṛdma ApMB.1.1.10^b.
See çan methir.
çan te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3^a.
çan te sanisyaḍā āpaḥ AV.19.2.1^a.
çan te santu pracetaḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a.
çan te santv anūpyāḥ AV.19.2.2^b. See çan naḥ santv,
çan u te santv, and çan u santv.
çan te samudriyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^a. See çan naḥ samudriyā.
çan ■ sūrya ■ tapatu AV.8.2.14^c. Cf. çan naḥ tapatu,
and çan aditya.
çan te aravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1^a.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) apah AV.14.1.40^a; ApMB.1.1.10^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kauç.76.12.

çam tokaya tanuve (SMB. tanvāi) syonah TS.5.7.2.5^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13^d; PG.3.1.4^d. Cf. çivas tokaya.

çam tvā grhne-parimitapossya Kauç.3.14.

çam tvā grhne sahaarapossya Kauç.3.13.

çam dive Kauç.49.12.

çam devih çam brhaspatih AV.19.9.11^d.

çam dyāvaprthivi sahausaadhibhih TB.2.5.6.2^b; ApMB.2.12.7^b; HG.2.3.10^b. See çam somah.

çam na apo dhanvanyah AV.1.6.4^a; KS.2.1^a; MÇ.6.1.5^a; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na apah BrhPDh.2.84; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta apo etc.

çam na a vakṣad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.157.3^d; SV.2.1110^d.

çam na indraç cāgniç ca MÇ.6.1.5^e. See çam na indro brhaspatih.

çam na indragñi bhavatām avobhih RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.10.1^a; VS.36.11^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indragñi AA., Intro.3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. Designated as çamivatyah (sc. rač) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamitātīyam (sc. sūktam) and çamitātyah (sc. rač) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39.43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., Preface, p. xxiii.

çam na indrapūṣaṇa vjaśātāu RV.7.35.1^d; AV.19.10.1^d; VS.36.11^e.

çam na indravaruṇa rātalavya RV.7.35.1^b; AV.19.10.1^b; VS.36.11^b.

çam na indro brhaspatih RV.1.90.9^e; AV.19.9.6^e; VS.36.9^e; TA.7.1.1^e; 12.1^e; TU.1.1.1^e; 12.1^e. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vaubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.

çam na iāro abhi vātu vātah RV.7.35.4^d; AV.19.10.4^d.

çam na urūci bhavatu svadhabhih RV.7.35.3^b; AV.19.10.3^b.

çam na řbhavah sukṛtah sūlastah RV.7.35.1^e; AV.19.11.1^e.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuṣpade TB.2.3.14.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d; 7.8.2^d; ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 9.18.1^d; ApMB.1.11.5^d; 2.15.18^d; HG.1.20.2^d; 27.8^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam na edhi hr̥de pīṭah AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hr̥da.

çam na oṣadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5^e; AV.19.10.5^e.

çam nah kanikradad devah RVKh.7.34.6^a; VS.36.10^a.

çam nah (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato aqvina RV.8.18.8^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

çam nah karaty arvate RV.1.43.6^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam nah karati AB.3.34.7.

çam nah kuru prajabhyaḥ VS.36.22^a.

çam nah kṣetram uru jyotiṅsi soma RV.9.91.6^e.

çam nah kṣetrasya patir astu çambhuḥ RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d.

çam nah kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^e.

çam nah khanitrimā apah AV.1.6.4^e. Cf. çam te khani-trimā.

çam nah parjanyo bhavatu prajabhyaḥ RV.7.35.10^e; AV.19.10.10^e.

çam nah parvata dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^e; AV.19.10.8^e.

çam nah purandhiḥ çam u santu rayah RV.7.35.2^b; AV.19.10.2^b.

çam nah pṛṇir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13^d; AV.19.11.3^d.

çam nah pravah çam v astu vedih RV.7.35.7^d; AV.19.10.7^d.

çam nakṣatrebhyaḥ Kauç.49.12.

çam naç cataśrah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8^b. See under çam te cataśrah.

çam nah çooṣ marudvrdhah RV.3.13.6^e; MS.4.11.2^e; 164.4; KS.2.15^e; ÇB.11.4.3.19^e; KÇ.5.13.3^e.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam nah karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā lāst TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end).

çam nas tapatu suryah RV.8.18.9^b; AV.7.60.1^b; VS.36.10^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5^b; TA.4.42.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b. Cf. under çam te surya.

çam nas tvaṣṭa gñābhīrīha ṣṇotu RV.7.35.6^d; AV.19.10.6^d.

çam nah satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12^a; AV.19.11.1^a.

çam nah satyasya suyamasya çāśah RV.7.35.2^e; AV.19.10.2^e.

çam nah santv anūpyah KS.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b. See under çam te santv.

çam nah samudriya apah KS.2.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^c. See çam te samudriya.

çam nah sindhavaḥ çam u santv apah RV.7.35.8^d; AV.19.10.8^d.

çam nah sukṛtāni sukṛtāni santu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam nah surya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8^a; AV.19.10.8^a.

çam nah somo bhavatu brahṇa çam nah RV.7.35.7^a; AV.19.10.7^a.

çam nah svarāṇāni mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7^e; AV.19.10.7^e.

çam no agnir jyotiranīko astu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam no aja okapad devo astu RV.7.35.13^a; AV.19.11.3^a.

çam no aditir bhavatu vratebhīh RV.7.35.9^a; AV.19.10.9^a.

çam no apāni napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13^e; AV.19.11.3^e.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2^d; AV.19.10.2^d.

çam no arvantah çam u santu gāvah RV.7.35.12^b; AV.19.11.1^b.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^e; 10.191.5^f; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^b; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (Introd.); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kauç.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; MG.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^e; 10.191.5^f; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^b; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (Introd.); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kauç.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; MG.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2^b.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç cāstu RV.10.165.3^d; MG.2.17.1^e. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasah AV.19.9.10^a.

çam no grāvānah çam u santu yajñah RV.7.35.7^b; AV.19.10.7^b.

çam no divicārā grabhāh AV.19.9.7^d.
 çam no divyāh parthivāh çam no apyāh RV.7.35.11^d;
 AV.19.11.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
 çam no diçuh pradiçah PG.3.3.6^a. *See* çivā diçah, and
 çivā nah pradiço.
 çam no devāh savitā trayamāṇāh RV.7.35.10^a; AV.19.
 10.10^a; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
 çam no devānām suhavanī santu RV.7.35.3^d; AV.19.
 10.3^d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.
 11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
 çam no devī prçiparpi AV.2.25.1^a; Kauç.8.25. P: çam
 no devī Kauç.26.33.
 çam no devīr abhiçtaye RV.10.9.4^a; RVKh.10.127.13^b;
 AV.1.6.1^a; SV.1.33^a; VS.36.12^a; KS.13.15^a; 38.13^a;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1^a; 2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a
 4.1^a; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5^a; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7^a.
 P: çam no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13;
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61.65.309;
 ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; AuçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.
Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kauç.9.7; 140.5;
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
 çam no dyāvaprthivi pūrvahotau RV.7.35.5^a; AV.19.
 10.5^a. *Cf.* anu dyāvā.
 çam no dyāvaprthivi suh prajabhyah RVKh.7.34.6^d.
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛṇotu PG.3.3.6^b. *See* dyāur no
 devy.
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3^a; AV.19.
 10.3^a.
 çam no nikhātā valagāh çam ulkā (or ulkāh?) AV.19.9.9^a.
 çam no niveçe dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.69.7^a.
 çam no bhagaḥ çam n nah çamso astu RV.7.35.2^a; AV.
 19.10.2^a.
 çam no bhava cakṣas çam no ahuḥ RV.10.37.10^a; KB.
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: çam no bhava cakṣas
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS.36.2^d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9^b; AV.19.9.6^d; VS.
 36.9^b; TA.7.1.1^b; 12.1^b; TU.1.1.1^b; 12.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b.
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.7.54.1^d; 10.85.
 43^d, 44^d; AV.14.2.40^d; MS.1.5.13^d: 82.14; 4.12.4^d;
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇÇ.1.7.9^d; 3.4.1^d; 8.3^d; SMB.1.
 2.17^d, 18^d; 2.6.1^d; PG.1.4.16^d; 3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.1.4^d;
 MG.1.10.6^d. *Cf. next*, çam na edhi dvi^a, çam no astu,
 and çam no bhutani.
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuṣpade MS.4.10.6^d;
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1^d. *Cf. under prec.*
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12^d; AV.19.11.1^d.
 çam no bhavantu pitaye SV.1.33^b. *See* apo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pradiçah catasrah AV.19.10.8^b. *See*
 under çam te catasrah.
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svaraḥ RV.7.35.9^b; AV.19.
 10.9^b.
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7^a; VS.9.16^a;
 21.10^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.10; KS.13.14^a;
 ÇB.5.1.5.22^a; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44^a. P: çam
 no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3; 151.
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam nah KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.*
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.6.167.
 çam no bhavantōṣaso vibhātāh RV.7.35.10^b; AV.19.
 10.10^b.
 çam no bhavantu apa oṣadhayah (AV.6.23.3^a, apa oṣadhīh)
 çivāh AV.2.3.6^a; 6.23.3^a. *See* mā hināṣe tvam.
 çam no bhava hr̥dā a pita indo RV.8.48.4^a; GB.2.3.6^a;
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18^a; MÇ.2.4.1.45^a. P: çam no
 bhava hr̥de ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.
See çam na edhi hr̥de.
 çam no bhavitrām çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9^d; AV.
 19.10.9^d.
 çam no-bhicārāh çam u santu kṛtyāh AV.19.9.9^b.
 çam no bhūtān dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.6.74.1^d; MS.
 4.11.2^d: 165.10; KS.11.12^d. *Cf. under* çam no bhava
 dvi^a.
 çam no bhūmir vepamāna AV.19.9.8^a.
 çam no maharṣayo devāh AV.19.9.11^a.
 çam no mātā prthivi tokasātā TB.1.2.1.1^d; ApÇ.5.4.1^d.
 çam no mitrah çam varupah RV.1.90.9^a; AV.19.9.6^a, 7^a;
 VS.36.9^a; TA.7.1.1^a; 12.1^a; TU.1.1.1^a; 12.1^a; MÇ.6.
 1.5^a. P: çam no mitrah ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Designated as*
 çam-no-mitrīya (sc. ṛk)
 çam no mitravarupān aqvinaḥ çam RV.7.35.4^b; AV.19.
 10.4^b.
 çam no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10^a.
 çam no rajasaḥ patir astu jishnuḥ LV.7.35.5^d; AV.19.10.5^d.
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalagāh RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.
 çam no vātāh pavatām (TA. pavatān mātariçvā) VS.36.
 10^a; TA.4.42.1^a. *See next*.
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. abhivātu) AV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.9.27^a;
 138.10; Kauç.9.2.4. P: çam no vātāh MÇ.4.3.48. *See*
prec.
 çam no viçpur urukramāh RV.1.90.9^d; VS.36.9^d; TA.7.
 1.1^d; 12.1^d; TU.1.1.1^d; 12.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d.
 çam no viçnuḥ çam u poṣa no astu RV.7.35.9^a; AV.
 19.10.9^a.
 çam no-hir budhnyah çam samudrah RV.7.35.13^b. *See*
 çam ahir.
 çapato tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^b.
 çapato yaç ca nah çapat AV.6.37.3^b; 7.59.1^b. *See* yaç ca
 nah çā.
 çapathah çapathiyate AV.5.14.5^b; 10.1.5^b. *Cf. çaptāram*
etu.
 çapathebbhiḥ sariçyatha AV.3.9.5^d.
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2^a.
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1^a.
 çaptāram etu çapathah AV.2.7.5^a. *Cf. çapathah çā*.
 çaphacyuto repur nakṣata dyām RV.1.33.14^a.
 çaphād aqvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6^a.
 çaphārujaṁ (AV. °rujo) yena paçyasi yātudhānam (AV.
 °nān) RV.10.87.12^b; AV.8.3.21^b.
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇa tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3^b.
 çaphona te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3.3;
 10.25.6.
 çaphe na pīva oḥate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çabalāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çabalā vaidyutah VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
 çabali prajānaṁ çacīṣṭhā vṛtatam (ApÇ. çaviṣṭhā vṛajam) anugeṣam svāha PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 çabali çabali PB.21.3.6; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*
 çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See prec.*
 çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: çabalih ■ samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.*
 çabdasparçarūparasaṅgandhā (MahanU. "sparçarasarū-paṅgandhā) me çudhyantāṁ TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahanU.20.19. P: çabdas BDh.3.8.12.
 çabdayādambarāghātām (VSK. çabdayālambe") VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. *See ākrandāya.*
 çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
 çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.
 çam agnayāḥ saniddhā a rabhantām AV.18.4.12^a.
 çam agnaye Kauç.49.12.
 çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.50.
 çam agne paçāt tapa çam purastat AV.18.4.11^a.
 çam adbhya' oṣadhrbhyah PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*
 çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See prec., and sam adbhyaḥ.*
 çam antarikṣam aha valena ■ TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.7^a; HG.2.3.10^a. *Cf.* utāntarikṣam uru.
 çam antarikṣam dṛçaye no astu RV.7.35.5^b; AV.19.10.5^b.
 çam antarikṣaya Kauç.49.12.
 çam abhiçacāḥ çam u rātiçacāḥ RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 çamas tapaḥ TA.10.8.1.
 çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^d. (*Cf.* çam u te tanve, and çam v astu.
 çam astv avarebhyah (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^b; VS.23.44^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çam asthabhyo majjabhyah VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabahuḥ RV.1.32.15^b; MS.4.14.13^b; 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^b.
 çam ahir budhnyah çam samudrah AV.19.11.3^b. *See çam nohir.*
 çam ahobhyah (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; QB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
 çam aditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^b. *Cf. under çam te sūrya.*
 çam adityaḥ ca rahuna AV.19.9.10^b.
 çam adityah çam agnayah AV.19.9.11^b.
 çam adityebhir varuḥ suçāṇsah RV.7.35.6^b; AV.19.10.6^b.
 çam āpo abhayaṁ kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 çamāyantu brahmacāripah svāha TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 çamāye agne tanvaṁ juṣasva RV.3.1.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.13; KS.2.15^d.
 çam āne astu çam hr̥de AV.6.12.3^d.

çamitar eṣa te-çriḥ spaçīṣṭu ApÇ.7.14.14.
 çamitā no vanaspatih VS.21.21^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.16; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 çamitāya svāha AV.19.42.2.
 çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
 çamitāraṁ çatakratum VS.21.39^b; 28.10^b, 33^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^b; 11.8^b.
 çamitāro yad atra sukr̥tāṁ kṛpavathāsmāsu tad yad dukṛtām anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.1.4. *Cf.* yo dukṛtām.
 çamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çamitogro viçam patih TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 çam indrasoma suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.10.10; VS.36.11^d.
 çamī çamayāmad (*text*, çamāyamad) aghā dveṣāsu TA.6.9.2.
 çamīm çāntyaḥ harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 çamīgarbhāḥ janayan yo mayobhah TB.1.2.1.16^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.8.5^d.
 çamidhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
 çamibhir yajūṁsu āçata RV.1.20.2^a.
 çamibhiḥ çamyantu tva VS.23.40^d. *See çamibhiḥ.*
 çamim adurmakhasya va RV.8.75.14^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.4.
 çamim aqvuttha ārudhah AV.6.11.1^a. P: çamim aqvutthah Kauç.35.8.
 çam u tasmai tvam bhava AV.3.23.5^a.
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.10.6^d. (*Cf. under çam astu tanvo.*
 çam u ■ santu kupyah TA.6.4.1^b. (*Cf.* çamī ■ naḥ).
 çam u te santu varuḥ AV.19.2.1^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 çam u te santōtasyah AV.19.2.1^b.
 çam u te santv anokyah TA.6.4.1^b. *See under çam te santv.*
 çam u te santv oṣadhiḥ TA.6.7.3^b; 9.2^b.
 çam uttarac cham adharāt tapānaṁ AV.18.4.11^b.
 çam u naḥ santu kupyah KS.2.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d. (*Cf.* çam u te santu kupyah).
 çam u patya tanvaṁ sam apr̥çasva AV.14.1.40^d. *See under atha patya.*
 çam u pr̥sthāva (*read pr̥vava?*) çyatām TA.6.4.1^d. *See çam te pr̥vavā.*
 çam u yah kumbha abhṛtah AV.1.6.4^b. (*Cf.* çam yah).
 çam ulkanirhataṁ ca yat AV.19.9.8^b.
 çam uṣa no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 çam u santv anupyah AV.1.6.4^b. *See under çam te santv.*
 çam udho romaçam bathah ApMB.1.11.11^a. *See sam udho.*
 çam u su vāṁ madhūyuvā RV.5.74.9^a.
 çamena nakam munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^b; MahanU.22.1^b.
 çamena çāntah çivam acaranti TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.22.1^a.
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kauç.85.14.
 çame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahanU.22.1^d.
 çamo bhūtanāṁ durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.22.1^a.

çam oşadhibhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.
 çam padam magham rayisine na kamam (AA. rayisani na somah) SV.1.44.1^a; AA.5.2.2.18^a. P: çam padam Svidh. 1.8.3.5.
 çam pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.60.4^b.
 çam puççât tapatu gârhapatyaḥ AV.18.4.9^b.
 çam puṣṭyâi tvâ grhne puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.
 çam prthivyâi TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kauç.49.12.
 çam prajabhya yajamânâya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^d.
 çambarahatye gaviṣṭau ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 çambhiva nâvam udakeṣu dhitrâḥ AV.9.2.6^d.
 çam bhânunâ çam himâ çam ghr̥ṇena RV.10.37.10^b; TB. 2.8.7.3^b.
 çambhu mayobhu no hr̥de RV.10.186.1^b; SV.1.184^b; 2. 1190^b; Kauç.117.4^b; N.10.35^b. *See* çambhûr mayobhûr no.
 çambhûr *etc.*; *see* çambhûr *etc.*
 çambhuvâu mayobhuvâu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 çambhûḥ prajabhya tanuvo syonaḥ TB.1.2.1.24^d; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
 çam bhutyaî tvâ grhne bhutaye Kauç.3.11.
 çam bhûmir avatryati AV.19.9.8^d.
 çambhûr (KS. "bhur) mayobhûr abhi mâ vâhi svâha VS. 18.45 (*ter*); TS.4.7.12.3 (*ter*); MS.2.12.3 (*ter*): 145.14; 146.1.2; KS.18.14 (*ter*); ÇB.9.4.2.5,6,7.
 çambhûr mayobhûr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.2^b.
See çambhu mayobhu.
 çambhûç ca mayobhûç ca AV.19.46.6^c; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 çambhûç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111. 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 çambhv 13dam kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9^c.
 çam mayi jan̄dthvam AG.2.10.8 (*bis*).
 çam me asty (*read* astv) abhayaṁ me astu AV.19.9.13^c.
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyaḥ AV.1.1.2.4^c.
 çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40^b.
See çam te methi.
 çam me paramûi gâtrâya AV.1.12.4^a. (*Cf.* çam te parebhyo.
 çam me-ast ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.
 çamy achâ didye pūrvyâni RV.3.55.3^b.
 çamyâḥ pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^b.
 çamyâḥ prataratām (Vait. 0ts) iva (MÇ. precaratām iha) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 çamyâṁ gaur jagara yad dha prchân RV.10.31.10^d.
 çamyâ çamiṣṭhâḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çamyunâ patatsariyâjân VS.19.29^c.
 çamyor devânâṁ sakhyat TS.1.2.10.2.
 çam v astu tanvâi tava VS.23.44^d. (*Cf.* under çam astu tanve.
 çayave cin nâsatya çacrbhiḥ RV.1.116.22^c.
 çayânâḥ prâudhapâdau (? *ter* "pâdo) ca Kauç.141.40^c.
 çayânâḥ jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^b.
 çayânam agatsvalum (?) Kauç.46.55^c.
 çayânam indra caratâ vadhena RV.3.32.6^c.
 çayânâya svâha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160. 15; KSA.1.10.
 çayânebhyâḥ svâha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitâya svâha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayisyate svâha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayuh parastâd adha nu dvimata RV.3.55.6^a.
 çayuh kas tvâm ajighânâsac carantam RV.4.18.12^b.
 çaye vavriç carati jihvayâdan RV.10.4.4^b.
 çaye çayâsu prayuto vanânu RV.3.55.4^b.
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.
 çarac chrâutri (MS. çarañ çrâutri) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 çarapam abhûr tava RVKh.10.142.3^d.
 çarapyâñ bahvrcapriyâm RVKh.10.127.5^b.
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. *Cf.* çarad uttarah.
 çaradam r̥tunâm pr̥pâmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4. 1.27.
 çaradah çam bhavantu naḥ ÇÇ.4.18.2^d. *See next*.
 çaradah santu naḥ çivâḥ PG.3.2.12^d. *See prec.*
 çaradâ tvertunâ (KSA. "nâm) haviṣâ dṛkçayâmi TS.7.1. 18.2; KSA.1.9.
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. *Cf.* çarut pucham.
 çarad r̥tuh (TS. r̥tnâm) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7. 20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 çarade tvâ hemantâya AV.8.2.22^a. P: çarade tvâ Kauç. 58.21.
 çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 çarade varlikah VS.24.26; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çarade svâha ÇÇ.4.16.2. *Cf.* çaradbhyaḥ.
 çarado-ham devayajyayannavan varcasvan bhuyasam KS. 4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çarad dhemanta r̥tavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9^c; ApÇ.14. 28.4^c.
 çarad dhemantah piçiro vasantah AV.12.1.36^b.
 çarad dhemantah suvite dadhata (MÇ. 0tu) KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See* çarad varṣah.
 çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b.
 çaradbhyaḥ svâha TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. *Cf.* çarade svâha.
 çarad yatropadr̥çyate TA.1.4.1^b.
 çarad varṣah suvitam (ÇÇ. sukṛtam) no astu (AV. svite no dadhata) AV.6.55.2^b; TS.5.7.2.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB. 2.1.11^b. *See* çarad dhemantah suvite.
 çarabham te çug r̥chatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7. 17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabham aranyam anu te diçami VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgany oṣah AV.9.5.9^b.
 çaram iva pātayāmāsi AV.4.7.4^b.
 çara vatsân parâdadaḥ RV.8.70.14^d.
 çaravyâyâ iṣukaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çaravye brahmasam̐çite (TS. 0çita) RV.6.75.16^b; AV.3. 19.8^b; SV.2.1213^b; VS.17.45^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b. *See* çaro brahma^a.
 çaravyeyam catuṣpadî AV.11.10.6^b.
 çarasya cid āratkasyāvataḥ a RV.1.116.22^a.
 çarāsur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9^b; AV.20.126.9^b; N. 6.31.

qarā vāstād dhaviṣa vārnah MS.4.9.12^d: 133.9 (*corrupt*).
See catapastha^o.
 qarāśah kuqarāśah RV.1.191.3^a.
 qarirah yajñasamalah (MahanU. yajñah samalah) kus-
 dah tasmin sīdatu yo-aman dvastī TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
 3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahanU.20.12.
 qarirah praddhā dakṣiṇā AV.11.8.22^a.
 qarirah sarve praviṇā AV.11.8.25^a. *Cf. next but one*.
 qarirah kṛtvā padavat AV.11.8.11^c.
 qariram anu praviṇā AV.11.8.19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 qariram anu sah caret QB.14.7.2.16^d; BrhU.4.4.16^d.
 qariram antara hitam AV.11.8.34^b.
 qariram abhisarīkṛtā stha TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.6.1^b.
 qariram asya sah vidam AV.5.30.13^c.
 qariram asya sah dāha AV.18.3.71^c.
 qariram asyāṅgāni AV.3.11.6^c.
 qarirah brahma praviṇā AV.11.8.23^c, 30^c.
 qarirah me vicarṇanam (RVKh. vicarṇanam) RVKh.10.
 151.8^a; TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a. *See* pratikāni.
 qarirāṇi te kalpantam KS.40.6.
 qarirēṇa te tyante AV.11.8.26^d.
 qarirēṇa mahim ihi TA.6.1.2^c.
 qarired asmakam yuyam RV.10.136.3^a.
 qarire-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30^d.
 qarire pāpmano hitva TA.8.5.1^c; TU.2.5.1^c.
 qarirebbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 qarire māhman asum erayāmah AV.5.29.5^d.
 qarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3^c.
 qarō brahmasamçitah TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.3.14.3^b. *See*
 qaravyo *etc.*
 qarū (text sarū) parṇam iva dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 qarkarābhur avakam TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *Cf. ava-*
kābhīh.
 qarkarāḥ sikatā aṣmānah AV.11.7.21^a.
 qarḍir no atir agrabhū namobhīh AV.18.3.16^c.
 qarḍah pra yanta marutota viṣo RV.5.46.2^b; VS.33.48^b.
 qarḍah-ḥarḍah va eṣam RV.5.53.11^a.
 qarḍantah çimyum ucathasya navyah RV.7.18.5^c.
 qarḍan tamāhai jighnase RV.8.43.12^c; 9.100.8^c.
 qarḍastaro narāḥ gūrtaçravāḥ RV.1.122.10^b.
 qarḍhān ṛtasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21^c.
 qarḍhānsiva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13^c.
 qarḍhānsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.
 dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7^d; SV.2.333^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 173.2;
 ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
 qarḍhānsy adbhutāinasām RV.5.87.7^c.
 qarḍhāya stomah juṣe namasvān RV.10.61.25^b.
 qarḍho jajñāna yātāḥ ca rathah RV.5.33.5^b.
 qarḍho marutam uc chaṇsa RV.5.52.8^a.
 qarḍho yad adya divyam yajñai RV.3.19.4^d.
 qarḍho yātumatīnām RV.1.133.3^b.
 qarḍho vā yo marutam tatakṣa RV.6.3.8^c.
 qarmanis te *etc.*: *see* carman te *etc.*
 qarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1^c.
 qarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.
 2; 140.15; KS.18.7.

qarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. next*
 qarma ca stho varma ca sthah VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.3^a: 76.18; 3.1.5: 6.4; KS.16.3^a; 19.4; QB.6.4.
 1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3: P: qarma ca sthah KÇ.16.2.25;
 MÇ.6.1.1. *Cf. prec.*
 qarmanā nas trivartithona pāhi RV.5.4.8^d.
 qarma tokaya tanayaya gopah RV.7.51.2^b. *Cf. chardis etc.*
 qarma no yāhsan trivartitham ahhasah RV.10.66.5^d.
 qarma no yantam amavad varuttham RV.4.55.4^d.
 qarman (MS. qarmana) te syāma trivartitha udbhāu MS.
 2.8.7^d: 111.4; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* tava
 syām qarman.
 qarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13^c.
 qarman syāma marutam upasthe RV.7.34.25^c.
 qarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1^d.
 qarma bhakanta dāivyaṃ SV.1.82^d.
 qarma me dyāuḥ qarma prthivi TA.4.1.1^a.
 qarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.
 qarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.3;
 1.2.2: 10.18; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bia*); 23.3; QB.3.2.1.8.
 qarma yacha catuṣpade AV.6.59.1^d. *Cf. next*.
 qarma yachata dvīpade catuṣpade RV.10.37.11^b. *Cf. prec.*
 qarma yachatu oṣadhīh AV.6.59.2^b.
 qarma yachantu sapratha adityasah RV.10.126.7^c.
 qarma yachantu sapratho yad imaho RV.8.18.3^c.
 qarma yachantu abhṛtāh AV.8.7.25^c.
 qarma yacha yaças ca MÇ.2.3.6.15^b. *See next*.
 qarma yacha sūhantya RV.6.16.33^b; TS.3.1.10.3^b. *See prec.*
 qarma yachūtha saprathah AV.1.26.3^c. *See under* yajñāni
 maruta.
 qarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;
 23.3; QB.3.2.1.17.
 qarma varuttham āsadat svah (TS. āsadaḥ suvah) VS.11.
 40^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.9; KS.16.4^b; QB.6.4.
 3.6.
 qarma varuttham (HG. qarmavarutthe) punati na agāt
 ApMB.2.2.9^b; HG.1.4.4^b. *See* varṇam pavitrāni.
 qarma varma chardir asmabhyāni yāhsat RV.1.114.5^d.
 qarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.122^c.
 qarma varmedam a bhara ApMB.1.8.1^a (ApÇ.2.6.8). *See*
next.
 qarma varmāitad a hara AV.14.2.21^a. P: qarma varma
 Kauç.78.1. *See prec.*
 qarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1^b.
 qarṃā (TA. ōma) saprathā avṛṇe KS.20.15^c; TA.1.4.1^c.
See under yajñāni maruta.
 qarṃāni VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; QB.1.1.4.4; 2.
 1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.
 qarṇāṇvati somam RV.9.113.1^a.
 qarṇābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoh RV.9.110.5^c; SV.
 2.857^c; N.5.4.
 qarṇāir abhidyum pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10^c.
 (om) qarṇam devam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. qarvāya*
devāya.
 qarṇam matasabhyām VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 qarvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 qarva cenām amūm hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) qarvasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 qarvasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
 (om) qarvasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 qarvasya vaniṣṭhuh VS.39.9.
 qarvā adhaḥ kāmācarāḥ VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.13; KS.17.16^b.
 qarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. qarvaṁ devaṁ.*
 qarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 qarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV.6.93.2^b.
 qarveṇa nīlāṣikhaṇḍena NīlarU.22^c.
 qarvo rājā qarva ca rājā Kauç.128.4^c.
 qarvo viçvam māyāya evid dadhara VaradapU.2.3^b.
 qalā doṣaṁ MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 qal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 qalkāir agnim indhānaḥ TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1^a.
 qalmalir vṛddhya (KSA. rddhya) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.
 qalya iva kulmalāṁ yathā AV.2.30.3^d.
 qalyād viṣaṁ nir avocaṁ AV.4.6.5^a.
 qavartān uvadhyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 qavartebhyo adhāryan AV.9.4.16^d.
 qavaśānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6^b.
 qavaśā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.8.8^b.
 qavaśā vajrinn uvadhīḥ RV.8.12.26^b.
 qavaśā hy asi çrūtaḥ (AV. çrītaḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.
 qavase vītrahā nr̥bhīḥ RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.13.
 qavase çūra rādhaso RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.
 qaviṣṭhaṁ vajrāni viduḥ cid ardhyaṁ RV.5.44.10^d.
 qaviṣṭha dhṛṇav a gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.
 qaviṣṭhaṁ na a bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.
 qaviṣṭhaṁ nr̥ṇāṁ naram RV.8.40.2^c.
 qaviṣṭha (AA. text, erroneously, çaviṣṭhaḥ) vajrinn ojaś (AA. Mahānamnyah r̥jase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahānamnyah 3^b.
 qaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12^d.
 qaviṣṭhasya dravīṇavaḥ RV.8.74.14^b.
 qaviṣṭhād asti martyaḥ RV.8.74.15^d.
 qaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis).
See çaviṣṭhāḥ.
 qavobhir indra mājmanā RV.1.130.4^c.
 қаça āskandam arati VS.23.56^c.
 қаçaḥ ksuraṁ pratyāñcaṁ jagāra RV.10.28.9^a.
 қаçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 қаçamānaḥ pariseruta VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 қаçamānaḥ purā nidah RV.1.24.4^b.
 қаçamānasya dāçusaḥ RV.1.142.2^d. *Cf. next but one.*
 қаçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 қаçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*

қаçame devatāṣṭe RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.
 қаçayānām astāvīṣam Kauç.107.2^d.
 қаçre pādān āṅgurim AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.
 қаçvao-chaçvad ūtibhir yadamanah RV.3.36.1^b.
 қаçvatām ekam ■ bhuje RV.8.20.13^b.
 қаçvati nāry abhicakṣyāḥ RV.8.1.34^c.
 қаçvatibhyah samabhyah AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d, 3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. *See қаçvatibhyah, and amuḥ қаçva.*
 қаçvatir āti saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.
 қаçvatir nāvapriyanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.
 қаçvatih samā upayanti lokah TB.2.5.5.2^a.
 қаçvatih samā upayanti āpah TB.2.5.5.2^b.
 қаçvat karvānaṁ sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^c.
 қаçvat kṛtvā idyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.
 қаçvattamaṁ sumanaṁ asya pāhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.
 қаçvattamaḥ havamānāya sadha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b; VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.1; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.
 қаçvattamaḥ tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.
 қаçvattamaṁ avase jōhaviti RV.3.62.2^b.
 қаçvattamaṁ idate dityāya RV.10.70.3^a. *Cf. tvam idate ajirāni.*
 қаçvattamaḥ barhir a vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.
 қаçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣṭāṁ RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.
 қаçvattamāyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.118.11^d.
 қаçvattamāśe tanu u vām iṣṭiḥ vayam RV.10.39.1^c.
 қаçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApU.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.
 қаçvat putreṇa pīṭarāḥ AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 қаçvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13^a.
 қаçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatruṁ RV.10.69.11^a.
 қаçvad indrah poprūṭhaḥbhīr jigāya RV.1.30.10^a. P:
 қаçvad indrah AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. BrhD.3.103.*
 қаçvad utr daçasyathaḥ RV.8.5.23^a.
 қаçvad diçah etc.: arc қаçvad viçah etc.
 қаçvad dhi vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.67.16^a.
 қаçvad dhi vām (some kind of khila) BrhD.3.118.
 қаçvad bahbūtha suhava oṣṭau RV.6.21.8^d.
 қаçvad viçah (TB. diçah) savitur dhivyasya RV.1.35.5^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 қаçvantaḥ hi pracetasah RV.8.67.17^a.
 қаçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuḥ ṭe RV.7.18.18^a.
 қаçvān apo vikṛtaḥ hitvy āgāt RV.2.38.6^c.
 қаstrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.13; ApÇ.12.17.17.
 қаstroktahāṁ vāci Vait.21.5.
 қалқапұқим (ac. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 қалқалам (ac. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See çakalyam.*
 қалқи bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1.51.8^c.
 қалқасыева vadati çikṣamānaḥ RV.7.103.5^b.
 қалқманā қако арунаḥ supernah RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.
 қалқварам rāivatam sama KS.39.7. *See қақvararāivate sāmāni.*
 қақvararāivatābhyāḥ viçvakarmarāḥ TS.4.3.2.3. *See under viçvakarma rāḥ.*
 қақvararāivatābhyah namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çākvararāivate çraṇṇye (LÇ. tiraçci) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See çākvararāi-valah.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (TS. 'kṣaya; KS. 'kṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 çākvarāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. P: çākvarāya tvā Vait.13.16; çākvarāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
 çākvarā vṛṣabha ye svarājāh AV.9.1.9^b. See ye çākvarā. çākḥābhyah (VS.TS. 'bhyām) evāha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.
 çākḥām madhumatim iva AV.1.34.4^d.
 çāṅkuraśya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3^d.
 çāṅkhāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 çācigo çācipujana RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^a; SV.2.76^a.
 çāṇḍadūrvā vyalkuṣā AV.18.3.6^d. See pākadūrvā.
 çāṇḍikera ulūkhalah HG.2.3.7^b. See under çāṇḍerathāç.
 çāṇḍo dād dhirapinaḥ smaddiṣṭin RV.6.63.9^e.
 çātavaneye çātinibhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7^c.
 çātavāro ayaḥ māṇiḥ AV.19.36.5^b.
 çādam dadbhīḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.
 çāntah puruṣareçanah AV.3.21.9^b.
 çāntam çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11^b. See çāntam idam, end cf. çāntā prthivi.
 çāntam cakṣur uta vāyasmām Kauç.117.2^a.
 çāntam tapah TA.10.8.1; MahanU.8.1.
 çāntam no astu kṛtāktam AV.19.9.2^b.
 çāntam agham Kauç.85.16.
 çāntam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1^b. See çāntam çivam.
 çāntam bhūtanī ca bhavyāni ca AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntayonim çamigarbham TB.1.2.1.8^e; ApÇ.5.1.4^c.
 çāntah çānter iha gahi AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.16.11^b.
 çāntah sarivatsarāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çāntā udanvatir āpah AV.19.9.1^c.
 çāntā dyauḥ çāntā prthivi AV.19.9.1^a; GDh.20.11^a.
 çāntā nah santv oṣadhīḥ AV.19.9.1^d. Cf. çivā samabhyam oṣadhīḥ.
 çāntāni pūrvarūpāni AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntā prthivi çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11^a (crit. notes); 2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. Cf. çāntam çivam.
 çāntāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çāntim evastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5^d.
 çāntir asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.
 çāntir ova çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
 çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and aa ma çāntir.
 çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.
 çāntir me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 çāntiḥ çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om çāntiḥ.
 çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See sarvam çāntiḥ.

çānto agniḥ kravyāt AV.3.21.9^a.
 çāntyarthanā tvam dvijātinaḥ RVKh.10.127.6^a.
 çāpaḥ sindhunām akr̥nod aṣatīḥ RV.7.18.5^d.
 çāmā (read çyāmā) sarūpaṇikarāṇi AV.1.24.4^a.
 çāmbarāḥ vasu praty agrabhīṣma RV.6.47.22^d.
 çāmyataç cāya cakṣuḥ TA.1.3.4^b.
 çāmyatv agham Kauç.83.6; 85.15. See under māghāni bhut.
 çāmyantu sarpaḥ svaçayaḥ bhavantu MG.2.7.4^a.
 çāyukād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21^b.
 çāradona ṛtuna (KS.TB. 'rtuna) devaḥ VS.21.26^a; MS.3.11.12^a; 159.7; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çāriçākeva puyata AV.3.14.5^b.
 çārkoṣam arasāḥ viçam AV.7.56.7^d.
 çārgah arjayaḥ çayāṇḍakas te mātīraḥ VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. See ākhuḥ arjayaḥ.
 çārdūlāya rājā gaurah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next çārdūlāya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See prec.
 çārdūlo vrkaḥ pṛdaks te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.
 çāryātasya prabhīta yeçu mandaso RV.1.51.12^b.
 çālāntare gaur iva nastavataḥ ApDh.2.7.17 8^b.
 çālāpataye ca kṛṇmah AV.9.3.12^b.
 çālām mānasya patnim AV.9.3.21^d.
 çālāyāḥ praskanda Kauç.25.28. Or perhaps çapaçulhoni jivām nirmṛjanah çalāyāḥ etc., q.v.
 çālāyām kṛtyāni yaḥ cakruḥ AV.5.31.5^c.
 çālāyā devyā dvāram AV.14.1.63^c.
 çālāyā viçvavārāyāḥ AV.9.3.10.
 çāle pari vyāyamasi RVKh.10.142.1^b; AV.6.106.3^b. See agne pari etc.
 çāle prāmy ahinaṣtim AV.9.3.22^b.
 çāçvataḥ çivam acyutam TA.10.11.1^b; MahanU.11.3^b.
 çāçvatibhyah samabhyah VS.40.8^e; TB.3.3.11.4^d; IçūU.8^e. See çāçvatibhyah.
 çāçvataḥ haviṣṭva TB.2.5.5.2^d.
 çāsa itthā muhān asi RV.10.152.1^a; AV.1.20.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. P: çāsa itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çāsaḥ AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.8.59.
 çāsad vahnir duhitur naptyaḥ gāt RV.3.31.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4^a. P: çāsad vahnir AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.111.
 çāsam ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.
 çāsas tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4^d; AV.20.75.2^d.
 çāśā mitrāḥ durdhartum RV.10.20.2^b.
 çāśām ugro manyamāno jighāṁsati RV.2.23.12^b; KS.4.16^b.
 çāśona viçīçaiṣat (AB. 'çaiṣuh) AB.7.17.5^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 çāstre anyasya raṇyati RV.8.33.16^b.
 çāṇḍavṛkṣaphalaḥ yatha RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahabh.1.58.26^d.
 çāṇḍumārā ajagarāḥ purikayaḥ AV.11.2.25^a.
 çāṇḍanto nopa çakima AV.6.114.2^d, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See āṇḍanto.
 çāṇḍā na indra rāya ā RV.8.92.9^a; SV.2.994^a.
 çāṇḍā no (TS. no) asmin puruḥṭa yamni RV.7.32.26^c; AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.1^c; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^c; TS.7.5.7.4^c; KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çikṣānarah pradivo akamakarṣanah RV.1.53.2^o; AV.20.21.2^o.
 çikṣānarah samitṛeṣu prahavān RV.4.20.8^o.
 çikṣā no asmin etc. : see çikṣā no asmin etc.
 çikṣā vayodho vasave au cetunā (read sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3^o.
 çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5^o; SV.2.849^o.
 çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.
 çikṣā çacīṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14^d.
 çikṣā çacīmān pate AA.4.1^o; Mahānāmnyah 7^o.
 çikṣā çacrvah çacrbhiḥ RV.8.2.15^o; SV.2.1156^o. Cf. next but one.
 çikṣā çacivas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9^d.
 çikṣā çacivas tava nah çacrbhiḥ RV.1.62.12^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 çikṣā sakhibhyah puruhūta nrbhyah RV.7.27.2^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣa) svadhavah RV.10.81.5^o; VS.17.21^o; TS.4.6.2.5^o; MS.2.10.2^o; 133.12; KS.18.2^o.
 çikṣā etoṣrbhyo māti dhag bhago nah RV.2.11.21^o; N.1.7^o.
 çikṣeṇyām vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2^o.
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.2^a; SV.2.1185^a; AV.20.27.2^a.
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.1147^a; KB.22.4.
 çikṣo çikṣasi dāṣuṣe RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^b.
 çikṣaṇḍebhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çikṣā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çikṣāyāi vasaṇ VaradapU.2.2. See om çikṣāyai.
 çikṣibhyah svāha AV.19.22.15.
 çitān gabhastim aṇanīm pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4^d.
 çitīkakuc chitipṛṣṭhah çitibhasat ta andrābarhaspatyāh TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. Cf. unnatah çitī^o.
 çitīkakude svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitījñave svāha KSA.3.7.
 çitipadi saṁ dyatu AV.11.10.6^o.
 çitipadi saṁ patatu AV.11.10.20^o.
 çitipade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipāo chityoṣṭhah çitibhrus ta andravāṇavah TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2^d, 6^d.
 çitipṛṣṭhaya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipṛṣṭhā vahatām madhvo andhasah RV.8.1.25^o; SV.2.742^o.
 çitipṛṣṭho bārhaspatyāh VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çitipṛṣṭhau bārhaspatyāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 çitibāhur anyatah çitibāhuh samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyāh (TS.KSA. ta andravāyavah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
 çitibhasade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhrave svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhravo) vasunām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 çitirandhrāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitirandhro-nyatah çitirandhrāh samantaçitirandhras ta savitrāh (TS.KSA. maitravarupah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
 çityāṇāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhaya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çipivīṣṭa sanditah (KS. oviṣṭa urā sandyamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See vispuḥ çipī^o.
 çiprāḥ çirṣan hiranyayitḥ RV.8.7.25^b. Cf. next.
 çiprāḥ çirṣasu vitatā hiranyayitḥ RV.5.54.11^d. Cf. prec.
 çiprinm rṣivah çacrvah RV.8.2.28^o.
 çiprin vjānām pate RV.1.29.2^a; AV.20.74.2^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 çipre vājya hariṇi davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9^b; AV.20.31.4^b.
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimām) kṛvantu çimyantah TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See simāḥ kṛvantu.
 çimidvate tvā vātaya svāha MS.4.9.8; 128.7; TA.4.9.7. Cf. çimidāya.
 çimibhiḥ çimyantū tvā TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See çamibhiḥ etc.
 çimivati krandaṣi prāva sātuye RV.10.38.1^b.
 çimivato bhāmīno durhṛṣyān RV.1.84.16^b; AV.18.1.6^b; SV.1.34.1^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 190.4; KSA.5.21^b; N.14.25^b.
 çimbelaḥ cid vi vṛceti RV.3.53.22^b.
 çira indrod avarāyah RV.8.14.13^b; AV.20.29.3^b; SV.1.211^b; VS.19.7.1^b; ÇB.12.7.3.4^b.
 çira eṣām vi pātaya AV.19.28.4^d.
 çiraḥ ViDh.55.9; VaDh.21.6-8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, āpo jyotiḥ raso etc., and om āpo etc., q.v.
 çiraḥpāpīpādapārçvapṛṣṭho ādaraḥaṇḍhaçignopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. "pṛṣṭhodarajñāḥ") me çudhyantām TA.10.5.3.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çiraḥpāpī^o BDh.3.8.12.
 çiraḥ-çiraḥ prati suri vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See çiro devl.
 çirasā dhārayiṇyāmi (MahānU. dhāritā devī) TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 çirase svāha VaradapU.2.2. See om çirase.
 çiraso-nupraveçinah SMB.2.5.1^b.
 çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5^o; JB.1.221^o.
 çiras tapasya ahitam TB.1.5.5.1^o, 3^o, 5^o, 7^o; ApÇ.8.4.2^o; MÇ.1.7.2.2.3^o.
 çirṣyām cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3^o.
 çirimbīṣṭasya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1^o; N.6.30^o.
 çiro annam atho manah AV.10.2.27^d; ÇirasU.6^d.
 çiro apaçyan (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.163.6^o; VS.29.17^o; VSK.31.29^o; TS.4.6.7.3^o; KSA.6.3^o.
 çiro dāasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8^b; 6.20.6^b.
 çiro dāasya saṁ pinak vadhena RV.4.18.9^d.
 çiro devī prati surir vicaṣṭe KS.38.13^d. See çiraḥ-çiraḥ.
 çiro nv asya rāvaṇam RV.10.86.5^o; AV.20.126.5^o.
 çiro bibheda vṛṇinā RV.8.6.6^o; AV.20.107.3^o; SV.2.1002^b.
 çiro bharad dāasya svadhavān RV.2.20.6^d.
 çirōmim upabarhaṇe MG.2.1.10^b. See çiraktim upa^o.
 çiro me viva hrīyati RV.10.86.7^d; AV.20.126.7^d.
 çiro me çitr yaço mukham VS.20.5^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 151.16; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.3^a; MÇ.5.2.11.25. P: çiro me çitr yaçah MÇ.11.2; çiro me çitr ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
 çiro yajñasya pratidhṛyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^a.

giro yajñasya yo vidyat AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.
 giro yajñasyaham veda AV.10.10.3^a.
 giro yad asya trāitāno vitakṣat RV.1.15.8.5^a.
 giro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2^b.
 giro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14^b, 15^a.
 qilā bhūmir aśmā pāṇsuḥ AV.12.1.26^a.
 qilpā vaiṣvadevī (VS.°devyāḥ) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.
See next.
 qilpās trayo vaiṣvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*
 qilpo vaiṣvadevāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 qiva rtasya etc.: *see* qivā rtasya etc.
 qivah kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2^a; AV.6.27.2^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a.
 qivah prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13^d.
 qivam yat santam aśivo jahāmi RV.10.124.2^a.
 qivam rātrim anv asūryam ca AV.19.49.5^a.
 qivam vāstu qivam vāstu AG.2.9.9.
 qivam cagmam cānyoh-cānyoh AQ.2.5.17.
 qivam-qivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.
 qivam cakṣur uta ghoṣaḥ qivānam Kāu.117.2^a.
 qivatamās tubhyam bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9^b; ÇB.
 13.8.3.5^b.
 qivam tad devah savitā kṛpotu Kāu.124.4^a.
 qivam te tanve tat kṛpmah AV.8.2.16^a.
 qivam dakṣiṇatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.4.3.4^b.
 qivam nakṣatrazh priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2^b.
 qivam asū tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 qivam aghrāya naikā AV.19.8.5^a.
 qivam āyantam abhy atra yuṣmah (TS.MS.KS. yuṣman)
 VS.11.47^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 79.10; KS.16.4^b;
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
 qivam ayur vapur anāmayaḥ çāntim ariṣtim akṣitim
 ojas tejo yaço balaḥ brahmanavarcasāḥ kṛtim ayuḥ pra-
 jāḥ paçun namo namaskṛtā vardhayaṇtu ÇÇ.6.6.10.
 qivam āvāhayamy aham MS.2.9.1^d; 119.6.
 qivam iṣāṇāya svāhā PrapagU.1^d.
 qivam prajābhya-hiṇsantam prthivyāḥ sadhasatād (TS.
 MS.KS.°stha) agniḥ (TS.°gnih) purīṣayam angirasaṇat
 khaṇamāḥ (TS.°mi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: qivam prajābhya
 -hiṇsantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.
 qivam prajāyāi qivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3^d.
 qivam prapadye PG.3.4.6.
 qivam babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.7;
 KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.7^b. *See* hasta babhūva.
 qivam mahyam Kāu.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of next.
 qivam mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3^d. *See*
 syonam annam.
 qivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacām me (ApMB. sprçantu
 tvacām te) AV.1.33.4^b; 16.1.12^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; MS.2.
 13.1^b; 152.5; AB.8.6.10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.
 qivaliṅgāya namah TAA.10.16.
 qivah çagmo bhavāsi nah TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.6.7^d. *Cf.*
 qivā ca me.
 qivah çivābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.1.187.3^b; KS.17.19^d; 40.8^b.
 qivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13.
 15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.25^d; Kāu.74.19^d. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

qivas tvaṣṭar iha gahi RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a. P: qivas
 tvaṣṭah ÇÇ.9.27.7.
 qivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14^a.
 qivā ariṣṭa patilokaḥ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.
 qivā ariṣṭa patilokaḥ gamyāḥ SMB.1.1.9.
 qivā asmabhyam jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3¹.
 qivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.
 6.30.10^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB.2.1.15^a; PG.3.1.4^a. *Cf.*
 çantā nah.
 qivā apah santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karṇap.1.4.5.
 qivāḥ kṛtvā diçah sarvaḥ VS.12.17^a, 59^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a;
 2.1.5^a; 5.1^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 86.4; 2.7.11^a; 90.10; KS.16.
 80.11^a.
 qivāḥ pita bhavata ynyam apah MS.1.2.3^a; 12.1, ApÇ.10.
 17.11^a. P: qivāḥ pita bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.
 qivāḥ syonām anna carema viçvāḥ AV.12.1.17^a.
 qivāḥ giritra (MS. giriçā) (nah kuru (NīlarU. kṛpu) VS.
 16.3^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.2; KS.17.11^a; Nī-
 larU.5^a; ÇvetU.3.6^a.
 qivā ca me çagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*
 qivah çagmo.
 qivā janeyu saha vāhaneyu MG.1.12.4^d.
 qivā jñātibhyo bhoyasam ÇÇ.1.14.1^a.
 qivā tvam mahyam odhi HÇ.1.24.5^a. *Cf.* qivā na.
 qivā diçah pradiçā uddiço (MÇ. adhiço) nah AG.1.2.11^a
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14^a; MÇ.1.2.8.6^a. *See* under çam no diçah
 qivā devī aṣipada bhavantu RV.7.50.4^d.
 qivā devī subhaga mekhale mā risāma MG.1.12.10^d. *See*
 under priya devānām subhaga.
 qivā na ihāidhi AV.3.28.3^d. *Cf.* qivā tvam
 qivā nah punar āyantu vāçah MS.1.2.3; 12.14. *See* qivā
 nah tñ punar.
 qivā nah pradiço diçah TA.1.9.7^a. *See* under çam no
 diçah.
 qivāḥ agniḥ apuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13^a. *See* survaḥ
 agnītar.
 qivā nah çāntamā bhava AV.7.68.1^a; AA. (Introd.) 1^a;
 TA.4.42.1^a; AQ.8.14.18^a; LÇ.5.3.2^a. P: qivā nah
 çāntamā TA.1.32.3; qivā nah Kāu.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*
 qivā nah çāntamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a. *Cf.*
 prec.
 qivā nah çāle bhava ÇÇ.6.6.9^a.
 qivā nas tāḥ punar āyantu vāçah ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* qivā
 nah punar.
 qivā nas tāḥ santu yāḥ tvam arjasi vṛtrahan IÇ.3.15.18.
 qivā nas tāḥ suhava bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 qivā nah sakhyā santu bhātrā RV.4.10.8^a.
 qivā nah santu pradiçoç catarah TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.4.1^a.
 qivā nah santu varṣikīḥ AV.1.6.4^a.
 qivā nah santu hetayāḥ IÇ.2.17.9^d; 3.15.18.
 qivā nah santv āyue AV.19.40.3^a.
 qivā nas suyamā bhava satyaçir yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.82.
 qivā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 qivā nāriyam astam āgan AV.14.2.13^a.
 qivā no astv aditor (TS.KS. aditir) upastho TS.4.4.12.5^d;
 MS.3.16.4^d; 190.2; KS.22.14^d; AQ.4.12.2^d.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3^d: 12.2;
ApÇ.10.17.11^d.
çivā no bhavatha samspṛce HG.1.9.11.
çivā no varṣa abhayaç ciraṇa naḥ MG.2.8.6^b. See under
varṣaḥ çivā.
çivā no varṣaḥ santu PG.3.2.12^c; 15.18. See suvarṣaḥ
santu.
çivā no vata iha vantu bhūmau AV.12.3.12^b.
çivān vāyam (AV. syonān) ut tareṇābhi vājan RV.10.
53.8^d; AV.12.2.27^d; VS.35.10^d; ÇB.13.8.4.3^d; TA.6.
3.2^d; Kauç.135.9^d. See anamivān.
çivā paçulbhyah (ApMB. patibhyah) sumanāḥ (AV. su-
yamā) suvarcaḥ RV.10.85.44^b; AV.14.2.18^b; SMB.1.
2.17^b; ApMB.1.1.4^b; PG.1.4.16^b; HG.1.20.2^b; MG.1.
10.6^b.
çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11^b.
çivā bhartuḥ çvapuraçyāvadaya MG.1.12.3^c.
çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3^d.
çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3^a.
çivā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4^c.
çivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.
7.84.1^d; VSK.29.7^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d. See çivebhir adya.
çivābhir asacadvīṣaḥ RV.8.20.24^d.
çivābhir na amayamānābhir agāt RV.1.79.2^c; TS.3.1.
11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.10; KS.11.13^c.
çivābhiḥ çamītam bhava AV.17.1.10^b.
çivābhiḥ to hṛdayam tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6^a.
çivām ajasraṇi çivām çantām suhemantām uttarām-utta-
rāni samānā kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
çivām namabhyam kṛpūtam gr̥heṣu TA.4.3.1.1^b; HG.
1.17.1^d.
çivā mā tanūr āviça IIG.1.10.5.
çivā mānosya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6^d.
çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
çivā rutasya (VSK. çiva ṛtasya; TS.MS. var. loc. çiva
rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣaja) VS.16.49^c; VSK.17.
8.3^c; TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.12; KS.17.16^c.
çivā varṣa abhaya çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2^b. See under varṣaḥ
çivā.
çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvaha
bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣaja) VS.16.49^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b;
MS.2.9.9^b: 127.11; KS.17.16^b.
çivā çaravya yā tava TS.4.5.1.1^c; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.7^c.
çivāḥ çivābhiḥ samasṛkṣatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9^d: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.
çivā sakhibhya uta mahyam asti RV.10.34.2^b.
çivā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyah MG.1.12.4^b.
çivāsaḥ santo açivā abhūvan RV.5.12.5^b.
çivās ta apa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11-14; HG.2.
5.3. Cf. çivās te santv.
çivās ta eka açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1^a.
çivās ta mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11^c: 233.17.
See syonās ta etc.
çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8^a. See syo-
nās te etc.
çivās te santu prajānva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6^c.
çivās ■ santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kauç.
46.1. Cf. çivās ta apa.

çivāsamāi sarvaamāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3^c.
çivā syonā patiloke vi raja AV.14.1.64^d.
çivāḥ satir upa no goṣṭham akāḥ RV.10.169.4^c; TS.7.4.
17.2^c.
çive kṣetre anamitre viraje MÇ.1.6.1.21^d.
çive te dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1^d, 8^f;
3.4.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.6^d; HG.2.3.10^d. Cf.
next, and çive no dyāvapṛthivi ubhe.
çive te stām dyāvapṛthivi AV.8.2.14^a. P: çive te stām
Kauç.54.17; 58.18. Cf. under prec.
çivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5^a (ApG.2.
4.8). See next but one.
çivena manmā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20^d.
çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4^a; 16.1.12^a; TS.
5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^a. P: çivena
mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. See prec. but one.
çivena me sam tiçṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.
4.12.10. See çive me sam, and syonena me.
çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a:
121.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.6^a.
çivena vāiçvāmara idāyasyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
çivenāvidviṣāvataḥ HG.1.24.3^b.
çivenāsmākeṇ same çantya sahāyuṣā samāysi svahā
Kauç.102.3.
çivenāsyopavartayo TB.1.5.5.2^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d;
MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
çive no dyāvapṛthivi anehaa RV.6.75.10^b; VS.29.47^b;
TS.4.6.6.4^b; KSA.6.1^b. See next.
çive no dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3^b:
186.15; TB.3.7.9.9^b; ApÇ.13.25.3^b. See prec., and cf.
under çive te dyāvā^c.
çivebhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8^d. Cf. next but two.
çivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7^d; KS.18.
16^d, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3^b; VS.27.7^d; 33.69^b, 84^b; TS.1.4.
24.1^b; MS.1.3.27^b: 39.13; 2.12.5^b: 149.7; KS.4.10^b;
18.16^d; TB.2.4.4.7^b. See çivābhir adya.
çivebhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32^b;
TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.11; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
çivebhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi paçmāḥ RV.1.143.8^b. Cf.
prec. but two.
çive me dyāvapṛthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1^b. See syone
me etc.
çive me sam tiçṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. See under çivena me.
çiveyam rajjur abhidhāni TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.8^c.
çivo agne samivarane bhava naḥ AV.2.6.3^b; VS.27.3^b;
TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.15; KS.18.16^b.
çivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4^c.
çivo asya niṣāṅgatiḥ NīlarU.15^d. See abhur aaya.
çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3^c. See çam
no gobhyaç.
çivo duto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3^a.
çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^b: 127.15. See next
two.
çivo naḥ çaribhur abharaḥ NīlarU.14^d. See under prec.
çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13.4^b, 5^b; TS.4.5.1.4^d;
10.4^b; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.2; KS.17.11^d, 16^b; AG.2.3.6;
HG.1.16.18^d. See under çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmasi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. çivo-si.
 çivo niyudbbhiḥ çivābbhiḥ VS.27.31^e; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.7.6^e; ÇÇ.7.10.9^e.
 çivo no astu bharato rartṇaḥ Kauç.71.6^b.
 çivo no viçvair bhuvanebhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 çivo bhava prajābhyaḥ VS.11.45^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (*text, erroneously, çiva*); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
 çivo bhūtvā mahyam agne VS.12.17^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.3; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 çivo mā viçapradāhaya TA.10.34.1 (*quing.*); TAA.10.69 (*quing.*); MahanU.15.9 (*quing.*); BDh.2.7.12.3.
 çivo mā çivam ā viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 çivo me saptaṛṇin (KÇ.MÇ. sapta ṛṇin) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3^e; Vait.19.18^c; KÇ.9.12.4^b; MÇ.2.4.1.35^e.
 çivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26^b.
 çivo vo goṣṭho bhuvatu AV.3.14.5^a.
 çivo-si JB.1.361. Cf. çivo nāmasi.
 çivo-smabhyam pratiṣṭhito astu AV.9.5.12^d.
 çivāu kṛpū jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1^d.
 çivāu te stān vṛthiyavāu AV.8.2.18^a. P: çivau te stām Kauç.58.19.
 çivāu bhavataṁ adya naḥ VS.6.3^d; 12.60^d; TS.1.3.7.2^d; 4.2.5.2^d; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7^d; 16.9; KS.3.4^a; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^d; TB.2.4.2.5^d; Kauç.108.2^e.
 çivāno agniḥ kratubhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.1^c; AV.8.3.1^c; TS.1.2.14.6^e.
 çivāno vṛṣabho yathā RV.8.60.13^a.
 çivira in nu rantyaḥ Arś.4.2^d.
 çiviraḥ pra dṛṣyate TA.1.6.1^b.
 çiviraḥ jivanāya kam N.1.10^d.
 çiviraḥ pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.
 çivirāya vikakaraṁ (KSA. vikaraṁ; ApÇ. vikiraṁ) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çivita tejo-yaso na dhāram RV.6.3.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b. 240.17.
 çivitam indraparvatā yuvam naḥ RV.1.122.3^e; TS.2.1.11.1^e; KS.23.11^e.
 çivite dhmatāri yathā RV.5.9.5^e.
 çivite nūnam paraçum svāyasaṁ RV.10.53.9^e.
 çivite yuthyo vṛṣa RV.9.15.4^b; SV.2.621^b.
 çivite vajram tejaso na vaṇṣagāḥ RV.1.55.1^d.
 çivite cakrah piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20^e; AV.8.4.20^e.
 çivite çṛṅge raksase (AV. raksobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. onakṣe) RV.5.2.9^d; AV.8.3.24^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d; KS.2.15^d; N.4.18.
 çivīhi naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5^e; TS.2.2.12.6^e; MS.4.12.2^e; 180.6; KS.6.10^e.
 çivīhi prasy udaram RV.1.42.9^b.
 çivīhi mā çicayam tvā çṛpmi RV.10.42.3^b; AV.20.89.3^b.
 çivīhi raya ā bhara RV.1.81.7^e; AV.20.56.4^e; MS.4.12.4^e: 189.16; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.7^e.

çivīm rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.85.11^c; 86.31^d. Cf. aḥçīm rihanti.
 çivīm jajñānam harinī mṛjanti RV.9.109.12^a; SV.2.684^a. Cf. mṛj.
 çivīm jajñānam haryatam mṛjanti RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a; PB.14.7.1. P: çivīm jajñānam VHDh.8.5^e. Cf. prec.
 çivīm jataṁ na bibhrati RV.6.16.40^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.7; KS.15.12^b. *Fragment*; bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
 çivīm na gāvas taruṇam rihanti RV.1.186.7^b.
 çivīm na jataṁ abhy arur açvāḥ RV.3.1.4^e.
 çivīm na tvā jenyam vardhanti RV.10.4.3^a.
 çivīm nadmanī harim adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42^e; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.3; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 çivīm na devā abhi sanī navante RV.6.7.4^b; SV.2.491^b.
 çivīm na piçyugva voti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5^b.
 çivīm na yajñāḥ pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.10; SV.1.568^e; 2.507^e.
 çivīm na yajñāḥ avadayaṁta gṛtibhiḥ RV.9.105.1^c. *See next but one*.
 çivīm na viprā mutibhiḥ rihanti RV.10.123.1^d; VS.7.16^d; TS.1.4.8.1^d; MS.1.3.10^d: 34.2; KS.4.3^d; ÇB.4.2.1.10^d; N.10.39^d.
 çivīm na havyaḥ avadayaṁta gṛtibhiḥ SV.1.569^e; 2.44^e. *See prec. but one*.
 çivīm mṛjanty āyavo na vāso RV.5.43.14^d.
 çivur janadhayaḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
 çivur na kṛdan pavamāno akṣāḥ RV.9.110.10^b.
 çivur na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1^a.
 çivur nāmasi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.
 çivū kṛdantāu pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1^b; 14.1.23^b, arnavam; AV.13.2.11^b, arnavam) RV.10.85.18^b; AV.7.81.1^b; 13.2.11^b; 14.1.23^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^b; 8.9.3^b.
 çivūlā na kṛdayaḥ sūmātarāḥ RV.10.78.6^e.
 çivūnār yad aurtam cakṛnāvayam TB.3.7.12.3ⁱ; TA.2.3.1^c.
 çivāḥ patubhir vahatoḥ yuktāḥ AV.5.26.4^b.
 çivān açivān ni tiram vācā AV.2.31.3^e.
 çivāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
 çikāyate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikāyigayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikītāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çighram varṣate svāhā VS.22.26.
 çighram vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çighrapāyate svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.
 çitapāyate svāhā SB.5.9; AdB.9.
 çitalāsu viçvataḥ ViDh.85.65^d.
 çitahradā hi no bhuvāḥ RVKh.10.142.1^c; AV.6.106.3^a.
 çitāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 çitāḥ santo hṛdayam nir dahanti RV.10.34.9^d.
 çitike çitikavati RV.10.16.14^a; AV.18.3.60^e; TA.6.4.1^a; AG.4.5.4.
 çitēnāvayathayann iva TA.1.3.4^c.
 çite vāto punann iva (AG.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26^d, 27^d; TS.7.4.19.2^d; MS.3.13.1^d; 168.2;

KSA.4.8^d; QB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^d, 13^d; ÇÇ.16.4.2^d; Vait.36.31^d; LÇ.9.10.3^d, 4^d.
 gītoṣṇābhīr abdhīr abarthaṁ kurvāno-kṣaṇvan kuṣāṭṭh
 kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. aksaṇvan.
 gīnaṁ vasaṃ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See cyaṁ.
 gīpudrur abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d. So the vulgate for
 otpudrur etc., q. v.
 gībhaṁ rājāṁ supathā yāhy aivāṇ RV.10.44.2^c; AV.20.
 94.2^a.
 gībhaṁ vahanṭibhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 gīraṁ pāvakaṇḍīṣam vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.
 21.1^d; SV.1.420^c; AÇ.7.11.14^d, 17^d. See next.
 gīraṁ pāvakaṇḍīṣam RV.3.9.8^b; 8.43.31^b; 102.11^a; N.
 4.14. See prec.
 gīrāktim gīrāmayam AV.9.8.1^a. P: gīrāktim Kauç.
 32.18.
 gīrāktim upaharhaṇe AV.12.2.19^d, 20^b. See cīromim.
 gīrāṇi dyāṁ mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2^d.
 gīrāṇvati naṣvati karpini AV.10.1.2^a.
 gīrāṇvate svāḥ TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 gīrāto jātaṁ manasaḥ vimṛṣṭam RV.10.88.16^b.
 gīrāṇam indrāya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^c.
 gīrāṇokam tṛtīyakam AV.19.39.10^a (emended).
 gīrāmayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^a.
 gīrā yātumatīnam RV.1.133.2^b.
 gīrāḥ keṣāṁ ukalpayat AV.14.1.55^b.
 gīrāṇaḥ kṣīraṁ duhrate gāvo anyā RV.1.164.7^c; AV.9.
 9.5^a.
 gīrāṇaḥ-gīrāṇo jagatas tasthūṣas patim RV.7.66.15^a.
 gīrāṇas te anitāḥ pari AV.6.137.2^d, 3^d.
 gīrāṇaḥ (ApMB. gīrāṇa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^c;
 ApMB.1.4.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a. See vṛkṣād iva.
 gīrāṇa girāu (KS. cīro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^c;
 ApÇ.14.29.3^c. See gīrāṇa cīro.
 gīrāṇa gīraḥ prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13^b.
 gīrāṇa cīro-paasāpeo ardayan AV.6.49.2^c. See gīrāṇa girāu.
 gīrāṇa-gīrāṇopavācyāḥ RV.1.132.2^a.
 gīrāṇa harati dhāṇikam AV.20.136.10^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^d.
 gīrāṇe-gīrāṇe vibabhāja vibhakta RV.7.18.24^b.
 gīrāṇe svāḥ TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 gīrāṇo dyāuḥ aam avaritata RV.10.90.14^b; AV.19.6.8^b;
 VS.31.13^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
 gīrāṇo rogam aninaṇaḥ AV.9.8.22^d.
 gīrāṇo rogam aninaṇam AV.9.8.21^d.
 gīlāyāñjanikārim (TB. 'kārām) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 gīleṣu (var. lert. gīle ca) yac ca pūpakam SMB.1.3.3^a.
 gīṣṭeṣu cit te madirāso aṇḍavāḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^c.
 gūkārūpā vajināḥ kalmaṣā agnimarutāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.
 13.8: 170.4.
 gūkāṁ pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See cāṣāṇ.
 gūkeṣu me harimaṇam RV.1.50.12^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^a. See sukeṣu.
 gūkrah kṣīraçrīḥ VS.8.57. Cf. mitrah kṣīṇ.
 gūkrah pavasva devebhyāḥ soma RV.9.109.5^a; SV.2.
 592^a.
 gūkrah putāḥ VS.8.57.
 gūkrah vahanṭi harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16^a.

gūkrah vām anyad rajataṁ vām anyat TA.1.10.1^a. Cf.
 gūkrah te anyad.
 gūkrah svāsaṁ paraṇuṁ na tigmam RV.4.6.8^d.
 gūkrah hiraṇyam ā dade RV.8.65.11^a.
 gūkrah gāya KÇ.26.3.1.
 gūkraṇjyotiḥ ca citraṇjyotiḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.
 5-5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.
 3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: gūkraṇjyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23;
 PG.2.10.17; 15-5.
 gūkrah cetistham aksabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^d.
 gūkrah jyotiḥ ajayata TS.4.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b. See
 citrah etc.
 gūkrah jyotiḥ ajānat RV.9.66.24^b.
 gūkrah jyotiḥ adharayāḥ RV.8.12.30^b.
 gūkrah jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18^b.
 (om) gūkrah tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 gūkrah te anyad yajataṁ te anyat RV.6.58.1^a; SV.1.75^a;
 TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.4; 4.14.16: 243.10; KS.
 4.15^a; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.6^a; AÇ.2.
 16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17^a. Pa: gūkrah
 te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; gū-
 kraṁ te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5-9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf.
 gūkrah vām.
 gūkrah te çukra çukreṇa candrah candreṇāmṛtam amṛ-
 tēna kṛtāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5; 14.8. P: çukrah
 ■ çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candrah tvā, the
 next, and çukrah tvā çuk. spa.
 gūkrah te çukreṇa kṛtāmi candrah candreṇāmṛtam
 amṛtēna TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukrah te çuk-
 reṇa kṛtāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See under
 prec.
 gūkrah te çukreṇa gṛhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.
 gūkrah tvā çukra adhunomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See
 prec. and next.
 gūkrah tvā çukra çukrāya gṛhṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15;
 MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.
 gūkrah tvā çukrāyaṁ dhāṁne-dhāṁne devobhyo yajus-
 yajusē gṛhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukrah tvā çukrāyam
 TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
 gūkrah tvā çukreṇa kṛtāmi candrah candreṇāmṛtam
 amṛtēna VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukrah tvā KÇ.7.8.
 15. See under çukrah te çukra.
 gūkrah duduhre ahrayāḥ RV.9.54.1^b; SV.2.105^b; VS.3.
 16^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.2; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.
 4.15^b.
 gūkrah devāḥ çṛtam adantu havyam Vait.14.1^a.
 gūkrah na jyotiḥ amṛtaṁ dadhāṇa MS.3.11.9^d: 154.14.
 See candreṇa jyotiḥ.
 gūkrah na jyotiḥ indriyam VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.
 2; TB.2.6.11.5^a.
 gūkrah na jyotiḥ (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52^d; MS.3.
 11.5^d: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 gūkrah amṛtaṁ tejasvi tejaḥ samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
 gūkrah asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.
 4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.
 1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram ■ datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2^d.
çukram ādāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12^o; BrhU.4.3.12^o.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39^o; TB.2.6.20.3^o.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16^b. *In reality part of pāda a.*
See purastac çukram.
çukraçabhā nabhaṣā jyotiṣagat TS.4.3.11.5^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
çukravārṇām ud u no yaṣate dhiyam RV.1.143.7^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
çukraçoca iḥa vaha RV.8.44.9^b.
çukraçocir amartyaḥ RV.7.15.10^b; AV.8.3.26^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b.
çukraçopitacājāṇai (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca ṛtapāç cūtyaṇhāḥ VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*
çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tva.*
çukraç ca çuciç ca grāiṣmāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāiṣmā) ṛtu VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. *P: çukraç ca çuciç ca* KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.
çukraçrṇa kṛaçrṇi kakuhāḥ saktuṇṇi pātro KS.34.16.
çukrah çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrau.*
çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.
çukrah çukrasya purogāḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukrah çuçukvāḥ uṣo na jārāḥ RV.1.69.1^a.
çukrasadmanām uṣam anike RV.6.47.5^b.
çukras te grahāḥ (VS.ÇB. grahyāḥ) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiṣas pate SV.2.373^b; TB.4.4.4.6^b. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4^o; SV.1.344^o; 2.299^o; ApÇ.12.19.5^o.
çukrasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pate RV.5.6.5^b; KS.39.14^b. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhanam.*
çukrasyādya gavāçirāḥ RV.2.41.3^a; AÇ.7.6.2. *P: çukrasyādya ÇÇ.10.3.5.*
çukrasyādhiṣṭhanam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12; 35.1; 4.6.3; 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. *P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhanam KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. çukrasya samid.*
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. aṣṛvataḥ.*
çukrā aṣṛam yacante RV.8.2.10^o.
çukrā ṛtasya dhārāyā RV.9.33.2^b; 63.14^b; SV.2.115^b.
çukrah payasvanto-mṛtāḥ VS.21.42^o; MS.3.11.4^o; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^o.

çukrah pavadhvam arṇasa RV.9.21.6^o.
çukrah vāyanty asurāya nirpijam RV.9.99.1^o. *See çukrā vi yanty.*
çukrā kṛṇād ajanista çvittir RV.1.123.9^b.
çukrā grbhṇita manthina RV.9.46.4^b.
çukrāt saptaçāḥ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dīkṣāyāi tapaso vimocanti TB.3.7.14.1^o, 2^o (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^o (ter).
çukrā bhrajanta irate RV.8.44.17^b; AV.13.2.1^b; SV.2.884^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.1; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.1.4.1.12^b; 12.4.4.5^b.
çukrāya tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuciç ca.*
çukrāya svāḥ VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24, 25. *Cf. çuklāya svāḥ.*
çukrāv anadivāḥv astām RV.10.85.10^o; AV.14.1.10^o. *P: çukrāv anadivāḥv ÇÇ.1.15.8.*
çukrā vaḥ çukropot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punami TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vāṣṇāḥ svaravo na āguḥ RV.3.8.9^b.
çukrā vāṣṇo arṣati RV.1.135.2^o.
çukrā vāyum asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18^b; SV.2.1161^b.
çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirpije SV.1.551^o. *See çukrah vāyanty.*
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrasu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.
çukraso vīrayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.4^o; SV.1.482^o; 2.384^o.
çukras tanubhiḥ çucayo rocānāḥ RV.4.51.9^d.
çukrah (ApÇ. ora) stha vīryavātiḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukreṇa jyotiṣai samanupraviṣṭāḥ TA.10.1.1^o; MahānU.1.1^o.
çukreṇa deva didyat VS.19.40^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.1; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^o; ÇÇ.15.15.6^b.
çukreṇa deva devataḥ pipṛgdhi VS.19.5^o; MS.3.11.7^o; 150.12; KS.37.18^o; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^o.
çukreṇa deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7^b; SV.1.377^b.
çukreṇa çukram vyapibat VS.19.79^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.15; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
çukrebhir aṅgāi raja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5^a.
çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi nakeṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10^b.
çukrāiḥ çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8^d.
çukro agniṣ ajayata RV.10.187.5^b; AV.6.34.5^b.
çukro anyasyām dadṛṣe suvarcāḥ RV.1.95.1^d; VS.33.5^d; TB.2.7.12.2^d.
çukro deveṣu rocate VS.11.54^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.6; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro brāhan dakṣiṇaya (TB. brāhad dakṣiṇā tva) pipartu AV.6.53.1^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; 16.2^b.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhūma RV.9.97.32^b.
çukro-ai (KS. -ai çukraçociḥ) AV.2.21.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrau çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12^b; 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*
çuklakṛṇṇāu ca çūṣṭikau TA.1.3.2^d.
çuklavāṣā rudragapāḥ TA.1.3.3^a.
çuklāya kṛṇṇadantīya pāpnam petaye namah PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svaha VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svaha.
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
 çucañ krodhañ ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4^b.
 çucanto agniñ vavṛdhanta (AV. vavṛdhanta) indram RV. 4.2.17^c; AV.18.3.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 çucayañ çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2^b.
 çucaye tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
 çucaye svaha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; KSA.5.6.
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5^b; AV.20.69.3^b.
 çuçā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
 çuçāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6^b.
 çuçā viddhā vyosayā AV.3.25.4^c.
 çuçā vidhya hṛdayaṁ pareṣāṁ AV.5.20.3^c.
 çuçā-çuçā sumatiñ rāsi vasvañ RV.3.4.1^b.
 çuçiñ (KS. °ciñ) pāvaka idyañ RV.7.15.10^c; AV.8.3.26^c; MS.4.1.15^c; 174.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c.
 çuçiñ pāvaka ucyate RV.9.24.7^a; SV.2.317^a. Cf. next.
 çuçiñ pāvaka ucyate so adbhutañ RV.8.13.19^c. Cf. prec., and next but one.
 çuçiñ pāvaka vandyāñ RV.2.7.4^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a.
 çuçiñ pāvako adbhutañ RV.1.142.3^a; 9.24.6^c; SV.2.316^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 çuçiñ punānaṁ tanvam arepāṁ RV.9.70.8^a.
 çuçiñ somañ çuçipā pātani aśme RV.7.91.4^c.
 çuçiñ somañ çuçipāṁ tubhyañ vāyo RV.7.90.2^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 216.6.
 çuçiñ somañ gavaḡgiram RV.8.101.10^d.
 çuçiñ hinomy adhvaram çuçibhyañ RV.7.56.12^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^b; BDh.1.6.13.3^b.
 çuçikrandañ yajatañ pastyanam RV.7.97.5^c; KS.17.18^c.
 çuçi ghṛtañ na taptam aghnyāyāñ RV.4.1.6^c.
 çuçiñ ghṛtena çucayañ saparyāñ (TB. saparyāñ) RV.1.72.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 çuçiñmanā uṣaṣā cakāra RV.6.39.3^d.
 çuçiñmanā raja ā vyadhvanāñ RV.1.141.7^d.
 çuçiñmanāñ çucayañ pāvakañ RV.7.56.12^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^d; BDh.1.6.13.3^d.
 çuçiñ te (SV. ca) varṇam ndhi goṣu dīdharam (SV. dhāraya) RV.9.105.4^c; SV.1.574^c; 2.961^c.
 çuçiñ na yāmāñ iṣirañ svardṛṣam RV.3.2.14^a.
 çuçiñ nu stomāñ navajatañ adya RV.7.93.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.17; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.3^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: çuçiñ nu stomam MS.4.13.5; 205.9; 4.14.8; 226.11; KS.2.1.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuçiñ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BrhD.6.19.
 çuçipratikañ tam aya dhiya gr̥he RV.1.143.6^d.
 çuçibhrājā uṣaso navedañ RV.1.79.1^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c.
 çuçim arkair br̥haspatim RV.3.62.5^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a. P: çuçim arkaiñ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 çuçim indram vayodhasam VS.28.25^c; TB.2.6.17.2^d.
 çuçim indram avardhayan VS.28.36^b. See devir devam 2^c.
 çuçiñ pāvakañ ghṛtapr̥sthāñ agniñ RV.5.4.3^b.
 çuçiñ pāvakañ puro adhvare dhruvam RV.6.15.7^b; SV.2.917^b.
 çuçi yat ■ rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5^c; 10.61.11^c.

çuçir agniñ upapete sugandhiñ Kauç.73.10^b.
 çuçir aṅkte (SV. aṅte) çuçibhir gobhir agniñ RV.5.1.3^b; SV.2.1098^b.
 çuçir apañ suvavañ adabdhāñ RV.2.27.13^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 239.5. P: çuçir apañ TB.2.8.1.6.
 çuçir aśi puruṇiṣṭhāñ RV.8.2.9^a.
 çuçir ugro jalasabbhañ RV.8.29.5^b.
 çuçi reto niṣiktañ dyāur abhṛke RV.1.71.8^b; VS.33.11^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 240.7.
 çuçir deveṣv arpita RV.1.142.9^a.
 çuçir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4^d; 86.13^d.
 çuçir yatī giribhya ā samudrat RV.7.95.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 226.2.
 çuçir yo dharpir eṣāṁ RV.1.127.7^c.
 çuçir vām stomo bhuranāv ajigañ RV.10.29.1^b; AV.20.76.1^b.
 çuçir viprañ çuçiñ kavīñ RV.8.44.21^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.18; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.12.4.4.5^b.
 çuçiñ çukre ahany ojañā (MS. ahann ojañe; KS. ahany ojañe; AÇ. ahany ojañam) TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.2; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 çuçiñ çukro ayo rorucāñ RV.4.1.7^d.
 çuçiṣ tvam aśi priyo na mitrañ RV.1.91.3^c.
 çuçiṣ pāvaka etc.: see çuçiñ pāvaka etc.
 çuçiṣ sma yasma atrivat RV.5.7.8^a.
 çuçiṣ tapīṣṭhaṁ tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16^b.
 çuçi hiranyam RV.4.10.6^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.4.
 çuçi upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5^c; SV.2.946^c; AB.5.21.11.
 çuçi te cakre yātyāñ RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a. P: çuçi te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 çuçid ayan dṛdhitim (AV. dṛdhyata) ukthaçāṣāñ RV.4.2.16^c; AV.18.3.21^c; VS.19.69^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c.
 çuçi rocata (MS. rocata) śhutañ RV.8.44.21^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.19; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.12.4.4.5^c.
 çuçi vo havya marutañ çuçiñam RV.7.56.12^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3^a. P: çuçi vañ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 çuçer mitrasya vṛatyā abhama TS.1.8.10.2^c; MS.2.6.12^c; 71.7; KS.15.8^c; TB.1.7.4.3.
 çuṣe svahā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çuṣy udho atṛpañ na gavāṁ RV.4.1.19^c.
 çuṣṭhāṣ trayo vāṇavāñ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 çutudri stomāñ sacatā paruspy ■ (TA. paruspiy ā) RV.10.75.5^b; TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.4^b; N.9.26^b.
 çuddha āçṛvāñ mamattu RV.8.95.7^d. See çuddhair etc.
 çuddhañ çuddhena sāmna RV.8.95.7^b; SV.1.350^b; 2.752^b.
 çuddhañ aṣiṣṭam idam haviñ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.2^d.
 çuddhavālāñ sarvaçuddhavalō maṇivalāṣ ta ṣvinañ VS.24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4; 169.5; KSA.9.3.
 çuddhañ çuddhabhir utibhiñ RV.8.95.8^b; SV.2.753^b.
 çuddhabhastāñ brāhmaṇasyāñihatyā AV.12.3.44^c.
 çuddhā apañ supṛaṇe pibantiñ RV.6.28.7^b; AV.4.21.7^b; 7.75.1^b; MS.4.1.1; 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12^b; ApÇ.1.2.8^a; MÇ.1.1.1.20^a.
 çuddhāñ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajūyāṣāñ RV.10.18.2^d; TA.6.10.2^d; MG.2.1.13^d.

guddhāḥ putā yosito yajñīyā imāḥ AV.6.122.5^a; 11.1.17^a, 27^a. P: guddhāḥ putāḥ Kauç.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
 guddhā tvañ yajñīyā bhūtvā AV.10.9.3^e.
 guddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantū AV.12.1.30^a. P: guddhā na āpaḥ Vait.12.6; Kauç.58.7.
 guddhā bhavata yajñīyāḥ AV.12.2.20^d. Cf. next.
 guddhā bhavantaḥ gucayāḥ (N. bhavanto yajñīyāḥ) pavakāḥ AV.6.62.3^b; 12.2.11^b, 28^b; N.6.12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. *prec.*
 guddhā yacāmi sukṛtām = lokam RVKh.9.67.15^d.
 guddhā vayanā parivīṣṭāḥ (MS. suparivīṣṭāḥ) parivīṣṭāro vo bhūyāma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See *suparivīṣṭā*.
 guddhāḥ caritrāḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See *caritrāḥ*.
 guddhāḥ satā tā u gumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^c.
 guddhāir āgīrvān mamattu SV.1.350^d; 2.752^d. See *guddhā āgīrvān*.
 guddhāir ukthāir vāvṛdhvaṁsam RV.8.95.7^e; SV.1.350^e; 2.752^e.
 guddhāiḥ caphair ā kramatāḥ prajānaḥ AV.9.5.3^e.
 guddho devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtām RV.9.78.1^d.
 guddho mamaddhi somyāḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^d; SV.2.753^d.
 guddho ratnāni dāṣuḥ RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.754^b.
 guddho rayiṇi ni dhārāya RV.8.95.8^e; SV.2.753^e.
 guddho vājāḥ siṣāsai RV.8.95.9^d; SV.2.754^d.
 guddho vītrāṇi jighnāso RV.8.95.9^e; SV.2.754^e.
 gunam vada dakṣiṇatāḥ Kauç.46.54^a.
 gunam varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4^e; AV.3.17.6^e; TA.6.6.2^a.
 gunam vāhāḥ gunam narah (TA. narah) RV.4.57.4^a; AV.3.17.6^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: gunam vāhāḥ Rvidh.2.13.6. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 gunam suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5^a; VS.12.69^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.1; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: gunam suphālāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See *gunam nah phala*.
 gunam huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22^a; 31.22^a; 32.17^a; 34.11^a; 35.11^a; 36.11^a; 38.10^a; 39.9^a; 43.8^a; 48.5^a; 49.5^a; 50.5^a; 10.89.18^a; 104.11^a; AV.20.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a. P: gunam huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 gunaka arja (HG. arja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d; HG.2.7.2^d.
 gunam kīṇāḥ abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kīṇāḥ abhy etu) vāhāḥ (AV. TS. vahan) RV.4.57.8^b; AV.3.17.5^b; VS.12.69^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.1; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.9. Cf. BrhD.5.9.
 gunam kṣantu laṅgalam RV.4.57.4^b; AV.3.17.6^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 gunam nah phala vi kṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV.4.57.8^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: gunam nah phalāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. See *gunam suphala*.
 gunam narah pari śadann nāsam RV.4.3.11^e.
 gunam naro laṅgalenānaḥ guddhāḥ MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 gunam nah sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6^d.
 gunam no astu caritam utthitām ca AV.3.15.4^f.

gunam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4^e.
 gunam andhāya bharam ahvayat sã RV.1.117.18^a.
 gunam aṣṭram ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^d; AV.3.17.6^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
 gunam aṣṭravy aṣarat kapardī RV.10.102.8^a.
 gunam asmabhyam utaye RV.10.126.7^a.
 gunam aham hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4^a; ApMB.2.8.3^a (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6^a.
 gunam uttarato vada Kauç.46.54^b.
 gunam parjanyo madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e.
 gunam paçāt kapiñjala Kauç.46.54^d.
 gunam parastān no vada Kauç.46.54^e.
 gunam ma istāḥ gunam çantari (read çrāntari?) çantari kṛtām bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See *svam* ma etc.
 gunay cir chopam niditām sahasrāt RV.5.2.7^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
 gunay cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2^d.
 gunahçopo yam ahvad grbhītāḥ RV.1.24.12^c.
 gunahçopo hy ahvad grbhītāḥ RV.1.24.13^c.
 gunahotreṣu matsarah RV.2.41.14^b.
 gunahotreṣu matsava RV.2.41.17^c.
 gunam kapiṇ iva dūṣaṇāḥ AV.3.9.4^c.
 gunam agram suvitrīṇāḥ (ApMB. subtrāṇāḥ) ApMB.2.16.3^b, 6^b; HG.2.7.2^a.
 gunāśīram indram adyā huvema MS.4.10.6^d: 158.9.
 gunāśīrā kṛpātāḥ dhānyāḥ nah MS.2.7.12^d: 92.4.
 gunāśīrā prakṛmatam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.5.
 gunāśīrāv imām vācāḥ juṣethām RV.4.57.5^a; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^a. P: gunāśīrāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. Cf. *gunāśīreha*.
 gunāśīrāv ṛtubhiḥ sañvidanāu TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a.
 gunāśīrā gunam aśvāsu dhatām RV.4.57.8^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; TA.6.6.2^e.
 gunāśīrā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5^c; VS.12.69^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 92.2. See *next*.
 gunāśīrā havyajuṣṭīm juṣaṇā KS.16.12^a. See *prec.*
 gunāśīrī havir idam juṣaṇva TB.2.5.8.3^d; ÇÇ.3.18.15^d; ApÇ.8.20.5^d.
 gunāśīreha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7^a. P: gunāśīreha Vait.9.27. Cf. *gunāśīrāv imām*.
 guni kilāsam aje palitām tṛpe jvarāḥ Kauç.13.12.
 gune kroṣṭre mā çaritrāṇi kartam AV.11.2.2^a.
 gune jarāyv attave AV.1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b; ApMB.2.11.20^b.
 gune peçtram ivāvakaśānam AV.6.37.3^c.
 guno divyasya yan mahāḥ AV.6.80.1^c, 3^c.
 guno viçāsanona TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 guddhi (PG. MG. çundhi) çiro māyāyuh pra moçīḥ AG.1.17.16^c; PG.2.1.19^c; ApMB.2.1.7^c; MG.1.21.7^c. See *under varcayā mukhāḥ*.
 guddhi çromukhāḥ māyāyuh pra moçīḥ AG.1.18.5. *Uha of prec.* Cf. *çundhi mukham*.
 guddhatām lokāḥ piṭṛśadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9.10. See *çundhantām lokāḥ*, and *çumbhantām lokāḥ*.
 guddhadhvam dāivyāya karmāṇe (TS. TB. add devayajyayai) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: gundhadhvam MÇ.1.1.3.15. See dāivyāya karmapa.
gundhantām lokah pitṛadanah VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; QB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: gundhantām KÇ.6.2.17. See under gundhatām lokah.
gundhantām patrāṇi devayajyāyāi KS.1.5; 31.4.
gundhantām pitarah AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
gundhantām pitāmahah AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
gundhantām prapitāmahah AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
gundhantu çucayah çucim ApÇ.7.9.9^d. See punantu etc.
gundha somam āpannam nirasya MS.3.7.4: 79.11; MÇ.2.1.3.54.
gundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. Uha of çunddhi çiro. Cf. çunddhi çiomukham.
gundhi çiro etc.: see çunddhi çiro etc.
gundho ajrā undatiḥ suphenah MS.2.4.7^b: 44.6. See under undatiḥ.
gundhyur (VS.TS. gundhyur) asi mārjahyah VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; QÇ.6.12.21. P: gundhyuḥ LÇ.2.2.19.
gundhyur asy upasadyah QÇ.6.12.22.
gundhyur asi mārjahyah: see prec. but one.
gunyāç ca caturakṣyah AV.4.20.7^b.
gubham yac çubhrā ugaṇa caranti RV.4.51.6^c.
gubham yatir uariyah somavarcaṣah AV.14.1.32^o.
gubhamyavo nāḍjibhiḥ vy aṣvitan RV.10.78.7^b.
gubham yatam anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1^d-9^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; KS.11.9^d; 30.4^d. See çubhe kam anu.
gubhamyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayah RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25.20^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
gubhamyāvāpratiçkutaḥ RV.5.61.13^o.
gubham gamiṣṭhāu (KS. 9thā) suyamebhīr aṣvāḥ TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.6; KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
gubham prkṣam iṣam ūrjam vahantā RV.6.62.4^o.
gubhas pati ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2^d.
gubhas pati tā yāman rudravartani RV.8.22.14^b.
gubhā yāsi ripaṇṇ apah AV.13.1.21^o. See yānti çubhrā.
gubhike çira (HG. çubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a.
gubhe kam yanti rathatūrbhīr aṣvāḥ RV.1.88.2^b.
gubhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7^d: 45.2. See çubham yatam.
gubhe nimiglam vidatheṣu pajram RV.1.167.6^b.
gubhe puṣṭim ūhathuḥ sūryayah RV.6.63.6^b.
gubhe makhā amita jāyavo rane RV.1.119.3^b.
gubhe yad ugrāḥ prastir ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. See yudhe yad.
gubhe yad yuyuje tavistvan RV.10.105.3^c.
gubhe rukmaṇi na darçatani nikhatam RV.1.117.5^o.
gubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
gubhe sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu nah AV.7.106.1^d.
gubhe sammiçlāḥ prastir ayukṣata RV.3.26.4^b.
gubhram vajram bahvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^b.
gubhram hinvanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24^d.
gubhram nu te çuṣman vardhayantāḥ RV.2.11.4^a.

gubhram andho devavātam RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.369^a.
gubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhanah RV.2.11.4^o.
gubhrā asṭram indavah RV.9.63.26^b; SV.2.1051^b.
gubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayah supeçāṣah TB.3.1.2.4^a.
gubhrā vy aṣjata çriye RV.8.7.25^o.
gubhrā siṣṭastam dhiyah RV.10.143.3^b.
gubhrā hiranyakhādayah QÇ.3.5.11^o; 8.23.1.
gubhrebhiḥ gubhraçastamah RV.9.66.26^b; SV.2.661^b.
gubhro na māmje yuvā RV.9.14.5^b.
gubhro vah çuṣmah krudhmi manāṁsi RV.7.56.8^a.
gumbhani dyāvāprthivi AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a. P: çumbhani KAuç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as çumbhani (sc. ṛk) KAuç.78.13; 79.25.
gumbhantām lokah pitṛadanah AV.18.4.67^a. See under gundhatām lokah.
gumbhanti vahnin (SV. vipraṇ) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17^b; SV.2.525^b.
gumbhanti vipraṇ dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1^o; SV.1.488^o; 2.274^o.
gumbhanto janyam yathā RV.1.130.6^d.
gumbhanty aṣvarādhasah RV.5.10.4^b; 10.21.2^b.
gumbhamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4^a. Cf. next.
gumbhamānā ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5^a; SV.2.385^a. Cf. prec.
gumbham mukham mā na ayuḥ pra moçṭi AV.8.2.17^o. See under varcayā mukham.
gumbhānas tanvaṇi (TB. tanuvah) svām RV.8.44.12^b; SV.2.1061^b; MS.4.10.1^o: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1^b. See stambhānas.
çuçukvāṇeo nāḡnyah RV.5.87.6^c.
çuçoca çarya ṛtājātaya girā RV.10.138.2^d.
çuçoca hi dyāuḥ kṣa na bhīṣāṇ adriyah RV.1.133.6^b.
çuçruvāṇā cid aṣvinaḥ puruṇi RV.7.70.5^a.
çuçrūyātam imam havam RV.5.74.10^b; 8.73.5^b.
çuçrūçamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b; 7.19.2^b; AV.20.37.2^b.
çuçrūçamāṇāya svāḥ VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
çuçrūçanyāṇ manuyebhyah svadhavātām pitrbhyah pratiṣṭhām viçvasmāi bhūtāya QÇ.1.4.5. See svadhavātām.
çuçkād yad deva jivo janiṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3^b.
çuçkāsyaḥbhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4^b.
çuçke ethale apāyati AV.19.49.10^f.
çuçṣam yad dhann amānuṣah RV.10.22.7^d.
çuçṣam anantāḥ pariyāsi vadhāḥ RV.1.121.9^d.
çuçṣam aṣṣam kuyavaṇi kutaṣya RV.2.19.6^b.
çuçṣam pari pradakṣipit RV.10.22.14^o.
çuçṣam pipruṇi kuyavaṇi vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8^a.
çuçṣasya cit pari māya aṣṭbhiḥ RV.5.31.7^o.
çuçṣasya cit parihitam yad ojah RV.1.121.10^o.
çuçṣasya cid vrandino roruvad vana RV.1.54.5^b; N.5.16.
çuçṣasyāṇḍāni bhodati RV.8.40.10^d. Cf. āṇḍa çuçṣasya.
çuçṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4^b; VS.33.78^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.12; KS.9.18^b.
çuçṣmadā yuyam syandadhvam upahutāḥ AV.19.40.2^o.
çuçṣman ta enā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
çuçṣman svann uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

guṣṇam ugrāṁ maruṭāṁ gīrvatām RV.8.20.3^b.
 guṣṇā indram avātā ahrutapaśvaḥ RV.1.52.4^d.
 guṣṇāo cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13^b; AV.20.34.14^b.
 guṣṇā yad asya pratnathodirato RV.2.17.1^b.
 guṣṇāso ye te adrivah RV.5.38.3^a.
 guṣṇināḥ tuvirādhasaṁ jaritre RV.7.23.5^b; AV.20.12.5^b.
 guṣṇintamaṁ yaṁ cakanāma deva RV.2.11.13^c.
 guṣṇintamaṁ na utaye RV.3.37.8^a; AV.20.20.1^a; 57.4^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.
 guṣṇintamo jāyase devatātaye RV.1.127.9^b.
 guṣṇintamo hi te madah RV.1.127.9^d; 175.5^a.
 guṣṇintamo hi guṣṇibhiḥ RV.1.133.6^d.
 guṣṇī rājā vṛtrahā somapāvā RV.5.40.4^b; AV.20.12.7^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 guṣṇī cārdho na mārutāṁ pavaśva RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.
 guṣṇeṣa tasthāv abhi viryēṣa RV.4.50.7^b; AB.8.26.2.
 guṣṇebhiḥ guṣṇiṇo naraḥ RV.5.10.4^c.
 guṣṇe lomaśavakaṣaṇe AV.5.5.7^b.
 guṣṇo rodaś badbadhe mahitva RV.7.61.4^b.
 guṣṣyatu mayi te hṛdayam AV.6.139.2^a.
 qūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 qūkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.
 qūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3^a.
 qūdrānnaḥ ṣṛāddhasutakam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.21^b.
 qūdrām iccha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7^a.
 qūdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19.32.8^c; VS.26.2^d. See under uta qūdra.
 qūdrā yad aryajāra VS.23.30^c; TS.7.4.19.3^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.8; KSA.4.8^c; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4^c.
 qūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. qūdrārya) aṣṛjyetaṁ VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 qūdro yad aryāyāi jaraḥ VS.23.31^c.
 qūdro-si qūdrajaumāgneyo vāi dviretāḥ PG.3.15.6.
 qūne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3^d.
 qūnyāṁ nirṛte yajaguntha AV.14.2.19^c.
 qūra ājati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3^b; SV.2.690^b.
 qūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavanāḥ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.5^c.
 qūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavano janānām RV.10.69.6^c.
 qūragrāmaḥ sarvaviraḥ sahāvan RV.9.90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 qūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^d.
 qūrasyeva tvesathad isate vayah RV.1.141.8^d.
 qūrasyeva prasitih kṣatir agneḥ RV.6.6.5^a.
 qūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 qūraḥ satrāśād januṣem aśadhah RV.7.20.3^b.
 qūraḥ sargam akr̥nod indra eṣam RV.7.18.11^d.
 qūrā anadhṛṣṭarathah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 qūrā iva prayudhaḥ prota yuyudhuḥ RV.5.59.5^b.
 qūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayah RV.1.85.8^a.
 qūrāpāḥ caviṣṭhā ta hi bhutam RV.6.68.2^b.
 qūrā mahhiṣṭhā pitareva cāmbhu RV.4.41.7^d.
 qūrā yahviṣv eṣadhīṇu vikṣu RV.7.56.22^b; KS.8.17^b.

qūrāso ye tanūtyajah (TA. tanu^c) RV.10.154.3^b; AV.18.2.17^b; TA.6.3.2^b. Cf. Nalopakhyaṇa 2.16.
 qūrebhyaḥ cie charatarah RV.9.66.17^b.
 qūro jetaṇarājitaḥ MS.4.12.5^c; 191.14.
 qūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6^c; 62.19^c.
 qūro na dhātā ayudhā gabhaṣtyoh RV.9.76.2^a; SV.2.579^a.
 qūro na mitrāvaruṇa gaviṣṭiṇu RV.5.63.5^b. See sūro etc.
 qūro na yudhyann ava no nida śpaḥ RV.9.70.10^d.
 qūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3^b.
 qūro najma patayadbhir evāḥ RV.1.158.3^d.
 qūro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8^d.
 qūro nṛṣṭā çavaśaḥ (SV.MS. çavaśaḥ) cakānah (SV. ca kāmah) RV.7.27.1^c; SV.1.318^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.1.
 qūro maghā ca mahhate RV.9.1.10^c.
 qūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyni RV.4.27.5^a.
 qūro yac çakra vi duro gṛpṣe RV.6.35.5^b.
 qūro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4^b; SV.2.608^b.
 qūro yutsu prathamah pṛchate gaḥ RV.9.89.3^c.
 qūro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9^d; Mahānāmnyah 10^d.
 qūro yo yutsu tanvaṁ parivyata RV.2.17.2^c.
 qūro rathebhīr aḥubhiḥ RV.9.15.1^b; SV.2.616^b.
 qūro vā pṛṣṭu kṣu cit RV.8.31.15^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.12; KS.11.22^b.
 qūro vā çuraṁ vanate çurirāḥ RV.6.25.4^a.
 qūrpam-qūrpam bhajeumahi AV.20.136.9^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d.
 qūlapānaye svāhā SB.5.11; AdB.11.
 qūlehaṣṭān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 qūṣaṁ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^d.
 qūṣaṁ na madhye nabhyam (MS. nabhyāḥ) VS.21.54^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4^c.
 qūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41^d. See balam indre.
 qūṣasya dhuri dhtmati RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a.
 qūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 qūṣebhir vṛdho juṣāṇo arkāḥ RV.10.6.4^a.
 qūṣo nāmāsy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
 qūṣaḥ dhananta ānte AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
 qūṣāṇiveç çṛṇḡpāṁ sam dadṛṣe (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṣire) RV.3.8.10^a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 qūṣābhyāḥ rakṣa pṛti AV.9.4.17^a. Cf. next.
 qūṣābhyāḥ rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2^a. Cf. prec.
 qūṣe utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 qūṣobhir daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006^c; JB.2.144^c.
 qūṣova naḥ prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2.39.3^a.
 qūṣe çīçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2^b.
 qūṣe çīçāno hariṇi vicakṣaṇah RV.9.70.7^b.
 qūṣavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApÇ. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. See çṛṇuyama etc.
 qūṣāti vīdu rujati sthīraṇi RV.10.89.6^d.
 qūṣātu grīvāḥ pra çṛṇātōṣpīḥ AV.6.134.1^c.
 qūṣāt v agham Kauç.86.12.
 qūṣāmy asya pṛṣṭih AV.2.32.2^c; 5.23.9^c.
 qūṣhi viçvataḥ pṛti (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b; SV.1.95^b.

çrputam vṛṣaṇa havam RV.1.93.1^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.3; KS.4.16^b.

çrputam havam yadi me juṣṣathā RV.7.82.8^b.

çrputam jarituru havam RV.7.94.2^a; 8.85.4^a; SV.2.267^a.

Cf. neri but too.

çrputam ma imam havam RV.8.73.10^b. *Cf. neri.*

çrputā ma imam havam RV.2.41.13^b; 6.52.7^b; VS.7.34^b; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*

çrputā jarituru havam RV.8.13.7^b. *Cf. prec. but too.*

çrputāma çaradā çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20; 136.5; PG.1.6.3^d; 11.9^f; 16.17^f; MG.1.22.11^c. *See çrputāma etc.*

çrputāva suçravastamā RV.1.13.17^a.

çrputa grāvaṇo viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1^a; MS.1.3.1^a; 29.7; 4.5.2; 64.12; KS.3.9^c. *See çrputa etc.*

çrputa naḥ sumatim yajñiṣasā MS.4.14.9^d; 228.2.

çrputi kaṣ cid eṣam RV.1.37.13^a.

çrputi bhadrām karpābhyām AV.9.4.17^c.

çrputu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.86^d; TS.1.3.13.3^d; MS.1.3.1^d; 29.7; 4.5.2; 64.13; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çrputu na nrjān patir girāḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12^a.

çrputu naḥ prthivi dyaur utapā RV.3.54.19^c.

çrputu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4^b; AV.7.48.1^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.16; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.3^b; ApMB.2.11.10^b; N.11.31^b.

çrputu no danyebhir anikāḥ RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.8. *Cf. rakṣa ca no.*

çrputu no dāivyaḥ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5^c.

çrputu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11^b.

çrputu prthivi havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^d.

çrputu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a; KS.11.12^a; N.12.36^a.

çrputu yajñam uçati no adya AV.7.47.2^a.

çrputu çakra āçīṣam RV.8.93.18^a; SV.1.140^a.

çrputv agnir divyāir ājāsā RV.3.54.1^d; AB.1.28.8.

çrputv agniḥ samidhā havam me VS.6.26^a; TS.1.3.13.1^a; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1^a; 29.6; 4.5.2; 64.9; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çrputv agniḥ KÇ.11.3.1.

çrputa eṣān prothatho arvatām iva RV.10.94.6^d.

çrputate namāḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.

çrputate svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.

çrputato deva avase svastaye RV.10.63.11^d.

çrputato vo varuṇa mitra devaḥ RV.2.29.1^a.

çrputantam jātavedasam RV.8.43.23^b.

çrputantam agniḥ ghṛtapreṣṭham ukṣasam RV.10.122.4^c.

çrputantam indrani mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2^b.

çrputantam ugram utaye samatsu RV.3.30.22^a; AV.20.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.21.14^c; TB.2.4.4.3^a.

çrputantam pūṣaṇam vayam RV.6.54.8^a.

çrputantā vām avase jōhavimī RV.1.34.12^c.

çrputanti viçve amṛtasya putrah TS.4.1.1.2^a; ÇvetU.2.5^b. *See çrputantu etc.*

çrputanti çropām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5^a.

çrputantu no divyaḥ parthivāsā RV.7.35.14^a; AV.19.11.4^a.

çrputantu no vṛṣaṇaḥ parvatāsā RV.3.54.20^a.

çrputantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^d.

çrputantu me çraddadhānasya devaḥ AV.4.35.7^d.

çrputantu viçve amṛtasya putrah (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.1^a; AV.18.3.39^d; VS.11.5^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.3; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çrputanti etc.*

çrputantu viçve mahiṣa amaraḥ RV.7.44.5^d.

çrputantu stomam marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.44.14^a.

çrputanty apo adha kṣaranitḥ RV.7.34.2^b. *See çrputantv apo-dhah.*

çrputantv amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9^b; SV.2.945^b; VS.33.77^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b.

çrputantv apāḥ puro na çubhrāḥ RV.5.41.12^a.

çrputantv apo-dhah kṣaranitḥ PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.17^b. *See çrputantv apo.*

çrputantv apo dhīṣaṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhīṣaṇā ca devī) VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b; 29.6; 4.5.2; 64.10; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çrputan viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6^a.

çrpute yāmeçu çarintaniḥ RV.5.73.7^b.

çrpute rathasya kac cana RV.1.74.7^b.

çrpute vīra ugram-ugraḥ damāyan RV.6.47.16^a.

çrpute viro vindamāno vasūni RV.3.55.20^c.

çrpute vṛṣṭer iva svanā RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^a.

çrta utenāti (MÇ. utenātu) janitā matinām TB.3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.20^b.

çrtam yadā karasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2^a; AV.18.2.4^c; TA.6.1.4^a.

çrtam havir madhu havir açvavato Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*

çrtam haviḥ çamitāḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. haviḥ çamitā) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2; 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1,4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çrtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çrtam kartāram uta yajñiṣasā ca TS.3.1.4.4^b; MÇ.1.8.4.25^b.

çrtam kṛpanta iha māva cikṣipān AV.18.4.12^a; 13^a.

çrtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivāḥ AV.11.1.25^a. P: çrtam tvā havyam Kauç.63.3.

çrtam MS.3.10.2; 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çrtam aṣṭam çrtayā prapuhī tvacā AV.4.14.9^a. P: çrtam aṣṭam Kauç.64.22.

çrtam asi tejo me çrtāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çrtam asi paçūn me çrtāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çrtam bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çrtam mayi çrayatam TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.

çrtam me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çrtam me çrotram ApÇ.12.19.5.

çrtam me haviḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çrtas tvam çrotoham ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çrtas tvam.*

çrtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.

çrtā me grabhāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çrtā me vāk ApÇ.12.19.5.

çrtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

çrtāsa ■ vahantā tat sam (SV.PB. vahantā sam tad) açata RV.9.83.1^d; SV.1.565^d; 2.225^d; PB.1.2.8^d; TA.1.11.1^d; ApÇ.12.12.13^d.

qṛtā stha puṣṭim me cṛṇṇita ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛtebhyas tva TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 qṛto gachatu sukrtaṁ yatra lokah AV.9.5.5^d. P: qṛto
 gachatu Kauç.64.15.
 qṛto ma ātmā ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto me-pānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto me prānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto me vyānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto me somah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto-si daksakratu me cṛṇṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto-si vācam me cṛṇṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto-si vyānaḥ me cṛṇṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto-si cṛtanṇkṛtaḥ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 qṛto-si cṛtrotraṁ me cṛṇṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto-si sa mā cṛṇṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5 (ter).
 qṛto-sy aṅgāni me cṛṇṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto-sy ātmānaḥ me cṛṇṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛto-sy āyur me cṛṇṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛtāu athaḥ prānapānaḥ me cṛṇṇitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qṛtāu athaḥ cakṣuṣṭ me cṛṇṇitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 cṛetāḥ nu muhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.
 cṛete nipadyamānaḥ AB.7.15.3^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 cṛepāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 cṛepo garbhāya retodhūḥ AV.5.25.1^c.
 cṛepo romaṇvantāu bhodāu RV.8.112.4^c; N.9.2^c.
 cṛerate (AB. çare) -aya sarve papuṇānaḥ AB.7.15.2^c; ÇÇ.
 15.19^c.
 cṛerabhaka cṛerabha AV.2.24.1. P: cṛerabhaka Kauç.19.9.
 cṛera-aya etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 cṛevān hi jaryān vām RV.5.64.2^c.
 cṛevān mitrāya varuṇāya daṇṇo RV.10.113.5^d.
 cṛevāre vārya puru RV.8.1.22^a.
 cṛevṛdhaka cṛevṛdha AV.2.24.2.
 cṛeṣan nu ta indra saamin yonāu RV.1.174.4^a.
 cṛeṣe pitṛkṛtaḥ ca yat AV.5.30.4^b.
 cṛeṣe mātur yathopasthe VS.12.39^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.
 7.10^c; 88.13; KS.16.10^c.
 cṛeṣe vaneṣu mātroh (SV. mātṛsu) RV.8.60.15^a; SV.1.46^a.
 cṛeṣo (Padap. cṛepo) vajinena MS.3.15.9; 180.5. *See vajinam*
cṛepena.
 cṛālebbhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 cṛāṇirāv (MS. cṛāṇira) ṛtu abhikālpamānaḥ TS.4.4.11.2^c;
 MS.2.8.120; 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. *See ime cṛāṇira*.
 cṛāṇireṣa ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devaḥ VS.21.28^a; MS.3.
 11.12^a; 159.11; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 cṛāṇsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12.17; cṛāṇsāva KÇ.9.13.29; cṛāṇ-
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; cṛāṇsā vadāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24.
 26; cṛāṇsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under cāṇ-*
sāmo dāivom.
 cṛokāt pṛthivya uta vā divas pari VS.13.45^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
 102.8; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^b. *See cṛokāt etc.*
 cṛokāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 cṛokāyābhisartāram (TB. ṛbhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
 1.10.
 cṛocasi chuṣkṣu hariṇṇṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^c.
 cṛocate svāhā VS.39.11.

qocanto asya tantavo vy asthiran RV.9.83.2^b. *See arcanto*
asya.
 qocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.
 qocayāmāsi te manah AV.6.89.2^b.
 qocayāmāsi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^a.
 qocasa devavitamaḥ (KS. oviṭamaḥ) RV.1.36.9^b; RVKh.
 7.34.5^b; VS.11.37^b; TS.4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.15; 4.
 9.3^b; 123.11; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^b. *See*
rocasa etc.
 qocāt pṛthivya uta vā divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. *See cṛokāt etc.*
 qocā brhad yajataṁ dhūman rṇvan RV.7.2.1^b.
 qocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
 qocā cociṣṭha didiḥi viṣe mayah RV.8.60.6^a.
 qocilḥkeṣam puru^o: *see cociḥkeṣam etc.*
 qocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 qocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^b.
 qocur vāsānāḥ puru ayur ajām RV.3.1.5^c.
 qociṣā patmann āsijo na diyan RV.6.4.6^d.
 qociṣā rārupiti mitramahāḥ RV.6.3.6^b.
 qociṣe tva MS.4.9.1; 121.14; 4.9.3; 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 qociṣkeṣaḥ pṛthivyān pājo aśret RV.3.14.1^d.
 qociṣkeṣam vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23^c, ṇnam) RV.1.50.8^c;
 ArS.5.14^c; AV.13.2.23^c; 20.47.20^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; KS.
 9.19^c. Cf. cociṣkeṣam puru^o.
 qociṣkeṣam vṛṣaṇam yam imā viṣaḥ RV.1.127.2^f; SV.2.
 1164^f; KS.39.15^f.
 qociṣkeṣam gṛhapatiṁ ni śedire RV.5.8.2^b.
 qociṣkeṣam (MS.4.10.6^c, cociḥkeṣam) purupriya RV.1.45.
 6^c; VS.15.31^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.13; 4.10.
 6^c; 158.11; KS.39.14^c. Cf. cociṣkeṣam vi^o.
 qociṣkeṣas tau tmahe RV.3.27.4^c; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 qociṣkeṣo gṛhṇanṛṇik pavakaḥ RV.3.17.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 qociṣkeṣo ni rīṇāti vana RV.5.41.10^d.
 qocā dhṛṇṇo nṛvāhā (VS. *trzi, erroneously, nṛvāhā*) RV.
 1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^c; 47.11^c; 69.10^c; SV.2.819^c; VS.
 23.6^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
 qocāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 qocbhayanti mukham mama ApMB.2.8.9^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 qocucānam sabbadhyā AV.6.132.1^b-5^b.
 qo cōnsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. *See under cāṇsāmo dāivom*.
 cāupṛkṣeya ulukhalah PG.1.16.23^b. *See under cāpṛdha-*
thaḥ.
 cāunakam (ÇÇ. "kim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 cāuṣkāsyam auu vartatām AV.11.9.21^c.
 cōtanti koṣa upa vo rathesvā RV.1.87.2^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c.
 cōtanti te vaso stoka adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^c; MS.4.13.5^c;
 205.1; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.16^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
 cōtanti dhara madhuno gṛhṇasya RV.3.1.8^c.
 gnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vajam RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
 1^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.11; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
 17.15; Kauç.5.2^a. P: gnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.
 4.11.1; 159.1; 4.13.5; 205.10; 4.14.8; 226.11; KS.21.
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

çmaçâne va nicakhnuh AV.5.31.8^b.
 çmaçrûni yenondate AV.5.19.14^b.
 çyâm vasayâ TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See çmanh.
 çyâmah pâuşpo nabhyam MS.3.13.2; 168.11. See pâuşpah
 çyâmah.
 çyâmah ca me loharî (MS.KS. lohitayasañ) ca me (VSK.
 me yajüena kalpantam) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.
 7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.7; KS.18.10.
 çyâmaçabalâu bhratarâu PG.1.16.24^o.
 çyâmaçabalâu matasnabhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 çyâmaç ca tvâ mâ çabalaç ca preçitan AV.8.1.9^a.
 çyâmâh pâuşpah VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8; 170.5; 3.13.12;
 171.1; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13.
 See pâuşpah.
 çyâmâkarî pakvañ pîlu ca AV.20.135.12^o; ÇÇ.12.16.
 1.5^o.
 çyâmâkâç ca me nîvârâç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4; 142.3. See nîvârâç.
 çyâmânâh rudrânâh (and rudrâninâh) sthâne svatojasa
 bhâni TA.1.17.1.2.
 çyâmâya svâhâ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyâmâ (vulgate text, çama) sarupañkarani AV.1.24.4^a.
 çyâmâ sarvâñgaçobhani Kâuş.106.7^b.
 çyâvaç prapeta bhuvat RV.8.19.37^d.
 çyâvadatâ kunakhinâ AV.7.65.3^a.
 çyâvañ putrah vadhrimatyañ ajinvatam RV.10.65.12^b.
 çyâvâya svâhâ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyâvâ rathah vahato rohita va RV.2.10.2^o.
 çyâvâçvañ kṛṣṇam asitam mṛpantam AV.11.2.18^a.
 çyâvâçvastutâya ya RV.5.61.5^o.
 çyâvâçvas te savita stomam anaço RV.5.81.5^d.
 çyâvâçvasya rebhatañ tathâ çṛṇu RV.8.37.7^a.
 çyâvâçvasya sunvatañ RV.8.38.8^a; AÇ.7.2.12.
 çyâvâçvasya sunvatas tathâ çṛṇu RV.8.36.7^a.
 çyâvâçvasya sunvato madacyutâ RV.8.35.19^b, 20^b, 21^b.
 çyâvâçvañ sobhary arcanânâh AV.18.3.15^b.
 çyâvâçv aruṣo vṛṣâ RV.6.48.6^d.
 çyâvî ca yad aruṣi ca svastirâu RV.3.55.11^a.
 çyâvîr atidhvasan pathah RV.8.55 (Val.7) 5^o.
 çyetah çyetakṣah çyetagrîvas te pîrdevatyâh TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 çyetah çyetakṣo-rûpas te rudrâya paçupataye VS.24.3;
 MS.3.13.4; 169.5.
 çyena asañ aditiñ kakṣyo madah RV.5.44.11^a.
 çyenañ iva dhrajato etc.: see çyenañ iva etc.
 çyena-parṇî sâ AV.20.129.19.
 çyenañ asya vakṣah kṛṇutâ MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çyenañ pakṣeva vakṣatañ RV.8.34.9^b.
 çyenañ patatripañ sinham VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^o; 150.
 15; KS.37.18^o; ÇB.12.7.3.21^o; TB.2.6.1.5^o.
 çyenasad asî TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.4;
 KS.39.3.
 çyenasya cij javasâ nûtanena RV.5.78.4^o.
 çyenasya pakṣa haripasya bahu RV.1.163.1^o; VS.29.
 12^o; TS.4.2.8.1^o; 6.7.1^o; KS.39.1^o; Vâit.6.1^o. See
 çyena te.

çyenasya patrah (MS. pattram) na plîha çactrbhiḥ VS.19.
 86^o; MS.3.11.9^o; 153.14; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.3^o.
 çyenasya putra abharat RV.10.144.4^b.
 çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) añkasañ pari RV.
 4.40.3^o; VS.9.15^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; MS.1.11.2^o; 163.5; KS.
 13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.5.20^o.
 çyenañ ajîrâ rîasya garbhâh prayuto napâtañ parvatânâh
 kakubha = nas tañ vitrañ vahata yañ bahava upajiv-
 amah JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napâto, and TB.3.7.
 9.1.
 çyenañ ived adhi divi niçeda RV.4.35.8^b.
 çyenañ (MS. °nañ) iva dhrajato antarikṣo RV.1.165.2^o;
 MS.4.11.3^o; 168.9; KS.9.18^o.
 çyenañ iva çravyatañ RV.6.46.13^d.
 çyenañ te pakṣa haripota bahu MS.1.6.2^o; 86.16. See
 çyenasya pakṣa.
 çyenañya tva somabhṛte VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.
 1.3; MS.1.2.6; 16.4; 1.3.3; 30.17; 3.7.9; 88.11; KS.
 2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.
 çyenañya patvane svâhâ TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.
 çyenañv iva patatho havyadataye RV.8.35.9^a.
 çyenañso na duvasanâso artham RV.4.6.10^o.
 çyenañso na svayaçaso riçâdasañ RV.10.77.5^o.
 çyenañsa kikidivinâ TS.4.2.6.4^b. See çâçena.
 çyenañsa patatripañ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 çyenañ paritto (VSK. parito) acarac ca vatañ VS.9.9^b;
 VSK.10.2.6^b; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.
 çyena vata uta yo-carat parittah AV.6.92.2^b. See prcc.
 çyeno gṛdhrânâh svadhîtir vanânâh RV.9.96.6^o; SV.2.
 294^o; TS.3.4.11.1^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 196.13; KS.23.12^o; TA.
 10.10.1^o; 50.1^o; MahânU.9.1^o; 17.8^o; ViDh.48.6^o; N.
 14.13^o.
 çyeno jabhîra brhato adhi çṇoñ RV.4.27.4^b.
 çyeno na takto arçati RV.9.67.15^o.
 çyeno na diyann anv eti pathah RV.9.63.5^b; N.6.7.
 çyeno na bhîto ataro rajâñsi RV.1.32.14^d.
 çyeno na yonim asadanam dhiya kṛtam RV.9.71.6^a; AB.
 1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4^a; 10.5. P: çyeno na
 yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
 çyeno na yonim gṛhṭavantam asadam (SV. asadat) RV.9.
 82.1^d; SV.1.562^d; 2.666^d; ApÇ.16.20.14^d. Cf. next.
 çyeno na yonim asadat RV.9.62.4^o; SV.1.473^o; 2.358^o.
 Cf. prcc.
 çyeno na rajâñ hrîdâ VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.4; TB.
 2.6.11.5^d.
 çyeno na vañsu kalaceçu mṛdasi RV.9.86.35^b. Cf. next.
 çyeno na vañsu mṛdati RV.9.57.3^o; SV.2.11.13^o. Cf. prcc.
 çyeno na vikṣu mṛdati RV.9.38.4^b; SV.2.626^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣa agnoç tva cakṣuṣâvapeçyâmi PB.1.5.3. P:
 çyenañ LÇ.2.5.5.
 çyeno nṛcakṣa avasânadarçah AV.7.41.1^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣa divyah suparçah AV.7.41.2^a. P: çyeno
 nṛcakṣah Vâit.2.2.23.
 çyeno bhûtvâ parâ patâ VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6;
 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.
 çyeno bhûtvâ viçâ = patemañ AV.3.3.3^d.
 çyeno mathayad iṣitas tiro rajah RV.9.77.2^b.

cyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6^b.
 cyeno-yopāṣṭir hanti daayun RV.10.99.8^d.
 cyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14^b.
 cyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patva) gāyatrachandaḥ AV.6.48.1; TB.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; QB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: cyeno-si Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; Kauç.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.
 cyeno-si gāyatrām chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.
 cyeno havyaṁ nayatv ā parasmāt AV.3.3.4^a.
 cyenāu sampātinaṁ iva AV.7.70.3^b.
 cyāitāḥ sama gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
 crāt te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1^a; SV.1.37.1^a. P: crāt ■ dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.8.57; Svidh.3.2.5.
 crathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3^a.
 crathnīte naptir aditer rtaṁ yate RV.9.69.3^b.
 crād asmaiddhatta sajanāsaṁdraḥ RV.2.12.5^d; AV.20.34.5^d.
 crād samai naro vacase dadhatana VS.8.5^a. P: samai naraḥ KÇ.10.5.4. See same devāno vapuṣe.
 crād indrasya dhātana vīryaya RV.1.103.5^b.
 craddadhānaḥ samāhitāḥ ViDh.88.4^d.
 craddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 craddhayāgniḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a; N.9.31^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.58. Designated as craddhā-sukta 19.1.
 craddhayā tapasā jītaḥ RVKh.9.113.3^b.
 craddhayā tapasā sutāḥ RV.9.113.2^d.
 craddhayā devo devatvam aṣṇute TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 craddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4^d; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 craddhayā satyam apyate VS.19.30^d.
 craddhayāhaṁ rathe rulaṁ RV.8.1.31^b.
 craddhayā huyatehaviḥ RV.10.151.1^b; TB.2.8.8.7^d; N.9.31^b.
 craddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14^c. See hi te.
 craddhāṁ yajñam urabho TB.3.7.4.1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 craddhāṁ yajñam maho dadhat AV.10.6.4^b.
 craddhāṁ vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4^c.
 craddhāṁ satye prajāpatih VS.19.77^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.9; KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.3^d.
 craddhāṁ sūryasya nīmruḥ RV.10.151.5^c; TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 craddhāṁ hṛdayayāskṛtya RV.10.151.4^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 craddhāṁ kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 craddhā ca no mā vyagamāt ViDh.73.28^a; 73^c. Cf.
 craddhā me mā.
 craddhā ca me-ṣraddhā ca me tan mā ubhayaṁ vrataṁ ApMB.2.5.4.
 craddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5^c.
 craddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 craddhā devī ca muñcatām
 craddhā devī prathamajā rāsya TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 craddhāṁ devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4^c; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 craddhā prajā (read prajā?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ cāntim kurvantu svāha MahanU.19.1(bis). See craddhamedho prajā.
 craddhā prajā ca pāṇicām AG.3.9.1^b.
 craddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

craddhāmanasyā ṣṛpate dabbhitaye RV.10.113.9^d.
 craddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ supevaḥ RVKh.10.151.9^b.
 craddhāmanāḥ haviṣā brahmaṇas patim RV.2.26.3^d; TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 craddhā mata manuḥ kavīḥ SV.1.90^d.
 craddhām ugreṇ cakrire RV.10.151.3^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 craddhā me-kṣitih JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 craddhāmedho te-nu bravāmi ÇÇ.2.7.17.
 craddhāmedho prajāḥ saṁdadatu svāha TAA.10.63.
 craddhāmedho prajāḥ tu jñavedaḥ saṁdadatu svāha TAA.10.64. See craddhā prajā.
 craddhāmedho bho; anu brāhi ÇÇ.2.7.17.
 craddhā me mā vyāgāt ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. craddhā ca no.
 craddhām prātar havāmahe RV.10.151.5^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 craddhām bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.1^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; N.9.31^c.
 craddhām madhyamindiraṁ pari RV.10.151.5^b; TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 craddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.
 craddhām me somo rājanu dikṣatām JB.2.65(66).
 craddhāya svāha TB.3.12.4.3. Error for craddhāyaicte., q.r.
 craddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.2.1^a.
 craddhāyām vyāne niviṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1.
 See vyāne
 craddhāyām vyāne niviṣto-ṁrtaṁ juhomi TAA.10.69(bis). See vyāne niviṣto.
 craddhāyām samāne niviṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-ṁrtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See samāne niviṣto.
 craddhāyā duhitatapasā-dhi jāta AV.6.133.4^a. P: craddhāyā duhitā Kauç.56.1; 57.1.
 craddhāyām apāne niviṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-ṁrtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See apāne, and apāne niviṣto.
 craddhāyām udāne niviṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-ṁrtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See udāne niviṣya, and udāne niviṣto.
 craddhāyām prāṇe niviṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-ṁrtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); MahanU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See under ṁrtaṁ ca prāṇa.
 craddhāyāi (sc. namah, or svāha) PG.2.10.9; BDIh.3.9.4. See next but one.
 craddhāyāi kāmāyanyāi (HG. *yāyāi; PG. kāmāyendriyāya) PG.2.6.23^b; ApMB.2.8.10^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 craddhāyāi (text, erroneously, craddhaya) svāha TB.3.12.4.3. See prec. but one.
 craddhā viṣvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 craddhā stha craddhiṣtya ApÇ.6.14.6.
 craddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^c. See craddhā it te.
 craddhā hāivāyajat avayam TB.3.12.9.5^d.
 craddhitāṁ te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6^d.
 craddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam) RV.1.102.2^d; TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 craddheva te dṛṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.14 (ApG.8.22.13).
 craddhe crād dhāpayaha naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5^d; TB.2.8.8.8^d.

grad viçvā vārya kṛdhi RV.8.75.2^o; TS.2.6.11.1^o; MS.4.11.6^o; 174.14; KS.7.17^o.
 gramayuvāḥ padavyo dhiyamādhāḥ RV.1.72.2^o.
 gramas tandriç ca moḥaḥ ca AV.8.8.9^o.
 gramasya dāyaṁ vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10^o.
 gramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5^a; QB.12.3.2.7^a.
 gramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. *See* tapas kau^o.
 grameṇa prapathe hataḥ AB.7.15.2^d; QÇ.15.19^d.
 grameṇa lokāṁ tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.4^d.
 grameṇānādvān kilālam AV.4.11.10^o.
 gramo dharmaḥ ca karma ca AV.11.7.17^b.
 grava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21^o.
 gravacçe rāpām RV.5.66.5^b.
 gravac chrutkarma tyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5^o.
 gravanāḥ graviṣṭhāḥ kurvatām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4^d.
 gravanāya viṣṇave-ṛṇaye prajāpataye viçvobhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. *Cf. next*.
 gravanāya svāhā QÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. prec.*
 gravat sāma gtyamānam RV.8.81.5^b.
 gravad id dhavam upa ca stavānāḥ RV.6.50.6^o.
 gravad giro āngirasaṁ turāṇyan RV.1.121.1^b.
 gravad brahmāny āvasā gamat QÇ.8.16.1. *Cf. next but one, and* grutām brahmāny.
 gravad va indrah ṛṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; QÇ.7.6.3.
 gravan brahmāny āvasā gaman QÇ.8.20.1. *Cf. under prec. but one*.
 gravaç ca me grutiç ca me VS.18.1. *See* gravaç.
 gravaç cāçhā paçumac ca yūtham RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^d.
 gravaç cit te asad brhat RV.8.89.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 182.8; KS.8.16^b.
 gravasā yadvanī janam RV.8.6.48^o.
 gravaso no maghonāḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1^b; SV.1.477^b; 2.119^b.
 gravase vāsyoçasāḥ RV.1.134.3^o.
 gravasakāmāṁ purutāmānam RV.8.2.38^b.
 gravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4^o; N.4.25.
 gravasyatā manasā niḥsata kṣm RV.10.74.2^b.
 gravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2^b.
 gravasyantaḥ sanīṇata RV.1.131.5^o; AV.20.75.3^o.
 gravasyayā na çicrathat RV.1.128.6^o; TB.2.5.4.4^d.
 gravasyavaḥ çaçamanasa ukthāḥ RV.4.16.15^o.
 gravasyavaḥ çava apann amṛktam RV.6.1.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.2^b.
 gravasyavo na pṛtanajo atyāḥ RV.9.87.5^d.
 gravasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8^b.
 gravasyavo vājam cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7^o.
 gravasyavo hrāvanto vanarsadaḥ RV.2.31.1^d.
 gravasyād iṣa usasas turāṇyasat RV.4.40.2^b.
 gravasyā na tmanā vājyantaḥ RV.2.19.7^b.
 gravasyuṁ çuṣmain kabavam AV.3.9.3^o.
 gravasyum ā huvāmahe RV.5.56.8^b; N.11.50^b.
 gravasyur mātā maghonām RV.8.94.1^b; SV.1.149^b.
 gravāḥ sūribhyo amṛtām vasutvanam RV.7.81.6^a; 8.13.12^o.
 gravāṁsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4^d.
 graviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.

graviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 graviṣṭhāḥ etha MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6. *Cf. çaviṣṭha etha*.
 gravo devasya sāsasim (MS.KS. sāsasi) TS.3.4.11.5^b; 4.1.6.3^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.17; 2.7.6^b; 81.17; 4.9.1^b; 121.17; KS.16.6^b; 23.12^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *See* avo etc.
 gravo deveçu sūrya RV.4.31.5^b.
 gravo deveçv akṛata RV.8.65.12^o; 10.62.7^d.
 gravo deveçv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15^d.
 gravo nṛmṇam ca rodast saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1^d; VS.33.23^d; N.11.9^d.
 gravo brhad vivācataḥ RV.8.31.7^o.
 gravobhir asti jivapitasargah RV.1.149.2^b.
 gravobhiç ca çavanyas tarutrah RV.6.1.11^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 gravo madanti yajñiyāḥ RV.5.52.1^d.
 gravo-mṛtyu dhukṛata RV.6.48.12^b.
 gravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.9^o; SV.2.486^o.
 gravo vājam iṣam urjam vahantiḥ RV.6.65.3^a.
 gravityāyā svāhā MS.4.2.1; 22.10.
 grave MS.4.2.1; 22.5.
 grātām havih QB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; QÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. *See next but one*.
 grātām havir o çv indra pra yāhi RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7.72.2^a. P: grātām havih AÇ.5.13.5.
 grātām havih grātām devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. *See prec. but one*.
 grātām manya udhani grātām agnau RV.10.179.3^a; AV.7.72.3^a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: grātām manye Vait.21.18.
 grātās ta indra soma vātāpnyo (KB.TA. vātāper; QÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutah (TA. adds svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.10; TA.3.3.1; QÇ.10.17.6. *Fragment: vātāper havanaçrutah* KB.27.4.
 grāntah pārikutān prāipast AB.8.22.7^o.
 grāntah punar abhyajigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of mahāpathad*.
 grāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.
 grāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30^a. P: grāmyataḥ Kauç.63.20.
 grāyanta iva etryam RV.8.99.3^a; AV.20.58.1^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.669^a; VS.33.41^a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; QÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9.10.19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8^a. *Cf. Svidh.3.1.12*.
 grāyā ratheçu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4^o.
 grāvanyāi pūrnamānyāi svāhā QÇ.4.15.2.
 grāvaya KS.25.5; QB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. *Cf. under a* grāvaya.
 grāvayā vācam kuvid ānga vedat RV.8.96.12^d.
 gravaç ca me grutiç ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7. *See* gravaç etc.
 grāvāyod asya karma vājyadhyaḥ RV.4.29.3^a.
 grāvitam asi QB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 grikāmāḥ (read grīo) satatām japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 gritah kamo nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7^d; AV.20.143.7^d.
 gritam antah prajāpatāu KBU.2.10^o.
 gritāyūṁṣi devyām RV.2.41.17^b.
 grito viçveçu sindhuçu RV.8.39.8^b.
 grīya çva upakayoh RV.1.81.4^o; SV.1.423^o.
 grīyāḥ pañcadaçarcam ca RV.5.87.22^o.

çriyañ yaço me dhukava AA.5.3.2.5.
 çriyañ loke devajustam udaram RVKh.5.87.5^b.
 çriyañ vayo jaritrbhyo dadhati RV.9.94.4^b.
 çriyañ vasanaç carati svarocih (TB. svarocah) AV.4.8.3^b;
 TB.2.7.8.1^b. See çriyo etc.
 çriyañ vasana amrtatvam ayan RV.9.94.4^c.
 çriyañ vasano amrto vicetah RV.2.10.1^c.
 çriyañ vasaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 çriyañ vasaya me gñhe RVKh.5.87.11^c.
 çriyañ virajam mayi poṣa dadhatu MG.2.8.6^d.
 çriyañ gacheyam ÇB.1.4.1.36.
 çriyañ ca yaçasa saha ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 çriyañ ca lakṣmīm ca puṣṭiñ ca kirtim cānṛṇyatām brah-
 maṇyañ bahuputrātām TAA.10.63. Ç. çriç ca lakṣmiç.
 çriyañ tvā manaso viduḥ Kauç.106.7^b.
 çriyañ dadhatv ahṛṇiyamānam TB.3.1.2.5^d.
 (om) çriyañ devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çriyañ devīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
 çriyañ dhātār mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyam āvada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 çriyam āvāhayāmi gāyatriyā TAA.10.35.
 çriyañ bibhrato-nnamukhīm virajam TA.1.31.2^d.
 çriyañ mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
 çriyañ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 çriyase kañ bhānubhīḥ sañ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6^a; TS.
 2.1.11.2^a; 4.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.15; KS.8.17^a.
 P: çriyase MÇ.5.1.6.40.
 çriyañ KhG.4.4.15. Pratiḥka q/çrīrbhukṣo-si, q. v.
 çriyā tv agniṁ atithiḥ janānam RV.10.1.5^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d.
 çriyā na māsam VS.21.35.38^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.8^b.
 çriyañ tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhita ApÇ.14.33.2.
 çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5^d; MahanU.2.10^d; ApMB.
 1.9.10^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 çriyañ mā dhehi bhūtyam AV.12.1.63^d.
 çriyā samānān atī sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12^c, 21^c.
 çriyā samūñiḥ ojobhir ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6^b.
 çriye kañ vo adhi tanūsu vaciḥ RV.1.88.3^a. P: çriye
 kañ ÇÇ.3.8.11.
 çriye gavo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d.
 çriye cid || pratarāñ vsvrdhur narah RV.5.55.3^b.
 çriye chando na sinayate vibhati RV.1.92.6^c.
 çriye jataḥ çriya ā nir iyaya RV.9.94.4^a. P: çriye jataḥ
 VHDh.5.296; 8.32.236.
 çriye te pada duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3^a. P: çriye te
 pada VHDh.8.21.
 çriye te pṛṇir upasacanti bhūt RV.10.105.10^a.
 çriye darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10^b.
 çriye divo duhitur jayamānaḥ RV.7.67.2^d.
 çriye na gāva upa somam astbuḥ RV.4.4.18^c.
 çriye paruspñm usamāṇa nṛpām RV.4.22.2^c.
 çriye putrāya vedhavai (read vettavai?) MG.1.10.15^c. See
 çriyai etc., and cf. puṇse putrāya.
 çriye pūṣann iṣukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3^a.
 çriye manāñsi devāso akrañ RV.6.44.8^b.
 çriye maryāso añjitr akṛṇvata RV.10.77.2^a.
 çriye rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5^c.

çriye çreyañsas tavaso rathesu RV.5.60.4^c.
 çriye sudṛçir uparasya yaḥ svaḥ RV.5.44.2^a.
 çriye sudṛço vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6^c.
 çriyai kṣatrāyaujase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyai putrāya vettavai ApMB.1.3.14. See çriye etc.
 çriyai brahmaṇo tejase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyai viçe puṣṭyai balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyai svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:
 çriyai BDh.3.9.4.
 çriyo mādhipatiñ kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyo mimite brhatir anūnah RV.3.1.5^d.
 çriyo vasanaç carati svarocih RV.3.38.4^b; VS.33.22^b.
 KS.37.9^b. See çriyañ etc.
 çrikāmaḥ (tert çri) satatāñ jupet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çrikāmāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
 çriṇanti dhenavaḥ çicum RV.9.1.9^b.
 çriṇanto gobhir uttarām RV.9.107.2^d; SV.2.664^d.
 çriṇann ugro riṇann apāḥ RV.9.109.22^b.
 çriṇann upa sthād divaṁ bhuranyuḥ RV.1.68.1^a.
 çriṇāñ apsu mṛjate (SV. vṛjate) RV.9.24.10; 65.26^c;
 SV.2.311^c.
 çriṇām udaro dharuṇo rayitām RV.10.45.5^a; VS.12.22^a.
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; KS.16.9^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: çriṇām udarāñ MS.4.11.2; 163.
 11; KS.2.15.
 çritas tvāñ çrito-ham KS.35.11. See çritas tvāñ.
 çritāḥ soma ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^b.
 (om) çridharañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çridharasya yathā çriya RVKh.10.85.4^b.
 çribhukṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See çrīrbhukṣo.
 çri me bhajata MahanU.20.10. See çrīr me.
 çrīr asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kauç.106.6. See next,
 and reḍ asi.
 çrīr asi mayi ramaeva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: çrīr
 KhG.3.1.24. See pṛc.
 çrīr upaharṇam AB.8.17.2.
 çrīrdevir devatāḥ çriyā RVKh.5.87.27^d.
 çrīrbhukṣo-si (error for çrīrbhukṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P:
 çriyā (sc. bhukṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See çrīrbhukṣo.
 çrīr mā ut (!without sandhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇÇ.6.5.4.
 çrīr māgāt ApÇ.3.8.6.
 çrīr mā devī jagatām RVKh.5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
 çrīr me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See çrīr me.
 çrīr vā eṣā yat satvānaḥ SMB.2.6.14. P: çrīr vā eṣā
 GG.4.9.4; çrīr vai KhG.4.3.10.
 çrivaroṇyam āyuyam ārogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
 çriç ca te lakṣmiç ca patnyā (VSK. patnyā [ahorātro])
 VS.31.22^a; VSK.35.22^a. P: çriç ca te BrhPDh.9.59.
 See hriç etc.
 çriç ca tvā yaçaç ca pūrve sanidhau gopayetañ PG.3.
 4.10.
 çriç ca puṣṭiç cānṛṇyañ brahmaṇyañ bahuputrinām
 MahanU.19.1. Quasi metrical, padas a b. See next.
 çriç ca lakṣmiç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca kirtim cānṛṇyatām brahmaṇ-

yam bahuputrātām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. priyam ca lakṣmīm.*
 grih graddhām dadhatu me MG.2.13.6^d.
 gri stūpaḥ CG.3.3.7. *See next.*
 grīś te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
 grutarṣim ugram abhīmātiṣāham RV.10.47.3^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.8. *See grutarṣim etc.*
 grutaṁ vo vītrahantamam RV.8.93.16^a; SV.1.208^a.
 grutaṁ havam vṛṣṇa vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7^b.
 grutakakṣo aram (SV. grutakakṣaram) gave RV.8.92.25^b; SV.1.118^b.
 grutaṁ kartāram uta yajñīyam ca KS.30.8^b.
 grutaṁ ghyatram takavānasya RV.1.120.6^a.
 grutaṁ ca me-grutaṁ ca me tva ma ubhayam vṛtam ApMB.2.5.6.
 grutaṁ ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1^c; 107.10; KS.30.1^c.
 grutaṁ tac chāsar iva vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13^c.
 grutaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 grutam asi satyam nāma svāha tvā devāya bhāspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
 grutam ity abhidhryate CG.1.2.5^d.
 grutam in me amariyā RV.8.26.17^c.
 grutaṁ me aśoktibhir matinām RV.1.184.2^c.
 grutaṁ me aṣvina havam RV.5.78.5^c.
 grutaṁ mo gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
 grutaṁ me mā pra haṣiḥ RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvaṁ hāṣiḥ.*
 grutaṁ me mitravarupa havamā RV.1.122.6^a; 7.62.5^d; VS.2.1.9^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.14; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.7.15.6^d; 8.6.8^d.
 grutarathāya maruto duvoṃ RV.5.36.6^d.
 grutarathe priyathe dadhānāḥ RV.1.122.7^c.
 grutarvapi madacyuti RV.8.74.13^b.
 grutarṣim ugram abhīmātiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1^c. *See grutarṣim etc.*
 (orh) grutarṣiṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 grutavṛddhām tapasvinam CG.1.2.6^b.
 grutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.
 grutaṁ kapvāya vīrudham AV.6.52.3^b.
 grutāni gruvanto vayam AV.7.61.2^c.
 grutaṁ bruhmāny āvāsā galām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under gravad brahmāny.*
 grutāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
 grutāyāi tvāvācIndrāyoktham devabhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 grutiṁ tarpayāmi CG.4.9.3.
 grutiṁ te-nu bravimi CG.2.7.15.
 grutiṁ bhoḥ anu brūhi CG.2.7.15.
 gruto gāṇa ■ tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
 grutkarṇam santam utaye RV.8.45.17^b.
 grutkarṇam saprathastamam tvā girā (KS. yuja) RV.10.140.6^c; SV.2.117.1^c; VS.12.111^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.3; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
 grutkarṇam saprathastamam RV.1.45.7^c. *Cf. prec.*
 grutkarṇāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a. P: grutkarṇāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

grutyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.13.
 grutvā havam maruto yad dha yatha RV.6.50.5^c.
 grudhi citramaghe havam RV.1.48.10^d.
 grudhi tvaṁ sudravipo nas tvaṁ yaḥ RV.10.61.21^c.
 grudhi brahma vavṛdhasvota girbbiḥ RV.6.17.3^b; AV.20.8.1^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 grudhi gruta graddhivam (AV. graddheyam) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4^d; AV.4.30.4^d.
 grudhi grutkarṇa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13^a; SV.1.50^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: grudhi grutkarṇa ApÇ.22.27.9.
 grudhi svayāvan sindho pūrvacittaye RV.8.25.12^c.
 grudhi na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1^a.
 grudhi no agne sadane sadhasthe RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
 grudhi no hotar ṛtasya hotadhruk RV.10.61.14^d.
 grudhiyataḥ oīd yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.6.
 grudhi havam vipānasyādreḥ RV.1.22.4^a; SV.2.11.48^a; AB.5.4.19.
 grudhi havam giro me juṣāva AV.2.5.4^c. *See next but one.*
 grudhi havam tirāçyā RV.8.95.4^a; SV.1.346^a; 2.233^a; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 grudhi havam na indro na AÇ.6.3.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 grudhi havam a huvato huvanāḥ RV.6.21.10^c.
 grudhi havam indra nā risapyāḥ RV.2.11.1^a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: grudhi havam indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf. BrhD.4.79.*
 grudhi havam indra çūra prthyāḥ RV.10.148.5^a.
 gruvad vaneva yat ethiram RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.
 grusṭim cakrur niyuto rantayaḥ ca RV.7.18.10^d.
 grusṭim cakrur bhṛgavo druhyavaḥ ca RV.7.18.6^c.
 grusṭi (SV. grusṭe) jātaśa indavaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.106.1^c; SV.1.566^c; 2.44^c.
 grusṭid aśya gātur eti RV.10.20.6^b.
 grusṭi devam saparyata RV.3.9.8^d.
 grusṭi deva prathamō yajñīyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18^c.
 grusṭi deṣam abhi grñhi radhāḥ RV.2.9.4^b.
 grusṭi na indro haviṣa mṛdhati AÇ.2.10.16^d. *See next.*
 grusṭi no aśya haviṣo juṣāpāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d. *See prec.*
 grusṭi bhagam nāsatya puramdhim RV.7.39.4^d; N.6.13.
 grusṭi rayir vājo vīratūrye RV.6.13.1^c; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.
 grusṭivarir bhutanasmabhyam āpāḥ RV.10.30.11^d; N.6.22^d.
 grusṭi vahanto naçathā tad indre RV.2.14.8^b.
 grusṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajōṣāḥ RV.6.68.1^a. P: grusṭi vām yajñāḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BrhD.5.121.*
 grusṭi vāja rbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4^d.
 grusṭivānam varivodhām abhi prayāḥ RV.1.119.1^d.
 grusṭivānam dhītavānam RV.3.27.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c.
 grusṭivāneva havam ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4^d.
 grusṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9^c.
 grusṭivāno hi dāçuṣe RV.1.45.2^a.
 grusṭi vīro jāyate devakāmāḥ RV.2.3.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.1.

gruṣṭiveva preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3^o.
gruṣṭe jātasā etc. : see gruṣṭi jātasā etc.
gruṣṭy agne navaśya me RV.8.23.14^o; SV.1.106^o; Svidh. 3.4.10.
grūyā agniḥ citrabhānur havām me RV.2.10.2^o.
greyah (sc. panthām anu te diṣamāḥ) Kauṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣnyām panthām etc.
greyahketo vasujit sahyān AV.5.20.10^o.
greyah-greyaḥ cikitaatu AV.10.6.5^d.
greyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
greyasy ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.3.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; —9.5.1 (bis).
greyāhaśh dakṣam manasā jagrbhyāt RV.10.31.2^d.
greyān vasyaso-nāni svāha TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
greyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9^o.
greyo vasya = yat samlūhutam bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.
greṣṭhañ yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1^o; TS.1.3.14.3^a; MS. 4.11.4^a; 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.
greṣṭhañ yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutām RV.1.44.4^a.
greṣṭhañ vah peḥ adhi dhāyi darṣatām RV.4.36.7^a.
greṣṭhañ sarvadhātāmān RV.5.82.1^o; TA.1.11.3^c; ApÇ. 6.22.1^o; ChU.5.2.7^o.
greṣṭhañ savām savitā sāvīṇan nah RV.1.164.26^o; AV.7. 73.7^c; 9.10.4^o; N.11.43^o.
greṣṭhañ savitram āsavum ÇÇ.8.18.1.
greṣṭhañ no atra dravinām yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1^d; KS.34.18^d; GB.2.2.12^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; Vait.16.15^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24^d.
greṣṭhañ no adya savitar varāpyam RV.10.35.7^a.
greṣṭhañ no dhehi vāryām vivakṣase RV.10.24.2^d. Cf. next.
greṣṭhañ no dhehi vāryām RV.3.21.2^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204. 11; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.11^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d. Cf. prec.
greṣṭham asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2^a.
greṣṭham sarāvabheṣajām AV.6.44.2^a.
greṣṭhaya ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3^b.
greṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
greṣṭhāya svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
greṣṭhāv indragñi bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11^b.
greṣṭhe syāma vasuṇaḥ ca dāvāno RV.6.71.2^b.
greṣṭhe syāma savitūḥ savimāni RV.10.36.12^c; VS.33.17^c.
greṣṭhāi rūpāis-tanvām sparṣayasva RV.10.112.3^b.
greṣṭho jātasya rudra çriyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.
greṣṭho devanām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5^o.
greṣṭho devanām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9^b.
greṣṭho devanām patir aghniyanām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
greṣṭho devanām pṛtannsu jīṣṇuḥ TB.3.1.1.5^c.
greṣṭho devanām bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8^a.
greṣṭho ha (Sāyana, AV. Introd. p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso -dhijataḥ GB.1.1.9^a.
grāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yosām TS.2.4.5.2.
grāiṣṭhyāya samasasata KS.36.15^d.
grāiṣṭhyāya svāha TB.3.1.4.10.14.
gronā dhṛṣṇū nṛvahasā KSA.4.9^c.
gronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.5.
gronām eka udakām gām svājati RV.1.161.10^a.
gronāyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.7.
gropibhyām svāha KSA.3.6. See gropibhyām etc.

gropibhyām pari bhaṇsasah AV.9.8.21^b.
gropi astām bṛhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13^b.
gropibhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2. See gropibhyām etc.
gropi yad urū ka = taj jājana AV.10.2.3^o.
grotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26^o; ÇB.3.9.3.14. See çṛṇota etc.
grotā dutasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3^d; N.12.43^d.
grotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11^b.
grotāro yāmahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15^c.
grotā havām grṇata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2^b.
grotā havām grṇata atomavahāḥ RV.6.23.4^d.
grotā havām jaritur evayāmarut RV.5.87.8^b.
grotā havām nādhāmānasya kuroḥ RV.1.178.3^b.
grotā havām arakṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.9^b.
grotu nah çroturātīḥ suçrotuḥ RV.1.122.6^c.
grotram yajñāya dhātūḥ çrotram yajñāpataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
grotram yajñena kalpatam (MS. kulpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3; 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
grotram sanidhattam (TB. ApÇ. "dhattam tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
grotram sthah TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
grotram karṇayoh AV.19.60.1^a; Vait.3.14. See karṇa- yoh çro^a.
grotram cakṣuḥ pṛāṇo-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1^c.
grotram jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.
grotram ta a pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
grotram ta āçvinaḥ patu MS.4.8.7; 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. See āçvinaḥ ta.
grotram ta urvy aladhira bhavamaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ. 5.1.7^d.
grotram ta cakre astām RV.10.85.11^c. See çrotre etc.
grotram te mayi juhomy asu svāha KBU.2.4.
grotram te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
grotram te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
grotram dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1.
grotram dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.
grotram na karṇayor yaçah VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^o; 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^c.
grotram nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
grotrapā agno-ai MS.1.5.2; 68.1; 1.5.9; 77.3; 4.1.14; 20.2.
grotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.
grotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñāya dhru- vasyādhyakṣābhyām grṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
grotrapāḥ (AÇ. "pā) çrotram nie pahi (MS. patu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
grotram (sc. çundhasva devayajñāyāi) Kauṣ.44.22.
grotram asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.
grotram asi çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See next.
grotram asi çrotram me dah svāha AV.2.17.5. See prec.
grotram asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.8.
grotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^c; TB.2.6.20.2^d.
grotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

grotram ma udgāta sa mopahvayatam ŚB.2.6.
 grotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
See grotrām me dah.
 grotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 grotram me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 grotram me dah (AV. dah svāha) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
See grotram mayi.
 grotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 grotram me dhehi: *see* grotram mayi.
 grotram me pahi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 grotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 grotram me grotreṇa dikṣatam KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.
See grotreṇa me.
 grotram me glokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 16; KS.17.1; QB.8.2.3.3.
 grotrasya tvā dharmapā vayam anu parikramāma (TA.
 kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.
 11.3.
 grotrāt prthivīm sah tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. *See next*
and grotrān.
 grotrād vīcām sah tanu KS.39.8. *See under prec.*
 grotrād vāyuḥ ca prāṇaḥ ca VS.31.12°. *Cf.* prāṇād vāyur.
 grotrān manah sah tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See*
under grotrāt.
 grotrābhyām svāha KSA.3.6. *See* karpābhyām etc.
 grotrābhyām karpāu VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 grotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;
 Vait.26.1.
 grotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 grotrāya bhrūgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.
 grotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See next*.
 grotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P:
 grotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prec.*
 grotrāya svāha VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;
 TB.3.1.5.13; QB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;
 BṛhU.6.3.4.
 grotreṇa tvā bhikṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 grotreṇa bhadrām uta ṣṇvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3°. *See*
 grotreṇa me grotram dikṣatām svāha (ApÇ.10.10.6, di-
 kṣatām candramase samaṣṭava u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. *See*
 grotram me grotreṇa.
 grotreṇa modaḥ ca mahaḥ ca ṣṇyate TB.2.5.1.3°. *See*
 grotreṇa yaçoçtya svāha PG.1.19.4.
 grotreṇa vācām bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3°. *See*
 grotreṇa sarva diça a ṣṇomi TB.2.5.1.3°. *See*
 grotre te cakre astam AV.14.1.11°. *See* grotram etc.
 groṣan ye asya ṣṣām turāsaḥ RV.1.68.9b.
 grāṣaṭ KS.25.5; QB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 grāṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya rdyāḥ RV.8.48.2d.
 glakṣam evāva guhati (ÇÇ. guhāi) AV.20.133.5b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.5b.
 glakṣāyām glakṣīkayām AV.20.133.5a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5a.

glokaḥ yāsat saviteva pra bāhu RV.1.190.3b.
 glokakṣm mitratūryāya svardhi AV.5.20.7d.
 glokam ghōṣam bharathendrāya somināḥ RV.10.94.1d;
 N.9.9d.
 glokam devaḥ kṛpate svāya dharmapā RV.4.53.3b.
 glokam adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10°. *See*
 gloyantrīso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6b.
 glokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
 glokāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 KS.15.7; QB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
 gloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5d; AV.18.1.33d.
 gloyayā kṣam ardati AV.12.4.3b.
 gvaḥniṣa kṛtnur vija āmināna RV.1.92.10°. *See*
 gvaḥniṣa nivata caran RV.8.45.38°. *See*
 gvaḥniṣa yo jigivaḥ lakṣam adat RV.2.12.4°; AV.20.
 34.4°. *See*
 gvaḥniṣa vajrin sanaye dhanānam RV.4.20.3°. *See*
 gvaṇvatīr apasasah AV.11.9.15°. *See*
 gvaḥnyo akarām namaḥ AV.11.2.30d.
 gvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6d.
 gvasantu gargarā apāḥ varuṇa AV.4.15.12b.
 gvasity apsu haṣo na sīdan RV.1.65.9°. *See*
 gvasūkarāvalīdham ca ViDh.48.20°. *See prec.*
 gvaḥsutyām vā eṣāni (comm. gvaḥsutyā evāṣāni) brāhmaṇa-
 nām tām indrāyendrāgnibhyām prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.
See next three, and sadyaḥsutyām.
 gvaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
 manebhyāḥ somyebhyāḥ somapebhyāḥ somam prabrūtāt
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. *See under prec.*
 gvaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyām prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-
 bhyo brāhmanebhyāḥ somapebhyāḥ KÇ.12.6.25. *See*
under prec. but one.
 gvaḥ sutyā (!) vām indrāgnī tām vām prabravīmi viçve-
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmanebhyāḥ somyebhyāḥ somape-
 bhyāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. *See under prec. but two.*
 gvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. *See next but one.*
 gvā kṛṇaḥ karmo gardabhas turakṣas te rakṣasām VS.24.
 40. *See under* tarakṣaḥ kṛṇaḥ.
 gvā jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See prec. but one.*
 gvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV.8.4.9°; SV.1.277°. *See*
 gvātram agnir akṛnoj jatavedaḥ RV.10.88.4d; N.5.3.
 gvātram arkā annata RV.8.63.5°. *See*
 gvātrāḥ pītā bhavata yuyam apāḥ VS.4.12a; QB.3.2.2.19a.
 P: gvātrāḥ pītāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. *See snātāḥ etc.*
 gvātrā (MS. MÇ. etrah) atha vṛtraturah VS.6.34a; TS.1.4.1.
 1a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3a: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10a;
 QB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: gvātrā stha
 KÇ.9.4.12.
 gvātrena yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4°. *See*
 gvātro mā praceta maitravarupo-nujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
 gvātro-si pracetaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: gvātrāḥ LÇ.2.
 2.17.
 gvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.
 gvānam ic chvādan na puruṣam chat ApMB.2.16.11
 (ApG.7.18.1).

śadyogaṃ sīram anu sāmā-sāma AV.8.9.16^a.
 śadyogebhir acarkṣuḥ AV.6.91.1^b.
 śadrātraḥ cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^b.
 śaḍ rāyasposāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11;
 HG.1.21.1. See śaḍ rtubhyah.
 śaḍvinçatir asya vañkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.
 7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 śaḍvinçāḥ saptavinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 śaḍdāya tvā: see çaḍdāya tvā.
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3^c.
 (om) śaṇmukhaṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.5^a. Ç. tan naḥ śaṇ-
 mukhaḥ.
 śaṇ morvir aḥhasas pāntu dyauḥ ca pṛthivi cāpaç çauṣa-
 dhayaç cark ca sūnṛta ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See next two.
 śaṇ morvir aḥhasas (ÇÇ. 9aḥ) pāntu dyauḥ ca pṛthivi
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç çauṣadhayaç ca) AÇ.
 1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See prec. and next.
 śaṇ morvir aḥhasas pāntu agniç ca pṛthivi cāpaç ca vājaç
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.
 śaḥ asya etc.: see śaḍ asya etc.
 śaṣṭir (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭhīr) sahasrā navatīr ca kūrāma
 AV.20.127.1^c; AÇ.8.3.10^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^c.
 śaṣṭir sahasrā navatīr nava çrutāḥ RV.1.53.9^c; AV.20.
 21.9^c.
 śaṣṭir sahasrānu nirmajam aje RV.8.4.20^c.
 śaṣṭir sahasrā nūguto vasūni RV.9.97.53^c; SV.2.455^a.
 śaṣṭir sahasrā çāyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śaṣṭir sahasrāçvyasāyūḥśanam RV.8.46.22^a.
 śaṣṭir sahasrāśanam RV.8.46.29^b.
 śaṣṭir virāso adhi śaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14^c.
 śaṣṭigate dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇam açatār ca çā-
 tāni, daça sahasrāṇi çatāny aṣṭāu, saṁvatsaro dhiṣṇyas
 triṇçatār ca JB.2.7.11^{bod}.
 śaṣṭiç ca khūḥ avicācala ye AV.10.8.4^d. See arpitaḥ.
 śaṣṭiç ca triṇçakā bulgāḥ TA.1.3.2^c.
 śaṣṭiç ca śaṭ ca revatī AV.19.47.4^a.
 śaṣṭiç cādhvaryu (AÇ. ApÇ. 9yo) navatīç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.
 24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b; ApÇ.24.12.7^a. Ç. bahavo-sya.
 śaṣṭiḥ çatā suṣupuh śaṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14^b.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam āgāt RV.1.126.3^c.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṛyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.
 8.14; 118.17.
 śaṣṭyāṃ çaratau nidhīpā abhichat AV.12.3.34^a, 41^d. P:
 śaṣṭyāṃ çaratau Kauç.62.9.
 śaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3.5, 6, 7, 8.
 śaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmita AV.8.9.4^b.
 śaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptaṃeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 śaṣṭhīr sahasrā etc.: see śaṣṭhīr etc.
 śaṣṭhīr çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhīr ca yam indrasenety uta śhuh NrpU.3.1^c; Vara-
 dapU.2.2^c.
 (om) śaṣṭhīr tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṣṭhīr upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^b.

śaṣṭhī me diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 śoḍaça ca me viṇçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 śoḍaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śoḍaçarcebhhyah svāhā AV.19.23.13.
 śoḍaça (KS. 9as) stomah TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6;
 21.2 (bis); ApÇ.17.3.2. See śoḍaçi etc.
 śoḍaçaranyavāṇinah ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
 śoḍaçāḥ saptaḍaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 śoḍaçikam hotraka abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. 9ol^a) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^b; VSK.28.
 11^b; TS.1.4.41.1^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MahānU.20.11^b.
 śoḍaçi saptarātraç ca AV.11.7.11^a.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. 9ol^a) stomah VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.
 8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See
 śoḍaça etc.
 śoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^c.
 śolaçi etc.: see śoḍaçi etc.

S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasūnam RV.5.36.1^a.
 sa āgirasānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
 sa ācāryam tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.1^d.
 sa ātharvaṇām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
 sa ā no yonim sadatu pṛṣṭhāḥ RV.7.97.4^a; KS.17.18^a.
 P: sa ā no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.9^c.
 sa ābhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17^c, viçvam) id duho AV.10.6.
 14^a, 17^c.
 sa ā yajasva nṛvatīr anu kṣāḥ RV.10.2.6^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa āyur āgāt surabhir vasānaḥ RV.10.53.3^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c.
 MS.4.11.1^c: 162.7; KS.2.15^c.
 sa ārtavānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
 sa ārtvārtim ārchatu TA.4.30.1^c.
 sa ārṇeyānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
 sa ā vakāi māha na ā ca satī RV.10.3.7^a.
 sa ā varivartī bhuvanēçv antāḥ AV.10.2.7^c.
 sa ā vavṛtsva haryaçva yajūnāḥ RV.3.32.5^c.
 sa ā vaha devatāni yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4^c.
 sa ā vaha puruhuta pracetasāḥ RV.1.44.7^c.
 sa ā vaha marutaṃ çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^c.
 sa ā viçatī pūruṣam AV.7.76.4^b.
 sa āçisā draviṇam ichamānaḥ RV.10.81.1^c; VS.17.17^c;
 TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.2; KS.18.1^c.
 sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^d. Part of kṣa-
 traṃ rāṣṭram pṛtaṃ.
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3^a.
 sa ic chaknā sam jūyate AV.20.129.12.
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmana RV.2.26.3^b; TS.2.3.14.3^a;
 MS.4.14.10^c: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 sa it kṣetī sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^a; AB.8.26.6; TB.
 2.4.6.4^a.
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30^a.
 sa it tantum sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3^a.

sa it tamo-vayunam tatanvat RV.6.21.3^a; N.5.15.
 sa it sarvam vyāṇaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 sa ■ sudānuh svavān ṛtā RV.6.68.5^a.
 sa ■ svapā bhuvaneṣv sa RV.4.56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 sa idam viçvam abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2^d. See sa viçvā bhuvo.
 sa idam viçvam bhuvanān vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4^b; AA.3.1.6.15^b; N.10.46^b.
 sa id agniḥ kapvatamah kapvasakhā RV.10.115.5^a.
 sa idam devebhyo havih (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyam) çamīṣva (omitted in TS.TB.) suçami çamīṣva (TS.TB. çamīṣva) VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8. P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See devebhyo havyam çamīṣva.
 sa idam pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10^c.
 sa idam brahma kṣatram pātu TS.3.4.7.1.3. See sa na idam etc.
 sa id asleṣa pruti dhad asiṣyan RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.11.
 sa ■ danāya dabhyaya vanvan RV.10.61.2^a.
 sa id dāsam tuṣṭravam patir dan RV.10.99.6^a.
 sa ■ deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4^c; TS.4.1.11.10^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.8; KS.2.14^c.
 sa id bhojo yo gṛhave dadati RV.10.117.3^a.
 sa id rakṣāṇi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41^d.
 sa ■ rāja pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7^a; AB.8.26.2. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.
 sa id rāyo maghāvā vasva ṛtate RV.10.43.3^b; AV.20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34^d; AV.14.1.29^d.
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4^a.
 sa ■ vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12^a.
 sa idhāna usaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8^a.
 sa idhānaḥ prati doṣam upāsam RV.4.12.2^c.
 sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. caṇuḥ) kavīḥ RV.1.79.5^a; SV.2.912^a; VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.11. See sa edhāno.
 sa indra citraḥ abhi trndhi vājan RV.6.17.2^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d.
 sa indra stomavāhasam (SV. ohasa) iha ṛudhi RV.8.99.10^c; SV.1.302^c; 2.163^c.
 sa indragnyoh pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.24.
 sa indraya pavase matsarintamah (RV.9.97.32^c, matsaravān) RV.9.76.5^c; 97.32^c.
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyah subhṛtasya cākānan RV.10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5^a.
 sa imani dūtāni nudatu vaṇçaprethāt Kauç.135.9^a, 9^a (quinq.).9^a.
 sa imān devalā puṣā AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.4^c. See samān devo.
 sa imān devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvarah) AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.3^c; ApMB.1.5.7^c. See sa no aryamā, samān devo, and so-smān devo.
 sa imān devo varuṇah AG.1.7.13^c. See samān devo.
 sa imān no havyaḍatīm juṣāṇah AV.6.125.3^c. See so-smān no.
 sa imā viçvā bhuvanāni pratyān (AV.19.53.2^c, bhuvanāny arvān) AV.19.53.2^c, 3^c. Cf. sa pratyān.

sa iyanah karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12^a.
 sa iravaty atitaripi AB.7.13.6^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa isuhastāḥ sa niṣaṅgibhir vaçī RV.10.103.3^a; AV.19.13.4^a; SV.2.1201^a; VS.17.35^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.13; KS.18.5^a.
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhi rānhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1^d.
 sa im rathe na bhurigaḍ ayoji RV.9.88.2^a; SV.2.822^a.
 sa im rebho na prati vasta usrah RV.6.3.6^a.
 sa im vṛṣajanayat (KS. ms. ojanayāna) tāsū garbham RV.2.35.13^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sa im vṛṣā na phenam asyad ajāu RV.10.61.8^a.
 sa im viçur dhayati tam rihanti RV.2.35.13^b; KS.35.3^b.
 sa im satyobhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 sa im apṛdho vanate apratīlah RV.6.20.9^a.
 sa i mandrasu etc.: see next but one.
 sa im pāhi ya rjīṣ tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.17.2^c; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1^a; NṛpU.3.1^a; VaradapU.2.2^a.
 sa im (TS. i) mandra suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrasu prayasaḥ; MS. mandra suprayasaḥ startman) VS.27.15^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.5. See under tari.
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave maham urum RV.2.22.10^c; AV.20.95.10^c; SV.1.457^c; 2.836^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 sa im mahim dhunim etor arampāt RV.2.15.5^a; AÇ.9.8.4.
 sa im mṛgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5^a.
 sa iṣate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13^c; BṛhU.4.3.13^c.
 sa iṣāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1^d.
 sa u acmānam asyati AV.13.4.41^b.
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviṇçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.
 sa u eva mahāyamah AV.13.4.5^b.
 sa ugrah sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1^d; PG.1.5.9^d.
 sa uc chrayatāi pra vadati vacam AV.12.3.15^c.
 sa uttaraśmād adharāni samudram RV.10.98.5^c; N.2.11^c.
 sa ut tiṣṭha pruhi pra drava AV.4.12.6^a.
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nakam uttamam AV.4.14.9^c.
 sa u trayastriṇçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
 sa u triṇavavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
 sa udañ sa pratyān sa dakṣiṇā sa prāñ so-bhy amitrāni AB.8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti voviṣat RV.3.2.10^c.
 sa upajayopajayamānah JB.1.18^a, 50^a.
 sa u pañcadaçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
 sa u pāçān na mucyute AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc.: see sa = etc.
 sa u çreyān bhavati jayamānah RV.3.8.4^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.13; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.31^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b; PG.2.2.9^b.
 sa u saptaçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
 sa urvāsa rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3^c.
 sa ṛṇacid ṛpayā brahmanas patiḥ RV.2.23.17^a.
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñāni babhūva MS.4.10.6^b: 158.8.
 sa ṛtūnāni pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.17.
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7^c.

sa raiṇārī pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.9.
 sa ekarajo jagataḥ paraśpaḥ MS.4.14.13^b; 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 sa etat prati gṛhṇīyāt ApMB.1.17.9^d.
 sa etān pāṇan vicṛtaṁ veda sarvān (TA. pāṇan pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.2^a; TA.2.6.1^a.
 sa eti cīkyakṛtaḥ AV.13.4.8^b.
 sa oti savitā avah AV.13.4.1^a.
 sa etu cāradāḥ cātām ApMB.1.5.4^d. See jivati cāradah.
 sa edhano vasuḥ kavīḥ KS.39.15^a. See sa idhano.
 sa enān yakṣaito yajryan RV.10.110.3^d; AV.5.12.3^d; VS.29.28^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.15; 4.14.15^d; 242.7; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.8^d.
 sa enā vidvān yakasyai TB.2.4.8.7^c.
 sa ebhyo jitim id duhe AV.10.6.16^f.
 sa eva jātah sa janīyamāṇaḥ VS.32.4^c; QvetU.2.16^c; QirasU.5^c. See sa vijayamānaḥ.
 sa eva tubhyaṁ bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5^a.
 sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8^d.
 sa eva putrah sa pitā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1^c.
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ so-mṛtam AV.13.4.25^a.
 sa eva vīrah sa u vīryāvān MS.4.14.13^a; 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryait (AV.19.53.4^a, bhuvanāny abharat) AV.19.53.4^a, 4^b.
 sa eva subhīṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5^b.
 sa evādyā sa u śvaḥ QB.14.4.3.34^d; BrhU.1.5.34^d.
 sa eva oka ekavṛd oka eva AV.13.4.12^b, 20^b.
 sa eva koṣo vasudhānaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
 sa eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanūpaḥ RV.10.88.8^c.
 sa eṣi mudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12^c.
 sa esu dyumnaṁ pīpayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5^a.
 sa otaḥ protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahanU.2.3^d.
 sa odanah cātadhārah svargah AV.12.3.5^c.
 sa oṣadhīḥ panti viśvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10^d; N.7.28^d.
 sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu gṛtens MS.1.11.4^b; 165.2.
 sa oṣadhīḥ so apah sa vanāni RV.1.103.5^d.
 saṁ yam utubho-vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 saṁyac ca pracetāḥ cāgneḥ somaśya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. 1^a: saṁyac ca pracetāḥ ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
 saṁyac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.
 saṁ yajatrāir āṅgāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See saṁ āṅgāni.
 saṁ yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.
 saṁ yaj janān kratubhiḥ cūra ikṣayat RV.1.132.5^a.
 saṁ yaj janāu sudhanāu viśvaçardhaśu RV.5.34.8^a.
 saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) apīḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; QB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.
 saṁ yajñasāḥ caranti yam RV.5.9.2^a.
 saṁ yajñesu svadhāvantaḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2^c.

saṁyatanā na vi sparat AV.6.56.1^a; 10.4.8^a.
 saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6^a; KS.8.16^a.
 saṁ yad ānaḍ adhvaṇa ād id aṇvāḥ RV.3.30.12^c.
 saṁ yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.11.
 saṁ yad ojo yuvate viśvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10^c.
 saṁ yad gobhir āṅgirasō navanta RV.5.45.8^b.
 saṁ yad dade nabhiḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5^d; AV.20.143.5^d.
 saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^a; KS.8.17^a.
 saṁ yad vayan yavaśādo janānām RV.10.27.9^a.
 saṁyadvasur ayadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54^b.
 saṁ yad viśo-yanta cūrasatāu RV.6.26.1^c. Cf. nest.
 saṁ yad viśo-vavṛtaṇta yudhmaḥ RV.4.24.4^c. Cf. proc.
 saṁ yanti grāivyā abhi AV.6.25.2^b.
 saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1^b.
 saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5^c.
 saṁ yanti ekandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3^b.
 saṁ yantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.8^d.
 saṁ yan nṛṇa na rodas ninetha RV.7.28.3^b.
 saṁ yan madaya cūsmipe RV.1.30.3^a.
 saṁ yan mahi mithati spardhamāne RV.7.93.5^a.
 saṁ yan mahir iṣa āsatai pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18^b; KS.8.17^b.
 saṁ yan mitravarūṇa vṛjā ukthāḥ RV.10.61.17^c.
 saṁ yan mithaḥ pa pṛdhanāso agmata RV.1.119.3^a.
 saṁ yam ayanti dhanavaḥ RV.5.6.2^b; SV.2.1089^b; VS.15.42^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.19.
 saṁ yasmin viśvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6^a.
 saṁ ya apnāstho etc.: see saṁ yāv apnāstho etc.
 saṁyātānām uttamo viṣṇur asti TB.2.4.3.3^b. See saṁ-gatānām.
 saṁ ya dānāni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
 saṁyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
 saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamīṣṭhā RV.6.67.1^c.
 saṁ yā vah priyā tanuvah (KS. tanvāḥ) TS.4.2.4.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.
 saṁ yāv apnāstho (MS. yā apnāstho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.6.
 saṁyāsāya svahā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 saṁ yujyāva sanibhya a RV.8.62.11^b. See saṁ sanuyāva, and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.
 saṁyopayanto duritāni viśvā RV.10.165.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See saṁlobhayanto.
 saṁ yo yutheva janimāni caṇṭe RV.7.60.3^d.
 saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhaṣmanā data (RV.7.4.2^a, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2^a; 10.115.2^b.
 saṁrabhyā dhrah svarbhīr anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.4^c.
 saṁrabhyāinām pari śvaje AV.19.1.3^b.
 saṁ rayi sprhayāyyah sahaṣṭ RV.6.75.12^d.
 saṁ rayyā saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā saṁ u varcāḥ) AV.3.14.1^b; TA.6.12.1^c.
 saṁrarāṇo rodas viśvaçambhūva RV.6.70.6^c.
 saṁrarāṇo avikāitam RV.8.32.8^b.
 saṁ raçmibhir yatate dargato rathah RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2.941^b.

sam raṁmibhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1^d; KB.25.10.
 samrājo: *see* samrāj^o.
 samrājantam adhvarāṇam RV.1.27.10; SV.1.17^c; 2.984^c.
 sam rñjabhi ratnadheyāya devā RV.4.34.11^d.
 sam rājano aguh sam rñany aguh AV.19.57.2^a.
 samrāj; *etc.*, and samrād *etc.*: *see* samrāj, and samrād.
 sam ratibhir vasubhir yajñam aṣṛet RV.3.19.2^d.
 samrādhanyāi devyāi svāha ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10);
 HG.1.2.18.
 samrādhayantaḥ sadhuraḥ carantaḥ AV.3.30.5^b.
 sam rāya bhūyasaḥ sṛja mayobhūna RV.3.16.6^c.
 samrāl *etc.*: *see* samrād.
 samrīktāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 sam rujanaḥ pipiṣa indraṣatruḥ RV.1.32.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^d;
 N.6.4.
 sam rūpāir aṣyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^c.
 sam revatīr jagatīḥ MS.1.1.9^c; 5.4; 4.1.8; 11.2. *See next*
three.
 sam revatīr jagatībhiḥ preyaṇtām VS.1.21; CB.1.2.2.2;
 CQ.8.9.2. *See under prec.*
 sam revatīr jagatībhiḥ madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ sṛjya-
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. *See under prec. but one.*
 sam revatīr jagatībhiḥ sam madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ
 preyaṇtām VSK.1.8.1. *See under prec. but two.*
 samrohaḥ jinva Vait.26.11.
 samrohayaṇta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇāḥ ApC.4.6.1^b.
 samrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 samroheṣa samrohāya samrohaḥ jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.1.
See next.
 samroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. *See prec.*
 samlobhayaṇto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^c. *See samhyopa-*
yanto.
 sam vah preyaṇtām tanvaḥ AV.6.74.1^a. P: sam vah
 preyaṇtām Kauç.12.5.
 sam vajraḥ parvaṣo dadhuh RV.8.7.22^a.
 sam vajreṇa sṛjantaḥ yā kinīdī AV.4.28.7^b.
 sam vajreṇasṛjad (MS. oḥhinaḥ) vytram indraḥ RV.1.33.
 13^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^c.
 samvaticate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 sam vataḥ iva mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.105.2^a; SV.2.449^a; AB.1.
 22.2; ApC.4.7.4. P: sam vataḥ iva CQ.5.10.4. *Cf.* sam
 1 vatsam.
 samvatsara idam adya vy akhyata RV.1.161.3^d.
 samvatsara ṛtubhiḥ samvidanaḥ (KS. oḥhiḥ cakṛpāṇaḥ;
 ApC. oḥhiḥ cakṛpāṇaḥ) MS.2.13.23^c; 169.5; KS.13.15^c;
 16^c; 40.1^c; ApC.14.28.4^c.
 samvatsarāḥ paramesṭhi dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22^c; 168.1;
 KS.40.12^c; ApC.17.13.2^c.
 samvatsarāḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^c.
 samvatsaram caṣayanaḥ RV.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.13^a; N.
 9.6^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.27. *See* Harivaṇṣa, Viṣṇuparvan
 95.23=8803.
 samvatsaram cūnavat sṛam etat TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 samvatsaram haviṣā vardhayanī AV.19.58.1^b.
 samvatsarakṛtam pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^c.
 samvatsaram ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.

samvatsaram devebhyo nilāya TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApC.5.2.4^b.
 samvatsaravirigṭam tat GB.2.2.5^b.
 samvatsaraḥ ca kalpatām (TA., *all but one ms.*, kalpatām)
 TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.9^b. *Cf.* samvatsaras ■ ka^o, and
 samvatsaro me ka^o.
 samvatsaraḥ ca tapaḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.12. *See under next*.
 samvatsaraḥ ca me tapaḥ ca me VSK.19.7.5. *See prec.*,
 and tapaḥ ca me.
 samvatsaras tam baddhivā AV.10.6.18^c.
 samvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; CB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.
 19.1. *Cf.* under samvatsaraḥ ca ka^o.
 samvatsaras te yajñāni dadhātu nah VS.26.14^c.
 samvatsaras tvāyaso jarāyāni paridadaṭv asu SMB.1.5.15.
 samvatsaras tvā hantv asu TA.4.26.1.
 samvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stulasya) GB.1.5.
 23^c; JB.2.72^c.
 samvatsarasya tad abah pari sṭha RV.7.103.7^c.
 samvatsarasya tejaṣā AV.3.5.8^c; 5.28.13^c; 19.37.4^c; VS.
 23.40^c. *See next*.
 samvatsarasya dhyaṣā TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c; HG.
 1.11.2^c. *See prec.*
 samvatsarasya patni duduh prapīna ApMB.2.20.35^b;
 HG.2.15.9^b.
 samvatsarasya puyasa piparmi AV.1.35.4^b.
 samvatsarasya pratimānam (so, with cerebral ṇ, both text
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12^b. *Cf.* next but one.
 samvatsarasya pratimāni (I'G. omā) AV.3.10.3^a; TS.5.7.
 2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; ApC.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^a; PG.3.2.2^a;
 HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4^a.
 samvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^c; 158.9. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 samvatsarasya yā patni AV.3.10.2^c; SMB.2.2.16^c; PG.
 3.2.2^c; ApMB.2.20.27^c; HG.2.17.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.
 samvatsarasya yo dāṣṭrāḥ AV.11.6.22^c.
 samvatsarasya saṣṭhah (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, saṣṭhi)
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. *Cf.* agniḥomayoh *etc.*
 samvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23^c.
 samvatsarasya savituh TA.1.3.2^c.
 samvatsarasya savitur adityasya sṭhane svatejaṣā bhāni
 TA.1.15.1.
 samvatsarāḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^c.
 samvatsarāḥ ṛṇayo yāni satya AV.2.6.1^b; VS.27.1^b; TS.
 4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.11; KS.18.16^b; CB.6.2.1.26.
 samvatsarāt tā bhraṇṇyante TA.1.3.4^d.
 samvatsarāya kṛpūtā bhāna namah AV.6.55.3^b; TS.5.7.
 2.4^b; SMB.2.1.12^b. *See next but one*.
 samvatsarāya nivakṣasāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApC.
 20.23.12.
 samvatsarāya parivatsarāyodvatsarāya (MÇ. oḥvatsarā-
 yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛpūtā bhāna namah KS.13.
 15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}; I'G.3.2.2^{ab}. *See prec. but one*.
 samvatsarāya paryāyīṇim (TB. paryāyīṇim) VS.30.15;
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 samvatsarāya palikṇim VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 samvatsarāya prativedayama enat Kauç.42.17^b.
 samvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6;
 173.9.

sahvatsarāya lopa TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 sahvatsarāya svāha VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.2.6.1.
 sahvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4.
 sahvatsarīṇaṁ amṛtaṁ evaṣṭi TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 sahvatsarīṇaṁ (MS. uryam) upa bhāgam asate VS.17.
 13^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17^b; QB.9.
 2.1.14.
 sahvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyayā RV.10.87.17^a; AV.8.3.
 17^a; CG.3.10.3.
 sahvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. uryam) svastim āçate (and āçase)
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4,5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsarī-
 ṇāṁ etc.
 sahvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a.
 sahvatsariyam etc., and sahvatsariyam etc.: see sahvat-
 sarīṇaṁ etc., and sahvatsarīṇāṁ etc.
 sahvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;
 KS.39.11.
 sahvatsareṇa savita no ahnam (MS. ahna) TS.4.4.12.4^b;
 MS.3.16.4^b: 189.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 sahvatsareṇa saha sahvidanāḥ AV.10.7.5^b.
 sahvatsare dhiṣṇyas triṇṣṭam ca JB.2.71^d. Part of
 āçāçate dve.
 sahvatsare prāvṛṣy agatayām RV.7.103.9^c.
 sahvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44^b; AV.9.10.26^b;
 N.12.27^b.
 sahvatsare vāvrdhe jagdham i punaḥ RV.1.140.2^b.
 sahvatsare sam apcyanta dhitibhiḥ RV.1.110.4^d;
 N.11.16^d.
 sahvatsare sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sahvatsare svapaso yajñīyam bhāgam ayan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 sahvatsaro-jayata RV.10.190.2^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.
 5.6^b.
 sahvatsaro-dhipatīḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14^c. See vāiç-
 vānaro-dhipatīḥ.
 sahvatsaro-dhipatir asat VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.11; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.9.
 sahvatsaro-dhy uccihṣṭe AV.11.7.18^c.
 sahvatsaro-pidhānam ÇÇ.3.3.9.
 sahvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 sahvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.3.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.
 under sahvatsaraç ca ka^c.
 sahvatsaro yasman nirmīto dvādaçarah AV.4.35.4^b.
 sahvatsaro rathah AV.8.8.23.
 sahvatsaro viṣṇuvarpāḥ TA.1.12.3^c.
 sahvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; QB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 sahvatsaro-si nakṣatreṣu çritāḥ, r̥tūnām pratiçṭhā, tva-
 yidam antaḥ, viçvān yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam
 subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.
 1.14.
 sam vatsaso na mātṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^b; SV.2.83.1^b.
 sam vatsenāçjātā mātaram punaḥ RV.1.110.8^b.
 samvadasva QB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
 samvananaṁ nāçvyam RV.10.93.12^c.
 samvanani samuñyā AV.6.139.3^a.

sam vapami TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya
 tvā savituh . . . hastabhyām samvapāmi.
 sam varatra (KS. ʾtrām) dadhatana RV.10.101.5^b; TS.4.
 2.5.5^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
 samvargam yan maghavā sūryam jayat RV.10.43.5^b; AV.
 20.17.5^b.
 samvargam sam rayim jaya RV.8.75.12^c; SV.2.1000^c;
 TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.3; KS.7.17^c; QB.12.4.4.3^c.
 samvargo-si QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
 sam varasaḥ payasaḥ sam tanubhiḥ AV.6.53.3^a; VS.2.24^a;
 8.14^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.8; 4.14.17^a: 247.4;
 KS.4.12^a; PB.1.3.9^a; QB.1.9.3.6^a; 4.4.3.14^a; 4.8^a; TA.
 2.4.1^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a. P: sam varasaḥ Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kauç.55.20.
 samvartayati vartaniṁ sujātata RV.10.172.4^b; AV.19.12.
 1^b; SV.1.451^b.
 samvartayanto vi ca vartayann aha RV.5.48.3^d.
 samvarçate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 samvasave iti vo nāmadheyam AV.7.109.6^a.
 sam vasatham (MS.MÇ. ʾsetham) svarvidā (TS. suvar^c;
 KS. ʾvidāu) VS.11.31^a; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.1;
 KS.16.3^a; 19.4; QB.6.4.1.11. P: sam vasatham MÇ.6.1.1.
 samvasānam (SV. ʾno) vivasvataḥ (SV. ʾta) RV.9.26.4^b;
 SV.2.635^b.
 sam vasethām etc.: see sam vasāthām etc.
 sam vah siñcantu m arutah KS.35.3^a; ApÇ.14.18.1^a.
 sam vah ṛjyatv aryamā AV.3.14.2^b; MS.4.2.10^a (bis): 33.
 1.7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sam vah ṛjyatv Vait.21.16.
 sam vah ṛjyāmi hṛdayāni (KS. ʾyam; MÇ. ʾyāni vah) KS.
 7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2^a; MÇ.1.5.2.19^a.
 sam vām çatā nāsatya sahasa RV.6.63.10^a.
 sam vāk prāṇena sam ahaṁ prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.
 sam prāṇo vāca.
 sam vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1^a; TS.3.2.
 11.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.1; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.2; GB.
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. P: sam vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;
 sam vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.121.
 sam vājasaḥ çravyasvavā RV.5.9.2^d.
 sam vājebhiḥ (MS. vājāḥ) puruṣeन्द्रāir abhidubhiḥ RV.
 1.53.5^b; AV.20.21.5^b; MS.2.6.6^b: 20.4; KS.10.12^b.
 sam vājair vājiniṣvati RV.1.48.16^d.
 sam vataḥ sam patatṛiṇāḥ AV.1.15.1^b; 19.1.1^b.
 sam vām aṅjantv aktubhir matinām RV.6.69.3^c.
 sam vām ojo vṛṇaṁ sam balam dadhuh RV.7.82.2^d; MS.
 4.12.4^d: 187.4.
 sam vām bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2^c.
 sam vām manānsi sam vrata VS.12.58^a; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.
 2.7.11^a: 90.7; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a. Cf.
 sam vo manānsi etc., sam nāu manānsi, and sam manānsi.
 samvic ca me jñātrām ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 samvijante ahardivi AV.5.21.6^b.
 samvijñānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9^c.
 sam vitsvāṅgair vade jihvayalapan AV.8.2.3^d.
 samvidam me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.
 9.5.3.

samvidāna usasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4^e.
 samvidānā diva kave AV.12.1.63^e.
 samvidāne rodasi samibabhuvatuḥ TB.1.3.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
 samvidānāu pramuṣcatām MS.4.14.17^d: 245.8; TA.2.4.1^d.
 sam vidyutā dadhati vāpati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2^e.
 samvidyotamānāya svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sam vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6^e.
 sam vivyathuḥ pṛtanāśaham ugrā RV.6.72.5^d.
 samvivyāna ojasā RV.1.130.4^d.
 samvivyānaś cid bhiyase mṛgaḥ kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
 samviçantān dāivir viçah pātrāpi dovayajyāyāi ApÇ.1.16.12. See samśidantān etc.
 sam viçantv iha pitarah svā nah AV.18.2.29^a. P: sam viçantu Kauç.83.29.
 sam viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
 sam viçpalān nāsatyāripitam RV.1.117.11^d.
 sam viçvair dovāḥ KS.15.8. See sam ahaṁ viçvair.
 samvṛktadhr̥ṣṣum ukthiyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
 samvṛk samatsu sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34.3^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.12.
 sam vṛtreva dāsān vṛtraharujam RV.10.49.6^b.
 samvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3. See savṛta, and savṛd.
 sam vṛṣṇāny abhimatiçāhaḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS.12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^b.
 samvṛṣṇas tanuvai (SV.KS.MÇ. tanva) cārur odhi SV.1.65^e; KS.35.17^e; TB.3.7.1.4^e; TA.6.3.1^e; 4.2^e; ApÇ.9.1.17^a; MÇ.3.4.1^e. See samvṛṣṇas.
 samvṛṣṇān samhyamanin RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 samvṛṣṇas tanvaç (AV. tanva) cārur odhi RV.10.56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^e. See samvṛṣṇas.
 samvṛṣṇayan pṛthivīm usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
 samvṛṣṇāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1.2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 samvṛṣṇāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhibhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svaha MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and ariṣṭyā avyathāi.
 samvṛṣṇāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (also triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhuve svaha KS.34.4. See under prec.
 samvṛṣṇāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatyāi; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyas triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhaḥ pñiktyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhutaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhutyāi; ÇÇ. -bhibhṛtyāi; KÇ. -bhibhutyāi) svaha TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5.4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: samvṛṣṇāyopaveçāya IÇ.1.11.10. See under prec. but one.
 sam vo goṣṭhena suçada AV.3.14.1^a. P: sam vo goṣṭhena Kauç.19.14.
 sam vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9^a.
 sam vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
 sam vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2^e, agmata sam purandhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2^e.
 sam vo manāṁsi janātām RV.10.191.2^b; RVKh.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
 sam vo manāṁsi sam vrata AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2.

6^a: 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: sam vo manāṁsi Kauç.12.5. Cf. under sam vām manāṁsi.
 sam vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3^e; ApÇ.14.18.1^e.
 sam vo-yam brahmaṇas patih AV.6.74.1^e.
 sam vo-vantu sudānavaḥ AV.4.15.7^a,9^b.
 sam vyayasa vibhāvaso VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
 sam vyāne sam apānam dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 sam çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
 samçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 samçitām vīryam balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 samçitām ksatram jishu (AV. ksatram ajaram astu jishuḥ; MS.KS.TA. ksatram me jishu) AV.3.19.1^e; VS.11.81^e; TS.4.1.10.3^e; MS.2.7.7^e: 84.7; KS.16.7^e; ÇB.6.6.3.14^e; TA.2.5.2^e.
 samçitām cit samitarām (VS.TS.KS. "ram) sam çidhā AV.7.16.1^e; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
 samçitām me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11.81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.10.7. P: samçitām me Vait.28.15; samçitam Kauç.14.22.
 samçito apsv apsujaḥ VS.23.14^e; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 samçito raçminā rāhaḥ VS.23.14^e; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
 samçito raçminā hayaḥ VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
 samçitō viçitāç ca yaḥ AV.11.8.27^b.
 samçitāçya svaha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 sam çukrasā çucayā sam gavaçiraḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^e; SV.2.1028^e.
 sam çūmṇāso divyāso atyaḥ RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
 samçobhamānā kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 samçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase GB.2.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
 sam çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4^e.
 sam çrotam ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
 sam çrotreṇa gachasva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vait.24.1^b.
 samçliḍ asi, samçliḍo tvā, samçliḍbhyas tvā, samçliṣṭu sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sam-sam sravantu nadyaḥ (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavaḥ; AV.2.26.3^a, paçavaḥ) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: sam-sam sravantu Kauç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
 sam sakhyāni Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
 sam sanuyāva varīṣv = KSA.4.4^b. See under sam yujyāva.
 sam-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
 sam-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS.15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.8; 4.14.16: 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: sam-sam it MS.4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kauç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.
 samsarpa (KS. "sarpan) trin samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trin samudrān.

samsarpāya svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
 samsarpeṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jīva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*
 samsarpeṇa grutāya grutam jīva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*
 samsarpo-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: samsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*
 sam sahase purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4°.
 sam sahasrā kariṣac caranibhya a RV.6.48.15°.
 samsādyamānāyānubruhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
 sam sānu mārjmi didhiṣāmi bilmāiḥ RV.2.35.12°.
 samsaiktā samākāṁ virāḥ AV.2.26.4°.
 samsaico nāna te devāḥ AV.11.8.13°.
 sam sificāmi gavām kṣtram AV.2.26.4°.
 samsiddhena rathona saha samvidānaḥ Kauç.135.9b.
 sam sindhubhiḥ kalaṣe vavaṇānaḥ RV.9.96.14°.
 samsiddantām dāivir viṇaḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See samviçantām etc.*
 samsiddasva mahāḥ (MS. mahāḥ) asi RV.1.36.9°; VS.11. 37°; 38.17°; TS.4.1.3.3°; MS.2.7.3°: 77.15; 4.9.3°: 123. 11; KS.16.3°; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2°; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: sam- siddasva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
 sam sim akrīvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10b.
 sam sujātāsah sūrayaḥ RV.5.6.2d; SV.2.1089d; VS.15. 42d; MS.2.13.7d: 157.1.
 sam sujūti narate sam goagraya RV.9.71.8d.
 sam sūribhir maghavan (RV. MS. KS. hariṇaḥ; AV. hari- van) sam svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4b; AV.7.97.2b; VS.8.15b; TS.1.4.44.1b; MS.1.3.38b: 44.6; KS.4.12b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6b.
 sam sūryasya jyotiḥāganma AV.16.9.3. *Cf. sam jyotiḥ- bhūma.*
 sam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8°; SV.2.432°.
 sam sūryeṇa didyutaḥ udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22°. *See next.*
 sam sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6°; SV.1.497°; 2.392°; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6°. *See prec., and cf. next.*
 sam sūryeṇa rocate RV.8.9.18b; AV.20.142.3b. *Cf. prec.*
 sam sūryeṇayukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.
 sam sūryeṇārūkta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 sam sūryeṇārūceta VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 sam sūryeṇārociṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
 sam sṛjatu tvā prthivi Viḍh.21.14.
 sam sṛja tejasaḥ varcasā payasā ca (ApMB. sṛja payasā tejasaḥ ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*
 sam sṛja varcasā PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*
 samṛjya mātṛbhiḥ tvam VS.12.38°; TS.4.2.3.3°; KS.16. 10°; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See samṛjatyā etc.*
 samṛjya viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU.3.2d; ÇirasU.5d;

N.115°, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen,* p. 12, note 4.
 samṛjyah prāpo astu vah KS.7.12d; TB.1.2.1.17°; ApÇ. 5.10.2°; MÇ.1.5.2.19°.
 samṛjyājait somapā bahucardhi RV.10.103.3°; AV.19.13. 4°; SV.2.1201°; VS.17.35°; TS.4.6.4.1°; MS.2.10.4°: 135.14; KS.18.5°.
 samṛjyāṁ dhanam ubhayaṁ samakṛtam RV.10.84.7°; AV.4.31.7°; AG.3.10.12.
 samṛjyāṁ ubhayaṁ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṁ kṛtum) KS.35. 5d; TB.3.7.8.3d; KÇ.25.12.5°; ApÇ.14.30.3d.
 samṛjyāṁ mano astu vah KS.7.12b; TB.1.2.1.17b; ApÇ. 5.10.2b; MÇ.1.5.2.19b.
 samṛjyāṁ vasubhiḥ rudraiḥ VS.11.55°; TS.4.1.5.2°; MS.2. 7.5°: 80.7; KS.16.5°; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. Ps: samṛjyāṁ vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; samṛjyāṁ KÇ.16.3.20.
 samṛjyāsu yutav indro gapeṣu MS.2.10.4b: 135.13. *See samṛjyā.*
 samṛjyāḥ tanvāḥ santu vah KS.7.12°; MÇ.1.5.2.19d.
 sam somaḥ tanubhiḥ rudriyabhiḥ TS.2.1.12.2b. *See sam soma.*
 sam somena madasva sam svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8d.
 sam somena somo-si KS.37.18.
 sam soma rudriyābhiḥ tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2b: 180.3; KS. 10.12b; AÇ.2.11.12b; ÇÇ.3.6.2b. *See sam soma.*
 sam sūbhagāni dādhire pavake RV.6.5.2d; TS.1.3.14.3d; KS.7.16d.
 samakandham oja ojaḥ AV.19.34.5d.
 samastup chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See samstup.*
 sam stomasah çayamānāsa ukthaiḥ RV.6.69.3d.
 samstha upastutnam RV.8.27.15b.
 samsthāpayata me yajūdam MÇ.9.3.
 samsthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24d.
 samstha stha samstha vo bhūyastha HG.1.18.3.
 samsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11°; SV.1.403°.
 samsthe yad āgna iyase rayitām RV.5.3.8°.
 samsparçe-rukṣam astu te AV.8.2.16d.
 samspāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1b; TS.3.3.8.2b.
 samamayamānā yuvatīḥ purastāt RV.1.123.10°.
 samamayamāne indraṇa devāir edaṁ barhiḥ sdatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 sam smā sametam yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3b.
 sam sravanti (some kind of khila) BṛhD.5.92. *See Mac- donell, Brhaddevatā, vol. II, p. 190.*
 sam sravanti samṛvāḥ RV.9.113.5b.
 sam sravantu diḡo mahitḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15° (ApG.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6°.
 samṛvabhāgā etc.: *see samṛvā°.*
 samṛvāḥ sa yudha indro gapena RV.10.103.3b; AV. 19.13.4b; SV.2.1201b; VS.17.35b; TS.4.6.4.1b; KS. 18.5b. *See samṛvāḥ.*
 samṛvabhāgā (VS. ÇB. KÇ. samṛvā°; MS. TB. MÇ. bhāgāḥ; KS. Kauç. bhāgāḥ) stheṣā (Kauç. taviṣā) bṛhan- taḥ VS.2.18°; TS.1.1.13.2°; MS.1.1.13°: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12°; ÇB.1.8.3.25; Kauç.6.9°. Ps: samṛvā- bhāgāḥ (KS. ḡsā) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; samśravabhagah (KÇ. samśrava^o) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 samśravyeṇa haviṣa juhomi AV.1.15.1^d; 2.26.3^d; 19.1.1^{d-3^d}.
 samhataṁ mā vivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
 sam ha bruvate-dhvanā a RV.1.37.13^b.
 sam ha yad vām uṇānānta devaḥ RV.5.31.8^d. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 sam havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.11.
 samhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. next but one.
 samhāryaṁ nagaraṁ tava TA.1.31.2^d.
 samhāryate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. prec. but one.
 samhitā viṣvanāmni AV.7.75.2^b.
 samhitāsi viṣvarūpā MS.1.5.3; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1.7 (bā); ApÇ.6.17.5. See next.
 samhitāsi viṣvarūpī (TS.ApÇ. 0^{ph}) VS.3.32; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: samhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See prec.
 samhito viṣvasmā sūryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
 sam hi tvā viṣa indhate RV.1.44.7^b.
 sam hi vātonāgata AV.10.10.14^a.
 sam hi cūṣāṇy agraḥham AV.10.4.19^a.
 sam hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15^a.
 sam hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13^a.
 samhotraṁ sma purā nārī RV.10.86.10^a; AV.20.126.10^a.
 sam hy ajñasthā varuṇāḥ samvidanāḥ AV.3.4.6^b.
 sam hy ūjayā ōjathāḥ sam balena AV.4.25.4^c.
 sa kaksivantaḥ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16^a.
 sa kavīḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5^b.
 sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14^b.
 sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.7.193.11^b.
 sakāmāḥ adhvanas kuru VS.26.1^a; VSK.28.2^a.
 sa kīrīṇa oit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9^c.
 sa kuṣṭho viṣvabheṣajāḥ AV.19.39.5^{d,8a}.
 sakūtim indra sacyutim TB.2.4.6.4^a. See sadyuttim.
 sakro chakraṁ dudūho pṛṇir adhaḥ RV.6.66.1^d. Cf. vṛṇa çukrain.
 sa kṛttikabhir abhisamvasāṇaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 sakṛt te agno namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
 sakṛt su ■ mahatā çūra rādhasā RV.8.1.14^c; AV.20.116.2^c; PB.9.10.1^c.
 sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8^c.
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3^c.
 sakṛtvaṁ ye puruputrāṁ mahim RV.10.74.4^c; VS.33.28^c.
 sakṛd achinnam barhīr ūpāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.7.13^a.
 sakṛd dha dyaur ajāyata RV.6.48.22^a.
 sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.22^b.
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b,12.
 saketāya tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.
 sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4^a.

saktum iva titadnā punantah RV.10.71.2^a; N.4.10^a.
 saktūnām rūpāṁ badaram VS.19.12^c.
 saktibhyāṁ ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21^b.
 saktinā dedīçyate nārī AV.20.136.4^c; VS.23.29^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^c; LÇ.9.10.6^c.
 sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6^b.
 sakpanta indra niharjah RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
 sa kṣapah pari śasvaje RV.8.41.3^a; AÇ.7.2.17.
 sakṣe çūṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.
 sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçāṇaḥ AV.11.7.16^c.
 sakṣimahi yujyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6^d.
 sakṣimahi rapvayā gātumatya RV.7.54.3^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.19^b; MG.2.11.19^b.
 sakṣimahi çarmanā çanitamena RV.7.51.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.12.
 sa kṣire sarpir āharat PB.24.18.5^d.
 sa kṣety asya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9^c.
 sa kṣetriyaṁ viṣapayā AV.3.7.1^c; ApÇ.13.7.16^c.
 sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 sa kṣepayat sa poçayat RV.5.9.7^c.
 sakṣvā deva pra ṇas parah RV.1.42.1^c.
 sakha ṛbhuhbiḥ; puruhuta priyobhiḥ RV.3.54.17^c.
 sakhā ca çūro-viṣa ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10^d; AV.20.37.10^d.
 sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyaṁ ÇG.2.2.1^d. See unde priyā devānām su^a.
 sakhā no asi paramam ca bandhuḥ AV.5.11.11^c.
 sakhā pita pitṛtamaḥ pitṛṇām RV.4.17.17^c.
 sakhā bhakeitah KS.34.16.
 sakhābhūd aqvīnor usāḥ RV.4.52.2^c; SV.2.1076^c.
 sakhā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.
 sakhāya ■ ni çidata RV.1.22.8^a; 9.104.1^a; SV.1.568^a; 2.507^a; P'R.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
 sakhāya a çinnamahi (AV.SV. 0^{he}) RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyah ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
 sakhāya indra kāmā gīpyah RV.3.31.17^d.
 sakhāya indra karavaḥ RV.8.92.33^c.
 sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6^b.
 sakhāya indram ūtaye RV.1.30.7^c; 8.21.9^c; AV.19.24.7^c; 20.14.3^c; 26.1^c; 62.3^c; SV.1.163^a,400^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.6; KS.16.1^c; 19.2^c; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^c; 2.4.1^c.
 sakhāya indra sūnasim RV.8.21.2^d; AV.20.14.2^d; 62.2^d. SV.2.59^d.
 sakhāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16^b; SV.1.136^b.
 sakhāyah kratum ichata RV.8.70.13^a.
 sakhāyam vā sadam 1j jāspatim (RV.5.85.7^b, sadam id bhrātarau) vā RV.1.185.8^b; 5.85.7^b.
 sakhāyam viçvāyūṁ pṛasaham yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
 sakhāyam kṛicodanam RV.6.45.19^b.
 sakhāyam kṛṇavāmahāi RV.8.61.11^d.
 sakhāyam kṛṇute yujam RV.8.62.6^d.
 sakhāyam kṛdhvaṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15^b.
 sakhāyas ■ indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
 sakhāyas te vāmabhājah syāma RV.3.55.22^c.
 sakhāyas te viṣuṇā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas te pīvatamā sāmā RV.1.53.11^b; AV.20.21.11^b.
 sakhāya stomavāhasah RV.1.5.1^o; AV.20.68.1^o; SV.1.164^o; 2.90^o; JB.1.226^o.
 sakhāya stomyam naram RV.8.24.19^b; AV.20.65.1^b; SV.1.387^b.
 sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.
 sakhāyah sam vah samyācam RV.5.7.1^a; VS.15.29^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.8; KS.2.15^a; KB.21.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyah sam vah AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyah MÇ.5.1.5.21.
 sakhāyah santi dīrṣṇuya RV.5.52.2^b.
 sakhāyah saptapada abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. under sakhā saptā^o.
 sakhāyah somapāvne RV.7.31.1^o; SV.1.156^o; 2.66^o.
 sakhāyah syama mahinā preṣṭhah RV.6.26.8^b.
 sakhāyah svādusarimudah AV.7.60.4^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
 sakhāyān iva sacāvahai AV.6.42.1^d, 2^a.
 sakhāyo adrisarīhatam SV.2.680^b. See *svasāro adri^o*.
 sakhāyo dirghajihvyam RV.9.101.1^d; SV.1.545^d; 2.47^d.
 sakhāyo brāhmiavāhasa RV.6.45.4^a.
 sakhāyo mā riṣanyata RV.8.1.1^b; AV.20.85.1^b; SV.1.242^b; 2.710^b; KB.23.7.
 sakhāyāu devāu sakhyāya cāmbhuvā RV.6.60.14^o.
 sakhāyāu saptapadav abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. Most mss. of ApMB. read *opada* babhūva. Cf. under sakhā saptā^o.
 sakhā viṣvayur avitā vṛdhe bhūh RV.6.33.4^b.
 sakhā gīvo narām astu patā RV.2.20.3^b.
 sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimpe AV.8.3.20^o. See *sakhe etc.*
 sakhā sakhāyam atarad viṣṇo RV.7.18.6^d.
 sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.4.2^b.
 sakhā sakhibhya idyah RV.1.75.4^o; 9.66.1^c; SV.2.886^c.
 sakhā sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.4^o.
 sakhā sakhibhya tam idam gr̥hmasi RV.1.53.2^d; AV.20.21.2^d.
 sakhā sakhibhyo varivah (AV.7.51.1^d, variyah) kṛṇotu RV.10.42.11^d; AV.7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d; TS.3.3.11.1^d; KS.10.13^d; GB.2.4.16.
 sakhā sakhiṇ amūcan nir avadyat RV.3.31.8^d.
 sakhā sakhiṇ sumanā yakay agne RV.3.4.1^d.
 sakhā sakhya samidhyase RV.8.43.14^o; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.12; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.32^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; Kauç.108.2^c.
 sakhā sakhyur na pra minṣti saṅgiram (AV. *orah*) RV.9.86.16^b; AV.18.4.60^b; SV.1.557^b; 2.502^b.
 sakhā sakhyur nīmīṣi rakṣamāṣah RV.1.72.5^d.
 sakhā sakhyuh ṇṇavud vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.
 sakhā sakhye apacat toyam agnih RV.5.29.7^a.
 sakhā sakhye vareṇyah RV.1.26.3^c.
 sakhā sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3^b.
 sakhā saptapadī (ApMB. *oda*) bhava AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.14.6; Kauç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P: sakhā ApG.2.4.17. See *sakhe saptā^o*, and cf. *sakhāyah saptā^o*, and *sakhāyāu saptā^o*.
 sakhāśān samabhyam astu AV.1.26.1^a.
 sakhāni gāyatraṁ chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. *next*.
 sakhāni (ÇÇ. sakhāni patva) jagacechandaḥ ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See under *rbhur asi*, and cf. *prec.*
 sakhā supeva edhi nah RV.1.91.15^o; 7.55.1^o; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.12; Kauç.43.13^o; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.21^o; N.10.17^o.
 sakhā supevo advayah (Mahānamnyah, advayuh) RV.1.187.3^d; KS.40.8^d; AA.4.9^o; Mahānamnyah 10^o.
 sakhā svadur madintamaḥ RV.10.136.6^d.
 sakhā ha jāya kṛpapaṁ ha duhita AB.7.13.8^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāih RV.3.39.5^a; AÇ.9.3.22.
 sakhitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.12.6^l.
 sakhitvanāya vāvaṇ RV.6.51.14^b.
 sakhitvam a rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6^b.
 sakhitvam a vṛṇmahe RV.9.61.4^o; 65.9^o; SV.2.137^o.
 (or) sakhipatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sakhibhir indra iṣirebhīr artham RV.10.73.5^b.
 sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3^o.
 sakhibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6^d.
 sakhividam satrajitam VS.11.8^o; TS.4.1.1.3^o; KS.15.11^o; ÇB.6.3.1.20^o. See *vasuvidam etc.*
 sakhiṇ yān indra cakṛṣe sukṛtyā RV.4.35.7^d.
 sakhiṇān ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5^d.
 sakhiṇām abhy ahaṁ viṣva āṇā sakṛya Kauç.45.16.
 (or) sakhiṇ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sakhiyatām avitā bodhī sakhā RV.4.17.18^a.
 sakhiyato yad avitā RV.1.131.5^o; AV.20.75.3^o.
 sakhuraṁ ṇṇagasahyutam VIDh.87.8^b.
 sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d; AV.20.137.6^d; SV.2.224^d.
 sakhe bodhī vasupate sakhiṇām RV.10.112.10^b.
 sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12^b.
 sakhe vajrin sakhiṇām RV.1.30.11^o.
 sakheva sakhya uruṇasas dhatrah RV.8.48.4^o; GB.2.3.6^c; Vait.19.18^c; MÇ.2.4.1.45^c.
 sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5^o.
 sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5^o; SV.2.962^c.
 sakheva sakhye pitareva sādhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.
 sakhe vao jaritṛbhyah (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritṛbhyo vayo dhah) RV.1.30.10^o; 3.51.6^d; 8.71.9^c.
 sakhe vi cikṣety abravita RV.4.35.3^b.
 sakhe viṣṇo vitarām vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d; 8.100.12^a; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BrhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).
 sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimpe RV.10.87.21^a. See *sakha etc.*
 sakhe sakhāyam abhy || vavṛtava RV.4.1.3^a; KS.26.11^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
 sakhe saptapada bhava PG.1.8.1. See under *sakhā saptā^o*.
 sakhya inde dive-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

sakhyam te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyam te mā yosāḥ sakhyam te mā yosāḥ SMB.1.2.13. See next but one.
 sakhyam ananāca martyaḥ RV.8.68.8b.
 sakhyāt te mā yosam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. See prec. but one.
 sakhyān me mā yosāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyāya babhra udhani RV.9.107.20b. See duhano babhra.
 sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11b; 6.57.1b; SV.1.202b; MS.4.12.6b; 196.3; KS.23.11b.
 sakhyā satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2b.
 sakhyur vṛṣakaper ṛte RV.10.86.12b; AV.20.126.12b; TS.1.7.13.2b; KS.8.17b; N.11.39b.
 sakhye ta indra vajinaḥ RV.1.11.2a; SV.2.178a.
 sakhyebhiḥ sakhyani pra vocata RV.10.113.9b.
 sakhyebhyo viarjāmy aham PG.3.7.2d.
 sakhye vṛddhaçocīṣaḥ RV.5.16.3b.
 sakhye sakhyas tanve tanubhiḥ RV.1.165.11d; MS.4.11.3d; 169.13; KS.9.18d.
 sa gachatv apsuçado-py agniḥ AV.12.2.4d.
 sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3a.
 sa gamiṣyati balhikan AV.5.22.9d.
 sagarā asi budhnyāḥ PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
 sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
 sagaro-si viçvavedaḥ MS.1.2.12; 21.14.
 sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu didharat RV.3.2.10d.
 sa galunto naçīṣyati AV.6.83.3d.
 sa gā avindat so avindat aṣvān RV.1.103.5c.
 sa gān mā hīṣtr aditiḥ virajam KS.16.17d. See gān mā.
 sa gāyatrī (TS.TB. 'triya) triṣṭubha jagatyanuṣṭubha (VS.QB. triṣṭubhanuṣṭubha; TS.TB. triṣṭubha jagatyā) ca (Kāuç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omit ca) VS.13.34c; TS.2.2.4.8a; MS.1.6.10; 85.16; 1.8.80; 127.11; KS.3.4c; 7.13c; QB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.80; AÇ.3.12.22c; Kāuç.133.6a.
 sa guhā cakre tanvaḥ parāṇiḥ AV.8.9.2d.
 sa grāṇo adbhīr devavān RV.10.61.26a.
 sa gr̥tso agniḥ taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2a.
 sa gopatir niṣidham no janāḥ RV.4.24.1d.
 sa gomaghā jaritre aṣvaçcandraḥ RV.6.35.4a.
 sa gor aṣvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5c.
 sagdhim saptim anyā VS.28.16d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 sagdhiç ca me saptiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
 sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. See under çakma yat.
 sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebhiḥ RV.1.100.10a.
 sa grāhyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.
 sa grāhyāḥ paçān vi ertā prajānaḥ AV.6.112.10, 20.
 sa gharman invat (AV. indhām) parama sadhasthe RV.10.16.10d; AV.12.2.7d.
 sa ghā tam vṛṣaṇam ratham RV.1.82.4a; SV.1.424a; Svidh.3.6.5.

sa ghā nah sunuḥ çavast RV.1.27.2a; SV.2.985a.
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā AV.6.1.3a; AÇ.8.1.18a. Cf. next.
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā sahavā RV.7.45.3a; MS.4.14.6a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. See sadya no, and cf. prec.
 sa ghā no yoga a bhuvat RV.1.5.3a; AV.20.69.1a; SV.2.92a; JB.1.226a; Vait.33.15.
 sa ghā yas te dadaçati RV.3.10.3a.
 sa ghā yas te divo naraḥ SV.1.365a. See rdhad yas.
 sa ghā rāja satpatir çuçuvaḥ janāḥ RV.1.54.7a.
 sa ghā vide anv indro gavesaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3f.
 sa ghā viro na riçyati RV.1.18.4a.
 saghāsi jagatichandāḥ TS.3.2.1.1. See under rbhur asi.
 sa ghed agno bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.18.5h.
 sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22a.
 saṁ karmāra ivadhamat RV.10.72.2b.
 saṁkarṣanti karṇakaram AV.11.9.8a.
 saṁkalpajūtiḥ devaḥ viçvāitām TB.3.12.3.4h.
 saṁkalpamānaḥ prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klpam TB.3.10.1.1.
 saṁkalpeya gṛhad adhi AV.11.8.1b.
 saṁkasuko vikasukaḥ AV.12.2.14a; MS.4.14.17a; 246.13. See saṁkusuko.
 saṁ kāçayāmi vahatām bṛalmanā gṛhāḥ AV.14.2.12a; ApMB.1.7.10a (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kāçayāmi Kāuç.77.14.
 saṁkirṇanāçīçvapatir naraṇam RVKh.7.55.9c.
 saṁ kuṣṭhā aḥuḥ saṁ kalā aḥuḥ AV.19.57.2b.
 saṁkusuko vikasukaḥ TA.2.4.1a; ApÇ.9.3.22a. See saṁkaauko.
 saṁkrandanāḥ pravado dhṛṣṇaṇaḥ AV.5.20.9a.
 saṁkrandanenānimīṣeṇa jñāpuraḥ RV.10.103.2a; AV.19.13.3a; SV.2.1200a; VS.17.34a; TS.4.6.4.1a; MS.2.10.4a; 135.11; KS.18.5a.
 saṁkrandano-nimīṣa ekaviraḥ RV.10.103.10; AV.19.13.20; SV.2.1190c; VS.17.33a; TS.4.6.4.1a; MS.2.10.4a; 135.10; KS.18.5a.
 saṁkramam jinva Vait.27.27.
 saṁkramamāçāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 saṁkramo-si VS.15.9; ÇB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 saṁkrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmataḥ mā jahitām çaritam AV.7.53.2a.
 saṁkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmeṇāvīhidaḥ ApMB.2.22.6b; HG.1.14.2b.
 saṁ kroçatam enan dyāvaprthivī AV.8.8.21c.
 saṁkroçān prāṇiḥ (VS. 'kroçāḥ prāṇān) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. See under prāṇan saṁ.
 saṁ kṣoṇibhiḥ kratubhir na prñkte RV.10.95.9b.
 saṁ kṣoṇi saṁ u sūryam RV.8.7.22b; 52 (Val.4).10b; SV.2.1028b.
 saṁkhyāḥ (sc. tripyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 saṁkhyātā aya nimīṣo janānām AV.4.16.5c.
 saṁkhyātā devamāyaya TB.3.12.6.2b.
 saṁkhyātā stokāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.28a. P: saṁkhyātā stokāḥ Kāuç.61.36.

sam gachatām tanvā (TA. tanuva) jātavedah (AV. suvarcāh) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.18.2.10^d; 3.58^d; TA.6.4.2^d. See sam gachasva etc.

sam gachate kalaṣa usriyābhih RV.9.93.2^d; SV.2.769^d.

sam gachadhvarī sam vadadhvam (MS. jānidhvam) RV.10.191.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a; eo.15; TB.2.4.4.4^a. See sam jānidhvarī.

samgachamāne yuvatī samante RV.1.185.5^a.

sam gachasva tanvā suvarcāh RV.10.14.8^d. See sam gachatām etc.

sam gachasva pitrbhih sam yamena (TA. svadhabhih) RV.10.14.8^a; AV.18.2.21^c; 3.58^a; TA.6.4.2^a.

samgātānām uttamo viṣṇur satī KS.4.16^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b. See samyātānām.

samgatya mātṛbhih iṣvam MS.2.7.10^c; 88.11. See sam-srjya etc.

samgatyaṁ sumanā asat RV.10.141.4^d; AV.3.20.6^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.

samgathe (SV.VS. samgame) ca nadinām RV.8.6.28^b; SV.1.143^b; VS.26.15^b.

sam gandharvair madate somyebhih AV.4.34.3^d.

samgame ca etc.: see samgathe ca etc.

samgame sumanā asat VS.33.86^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.7; 1.11.4^d; 164.15; 2.2.6^d; 20.7; 2.9.2^d; 121.4; KS.10.12^d; 14.2^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.

sam gā asmabhyam dhunūhi RV.1.10.8^d.

sam indo sam arvatah RV.9.64.3^b; SV.2.133^b; ApÇ.12.9.5^b.

sam gārṣṭeyo vṛṣabho gobhir anaḥ RV.10.111.2^b.

sam girāmo amuḥ vāyam AV.6.135.3^d.

sam gṛbhaya purū (TB. text, puru) çatā RV.1.81.7^c; AV.20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

samgṛbhyā na a bhara bhuri paçvah RV.3.54.15^d.

samge samatsu turvanīh pṛtanyūn RV.4.20.1^d; VS.20.48^d.

samge samatsu vṛtrabā RV.10.133.1^d; AV.20.95.2^d; SV.2.115.1^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^d.

sam gobhir agvair asrjad rathebbhih RV.2.15.4^c.

sam gobhir āṅgirasō naksamānah RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.

sam gobhir vāsayamasi RV.9.8.5^c; SV.2.53.2^c.

sam gomad indra vajavat RV.1.9.7^a; AV.20.71.13^a.

samgrahana samgrahana SMB.1.8.4^a; GG.3.6.4. P: sam-grahana KhG.3.1.48.

samgrahani babbhuvathuh AV.19.58.3^b.

samgrāmajit samṛcito brahmapāsi AV.5.20.10^b.

samgrāme ripusamkaṣe RVKh.10.127.9^b.

samgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10^b.

sam grāvabhir nasate (SV. vasate) vite adhvarā RV.9.82.3^d; SV.2.66.7^d.

sam ghoraya dravitva RV.8.92.15^b.

sam ghoṣah ṛṇve-vamair amitṛāih RV.3.30.16^a.

samghoṣān (ms. ogoṣān) prāpāih KSA.13.4. See under prāpān samō.

sa cakṛārasam viṣam AV.4.6.1^d. Cf. sā cakarthā.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukramah RV.5.87.4^a.

sacatām nah çacpatih TB.3.7.14.5^c (bis); TAA.10.45^c; ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; HG.1.28.1^c (bis).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17^a.

sacathyam rīṭvaso RV.8.101.5^b; SV.1.255^b.

sacanāvantam sumatibhih sobhare RV.8.22.2^c.

sacanta yad upasah sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7^a.

sa candro vipra martyah RV.1.150.3^a.

sa ca stupe maghonam RV.10.93.9^b.

sacasyamānah pitror upashe RV.10.8.7^c.

sacasa nah parāka RV.1.129.9^d.

sacasa nāyam avase abhiṣke RV.6.24.10^a.

sacasa nah svastayo RV.1.1.9^c; VS.3.24^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.8; KS.7.10.8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^c; TA.6.12.1^d; N.3.21. P

sacasaṁstamika a RV.1.129.9^c.

sacā deveṣu māhate RV.10.62.6^d.

sacā putakratū sanam RV.8.68.17^c.

sa cā bodhati manasā yajati RV.1.77.2^d.

sacābhuvē sacamānya pitvah RV.10.117.4^b.

sacā manā hiranyayā RV.8.78.2^c.

sacā marutsu miḍhuṣi RV.5.56.9^d.

sacā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8^d; N.11.50^d.

sacā yat sady eṣām RV.10.93.5^c.

sacā yad āsu jahatīv atkam RV.10.95.8^a.

sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4^c.

sacā yad im vṛṣanapā ahanīyuh RV.1.167.7^c.

sacāyor indraç carakra a RV.10.105.4^c. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.12.5.9. See sacā va.

sacāvahe (MS. ohaī) yad avṛkrah purā cit RV.7.88.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 129.7.

sacā sanema nahuṣah suvitrāh RV.1.122.8^b.

sacā sā vām sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11^b.

sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivah RV.8.66.6^a.

sacā someṣu sutapa rjgi RV.6.24.1^b.

sa cikitvān iyate sā nv iyate RV.1.145.1^b.

sa ciketa sahiyasa RV.8.39.5^a.

sa cittani mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.2.1^c.

sacittā viśadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1^d.

sa citra citram citayantam asme RV.6.6.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

sa citreṇa cikite raṇeu bhāsa RV.2.4.5^c; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda nihitam yad aśam RV.9.87.3^c; SV.2.29^c; JB.1.127^c.

sa cin nu tvaj jano māyi bibhaya AV.5.21.4^d.

sa cin nv aśm pati rayiṇām RV.1.68.7^b.

sacotano bhavatu çasathe janah PG.3.13.3^d.

sa cotayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9^c.

sacetasā (VSK. MS. oṣa) arepasu VS.5.3^b; 12.60^b; VSK.5.1.3^b; 13.4.16^b; ÇB.3.4.1.24^b. See sacetasāu saretasāu, samokasā, and samokasāu.

sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.

sacetaso me ṛṇutedam uktam AV.1.30.2^b.

sacetaso yajñam imam vahanti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^b.

sacetaso yam parpayanta martah RV.10.4.5^d.

sacetaso viṇve devah VS.18.76^c; ÇB.10.1.3.8^c.

sacetasāu druhvapo yāu nudetho AV.4.29.1^b, 2^a. See satyānusa.

sacetasāu saretasāu TB.2.4.2.5^b. See under sacetasā.

sacote anavahvaram RV.2.41.6^o; SV.2.262^o.
 sa cetā devatā padam RV.1.22.5^o; VS.22.10^o; TS.1.4.25.
 1^o; 2.2.12.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 180.12.
 sacotho acvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2^o.
 sacemahi tava dasma praketaiḥ RV.10.7.1^o.
 sacemahi sacathyaiḥ RV.5.50.2^d.
 sacceya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28^h.
 sacōṣiṣu savaneṣu ā RV.1.9.3^o; AV.20.71.9^o.
 sac cāśac ca vacasā pasprdhate RV.7.10.4.12^h; AV.8.4.12^h.
 saoyutim jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12^h; 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4^h.
See pracyutim.
 sachandā ya ca vichandā TS.5.3.11.1^o; KSA.10.5^o. *See*
 vichandā.
 sa jagatim ayatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309^o. *Part of* gayatri
 trivṛtān.
 sa jūṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5^a.
 sajāta uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3^h. *Cf.* sajāto yaç.
 sajātavanasyām aṣate TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.
 10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
 sajātapaśśād uta jamiçabāt MS.4.14.17^a; 244.12; TB.3.
 7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 sajātā imam yajamānam parivṛtāntu MS.1.1.8: 4.12.
 sajātāns te balihṛtāḥ kṛnotu AV.1.1.1.6^d.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dṛṇha MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14:
 24.2.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8: 4.11;
 MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See* next.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary uha TS.1.1.7.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*);
 KS.1.7 (*quing.*). *See* *prec.*
 sajātānām virāḍ bhava ApMB.1.6.7^d.
 sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehyenam AV.1.9.3^d; TB.3.5.4.2^d.
See sajātānām madhye, *and* sajātānām.
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7^o, aso) vaç AV.6.5.2^h; 19.46.
 7^o; VS.17.51^h; TS.4.6.3.1^h; MS.2.10.4^h; 135.5; KS.
 18.3^h.
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ;
 MS. KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4^o; VS.27.5^o; TS.
 4.1.7.2^o; MS.2.12.5^o; 149.3; KS.18.16^o; 40.2. *Cf.* next.
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathasāni AV.3.8.2^d. *Cf.* *prec.*
 sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3^d; 50.15.
See under sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
 sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.4^o.
 sa jatubharṇa çraddadhana ojaḥ RV.1.103.3^a.
 sa jātebhīr vṛtraha sed u havyaḥ RV.3.31.11^a. P: sa
 jātebhīḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhīḥ AV.3.8.3^d.
 sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.5^o; AV.19.6.9^o; ArS.4.7^o;
 VS.31.5^o; TA.3.12.2^o.
 sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2^a; VS.11.43^a; TS.
 4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.9; KS.16.
 4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sa jāto garbho
 asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
 sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6^h. *Cf.* sajāta uta.
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5^d.
 sajātyam acvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16^h.
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13^h.
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21^h; SV.1.404^h.

sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9^d.
 sa jāmitbhīr yat samajati mīḍhe RV.1.100.11^a.
 sa jāyata prathamāḥ pastyaṣu RV.4.1.11^a.
 sa jāyatām viratamāḥ (ÇÇ. çrāiṣṭhyatamāḥ) evānām ÇÇ.
 1.19.12^d; ApMB.1.12.8^d; HG.1.25.1^d (*bis*).
 sa jāyamānāḥ paramo vyomanī (RV.7.5.7^a, 'man) RV.1.
 143.2^a; 6.8.2^a; 7.5.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.9.
 sa jāyase mathyamānāḥ saho mahat RV.5.11.6^o; SV.2.
 258^o; VS.15.28^o; TS.4.4.4.3^o; MS.2.13.7^o; 156.5; KS.
 39.14^o.
 sajītvānam sadāsaham RV.1.8.1^h; AV.20.70.17^h; SV.1.
 129^h; TS.3.4.11.4^h; MS.4.12.3^h; 184.13; KS.8.17^h;
 TB.3.5.7.4^h.
 sajītvānāparājita RV.3.12.4^h; SV.2.105.2^h.
 sa jinvate jāthareṣu prajājñivān RV.3.2.11^a.
 sa jihvayā caturanṛka rñjati RV.5.48.5^a.
 sa jīva çaradāḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26^d; BṛhU.6.4.26^d; KBU.
 2.11^d (*bis*); AG.1.15.3^d, 9^d; SMB.1.5.17^d, 18^d; PG.1.
 18.2^d; ApMB.2.11.33^d; 14.3^d; HG.2.3.2^d; MG.1.17.5^d;
 18.6^d; N.3.4^d; Mahabh.1.74.63^d. *See* *nam* jīva, *sā* jīva,
and *cf.* under *asau* jīva.
 sa jīveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ AV.1.35.2^d. *See* *sa*
 deveṣu kṛṇute.
 sajūḥ pūçṇāntarikṣepa KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnaye svahā Kauç.74.15.
 sajūr agnir diva pṛthivyā KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnir vaiçvanara idābhīḥ TS.5.6.4.1. *See* sajūr
 vaiçvanara.
 sajūr agnīndrābhyān svahā MG.2.3.11. *See* sajūr indrā^o.
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abda) ayavobhīḥ (TS. ApÇ. -yava-
 bhīḥ; MS. MÇ. ayavabhīḥ; KS. ayavobhīḥ) VS.12.74;
 TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4 (*bis*): 49.5.7; KS.
 22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5
 (*with variants*). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.
 sajūr acvibhyām uṣasā suviryam RV.1.44.2^o; SV.2.1131^o.
 sajūr ahnondravatā svahā KS.6.8. *See* sajūr uṣase^o.
 sajā rātryendravatya (KS. -tya svahā) VS.3.10^h; KS.6.8;
 ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11^h. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. *Cf.*
 KÇ.4.15.10 (*comm.*).
 sajūr adityaiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr adityāir vasubhīḥ RV.5.5.1.10^a.
 sajūr indragṇibhyām (AG. -bhyām svahā) AG.2.2.4;
 Kauç.74.15. *See* sajūr agnī^o.
 sajūr indrapa vāyuna RV.5.5.1.10^h.
 sajū rudraiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.11; KS.
 17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr uṣasendravatya VS.3.10^h; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr
 uṣasā Vait.7.11. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (*comm.*). *See* sajūr ahne^o.
 sajūr uṣā aruṇibhīḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3:
 146.2; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūr tūbhīḥ VS.14.7 (*quing.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*quing.*):
 107.9, 10, 11 (*bis*), 12; KS.17.1 (*bis*); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.
 18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (*ter*); Kauç.74.15 (*bis*).
 sajūr gaṇena trīpatu RV.1.23.7^o.
 sajūr jātavedo diva (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā juṣanaḥ (KS.
 pṛthivyā havīṣo vīhi svahā; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6:
 120-2

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jātavedah MÇ. 3.2.11.
 sajūr divā prthivyopahūtāh somasya piba svāha ÇÇ.10. 18.6.
 sajūr devena barhiṣ MS.1.2.11^b: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13^b.
 sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10^a (bis); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11^a.
 sajūr devebhir apām napātām RV.7.34.15^a.
 sajūr devebhir avarāḥ parāḥ ca VS.7.5^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 See sajoṣā devair.
 sajūr devebhyah etc.: see sajūr devaiḥ etc.
 sajūr devaiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS. 17.1.
 sajūr devaiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) prātaryāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr devair vayonadhāḥ (MS. MÇ. vayo^o) VS.14.7 (guṇq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2. 2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 sajūr devaiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) sāyamhāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr dyāvaprthivībhyāḥ svāha (Kauç. omits svāha) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr nāvāḥ svayapasaḥ sacāyoh RV.10.105.9^a.
 sajūr mitrāvaruṇābhyām RV.5.51.9^a.
 sajūr vasubhiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vidhābhiḥ VS.14.7 (guṇq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (guṇq.): 107.9.10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.5.51.8^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7. 10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāha (Kauç. omits svāha) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr viçvair devaiḥ (MS. devair viçvānaraiḥ; KS. devair vayonadhāḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr viçvānara idāya (VSK. ilaya) VS.12.74; VSK.13. 5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7. 2.3.8. See sajūr agnir viçvō.
 sajūs tatakṣur indram jājanuḥ ca rājase RV.8.97.10^b; AV. 20.54.1^b; SV.1.370^b; 2.280^b.
 sajūs tvaṣṭrā somam piba KS.28.8.
 sajūḥ sūrā (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etaṣena VS.12.74; TS.5. 6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB. 7.2.3.8.
 sajūḥ somāya svāha Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūḥ somena viṣṇuṇā RV.5.51.9^b.
 sajoṣase adityair mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8^a.
 sajoṣase indram made kṣonṭh RV.1.173.7^a.
 sajoṣase rbhavaḥ parvatebhiḥ RV.4.34.8^b.
 sajoṣaseḥ sindhubhiḥ ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.34.8^d.
 sajoṣaseḥ sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6^a.
 sajoṣasā aṣvinā etc.: see sajoṣasāv aṣvinā etc.
 sajoṣasā uṣasā sūryepa ca RV.8.35.1^c-21^c.
 sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2^b.
 sajoṣasā pibatam aṣvinā tān N.4.17^b.
 sajoṣasā varuno mitro arvama RV.8.26.11^c.

sajoṣasāv (VSK. aṣ) aṣvinā dahsobbhiḥ VS.12.74; VSK. 13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajoṣā aṣvinā.
 sajoṣase adhvaram vāvaṣanāḥ RV.3.20.1^d.
 sajoṣase dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8^c.
 sajoṣase yajñam avantu devaḥ RV.3.8.8^a.
 sajoṣase yam aryamā RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a.
 sajoṣase ye ca mandasanāḥ RV.2.11.14^c.
 sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3^a.
 sajoṣā aṣvinā dahsobbhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. See sajoṣasāv.
 sajoṣā indra varuṇena somam RV.4.34.7^a.
 sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) saṁapo marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^a; TS.1.4.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.23^a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^a; MahanU.20.2^a; AÇ.5.14.2. P: sajoṣā indra saṁapāḥ ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
 sajoṣāḥ pahi girvapo marudbhiḥ RV.4.34.7^b; 6.40.5^d.
 sajoṣā devair avarāḥ parāḥ ca TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2.3; MS. 1.3.5^c: 32.6; KS.4.1^c. See sajūr devebhir avarāḥ.
 sajoṣā dhitrāḥ padair anu gman RV.1.65.2^a.
 sajoṣā naptrāpam hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See sajoṣo- bhyām.
 sajoṣā rudraḥ tripād ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2^d; AB.4.31.10.
 sajoṣāv indravaruṇa marudbhiḥ RV.3.62.2^c.
 sajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.: see sajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB. 4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. See sajoṣābhyām.
 sam cakrāṇi dadhanvire RV.4.31.6^b; KS.8.16^b.
 samcakṣāṇo bhuvana deva iyate RV.6.58.2^d; MS.4.14. 16^d: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5^d.
 samcakṣi cātṛavo bhiyā RV.6.14.4^d.
 sam cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ. 17.17.1.
 sam cakṣo kaṁ pṛcnam etam upaje AV.5.10.2^b.
 samcakṣo pūrvā uṣaso na nūtnāḥ RV.7.18.20^b.
 samcakṣo bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11^c.
 samcakṣyā marutaḥ candravarāḥ RV.1.165.12^c; MS.4. 11.3^c: 170.1; KS.9.18^c.
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra purvīḥ RV.6.34.1^a; AB.5. 21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ. 8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
 sam carantu puruṣprahā RV.4.8.7^b.
 sam cikrado maho asmahyāḥ vajān RV.9.90.4^d; SV.2. 760^d.
 sam cittāni sam u vrata AV.2.30.2^d.
 sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190. 14; KS.9.19^c.
 sam cedhyasvagne pra ca bodhayainam (AV. vardhaye- mam) AV.2.6.2^a; VS.27.2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.13; KS.18.16^a.
 sam cen nayātho aṣvinā AV.2.30.2^a.
 sam codaya citram arvak RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a; Vait. 42.8.
 sam chāyayā dadhire sidhrayāpav ■ RV.5.44.6^b.
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣṭh (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3^a; MS.4.2.10^a: 33.3. See samjagmāno etc.
 samjagmānā divā etc.: see samjagmāno divā etc.

sañjagmāñsu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.74.2^b; SV.2.730^b.
 sañjagmāno abibhyuṣa RV.1.6.7^b; AV.20.40.1^b; 70.3^b;
 SV.2.200^b; N.4.12^b. See sañjagmānā etc.
 sañjagmāno divaḥ kavīḥ (SV.LÇ. diva kave) RV.9.64.
 30^b; SV.2.6^b; LÇ.7.13.5,6.
 sañjagmāno (KS. onā; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. onā) diva (TB.
 ApÇ. diva ■ prthivya VS.7.13.18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14;
 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (bis); TB.1.1.
 1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: sañjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; sañ-
 jagmāñsu MÇ.2.4.1.17.
 sañ jagmire pathya rāyo samin RV.6.19.5^c.
 sañ jagmire mahiṣa arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2^b.
 sañjajñāne rodasi sañbabbhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b. See samānaṁ yonim abhi.
 sañjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.
 12.4^d; 187.10.
 sañjabhāra vanaśpatin AV.9.3.11^b.
 sañ jabhārocittya AV.5.31.10^d.
 sañjayan kṣetrāpi sahasaḥam indra TS.3.2.8.5^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c; 185.14; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3^c. See jayam
 kṣetrāpi.
 sañjayan prtañ urdhvam ayañ AV.5.20.4^a.
 sañjarbhurāṣa tarubhiḥ sateggbham RV.5.44.5^a.
 sañ jagrvadbhir jaramāpa idhyate RV.10.91.1^a. P: sañ
 jagrvadbhiḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. Çf. BrhD.7.145.
 sañ jānata svair dakṣair amurāḥ RV.1.68.8^b.
 sañ jānate na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5^b.
 sañjānate manasa sañ cikitre RV.10.30.6^c; KS.13.16^c.
 Çf. sañ jānamahāi.
 sañjānāthāñ dyāvaprthivi VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.
 3.5.9. P: sañjānātham KÇ.3.6.3.
 sañjānāñ upa sidann abhiññu RV.1.72.5^a; AB.1.22.2;
 AÇ.4.7.4. P: sañjānāñ KÇ.5.10.7.
 sañjānāñ pṛṇate RV.10.191.2^d; AV.6.64.1^d; MS.2.2.
 6^d; 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 sañjānāñ mahi mātā RVKh.7.34.2^c.
 sañjānāñ sañmanasaḥ sayonayaḥ AV.7.10.1^c.
 sañjānāñ vāi brūyaḥ ÇÇ.15.25^a. See sañjānāñeṣu.
 sañjānāñe supeṣaḥ VS.20.61^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.4; KS.
 38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.3^c.
 sañjānāñ vījahatām aratīḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.3.9.10^c.
 See Aprīpanāu.
 sañ jānāmahāi manasa sañ cikitvā AV.7.52.2^a. Çf.
 sañjānate manasa.
 sañ jānidhvam sañ prcyadhvam AV.6.64.1^a. P: sañ
 jānidhvam Kauç.12.5. See sañ gachadhvam.
 sañ jāmbhir nasate rukṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4^d.
 sañ jāyayā sāha putraiḥ syāma AV.12.3.17^b.
 sañ jāyāñ patya sja (ÇB.BrhU. sāha) RV.10.85.22^d;
 ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrhU.6.4.18^c; ApMB.1.10.1^d.
 sañ jāpatyañ suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23^d;
 ApMB.1.1.2^d.
 sañ jāpatyañ suyamam a kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3^c; AV.7.
 73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.6; KS.2.15^c; TB.
 2.4.1.1^c; 5.2.4^c; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 sañjityai vijityai satyajityai jityai Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.
 19; KÇ.19.5.4.

sañjīhānaḥ tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 sañjīhāñya (KSA. °jīhitya) svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.
 1.10.
 sañ jīva çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.52^d;
 PG.1.8.19^d; ApMB.1.8.9^d. See sa jīva.
 sañjīvā nāma stha tā imañ (AÇ. imam amuñ) sañji-
 vayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. See next two.
 sañjīvā stha sañjivyaśam AV.19.69.3. See prec. and
 next.
 sañjīvikā nāma stha ■ imuñ (AÇ. imam amuñ) sañji-
 vayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. See prec. two.
 sañjīkapanam vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2^a.
 sañjīkapañvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.
 sañjīkaptah paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.23.
 sañjīkātārūpeç ciketaḥ asmāi RV.1.69.9^b.
 sañjīkām yat parayanam RV.10.19.4^b.
 sañjīkām vah paçat (sa upadadhatām) TA.1.20.1.
 sañjīkām varuṇo-vadat RVKh.10.191.1^b.
 sañjīkām vijñānañ prajñānañ janat abhiñjanat TB.3.
 10.1.1. P: sañjīkām vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2;
 ApÇ.19.12.1.
 sañjīkām savitāvadat (TB. °takarant) RVKh.10.191.1^b;
 TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 sañjīkām naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6^b; 20.1; KS.10.
 12^b.
 sañjīkām naḥ (TB. na) svebhyāñ (AV. svubhiḥ); TB.
 svāhi RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^a; MS.2.2.6^c; 20.2;
 KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^c. P: sañjīkām naḥ Kauç.9.
 2; 12.5.
 sañjīkām no diva paçoḥ MS.2.2.6^a; 20.1; KS.10.12^a.
 P: sañjīkām no diva MÇ.5.1.10.9.
 sañjīkām arupebhyāñ (AV. arupebhiḥ; TB. arupāhiḥ)
 RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^b; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.2; KS.10.
 12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^d.
 sañjīkām aṇvina yuvam RVKh.10.191.2^c; AV.7.52.1^c;
 MS.2.2.6^c; 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^c (bis).
 sañjīkām asi kāmādharaṇam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1;
 MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.2.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17.
 Ps: sañjīkām asi MÇ.6.1.5; sañjīkām KÇ.17.1.4;
 ApÇ.5.9.6.
 sañjīkām astu me-munā VS.26.1^b; VSK.28.2^b.
 sañjīkām indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.191.1^c.
 sañjīkām uṇāvadat RVKh.10.191.1^a. P: sañjīkām
 ÇÇ.3.6.3. Çf. Rvidh.3.2.1.3; 4.24.5.
 sañjīkām puruṣebhyāñ AV.3.30.4^d.
 sañjīkām me brhaspatīḥ TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 sañjīkām vāi brūyat AB.7.17.7^a. See sañjānāñeṣu
 etc.
 sañjīkāñya amarakarām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 sañjīkāñya vo haviṣa yajamāḥ TB.2.4.4.5^b. See samā-
 nena vo.
 sañ jyotiṣa jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotiḥ āñklam) VS.2.9; TS.1.
 1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7;
 TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: sañ jyotiṣa KÇ.3.2.2.
 See svāha sañ jyotiṣa.
 sañ jyotiṣabhūma (TS. bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2;
 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: eam jyotiṣā KÇ.3.8.16.
Cf. sam sūryasya jyotiṣā.
sat SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
satat prāsaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7.
satatam tu cīrabhis tu MahanU.11.9. See satatam cī.
sa tat kṛdhiṣitas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6.
sa tad gobhiḥ stavātyety anye (?) TA.1.10.4.
sa tad duto vi vocatī RV.1.105.4.
satadvāṣṭāragamantā TA.1.31.2.
sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūrah MS.4.12.2^o; 182.2.
sa tam maṇim avindat TA.1.11.6.
satavasemam yajñam divi deveṣu dhātām MS.4.13.2:
101.1; TB.3.6.2.2. See svatavasemam.
sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.7.1.5.
sataç ca gopān bhavātāç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7.
sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vah (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.
AÇ.vivah) AV.4.1.1^d; 5.6.1^d; SV.1.321^d; VS.13.3^d; TS.
4.2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 96.12; KS.16.15^d; 38.14^d; ÇB.7.
4.1.14; TB.2.8.9.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.5^d.
satas tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1^b.
satat-satāt pratimānam purobhaḥ RV.3.31.8.
sa tān lokān samāpuoti AV.10.9.6.
satām çikyaḥ (MahanU. çakyah, but var. lect. also çikyah)
provācopaniṣat TA.10.6.1^o; MahanU.7.5.
satām satyānam ādityānam sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.
1.15.1.
sa tān vācyāyā saha TA.1.28.1.
satāsati (comm. satyasati) prajāpatih TB.2.6.2.3^b.
sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^o; SV.2.9.13^o;
VS.15.37^o; TS.4.4.4.5^o; MS.2.13.8^o; 157.14; KS.39.15^o.
sa tigmaçrṅgaḥ vṛabhaḥ yuyutsan RV.10.48.10.
sati bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^b.
satikāya tva TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5.
satina manyur aqrathayo adrim RV.10.112.8.
satinasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^o; TB.2.8.3.6.
sa tivrāḥ somāḥ sahate pranyataḥ RV.10.43.6^d; AV.
20.17.6^d.
sa turvapir mahān areṣu pūṣaye RV.1.56.3^a; N.6.14.
sa tu vastrāny adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6.
sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvuyuh RV.6.36.5.
sa tu çrudhindra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8.
sa tūṭava nainam aqruty anhatih RV.1.94.2^o; N.4.25.
sa tu (SV. sato) dhanam kārīpe na pra yāsat RV.9.97.
38^d; SV.2.708^d.
sa tu no agnir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10.
sa tu pavasva pari pāthivam rajah RV.9.72.8^a; 107.24.
sa te jānāti sumatiṁ yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a;
MS.4.11.5^a; 173.4; KS.6.11^a. P: sa te jānāti MÇ.
11.9.2.
sa tejyasa manasa tvotah RV.3.19.3^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.
4.14.15^a; 240.9.
sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5;
KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
satena dropakalaçam VS.19.27^b.
sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
sa te puramdhiṁ taviṣṭam iyarti RV.10.112.5.
sa te prāṇam dadātu MS.2.3.4 (bis); 31.17.18.

sa te bhūgo januṣā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^d; AV.14.2.
33^d; ApMB.1.10.2^d.
sa te madaya suta indra somah RV.10.112.5^d.
sa te matat (text editions, erroneously, mā sthat) TS.1.
1.2.2; MS.1.1.2; 2.3; 4.1.2; 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.
3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
sa te çatruṇ adharān padayati AV.10.3.3^c.
sa te çrāiṣṭhyā jayātām Kauç.89.6^c.
sa taiḥ sarvāḥ samāviṣṭah TA.1.2.2^a.
sa tokam asya pīparac chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4^c.
sa tokasāta tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6^c.
satokān sahapīruṣān AV.6.56.1^b.
sato dhanam etc.: see sa tu dhanam etc.
sato nūnam kavayaḥ sam çīrtā RV.10.53.10^a.
sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4^o; TB.2.4.
1.10^o; 8.9.5^o; TA.1.23.2^o; NpU.1.10.
satobhrati chandah VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.
8.2; 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
sato vah pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. See sado etc.
satovirā uravo vrātasahā RV.6.75.9^d; VS.29.46^d; TS.4.
6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.14; KSA.6.1^d.
sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7^a.
sa tāurayāṇa upa yahi yajñam N.5.15. Cf. sa vāvaçāna,
and see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
sattā ni yonā (SV. yonau) kalaçṣu sdati RV.9.86.6^d;
SV.2.237^d.
satto hotā na rṭviah RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^a.
satto hotā nividaḥ pūrvyaḥ anu RV.2.36.6^b.
satto hotā manuṣvad n RV.1.105.14^a.
satyartābhyāṁ tvā (ac. paryukāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.
1.10. See satyam tvartena.
satya rṭaya tvā dakṣiparāḥ nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
satyam yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.7. See satyam tvā brahmanā.
satyam yajño yaço brhat AV.11.8.20^b.
satyam yaçah çrīr mayi çrīh çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.
1.9.16.
satyam yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
satyam vakṣyāmi nānrtam AV.4.9.7^b.
satyam vadantir mahimānam spa MS.2.13.10^o; 161.12.
satyam vadanty anv icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.
11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
satyam vadān satyakarman RV.9.113.4^b.
satyam vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;
TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
satyam vācaḥ pratiṣṭha TA.10.63.1^o; MahanU.22.1^o.
satyam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2^o. See sa tvaṁ vṛṣan.
satyam vai tad rasam TA.10.15.1.
satyam çraddham tapo damam TB.3.12.7.5^a.
satyam çraddha prāpo virāt çirah AV.9.5.21^b.
satyam satvānam rṭviam RV.8.40.11^b. Cf. tveçāṁ sat-
vānam.
satyam sūryasamāṁ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2^a. See brahma
sūrya.
satyāham MS.3.8.1; 92.15. Cf. satyaç ca rṭapāç.
satyam ha hotiṣam ast TB.3.12.9.3^o.
satyagirvāhasaḥ bhūje RV.1.127.8^o.

satyam gr̥hapatīh ApÇ.10.10.6. *See* satyam me gr̥ha.
 satyajitān cāpathayāvanīm AV.4.17.2^a.
 satyajyotiḥ ca jyotiḥmaṇḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.
 satyam ca r̥tām ca cakṣuḥ viçvam AV.9.5.21^a.
 satyam ca me-nṛtām ca me tan mā ubhayaṁ-vratam ApMB.2.5.7.
 satyam ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. *Cf. next*.
 satyam ca çraddhā ca ÇG.3.3.3. *Cf. prec.*
 satyam citraçravastamam TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.2.3.12^c. *See* dyumnān citra^o, and *cf.* satyaç citra^o.
 satyam jātanāmi jātevedaḥ AV.5.11.3^b.
 satyam jñānam anantām brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 satyadharmāḥ adidharat Kauç.3.2^c.
 satyadharmāṇam adlivare RV.1.12.7^b; SV.1.32^b. (*Cf. next but one*.
 satyadharmāṇā parame vyomanī (MS. vyoman) RV.3.63.1^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 234.6.
 satyadharmāṇo adhvaram (TS. 7re) RV.5.51.2^b; TS.1.2.1.2^b. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 satyadharmāya dr̥ṣṭaye (MU. viçnave) VSK.40.15^d; ĪçāU.15^d; MU.6.35^d.
 satyadhvṛtām vṛjīnāyantam abhum RV.10.27.1^d. P: satyadhvṛtam AA.1.2.2.1.
 satyam tat turvaçe yadau RV.8.45.27^a.
 satyam tad indravārūpā kṛçasya vām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).3^a.
 satyam tad indro daçabhir daçagvāḥ RV.3.39.5^a.
 satyam tapuḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 (orh) satyam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 satyam tatāna sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^d.
 satyam tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. ousa pariñicami) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.6.20. *See* satyartabhiyān.
 satyam tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8; 151.10. *See* satyam yajñena.
 satyam tveçā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7^a.
 satyam tveçabhiyān mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).5^b.
 satyam dhūrvantam acitām ny oçā RV.10.87.12^d; AV.8.3.21^d.
 satyam MDh.11.197.
 satyam addhā nakir anyas tvavān RV.1.52.13^d.
 satyamantrā ajanayann uṣṇam RV.7.76.4^d.
 satyamantrā r̥juyavaḥ RV.1.20.4^b.
 satyamanmāyaji hotā MS.4.10.3^c; 151.7; KS.19.13^c; TB.3.5.9.1^c; 6.13.1^c; 14.3^c; AÇ.1.8.7^c; ÇÇ.1.13.3^c.
 satyam ayaṁ vāyuh (and . . . ayam agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam avādiçam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 satyam asāv adityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.
 satyam asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam ahaṁ gabhiraḥ kāvyena AV.5.11.3^a.

satyam apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 satyam it tan na tvavān (MS. ovaṁ) anyo asti (MS. āsti) RV.6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.15; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 satyam it tvam ayaḥ asi MS.1.4.3^b; 51.10; KS.5.4^b; 34.19^b; AÇ.1.11.13^b; ÇÇ.3.19.3^b; KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; Kauç.5.13^b; 97.4^b; ApMB.1.5.18^b; HG.1.26.13^b.
 satyam it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.15^a.
 satyam itthā vṛçed asi RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a. P: satyam itthā Svidh.3.6.7.
 satyam ■ vā u açvina RV.5.73.9^a.
 satyam ■ vā u taṁ vayam RV.8.62.12^a.
 satyam iyaṁ pṛthivi AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyamugrasya bhataḥ RV.9.11.3.5^a.
 satyam ūcur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^a.
 satyam pte-dhāyi (TS.KSA. -dham) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 satyam enam anu viçe madanti RV.4.17.5^a.
 satyam paraṁ paraṁ satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 satyam pūrvaḥ (KS. -velbhir) p̥lbbih̥ saṁvidanāḥ (KS. ApÇ. ebhiç cakupānāḥ) MS.2.7.16^c; 100.15; KS.39.3^c; ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12.
 satyam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 satyam br̥had r̥tam ugraṁ dikṣā tupaḥ AV.12.1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 233.8. P: satyam br̥hat Vait.12.6; Kauç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. *Designated as* bhaumam (*sc.* suktaṁ) Kauç.38.12, 16; Brh̥Pdh.9.59.
 satyam bravīmi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^b; TB.2.8.8.3^b.
 satyam brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
 satyam mā atnā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam me gr̥hapatīh JB.2.65 (66). *See* satyam gr̥ha^o.
 satyayā vo devahatyaḥ huveṇa RV.10.63.11^c.
 satyavāçe prayatema (TB. prabharema) haviṇḥi MS.4.12.6^b; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
 satyavāçe bhare matim MS.4.12.6^c; 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^c.
 satyaçavasam p̥bhvasam RV.5.52.8^b.
 satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^b.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase matinā bhare RV.1.57.1^b; AV.20.15.1^b. *See* ukthaçuṣmāya.
 satyaçuṣmāya sunavīma somam RV.1.103.6^b.
 satyaç ca r̥tapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātyaṁhāḥ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6. *See* çukraç ca r̥ta^o.
 satyaç citraçravastamāḥ RV.1.1.5^b. *Cf.* satyam citra^o.
 satyaçravasi vāyve RV.5.79.1^d-3^d; SV.1.421^d; 2.1090^d-1092^d.
 satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yasya giribhiḥ RV.6.49.6^c.
 satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yuvanaḥ RV.5.57.8^a; 58.8^a.
 satyaçand asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 satyasaṁdhān r̥tavṛdhāḥ AV.11.6.19^b, 20^b.
 satyasavām savitāram RV.5.82.7^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 196.15.
 satyasya dharmāṇas pati (ApÇ. 7re; Vait.MÇ. satyasya dharmāṇa) ÇÇ.8.10.1^c; Vait.23.15^c; ApÇ.13.18.2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.13^c.
 satyasya nāvāḥ sukṛtam apīparan RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ Arṣ.4.10^a.
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2^a, 3^c.
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yathā AV.20.136.4^d; VS.23.29^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^d. See *śrīasyakṣi*.
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyasyāpihitam mukham VS.40.17^b; BrhUK.5.15.1^b; Içau.15^b; MU.6.35^b.
 satyāḥ satvā tuvikūrmih RV.8.16.8^b.
 satyāḥ satvā purumāyāḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1^d; AV.20.36.1^d.
 satyāḥ so asya mahimā gr̥he çavāḥ RV.8.3.4^c; AV.20.104.2^c; SV.2.958^c; VS.33.83^c.
 satyāhavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 satyā eṣām (AG. eti) āçīṣāḥ (ApMB. 9^{as}) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. sarūnamantām) VS.35.20^d; VSK.35.20^d; AG.2.4.13^d; SMB.2.3.18^d; Kauç.45.14^d; 84.1^d; ApMB.2.20.28^d; HG.2.11.1^d; 15.7^d. Cf. *satyāḥ santu*.
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5^d; 5.11^d, 14^d. See *satyāḥ santu*, and cf. *sarve kāmā etc*.
 satyā tā dharmāṇas pati ApÇ.13.18.2^b. See *next but one*.
 satyā trīśannam abhavat purohitiḥ RV.7.83.4^d.
 satyād a dharmāṇas pati (ÇÇ. dharmāṇas; Vait.MÇ. dharmāṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b; Vait.23.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.13^b. See *prec. but one*.
 satyā deveṣv āçīṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6^d.
 satyā naḥ (Kauç. naḥ pitṛṇām) santv āçīṣāḥ VS.2.10^d; ÇB.1.8.1.42^d; ÇÇ.4.9.1^d; Kauç.88.1^d.
 satyāni kṛṇvan draviṇāny arçasi RV.9.78.5^b.
 satyā nr̥ṇām admasādām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.4^c.
 satyā nr̥ṇām abhavat devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5^d.
 satyānr̥te avapacyāḥ (AV. 9^{cyāḥ}; MS. 9^{cyāḥ}) janānam RV.7.49.3^b; AV.1.33.2^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^b.
 satyānr̥te prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.8; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 satyā bhavantv āçīṣo no adya RV.7.17.5^b.
 satyābhighṛtaḥ (KS. 9^{am} asi) satyena tvābhighārayāmi MS.1.1.11; 7.1; KS.1.10. See *satyena tvābhi*.
 satyām āçiraḥ pūrve (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.70.1^b; SV.1.560^b; 2.773^b.
 satyām āçiraḥ kṛṇuta vayoḍhai RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.91.11^a.
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyāḥ AV.12.3.46^a. P: satyāya ca Kauç.68.27.
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.
 satyāya havyām ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. 9^{ad} vidhoma) TS.3.4.11.5^d; KS.23.12^d; TB.3.7.2.4^d; ApÇ.9.2.6^d. See *mitrāya havyām etc*.
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyā va āçīṣāḥ santu satyā akūtayāḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vait.17.4.

satyā vapā pragṛhita me astu SMB.2.3.19^c. Cf. *satyāḥ santu*.
 satyāgīr iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.
 (om) satyāśāḍham hiraṇyakepinam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 satyā satyasya karāṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1^b.
 satyā satyebhir mahatī mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7^a. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.
 satyāḥ satyasya dadr̥çe purastat RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^b.
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8^d; AV.19.42.3^d; VS.12.44^d; VSK.2.5.3^b; 12.7.19^d; 13.3.15^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; 3.1.4.3^d; 4.2.2^d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 18.14; KS.8.16^d; 13.11^d; 30.8^d; 38.12^d; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19^d; MÇ.1.8.4.36^d; ÇÇ.3.13.3^d; Kauç.6.1^d; 45.11^d; MG.2.4.5^d; 9.4^d. See *satyāḥ kāmā*, and cf. *satyā eṣām*, and *satyā vapā*.
 satyo anyāḥ samāhitāḥ AV.13.1.50^a.
 satyena tapas saha TA.4.21.12.
 satyena tvā Kauç.90.5.
 satyena tvābhighārayāmi (AÇ. 9^{bhi}igharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12; 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See *satyābhighṛtaḥ*.
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. 9^{ya}) TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 5^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.3^b.
 satyena mābhiraḥ tvāḥ varuṇa YDh.2.108.
 satyena me prasavenomam yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.
 satyena revatīḥ kṣatram VS.21.28^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.12; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 satyenartam KS.35.15.
 satyena vah saṅgr̥hṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 satyena vāyur āvati TA.10.63.2^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. *next but one*.
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimya apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtam pr̥thivyāḥ AV.12.1.8^d.
 satyenottabhitā bhūmih RV.10.85.1^a; AV.14.1.1^a; ApMB.1.6.1^a (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhitā Kauç.75.6.
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19^a.
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satye vidharman vaji pavasva RV.9.109.6^b; SV.2.593^b.
 satye satyām juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.
 satye sarvāḥ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāḥ kavyāḥ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9^d; AV.18.3.47^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 satyo dravo dravarāḥ patanṅgarāḥ RV.4.40.2^c.
 satyo mantrāḥ kaviçasta ṛghavān RV.1.152.2^b.
 satyo manyur mahi karma karisyataḥ RV.2.24.14^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 satyo yajvā kavitamah sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1^b.
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36^c.
 satyo-si satyamaṣkr̥taḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

satyañjaśa dṛṇhaṇā (MS. durhṇa) yañ nudathe TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.14; KS.22.15^b. See sacetasu dṛuhvaṇo.

satrañ ni sedur ṛṣayo nādhamānāḥ AV.17.1.14^b.

satrarād (VSK. 0ral) asy abhimātiha (MS. abhiṣastihā) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; CB.3.5.4.15. P: satrarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

satrasya pddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya pddhiḥ CB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiḥ gaya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya çāṇsaḥ RV.1.178.4^d.

estrā kṛdhi suhanā çura vṛtrā RV.7.25.5^o.

estrā khedam aruçaḥ vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4^d.

estrā cakrapo amṛtāni viçvā RV.1.72.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d.

estrācīm rātim maruto grāṇaḥ RV.7.56.18^b.

estrācyā maghavā (SV. maghavānt) somapṛtaye RV.8.61.1^o; AV.20.113.1^o; SV.1.290^o; 2.583^o.

estrājite nṛjita urvarajite RV.2.21.1^b.

estrājito dhanasā aksitotayaḥ RV.8.3.15^o; AV.20.10.1^r; 59.1^o; SV.1.251^o; 2.712^o; MS.1.3.39^o; 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^o.

estrājid agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4^b; AV.20.64.1^b; SV.1.393^b; 2.597^b.

estrājid nai KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

estrājid ugra pāuṣyam SV.1.231^o.

estrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad = ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

estrā te anu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.4.30.2^a; AÇ.9.11.21.

estrā te viçvam anu vṛtrahatyē RV.6.25.8^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; 7.13.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.5; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.8.5.7^b.

estrā tvaṁ puruṣtuta RV.8.15.11^a.

estrā dadhānam apratiṣkutaḥ çavāṇsai (SV. çavāṇsai bhūri) RV.8.97.13^b; AV.20.55.1^b; SV.1.460^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

estrā dadhire anu vṛṛṇya RV.6.36.2^b.

estrā dadhire çavāṇsai RV.8.2.30^c.

estrā dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6^b.

estrādāvaṇṇ apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6^b; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^b.

estrā deva mahāñ nai RV.8.101.12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.2.1139^b; VS.33.40^b.

estrābhavo vasupatir vasuṇām RV.4.17.6^a.

estrā madāsas tava viçvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1^a; AB.5.8.3. P: estrā madasah AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

estrā madaso bṛhato madiṣṭhaḥ RV.4.17.6^b.

estrā mahāñ asi grutaḥ RV.4.30.2^o.

estrā mahāñsai cakrire taṇḍu RV.5.60.4^d.

estrā yad im bhārvarasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.21.7^a.

estrā rājānam dadhire sahadhyai RV.7.31.12^b; SV.2.1145^b.

estrā rāyo-dha ye pāṛthivāsah RV.6.36.1^b.

estrā varuṇaçaṇasah RV.5.65.5^d.

estrā vājam na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV.2.160^d; VS.27.38^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.3; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7.

estrā vājānam abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1^c.

estrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajūñih RV.6.34.4^d.

estrā viçvañ dadhiṣe kevalaṁ sahaḥ RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.15.6^d.

estrā viçvasya paramasya rājani RV.7.32.16^c; SV.1.270^c.

estrā viçvāni pāuṣya RV.6.46.7^d; SV.1.262^d.

estrā viçvā svapatyañi dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10^c.

estrā vṛṣaḥ (AV. 0ṣaḥ) jathara & vṛṣasva RV.10.96.1.3^d; AV.20.32.3^d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

estrā çāṇsai yajamānasya tatot RV.2.20.7^d.

estrāsāhañ vareṇyam sahodam RV.3.34.8^a; AV.20.11.8^a. Cf. scrt.

estrāsāhañ vareṇyam RV.1.79.8^b; SV.2.875^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.11; KS.10.12^b. Cf. pṛve.

estrāsāhañ dhanamjayam ApMB.2.8.2^b. See sabhasahañ.

estrāsāham abhimātihañi stuhi RV.3.51.3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 184.2.

estrāsāho nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2^d.

estrāsāho janabhakṣo janamśahaḥ RV.2.21.3^a.

estrā soma abhavann asya viçve RV.4.17.6^a.

estrāhapam dadhiṣim tumram indram RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

estrā hatañ somasuta janena RV.7.93.5^d.

estrāham indra pāuṣyam RV.5.35.4^d.

sa tritasyādhi sānavi RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^a.

sa tridhātu çarapañ çarma yañsat RV.7.101.2^a.

sa trīṇ ekadācāñ iha RV.8.39.9^o; TS.1.2.11.3^c.

satre ha jstāv iṣita namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13^a.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvaṁ vipṛāya dāçuṣe RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.

sa tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.2.132^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^o. See satyari vṛṣan.

sa tvaṁ çaviṣṭha vajrahaṣta dāçuṣe RV.8.90.4^o.

sa tvaṁ sanih suvimuṣā vimuṣa KÇ.2.2.23^c. See sanvau sanih.

sa tvaṁ supṛito vṛtavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2^o.

sa tvaṁ kumāram eva vāvṛṇthah PG.1.16.24^b.

satvaññ notā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

satvaññ patayo namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satvaññ etc.

sa tvaṁ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhñh RV.6.15.3^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra divi çāñ charma yacha AV.17.1.12^d.

sa tvaṁ na indra dhiyasāññh RV.5.33.2^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra mṛḷaya RV.6.45.17^o; 8.80.2^o.

sa tvaṁ na indra vajobhiḥ RV.8.16.12^a; AV.20.46.3^a. P: sa tvaṁ naḥ Vait.23.20.

sa tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6^a.

sa tvaṁ na indrakavabhir uti RV.6.33.4^a.

sa tvaṁ na urjasana urjam dhāḥ RV.6.4.4^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.

sa tvaṁ na urjam pate RV.8.23.12^a.

sa tvaṁ nalaplavo bhutva TA.6.7.2^o.

sa tvaṁ naç citra vajrahaṣta dhṛṇṇya RV.6.46.2^a; AV.20.98.2^a; SV.2.160^a; VS.27.38^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.2; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7.

sa tvaṁ no agne payasā vasuṇi ArS.4.1^c.

sa tvaṁ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.14; 4.14.17^a; 246.11; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: sa tvaṁ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2; 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.8a; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvañ nah MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvañ KÇ.19.7.15.
 sa tvañ no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5.
 sa tvañ no adya sumana ihavita (RV.1.36.6^a, utāparam) RV.1.36.2^a, 6^a.
 sa tvañ no arvan nidayañ RV.6.12.6^a.
 sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena chandasāhne paripahi KS.37.13.14. Cf. sa tvāhne.
 sa tvañ no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasā rātryai paripahi KS.37.13.14.
 sa tvañ no deva manasā RV.8.26.25^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvañ no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 sa tvañ no nabhasas pate (GB. patiñ) TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.9.
 sa tvañ no maghavann indra girvapañ RV.8.3.18^a.
 sa tvañ no rāyañ ciñhi RV.3.16.3^a.
 sa tvañ no vardha prayasā pacivaso RV.8.60.12^a.
 sa tvañ no viçvā abhimatñ sakṣapñ RV.8.24.26^a.
 sa tvañ no vira vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.856^a.
 sa tvañ no hotañ suhutañ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14^a.
 sa tvañ agniñ vaiçvānarañ saprathasāñ gacha svahakṛtañ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gñih.
 sa tvañ agne pratikena RV.10.118.8^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16.
 sa tvañ agne vibhavasūñ RV.8.43.32^a.
 sa tvañ agne sūbhagatvasya vidvāñ RV.1.94.16^a.
 sa tvañ aṅgakaṣāyo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BrhU.6.4.8^a.
 sa tvañ asmad apa dviṣañ RV.8.11.3^a.
 sa tvañ asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4^b. See sa tvañ asy.
 sa tvakar ekavṛṣabhañ svānām TB.2.4.7.8^a. See yas tva karad.
 satvānāñ pataye namañ MS.2.9.3; 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvānāñ etc.
 satvāno na drapaino ghoravarpasāñ RV.1.64.2^b.
 satvā bhariṣo gaviṣo divanyasat RV.4.40.2^a.
 sa tvāmadad vṛṣa madāñ RV.1.80.2^a.
 sa tvā manmanasāñ karotu (ApMB. manasāñ kṛpotu) PG.1.4.15^d; ApMB.1.3.6^d.
 sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 sa tvām indra prabhuvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.117.2^a; SV.2.278^a.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5^d.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhasthe AV.3.4.6^c.
 sa tva rakṣatu sarvatañ AV.8.5.22^a. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.
 sa tva rāṣṭraya subhṛtañ bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāṣṭreṣu.
 sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^d; VS.29.38^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.11; KSA.6.1^d.
 sa tvāhne paridadatu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena.
 sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^e.
 sa tvaitebhyāñ pari dadat (TA. dat) pitṛbhyāñ RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; N.7.9^a.
 sa dakṣaṇāñ dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^a.

sa dakṣiṇe saṅgrbhṛta kṛtāni RV.1.100.9^b.
 sadanāñ pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.
 sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5^d.
 sadanto adrim aṅgijasya gohe RV.4.21.6^b.
 sadamdim uta çaradam AV.5.22.13^b.
 sadamdir yaç ca hāyanah AV.19.39.10^b.
 sa darçataçrīr atithir grhe-grhe RV.10.91.2^a.
 sa darçatasya vapuṣo vi rājasi RV.10.140.4^a; SV.2.1169^c; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MÇ.2.7.14^a; 95.17; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tva hutam praçnami TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10.
 sadasas pataye namañ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namañ sadasas.
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^a; RVKh.10.151.7^a; SV.1.171^a; VS.32.13^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.8^a; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇÇ.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^a (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^a; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.
 sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.9; 1.4.7; 54.10; 2.6.12; 71.4; 4.4.6; 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kauç.136.3.
 sadaspataye tva etc.: see sadasas pataye tva etc.
 sadasya devayajanañ me dehi SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 sad asya made sad v asya pitāu RV.6.27.2^a.
 sadasyā r̥tavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 sadasyopa mā hvayaava SB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 sadasyo-si malimlucañ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimluca-si.
 sadañ-sada atīṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^b.
 sadañ-sadañ prajāvāñ r̥bhur juṣapañ PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 sadañ-sadañ sadata suprapṛtayañ RV.10.15.11^b; AV.18.3.44^b; VS.19.59^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.10; KS.21.14^b.
 sadañ-sado varivasayāta udbhida RV.10.76.1^d.
 sadañ-saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2^d; MÇ.2.5.5.10.
 sa dahan (GB. sadanāñ) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāñ GB.1.2.21^b; Vait.6.7^b.
 sadā kavi sumatim a cake vām RV.1.117.23^a.
 sadā gāvāñ çucayo viçvadhāyasañ SV.1.442^a; Svidh.1.5.10.
 sadā gr̥ṇanti karavañ RV.6.45.33^b; 8.94.3^b.
 sa datārañ tṛptya tarpayati AV.9.5.9^d.
 sa data sarvasatyanam MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 sadā te nāma svayaṇo vivakmi RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^c.
 sadā tve sumanasāñ syama RV.7.4.4^d.
 sadā devasya martyañ RV.8.19.28^a.
 sadā deva arepasāñ SV.1.442^b.
 sadā devasa idaya sacemahi RV.10.64.11^d.
 sa dadhara pṛthivīm dyām utemam (AV.4.2.7^c, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^a, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.10; AV.4.2.7^c; 11.5.1^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.10^a; 25.100^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^c; 2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.14; 2.13.23^c; 168.6; 3.12.16^c; 165.2; KS.16.15^a; 40.10^a; KSA.5.110^a; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.12.3^e; N.10.23^e. Cf. *under* anadvān
 dadhara prthivīm.
 sa dadhara samidho viḡvarūpaḥ TB.3.7.6.8^e; ApÇ.4.7.1^e.
 sadā dhāvanty akṣitāḥ AV.10.6.14^d.
 sadā no divyāḥ payuḥ śiṣaktu RV.7.37.8^e.
 sadānvākṣayānam aśi sadānvācātānam me dah svāhā
 AV.2.18.5.
 sadā paçyanti surayaḥ RV.1.22.20^b; AV.7.26.7^b; SV.2.
 102^{2b}; VS.6.5^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; 4.2.9.4^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.
 7.1.18^b; NrpU.5.10^b; GopalU.1^b; VasuU.4.1^b; SkandaU.
 15^b; ĀrupU.5^b; MuktiU.2.77^b. See çaya paçyanti.
 sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9^a, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.
 9^a; 10.93.11^a.
 sadā pipetha daçuṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^d.
 sadā putro na mātara tatantha RV.10.1.7^b.
 sadāpr̥ṇo yajato vi dvīṣo vadhit RV.5.44.12^e.
 sadāmnī aśir anirā TA.4.23.1.
 sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2^b.
 sadā yācann aśam girā (SV. jya) RV.8.1.20^b; SV.1.307^b;
 N.6.24^b.
 sadā rapvaḥ pitumatīva sarhaat RV.4.1.8^d.
 sadā rāya puruṣpṛhā RV.8.46.5^e.
 sadā va indraç carkṣad ā SV.1.196^a. See ançayor.
 sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3^e; TS.3.5.11.3^e; MS.
 4.10.3^e; 148.2; KS.15.12^e.
 sadā vaso rātin yaviṣṭha paçvate RV.8.23.28^e.
 sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukhāḥ ratham AV.13.1.24^b.
 sa daçuṣe kiratu bhūri vānam MS.4.12.6^e; 195.11.
Erroneously for sam etā, q.v.
 sadāsaro vājam aśhā saniṣyadat RV.9.110.4^e; SV.2.858^e.
 sadāsātānam aṣvinam RV.4.37.5^d.
 sadāsi rapvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
 sadā sugaḥ pitumāḥ astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.
 15^a; AÇ.2.5.6.
 sadā syandante akṣitāḥ KS.40.13^b (bis).
 sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2^b; AV.20.101.2^b; SV.2.
 141^b; TS.4.3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.11.
 sad ■ dhi to tuvijatasya manye RV.6.18.4^a.
 sa didayad uçatir ūrmya ā RV.2.4.3^e.
 sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3;
 KSA.13.2.
 sa dudravat svahutaḥ RV.7.16.2^b; SV.2.100^b; VS.15.33^d.
 34^a, 34^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b.
 sa dundubhe aśjur indreṇa devaiḥ RV.6.47.29^e; AV.6.
 126.10; VS.29.55^e; TS.4.6.6.6^e; KSA.6.10; N.9.13^e.
 See sam dundubhe.
 sa duto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8^a.
 sadr̥kṣāṣaḥ pratidr̥kṣāṣa etana VS.17.84^b; TS.4.6.5.6^b;
 MS.2.11.1^b; 140.5; KS.18.6^b.
 sadr̥ṇ ca pratisadr̥ṇ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.
 18.6. See etadr̥ṇ ca.
 sa dr̥ḥhe cid abhi tr̥patti vājam RV.8.103.5^a.
 sadr̥ṣaḥ triṣu lingeṣu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.
 sadr̥ṣāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 sadr̥ṣtr adya sadr̥ṣtr ■ u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8^a.
 sa dr̥ṣto mṛdayati (VSK. mṛṣa^e) nah VS.16.7^e; VSK.17.
 1.7^e; TS.4.5.1.3^f; MS.2.9.2^f; 121.13; KS.17.11^f.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitāḥ RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647^a.
 sadevaḥ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b.
 sa devajāmīnām pīçān mā moci AV.16.8.6.
 sa devataty udyatāni kṛpvan RV.10.8.2^e.
 sa devatā vasuvaniḥ dadhāti RV.7.1.23^e.
 sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5^d.
 sa devāḥ oha vakṣati RV.1.1.2^e; 4.8.2^e; KS.12.15^e; N.
 7.16^e.
 sa devānam adhipatir bahuva AV.7.5.2^e; 13.2.25^d; TS.
 1.6.6.4^e; 3.2.7.2^e; ÇÇ.4.12.10^e; MÇ.1.4.3.18^e.
 sa devānam api gopithe astu RV.10.77.7^d.
 sa devānam pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9^e.
 sa devānam bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5^b; AV.5.
 17.5^b.
 sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayad viçāḥ AV.3.4.6^d.
 sa devān yakṣad iṣito yajīyan RV.3.4.3^d.
 sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8^e.
 sa devān sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18^e; 13.2.38^e;
 3.14^e.
 sa deveṣu kṛpate dirgham āyuh RVKh.10.128.8^d; VS.34.
 51^d. See sa jiveṣu.
 sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3^e.
 sa deveṣu vanate vāryāṇi RV.5.4.3^d.
 sa devo devān prati paprathe prthu RV.2.24.11^e.
 sado gharṇo viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.6.
 See sado viçvāyuh, and cf. sa no viçvāyuh.
 sado dadhāna upareṣu aṇuṣu RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
 sado devānam aśi devī çale AV.9.3.7^e.
 sado dvā cakrāte upamā divi RV.8.29.9^a.
 sado vah pitaro deṣma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GU.4.
 3.23. See sato etc.
 sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. dhriṣe) RV.9.107.10^d; SV.1.
 513^d; 2.1039^d.
 sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado
 viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado
 gharṇo.
 sado-ai VS.5.33.
 sadmani kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.8^e.
 sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3^e; SV.2.480^e.
 sadmeva dhiraḥ samimāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10^b.
 sadmeva prāco vi mimāya mānāḥ RV.2.16.3^a. See
 budhūd agreṇa.
 sadyaḥ kavyāni bad adhatta viçva RV.1.96.1^b; MS.4.10.
 6^b; 157.12.
 sadyaḥ kṛvantv otave AV.6.23.2^e.
 sadyaḥkṛiḥ prakṛir ukthyaḥ AV.1.1.7.10^b.
 sadyaḥkṛiç chandasa saha ÇÇ.3.14.2^b. See sadyaḥkṛiç.
 sadyaḥ paryeti sūryaḥ AV.6.8.3^b.
 sadyaḥ paryemi prthivīm uta dyam VS.23.50^e; AÇ.10.9.
 2^e; ÇÇ.16.6.2^e; LÇ.9.10.10^d.
 sadyaḥ puṣṭim nirundhānaso agman RV.1.122.7^d.
 sadyaḥ pravṛtā viçpāṇa jājana RV.3.29.3^b; VS.34.14^b.
 sadyaḥ praharati sarvaduskṛtam RVKh.9.67.12^d.
 sadyaḥ cakamāntya TA.3.15.1^a. See dūrā ca.
 sadyaḥ çj jāto bhavast = dutaḥ RV.4.7.9^d.
 sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1^d.
 sadyaḥ cit santi daçuṣe RV.1.8.9^e; AV.20.60.5^e; 71.5^e.

sadyaḥ oid yah çavaśa pañca kṛṣṭiḥ RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yasya carakṛtiḥ pari dyam RV.6.48.31^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yah sahasrāṇi çatā dadat RV.7.32.5^a.
 sadyaḥ cid ya duduhe bhūri dhaseḥ RV.3.57.1^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yo vāvṛthe asāmi RV.6.19.2^d.
 sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
 sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.14.
 sadyaḥ çignā pramināno navīyān RV.10.27.19^d.
 sadyaś te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān lokān paryeti rakean AV.4.38.5^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān pari paçyasi bhūmim AV.11.2.25^d.
 sadyaḥsutyām indragñibhyām prabravīmi mitrāvaruṇābhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with çvaḥsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.21.6.2.*
 sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na samāṇaḥ RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^c; 49.7^c.
 sadyā (*read* sa gha) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a. *See* sa gha *no etc.*
 sa dyām surpod antarikṣaṇ svah (TS.TB. *okṣaṇ* sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c.
 sa dyāvapṛthivyoh paçān mā moci AV.16.8.23.
 sadyuttim indra sacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See* saktim.
 sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāya RV.6.18.7^c.
 sadyo adhvare rathirān jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
 sadyo asyādhvanaḥ pāram aṇutha RV.5.54.10^d.
 sadyo jañgham āyasth viçpalāyāi RV.1.116.15^c.
 sadyo jajñāno ni ripatī çatrūn RV.10.120.1^c; AV.5.2.1^c; 20.107.4^c; SV.2.833^c; VS.33.80^c; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; N.14.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno vi him iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^c; VS.12.6^c; 21^c; 33^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; 4.2.1.2^c; 2.2^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.9; KS.16.8^c; 9^c; 10^c; QB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno havyo babhūta (RV.8.96.21^b; babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
 sadyo jāta ṛbhuṣṭhira RV.8.77.8^c.
 sadyo jāta oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
 (om) sadyojātaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 sadyojātaṁ uta jahāty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 sadyojātaṁ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; MahānU.17.1^a.
 sadyo jatas tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
 sadyo jatasya dadṛçānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
 sadyojātāya vai namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; MahānU.17.1^b.
 sadyo jatasu taruṇiṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
 sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roravīti RV.7.101.1^d.
 sadyo jāto vy amimita yajñam RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).
 sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
 sadyo dasyūn pra mīṇa kutseyena RV.4.16.12^c.
 sadyo dānāya mānhate RV.6.45.32^c; 10.62.8^d.
 sadyo dāçuṣe kṣarasī RV.1.17.6^c; SV.2.848^a.

sadyo didiṣṭa tanvaḥ RV.10.93.15^b.
 sadyo didiṣṭa parthyah RV.10.93.15^a.
 sadyo didiṣṭa māyavaḥ RV.10.93.15^d.
 sadyo bhuvad vṛyaya nodhāḥ RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d.
 sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
 sadyo yah syandro viṣito dhavīyan RV.6.12.5^c.
 sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasāyāyo bhūt RV.2.19.4^c.
 sadyo vajebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
 sadyo vṛddho ajayathāḥ RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
 sadyovṛdham vibhvaṁ rodasyoh RV.3.31.13^b.
 sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanīnaḥ RV.3.48.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātaḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
 sa dṛuhvape manuṣa ūrdhvasānaḥ RV.10.99.7^a.
 sa dvibandhur vāitarapo yaṣṭa RV.10.61.17^a.
 sa dhātī akṣiti çavaḥ RV.1.40.4^b. Cf. dadhāno akṣiti.
 sadhamādo dyumninr (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnya) urja (VS.ÇB. apa; MS.MÇ. urja) etah (MS.KS. ekah) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.16; KS.15.6^a; QB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnya urjah MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.
 sa dhartā jajñe mahasā yaviyut RV.10.61.9^d.
 sa dharmo nātra samāyayaḥ VāDh.1.16^d.
 sadhastutim ajanvḍhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
 sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
 sadhastham viçve abhi santi devaḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
 sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
 sadhasthāni prayāṣi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna uti RV.3.25.5^c.
 sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7^d. Cf. next.
 sadhastheṣu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. Cf. prec.
 sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3^a.
 sa dhāma pūrvaṣṭh mame RV.8.41.10^c.
 sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathas ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^a.
 sa dhīmān yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
 sa dhātuhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^c; 8.19.9^c.
 sadhricinā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^d.
 sadhricinā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
 sadhricinān vāḥ sanimanasas kṛṇomi AV.3.30.5^d; 7^a.
 sadhricinā pathyā sā viṣuot RV.3.55.15^a.
 sadhricinā yātave prem ajigah RV.10.106.1^c.
 sadhricinā vṛtrahāṇa uta sthah RV.1.108.3^b.
 sadhricinena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
 sadhricinena manasāvivenan RV.4.24.6^c.
 sadhricino mādayasvā niçadya RV.10.112.3^d.
 sadhricir indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^c.
 sadhricir viçva uçatir antapata RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
 sadhriciḥ savrata bhūtva Kauç.33.8^c.
 sadhriciḥ sindhum uçatir ivāyan RV.10.111.10^a.
 sadhrim a yanti pari bibhratiḥ payah RV.2.13.2^a.
 sa na idam brahma kṣatram pātu VS.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.1.12; KS.18.14 (*series*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* sa idam brahma.

sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13^c; TA.6.10.1^b.
 sa na indrah kāmavaram dadātu TA.3.11.8^a, 8^d.
 sa na indra tvayatāya iśa dhah RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
 sa na indra purohitah (*read* indrapurohitah) Kauç.47.16.
 sa na indrah çivah sakha RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
 sa na indraya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; Arf.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
 sa na indriyam dravinam dadātu ApÇ.8.3.16^c.
 sa na idanaya saha RV.8.102.2^a.
 sa na ūrjam upabhr̥ti RV.1.128.2^d.
 sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV. 23^v) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
 sa na etu puraeta no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
 sa na enīm vasavāno rayim dah RV.5.33.6^a.
 sa na kitu homam imam juṣāpah AV.4.38.5^a.
 sa nah kada cid arvata RV.8.40.2^d.
 sa nah kṣapabhir ababhiṣ ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7^o; AB.1.13.20.
 sa nah kṣumantam sadane vy ūrpuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
 sa nah patibhyo jayām AV.14.2.1^o. *See* punah patibhyo.
 sa nah paprih pārayati RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.46.2^a.
 sa nah parasya varivah kṛpotu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
 sa nah parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
 sa nah parṣad ati durgāni viçva RV.1.99.1^o; RVKh.10.127.7^d; AV.7.63.1^o; TA.10.2.1^o (*biu*); MahanU.6.2^c (*biu*); N.7^d (*Roth's edition*, p. 201); 14.33^o.
 sa nah parṣad ati diviṣah RV.10.187.1^c–5^o; RVKh.10.187.1^c; AV.6.34.1^o–5^o; MS.4.10.6^o; 158.7; KS.21.13^o; AB.5.21.20 (*quater*); AA.4.6^o; 4.7^o; AÇ.2.18.3^o; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahanāmnyah 6^a, 7^o, 7^d. *See next*.
 sa nah parṣad ati eridhah AA.4.7^d. *See prec.*
 sa nah pavasva vāsumad dhiranyavat RV.9.86.38^c; SV.2.306^o.
 sa nah pavasva vājyuh RV.9.44.4^a.
 sa nah pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a, 7^a; JB.1.8.1^a.
 sa nah paçun patu TS.5.5.5.1 (*biu*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
 sa nah pavaka didivah RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa nah pavaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next*.
 sa nah pavaka didihi RV.3.10.8^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa nah pavako dravinam (AV. 9^{pe}) dadātu AV.6.47.1^c; TS.3.1.9.1^o; MS.1.3.36^o; 42.9; KS.30.6^c; KÇ.9.3.21^o.
 sa nah pāhy ariṣṭyāi svahā TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.18.15^c.
 sa nah pitaram pitamaham prapitamaham ApÇ.2.21.7^c. *See under tasminn eça*.
 sa nah pita janita sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3^a. P: sa nah pita janita Vait.29.14. *See* yo nah pita, and *cf.* sa no bandhur.
 sa nah piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14^c, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^c; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.7; KS.7.1^a, 8; 21.14^c; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
 sa nah pito madhumā a viçha (Kauç. viveça) KS.13.15^c; Kauç.74.19^c. *See* sa no mayobhuh.
 sa nah punāna a bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.

sa nah pūrpēna vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^c; TS.2.4.5.1^o; 3.3.11.2^o; KS.13.16^o; ApMB.2.11.10.
 sa nah pūśavita bluvat RV.3.62.9^c.
 sa nah pr̥thu (TB. 0^{thuh}) çravāyāyā RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
 sa nah prajām viravatū sampr̥vatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 sa nah prajāyā haryagva mṛdaya (AV.KS. mṛda) RV.10.128.8^c; AV.5.3.8^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c; KS.40.10^c.
 sa nah prajāsv ātmasu AV.3.15.7^c.
 sa nah pratīṣṭhām a bhara MÇ.9.4.1^c. *See* sa nah sahasra. *sanakāt* preddho namaçopavākyah RV.10.69.12^b.
 sanat kakṣivān abhipitve ahnam RV.1.126.3^d.
 (om) sanatkumārān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 sanat kṣetran sakhibhiḥ çvitnyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18^c.
 sanat śçvyaṁ paçum RV.5.61.5^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.81.
 sanat sūryam sanad apah evajrah RV.1.100.18^d.
 sanedvājān vipravīram tarutram RV.10.47.4^o; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.15.
 sanedvājāh pari srava RV.9.62.23^c; SV.2.412^a.
 sa naç citrabhir adriyah RV.4.32.5^a.
 sa nah çakraç cid a çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
 sa nah çarma trivarūtham vi yānat RV.8.42.2^o; MS.1.2.13^c; 22.11; 4.14.12^c; 235.12; KS.17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^c; 8.4.1^c; ApÇ.10.31.6^c. *Cf.* aa *cir*.
 sa nah çarmāni vitayo RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
 sa nah çaviṣṭha savanā vāso gahi RV.8.46.9^c.
 sa na slavāna a bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
 sa na atipā uta bhava tanopah RV.10.69.4^o; N.6.17.
 sa na (KS. nas) stuto viravad dhātu gumat RV.1.190.8^c. 7.23.6^o; AV.20.12.6^o; VS.20.54^o; KS.8.16^o; ÇB.2.4.1.
 sa na stonān namasyaç cano dhāt RV.7.38.3^c.
 sa nas trāsate duritad abhihṛtaḥ RV.1.128.5^f.
 sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^f.
 sa na sthīrān balavataḥ kṛpotu Kauç.4.1^o.
 sa nah sanividvān pari vṛidhi takman AV.1.25.1^d–3^d.
 sa nah sañkṣu pāraya TB.2.4.7.5^c.
 sa nah satto manugvad a RV.1.105.13^o.
 sa nah sanitā sanaye sa no-dat RV.1.30.16^d.
 sa nah sanin madhumatn kṛpotu AV.19.31.14^o.
 sa nah samr̥d iṣam ūrjam dhoi TA.4.6.2^d.
 sa nah sarvayuh saprathah VS.38.20.
 sa nah savitā evat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^o.
 sa nah sahasra a dhoi ApÇ.22.15.15^c. *See* sa nah prati-
 ṣṭhām.
 sa nah sahasram a naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^c; MÇ.9.4.1^o.
 sa nah sahasra br̥hatr iṣo dah RV.9.97.25^o.
 sa nah sahasripit iṣah RV.2.6.5^c.
 sa nah sindhum iva nāvaya (AV. nāvā) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 sa nah siṣaktu yas turah (MS. yah çivah) RV.1.18.2^o; VS.3.29^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.16; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c; N.3.21.
 sa nah suvah sañçīçadhi TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.
 sa nah sūrya pra tira dirgham ayuh AV.13.2.37^c.
 sa nah soma çravo vidah RV.9.20.3^c; SV.2.320^c.
 sa nah somasu somapah RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto etc.: see sa na stuto etc.
 sa nah syonah suyaja yajeha (SMB. yaja ca) VS.5.4^c; ÇB. 3.4.1.25^c; SMB.2.2.12^c.
 sa nah svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16^d.
 sanā atra yuvatayah sayonih RV.3.1.6^c.
 sa nakam abhyārohati AV.3.29.3^c.
 sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1^a; SV.2.397^a. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.
 sanāc ca hota navyaṣ ca satvi RV.8.11.10^b; AV.6.110.1^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahanU.6.7^b.
 sanāj jara aritah purbbid asam RV.10.111.10^b.
 sanā jyotih sanā svah RV.9.4.2^a; SV.2.398^a.
 sanātana (MS. onā) ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.30: 105.5; KS.39.7.
 sanātanaṁ vitataṁ saṁmayokham TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sanātanaṁ enam shuḥ AV.10.8.23^a.
 sanātanaṁ ṛṣih: see sanātana etc.
 sanā tā kā cid bhuvanā bhavitva RV.2.24.5^a.
 sanā tā ta indra navya āguḥ RV.1.174.8^a.
 sanā tā ta indra bhojanani RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.
 sanāt sanidā avanir avātāḥ RV.1.62.10^a.
 sanāt sa yudhma ojaś panasyate RV.1.65.2^d.
 sanāt sahanṭi puṣyanti nṛmpam RV.7.56.5^b.
 sanāt sujāta tanaya dhṛtavrata RV.8.25.2^c.
 sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.399^a.
 sanād agne mṛṇasī yatudhanan RV.10.87.19^a; AV.5.29. 11^a; 8.3.18^a; SV.1.80^a P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20; 2.3.2.
 sanād amṛkta ojaś AA.5.2.2.15^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31^c.
 sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12^a.
 sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajāṇe RV.1.51.6^d.
 sanād eva na cṛryate (AV. chidyate) sanabhiḥ RV.1.164. 13^d; AV.9.9.11^d.
 sanād eva sabase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6^b.
 sanād divaṁ pari bhuma virūpe RV.1.62.8^a.
 sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8^d.
 sanād yuvanāṁ avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1^d.
 sanād rājabyo juhva juhomi KV.2.27.1^b; VS.34.54^b; KS.11.12^b; N.12.36^b.
 sanā navā ca cuoyuve RV.8.45.25^b.
 sanā purāṇam adhy emy arāt RV.3.54.9^a.
 sanābhayo vājinam arjayanti RV.9.89.4^d.
 sanābhīr yaç ca niṣṭyah RV.10.133.5^b; AV.6.6.3^b.
 sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jārīṣuḥ RV.1.139.8^b; AV. 20.67.2^b.
 sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny sanāi RV.10.73.6^a.
 sanā medhām sanā svah RV.9.9.9^a.
 sanāyate gotana indra navyam RV.1.62.13^a.
 sanāyavo namasā navyo arkaiḥ RV.1.62.11^a.
 sanā yūpeva jaraṇa çayānā RV.4.33.3^b.
 sanīm vājam rayim asme sam invatam RV.6.70.6^d.
 sanīm gāyatraṁ navyāṁsam (TA. navyāṁsam) RV.1.27. 4^b; SV.1.28^b; 2.847^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^b.
 sanitah susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20^a. P: sanitah susanitah AA.5.2.5.6.
 sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36^a.

sanitāi pravato dāṇṣe cit RV.7.37.5^a.
 sanitedhmanā sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9^a.
 sanibhya svaho rayim RV.8.24.28^b.
 sanīm medham ayaṁsam RV.1.18.6^c; RVKh.10.151. 7^c; SV.1.171^c; VS.32.13^c; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.8^c; ApMB.1.9.8^c; HG.1.8.16^c.
 sanīm medham arīṣṭaṁ duṣṭaraṁ sahaḥ RV.2.34.7^d.
 sanīm medham uta çravaḥ RV.9.32.6^c.
 sanir asi sanitāi (KS. ApÇ. sanyai tva) saneyam TS.1.6.4. 4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.
 sa nirudhya nahuṣo (TB. nahrṣo) yahvo agnih RV.7.6.5^c; TB.2.4.7.9^a.
 sa nirṛtyah (AV.16.8.4, nirbhutyah) paçān mā moci AV. 16.8.2.4.
 sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12^a.
 sanigyanṭaṣ cit tuvinṛmpa vājam SV.1.316^b. See sasa- vāṇṣaḥ.
 saniraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4^d.
 sanidābhir dāḥabhiḥ kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2^d.
 sanidēbhiḥ çravyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5^c.
 sa nivyābhir jaritāram aha RV.6.32.4^a.
 sanutarāḥ carati goṣu gaolān RV.4.38.4^b.
 sanutar dbehi tam tataḥ RV.8.97.3^d.
 sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3^d.
 sanutyena tyajāṁ martyasya RV.6.62.10^c.
 sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-smat sujātaḥ RV.10.99.7^c.
 sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10^a.
 sanema ni ca dhimahi RV.1.17.6^b.
 sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7^d.
 sanema mitravarupā sanantaḥ RV.7.52.10^c; KS.11.12^c.
 sanema ye ta utibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19^a.
 sanema vājam samitheeçv ayaḥ RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^c; 242.1.
 sanema vājam tava piprinn avasā RV.8.61.4^c.
 sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12^d; SV.2.1030^d; N.5.15.
 sanemi kṛdhy asmad a RV.9.104.6^a.
 sanemi cakram ajaraṁ vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14^a; AV.9. 9.14^a.
 sanemi tvam asmad a RV.9.105.6^a; SV.2.963^a.
 sanemi rāja pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25^c; ÇB.5.2.2.7^c. See sa virājash.
 sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9^a.
 sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3^b.
 sanemy asmad yuyavān amivaḥ RV.7.38.7^d; VS.9.16^d; 21.10^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.11; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.22^d; N.12.44^d.
 sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9^a; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
 saneyam açvaṁ gām vasaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4^c; AV.4.9.7^c; VS.12.78^c.
 sa no agnih suvṛtyaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3^c.
 sa no ajāmīr uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12^c.
 sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6^a.
 sa no ariyāṁ devaḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See under sa imām devo ariyāṁ.
 sa no arya pavitra a RV.9.64.12^a.

sa no arābhi dutyam RV.9.45.2^a.
 sa no grheṣu rāraṇat TS.2.4.5.1^b (*bis*).
 sanojā anapacyutaḥ RV.10.26.8^d.
 sa no jīvātave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.1191^c; Kauṣ. 117.4^c.
 sa no jīveṣv || bhaja Kauṣ.70.1^c.
 sa no jīveṣv || yame AV.18.2.3^c. *See* sa no deveṣv.
 sa no juṣasva samidhāno āṅgiraḥ RV.5.8.4^c.
 sa no juṣāṇa upa yajñam āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 sa no jyotiṣai pūrva RV.9.36.3^a.
 sanoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.
 sa no dadātu taṁ (AV. taṁ) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^a; CQ.18.3.2^a.
 sa no dadātu dravipaṁ suviryam TB.2.8.1.4^c; ApC.20.20.9^c. *See next*.
 sa no dadātu ṣravapaṁ piṭṛpam MS.4.14.1^c; 216.1. *See prec.*
 sa no dadatv akṣitam AV.7.80.2^c.
 sa no dad dāṇuṣe mayah SMB.2.2.19^d. *See bhavataṁ dāṇuṣe*.
 sa no diva sa riṣaḥ (VS.MS. riṣaḥ) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; 5.11.1^d; MS.2.13.11^d; 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.
 sa no dūrāc cāśac ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.
 sa no devatrādhi brāhi GB.1.2.21^c; Vait.6.7^c.
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. *Cf.* eva deva.
 sa no devaḥ ṣubhaya amṛtya samyunaaktu (MahanU. *eti*) TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.10.3^d.
 sa no devaḥ savita payur idyah RV.10.100.9^c.
 sa no devaḥ savita ṣarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^c.
 sa no devāḥ eha vaha puruṣo RV.3.25.2^c.
 sa no devebbhiḥ pavamāna nuda RV.9.93.4^a.
 sa no deveṣv a yamat RV.10.14.14^c; TA.6.5.1^c. *See* sa no jīveṣv a yame.
 sa no devo havir idam juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.100.5^c.
 sa no dohatam suviryam (MÇ. suviram) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApC.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sa no dhṛti variṣṭhaya RV.5.25.3^a.
 sa no dhṛtavrato rāja AÇ.3.6.24^c. *See tato dhṛtaḥ*.
 sa no naya sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^c; KSA.5.16^c.
 sa no navyebhiḥ vṛṣakarmann ukthāiḥ RV.1.130.10^c. P:
 sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.
 sa no ni yachad vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2^c.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhūta vedhaḥ RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20.36.11^a.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ a pṛṇa RV.6.46.21^a.
 sa no nṛṇām nṛtamo riṣadāḥ RV.1.77.4^a.
 sa no netāraṁ mahayama indram AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 sa no netā vājam a darṣi bhūrim RV.4.16.8^c; AV.20.77.8^c.
 sa no nediṣṭhāṁ havanāny āgamat (KS.21.13^c, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^c; 21.13^c; 30.5^c. *See* sa no nediṣṭhā, *and* sa no viṣvāni havanāni.
 sa no nediṣṭhāṁ dadṛṇa a bhara RV.1.127.11^a.
 sa no nediṣṭham a kṛdhi Kauṣ.127.5^c.
 sa no nediṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havanāni juṣaṇa) TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.19. *See under prec. but two*.
 sa no neṣan neṣatamāir amuraḥ RV.1.141.12^c.

sa no bandhur janita sa vidhata VS.32.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.5^a. *Cf.* yo naḥ pita, *and* sa naḥ pita.
 sa no bodhi puraeta sugaṇu RV.6.21.12^a.
 sa no bodhi puroḍaṣaṁ rāraṇaḥ RV.6.23.7^a.
 sa no bodhi ṣrudhi havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.12; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; ApC.6.17.8^a.
 sa no bodhi sahasya praṇāsyah RV.2.2.11^a.
 sa no bhaga puraeta bhavaha RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d; VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.
 sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛpaktu viṣvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.
 sa no bhava ṣivas tvam (TS. ṣivatamah) VS.12.31^c; 17.53^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 6.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 87.10; KS.16.10^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yaṣya ta upari grhā yaṣya vaha (TS. grhā iha ca; MS.KS. grhā virāṭpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi ṣarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2; 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. P: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. *Cf.* bhuvanasya pate yaṣya.
 sa no mudāntān pate RV.9.104.5^a.
 sa no mandrābhiḥ adhvara RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.
 sa no mayobhaḥ pito aviṣasva (ÇG.PG. pitav aviṣasva; AÇ. pitav aviṣaḥ; MÇ. pitur aviṣaḥ; SMB. pitav aviṣasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ.2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c; ÇG.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.1.3^c; PG.3.1.4^c. *See* sa naḥ pito.
 sa no marudbhiḥ vṛṣabha ṣravo dhaḥ RV.1.171.5^c.
 sa no mahān animataḥ RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.101.4^b.
 sa no mahya aditaye punar dat RV.1.24.2^c.
 sa no mābhyapakramiḥ AV.12.2.18^b.
 sa no mā hiṇet evaha ApMB.2.17.2^d.
 sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
 sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4^c; SV.2.764^c.
 sa no muṇcatv anhasaḥ AV.4.23.1^d-7^d; 24.1^d-7^d; TS.4.7.15.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*); 190.7,9,11,13; KS.22.15^d (*quater*).
 sa no muṇcatu duritad avadyat TA.2.6.1^d. *Cf.* sa no rakṣi-
 ṇad.
 sa no mṛda paṇupate namas te AV.11.2.11^c.
 sa no mṛda mahān aṣi RV.1.36.12^d.
 sa no mṛda sumatāu te syama AV.17.1.8^d 11^d.
 sa no mṛda suṣakha deva vasyaḥ RV.8.48.9^d.
 sa no mṛdāti tanva rjugo rujana AV.1.12.1^c.
 sa no mṛdātidṛce RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.100.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10.15^d. *Cf.* under tā no mṛdāta.
 sa no mṛtyos trayataṁ patv anhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^c; TAA.10.47^c; ApC.10.8.9^c.
 sa no yakṣad devatāta yajṛyan RV.3.19.1^c; 10.53.1^c; ApC.24.13.3^c.
 sa no-yaṁ darbho paripatu viṣvataḥ AV.19.32.10^c; 33.1^c.
 sa no-yaṁ darbho varāṇo-dhivakāḥ AV.19.32.9^d.
 sa no yandhi mahim iṣam RV.4.32.7^c.
 sa no yamaḥ pratarāṁ jivase dhat AV.18.3.63^d; 4.54^d.
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 192.16; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; TA.1.29.1^c; ApC.8.1.4^c.

sa no yuvendro johutraḥ RV.2.20.3^a.
 sa no rakṣatu jaṅgidaḥ AV.19.35.2^a.
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kauṣ.104.2^b. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc.
 sa no rakṣiṣao caramaḥ sa madhyamam RV.8.61.15^a.
 sa no rakṣiṣad duritāḍ avadyat RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
 Cf. sa no muñcatu.
 sa no rayim sarvaviraḥ ni yachatu svāha (VSK. omits svāha) VS.9.24^d; VSK.10.5.3^d; CB.5.2.2.6^d. See rayim ca naḥ sarva^a etc.
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MÇ.2.5.4.24^a.
 sa no rādhanāy a bhara RV.7.15.11^a; AÇ.2.8.3.
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitāḥ dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1^d. See sa tvā rāṣṭraya.
 sa no rāsao churudhaḥ candrāgrāḥ RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; N.12.18^a.
 sa no rāsva rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2^a.
 sa no rāsva sahasripaḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
 sa no rāsva suvityam RV.5.13.5^a; 8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.2.521^c; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.8; KS.6.100.
 sa no rāsvājyānīm rāyas poṣaḥ suvityaḥ samvatsaripaḥ svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāsva.
 sa no rucam dhehy ahṛityamāpaḥ TA.4.4.1^a; 6.1^d. See sā naḥ prajāḥ.
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6^a.
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahma RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.36.7^a.
 sa no varṣaḥ vanutaḥ jātavedaḥ AV.4.15.10^a.
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3^a.
 sa no vasūny a bhara (SV. bharat) RV.10.191.1^d; AV.6.63.4^d; SV.1.190^a; VS.15.30^d; TS.2.6.11.4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.9; KS.2.15^d. Cf. sa no viçvāny.
 sa no vasva upa māsī RV.8.71.9^a.
 sa no vājam anarvāpaḥ RV.2.6.5^b.
 sa no vājāya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14^a.
 sa no vājēv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13^a.
 sa no vibhāvā cakṣapir na vastoh RV.6.4.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.6.
 sa no viçvā nti dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9^a. Cf. sā etc.
 sa no viçvā divo yasu RV.9.57.4^a; SV.2.1114^a.
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45^a; 17.23^a; CB.4.6.4.5^a.
 See *under* sa no nedisthāna havanāny.
 sa no viçvāny a bhara RV.8.93.29^a. Cf. sa no vasūny.
 sa no viçvānyuḥ saprathāḥ VS.38.20; CB.14.3.1.18. Cf. *under* sado gharma.
 sa no viçvasāḥ sprdhāḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.10^a.
 sa no viçvāha sukratuh RV.1.25.12^a.
 sa no viçvebhīr devebhīḥ RV.8.71.3^a.
 sa no vṛṣaṇaḥ amuḥ carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV.20.70.12^a; SV.2.971^a.
 sa no vṛṣaṇaḥ sanisthaya RV.8.92.15^a.
 sa no vṛṣa vṛṣarathāḥ supira RV.5.36.5^a.
 sa no vṛṣṭiḥ divas pari RV.2.6.5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^a.
 sa no vedho marutāḥ cikittvān RV.1.169.1^a.
 sa no hartṣāḥ pate RV.9.105.5^a; SV.2.962^a.
 sa no haviḥ pratigbhṇatu rataye MS.4.14.12^a; 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^a.

sa no hiranyajāḥ çāṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.10.4^a.
 sa no hiranyarathāḥ dāhsanāvan RV.1.30.16^a.
 saḥ tam ripiṭho viprutam dāhsobhiḥ RV.1.117.4^a.
 saḥ tam siñcatu rādhasa RV.10.17.13^d; Vait.16.17^d. See saḥ tat siñcatu.
 saḥ tam siñcatu varcasse Vait.16.17^d.
 saḥ takṣa hanti cakri vaḥ (HG. cakripaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
 saṁtataḥ çirābhī tu TA.10.11.2^a. See satatam.
 saṁtatīḥ snāvanyābhyam TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 saṁtatyaī tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
 saḥ tat siñcatu rādhasa KS.34.19^d; 35.8^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d.
 See saḥ tam etc.
 saḥ tat sṛjethāḥ saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39^a.
 saḥ tanuṣva vṛtāni mama ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 saṁtanvann iva me-nubruhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.
 santam enaḥ tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1^d; TU.2.6.1^d.
 saṁtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2^d.
 saṁtarāḥ padakāu hara RV.8.33.19^b.
 saṁtasthānā vi hvayante samike RV.10.42.4^b; AV.20.89.4^b.
 saṁtasthāne ajare itanti RV.10.31.7^a.
 saḥ tasyendro hṛdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5^a.
 saḥ tā indro asṛjad aśya çākāḥ RV.5.30.10^a.
 saṁtānebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 saṁtānāḥ yajñāḥ sam imāḥ tanotu KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 saṁtāpayati svam deham TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.11^a.
 santi kapveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14^b.
 santi kāmāso harivo dadiaḥ tvam RV.8.21.6^a.
 santi caieṣaḥ samanaḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 saṁtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2^b.
 santi vai naç çaphinas santi dāḍinas te vo ned dhīnasān ned yūyam samān hīnasāta ApMB.2.17.13.
 santi spaço adabdhāso amurāḥ RV.6.67.5^d.
 santi aprdho jaraṇiprā adhrṣṭāḥ RV.10.100.12^b.
 santi hy aśya aṣiṣuḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^a.
 santu devir amṛtaḥ ṛtavṛdhāḥ ViDh.48.10^d. See svadantu devir.
 saḥ te gāvas tama a vartayanti RV.7.79.2^a.
 saḥ te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3^a.
 saḥ te tanvā tanvaḥ pṛcyantām MS.1.1.9; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3.23.
 saḥ te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 saḥ te navanta prabhṛtaḥ madeṣu RV.10.120.2^d; AV.5.2.2^d; 20.107.5^d; SV.2.834^d; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
 saḥ te payāṁsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18^a; ArS.3.2^a; VS.12.113^a; TS.4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.8; KS.16.14^a; 37.6^a; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kauṣ.68.10^a. Ps: saḥ te payāṁsi MS.4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kauṣ.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; saḥ te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as āpyānavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 saḥ te pṛāpo vāṭena (TS.ApÇ. vāyuna) gachātām VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; QB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. *See* sam te vāyur vātena.

sam te majjā majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3^a.

sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; QB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.

sam te mānasā viastam AV.4.12.3^c.

sam te rāstram anaktu payasā ghr̥tena AV.13.1.8^d. *See* vi no rāstram.

sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuh RV.6.4.1.2^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.

sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: *see next but one*.

sam ■ vāyur matariṇvā dadhātu VS.11.39^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; QB.6.4.3.4. P: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.

sam te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatām MS.1.2.15; 26.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. *See* sam te prāṇo.

sam te vāvata jaratām iyaṁ gih RV.4.7.8^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.8; KS.6.11^b.

sam te vṛjjo sukṛtāḥ sam prajāḥ paçñin TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

sam te çastir devavata jarata RV.4.3.15^d.

sam te çaçāmi brahmanā vayasā RV.10.120.5^d; AV.5.2.5^d; 20.107.8^d.

sam te çirapah kapālani AV.9.8.22^a.

sam te hanmi datā datā AV.6.56.3^a.

sam taiḥ paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5^d.

sam tri pavitra vitatāny eçi RV.9.97.55^a.

sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sam pāṛthivena KS.7.13 (for).

sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasagathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣagathāḥ) sam rāpāḥ stutena sam priyena dhāmā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; QB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. P: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasagathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.

sam tvayāidhiṣṭmahi sumanasāyamaṇāḥ AV.14.2.17^d.

sam tvā ṛpanti (!) Vait.30.17. *See* sam tvā ṛpanti.

sam tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4^c.

sam tvāḥ gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv āpah Vait.36.27^a. *Cf.* tam gandharvāḥ.

sam tvā tatakṣuh (LÇ. tatakṣuh) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.

sam tvā dadhāmi pṛthivīm pṛthivyā AV.12.3.23^b.

sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāṭhah RV.6.15.12^c.

sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghr̥tena) AV.14.2.70^a; TS.3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a; MG.1.11.6^a. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kauç.76.7.

sam tvā nahyāmi payasāṣadhitām AV.14.2.70^b. *See next but one*.

sam tvā nahyāmi prajāya dhanena (TS. prajāyaham adya) AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3.5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c; MG.1.11.6^c. *Cf.* sam tvā sṛjāmi.

sam tvā nahyāmy āpa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) ṣadhitbhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b; MG.1.11.6^b. *See prec. but one*.

sam tvā martasa indhate RV.8.60.15^b; SV.1.46^b.

sam tvā mṛjanty āyavah RV.9.64.23^c; SV.2.427^c.

sam tvā rāyah çatinah sam sahasripah RV.1.31.10^c.

sam tvā ṛpanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. *See* sam tvā ṛpanti.

sam tvā viçantv ṣadhir utāpah VS.8.25^b; 20.19^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.9; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; QB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.

sam tvā çaçanti (Vait. çaçanti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.

sam tvā çaçāmi jagṛhi RV.10.87.24^c.

sam tvā çaçanti: *see prec. but one*.

sam tvā siñçāmi yajusaḥ prajāḥ ayur dhanāḥ ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñçāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.

sam tvā sṛjāmi prajāya dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. *Metrical.* ÇÇ. sam tvā nahyāmi prajāya.

sam tvā hiuvanti (Vait. adds dhazyitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.

samdhāṇāḥ paladanām AV.9.3.5^a.

sam dakeṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23^b; QB.3.3.1.12^b.

sam daksheṇa manasā jayate kvih RV.9.68.5^a.

samdagdharāḥ rakeṣāḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4.43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.

samdadāsvān rayim amṣu didhi RV.2.2.6^b; KB.19.9.

sam dadhat paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.2^d, 7^d.

samdadhātu bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.40.1^d.

sam dadhāt shih punah AV.6.139.5^b.

sam dāha yātudhānyah AV.1.28.2^d.

samdānāḥ vo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.6.103.1^a. P: samdānāḥ vah Kauç.16.6.

samdānām savita karat AV.6.103.1^b.

samdānām arvantāḥ padbīçam (VS.MS. padvīçam) RV.1.162.16^c; VS.25.39^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.10: 183.7; KSA.6.5^c.

samdānām bhago açvina AV.6.103.1^d.

samdānām mitro ariyāḥ AV.6.103.1^c.

sam dānucitrā usaso yatantām RV.5.59.8^b.

sam (MS. erroneously, ea) dāçuṣe kiratu bhuri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c.

samditāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.

sam divyena didhi rocanena AV.2.6.1^c; VS.27.10; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^c, 22.1; QB.6.2.1.26.

samdiyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

sam dundubhe sajur indreṇa devaiḥ MS.3.16.3^c: 187.9. *See* sa dundubha.

samduhāthāḥ gharṇadugheva dhenuh TB.2.4.7.8^b. *See* vāmam duhāthām.

sam dūtam pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4^b.

sam duto agna iyaso hi devān RV.7.3.3^d; SV.2.57^d.

sam duto adyāud usaso viroke RV.3.5.2^d.

samdr̥ças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.

samdr̥çā gupta vah santu AV.11.9.2^c.

samdr̥çtir asya hiyanasya daksah RV.2.4.4^b.

sam devatrā bahuvathuh RV.1.93.9^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; KS.4.16^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c; Kauç.5.1^c.

sam devānām sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajūi-

yānam RV.5.42.4^d; AV.7.97.2^d; VS.8.15^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.7; KS.4.12^d; QB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 sam̐ devī (KS. devī) devyorvacā paśyasva (KS. ovacā-khyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApC.10.23.6. Cf. sam akhya.
 sam̐ devena savitrā TA.4.7.1^b, 2^b. See sam̐ daivena.
 sam̐ devāir viçvadevebhīr aktam AV.7.98.1^c. See sam̐ indreṇa viçvebhīr, and sam̐ indro viçva°.
 sam̐ devāiḥ çobhate vṛṣā RV.9.25.3^a; SV.2.270^a.
 sam̐ devo amadad vṛṣā AV.20.49.1^c.
 sam̐ devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatista) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (ter): 126.6, 13.14; QB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 sam̐ devo daivya dadhat QC.17.15.11.
 sam̐ devyā pramatyā vṛaṣṣmayā RV.1.53.5^c; AV.20.21.5^c; MS.2.2.6^c; 20.5; KS.10.12^c.
 sam̐ deçyāt sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.1.11^c.
 sam̐ deçyād abhinikṛtāt AV.10.1.12^b.
 sam̐ daivena savitrā VS.37.15; QB.14.1.4.5. See sam̐ devena.
 sam̐ daivya savitrā VS.37.15; QB.14.1.4.6.
 sam̐ dyumnena viçvaturōṣo mahi RV.1.48.16^c.
 sam̐ dvayirbhīḥ svasrbhīḥ kṛtī jamirbhīḥ RV.9.72.3^d.
 sam̐ dhamantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19^b.
 sam̐ dhayā sam̐ bitar mahat AV.11.8.16^b.
 sam̐ dhaye jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 sam̐ dhān ca yām sam̐ dadhe brahmapaiṣaḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 sam̐ dhātā sam̐ dhīr (MS. sam̐ dhīr) maghavā puruṣasūḥ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro; MS. in Sam̐ hita, puru) RV.8.1.12^c; AV.14.2.47^c; SV.1.244^c; MS.4.9.12^c; 134.1; PB.9.10.10; TA.4.20.1^c; KC.25.5.30^c; ApMB.1.7.10.
 sam̐ dhātā sṛjatu varcā AV.14.1.34^d.
 sam̐ dhānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 sam̐ dhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5^b.
 sam̐ dhanyasya yā sphatīḥ AV.2.26.3^c.
 sam̐ dhāvī mahatīr rakṣata AV.11.10.15^c.
 sam̐ dhā samadadhan mahi AV.11.8.15^d.
 sam̐ dhīnāntarikṣāntarikṣam̐ (MS. sam̐ dhīnāntarikṣā-yāntarikṣam̐) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.6. See next but one.
 sam̐ dhīnā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 sam̐ dhīr asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13. P: sam̐ dhīr TS.5.3.6.1. See prec. but one.
 sam̐ dhīr asi sam̐ dhaye tvā sam̐ dhibhyaḥ tvā sam̐ dhibhū stā KS.39.6; ApC.16.31.1.
 sam̐ dhītam aṇutām narā RV.8.40.3^c.
 sam̐ dhītayo vūvaçāṇā anuṣata RV.9.86.31^c.
 sam̐ dhuvānā etc.: see sam̐ dhvānā etc.
 sam̐ dhenavo jayamāne anonavūḥ RV.8.70.4^c; AV.20.92.10^c; SV.2.506^c.
 sam̐ dhenubhīḥ kalāṣe somo ajyate RV.9.72.1^b.
 sam̐ dhohi vīryāvati AV.6.139.5^d.
 sam̐ dhyāḥ (so. trpyantu) QC.4.9.3.
 sam̐ dhyām prāpnoti paçcimām Kauç.141.34^c.
 sam̐ dhyāvidye sarasvatī TAA.10.34^b.
 sam̐ dhvānā (TS. dhuvānā) vātā abhi no gṛṇantu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.16; KS.22.14^d; ApC.4.12.2^d.
 sam̐ naddhāḥ saba dadṛṣe ha TA.1.4.2^b.

sam̐ namayāmi KC.4.2.3.

sam̐ nah çigthi bhurijor iva kauram RV.8.4.16^a.

sam̐ naçena gamemahi AV.7.9.4^d.

sam̐ nas tabhyaḥ (AV. tebhīḥ) sṛjatu viçvakarma AV.2.35.2^d; TS.3.2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 37.1.

sam̐ nah sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā RV.1.31.18^d; TB.1.4.4.10^d; ApC.3.10.16^d; ApC.3.20.10; 9.10.17^d; MÇ.3.4.10^d.

sam̐ nahyasvamṛtaya kam AV.14.1.42^d. See next.

sam̐ nahye (KS. oha) sukrītaya kam TS.1.1.10.1^d; KS.1.10^d; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^b; ApC.1.5.5^b; MÇ.1.2.5.12^d; ApMB.1.2.7^d. See prec.

sannān māvagām (ApC. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4; 120.15; ApC.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.

sam̐ nābhīḥ sam̐ tvacaḥ HG.1.24.4^b.

sam̐ nāmnaḥ sam̐ hrdayāni HG.1.24.4^a. P: sam̐ nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.

sann ucchiṣṭe asaṇç cobhau AV.11.7.3^a.

sam̐ nu vocāvahāi punaḥ RV.1.25.17^a.

sam̐ no devo vasubhir agniḥ TS.2.1.11.2^a. See sam̐ agnir vasubhir.

sam̐ no mahāni sam̐ iṣo mahantām KS.18.1^c. See teçām iṣāni sam̐.

sam̐ no rāya brhata viçvapeçāḥ RV.1.48.16^a.

sam̐ nāu manāhūi sam̐ vṛatā ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17). See under sam̐ 'in manāhūi.

sam̐ nyastaḥ mayā BDh.2.10.17.27 (ter).

sam̐ nyāçayogād yatayaḥ puḍḍhasattvaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.6^b; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^b; KaivU.3^b.

sam̐ me bhayāḥ (Kauç. bhūyat) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.9; 1.4.7; 54.10; KS.5.5; ApC.1.11.6; QC.4.12.3; ApC.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kauç.136.3.

sam̐ nyā medhayaḥ rayāḥ poçeṇa (GB. Vait. medhayaḥ prajaya dhanena) VS.12.7^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 109.13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.7, 11.13; GB.2.2.4; Vait.13.23^b.

sam̐ van sam̐ in suvimuça vi muçca QC.1.15.17^c; ApC.3.13.1^c. See sa tvān sam̐ in.

sa pakṣan mahiçam̐ mṛgam RV.8.69.15^c; AV.20.92.12^c.

sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yuṣam AV.6.123.4. Cf. aham̐ pacāmy.

sa patatritvarām sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^c; N.5.3.

sapatnakṣayapam̐ darbha AV.19.30.4^a.

sapatnakṣayapam̐ asi sapatnacātānam̐ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.2.

sapatnakṣayapo divi stā (KS. sīdāntarikṣe prthivyām) KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

sapatnakṣayapo manīḥ AV.1.29.4^b. Cf. sapatnadambhanam̐.

sapatnakṣayapo vṛṣā AV.1.29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. Cf. asapatnah sapatnah.

sapatnaghnīç ca sthābhimatighnīç ca (ApC. ca sthā) KS.39.1; ApC.16.33.1.

sapatnatūr asi vṛtratuḥ MS.1.6.2; 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApC.5.13.4. See asatitūr.

sapatnadambhanam̐ manīḥ AV.10.6.29^d. Cf. sapatnakṣayapo manīḥ.

sapatnam̐ nāçayamasi TB.3.2.1^d; ApC.2.5.1^d. Cf. diviçantam̐ çocayāmasi.

sapatnam me kitavāṁ randhayantu AV.7.109.3^d.
 sapatnahanam tva vajram madayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sapatnahanam ṛabhaṁ ghr̥tana AV.9.2.1^a. P: sapatnahanam Vait.24.10; Kauç.49.1.
 sapatnahāgne abhimātijid bhava (KS. ˚mātijit) AV.2.6.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.16; KS.18.16^a. See next.
 sapatnahā no abhimātijie ca VS.27.3^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c. See prec.
 sapatnahā marutāṁ prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. See marutāṁ prasave.
 sapatnahā catakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10^a.
 sapatnā asmād adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^c, 4^c.
 sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vait.14.1^a. Read asapatnāḥ etc., g.v.
 sapatnāḥ jahi vīryāḥ AV.19.30.1^d.
 sapatnān ava me jahi AV.13.1.3^b.
 sapatnān ahanāḥ ripūn MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sapatnānāḥ vṛṣasahim RV.10.166.1^b.
 sapatnān pra dahamasi AV.13.1.29^d.
 sapatnān mahyāṁ randhayan AV.17.1.24^a.
 sapatnān me anīṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.21^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 sapatnān me dvīṣato hantu sarvān Vait.14.1^d.
 sapatnān me-dharāṁ akāḥ AV.10.6.30^d.
 sapatnān sarvān me sūryaḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 sapatnān sahiṣṇuḥ (AV.19.32.5^d, sahiṣṇuḥ) AV.3.6.4^d; 19.32.5^d.
 sapatnān hantu ye mama AV.13.1.28^d.
 sapatnā ye meṣa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7^b.
 sapatnā vācāṁ inanasa (TB. manasa, so without saṁdhi!) upāsātām TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.2.11.8^d.
 sapatnīḥ gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^d; AV.3.18.3^d; ApMB.1.15.4^d.
 sapatnīḥ me parā dhama (AV. puda) RV.10.145.2^c; AV.3.18.2^c; ApMB.1.15.2^c.
 sapatnīḥ me saḥāvahāi RV.10.145.5^d; AV.3.18.5^d; ApMB.1.15.5^d.
 sapatnīr abhibhuvārī (ApMB. abhibhuvārīḥ) RV.10.159.6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b.
 sapatnīr iva paçavaḥ RV.1.105.8^b; 10.33.2^b; N.4.6^b.
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4^d.
 sapatneṣu vajram arpayāitām AV.10.9.1^b. P: sapatneṣu vajram Kauç.65.2.
 sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1^b; TB.3.3.11.3^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b.
 sa patyata ubhayor nr̥ṇam ayoh RV.6.25.6^a.
 sapanti yaḥ mithunāso nikamāḥ RV.9.97.37^c; SV.2.707^c.
 sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 sa parābhūtyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.5.
 sa parjanyaṁ çāntanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1^d.
 sa paryagāe çukram akāyam avṛṇam VS.40.8^a; ĪçU.8^a.
 saparyatā yajataṁ pastyanām SV.1.63^d.
 saparyantāḥ purupriyam RV.8.31.14^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; KS.11.12^c. See saparyavaḥ.
 saparyantas tva kave RV.5.21.5^c.
 saparyantā çubhe cakrate aqvina RV.8.26.13^c.

saparyanti pracetasāḥ RV.1.84.12^b; AV.20.109.3^b; SV.2.357^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.17; KS.8.17^b.
 saparyanti mātur udhaḥ RV.10.20.2^d.
 saparyanti purupriya mimita ■ RV.8.12.10^c.
 saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7^c: 156.11. See saparyantāḥ puru^a.
 saparyavo bharamāṇa abhijñu RV.7.2.4^a.
 saparyavo madayante sacāyoh RV.3.54.2^d.
 saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^d; 3.54.3^d.
 saparyonyāḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 saparyoma saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3^c.
 sa parvalo na dharuṣeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2^a.
 sa parvabhīr pṛuçaḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.5; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
 sa pavasva dhanāḥjaya RV.9.46.8^a.
 sa pavasva madāya kam RV.9.45.1^a.
 sa pavasva madintama RV.9.50.5^a; SV.2.559^a. Cf. ā pa^a, and sa punāno.
 sa pavasva ya avitha RV.9.61.22^a; SV.1.494^a.
 sa pavasva vicarsape kV.9.41.5^a.
 sa pavasva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyan RV.9.110.12^a.
 sa pavasva sahasrjit RV.9.55.4^c; SV.2.328^c.
 sa pavasva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāṁ dhāma triḥ devebhyo-pavathāḥ trir adityebhyas trir aṅgirobbhyo (? text antarebhyo) yona turyeṇa brahmaṇa br̥haspataye-pavathāḥ tona mahyāḥ pavasva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.
 sa pavasvānayaḥ rucā RV.9.65.27^a.
 sa pavasvabhimātīḥ RV.9.65.15^c.
 sa pavitre vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.37.2^a; SV.2.643^a.
 sa paçān abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7^b.
 sa paçāt pātu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15^d.
 sa paçāt sa punān no astu AV.19.15.3^d.
 sa padur aya nirṇijo na muoyate RV.10.27.24^d; N.5.10.
 sa pāram ichāt sa ■ no vi muñçit AV.6.133.1^d.
 sa pariçat kratubhir mandasānaḥ RV.1.100.14^c.
 sa pavaka çrudhi havam RV.8.74.11^c; SV.1.29^c.
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.1^c; AV.20.1.1^c; 6.1^c.
 sa pita sa pitamahā MS.4.8.1^d: 107.10; KS.30.1^d.
 sa pitryaṇ ayudhani vidvan RV.10.8.8^a.
 sa pinvasva ghr̥tavād deva soma (KS. ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. ghr̥tavād devayajyāyāi avaha) TS.3.1.9.3^d; KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d; MÇ.2.3.8.4^d.
 sa piṣpr̥çati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12^c.
 sa piyūṣaḥ dhayati pūrvasūnam RV.2.35.5^d.
 saputrikāyāṁ jagratha PG.1.16.22^d. Cf. yajamānūya jagrta.
 sa putrāir vajam bharate dhana nr̥bhīḥ RV.2.26.3^b; TB.2.3.14.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhata (SV. sūre dadhanāḥ) RV.9.97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
 sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6^a. Cf. sa pavasva madin^a.
 sa puṣṭim yati joṣam ■ cikitvan RV.1.77.5^d.
 sa pūrvaya nividaḥ kavyatāyoh RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.14; KS.21.14^a; AB.2.33.6.
 sa pūrvavaj janayaḥ (TA. ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^c; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.1^c.

sa pūrvyāḥ pavate yañ divas pari RV.9.77.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivāsat (SV. *ajigṛṣam*, *better ajigṛṣat*)
 AV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.37.2^c.
 sa pūrvyo mahānam (SV. *Svidh. mahonām*) RV.8.63.1^a;
 SV.1.355^a; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.
 4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jayamānah RV.9.96.10^a.
 sa pāṇsyebhīr abhibhūr açastrī RV.1.100.10^c.
 sapta ime (I *without saṁdhi between the two words*) lokā
 yeṣu caranti prāpāḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.4^c.
 sapta ṛtvijāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2^c: 88.5. See
 sapta hotrāḥ sapta^a.
 saptaṛṣayāḥ pratihitāḥ çarīre VS.34.55^a; N.12.37^a.
 saptaṛṣayas tapase (AV. *tapasa*) ye nīṇoduh RV.10.109.4^b;
 AV.5.17.6^b.
 saptaṛṣayāḥ sapta dhāma priyāni VS.17.79^b; TS.1.5.3.2^b;
 MS.1.6.2^b: 88.3. See saptaṛṣayāḥ etc.
 sapta ṛṣayo dārgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8^b; ÇB.13.5.
 4.5^b.
 saptaṛṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.11.1.1^c.
 saptaṛṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvāḥjanan AV.11.1.3^c.
 saptaṛṣayo bhūtakṛto yam akrīvan AV.11.1.24^b.
 saptaṛṣayo-arjyanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; ÇB.8.4.
 3.6. See saptaṛṣayo etc.
 saptaṛṣibhya enaṁ pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4^c.
 saptaṛṣipāṇi sukṛtāni yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.1^c; KÇ.2.2.8^c;
 MÇ.5.2.15.10^c; — 5.2.16.14^c. See saptaṛṣipāṇi etc.
 saptaṛṣipāṇi ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1^d.
 saptaṛṣin abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptaṛṣin jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptaṛṣin jinva.
 saptaṛṣin vā idam brūmah AV.11.6.11^a.
 sapta kṣaranti çipave marutvate RV.10.13.5^a; AV.7.57.2^a.
 saptaṛḍhrā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18^d.
 saptaçakram ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3^b; MS.4.
 14.1^b: 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 saptaçakram saptavahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3^b; AV.9.9.3^b.
 sapta cakrā vahatī kala eçāḥ AV.19.53.2^a.
 saptaçakre çadara ahur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d; AV.9.9.
 12^d; PraçU.1.11^d.
 sapta ca mānuṣīr imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26^c; HG.2.16.8^c. See
 sapta ca vārunīr.
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7^a. Cf. next.
 sapta ca yāḥ saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2^a. Cf. prec.
 sapta ca vārunīr (PG. *vārunīr*) imāḥ AG.2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.
 18.1^c; PG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.7.1^c. See sapta ca mānuṣīr.
 sapta chandāni caturuttarāni AV.8.9.19^a.
 sapta chandānsy anu sapta diçāḥ AV.8.9.17^d.
 saptajanma kṛtāni pāpam AG.1.2.8^c (*crit. notes*).
 sapta janma bhaved viprah RVKh.9.67.19^a.
 sapta jātan nyarbude AV.11.9.6^a.
 saptajihvāya dhimahi MahānU.3.6^b.
 sapta te agne samidhāḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79^a; TS.1.5.
 2.4; 3.2^a; 4.3; 4.6.5.5^a; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.3;
 1.6.7: 96.20; 3.3.9: 42.22; KS.7.14^a; 8.3^a; 18.4^a; 34.
 19^a; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.
 14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhāḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.10; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te
 agne MS.2.10.6: 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1;
 sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
 saptatyai svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8^a; ArS.5.14^a; AV.13.2.
 23^a; 20.47.20^a; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.
 10; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.
 saptadaçam sadasyam tam GB.1.5.24^a.
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 saptadaçabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 saptadaçaroebhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.14.
 saptadaças ■ agna atma tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 saptadaças te agna atma sa me agna atma KS.39.2; ApÇ.
 16.33.5.
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, °çāḥ; KS. °ças) stomah VS.10.
 12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.
 10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.5: 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4;
 ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.
 saptadaças tvā stomah pṛthivyāni çrayatu VS.15.12;
 TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviṇçavartanīḥ KS.39.7. See prec.
 but one.
 saptadaçāḥ (and °d ças) stomah: see saptadaça stomah.
 saptadaçā aṣṭadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 saptadaçād vairūpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 saptadaçena sāmavedaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomah KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānāsūryāḥ RV.9.114.3^a; TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny eçām RV.8.28.5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyāḥ RV.10.122.3^a.
 sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6^b.
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭau JB.2.27(26)^b. Part of
 saptaṛṣayāḥ pratihitāḥ.
 sapta pṛkṣaḥ svadbaya madanti RV.3.4.7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açayanam RV.4.19.3^c.
 sapta pravata a divam RV.9.54.20; SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prāpāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.
 8.4^a.
 sapta prāpāṇ aṣṭau majjñāḥ AV.2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṣṇe RV.4.1.12^d.
 saptabhiḥ putrair aditiḥ RV.10.72.9^a; TA.1.13.3^a.
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 saptabhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 saptabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tatakuḥ RV.10.5.6^a; AV.5.1.6^a;
 N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kāuç.76.21; 79.1.
 saptamā aṣṭameçu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 saptamāṣṭamābhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.3.
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagrhan AV.12.3.16^a. P:
 sapta medhān Kāuç.61.13.
 sapta me sapta çākināḥ RV.5.52.17^a.
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17^b.

sapta yat purah çarma çaradır dart RV.1.174.2^b; 6.20.10^c.
sapta yuñjanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2^a; AV.9.9.2^a; 13.3.18^a; TA.3.11.8^a; N.4.27^a.
sapta yonir (KS. yonir) a prasa (TS.KS.TB. prasa) ghr̥tēna VS.17.79^d; TS.1.5.3.3^d; 4.6.5.5^d; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.6; KS.7.14^d; 8.3^d; 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^d.
sapta rakṣanti sadam apramadam VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^b.
sapta rājāno ya udābhīṣikṭāḥ KS.37.9^d; AA.5.1.1.12^b.
See anu sapta.
saptarocbhyah svāha AV.19.23.4.
saptartvijah sapta sadāṇey eṣām KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.
saptarṣayah pratihitas subhūta, sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭāu, saptaitam lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnājau satrasadāu yatra deva JB.2.27 (26)^{10d}.
saptarṣayah prathamam kṛttikānam ApMB.1.9.7^a (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^a.
saptarṣayah sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5^b; KS.7.14^b; 8.3^b; 18.4^b; 34.19^b; TB.3.11.5.1^b. *See saptarṣayah etc.*
saptarṣayo-arjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo etc.*
saptarṣibhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.
saptarṣibhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.
 (om) **saptarṣis** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
saptarṣi jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣin jinva.*
saptarṣinām sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ ApÇ.3.19.1^c; 6.8.11^c; Kauç.125.2^c. *See saptarṣinām etc.*
saptarṣin (sc. prapāmi) Vait.7.23.
saptavadhrim ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^b.
saptaviṇṇatiḥ ca me navaviṇṇatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
saptaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6.110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
saptaviṇṇā aṣṭaviṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
sapta vidyāt parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2^b; GB.1.2.16.
sapta viprāso abhi vājyantaḥ RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20.36.2^b.
sapta virāso adharād ud ayan RV.10.27.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.25.
sapta veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3^b.
sapta çātāni pañcāçatāni padāni JB.2.72^b. *See caturna-*
vatiḥ ca padāny.
sapta çātāni viṇṇatiḥ ca taṣṭhuh RV.1.164.11^d; AV.9.9.13^d; N.4.27.
sapta sarisado aṣṭāni bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1; VSK.28.1.
Metrical.
sapta satreṇa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39^a.
sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.
sapta sahasrāṇi daçato daça JB.2.73^c. *See aṣṭau çātāni.*
sapta sutyāḥ sapta ca pakayajñāḥ GB.1.1.12; 5.25^a.
sapta suparṇāḥ kavayo ni seduh AV.8.9.17^a.
saptasu stotriyāsu pariçīṣṭān naḥ prabrūtāt tavad dhr̥dam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
sapta sūryasya raçmayāḥ AV.7.107.1^b.
sapta sūrya divam anupraviṣṭāḥ TA.1.7.4^a.
sapta sūryo harito yāṭave rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
sapta svasārāḥ sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^b.

sapta svasārāḥ suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^c.
sapta svasāro agravaḥ RV.1.191.14^b.
sapta svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çigum RV.9.86.36^a.
sapta svasāro abhi sam navanto (AV. 9a) RV.1.164.3^c; AV.9.9.3^c.
sapta svasāḥ sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.41.2^c; N.10.5^a.
sapta svasāḥ sujuṣṭa RV.6.61.10^b; SV.2.81.1^b; TB.2.1.6.1^b.
sapta svasāḥ aruṣṭa vāvaçānaḥ RV.10.5.5^a; N.5.1.
sapta hotāra ṛtūço yajanti VS.23.58^d.
sapta hotāra ṛtvijah RV.9.114.3^b; TA.1.7.5^b.
sapta hotāras tam id idato tvā RV.8.60.16^a.
saptahotā viçuripeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^d; N.11.23^d.
saptahotā saptadhā vikṛtāḥ TA.3.11.6^b.
sapta hotā anuvīdvān KS.7.14^c; 8.3^c; 18.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.3.11.5.1^c. *See next.*
sapta hotā ṛtūthā nu vidvān MS.1.6.2^d; 88.5. *See prece.*
sapta hotāṇi manasā vṛṇānāḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
sapta hotāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti VS.17.79^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.6.5.5^c; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtvijah.*
sapta homāḥ samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^a.
saptājyāni pari bhūtam ayan tāḥ AV.8.9.18^c.
saptānām sapta ṛṇayāḥ RV.8.28.5^a.
saptānupada savataḥ AV.4.11.9^b.
saptāpāḥ svapato lokam ityuh VS.34.55^c; N.12.37^c.
saptāpo devīḥ suraṇā amṛkīḥ RV.10.104.8^a.
saptāroçāḥ samidhāḥ sapta jūhvāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahanU.8.4^b.
saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retāḥ RV.1.164.36^a; AV.9.10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
saptāsyā nābhīr amṛtāni uv akeṇā AV.19.53.2^b.
saptāsyas tuvijato ravaṇa RV.4.50.4^c; AV.20.88.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.15; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
saptāsyāni tava jāṭavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^c.
saptāsyāsan paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15^a; AV.19.6.15^a; VS.31.15^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
saptāsyebhur çkvabliḥ RV.9.111.1^b; SV.1.463^c; 2.940^c.
saptāsyē rovatī revad tṣa RV.4.51.4^d.
saptir na vājyāmāsi RV.8.43.25^c.
saptim āçum ivājiṣu RV.10.156.1^b; SV.2.877^b.
saptim mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2^a; SV.2.1116^a.
saptir aṣi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApU.8.22.16).
saptir na rathyo aha dṛttim açyāḥ RV.2.31.7^d.
sapti cid ghā madacyuta RV.8.33.18^a.
sapti yunakṣi rohita RV.10.60.6^b.
saptivantā saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10^c.
sapted indrāni na sṛavato gṛṇanti RV.7.18.24^c.
saptāitām lokam upa yanty āpaḥ JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of*
saptarṣayah pratihitāḥ.
sapto adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
sa praketa ubhayasya pravidvān RV.7.33.12^a.
sa pra jāñña sa u vāvṛdhe punaḥ (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b; MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
sa prajāya sūvryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kauç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajanan prati grbhṇṛta vidvān TA.2.6.1°. See etan
bhāgam.
sa prajāpateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.8.
sa prajābhyo vi paçyati AV.13.4.11°.
sa pratnathā kavivṛdhāḥ RV.8.63.4°; ÇQ.18.18.11. P: sa
pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.
sa pratnathā sahasā jñamānaḥ RV.1.96.1°; MS.4.10.6°:
157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
sa pratnavan naviyasā RV.6.16.21°; TS.2.2.12.1°; KS.
20.14°; TB.2.4.8.1°. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.
6.31.12.
sa pratnavan navyase viçvavāra RV.9.91.5°.
sa pratyāṇ viçvā bhuvanāni tathāu RV.10.88.16°. Cf. sa
imā viçvā.
sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāṇ) āid dharupam (TS. MS. KÇ.
dharupo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1°; TS.1.7.12.2°; MS.
1.10.3°; 143.11; KS.9.6°; 14.3°; KSA.5.13°; AÇ.2.19.
32°; ÇQ.3.17.1°; KÇ.25.6.10°. Cf. juhomi te.
sa prathamāḥ saṁskṛtir viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.
1.5°; ApÇ.12.23.8°. See under yā prathamā saṁskṛtir.
sa prathamē vyomani RV.8.13.2°; SV.2.97°.
sa prathamō brhaspatiḥ cikittvān VS.7.15°; VSK.7.6.4°;
7.5°; ÇB.4.2.1.27°; TB.1.1.1.5°; ApÇ.12.23.8°. See yāḥ
parāno brhas°.
sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB. ApÇ. prathamō mitro
varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14°; ÇB.4.2.1.27°; TB.1.1.1.5°;
ApÇ.12.23.8°. See yo madhyamo.
sapratha (MÇ. saprathāḥ) sabhām me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.
3.7, pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, -jugupāḥ) TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.
26°; ApÇ.5.18.2°; MÇ.1.6.3.7.14. See sabhya sabhām.
sa pra mamandat tvāya çatakrato RV.8.61.9°.
sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kamo divaḥ ca RV.1.100.15°.
sa pravoḍhṇ parigatyā dabhiteḥ RV.2.15.4°.
sa prācīnān parvatān dṛṇhad ojaḥ RV.2.17.5°.
sa prācyāni nityamo janam AV.5.4.8°.
sa prāpāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7°.
sa prāvita maghavā no-dhivaktā RV.8.96.20°.
sa pṛito yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3°; SV.2.1088°; KS.39.13°;
TB.3.11.6.4°; ApÇ.16.35.5°.
sa prāiti kṣetravidānucīṣṭāḥ RV.10.32.7°.
sabandhuḥ çasabandhuḥ ca AV.6.15.2°; 54.3°.
sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5°; 10.61.11°.
sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16°.
sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4°.
sabardughe dhāpayeto samici RV.3.55.12°.
sabardhum dhenum asvaṁ duhadhyāi RV.10.61.17°.
sabalo anapacyutaḥ RV.8.93.9°; AV.20.47.3°; 137.14°;
SV.2.574°; MS.2.13.6°; 155.11; KS.39.12°; TB.1.5.8.3°.
sabādha idē bṛhatī yajatre RV.7.53.1°.
sabādhasaḥ ca rātaye RV.5.10.6°.
sabādhas te madam ca çuṣmayāṁ (read çuṣmayāṁ ?) ca TS.
2.2.12.4°.
sa bādhasvāpa bhaya saobhāḥ RV.6.6.6°.
sabādho yaṁ janā ime RV.8.74.6°.
sabādho vājasātaye RV.7.94.5°; 8.74.12°; SV.2.151°.
sa bibharti pitaraṁ pitamahān AV.18.4.35°. See under
tasminn eṣa.

sa bibheda valam (MS. KS. TB. balam) magham (MS. ma-
dyam) VS.20.68°; MS.3.11.4°; 145.4; KS.38.9°; TB.2.
6.13.1°.
sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyād etc.
sa budhnyā (TS. TB. TA. budhniya) upamā asya viçvāḥ
AV.4.1.1°; 5.6.1°; SV.1.321°; VS.13.3°; TS.4.2.8.2°;
MS.2.7.15°; 96.12; KS.16.15°; 38.14°; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.
2.8.8.8°; TA.10.1.10°; AÇ.4.6.3°; ÇQ.5.9.5°.
sa budhnyād (TS. KS. AÇ. °nād) nṛṣṭa januso-bhy (TS. KS.
AÇ. janusabhy) agram AV.4.1.5°; TS.2.3.14.6°; KS.10.
13°; AÇ.4.6.3°.
sa brhaspateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.7.
sa bodhi vṛtrāturye RV.8.74.12°.
sa bodhi surir maghavā RV.2.6.4°; VS.12.43°; TS.4.2.
3.4°; MS.2.7.10°; 88.17; KS.16.10°; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9°.
sa brahmanavidyāṁ sarvavidyāpratiçṭham MuṇḍU.1.1.1°.
sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24°.
sa brahmā sa çivāḥ sa hariḥ sendrah (MahānU. çivāḥ sen-
draḥ) TA.10.11.2°; MahānU.11.13°.
sa brahmanasya gām adyat AV.5.18.2°.
sa bhakṣamāṇo anṛtasya çarupāḥ SV.2.774°. See sa
bhikṣamāṇo.
sa bhadram akar yo naḥ somam (AÇ. somasya) pāyayi-
çyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇQ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.
sa bhandana ud iyarti prajāvatīḥ RV.9.86.41°; N.5.2.
sabhāṅgīrasi nādir nāmāi tvīṣir nāmāi tasyai te namaḥ;
PG.3.13.2.
sabhā ca mā samitiḥ çavalam (PG. çobhe) AV.7.12.1°;
PG.3.13.3°. P: sabhā ca mā Kauṇ.38.27.
sabhām eti kitavāḥ prchamānaḥ RV.10.34.6°.
sabhāyām aha tvam vada AV.7.38.4°.
sabhāvati vidathyeva sam vāk RV.1.167.3°.
sabhāsāham dhanamjayam RVKh.10.128.3°; HG.1.10.6°.
See satrasāham dhanam°.
sabhāsāhena sakhya sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.10°; AB.1.13.9.
sa bhikṣamāṇo anṛtasya çarupāḥ RV.9.70.2°. See sa
bhakṣamāṇo.
sa bhisagbhyāṁ maho duḥ AV.10.6.12°.
sa bhūtam vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21°.
sa bhūtānam adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1°; KS.37.9°;
TB.2.7.15.1°.
sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhayase RV.2.17.2°.
sa bhūto bhavyam bhaviçyat AV.11.4.20°.
sa bhūmin viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata
spṛtvā) RV.10.90.1°; ArS.4.3°; AV.19.6.1°; VS.31.1°;
TA.3.12.1°.
sa bhūyasā kaniyo nāirecit RV.4.24.9°.
sa bhr̥to bhr̥iyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1°.
sabhoyam yuvanam ÇQ.8.18.1. Cf. next.
sabhoyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.8;
ÇR.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. prec.
sabhoyo vipro bharato mati dhana RV.2.24.13°.
sabhya sabhām me pāhi AV.19.55.6°. See sapratha
sabhām.
sabhāvāsathyāu bahudhā nilmāu MÇ.8.23°.
sa bhr̥taraḥ varuṇam agna ā vavṛteva RV.4.1.2°. Cf.
BrhD.4.128.

sam SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 sa maādityena vatseneṣam ūrjaṁ kāmāṁ duḥam AV.4.39.6.
 samaktam haviṣa ghṛtam MS.4.1.14; 19.15.
 samaktam agniṁ haviṣa MS.4.1.14; 19.15.
 sam aktubhir aṣyate viṣvavārah RV.3.17.1^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 samakṣam asma ā dhehi AV.5.14.4^c.
 samakṣam enaṁ gr̥hate ni vṛndhi (AV. yuṁdhi) RV.10.
 87.11^d; AV.8.3.11^d.
 sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^a; ÇB.3.3.1.12^a. P: sam
 akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam devi.
 sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^a. P: sam
 agnayāh Kauç.62.22; 68.27.
 sam agnim indhataṁ purāḥ RV.1.170.4^b.
 sam agnim indhate narah RV.7.16.3^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d; KS.
 39.15^d.
 sam agnim indhvarā bahavaḥ sanidāḥ RV.10.101.1^b.
 sam agnir agniṁgata (TA. °gataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6:
 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.
 sam agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13^c; AV.20.102.1^c; SV.
 2.888^c; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 sam agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2^a; 180.3; KS.10.
 12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. P: sam agnih MÇ.5.1.
 10.7. See sam no devo.
 sam agnis tapasāgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.
 14.1.4.6. See svāhā sam agnis.
 sam agne varcaṣā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2^b; MÇ.1.3.5.18^b.
 samagraḥ samanto bhūyāsam gobhir aṣvāḥ prajāya paṇu-
 bhīr gr̥hāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.
 samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^b.
 sam agruvo na samaneṣv aṣṇam RV.7.2.5^d.
 samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^b.
 sam aṣṭakāṁ barhir haviṣa ghṛtana TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.
 12.3^a. See sam barhir.
 sam aṣṭagāḥ sarva upa yahi çagmāḥ AV.18.4.8^a.
 sam aṣṭani yajatraiḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam yaja-
 traiḥ.
 sam aṣṭiraso navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.21^b.
 sam aṣyanta vṛjanātivṛjanta yat RV.5.54.12^c.
 sam aṣṭiṣam ima aham RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a
 (ApG.3.9.9).
 sa majmanā janima mānuṣaṇam RV.6.18.7^a.
 sam ajrya parvatyā vasuṇi RV.10.69.6^a.
 sam aṣṭate rūpam apām rasena RV.9.97.57^d.
 sam aṣṭa janāç cakram apo vasānāḥ MÇ.2.7.1^c.
 sam aṣṭantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47^a; AG.1.8.9; ÇÇ.1.
 12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG.1.4.14^a; ApMB.1.11.3^a (ApG.
 3.8.10). P: sam aṣṭantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf.
 BṛhD.7.137.
 sam aṣṭate sarasvatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.4; KS.
 38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
 sam aṣṭjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāḥ MS.4.14.9^c; 228.8.
 sam aṣṭim cārāya vṛṣan VS.23.21^b. See under aṣṭim.
 sam aṣṭiḥ jyotiḥ sūryeṣa AV.4.18.1^a. P: sam aṣṭiḥ jyotiḥ
 Kauç.39.7.
 sam aṣṭite samdhivarṇe-ṭha hāvayet Kauç.73.1^c.
 sam atra gāvo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10^a.

sa matsarah pṛṣu vanann avātāh RV.9.96.8^a.
 samatsu tva çura satām urāṇam RV.1.173.7^a.
 samatsu tva havāmahe RV.8.11.8^c; 43.21^c; SV.2.517^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
 samatsav agnim avase RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
 samatsav anapacyuta RV.9.111.3^a; SV.2.941^a.
 sam adbhīḥ pṛcyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.
 2.3.14.
 sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.
 sam adhatām sarasvatyā VS.20.66^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.14;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^c.
 sam adhvarīya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3^d.
 sam adhvarīyoçaso namanta RV.7.41.6^a; AV.3.16.6^a; VS.
 34.39^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.6^a (ApG.3.9.5). P:
 sam adhvarīya Vait.5.17.
 sam adhvarāṣv idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
 samanāṁ vāva gachati RV.10.86.10^b; AV.20.126.10^b.
 samanagā aṣucaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4^b.
 samanāṁ cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^c.
 samanaḥ tūrnir upa yasi yajñam RV.10.73.4^a.
 sa manuseyoḥ kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^c;
 VS.34.51^c.
 samane parvatho narā RV.10.143.4^d.
 samaneva vapuṣyutāḥ RV.8.62.9^a.
 samantaṁ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 samantaṁ trātus trāyatām naḥ AV.6.99.3^b.
 samam tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
 samantaṁ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2^d.
 samantaṁ pari çasvaje AV.6.8.1^b.
 samantaṁ maghavān iva IIG.1.11.8^d.
 sam antarikuṁṇi yajuṣā stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 sam antarikṣam saha devatābhiḥ AV.8.8.21^b.
 samantadadhānas to dutaḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ukṛa RV.6.23.8^a.
 sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; 6.45.27^a; AV.20.
 23.6^a.
 sa mandrayā ca jihvaya RV.7.16.9^a.
 sam andhasā madoḥ vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^d.
 sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṇhyena RV.4.24.4^d.
 sam andhasy agmata matsarāṇi RV.7.73.4^c.
 sam anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.44.11^c.
 samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^b; TS.1.7.13.
 2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
 sam anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^a; Art.3.6^a;
 TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 151.3; KS.35.3^a; AB.2.20.7;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. P: sam anyā yanti MS.
 4.12.4; 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6;
 — 1.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
 sa manyumih samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
 sa manyum martiyanam RV.8.78.6^a.
 sa manyum martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
 sa manyeta purāṇavit AV.11.8.7^d.
 sam anyeṣu bravāvakāi RV.1.30.6^c; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.
 951^c; AA.4.9^c; Mahānāmnyah 10^c.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
 sam aprkṣi jyotiṣa sūryasya KS.39.1°.
 sam apsuḥin marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1°-6°.
 sam abhṛāpi vatajātani yantu AV.4.15.1^b.
 sam abhṛeṇa vasata parvatāsaḥ RV.5.85.4°.
 sa mama yāḥ pāpas tām diviṣate pra hīṇmah AV.19.57.3.
 sam ayaṁ kumāro jīvet JB.1.15.1.
 sam ayāva saṁ kalpāvahai ApMB.1.3.14° (ApG.2.4.17).
See samitān sam°.
 samayā viçvam a rajāḥ RV.7.66.15^b.
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidām (KS. vidah) VS.6.36; MS.
 1.3.4; 32.1; 4.5.7; 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.
 samare rakṣāṁsy avadhīṇuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 sa marto agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23°.
 sa martyeṣv amṛta pracetaḥ RV.6.5.5°.
 sam arthayasya buhu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13^b; 14.12^b.
 samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1°.
 sa marimṛjāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3°; 66.23°; SV.2.11.13°.
 sa marimṛjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5°.
 samarya a vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.1; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 samarya iṣa stavato vivāci RV.1.178.4°.
 samaryajid vājo samāḥ aviṣṭu RV.1.111.5^b.
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7^b.
 sam ariyāṁ saṁ bhago no nīṇyāt RV.10.85.23°; ApMB.
 1.1.2°. *See saṁ bhagena.*
 sam ariye çuṣamam ādadhuḥ RV.5.16.3^d.
 sam ariyo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi RV.1.33.3^b.
 sam arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. 'drucāḥ) RV.5.6.2°; SV.
 2.108.9°; VS.15.4.2°; VSK.16.5.30°; MS.2.13.7°: 157.1.
 samavayanti diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^b.
 samavayantu diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^d.
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4^d. *See dhātav ayanu.*
 sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4°.
 samaçnadbbhyaḥ (ApMB. 'bbhya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.39;
 HG.2.9.2.
 samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.
 2.9.2.
 sam açvaṁ carṣanibhya a RV.4.37.8°.
 sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. 'parṇāḥ pa-
 tantu) no naraḥ RV.6.47.31°; AV.6.126.3°; VS.29.57°;
 TS.4.6.6.7°; MS.3.16.3°: 187.13; KSA.6.1°. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.113.
 sam açvā vṛṣaṇaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10° (ApG.7.18.1);
 HG.2.7.2°.
 sam açvāḥ sam u pūruṣāḥ AV.2.26.3^b.
 sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18°; 43.17°; 76.5°;
 77.5°. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.40.
 sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11^b.
 sam asṛjyanta modasā PB.24.18.7^d.
 samasthithā yudhaye çāṁsam a vide RV.10.113.3^b.
 sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3^d.
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanūbhīḥ AV.14.2.32^b.
 sam asrabhyaṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21^b; VSK.
 28.14^b.
 sam asrabhyaṁ purudhā ■ iṣanya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asmiṇi loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3°.
 sam asmiṇi jayamāna āsata gnāḥ RV.10.95.7°; N.10.47°.
 sam asminn rājate girāḥ RV.1.6.9°; AV.20.70.5°.
 sam asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadīran RV.7.48.4°.
 sam asme bandhum eyathuḥ RV.5.73.4^d.
 sam asme bhūṣatān nara RV.10.143.6°.
 sam asya keçān avrjinān aghorān MG.1.12.4°.
 sam asya (Kauç. asyai) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11;
 TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kauç.44.14.
 sam asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4°; AV.20.107.1°; SV.
 1.137°; 2.100.1°; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.
 sam asya harin harayo mrjanti RV.9.96.2°.
 sam asvaran vasuvidāḥ RV.9.101.11^d; SV.2.453^d.
 sam aham rāyas poçeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;
 ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam aham paçubhiḥ.*
 sam aham viçvair devāḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12; 71.4;
 4.4.6; 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.
 9.1.4. *See saṁ viçvair.*
 sam aham āyuaḥ saṁ varcaḥ saṁ prajāyā saṁ rāyas
 poçeṇa gṁtya (VS.ÇB. gṁṣtya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.
 10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next*
two.
 sam aham āyuaḥ saṁ varcaḥ saṁ prajāyā saṁ priyeṇa
 dhāmuḥ saṁ rāyas poçeṇa gṁṣtya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See*
prec. and next.
 sam aham āyuaḥ saṁ prāpeṇa saṁ varcaḥ saṁ payaḥ
 saṁ gūpātyena saṁ rāyas poçeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam
 aham āyuaḥ saṁ prāpeṇa TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*
 sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13°.
See sam indriyeṇa payasā°.
 sam aham indriyeṇa vityeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3;
 ApÇ.18.17.8. *See sam indriyeṇa.*
 sam aham eçān rāṣṭraṇi syāmi AV.3.19.2°.
 sam aham paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.
 17.17.1. *See sam aham rāyas.*
 sam aham prajāyā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.
 18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9;
 ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sa mahā viçvā duritāni sāhvan RV.7.12.2°; SV.2.655°.
 sa mahyaṁ lokāni yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14°; MÇ.
 1.2.4.4°. *See sa vindatu.*
 samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. *See sama-*
cakrāṇaḥ.
 sam akutir (RVKh. *erroneously*, 'tir) namāmasi (MS.
 anāṁsata) RVKh.10.191.4^b; AV.3.8.5^b; 6.94.1^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.8.
 samākṛṇoçi jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6°.
 samāgacchantiṣam urjaṁ vasānaḥ (ApÇ. duhānaḥ) MS.1.
 6.2^b: 88.7; 1.6.7^b: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^b. *See ye prthi-*
vyāḥ samājagmur.
 sam a gachantu sūntāḥ HG.1.12.6^b. *See sam a dhavantu.*
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24^d.
 samāgṛbhāya vasu bhūri puṣtam AV.18.2.60°.
 samācakraṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See sama-*
kurvāṇaḥ.
 samācakra vṛṣabhaḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraṣ ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.18. *See* samāṣ ca. samācinuṣvānusaṁprayāhi AV.11.1.36^a. P: samācinu-
ṣva Kauṣ.63.9. *See under* agne cyavana.
samā chandah MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3. *See* samāṣ etc.
sa mā jivit tam prāṇo jahatu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.
sam alyena balain rasam AV.2.26.4^b.
sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam craisṭhyam rājamādhipatyam gamayatu
ChU.5.2.6. *See* sa mā rājagāno.
sa mātara na dadṛṣāna usriyāh RV.9.70.6^a.
sa mātara vicaran vājayan apah RV.9.68.4^a.
sa mātara sūryeṇā kavīm RV.6.32.2^a.
sa mātariṣvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
sa mātā pūrvyam padam RV.8.41.4^a.
sa mātūr yonā parivito antah RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^a;
N.2.8^a.
sam atma tanuva (MÇ. tanva) mama TS.1.1.10.3^d; MÇ.
1.3.5.18^d.
sa mātora abhavat putra idyah RV.3.2.2^b.
samādadhati cakāse AV.6.76.1^b.
sam adityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7^a; SV.2.431^a.
sam adityair no varuṇo ajijñipat (text ajijnipat) TS.2.1.
11.3^d. *See next*.
sam adityair varuṇo viśvavedah MS.4.12.2^d; 180.4; KS.
10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d. *See prec*.
sam adityair vasubhiḥ sam marudbhiḥ VS.2.22^b; ÇB.1.
9.2.31^b; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.12.3^b. *See* sam indraṇa
madatha.
sam a dhavantu sūrtah ApMB.2.21.15^b. *See* sam a
gachantu.
sa mā dhraḥ pakam atrā viveṣa RV.1.164.21^d; AV.9.9.
22^d; N.3.12^d.
samāna PG.1.16.15.
samāna a bharaṇe bibhramāṇah RV.10.31.6^d.
samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22^b.
samāna ūrve adhi saṁgūṭāsah RV.7.76.5^a.
samānān yonim anu saṁcarantam RV.10.17.11^a; AV.
18.4.28^a; VS.13.5^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.15; KS.13.9^a; 16.
15^a; 35.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.20. *See* trītyam yonim, and cf.
next.
samānān yonim anu saṁcaranti (AV.MS. carote) RV.3.
33.3^d; AV.8.9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.3;
KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.31^b. *Cf. prec.* and samānān
vatsam.
samānān yonim abhi saṁbabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13^b. *See*
saṁjajñāne rodasi.
samānān yonim abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.10.123.2^d.
samānān vatsam abhi saṁcaranti RV.1.146.3^a. *Cf.*
samānān yonim anu saṁcaranti.
samānān varṣam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1.92.10^b.
samānān vāri sajātyam RV.8.73.12^a.
samānān vidyudulkayoh Kauṣ.141.24^b.
samānān vṛkṣam pari saṁvājate RV.1.164.20^b; AV.9.9.
20^b; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^b; N.14.30^b.
samānān vrataṁ saha cittaṁ eṣam AV.6.64.2^b; MS.2.
2.6^b; 20.12. *See* samānān manah.
sam ānaṇṇa sumatibhiḥ ko aya RV.4.23.2^b.
samānān hrdayam kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānān ketum pratimuṣcamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.
13.10^b; 161.7; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
samānān keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5^a. *See*
next, and samānān ceto.
samānān kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6^a; 20.14.
See under prec.
samānājanmā kratuḥ asti vah çivah (MS. asty ekah) AV.
8.9.22^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.16.
samānān cakraṁ paryāvivṛṣan RV.7.63.2^a.
samānān cid ratham āstathivāṇas RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.
34.8^a.
samānān ceto abhisamviçadhvam AV.6.64.2^d. *See under*
samānān keto.
samānataḥ samana paprathanaḥ RV.4.51.8^b.
samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2^d; TS.1.4.46.2^d;
ApMB.2.11.8^d.
samānān tantum abhi saṁvāsānāu (TB. tantum paritā-
tanāte) AV.12.3.52^a; TB.3.1.3.1^b.
samānān nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1^b; KB.23.3.
samānān nāma bibhrato virupah RV.7.103.6^a.
samānān nīdāni vṛṣaṇo vāsānāḥ RV.10.5.2^a.
samānabandhū amṛte anāci RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
N.2.20^a.
samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40^a.
samānam ajman pary oti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yati)
jagṛviḥ RV.3.2.12^d; PB.1.7.6^d; TA.3.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.
12.1^d.
samānam aly alyate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3^d.
samānam aly eṣāḥ vi bhrājante RV.8.20.11^a.
samānam annodūpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahāU.16.1.
samānam artham vitaritā mithah RV.1.144.3^b.
samānam artham avapasyamānā TS.4.3.11.5^a; KS.39.10^a;
PG.3.3.5^a. *Cf. next*.
samānam artham carāṇtyamānā RV.3.61.3^a. *Cf. prec*.
samānam artham akṣitam RV.1.130.5^a.
samānam artham pary emi bhūñjat TB.2.8.8.2^a.
samānam astu vo manah RV.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.3^a; MS.
2.2.6^a; 20.11; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.5^a.
samānam samā anapūrvā arca RV.10.89.3^a.
samānam asmi ko devah AV.10.2.13^a.
samānam indram avaso havāmahe RV.8.99.8^a.
samānam in me kavayaḥ cid ahuh RV.7.46.3^a.
samānam u tyam puruṣtām ukthiyam RV.10.41.1^a.
samānam = pra çāṁsām RV.8.45.28^a; SV.1.204^a.
samānamūrdhnir abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam TS.4.3.
11.4^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.6; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d. *See*
ta ekamūrdhnir.
samānam ūrvam nadyah pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3^b; ArS.3.6^b;
TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.3; KS.35.3^b.
samānam ekam vṛṣamaṇyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^b; AV.
20.72.1^b.
samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ.
18.22.7; N.7.23^a.
samānam pantiḥ avatho gṛtēna TA.2.6.2^b.
samānam pūrvir abhi vavāçanāḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
samānam manah saha cittaṁ eṣam RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2.
4.4.5^b. *See* samānān vrataṁ.

samānārṇ mantram abhi mantraye vah RV.10.191.3^a.
 samānayāmūrṇ surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.
 samānayojano vām RV.1.30.18^a.
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28^a.
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^b.
 samānavyānābhyāṁ svāha GB.1.3.13(bis); Kauç.7.2.42.
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-
 navyānāu etc.
 sa mānasīna ātmā janānām TA.3.11.14^d, 2^d.
 samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1^c.
 samānasmat sadasa evayamarut RV.5.87.4^b.
 samānād ā sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^b.
 samānānām uttamaçloko astu TS.5.7.4.3^d.
 samānān sadam ukeṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 samānāḥ māsa akṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5^d; AV.14.1.4^d; N.11.5^d.
 samānāḥ māsaṁ ṛtubhiḥ tvā vayam AV.1.35.4^a.
 samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 samānāya svāha MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāpūgU.1.
 samānārçeyah ÇG.2.2.6.
 samānārçeyo-haṁ bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.7.
 samānā va (KS. va) akutāni MS.2.2.6^a; 20.10; KS.10.12^a;
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.
 samānā hṛdayāni vah RV.10.191.4^b; AV.6.64.3^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.10; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b.
 samāni prapā saha vo-nnabhāgaḥ AV.3.30.6^a.
 samāni va akutīḥ RV.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.3^a; TB.2.4.4.5^a;
 AG.3.5.8. P: samāni vah ViDh.21.14. See proc. but
 two.
 sa mānuṣīr abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.2^c.
 sa mānuṣīṣu duḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^c.
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çantamo hitaḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 sam ānṛdhe parvabhīr vavṛdhanah RV.10.79.7^d.
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8^c.
 samāne antar dharuṇe niçattah RV.9.89.5^b.
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohana RV.1.34.3^a.
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4^c.
 samānena kratunā samividāno RV.3.54.6^d.
 samānena yojanena paravataḥ RV.1.92.3^b; SV.2.1107^b.
 samānena vo haviṣa juhomi RV.10.191.3^d; AV.6.64.2^c;
 MS.2.2.6^d; 20.14. See samjñānena.
 samāne niviṣto-mṛtāni juhomi (MahanU.16.1, niviçyā-
 mṛtāni hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8.9; 16.1.
 See çraddhayām samāne.
 samānebhur viçabha pāuṣeyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b; 169.3; KS.9.18^b; N.6.7.
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajini AV.3.30.6^b.
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasa RV.1.144.4^b.
 samāne yonāv adhy āirayanta AV.2.1.5^d. See tritiye
 dhāmany.
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7^b; AV.18.1.8^b.
 samāno agne araṇo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^b.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahaavah RV.7.4.4^c.
 samāno adhva pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2^c.
 samāno adhva svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^a.
 samāno niṣṭyo arapaç cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10^b. See samāno
 yaç.
 samāno bandhur açvinā RV.8.73.12^b.
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2^d.
 samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ÇB.2.7.
 samāno mantrah samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3^a; AV.6.
 64.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5^a. P: samāno
 mantrah ÇG.5.9.4.
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāha VS.22.33.
 samāno yaç ca niṣṭyah TB.2.4.1.2^b; 3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^b. See samāno niṣṭyo.
 samāno raja vibhṛtaḥ purutra RV.3.55.4^a.
 samāno vām jaoita bhrātara yuvam RV.6.59.2^c.
 samā nū bandhur varuṇa samā jā AV.5.11.10^a.
 samānyā marutaḥ samā mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b; 168.6; KS.9.18^b; KB.19.9.
 samānyā viyute dāreante RV.3.54.7^a; N.4.25.
 samānyā vṛtaya viçvam ā rajah RV.5.48.2^b.
 sam āpa oṣadhīnām rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpa) oṣadhibhiḥ (MS. oṣadhibhir ga-
 chantām) VS.1.21^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 5.3; 4.1.9; 11.1; KS.
 1.8^a; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhibhiḥ MÇ.1.
 2.3.13. See next but one.
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28^a; TS.1.1.8.1^a; ÇB.3.9.3.
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^a; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See proc. but one.
 sam āpo hṛdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47^b; SMB.1.2.15^b; PG.
 1.4.14^b; ApMB.1.11.3^b.
 sa mā pṛtāḥ pṛtpātu TS.1.6.2.3(bis); KS.4.14(ter); MÇ.
 1.4.1.27.
 sa mā bhaga praviça svāha TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 samā bhavantūdvato (TS. vata) nīpadaḥ RV.5.83.7^d; TS.
 3.1.11.6^d; KS.11.13^d.
 samābhyah svāha TS.7.1.15.1.
 sa mām ā viçatād iha HG.1.10.4^d. See under sā mām ā.
 sa mā mā hiṣat parame vyoman Kauç.65.15^d. See tan
 mā etc.
 sa māmje tiro anṛvāni meçyah RV.9.107.11^a; SV.2.1040^a.
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31(bis);
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhaḥ.
 sa mām pātu KS.39.4(ter). See so-smān pātu.
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31^c, 32^c.
 sa māyam maṣir āgamat AV.10.6.22^c-28^c.
 sa māya arcinā pada RV.8.4.1.8^d.
 sam āyuṣā sam prajayā TS.1.1.10.2^a; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18^a.
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.10-50, 70-100.
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛgam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvaraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.
 See ūrdhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛk.
 sa mā rājeçano-dhipatīm karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.
 3.10. See sa mā jyāṣṭhyam.
 samārāpe ūrmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2^c.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*gwing.*): 125.5, 6, 7, 8, 9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).
 samārūḍhaḥ pradṛṣyate TA.1.2.3^b.
 sa mā rohāḥ sāmityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13^d.
 sa māvatū AV.5.24.1, 2, 4, 7, 8-14; TS.3.4.5-1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
 sa mā vadhr̥ pitarāṁ vardhamānaḥ AV.6.110.3^e.
 samāvavartī viśhito jigṣuḥ RV.2.38.6^e.
 samāvavartī (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) pṛthivī VS.20.23^a; MS. 3.11.10^a: 157.13; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartī KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
 samāvavṛtrān adharāg udīśh (MS.KS.MÇ. udak tāḥ; MS. in Padap. ud aktāḥ) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^a; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā avavṛtrān.
 sa mā vahati eukṛtāṁ yatra lokāḥ Vait.6.1^d.
 sa mā viśasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā viśasaḥ.
 samāvṛtat pṛthivī etc.: see samāvavartī pṛthivī etc.
 sa mā vṛṣabho lohitaḥ TA.4.42.5^e.
 sa mā vṛṣāṇāṁ vṛṣabhāṁ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1^c.
 samāḥ sa mā indraḥ sa me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā sa.
 samāḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.
 sa māśānāṁ pāṇāṁ mā moci AV.16.8.19.
 samāśīcatu YDh.3.282.
 samāśjantu payasā ghṛtēna MS.4.2.10^d: 32.15. See samāś avantu payasā.
 samāś tvāgna (MS.MÇ. tvāgna) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1^a; VS.27.1^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^a: 148. 11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; QB.6.2.1.25, 26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samāś tvāgne KS.40.9; Vait. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kauç.59.15; 102.4.
 samāś samvatsarāṁ māśān AV.3.10.9^e; 11.6.17^c.
 samāśantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
 samāhara jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.12^a.
 samāhitāśo (*comm.* samāhitāśaḥ: *note the samidhi*) sahaśra- dhāyasam TA.1.21.3^d; 24.4^d; 31.6^d.
 sa māhina indro arpo apām RV.2.19.3^a.
 samīḡgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b. See samīḡgayati.
 samitāṁ samkalpetham VS.12.57^a; TS.4.2.5.1^a; MS.2.7. 11^a: 90.5; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; QB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5; MÇ.1.10.19. P: samitām TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.
 samitṛḡ cāva gachatat AV.18.2.56^d.
 sam ito nāvya ahitam RV.10.135.4^d.
 sam it tan rāya arjati svadhavān (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyah arjati svadhabhiḥ) RV.10.42.9^d; AV.7.50.6^d; 20.89.9^d.
 sam it tam agham aṇavat RV.8.18.14^a.
 sam it tan vṛtrahakhidat RV.8.77.3^a.
 sa mitravarunayoh pāṇāṁ mā moci AV.16.8.25.
 sa mitreṇa varuṇenā sajoṣāḥ RV.4.39.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 sa mitro bhavati prātar udyan AV.13.3.13^b.
 sam it sabādhāḥ cavaśāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^d.
 samit-samit sumāś bodhyasme RV.3.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.96.
 sam it sravanti sarito (TAA. sarita) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.12; TAA.10.40^a. P: sam it srav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti.
 samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67 (68); QB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇÇ.2.10.3. See next.
 samid asi sam odhiṣṭmahi (AV. odhiṣṭya; ApMB. adds svaha) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; IÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kauç.6.12. See prev.
 samid asi sam v eṅkavendriyopa vṛtyeṇa svaha AB.8.9.9.
 samid diṣām aṣayaḥ nah (MS. aṣayanah) svarvit (TS. suvar- vit) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ. 4.12.2^a. P: samid diṣām aṣayaḥ nah ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diṣām KSA.5.21.
 samid dīdayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^d; AV.18.4.88^d; SV.1.419^d; 2.372^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.15; KS.9.6^d.
 samid devī saṁtyast AV.10.5.43^d.
 samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indra uṇsam anīke VS.20.36^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.12; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. P: sam- iddha (MS. samiddha) indraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.
 samiddham agnir̥ samidhā girā gr̥ṇe RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2. 917^a; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agnir̥ samidhā girā AQ.8.12.24.
 samiddham apīcarvaro RV.3.9.7^d.
 samiddhaḥ cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^a. P: samiddhaḥ cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jarumāṇah.
 samiddhāḥ çukra ahutah RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a; VS.3.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.10: 140.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 samiddhāḥ çukra dīdhi RV.5.21.4^a.
 samiddhasya pramāṇasah RV.5.28.4^a.
 samiddhasya ruçad adarçī pajah RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^a. MS.2.13.7^c: 156.1; N.6.13.
 samiddhasya çrayamāṇah purastat RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.6; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 samiddhā indra etc.: see samiddha indra etc.
 samiddhāgnir̥ manasā sapta hotṛbhiḥ RV.10.63.7^b.
 samiddhāgnir̥ vanavat atir̥ṇabhiḥ RV.5.37.2^a. P: samiddhāgnir̥ vanavat ÇÇ.1.20.5.
 samiddhe agnā uṇaso vyusthu RV.4.39.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
 samiddhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmahanaḥ VS.17.55^a; VSK.18.55^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 136. 16; KS.18.3^a; QB.9.2.3.9.
 samiddhe agnāv ṛtam id vadeṁa RV.3.55.3^c.
 samiddhe agnau suta indra some RV.6.40.3^a.
 samiddhe agnau sutasoma itte RV.4.25.1^d.
 samiddhe jātavedasī (AV.10.6.35^e, *asi brahmaṇa*) AV.2. 12.8^b; 10.6.35^e.
 samiddheḡv agniṣṭv anajana RV.1.108.4^a.
 samiddho agnā s vaha RV.1.142.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
 samiddho agnā ahuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5. 8.6; QB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1. 123-2

4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhañ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
 samiddho agnir aṇvina AV.7.73.2^a; VS.20.55^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.9; KS.38.8^a; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a; KÇ.19.6.15.
 samiddho agnir ahutah KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3^a; MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec. but one, and iṣṭo agnir ahutah*.
 samiddho agnir divi çocir açret RV.5.28.1^a. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniñ AÇ.3.2.6.
 samiddho agnir nihitañ prthivyañ RV.2.3.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
 samiddho agnir vṛṣaparatiñ (AV. oṣa rathi; ÇÇ. oṣa rayir) divañ AV.7.73.1^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
 samiddho agniñ samidhā (AV. samidhanah) AV.13.1.38^a; VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.15; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^b; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniñ Kauç.49.19.
 samiddho agniñ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11^d.
 samiddho agne me dṛdhi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See samiddho me.
 samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4^a. P: samiddho agne Kauç.60.24.
 samiddho añjan kṛdarah matnām VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 183.12; KSA.6.2^a; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.
 samiddho adya manuṣo dūroṇo RV.10.110.1^a; AV.5.12.1^a; VS.29.25^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.8; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5^a. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣah ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhañ Kauç.45.8. Cf. BṛhD.8.37.
 samiddho adya rājasi RV.1.188.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.62.
 samiddho dyumny ahutah RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.229^b.
 samiddho mā (ÇG. māh) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^c; ÇG.2.10.3^a.
 samiddho me agne dṛdhi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See samiddho agne me.
 samiddho vigvatas patiñ RV.9.5.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.130.
 samiddbhir agniñ namaśa duvasyan RV.3.1.2^b.
 samiddbhyah preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
 samidha ā dhehi Kauç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See samidham etc.
 samidhañ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
 samidham ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 samidham adhayāgnim agnīñ samimṛddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
 samidham adhayāgnīñ paridhīñ cāgnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt samimṛddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under agnīñ paridhīñ*.
 samidham adhayāgne sarvavrate bhūyasam svaha ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).
 samidham ā dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See samidha etc.
 samidhañ-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agna) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. samidho agna etc.
 samidhāgnim duvasyata RV.8.44.1^a; VS.3.1^a; 12.30^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.14; 3.2.2; 17.8; KS.7.12^a; 16.10^a; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.79.
 samidhā jātavedase RV.3.10.3^b; 7.14.1^a.
 samidhā dāçad uta vā haviṣkṛti RV.10.91.11^b.
 samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9^a.
 samidhānañ suprayasañ svarṇaram RV.2.2.1^a; KB.20.3.
 samidhānañ mahad yaçah VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 samidhānasya dṛdivah RV.8.44.4^b; SV.2.89.1^b.
 samidhānañ sahasrajit RV.5.26.6^a.
 samidhāno amartyam RV.5.14.1^b; VS.22.15^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.2; KS.19.14^b; ÇB.2.2.3.21^b.
 samidhā brahmaṇā vayam AG.1.21.1^d.
 samidhā yas ta ahutīm RV.6.2.5^a.
 samidhā yo nṛpiti dāçad aditīm RV.8.19.14^a.
 samidhā vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2^b.
 (samidho agna ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.
 samidho agna (MS. agna) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. Indicated fragmentarily by vyantu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. samidhañ-samidho etc.
 samidho agne (sc. ājyasya vyantu vāṇas) ÇB.1.6.1.8.
 samidho yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.
 samidhyamānañ samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a; 101.5; KS.39.3^a.
 samidhyamānañ prathamānu dharmā (TB. ApÇ. prathamānu dharmah) RV.3.17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 samidhyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.
 samidhyamāno adhvare RV.3.27.4^a; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.
 samidhyamāno amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2^a.
 sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīñ RV.9.97.45^d.
 sam indra gardabhañ mṛṇa RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.74.5^a.
 sam indra gobhir madhumantam akrañ RV.3.35.8^b.
 sam indra ṇo (AV. MS. KS. Kauç. ṇo) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhiñ RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^a. P: sam indra ṇah (MS. Kauç. nah) MS.4.14.5; 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.12; Kauç.55.20.
 sam indra rāya sam iṣṭā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^a; AV.20.21.5^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
 sam indrah sam brhaspatiñ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^b; JB.1.362^b; TA.2.18.1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
 sam indriyepa VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See sam aham indriyepa.
 sam indriyepa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. agam) AV.6.124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a. See sam aham indriyepa manasā.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasuṇā) sam marudbhīḥ RV. 4.34.11^a; AV.7.98.1^b. See sam adityāir vasubhīḥ.
 sam indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr aṅktām TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.12.3^e. See under sam devāir.
 sam indrepota vāyuna RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
 sam indreraya gām anadvaham RV.10.59.10^a. Cf. BṛhD. 7.94.
 sam indro gā ajayat sam hiranya RV.4.17.11^a.
 sam indro marudbhīr yajñīyāḥ TS.2.1.11.3^e. See next but one.
 sam indro yo dhanamjayah AV.3.14.2^e; MS.4.2.10^e (bis): 33.2.9.
 sam indro ratahavyo marudbhīḥ MS.4.12.2^e; 180.4; KS. 10.12^e; AÇ.2.11.12^e; ÇÇ.3.6.2^e. See prec. but one.
 sam indro rāyo bṛhatīr adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
 sam indro viṣvadevabhīr aṅktām VS.2.22^e; ÇB.1.9.2.31^e. See under sam devāir.
 sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: sam indhate Kāuç.86.18; 87.22.
 sam indhate sarukasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: sam indhate Kāuç.71.8.
 sam imāḥ mātṛāḥ mimimahe AV.18.2.44^a.
 samistayajur a dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
 samistayajusā samathām VS.19.29^b.
 sam iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. See iṣṭāpūrtena.
 sam ihy udīr MS.4.9.18; 135.11.
 sam im rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^b; AV.20.54.2^a. See sam u rebhāso.
 sam iksayantu taviṣāḥ sudānavah AV.4.15.2^a.
 sam iksayaśva gāyato nabhāḥ AV.4.15.3^a.
 sam iksaśva MÇ.1.10.12.
 sam i gāvo matayo yanti sahiyataḥ RV.9.72.6^a.
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
 samīoḥ urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
 samīoḥ dyāvāpṛthivi ghṛtācī TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 samīoḥ anāgate RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
 samīoḥ nāmāḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2; 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MÇ.2.11.8; 16.2.
 samīoḥnāśa asate (SV. āgate) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
 samīoḥnāśa rbhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7^c; AV.20.99.1^c; SV.1.256^c; 2.923^c. Cf. next.
 samīoḥnāśo asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. Cf. prec.
 samīoḥnāḥ sudānavah pṛtanti tam RV.9.74.4^c; KS.35.6^c.
 samīoḥ nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
 samīoḥne abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
 samīoḥne a pavasvā purandhi RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
 samīoḥne dadhāra sam iṣāḥ kavīḥ RV.9.74.2^d.
 samīoḥne dhiṣaṇe vi śkabhayati RV.10.44.8^o; AV.20. 94.8^o.
 samīoḥ māhanī pātām Kāuç.108.2.
 samīoḥr diṇa (MS. °ṇah; KS. °ṇas) sprtāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 samīoḥ samajagrabhī RV.8.6.17^b.

samīoyor nispatantyoh RV.10.24.5^b.
 samīdhe agne tad idam navīyah RV.10.69.3^b.
 samīdhe agne sa idam juṣasva RV.10.69.4^b.
 sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14^b. Fragment: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
 sam i pruyate samanava kotuh RV.1.103.1^d.
 sam im paper ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
 sam i ratham na bhurijor ahegata RV.9.71.5^a.
 samiraya tanvā sam balena AV.5.30.14^b.
 samirayan bhuvana mātariṣva TB.3.1.1.10^e.
 sam i vatsam na mātṛbhīḥ RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam vatsa iva.
 sam i vivyāca savanā purūpi RV.3.36.8^b.
 sam i sukhyo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
 sam u cittāny akaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b; 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
 sam u te parusā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
 sam u te hanvā hanā AV.6.56.3^b.
 sam ut patantu pradīco nabhasvatīḥ AV.4.15.1^a. P: sam ut patantu Kāuç.41.1; 103.3.
 sam u tye mahatīr apah RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
 sam u tva dhtbhīr asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
 sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7^e.
 sam u deṣṭīr dadhātu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.11.31^d.
 samudra āyusman sa sravantibhir āyusmāḥ tena tvā- yuṣāyusmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.
 samudra āsām sadanam ma āhuḥ AV.2.2.3^e.
 samudra iva niṣīcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
 samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.83^b.
 samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
 samudra iva pivate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
 samudra iva saṅgirah AV.6.135.3^b.
 samudra iva sampibah AV.6.135.2^b.
 samudra ivāsi guhmanā (TB. text. gāhmanā) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
 samudra ivāidhy akṣitah AV.6.142.2^d.
 samudra iṣe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
 samudra ekan divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
 samudraṁ yasya rasayā sahaḥ RV.2.13.23^b; 168.11; KS.40.1^b. See under yasya samudraṁ.
 samudraṁ vah pra hīnomi (HG. hīnomy akṣitah) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; — 2.5.4. 12; — 2.2; Kāuç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MG.2.11.18^a. P: sam- udraṁ vah ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇÇ.6.6.13.
 samudraṁ vo-bhyavaṣṭjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 samudraṁ gacha svāḥ RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 310.7; 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudraṁ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudram gandharvestham anvāstīṣṭhata vātasya patma-
neḍita (KS. patmann idita) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.
P: samudram gandharvestham MÇ.2.5.2.21.
samudrajyesthah salilasya madhyat RV.7.49.1^a. P: sam-
udrajyesthah ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.
Designated as samudrajyestha-mantrah VHDh.8.13.
samudram chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.
17.6. See samudraç etc.
samudram na samvaranany agman RV.9.107.9^c; SV.2.
348^c.
samudram na samcarane sanisyavah RV.1.56.2^b; 4.55.6^a.
samudram na sindhava ukthaçumamah RV.6.36.3^c; MS.4.
14.18^a; 24.14; KS.3.8.7^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
samudram na subhvaḥ svā abhiçayah RV.1.52.4^b. Cf. next.
samudram na subhvaḥ (AV. subhuvaa) tathivānsam
AV.4.8.7^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a; ApÇ.18.15.3^c. See mahiçam
naḥ. Cf. præ.
samudram na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4^d.
samudram na sravataḥ sapta yahviḥ RV.1.71.7^b.
samudram na sravato rodhacakraḥ RV.1.190.7^b.
samudram anu sam carat AV.13.2.40¹.
samudram abhitaḥ pinvaṁnam VS.11.29^b; 13.2^b; TS.
4.2.8.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 76.16; KS.16.3^b, 15^b; ÇB.6.4.1.8;
7.4.1.9.
samudram avastīṣṭhati AV.6.43.2^b.
samudram āsām ava tatihe agrimā RV.5.44.9^a.
samudram iva (read ava?) oḅkaçat ApMB.2.16.2^a; HG.2.
7.2^c. Cf. under viçvā bhūta^a.
samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35^b; 92.22^b; 9.108.16^b;
SV.1.197^b; 2.1010^b; TS.7.1.6.6^d; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:
179.14; KSA.13.6.
samudram mā dhak MS.1.1.8: 4.8.
samudravysaçaṣaḥ girah RV.1.11.1^b; SV.1.343^b; 2.177^b;
VS.12.56^b; 17.61^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.9; KS.
18.3^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^b; 16.3^b.
samudraç ca madhyam ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.
8.14; 118.16; KS.17.10.
samudraç chandah VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See samudram etc.
samudra sthah kalaçah somadhanah RV.6.69.6^d.
samudrasya grha ime RV.10.142.8^d.
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2^d.
samudrasya tvākṣitya un nayami VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.
P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. See samudrasya vo-kṣi^a.
samudrasya tvavakaya (TS. ApÇ. tvavakaya) VS.17.4^a;
TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.5; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.
25^a; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; —6.2.4. P: samudrasya
tvā KÇ.18.2.10.
samudrasya tvota reta shuḥ AV.9.1.2^b.
samudrasya dhanvann ardrasya pāre RV.1.116.4^c; TA.
1.10.3^c.
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.
17.7^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28^b;
AÇ.2.12.2^b. See next but one.
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.
5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.10; KS.39.3^a.
samudrasya vimocanam KS.17.17^b. See præ. but one.

samudrasya vo-kṣitya un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.
3.2.18. See samudrasya tvākṣitya.
samudrasya vo vayunasya etc.: see præ. but two.
samudrasyaḍhi viçtapi (RV.8.34.13^b, viçtapaḥ) RV.8.34.
13^b; 97.5^b; 9.12.6^b; SV.2.551^b. Cf. next.
samudrasyaḍhi viçtapi (SV. viçtapa) manṣipah RV.9.
107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2.206^a. Cf. præ.
samudrasyaṇu vikaçaram AV.6.105.3^d.
samudrasyeṇa mahimā gabhrah RV.7.33.8^b; N.11.20^b.
samudrasyeṇa srotyah AV.1.32.3^d.
samudrasyodadher iva AV.1.3.8^b.
samudrah sindhu rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11^a.
samudrah soma pinvaso RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
samudrah srotyānam TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
samudrah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
samudrāj jāto manih AV.4.10.5^a.
samudrād adhi jajñiṣe AV.4.10.2^b.
samudrād adhi bheçajam AV.2.3.4^b.
samudrād arpaṇād adhi RV.10.190.2^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.6^a.
samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) srucā MS.4.2.5:
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.
samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti venah RV.10.123.2^a; AB.1.
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
samudrād ūrmir madhumāḥ ud arat RV.4.58.1^a; VS.17.
89^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.13; KS.40.7^a; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.
1; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.12^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; ApMB.2.
3.2^a (ApG.4.10.12); N.7.17. P: samudrād ūrmih AÇ.
8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;
ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrat Rvidh.
2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.
samudrā (MS. vdrān) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. vdrān) AV.11.6.
10^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.16.
samudrāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
samudrāya tvā vātasya svāha VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya
tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6^a; ApÇ.17.14.4.
samudrāya vāṇave namah ÇG.4.14.2. See next.
samudrāya vāṇave sindhunam pataye namah MG.1.13.
15. See præ.
samudrāya çimmarah VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. See
sindhoh çinçu^a.
samudrāya çimmarān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:
173.1.
samudrāya svāha VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.
samudrāyāpāḥ TA.3.10.3. Cf. samudrēpāḥ.
samudrāyeṇa sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4^c; 44.25^b; AV.20.107.
1^c; SV.1.137^c; 2.1001^c.
samudrārthā yah çucayah pāvakah RV.7.49.2^c.
samudrāso na savanāni viyyacuh RV.9.80.1^d.
samudriyam sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ■ viçasva VS.17.87^d;
TS.5.5.10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12.11^d (dis); MÇ.6.2.6^d.
samudriyā apsaraso manṣipam RV.9.78.3^a.
samudriyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17^b; AV.20.111.2^b.
 samudre antah kavayah suditayah RV.1.159.4^d.
 samudre antah kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^c; TA.3.11.11^c; JUB.3.35.1^c.
 samudre antar ayavo vicakṣanam AB.1.30.4^c (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.16^c.
 samudre antar nihitāsi nabhih AV.1.13.3^d.
 samudre antar mahima te prthivya AV.6.80.3^b.
 samudre antah çayate RV.8.100.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.120.
 samudre aṣvineyate RV.1.30.18^c.
 samudre jabito nara RV.8.5.22^b.
 samudreṇa prthivi dṛghā MÇ.1.7.2.23^d. Cf. r̥te bhūmir.
 samudreṇa sindhavo yadamanāh RV.3.36.7^a. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.
 samudreṇāpah KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyāpah.
 samudretam (*var. lect. samudre-ntam*) viçvaçambhuvam MahānU.11.7^b. See samudre-ntam.
 samudre te hṛdayam antar ayuh TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.18; KS.18.15^a; 29.3; 38.5^a. See next but one.
 samudre te hṛdayam apav antah VS.8.25^a; 20.19^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
 samudre te hṛdayam apavayuh VS.18.55^b. See prec. but one.
 samudre tvā nṛmanā apav antah RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.9; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 samudre tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.5.52. See samudre sadane.
 samudre na pravṇayavah RV.1.48.3^d.
 samudre na sindhavo yadamanāh RV.6.19.5^d. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.
 samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2^b. See samudretam.
 samudre yasāsa rasām id āhuḥ AV.4.2.5^b. See under yasāsa samudrah.
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.22^b; SV.1.517^b; 2.429^b.
 samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^c.
 samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.
 samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 samudro apsu māmr̥je RV.9.2.5^a; SV.2.391^a.
 samudro nadirbhīr udakrānut AV.19.19.7^a.
 samudro na vyaso dadhe RV.1.30.3^c.
 samudro-bhyavahriyamāṇah VS.8.59. See samudro-va-gatah.
 samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujanāstu SMB.2.4.6.
 samudro mūlan virudhām babhūva AV.3.23.6^b; 8.7.2^d.
 samudro yasāsa nādyah AV.10.7.15^c.
 samudro-vagatah TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhyava.
 samudro vācamākhayah RV.9.101.6^b; AV.20.137.6^b; SV.2.224^b.
 samudro vāta idam ojah pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.1; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
 samudro-si tejasi çritah; apūm pratiçṭha, tvayidam antah, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtan viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvān ādradānuh VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. P: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
 samudro-si viçvabharāh ApÇ.11.15.1.
 samudro-si viçvavyacāh VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudrah LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.
 samupahūtā bhakṣayisyāmaḥ LÇ.2.11.10.
 samupahūtāh smah ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
 sam u pūṣṇā gamemahi RV.6.54.2^a.
 sam u pra yanti dhṛtayah RV.10.25.4^a.
 sam = priya antagata RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
 sam u priya āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^c.
 sam = priyo mṛjyate sano aṣye RV.9.97.3^a; SV.2.751^a.
 sam u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282^a. See sam iñ rebhāso.
 sam u vān yajñān mahayan namobhih RV.7.61.6^a. Cf. next but one.
 sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 sam u vo yajñān mahayan namobhih RV.7.42.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 sam u çriyā nāsatya sacothe RV.1.116.17^d.
 sam usadbhir ajāyathah RV.1.6.3^c; AV.20.26.6^c; 47.12^c; 69.11^c; SV.2.820^c; VS.29.37^c; TS.7.4.20.10; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.9; KSA.4.9^c.
 sam usah sam u sūryah VS.20.23^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.13; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.6.6.5^b.
 sam u sarveṇa cakṣuḥ AV.10.10.15^b.
 sam u sarveṇa padvātā AV.10.10.13^b.
 sam u sarvāh patatirbhīh AV.10.10.14^b.
 sam usriyabhih pratiran na ayuh RV.9.96.14^d.
 sam usriyabhir vāvaçanta narah RV.1.62.3^d.
 samuhyo-si viçvabharāh ÇÇ.6.12.10. See samuhyo etc.
 samūḍham rakṣah TS.1.8.7.3; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
 samūḍham (VSK. samūlham) aṣya pāṇsure (SV. pāṇmulo) RV.1.22.17^c; AV.7.26.4^c; SV.1.222^c; 2.1019^c; VS.5.15^c; VSK.5.5.20; TS.1.2.13.10; MS.1.2.9^c: 18.18; 4.1.12^c: 16.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.13^c; N.12.10^c.
 sam ūdho romaçam hatah RV.8.31.9^c. See çam ūdho.
 sam = nu patutr vṛçabhir jagamyuh RV.1.179.2^d.
 sam ūjan sam rayim dadhuḥ VS.20.58^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.16; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3^b.
 samūlham aṣya etc.: see samūḍham aṣya etc.
 samūhyo-si viçvabharāh ApÇ.11.14.10. See next, and samuhyo.
 samūhyo-si viçvaveda anātiriktasya pratiçṭha VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See under prec.
 sampohata svapatho-navayantah suṣmakāmān ubhe virājān ubh suprajānu Kauç.77.6.
 sa mṛjyate sukarabhih RV.9.99.7^a.
 sa mṛjyamānah kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9^c.
 sa mṛjyamāno daçabhih sukarabhih RV.9.70.4^a.
 sa mṛtyoh padviçat pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.27.
 samrddhikarapaṇam tava (HG. okarapaṇa mama) PG.1.6.2^b; HG.1.20.3^b.
 samrddhim latra janīyāt ChU.5.2.9^c.

samrddhir oja akutih AV.11.7.18^a.
 samrddhyāi tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 samrddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.
 samrddhyāi svāha ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
 samrddhe tvā (Kauç. tvā svāha) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (bis).
 samrddho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10^a.
 samrddhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19^d.
 sam rbbubhih pibasva ratnadhebbhih RV.4.35.7^c.
 sa me karotv aviparitam asman Kauç.124.2^a.3^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6^a.
 sa me kāmān kāmāpatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2^b.
 sa me gachatu dvīṣato niveṣam Kauç.135.9^a (bis), 9^d, 9^f
 (quing.), 9^b.
 sa me jarāni rogam spanudya (SMB. apamṛjya) çaritrāt
 AÇ.2.9.10^a; ÇÇ.3.8.4^a; Kauç.74.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^c.
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojaś) patih divah AV.7.21.1^a;
 SV.1.37.2^a. P: sam eta Kauç.86.16.
 sa me dudatu prajāni paçān puçān yaçāh TA.3.7.1 (bis),
 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 4 (ter).
 sameddhā te agne dridyasam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
 sameddhārān çatān himah RV.6.48.8^d; TA.4.7.5^d.
 sameddhāram añhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15^b. Cf. next.
 sameddhāram añhasah pāhi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.
 sa me dyumnān bṛhad yaçāh Kauç.42.17^a.
 sam onuñ varasā aṇṇu AV.6.5.1^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a;
 MS.2.10.4^a: 135.4; KS.18.3^c.
 sam onam ahrutā imah RV.9.34.6^a.
 sa mendro medhayā sprnotu TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17^d.
 sa me prāpuh sarvam āyur duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.13.
Metrical.
 sa me bhūtanā bhavyān vaçe kṛṇotu AV.9.10.24.
 sa me bhūtim ca puçān ca Kauç.113.2^a.
 sa me mā kṣeṣā svadhayā pinvamanāh AV.4.34.8^c.
 sa me mukhāni pra mārṇayate (ApMB. vekṣyati) PG.2.6.
 17^a; ApMB.2.7.10^d.
 sa me rakṣatu sarvatah ViDh.86.15^d. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rāṣṭrān ca kṣatrān ca AV.10.3.12^c.
 sa me-rthān mā vivadhāt TA.1.31.6^d.
 sa me vapuṣ chadayaḍ aṇvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5^a.
 sa me çatṛān vi badhatām AV.10.3.11^c.
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV.19.64.1^a; ÇÇ.2.10.3^c.
 sam āiti sañ ca vartate AV.6.102.1^b.
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2^c.
 sam āitu sañ ca vartatām AV.6.102.1^d.
 sam āirayān rodasī dhurayān ca RV.4.42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS. 'sa) arepanān TS.1.3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b; KS.
 3.4^b; 16.11^b; Kauç.108.2^b. See under sacetasāv.
 samokasāu sacetasā arepasu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.
 sam oja vīryān balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādhatē girā RV.9.71.3^c.
 samo diva dadṛço rocamanāh RV.7.62.1^c.
 samo devāir uta çriya RV.6.48.19^b.
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.21^b; TS.1.1.8.1^b; MS.1.1.9^b;

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8^b; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1^b; TB.3.2.
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^b. See next, and cf. sam āpa oṣadhinām.
 sam oṣadhbhir oṣadhih VS.6.28^b; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.
 samoṣimam AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
 samohe vā ya ṣṣata RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.71.2^a.
 samāu cid dhasāu na samān vīṣṭah RV.10.117.9^a.
 sampattir bhatir bhāmīr vṛṣṭir jyāiṣṭhyān çrāiṣṭhyān
 çrīh prajān ihavatu svāha PG.2.17.9.
 sam patni patyā sukrṭeṣu (TB. ApÇ. sukrṭena) gachatām
 MS.1.4.3^a: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; TB.3.7.
 5.11^a; ApÇ.3.9.10^a; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
 sam patni patyāham gache TS.1.1.10.2^a; MÇ.1.3.5.18^c.
 sampatni prati bhūṣaha devān AV.14.2.25^d.
 sam patnibhir na vṛṣṇo nasimahi RV.2.16.8^d.
 sampateu sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1; Kauç.76.
 24.
 sampade svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.
 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅgDh.5.71; Karmap.
 1.3.10.
 sam paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2^a.
 sampayān pañktir (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamānāh RV.
 10.117.8^d; AV.13.3.25^d.
 sampayān yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18^d; 13.2.38^d;
 3.14^d.
 sampayān viçvā bhuvanāni gopāh RV.10.139.1^d; VS.
 17.58^d; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.4; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.12.
 sampayamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10^a.
 sam payāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a; 8.1; MS.1.5.3^a:
 70.1; 1.5.10^a: 79.1; KS.7.12.8; ApÇ.6.17.1.
 sampātabhagān haviṣo juṣantām Kauç.3.3^d.
 sampātikebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39^d.
 sam pitarāv rtviḥe ṣrjethām AV.14.2.37^a. P: sam pitarāu
 Kauç.79.8.
 sam pināmy aharān krimīn AV.2.32.3^d; 5.23.10^d.
 sam pibāmo amuñ vayam AV.6.135.2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bilhyuṣi RV.4.30.10^b; N.11.47^b.
 sam puṣām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4^a.
 sampuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
 sam puṣann adhvanas tīrā RV.1.42.1^a. Ps: sam puṣann
 adhvanaḥ AG.3.7.10; sam puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.108.
 sam puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1^a. Ps: sam puṣan
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.
 sam puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam dhātā) sam brhaspatih (KS.
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2^b; 7.33.1^b; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-
 ments); KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6.3^b. See sam puṣā.
 samprasa (KS. 'cas; MÇ. 'cah) stha sam mā bhadreṇa
 prūktā VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: samprasa
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

samprēṣu sthah sam mā bhadreṇa prīktam VS.9.4; QB. 5.1.2.18. P: samprēṣu KÇ.14.2.7.
 sam prēyadhvam p̄tavar̥th TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^a; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.32^a; ÇG.1.28.8^a.
 sam prchase samarāṇaḥ çubhānāḥ RV.1.165.3^a; VS.33.27^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.11; KS.9.18^a.
 sampr̄cōāṇaḥ sadane golhīr adbhīh RV.1.95.8^b.
 sam pr̄thivya aghaṇāṇāya tarhaṇam RV.7.104.4^b; AV. 8.4.4^b.
 sam poṣa sam brhaspatīh MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. *See* sam pōṣa.
 sam pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) sam pra yāta VS.15.53^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; QB.8.6.3.22. *See* under agne cyavasya.
 sampr̄cōyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. *See* yat pr̄cōita.
 sam prajayā sam āyusā RV.1.23.24^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
 sam prajāpatīh paçubhīh sam āhān paçubhīh ÇÇ.17.17.1.
 sampr̄yacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
 sam pra yacha vṛṣṇa indrāya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
 sam prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachātām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. *See* next but one.
 sam prāṇāpanābhyām sam = cakṣuṣā (TB. adda tvam) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
 sam prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. *See* prec. but one.
 sam prāṇe prāṇaḥ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 sam prāṇo vācā sam āhān vācā AA.5.1.5.8. *Cf.* sam vāk prāṇena.
 sampr̄iyaḥ paçubhīr bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhīr bhuvat; KS. paçubhīh) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 2; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). *See* next but one.
 sampr̄iyaḥ samajjānan RVKh.10.191.3^d.
 sampr̄iyaḥ prajayā paçubhīr bhuvat TA.4.17.1. *See* prec. but one.
 sampr̄iyā patyavīrādhayanti AV.2.36.4^d.
 sampr̄iyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
 sam priya hr̄dayāni vah TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
 sampr̄iyāu rociṣṇu ṣumanasyamānau VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG.1.7.6^c; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
 sampred̄dho agnir jihvabhīh AV.6.76.1^a.
 sam prerate anu valasya viṣṭhah RV.10.168.2^a.
 sam prornuṣva medasā pīvasā (RV. āva pīvasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 samplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 samplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 samplōgyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sam babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
 sam babhūva sanibhya & TS.7.4.15.1^b. *See* under sam yujyāva.
 sam babhūva sukṛto rarāpayoh KS.7.12^b.
 sam barhīr aktam (VS.ÇB. saktam) haviṣā ghṛteṇa AV. 7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. P: sam barhīr aktam

Vait.4.6; Kauç.6.7; sam barhīh KÇ.3.8.5; Kauç.88.6. *See* sam saktam.
 sam bahubhyām dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namate; MS. obhyām adhamat) sam patatrāḥ (KS. yajatrāḥ) RV.10.81.3^a; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.9; KS.18.2^c; TA.10.1.3^c; MahanU.2.2^c; ÇvetU.3.3^c.
 sam bibheda prdakvaḥ AV.10.4.5^d.
 sam brahmaṇā (AV. brahmaṇāni) devakṛtāni (RV.AV. devahitāni) yad asti RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.7; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 sam brahmaṇā pr̄yasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. *See* agne brahma.
 sam brahma brāhmaṇya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.
 sam bhaktena gameṇahī RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
 sam bhagena sam aryampā AV.14.1.34^c. *See* sam aryamā.
 sambharasas trayovīṇṣah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.
 sambharanti madhav adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
 sam bharāmi susambhṛtā TB.3.7.4.8^d,9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (bis).
 sambhale nalanā sādāyitva AV.14.2.67^a.
 sam bhāṣanā vāyuna vevidanah RV.5.19.5^b.
 sam bhāṇunā yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
 sambhārāḥ sambhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 sambhūtūm ca vināṣūm ca VS.40.1.1^a; IçaU.14^a.
 sambhūtyāmṛtam aṇute VS.40.1.1^d; IçaU.14^d.
 sam bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adṛkṣata RV.7.83.3^a.
 sambhūr devo-si sam āhān bhūyāsam JUL.3.20.3.11.
 sambhṛtāḥ pr̄sādajyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS.31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
 sambhṛtāḥ sambhṛtāçvaḥ RV.8.34.12^b.
 sambhṛtvā nāma yo devaḥ AV.3.14.2^a.
 sambhōjani nāma piçacabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
 sam bhrātaro vāvrdhuh saubhagāya RV.5.60.5^b.
 sam ma skatir̄ r̄dhyatām AV.4.36.4^d.
 sam madobhīr indriyebhīh pibadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
 sam madhumatir̄ madhumatībhiḥ pr̄eyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
 sam manāḥsi sam = vrātā AV.6.74.1^b. *Cf.* under sam vāṇi manāḥsi.
 sam mayā paçavaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. *See* next but one.
 sam mayā praja TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sam mayā rāyas poṣaḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See* prec. but one.
 sam mahā mahatya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.
 samāsi asi TA.4.5.6. *See* samāsi.
 sam mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 sam mā kṛnotu ketuna KS.35.14^a.
 sam mā kṛtasya dhārāya AV.7.50.9^c.
 sam mägne varcasā sja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). *See* under tam mā sam.

sah mā tapanty abhitaḥ RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a.
Cf. BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).
 sahmātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27^c.
 sahmātara cin na samah duhate RV.10.117.9^b.
 sah mātariṣvā sah dhata RV.10.85.47^a; SMB.1.2.15^a;
 PG.1.4.14^c; ApMB.1.11.3^c.
 sah mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5^b.
 sahmātā vato (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitā AV.13.1.10^d;
 TB.2.5.2.2^d.
 sah mātṛbhīr na ṣiṣur vavaṣaṇaḥ RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.
 sah mātṛbhīr marjuyasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.
 942^b.
 sah mātṛbhīr vavaṣāno akrān RV.2.11.8^b.
 sah mātṛbhīr manire yemur urvi RV.3.38.3^a.
 sah mān āyusā varcusa (TS. varcaś prajāyā) sṛja TS.1.
 5.5.4; MS.1.5.2; 67.9; 1.5.8; 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See*
under tūn mā sah.
 sah mān āyusā sah gāupatyona sulite mā dhah TS.1.
 5.10.2.
 sah māyam agniḥ siñcatu AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^c; TA.2.
 18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^c; 4.2.11^c.
 sah mā ruyyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.
 sahmārgo-si sahmān prajāyā paṣubhīr mṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.
 sahmān MS.4.9.4; 124.8. *See* sahmān aśi.
 sah mā siñcantu marutaḥ AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^c; TA.2.
 18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^c; 4.2.11^c. 1^b: sah
 mā siñcantu Vait.39.21; Kauç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sah
 mā MDh.11.120.
 sah mā sṛjatu puṣṭya AV.19.31.2^a.
 sah mā sṛjāni payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. gṛtana) VS.18.35^a;
 TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.12; KS.18.13^a.
 sah mā sṛjāny adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhbhīḥ VS.18.35^b;
 TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.12; KS.18.13^b.
 sahmīṣṭa (MS. ulla) n vacoyuja RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b;
 47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; ArS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.3;
 KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 sahmīṣṭā indre marutaḥ pariṣubhaḥ RV.1.166.11^d.
 sahmīṣṭāśas taviṣṭbhīr virapṇinaḥ RV.1.64.10^b.
 sahmīṣṭo agnir ā jigharti devan RV.10.6.4^d.
 sahmīṣṭo aruṇo bhava (SV. bhuvah) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.
 167^a.
 sahmīṣṭo viryāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.
 sahmīṣṭe svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sahmīṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sahmīṣṭe svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sahmīṣṭa yad bhuvān paryasarjate RV.1.161.12^a.
 sahmīṣṭa imān āyusā varcusa ca MS.1.2.10^a; 20.10; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a. P: sahmīṣṭe MÇ.2.2.3.10.
 sah me bhadrāḥ sanātayaḥ sanānamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.
See next.
 sah me sanātayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.
See prece.
 samyak punita savituh pavitraiḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^b.
 samyak sahyanti dhūmināḥ RV.5.9.5^b.
 samyak samyañco mahiṣā aṣeṣata RV.9.73.2^a. P: sam-
 yak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.
 samyak sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a;

17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. P: sam-
 yak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it sravanti.
 samyag asuryam āṣate RV.5.66.2^b.
 samyag āyur yajñam yajñapatāu dadhatu (MÇ. dhah) KS.
 30.8^a; 9; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
 samyag enaṁ dhehi sukrām u loka AV.18.4.11^d.
 samyañ vajāḥ parivṛtaḥ SV.2.854^d.
 samyañcaṁ tantuṁ pradīṣo-nu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20^a.
 samyañcaḥ savratā bhntvā AV.3.30.3^a.
 samyañcā bahir āṣate RV.8.31.6^b.
 samyañco-gniṁ saparyata AV.3.30.6^c.
 samyañcāu carataḥ saha VS.20.25^b, 26^b.
 samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* cakṁn yat.
 samrājān samyantaṁ RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d;
 2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.
 samrājān ca virājān ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a
 (ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājān ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.
 23.9). *See* virājān ca.
 samrājān trasadaśyavam RV.8.19.32^a.
 samrājā asya etc.: *see* samrājān asya etc.
 samrājā ugrā vṛṣabha divas pati RV.5.63.3^a; MS.4.14.12^a;
 234.14.
 samrājā devān asurā RV.8.25.4^b.
 samrājā yā gṛtāyanti RV.5.68.2^a; SV.2.494^a.
 samrājān (MS. oja) asya bhuvanasya rājathāḥ RV.5.63.2^a;
 MS.4.14.12^a; 234.10.
 samrājā surpirāṣutī RV.8.29.9^b.
 samrājā nanaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.
 samrājā ye suvṛddho yajñam āyayuh RV.10.63.5^a.
 samrājor aśa ā vṛṇe RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.
 samrājāni adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.
 1.6.6^d. *See* samrājāny uta devṛṣu.
 samrājāni cvaṣure bhava RV.10.85.46^a; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.
 1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApG.2.5.22). P: samrājāni Rvidh.
 3.23.1. *See* samrājāny adhi.
 samrājāni cvaṣurvān (ApMB. cvaṣurvān) bhava RV.10.85.
 46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. *See* samrājāny uta
 cvaṣurvāḥ.
 samrājāne svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 samrājāny uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājāni adhi.
 samrājāny uta cvaṣurvāḥ AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājāni
 cvaṣurvān.
 samrājāny adhi cvaṣureṣu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samrājāni
 cvaṣure.
 samrāt cakṣur virāt crotam (KS. chrotam) VS.20.5^d;
 MS.3.11.8^d; 151.17; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.
 samrāt ca svarāt cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyān mā ūrjān
 yacha MS.1.6.2; 87.10. P: samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne cive.
 samrāt sambhṛtaḥ VS.39.5.
 samrād anyāḥ svarād anyā ucyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.
 4.12.4^a; 187.3. P: samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.
 samrād ayam aśu ÇB.5.2.2.15 (bis); KÇ.14.5.27.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) aśi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;
 VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.
 8.8; 127.15; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.
 3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3. samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. 0rāl) asi kṛṣṇanuh (ÇÇ. kṛṣṇo) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.

samrād asi triśtupchandah GB.1.5.13. *See under vṛṣako-si.*

samrād asi bhrātṛvyaḥ (MS. sapatnāḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

samrād any adhiṣṭṛaṇaṁ nāma KAuç.45.16.

samrād any asuraṇām AV.6.86.3^a.

samrād apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.

samrād ātavo nu no gṛhīḥāya RV.2.28.6^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.1.

samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. 0rāl) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3^r; SV.2.1060^r; VS.12.117^r; VSK.13.7.16^r; TB.2.4.1.9^r; AÇ.8.10.3^r; ÇÇ.3.5.8^r.

samrād gharṇa ruṇitas tvaṁ deveṣv āyusmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.

samrād jyotiṣ adharāyat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16; 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.

samrād digṇiṁ sahasmāni sahasvati TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.

samrāl etc.: see samrād etc.

sam v āraṇ nakir aśya maghāni RV.10.132.3^d.

sam v āraṇha āyam AV.6.56.3^d.

sa yakṣad aśya mahimānam agnēḥ AV.5.27.5^b; VS.27.15^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^r; 150.4; KS.18.17^a.

sa yakṣad dhīvyasṁ janam RV.5.13.3^r; SV.2.756^r.

sa yakṣad viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.15.10^r; TS.2.5.12.5^r; KS.7.16^a.

sa yajñah prathamah AV.13.1.55^a.

sa yajña dhukṣva mahi me prajāyam (ÇÇ. prajāyāi) VS.8.62^r; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.

sa yajñapatir aṣṭa Vait.4.21. *See mām yajñapatir.*

sa yajñam patu sa yajñapatir mām patu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *See next.*

sa yajñam pāhi sa (omitted in AÇ.) yajñapatir pāhi sa mām pāhi (GB.Vait. add sa mām karmānyāni pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. *See prec.*

sa yajñas tasya yajñah AV.13.4.40^a.

sa yajñasya çiras kṛtam AV.13.4.40^b.

sa yajñanām atha hi saḥ RV.3.13.3^b.

sa yajñiyo ubhavo rodasiprāḥ RV.10.88.5^d.

sa yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiyan ṛtūn RV.10.11.1^d; AV.18.1.18^d.

sa yajñena vanavad deva marīṇ RV.5.3.5^d.

sa yatrūçayat samṛta sedhati sridhah RV.9.71.8^b.

sa yathā tvaṁ rucyā roco-sy evāhaṁ paçubhiç ca brahmanavarcasena ca ruciṣṭya (MS. tvaṁ rucyā rocasā evam ahaṁ rucyā rociṣṭya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11.

sa yathā tvaṁ dhrajyā dhrajasa evam ahaṁ dhrajyā dhrajīṣṭya MS.4.9.5; 125.13.

sa yathā tvaṁ bhrājata bhrājo-sy evāhaṁ bhrājata bhrājyāsam (MS. tvaṁ bhrājyā bhrājasa evam ahaṁ bhrājyā bhrājīṣṭya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5; 126.1.

sa yantā vipra eṣāni RV.3.13.3^a; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

sa yantā çarvatir isah RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6.29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^r; MS.1.3.1^r; 30.2; KS.3.9^r; ÇB.3.9.3.

sa yahvyo-vanir goṣv arvā RV.10.99.4^a.

sa yāmani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.20^a.

sa yāman agne stavate vayo dhah RV.10.46.10^a.

sa yāman ā maghavā martyāya RV.4.24.2^r.

sayāvānaḥ dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7^r.

sayugbhir barhir āsadat VS.28.4^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.

sayujendram vayodhasam VS.28.30^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d.

sa yudhmaḥ satva khaḥakṛt samadvā RV.6.18.2^a; KS.8.17^a.

sa yojala urugāyasya jātūn SV.2.468^a. *See sa rāhata.*

sa yojate aruṣa viçvabhojasa RV.7.16.2^a; SV.2.100^a; VS.15.33^r; TS.4.4.4.4^a.

sa yodhaya ca kṣayaya ca janān RV.3.46.2^d.

sa yo na muhe na mithu jano bhāt RV.6.18.8^a.

sa yonim niti sa u jāyate punah AV.13.2.25^r.

sayonir lokam upa yahy etam AV.12.3.19^b; 53^d.

sa yo vṛṣa narāṇi nu rodasyoh RV.1.149.2^a.

sa yo vṛṣa vṛṣyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣṇyebhiḥ) samokāḥ RV.1.100.1^a; AB.5.12.9; KS.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: sa yo vṛṣa AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. Çf. BrhD.3.131.

sa yo vy nathad abhi dakead urvīm RV.2.4.7^a.

sa rāhata urugāyasya jātūn RV.9.97.9^a. *See sa yojala.*

sa rakṣita curamataḥ sa madhyatāḥ AV.19.15.3^r.

saraj jāro na yajñam RV.9.101.14^r; SV.2.737^r.

saranyubhiḥ phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4^a.

saranyubhir apo aruṣa sisavi RV.3.32.5^d.

saranyur aśya ānur açvāḥ RV.10.61.14^a.

sa rathnāni martyo vasu RV.1.41.6^a.

sarat pada na dakṣiṇā parāvṛk RV.10.61.8^a.

sarat saranyuh kṛave jaranyuh RV.10.61.23^b.

saratham çavasas patir RV.4.47.3^b; SV.2.980^b.

sa rathena rathitamah RV.6.45.15^a.

sa randhayaṣ sadiṣah sārathayo RV.2.19.6^a.

sarann apo javaṣaḥ hatavṛṣṭh RV.4.17.3^d.

saramā iti (! without sarindhi) stripumam TA.1.10.1^d.

sarayor indra pārataḥ RV.4.30.18^b.

saragmih sūrye sacā RV.1.135.3^a.

sarasaḥ ApÇ.13.23.15.

sarasijenilaye sarajahaste dhavalatarāṇi çulbhagandha-mālyaçobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).

saraso tvā KS.40.4.

sarasayābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See sarasvatyābhyah.*

sarasvati tam iha dhātave kuḥ RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.10.1^d; VS.38.5^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^d; TA.4.8.2^d; BrhU.6.4.28^d.

sarasvati tvam asmān aviddhi RV.2.30.8^a. Çf. BrhD.4.85.

sarasvati devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3^a.

sarasvatī²predam ava PG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.1.3.5^a (ApG.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.

sarasvati yā saratham yayātha RV.10.17.8^a; AV.18.1.43^a; 4.47^a; KAuç.81.39.

sarasvati vrataṣu te AV.7.68.1^a; KAuç.81.39. P: sarasvati vrataṣu Vait.8.2.13.

sarasvatīm yām pitaro havante RV.10.17.9^a. *See sarasvatīm pitaro.*

sarasvatīm sukrto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7^c;
AV.18.1.41^c; 4.45^c; KS.17.18^a.
sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15^c.
sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.
7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.
sarasvatīm ca vājīm ca PG.3.4.8^c.
sarasvatīm jihvagreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* saras-
vatyā agru^a.
sarasvatīdā mahi RV.9.5.8^b. *Cf.* bharatīdā.
sarasvatī tad a prṇad ghṛteṇa AV.7.57.1^d.
sarasvatī tad grṇate vayo dhat RV.10.30.12^d; AÇ.7.11.7^d;
PG.3.5.3^d.
sarasvatī tam abharat VS.20.59^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 143.18;
KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11^c.
sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12);
HG.1.5.9.
sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṇṇak (TB.ApÇ. abhiṇṇat)
RV.10.131.5^d; AV.20.125.5^d; VS.10.34^d; 20.77^d; MS.
3.11.4^d; 146.4; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.26^d; TB.1.
4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
sarasvatī dāçuṣe vāryam dāt RV.10.17.7^d; AV.18.1.41^d;
4.45^d; KS.17.18^d.
sarasvatī dharuṇam āyast poḥ RV.7.95.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b;
225.17.
sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3^d; VS.25.
16^d.
sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11^c.
sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7^a; AV.18.1.41^a;
4.45^a; KS.17.18^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kauç.81.39.
P: sarasvatīm devayantah ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.
(om) sarasvatīm devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
sarasvatī puṣṭīḥ puṣṭipātāt puṣṭīm asmin yajñe yajamā-
nāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next*.
sarasvatī puṣṭīḥ puṣṭipātītīḥ puṣṭīm asmin yajñe mayi
dadātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See prec*.
sarasvatī brhaddivota rākā RV.5.42.12^c.
sarasvatīmān rudrāir yajñam āvit MS.4.13.8; 210.10;
KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.
sarasvatīm adhvare tāyamāne RV.10.17.7^b; AV.18.1.41^b;
4.45^b; KS.17.18^b.
sarasvatī manasā peçalam vasu VS.19.83^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
153.7; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
sarasvatīm anumatim AV.5.7.4^a.
sarasvatī maruto madayantām RV.7.39.5^d.
sarasvatīm açvināv (VSK.MS.KS. açvinā) indram agnim
VS.19.33^d; VSK.21.33^d; MS.3.11.7^d; 151.1; KS.38.2^d;
ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^d.
sarasvatīm avāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.
sarasvatīm a vivasema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^d; MS.4.14.
7^d; 226.10; KS.4.10^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; N.2.24^d.
sarasvatīm in mahayā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1^c.
sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42^a; 4.46^a; Kauç.81.
39. *See* sarasvatīm yajñi.
sarasvatīm maruto açvināpaḥ RV.7.9.5^c; MS.4.14.11^c;
233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^c.

sarasvatī yajñā gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b;
MS.4.10.1^c; 142.9; KS.4.16^b.
sarasvatī yonyām garbham antah VS.19.94^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
155.1; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
sarasvatī vayatī peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82^b;
MS.3.11.9^b; 153.5; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
sarasvativān bhārativān pativāpaḥ MS.3.10.6; 137.17;
KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17^b.
sarasvatī virapatnī dhiyam dhat RV.6.49.7^b; TS.4.1.11.
2^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.3; KS.17.18^b.
sarasvatī çṛṇavan yajñiyāsah RV.3.54.13^c.
sarasvatī septatīḥ sindhumatā RV.7.36.6^b.
sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur ormbhiḥ RV.10.64.9^a.
sarasvatī saha dṛtibhiḥ puramdhya RV.10.65.13^d; N.12.
30^d.
sarasvatī saha rudrāir na āvit VS.29.8^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b;
MS.3.16.2^b; 184.12; KSA.6.3^b. *Cf.* sarasvatīmān.
sarasvatī sādhayanti dhiyam naḥ RV.2.3.8^a.
sarasvatī sāravatebhir arvak RV.3.4.8^c.
sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamānā RV.6.52.6^b.
sarasvatī stomyā bhāt RV.6.61.10^c; SV.2.811^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatīḥ) svapasah sadantu (AV. sadan-
tām) RV.10.110.8^d; AV.5.12.8^d; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.
3^d; 202.10; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.13^d.
sarasvatī haviṣmatī VS.20.74^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.8; KS.
38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
sarasvate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.
2.9. *See* sarasvaty anu.
sarasvate çukah (TS.KSA. çukah çyotah) puruṣavak VS.
24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.7; KSA.7.2.
sarasvate svāhā Vait.18.6. *See* svāhā sarasvate.
sarasvate nipakṣatīḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. *See* sarasvate-nu.
sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14^a; TS.7.2.7.4;
MS.4.11.2^a; 166.3; 4.14.3; 219.10; KS.17.18^a; 30.3^a;
AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.
26. P: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty
abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.
sarasvaty açvinā bhāratīdā TB.2.6.14.4^b. *See* açvineṣā
sarasvatī.
sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyēṇa) VS.19.34^b;
MS.3.11.7^b; 151.2; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^b;
ÇÇ.15.15.13^b; Vait.30.12^b; LÇ.5.4.15^b.
sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8. *See*
sarasvatīm jihvā^c.
sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-
kṛṇuh (KS. acarkṛṇuh; SMB. carkṛdhi) KS.13.15^b; TB.
2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.20^b; MÇ.1.6.4.24^b; SMB.2.1.16^b;
PG.3.1.6^b. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.
sarasvatyā aham devayajyayā vācam annādyam puṣeyam
KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.*
ApÇ.19.7.1.6.
sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2^c.
sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4^d.

sarasvatyā nipakṣatīh MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.13.11. *See* sarasvatyai etc.

sarasvatyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* sarasyābhyah.

sarasvatyām adhi maṇav acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^b. *See* sarasvatyā adhi.

sarasvatyā manuṣyāh KS.35.15.

sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^b.

sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.

sarasvatyā sajoṣaṇā VS.20.90^b.

sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāh) supippalāh VS.21.56^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^a.

sarasvatyās tvā viryena yaṇaso-nnādyayābhi śiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.13. *See* sarasvatyai bhāṣajyena.

sarasvatyāh su^o: *see* *prec.* but *one*.

sarasvaty upavākair vyānam VS.19.90^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.7; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^c.

sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; QB.14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.

sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; QB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.

sarasvatyāi tvā jṣṭāh grānāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: sarasvatyai KB.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.

sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy aśu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.

sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadāmi QB.5.2.2.14.

sarasvatyāi nipakṣatīh VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. *See* sarasvatyā etc.

sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8; 36.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; QB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.

sarasvatyāi pāvakāyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; QB.14.2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.

sarasvatyāi pūṣṇo-gṇaye (MS. KS. ṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS.2.2; 23.2; QB.3.1.4.9.14.

sarasvatyāi brhatyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi bhāṣajyena viryāyannādyayābhi śiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.19.4.14. *See* sarasvatyās tvā viryena.

sarasvatyāi yaṇobhaginyāi (KS. veṇabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.3.7.18.

sarasvatyāi vāco svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.13.2. *See* vāco sarasvatyāi.

sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; QB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyāi vācah KÇ.14.5.25.

sarasvatyāi veṇa^o: *see* *prec.* but *two*.

sarasvatyāi çariḥ (TS. KSA. çariḥ çyeta) puruṣavak VS.24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.

sarasvatyāi svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6.7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; QB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BrhU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vait.18.5. *See* svāhā sarasvatyāi.

sarasvantam havāmahe RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.8.10^c.

sarasvantam avase jōhavāmi RV.1.164.52^d; KS.19.14^d.

Cf. tam sarasvantam.

sarasvantam puṣṭapatiḥ rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2^b.

sarasvāṇḥ ca bhagaḥ ca Kānc.133.3^c.

sarasvān dhībhir varuṇo dhṛtāvratāh RV.10.66.5^a.

sarasvān nāmāi MG.1.4.2.

sarāḥ patatiripīh sīhana (KS. sīha) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.14; KS.16.13^c. *See* sarā pa^o, and sarāḥ pa^o.

sa rājasi puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.3^a; AV.10.61.6^a; 62.10^a.

sa rājā rājam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.2^d.

sa rājño varuṇasya pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.26.

sa rātabavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3^d.

sarā patatiripī bhūtvā AV.5.5.9^c. *See* under sarāḥ pa^o.

sa rāyas khāni upa erjā grānāh RV.6.36.4^a.

sa rāyas poṣam sa suviryaḥ dadhe RV.4.36.6^c.

sa rāyas poṣam aṇute RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^b. *Cf. next*.

sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^b. *Cf. prec.*

sa rāye sa purandhiyam (SV. adhih) RV.1.5.3^b; AV.20.69.1^b; SV.2.92^b; JB.1.226^b.

sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6^c; SV.2.247^c.

sa rāsato çurudho viçvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.122.1^c.

sarit sravanti sarito na dhenāh KS.16.16^a. *See* under sam it sravanti.

sarirāḥ chandah VS.15.4; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4. *See* salilam etc.

sarirāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; QB.14.2.4.3. *See* salilāya etc.

sarirāya svāhā VS.22.25. *See* salilāya etc.

sarire tvā sudane cūdayāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.53. *See* salile tvā, and salile sudano.

saritararāḥ suçaravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

sarispāṇi bhuvane jāvāmi AV.19.7.1^b.

sarispēbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.

sa rudrah sa mahādevah AV.13.4.4^b.

sa rudrebhir aṣṭavāra rāhvā RV.10.99.5^a.

sa rudro vasuṇanir vasudoye namovāhe vaṣaṭkūro-nu sahihāh AV.13.4.26.

sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3^c. *See* sarūpasy.

sarūpavarṣā ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.16. *See* next.

sarūpa vṛṣann || gahi SV.2.1005^a; JB.2.144^a. *See* *prec.*

sarūpā dhātro VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10; 170.9.

sarūpā nānu te mātā AV.1.24.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.

sarūpām akurāt tvocam AV.1.24.2^a.

sarūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

sarūpāsy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2^c. *See* sarūpakṛt.

sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^d.

sarūpāir aśu no gahi RV.8.34.12^a; KB.25.8.

sarūpo nānu te pitā AV.1.24.3^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b. *Cf. under* uttamo nānu te.

sarūpāu dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^a.

sa rotodhā vṛṣabhah çarvatinām RV.3.56.3^d; 7.101.6^a.

sa revac choça sa giro juṣasya RV.10.69.3^c.

sa revān iva viçpatīh RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.1015^a.

sa revān yati prathamō rathena RV.2.27.12^c.

saro gāuro yathā pūba RV.8.45.24^c; AV.20.22.30^c; SV.2.83^c.
 sa rocayaj januṣā rodast ubhe RV.3.2.2^a.
 saro na pūṇam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^b.
 saro na prāsy udaram aṣṭitibhiḥ RV.8.1.23^c.
 sarobhyo dhaivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sa toruvad abhi purva aikradat RV.9.68.2^a.
 sa toruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaṣṇgaḥ RV.10.28.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.32 (B).
 sarāu (read carāu) parṇam iṣa dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 sargān iṣa sṛjatanī suṣṭutir upa RV.8.35.20^a.
 sargū varṣasya varṣantaḥ AV.4.15.4^c.
 sargāso-vatān iṣa RV.10.25.4^b.
 sargāḥ sṛṣṭi ahesata RV.9.32.1^c.
 sargo na takty etaṣaḥ RV.9.16.10.
 sargo na yo devayataṁ asarji RV.1.190.2^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhavad arva RV.9.87.7^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir rtāyan RV.7.87.10^c; KS.12.15^c.
 sarpiḥkāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛdikāya.
 sardigrdūḥ parāvadhāt TS.7.4.19.2^d; KSA.4.8^d.
 sarpata AÇ.5.11.1.5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See oṁ sarpata.
 sarpataḥ sarpaṇām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpa-
 ṇām adhipatiḥ.
 sarpadovajanān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4 Cf. sarpapūnyajanān.
 sarpadovajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8^a.
 sarpadevajanāḥ ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 sarpadevajanebhyaḥ svāḥa AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva^a.
 sarpadevajanebhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 sarpapipilikābhyaḥ svāḥa MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilika-
 bhyah, and sarpebhyah svāḥa.
 sarpapūnyajanān (sc. pṛṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadeva-
 janān jinva.
 sarpāḥ sarpo ajagurāḥ RVKh.7.55.3^a.
 sarpā itarajanā rukṣāṇsi AV.11.9.16^c; 10.1^c.
 sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hotiḥ) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1; 18.
 sarpāḥ lohitagandhona TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 sarpā gandhurva ya viduḥ AV.8.7.23^c.
 sarpāḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpāṇām saptamī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5; 179.4; KSA.13.12.
 sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpataḥ.
 sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.39.13.
 sarpānūsarpa AV.2.24.4.
 sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 sarpān pipilikāḥ pṛṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.
 sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See pṛce.
 sarpān pūnyajanān pīṭṇ AV.11.6.16^b.
 sarpā (misprint for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpā hotiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b, 3^b.
 sarpigrivī pivary aśya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 sarpetarajanāḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itaraja-
 nebhyah.

sarpetarajanān (sc. pṛṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. pṛce.
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpebhyah svāḥa TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyah.
 sarpo jṛṇām iṣa tvacān jāhātī N.14.34^c.
 sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).
 sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1^d.
 sarva āṇyaṣ ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 sarva it te pṛṇad ariḥ AV.20.127.11^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^d.
 sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvaḥ agnir etc.: see sarvān agnir etc.
 sarvaḥ yaç cādhitisthātī AV.10.8.1^b.
 sarvaḥ rakṣatu jaṇḍidāḥ AV.19.34.1^d.
 sarvaḥ rakṣo ni bahaya RV.1.133.5^c.
 sarvaḥ rajabhyah paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3^d.
 sarvaḥ vṛtān tad brahmaṇā vṛtān tena vṛtena vartreṇa
 yasmād bhayād bibhomi tad vāraye svāḥa AG.3.11.1.
 sarvaḥ vai te-nnam apnuvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c.
 sarvaḥ vyāpuḥ çucayā çucitvam AV.12.3.28^d.
 sarvaḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17. See çāntiḥ sarva^a.
 sarvaḥ çṛṣṇanyuḥ te rogām AV.9.8.1^a-5^a.
 sarvaḥ çūṣiçya martyam AV.11.8.13^c.
 sarvaḥ sa pūtam aṇatī RV.9.67.31^c; SV.2.648^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 sarvaḥ sarpaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^c.
 sarvaḥ śṣaṇi sarvaḥ trapu TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 sarvaḥ suvarṇam haritam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvaḥ svisṭān suhutaḥ karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1^d (bis); AG.1.10.23^d; ApG.1.2.7^d; HG.1.3.7^d. See svisṭān suhutaḥ.
 sarvaḥ ha paçyāḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^c; MU.7.11^c.
 sarvaḥ haratu me pāṇam TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.4.1^c.
 sarvaḥ hiranyam rajatam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvaḥ hedanī brahmaṇā haiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 sarvakāmāḥ ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16^d.
 sarvagaṇām mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
 sarvagaṇāḥ ankhayā sūdhūsanivṛtāḥ PG.3.4.18^b.
 sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^d.
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāḥa ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.7.
 sarvaḥ ca bhayāt TA.3.7.4.
 sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^d, 11^c.
 sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyah (TA. çarva sarvebhyah: some mss. add sarvaçarvebhyah; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyah) MS.2.9.10^c; 130.2; TA.10.45.1^c; MahānU.17.3^c.
 sarvatātā yo kṛpānanta ratnam RV.10.74.3^b.
 sarvatātā svastayo RV.6.15.18^b.
 sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.
 sarvato naḥ çakuna bhadrām vada RV.2.43.2^d.
 sarvato mā pātām AG.3.8.19.
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.
 sarvato mān bhūtan bhaviṣyac chrayatām TB.3.7.6.11, 12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).
 sarvatrācāṣam GG.3.2.50.
 sarvatrācādhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryam samā-
 dhatteyaḥ karma karisyati KhG.2.2.20.
 (oṁ) sarvadevajanāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. Cf. sarpa°.
 sarvanilaçikhañdona NīlarU.23°. Cf. rudra nilaçikhañda.
 sarvañ tañ randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1°; 54.3°.
 sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7°.
 sarvañ tad agne sukṛtasya loka AV.9.5.19°.
 sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçah Kauç.135.9°.
 sarvañ tad apa mṛjinahe (KS ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.
 6^d, 7^d; 18.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.38.13^d; LÇ.2.12.12^d; ApÇ.
 16.16.1^d.
 sarvañ tad arasam kṛdhi AV.5.8.6°; 11.10.17°.
 sarvañ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1°.
 sarvañ tad astu te gṛhṭam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.
 8.102.31°; AV.7.101.1°; 19.64.3°; VS.11.73°; 74°; TS.
 4.1.10.1°; MS.2.7.7° (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7° (bis); ÇB.
 6.6.3.5°, 6°. See tad astu tubhyam.
 sarvañ tad asman mā hiñasth (IG. hiñast) ApÇ.10.13.11°;
 IG.1.17.4°.
 sarvañ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4°.
 sarvañ tad indra te vaçe RV.8.93.4°; AV.20.112.1°; SV.
 1.126°; VS.33.35°.
 sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu PrāpāgU.1°.
 sarvañ tad epāñ sanirdheva parva RV.7.103.5°.
 sarvañ tad dovi paçyati AV.4.20.1^d.
 sarvañ tad dhanm janima kṛmīṣṭam AV.2.31.5^d.
 sarvañ tad rāja varuṇo vi caçte AV.4.16.5°.
 sarvañ tad vāçpa hanmo vṛyam AV.1.18.3°.
 sarvañ tan no udhaspadam AV.2.7.2^d.
 sarvañ tañ bhasmasā (TS. ÇB. nūmnaś) kuru VS.11.80^d;
 TS.4.1.10.3^d; ÇB.6.6.3.10. See sarvañ tañ mṛjmañ,
 and sarvañ ni.
 sarvañ tarati duçkṛtam ViDh.87.10^d.
 sarvañ te annam aṇṣam kṛpomi AV.8.2.19^d.
 sarvañ tejah samarūpyam ha çaçvat TB.3.12.9.2°.
 sarvañ te namah TA.2.19.1.
 sarvañ te yukṣmam aṅgobhyah AV.19.44.2°.
 sarvañ te vadhiçam kṛtam TB.2.1.2.3^d. See tena te
 vadhiçam.
 sarvañ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1^d.
 sarvañ devā idam viduḥ AV.4.16.1^d.
 sarvañ na stitpṇmāñ ca yat TB.3.12.6.1^b.
 sarvañ nirghātavad bhavet Kauç.141.33^d.
 sarvañ ni svāpyā janatu RVKh.7.55.1^b; AV.4.5.7^b.
 sarvañ no astu bhogjam AV.6.57.3^d.
 sarvapāpaçamanāya svāhā SB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.
 sarvapāpmānam apauudyasmat Kauç.98.2°.
 sarvabhūtādamanāya namah TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 sarvabhūtāziveçanīm RVKh.10.127.3^b. See abhūd bha-
 drā niveçani.
 sarvabhūtādhipataye svāhā (TA. namah) SB.5.10; AdB.
 10; TA.1.31.3.
 sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu (BDh. turpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.
 10; BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvabhūtebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam VS.40.6°.
 sarvam apsu çaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 sarvam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11;
 KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvam asi sarvāyur abhībhoḥ TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11:
 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarvam astv anāturam RV.10.97.20^d; VS.12.95^d; TS.4.
 2.6.5^d.
 sarvam asmāu yad duçvapnyam AV.19.57.2°.
 sarvam ādatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21^d.
 sarvam āpomayañ bhūtam GB.1.1.39°.
 sarvam āpnoti sarvaçah ChU.7.26.2^d; MU.7.11^d.
 sarvam āyur ayāñi TA.4.42.5 (bis). Cf. next, and the sequel.
 sarvam āyur apya AV.19.61.1. Cf. prec.
 sarvam āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvam āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.
 sarvam āyur upāsatām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sarvam āyur goçam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10
 Cf. sarvam āyur ayāñi.
 sarvam āyur jīvyasam AV.19.69.1^b-4^b; 70.1.
 sarvam āyur dudhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1°. See under ayuḥ-
 mantañ karota.
 sarvam āyur mayatu jivantiya AV.12.2.2.1^d. See dirgham
 ayuḥ karati.
 sarvam āyur vyānaçe (MS. vyaçavai) MS.3.11.10^d: 155.
 9; TB.1.1.7.2°; 2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.16.1^b. See under dir-
 gham āyur etc.
 sarvam āyur ca te vidam RV.10.16.1.5^d; AV.8.1.20^d; 20
 96.10^d.
 sarvam idam astu bhūyat ÇÇ.2.1.7^d.
 sarvam uktam anuvidur vasiçṭhah JB.2.236 (241)^d.
 sarvañ it tañ anu.
 sarvam etat pratidhṭam Kauç.135.9^d.
 sarvam enati samādāya AV.9.5.2.1°; Kauç.66.32.
 sarvam eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1°; TU.2.3.1°.
 sarvam eva çam astu nah AV.19.9.2^d.
 sarvañ japeḥ sam aṇidanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4^d; AV.
 20.25.4°.
 sarvañ jirikroçam jahi RV.1.29.7°; AV.20.74.7°.
 sarvañ jūpam samubhūtam TB.3.7.6.23^d; TA.2.5.2^d;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 sarvañ jāhi çatakisto svāhā TA.10.7.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; Ma
 hānU.7.4.
 sarvañ punatha (ViDh. puntha) me jūpam BDh.3.6.5°;
 ViDh.48.18°.
 sarvañ punatha me yavaḥ BDh.3.6.5^d (quinq.). See under
 tat punthvahi.
 sarvañ punantu mām āpaḥ TA.10.23.1°; BDh.2.5.8.10°;
 MahānU.14.2°; PrāpāgU.1°.
 sarvañ praduçṣinam kṛpu AV.2.36.6°.
 sarvañ brahmā prapūṇayet GB.2.2.5^d.
 sarvañ bharanti dvitām parchi AV.10.1.25^b.
 sarvañ bhūtam vi rakṣati AV.10.6.18^d; 13.2.41^d.
 sarvañ bhūtam sarvañ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3^d.
 sarvañ bhrgvaṅgironmayam GB.1.1.39^d.
 sarvañ ma āyur bhūyat TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvañ manisāya TA.3.13.2. See sarvalokam.
 sarvañ martyasya tañ nāsti AV.12.2.36°.
 sarvañ me bhūyah TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7:
 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 sarvañ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alaiṅkṛtam ViDh.87.8^l.
 sarvarathā vihartiḥa muñca RV.10.160.1^b; AV.20.96.1^b.
 sarvarathā cātakrato RV.5.35.5^o.
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvaral) asy amitrahā VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. See next, and viçvārād asi.
 sarvarād asy arātīyato hantā MS.1.2.10; 20.7. P: sarvarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. See prec., and viçvārād asi.
 sarvalokaṁ ma iṣṭhā VS.31.22. See sarvaṁ manī.
 sarvavati sarvān kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunassambhavāt RVKh.9.67.12^b.
 sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34^o.
 sarvavit puruḥitā tvam indra AV.17.1.11^b.
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4^b.
 sarvavirāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^o.
 (om) sarvavedāṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvavyāpi sarvabhūtāntarātmā ÇvetU.6.11^b; BrahmaU.4.1^b; GopalU.2^b.
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2^o. See sarvasmān meḍito.
 sarvasmād ātmanas samibhūtasi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^d. See sarvasmān moddhṛto.
 sarvasmād devakilbiṣāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kilbiṣāt) RV.10.97.16^d; VS.12.90^d; MS.3.11.10^o; 157.9; LÇ.2.2.11^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d. See viçvasmād etc.
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^b.
 sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^o. See sarvasmāt tasmān.
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtaḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^d; ÇÇ.2.6.6^d; ApÇ.6.1.7^d (bis); ApMB.2.15.12^o. See sarvasmād uddhṛto.
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyate AV.19.3.2.8^l.
 sarvasmāi ta idam namaḥ AV.11.4.8^o.
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.1; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2.10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçivari AV.12.1.34^f; TS.1.4.40.1^o.
 sarvasya vacuṣpate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10^d; 160.16. See sa vaḥ sarvaḥ.
 sarvahṛdā devakāmāḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^b; AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvādamasi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arātīr avakṛāmanā ehi AV.13.1.20^o.
 sarvā açā inama mitraiḥ bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā açā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34^d; VSK.20.1.5^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.11; KS.18.13^d. Cf. viçvā açā etc.
 sarvā imā āpa oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ kṛtyā adūdūṣam AV.4.18.5^b; 10.1.4^b.
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvaḥ) agnīr apsuṣado huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2^o; MS.2.13.1^o; 152.6; AB.8.6.10^o. See çivān agnīr.
 sarvāḥ āpa yajāmāsi Kauç.97.8^d. See sarvān āva.
 sarvāḥ it tān ānu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7^d. See sarvaṁ uktam.
 sarvāḥ it tān ūpa yātā pibadhyaī RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^d; AV.20.143.9^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān anṛpāḥ samicaremāhi MÇ.2.5.5.22^d. See sarvān patho anṛpā.
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijītya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^o.
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhūr bhrajanānāḥ AV.13.2.10^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^o. Cf. next.
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ājayan AV.11.10.12^o. Cf. prec.
 sarvāḥ lokān sam açnute AV.10.10.33^b.
 sarvāḥ ca pramṛṣṇān kṛimān AV.5.23.6^d.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^o, 24^o.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude hatām AV.11.10.23^o.
 sarvāḥ tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^o; AV.20.112.3^o.
 sarvāḥ tān ūpa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^o.
 sarvāḥ tān agnā ā vala AV.18.2.34^o. P: sarvāḥ tān agnē ViDh.73.12.
 sarvāḥ tān agnē suh dāha TB.3.7.6.17^o; TA.2.5.2^o; ApÇ.4.11.5^o.
 sarvāḥ tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^d.
 sarvāḥ tān mṛṣṇā (KS.TA. māṣmāḥ) kuru MS.2.7.7^d; 84.3; KS.16.7^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See under sarvaṁ tān bhasmā.
 sarvāḥ tān viçvabhūjaḥ AV.19.35.5^o.
 sarvāḥ tān sahasā saho AV.4.36.3^d.
 sarvā katir yajūṣt hāiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^o; 20.96.10^o.
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavubhavan SMB.1.3.6^b.
 sarvāḥ chatrān vi sahasva AV.19.46.2^d.
 sarvāṇi (ÇÇ. ōṇi ca) chandāṇi AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 sarvāṇi tasmān jyotiṣi AV.10.7.40^o.
 sarvāṇi tāni dhurvato janān Vāl.6.1^d.
 sarvāṇi tāny açṭamamā SMB.1.3.6^d.
 sarvāṇi manāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^d.
 sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^o. See sarvāir me.
 sarvāṇi rūpāni vicintya dhīraḥ TA.3.12.7^o.
 sarvāṇi çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^d—5^d.
 sarvāṇi çam bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^o.
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 9^d, 14^d; VS.25.31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d (ter); 182.11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (bis), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi RV.1.162.17^d; VS.25.40^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 sarvā tā yama ahita (AV. āpita) RV.10.14.16^d; AV.18.2.6^d; KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 sarvā tā romaṣā kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^d; JB.1.22.1.
 sarvā tā vi çya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^o; TS.3.4.11.6^o; MS.4.14.3^o; 219.1; KS.23.12^o.
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvaganāḥ (AÇ. sarvatānavāḥ) TB.3.7.5.7^d; AÇ.1.7.8^f; ApÇ.3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatrāikaṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.2^b.

sarvā damāni muñcatu AV.7.83.1^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavate mātariṇya AV.13.3.19^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ābabbhva AV.10.2.28^b.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41^a.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sammanasah sadhrīti AV.6.88.3^a; 9.5.37^b.
 sarvā diṇo abhayas te bhavantu AV.19.45.4^b.
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivahi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo-nusamvahi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo vi rajati AV.8.5.13^a.
 sarvā devatā apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 sarvā devānāḥ carati vratāni AV.4.11.2^d.
 sarvā devānāḥ janimāni vidvān Kauṣ.6.11^c. Cf. *viṣva devānām*.
 sarvā dhukṣavahrītyamānāḥ AV.18.4.6^a.
 sarvān agne sahamānāḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46^a.
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24^a.
 sarvā nadyo aśmida bhavantu RV.7.50.4^c.
 sarvān amitran avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajamahe KS.38.13^d; TB.3.10.8.2^d; TAA.10.57^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See *sarvān apa*.
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akāḥ AV.11.4.6^d.
 sarvān udarān salilān TB.3.12.7.2^a (*bis*).
 sarvān u bhūmātmanāḥ samparīyo TB.3.12.9.7^d; BDh.2.6.11.31^d.
 sarvān pūn sarvān māsaḥ TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvān kāmāḥ ca dehi me YDh.1.290^d. Cf. *next but two*.
 sarvān kāmān duhaḥ mahat AA.5.3.2.3^d.
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pra yaoha me SMB.2.4.12^d. Cf. *prec. but two*.
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanasyate SMB.2.4.9^b.
 sarvān kāmān yamarājye AV.12.4.36^a.
 sarvān kāmān sam aśnute TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 sarvān kṛpā abhito janān AV.3.5.6^d.7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nāṣaya AV.4.37.2^d.
 sarvān divaḥ sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1^a. *The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda*.
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4^a.
 sarvān durpamāḥ māṇi AV.19.36.3^a.
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. aya) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11^b; LÇ.5.7.3^b.
 See *viṣvān etc.*
 sarvān devān idarā brūmah AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunim sarvān dhvaṇsān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni maṣmaṣākaram AV.5.23.8^a. See *under sarvām* taṁ bhasmaḥ.
 sarvām nir pūda me gṛhāt (TAA. pāpmanam) RVKh.5.87.8^d; TAA.10.66^d.
 sarvān patho anuṣya TA.2.6.1^d. See *pathaḥ sarvān*.
 sarvān patho anṛpā i kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3^d; TB.3.7.9.9^d; TA.2.15.1^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d. See *sarvān lokān anṛpāḥ*.
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^a; 7.65.1^a.
 See *asmat su chapathān*.

sarvān maricān vitatān TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvān yajñān bibhrati vaiṣvadevi Kauṣ.62.21^b.
 sarvān yajñān sambhuñjati AV.3.10.7^a.
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7^b.
 sarvān lokān yad bhrgvañgirovit GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvān vinasṭatejasah AV.19.34.2^a.
 sarvān vo vṛje-nāptena chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 sarvān sa devāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2^a.
 sarvān samāgā abhijītya lokān AV.12.3.36^a. P: *sarvān samāgāḥ Kauṣ.62.1*.
 (om) sarvān svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3^a.
 sarvā pātrāṇi cundhata TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 sarvā bibhrati sumanasayamānāḥ AV.7.43.1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no gr̥he TS.1.5.6.1^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 70.2; 1.5.10^a: 79.2. See *bahvir bhavantu*.
 sarvābhiḥ patnibhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvābhir bhutibhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28^d.
 sarvābhyas tva devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. *sarvebhyas tva devebhyah*.
 sarvābhyah svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1.
 sarvābhyo abhayaḥ (TB. abhayaḥ) karat RV.2.41.12^b; AV.20.20.7^b; 57.10^b; TB.2.5.3.1^b; N.6.1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidasanty asman AV.4.40.8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāḥ HG.1.7.18.
 sarvābhyo-bhayaḥ etc.: see *prec. but two*.
 sarvā bhrūpāny āruṣṭ RV.10.155.2^b.
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhunute VS.11.18^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 sarvā yajñasya samasakti viśṭhah ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kauṣ.3.10^a.
 sarvāya svāḥ ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.
 sarvā ya nadya athana AV.6.24.3^b.
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 sarvā ruroḥa rohito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26^a.
 sarvā lohitavāsasah N.3.4^b. See *hira lohitaḥ*.
 sarvā vidyutah sarvān stanayitūn TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvā vidhyāmi ta aham AV.7.74.1^d.
 sarvā vinudya samīrīdyah (text *vinudya samīrīdyah*) ÇÇ.17.12.1^a.
 sarvāḥ caṇḍasya nāptyaḥ AV.2.14.1^a.
 sarvāḥ ca devatāḥ svāḥ PG.3.4.8^a.
 sarvāḥ ca yātudhānyah RV.1.191.8^d; AV.2.14.3^d; 4.9.9^d; 19.39.1^d, 5^a, 8^b; VS.16.5^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.6; KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāḥ ca rājabāndhavīḥ (ÇÇ. obāndhavīḥ) AG.2.3.3^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See *under tisraḥ ca rājaḥ*.
 sarvāḥ ca rephalakāropantāḥ ApÇ.1.3.13^a.
 sarvā satrasya sā rāddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9^a.
 sarvāśām śāmanāḥ dāmpatīm bhuje RV.1.127.8^b.
 sarvāśām ca krimipām AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāśām agrabham nāma RV.1.191.13^a; AV.6.83.2^a.
 sarvāśām arasān viṣam AV.5.13.8^d.
 sarvāśām ādhyaduhīrīpām AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāśām oka ■ vaçī AV.4.17.8^b.
 sarvāśām pitre viṣvakarmāḥ dattam havir juṣatām ÇÇ.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26^b; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^b.
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15^a.
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargah AV.12.3.41^a.
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1^a
 (bis), 2^a(ter), 3^a(quater), 4^a(ter), 5^a(ter), 6^a(ter); 7.1^a(bis), 2^a
 (ter), 3^a(quater), 4^a(ter), 5^a(bis); 8.1^a(bis), 2^a(ter), 3^a(quater).
 sarvās tvā rājan pradiṣo hvayantu AV.3.4.1^a.
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāni vi cṛathaya AV.12.5.71.
 sarvāḥ samlupyetāḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30^a.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7^b.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.9.1^a. See
 iha saṁgatya.
 sarvāḥ samagrā pddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a.
 See sarvās samṛddhir.
 sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19^a.
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6^b.
 sarvāḥ sam ahvyoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2^a.
 sarvās samṛddhir pddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2^a. See sarvāḥ
 samagrā pddhayaḥ.
 sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 sarvāḥ sravantiḥ saritāḥ TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 (or) sarvāḥ svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvāham aśmi romaṣa RV.1.126.7^a.
 sarvā hy aśmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32^a.
 sarve aśmin devā okavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21^a.
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyāḥ ApMB.
 2.21.15^a; HG.1.12.6^a.
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApC.10.6.5.
 Cf. aśtyaḥ kāmā.
 sarve garbhād avepanta AV.10.10.23^a.
 sarveṣa manasā saha AV.5.30.6^b.
 sarveṣāpararātropa viramya Kauṣ.141.41^a.
 sarve tasmasi balim harān AV.11.4.18^a.
 sarve te krimayo hatāḥ AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23.12^d.
 sarve te yajñā aṅgirasas-pi yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25^a(bis).
 sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^a.
 sarve trayo agastyāḥ ca TA.1.11.2^a.
 sarve devā stitrasaṇ AV.5.21.7^a.
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15^a, 2tu) AV.11.10.14^a,
 15^a.
 sarve devā upāpikṣaṇ AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ CQ.3.12.5^b.
 sarve devā havam || yantu mā imam AV.9.2.7^d.
 sarve nandanti yaçasāgatena RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ.4.4.4.
 sarve nimeṣa jajñire VS.32.2^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.8^a.
 sarve nirghatadayāḥ smṛtāḥ Kauṣ.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya dītsantāḥ AV.5.7.6^a.
 sarve budbudayaçavaḥ RV.10.155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve bhūla bravātha AV.7.56.7^a.
 sarvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtaṇā jayāmi ApC.13.18.9. Cf. under
 agnīnā devena pṛtaṇa.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah pari dadāmi Kauṣ.56.13; MG.
 1.22.5. Cf. sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyah TB.3.8.7.3; ApC.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhutebhyah pari dadāmi (Kauṣ. dadāmi
 saprajapatikebhyah; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyai) Kauṣ.56.13;
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidaganebhyah svāha AV.19.22.18.
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopāU.2.97. See viçvebhyo
 etc.
 sarvebhyo lokaḥ upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2^a.
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^b.
 sarve me devāḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 sarve yanti yathāyatham AV.10.9.4^d.
 sarve rādhyāḥ aśha (CQ. rādhyas tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6^a;
 CQ.15.27^a.
 sarve lokā iha çṛitāḥ HG.1.13.19^b. See sarve lokāḥ
 samāhitāḥ.
 sarve lokāḥ pratiçṛitāḥ AV.10.7.22^d.
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19^b.
 sarve lokāḥ samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22^b. See sarve lokā iha.
 sarve vedā yatrāikaḥ bhavanti TA.3.11.1^b.
 sarve vrāṭa varuṇasyābhuvan (MS. obhūma) TS.1.8.10.2^a;
 MS.2.6.12^a; 71.8; KS.15.5^a; TB.1.7.4.3.
 sarveṣāṁ lokānām ādhipatyē sīda TA.1.31.4.
 sarveṣāṁ vidma vo nāma MS.2.7.12^a; 92.16; ApC.16.18.6^a.
 sarveṣāṁ haviṣāṁ smṛtā Kauṣ.73.12^b.
 sarveṣāṁ ca krimipām AV.5.23.13^a.
 sarveṣāṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu Kauṣ.141.27^d.
 sarve samavayantritām TA.1.2.2^d.
 sarve sākāṁ sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8^b; CQ.15.27^b.
 sarve sākāṁ ni jaçyata RV.1.191.7^d. Cf. ireva dhanvan.
 sarve sākāṁ ny alipeata RV.1.191.3^d.
 sarve aśha eomyāsaḥ sarve somāḥ pibata sarve somasya
 pttim anapadhve LÇ.2.3.8.
 sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrāikaḥ bhavanti TA.3.11.1^a.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhavata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1^d.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhṛtām viçvarupam AV.4.14.9^b.
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senaya AV.11.9.6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyato TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4^a. See sarvāpi rikta-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vai tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. See na vai tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vai rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy eṣa rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāṅṣadhyaḥ sambharo mahāsvan TB.3.10.1.4.
 salakṣmā (MS.KS.salakṣma) yad viçurupā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.
 viçurupam) bhavati (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2^b;
 12.6^b; AV.18.1.2^b, 34^b; VS.6.20^b; MS.1.2.17^b: 27.9;
 KS.3.7^b; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See viçurupā yat.
 salilāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
 salilāḥ chandāḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. See
 sariram etc.
 salilāḥ saligah sagaras te na śdityā haviṣo juṣṭam vyantu
 svāha MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 See lokāḥ salakṣaḥ.
 salilād dhanā uccaran AV.11.4.21^b.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 salilāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6; TA.4.9.1.
See sarirāya etc.
 salilāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.36. *See sarirāya etc.*
 salile tvā sadane sādāyami MS.2.7.18: 103.8. *See sarirāya and sarire etc.*
 salile sadane aida TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*
 sa vaktvāny ṛtuthā vadāti RV.6.9.3^b.
 sa vajrabhṛd dasyuhā bhīma ugrāh RV.1.100.12^a.
 sa vatsam kṛpvan garbham oṣadhinām RV.7.101.10.
 savatsānān nīveçant SMB.1.8.8^b.
 savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4^a.
 sa vanaspatinān pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.15.
 savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 savath devasya savitur juçapa RV.7.38.4^b.
 savayaso tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14; 3.12.14: 164.9; MÇ.6.2.3. *Cf. under abhiçao cābhīçavi.*
 savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca KS.39.11. *See bṛhadvayāç.*
 sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13^a.
 sa vardhita vardhanah pāyamanah RV.9.97.39^a; SV.2.709^a.
 sa vaçān prati gṛhṇīyāt AV.10.10.2^d, 27^b.
 sa vasvaḥ kāmān piparad iyanah RV.2.20.4^a.
 sa vaḥ sarvāḥ sarā carati prajānan AV.8.9.22^d. *See sarvāḥ sarvā.*
 sa vahnīḥ putrah pitroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3^a.
 sa vahnibhir ṛkvabhir goçu çaçvat RV.6.32.3^a.
 sa vahnir apsu duçtarah RV.9.20.6^a; SV.2.323^a.
 sa vahnīḥ soma jagṛvīh RV.9.36.2^a.
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36^a.
 sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37^a.
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3^d.
 sa vā antarikṣad ajāyata AV.13.4.31^a.
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29^a.
 sa vā ṛgbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a.
 sa vām yajñeçu mānavi RV.9.98.9^a. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.
 sa vājān yātapaduspada RV.10.99.3^a.
 sa vājān viçvacareçapīh RV.1.17.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
 sa vājān darṣi sa iha çravo dhāh RV.10.69.3^d.
 sa vājasya çavasah çuçnīpas patih RV.1.145.1^d.
 sa vājasya çravyasya dāta RV.8.96.20^d.
 sa vājīnam maghavadbhyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^a.
 sa vājī rocanā (SV. rocanam) divah RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
 sa vājeçu pra no-viçat RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^a.
 sa vājy akṣāḥ sahasraretāh RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
 sa vājy arvā sa çair vacasyayā RV.4.36.6^a.
 savātārāu na tejaçā (TB. tejaçā) VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
 sa vānapatyānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
 savān dattvā savāgne tu Kāuç.68.37^a.
 sa vām dhiyām vājāyantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.
 sa vām agnīm purṣayam TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22^a.
 sa vāyūm indram açvīnā RV.9.7.7^a; SV.2.484^a.
 sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13.4.3^b.

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8^a. *Cf. sa taurayāna.*
 sa vāvṛdhāna ojaçā puruṣtuta RV.3.45.5^a.
 sa vāvṛdhāna oṣadhibhir ukṣitah RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 sa vāvṛdhe naryo yoçapāsu RV.7.95.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf. BṛhD.6.19.*
 sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā pṛthivyah RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 savāsīnān pibatān mantham otam AV.2.29.6^c. P: savā-sinū Kāuç.27.13.
 sa vikṣu yajñīyāçv ā RV.8.39.7^b.
 sa vijāyamanah sa janiçyamānaḥ TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.2.10. *See sa eva jātah.*
 savitah pra mā eva IÇ.3.11.4.
 savitah prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See savita prasavānām.*
 savitah çreçṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12^a.
 savitāghaçāṇsat TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf. savita devah parā.*
 savitā ca te bṛhaspatiç ca pūrvāu pādaū dharayatām AB.8.17.2.
 savitā ca punantu punah-punah TA.10.1.12^d; MahanU.4.12^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 savitā ca pra muçcatām AV.14.2.59^c-62^a.
 savitā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
 savitā citraradhah AV.1.26.2^a.
 savitā jyotir ud ayaḥ (MS. ayaḥ; KS. ayaḥ) ajasram RV.10.139.1^b; VS.17.58^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.3; 3.3.8: 40.19; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
 savitā te çatṛāṇi VS.35.5^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3^a. P: savita te KÇ.21.4.5.
 savitā te çatṛabhyah VS.35.2^a; ÇB.13.8.2.5^a. P: savita te KÇ.21.3.34.
 savitā te hastam agrabhīt (AG. agrabhīt asu; MG. agrabhīt) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. *Cf. devas te savita, and savita hastam.*
 savitā tvadityāḥ paçcad rocayatu MS.4.9.5: 125.6.
 savitā tvā prasavānām: *see savita tvā savānām.*
 savitā tvabhi rakeatu HG.1.5.10^a. *Cf. savitabhi.*
 savitā tvabhiççīcatu KS.40.9^b.
 savitā tvā savānām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasavānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savita tvā KÇ.15.4.14.
 savitā devah parāntvān sāviçat parāghaçāṇsam ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. savitāghaçāṇsat.*
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.
 savitā devah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8^d; AV.18.1.36^d.
 savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātīm RV.10.36.14^a.
 savitā no rāsatām dirgham ayuh RV.10.36.14^d.
 savitā pañcākṣarayākṣarapañktīm (KS. pañcākṣaraya pañktīm) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.
 savitā pañcākṣaraya pañca diça ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. *Cf. savita sadākṣarepa.*

savitā pañcākṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savitā
 paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
 savitā prasavānam (AV. adds adhipatiḥ sa māvatū) AV.5.
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānam
 Vait.8.13; Kauç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitā
 prasavānam.
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpyamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: savitā prasavita TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
 savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 savitā prasuvati tan VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d:
 73.13; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^a. See putrān savitā^a,
 and cf. savitā tvabhi rakṣatu.
 savitā bhṛtyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā
 saṅyām.
 savitā ma imarṇ yajñam āsvat ÇB.13.4.2.9.
 savitā ma imarṇ yajñam prasvat ÇB.13.4.2.6.
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
 savitā mā dakṣinataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^a.
 savitā maitasya dīgo gopayatu KS.37.15.
 savitā yantraiḥ pṛthivīm arampat RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a.
 P: savitā yantraiḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BrhD.8.58.
 Designated as hāiranyastūptya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14, 15.
 savitā yam āvāṣṛjat RV.10.85.13^b; AV.14.1.13^b.
 savitā yah sahaariyah TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 savitāram vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
 savitāram ca vajinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.
 27^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.11; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.
 5.2.2.9^d.
 savitāram nṛcakṣasam RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; ÇB.10.2.6.
 6^a; TA.10.10.2^a; MahanU.9.5^a.
 savitāram upa atubhi RV.1.22.6^b.
 savitāram upa hvaye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b, 13^b; TS.1.
 4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.11.
 savitāram uṣasam ācvinā bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
 savitāram oṣadhīḥ jartvātāṇe ca RV.6.21.9^d.
 savitāram puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 savitā rāṣṭraṁ rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi da-
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānaya dadātu) svāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^a.
 savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^a.
 savitā varca ādadhat (MG. ādadhuḥ) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.
 21.8^d.
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b. See sinivāly acakipāt.
 savitā śadākṣareṇa śad (VSK. śalākṣareṇa śal) r̥tūn ud
 ājayat tān uj joṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā
 pañcākṣaraya.

savitā saṅyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
 savitāsi satyamavah (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavah) VS.10.28;
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8;
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2, 3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
 savitā sumedhah svāḥ TS.2.4.5.2.
 savitā sono agniḥ HG.2.6.12^b.
 savitā stomaiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10;
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
 savitā stomyo nu nah RV.1.22.8^b.
 savitā hastam agrahrt (ÇG. agrabhrt) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.
 2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. Cf. under savitā te hastam.
 savituh kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 savituh pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 savituh prasūtiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 savitur aham devayajasyā savitprasūto bhūyāsam MÇ.
 1.4.2.6.
 savitur bahu sthah (KS. stho devajanānāḥ vidharāṇiḥ)
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savituh KÇ.
 2.8.5.
 savitur bhāgo-si MS.2.8.5: 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.
 savitur vah prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūry-
 āsya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vah KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
 savitus tvā (AG.ÇG. savitus tvā) prasava ut punāmy
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoh) sūryāsya
 raçmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
 savitprasūtah kurutān bhavān Kauç.9.9.
 savitprasūtā brhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4.8.
 See under devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye.
 savitprasūtā mā dīgo dikṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.
 3.8.
 savitprasūto-dah kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savit^o.
 savitātāni çatirāṇi pṛthivyai TA.6.6.1^a, 2^a; 7.3^a.
 savitottarāttāt savitadharattāt RV.10.36.14^b.
 savitra atichandasāya (VS. āuṣṇihāya) trayastriṅśāya rai-
 vatāya çāçirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapulaḥ (MS.
 çāçirāya puroḍaçam dvādaçakapalam) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.
 savitra saavitre svāḥ MS.3.12.5: 162.1.
 savitra āuṣṇihāya etc.: see prec. but om.
 savitrā prasavitā sarasvatyā vācā tvaṣṭrā rūpāḥ pūṣā
 paçubhir indropāme (VSK. ousmai) brhaspatinā bṛh-
 manā varuṇenājasaḥgninā tejasa somena rājā viṣṇuḥ
 daçamā devatayā prasūtāḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇuḥ
 devatayā daçamyemaiḥ yajñam viṣṇum apnavāmi) VS.
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1, 2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.
 savitrā prasūta dāivya āpa undantu te tanūm (VSK. tan-
 vān) dirghayutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.
 2.1.9.
 savitre tva r̥bhumate (TA. tvarbhū) vibhumate (TA.
 vibhumate prabhūmate) vājavate svāḥ VS.38.8; ÇB.
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See next.
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhūmate vājavate brhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate svāḥ MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See prec.

savitre tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy aśu) ApMB.2.3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
 savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
 savitre prasavitre savitra ānavitre savitre satyaprasavāya KQ.20.2.6. *See next.*
 savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf. namah savitre.*
 savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; QB.6.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BrhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
 sa vidyā brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.20^d, 37^d.
 savidyutam bhavatu vatu vataḥ AV.4.15.16^b.
 sa vidvān āngirobhyah RV.8.63.3^a.
 sa vidvān apagoham kanīnam RV.2.15.7^a.
 sa vidvān || ca piprayah RV.2.6.8^a.
 sa vidvān ubhayaṁ caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7^c.
 sa vidvān jyēṣṭham manyeta AV.10.8.20^c.
 sa vidvān pravasan vide QB.11.3.1.6^b.
 sa vindatu yajamanāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.2.11.10^c. *See sa mahyam.*
 sa vipraḥ carṣapīnam RV.4.8.8^a.
 sa virajāni (KS. oja) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yati) prajānam TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.7; KS.14.2^c. *See sanemi rāja.*
 sa viṣe dātī vāryam itatyai RV.7.42.4^d.
 sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā QB.14.7.2.17^c; BrhU.4.4.17^c.
 sa viçvam pari darçataḥ RV.8.41.3^c.
 sa viçvam prati cākṣpat AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. *See sa viçva prati.*
 sa viçvasya karuṇasyeṣa ekah RV.1.100.7^c.
 sa viçvācīr (KS. ocr) abhi caṣṭe ghrīcāḥ (KS. ocr) RV.10.139.2^c; VS.17.59^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.13; KS.18.3^c; QB.9.2.3.17.
 sa viçva dāṇṣe vasu RV.9.36.5^a. *Cf. te viçva etc.*
 sa viçva prnti cākṣe AV.6.36.2^a. *See sa viçvam prati.*
 sa viçvābhuva abhavaḥ RV.10.153.5^c; AV.20.93.8^c. *Cf. next.*
 sa viçva bhuvo abhavat sa abhavat TS.2.2.12.1^d; TB.3.5.7.2^d. *See sa idam viçvam abhavat, and cf. prec.*
 sa viçvāhā sumanā yogaḥ abhi RV.10.53.11^c.
 sa viṣasya pibati tāimātasya AV.5.18.4^d.
 sa viṣṭaram āsanam bhoḥ Kauç.90.13.
 sa viṣṭutah samajit samajambhaḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 sa viṣṭutibhiḥ ca stomaiḥ chandasā GB.1.5.24^b.
 sa vīram dhatte agna ukthacāsanam RV.8.103.4^c; SV.1.58^c.
 sa vīrebhiḥ sa nṛbhir no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12^d; AV.20.16.12^d.
 sa vīro apratiṣkutaḥ RV.7.32.6^a.
 sa vīro dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.101.15^a; SV.2.738^a.
 sa vīryeṇa nṛtamah samokāḥ RV.6.18.7^d.
 savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under samvṛd.*
 savṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
 sa vītrahatyē havyah sa idyah RV.4.24.2^a.
 sa vītrahā pratid anyam āhuḥ RV.8.96.19^d.

sa vītrahā vṛṣa sutah RV.9.37.5^a; SV.2.646^a.
 sa vītrahā çatakratuḥ VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.10; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sa vītrahā sanayo viçvavedāḥ RV.3.20.4^c. P: sa vītrahā AA.1.2.1.7.
 sa vītrahendra ṛbhukāḥ RV.8.96.21^a.
 sa vītrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayoniḥ RV.2.20.7^a.
 sa vītrahendraḥ carṣapīdhṛt RV.8.99.20^a.
 savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See under samvṛd.*
 sa vṛṣa vṛṣabho bhuvat RV.8.93.7^c; AV.20.47.1^c; 137.12^c; SV.1.119^c; 2.57.2^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.8; KS.39.12^c; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^c; 2.4.1.3^c.
 sa vṛṣasūm dācamāyam dāçonim RV.6.20.8^a.
 sa veda deva ānamam RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 sa veda nihitan nidhīn AV.18.4.41^c.
 sa veda putrah pitarām sa mātaram AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
 sa veda yajñam ānuçak RV.3.11.1^c; KS.2.15^c.
 sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^d. *Part of ṛṣabho loko.*
 sa veda suçuttām RV.10.26.3^a.
 sa vai guhyah prajāpatih AV.10.7.41^c.
 sa vai digbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.34^a.
 sa vai divo-jāyata AV.13.4.33^a.
 sa vai bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35^a.
 sa vai yajñād ajāyata AV.13.4.39^a.
 sa vai yathā no jñāpayah AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 sa vāiradeya it amah RV.5.61.8^c.
 sa vai rātryā ajāyata AV.13.4.30^a.
 sa vai loko-vadavadeḥ AB.7.13.7^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa vai vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32^a.
 sa vai svajasya janibhaṇah AV.10.4.15^c.
 sa vo jivan mā moci AV.5.8.4^d.
 sa vo dadad armim adya suputam RV.10.30.3^c.
 sa vo nirvaksad duritād avadyat AV.12.2.47^b, 48^b.
 sa vo viçvāni havanāni joçat RV.10.81.7^c.
 sa vyam akṣi nipepi ca TA.4.35.1^b; HG.1.17.2^b.
 sa vyam padam avanenije AR.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.10.10. P: sa vyam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf. imāu padav.*
 sa vyāptim abhi lokam jāyāntam AV.9.5.12^c.
 sa vyām anu sphigyaṁ vāvaso vṛṣā RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956^a.
 sa vyāvṛttāny uta yā viçvarupā Kauç.124.6^a.
 sa vyāḥ çronir gudaç ca yah Kauç.45.4^b.
 sa vrajam darta pāryo adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8^d.
 sa vṛadhataḥ çavasanobhir aaya RV.10.99.9^a.
 sa vṛadhato nahuḥ dānsujataḥ RV.1.122.10^a.
 sa çakra uta nah çakat RV.1.10.6^c.
 sa çakra çikṣa puruhuta no dhiya RV.8.4.15^c.
 sa çardhad aryo viṣṇasya jantoh RV.7.21.5^c; N.4.19.
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tīrah RV.10.107.6^c.
 sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhi (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme (TS. MS. agnih) RV.2.35.4^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 188.6.
 sa çukro arā divyah pṛyūṣah RV.9.109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
 sa çuṣmī kalāçev || RV.9.18.7^a.
 sa çūrāṣi sanīta kṛtam RV.8.19.10^d.

sa çūro astā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarah RV.4.36.6^b.
 sa çevadhīm ni dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6^c.
 sa çevṛdham adhi dhā dyumnām asme RV.1.54.11^a; MS.
 4.14.18^a: 249.1; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a. P: sa çevṛ-
 dham adhi dhāh MG.1.5.5.
 sa çevṛdho jāta ■ harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3^a.
 saçāilavanakānana RVKh.1.191.3^d; ViDh.87.9^b.
 sa çriyam lakṣmīm aupalāmbikām gam (NṛpU. aupalām
 ambikām) NṛpU.3.1^b; VaradapU.2.2^b.
 sa çrudhi yah smā pṛtanāsu kṣau cit RV.1.129.2^a.
 sa çvitanas tanyatu rocanasthah RV.6.6.2^a; TS.1.3.14.4^a.
 saçtup chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See samstap.
 sa saivato navajātas tuturyāt RV.5.15.3^c.
 sa samitiro viṣṭirah sarh grbhayati RV.1.140.7^a.
 sa saingrāmas tamodyo-tyotah TA.1.10.4^a.
 sa satpatih çavaṣā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3^a.
 sa satyasatvan mahate rapāya RV.6.31.5^a.
 sa sūtvabhīh prathamō goṣu guçhati RV.2.25.4^b.
 sa sadma pari pīyate RV.4.9.3^a.
 sa sadya eti pūrvasinā uttarah samudram AV.11.5.6^c;
 GB.1.2.1.
 sa sadhrictih sa viṣṇur vasānah RV.1.164.31^c; 10.177.3^c;
 AV.9.10.11^c; VS.37.17^c; MS.4.9.6^c: 126.4; JUB.3.
 37.1^c; 4; QB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1^c; 5.6.5;
 N.14.3^c.
 sa sanidēbbih prasuhano asya RV.10.99.2^c.
 sasantu tyā aratayah RV.1.29.4^a; AV.20.74.4^a.
 sasantu sarve jñātayah RV.7.55.5^c. See svapantv.
 sasān na pakvaṁ avidae çhuçantam RV.10.79.3^c; N.
 5.3.
 sa samīnayah sa vinayah purohitah RV.2.24.9^a.
 sa sapta dhītibhir hitah RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptanām irajyati RV.8.41.9^a.
 sasamudraguhā tena ViDh.87.9^a.
 sa samudro apīcyah RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa sampiṣṭo apīyati AV.4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^a; 19.49.10^d.
 sa sanībhr̥tah sīda çivah prajābhyah TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApQ.
 5.3.1^a.
 sa sargeṇa çavaṣā takto atyāh RV.6.32.5^a.
 sasartvā rasayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarpārīr abharat tūyam obhyah RV.3.53.16^a.
 sasarpārīr amatīm bādhamānā RV.3.53.15^a. P: sasarp-
 arīh Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.116.
 sa sarvan labhate sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d
 (Müller's edition).
 sa sarvasmā vi paçyati AV.13.4.19^a.
 sasavāṇsam svar apūç ca devīh RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20.
 11.8^b.
 sasavāṇsaç ca tuvinrīṁṇa vājam RV.10.148.1^b. See sani-
 ayantaç.
 sasavāṇso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^d.
 sasavāṇso vi çpṇvire RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Val.6).6^d; KS.
 12.15^b.
 sasavān san (MS. sam) stnyase jātavedah RV.3.22.1^d;
 VS.12.47^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.10; KS.16.11^d;
 QB.7.1.1.22.
 sasavān stāulābhir dhāntarībhih RV.6.44.7^c.

sa savitā bhūtāntarikṣeṇa yāti AV.13.3.13^c.
 sa savyena yamati vrādhataç cit RV.1.100.9^a.
 sasasy açvakah VS.23.18^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c, 2^c (bis), 3^c (bis),
 MS.3.12.20^c: 166.10; KSA.4.8^c.
 sasasya carma ghr̥tavat padam vah RV.3.5.6^c.
 sasasya carman adhi çāru pṛṇeh RV.4.5.7^c.
 sasasya yad viyutā asminn udhan RV.4.7.7^a. Ps: sa-
 sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^c.
 sasāda yonū janitā janīṣṭah MS.4.14.9^b: 228.3.
 sasāna malyo yuvabhir mahasyan RV.3.31.7^c.
 sasāna yah pṛthivīm dyām utamām RV.3.34.8^c; AV.20.
 11.8^c.
 sasānātyāh uta sūryam sasāna EV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.
 11.9^a.
 sasāra sīm parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11^c; N.11.48^c.
 sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyēṣu AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 sasāhe çakrah pṛtanā abhiṣṭih RV.10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuh purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4^a.
 sa sukratur ṛtacid astu hotā RV.7.85.4^a.
 sa sukratur yo vi durah papīnām RV.7.9.2^a.
 sa sukrato rapitā yah sutoṣu RV.8.96.19^a.
 sa sugopātamo janah RV.1.86.1^c; AV.20.1.2^c; VS.8.31^c;
 TS.4.2.11.2^c; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; QB.4.5.2.17^c.
 sa sūtah pṛtaye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1^a; SV.2.642. P: sa su-
 Svidh.2.1.5.
 sa sūtrām svavān (MS. svavah) indro asme (MS. AV.
 7.92.1^a, asmat) RV.6.47.13^c; 10.131.7^c; AV.7.92.1^a;
 20.125.7^c; VS.20.52^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.7;
 KS.8.16^c.
 sa sūtrām haviṣpatih VS.20.70^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.8;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1^c.
 sa sunvata indrah sūryam RV.2.19.5^a.
 sa sunvate ca stuvate ca r̥kante RV.8.1.22^c.
 sa sunvate maghava jiradanave RV.10.43.8^c; AV.20.
 17.8^c.
 sa sunve yo vasnām RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^a; 2.446^a;
 PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramid iṣah RV.9.108.2^c; SV.2.43^c.
 sa suprapṛtiḥ kamo anu etv asman AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa suprapite (ÇÇ. 01) nṛtamaḥ svarād (ÇÇ. svaral) asi AA.
 5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa suṣṭuta indrah satyarādhaḥ RV.4.24.2^b.
 sa suṣṭutah kavibhir nirpījam dadhe RV.9.108.12^c.
 sa suṣṭutah sa yudhi brahmanas patih RV.2.24.9^b.
 sa suṣṭutīm sudraṇīm dadhanah ApQ.21.12.3^c.
 sa suṣṭubha sa ṛkvatā gapena RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a;
 TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.5; KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa
 suṣṭubha sa ṛkvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubha MS.4.14.4:
 220.2.
 sa suṣṭubha sa stubha sapta viprah RV.1.62.4^a.
 sasūtīm indra sagdhitīm MS.2.7.12^c: 92.14.
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir ṛbhvā RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat panarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2^b; TS.
 2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sūnur mātara çuñih RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.

sa sūra a janayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2^a. See sa sūrya.
 sa sūryaḥ pary urū varāṇsi RV.10.89.2^a; QQ.14.24.5.
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāḥ RV.7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raqmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah QQ.18.5.1^a. See sa sūra.
 saśtva hi tām āhur vaceti AV.10.10.23^a.
 sa sñijayāya turvaçam parādāt RV.6.27.7^a.
 saśvāṇsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5^a.
 saśvāṇso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.12.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadayāvaho vasu RV.1.51.3^a.
 sa senān mohayatu pareçām AV.3.1.1^a.
 sa soma āmīçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4^a. P: sa somah
 VHDh.6.66.
 sa somam prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1^a.
 sa some sūma gayatu Kauç.89.6^f.
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41^a.
 saśtām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3^b; AV.20.74.3^b.
 saśtu mātā saśtu pitā RV.7.55.5^a. See svaptu etc.
 saśtu çvā saśtu vīçpatih RV.7.55.5^b. See svaptu etc.
 saśto dhuntumuri yā ha siçvap RV.6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyaḥ sa havyaḥ RV.8.16.8^a.
 saśtv ayam abhito janah RV.7.55.5^d. See svaptv etc.
 saśthālvānā yavayasi tvam eka te chaçpate RV.8.37.4^a.
 sa anāto bahruḥ piṅgalah AV.11.5.26^a.
 saśnir vājeçu duçtaram RV.5.35.1^d.
 saśnim avindac carāṇe nadinām RV.10.139.6^a; MS.4.9.
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8^a; N.5.1.
 saśnir yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a.
 saśnir vājam dive-dive RV.9.61.20^b; SV.2.166^b.
 saśni vājeçu karmasu RV.8.38.1^b; SV.2.423^b.
 sa amā kṛpoti (ApÇ. kṛpotu) ketum a RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a.
 saśruḡs tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1^a; AV.6.23.1^a. P: sa-
 sruḡh Vait.4.14; Kauç.9.2; 41.14.
 sa svargam a rohati AV.10.9.5^a.
 saavar ha yan maruto gotamo vah RV.1.88.5^b.
 saavaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.7.59.7^a.
 saavaç cid dhi samṛtis tveçy çām RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuh çuçucāno na çharmah MS.4.12.2^d: 182.2.
 saha ojah (VS. sahaūjah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9.
 saha ojah pūçyati viçvamanuṣak RV.10.83.1^b; AV.4.32.1^b.
 saha ojah pradi vi bahvor hitah RV.2.36.5^b; AV.20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS. saha) ojo bahvor vo balam hitam RV.5.57.6^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b: 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamānāya dhehi AV.19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^b.
 saha kīçavepayah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha kṣatreṇa varcaṣa balena AV.7.82.2^b; 18.2.60^b. See
 under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23^d.
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5^b.
 saha jarāyupā niçkramya ApMB.2.11.16^d. See next, saha-
 vehi, sahavāitu, and sākam jarāyupā.
 saha jarāyupāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. See under prec.
 sahañānir yaḥ sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5^a.
 sa ha tat svarājyāya iyāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejaṣā vīryeṇāyukā brahmaṇa yaçāṣā kīrtiyendram
 devatām upāimi triçtubham chandah pañcadaçam sto-
 mam somam rājanam AB.7.24.3.
 saha tvacā hiranyayā RV.8.1.32^b.
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8^a; VS.18.69^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.
 saha devir (read sahadavy, or saha devāir?) arundhati AV.
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devāir imām havam TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 saha devāir udājata AV.12.4.24^d.
 sahadavo bhayamānaḥ suradhah RV.1.100.17^d.
 sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26^c.
 saha dyumnena brhata vibhavarī RV.1.48.1^a.
 saha dharmam cara (GDh. dharmāç caryatām) GDh.4.7;
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḡhāu.
 saha na idam vīryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22^b.
 saha naḥ sādhuḡkṛtya ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 Cf. saḡiiva nāu, and suḡkṛtām nāu.
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4 (end); 5 (end); 6 (end). See
 om saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.17^a.
 saha nāu brahmanavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-
 tapā vratinaḥ) vrātāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7;
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.0. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8.
 sahanā dāstho rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vṛtra samitṛeçu çatruṇ RV.4.41.2^a.
 sa hantu çatruṇ māmakan AV.3.6.1^c.
 sahanāyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajayā varcaṣa dhanvā MS.1.6.1^b: 86.5.
 saha prajayā saha rāyaçpoçeçu TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramā mayah sapta daivyaḥ RV.10.130.7^b; VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prāpema svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
 saha priyepa bhūyāsam RVKh.10.151.4^d.
 sahamānām sahojītanī svarjītanī AV.17.1.10-15^a.
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāṇç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāṇç,
 sahasvāṇç, sahasvāṇç, and sahvāṇç.
 sahamānābhībḡhūr asi AV.2.27.1^b.
 sahamānāḥ punasçarām AV.4.17.2^b.
 sahamānāya tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 sahamānāya svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahamānā sahasvati (PQ. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1^b; ApMB.
 2.7.25^b; HG.1.10.6^b; 11.3^b. Cf. next but two.
 sahamānāy oçadhe VS.12.99^d.
 sahamāneyaḥ prathama AV.2.25.2^a.
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. See devajute sa^a,
 and cf. prec. but two.
 sahamūrān anu dāha kravyādah AV.5.29.11^c; 8.3.18^c.
 See anu dāha.

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^d; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5¹.
 saha yogam bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^b.
 saha rayya ni vartasva SV.2.118.3^a; VS.12.10^a.41^a; TS.1. 5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 110.1; 1.7.4^a: 112. 14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; — 4.4.21; — 4.4.30; Kauç.72.14^a. P: saha rayya TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
 sa harir vasuvittamah TA.3.11.7^b.
 saha roto dadhāvahai ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; TB.3.7.1.9^b; BṛhU. 6.4.19^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; PG.1.6.3^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 saharṣabhāḥ sahasvatsa ud eta ArS.4.12^a. P: saharṣa- bhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.
 saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.4; KS.9.4^b; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 saha vājī samitho brahmanas patih RV.2.24.13^d.
 saha vāmena na uṣah RV.1.48.1^a. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. Ç. BṛhD.3.113.
 saha vīryam karavāvahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 sa havyavāḍ (VSK. °val) amartyah RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22. 16^a; VSK.24.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.15; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavāḍ MS.4.10.3: 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.
 sa havyā mānuṣaṇam RV.1.128.7^d.
 sa havyā vakṣy anuṣak RV.5.9.1^d; VSK.16.5.12^d; KS.39. 14^a; TB.2.4.1.5^d; ApÇ.19.18.7^d.
 saha vithiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24^d.
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK.MS.KS. oka) rta VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.
 sahaç cid yasya nīlavat sadhaastham RV.7.97.6^a; KS. 17.18^a.
 saha çriyā nīsatyāvṛṇita RV.1.117.13^d.
 sa ha çruta indro nāma devah RV.2.20.6^a.
 saha çrotreṇa varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^b.60^b. See under asme kaṭrīya.
 saha sanī caskararddhiya TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.
 sahasaç cit sahiyan RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4. 10.4^a: 152.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.
 sahasas putro adbhutah RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9. 2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.2; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 sahasaḥ sunav (MS.KS. sūna) ahuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19. 25^a; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 174.15; KS.7. 17^b.
 sahasaḥ sūnur asy adhvaṇe hitah RV.3.28.3^c.
 sahasaḥ sūno ati sa pra çṛṇve RV.10.11.7^b; AV.18.1.24^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno triṣadhaastha havyam RV.5.4.8^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno nahy anyad asty apyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāḥ ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sahasā jatan pra puda nah sapotnān VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12. 1^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.5; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jatan TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.
 sahasā duṣṭaro janah PG.3.13.4^d.
 sahasānām vavandima RV.5.25.9^b.
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nṛbhiḥ RV.6.48.5^a.
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^b.
 sahasāvan amartya RV.10.21.4^b.
 sahasāvāḥ ca sahiyasaḥ MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamānaç.
 saha sumnebhir aṣvina RV.5.75.6^d.
 sahaso tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.
 sahaso svaha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 sahaso jāta ojaṣah RV.10.153.2^b; AV.20.93.5^b; SV.1.120¹.
 sahaso jātavedasam RV.3.11.4^b.
 sahasakṛtṇas sahasā sahasvata RV.10.83.1^d; AV.4.32.1^d.
 sahas tan na indra daddhy ojah ArS.4.11^a.
 sahasatmā sahasā vājayanta RV.6.60.1^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.12; KS.4.15^d; TB.3.6.7.3^d; Kauç.5.2^d.
 sahasatomāḥ sahaschandasa avṛtah RV.10.130.7^a; VS.34.49^a.
 saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 sahasyāya tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.
 sahasyāya svaha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 sahasraṁ yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^a.
 sahasraṁ yasya rāṭayaḥ RV.1.11.8^a; SV.2.60^a.
 sahasraṁ yahi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6^a.
 sahasraṁ rāyo madayadhyai RV.1.167.1^a.
 sahasraṁ vasurociṣah RV.8.34.16^b.
 sahasraṁ vā çucinām RV.9.52.5^b.
 sahasraṁ vā samāçiram RV.1.30.2^b.
 sahasraṁ vīryāpi te AV.19.30.2^b.
 sahasraṁ vyatnām RV.4.32.17^a.
 sahasraṁ çañā uta ye gaviṣṭsu RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^a; AV. 20.143.9^a.
 sahasraṁ çañā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^b.
 sahasraṁ sa ekamukha dadāti AV.9.4.9^a.
 sahasraṁ saingatāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.
 sahasraṁ savān ayutām ca sākam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11.2^b.
 sahasraṁ sākam arcata RV.1.80.9^a.
 sahasrakiraṇāya dhimahi MahanU.3.10^b.
 sahasrakupapū çetam AV.11.10.25^a.
 sahasraketur vaninām çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^c.
 sahasraghniṁ (read °ghni ?) çatavadham çikhaṇḍin AV. 11.2.12^b.
 sahasracetāḥ çatanṛtha ṛbhvā RV.1.100.12^b.
 sahasraṁ ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.71^d. Part of aṣṭāv eti.
 sahasraṁ çayutām ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
 sahasrapitir yatih parāyatih RV.9.71.7^a.
 sahasrapithaḥ (SV. °nṛthah) padavith kavinām RV.9.96. 18^b; SV.2.526^b.

sahasrapīṭhaḥ śatadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4^a.
 sahasrapīṭhaḥ kavayaḥ RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P: sahasrapīṭhaḥ Kauç.81.44.
 sahasrapīṭho adhvarasya homani RV.3.60.7^d.
 sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16; 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.
 sahasradā grāmanir mā riṣan manuh RV.10.62.11^a.
 sahasradātu paçumad dhiranyavat RV.9.72.9^b.
 sahasradāna uta vā sadānaḥ RV.7.33.12^b.
 sahasradānā puruhuta ratih RV.3.30.7^d.
 sahasradāḥ śatadā bhūridāva SV.1.53.1^c; 2.1195^c. See sahasrasāḥ etc.
 sahasradvāraṁ jagamā grham to RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.8.
 sahasradhā pañcadaçany ukthā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6.
 sahasradhāman viçikhān AV.4.18.4^a.
 sahasradhā mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.3.8.8.
 sahasradhāmā juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.1^d: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 sahasradhāra utao akṣyamāpaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. Cf. sahasradhāraṁ qata^a.
 sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. See sahasradhāro-va te.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^a.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari śleyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavato RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.2.224^a. Cf. next.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate madaya RV.9.97.5^b. Cf. prec.
 sahasradhāraḥ vitutam antarikṣo TA.6.3.2^b.
 sahasradhāraḥ vidathuṁ svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
 sahasradhāraḥ vṛṣabhān divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham) RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.58.1^b.
 sahasradhāraḥ vṛṣabham payovṛdhām (SV. payoduham) RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.745^a.
 sahasradhāraḥ śatadhāraṁ utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a. P: sahasradhāraḥ śatadhāraṁ Kauç.86.5. See imām samudraṁ, and cf. sahasradhāra utao.
 sahasradhāraḥ duhute daçu kaipah RV.9.80.4^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b, 4^d; TAA.10.67.2^d. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ.
 sahasradhāraṁ amuṣiṇīṁ loka svāhā ApMB.2.20.35¹.
 sahasradhāraḥ śatavāja induh RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^a.
 sahasradhāraṁ payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ surabhir adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.19^c.
 sahasradhārā payasa mahi gāuh RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d; 133.7^d. Cf. next.
 sahasradhārām payasā mahīm gām VS.17.7^d; TS.4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. See next but one, and cf. prec.
 sahasradhārām bṛhatīm duduksan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.33.28^d.
 sahasradhārām mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1^d. See prec. but one.
 sahasradhāro-va tā aspaçataḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
 sahasradhāro-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a. See sahasradhāra eva.

sahasradhāro vitate pavitra a RV.9.73.7^a.
 sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ TAA.10.67.2^b. Cf. sahasradhāraṁ akṣitam.
 sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.537^b.
 sahasradhāro atyavyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
 sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1^c.
 sahasradhāro yāt tanā RV.9.52.2^c.
 sahasradhā sahasrāṇi KS.17.16^a. See sahasrāṇi sahasraçalī.
 sahasrapīṭhaḥ pada^a: see sahasrapīṭhaḥ pada^a.
 sahasram ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.49.
 sahasram ta upāvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.1^a; Kauç.72.14^b.
 sahasram tatra niyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 sahasram tubhyam ity uktva AB.8.22.8^c.
 sahasram te niyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b; ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
 sahasram te svapivāta bhovāja RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
 sahasram dhāmanir uta AV.7.35.2^b. Cf. śatasya dha^a.
 sahasram dhārā draviṇasya me duhām AV.12.1.45^c.
 sahasraparamā devi TA.10.1.7^a; MuhanU.4.1^a.
 sahasraparṇa uttaraḥ AV.19.32.1^b.
 sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
 sahasrapāço chatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.7.41.2^b. Cf. sahasraprāṇaḥ.
 sahasrapāthā akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
 sahasrapādam aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ śatadhāro akṣitaḥ AV.11.1.20^a.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ sukṛtasya loka AV.11.1.19^b.
 sahasrapoçam yajamaṇo nyanāntiḥ ApÇ.1.16.8¹.
 sahasrapoçam vāḥ puçyasaṁ (KS. vāḥ puçeyam; MS. vo çiyam) TS.1.5.6.2, 3; MS.1.5.2: 69.2; 1.5.3^a: 70.4; KS.7.1 (bis), 7, 8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.
 sahasrapoçam subhago (TS.3.5.1.1^a, subhaga) rāṇa RV.2.32.5^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.1^c; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.3; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. See sahasra^a.
 sahasrapoçanam asi SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoçam puçyanti (VS.ÇB. puçeyam) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6: 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prec. but two.
 sahasrapoçasyeççe TS.3.1.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasra^a.
 sahasrapoçāḥ sa gopoṣiṇi ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
 sahasrapoçāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoçāyā tvātarjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 sahasrapradhanoṣu va RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 sahasraprāṇaḥ śatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.19.46.6^b. Cf. sahasrapac.
 sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣaḥ AV.19.6.1^a; Vait.37.19. P: sahasrabāhuḥ Vait.37.26. Designated as puruṣaḥ CalikāU.12. See sahasraçitraḥ.
 sahasrabāhur gāupatyā SMB.2.4.7^a; GU.4.5.18. P: sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim vavṛtaço chatāçim RV.6.17.10^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim svapā avartayāt RV.1.85.9^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim uçanā vadham yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim mahiṣavaroḥa ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40^d, jayati) çravo bhr̥ṣṭat RV.9.83.5^d; 86.40^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yahi vajrah AV.19.66.1^d.
 sahasram antān abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3^d.
 sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sakam AV.1.10.2^a.
 sahasramanyo tuvinṛṇṇa satpate SV.1.286^a. See sahasramuṣka.
 sahasram ayuta dadat RV.8.21.18^d. Cf. next but two.
 sahasram açvā harayaç camuṣadāh RV.9.78.2^d.
 sahasram asya tanva iha nāçyāh Kauç.100.2^v.
 sahasram asann ayuta ÇB.13.5.4.8^a. Cf. prec. but two.
 sahasram iṣo harivo gūrtatanāh RV.1.167.1^b.
 sahasramiḍha ājāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.10^b.
 sahasramiṇ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8^c; 210.14; KS.19.13^c; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
 sahasram uta virudhah AV.2.9.3^d.
 sahasram uta vo ruhaḥ RV.10.97.2^b; VS.12.76^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.3; KS.16.23^b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 sahasramuṣkaḥ svabhiṣṭim avase RV.8.19.32^b.
 sahasramuṣka tuvinṛṇṇa satpate RV.6.46.3^c. See sahasramanyo.
 sahasramūtiḥ taviṣṭu vāvṛdhe RV.1.52.2^b.
 sahasramūlaḥ puruṣako atriḥ AV.13.3.15^b.
 sahasram ṛkva patlubhir vacovit RV.9.91.3^c.
 sahasram enāḥ kavayo mṛjanti RV.9.97.29^b.
 sahasram parivatsarān TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 sahasram paçāv ā dade RV.8.6.46^b.
 sahasram prāṇa namin āstrte AV.19.46.5^b.
 sahasram prāṇa mayy ā yatantan AV.17.3.30^d.
 sahasrabhbarah çuciḥivo agniḥ RV.2.9.1^d; VS.11.36^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.14; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 sahasram mahiṇān aghah RV.8.12.8^b.
 sahasram mīta upa hi çrayantam RV.10.18.12^b; AV.18.3.51^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarnyaḥ RV.10.62.7^c.
 sahasram me santu sūrtāh TB.3.7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ.4.8.2^b (bis).
 sahasrayajñam abhisambbhuvuḥ MS.1.4.3^b; 49.9; KS.5.6^b.
 sahasrayamā pathikṛd vicakṣanah RV.9.106.5^c.
 sahasraragmih çatudhā vartamanah MU.6.8^c; PraçU.1.8^c.
 sahasaretā abhi vājam arāh RV.9.96.8^b.
 sahasaretā vṛabhas tuviṣmān RV.4.5.3^b. Cf. yaḥ sapta-
 raçmir.
 sahasravaligā etc.: see next but two.
 sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10^c.
 sahasravalçam abhi sam caranti RV.7.33.9^b.
 sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.3; MÇ. var. lect. ovaligā) vi vayan
 ruhema RV.3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^d; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1^b; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.1.2^b; 2.1; 1.2.14^b; 23.9; 4.1.2.3.13; KS.1.2; 3.2^b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.
 sahasravājam abhimātiṣāham RV.10.104.7^a.
 sahasravīram aṣṭṛṇan RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasravīryaḥ subhṛtaḥ sāhaskṛtaḥ AV.6.39.1^b.
 sahasravīryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2; 6.17; KS.1.10.
 sahasravīryāḥ sā mā jīva VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16^c; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
 sahasravṛd iyaḥ bhūmih TA.1.10.1^a.
 sahasraçatadakṣipam ÇB.13.5.4.7^d.
 sahasraçirçam devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11^a.
 sahasraçirçā (ArS. çirçah) puruṣah RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.3^a; VS.31.1^a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^a; ApÇ.16.28.3; 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçirçā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6. Designated as sahasrakṣa BDh.4.7.5; as sahasraçirçasukta VHDh.5.386; BṛhPDh.9.288; as puruṣasukta, g.v. See sahasrabahuh etc.
 sahasraçirçā vṛabhaḥ RV.7.55.7^a; AV.4.5.1^a. P: sahasraçirçāh Kauç.36.1. Cf. next two.
 sahasraçirçā vṛabhas tadōjah RV.5.1.8^c. Cf. under prec.
 sahasraçirçā vṛabho jātavodāh AV.13.1.12^a; KS.35.18^a; AÇ.1.12.37^a; ApÇ.9.3.1^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a; — 9.2.5. Cf. prec. two.
 sahasraçokā abhavat dharimbharah RV.10.96.4^d; AV.20.30.4^d.
 sahasrasanir vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha AG.2.6.5.
 sahasrasanir asi sahasrasanir mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
 sahasrasanir prasutena yantaḥ I'B.25.18.5^b; TB.3.12.9.7^b; ApÇ.23.14.16^b. See next but one.
 sahasrasanirmitān durgam RVKh.10.127.5^a.
 sahasrasavaprasavena yantaḥ MÇ.9.5.6^b. See prec. but one.
 sahasrasāḥ paryaya vājam indo RV.9.82.5^b.
 sahasrasāḥ vājinam apratitam RV.1.117.9^a.
 sahasrasāḥ vṛaṇam vidvaṇgam RV.1.118.9^d.
 sahasrasātamaḥ suvīryah PG.3.2.7^c. Cf. ayam sahasrasātamaḥ.
 sahasrasām agniveçim gr̥ṇṇe RV.5.34.9^a.
 sahasrasā medhasāta sanicyavaḥ (RV.KB. medhasātav iva tmanā; VSK. medhasāta iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6^c; VS.9.17^c; VSK.10.3.10^c; 23.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c; 162.16; KS.13.14^c; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23^c. Cf. next.
 sahasrasāḥ medhasātav iva tmanā RV.8.103.3^c; SV.2.866^c. Cf. prec.
 sahasrasā vājayur devavitau RV.9.96.14^b.
 sahasrasāve pra tiranta ayuḥ RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā asya ranhiḥ RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.31^c; N.10.29^c.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā bhuridava RV.9.87.4^a. See sahasradah etc.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā vājay arva RV.4.38.10^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; N.10.31^c.
 sahasrastarīḥ çatanītha ṛbhva RV.10.69.7^b.
 sahasrastukābhiyanti devī AV.7.46.3^b.
 sahasrasthūna aṣṭe (SV. aṣṭe) RV.2.41.5^c; SV.2.261^c.
 sahasrasthūnaḥ bibhr̥taḥ saha dvāu RV.5.62.6^d.
 sahasrasthūne vimite dṛḍha ugre JB.4.384^a. Part of itaḥ parastāt.
 sahasrasya pratimān viçvarūpam VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasrasya pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.
sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15^a. *See* pratiṣṭhāsi *sa*.
sahasrasya pramāsi (TS. ApÇ. pramā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.
sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pra haṁti TS.7.3.13.1^d (*ter*); KSA.3.3^d (*ter*).
sahasrasya māsī MS.2.8.14; 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.
sahasrasya vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.
sahasrasya saimāsi MS.2.8.14; 118.13.
sahasrasya hiraṇyām AV.1.17.3^b.
sahasrasyāgre çrenitiḥ nayanti RV.1.126.4^b.
sahasrasyonmāsi (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
sahasrahasta saṁ kira AV.3.24.5^b.
sahasrā ayutam ca çākhaḥ SMB.2.6.9^d.
sahasrākṣaḥ viçvati AV.0.3.8^b.
sahasrākṣaḥ çatadharam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.280^a.
sahasrākṣam atipaçyam puratāt AV.11.2.17^a.
sahasrākṣa medhā (VSK. medhāya) cīyamānah VSK.14.5.1^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; KS.16.17^b. *See* sahasrākṣo *etc*.
sahasrākṣaḥ pra puro ni paçā AV.10.8.7^b; 11.4.22^b.
sahasrākṣarā parama vyoman RV.1.164.41^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; TA.1.9.4^d; N.11.40^d. *See next*.
sahasrākṣarā bhuvanasya pañtiḥ AV.9.10.21^d; 13.1.42^a.
See prev.
sahasrākṣa çateçudho VS.16.13^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.1; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.14^b.
sahasrākṣas tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
sahasrākṣasya mahādevasya dhīmahi MahanU.3.1^b. *See* mahādevasya dhīmahi.
sahasrākṣaḥ sahasrapūt RV.10.90.1^b; ArS.4.3^b; AV.19.6.1^b; VS.31.1^b; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^b.
sahasrākṣā ati puçyanti bhūmim AV.4.16.4^d.
sahasrākṣā dhīyas patī RV.1.23.3^c.
sahasrākṣāya mīdhūç (VSK. mīdhūç; NīlarU. vājine) VS.16.8^b; VSK.17.1.8^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.14; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.11^b. *Cf. next but one*.
sahasrākṣāyamartya AV.11.2.3^d. *Cf. sahasrākṣo* amartyah.
sahasrākṣeṇa vājina AV.11.2.7^b. *Cf. prec. but one*.
sahasrākṣeṇa çataçaradana (AV.3.11.3^a, çataviryeṇa) RV.10.161.3^a; AV.3.11.3^a; 20.96.8^a.
sahasrākṣo ajaro bhurirotah AV.19.53.1^b.
sahasrākṣo anartyah AV.6.26.3^b. *Cf. sahasrākṣāyamartya*.
sahasrākṣo gotrabhid vajrabāhuḥ TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.8; KS.10.13^c.
sahasrākṣo medhāya cīyamānah VS.13.47^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.10; ÇB.7.5.2.32. *See* sahasrākṣa *etc*.
sahasrākṣo vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.79.12^a.
sahasrākṣo harito hiraṇyayāḥ AV.10.3.3^b.
sahasrākṣu vṛtrahāṇa huvo-ham AV.4.28.3^a.
sahasrāpi ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4^b; SV.2.410^b.
sahasrāpi ca viñçatiḥ ChU.7.26.2^c.

sahasrāpi çatāni vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.29.4^d.
sahasrāpi çatavadhiḥ RV.4.30.15^b.
sahasrāpi sahasraçah (TS.4.5.10.5^a, sahasradhā) VS.16.53^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. *See* sahasradhā sahasrāpi.
sahasrāpy adhirathāny asme RV.10.98.9^c.
sahasrāpy asiṁsad gavām pñiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^c.
sahasrā te çatā vayam RV.4.32.18^a. P: sahasrā te çatā ÇÇ.3.2.5.
sahasrā triñçatām hathaiḥ RV.4.30.21^b.
sahasrā dapa gonām RV.8.5.37^a; 6.47^b; AV.20.127.3^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^d.
sahasrā dasyavo vṛkaḥ RV.8.56. (Val.8).2^b.
sahasrāpoçan subhago rarāṇa AV.7.48.2^d; Kāuç.106.7^d.
See sahasra^a.
sahasrāpoçasyeçiço AV.6.79.3. *See* sahasra^a.
sahasrāpsāḥ pṛtanāçāḥ (SV. pṛtanāçād) na yajñiḥ RV.9.88.7^d; SV.2.823^d.
sahasrāmegham vṛçṇaṇi brhantam RV.7.88.1^d.
sahasrā me cyavātāno dadanah RV.5.33.9^c.
sahasrāya tṛsyate gotamasya RV.1.116.9^d.
sahasrāya tva VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17; 101.16; 2.8.14; 118.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.0.10; ÇB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.
sahasrāya svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
sahasrāyuh aukṛtaç careyam AV.17.1.27^d.
sahasrārgham iḍo utra bhāgam RV.10.17.9^c; AV.18.1.43^c; 4.47^c.
sahasrārghaḥ çatakāṇḍaḥ payasvān AV.19.33.1^a.
sahasrārghasya çataviryasya AV.8.8.7^b.
sahasrā vāji avṛtaḥ RV.1.133.7^c; 8.32.18^b; AV.20.67.1^c.
sahasrā çaro dardriḥ RV.8.34.14^b.
sahasrā sunṛtā çatā RV.8.45.12^b.
sahasrāhnyam viyatāv asya çakṣm AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^a; 3.14^a. P: sahasrāhnyam NāḍabinduU.5.
sahasriṇa upa no mahi vājan RV.7.26.5^c. *Cf. next*.
sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1^d. *Cf. prec.*
sahasriṇaḥ vājam *etc.*: *see* sahasriyam vājam *etc*.
sahasriṇaḥ çatinam vājam indra RV.10.47.5^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.13.
sahasriṇaḥ çatinam çuçuṇam RV.1.64.15^c.
sahasriṇaḥ ca çatinam ca vājam RV.1.124.13^d.
sahasriṇaḥ parāvaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1^d.
sahasriṇibhir upa yāhi yajñam (RV.1.135.3^b, vitaye) RV.1.135.3^b; 7.92.5^b; VS.27.28^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.5; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
sahasriṇibhir otibhiḥ RV.1.30.8^b; 10.134.4^d; AV.20.46.2^b; SV.2.95^b.
sahasriyam (RV. KS. sahasriṇam) vājam atyam na saptim RV.3.22.1^c; VS.12.47^c; TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.10; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
sahasriyam dasyam bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.15; KS.21.13^c.
sahasriyāso apām normayāḥ RV.1.168.2^a.
sahasriyo dyotatam (TS. TB. dīpyatam; MS. sahasriyo jyotatam) aprayuchan VS.15.52^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.13; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12^b.

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamānaḥ KS.18.16^b.
 sahasriyo jyotatām etc.: *see prec. but omc.*
 sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1^b.
 sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19^a; TB.2.6.10.5^a.
 sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b:
 98.15; KS.16.16^b; QB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^b.
 sahasreṇa çatena ca VS.13.20^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^d; 98.14; KS.16.16^d; 20.6; QB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.
 1.8^d; MahanU.4.3^d.
 sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12^b.
 sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8^b.
 sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 sahasreṇeva maihate RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^d; AV.20.51.3^d.
 sahasreṇeva çikṣati RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^d; AV.20.51.1^d; SV.
 1.233^d; 2.161^d.
 sahasreṇeva sacate yavīyudha RV.8.4.6^a.
 sahasre prātinām RV.8.65.11^a.
 sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV.8.73.15^b.
 sahasreṇa tuvimagha RV.1.29.1^a–7^a; AV.20.74.1^a–7^a; KS.
 10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 sahasre sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sahasrāir upa gacchātām RV.8.73.14^b.
 sahasrotiḥ çatamaghaḥ RV.9.62.14^a. *Cf. next.*
 sahasrote çatamagha RV.8.34.7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sahasvate tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 sahasvate svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahasva no abhimātīm AV.19.32.6^a. *Cf. sahasva ma.*
 sahasvantah sahaskṛtām VS.3.18^d; MS.1.5.2^d: 67.13; QB.
 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^d. *See yapasvanto.*
 sahasva prānāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
 sahasva prānāyataḥ (TS. prānāyataḥ) AV.19.32.6^b; VS.
 12.99^b; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.4; MS.1.1.11^d: 6.16;
 2.7.16; 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1^b;
 AG.1.7.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.12^d; ApMB.1.5.1^d; 2.2.2^d; HG.1.
 4.1^d; 19.8^d.
 sahasva manyo abhimātīm asme RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
 sahasva me arātīḥ VS.12.99^a. *Cf. sahasva no.*
 saha svarge loka bhavataḥ svāha KS.32.4.
 sahasva sarvaṁ pāpmanam VS.12.99^a.
 sahasva sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6^a.
 saha svasrāmbikayā (MS. adds svāha) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.
 1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14;
 QB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
 sahasvāṇḥ ca sahiyāṇḥ ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. *See*
under sahamānaç.
 sahasvān vājin balavān balena Vait.6.1^b.
 sahasvān vāji sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5^b; AV.8.5.2^b;
 19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b; VS.17.37^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.
 10.4^b; 136.2; KS.18.5^b.
 sahasvān sahiyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
 sahasvārātīḥ (MS. KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva prānāyataḥ
 (TS. sahasvārātīyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2;
 MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.
 7.4.2.39.
 sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4^b.
 sahā ojo bāhvor etc.: *see saha ojo etc.*

sahāgne-gnina jñasya saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha pra-
 jayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha
 brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
 sahāvān indra sāsasiḥ RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a.
 sahāvānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathśnām RV.10.178.1^b; AB.4.
 20.23; N.10.28^b. *See sahvānaṁ.*
 sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 sahāvā prtsu taranir nāvā RV.3.49.3^a.
 sahāvā yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^a.
 sahāvehi jarāyuna RV.5.78.8^d. *See under saha jarāyuna*
niṣkrāmya.
 sahāvāitu jarāyuna QB.14.9.4.22^d; BṛhU.6.4.22^d. *See*
under saha jarāyuna niṣkrāmya.
 sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.1.77.3^a.
 sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10^a.
 sa ■ kṣapāvān agni (RV.7.10.5^a, abhavat) rayīnām RV.
 1.70.5^a; 7.10.5^a.
 sa hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa raja RV.3.55.17^a.
 sa hi kṣayopa kṣamyasya janmanāḥ RV.7.46.2^a.
 sa hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6^a.
 sa hi gopā iverayā RV.8.41.4^a.
 sa hi ghrīr urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1^b; TS.1.7.12.2^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.10; KS.9.6^b; 14.3^b; KSA.5.12^b; AÇ.
 2.19.32^b; ÇÇ.3.17.1^b; KÇ.25.6.10^b.
 sa hi jñānuḥ pathikṛt sūryaya RV.10.111.3^b; KB.25.
 4,5 (bis).
 sa hi jyesthah çreṣṭho rajadhipatiḥ ChU.5.2.6. *See sa hi*
rajeçāno.
 sa hi tvam deva çavate RV.9.98.4^a.
 sa hi divah sa prthivya ṣtasthah AV.4.1.4^a.
 sa hi dyutā vidyuta veti sama RV.10.99.2^a.
 sa hi dyubhir janānam RV.5.16.2^a.
 sa hi dvaro dvarieu vavra udhani RV.1.52.3^a.
 sa hi dhibhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6^a.
 sa hi naḥ pramatir mahi RV.6.45.4^a.
 sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2^a.
 sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22^d.
 sa hi purā (SV. puru) cid ojaḥ virukmata RV.1.127.3^a;
 SV.2.1165^a.
 sa hi yo mānuṣa yuga RV.6.16.23^a.
 sa hi ratnāni daçuṣe RV.5.82.3^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.*
 5.169.
 sa ■ rajeçāno-dhipatiḥ QB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.3.10. *See*
sa hi jyesthah.
 sa hi vānasya vasunāḥ puruṣuḥ RV.6.19.5^b.
 sa hi viçvāti pārthiva RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a. *Cf. next.*
 sa hi viçvāni pārthiva RV.6.45.20^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa ■ viro girvanasyur vidanāḥ RV.10.111.1^d.
 sa hi vettha yathayatham Kauç.119.2^d,4^d. *See tvam hi*
vettha.
 sa ■ veda yatha haviḥ KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.
 30.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b; ApMB.2.10.7^b;
 PG.3.1.4^b.
 sa ■ veda vasudhitim RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12.15^a.
 sa hi çardho na mārutaṁ tuviṣvanīḥ RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa
 hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
 sa hi çuñiḥ çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7^a; MS.4.

14.4^a; 219.13; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: sa hi cūcih
TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.

sa ■ grāvasyuh sadanāni kṛtrima RV.1.55.6^a.

sa hi smā jaritrbbhya & RV.9.20.2^a; SV.2.319^a.

sa hi smā dānam invati RV.1.128.5^d.

sa hi smā dhanvāksitam RV.5.7.7^a.

sa hi smā yo amandata RV.8.21.10^b; AV.20.14.4^b; 62.4^b.

sa hi smā viçvacarṣaṇi RV.5.23.4^a.

sa hi satyo yān pūrve cit RV.5.25.2^a.

sa ■ sthiro vicarṣaṇi RV.2.41.10^c; AV.20.20.5^c; 57.8^c;
SV.1.200^c.

sa hi svarit pradaçvo yuva gaṇa RV.1.87.4^a.

sahiyase tva MS.2.13.17; 164.14.

sahiyase svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.10.

sahiyase varuṇa mitra martā RV.4.55.1^a.

sahūti vanatām girā RV.1.93.9^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.
10.1^b; 144.12; KS.4.16^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kauç.5.1^b.

sa hūyamāno amṛtāya matsva (Mā. gachat) RV.10.122.5^b;
MS.4.12.3^d; 186.9.

sahṛdayaṁ sāmmanasyam AV.3.30.1^a. P: sahrdayam
Kauç.12.5.

sahendriyena vīryeṇayusā rājyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim
upāmi gayatriti chandas trivṛtaṁ stomasā somasā
rājanam AB.7.23.3.

saho piççān sahasā AV.4.36.4^a.

sahāiva nāu sukṛtaṁ saha dukṛtam Kang.17.6. Cf. saha
naḥ sādhu^a.

sahāiva santānā na vi jananti devaḥ TA.3.11.5^a.

sahojaḥ: see saha ojaḥ.

sahojaso dakṣiṇadīçyasya sthāno svatejasā bhāni TA.
1.18.1.

sahojā ujira prabhuḥ TA.1.9.1^b.

sa hotā viçvarā pari bhūtā adhvaram RV.2.2.5^a.

sa hotā çaçvatīnām RV.8.39.5^a.

sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a.

saho dadhāra rodasi RV.8.15.2^b; AV.20.61.5^b; 62.9^b.

saho dhātā KÇ.25.11.22. See *under* ojo dhātā.

saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣām RV.10.93.9^c.

saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d; 148.7. See *yaço*
na etc.

saho nabho-vīraṇāya pūrvā RV.1.174.8^b.

saho naḥ soma prisu dhaḥ RV.9.8.8^c; SV.2.536^c.

saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. See saho-si.

saho bibharēy abhībhūta (AV. bibharēi sahabhūta) utta-
ram RV.10.84.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b.

sahobhir viçvarā pari cakramā rajā RV.10.56.5^a.

sahobhāu caratām dharmam MDh.3.30. See saha dhar-
mam.

saho mayi dbehi (AV. me dah svāha) AV.2.12.2; VS.
19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.

sahorjā grhṇāmy astṛtam TS.3.2.6.1^d. See *urjā* grhṇāmy.

sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7-5; ApÇ.15.9.12.
See *upa* mehi.

sahovānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathanam AV.7.85.1^b; SV.1.332^b.
See sahvānaṁ.

saho viçvasmāi sahasa sahadhyai RV.6.1.1^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.

saho vo bhakṛtya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.

saho su no vajrahastāi RV.8.7.32^a.

saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1;
MS.1.1.11; 6.16; 2.1.11; 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14;
TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; Ma-
hānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmāsi.

saho-si saho mayi dbehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See *next*.

saho-si saho me dah svāha AV.2.17.2. See *prec*.

sahāujah: see saha ojaḥ.

sa hy evāsmi sanktanah TA.1.27.6^b.

sahvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See *under* sahamānaç.

sākam yakṣma prajāta RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.87^a; TS.4.
2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.7; KS.16.13^a. Cf. apacitah.

sākam yuktā vṛṣaṇo bilhrato dhurā RV.10.94.6^b.

sākamyujā çakunasyeva pakṣa RV.10.106.3^a.

sākam vajreṇa maghavā vīrçat RV.5.29.6^b.

sākam vadanti bahavo mantṛiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2^a.

sākam vācāham açvinoḥ RV.8.9.16^b; AV.20.142.1^b.

sākam vātasya dhrujā RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.87^c; TS.4.
2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.8; KS.16.13^a.

sākam vaçibhir aūjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^b.

sākam vṛddho vīryāḥ sāsahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇi RV.2.
22.3^b; SV.2.837^b.

sākamvṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣitā RV.9.68.3^b.

sākamvṛdhā çavasā çūçuvāṇā RV.7.93.2^b.

sākam sajataiḥ payasā sahaidhi AV.11.1.7^a. P: sākam
sajataiḥ Kauç.61.20.

sākam sarāṇi trīṇçatam RV.8.77.4^b; N.5.11^b.

sākam sasva vīṇçatim RV.10.86.23^b; AV.20.126.23^b.

sākam sūryatī janayan dyam uṣasam RV.6.30.5^d; MS.4.
14.14^d; 238.2. Cf. *next*.

sākam sūryam uṣasam gutam agnim RV.3.31.15^d; TB.2.
7.13.3^d. Cf. *prec*.

sākam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7^d; 137.2^d; 5.79.8^c;
8.101.2^d; GR.2.3.13^d.

sākam somena tiçṭhati AV.19.39.5^a, 8^d.

sākam hi cūcinā cūcih RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.
15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.

sākam gaṇ manasā yajñam VS.27.31^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.
4.7.6^b; ÇÇ.7.10.9^b.

sākam gāvāḥ suvato pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8^d.

sākam jajūiro svadhaya divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4^d.

sākam jarāyupā patā AV.1.11.6^d. See *under* saha jarā-
yupā niçkramya.

sākam jataḥ kratuna sākam ojasā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3^a;
SV.2.837^a.

sākam jataḥ subhvah sākam ukṣitah RV.5.55.3^a.

sākamjānām saptaṭham ahur ekajam RV.1.164.15^a; AV.
9.9.16^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.14.19^a.

sā kadrtai kain svid ardhāṁ paragāt RV.1.164.17^c; AV.
9.9.17^c; 13.1.41^c.

sākam tanvā januso-dhi jataḥ AV.7.115.3^b.

sākam devebhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2^b.

sākam devāir yajūiyaso bhaviçyatha RV.1.161.2^d.

sākam naro dañśanāir & cikitrīre RV.1.166.13^d.

sākam naçya nihakaya RV.10.97.13^d; VS.12.87^d; TS.4.
2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

sākam nṛmāṇāḥ pañcayebhiḥ ca bhuvan RV.6.66.2^b; MS.
4.14.11^d: 233.6.
sākam antā arāṇsata AV.1.17.3^d.
sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1^b.
sākamukṣo marjayanta svasārāḥ RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a;
2.768^a.
sākam ekena karmāṇa RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^c; TS.
1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.10; KS.4.15^a.
sākam pacanti viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14^b; AV.20.126.14^b.
sākam pratiṣṭhā hr̥dyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6^d.
sākam madena gachati RV.9.7.7^b; SV.2.484^b.
sākāma tān bahubhiḥ cācādanān RV.7.98.4^b; AV.20.
87.4^b.
sākṣivat puṇyapāpebhyah YDh.2.104^a.
sākṣi ceta kovalo nirgupaḥ ca ÇvetU.6.11^d; BrahmaU.
4.1^d; GopalU.2^d.
sāgarasyormāyo yathā RVKh.10.142.4^d.
sā gatrāpi viduḥy odanasya AV.11.1.24^a.
sāgnīṁ saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 136.10;
TA.4.41.1.6.
sāgnīṁ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.
sāgnīṁ garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 163.16.
sāgnīṁ cāntā TA.4.42.5.
sāgnīṁ bibhartu garbhā (MS. garbhā) a VS.11.57^d; TS.
4.1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.12; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
sāgniṣṭomam atī drava AV.10.9.8^d.
sāgrāṇa varācātāṁ jīva RVKh.10.142.7^a.
sāñkhyāṁ yogāṁ sam abhy asyet N.14.6^a.
sāñgāḥ svarge pitaro mūdayadhvam AV.18.4.64^d.
sāñgramajityāyegam ud vudeha AV.5.20.11^d.
sā cakarthāraṇāṁ viṇṇam AV.6.100.3^d. Cf. na cakrāṇāḥ.
sā cundramasāṁ garbhāṁ adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.2.
sā cītibhir ni hi cakara martyam RV.1.164.29^c; AV.9.10.
7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
sācīva viçvā bhuvanā ny rājase RV.10.142.2^b.
sā jīva çaradaç çatam ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jīva.
sājyā yajñāḥ sandakṣipāḥ Kauç.73.13^d.
sā ta eṣā taya no mṛḍa AV.19.55.2^b.
sā tām mrgam iva gr̥hṇātu AV.5.14.12^a.
sātaye sisadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5^b.
sātā vajasya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1^b; AV.20.98.1^b; TS.2.4.
14.3^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.18; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.7^b;
19.23.1^b; MÇ.5.2.3.9^b, 11^b. See sātā etc.
sātīm rathāya sātīm arvate namḥ RV.1.111.3^b.
sātīm no jaitrīm sam maheta viçvāḥ RV.1.111.3^c.
sātīrātram atī drava AV.10.9.9^d.
sātīr na vo-mavati svarvati RV.1.168.7^a.
sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mabe) VS.11.56^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c;
MS.2.7.5^c: 80.10; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
sā te agne çintamā RV.8.74.8^a.
sā te kāmā duhitā dhenur ucyato AV.9.2.5^a.
sā te jīvātūr uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24^a. Cf. BrhD.7.29.
sātāu vajām rāṣācām pūrsindhim RV.7.36.8^d.
sātāu vajasya kāravaḥ SV.1.234^b; 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See
sātā etc.
sātā agne saḥdayo bhavaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
sātrāsāhe yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.16^a, 18^a. See rābhe-çvena.

sātrāsāhasyāḥ manyoh AV.5.13.6^a.
sā tvam vīravatī bhava ÇB.14.9.4.27^a; BrhU.6.4.27^a; PG.
1.16.19^a.
sā tvam asy amo-ham (ÇB. BrhU. PG. amo aham; ApMB.
amūham; MG. apy amo-ham) KS.35.18^a; JUB.1.54.6^b;
57.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; BrhU.6.4.19^b; AG.1.7.6^b; ÇG.
1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15^b. See
sa tvam asy.
sā tvam pari svajasa mām AV.6.133.5^a.
sādadyoniṁ dama a didivāṁsam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.14.4^a;
219.12; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
sādanyāṁ vidathyaṁ sabheyam RV.1.91.20^c; VS.34.21^c;
MS.4.14.1^c: 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
sādāyā yajūṁ sukṛtasya yonāu RV.3.29.8^b; VS.11.35^b;
TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.10; KS.16.3^b;
AB.1.38.30; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
sādāyā yoniṁ triṣu RV.1.15.4^b.
sādityāṁ saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 137.3;
TA.4.41.3.4.
sādityāṁ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.1.
sādityāṁ garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
sādityena cāntā TA.4.42.5.
sā dksitā senavo vajam asme (MÇ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5.
6.1^d; MÇ.2.1.2.7^d. See sa samnaddhā.
sā devatāṁ samitir bahhava RV.1.95.8^d.
sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1^d; 6.100.3^b.
sā devi devam achehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.
1.2.4: 13.6; 3.7.6: 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
sādyasakriç chandasaḥ saha ApMB.2.21.1^b. See sadyahkriç.
sā dyumnāir dyumnīn br̥hat RV.8.74.9^a.
sādhah kṛpvantam avase SV.1.217^c. See sādhu etc.
sādhantām ugra no dhiyaḥ RV.6.53.4^a.
sādhann r̥ena dhiyaḥ dadhami RV.7.34.8^b.
sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; ÇB.14.1.2.23;
TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
sādhave svāḥ TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
sādhā divo jatavedaç cikitiṁ RV.4.3.8^d.
sādhāraṇāṁ rajasuram RV.9.48.4^b; SV.2.190^b.
sādhāraṇāḥ sūryo mānuṣāṇām RV.7.63.1^b.
sādhāraṇyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4^b.
sā dhavatu yamarajñāḥ sūvatsa Kauç.62.21^a.
sādhū kṛpvantam avase RV.8.32.100. See sādhaḥ etc.
sādhū te yajamāne devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3.
5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.
sādhū bhavān astām PG.1.3.4.
sādhūṁ putrāṁ hiranyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.
sādhur etu rathe vṛtāḥ Kauç.107.2^b.
sādhur na gr̥dhnur asteva çūrah RV.1.70.11^a. With inter-
polations: sādthur na gr̥dhnur r̥bhur nasteva çūrah
camaso na AÇ.6.3.1^a.
sādhur bundo hiranyayah RV.8.77.11^b; N.6.33^b.
sādhur vas tantur bhavatu Kauç.107.2^a.
sā dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.
2.13.10^b: 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur
abhavad.
sā dhenur abhavad viçvartupā SMB.2.2.16^b.
sādhoh piba pratikamam yathā te RV.3.48.1^c.

sãdhyã r̥ṣayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7^d; AV.10.10.30^d,31^b; 19.6.11^d; VS.31.9^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 sãdhyã ekañ jãladan̐dam AV.8.8.12^a.
 sãdhyãh̐ (sc. t̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sãdhyãñãm pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 sãdhyãñ pramuda VS.39.9.
 sãdhyã vasavaç etc.: see sãdhyã r̥ṣayaç etc.
 sãdhyãç ca tvãptyãç ca devãh̐ pãñktena chandasa triṣa-
 vena stomena çãkvaraṇa samnãrohan̐tu AB.8.12.4.
 sãdhyebhyaḥ kulañgãñ (MS. and VS. comm. kulañgãñ)
 VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9; 174.4.
 sãdhyebhyaç carmanam̐ (VS. carmanam̐) VS.30.15;
 VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 sãdhv apãñai sanata na ukãte RV.2.3.6^a.
 sãdhvayã atithin̐r̥ iṣirãh̐ RV.10.68.3^a; AV.20.16.3^a.
 sãdhvim akar devavitim̐ (KS. devavitim̐) no adya RV.
 10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.6; KS.2.15^a;
 AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sãdhvim akañ KS.7.16.
 sãdhvir vah̐ santarvar̥th̐ Kauç.107.2^d.
 sã na agn̐ (AV. aitu) varoasã sarñvidanã AV.6.38.1^d-4^d;
 TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.2.7.7.1^d (bue),2^d (bie).
 sã na syuṣmat̥r̥h̐ prajãm AV.3.10.3^c,8^a.
 sã na ã vaha prithuyamann̐ r̥ṣve RV.6.64.4^c.
 sã na iṣam̐ urjam̐ dhuk̐va teja indriyãñ brahmavarocasam̐
 annãdyam̐ (SB. dhuk̐va vtryam̐ annãdyãñ dhehi) SB.
 1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 sã na iṣam̐ urjam̐ dhuk̐va vasor̐ dharam̐ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.
 22.17.10.
 sã na ũrn̐ uçati viharã PG.1.4.16^b. See yã na nr̥n̐.
 sã na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5^d,9^d.
 sã na aitu etc.: see sã na agn̐ etc.
 sã nah̐ k̥rt̥ani s̥pat̥i AV.4.38.3^c.
 sã nah̐ payasvat̥i duham̐ (TS.PG. dhuk̐va; SMB. duha,
 followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.10.1^a;
 17.4^a; TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.13; KS.39.10^a;
 SMB.1.8.8^a; 2.2.1^a,17^c; 8.1^a; PG.3.3.5^c.
 sã nah̐ payasvat̥i aitu AV.4.38.3^c.
 sã nah̐ pipart̥v̐ ah̥r̥ṇiyamãñ KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a.
 sã nah̐ purn̐abhiraçat̥u HG.2.17.2^d.
 sã nah̐ pũñ givatam̐ eraya PG.1.4.16^a. See under tan̐
 nah̐ pũññi.
 sã nah̐ prajãm̐ k̥r̥ñuhi sarvav̥re MÇ.6.2.3^a. See under
 tenã no yajñam̐.
 sã (read sa) nah̐ prajãm̐ paçon̐ pãhy arant̥yamãñah̐ (read
 ah̥r̥ṇiyamãñah̐?) MS.4.9.5^c; 125.4. See sa no rucam̐.
 sã nah̐ priyã suprat̥urt̥ir maghoni TS.1.6.3.2^d; 7.1.4. See
 sã nah̐ suprat̥urt̥ih̐.
 sãnaga (MS. sanaga) r̥ṣih̐ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.17;
 KS.39.7.
 sã nah̐ çarma trivarutham̐ ni yach̐at AV.7.6.4^d. Cf.
 sa etc.
 sã nah̐ (comm. sã nah̐ sa na ity arthaç chãndaso dirghah̐)
 çr̥vann̐ utibhiḥ̐ s̥da çãçvat̥ Varadap.1.5^d. See ã nah̐
 çr̥vann̐.
 sã na stomãñ abhi gr̥ñhi radhasã RV.1.48.14^a.
 sã nah̐ sarñdhãsat̥ parame vyoman̐ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 sã nas samantam̐ anu par̥thi bhadraya (MG. nah̐ samantam̐

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10^c; MG.1.22.7^a. See
 sã mã samantam̐.
 sã nah̐ sahasram̐ dhuk̐va VS.8.42^b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 sã nah̐ s̥to payasabhyav̥r̥tsava AV.3.17.9^a. See sam̐ñ s̥to.
 sã nah̐ s̥bale rayim̐ abh̐ñjayeha TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 sã nah̐ sudanur̐ m̥dayant̥i dev̥i RV.5.41.18^a.
 sã nah̐ suprajãst̥ve r̥ṣyaçpoç̐ dhaḥ̐ ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 sã nah̐ suprat̥urt̥ih̐ priyã nah̐ subar̐ nah̐ priyavanir magha-
 vanir antã ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.19. See sa nah̐ priyã.
 sã nah̐ suprac̥i suprat̥ic̥y odhi (VSK.MS. suprat̥ic̥t̥ bhava;
 TS. suprat̥ic̥t̥ sam̐ bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.
 4.2; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sa
 mã suprac̥i.
 sãnuñ vajreṇa h̥ditah̐ RV.1.80.5^b.
 sãnu gir̥ñam̐ taviṣebhir̐ armibhiḥ̐ RV.6.61.2^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b; 226.9; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; N.2.24^b.
 sãnubhyo jambhakam̐ VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sãnuṣṭub̐ bhut̥va paçubhiḥ̐ sayoniḥ̐ JB.2.30(29)^a. Part
 of tan̐ viñçati.
 sãnuñi divo am̥ṭas̥ya ketunã RV.6.7.6^b.
 sã no adya yas̥ya vayam̐ RV.10.127.4^a.
 sã no adyãbharad̥vasuḥ̐ RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
 sã no annena haviṣota gobhiḥ̐ ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 sã no annã so aruge ni pat̥u RV.10.63.16^a; N.11.40^a.
 sã no astu sunuñguli AV.3.10.2^d; 14.1.60^d; SMB.2.2.16^d;
 PG.3.2.2^d; ApMB.2.20.27^d; HG.2.17.2^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 sã no annin̐ suta ababhava VS.22.20; MS.3.12.1^c; 159.14.
 See taya devãh̐.
 sãno juṣas̥va draviṇena medhe TA.10.39.1^d; Mahãñ U.16.1^d.
 sã no juṣaṇoṇa yajñam̐ ag̥at̥ TB.2.8.8.5^a; 3.12.3.2^a.
 sã no dadatu çravapam̐ pit̥r̥ñam̐ (TS. pit̥r̥ñam̐) TS.3.3.11
 5^a; MS.4.1.2.6^a; 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.3.1^a.
 See yã no dadati.
 sã no dadhatu bhadraya AV.12.1.5^d.
 sã no dadhatu suk̥ṭas̥ya loke TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sã no duht̥yad̥ yavaseva gat̥vi RV.4.41.5^c; 10.101.0^a.
 sã no dev̥i sulaḥ̐ çarma yach̐atu TS.3.3.11.4^d (bie); TB.
 2.4.2.8^d.
 sã no dev̥y adite viçvav̥re AV.12.3.11^a.
 sã no dolat̥am̐ suvtryam̐ (MÇ. suvtryam̐) TB.3.7.5.13^c;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sã no nabhiḥ̐ paramam̐ jami tan̐ nau RV.10.10.4^d. See
 sã nau etc.
 sã no nabhiḥ̐ param̐s̥ya vã gha RV.10.61.18^a.
 sã no nabhiḥ̐ sudane sasmin̐ñ odhan̐ RV.4.10.8^a.
 sã no bodhy avitr̥ marutsak̐h̐ RV.7.96.2^c.
 sã no bhut̥as̥ya bhavyas̥ya (MS. bhuvanas̥ya) pat̥ni AV.12.
 1.1^c; MS.4.14.11^c; 233.9.
 sã no bhūmih̐ pur̥vapoye (MS. p̥ṛeyam̐) dadhatu AV.12.1.
 3^d; MS.4.4.11^d; 233.15.
 sã no bhūmih̐ pra̐ nudatam̐ sapat̥nan̐ AV.12.1.41^c.
 sã no bhūmih̐ prañam̐ ayur̐ dadhatu AV.12.1.22^c.
 sã no bhūmir̐ ã diçatu AV.12.1.40^a.
 sã no bhūmir̐ goçv̐ spy anye dadhatu AV.12.1.4^d.
 sã no bhūmir̐ bhuridhara̐ payo duham̐ AV.12.1.9^a.
 sã no bhūmir̐ vardhayad̥ vardhamãñ AV.12.1.13^a.
 sã no bhūmir̐ vi ur̥jat̥am̐ AV.12.1.10^a.

sā no bhūmī tvīṣiṁ balam AV.12.1.8^a.
 sā no bhūmī pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^d.
 sā no madhu priyam (MS. ghṛtaḥ) duham AV.12.1.7^e;
 MS.4.14.11^a: 233.13.
 sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^d.
 sā no mandreṣam urjam duhānā RV.8.100.11^e; TB.2.4.6.
 10^e; PG.1.19.20; N.11.29^e.
 sā no mā hīṣṭ puruṣaṁ paṇḍit ca AV.3.28.5^d, 6^d.
 sā no mṛḍa vidathe grāṇā AV.1.13.4^e.
 sā no mekhale matim ā dhehi medham AV.6.133.4^e.
 sā no yajñam pipṛhi viṣvavāro TS.3.5.1.1^e. See under
 tena no yajñam.
 sā no yajñasya suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^e.
 sā no rathena brhata vibhavarī RV.1.48.10^e.
 sā no rayim viṣvavārām supoṣaṣam (AV. oṣarām ni yachāt)
 RV.1.48.13^e; AV.7.47.10^e.
 sā no rudraśyāstām hetim AV.6.59.3^e.
 sā no lokam amṛtaḥ dadhatu TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 sā no vitte-dhi jāgṛhi AV.19.48.6^d.
 sā no virāḍ anapasphuranti TB.2.5.1.2^e.
 sā no viṣvā ati dvīṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^a. Cf. sa etc.
 sā no havam juṣatām indrapatnī TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sānāu devāso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^b.
 sā nāu nabhiḥ paramam jāmi tan nāu AV.18.1.4^d. See
 sā no etc.
 sānāu nīṣiktaḥ sukṛtasya yonau RV.10.61.6^d.
 sāntapanaḥ ca grāhamedhī ca VS.17.85^b; ApÇ.17.16.18^b.
 sāntapanaḥ idam haviḥ RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^a; TS.4.
 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.7; KS.21.13^a; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.
 2.18.3. Pa: sāntapanaḥ idam Vait.9.2; sāntapanaḥ ÇÇ.
 3.15.6; Kauç.48.38.
 sāntapanaḥ matsara (TS. madira) madayisṇavaḥ AV.7.77.
 3^d; TB.4.3.13.4^d.
 sāntardeṣāḥ prati grhṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37^e.
 sānnāyyam mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
 sā paktarām divani vahu AV.10.9.25^d.
 sā jukṣyā navyam ayur dadhānā RV.3.53.16^e.
 sā paprathe prthivī parthivāni (KS.MÇ. parthivāya) KS.
 3.14^b; TB.3.3.9.10^b; ApÇ.2.1.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.5^b.
 sā paçṇu kṣipati riphati ruçati AV.3.28.1^d.
 sā paçcat pāhi sā purāḥ AV.19.48.4^a.
 sā prajapatim saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
 sā prajapatim samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
 sā prathamā saniskṛtir viṣvavāro VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a.
 P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. See under yā prathamā
 saniskṛtir.
 sā prabruvāṇā varuṇāya dāçuṣo RV.10.65.6^e.
 sā prasur dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^d;
 ApMB.1.13.3^d; HG.1.25.1^d. See suprasur.
 sā prāṇam garbham adhatatāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 sāpsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa MS.2.13.10^b: 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
 See under antar asyam carati.
 sā brhatsur garbharasā nividdha RV.1.164.8^e; AV.9.9.8^e.
 sā brahmajayā vi dunoti rāçtram AV.5.17.4^e. Cf. sa rāçtram.
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^e (so msa, and Shankar
 Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15^e.

sā bhūmī ā rurohitha AV.4.20.3^e.
 sā bhūmīḥ samidhṛta dhṛta AV.12.1.26^b.
 sāma koṣṭhikabhīḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 sāma kṛṣvan sāmānyo vipaçcit RV.9.96.22^e.
 sāma gaya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.);
 ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmāni,
 and vāmadevyam sāma.
 sāma tanunaptre KS.34.14.
 sāma te tanur vāmadevyam (ÇG. ■ tanuḥ) VS.12.4; TS.
 4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;
 ÇG.1.22.15.
 sāma dvibarhā mahi tigmabhṛtīḥ RV.4.5.3^a.
 sāmāni gaya KÇ.26.7.36. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmāni.
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^a. P: sā manda-
 sānā Kauç.77.8. See tā mandasānā.
 sāmāni nu rāye nidhiman nṛ annam RV.10.59.2^a.
 sāma prāṇam pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 sāma bruhī ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.).
 sāmabhir evobhayatōtharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptai
 sluta GB.2.2.14.
 sāmabhyah evahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmā-
 bhyah BDh.3.9.4.
 sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15 (octies): 163.15, 16; 164.1-6.
 (or) sāmavedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sāmavodenāstamaye mahiyale TB.3.12.9.10.
 sāmavedo brāhmaṇānām prasūtiḥ TB.3.12.9.20.
 sā māni samā niçā devī RVKh.10.127.110.
 sā mā jyotiṣmantam lokam gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mātur badhyatām grhe AV.1.14.2^e.
 sāmātmānā carataḥ sāmācārīṇā TB.2.8.9.10.
 sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 sāmāni cakrus tassarāṇy otave (AV. ōṇi vātave) RV.10.
 130.2^d; AV.10.7.44^b.
 sāmāni tiraçcituavayāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. adda dattasayāpramādya) ApMB.
 2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
 sāmāni tvā rghbhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See sāmāny
 rghbhiḥ.
 sāmāni tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 sāmāni bhāgaṇḥ caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24^e.
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2^a; AV.10.7.20^e.
 sāmāny rghbhiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.
 6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See sāmāni tvā rghbhiḥ.
 sā mā pratiṣṭhām gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^a.
 sā mā prītā prīṇatā TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 sā mām anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19^b; ÇG.1.13.4^a; PG.1.8.
 1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApÇ.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6^a.
 sā mām ā viçatād iha (MG. viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6^d;
 MG.1.22.11^d. See sa mām ā viçatād, sā mām medhā
 surabhiḥ, and sa medhā.
 sā mām medhā supratikā juṣatām TA.10.42.1^d; MahānU.
 16.7^d; HG.1.8.4^d. Cf. next.
 sā mām medhā surabhiḥ juṣatām TA.10.41.1^d; MahānU.
 16.6^d; HG.1.8.4^d. See under sā mām ā, and cf. prec.
 sā mā çantir edhi VS.36.17. See under çantir no.
 sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2^a.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28^c. *See* sā naḥ samantam.
 sā mā samiddhayaṣā tejasa varasaḥ cṛiya yaṣasā brahmavarcasānnādyena samintam svāha TA.4.41.1-6. *See next*.
 sā mā samiddha susamiddha tejasa brahmavarcasena samindhatam svāha MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4, 6. *See prec*.
 sā mā samiddha susamiddha tejasa brahmavarcasena samindhātām svāha MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.
 sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6^a; ApÇ.22.15.13^c.
 sāmāsi prati mābhāhi LÇ.1.12.5.
 sā mā supṛāci supṛāci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. *See* sā naḥ supṛāci.
 sā mā suvargān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
 sāmāham aamy (ÇB.BrñU.PG. aamy; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) ṛk tvam AV.14.2.71^b; AB.8.27.4^d; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; TB.3.7.1.9^a; BrñU.6.4.19^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; AG.1.7.6^d; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. *See* ṛk tvam.
 sā mā hiranyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25^a; HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^c.
 sā me kāmā kāmāpatni MG.2.13.6^a.
 sā me kāmān atīrṇat ÇG.3.12.5^d.
 sā me-agninā vatsoneṣam ūrjān kāmān duham AV.4.39.2.
 sā me tv anapāyini bhūyat PG.2.17.9^d, 9^e.
 sā me draviṇān yachatu AV.10.5.37^c.
 sā medhā vīṇalād u māni RVKh.10.187.3^d. *See under* sā mām ā.
 sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhutikāmān) KS.3.1.14^d; TB.3.7.6.6^d; ApÇ.4.6.2^d. *Cf.* mahyaṁ dhukṣva.
 sā me pītṛn sāmparāya dhinotu HG.2.15.2^d.
 sā me bilhāya vānasah AV.14.2.50^b.
 sā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.37^d.
 sā me-muṣmā idam avurundhyat KBU.2.3 (*series*).
 sā me vāyuna vatsoneṣam ūrjān kāmān duham AV.4.39.4
 sā me çarma ca varma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.
 sā me çānta çucarā çamayatu TA.4.4.2.5 (*bis*).
 sā me satyaçr asya yajñasya bhūyat TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyaçr ApÇ.4.10.6.
 sā me satyaçr devān gamyāj jūṣṭāj jūṣṭataraḥ paṇyāt paṇyatara (KS. paṇyāt paṇya^a) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sā me satyaçr devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sā me satyaçr deveṣu bhūyat (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyaçr deveṣu N.6.8 (*see* Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sāmā tanūpāḥ (KS. tanūmāu) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 sāmā divān lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 sāmā divy ekam nihitān nistuvantāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmām udīci mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^d.
 sāmā ye sāma samviduḥ AV.10.8.41^c.
 sāmāvabhṛtha apyate VS.19.28^d.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 sāmno anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
 sāmnoḍgātā chādayanta pramattāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmno meḍiç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5^d.
 sāmrajyān suṣuve vṛṣā AV.14.1.43^b.
 sāmrajyasya saçcīma RV.8.25.17^b.
 sāmrajyāya tvā KāuÇ.76.24.
 sāmrajyāya pratarān (ApÇ. pratarān) dadhānaḥ RV.1.14.13^b; KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.10^b; MÇ.1.5.2.11^b.
 sāmrajyāya bhānjyāya svārājyāya vairājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mahārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvaçyatyātiṣṭhyāya sukratuh AB.8.13.1; 18.1. *See next*.
 sāmrajyāya sukratuh RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.20; TS.1.8.16.10; MS.1.6.20; 88.11; 2.6.12^a; 71.12; 2.7.16^c; 100.19; 4.4.6^a; 56.18; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.80; 38.4^c; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.2.6.5.20. *See prec*, and *cf. next*.
 sāmrajyāya sukrato RV.8.25.8^b. *Cf. prec*.
 sāmrajyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2^b.
 sāyamāyāno devān svasti samipānyantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sāyam-sāyam sūmanasasya datā AV.19.55.4^b. *Cf.* sāyamprātāḥ sāu^a.
 sāyam-sāyam gṛhapatiḥ no agniḥ AV.19.55.3^a.
 sāyam karad āre aamat RV.8.2.20^b.
 sāyam gardabhanadināḥ AV.8.6.10^b.
 sā yajñān garbham adbhutāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.6.
 sāyam naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4^b.
 sāyam nyahna upa vandyo nṛbhiḥ AV.18.4.65^b.
 sāyamāçapratārāçāu KāuÇ.73.16^a.
 sāyamprātar alho divā AV.19.39.2^a, 3^a, 4^f.
 sāyamprātar juhōti KāuÇ.73.16^b.
 sāyamprātar homa eteṣam KāuÇ.73.3^a.
 sāyamprātarhomāu (H.1.5.23^a).
 sāyamprātāḥ sūmanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7^d. *Cf.* sāyam-sāyam sāu^a.
 sāra ṛṣabhāṇām AV.4.4.4^b.
 sāragheva gavi nīcīnāḥ RV.10.106.10^b.
 sāramgāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 sāramgāḥ trayo grāṇmāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 sāratvān chandvān tātha Ç(4.4.5.15^b).
 sārameyo ha dhavati ApMB.2.16.2^d; HG.2.7.2^b.
 sārasvataḥ prāturanuvākotha vā nyuptāḥ (vad. thurva-bhyupatāḥ?) KS.34.15.
 sārasvataḥ vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 sārasvataç ca me pāṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
 sārasvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8, 11; 141.1, 4; KS.9.4 (*bis*); KSA.5.18.
 sārasvatī meçī VS.29.58, 59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11; KSA.8.1, 3.
 sārasvatī meçy adhastad dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11.
 sārasvato vāci vīrṣṭāyam MÇ.3.6.2.
 sārasvatān tvotāu prāvātān (TB. ApÇ. samindhatān) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8; 127.16; ÇB.7.5.13.1; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
 sārasvatyo vatsataryāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7.
 sārāgavastrāir jaradakaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.

sā rājanam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 164.4.
sārātirū apavādhātā LQ.4.2.8.
sārād etv upa nudāma enām AV.10.1.15.20.
sā rāstram ava dhūnute brahmajasya AV.5.19.7d. Cf.
sā brahmajaya.
sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3b.
sārgaḍaḥ sapariṣrayaḥ CB.14.9.4.22b; BrhU.6.4.22b.
sālāvṛkṣānām hrdayāny eta RV.10.95.15d; CB.11.5.1.9d.
sā vah prajān janayad vaksanābhyah AV.14.2.140.
sāvarner devah pra tirantv ayuh RV.10.62.110.
sāvarpyasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.90.
sā vardhatāni mahate saubhagaya RV.1.164.27d; AV.7.
73.8d; 9.10.5d; N.11.45d.
sā vacā dūspatigrahā AV.10.10.28d.
sā vasu dadhati cvaṣuraya RV.10.95.40.
sā vaha yokaḥbhīr avatā RV.6.64.50.
sā va apācyaj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4h.
sā vāyuh saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.1; TA.4.41.2.5.
sā vāyuh samindhīṣṭha MS.4.9.25; 137.16.
sā vāyuh garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 163.17.
sā viṭ suvitrā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.50.
sāvitraḥ ca me sarsavataḥ ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5;
143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. adityaḥ ca me.
sāvitrī; *see* tat savitur varopayam.
sāvitrī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; QG.4.9.3. *See next*.
(om) sāvitrīm tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14. *See prec*.
sāvitrīm te anu bravimi QG.2.7.9.
sāvitrīm a vāhuyami TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
sāvitrīm pra viṣāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (*ter*).
sāvitrīm bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; QG.2.5.11; 7.8;
Ap.1.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. *See next*.
sāvitrīm me bhavān anu bravitu GG.2.10.38. *See prec*.
sāvistro dvādaśakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.8; KS.9.4.
sāvistro-stakapalāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*ter*); 140.11;
141.1.3; 2.6.13; 72.8; KS.9.4.5; KSA.5.18.
sāvistro-si canodhah (MS. janadhāyah) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27;
39.15; CB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitre.
sāvitrīyā saha brāhmaṇah CB.11.6.4.12d.
sāvitrīyāi (sc. svahā) BDh.3.9.4.
sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).
sā virād ṛṣayah parame vyoman AV.8.9.8d.
sā viṣvakarmā VS.1.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; CB.
1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApC.1.13.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. *See next*.
sā viṣvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3; 2.8. *See prec*.
sā viṣvadhāyah VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; CB.1.7.1.17.
sā viṣvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3; 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. *See next*.
sā viṣvabhūḥ astv asāu MS.1.1.3; 2.8. *See prec*.
sā viṣvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;
ApC.1.13.9.
sā viṣvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; KS.1.3;
CB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApC.1.13.5. *See next*.
sā viṣvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3; 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. *See prec*.
sāvīśad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3b. *See next*.
sāvīśad vasupatīḥ AÇ.8.1.18b. *See prec*.
sā vihrutaasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.20.
sāvīr hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.

14.3; KS.37.9; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.10;
AÇ.4.10.1; QÇ.5.14.8.
sā vṛkṣān abhi siṣyade AV.5.5.9b.
sā vṛṣṭya cāntīḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.13.
sā vai sprṣṭa vi līyate AV.20.134.4b.
sā vy ucha sahiyasei RV.5.79.20; SV.2.10910.
sācanānagane abhi RV.10.90.4d; VS.31.4d; TA.3.12.2d.
See aṣanānagane.
sā cāntati (SV. cāntata; TB. ApC. cāntat) mayas karad
apaśridhah RV.8.18.70; SV.1.1020; TB.3.7.10.50; ApC.
14.29.10.
sā samānadhā sunuḥi vajam enam (MG. sunuḥi bhāgadhe-
yam) AV.14.2.70d; MG.1.11.6d. *See* sā dīkṣita.
sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3d; TB.2.4.4.2d.
sāśahaye tvā MS.2.13.7; 164.15.
sāśahaye svahā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
sāśahāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4b.
sāśahānām sahiyāṁsam AV.17.1.1b-5b.
sāśahāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.40; AV.20.75.20.
sāśahīṣṭhā abhi sprdhah RV.6.45.180.
sāśahyāma prānyataḥ RV.1.8.40; 8.40.7d; 9.61.200; AV.
20.70.200; SV.2.129b; TS.3.5.3.2b; KS.4.4b. *See under*
ava bādhe pr.
sāśahvāṇḥ ca sahiyāṇḥ ca KS.39.11. *See under* sahamānaḥ.
sāśahvāṇḥ cālhiyugva ca vikṣipah svahā VS.17.86; 39.7.
See under sahamānaḥ.
sāśahvāṇsam yudhāmītran RV.8.16.100; AV.20.46.10.
sāśahvāṇsam cid aśya varpaśah RV.8.46.16b.
sāśahvāṇsco yudhā nr̥bhīr amitrān RV.7.92.4d.
sā sāma garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 164.3.
sāśha yo yudhā nr̥bhīḥ RV.5.25.6b; MS.4.11.1b; 159.11;
KS.2.15b.
sāśi subrahmaṇye tasyās te dīpāḥ (*also* dyāuḥ, antarikṣam,
and pṛthivī) pādah SB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApC.10.28.5.
Cf. tasyās te pṛthivī.
sā sudugha sarsavati VS.20.75b; MS.3.11.4b; 146.9; KS.
38.9b; TB.2.6.13.3b.
sā etiryamāṇā mahate saubhagaya TB.3.7.6.50; ApC.4.6.20.
sāśmā arāni prathamāni sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.20.
sāśmā arāni bahubhyāni yañ pitākṛnot RV.2.17.60.
sāśmākam anavadya tatujāna vedhāsam RV.1.129.1d.
sāśmākebhīr etarī na cṣaṣīḥ RV.6.12.40.
sāśmāsu dhā gomad aṣvavad ukthiyam RV.1.48.120.
sāśmāsu dhā rayim ṛṣvaṇi br̥hantam RV.7.77.60.
sāśmin varpam abharat AV.11.8.17d.
sāśmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.350.
sāśasrah poṣa tam = yajñam āhuh AV.9.4.7b.
sāśasrah cātadhāram uttam AV.18.4.35b. *See next*.
sāśasrah uttam cātadhāram etam TA.6.6.1b; ApC.2.21.7b.
See prec.
sāśasrah tveṣa ṛṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.10. P: sāśasrah
Kauç.24.19; 66.18.
sāśasreṇa yaṣasvinā HG.1.24.30.
sāśasre poṣa api naḥ kṛnotu AV.9.4.2d.
sāśasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13;
KS.17.10; CB.8.7.4.11.
sāśha ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyah RV.8.20.200.

sā hi gatiḥ brahmaṇo yavarārdhya GB.1.5.25^d.
 sā hi gṛīṣṭi amṛtā satām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sāhnātīrātrāv uochiṣṭe AV.11.7.12^a.
 sāhyāma daayum tanubhiḥ SV.2.337^a. See turyāma etc.
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243^a. See next but two.
 sāhyāma dasam āryaṁ tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayam) RV.
 10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^a.
 sāhvāś indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^c; SV.2.
 963^c.
 sāhvāśo daayum avratam RV.9.41.2^c. See prec. but two.
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛtīḥ RV.4.21.2^d.
 sāhvān viçvā abhiyujā RV.3.11.6^a; SV.2.908^a; AÇ.2.1.26.
 sāhvān viçvā abhi sprdhā RV.9.20.10^a; SV.2.318^a.
 sīhha iva jasyann abhi tanstanthi AV.5.30.1^d.
 sīhha ivastānd druvayo vibaddhā AV.5.30.2^a.
 sīhhaṁ hinvanti mahate sūbhagāya AV.4.8.7^b; KS.37.
 9^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b; ApÇ.18.15.3^b. See sīhhaṁ mṛjanti.
 sīhhaṁ na kruddham abhitaḥ pari sthuḥ RV.5.15.3^d.
 sīhhaṁ nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3^a.
 sīhhaspratīko viço addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7^a.
 sīhham iva druhāḥ pade RV.5.74.4^d.
 sīhham iva nānadatam sadhasṭhe RV.10.67.9^b; AV.20.
 91.9^b.
 sīhhaṁ mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^b; 11.10. See
 sīhhaṁ hinvanti.
 sīhhasya rātry uçatī pīçasya AV.19.49.4^a.
 sīhhasya loma tvīçir indriyāni VS.19.92^d; MS.3.11.9^d.
 154.11; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sīhhasya stanathor yuthā AV.5.21.6^c.
 sīhhasyeva stanathor saṁ vijante AV.8.7.15^a.
 sīhha iva nānadati pracotasaḥ RV.1.64.8^a.
 sīhha na hesakratavaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.3.26.5^d; TB.2.7.
 12.4^d.
 sīhha vyāghraḥ puruṣādaç caranti AV.12.1.49^b.
 sīhhr asi TS.1.2.12.2, 3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis); 18.
 1.6; 3.8.5 (bis); 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.
 7.3.20. See sīhhy asi.
 sīhhr asi rāyaspoçavanīḥ svāḥa TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.
 1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.15. See sīhhy etc.
 sīhhr asi sapatnusaḥ svāḥa TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.
 2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sīhhy etc.
 sīhhr asi suprajāvanīḥ svāḥa TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.
 1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.16. See sīhhy etc.
 sīhhr asy ādityavānīḥ (MS. ādityavānīḥ sajāvanīḥ) svāḥa
 TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.17.
 See sīhhy etc.
 sīhhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sīhhe me
 manyuḥ.
 sīhhe vyāghra uta yā prākāu AV.6.38.1^a; KS.36.15^a;
 TB.2.7.7.1^a; BDh.3.7.12. P: sīhhe vyāghr ApÇ.22.
 25.22; Kauç.13.4; 139.15.
 sīhho nakulo vyāghraḥ te mahendraya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.
 7.11.
 sīhho na dame apānsi vastoh RV.1.174.3^d.
 sīhho na bhīma āyudhāni bībhraḥ RV.4.16.14^d.
 sīhho na bhīmo manaso juyīān RV.9.97.28^b.
 sīhho mārutāḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21; 177.5.

sīhho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2; 108.
 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 sīhhyam cit petvāṁ jaghana RV.7.18.17^b.
 sīhhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13;
 KÇ.5.4.14. See sīhhr asi.
 sīhhy asi brahmavānīḥ kṣatravānīḥ svāḥa VS.5.12; ÇB.3.
 5.2.11.
 sīhhy asi rāyaspoçavanīḥ svāḥa KS.2.9; 25.6. See
 sīhhr etc.
 sīhhy asi sapatnusaḥ (KS. adds svāḥa) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.
 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33.36. P: sīhhy asi KÇ.5.3.32.37.
 See sīhhr etc.
 sīhhy asi suprajāvanīḥ svāḥa KS.2.9; 25.6. See next,
 and sīhhr etc.
 sīhhy asi suprajāvanīḥ rāyaspoçavanīḥ svāḥa VS.5.12; ÇB.
 3.5.2.12. See prec., and sīhhr etc.
 sīhhy asi svāḥa VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 sīhhy asy ādityavānīḥ svāḥa VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.
 3.5.2.11. See sīhhr etc.
 sīkatā iva saṁ yanti TA.1.27.5^a.
 sīkatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1;
 MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
 sīkatāç iva garlabhāu AV.20.136.2^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^d.
 sig asi na vajro-asi PG.3.15.17. See next.
 sig asi nāsi (read nāsi) vajraḥ ApMB.1.13.9 (ApU.3.9.3);
 HG.1.16.3. See prec.
 sīçanti namuśavatāni RV.8.72.10^a; SV.2.954^a.
 sīçanti pariñçanti VS.20.28^a; KÇ.19.2.7.
 sīçanty ā caranyuvāḥ AV.20.48.1^b.
 sīçca vadhivaryo (SV. sīçadhivaryo) andhasaḥ RV.8.24.
 16^b; AV.20.64.4^b; SV.1.385^b; 2.1034^b.
 sīçcāmahā avatam udriçuḥ vayam (KS. avatāni vayam
 udriçum) RV.10.101.5^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; KS.38.14^c.
 sītāya svāḥa TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.4.
 sītānte sarite yatra sarigate RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 siddham karma Vait.37.15.
 siddhāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
 sīdhmās tarakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.11; ApÇ.
 20.14.6.
 sīdhram adya diviçpṛçāḥ RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.755^b; MS.4.
 10.2^b; 145.12; KS.20.14^b. Cf. next.
 sīdhram adya diviçpṛçāni RV.1.142.8^d; 2.41.20^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4^b; N.9.38^b. Cf.
 prec.
 sīdhṛā agne dhiyo asme sanutrīḥ RV.10.7.4^a.
 sinanti pakam ati dhira eṣi (ÇÇ. enni) AÇ.1.3.24^c; ÇÇ.1.6.
 3^c; ApÇ.24.12.7^c. See next.
 sinantu sarve anṛtāni vadantāni AV.4.16.6^c. See prec.
 sinātv enān nirṛtīḥ AV.3.6.5^a.
 sinivāḥ prthugṛke RV.2.32.6^a; AV.7.46.1^a; VS.34.10^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.4; KS.13.16^a; Vait.1.
 14; SMB.2.6.2^b; N.11.32^a. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5;
 MS.4.13.10; 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.32.
 3; 59.19.
 sinivāḥi pra jāyatam AV.14.2.15^a; 21^c; ApMB.1.8.1^c.

sinivāli kṛṇotu (KS. karotu) tām VS.11.55^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d;
MS.2.7.5^d: 80.8; KS.16.5^d; QB.6.5.1.9.
sinivāli nayatv āgram eṣām AV.2.26.2^a.
sinivāli sukapardā VS.11.56^a; TS.4.1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.
9; KS.16.5^a; QB.6.5.1.10.
sinivāly actikpat AV.6.11.3^b. *See* savita vy.
sinivālyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ.
4.13.3, paçumatī bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçan vindoyam) ApÇ.
4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
sinivāly upāvabāt AV.19.31.10^a.
sinivālyāi juhātana RV.2.32.7^d; AV.7.46.2^d; TS.3.1.11.
4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.7; KS.13.16^d.
sindhavē tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
sindhavē tvā vātaya svāha MS.4.9.8; 128.6.
sindhavē svāha MS.3.12.12; 164.2; KS.40.4; QB.12.
6.1.34.
sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.10.78.7^c.
sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhavyasya RV.1.126.1^b; N.9.10^b.
sindhāv iva prerayān nāvam arkaiḥ RV.10.116.9^b.
sindhutas pary ābhṛtāḥ AV.4.10.4^b. *Cf. next.*
sindhutas pary ābhṛtām AV.7.45.1^b. *Cf. prec.*
sindhurā na nāvā duritātī parai RV.5.4.9^b; MS.4.10.1^b:
141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b. *See* sindhur na nāvā.
sindhupatī kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2^b.
sindhupatnīḥ sindhurājārīḥ AV.6.24.3^a.
sindhubhyaḥ kartvānīḥ havīḥ RV.1.23.18^c; AV.1.4.3^c.
sindhubhyo havyaḥ gṛhṭavaj juhota RV.7.47.3^d.
sindhur āpo yathābhito vicetasāḥ RV.1.83.1^d; AV.20.
25.1^d.
sindhur avabhr̥tham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. *See next.*
sindhur avabhr̥thayodyataḥ VS.8.59. *See prec.*
sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aqvāt RV.1.92.12^b.
sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka imi varāte RV.1.65.6^b.
sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nīotr ānot RV.1.66.10^a.
sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimivān rghāyātāḥ RV.2.25.3^a.
sindhur na nāvā duritātī parai MahanU.6.5^b (*sur. lect.*).
See sindhur na.
sindhur na nimnam abhi vaj aksaḥ RV.9.97.45^b.
sindhur na pipye arṇasā RV.9.107.12^b; SV.1.514^b; 2.117^b.
sindhur yad ūti vṛgabho na roruvāt RV.10.75.3^d.
sindhur ha vām rāsāya siñcad aqvān RV.4.43.6^a.
sindhur hiranyavartanīḥ RV.8.26.18^c.
sindhuc chandāḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
13; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.
sindhūnī iva pravāpa āçyā yataḥ RV.6.46.14^a.
sindhūnīnī pataye namāḥ TS.4.6.2.6^b.
sindhoh̥ pāre apūruṣam RV.10.155.3^b.
sindhō yad vājān abhy adravas tvam RV.10.75.2^b.
sindhōr iva pravāpe nimna āçavāḥ RV.9.69.7^a.
sindhōr iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayāḥ RV.1.44.12^c.
sindhōr iva prādhvane çughanāsāḥ RV.4.58.7^a; VS.17.
95^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
sindhōr ivormīḥ pavamāno arṣasī RV.9.80.5^d.
sindhōr ucchvāse patayantam ukṣanam RV.9.86.43^c; AV.
18.3.18^c; SV.1.564^c; 2.964^c.
sindhōr ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6^b; SV.2.848^b.
sindhōr ūrmā madhumantaḥ pavitra ā RV.9.85.10^d.

sindhōr ūrmāv adhi venā svivapan RV.9.73.2^b.
sindhōr ūrmāv adhi pritaḥ RV.9.14.1^b; SV.1.486^b.
sindhōr ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3^b; SV.2.548^b.
sindhōr ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3^c; SV.
2.250^c.
sindhōr ūrner iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1^b; SV.2.555^b.
sindhōr garbho-ai vidyutān puṣyam AV.19.44.5.
sindhōr madhyaḥ paritya AV.10.4.19^c.
sindhoh̥ çimvārah (KSA. çimvārah) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.
7.1. *See* samudrāya çicu^a.
sindhāu samaha saṅgamāḥ AV.6.24.1^b.
sima ukṣo-vasṛtān adanti RV.10.28.11^c.
simāḥ kṛvāntu çamyantīḥ VS.23.42^d. *See* simāḥ kṛv-
vāntu, and *cf. next but one.*
simā puri nṛṣṭo asy ānave RV.8.4.1^c; AV.20.120.10^c;
SV.1.279^c; 2.581^c.
simāḥ çamyantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.37^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
siris tantrān tanvate aprajājāyāḥ RV.10.71.9^d; BDh.2.
6.11.32^d.
silāoi nāma kṛnānāḥ AV.5.5.8^a.
silāoi nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1^c.
silāñjālāy uttarā AV.6.16.4^b.
siṣakti puṣa abhyardhayajva RV.6.50.5^b; N.6.6.
siṣakti çuama stuvate bhārāya RV.4.21.7^b.
siṣakti sū vām sumatiç canisṭhā RV.7.70.2^a.
siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.5.41.20^a; N.11.49^a.
siṣaktu mātā mānu rāsā nah RV.5.41.15^c.
siṣakty anyo vṛjanegū viprah RV.6.68.3^d.
siṣakty aryāḥ pra yugā janānām RV.10.27.19^c.
siṣakty odhar ninyor upasthe RV.10.5.1^c.
siṣāsetū raymām RV.9.47.5^a.
siṣāsenur vanate kārā ij jitiḥ RV.10.53.11^d.
siṣāsentāḥ pary aṣeçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^c.
siṣāsentī dyotanaḥ çarvad agat RV.1.123.4^c.
siṣāsentīgu dhīç ā RV.1.17.8^b.
siṣāsanto jigvānsāḥ syāma RV.5.62.9^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
231.15; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6^d; 9.61.11^c; ArS.1.8^c; SV.
2.24^c, 235^d; VS.26.18^c.
siṣāsann āngirastamāḥ RV.1.130.3^c.
siṣāsan vājāsā rāiḥ RV.9.35.4^b.
siṣāsavāḥ siṣāsātha AV.6.21.3^b.
sisratām nāry r̥taprajatā AV.1.11.1^c.
sikṣanta manyunī maghavāno aryāḥ RV.7.60.11^c.
sitāyāi yajyāi çamayāi bhūtyāi PG.2.17.10.
sitā sarvāṅgaçobhantī Kauç.106.7^b.
site vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6^b; AV.3.17.8^a; TA.6.6.2^a;
Kauç.20.10.
sida (sc. achāvaka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.
sidaḥ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21^c; 65.19^c; SV.2.167^c.
sidadā barhir uru vah sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6^c; AV.20.
13.2^c.
sidadām barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7^d. *Cf. ā barhiḥ sida-*
tām sumat.
sidad pakṣe hiranyaye sa venāḥ RV.10.123.5^d.
sida tvam mātur asyā upasthe VS.12.15^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.
1.4^a; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

QB.6.7.3.15; ApQ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.10.
 sīdā dhōta kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^b.
 sīdā dhōta pratyāṇ avam asuṁ yan RV.10.12.1^d; AV. 18.1.29^d.
 sīdā dhōta manav adhi RV.8.72.2^b.
 sīdantam barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^e; TB.2.6.17.3^e.
 sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^a; SV.1.407^a.
 sīdantī devī sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.8^e; ApQ. 4.6.5^a.
 sīdantu goṣṭhe raṇyantv asme RV.6.28.1^b; AV.4.21.1^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2^e.
 sīdantu barhir viçva a yajatraḥ RV.10.70.11^e.
 sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^e. Cf. next but one.
 sīdantu viçvaḥ MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
 sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^e; SV.2.5^e; LQ.7.12.13.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 sīdant aditya adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 sīdant indrasya jathare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^c.
 sīdan ni hotā yajathaya sukratuḥ RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2.259^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; KS.39.14^d.
 sīdant ṛtasya yonim a RV.6.16.35^e; 9.32.4^c; 64.11^e; SV. 2.330^e; 747^c. See sīdan yonā.
 sīdan mṛgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^d.
 sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv a RV.9.62.8^e; SV.1.503^c; 2.344^e. See sīdant ṛtasya.
 sīdan vanasya jathare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b.
 sīdan vaneṣu cakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23^e.
 sīdan vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18^d.
 sīdan hoteva sadane camoḍu RV.9.92.2^c.
 sīda hotaḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; QB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2. 19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApQ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
 sīda hotaḥ sva u loke cikivān RV.3.29.8^a; VS.11.35^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.10; KS.16.3^a; AB. 1.28.29; KB.9.2; QB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotaḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; QÇ.3.14.12; ApQ.24.13.3.
 sīmantā yac ca mardhani MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.282^b.
 sīram ca me layaṣ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sīrā indrah aravitave prthivya RV.4.19.8^d.
 sīrāḥ patatriti sthāna RV.10.97.9^e; VS.12.83^e. See under sarāḥ pa^e.
 sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^e.
 sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4^a; AV.3.17.1^a; VS.12. 67^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.13; KS.16.12^a; 21. 14^a; QB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17. 2.11; ApQ.16.18.5; Kauç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BṛhPDh.3.84.
 sīvyatv apaḥ suçyāchidyamānaya RV.2.32.4^e; AV.7.48. 1^e; TS.3.3.11.5^e; MS.4.12.6^e: 195.1; KS.13.16^e; SMB. 1.5.3^e; ApMB.2.11.10^e; N.11.31^e.
 sīvyan tamāṁsi dudhita sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
 sīsam kravyād api candraiṁ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^b.
 sīsam ca me trapu (TS. opuḥ) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsam ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2^a.
 sīśyāgnir upāvati AV.1.16.2^b.
 sīśyādhyaḥ varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2^a.
 sīsena (without samdhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇta, ayaṁ sūtāsūti yajamānaḥ, pacan paktiḥ, pacan puroḍa- çān, grhṇan grahān, badhnann aṣvibhyāṁ chagān sara- svatyā indrāya, badhnann sarasvatyai meṣam indrāya- çvibhyāṁ, badhnann indrāyaṣabham aṣvibhyāṁ sara- svatyai TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya etc.
 sīsena tantram manasā mantaiṇaḥ VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11. 9^a: 153.1; KS.38.3^a; QB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^a. Ps: sīsena tantram ApQ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ. 19.4.12.
 sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 142.7; TB. 2.6.11.6^e.
 sīse malām adāyitvā AV.12.2.20^a. See next.
 sīse malinilucāmahe MG.2.1.10^a. See prec.
 sīse mṛddhvān naḍe mṛddhvān AV.12.2.19^a. P: sīse mṛddhvān Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 sūtāyo va stayaḥ RV.8.47.1^a-18^f.
 sukarāṁ te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^b.
 sukarirā svopaçā MS.2.7.5^b: 80.9. See sukurirā.
 sukarmanāḥ suruco devayantā RV.4.2.17^a; AV.18.3. 22^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmanāḥ surucaḥ QÇ.3.12.8.
 sukalpam agne tat tuva (AV. tvayā) AV.12.2.5^e; TS.1.5. 3.2^e; MS.1.7.1^e: 108.4; KS.8.14^e.
 sukiṇṇukarṇa çalmalin (AV. vahatun) viçvarūpam RV. 10.85.20^a; AV.14.1.61^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; ApMB.1.6.4^a (ApQ.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. Ps: sukiṇṇukarṇa çalmalin GG.2.4.1; sukiṇṇukarṇa QÇ.9.28.11; QÇ.1.15. 13; Kauç.77.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.130.
 sukiṛtāḥ bhikṣa varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1^d.
 sukiṛtar bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^e.
 sukurirā svāupaçā VS.11.56^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.10. See sukarirā.
 sukr̥tām yonim āsadat KS.7.14^d.
 sukr̥tām nāu saha Kauç.17.7. Cf. under saha naḥ andhuo.
 sukr̥tām mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See under devu- bhyo mā.
 sukr̥tāṁ lokam api gachatū prajānan AV.9.5.1^b.
 sukr̥tām loke ādātā (AV. āda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
 sukr̥tām cāpi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^d.
 sukr̥tā tac chamitarāḥ (MS. tāṁ çamitarāḥ) kṛpantū RV. 1.162.10^e; VS.25.33^e; TS.4.6.8.4^e; MS.3.16.1^e: 182.13; KSA.6.4^c.
 sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApQ.6.20.2; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
 sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4^d.
 sukr̥ttarāya sukratuḥ RV.8.46.27^d.
 sukr̥tyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^e.
 sukr̥t supāṇiḥ svavān ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12^a.
 sukr̥d devaḥ savitā viçvavarāḥ AV.5.27.3^e; VS.27.13^e; TS.4.1.8.1^e; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 suketava uṣaso revad uṣuḥ RV.3.7.10^b.
 suketāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimānam AV.1.22.4^a. See *sukeṣu*.
 sukeṣatraso riṇadasaḥ RV.1.19.5^b.
 sukeṣatraso varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1^d; 51.10^a.
 sukeṣatro bheṣajam karat VS.21.22^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 18; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 sukeṣitih subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanya gandhar-
 vaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 sukeṣityāi tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3;
 KSA.1.8; QB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sukeṣetratāyāi suviratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5^b.
 sukeṣetrākṛvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7^a.
 sukeṣetrā sindhur adbhīh RV.1.122.6^d.
 sukeṣetriyā sugatuya RV.1.97.2^a; AV.4.33.2^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 sukeṣmā cāsi givā cāsi VS.1.27; QB.1.2.5.11. P: sukeṣmā
 KÇ.2.6.31.
 sukeṣam ratham yuyuje sindhur aṣvinam RV.10.75.9^a;
 N.7.7.
 sukeṣam ratham sugadam bhurivaram RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^b.
 sukeṣam sūrya ratham anṇumantam AV.13.2.7^a.
 sukeṣam ca me ṇayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12.
 See *sugam* etc.
 sukeṣadupkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukeṣadupkhe me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 sukeṣam meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59^a; QB.2.6.2.11^a. See
sugam etc.
 sukeṣaratham tyamānam haribhyām RV.5.30.1^b.
 sukeṣādīm duḥkhanidhanam TA.1.27.1^c.
 sukeṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2^b.
 sukeṣāi rathebhīr utaye RV.5.5.3^c.
 sukeṣo ratha iva varatām AV.5.14.5^a, 13^a.
 sugaḥ panthā anṇkaraḥ RV.1.41.4^a.
 sugaḥ svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8^b. See *ariṣṭam svasti*.
 sugam ca me ṇayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2;
 KS.18.9. See *sukham* etc.
 sugam ca me supatham (VS. supathyam) ca me VS.18.11;
 TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 sugam tat te tāvakebhyo rathebhyaḥ RV.1.94.11^a.
 sugam tirtham suprapāṣaḥ cūbbas patī AV.14.2.6^a. See
kṛtam tirtham.
 sugantuḥ karma karaṇaḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.
 413); sugamtvah karmah karaṇah karah karasyuh LÇ.4.1.5.
 sugandhim rayi^o: see *next but one*.
 sugandhum pativedanam VS.3.60^b; QB.2.6.2.14^b; ApÇ.
 8.18.3^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugandhim puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.
 12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.12; KS.
 9.7^b; QB.2.6.2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b; Vait.9.19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b;
 N.14.35^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugam naḥ panthām abhayaḥ kṛpota TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 sugam nu panthām anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14^a: 239.12.
 P: sugam nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.
 sugam nu panthām pradānam na ehi (KS. "dīpan vibhāhi")
 KS.2.15^a; PG.1.5.11^a; 3.1.3^a. See *urum naḥ*.
 sugam no asyāi devavṛtaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugam panthanam Aruksam ApMB.1.6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24).
 See *emam pantham*.
 sugam panthanam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^c.

sugam meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6^b; VSK.3.
 8.3^a; TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.11; KS.9.7^b; LÇ.5.
 3.5^a. See *sukham* etc.
 sugavyam no vāji svaṇvyam (TS. svaṇvyam) RV.1.162.
 22^a; VS.25.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a; AÇ.10.8.4.
 P: sugavyam naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33^b.
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhva RV.7.42.2^a.
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabahuḥ RV.1.165.8^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
 169.6; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 sugā ṛtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13^c.
 sugān asmahyam patho anu khyāḥ Kauç.4.2^b.
 sugā tokāya vajināḥ RV.9.62.2^b; SV.2.181^b.
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7^d.
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛṇu RV.1.42.7^b.
 sugā no viṣvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6^c.
 sugān pathāḥ kṛṇuhi devayānān RV.10.51.5^a.
 sugān pathāḥ kṛṇvati yaty agre RV.5.80.2^b.
 sugān patho akṛṇon niraje gāḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didiḥi RV.5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a;
 MS.4.12.6^a: 196.9; KS.23.12^a.
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arātīḥ (AV. vitapann arātim)
 AV.12.2.45^a; TB.1.2.1.20^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a. P: sugārha-
 patyāḥ Vait.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kauç.71.2.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanam) ukarma (MS. kṛpomi;
 KÇ. Kauç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4^a; VS.8.18^a; MS.
 1.3.38^a: 44.10; QB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12^b; Kauç.137.11^b;
 N.12.42^a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See
next, and *svagā vo*.
 sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a. See *under prer*.
 sugur asat suhiranyāḥ svaçvāḥ RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputran sugṛhau tarātāḥ AV.14.2.4.3^a.
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvam gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ TS.1.5.6.4;
 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See *next two*.
 sugṛhapatis tvam mayā gṛhapatinā (VSK. "patya") bhūyāḥ
 VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter):
 83.2.13; 84.6. See *prec. and next*.
 sugṛhapatis tvam mayāgne gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ VS.2.27;
 QB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kauç.70.9. See *prec. two*.
 sugēbhīr (AV. sugena) durgam atitām RV.10.85.32^a; AV.
 14.2.11^a; SMB.1.3.12^a; ApMB.1.6.10^a.
 sugēbhīr naktam ūhatho rajobhīh RV.1.116.20^b.
 sugēbhīr yāty adhvanāḥ RV.8.27.17^b.
 sugēbhīr viṣvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10^a.
 sugāir no yānair upa yātām yajūnam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvatoṣu RV.6.64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhāya sukrato RV.5.44.2^a.
 sugo ■ vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 sugṛṣmah prati dhṛyatām (PG. otām naḥ) ÇÇ.4.18.2^b;
 PG.3.2.12^b.
 sugṛhāya dasyum parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam
 AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 sucakṣā cakṣuḥ tvāvakeṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta sarud (read sugrud ?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.
 24^a. See *ncakṣāḥ soma*.

sujanmani dhiṣaṇe antar iyate RV.1.160.1^c; AB.4.32.4;
KB.21.2.
sujambhaḥ sahaso yabuh RV.8.60.13^d.
sujātaḥ jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^a; VS.11.53^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c;
MS.2.7.5^c: 80.4; KS.16.5^c; QB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauṣ.
70.1^b.
sujātaḥ mātṛeṇ priyam RV.3.23.3^b.
sujātavaktram (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
sujāta carpirāsute RV.5.21.2^d.
sujātānām cṛaiṣṭhya ā dṛehy enam KS.5.6^d. *See under*
sajātānām cṛaiṣṭhya.
sujātāsaḥ pari caranti vṛaḥ RV.7.1.15^c.
sujātāso januṣa pṛcīmātaraḥ RV.5.59.6^c.
sujātāso januṣa rukmavakṣaṣaḥ RV.5.57.5^c.
sujāte aṣvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1^c-10^c; SV.1.421^a; 1090^c-
1092^a.
sujāto jyotiṣa saha (MS.KS. omiṣ saha) VS.11.40^a; TS.4.1.
4.1^a; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.9; KS.16.4^a; QB.6.4.3.6;
ApQ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣa MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5;
MÇ.6.1.1; sujātaḥ KÇ.16.3.5.
sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^d. P:
sujyāiṣṭhyah Kauṣ.78.8.
sujyotir jyotiṣa (TA.ApQ. jyotiṣam) svabā VS.37.21 (bis);
38.16 (bis); QB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis);
5.7.12 (bis); ApQ.15.10.10. *See svarjyotir jupalām*.
sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitṛa RV.6.50.2^a.
sujyotiṣo aktavaś tñ abhi gṛuh RV.10.89.15^d.
sujyotiṣo nuḥ gṛavantu devaḥ RV.3.20.1^c.
suta it tvañ nimiṣa indra some RV.6.23.1^a; KB.20.3;
AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvañ nimiṣaḥ QÇ.11.5.2; suta
it tvañ AÇ.8.6.13.
suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8^a. Cf. suta eti.
suta indrīya matsuralā RV.9.66.7^b.
suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^a. Cf. suta etc.
suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3^a.
suta iṣṭāu maghavan budhy abhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^d; AV.
20.94.9^d.
suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b; 61.8^b; SV.2.251^a,
432^a. Cf. suta indo.
sutaḥ pavitram pary eti robhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1.526^c;
2.749^a.
sutaḥ rādhanām pāte RV.3.51.10^b; SV.1.165^b; 2.87^b.
sutaḥ vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1^b.
sutaḥ sṛjāmi pṛṭaye RV.8.45.22^b; AV.20.22.1^b; SV.1.
161^b; 2.81^b; AB.8.20.4^b.
sutaḥ somaḥ sadhastuṛi RV.8.38.4^b.
sutaḥ somaḥ dāṣṇaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^d.
sutaḥ somaḥ diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9^b. Cf. sutaḥ some divi^a.
sutaḥ somaḥ na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^c.
sutaḥ somaḥ ā vṛṣasvā gabhastyoḥ RV.3.60.5^b.
sutaḥ somaḥ punṛtana RV.9.11.5^b; SV.2.795^b.
sutaḥ dadhe jāthare vāṣaṇaḥ RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b;
TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.8; KS.16.11^b; QB.7.1.1.22.
sutapāvrne suta ime RV.1.5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a.
sutaḥ ā ganta tūrpayaḥ RV.1.3.8^b.
sutaḥ pibad vṛtrahatyāya somaḥ RV.5.29.9^d.
sutaḥ bhārīya sam sṛja RV.9.6.6^c.

sutazhbharo yajamānasya satpatih RV.5.44.13^a.
sutarapāḥ akṛṇor indra sindhūn RV.4.19.6^d.
sutarasi tarase (MahanU. sutarasiddhatarase) namaḥ
RVKh.10.127.12^d, 12^e; TA.10.2.1^d; MahanU.6.3^d.
sutarmāpam adhi nāvān ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.
42.3^d; TS.1.2.2.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.2; KS.2.3^d; AB.1.13.29.
sutasomasya sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.6^d; AV.20.34.6^d.
sutasomā abhi prayah RV.1.45.8^b.
sutasomā aharvidah RV.1.2.2^c.
sutasomāya dāṣṇaḥ RV.1.142.1^d.
sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^b.
sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7^c.
sutasome rathavilāu RV.5.61.18^b.
sutas te soma nṛpa yāhi yajñam AA.5.2.1.10^a.
sutasya devaḥ andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24^b.
sutasya pūrvapa iva RV.8.1.26^b; SV.2.743^b.
sutasvendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3^b.
sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^b; SV.1.
574^b; 2.961^b.
sutaḥ soma rāvrūḥ RV.1.47.1^b; 2.41.4^b; SV.2.260^b; VS.
7.9^b; TS.1.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.7^b: 32.16; KS.4.2^b; QB.4.1.4.7^b.
sutaḥ somaḥ parisiṣṭa madhūni RV.1.177.3^b; 7.24.2^b.
sutaḥ some asutād indra vasyan RV.6.41.4^d.
sutaḥ some diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4^b; SV.1.306^b. Cf. sutaḥ
sonuḥ divi^a.
sutā anu svam ā rajah RV.9.63.6^a.
sutā amateur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^c; SV.2.301^c.
sutā arṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4^c. *See madho arṣanti*.
sutā indrāya vajriṇo RV.9.63.15^a.
sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^a; 9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a; PB.
11.3.1. Cf. suta etc.
sutā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4^b; AV.20.84.1^b; SV.2.496^b;
VS.20.87^b.
sutā rāsaḥ sadune (RV. dhārāya) RV.9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.
sutaḥ pavitram ati yanty avyūm RV.9.69.9^c.
sutād indro-vṛṣṇa vasiṣṭhaṇ RV.7.33.2^d.
sutānām vajinvasā RV.1.2.5^b.
sutānām pitum arhataḥ RV.5.51.6^b. Cf. next, and
sonuḥ etc.
sutānām pitum arhasi RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. prec.
sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1^a. *See suto*
mayā.
sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1^b; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^b.
sutāvato niskṛtani āgamisthaḥ RV.3.58.9^d.
sutāvato yajñam ihopa yatam RV.3.25.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b;
194.13.
sutāvantas tvā vāyam RV.8.65.6^a.
sutāvanto vāyūm dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22^a.
sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^c; 51 (Val.3).6^d; 61.14^d;
93.30^b; AV.20.3.3^c; 38.3^c; 47.9^c; SV.2.18^c, 672^d; MS.
2.13.9^c: 158.13.
sutāvāḥ ā vivāṣati RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d; AV.20.63.6^b;
SV.1.264^d; 2.692^b.
sutā vidatthe akramuḥ RV.9.32.10^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.119^c.
sutāḥ cāspair na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.
16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
sutāsa indra girvapaḥ RV.8.94.2^b. Cf. sutasv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7^b.
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. somā) induh VS.19.95^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 155.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sutāsutāu prajāpatih VS.19.78^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sutā sunvati prasutā sūyamānābhisūyamāṇa TB.3.10.1.2. P: sutā sunvati TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaṇāḥ asrgan RV.9.88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyaçiraḥ RV.1.137.2^a.
 sutāso madhumattamaḥ RV.9.101.4^a; RVKh.7.34.4^d; AV.20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2^b.
 sutāso ye ca sotvaḥ SV.1.212^b.
 sutāḥ somāso adriṣaḥ RV.8.76.8^b.
 sutirṥtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11^c.
 sutirṥthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11^d; MS.1.2.3^d; 11.17; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.17^d. See *supāra*.
 sute adhvaṇe adhi vācam akrata RV.10.94.14^a.
 sute girbhīr havāmahe RV.4.49.5^b.
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2^c; SV.2.664^c.
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6^c; AV.20.84.3^c; SV.2.498^c; VS.20.89^c.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11^b; SV.2.88^b.
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāte RV.4.41.3^d.
 suterapaḥ maghavānaḥ suvṛktim RV.10.104.7^b.
 sute vadami kani cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteçu çavaṣaḥ pata RV.8.97.6^b.
 suteçv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11^c; 2.99.2^d; SV.2.164^d. Cf. *sutāsa etc.*
 sute sātena yudy āgamaḥ vām RV.10.167.4^c.
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1^c.
 sute some vitate yajāstantre GB.1.5.25^b.
 sute some sutapaḥ çantamāni RV.6.23.6^c.
 sute some stumasi çāṣad ukṥā RV.6.23.5^c.
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1^b; AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tva havāmahe RV.1.16.4^c.
 suto madaya bhūrpaye RV.9.51.4^b.
 suto mitrāya varuṇāya pitaye RV.1.137.2^f.
 sutayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *apaḥ tvagne* *sutyayā*.
 sutrāmāṇaḥ prthivīm dyaṁ anehaṣam RV.10.63.10^a; AV.7.6.3^a; VS.21.6^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.8; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4; 188.13; 4.14.4; 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇÇ.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kauç.7.1.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10. Cf. *BrhD.7.104*.
 sutrāmāḥ balam indriyam VS.20.71^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.10; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

sutrāmāḥ yaçasā balam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.12; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 sutrāmendre (MS. *ndraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.50^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 sutvā yajva ca (ÇÇ. yajvatha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^b.
 sutvā yad yajato didayad gñi RV.10.99.11^c.
 sudaḥsaḥ gñbhe kṛta RV.8.10.3^b.
 sudaḥsaḥ çravaṣā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8^c.
 sudakṣam svivāṣati RV.8.19.13^b.
 sudakṣasya prahosiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^b; SV.1.145^b.
 sudakṣa dakṣapitara (TB. *pitara) RV.7.66.2^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 sudakṣo dakṣaḥ kratunasi sukrataḥ RV.10.91.3^a.
 sudarçane ca kṛāñce ca TA.1.31.2^a.
 sudātṛ aparihvṛta RV.8.78.8^c.
 sudāṇavaḥ prati dadhmo yajamasi RV.10.172.3^b.
 sudānūm devaḥ rathirām vasuṣyaḥ RV.3.26.1^c.
 sudāman tad rekṇo apramṛṣyam RV.6.20.7^a.
 sudāsa indraḥ sutukāḥ amitṛān RV.7.18.9^a.
 sudāsa indravaruṇāv aṣikṣatam RV.7.83.8^b.
 sudāsam indravaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7^b.
 sudāsam indravaruṇāvasāvataḥ RV.7.83.1^d.
 sudāso dasā vasu bibhrata rathe RV.1.47.6^a.
 suditinādityebhya adityān jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.9. See *neri*, and *suditir*.
 suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. See *under prec.*
 sudineva prkṣa a taṇayethe RV.10.106.1^d.
 sudivaḥ sumṛgaḥ suçakunāḥ me astu AV.19.8.3^b.
 suditayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6^b.
 suditayo vo adruho-pi karṇo RV.8.97.12^c; AV.20.54.3^c; SV.2.281^c.
 suditibhir vibhāvasum RV.5.25.2^d.
 suditibhiḥ su ditihi RV.6.48.3^d.
 suditim agniḥ suvitaya navyase RV.3.2.13^d.
 suditir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: suditiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *under suditina*.
 suditi sūno sahaso ditihi RV.7.1.21^b.
 sudughā anapaspurāḥ RV.8.69.10^b; AV.20.92.7^b.
 sudughā pṛyūḥ sudinā marudbhyah RV.5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iva goduḥ RV.1.4.1^b; AV.20.57.1^b; 68.1^b; SV.1.160^b; 2.437^b.
 sudughāḥ pathā prathamaha datta Kauç.62.21^b.
 sudughā hi gñṛtaçutah RVKh.9.67.1^b; SV.2.650^b; TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughā hi payasvatī TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughendre (MS. *ndraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.52^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.7.
 sudugñe mātara (TB. *rau) mahi VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre açvina (MS. indrayaçvina) VS.21.48^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhat AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevaḥ samahāṣati RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā siha kāvāyanāḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7)4^a.
 sudevo adya tad vidyat ÇB.7.5.2.52^c.

sudevo adya prapated anāvṛt RV.10.95.14^a; QB.11.5.1.8^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.7.8^a: 104.11; N.5.27^a.
 sudyumno dyumnān yajamāṇāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApQ.10.10.4.
 sudraṇiṇā mandraḥ kavīḥ MS.4.10.3^b: 151.7; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b; 6.13.1^b; 14.3^b; AÇ.1.8.7^b; ÇQ.1.13.3^b.
 sudhanvāna isumanto niṣāṅgiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^b. Cf. next.
 sudhanvāno niṣāṅgiṇaḥ PG.2.17.13^b. Cf. prec.
 sudhān me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.84.
 sudhāyān mā dhehi parama vyoman AV.17.1.6^a—8^a, 9^a, 10^a—12^a, 13^b, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a.
 sudhuraṇ kakṣayaprām RV.8.3.22^b.
 sudhṛṣṭame vapuṣye na rodasi RV.1.160.2^c.
 sunavac ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1^b.
 sunāmā strāṇam icatām AV.8.6.4^d.
 sunāvam āruheyam VS.21.7^a. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10.
See under āditya nāvam.
 sunidhā nihitā kavīḥ RV.3.29.12^b.
 sunirmathā nirmathitā RV.3.29.12^a.
 sunitīn oṣpi yā smaret RVKh.1.191.8^b.
 sunitībhir nayasī trayaso janam RV.2.23.4^a.
 sunitir no nayatu dvīṣate mā radhama Kauç.82.13^d.
 sunitī turvaṣam yadum RV.6.45.1^b; SV.1.127^b.
 sunitī yajñam nayāy upa devān ApQ.4.7.2^d (ter).
 sunitī svayaṣṭaram (SV. svayaṣṭ^a) RV.8.60.11^d; SV.1.43^d.
 sunithāya naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13^a.
 sunithāsaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.5.67.4^a. Cf. next.
 sunithāso vasūyavāḥ N.4.19^b. Cf. prec.
 sunitho ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4^a; SV.1.206^a; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).
 sunuta a ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5^b. Cf. sunotā ca, and sunoty ■
 sunu somam ulokhala RV.1.28.6^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.12; ApQ.16.26.3^d.
 sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1^r.
 sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1^b. Cf. under sunuta a.
 sunotā madhumattamam RV.9.30.6^a; 51.2^a; SV.1.577^a.
 sunotā somapavne RV.7.32.8^a; AV.6.2.3^a; SV.1.285^a.
 sunoty a ca dhavati RV.7.32.6^d. Cf. under sunuta a.
 sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 sunvadbhyo randhayaḥ kaṣ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^f.
 sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1^b; N.1.11^b.
 sunvanti somān rathirāso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7^a.
 sunvanti somān dadhati prayāṇsi RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.18^b.
 sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3^b.
 sunvanti somān pibasi tvam eṣam RV.10.28.3^b.
 sunvanto dāçvadhvam RV.8.4.13^d.
 sunvāna it sisāsati RV.1.133.7^d; AV.20.67.1^d.
 sunvānasyāvited asi RV.8.80.3^b.
 sunvānāyendro dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^f; AV.20.67.1^f.

sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dvīṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^b; AV.20.67.1^b.
 supakṣam āçunī patayantam arṇave AV.13.2.2^b.
 supacā devebhyo havyam paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
 supatnīḥ patnayo vajin MS.3.12.21^a: 167.12.
 supatnī patya prajaya prajāvatyā AV.11.1.14^a.
 supatnīm aham āçravam TS.1.7.13.1^b; KS.8.17^b. *See* subhagām.
 supatnīr upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1^b; 3.5.6.1^b; TB.3.3.3.5.
 supaptanī patathuḥ ksodaso mahaḥ RV.1.182.5^d.
 superivīṣṭā vayan pariveṣṭāro bhūnyāma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See* çuddhā vayan.
 suparṇa itihā nakham a śiṣya RV.10.28.10^a.
 suparṇa (MS. *ṇa) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.
 suparṇaḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
 suparṇaḥ vasto mṛgo asya dantaḥ RV.6.75.11^a; VS.29.48^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.19^a. P: suparṇaḥ vasto MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇaḥ viprāḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5^a. P: suparṇaḥ viprāḥ VHDh.8.66.
 suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 suparṇapakṣāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.15^b; 6.8^b. *See* suvarṇa^a.
 suparṇayātum uta gṛdhrayātum HV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a.
 suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
 suparṇasuvane girau AV.5.4.2^a.
 suparṇas tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3^a. Cf. suparṇo-si.
 suparṇas tvanvavindat AV.2.27.2^a; 5.14.1^a. P: suparṇas tvā Kauç.39.7.
 suparṇasya tvā garutmatāç cakṣuṣānvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.
 suparṇā ṛṣiḥ: *see* suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 suparṇā eta asate RV.1.103.11^a.
 suparṇā vacan akrotapa dyavi RV.10.94.5^a; AV.6.49.3^a; KS.35.14^a.
 suparṇena vayanāi KS.35.15.
 suparṇo aṅga aavitur garutmān RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
 suparṇo avyathir (SV. *thir) bharaḥ RV.9.48.3^a; SV.2.188^a.
 suparṇo jataḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1^a. P: suparṇo jātah; Kauç.26.22.
 suparṇo dhāvato divi RV.1.103.1^b; AV.18.4.89^b; SV.1.417^b; VS.33.90^b.
 suparṇo vasater iva AV.6.8.1^b.
 suparṇo-si garutmān VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis): 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6: 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇQ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApQ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇQ.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.
 suparṇo-si triṣṭap chandah MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇo-si (ÇQ. -si patva) triṣṭupchandaḥ TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under vṛṣakoṣi.*

suparṇyo vasate mātariṇvāḥ RV.10.88.19^b; N.7.31^b.

supāṇin devam sugabhastim pḥhvam RV.6.49.9^b.

supāṇih (TA. 9ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS.2.7.6^b; 8.1.19; 3.1.8^b; 10.16; 4.9.1^b; 12.1; KS.16.6^b; ÇB.6.5.4.11^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *Cf. subāhuh etc.*

supārakepatrah sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6^d.

supārah sunvataḥ sakṣa RV.1.4.10^b; 8.32.13^b; AV.20.68.10^b.

supārah suḥravastamaḥ sam apenjit RV.8.13.2^a; SV.2.97^a.

supārā no asad vaçe TS.1.2.3.1^d; 6.1.4.4. *See sutirṭha.*

supārāso vasavo barhaṇavat RV.3.39.8^d.

supāvah pavamānah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TR.2.7.16.4^d.

supippalā oṣadhiḥ kartanāsme (AV. kartam aasmā; VSK. kartam aame) AV.3.17.5^d; VS.12.69^d; VSK.13.5.8^d; MS.3.7.12^d; 92.2.

supippalā oṣadhī devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5^d; KS.20.15^d; TA.1.29.1^d.

supippalā oṣadhiḥ (ApÇ. oḍhiḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.3^b; 11.7; 1.2.14; 23.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.

supippalābhyas tvāusadhiḥbhyah VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyah KÇ.6.3.4.

supiṣaso atraita nṛṇṇajāḥ RV.10.94.11^d.

suputra śd = susuṇṣa RV.10.86.13^b; AV.20.126.13^b; N.12.9^b.

suputraḥ punar = pata RVKh.10.184.1^b; ApMB.1.12.7^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *Cf. supūrṇa etc.*

suputrāḥ subhagāḥ kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.85.45^b; SMB.1.2.19^b; ApMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.

suputrāḥ ca yathaditīm ÇÇ.1.12.6^b.

suputrā subhagānti RV.10.85.25^d; AV.14.1.18^d; ApMB.1.4.5^d.

supūtāpūḥ pūtabhṛti KS.34.16.

supūrṇam aśi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.

supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^c.

supūrṇa punar a pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 142.6; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.2.5.3.17^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b. *Cf. suputraḥ etc.*

supeçasaḥ vājam a bharaṇaḥ RV.1.63.9^c.

supeçasaḥ sukham ratham RV.1.49.2^a.

supeçasaḥ māva arjanty astam RV.5.30.13^a.

supeçasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.1; KS.12.15^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.

supoṣaḥ poṣais suviro vīrāis suprajāḥ prajāyā syām (text suprajāḥ prajāyām?) JB.2.65(66). *See next, suprajāḥ prajāyā, and suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.*

supoṣaḥ poṣāih syāt suviro vīrāih (MÇ. adds suprajāḥ prajāyā) MS.4.13.2; 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See under prec.*

suptām rudatīm niṣkrāntām ApÇ.1.3.10^a.

suptāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

supraketaḥ jivase manma dhimahi RV.10.36.5^c.

supraketebhiḥ āsahir dadhanāḥ RV.1.17.1.6^c.

supraketaḥ dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3^o; SV.2.89⁸.

suprajāsa tvā vāyam TS.1.1.10.1^a; 3.5.6.1^a; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.

suprajāḥ prajāyā bhūyāsam (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyās) suviro vīrāih (ApMB. vīrāis) suvarā varāsa supoṣaḥ poṣāih (HG. poṣāih sumedha medhaya subrahma brahmaçāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣais sugṛho gṛhāis supatīḥ patyā sumedha medhaya subrahma brahmaçāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApÇ.4.10.12. *See under supoṣaḥ poṣāis suviro.*

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajāyann abhiparīhi MS.1.3.12; 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next.*

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajāyann parīhi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsam) suviro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyāsam supoṣaḥ poṣāih suviro vīrāih) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under supoṣaḥ poṣāis suviro.*

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvīrā vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsam suviro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under supoṣaḥ poṣāis suviro.*

suprajāstvam çatam hi māmadantaḥ AÇ.1.12.36^o; MÇ.3.1.27^a.

suprajāstvam āgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.3^o.

suprajāstvam açāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.

suprajāstvāya çāsu VSK.3.9.6^d.

suprajāstvāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.

suprajāḥ san ca udaro na sarṣat AV.4.11.3^o.

supraṇṭiç cikituṣo na çāsuḥ RV.1.73.1^b.

supratīcākṣam avase kutaç cit RV.7.1.2^b; SV.2.724^b; KS.39.15^b.

supratikā çāmanasyajigāḥ RV.1.92.6^d.

supratike vayoṽrḍha RV.5.5.6^a.

supratiko vibhāvasuḥ VS.12.31^d; 17.53^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.10; KS.16.10^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.6.8.1.7.

supratūrtim aneḥasam RV.1.40.4^d; 3.9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.

suprapāṇam bhavaty aghnyābhyah RV.5.83.8^d.

suprapāṇa ca veçanta AV.20.128.9^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^a; Vait.38.2.

supravācanam tava vīra vīryam RV.2.13.11^a.

suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇÇ.1.19.10^d. *See sū prasūr.*

suprāṇ ajo memyad viçvarūpaḥ RV.1.162.2^o; VS.25.25^o; TS.4.6.8.1^o; MS.3.16.1^o; 181.10; KSA.6.4^o.

suprāyāṇā asmin yajūe VS.28.5^o; MS.4.13.2^o; 200.11; KS.15.13^o; TB.3.6.2.2^o. P: suprāyāṇā asmin yajūe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See suprāyāṇā vi.*

suprāyāṇā itāvṛdhaḥ VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next but one.*

suprāyāṇā na utaye RV.5.5.5^b.

suprāyaṇā viṣrayantām pṭavrdhah TB.2.6.7.3^o. *See* suprā-
yaṇā namin, *and cf. prec. but one*.
suprāvargam suviryam suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18^a.
suprāvīr astu sa kṣayah RV.7.66.5^a; SV.2.702^a.
suprāvīr id vanavat pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1^o.
suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1^b; AV.20.
25.1^b.
suprāvyaḥ prāṇād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.26.6^a.
suprāvyaḥ dūtaḥ aadyartham RV.1.60.1^b.
suprāvye (AV. ovyā) yajamānaya sunvate RV.10.125.2^d;
AV.4.30.6^d.
suprāvyo abhavaḥ aśy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9^d.
suprītaḥ suvar (KS. supṛtiḥ ciṣur) apa ā viveṣa KS.4.
13^a; ApÇ.13.22.1^o.
supṛite sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2^d, sudhite abhūtam) VS.28.
14^d; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2^d; 3.6.13.1.
supṛito agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4^o.
supṛito manuṣo viṇi (SV. viṣe) RV.8.23.13^b; SV.1.114^b.
supṛītuḥ śuyavaṣo na pantha RV.1.190.6^a.
suproḥṣitam (MÇ.Karmap. suproḥṣitam aśu) MÇ.11.9.2;
— 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.
subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25^b;
AV.14.1.18^b; ApMB.1.4.5^b; 5.7^a.
subandhav ehi nīr ihi RV.10.60.7^d; JB.4.169^d.
subandhavo ye viṣyā iva vrah RV.1.126.5^a.
subandhurā pativedanam AV.14.1.17^b. *Cf.* sugandhiḥ.
subandhor mana abharam RV.10.60.10^b.
subarhir agniḥ pūṣanvān VS.21.15^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.4;
KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8^b; AV.20.5.2^b.
subāhur uta śaktyā VS.11.63^a; TB.4.1.6.3^c; MS.2.7.6^o:
81.20; 4.9.1^o: 122.2; KS.16.6^o; ÇB.6.5.4.11^o; TA.4.3.2^c.
subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* supāpiḥ *etc.*
subīraṇa sṛja-sṛja gunaka ApMB.2.16.3^c, 6^o. *See* sutripaḥ.
subrahmanya upa mā hvayaṣva KÇ.12.4.29. *The subrah-*
manya-formula involved in this and the following items is
indrāgacha etc., g. v.
subrahmanyaḥ pratihartātha yajñe GB.1.5.24^d.
(om) subrahmanyaḥ tarpeyāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
subrahmanya pitāputrīyāṁ subrahmanyaḥ āhvaya ApÇ.
11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel*.
subrahmanyaḥ aṅgirasas vo astu RV.10.62.4^c.
subrahmanyaḥ subrahmanyaḥ āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds*
na sadasy upavastavāi) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13;
21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9,
35; 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmanyaḥ subrahmanyaḥ āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.
12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmanyaḥ opahvayaṣva LÇ.1.3.12. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmanyaḥ om SB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.
12.3 (*ter*); Vait.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*).
See indrāgacha, *and* brahmom.
subrahmanyaḥ devavantaḥ (TB. vīravantaḥ) brhantam
(MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.7; TB.
2.5.6.1^a.
subrahmā brahmanyaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7^o; ÇÇ.12.21.
2.2^c.

subrahmā yajñah suçamī vasuṇām RV.7.16.2^c; SV.2.100^a;
VS.15.34^o; TS.4.4.4.4^o.
subrahmanyaḥ yatame tvopastān AV.11.1.26^b.
subrahmanyaḥ yuvatiḥ rocamānam TB.3.1.1.9^b.
subhagaṅkaraṇi mama AV.6.139.1^b. *Cf.* subhagaṇi
karapaṇi mama.
subhagaḥ sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7^a.
subhagaḥ sa va atīṣu RV.8.20.15^a.
subhagā ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3^b.
subhagām aham āçravam RV.10.86.11^b; AV.20.126.11^b;
N.11.38^b. *See* supatnīm.
subhagāyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.14^a.
subhage kāmṇilavāsini TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.
6.3^a; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* subhadrikām.
subhage vajinivati MS.4.12.6^b: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^b; PG.
1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.3.5^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
subhadram aśya bhojanam bibharṣi RV.8.1.34^d.
subhadrikām kāmṇilavāsini VS.23.18^d; MS.3.12.20^d:
166.10. *See* subhage kāmṇilā.
subhadre pathye revati SMB.2.6.2^o.
subhagaṇi karapaṇi mama SMB.2.4.8^b. *Cf.* subhagaṇi-
karapṇi.
subhagān no doṣaḥ kṛpṇa suratnān RV.10.78.8^a.
subhagaṇi çukraçocīṣam RV.8.23.20^b.
subhūtakraṭa eṣha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* suhūtakraṭaḥ.
subhūtakraṭaḥ subhūtaḥ naḥ kṛpṇa ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under*
prec.
subhūtāya tva (HG. tva paridadaṁi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.
6.5. *Cf.* subhūtāya vah.
subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8.
See next.
subhūtāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.
10.1. *See prec.*
subhūtāya vah ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* subhūtāya tva.
subhūtāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.
subhūtena me samtiṣṭhaṣva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77;
ApÇ.4.12.10.
subhūte aśa KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
subhūr aśi (ÇÇ. subhūr nāmāśi) çreṣṭho raçmīr devānām
saniṣat (PB. saniṣad devānām yātuh) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.
13.10. P: subhūr aśi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* svayam-
bhar aśi *etc.*
subhūr aśi çreṣṭho raçmīnam (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānām
saniṣadanyah) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See*
under prec.
subhūr nāmāśi *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
subhūḥ svayambharāḥ prathamah (AÇ.ÇÇ. prathamam)
VS.23.63^a; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5^a; ÇÇ.16.7.1^a.
subhūr aśy upabhrd ghṛtāçī ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
subhoçajāḥ yathasati (AV. aśi; LÇ. "sat") AV.2.3.1^d; TS.
1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.11; KS.9.7^d; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
subhoçajāḥ sacetasu AV.4.26.1^b.
sumanṅalaḥ sinavod astu satam RV.10.102.11^d.
sumanṅalaç ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^c; N.9.4.
sumanṅali prajavati sume Kauç.76.24. *Cf. next.*
sumanṅali prajavati sume-haṁ vām abhūḥ (Kauç.24.13,
vām grhapatir jīvyasam) Kauç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumāṅgali pratarāṇi gr̥hāṇam AV.14.2.26^a. P: sumāṅgali pratarāṇi Kauç.77.20.
 sumāṅgalir iyaṁ vadhn̄ RV.10.85.33^a; AV.14.2.38^a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14^a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9^a; ApMB.1.9.5^a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4^a; MG.1.12.1^a; 13.17. P: sumāṅgalih̄ Kauç.77.10.
 sumāṅgalir bibhrati devavrtim RV.1.113.12^a.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2^d.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2.42.3^b.
 sumāṅgalyaṁ satatam dirgham ayaṁ RVKh.7.55.9^d.
 sumāṅgaly upa sīdemaṁ agnim AV.14.2.25^c.
 sumājñāyē viṣṇave dadāçati RV.1.156.2^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 sumapiḥ suhiranyavān (ÇÇ. evaḥ) AV.20.128.7^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^b.
 sumatir̄ satyadharmāṇaḥ (TS. ApMB. satyarādhasaḥ; VR. satyarādhasam; AV. viçvarādhasaḥ; AÇ. vajinivataḥ) AV.7.17.2^d; VS.22.11^a; TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇÇ.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.3^d; N.11.11^d.
 sumatir̄ na jugukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7^b.
 sumatibhir̄ upa viprāv̄ iḥa gatam RV.8.26.9^a.
 sumatim id vayam asya vṛṇmahe RV.1.114.4^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 sumatir̄ asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4^d.
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.3^c.
 sumad̄ yūthas̄ na puru çobhamānam RV.5.2.4^b.
 sumanasaḥ mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 sumanā vāk ca siddhiḥ ca MG.2.13.6^c.
 sumantuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇÇ.4.10.3. Cf. next.
 sumantu-jāimini-vāṇisampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmāçūryaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. (Cf. jāimini).
 sumantu nāma gr̥vatāṁ manāmahe RV.10.64.1^b.
 sumantunāmā cumurim̄ dhunim̄ ca RV.6.18.8^b.
 sumanmā vasvi ranti sūnari SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. Cf. rantiḥ aśi, and ranti.
 sumārutāḥ na pūrviḥ ati kṣapah RV.10.77.2^b.
 sumārutāḥ na brahmāṇam arhase RV.10.77.1^a.
 sumitī miyamānaḥ RV.3.8.3^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.5; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^c.
 sumitra itthastaud durmitra itthastaut RV.10.105.11^b.
 sumitrah̄ soma no (Kauç. oṭrah̄ sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.12; KS.2.14^a; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; KÇ.5.12.19^a; Kauç.68.31^a.
 sumitrā (VS. ÇB. MahanU. ÇÇ. KÇ. sumitriya; AÇ. LÇ. sumitryā) na (KS. na) āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahanU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na āpa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na āpaḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriyaḥ nah̄ KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā nah̄ MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebhir̄ idhyase devayadbhir̄ RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitroṣu didayo devayatan RV.10.69.7^d.
 sumitḥ gataḥ peruke ca pakva RV.6.63.9^b.
 sumṛḍikāḥ abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.
 sumṛḍikāḥ (VSK. oḥikāḥ) svavaḥ (VS. VSK. svava) yāv arvaḥ RV.1.35.10^b; 118.1^b; VS.34.26^b; VSK.33.20^b.
 sumṛḍikāḥ (MS. oḥikāḥ) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.6. Cf. next but one.
 sumṛḍikā (VSK. oḥikā) bhavantu nah̄ RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a; VS.33.77^a; VSK.32.77^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
 sumṛḍikām (VSK. oḥikām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^a; VS.4.11^b; VSK.4.5.2^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 11.16; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.17^b. Cf. proc. but one.
 sumṛḍikāya midhuse RV.1.136.6^c.
 sumṛḍikāya saprathah̄ RV.1.129.3^c.
 sumṛḍikā sarasvati (TA.1.21.3^a; MG. oḥi) AV.7.68.3^b; AA. Introd.1^b; TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a; 4.42.1^d; AÇ.8.14.18^b; LÇ.5.3.2^b; MG.1.11.18^b. P: sumṛḍikā TA.1.32.3.
 sumṛḍike asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3^d.
 sumṛḍiko anavadyo riçadāḥ RV.9.69.10^b.
 sumṛḍiko na ā gahi RV.1.139.6^c.
 sumṛḍiko na (MS. na) ā viçā RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.18; KS.2.14^a; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. oḥiko) bhavatu jātavedāḥ RV.4.1.20^d; VS.33.16^d; VSK.32.16^d.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. oḥiko) bhavatu viçvavedāḥ RV.6.47.12^b; 10.131.6^b; AV.7.91.1^b; 20.125.6^b; VS.20.51^b; VSK.22.37^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b; MS.4.12.8^b; 191.4; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^d.
 sumṛḍikāḥ etc., sumṛḍikā etc., sumṛḍikām etc., and sumṛḍiko etc.: see sumṛḍo.
 sumedhasaḥ priyam oṣāṁ vadantaḥ KS.30.6^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. See ayusmantah̄ etc.
 sumedhas tatre añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^a.
 sumedhā amṛtokṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.
 sumedhām avitāripim̄ RV.8.5.6^b.
 sumna adhehi no vaso AA.4.8^b; AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahānam-nyaḥ 8^a.
 sumnaḥ vām sūrīḥ viçṇav̄ iyakṣan RV.1.153.2^d.
 sumnaḥ tuviçvapaṇam̄ pradhvare RV.8.46.18^d.
 sumnam agnir̄ vanate vavṛdhanah̄ RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam iyakṣantas tvāvato n̄n̄ RV.2.20.1^d.
 sumnaḥ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr̄ yajña (TS. yajño devān̄) ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuṣeva turvaṇih̄ RV.1.130.9^f.
 sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemahe RV.2.32.2^d.
 sumnāya tvām atakṣiḥ RV.1.130.6^c.
 sumnāya nūnam̄ imahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4^b; SV.2.459^b; TS.1.5.6.3^d; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^d; 69.10; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kauç.68.31^d. See sumnāya.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.1; KS.8.17^b.
 sumnāyann̄ id viço asmakam̄ ā cara RV.1.114.3^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.

sumnāyava imahe devayantah RV.6.1.7^b; MS.4.1.3.6^b; 207.2; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1^b; SV.1.354^b.
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah etc.
 sumnāyavah suśamidhā samidhīre RV.5.8.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3^b.
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthaḥ.
 sumnāyur juhve adhvaṇe RV.6.2.3^d.
 sumnāyuvah (KS. oyavas) sumnyāya sumnah (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1; 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1^d.
 sumnāvari surtā trayanti RV.1.113.12^b.
 sumnā vo dhutayo naṣat RV.8.20.16^d.
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17^d.
 sumnebhīr indrāvaruṇa cakāna RV.6.68.3^b.
 sumneṣv ■ vo antamā madoma RV.6.52.14^d; ArS.3.9^d.
 sumne sthaḥ sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27.
 See under sumnāya sumnini.
 sumne syāma vajrivah RV.10.22.12^d.
 sumnāir ■ va 2 vivṛṣe RV.1.41.8^e.
 suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suyajño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 suyantubhīḥ sarvaṣeṣīr abhicubhīḥ RV.5.44.4^e.
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.9^e; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^e.
 suyame me adya ghr̥tāci bhnyastam svāvṛtān supāvṛtān ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and soyame.
 suyame me bhnyastam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.
 suyāmaḥ cakṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.
 suyuktāḥ upa dāṣeṣe RV.8.69.13^b; AV.20.92.10^b.
 suyuktāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1.
 suyukto vṛṣaṇa rathe TS.4.1.4.3^b.
 suyugbhīr aṣvāḥ suvṛtā ratheṇa RV.3.58.3^a.
 suyug vahanti prati vām ptena RV.3.58.2^a.
 suratnāso devavṛttim gamema RV.7.67.6^d; 84.5^c; TB.2.4.3.7^d. Cf. next.
 suratnāso devavṛttim dadhanāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^b. Cf. prec.
 surathāḥ atithigvo RV.8.68.16^a.
 surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14^e.
 surabhi no mukha karat RV.4.39.6^c; AV.20.137.3^c; SV.1.358^c; VS.2.3.32^c; VSK.35.57^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.7; KS.6.9^c; PB.1.6.17^c.
 surabhir gandho aṣṇute AV.19.38.1^d.
 sur abhivayakhyam KhG.2.5.31. See svar abhi.
 surabhiṣṭamān nārām nasanta RV.1.186.7^d.
 surayā (1 with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 surayā mūtraj janayanti retah VS.19.84^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 See surayā etc.
 surayā somah suta āsuto madaya VS.19.5^b; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. See surayāḥ etc.
 suraṣmim somam indriyam yamimahi RV.10.36.8^c.
 surā tvam asi puṣṇimī soma eṣah (AB. eṣa rāja) VS.19.

7^c; MS.2.3.8^c; 36.12; KS.17.19^c; 37.18^c; AB.8.8.11^c; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^c; 2.6.1.4^c; AÇ.3.9.4^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c.
 surā manyur vibhidako acittih RV.7.86.6^b.
 surāyāḥ siyamānāyam AV.6.69.1^c; 9.1.18^c.
 surāyāḥ ca yad ahitam AV.14.1.35^b.
 surāyā mūtraj janayanti retah MS.3.11.9^b; 153.9; KS.38.3^b. See suraya etc.
 surāyāḥ somah suta āsuto madaya MS.3.11.7^b; 150.10. See surayā etc.
 surāyāi babhrvai made VS.20.28^c.
 surāvantam barhiṣadān suvṛtan VS.19.32^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: surāvantam KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
 surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2^d; MS.2.4.7^d; 44.8; KS.11.9^d.
 surāsutasyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.
 surāsomavikrayin kravyāse to surāsomah KÇ.19.1.18.
 surāsomavikrayin na tena te śaona surāsomān kṛtṛāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
 surāsomebhyo-nubrahi KÇ.19.3.4.
 surukme hi supeṣa RV.1.188.6^a.
 surucitah mām devamānuṣeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5; 125.10. See rocistyaḥam.
 surūpakṛtūm ūtaye RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. Brh̥d. 2.139. Designated as surūpakṛtū KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
 surūpāḥ tvā vasuvidān paṣṇūm tjasāgnaye (MÇ. ṅnaye tvā) juṣtam abhighārayāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 surūpavarṣavarṣa ehimān bhadrān duryān abhy ehi mām anuvratā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṣa ehi TB.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
 surūpāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 suretāḥ pitara bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2^c.
 suretāḥ ṛvaseṣa tuñjamānāḥ RV.3.1.16^c.
 suretā roto dadhanāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
 suretāḥ ca sudugha ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 surohiṇy ahaṇ nāv ubhayaṇ vṛtān carigyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 sulabhā māitreyi (sc. tripyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suvah etc.: see in the order of aṣah etc.
 suvan mahyam paṣṇu viṣvarūpān TA.3.11.10^b.
 svar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.
 suvaratram suṣecanam RV.10.101.6^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b.
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.
 suvarcā mukhena suṣrut karṇābhyām bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MÇ.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 suvarṇam hastād adadāna mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 suvarṇam koṣaṇ rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4^a.
 suvarṇam gharman pariveda vonam TA.3.11.1^a.
 suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāṇa sroto yajñānam JB.1.39. See hiraṇyayaṣṭir.
 suvarṇapakṣāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b. See suparna^o.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh.5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇaṁ sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11^b. See
 hiraṇyavarṇaṁ su^o.
 suvarṇastānyam avratyāyā (BDh. avratyāyā) ViDh.48.
 22^o; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 suvarṇāṁ hemamālinīm RVKh.5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇām etc.: see svaṛṇām etc.
 suvarṇāḥ santu no varṇāḥ CG.4.18.2^o. See givā no varṇāḥ.
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s^o etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,
 and svaḥ s^o etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryāṁ ariṣyān ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9:
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5;
 MÇ.2.2.20. See nezī.
 suvāg deva duryāṁ ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāḥ
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See pra.
 suvāḥ nabhrāḥ āṅghāre haṁbbhāre-atar ahasta kṛcāno
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. P: suvāḥ nabhrāḥ āṅghāre haṁbbhāre
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāḥ nabhrāḥ MÇ.
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhraja, svāna bhraḥ, and svān
 nabhrāḥ.
 suvācāṁ bhāgaṁ yaçasāṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19^d; MS.4.
 14.15^d: 242.3.
 suvātī savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3^b; 7.66.4^o; SV.2.701^o; VS.
 33.20^o; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 suvānā devāna indavaḥ RV.9.13.5^o; 65.24^o. See svānā etc.
 suvānā putrān mahiṣi bhavāti AV.2.36.3^o.
 suvānāso bṛhaddivēṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b.
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14^o.
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3^b; 52.1^o. See svāno etc.
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1^o. See svānāir yāti.
 suvāstvē adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37^b; N.4.15.
 suvicoḥ vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānaṁ cikituṣe janāya RV.7.104.12^a; AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvita stomāṁ suvito divaṁ gāḥ RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvitasāya manāmahe (SV. vana^o) RV.9.41.2^a; SV.2.243^a.
 suvitā kalpayavahai RV.10.86.21^b; AV.20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvitāni çatakrato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvito mā dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svito etc.
 suvito devān suvito-nu putna RV.10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satya RV.10.56.3^o.
 suvidatrā vidathe hūyamānaḥ AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvānsaṁ carakṛtyāṁ carapinām RV.8.24.23^f; AV.20.
 66.2^o.
 suvidvānsa vitenire AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtaṁ sunirajam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suvirām yanti vratapāṁ adābhya RV.1.31.10^d.
 suvirām rayiṁ grāte rirhi RV.6.65.6^o.
 suvirām rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suvirām virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suvirām surathanā rayim RV.8.5.10^b.
 suvirātāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3^b.
 suvirām tvā svāyudhaṁ suvajram RV.6.17.13^c.

suvirām agna ahuta RV.7.15.7^o; SV.1.26^o.
 suviras te janita manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.4^a.
 suviras tvam aṁmayuḥ RV.7.15.8^o; 8.19.7^o.
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parhi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suviro virān.
 suvirābhis tarati vajakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. obharmabhiḥ)
 RV.8.19.30^b; SV.1.108^b; 2.117^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b; KS.
 12.14^b.
 suvirām aṁne rayim orayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d.
 suvirāya svāḥ ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 suvirā virām prathamāna mahobhiḥ VS.20.40^d; MS.3.11.
 1^d: 140.5; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 suvirā virāir anu saṁcarema TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.13.25.3^d.
 suvirāḥ çopucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4^b.
 suvirāso adābhyaṁ TS.1.5.5.4^o; MS.1.5.2^f: 67.14; KS.6.9^o.
 suvirāso abhimātisāḥ RV.2.4.9^o.
 suvirāso vayan dhanā RV.9.61.23^a.
 suvirāso vidatham ā vadema RV.1.117.25^d; 2.12.15^d; 8.
 48.14^d; AV.12.2.22^d; 20.34.18^d.
 suviripāḥ arja-arja HG.2.7.2^b. See subirapa.
 suvirēṣa rayināgne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3^c.
 suviro abhiçastipāḥ RV.9.23.5^o.
 suviro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15^b.
 suviro virān prajānayan parhiy abhi rāyaspōṣeṇa yaja-
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvirāḥ KÇ.9.10.8.
 See suvirāḥ prajāḥ.
 suviryaṁ svaçvyam RV.8.12.33^a.
 suviryaṁ nāçatyā vahanta RV.1.116.19^b.
 suviryaṁ maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2^o. P: suviryam
 AA.1.2.1.5.
 suviryaṁ gomataḥ RV.8.95.4^o; SV.1.346^o; 2.233^a.
 suviryaṁ patayaḥ ayama RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d; 9.89.
 7^d; 95.5^d; 10.131.6^d; AV.7.91.1^d; 20.125.6^d; VS.20.
 51^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.5; KS.8.16^d; TB.
 3.1.1.5^d.
 suviryaṁ prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27^o.
 suviryaṁ māṁhana RV.5.16.4^b.
 suviryaṁ carapāyo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suviryaṁ tvā grāpāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suviryaḥ çabhi santi janān RV.6.10.5^d.
 suvṛktibhir vareṇya RV.5.25.3^d.
 suvṛktibhi stuvata rgmīyāya RV.1.62.1^c; VS.34.16^c.
 suvṛktibhiḥ surim vavṛdhadyai RV.1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvṛktim orayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b; SV.2.150^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.10.107.11^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣam RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedaṁ kucidarthinam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedanām akṣor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vanaḥ karat (RV.7.32.25^b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15^c;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.
 suçāṁso bodhi grāte yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6^a.
 suçāṁso yaç ca dakṣata RV.7.16.6^d.
 suçaktir in maghavan (SV. vvaḥ) tabhyaḥ māvate RV.7.
 32.21^c; SV.2.218^c.

suṣami cāmidhvam MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
 suṣami cāmiṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. cāmi^o) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
 suṣarmaṇo bṛhataḥ çarmapi syām RV.3.15.10; VS.11.490; TS.4.1.5.10; MS.2.7.50: 79.15; KS.16.40; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavaśaṁ jaradvīṣam RV.5.8.2^d.
 suṣarmāṇam aditiḥ supraṇitīm RV.10.63.10^b; AV.7.6.2^d, 3^b; VS.21.5^d, 6^b; TS.1.5.11.5^d, 5^b; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.11; 4.10.1^b: 144.8; KS.2.3^b; 30.4^d, 5^d; AÇ.2.1.29^d; ÇÇ.2.2.14^d.
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavaśaḥ sunṛthāḥ RV.6.51.110.
 suṣarmāṇā svavaśa hi bhūtam RV.1.93.70; TS.2.3.14.30; MS.4.14.180: 248.9.
 suṣarmāṇo na somā ṛtaḥ yate RV.10.78.2^d.
 suṣarmāṇi supratīṣṭhānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarmāṇi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
 suṣṛpe bṛhatī ubhe (RV. mahī) RV.9.5.60; VS.28.29^b; TB.2.6.17.4^b.
 suṣṛmaḥ somasateśu AV.3.17.3^b. See suṣevam soma^o.
 suṣukvāṇaḥ subhva evayāmarut RV.5.87.3^b.
 suṣṛtam MDh.3.254.
 suṣṛtaḥ manye tad ṛtaḥ navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3^b. See suṣṛtaḥ etc.
 suṣeva evāir suṣṛjaśya hotā RV.5.41.50.
 suṣevam somapitāśu (TS. sumatīśu) VS.12.71^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VAdh.2.34^b, 35. See suṣṛmaḥ.
 suṣevam tvā bhānavo didivāṁsam TB.2.5.2.4^a.
 suṣevam brahmaṇas patīm grīṣe RV.7.97.3^b.
 suṣevā patye çvaçurāya çamibhūḥ AV.14.2.26^b.
 suṣevā māviṣa TS.7.1.7.3.
 suṣevo no mṛdayakūḥ RV.8.79.7^a.
 suṣevyaḥ namaś rātaḥavyaḥ RV.5.43.140.
 suṣoandraḥ varpaṁ dadhire supeçasam RV.2.34.13^d.
 suṣoandra dasma viçpate RV.5.6.50; SV.2.3730; TS.4.4.4.60; KS.39.140.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravaśaṁ mā kuru Kauç.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suṣravaḥ suṣravaśaṁ mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suṣravaḥ.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravā aśi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under prec.
 suṣṛtaḥ manye tad ṛtaḥ navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3^b. See suṣṛtaḥ etc.
 suṣṛutiḥ ca mopaçrutiḥ ca mā hāṣeṣam AV.16.2.5.
 suṣṛutāu karṇāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
 suṣloka sumāṅgala satyaraḥjan VS.20.4. P: suṣloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.
 suṣlokāḥ (KS. 0ka 3) sumāṅgalaḥ (KS. 0ka 3) satyaraḥjan TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
 suṣlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^d, 13^d; PG.2.1.160; MG.1.21.6^d. See saṁloco.

suṣadam id gavam aśi pra khuda AV.20.135.40. See susatyam.
 suṣadā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
 suṣadā paçat devaśya savitur adhipatyē cakṣur (TA. prāṇam) me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
 suṣadā māviṣa TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
 suṣadām āśida (LÇ. āśadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
 suṣadā yonāu svahā vāt (TS.TB. yonih svahā) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 suṣadā āśida MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
 suṣamiddham vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.10. See susamid-dham etc., and cf. next but one.
 suṣamiddho na ā vaha SV.2.697^a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamiddho etc.
 suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.10. See susamiddho etc., and cf. prec. but one.
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.30; SV.2.1117^a.
 suṣārathir aṣvān iva yan manugyān VS.34.60.
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1^d; SV.1.512^d; 2.663^d; VS.19.2^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.1; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^d.
 suṣāva somyaḥ madhu RV.8.8.4^d.
 suṣiraḥ (var. loc. hrdayaḥ) çapy adhomukham Mahan U. 11.7^d. See hrdayaḥ çapy.
 suṣupvāṇaḥ r̥havas tad apṛhata RV.1.161.13^a.
 suṣupvāṇaḥ na nirrtar upasthe RV.1.117.5^a.
 suṣuma yatani adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
 suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. 0mnaḥ) sūryaraçmiç candrumā gandharvaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
 suṣumnaśya pururūco janāśaḥ RV.10.104.5^b.
 suṣumnaḥ sūrya^o etc.: see prec. but one.
 suṣumna sindhuvāśaḥ RV.5.75.2^d; SV.2.1094^d.
 suṣumneçitatvatā yajamasi RV.10.132.2^b.
 suṣuvāṇsam uparaṇo (SV. uperaṇa) RV.8.32.21^b; SV.1.223^b.
 suṣūdata mṛdata AV.1.26.40.
 suṣūmā bahusūvart RV.2.32.7^b; AV.7.46.2^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.6; KS.13.16^b.
 suṣūr asūta mātā RV.5.7.80.
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5^d. See viçvāhindastam
 suṣomāyān adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11^b.
 suṣome çaryavāṇaḥ RV.8.7.29^a.
 suṣṛutiḥ sumatīvr̥dhāḥ VS.22.120.
 suṣṛutir deva navīyaḥ RV.3.62.7^b.
 suṣṛubhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 suṣṛubho vām vṛṇavasaḥ RV.5.75.40.
 suṣṛhāmā rathaḥ suyamā harī RV.10.44.20; AV.20.94.20.
 suṣvaye varivovidah RV.9.21.2^b.
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate aśiḥ RV.9.6.8^b; KS.35.6^b.
 suṣvāṇaḥ devavitaye RV.9.13.20; SV.2.5380 Cf. suṣvāṇo etc.

susvāṇāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1^a; SV.1.316^a.
P: susvāṇāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
susvāṇāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11^a; SV.2.453^a.
susvāṇebhir madati saṁ ha vīrāḥ RV.4.29.2^d.
susvāṇo devavīṭaye RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a. Cf. susvāṇam
etc.
susveḥ paktim kṛṇute kevalendrah RV.4.25.6^b.
susamrabdhā atīṭhata RV.10.72.6^b.
susamgāsaḥ pitaro mṛdata naḥ AV.18.3.16^d.
susamgītā vakṣyo vakeṣesthāḥ RV.5.19.5^d.
susamsat puṣṭivardhanāḥ ApMB.1.8.4^b.
susamsan mitro atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.7.9.3^b.
susamsakṛtā abhiçavah RV.1.38.18^a.
susamkākā mātrmṛṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11^a.
susatyam id gavām asyaṣi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4^a. See
susadam id.
susadrōṣā svāḥa TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
susamdrk te svanika pratikam RV.7.3.6^a.
susamdrghbhir ukṣabhir bhānum açret RV.7.79.1^c.
susamdrçam supratikam svañcam RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.
14.3^a; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
susamdrçam tvā vayam RV.1.82.3^a; 10.158.5^a; VS.3.52^a;
TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 142.11; 1.10.19; 159.4; 4.12.4^a;
190.15; KS.9.6^a, 19^a; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.8;
ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. P:;
susamdrçam tvā vayam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4;
susamdrçam tvā AÇ.2.19.34.
susamdrçam supratikasya sudyutah RV.1.143.3^b.
susamdrçā bhānuna yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4^a.
susamiddham varepyam VS.28.24^b. See susamiddham
etc., and cf. susamiddho etc.
susamiddhāya çuciṣe RV.5.5.1^a; VS.3.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
susamiddhe pavaka ahutçahih Kauç.73.1^d.
susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a. See susamiddho etc.
susamiddho varepyah VS.21.12^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 157.15.
See susamiddho etc., and cf. susamiddham etc.
susampannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.
susampiṣṭam vipaçy ā RV.4.30.11^b; N.11.48^b.
susambhṛtā (MÇ.1^a) tvā saṁ bharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.1.
2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.42.
susamṛṣṭāso vṛṣabhāsa mārāḥ RV.3.43.6^d.
susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6^b. See suhaveha.
susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspah) kṛṇe kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.
4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛyāi
tvā susasyāyāi.
suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3^c.
suhavam me kṛtika rohiṇi ca AV.19.7.2^a.
suhavā devy adītir anarvā RV.7.40.4^a.
suhavā na ehi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5; 27.1. *Frag-*
ment: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See next.
suhavā mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2;
32.2. See prec.
suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4^b; VS.33.86^b; MS.1.11.4^b;
164.14; 2.2.6^b; 20.6; KS.10.12^b; 14.2^b. See suhaveha.
suhastah suvāsaḥ TB.3.10.8.4.
suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.
73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^b.

suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6^d.
suhitā alamkṛtā bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.
suhitāstu me vāçe AV.11.10.4^d.
suhutakṛtāḥ stha suhutam kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, tam
akāṇṣa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See under subhntakṛta.
suhomantaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇÇ.4.18.2^a; PG.3.2.12^a.
sūkaras tvakhanan nasa AV.2.27.2^b; 5.14.1^b.
sūkarāya vi jhite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48^d.
sūktam ca me suktam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
2.11.3; 141.5; KS.18.8.
sūktam bruhi KS.19.13. See sūktā bruhi.
sūktavākam prathamam ad id agnim RV.10.88.8^a.
sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2^d; KS.4.13^d.
See namovāke vidhema.
sūktavākenāçipah VS.19.29^b.
sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinvā RV.2.23.19^b; 24.16^b;
VS.34.58^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
sūktānte tṛpāny agnāu RVKh.5.49.1^a; 6.48.2^a.
sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.
sūktā bruhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.12; TB.
2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.
3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See sūktam bruhi.
sūktāya pathah kṛnuhi prāçah RV.9.91.5^b.
sūktāya sadhaya pathah RV.9.9.8^b.
sūktena bhikṣe sumatim turāṇām RV.1.171.1^b.
sūktena maha namaṣā vivāse RV.6.52.17^b.
sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^b.
sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajusṭāḥ RV.5.45.4^a.
sūktāir adya vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
12.6^b; 196.14.
sūktāir abhi gṛṇīmaṣi RV.1.42.10^b.
sūktāir devaṁ savitāraṁ duvāsa RV.5.49.1^b.
sūktāḥ sūra udite RV.7.66.12^b.
sūctikā ye prakaṇkataḥ RV.1.191.7^b.
sūctibhiḥ çamyantu (TS. KSA. çimyantu; MS. çamayantu)
tvā VS.23.33^d–36^d; TS.5.2.11.1^d (*quater*), 2^d; MS.3.12.
21^d (*ter*); 167.4.6.10; KSA.10.5^d (*quing*).
sūtā grāmanyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7^b.
sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19^b.
sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kauç.107.2^b.
sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyāt AV.10.8.37^a.
sūtram sūtrasyaham veda AV.10.8.38^a.
sūdam gṛhebhyo rasam abharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
sūdyābhyah svāḥa VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
sūnari viçvā tvā bhutanuprapantu MS.4.2.5; 26.14. Cf. next.
sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. prec.
sūnānām ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14^b.
sūnum vanaspatinam RV.8.23.25^b.
sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See sūnuḥ etc.
sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^c; AV.20.22.4^a; 92.1^c;
SV.1.168^a; 2.839^a.
sūnum na mātā hṛdyaṁ suçevam RV.5.42.2^b.
sūnum anvarabhāmahe KS.21.14^b.
sūnur dadhāra çavasa sudanah RV.1.62.9^b.
sūnur na trayayāyah RV.6.2.7^d.
sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See sūnum etc.
sūnū dakṣasya sukratū RV.8.25.5^b.

sūnṛta (MS. ta) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 sūnṛtaya parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.11. *See* hiranyajit.
 sūnṛtā ehi: *see* *prec.* but *one*.
 sūnṛtāvantah subhagah AV.7.60.6^a.
 sūnṛtā samnatih kṣemah AV.11.7.13^a.
 sūnṛte vārya puru RV.4.55.9^b.
 sūnor mānenācvinā grānā RV.1.117.11^a.
 sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4^a.
 sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9^c.
 sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 sūpasadano-guṇi TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasadā mo bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad sarasvatyaḥ meṣyā badhnann indraya meṣam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnayaḥ ājyena somāyājyenendraguṇibhyāḥ chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad acvibhyāḥ chāgena sarasvatyaḥ meṣendraya rābhena (TB. chāgena sarasvatyaḥ indraya sarasvatyaḥ meṣendraya acvibhyāḥ indrayarābhena acvibhyāḥ sarasvatyaḥ) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indraguṇibhyāḥ chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indraya (VS.28.46; indraya vayodhaso) chāgena (KS. meṣena) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad brhaspataye chāgena badhnann acvibhyāḥ chāgam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā aśi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. *See* *next*.
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatih TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. *See* *prec.*
 sūpasthānā dyauh TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasthābhīr na dhenubhīḥ RV.9.61.21^b; SV.2.167^b.
 sūpasthāvā vanaspata ūrdhvo mā pāhy odrēḥ KS.2.3.
 sūpāyānāsmāi bhava sūpavācānā (AV. sūpacaraṇā) RV.10.18.11^b; AV.18.3.50^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
 sūmnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyāḥ VS.3.26^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b. *See* *sumnāya etc.*
 sūyame me-dya stam svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. *See* *under* *suyamo me adya*.
 sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. eti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40^a; AV.7.73.11^a; 9.10.20^a; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5.4^a; N. 11.44^a. P: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kauç.24.25; 92.15.
 sūyavasiniḥ manave (RV.TA. manuse; KS. mānuse) daçasya (TA. daçasyo; TS.MS.KS. yaçasyo) RV.7.99.3^b; VS.5.16^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.19; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.14^b; TA.1.8.2^b.
 sūra upakacakasam RV.8.6.25^b.
 sūra upake tanvam dadhanah RV.4.16.14^a.
 sūrah paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.477^a.
 sūrah cit saaruṣir iṣah RV.1.86.5^a.

sūraq cakrah hiranyayam RV.6.56.3^b.
 sūraq cakrah pra vrhaji jāta ojaḥ RV.1.130.9^a.
 sūraq ca marka uparo babhuvan RV.10.27.20^d.
 sūraq cid aṣvan yuyujana tyate RV.4.45.6^a.
 sūraq cid aśmā anu dad apasyam RV.7.45.2^d.
 sūraq cid a harito aśya rāmat RV.10.92.8^a.
 sūraq cid ratham paritakmyayam RV.5.31.11^a.
 sūr aśi suvanasya retah (MS. retā iṣṭaka svargo lokah) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. *See* *next*.
 sūr aśi svar aṣṭaka svargo loke KS.39.3. *See* *prec.*
 sūrā anvaḥ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.473^a.
 sūrād aṣvaḥ vasavo nir atasta RV.1.163.2^d; VS.29.13^d; TS.4.6.7.1^d; KS.40.6^d; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
 sūrāya viçvacakṣasā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.14^a; ArS.5.7^a.
 sūrāso na darçatasaḥ SV.2.452^a. *See* *suryāso etc.*
 sūrīm sahasrasatamam RV.6.45.33^d.
 sūrīm cid ye anumadanti vājāḥ RV.1.173.7^d.
 sūribhya indrarūpa rayih syut RV.6.68.7^b.
 sūrīr aśi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.
 sūrīr aśmā sajateṣu bhūyasaḥ priyaḥ sajātānām (KS. sajateṣv adhibhūyasaḥ) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.
 sūrīs tvam deveṣv odhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.
 sūrīḥ suvarṇa brhati suvarcāḥ AV.13.1.22^b.
 sūrīṇā cid yadi dhiṣa vasi janām RV.1.173.8^d.
 sūro aktuṣv a yaman (SV. yamati) RV.8.92.31^b; SV.1.128^b.
 sūro adhvare pari rodhana goḥ RV.1.121.7^b.
 sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9^b; SV.2.568^b.
 sūro ahnaḥ prataritā uṣasāḥ divaḥ AV.18.4.58^b. *See* *soma ahnaḥ*.
 sūro duhita paritakmyayam RV.7.69.4^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 sūro drçike vrçanaç ca pāuṣye RV.4.41.6^b; 10.92.7^b.
 sūro na citro avyayāni pavyaya RV.9.86.34^b.
 sūro na mitravarūpa gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3^b. *See* *sūro etc.*
 sūro na yasva drçatir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
 sūro na rurukvāḥ (SV. vāḥ) chatātum RV.1.149.3^a; SV. 2.1124^a.
 sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.12^a.
 sūro na svayugvabhīḥ (SV. sayugv) RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1. 463^a; 2.940^a.
 sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.4.59^a; SV.1.83^a.
 sūro ninikta raçinibhīḥ RV.10.132.6^d.
 sūro rathasya naptyaḥ (ArS. naptyaḥ; TB. naptriyaḥ) RV.1.50.9^b; AV.13.2.24^b; 20.47.21^b; ArS.5.13^b; KS. 9.19^b; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 sūro varṇena tatanann uṣasā RV.4.5.13^d.
 sūrmyaḥ suṣirām iva RV.8.69.12^d; AV.20.92.9^d; MS. 4.7.8^d: 104.12; N.5.27^d.
 sūrya (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^a. *Uha of agne tvam etc.*
 sūrya atinā jagatas tasthuṣaç ca RV.1.115.1^d; AV.13.2. 35^d; 20.107.14^d; ArS.5.3^d; VS.7.4^d; 13.46^d; TS.1.4. 43.1^d; 2.4.14.4^d; MS.1.3.37^d: 43.9; KS.4.9^d; 22.5^d; ÇB.4.3.4.10^d; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4^d; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10^d; TA.1.7.6^d; 2.13.1^d; N.12.16^d.

sūrya apo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS.
 1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b, 31^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6^d.
 sūrya iva divam aruḥya AV.8.5.7^c.
 sūrya iva dr̥ṣe bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.
 sūrya iva rocate sarpirasutīḥ RV.10.69.2^d.
 sūrya ivāpratidhṛyaç candramā iva punarbhūḥ bhūyāsam
 AA.5.1.1.17.
 sūrya iva bhāhi pradīçaç cataśraḥ AV.19.33.5^d.
 sūrya udite madatha divo naraḥ RV.5.54.10^b.
 sūrya ṛtūḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 sūrya ekakti carati VS.23.10^a, 46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.
 19^a; 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.
 16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
 sūrya enaṁ divaḥ pra ṇudatām nyoçatu AV.12.5.73^c.
 sūryaḥ kṛṇotu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1^c.
 sūryaḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. See vāyuh
 somah.
 sūryaḥ paçur aṁt tenāyajanta sa etaṁ lokam ajayad
 yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jasyasi VS.
 23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. See adityaḥ paçur.
 sūryaḥ yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 sūryaḥ vāyam rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
 sūryaṁ viveda tamaṣi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. Cf. sūryaḥ
 na daśa.
 sūryaḥ çatavṛṇyam AV.1.3.5^b.
 sūryaḥ haryann arocayāḥ RV.3.44.2^b.
 sūryaḥ gachātāt parama vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
 sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāha AV.2.16.3.
 sūrya jiva AV.19.70.
 sūrya jyotiṣ vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.
 2.10.4.
 sūryajyotiṣaṁ tvā vāyumatīm prānavatīm svargyaṁ
 svargayopadadhāmi bhāsvatīm VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-
 jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
 sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu vātam atma RV.10.16.3^a. See
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣā, sūryaḥ te cakṣur gachatu, and cf. next,
 and under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
 sūryaḥ cakṣur gamayātāt MS.4.13.4; 203.10; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. *proc.*
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣā gachā vātam atmanā AV.18.2.7^a. See
 under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.
 sūryaḥ cāmūḥ riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçādasah) AV.20.
 128.1^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.10.
 sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. °sah; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 raçtradaḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3;
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (bis); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
 sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.
 sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. sūryaḥ cakṣu-
 ṣam, and sūryo divaḥ.
 sūrya nāvam arukṣaḥ AV.17.1.26^a. See under aditya
 nāvam.
 (om) sūryaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. sūryas tṛpyatu.
 sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu vātam atma TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a.
 P: sūryaṁ te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. See under sūryaḥ
 cakṣur gachatu.

sūryaḥ te cakṣur vātam prāṇo dyām prāṇam antariksam
 atmaṅgair yajñam pṛthivīm çaritraḥ TA.3.4.1. Cf.
 sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇo.
 sūryaḥ te dyāvapṛthivivantam rechantu, ye maghāvayaḥ
 pratīya diço-bhidaśan AV.19.18.5.
 sūryaḥ divi rohayantaḥ audānavāḥ RV.10.65.11^c.
 sūryaḥ deva ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
 sūryaḥ na daśa tamaṣi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. Cf.
 sūryaḥ viveda.
 sūryapatnīḥ upāśaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12^c;
 TS.4.3.11.1^c; KS.39.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.4; ApMB.
 2.20.31^c.
 sūrya prāyaçittē (ÇÇ. prāyaçittir asi) tvam devanām
 prāyaçittir asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See aditya prā-
 yaçittē.
 sūrya bhrajiṣṭha bhrajiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrajasvin
 bhrajaṣvi; VSK. bhrajasvan bhrajasvāḥ; MS. bhra-
 jaskara bhrajasvāḥ) tvam (MS. tvam varoçvān) deveçv
 asi (TS. deveçu bhūyāḥ; MS. deveçv edhi) VS.8.40;
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3; 96.13;
 ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhrajiṣṭha KÇ.12.
 3.6; sūrya bhrajasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrajasvara
 MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryam agnāu (evaha) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu
 evaha.
 sūryam a dhattho divi citryaḥ ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
 sūryamāsayor akṣitam AV.3.29.5^d.
 sūrya māsaḥ kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
 sūryam ṛtaṁ tamaso gṛahya yat (AV. gṛahya adhi) AV.
 2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.
 2.3.10^a.
 sūryam ṛtvā te parāṇoo vyathantām AV.4.40.7^c.
 sūryaḥ padam brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 sūrya yat te tapas (also tejas, -rcis, çocis, and haras)
 tena taṁ prati tapa (also tam atejanām kuru, taṁ prati
 arca, taṁ prati çoca, and taṁ prati hara) yo-aman
 dveçti yaṁ vāyam diviamaḥ AV.2.21.1-5.
 sūryaragmīm samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. See
 sūryāṁ çukraṁ, and sūrye santam.
 sūryaragmīḥ harikeçāḥ purastat RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17.
 58^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. Cf. BṛhD.8.51.
 See harikeçāḥ.
 sūryavantaṁ maghavānaṁ viçāśahim TB.2.7.15.6^c.
 sūryavarocaḥ (MS.MÇ. °sah; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 raçtradaḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3;
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
 sūryavarocaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.
 sūryavarpe vapuṣṭame AV.5.5.6^b.
 sūrya vṛtatapate vṛtaṁ cariyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vṛtam
 acāṛṣam) MS.4.9.24; 137.11; 4.9.26; 138.7; SMB.1.
 6.11. P: sūrya vṛtatapate Kāuç.56.7. See aditya vṛta^c.
 sūryaḥ cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇam AV.11.8.31^a. See sūryas te
 cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, and cf. under sūryaḥ cakṣur
 gachatu.
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣam adhipatīḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.9. P:
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣam Vait.9.27. Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāṇām.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candramāḥ ca gr̥ṣṭām KS.35.11.
 sūryaḥ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāḥ ca AV.8.1.12^d.
 sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupatayaḥ ca manyukṛte-
 bhyo pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahanU.14.4.
 P: sūryaḥ ca mā BṛhPDh.2.36.
 sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.
 sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5; ÇG.10.17.4. See
 under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
 sūryas te tanve cañ tapāti AV.8.1.5^o.
 sūryas te-dhipatīḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.14; KS.17.
 10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi^o.
 sūryas ■ nakastrāṇi saha VS.23.43^o. See dyāus te na^o.
 sūryas ■ mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16; 165.3; ApÇ.
 20.13.3.
 sūryas tvadhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15^o.
 sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt patu kasyaḥ
 cid abhipastyai (TS.MS.KS. opastyai) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.
 11.2; MS.1.1.12; 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas
 tvā purastāt patu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā
 raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryas tvabhi patu mahyā evastya chardiyā çaintamena
 VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.
 8.7.3.19.
 sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.
 sūryasya (sc. varcasā bṛhaspatie tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.
 Cf. PB.1.3.5.
 sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5^d.
 sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. āruha) VS.4.32^a; TS.
 1.2.4.1^a; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^o; 13.12; 3.7.7; 84.10; KS.
 2.6^a; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8^a; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
 sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimīyat RV.10.10.9^b; AV.
 18.1.10^b.
 sūryasya cakṣu rajasāṇi vṛṣṭam RV.1.164.14^o; AV.
 9.9.14^o.
 sūryasya ca tvāṣadhinām ca varcasā juhomi varcodam
 MS.4.7.3; 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāṣadhinām ca var-
 casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryasya ceti raçmibhiḥ dṛçāṇa RV.1.92.12^d.
 sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapah) MS.4.9.3; 123.10; TA.
 4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
 tvā tapase.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.
 4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)
 TS.2.6.8.5; ÇB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kauç.
 91.2.
 sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-
 sya tapas.
 sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
 sya LÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3^b.
 sūryasya paçya çremāṇam (ÇÇ. çramaṇam) AB.7.15.5^o;
 ÇÇ.15.19^o.
 sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
 sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1^d.
 sūryasya bhānum yajño dādḥāra SV.2.1195^b.
 sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vāsānaḥ SV.2.1193^c.

sūryasya mariciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo maricim.
 sūryasya yatra vimucanty aṣvān RV.5.62.1^b.
 sūryasya raçmim anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^d. Part of
 kasmād ūrdhva.
 sūryasya raçmim anu yāḥ samcaranti AV.4.38.5^a. P:
 sūryasya raçmim Kauç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pra-
 vadāḥ (sc. raçā) Kauç.21.11.
 sūryasya raçmim anv atātana (MÇ. atātanta) TB.1.4.4.
 10^b; AÇ.3.10.16^b; ApÇ.9.10.17^b; MÇ.3.4.10^b.
 sūryasya rasā āçrayasva MS.4.9.1; 121.8. P: sūryasya
 rasā MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.
 sūryasya varcasā varcasvi bhnyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 sūryasya çriyā sudṛçṭ hiraṇyāḥ RV.1.122.2^d.
 sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16^c.
 sūryasya harasā çṛāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See
 sūryasya rasā.
 sūryasya harasā tvā MS.4.9.3; 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.
 4.2.14.
 sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsū)
 AV.10.5.37^a; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,
 20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kauç.
 6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19.23; KhG.2.4.14.
 sūryasyāçvā harayāḥ ketumantāḥ AV.13.1.24^a.
 sūryasyeva na raçmayāḥ RV.9.64.7^o; SV.2.308^c.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavāḥ RV.9.69.6^a; SV.
 2.720^c.
 sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣām RV.7.33.8^a; N.11.20^a.
 sūryasyāikā carati niṣkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.
 11.5^o; MS.2.13.10^o; 160.13; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^o.
 sūryasyodayanam prati (VāDh. puraḥ) TA.1.6.1^d;
 VāDh.1.15^b.
 sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7^b.
 sūryaḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 sūryām yāḥ pratyakṣam vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9^o. See next
 but one.
 sūryām yat patye çaheantim RV.10.85.9^o; AV.14.1.9^o.
 sūryām yo brahmā vidyāt RV.10.85.34^o; AV.14.1.29^o.
 See prec. but one.
 sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38^b; AV.14.2.1^b; PG.
 1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.5.3^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmim RVKh.5.87.13^o.
 sūryāgnī cakṣurbhīyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 sūryāgnī dyāvapṛthivi uro antarikṣāpa oṣadhayaḥ MS.1.
 2.2; 11.3. P: sūryāgñi dyāvapṛthivi MÇ.2.1.2.6. See
 indragñi dyāvā^o.
 sūryācandramasābhiḥ AV.6.128.3^b.
 sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15^b.
 sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15^d; 11.6.5^b.
 sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
 MahanU.5.7^a.
 sūryācandramasāu vṛkṣābhiḥ (KSA. vṛkṣā^o) TS.5.7.
 19.1; KSA.13.9.
 sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotrāni pṛthivyāḥ çaritam
 AV.5.10.8.
 sūryāc cakṣur aham tava AV.8.2.3^b.

sūryāṇ cūkraṇ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4^b; 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmim.*
 sūryāt ■ cakṣu sprnōmi svāha QB.11.8.4.6; KQ.25.6.11.
 sūryā na candrā carato hatāmata TB.2.8.9.1^d.
 sūryābhyāṇ svāha AV.19.23.24.
 sūryāmāsā candramāsā yamaṇ divi RV.10.64.3^c.
 sūryāmāsā dṛṣṭe kam RV.8.94.2^a.
 sūryāmāsā vicaranta divikaita RV.10.92.12^c.
 sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanya RV.10.93.5^b.
 sūryām iva pari dhattam prajayā AV.14.1.53^d.
 sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
 sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (sc. unnayami) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 19.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (bis); QB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.
 sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate (VS.QB. bhrājaya; VSK. bhrāje) VS.8.40 (bis); 41 (bis); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.31.1 (bis); MS.1.3.33; 41.9 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis); QB.4.5.4.11 (bis); 6.2.2 (bis); TA.3.16.1 (bis); MahanU.20.8 (bis).
 sūryāya devebhyo dhukāya ÇÇ.2.8.5.
 sūryāya namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopalU.2.
 sūryāya panthām anvetava u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.30^b; 45.3; KS.4.13^b; QB.4.4.5.4^b.
 sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under adityaḥ ca dyaṇṣ.*
 sūryāya svāha AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.17; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8.11; SB.5.12; AdB.12; QB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kauç.7.2.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryaya KhG.1.5.15.
 sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 sūryāya aṣvinaḥ varā RV.10.85.8^a; AV.14.1.8^c.
 sūryāya ōdho-ditya (MÇ. ōdhar aditer; KS. ōdho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^c; KS.31.14^c; ÇÇ.4.11.1^c; KQ.3.3.12^c; MÇ.1.3.2.7^c.
 sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpāṇi RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^c; ApMB.1.17.10^c.
 sūryāyā bhadram id vasaḥ RV.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.7^c.
 sūryāyā vahatuḥ pragāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.
 sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.
 sūryāyāi devebhyāḥ RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kauç.77.5.23.
 sūryāso na darçatasaḥ RV.9.101.12^a. *See sūryāso etc.*
 sūryā hi candrā vasu tveçdarçata TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktan RV.10.12.7^c; AV.18.1.35^c.
 sūryeṇa tejah KS.35.15.
 sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*
 sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokēna lokānām sāmavedēna vedānām tena tvā çamayamy asāu svāha ÇÇ.1.16.3.
 sūryeṇa dyam (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.
 sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.
 sūryeṇa virat KS.39.11. *See next but one.*
 sūryeṇa sayujōsasaḥ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarat TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*
 sūryeṇāya yatamānaitu dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.11^b.
 sūryeṇottabhitaḥ dyauḥ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB.1.6.1^b.
 sūryeṇa nāri viçvarūpā mahitvā AV.14.2.32^c.
 sūrye viçam ā sajam RV.1.191.10^a.
 sūrye santam (KS.TA. cūkraṇ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; QB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^b. *See under sūryaraçmim.*
 sūryāṇ te putras tan te paridadami HG.1.7.10. *See under asāv eṇa ■ deva, and cf. adityaitam.*
 sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2^b.
 sūryo apo vi gahato (MG. apo-vagahato) MS.4.12.5^a; 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.
 sūryo ahobhir (KS. -hobhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. *See sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv.*
 sūryo jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāha TB.2.1.2.10.11; ApÇ.6.10.9.
 sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ (with or without svāha) SV.2.118.1; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10; 102.12; 2.7.16; 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; SB.1.4.9; QB.2.3.1.30.33.36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.
 sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ svah sūryaḥ (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.
 sūryo jyotir na tadā jyotir eṣam AB.5.31.6^d.
 sūryo jyotiç carati citram ayudham RV.5.63.4^b.
 sūryo divaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāṇam.*
 sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^c.
 sūryo divod akramat AV.19.19.3^a.
 sūryo divo diviçadbhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.6^a. *Cf. sūryo devo.*
 sūryo divo yajñam patu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 sūryo devata VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.
 sūryo devīm usasām rocamanām RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20.107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a; 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.
 sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviçadbhyo dhata kṣatrāya vāyuh prajābhyāḥ (KS. prajānām) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12. P: sūryo devo diviçadbhyaḥ TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo divi.*
 sūryo dyam sūryaḥ pṛthivīm AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryo dyam Vait.16.11.
 sūryo-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhi.*
 sūryo-dhiviyatto asyam KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*
 sūryo na idita iditavyāir devāir divyāḥ patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See sūryo ahobhir.*
 sūryo nakṣatrāir urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.
 sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.
 sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (bis); 50.11.13. *See sūryo mā te.*
 sūryo no divas patu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divaḥ AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BṛhD.8.63.*
 sūryo bhūtasyaikam cakṣuḥ AV.13.1.45^c.
 sūryo maricim adatte TA.1.2.1^a. *Cf. sūryasya marciḥ.*
 sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^c.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16^a; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.6; KS.38.5^o; TB.2.6.6.2^o.
 sūryo mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2^o; KS.5.6^a. See sūryo naa.
 sūryo mā divyabhyo nāṣṭrabhyah patu vāyur antarikṣa-
 bhyo (read antarikṣyabhyo?) -gniḥ pṛthivābhyah svāha
 PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. See next two,
 and sūryo mahnah.
 sūryo mā devo divyad anhaso patu vāyur antarikṣad
 agniḥ pṛthivyā yamaḥ pitṛbhyah saraśvati manuṣya-
 bhyah TS.3.2.4.3. See under prec.
 sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyah patu vāta antarikṣo-
 bhyo-agniḥ pṛthivebhyah svāha JB.1.83. See under
 prec. but one.
 sūryo mā devo devebhyah patu vāyur antarikṣat TS.3.5.
 5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah patu ApÇ.13.9.12.
 sūryo mā dyāvapṛthivibhyah pratyeyā diçah patu AV.
 19.17.5.
 sūryo mahnah patv agniḥ pṛthivyā vāyur antarikṣad
 yamo manuṣyebhyah saraśvati pṛthivebhyah AV.16.
 4.4. See under sūryo mā divyabhyo.
 sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prapo-ntarikṣam ātmā pṛthivi
 çatram AV.5.9.7. See next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur;
 cf. also sūryaḥ te cakṣur vātaḥ.
 sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prapah KS.37.15, 16. See under
 prec.
 sūryo me onkaṣṭi çritah, cakṣur hrdayaḥ, hrdayaḥ mayi,
 aham amṛta, amṛtani brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.
 sūryo yunaktu vāç PB.2.5.14^a. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.
 2.1.1.
 sūryo yena virajati RVKh.10.128.12^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
 sūryo rṇçmlin yatha sṛja RV.8.32.23^a.
 sūryo rṇçmibhir abhigṛṇatv enat Kauç.42.17^d.
 sūryo rūpaḥ kṛṇute dyor (MS. dyaur) upasthe RV.1.115.
 8^b; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.9; TB.
 2.8.7.2^b.
 sūryo vaḥ (sc. sarvānaḥ sakam) Kauç.116.8^a. Ūha of
 indro vaḥ etc.
 sūryo variṣṭho akṣabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
Metrical.
 sūryo vareo jyotir vareḥ svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.
 sūryo vipaçeṇ manasa punatu TA.4.42.5^d.
 sūryo viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.2. See sūryo-dhiviyatto.
 sūryo-hobhir etc.: see sūryo ahobhir etc.
 sūg ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4:
 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sūṣā ca me etc.: see next but one.
 sūṣā vyūrpotu AV.1.11.3^a.
 sūṣāç (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudīnaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena
 kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12;
 KS.18.9.
 sṛkaḥ samçaya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2^o; AV.
 7.84.3^o; SV.2.1223^o; VS.18.71^o; TS.1.6.12.5^o; MS.4.
 12.3^o: 183.15; KS.8.16^c.
 sṛkāhastā (TS. KS. sṛkāvanto) niçañgipah VS.16.61^b; TS.
 4.5.11.2^b; KS.17.16^b. See sṛgavanto.
 sṛko yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12^b.

sṛkvāpaḥ gharman abhi vāvaçānā RV.1.164.28^c; AV.9.
 10.6^o; N.11.42^o. Cf. trin gharman.
 sṛgavanto niçañgipah MS.2.9.9^b: 129.3. See sṛkāhastā.
 sṛjātā gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2^b; SV.2.508^b.
 sṛjātā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21^b.
 sṛjad arṇasy ava yad yudhā gāh RV.1.174.4^c.
 sṛjad aṣvaḥ rathir iva RV.9.64.10^c; SV.1.481^c.
 sṛjad asta dhṛgata didyum asmā RV.1.71.5^c.
 sṛjad dhārā ava yad danavan han SV.1.315^d. See sṛjo vi.
 sṛjad yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3^o.
 sṛjadhvam anapaspuram RV.6.48.11^o.
 sṛjanti rṇçmin ojaḥ RV.8.7.8^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.15; AÇ.
 2.13.7.
 sṛjan samudriyā apah RV.8.76.3^c.
 sṛjan sūryo na rṇçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32^b.
 sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9^d; VS.11.37^d; TS.4.1.
 3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.16; 4.9.3^d: 123.12; KS.16.3^d; ÇB.
 6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^d.
 sṛjah sindhuḥ ahina jagrasānan RV.4.17.1^d; 10.111.9^a;
 MS.4.11.4^d: 171.4; KS.6.10^d.
 sṛjāna indo kalaçe pavitra a RV.9.86.22^b.
 sṛjānam ati meçyah RV.9.8.5^b; SV.2.532^b.
 sṛjāna stoçy adhvanah RV.10.22.4^d.
 sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4^c.
 sṛjāmi somyaḥ madhu RV.1.19.9^b; N.10.37^b.
 sṛjā vatsani na dāmano vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5^d.
 sṛjā vṛṣṭim divah TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.
 8: 46.4; KS.11.9, 10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim
 ApÇ.19.27.2.
 sṛjā vṛṣṭim na tanyatuh RV.9.100.3^b.
 sṛjo mahir indra ya apinvaḥ RV.2.11.2^a.
 sṛjo vi dhārā ava danavan han RV.5.32.1^d; N.10.9^d. See
 sṛjad dhārā.
 sṛpyeva jarbhari turpharita RV.10.106.6^a; N.1.3.5^a.
 sṛtveva kamasya tṛpyāni TB.2.4.6.6^o.
 sṛdāgū rakeita MS.2.13.21: 167.6.
 sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. See sarpikāya.
 sṛprakaraṇam ntaye RV.8.32.10^b; SV.1.217^b; N.6.17.
 sṛpradānū iṣo vnatv adhi kṣitah RV.8.25.5^c.
 sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitaya gamyah RV.1.181.3^b.
 sṛprā karasā dadhiçe vapuṣi RV.3.18.5^d.
 sṛkteva koçam sinice pibadhyaḥ RV.3.32.15^b; AV.10.
 8.3^b.
 seto-çṣṭapadr blutva AV.10.1.24^c.
 set pṛçniḥ subhvo garbham ādhat RV.6.66.3^d.
 sed agnir agnūr aty astv (TB. ety) anyan RV.7.1.14^a;
 AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.4.3.2.
 sed agnir yo vanuṣyatu nipati RV.7.1.15^a; AB.1.10.5.
 sed agno astu subhagah sudānuḥ RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a;
 MS.4.11.5^a: 173.6; KS.6.11^a.
 sedah priyeṇa dhamnā priyaḥ anda astda (VSK. priyeṇa
 nāma [for nāmna?] priye sadasi āda) VS.2.6 (ter); VSK.
 2.1.8 (ter); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (ter). Cf. priyeṇa dhamnā.
 sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9^a.
 sed iṣe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17^c; AV.20.126.17^c.
 sed iṣe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16^c; AV.20.126.16^c.
 sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmi RV.7.40.3^a.

sed u rāja kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣapinām RV.1.32.15^o;
MS.4.14.13^o: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3^o.
sed u ṣravobhir yuyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^d; TB.
2.4.3.9^d.
sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^b; AV.20.
67.7^b.
sed u hota satyataro yajāti RV.3.4.10^c.
sed pbhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6^a.
sedhataṁ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11^d; 157.4^d;
VS.34.47^d.
sedhan rakṣāṁsy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12^b.
sedhan viṣvā apa divaṇḥ KS.38.12^o; ApÇ.16.6.7^o.
sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7^c.
sedhā janānām pūrvir arātiḥ RV.6.44.9^b.
sedhāmāiṣāṁ yat tamaḥ Kauç.97.8^o.
senajio ca suṣenaṣ ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.
16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2^b; SV.2.878^b.
senāḥ parajita yatīḥ AV.5.21.9^o.
senājuvā nyūhata rathena RV.1.116.1^d.
senānir naḥ sahure hota edhi RV.10.84.2^b; AV.4.31.2^b.
senām āgirasā mahim AV.8.8.13^d.
senā ha nāma pṛthivī dhanatjyā MS.4.12.1^b: 179.9; KS.
8.17^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
senendrasya (GB.Vait. 2.9.2: 132.4; KS.
9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.
seneva sṛṣṭa divyā yathāṣaniḥ RV.1.143.5^b.
seneva sṛṣṭa prasitā ṭa oti RV.7.3.4^c.
seneva sṛṣṭamān dadhāti RV.1.66.7^a; N.10.21^a.
senervāṣi tvistmatī AV.4.19.2^c.
sendraḥ saganaḥ sabalaḥ sayagaḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni
ÇG.6.5.3.
sendrāḡ ca marudganaḥ RVKh.9.113.4^b.
semaṁ yajñam avatu devagopa AV.7.20.5^d.
semaṁ yajñam madhumantaṁ kṛdhr naḥ RV.3.4.2^c.
semaṁ naḥ kāmam || pṛṇa RV.1.16.9^a.
semaṁ naḥ kārūm upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^c.
semaṁ na stomam juṣuṣāna a gahi RV.8.66.8^c; AV.20.97.
2^o; SV.2.1042^c.
semaṁ na stomam a gahi RV.1.16.5^a.
semaṁ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^d.
semaṁ no adhvarān yaja RV.1.14.11^o; 26.1^o.
semaṁ no yajñam pāvaka varṇam civaṁ kṛdhi VS.17.6^c;
TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.11; KS.17.17^o; ÇB.9.1.2.27^o.
semaṁ patv anhasaḥ VS.19.10^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.15; KS.
37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2.6.1.5^d.
semaṁ vetu vaṣatḥkṛtim RV.7.15.6^a.
semaṁ devo aryamā (also pūṣa, and varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3^c.
See under sa imām de^o.
semaṁ no havyadatiḥ juṣaṇaḥ RV.6.47.28^o; VS.29.54^c;
TS.4.6.6.6^o; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.12; KSA.6.1^o. See sa
imām no.
semām aviddhi prabhṛtiṁ ya iṣiṣe RV.2.24.1^a.
sema mahi rodasi yakṣad avṛta RV.9.74.2^c.
seyam apsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa SMB.2.2.15^b.
seyam asme sanajā pitryā dhiḥ RV.3.39.2^d.
seyam asme sumatir vājaratnā RV.4.43.7^b; AV.20.143.7^b.

seyam agād varcaṣā samvidanā KS.36.15^d (quater).
sehāna ugra pṛtana abhi druhāḥ ṣacpate RV.8.37.2^a.
sehānāyā upācaret RV.10.159.2^d; ApMB.1.16.2^d.
sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1^o.
śāikonaśikena miṣata vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^d.
śāinām saṣcad devo devaṁ (TB. saṣcad devaṁ devaḥ)
satyam indram satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam
indram; TB. satyam indurim satya indrah) RV.2.22.1^d–
3^d; AV.20.95.1^d; SV.1.457^d; 2.836^d–838^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
śāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
6.1.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.4; KS.2.1.13^a; AÇ.2.18.3. P:
śāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
śāindhavibhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
so agna iṣe ṣaṣame ca marīḥ RV.6.1.9^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
207.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
so agna enā namaṣā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7^a.
so agnir yo vasur gr̥ṇe RV.5.6.2^a; SV.2.1089^a; VS.15.42^a;
MS.2.13.7^a: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.
so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5^a.
so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^d.
so agne dhatte suvīryam sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3^o.
so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asmān RV.5.4.6^d.
so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11^d.
so agre ahnām harir haryato madah RV.9.86.42^a.
so agre svar abharat AV.10.8.21^b.
so aṅga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^d; MS.4.12.11^d;
179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
so āgirasām ucathā juṣuṣvān RV.2.20.5^a.
so āgirobhīr āgirasamo bhūb RV.1.100.4^a.
so addhā dāṣvadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.9^a.
so advayavi havate va ukthāḥ RV.7.56.18^d.
so adhvarā (AB. -dhvarā karati) jātavedaḥ AB.2.34.12;
ÇB.1.7.3.15. See under kṛpotu so.
so adhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayati RV.10.2.3^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d;
MS.4.10.2^d: 147.10; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.12.4.4.1^d. See so
-dhvarān.
so adhvarāya pari ṇīyate kaviḥ RV.3.2.7^c; VS.33.75^o.
so antarikṣo rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^o.
so andhe cit tamaṣi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8^o.
so anyasmin yuthe ni dadhāti retah RV.3.55.17^b.
so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyō vṛṣa RV.2.18.2^d.
so apesyaḥ janitaram agre AV.4.14.1^b; VS.13.51^b; MS.2.
7.1^b: 103.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
so apām napād anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13^o; KS.35.3^o.
so apām napād ūrjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7^o; KS.35.3^o.
so apratini manave purūṇi RV.2.19.4^a.
so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8^a.
so arkepa vi babādhe tamāṁsi RV.10.68.9^b; AV.20.16.9^b.
so arcīṣa pṛthivīm dyam utemām RV.10.88.9^a.
so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2^a.
so ariyaḥ puṣṭir vija iṣā mināti RV.2.12.5^o; AV.20.34.5^o.
so arvadbbhiḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10^c.
so arṇendraya pitaye RV.9.62.8^a; SV.2.330^a.
so aṣṭadhā divam anvatatana VS.8.62^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
so asatīṇ apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5^b.
so asmaḥbhyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^d.
so asmaḥbhyam astu parame vyoman Kauç.65.15^o.

so asmān (MÇ. asman) adhipatn karotu TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.2.7.2^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^d. See so-smān etc.

so asmān (MS. asman) abhayatamena neṣat RV.10.17.5^b; AV.7.9.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6^b; TA.6.1.1^b.

so asmān adhipatn etc.: see so-smān etc.

so asmān devaḥ giva situ dattaḥ AV.9.4.7^d.

so asmān pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4^d. Cf. next but one, tad asmān, and so-smān pātu.

so asmān rāja varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12^d.

so asmān sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5^c. Cf. under prec. but one.

so asmāsu dravipam ā dadhātu AV.7.5.2^d.

so asmāi cāruḥ chadayaḥ uta syat RV.10.31.4^d.

so asmāi duha ājyam AV.10.6.6^e.

so asmāi balam ■ duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9^f; . . . varas ■ duhe AV.10.6.8^f; . . . vājinaḥ duhe AV.10.6.11^e; . . . priyam id duhe AV.10.6.10^e; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^e; . . . sūnṭam duhe AV.10.6.13^e.

so asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4^c; AV.20.58.2^c. See yo asya etc.

so asya kāmān harivantam ānape RV.10.96.7^d; AV.20.31.2^d.

so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a.

so asya viṣe mahi pārma yachati RV.9.86.15^a.

so asyāṅgāni pra śṛṇātu sarva AV.10.5.50^a.

so-kṣaraḥ paramaḥ svarāt TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.13^d.

so-gnir vāiçvānaraḥ saprathasaḥ gacha svahākṛtaḥ pṛthivyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agnir.

so-grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.10^c.

so-grivah pratyamuṣicat TA.1.11.6^a.

so-ṅgiraṣāḥ pāṇa mā moci AV.16.8.11.

so cin nu na marāti RV.1.191.10^a, 11^a.

so cin nu bhadrā kṣumati yaçasvati RV.10.11.3^a; AV.18.1.20^a.

so cin nu vṛṣṭir yuthya svā sacā RV.10.23.4^b; AV.20.73.5^a.

so cin nu sakhya narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2^a.

so-jah ceto māyayā svid guhāyam VaradapU.2.3^e.

so-jihvo asaçcata TA.1.11.7^d.

soṭā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17^a.

soṭur bahubhyaḥ suyanto nārva RV.7.22.1^c; AV.20.117.1^c; SV.1.398^c; 2.277^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; PB.12.10.1^c.

so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.15; 6.2.5; 4.1.10; 13.5.

soṭtarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.

so-tharvaṇāḥ pāṇa mā moci AV.16.8.13.

soṭaṣṭam sindhum ariṇa mahitva RV.2.15.6^a.

so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7^f.

so deçe-bhavat sarit VS.34.11^d.

so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so-adhvarā jātavedaḥ.

so-dhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayāti AV.19.59.3^d; Kāuṣ.5.12^d. See so-adhvarān.

so-ṇaṅgulir avayat TA.1.11.6^b.

so-nāvrasakaḥ prajāpatau AV.12.4.47^d.

so-nnam atti pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d.

sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^a.

so-bhūtyaḥ pāṇa mā moci AV.16.8.3.

so-bhvarān sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25^b.

soma agataḥ VS.8.56.

soma a pitaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^a.

soma āyusmān sa oṣadhibhir (PG. āyusa^o) āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhibhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.

soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1^b.

soma idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9; 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See soma havir.

soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15^a.

soma indraç ca martyam RV.1.18.5^b.

soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.

soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis ta deva dharmadhibho dharmān dhārayantām te-smāi vācam suvantam KS.15.6. See soma indro.

soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.

soma iva pavate cārur agnaye RV.6.8.1^d; ArS.3.8^d.

soma ivasy adabhyah TB.2.7.7.6^b.

soma u çuvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. çvāṇaḥ) soṭrbhiḥ RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a; PB.13.3.3.

soma ṛibhir matibhir dhitibhir hitam RV.9.68.7^b.

soma ekebhyah pavate RV.10.154.1^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA.6.3.2^a. P: soma ekebhyah AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD.8.59.

soma eva no rāja PG.1.15.8^a; HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.1.3^a (ApG.6.14.2).

soma oṣadhyah payah AV.11.5.14^b.

soma oṣadhmām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See soma virudham, soma virudham, somauṣadhmām, and cf. soma vanaspatinām.

soma oṣadhibhir udakramat AV.19.19.5^a.

somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somaḥ tarpayāmi.

somaḥ kalaç akṣarat RV.9.63.3^b.

somaḥ kalaç çatayamnā (AV.SV. çayamnā) patha RV.9.86.16^d; AV.18.4.60^d; SV.1.557^d; 2.502^d.

somaḥ (SV. omā) pati rayinām RV.9.101.6^c; AV.20.137.6^c; SV.2.224^c.

somaḥ pari kratunā pacyate jah RV.9.71.9^d.

somaḥ pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5^b.

somaḥ pavate VS.7.21 (bis); ÇB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16.36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.

somaḥ pavate janita matinām RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12^a. P: somaḥ pavate VHDh.8.44.

somaḥ pavitraḥ sa mā punatu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuh somaḥ.

somaḥ pavitram aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6^d, 17^d; SV.2.294^d, 525^d; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.13; KS.2.3.12^d; TA.10.10.1^d; 50.1^d; MahānU.9.1^d; 17.8^d; ViDh.4.8.6^d; N.14.13^d.

somaḥ pavitram āsadat RV.9.62.30^b.

somaḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV.2.642^b.

somaḥ pavitre samayuh RV.9.2.5^c; SV.2.391^c.

somaḥ punāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.86.3^d.

somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaśān ayaśā RV.9.92.6^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaśeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23^d, *satta*) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
 somaḥ punānaḥ camvora viṣad dharīḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
 somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b, 577^b; 2.168^b, 537^a, 641^b; KS.9.19^b. *See* avyaya.
 somaḥ punāno avyaya vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
 somaḥ punāno asadac camuḡa RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
 somaḥ pūruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10^b.
 somaḥ pūṣa ca cetatuḥ SV.1.154^a.
 somaḥ prathamo vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). *See* somasya jayā.
 somaḥ yaja QB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApQ.3.8.11.
 somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaśānāḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
 somaḥ yañi brahmaṇo viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^c.
 somaḥ yaḥ cakru kevalam AV.10.7.36^c.
 somaḥ rarata āgiram RV.8.31.2^b.
 somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇaḥ yamaḥ manum AB.8.7.3.
 somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam SV.1.91^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.12; KS.14.2^a; SB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājānam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17, 24; VaDh.28.13, 14; LatDh.3.12; VatDh.3.12. *See* somaḥ rājānam avase.
 somaḥ rājānaḥ saṅgāyelaṃ AG.1.14.6.
 somaḥ rājānaḥ candraṃasaḥ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; QÇ.3.8.15.
 somaḥ rājānam avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV.3.20.4^a; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; QB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaḥ rājānam Vait.15.16. *See* somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam.
 somaḥ rājānam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d, 35^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.10; 3.11.7^d (*bis*): 151.3.6; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d (*bis*); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; QB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (*bis*); AÇ.3.9.5^d; QÇ.15.15.13^d; Vait.30.12^d; ApQ.19.3.4^d.
 somaḥ rājānam ośadhīṣv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.16; QB.5.2.2.5^b. *See* soma rājānaśadhīṣv.
 somaḥ vajriṇa ābharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparp.31.9^d.
 somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ pṛchamanāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
 somaḥ viśvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
 somaḥ viśvacya dhiya RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
 somaḥ virāya cakraya RV.8.2.23^b.
 somaḥ virāya cīpriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, cīpriṇe pibadhyai) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.32.24^b.
 somaḥ virāya cūrāya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c.
 somaḥ cakrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^b. *See* somam indrapibāḥ.
 somaḥ cūkrām ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 somaḥ cūkrām parisaruta VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 somaḥ cṛpanti pṛṇayāḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.

109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4^b; 190.2; KS.16.19^b; QB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
 somaḥ cṛpanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
 somaḥ sa (TB. sa diṣāṃ devaṃ devatānam) roḥatu yo maitasyai (KS. ośya) diṣo-bhidasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApQ.6.18.3. *See* yo maitasya.
 somaḥ sutaḥ mahiṣevāva gachathāḥ RV.8.35.7^b-9^b.
 somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyumaḥ aha RV.5.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
 somaḥ sunvato aśvina RV.8.35.16^d-18^d.
 somaḥ suśava madhumantaḥ adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
 somaḥ sūryaṃ ca paśame AG.1.2.2^c (*crit. notes*).
 somaḥ sūryasya duhita RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 35.17; 3.11.7^b; 150.4; KS.12.9^b; QB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
 somaḥ sota vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
 somaḥ somapato piba RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
 somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 somaḥ svāha MS.4.10.3; 149.5.
 somaḥ harya puruṣtā RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
 somaḥ hinota mahate dhanīya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
 somakāmaḥ hi te manaḥ RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
 soma grbhiḥ iṣṭva vayam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma grbhiḥ QÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma gotram āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
 somaḥ gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; QB.3.8.5.2.
 somaḥ gavo dhenavo vāvaśānāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
 soma citrabhir otibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrabhiḥ PB.4.2.18.
 soma jahi pavamaṇa duradhyāḥ RV.9.79.3^d.
 somajūṣṭaḥ brahmajūṣṭam AV.2.36.2^a.
 somaḥ casyaṃ vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3^d.
 somaḥ codami pṛtaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
 somaḥ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
 somaḥ jūṣantām savanīya viśve TS.1.4.11.1^d.
 soma tvaṃ no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
 soma tvaṃ vṛṇtmahe ApQ.12.19.2^a.
 soma divyāni pāthivā RV.9.63.30^b.
 soma dvibarhasaṃ rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
 soma ni pāhy aṇhasāḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
 somanetrebhyo devebhyā uparisaḍbhyo (VSK. ośadbhyo) duvasvadbhyāḥ svāha VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; QB.5.2.4.5. (om) somaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. *See* somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu).
 somaḥ te kṛpāmy urjasvantaḥ payasvantaḥ vīryavantaḥ abhimātiśaḥ (KS. vīryavantaḥ bahvarghaḥ pōbhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. P: somaḥ te kṛpāmy urjasvantaḥ payasvantaḥ ApQ.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛpāmi KS.24.6. *See* somavikrayin somaḥ te.

somam te rudravantam rehantu, ye māghāyavo dakṣiṇāya
dīpōbhidasanti AV.19.18.3.
somam tvāpāyayad vaçe AV.10.10.9¹.
somam dadhano-pa oṣadhīr gāh AV.13.1.2¹.
somam duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3¹.
somam dhanasya somināh RVKh.5.81.19¹.
somam na cāruṁ maghavatsu naḥ kṛtam RV.10.39.2¹.
somam namasya rājanam RV.9.114.2¹.
somaparyāpahanam ahara QB.3.3.2.3; KQ.7.7.1.
somapā abhayanīkarah (AV.8.5.22¹, abhayanīkaro vṛṣā)
RV.10.152.2¹; AV.1.21.1¹; 8.5.22¹; MahanU.20.5¹.
See svaatidā abhaṇ.
somapā uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15¹; AV.20.29.5¹.
somapā ubhayavinam AV.5.25.9¹.
somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8¹; SV.2.993¹.
somapām indra somināh RV.8.17.3¹; AV.20.3.3¹; 38.3¹;
47.9¹; SV.2.18¹; MS.2.13.9¹; 158.12.
somapā somapitaye RV.1.21.3¹; 4.49.3¹.
somapāh somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64¹.
somapāh somapāvinām RV.1.30.11¹.
somapāthānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāya saha rāyas | o-
papa) MS.4.9.11; 132.9; TA.4.11.8.
somapuruṣebhyaḥ (so. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
somapṛsthāya vedhase RV.8.43.11¹; AV.3.21.6¹; 20.1.3¹;
TS.1.3.14.7¹; MS.2.13.13¹. 163.4; KS.7.16¹; 40.5¹;
AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
somapṛsthāso adrayaḥ RV.8.63.2¹.
somapayaḥ sukho rathaḥ RV.1.120.11¹.
somapayāya vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45¹; 14.12¹; 32.30¹; AV.
20.29.2¹.
somapayāya santya RV.1.45.9¹.
somapratikāḥ pitaras tṛpṣata TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;
ApQ.19.3.7.
somapratikāḥ pitaro madantām ApQ.19.3.7¹. See pitaro
madantān.
somam adbhyaḥ vyapibāt VS.19.74¹; KS.38.1¹; TB.2.6.
2.1¹. See adbhyaḥ somam.
somam anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2¹.
somam api srutāvidat RV.8.91.1¹; JB.1.220¹.
somamādo vidatḥ dudhravācaḥ RV.7.21.2¹.
somam ā vala TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; QB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22;
TB.3.5.3.2; CQ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somam AQ.1.3.8. See
under agnini somam (avaha).
somam ahur vṛṣṇo aśvasya retāḥ TS.7.4.18.2¹; KSA.4.7¹.
See ayanī somo vṛṣṇo.
somam indraḥ pipāsati RV.8.4.11¹; SV.1.308¹.
somam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.26¹. See somam
indriyaṁ.
somam indra gavāpīram RV.3.42.1¹; AV.20.24.1¹.
somam indra camo sutam RV.8.76.10¹; AV.20.42.3¹; SV.
2.338¹; VS.8.39¹; TS.1.4.30.1¹; QB.4.5.4.10¹.
somam indra varepyam RV.3.40.5¹; AV.20.6.5¹.
somam indrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).1¹. See somam
cakrapibāḥ.
somam indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.6¹.
somam indraya patave RV.8.69.10¹; 9.1.9¹; 4.4¹; AV.
12.1.38¹; 20.92.7¹; SV.2.400¹.

somam indraya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8¹; 9.30.5¹; 51.2¹; AV.
6.2.3¹; SV.1.285¹; 2.577¹.
somam indraya varuṇāya juhvat RV.7.85.1¹.
somam indraya vāyave pibadhyaḥ RV.7.92.2¹.
somam indraya sotana RV.8.4.13¹.
somam indriyaṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2¹. See somam
indriyaṁ.
somam in mā sunvanto yacata vasu RV.10.48.5¹.
somam ṛtasya dhārāya RV.9.63.21¹.
somam itvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.4¹.
somam etat pibata LQ.2.12.17¹; Kau.9.1.20¹.
somam anām eko duhre AV.10.10.32¹.
somam papathur aśvina RV.1.47.10¹.
somam pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9¹; 9.16.3¹;
51.1¹; SV.1.499¹; 2.575¹; VS.20.31¹; Vait.30.9¹.
somam pitṛmantān evadhā ApQ.8.15.11; MQ.1.7.6.3.1.
somam pibatam aśvina RV.8.15.1¹-3¹.
somam pibatam aśridha sudān RV.3.58.7¹.
somam pibatam madyaṁ dhṛtavrata (AV.GB. 'tau) RV.
6.68.10¹; AV.7.58.1¹; GB.2.4.15.
somam pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19¹.
somam piba mandasāno gupāśribhiḥ RV.5.60.8¹; N.8.2.
somam piba vṛtrahā çura (TS.TA.MahanU. 'haṣ çura)
vidvān RV.3.47.2¹; 52.7¹; VS.7.37¹; TS.1.4.42.1¹;
MS.1.3.23¹; 38.5; TA.10.1.11¹; MahanU.20.2¹.
somam prabhavaya QB.4.4.2.18. Q: KQ.10.6.21.
somam bharaḍ dadṛhāḥ devavān RV.4.26.6¹.
somam manīṣa abhy anṛṣata stubhah RV.9.68.8¹; 86.17¹.
See hariṁ kṛdantam.
somam manyate papivān RV.10.85.3¹; AV.14.1.3¹; GB.
1.2.9; N.11.4¹.
soma yas te mayobhuvah RV.1.91.9¹; TS.4.1.11.1¹; MS.
4.10.3¹; 149.10; KS.2.14¹; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10;
AQ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApQ.6.31.4; MQ.5.2.7.7. P:
soma yas te CQ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
soma rājan ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. See soma rājan
viçvā.
soma rājan pra ṇa nyūṇai tarhi RV.8.48.7¹; N.4.7¹.
soma rājan mṛdaya naḥ svasti RV.8.48.8¹.
soma rājan viçvā tvaṁ prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upavaroḥa
VS.6.26; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.3.6; ApQ.10.10.15. See soma
rājan ehy.
soma rājan samjñānam ā vapaibhyaḥ AV.11.1.26¹.
somaṛājñir apīparan AV.8.1.17¹.
soma rārandhi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13¹; PB.1.5.6. P: soma
rārandhi LQ.2.5.6.
soma rāva suvīryam RV.9.43.6¹.
soma vardhanti te mahāḥ RV.9.31.3¹.
soma vikrayinī tamah TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApQ.10.20.
14; MQ.2.1.4.14.
soma vikrayin krayyas te somaḥ (QB.KQ. somo rāja.)
QB.3.3.3.1; KQ.7.8.2; ApQ.10.25.2.
soma vikrayin somam godhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApQ.10.20.15.
soma vikrayin somam te kṛpāni mahantān bahvarhāni
bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7; 84.12. P: soma vikrayin
somam te kṛpāni MQ.2.1.4.8. See somam te kṛpāmy.
soma viçvā ca stubhagā RV.9.55.1¹. See viçvā ca soma.

somāya pavitravate (sc. svāhā) Svidh. 1.3.7.
somāya pitṛpṛtāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāhā) TB. 1.3.10.2; ApÇ. 1.8.3; BDh. 2.8.14.7. Cf. **somāya pitṛmate svadhā**.
somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS. 9.6. Cf. TS. 1.8.5.1; ApÇ. 8.13.15.
somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā ApÇ. 8.15.8; MÇ. 1.7.6.32.
somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV. 18.4.72^a; AÇ. 2.6.12; MÇ. 1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG. 2.10.7; MG. 2.9.13; ViDh. 21.6; ĀuçDh. 5.43. Cf. **somāya pitṛpṛtāya**.
somāya pitṛmate svāhā VS. 2.29; ÇB. 2.4.2.13; ÇÇ. 4.4.1. P: **somāya KÇ. 4.1.7**. Cf. **svāhā somāya**.
somāya prapṛyamanāya ÇB. 3.6.3.9; KÇ. 8.7.4.
somāya rājñe kulungāḥ KSA. 7.1. See *under* **somasya rājñah**.
somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamanāyānubṛūhi ApÇ. 10.28.4. See **somāya kṛtā**.
somāya rājñe trayāḥ saramgāḥ TS. 5.6.19.1; KSA. 9.9.
somāya rājñe paridhatava (HG. *odhatava*) = AV. 2.13.2^d; 19.14.4^d; ApMB. 2.2.6^d; HG. 1.4.2^d.
somāya laban alabhate VS. 24.24; MS. 3.14.5; 173.7.
somāya vna udyatam (SV. *ucyate*) RV. 9.103.1^b; SV. 1.573^b.
somāya vanaspataye svāhā VS. 10.23; TS. 1.8.15.2; KS. 15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.16.
somāya vasuvide svāhā Kauç. 78.10. Cf. **somāya janivide**.
somāya vāsuḥ TB. 2.2.5.2; TA. 3.10.2.
somāya saptarāṣibhyuḥ Kauç. 73.8.
somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anadṛvāhu TS. 5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1; TB. 3.9.9.3. P: **somāya svarājñe** ApÇ. 20.15.5.
somāya svāhā AV. 10.43.5; VS. 10.5; 22.6.27; TB. 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS. 2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS. 15.7; KSA. 1.5.7.8; SB. 5.9; AdB. 9; ÇB. 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB. 3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (*bis*); BrhU. 6.3.8; ApÇ. 20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ. 9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG. 1.10.13; ÇG. 2.14.1; Kauç. 4.2; GG. 1.8.4; ApG. 1.2.6; HG. 1.2.16; 7.18; GDh. 26.16; BDh. 3.9.4; Svidh. 1.2.5.
somāya hānsān alabhate VS. 24.22; MS. 3.14.1; 173.3.
somāyānubṛūhi ÇB. 2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ. 3.8.11; MÇ. 1.3.5.1.
somāyopariśade-vasavadvate rakesoghne svāhā MS. 2.6.3; 65.13; KS. 15.2.
somārudrā iha etc.: see **somārudrāv iha etc.**
somārudrā dharayetham asuryam RV. 6.74.1^a; MS. 4.11.2^a; 165.9; KS. 11.12^a. P: **somārudrā** VHDh. 6.444. Cf. BrhD. 5.122. Designated as **somārāudram** MDh. 11.255; Rvidh. 2.24.1.
somārudrā yuvam etāny asme RV. 6.74.3^a; AV. 7.42.2^a; TS. 1.8.22.5^a; MS. 4.11.2^a; 165.7; KS. 11.12^a. Ps: **somārudrā yuvam** MÇ. 5.1.6.9; **somārudrā** Kauç. 32.3; 59.19.
somārudrā vi vṛhatam viśuṣṭam RV. 6.74.2^a; AV. 7.42.1^a; TS. 1.8.22.5^a; MS. 4.11.2^a; 165.11; KS. 11.12^a. P: **somārudrā vi vṛhatam** MÇ. 5.1.6.14.
somārudrāv (MS. *odra*) **iha su mṛdatam naḥ** RV. 6.74.4^b; AV. 5.6.50-70^c; MS. 4.11.2^b; 165.13.

somāḥ cikitra ukthinaḥ SV. 1.294^b.
somāḥ çukrā gavāpirāḥ RV. 1.137.1^a; 9.64.28^c; SV. 2.40^c; PB. 6.9.25; LÇ. 7.12.9. P: **somāḥ çukrāḥ** LÇ. 7.12.12.
somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ RV. 9.63.25^b; SV. 2.1049^b.
somāsa indra girvanāḥ RV. 1.5.7^b; AV. 20.69.5^b.
somāsa indram kulyā iva hradam RV. 10.43.7^b; AV. 20.17.7^b.
somāsa indram mandinaç camūṣadaḥ RV. 10.43.4^b; AV. 20.17.4^b.
somāsaḥ kṛvate pathaḥ RV. 9.101.8^c; SV. 2.169^c.
somāso aty avyayā RV. 1.135.6^c.
somāso golbhīr añjate RV. 9.10.3^b; SV. 2.471^b.
somāso dadhyaçiraḥ RV. 1.5.50^c; 137.2^b; 5.51.7^b; 7.32.4^b; 9.22.3^b; 63.15^b; 101.12^b; AV. 20.69.3^c; SV. 1.293^b; 2.452^b.
somāso na ye sutās trptāñçavaḥ RV. 1.168.3^a.
somāso mātara ime RV. 1.137.10^c.
somāso rāye akramuḥ RV. 9.10.10^c; SV. 2.469^c.
somāḥ sahasrapājasaḥ RV. 9.13.3^b; 42.3^c; SV. 2.539^b; PB. 4.2.15.
somāḥ somair vyatigaktuḥ plavante ÇB. 11.5.5.13^d.
somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamaḥ RV. 1.94.14^b.
somī ghoṣeṇa yachatu (SV. *vakṣatu*) RV. 8.34.2^b; SV. 2.1159^b.
so-mum amuṣyāyapum amuṣyāḥ putram ane prāṇe badhāna AV. 10.5.44. Cf. **skambho-si**.
so-mṛtatvam aṣṭya (VSK. *aṣṭat*) VS. 7.47 (*quater*); VSK. 9.2.8 (*quater*); MS. 1.9.4 (*quing.*); 133.14.19; 134.4.10, 15; ÇB. 4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ. 7.18.1-5. Cf. *under* **layāmṛ**.
some arkas triṣṭubhaḥ sahi navante RV. 9.97.35^d; SV. 2.210^d; N. 14.15^d.
somena tvātanuamindrāya dadhi TS. 1.1.3.1; TB. 3.2.3.10; ApÇ. 1.13.14. See *under* **indrasya tvā bhāgam**.
somena dattāḥ MG. 2.14.26.
somena nitaṁ juhvaṁ na devāḥ RV. 10.109.5^d; AV. 5.17.5^d.
somena pito jathare sda brahmanāṁ AV. 11.1.25^c; Kauç. 65.12.
somena pārpaṁ kalapaṁ bibharsi AV. 9.4.6^a.
somena pṛthivī mahī (ApMB. *dr̥dha*) RV. 10.85.2^b; AV. 14.1.2^b; ApMB. 1.9.2^b; MG. 1.14.8^b.
somena yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ. 4.9.11; MÇ. 1.4.2.1.
somena rājñesiram purastāt Kauç. 128.2^b.
somena saha rājñā RV. 10.97.22^b; VS. 12.96^b; TS. 4.2.6.5^b; BrhPDh. 5.186.
somena somāu vyapibat TB. 2.6.2.3^a.
somenādityā balinaḥ RV. 10.85.2^a; AV. 14.1.2^a; ApMB. 1.9.2^a (ApG. 2.6.11); MG. 1.14.8^a.
somenānandam janayan RV. 9.113.6^d.
somendrā babhrulalāmās etc.: see **somāindrā etc.**
somendrāya pātave (SV. *mādanah*) RV. 9.24.3^b; SV. 2.313^b.
somēbhīḥ pratibhūṣatha RV. 6.42.3^b; SV. 2.792^b.
somēbhīr nī pṛṇata bhojam indram RV. 2.14.10^b; 6.23.9^b.
somēbhīḥ somapātamam RV. 6.42.2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV. 2.791^b.
somēçv indra bhūṣasi RV. 8.92.26^b.
somēhodgāya mamāyuse mama brahmavarcasāya yajamānasyarddhyā amuṣya rājyāya PB. 1.2.9. P: **somēhodgāya** PB. 6.6.17. Cf. **somodgayo**.

somēhy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyēṇa PB.1.6.6.

P: somehi LQ.2.11.6.

somāindrā (KSA. somendā) babhrulalāmā taparāḥ TS. 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.

somo adhi bravitu nah RV.6.75.12^c; VS.29.49^c; TS.4.6. 6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.1; KSA.6.1^c.

somo arṣati dharṣasā RV.9.23.5^a.

somo arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2^c; 65.30^c. See somā arṣanti.

somo asmabhyam kāmyaṁ brhantam RV.9.97.21^c.

somo asmabhyam dvipade RV.3.62.14^a.

somo asmakam etc.: see somo-smakam etc.

somo ahnaḥ (SV. ahnāḥ) prataritoṣaso (SV. oṣam) divaḥ RV.9.86.19^b; SV.1.559^b; 2.171^b. See sūro ahnām.

somo gandhaya Svidh.3.8.2.

somo gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16^b.

somo gṛbhiḥ pariṣṛtaḥ RV.9.43.3^b.

somo gauri adhi grītaḥ RV.9.12.3^c; SV.2.548^c.

somo grāvāṇa ṛṣayaḥ ca viprāḥ RV.10.108.11^d.

somo grāvā varuṇaḥ pūtadakṣaḥ AV.5.22.1^b. Cf. agni-
soma varuṇaḥ etc.

somo ghrtaṣṛir mahimānam irayan RV.10.65.2^d.

somo janimān sa māmuya janimantam karotu svāhā CG. 1.9.9. Cf. somo vasuvin, and somāya janivide.

somo jigati gatuviṭ RV.3.62.13^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30. 14; KB.9.6; ApQ.11.17.8. Ps: somo jigati gatuvit devānam AQ.4.10.4; somo jigati CQ.5.14.15.

somo jaitraaya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2^c; SV.2.45^c.

somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. dadad; HG. dadad) gan-
dharvaya RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; GG. 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG.2.4.10); HG. 1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. P: somo-dadad KhG.1.3.6.

somo dadhara daṣayuntram utam RV.6.44.24^d.

somo dadharorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4^b.

somo dayāda ucyate AV.5.18.14^b.

somo divyāni parthiva RV.9.36.5^b. Cf. somā etc.

somo dīksaya TA.3.8.1. Cf. viṣṇur dīkṣaṇ^c.

somo dugdhabhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^b; SV.2.348^b; N.5.3. 13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20; 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11.

5.2; ApQ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.

somo devānam upa yāti niṣṛtam RV.9.86.7^b.

somo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.28.2^b; SV.2.631^b.

somo deveṣu ranyati RV.9.107.18^b.

somo deveṣu huyate RV.1.135.2^c.

somo deveṣu a yamat RV.9.44.5^c.

somo devo amartyaḥ VS.21.14^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.2; KS. 38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.

somo devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3^c; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^c.

somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. Cf. somehodgāya.

somo dhātā brhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.

somo-dhipatir asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110. 18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17. Cf. AV.3.27.4.

somo dhenum somo arvantam apum RV.1.91.20^a; VS.34. 21^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^a; AQ.2.19.22. P:

somo dhenum CQ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MQ.5.2.10.4.

somo na pṛto havyaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.8.96.21^d.

somo narā viṣṇvasū RV.8.22.8^b.

somo na vedhā ṛtaprajataḥ RV.1.65.10^a.

somo nirapayit AV.10.4.26^d.

somo nrthavin nrthani neṣat CQ.7.9.1. See somo viṣvavin.

somo nṛcākṣa mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19^d; AQ.5.19.4^d.

somo no rājāvatu mānuṣṭh prajā nivṛṣṭacakrāsū (read
"cakra asū") AG.1.14.7.

somopanahanam ahara QB.3.3.2.3; KQ.7.7.1.

somo bhaga iva yamaṣu AV.6.21.2^c.

somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24^b; SV.2.1012^b.

somo bhūtv avapāṇasy abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^b.

somo bhrataditih svast RV.1.191.6^b.

somo marutvate sutaḥ RV.9.107.17^b; SV.1.520^b.

somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.4.3.5^c.

somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7^c.

somo mā rudrāir dakṣiṇaya dīḥaḥ pātu AV.19.17.3.

somo mā viṣvair devair udīcya dīḥaḥ pātu AV.18.3.28.

somo mā sūmyenāvatu prāṇyāpāṇāyāyusa vareasa ojaso
tejase evastaye subhūtaya svāhā AV.19.45.8.

somo mīdhvān abhi no jyotiṣavit RV.9.97.39^b; SV.2.709^b.

somo mīdhvān asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7^b.

somo mīdhvan pavate gatuviṭtanah RV.9.107.7^a.

somo nie rājāyuh prāṇaya varuṇu AA.5.3.2.13.

somo ya uttaman haviḥ RV.9.107.1^b; SV.1.512^b; 2.663^b;
VS.19.2^b; MS.3.11.7^b; 149.18; KS.37.18^b; QB.12.8.2.
12; TB.2.6.1.1^b.

somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.17.

somo yah sukratuḥ kavīh RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^c.

somo yah suksitnām RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^c; 2.446^c.

somo yāti vicarāṇi RV.9.44.3^a.

somo yunaktu bahudhā payāsi AV.5.26.10^a.

somo yena virājati ApQ.6.23.1^b.

somo rayiṇ sahaviraṇi ni yamaṣ KS.1.2^d.

somo rāja ca medināu AV.6.104.3^b.

somo rājadhīpā mṛḍita ca AV.10.1.22^a.

somo rāja na aakhayam rīce dhat AQ.6.12.2^d.

somo rāja pratham brahmayajam RV.10.109.2^a; AV. 5.17.2^a.

somo rāja mṛgaṣṛeṇāgan TB.3.1.1.2^d.

somo rājamṛtam sutaḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20^b; VS.19. 72^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.9; KS.38.1^a; QB.12.7.3.4; TB. 2.6.2.1^a. P: somo rāja KQ.19.2.25; ApQ.18.15.11; MQ. 5.2.11.21.

somo rājāyam agamat PG.2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.19^c.

somo rāja rājapati rājyam asmā yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānaya dadatu) svāhā QB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5. 7.3; KQ.5.13.1.

somo rāja varuṇo aṣvina AV.19.20.1^c.

somo rāja varuṇo devā dharmasvaḥ ca ye TS.1.8.14.1;
TB.1.7.8.3.

somo rāja varuṇo rāja AV.5.21.11^c.

somo rāja vibhajatu MG.2.1.7^a.

somo rāja savita ca rāja Kauṣ.128.3.4^a.

somo rāja suprajasaṁ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.

somo rāja somastambo rāja SMB.2.1.6. P: somo rāja
GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.

somo rājasuadhītv apsu KS.14.2^b. See somam rājanam
opadhītv.

somo radhasam (TS. 1.2.3.2; MS. 1.2.3: 12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ. 2.1.3.13.
 somo rudrāir (TS. rudrebbhir) abhi rakatu tmanā TS. 2.1. 11.2^b; MS. 4.12.2^b: 180.1; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ. 2.11.12^b; ÇÇ. 3.6.2^b.
 somo rudro aditir brahmanas patih RV. 10.65.1^d.
 somo retodhas tasyāham devayajyaya suretodha reto dhi-
 ātya KS. 5.4. P: somo retodha KS. 32.4. See somasya-
 ham devayajyaya sureta.
 somo vadhnyur abhavat RV. 10.85.9^a; AV. 14.1.9^a.
 somo vanaspatinām VS. 9.39; TS. 1.8.10.1; MS. 2.6.6: 67.
 11; KS. 15.5; ÇB. 5.3.3.11. Cf. soma oṣadhinām.
 somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV. 9.27.3^a; SV. 2.638^a.
 somo vasuvin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kauç. 78.10.
 Cf. under soma janimān.
 somo vājam ivāsarāt RV. 9.37.5^a; 62.16^b; SV. 2.646^a.
 somo viprebhir ṛkvabhih RV. 9.107.11^d; SV. 2.1040^d.
 somo virājam anu rājati śtup RV. 9.96.18^d; SV. 2.526^d.
 somo viçvavanih TS. 2.4.5.2.
 somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nithani) neṣat TS. 5.6.8.6; AÇ.
 5.9.1. See soma nrthavin.
 somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV. 9.97.56^b. Cf. under
 asya etc.
 somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV. 10.89.5^a; TS. 2.2.12.3^a;
 TA. 10.1.9^a; N. 5.12^a.
 somo viram karmapyam dadati (TB. 0tu) RV. 1.91.20^b;
 VS. 34.21^b; MS. 4.14.1^b: 214.2; TB. 2.8.3.1^b. Cf. a no
 viro.
 somo virudham adhipatiḥ sa mavatu AV. 5.24.7. P: somo
 virudham Vait. 8.7, 13. See under soma oṣadhinām.
 somo vaiṣṇavo rāja (AÇ. ÇÇ. somo vaiṣṇavas) tasyāpārāso
 viṣas tā imā āsata āṅgīraso (ÇÇ. āṅgīraso vedo) vedah
 so-yam ÇB. 13.4.3.8; AÇ. 10.7.4; ÇÇ. 16.2.10-12.
 somo-si VS. 19.1; TS. 1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7:
 150.2; KS. 12.9; ÇB. 12.7.3.6; TB. 1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ.
 5.2.4.5.
 somo-si rājasi vicakṣapaḥ pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brah-
 manas tu ekam mukham tena mukhena rājāno-tai tena
 mukhena mām annādām kuru rāja ta ekam mukham
 tena mukhena viço-tai tena mukhena mām annādām
 kuru çyenā ta ekam mukham tena mukhena pakṣipo-
 tai tena mukhena mām annādām kurv agniḥ ta ekam
 mukham tenemām lokam atei tena mukhena mām
 annādām kuru tvayi pañcamam mukham tena mukhena
 sarvāni bhūtāny atei tena mukhena mām annādām
 kuru KBU. 2.9.
 somo-smākaḥ rāja somasya vayanī smah SMB. 2.1.6.
 somo-smākaḥ (KS. smāka) brāhmanānām rāja VS. 9.40;
 10.18; VSK. 11.3.3; 6.3; TS. 1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS. 2.6.9:
 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS. 15.7; ÇB. 5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.
 3.16; TB. 1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ. 9.1.3; ApÇ. 18.12.8.
 somo hantu durasyatih AV. 7.114.2^d.
 somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ. 1.14.7. See soma idam.
 somo hinoti martyam RV. 1.18.4^a.
 somo hinvāno arṣati RV. 9.12.8^b.
 somo hinve paravati RV. 9.44.2^b; SV. 2.554^a.
 somo ■ rāja subhagām kṛṇoti AV. 2.36.3^b.

somo hṛde pavate cāru matarah RV. 9.72.7^d; 86.22^d; SV.
 2.173^d.
 somo hetman pratidharta VS. 15.13; TS. 4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.
 9: 113.15; KS. 17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.8.
 somo hy asya dāyadaḥ AV. 5.18.6^a.
 somāṇuṣadhinām adhipate ÇÇ. 4.10.1. See under soma
 oṣadhinām.
 somyā devir gṛhaprāṣṭhā madhuçoutah AV. 9.5.15^b.
 somyānām somapṛthinām (MS. somapānām) MS. 1.4.12^b:
 62.5; TB. 3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ. 4.11.1^b.
 somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB. 3.7.14.4; ApÇ. 14.32.3.
 somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāha TB. 3.7.14.4; ApÇ. 14.32.2.
 so-yam parpah somaparnād dhi jataḥ TB. 1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 so-riṣṭa na marisyasi AV. 8.2.24^a.
 soruḥ sati na nivartate TA. 1.2.2^d. Cf. uruḥ san.
 so-rdhamāśānām paçān mā moci AV. 16.8.20.
 so-ryamā sa varuṇah AV. 13.4.4^a.
 so-çnute sarvān kāmān saha brahmanā vipaçcitā TA. 8.1.
 1; TU. 2.1.1.
 soçām avindat sa svah so agnim RV. 10.68.9^a; AV. 20.16.9^a.
 so-smān adhipatin kṛṇotu ÇÇ. 4.12.10^d. See so smān etc.
 so-smān devo aryamā MG. 1.11.12^a. See under sa imām
 devo aryamā.
 so-smān pātu TS. 5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa mām pātu, and cf.
 so smām pātu.
 so-sminn agnāu yajamahe MU. 6.34^d.
 so-syāi (MG. -syah) prajān muñcatu (SMB. 0catu) mṛtyu-
 pāçat AG. 1.13.6^b (crit. notes); SMB. 1.1.10^b; PG. 1.5.11^b;
 ApMB. 1.4.7^b; HG. 1.19.7^b; MG. 1.10.10^b.
 so-ham vājam saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS. 18.35^a;
 TS. 4.7.12.3^a; MS. 2.12.1^a: 144.13; KS. 18.13^a.
 so-ham apāpo virajāḥ TA. 10.1.13^a; MahanU. 5.3^a.
 so-horātrayoh paçān mā moci AV. 16.8.21.
 so-horātraiḥ so-rdhamāśānām sa māsaiḥ MS. 4.10.6^a: 158.8.
 so-hnoḥ samyatoḥ paçān mā moci AV. 16.8.22.
 sūkrtyāya sakha hitah RV. 10.136.4^d.
 sūjāmim (ec. tarpayāmi) AG. 3.4.4. See sūyāmim.
 sūtrāmasyā dadhranta devah AV. 3.3.2^d.
 sūdyumnir aty aṣṭhad anyan ÇB. 13.5.4.12^a. See dauh-
 santir atyagād.
 sūdhanvanā abhavatāmṛtasah RV. 4.35.8^d.
 sūdhanvanā amṛtam āneçanāḥ KS. 30.6^a; MÇ. 2.5.4.17^a.
 See te sūdhanvanāḥ.
 sūdhanvanā aṣvād aṣvam atakṣata RV. 1.161.7^a.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasah RV. 1.110.4^a; N.
 11.16^a.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV. 4.35.1^b.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāni ca RV. 3.60.4^d.
 sūdhanvanā yajūnyam bhagam āneça RV. 3.60.1^d.
 sūdhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV. 1.161.8^a.
 sūdhanvanā yady evā kariyatha RV. 1.161.2^a.
 sūdhanvanāṣo caritasya bhūmanā RV. 1.110.2^a.
 sūdhanvanāṣah avapasyayā narah RV. 1.110.8^a.
 sūdhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV. 3.60.3^a.
 sūdhanvanānebbhiḥ saha matsvā nṛbhih RV. 3.60.5^d.
 sūparpah cakṣuḥ AV. 16.2.5; ApÇ. 6.20.2.

skūparnān oaksus tanuvā videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
 skūbhāgyam asyai dattvāya (AV. dattvā) RV.10.85.33^c;
 AV.14.2.28^c; SMB.1.2.14^c; PG.1.8.9^c; ApMB.1.9.5^c;
 HG.1.19.4^c; MG.1.12.12^c.
 skūbhāgyāya kṛpūtāni no aghāya Kauç.76.27^b.
 skūbhāgyāya tva Kauç.76.24.
 skūbhāgyena mān samyojayasva MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^d.
 skūbheçajam chanda īpsan yad agnau GB.1.5.23^c.
 skūmanasyam astu MÇ.11.9.4.
 skūmastambam ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.
 skūmāpāuṣṇāḥ çyāmo nābhyam VS.24.1.
 skūmāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.: see somāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.
 skūmāyanasya dikeçāyam PB.24.18.7^c.
 skūmyaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (guater): 140.8.11;
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (bis), 5; KSA.5.18.
 skūmyasya yaja KB.16.5; QB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
 skūmyasya rūpam āmikṣa VS.19.23^d.
 skūmyasya vittāt QB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
 skūmyaḥ somād dhi nirmītaḥ TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d.
 skūmyā trayāḥ piçāṅgaḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 skūmyā trayāḥ çvītiṅgaḥ (KSA. çiti^m) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.
 9.5.
 skūyāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See sūyāmim.
 skūrabhayaḥ svastaye VS.35.13^b.
 skūri balāka VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 176.6;
 KSA.7.6.
 skūrīr nava çvetā vṇa anubandhya bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
 skūrya ekakapālāḥ çatkapālāḥ puroḍāço dhānā manthāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
 skūryaḥ haviḥ (sc. prajānanān me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.
 Ūha ç agneyam haviḥ etc.
 skūryaḥ payāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 skūryayāmāu çvetāḥ ca kṛṇaḥ ca pārçvayoh VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
 skūryāḥ çvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
 skūryo balakṣaḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 skūvarcaçāya mā tejase brahmavarcaçāya paridadhāmi
 MG.1.2.12.
 skūvarṇarājatābhyāḥ ca ViDh.79.24^a.
 skūvaçvyam yo vanaavat svaçvaḥ RV.6.33.10.
 skūvaçvyo sūçvim āvad indrah RV.1.61.15^d; AV.20.
 35.15^d.
 skūçlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4^d, 5^d. See sūçlo^c.
 skūçadhībhiḥ çantīḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 skūçadhīr anu rudhyaso RV.8.43.9^b; VS.12.36^b; TS.
 4.2.3.3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.6; KS.16.10^b; QB.6.8.
 2.4; 12.4.4.4^b.
 skūhārdyāya me çriyāi AB.7.17.7^b. See me sūhārdyāya.
 skūhārdyena tanudhāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 skūhārdyena svargaḥ KS.39.11.
 (om) skandam (also skandaparādāna, and opārādīç ca)
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 skandobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 skandhāçīva kuḷiçenā vivṛkṇā RV.1.32.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c;
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^c; N.6.17.

skandhān amuṣya çāyān AV.6.135.1^c.
 skandhobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 skannān viçvam idam jagat (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
 skannāt prajāniçtmahi TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c.
 skannādo viçva bhūtāni KS.35.4^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
 skannā dyāuḥ skannā pṛthivī KS.35.4^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^a.
 skannemā viçva bhuvān TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c. See askannemā.
 skanno yajñāḥ prajānayat TB.3.7.10.4^d; TA.4.13.1^d;
 ApÇ.9.6.7^d.
 skabhāyate nirṛtiḥ sedhatāmātim RV.10.76.4^b; TB.2.8.
 2.2^a.
 skambha idam viçvaḥ bhuvānam ā vīçva AV.10.7.35^d.
 skambha idam sarvam āmanvat AV.10.8.2^c.
 skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29^c.
 skambham tam brūhi katanah svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4^d-
 6^d, 7^c, 10^d, 11^c, 12^c, 13^c, 14^d, 15^c, 16^d, 18^d, 19^d, 20^c, 22^c, 39^c.
 skambhas tad agre prāçīñcit AV.10.7.28^c.
 skambhe-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.29^b. Cf. indre-dhy.
 skambheneme viçtabhite AV.10.8.2^a.
 skambhe loka skambhe tapāḥ AV.10.7.29^a.
 skambhe sarvaḥ pratiçthitam AV.10.7.30¹.
 skambho dādāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a.
 Cf. under anadvān dādāra pṛthivīm.
 skambho dādāra pradīçāḥ çad urvil AV.10.7.35^c. Cf.
 anadvān etc.
 skambho dādārorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35^b. Cf. anadvān etc.
 skambho-ai varuṇasya rājāno varuṇasya pāçñi so-mum
 ahne hadhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-ai KS.37.14. Cf.
 so-mum.
 stanān yo viçvadarçataḥ RV.7.96.6^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; KS.
 19.14^b.
 stanān ca pratidhatta ÇÇ.2.7.22.
 stanān na madhvāḥ pṛjāyanta vājñi RV.1.169.4^d.
 stanayate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanayadamā rabhasā udojaḥ RV.5.54.3^d.
 stanayan edhi barhiḥ RV.9.19.3^b; SV.2.350^b.
 stanayan varṣan bhīmar avṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;
 MS. varṣan ugra rāvat) svāha TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
 stanayan hañsi duçkṛtāḥ RV.5.83.9^b.
 stanayitnuḥ ca varṣan ca manasā dhyāya QB.1.5.2.19.
 P: stanayitnuḥ ca varṣan ca KÇ.4.5.20.
 stanayitnuḥ nirbādheḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 stanayitnuḥ çrutir malī AV.11.7.20^d.
 stanayitnuṣanur aḥ TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.
 22.5.
 stanayitnuṣ te vāk prajāpate AV.9.1.10^a, 20^a.
 stanayiyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanābhujo açīçvī RV.1.120.8^c.
 stanābhyāḥ me varcodāu varcaṣo me pavethām ApÇ.12.
 18.20.
 stanāv iva pipyatān jīvaṣo naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stani mandras suprayakṣaḥ KS.18.17^a. *See under tarī*.
 stanebhyo raṁmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
 stanāu ta r̥tupātre pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.11.
 stabhāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15^a.
 stabhūyamāna aṣayat RV.8.6.16^b.
 stabhūyamānaḥ vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4^b.
 stambaja uta tūṇdikāḥ AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvato jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14^d.
 stambhānaś tanvaṇi svām KS.2.14^b. *See cumbhānaś*.
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharuṇaḥ prajāyat RV.1.121.3^a.
 starir u tvad bhavati sūta u tvat RV.7.101.3^a.
 starir nātkaḥ vyulom vasaṇā RV.1.122.2^c.
 starir yat sūta sadyo ajyamāna RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryam eie chakty aṣvina cācchbhiḥ RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat teṣv r̥tāvṛṇā RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
 stavanta cūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abibhyuṣā hrdā RV.9.53.2^c; SV.2.106.5^c.
 stavā nu || indra pūrva māhāni RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānebhi stavase deva (MS. ebhiḥ stavasa indra) devāḥ
 RV.1.169.8ⁱ; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.3.
 stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.11. *See*
 avā no devyā.
 stavāno robha usaso vibhātī RV.1.113.17^b.
 stavāno vamro vi jaghāna samudihā RV.1.51.9^d.
 stavāma tva svādhyāḥ RV.1.16.9^a.
 stavāma sūryam bhuvanaśya gopām AV.13.2.2^c.
 stavā vajraḥ bāhvor uṇtam RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavā hari sūryasya ketu RV.2.11.6^d.
 stavāsyāmi tvām ahmā RV.1.44.5^a.
 stove vajry r̥cāmaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
 stavāi purā paryād indram ahnaḥ RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.
 12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 182.11; KS.8.16^b; 38.7^b.
 stavāi suhasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5^a.
 stāyūnāḥ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stīrṇaḥ rāye subharaṇi vedy aśyam RV.2.3.4^b.
 stīrṇaḥ to barhiḥ sūta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7^a.
 stīrṇabarhiḥ amartyaḥ VS.21.15^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.4;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ a tu cakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4^c.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ ānuṣag a sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ upa no yāhi vitayo RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ vibhavaśo RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.21.3^b.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ sūdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ suṣtarīm juṣāṇā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ MS.
 4.14.4: 221.3.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4^c.
 stīrṇā aśya saṇhato viçvarūpāḥ RV.3.1.7^a.
 stīrṇe barhiḥ samudhāne agnāu RV.4.6.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P:
 stīrṇe barhiḥ (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.1.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2
 (comm.).
 stukeva vitā dhanvā vicinva RV.9.97.17^c.
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *Cf. under om stuta*.
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam castram pratigraṇi graham idam aśisa a vṛjje
 svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 stuta devasya savitūḥ prasave (GB. Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1;
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. *See next, and stuta*
savitūḥ.
 stuta devena savitra prasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. *See*
prec.
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
 stutaçastrāṇām apāram ca çatāni JB.2.71^b. *Part of çastī-*
gate dva.
 stutaçastre māviçatām samitā TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 stutaç ca yā te cakananta vayo RV.1.169.4^a.
 stutaç ca yā tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
 stutaç ca vān madhvi suṣtutūç ca RV.6.63.8^a.
 stutaç cid agne çṛpviṣe gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.7.8.5^a.
 stutaḥ (TB. uta) çrāvasyam avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1^a;
 MS.4.14.18^a: 248.11; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 stuta savitūḥ prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta
 savitūḥ KÇ.11.1.20. *See stuta devasya*.
 stuta stavāna a bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
 stutastomasya to deva soma çastokthasyeṣṭayajūṣaḥ MS.
 1.1.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. *See tasya to deva*.
 stutas tvaḥ bhocajā rasy aśmo RV.2.33.12^d.
 stutasya stutam asi (PB. Vait. aśy ārjāvat payasvat) TS.
 3.2.7.1,3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.
 17; 17.12.14.
 stutād yam atir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^a; GB.1.2.17.
 stutā dhībhir iṣanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stutā mantrāḥ kavīçata avantu (MS. avantu naḥ) RV.6.
 50.14^d; VS.34.53^d; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4^d;
 N.12.33^d. *Cf. a tva mantrāḥ*.
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^b. *Cf. BrhD*.
 4.56.
 stutena tva chandasaḥ sadyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16.
 stuteçe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto jano samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1^d.
 stuto maya varada vedamāta TAA.10.36^a. *See suta mayā*.
 stuto yāsi (RV. yahi) vaçāḥ (MS. vaçāḥ) anu RV.1.82.3^d;
 VS.3.52^d; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 142.12; KS.9.6^d;
 ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto-ai janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). *See*
tutho-ai jana.
 stuvham AÇ.5.2.14. *Cf. under om stuta*.
 stavho vahantu sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.2^d: 123.4; TA.
 4.4.1^d.
 stavāi chaṇsaḥ dravinam sadya āpa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stavato duhita tvāni vāi BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
 stavānam agna a vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stavānam Kauç.
 8.25.
 stavānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
 stavita devi apyebhir iṣṭāḥ RV.4.55.6^b.
 stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stuça u vo maha r̥tasya gopān RV.6.51.3^a.
 stuça u şu vo (AV. a şu) ārtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1^a;
 AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a.

stuṣe kaṇṭaso aṣvina RV.8.5.4^a.
 stuṣe gaṇam mārutān navyasthām RV.5.58.1^b.
 stuṣe janān suvratān navyasthābhiḥ RV.6.49.1^a; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janān AA.Introduction, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.115.
 stuṣe tad aśya pāṇśyam RV.8.63.3^a.
 stuṣe nara divo aśya prasanta RV.6.62.1^a. P: stuṣe nara AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.119.
 stuṣe pajraya sāmne RV.8.4.17^d.
 stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1^b; SV.1.5^b; 2.594^b.
 stuṣe yad vām pṛthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5^a.
 stuṣeyyaṁ puruvarpasam rbhavam RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See stuṣva.
 stuṣe vām aṣvina bṛhat RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a.
 stuṣe çuṣasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1^d; SV.1.87^d; 2.914^d.
 stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra ratiḥ RV.1.122.7^a.
 stuṣe hiranyavacābhiḥ RV.8.7.32^a.
 stuṣva varṣman puruvarmanān samrbhvaṇam AV.5.2.7^a. P: stuṣva varṣman Kauç.21.23. See stuṣvyaṁ.
 stuhi devaṁ savitāram AV.6.1.1^a; SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a.
 stuhi parjanyaṁ namaśā vivāsa RV.5.83.1^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b. Cf. stuhi suṣtūtiḥ.
 stuhi bhojan stuvato aśya yamāni RV.5.53.16^a.
 stuhi çuraṁ vajrinam apratikam (TB. apratikam) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 stuhi çrutam vipaçitam RV.8.13.10^a.
 stuhi çrutam gartasadaṁ yuvānam (AV. janānam) RV.2.33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a; TS.4.5.10.3^a; AG.3.10.10; Nṛp.U.2.4^a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kauç.85.19. Cf. BṛhD.4.90.
 stuhi suṣtūtiḥ namaśā vivāsa RV.8.96.12^b. Cf. stuhi parjanyaṁ.
 stuhi-stuhiḍ ete ghā te RV.8.1.30^a. P: stuhi-stuhti ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BṛhD.6.41.
 stuhindram vyapavāt RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
 stuhya asaṁvatiṭhi RV.8.103.10^b.
 str̥panti barhir anuṣak RV.8.45.1^b; SV.1.133^b; 2.688^b; VS.7.32^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.9; KS.13.15^b; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7^b; ApÇ.11.10.17^b; N.6.14. Cf. str̥pita etc.
 str̥pānāso barhiḥ pastyavat RV.2.11.16^a.
 str̥pānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5^a.
 str̥pāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1^d; 6.48.1^b.
 str̥pita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
 str̥pita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.5.26^a.
 See under abhistṛpīhi.
 str̥pita barhir adhvarāya sadhu RV.7.43.2^a.
 str̥pita barhir anuṣak RV.1.13.5^a. Cf. str̥panti etc.
 str̥pita barhir āsade RV.5.26.8^a.
 str̥pimahi devavyasā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4^d.
 str̥bhur anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3^b.
 str̥bhur na nākam vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12^d.
 stegān daṁṣṭrabhyām TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See tegān.
 stego na kṣam aty eti pṛthvim (AV. eṣi pṛthvim) RV.10.31.9^a; AV.18.1.39^a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10^b; VS.12.84^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.3; KS.16.13^b.
 stenam rāya sūramya RV.7.55.3^a.
 stenam agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13^b; SV.1.105^b.
 stenam baddham ivādite RV.8.67.14^a.
 stenasyetyām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. *tyām taskarasyānv ihi; TS. *tyām taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 stenā adṛṣṭan ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11^a.
 stenānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stenāsa taskarā vane VS.11.79^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.17; KS.16.7^b.
 steno dhavatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^d.
 steno vā yo dipṣati no vṛko vā RV.2.28.10^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.4.
 steno hiranyasya sūram pibaṅ ca ChU.5.10.9^a.
 steyam duṣkṛtān vṛjinam AV.11.8.20^a.
 stokānām svāha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
 stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 stokānām indum prati çūra (MS. çūra) indrah VS.20.46^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.16; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 stokā (MS. *kal; KS. *kaç) çotanti medasuh RV.3.21.2^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.10; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.10^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.14; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.14^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 stokebhyo-nubṛhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.2; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyah ÇÇ.5.18.1.
 stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2^d.
 stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288^b.
 stotā bhuvāti çantamah RV.8.13.22^b.
 stotā me goṣakha (SV. *akha) syāt RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV.1.122^a; 2.1184^a.
 stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19^a.
 stotā yat te vicarapāḥ RV.8.13.6^a.
 stotāra indra girvapah RV.8.32.7^b; SV.1.230^b. Cf. stotṛbhya etc.
 stotāra indra tava sūnṛtabhiḥ RV.10.104.5^d.
 stotāraṁ viprah sudinative ahnām RV.7.88.4^a.
 stotāraṁ te çatakrato RV.1.105.8^d; 10.33.3^b; N.4.6^d.
 stotāram id didhiçoya (SV. dadhiçe) radavaso RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV.1.310^a; 2.1146^a.
 stotāram in maghavann aśya vardhaya RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.254^a.
 stotāras ta iha amasi RV.6.54.9^a; AV.7.9.3^a; 19.48.4^d; VS.34.41^a; TB.2.5.5.5^a.
 stotāro agne sūrayaḥ ca çarmanī RV.2.2.12^b.
 stotā vām aṣvinav ṛṣiḥ RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a.
 stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4^a.
 stotā syām tava çarmanī RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.883^a; KS.40.14^a.
 stotur duroṇe subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5^a.
 stotur medha aṣṛkṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4.)9^d; AV.20.119.1^d; SV.2.1027^d.
 stotur yo vacaḥ çṛṇavad dhavaṁ ca me AV.6.2.1^a.

stotr̥bhya indra girvanāḥ RV.4.32.8°. Cf. stotāra etc.
 stotr̥bhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26°. *See next.*
 stotr̥bhya indram a vaha RV.8.93.25°. *See next.*
 stotr̥bhya indra mṛdaya RV.8.93.27°; SV.1.213°. *See prec.*
 stotr̥bhya stavase ca nah RV.5.10.7°. *See next.*
 stotr̥bhyaḥ suksitr̥ isāḥ RV.5.6.8°. *See next.*
 stotr̥bhyo dhṛṇav̥ iyanāḥ (SV.122.2°) RV.1.30.14^b; AV.20.122.2^b; SV.2.435^b.
 stotr̥bhyo mahate magham RV.1.11.3^d; SV.2.179^d.
 stotr̥bhyo maghavaḥ pātam RV.8.21.10^d; AV.20.14.4^d; 62.4^d.
 stotr̥bhyo mitramahāḥ carma yacha RV.1.58.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8°. *See next.*
 stotr̥pām vivāci RV.6.45.29^b.
 stotr̥pām ca spurdhase RV.5.64.4^d.
 stotr̥pām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11°; AV.20.29.1°. *See next.*
 stotr̥pā indrasya rayasi RV.7.55.3°, 4°. *See next.*
 stotr̥pā rājasu gāyata RV.8.101.5^d; SV.1.255^d.
 stotr̥pā rādhanām pate RV.1.30.5^a; AV.20.45.2^a; SV.2.950^a.
 stotr̥pā asya na tandate RV.1.138.1°. *See next.*
 stotr̥pā indrāya gāyata RV.8.45.21^a; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. Cf. byhad indrāya.
 stotr̥pā indro marudganāḥ RV.6.52.11^a.
 stotr̥pā me viçvam a yāhi çaribhiḥ AV.5.11.8°. *See next.*
 stotr̥pāḥ çastrāṇām eṣa ÇÇ.7.10.2.
 stotr̥pāḥ navatis salāsā tīca (trīṇça?) çata navatiç
 copa çat ca tābhis saristuto vivasānati bhūtan bhavi-
 çyad vicanāḥ (bhuvanāḥ) prajāpatih JB.2.72^a. Cf.
next but one.
 stotr̥pāḥ padakṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23^d.
 stotr̥pāḥ ca navatisahasrāḥ GB.1.5.23°. Cf. *prec. but one.*
 stotre rāye harir arya punanāḥ RV.9.97.6°. *See next.*
 stotre çikṣann adhvānate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8^b.
 stoma atma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 stoma indrajirāyate RV.8.14.10^b; AV.20.28.4^b; 39.5^b.
 stoma uktham ca çānsya (AÇ. çākanat) RV.1.8.10^b; AV.20.60.6^b; 71.6^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b. *See next, and stomam uktham.*
 stomam yajñam ca jījanat ÇÇ.10.9.17^b. *See under prec.*
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛṇavya RV.5.52.4^b; 6.16.22^b; KS.7.16^b.
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5.7°. *See next.*
 stomam yajñaya voçhave PB.1.3.5^b; 5.11^b, 14^b.
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çūçam RV.6.10.2°. *See next.*
 stomam rudrāya dṛçikam RV.1.27.10°; SV.1.15°; 2.1013°; N.10.8°. *See next.*
 stomam rudrāya mīdhuse sajonaḥ RV.5.41.2^d.
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9°. *See next.*
 stomam hinotam manyasya karoḥ RV.1.184.4^b.
 stomam ciketa vāmaya RV.8.9.7^b; AV.20.140.2^b.
 stomam cemaṇ prathamāḥ sūrir un mṛje RV.10.167.4^b.
 stomam jaritur upa yāhi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7^b.
 stomam juçasva gṛpato maghoni RV.3.61.1^b.
 stomam juçetham yuvaçeva kanyānam RV.8.35.5^a.

stomatrayastriṇçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4^a; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See stomas tra°.*
 stomas ta indra vimadā ajtjanan RV.10.23.6°. *See next.*
 stomas bhakṣayami MÇ.7.2.7.
 stomas dhiçva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15^b.
 stomas gṛtaviṭha aida VS.14.4°; 15.3°; TS.4.3.4.2°; MS.2.8.1°; 107.3; 2.8.7°; 111.11; KS.17.10.6°; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 stomas gṛtavān supratikah KS.35.18^b; AÇ.1.12.37^b; ApÇ.9.3.1^b. *See gṛtavahutah.*
 stomam indrāya jījanat RV.8.12.14^b.
 stomam uktham çākṣat AV.6.35.3^b. *See under stomas uktham.*
 stomam mitrasāryamāḥ RV.1.41.7^b.
 stomam me agne tanva sujata RV.3.15.2^d.
 stomam me aṣvināḥ imam RV.8.8.12°. *See next.*
 stomam me-vocah PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 stomas ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 stomas ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See next.*
 stomas ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6; 143.17; 3.4.2; 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.8. *See prec.*
 stomas trayastriṇçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4^a; 189.6. *See stomatrayastriṇçe.*
 stomas dhāman nidadhe puriçyam MS.2.7.16^d; 101.2; KS.39.3^d.
 stomas dhāman nihitam (KS. nyadhām) puriçyam MS.2.7.16^d; 101.4; KS.39.3^d.
 stomas dhāman pavamānam abhṛtam MS.2.7.16^d; 101.7; KS.39.3^d.
 stomas no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6°. *See next.*
 stomas vira viçpate RV.8.23.14^b; SV.1.106^b.
 stomas aan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8°; AV.14.1.8°. *See next.*
 stomas indrasya vajripāḥ RV.1.7.7^b; AV.20.70.13^b; N.6.18^b.
 stomas iyarmy abhriyeva vataḥ RV.1.116.1^b.
 stomas iyarmy çajña çtavṛdhām RV.10.65.3^b.
 stomas caranti sumatir̥ iyanāḥ RV.10.47.7^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.9.
 stomas chandānei nivido ma shuḥ TS.5.7.4.4°. *See next.*
 stomas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11^a.
 stomas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 stomas pari çicyate RV.8.9.4^b; AV.20.139.4^b.
 stomas prati bhūçati RV.5.75.2^d. *See stomabhir bhūç.*
 stomas hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10^a; N.7.28°. *See next.*
 stomas brahmaṇi çāyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1^b; KB.20.3.
 stomabhir̥ kṛvaḥ çāva yathā mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^b.
 stomabhir̥ indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a.
 stomabhir̥ ukthāḥ ca çāyamāna RV.6.24.7^d.
 stomabhir̥ dasma sadhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4°. *See next.*
 stomabhir̥ bhūçati prati SV.1.4.18^d; 2.1093^d. *See stomas prati.*
 stomabhir̥ viçvacarṣam RV.5.14.6^b. Cf. *next.*
 stomabhir̥ viçvacarṣane RV.1.9.3^b; AV.20.71.9^b. Cf. *prec.*
 stomabhir̥ vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.7.2^b.
 stomabhir̥ havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23^b. Cf. *next.*

stomebbhir havanaçrūtā RV.6.59.10^b; 8.8.7^d. Cf. *prc.*
 stomebbhis tvā KS.40.2.
 stomebbhi sthūrayanpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
 stomeṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3^b.
 stome saptadage stutam (VS. 01a) VS.21.25^b; MS.3.11.
 12^b; 159.5; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 stomāṁḥ kṛpudhvān sakhyāya pūṣapam RV.10.64.7^b.
 stomāir aṣvīnā suvītāya navyam RV.1.180.10^b.
 stomāir abhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^c.
 stomāir indraṁ havāmahe RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^d; 61.10^d.
 stomāir indraśya vāvṛdhe mimīta it RV.8.12.11^c.
 stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^c. Cf. stomāir vidhemāṇo.
 stomāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4^b; AV.20.24.4^b.
 stomāir gr̥panti vahnayāḥ RV.5.79.4^b.
 stomāir yajñāśya sādhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b;
 SV.2.658^b.
 stomāir vataśya vāvṛdhe RV.8.6.1^c; AV.20.138.1^c; SV.
 2.657^c; VS.7.40^c; TS.1.4.20.1^c; MS.1.3.24^c; 38.10; KS.
 4.8^c; TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 stomāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^d.
 stomāir vasiṣṭha rodas RV.7.96.1^d.
 stomāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11^c; AV.20.1.3^c; TS.1.3.
 14.7^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 163.5; KS.7.16^c. Cf. stomāir iṣemāṇo.
 stomāṁḥ samukṣitanam RV.5.56.5^b.
 stomāṁḥ śiṣakti nāsatya vivakvān RV.7.67.3^b.
 stomo dāto huvaṁ nara RV.8.26.16^b; N.5.1.
 stomo na etu cūṣyāḥ RV.7.66.1^b.
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10^c.
 stomo yajñāç ca (TB. yajñāśya) rādhyo haviṣmātā (TB.
 01a) RV.1.156.1^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
 stomo vasiṣṭha anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8^d; N.11.20^d.
 stomo vājā ṛbhavas tān juṣṭāna RV.4.36.7^b.
 stomo vājā ṛbhukṣaṇo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3^b.
 stomo vāhiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30^b; 8.5.18^b.
 stomo viprebhir āśaya RV.1.20.1^b; KB.26.10.
 stomo haviṣmān amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1^b.
 stoṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^c.
 stāumi devaṁ savitāraṁ ca vāyūm AV.4.25.7^c. See
 stāumi vāyūm.
 stāumi devā aṣvīnau etc.: see stāumi devān etc.
 stāumi devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmī TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.
 3.16.5^c; 191.13; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi maruto.
 stāumi devān (MS.KS. devā) aṣvīnau nāthito jōhavīmī
 TS.4.7.15.4^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.9; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi dyāvapṛthivi nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.26.7^c; TS.
 4.7.15.6^c (bis); MS.3.16.5^c (bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi bhavāçarvāu nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.28.7^c.
 stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.27.7^c. See stāumi
 devān.
 stāumi mitravarūpaṁ nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.29.7^c; TS.
 4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.1; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi vāyūm savitāraṁ nāthito jōhavīmī TS.4.7.15.3^c;
 MS.3.16.5^c; 191.5; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi devān.
 stāumi viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmī TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.
 3.16.5^c; 191.17; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumīndraṁ nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.24.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c;
 MS.3.16.5^c; 190.13; KS.22.15^c.

stāumy agna urukṛtān suvīram TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 stāumy agnīm nāthito jōhavīmī AV.4.23.7^c; TS.4.7.15.
 1^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.9; KS.22.15^c.
 striyān yad durhāpāyuvam RV.4.30.8^c.
 striyān svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9^b.
 striyān dr̥ṣṭvāya kitavān tatāpa RV.10.34.11^b.
 striyaç ca sarvāḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2^c.
 striyaḥ satā tān (TA. tā) u me puṇsa ahuḥ RV.1.164.10^a;
 AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
 striyā aṣyān manāḥ RV.8.33.17^b.
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmanāḥ AV.5.17.8^b.
 striyān nihanyate manāḥ AV.6.70.1^d-3^d.
 striyā yan mriyate patih AV.12.2.39^b.
 striyā virāt KS.35.15.
 striyāi puṇsa acittyā AV.5.30.3^b.
 striyo bhīdanty aṣmana AV.6.138.5^b.
 striyo yaḥ puçyagandhaḥ (AV. 02a) RV.7.55.8^b;
 AV.4.5.3^c.
 striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9^a.
 strīkṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3^b.
 strī ca pumānç ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8^d.
 strīnān çronipratodināḥ AV.8.6.13^c.
 strīnām iryāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 strīnām upastham ṛṣayāḥ purānāḥ SMB.1.1.4^b.
 strībhāgān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19^c.
 strībhir yo stra vṛṣaṇān pṛṇanyat RV.10.27.10^c.
 strīvadhdā yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
 strīṇu cūad anāvayāḥ AV.7.90.3^b.
 strīṇu puṇsa bhago rūciḥ AV.12.1.25^b.
 strīṇu rūpaṁ aṣvīnātan nidhātum TB.2.7.17.3^c (bis).
 strīṣūyam anyān svādadhāt (read anyāsv ādadhāt?) ÇG.
 1.19.9^c. See strīṇo.
 strī ha āśyaṁ prātāḥ pumān GG.1.4.19.
 strī hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19^d.
 strīṣūyam anyatra dadhāt AV.6.11.3^c. See strīṇo.
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^c. Cf. Sayana to
 AV.1.11.4.
 sthāço janmāni savitā vy akāḥ RV.2.38.8^d.
 sthā n çu ūrdhva ūti ariṣanyan RV.6.24.9^c.
 sthāpum ārad atharçat AV.10.4.1^d.
 sthāpuṁḥ pathaçṭham (AV. pathi¹) apa durmatīm hataṁ
 RV.10.40.13^d; AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB.1.6.12^d.
 sthāpur ayaṁ bhārahārāḥ kilabhit N.1.18^a. Cf. Saṁhi-
 topaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 sthātā rathāśya haryor abhivare RV.3.45.2^c; SV.2.1069^c.
 sthātāreva kratumatā rathāśya RV.10.59.1^b.
 sthātāro hi prānitau saṁdr̥çi sthāna RV.5.87.6^c.
 sthātūç caratham aktūn vy ūrnot RV.1.68.1^b.
 sthātūç ca ratham ṛtapravītan RV.1.70.7^b.
 sthātūç caratham bhayate patatṛipāḥ RV.1.58.5^b.
 sthātūç ca vayas trivaya upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
 sthātūç ca satyaṁ jagataç ca dharmāni RV.1.159.3^c.
 sthātṛe rejanie vikṛtāni rūpaçāḥ RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.
 16^d; TA.1.3.1^d; N.14.19^d.
 sthāma gr̥ntasādām iva AV.1.32.2^b.
 sthāmni vṛkkav atīṣṭhipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. next.
 sthāmny aṣvān atīṣṭhipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. *prc.*

sthāraçmāno hiraṇyayaḥ RV.5.87.5^d.
 sthālīm gaur iva syandana AV.8.6.17^c.
 sthālīpākēna sarpiṣā Kauç.73.3^b.
 sthālīpākeṣv atharvaṇām Kauç.73.12^d.
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 sthālīpāko vi liyate AV.20.134.3^b; ÇQ.12.23.1^b.
 sthālībhi sthālir āpnoti VS.19.27^d.
 sthālyābhyah svāha KSA.4.2.
 sthāvarāḥ praçyāç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 sthāvarābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sthāvaro-amy aṭha jaṅgamah TA.1.11.4^c.
 sthiraṁ ratham sukham indrādhitīṣṭhan RV.3.35.4^c; AV.20.86.1^c.
 sthiraṁ hi janam eṣām RV.1.37.9^a.
 sthiraṁ manaḥ kṛpate sevate purā RV.10.117.2^c.
 sthiraṁ manaç cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
 sthirasya sthiradhāmanah AV.10.4.11^b.
 sthirā cij jantr vahate subhāgāḥ RV.1.167.7^d.
 sthirā cid annā dayate vi jambhāḥ RV.4.7.10^d.
 sthirā cid annā ni riṣaty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4^f.
 sthirā cin namayiqṇavaḥ RV.8.20.1^c. See *dr̥dhā cid yaç*.
 sthirāṇi na parāpude RV.8.14.9^c; AV.20.28.3^c; 39.4^c; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^c.
 sthirā dhanvāny āyudhā rathesu vah RV.8.20.12^c.
 sthirāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2^c; VS.34.19^c.
 sthirāya hinvan harayo harī turā RV.10.96.7^b; AV.20.31.2^b.
 sthirā vah santu nemayaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
 sthirā vah santu bahavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4^b. See *ugrā vah etc.*
 sthirā vah santu āyudhā parāpude RV.1.39.2^a.
 sthiraṇdreṇa medina AV.6.65.3^d.
 sthiraḥ bhīr aṅgāḥ puruṣa ugrāḥ RV.2.33.9^a.
 sthirāṇi aṅgāḥ tuṣṭuvāṇas tanūbhiḥ RV.1.89.8^c; SV.2.122.4^c; VS.25.21^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.12; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.1.1.21; NpU.1.1^c; 2.4^c; NpU.1^c.
 sthiro bhava vidvaṅgaḥ VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.3.1. P: sthiro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 sthiro rapāya samakṛtāḥ RV.8.33.9^b; AV.20.53.3^b; 57.13^b; SV.2.104.8^b.
 sthirāu gāvāu bhavātām vidur akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17^a; AG.2.6.7. P: sthirāu gāvāu Rvidh.2.3.3. Çf. BrhD.4.116.
 sthūpāvaṇçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyaḥ Kauç.74.7.
 sthūpe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63^b.
 sthūpeva janaḥ upamid yuyanṭha RV.1.59.1^d.
 sthūpeva sumitā dṛṇhata dyaṇuḥ RV.5.45.2^d.
 sthūraṁ rādhaḥ çatāçvam RV.8.4.19^a; N.6.22. Çf. BrhD.6.44. Çf. *next*.
 sthūraṁ ca rādhaḥ çatavut sahasravat RV.8.54.29^c. Çf. *prev*.
 sthūraṁ na kac cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1^b; AV.20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.40.8^b; 2.58^b.
 sthūrasya rāyo bṛhato ya iṣe RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 (om) sthūlaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 snātām anāya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ pr̥tā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10^a. See *çvātāḥ pr̥tā*.
 snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.
 snāvabhyah svāha VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.
 snāvabhyo dhamanibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^b.
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhīr mṛtyuṁ vasaḥ VaDh.20.26.
 snāvāny aṣya sam vṛha AV.1.2.5.69^b.
 snāhy ekēna pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5^b.
 snik ca snhitiç ca snihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.
 snuṣāṇāḥ çvaçurāṇām ApMB.1.6.7^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 snuṣā saputnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ḥam samī) TB.2.4.6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 snuṣova çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24^b.
 sparāṇi nāma vā aṣi AV.5.5.3^d.
 spardhante dhiyaḥ (TS.KSA. divah) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçāḥ RV.9.94.1^b; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.1.20.1^b; KSA.1.11^b.
 spardhante rāyo aṛyaḥ RV.6.14.3^b.
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2^a.
 spardhamānam adadetaṁ SV.2.339^b. See *krakṣamānam*.
 spaçāṁ viçvāya jagato vabanti RV.4.13.3^d.
 spaçāḥ svañcalā sudṛço nṛçakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7^d.
 spaço dadhathe oçadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3^c.
 spārham yad rekṇāḥ paramaḥ vanaṣi tat RV.1.31.14^b.
 spārham gavām ūdhassu vakṣapāṣv a RV.10.49.10^c.
 spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhāna RV.7.72.1^d.
 spārḥā iṣāḥ kṣumatir viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.2.6^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 spārḥāṇi datave vasu RV.7.59.6^b.
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7^b.
 spārḥā devasya manḥanava dhenoh RV.4.1.6^d.
 spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5^c.
 spārḥā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1^b.
 spārḥā yaṣya çriyo dṛçe RV.7.15.5^a; KS.40.14^a. See *svāruha*.
 spārḥā vasaṇāḥ pari koçāṁ aṛyati RV.1.135.2^b.
 spārḥā vasu manuṣya dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N.3.11^b.
 spārḥā vasaṇi tamaṣpagnāḥ RV.1.123.6^c.
 spārḥāḥ suvarpā anavadyarūpaḥ RV.10.68.3^b; AV.20.16.3^b.
 spārḥo deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1^d; SV.2.97.8^d; VS.27.30^d. See *svāruha*.
 spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāva RV.4.1.12^c.
 spāçayassa yo asmadhrak RV.1.176.3^c.
 spṛdhām çvetam tarutāraṁ duvasyathāḥ RV.1.119.10^b.
 spṛdho adevir abhi ca kramāma (*read* abhi cakramāna) RV.6.49.15^d.
 spṛdho jayantaṁ maghavānāma imaḥ RV.10.167.2^d.
 spṛdho badhasva sahasa sahasvān RV.6.5.6^b.
 spṛdho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jurva RV.6.6.6^d.
 spṛdho vihatya pr̥tāṁ abhiçṛtā TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 spṛçanti tvā çvasāvan manāḥ RV.1.62.11^d.
 sphātyāi tvā nārātyai TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See *under* *gopithāya vo*.
 sphyah avastir vighanaḥ svaatīḥ TS.3.2.4.1^a. See *vedaḥ svastir*.

smatpurarūdhir na ■ gahī RV.8.34.6^a; AQ.6.14.18.
smat sūribhī purupriye suṣarmabhī RV.8.18.4^c.
smat sūribhī abhipitve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.6^b.
smat sūribhī rjuhasta rjuvani RV.5.41.15^d.
smat sūribhī tava ṣarman syāma RV.1.51.15^d; MS.4.14.
14^d; 238.10.

smat sūribhyo gr̥nate tad vayo dhaḥ RV.2.4.9^c.
smat sūrī jaritīn jatavedaḥ RV.7.3.8^d.
smadabhiṣṭu kaṣavanta RV.8.25.24^a.
smad a paraid apa dabhracetā RV.10.61.8^b.
smadūdhniḥ pipayanta dyubhaktā RV.1.73.6^b.
smad etaya sukīrtya RV.8.26.19^a.
smadīṣṭayaḥ kṛṇanino nireke RV.7.18.23^b.
smadīṣṭiḥ svayaṣastaraḥ RV.3.45.5^b.
smadīṣṭi goparīṣa RV.10.62.10^b.
smad rathyo na dānsa RV.5.87.8^d.
smadr̥tiṣṭoo agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2^b.
smad rodasi samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^b.
sman nadībhī urvaṣi vā gr̥nātu RV.5.41.19^b; N.11.49^b.
sman mīdhūṣaḥ caranti ye RV.8.20.18^b.
smaryate na ca dṛṣyate TA.1.12.1^b.
smasi vān samdṛṣi ṣriye RV.5.74.6^b.
smasi smaḥ vayan eṣam RV.1.37.15^b.
smasi sthātā haripam RV.8.46.1^c; SV.1.193^c.
smṛtaḥ kulaviṣeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1^d.

smṛtaḥ ca me-smṛtaḥ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam

ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaḥ ca me ApU.4.11.18. Cf. next.

smṛtaḥ ninda ca vidya ca AG.3.9.1^a. Cf. prec.

smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam ātīhyam TA.1.2.1^a.

smṛtiḥ tarpayāmi QG.4.9.3.

smṛtiḥ te-nu bravīmi QG.2.7.16.

smṛtiḥ bhoḥ anu brāhi QG.2.7.16.

smo vayan santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6^d.

smo vayan TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.

syantā patha virukmatā RV.10.22.4^c.

syandantām kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8^b.

syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^b. See next but one.

syandamānābhyāḥ svāḥ VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.

4.4.

syandamānā yathavaṇam AV.3.13.4^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.

2.13.1^b; 152.13. See prec. but one.

syannā aṣvā ivādhrano vimocane RV.5.53.7^c.

syāta durdhartavo nidāḥ RV.5.87.9^c.

syāt tvavato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^b; SV.2.1154^b; TS.2.2.

12.8^b.

syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^d.

syād asme aramatir vashyuh RV.7.34.21^b.

syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^c.

syān naḥ sūnas tanayo vijāva RV.3.1.23^c; SV.1.76^c; VS.

12.51^c; TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.2; KS.16.11^c; QG.

7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^c.

syāma te jayataḥ cakra medināḥ RV.10.38.2^c.

syāma te ta indra ye ta uti RV.2.11.13^a.

syāma ■ dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1^b.

syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c. Cf.
syāma sumatāu.

syāma te sumatāv indra ṣarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^d.

syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10^c.

syāma mātūr na sūnavāḥ RV.7.81.4^d.

syāma ye ca sūrayāḥ RV.7.66.13^d.

syāma vanvanta āmurāḥ RV.9.61.24^b.

syāma varūthe aghnato nṛptau RV.7.20.8^d.

syāma vo manavo devavṛtaye RV.10.66.12^a.

syāma asprathastame RV.5.65.5^b.

syāma supranṛtayo-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.4^b.

syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^d. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.

syāma sumnasayādhrigo (SV. sumne te adhrigo) RV.9.9^a
5^d; SV.2.589^d.

syāma sūno sahava urjān pāte RV.8.19.7^b.

syām ahmā te sadam, id ratāu RV.6.50.9^c.

syām ahmā mitramaho amartyāḥ RV.8.19.25^b.

syāmāya ratnino vibhage RV.7.40.1^d.

syāmed indrasya ṣarmanā RV.1.4.6^c; 8.47.5^c; AV.20.
68.6^c.

syāmed ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^d.

syuṣ te satya ihāṣiṣaḥ RV.8.44.23^c.

syūtā devebhīr amṛtenaḡaḥ (MS. KS. "gat") TS.4.2.9.4^c;
MS.2.7.16^a; 100.14; KS.39.3^a; ApQ.16.26.6^a. P: syūta
devebhīḥ MQ.6.1.7.

syūmagabhaṣtam ṛtayuglhir aṣvāi RV.7.71.3^d.

syūmagabhaṣtiḥ sūro nādyāt RV.1.122.15^b.

syūmagr̥bhe dudhaye-ṣvate ca RV.6.36.2^a.

syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahniḥ RV.1.113.17^d.

syūmanyū ṛjra vatasyaṣva RV.1.171.5^b.

syūmaracmāv ṛjūnāi RV.8.52 (VII.4).2^d.

syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu ṣamyantī MS.3.12.21^d; 107.8.

syona a gr̥hapatiḥ RV.6.16.42^c; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.
3^a; 148.12; KS.15.12^c.

syonam cīvam idam vāstu PG.3.4.8^c.

syonam suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vājīnam AV.13.2.7^b.

syonam kṛṇmo vadhoṣpatham AV.14.1.63^d.

syonam kṛṇvantaḥ piatiranta āyuh AV.18.2.20^b.

syonam kṛṇvāna suvite dudhātu VS.29.4^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d;
MS.3.16.21 (bis); 184.5.13; KSA.6.2^d.

syonam te astu sahāsam̐bhālayai AV.14.1.19^d. See under
aristam̐ tva.

syonam te andanani karomi (MQ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.7.2^a.
ApQ.2.10.6^a; MQ.1.2.6.19^a.

syonam te saha patya karomi ApMB.1.5.16^d. See under
aristam̐ tva.

syonam dhruvān prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47^a.
P: syonam Kāṇ.76.15; 77.17.

syonam annani madhūman mo kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1^d; 161.8.
See cīvam mahyam madhūmad.

syonam āviçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApQ.5.1.7^c.

syonam a sīda puru ṛṇasva pavamānaḥ svarge AV.10.61.1

syonam indra te sadah VS.21.57^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 148.2; TB.
2.6.14.6^d.

syonam patibhyaḥ savita tat kṛṇotu (ApMB. savita kṛṇotu
tat) AV.14.2.12^d; ApMB.1.7.10^d.

syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatūni kṛṇusva (AV. kṛṇu
tvam) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d; SMB.1.3.11^d; ApMB.
1.6.4^d; MG.1.13.6^d; N.12.8^d.

syonain pītrbhyaṣ tva bharaṁy aham TB.3.7.4.10^b; ApQ. 1.7.13^b.

syonain me saha patya karomi TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.2^d; TB.3.3.10.2. See *under* ariṣṭān tva.

syonaçir atithir aciketai RV.7.4.2.4^b.

syonaçir (Aufrecht's edition, *erroneously*, **syonaçir**) atithir na priṇānah RV.1.73.1^a.

syonā ca me suṣadā caidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApQ.4.6.2. See *next*, and *cf.* **syonāsi**.

syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. See *under* *prec.*

syonād a vaḥ pratibudhyamānaḥ RV.4.51.10^a.

syonād yoner adhi budhyamānaḥ AV.14.2.43^a. P: **syonād** yoneḥ Kauç.79.12.

syonāni çagmāni çivāni santa Kauç.124.5^d.

syonā patye grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^b.

syonā puṣṭāyūṣam bhava AV.14.2.27^b.

syonā prthivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. prthivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15^a; VS.35.21^a; 36.13^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.16; KS. 38.13^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApQ.16.17.17^a; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7^a; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2^a; 18.8^a (ApG.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9^a; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2,3; 11.9.10; N. 9.32^a. P: **syonā** prthivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇQ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; BrhPDh.9.39,125.312; **syonā** KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. Cf. BrhD.3.93. See **syonāsmāi** bhava.

syonā līhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^a.

syonā māpaḥ pavasāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11^d.

syonā māviçu TS.7.1.7.3.

syonā māviçaterā madah (MS.KS. māviçateramadah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.3; 1.5.10; 79.4; KS.7.1.8.

syonām a sīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12; 71.10; 2.7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.

syonā yonī talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.

syonā çvaçrvāi pra grhān viçemān AV.14.2.26^a.

syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇQ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12; 71.10; 2. 7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4. 2; ÇQ.1.12.5; ApQ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: **syonāsi** KQ. 15.7.1. Cf. *under* **syonā** ca.

syonās tā mahyaṁ carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^a. See *çivān* tā *etc.*

syonās te ayyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^a. See *çivās* te *etc.*

syonās tva vātā upa vantu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21^d.

syonāsmāi bhava prthivi AV.18.2.19^a. P: **syonāsmāi** bhava Vait.37.25; Kauç.80.338; 82.33. See **syonā** prthivi.

syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1^a.

syonāsyāi sarvasyaṁ viçe AV.14.2.27^a.

syonā syonāyām KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.

syonā (ApÇ. 'nāḥ) syonena ghr̥tēna mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5; 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. See *ghr̥tēna* mā samukṣata.

syone kṛṇudhvaṁ surabhā (TS. 'bhāv) u loka VS.12.35^b; TS.4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 88.3; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

syonena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApQ. 4.12.10. Cf. *under* *çivena* me.

syonemam agniḥ garhapatyaṁ saparya AV.14.2.18^d.

syone me dyāvapṛthivi abhātām ApQ.6.29.1^b. See *çive* me *etc.*

syone me dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime ÇQ.1.6.3^d.

syone sīda madane prthivyāḥ VS.14.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.9; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

syono me sīda suṣadah prthivyām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6. 10^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

syonānu dantānu sumāṅgalānu AV.6.140.3^b.

sraçtyo-ai AV.2.11.2.

sraçve drapaçya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1^a; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: **sraçve** drapaçya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇQ. 5.9.14. Cf. BrhD.6.134.

sraçku rukmeçu khāḍiçu RV.5.53.4^b.

sraçam vā dubitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15^b.

sraçam kṛpāno janyo na çubhva RV.4.38.6^a.

srajo nāmāsi Kauç.33.9.

srajo-pinahyaṣva PG.2.14.17.

sraçantibhyaḥ evāḥ VS.22.25.

sraçtyena mapinā AV.8.5.8^a.

sruçbhyas tva juṣṭam prokṣami VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. See *next*, and *vedyāi* tva.

sruçbhyas tva evāḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. See *under* *prec.*

sruçaç ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1; 45.19; KS.27.11.

sruçaç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.

sruçaç caranty adhivare RV.8.60.2^b; AV.20.103.3^b; SV. 2.903^b.

sruçaç tva yanty anuṣak RV.5.27.2^a.

sruçaḥ saṁmr̥ddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. Cf. **sruçau**, and **sruvaḥ** ca.

sruçaḥ juhuta no (ÇQ. juhutanaḥ) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇQ.3. 18.15^b; ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

sruçaḥ jyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. See *next* but one.

sruçaḥ devaṁ ghr̥tāçcuta (KS. 'çoyuta) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.9; KS.19.14^b.

sruçaḥ anyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. See *prec.* but one.

sruçaḥ pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3^a.

sruçaḥ yajata r̥tubhir dhruvebhīḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.

sruçaḥ vedya ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.7.2^b; KS.40. 13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.48^b.

sruçaiva ghr̥tām camviva (TB.ApÇ. camviva) somah RV. 10.91.15^b; VS.20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.

sruçeva ghr̥tām juhvata vidmanaḥ RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.

sruçeva tā haviṣo adhivareçu RV.1.162.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.

sruçaḥ saṁmr̥ddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. Cf. *under* **sruçaḥ** sar̥m.

sruvaḥ ca sruçaç ca saṁmr̥ddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. Cf. *under* **sruçaḥ** sar̥m.

sruveça vataena diçāḥ prapnāḥ AV.18.4.6^d.

sruveça siṁcaḥ jarapābhi dhāma RV.1.121.6^d.

sruveça yasya hariṇi vipetatuh RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.

sruvo-ai ghr̥tād aniçitah KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

sruvo sy anādhṛtaḥ sapatnasatḥ MÇ.1.2.5.3.
 srekaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 20.14; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparṇa.
 sva a dame sudugha yasya dhenuḥ RV.2.35.7^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sva āyatane manīṣaya TB.3.7.4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8^d,
 9^d, 10^d (bis).
 sva a yas tubhyaṁ dama a vibhati RV.1.71.6^d.
 svaḥ (TB. ApÇ. ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4;
 KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; SB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.
 1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.
 1.39; Vait.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4;
 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; —
 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.
 svaḥ pakvaṇābhyagnavatāi AV.12.3.34^b.
 svaḥ (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.
 5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.
 16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf.
 svar gacha.
 svaḥpatir yadi vṛdhe SV.2.282^a. See svarpatir.
 svaḥ paṇyanta (JB. paṇyanta jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21^b;
 27.10^b; 35.14^b; 38.24^b; JB.2.68(67)^b; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.
 3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10^a. See under jyotiḥ paṇyanta.
 (om) suvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 suvaḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2;
 Kauç.3.4.
 svaḥ yonim gacha svāhā MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12. See
 svayonim, and svaḥ yonim etc.
 svaḥ yonim aviçantāu MS.2.9.10^b; 130.5.
 svaḥ yonim ihaśadaḥ VS.12.17^d, 59^d; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.2.
 7.8^d; 86.4; 2.7.11^d; 90.10; KS.16.8^d, 11^d. See svaḥ
 yonim etc.
 svaḥ vavriṁ kuha dhiteśaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
 svakṣetraṁ yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.1.54.3^b.
 svakṣetraṁ ■ dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.5.35.4^c.
 svakṣetrāya svayaṣase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1^b.
 svakṣetrebbhis tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.1.165.5^b; MS.
 4.11.3^b; 168.14; KS.9.18^b.
 svagākārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. See bṛhaspatinā
 rāya.
 svagāḥ arva^o: see svargāḥ etc.
 svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.
 svagā tvā devebhyāḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.
 svagā tvā devebhyāḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1;
 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.
 svagā devebhyā idam namāḥ TB.2.4.1.9^a; ApÇ.4.9.3^c.
 See svagedaṁ, and cf. idam devebhyo namāḥ.
 svagā dāivya hotṛbhyāḥ ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44;
 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.
 3.4.25.
 svagā vo devāḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu)
 TS.1.4.44.2^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^b. See under sugā vo devāḥ
 sadanā.
 svagedaṁ devebhyo namāḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3; 147.
 4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhyā, and cf. idam deve-
 bhyo namāḥ.

svagnayas tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8^b.
 svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8^a.
 svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7^a.
 svagnayo hi vāyam RV.1.26.8^a.
 svāhkrto-si KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2. See svāhkrto.
 svaḥ goṣṭham svadataṁ devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.
 18. P: svaḥ goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.
 svaja ivābhigṛhito dāça AV.5.14.10^b.
 svajam tiracçirājam AV.10.4.17^a.
 svajenmanā goṣaṣā vāvṛdhanam RV.7.1.12^c.
 svajā asi MS.1.2.6; 15.1; 1.7.8; 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15;
 MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.
 svajāya babhrave namāḥ AV.6.56.2^a.
 svajo rakṣita AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21; 167.3; ApMB.2.17.
 16. Fragment: svajāḥ TS.5.5.10.2.
 svaḥ jarāyu gaūr iva AV.6.49.1^d; KS.35.14^d; ApÇ.14.29.
 3^d. See punar jarāyur.
 svatavasemaṁ yajñam divī deveṣu dhattām KS.15.13.
 See satavasemaṁ.
 svatavāṇo ca pragḥast ca VS.17.85^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
 svadatho vā vṛṣaṇvasā RV.8.5.36^b.
 svadanti gāvāḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.359^c.
 svadanti (MS. TB. 14) devā ubhayāni havyā RV.7.2.2^d;
 VS.29.27^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.13; KS.37.4^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d;
 N.8.7^d.
 svadantu devir amṛta ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.2.2.19^d.
 See santu devir etc.
 svadantu havyāni madhuna ghṛtēna RV.10.110.10^d; AV.
 5.12.10^d; VS.29.35^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.14; KS.16.20^d;
 TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.17^d. Cf. svadanti havyāni.
 svadasva havyā sam iṣo didṛśi RV.3.54.22^a; KS.13.15^a;
 AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.
 svadasvendrāya pavamana indo RV.9.97.44^c. Cf. next.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna pitaye RV.9.74.9^d. Cf. prec.
 svadāti devaḥ kṛṇavad dhavṛṇai RV.10.70.10^c.
 svadāti (MS. 14) havyāni (VS. KS. yajñāni) madhuna
 ghṛtēna VS.20.45^d; 28.10^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.15; KS.
 38.6^d; TB.2.6.7.6^c; 8.4^d. Cf. svadantu havyāni.
 svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 svadāmi gharmanḥ prati yanty utayāḥ RV.1.119.2^a.
 svaditeḥ tokaya tanayaya pituṁ paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5;
 ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.
 svaditāni naḥ pituṁ paca KS.7.14. See prev., and cf.
 avisāni naḥ etc.
 svaditam ÇÇ.4.2.5; VaDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuçDh.
 5.68, 71.
 svaditam matariçvanā RV.9.67.3^d; SV.2.64^d; TB.1.
 4.8.4^d.
 svadha ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.
 svadhayānnena marīyāḥ AV.12.1.22^d.
 svadhayā yajñam svadhitiṁ juṣantām AV.18.2.35^d.
 svadhayehi pitṛn upa TA.6.1.2^d.
 svadharman devavitaye RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.11;
 KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.11^a; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 svadhā arghyāḥ AG.4.7.14.
 svadhā avastāt prayatiḥ parastāt RV.10.129.5^d; VS.33.
 74^d; TB.2.8.9.5^d.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 svadhākāreṇa pīṭbhyaḥ AV.12.4.3^{2a}.
 svadhā ca yatra tṛptiḥ ca RV.9.113.10^a.
 svadhā namah MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*series*); 11.1 (*ter*); 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2.7.9.
 svadhā nidhryate grhe TA.6.7.2^b; 8.1^b.
 svadhām duhānā amṛtasya dharam TS.4.2.9.6¹; TAA.10.40^d.
 svadhām devair yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2^d; 184.1. See svadhām samai.
 svadhā pitamahāya (Kauç. "mahabhyah") AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6. Cf. pitamahabhyah.
 svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahanU.7.1.2.3,5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kauç.73.6. See pīṭbhyaḥ svadhā.
 svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ pṛthivīśadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kauç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ Kauç.88.4.
 svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ ca diviśadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ divi.
 svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ pīṭbhyaḥ vantarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See pīṭbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ.
 svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ svahā TAA.10.67.2.
 svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ diviśadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ ca.
 svadhā pīṭbhyaḥ-antarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
 svadhā pīṭṛṇu sū tvayī AV.18.2.52^d.
 svadhā pīṭṛ AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
 svadhā prapitāmahāya (Kauç. "mahabhyah") AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6.
 svadhāprānā mahilukā AV.10.10.6^b.
 svadhābhīr devī pīṭbhīr madanti RV.10.17.8^b. See ukthnīh svadhābhīr.
 svadhābhīr yajñān sukṛtān juṣṣava (TB. yajñān praya-tān juṣṣantān) RV.10.15.13¹; VS.19.67^d; TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 svadhābhīr ya pibathāḥ somyān madhu RV.8.10.4^d.
 svadhābhīr ye adhi cūptāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5^b.
 svadhām anu çriyān narah RV.8.20.7^a.
 svadhām samai yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; KSA.6.2^d. See svadhām devair.
 svadhām irām ca no grhe AV.19.31.3^b.
 svadhām pīṭbhyaḥ ajarām kṛpmi AV.12.2.32^a.
 svadhām pīṭbhyaḥ amṛtān duhānāḥ AV.18.4.39^c; ApMB.2.20.24^c; HG.2.12.10^a.
 svadhām pīṭṛya subhṛv annam atti RV.2.35.7^b; KS.35.3^b.
 svadhā yāç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20^c; Kauç.82.21.
 svadhāyiniḥ kulayiniḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tva VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vah pitaro namah VSK.2.7.4. See namo vah pitaro svadhāyāi.
 svadhā vah pitarah AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
 svadhāvatiṁ pīṭbhyaḥ çuçṛṣeṇyām manusebhyah ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuçṛṣeṇyām.
 svadhāvantāḥ pīṭṛnān tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4¹.
 svadhāvino-çūnabhi tva TA.5.8.12.
 svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
 svadhāstu mitravarūṇa vipaçita AV.6.97.2^a.
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 svadhā svahā ApMR.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApÇ.8.21.3; 22.7).
 svadhicaraneyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhitiḥ te (ÇÇ. otis te) pita VS.3.63; ÇÇ.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
 svadhite mānān hīṣatī VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kauç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
 svadhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.
 svadhāiṣām astu MDh.3.223.
 svadhōrjāmṛtān sahaḥ AV.11.7.13¹.
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhvarā karati jātavedah RV.6.10.1^d; 7.17.4^a; KS.39.14^c.
 svadhvarā kṛpūhi jātavedah RV.3.6.6^d; 7.17.3¹.
 svadhvarāco madhumanto agnayah RV.4.4.5.5¹.
 svanāo cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4^d.
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.20.5^b.
 svanā na yasya bhānāsah pavante RV.10.3.8^a.
 svanikaç citrabhanuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 svanebhyah parṇakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣṣ RV.5.87.5^a.
 svarā nakṣatram haviṣa yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 svapate svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 svapato-sya prahara bhojanabhyah TA.4.28.1^d.
 svapatyam sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5¹.
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kauç.46.55^b.
 svapantam indra paçumantam icla TA.4.28.1^b.
 svapantv asyāi jñatayah AV.4.5.6^c. See sasantu sarve.
 svapaso yajñīyam bhagam āitana RV.1.161.6^d.
 svapastamān svaryān rapāya RV.1.61.6^b; AV.20.35.6¹.
 svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4^b.
 svapiçyāmāsi jagṛhi AV.19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pītā AV.4.5.6^a. See sasu etc.
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatih AV.4.5.6^b. See sasu etc.
 svaptv ayam abhito janah AV.4.5.6^d. See sasu etc.
 svapnam sambūdhātandryah AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnam sūptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6^a.
 svapnājñu satrasadau yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^d. Part of saptaṇṇyah pratihitas.

svapna mimāno asurasya yonau AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacae janam AV.5.7.8^b.
 svapnaḥ caned anṛtasya prayota RV.7.86.6^d.
 svapnaḥ svapnādhikarape (AV. svapna svapnābhikarapena) RVKh.7.55.1^a; AV.4.5.7^a.
 svapnānta uccāvacam iyamānaḥ QB.14.7.1.14^a; BrhU.4.3.14^a.
 svapnāya svaha KS.37.15.16.
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 svapnena cātrām abhiprabhatya QB.14.7.1.12^a; BrhU.4.3.12^a.
 svapnena sukrtaḥ puṇyam Kyuḥ AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenābhhyupya cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9^a; AÇ.9.8.4.
 svapne bhayam bhīraḥ mahyam aha RV.2.28.10^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.3.
 svapno mātariḡvā ApMB.2.16.14^b.
 svapno vāi tandrīr nirṛtīḥ AV.11.8.19^a.
 svapsyate svaha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 svabhiṣṭayo narām na paśaṣīḥ RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhiḡuḥ kaçavati RV.8.68.18^a.
 svabhiḡūr ārkṣe RV.8.68.16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇamanah RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr aśi MS.1.2.6; 15.1; 3.7.8; 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 svabhyaś ye codbhyaśāḥ AV.11.9.17^a.
 svam aṅgam abhidhiteate (AV. abhyūrūte) RV.10.85.30^d; AV.14.1.87^d; ApMB.1.17.8^d.
 svam etad aśhāyanti AV.12.4.15^a.
 svam pātho apītha AÇ.1.11.8^d.
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits the last two words) svam pūrtam svam grāntam (TB. text, grātam) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See next, and gunam ma.
 svam ma iṣṭam astu gunam cāntam svam kṛtam KS.4.14. See prec., and gunam ma.
 svam mahimānam āvaha QB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.
 svayam yajasva tanvam (SV. tanvaṣm; TS. tanuvam) vṛdhānaḥ (TS.MS. juṣaṇaḥ; SV.KS.18.2^b, svā ■ te) RV.10.81.5^d; SV.2.939^b; VS.17.21^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d, 6^b; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.12; KS.18.2^b, 2^d. See next but one.
 svayam yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
 svayam yajasva pṛthivīm uta dyam RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.22^b; VSK.8.20.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.16; KS.21.13^b; N.10.27^b. See prec. but one.
 svayam yajasva svayam juṣasva VS.23.15^b; QB.13.2.7.11.
 svayam ripus tanvam rīṣiṣṭa RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayam vardhasva tanvam sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayam vājīna tanvam kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; QB.13.2.7.11.
 svayam vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
 svayam grathnāno varupasya paçān AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayam sa yakamaḥ hṛdaye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9^c.
 svayam aś mītram vanute jāne cit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayam aś riṣayadhyaḥ RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayam sūno sahaso yāni dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayam so aśmad ā nidah RV.1.129.6^d; N.10.42^d.

svayam śtetre vayanakṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
 svayam kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^a.
 svayam kṛvānaḥ sugam aprayāsam MS.2.13.22^a; 167.14; KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. P: svayam kṛvānaḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
 svayam gātum tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^d.
 svayam ghāṇo apāyati RV.8.66.15^d.
 svayam cit sa manyate daçurir janah RV.8.4.12^a.
 svayam cinvānaḥ tanvo niśida KS.39.3^a. See prajānaḥ.
 svayam juhudhvam madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^d. See svayam pibantu.
 svayamjo bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 186.8. See svayambhūr etc.
 svayam dadhidhve taviṣm yatha vida RV.5.55.2^a.
 svayam dāsa uro aśāv api gdhā RV.1.158.5^d.
 svayam atkāḥ pari dryanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.14^d.
 svayamindriyamocanam (ac. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
 svayam pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.9; KS.17.17^d; QB.9.2.1.14. See svayam juhudhvam.
 svayam balani tanvaḥ ṛṣānaḥ RV.10.28.11^d.
 svayambhu brahma paramam tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^b.
 (om) svayambhuvam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 svayambhuve (ac. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.
 svayambhuve kaṇḍarṣaye svāha HG.2.18.3.
 svayambhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kīlat AV.19.53.10^a.
 svayambhūr aśi grēṭho raçmīḥ (MS. raçmīḥ priyo devānaḥ sarṣeadeuryah) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6; 88.16; QB.1.9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.1.2.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayambhūḥ KÇ.3.8.17. See subhūr aśi.
 svayambhūr bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.32.4^b. See svayamjo.
 svayam mahitvam paṇayanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3^d; TS.4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocāmānaḥ RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvam airayat AV.7.3.1^d. See svam yat, svā yat, and svāyam yat.
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyaḥ JB.1.49.
 svayā matyā marutaḥ saḥ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 svayuktibhir nivahanta pitṛbhya ā RV.1.119.4^b.
 svayur indra svarād aśi RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayonim (road svam yonim etc.) gaoha svāha MG.2.15.5. See under svam yonim etc.
 svarakarapakahyāṣuraśantyaṣuṣhyagrahapadhā-rapocoṣrapaçaktir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
 svar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
 svar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghoṣam vitatam ṛṭayavaḥ RV.5.54.12^d.
 svaranti tā uparātati sūryam RV.1.151.5^a.
 svaranti tva sūte narah RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a; SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tva ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā pariṣrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^d.
 svar annam ādityāya dive svāha TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 svar alhivikhyeṣam vaiçvānaram jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2; 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svar abhivikhyesam VS.1.11; QB.1.1.2.21. P: svah KQ. 2.3.24. See *prec.*

svar abhivakyaham (MS.MQ. vyakham) jyotir vaivana- ram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5: 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svar abhivakyam MQ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. See *next*, and *sur abhi*.

svar abhivakyaham KB.26.2; 31.3; ApQ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. See *under prec.*

svar amum AA.5.1.5.6.

svaraç ca me plokaç ca me VS.18.1; TB.4.7.1.1; MB.2. 11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

svar (TS.TA.ApQ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2; MB.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApQ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MQ.6.2.3.

svarâje namah AV.17.1.22.23.

svarâjâs svaha TB.3.10.7.1.

svarâç (VSK.QQ. svaral) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS. 1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; QB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AQ.3.12.23; QÇ.8.17.3; ApQ.19. 24.2.

svarâç (VSK. svaral) asi sapatnaha (TS.MS.ApQ. any abhimatiha) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2. 10: 20.2; QB.3.5.4.15; ApQ.11.12.2. P: svarâç asi MQ.2.2.3.7; svarâç KQ.8.5.13.

svarâç ipah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.

svarâç indro dama & vipagurtah RV.1.61.9^o; AV.20.35. 9^o; TS.2.4.14.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 181.12; KS.8.17^o.

svarâç jyotir adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.23.24; MQ.6.1.7. P: svarâç KQ.17.4.22.

svar adityaâ ca divah ca mah ca TB.3.10.2.1.

suvar adityaya ca dive ca mahate svaha TA.10.4.1; Ma- hanU.7.3.

suvar adityaya dive svaha TA.10.2.1; MahanU.7.1.

suvar ayan devata devasatrst, tapasa karma kavayo -nugatyân(u)haya mtyum ati medhayayan vijananto dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{ab}.

svar arohanto abhi nakam uttamam AV.4.14.6^d; 11.1.37^d. Cf. uttamam nakam adhi.

svar (ApQ. 20, not suvar) arohanto amrtasya lokam KS.39.2^b; ApQ.16.29.1^b.

svaral etc.: see svarâç etc.

svar idâ AQ.2.3.12; ApQ.6.8.3; MQ.1.6.1.26.

svarir amatro vavakçe rapaya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.12; KS.8.17^d.

suvar udraan gatah TS.4.4.9.1.

svarum na peço vidatheçv aâjan RV.1.92.5^o.

svarupam krpavartane ApQ.16.11.11^b.

svareçâdrim svaryo navagvâh RV.1.62.4^b.

svaro-si gayo-si jagacchandah GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro ■ LQ.2.1.5. See *under rbhur asi*.

svarga u tvam api madayase RV.10.95.18^d.

svargah panthah sukrto devayanah AV.18.4.14^d.

svargam yatah pituh AV.18.4.56^o. P: svargam yatah Kanç.80.47.

svargah (TS. suvar) yahi pathibhir devayanah AV.2. 34.5^d; TS.3.1.4.1^o. See *huto yahi*.

svargah lokah yajamanam abhivahata ApQ.12.3.2.

svargah lokah gam iva suprapitau MS.2.9.10^b; 130.3.

suvargah lokah nakasya pçtham bradhnasya viçtapam agaman TB.3.7.7.4; ApQ.10.9.4.

svargah lokam adhi rohayainam AV.18.3.4^d.

svargah lokam apy eti vidvan AA.2.3.8.5^d.

svargah lokam abhi no nayai AV.12.3.17^a.

svargah lokam aqute AV.9.5.16^o.

svar (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130. 10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis); MQ.2.4.5.5. Cf. svah pata.

svargam ayan yajamano rohati QÇ.16.17.10.

svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27.9^o. See svargah arvanto.

svargah pantham anupeçyamânah KS.40.12^b. See *under urdhvan pantham*.

svargah me lokah yajamanasya dhehi Vait.6.1^d. Cf. suvarge loke yajamanah.

svargasya tva lokasya hirasamayam vaham dadhami svaha JB.1.40 (bis). So *doubtfully emended*.

svargâh (text svagâh) arvato jayati AQ.9.9.8^d.

svargâh (AQ. text, svagâh) arvanto jayata (AQ. tah) SV. 1.435^o; AQ.9.9.8^o; QÇ.16.17.6^o. See svargam arvanto.

svargâh lokan kaman apnuhi KBU.2.15.

svargâya (TB. suvar) lokaya bhâgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.

svargâya lokaya svaha TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.

svargâya (TS.TB.ApQ. suvargâya) svaha VS.22.34; TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA. 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApQ.20.12.10; MQ.9.2.2. P: svargâya KQ.20.4.34.

svargâ loka amrtena viçthah AV.18.4.4^o.

svargâsi KS.39.6. See svargyâsi.

svar giro brahma saktar juserata RV.10.65.14^d.

svar gñanta anaçuh RV.8.3.13^d; AV.20.50.1^d.

svargena lokena samprorpuvatham Vait.36.30^a. See svarge loke prorp^o, and suvarge loke sampro^o.

suvargeyâya (VSK. svargeyâya) çaktyai (VSK. ÇvetU. çaktya) VSK.12.1.2^o; TS.4.1.1.1^o; ÇvetU.2.2^o. See svargyâya etc.

svarge loke amrtam duhana KS.39.2^d; ApQ.16.29.1^d.

svarge loke pinvamano bibhartu ApQ.2.21.7^d. See pra- pitamahân bibharti.

svarge loke prorp^ovatham (VSK. prorp^ovatham; MS. prorp^ovatham) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167. 1; QB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loke KQ.20.6.15. See *under svargena lokena*.

svarge-loke bahu strâipam çam AV.4.34.2^d.

svarge loke madhumat pinvamano AV.4.34.5^d, 6^d, 7^d.

suvarge loke yajamanah ■ dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2^o; ApQ.9. 18.1^o, dhehi mam) TB.3.7.6.5^o; 8.2^o; ApQ.4.5.5^o; 9. 18.1^o. P: svarge loke MQ.1.4.1.26. Cf. svargam me.

suvarge loke samprorp^ovatham TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.6.3^b. See *under svargena lokena*.

svargo jyotiçvrtah AV.10.2.31^d. See *next but one*.

svargo loka iti yah vadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

svargo loko jyotiṣavṛtaḥ TA.1.57.3^d. *See prec. but one.*
 suvargo loko brhat TA.10.63; MahānU.22.1.
 svargo-mi AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApQ.19.14.3.
 svargyāya caktya (MS. caktaye) VS.11.2^o; MS.7.1^o:
 73.11; KS.15.11^o; QB.6.3.1.14. *See svargoyāya etc.*
 svargyāsi ApQ.16.30.1. *See svargāsi.*
 svarcakṣā rathirah satyaśuśmah RV.9.97.46^o.
 svar jajñāno nabhasabhy akramit RV.9.86.14^o.
 svar jananti subhaga sudāśah RV.3.61.4^o.
 svarjitah mahi mandanam andhasah RV.10.167.2^a.
 svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2^b; SV.2.637^b.
 svarjid abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4^b.
 svarjid asi KS.39.5; ApQ.16.30.1.
 svarjese bhara aprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2^a.
 svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; QB.3.7.1.32. *See under antarikṣam*
jyotiḥ.
 svar jyotir agām aham AV.4.14.3^d; VS.17.67^d; TS.4.6.5.
 1^d; MS.1.10.6^d; 138.7; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.26.
 suvar jyotir utamṛtam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 svarjyotir juṣatām svāha MS.4.9.8 (bis); 128.13,14. *See*
suujyotir.
 suvar jyotir yaḥ mahat TB.3.7.9.9^o; ApQ.21.20.7^o.
 svar na gharmaḥ svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.
 19,25. *See suvar na gharmaḥ.*
 svar na citraḥ vapuṣe vibhāvam RV.1.148.1^d; MS.4.14.
 15^d; 241.1.
 svar na citratamam iṣa ā goḥ RV.4.23.6^d.
 svar (SV. svāgr; TS. suvar) na (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.
 3^o; SV.2.1129^o; VS.15.46^o; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.4.10.2^o:
 145.9; KS.20.14^o.
 svar na jyotiḥ svāha VS.18.50; QB.9.4.2.22. *See svar*
nāgnih, and suvar na jyotiḥ.
 svar na dided aruṣeṇa bhānuna RV.2.2.8^b.
 svar na dhāyi darṣatam RV.6.66.2^d.
 svar na nāma junata priyāni RV.10.123.7^d. *See svāgr etc.*
 svar na nṛtav iśiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
 svar na ye triśadhasṭhe niśeduh RV.10.61.14^b.
 svarparam antarikṣāni rocana RV.10.65.4^a.
 svarparasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 svarparād svase no marutvān RV.4.21.3^o; KB.22.1.
 svarparo jyotiṣmān vibhasah TA.1.7.1^b.
 svar na vastor upasām aroci RV.7.10.2^a; AB.7.6.3.
 svar na gukrām cūcūcā satpatih RV.10.43.9^d; AV.20.
 17.9^d.
 svar na gukrām tanvanta ā rajah RV.4.45.2^d,6^b.
 svar (TS. suvar) na gukrām upasā vi didyutah (TS. MS.
 didyutuh) RV.2.2.7^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.9.
 svar na gukrām svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.21.
See suvar na gukrām.
 svar na sūryah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.23.
See suvar na sūryah.
 svar nāgnih svāha KS.40.13. *See under svar na jyotiḥ svāha.*
 svar pāma sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāha QÇ.2.10.2.
 svar nārkaḥ svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.20,25.
See suvar nārkaḥ.
 svar divādityena yajūṣamun mayi kamam ni yunajmi
 svāha ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardṛpa ṛbhukṣapo amṛtam RV.7.37.2^b.
 svar deva (TS. TB. ApQ. suvar devaḥ) aganma (MS. MQ.
 agāma) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5;
 ApQ.18.5.14; MQ.7.1.3. P: svah KÇ.14.5.9.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17^d; VS.15.55^d;
 18.62^d,63^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d,3^d (tar); MS.2.12.4^d: 148.9; KS.
 18.18^d; 40.13^d (septies); QB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48^d.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64^d,65^d; TS.5.
 7.7.3^d (bis); QB.9.5.1.49^d,50^d.
 suvar dhihi yajamānya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2^o.
 suvar na gharmaḥ (ApQ.17.20.16, gharma) svāha TS.5.7.
 5.2; ApQ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See svar na gharmaḥ.*
 suvar na jyotiḥ: *see svar na jyotiḥ.*
 suvar na jyotiḥ svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See under svar na etc.*
 suvar na gukrām svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na gukrām.*
 suvar na sūryah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na sūryah.*
 suvar nārkaḥ svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar nārkaḥ.*
 svar nṛpāco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9^d.
 svarpatih yad ita vṛdhe RV.8.97.11^o; AV.20.54.2^o. *See*
svahpatir.
 svar brahma prāpam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu carma
 varmahayam svastaye, saha prajāya saha paṇubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.3.
 svarbhānor adha yad indra mayah RV.5.40.6^a. P: svar-
 bhānor adha yat QÇ.14.36.2.
 svarbhānor apa maya aghukṣat RV.5.40.8^d.
 svar madasi paramena bandhuna AV.19.56.5^o.
 svar marutvā jitam RV.8.76.4^b; AB.5.12.12.
 svar mahyaḥ svah paṇubhyah MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApQ.
 7.16.7.
 suvar mā mā haṣit TS.3.3.1.2.
 svarmīḥsasya pradhanasya sūtau RV.1.169.2^d.
 svarmīḥs nara āja havante RV.1.63.6^b.
 svarmīḥs na savane cakānah RV.4.16.15^b.
 svarmīḥs yan mada indra harṣya RV.1.56.5^o.
 svarmīḥsyeṣu yam narah RV.8.68.5^b.
 svarmīḥsyeṣv ājīṣu RV.1.130.8^o.
 svarmūrdhā vaiyaṇo vyaṇyann antyo antyo bhāuvanaḥ
 MS.1.11.3: 164.1. *Cf. vinahṣina, and next but one.*
 svar (TS. TA. ApQ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.
 15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApQ.17.4.1; MQ.
 6.2.3.
 svarmūrdhnyāya svāha KS.14.1. *Cf. vinahṣina, and*
prec. but one.
 svar yaj jyotiḥ abhayaḥ svasti AV.19.15.4^b. *See svarvaj*
jyotiḥ etc.
 svar yajñena kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatam svāha; MS.
 kalpato) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.
 svar (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiya divam VS.11.3^b; TS.
 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.12; KS.15.11^b; QB.6.3.1.15;
 ÇvetU.2.3^b.
 svar yad aḥmann adhipa u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2^o.
 svar yad vāji aruṣah śiṣṣati RV.9.74.1^b. *Cf. svar vāji.*
 svar yad vedi sudṛṣikam arkaiḥ RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
 svar yanta samūhasi RV.1.131.3^o; AV.20.72.2^o; 75.1^o.
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānah svasti AV.4.14.5^d; VS.

17.69^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.5; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.28.
 svar (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekṣante AV.4.14.4^c; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.8; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^c; Kauṣ.68.27; N.13.8^a.
 svaryavo matibhiḥ tubhyaḥ viprāḥ RV.3.30.20^c; TB.2.5.4.1^a.
 svar yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^c.
 svar lokān vyānape AV.13.1.16^d.
 svarvaj jyotir abhayaḥ svasti RV.6.47.8^b; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^b. See svar yaj jyotir.
 svarvaj jyotir avṛkaḥ naṣimahi RV.10.36.3^c.
 svarvatim a sacote dive-dive RV.1.136.3^b.
 svarvatir apa eṇā jayema RV.5.2.11^d; TB.2.4.7.5^d.
 svarvatir ita utir (*read itatir*) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^c.
 svarvati (TS. suvar) sudughaḥ naḥ (KS. ya) payasvati TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 svarvate satyaśuṣmāya pūrvā RV.1.59.4^c.
 svarvanto yajata agnirjivah RV.6.50.2^d.
 svarvāḥ asurebhyah RV.8.97.1^b; AV.20.55.2^b; SV.1.254^b.
 svar vaji śāśati RV.9.7.4^c; SV.2.481^c. Cf. svar yad vajy.
 svarvit koṣaḥ divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^b.
 svar vittva svar ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 svarvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.
 suvarvidā dṛṣaye bhūriragmi TB.2.8.9.2^b.
 svarvidā nābhina carṣaniprah RV.6.39.4^d.
 svarvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3^d.
 svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^b.
 svarvide (TS. suvar) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TB.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.
 svarvido abhi gā adrim uṣṇan (*read muṣṇan?* SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39^d; SV.2.709^d.
 svarvido abhyānūṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1^d.
 svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^a.
 suvarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 svarṣtā maghavan nādhāmanam RV.4.16.9^b.
 svarṣtā yad dhvayamasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.
 svarṣtā vana ūrdhva navanta RV.9.88.2^d; SV.2.822^d.
 svarṣtā vṛṣata indram atra RV.6.17.8^d.
 svarṣtā havimabhih RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^a.
 svarṣam (TB. suvarṣam) apāḥ vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b; 7.4.1^d.
 svavaṅgam adhi tiṣṭhati Kauṣ.135.9^d (*bis*).
 svavasah svapasah suhastah RV.4.33.8^d.
 svavṛjāḥ ■ tvām aham indra cūgrava RV.10.38.5^a; JB.1.228^a.
 svavṛtāḥ jinva Vait.26.8.
 svavṛte tvā Vait.26.8.
 svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.
 svaq ca no maghavan sataye dhah RV.3.31.19^d.
 svaqvā yaçasā yātām arvāk RV.7.69.3^c; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 svaqvāsaḥ su cetunā (*read sucetunā*) RV.5.65.3^c.
 svaqvā sindhuḥ surathā suvāsah RV.10.75.8^a.
 svaqvāḥ tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.9; KS.6.11^c.

svagvā stha surathāḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2^c.
 svaqvo agne surathāḥ suradhah RV.4.2.4^c.
 svaqvo yo abhitrur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2^c.
 suvāḥ gṛiyāḥ tvayī juhomi svāḥ HG.1.24.2.
 svāsa nṛpāḥ bhūtakṛtāḥ babhūva AV.6.133.4^b.
 svāśdityānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.8.101.15^b; TA.6.12.1^b; SMB.2.18.15^b; PG.1.3.27^b; ApMB.2.10.9^b; HG.1.13.12^b; MG.1.9.23^b. See svāsa rudrāṇām.
 svāś devānām mahayanty asme KS.13.16^c.
 svāś devi (HG. devānām) subhaga mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^d; HG.1.4.4^d. See under priyā devānām su.
 svāś yad vām viçvagrūti bharāti RV.1.180.2^c.
 svāśra apo abhi gā utāśaran (SV. udāśaran) RV.9.82.3^c; SV.2.667^c.
 svāśra nā jamayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^c.
 svāśrah parye divi RV.9.1.7^c.
 svāśrah cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 svāśrah jaro abhy eti paçat RV.10.3.3^b; SV.2.898^b.
 svāśrah tvā kṛṇavāi mā punar gāḥ RV.10.108.9^c.
 svāśram uta nāptyam AV.1.28.4^b.
 svāśrah çyāvīm aruṣīm ajuṣṛan RV.1.71.1^c.
 svāśrā jāmī pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^b.
 svāś rudrāṇām amṛtasya nabhiḥ Kauṣ.92.14^b. See svāśdityānām.
 svāśro agniḥ mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.4.6.8^b.
 svāśro adriśmhatam RV.9.98.6^b. See sakhāyo adri.
 svāśro jamayas patim RV.9.65.1^b; SV.2.254^b.
 svāśro mātaribhvarir aripṛāḥ RV.10.120.9^c; AV.20.107.12^c. See next but one.
 svāśro ya idam yayuh RV.2.5.5^d.
 svāśrāu mātariçvart aripṛe AV.5.2.9^c. See *prce. but one*.
 svāś svāro jyāyasyai yonim arāk RV.1.124.8^b.
 svāsur jaraḥ çṛṇotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^b.
 svāsur yo jara ucyate RV.6.55.4^c.
 svāśr anyā çtāvart RV.6.61.9^b.
 svāstamitāḥ me supṛatāḥ suśāyam AV.19.8.3^a.
 svāstaya adityaso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svāstaya tārṣyam iḥā huvema RV.10.178.1^d; AV.7.85.1^d; SV.1.332^d; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^d.
 svāstaya nāvam iḥā ruhema RV.10.178.2^b; AB.4.20.27, 28.
 svāstaya varuṇam mitram agniḥ RV.4.39.4^c.
 svāstaya vajibhiḥ ca prapetaḥ RV.3.30.18^a; KS.8.17^a; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.
 svāstaye vāyūm upa bravāmahai RV.5.51.12^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 svāstaye sarvatātaye brhato RV.9.96.4^b.
 (oḥ) svāsa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.
 svastigavyūtir abhayaḥ kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.10; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.2.8.
 svastigām anohasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c; VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.1; KS.2.6^b; QB.3.3.3.15^b.
 svasti gṛhaḥ gachatam KS.2.7. See svasti yajamānasya.
 svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyah AV.1.31.4^b.
 svasti gharṇapitve MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti gharṁāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.
 svasti caratād (MG. carata) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. dīṇā)
 Kauṣ.5.6.14; SMB.1.6.14^d; ApMB.2.3.1^d; HG.1.5.1^d;
 MG.1.22.2^d.
 svasti cāmā anamivārā ca dīhi RV.10.14.11^d; TA.6.3.
 1^d. See svasty samā.
 svasti te deva soma sutyām udream (VS.TS.QB. omīl
 udream) aṣṭya (MS. sutyām aṣṭya svasty udream; KS.
 sutyām aṣṭya svasty odream) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.
 1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4;
 GB.2.2.4; QB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23;
 LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.
 svasti te sūrya carase rathaya AV.13.2.6^a.
 svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.7^d.
 svastidā abhayaṁkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; TAA.
 10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d. See somapa abhaṁ.
 svastidā aghrñih (TB.TA. aghrñih) sarvaviraḥ RV.10.
 17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a;
 TA.6.1.1^a.
 svastidā manasā madayaeva RV.10.116.2^a.
 svastidā viṇaḥ (AV.MahanU. viṇaḥ) patiḥ RV.10.152.2^a;
 AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a;
 TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahanU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a;
 VHDh.8.43. P: svastidā ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kauṣ.14.7; 50.1.
 svasti durgāh ati yahi gṛbham AV.13.2.5^b.
 svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunoḍream aṣṭya HG.1.
 5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.
 svasti devy aditir anarvanah RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 svasti dyāvapṛthivi sucetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svasti dhamahe saca RV.5.16.5^d.
 svasti na indraç oṅniç ca RV.5.51.14^a.
 svasti na indro maghavan kṛnotu AV.7.86.1^d. See svasti
 no maghava dhātva, and cf. svasti no maghava karotu.
 svasti na (MS. na) indro vṛddhagravah RV.1.89.6^a; SV.
 2.1225^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.
 1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.
 2.15.6^a; NrpU.1^a; NruU.1^a. P: svasti nah Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^a. See svasti
 nah putraṁ.
 svasti nah pathyasu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3;
 AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti nah pathyasu ÇÇ.5.
 5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.
 svasti nah pipṛhi pāram asam RV.3.31.20^b.
 svasti nah putrakṛteṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.4.
 See svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu.
 svasti nah pūrnamukhaḥ pari kramatu (HG. omukham
 parikramantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.
 svasti nah pṛṣa viçvavedah RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS.
 25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b;
 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NrpU.1^b; NruU.1^b.
 svasti nah cakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^a; HG.1.16.18^a.
 svasti nas tarkgyo ariṣṭanemih RV.1.89.6^a; SV.2.1225^a;
 VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.2; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a;
 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.2.15.6^a; NrpU.1^a;
 NruU.1^a. Cf. svastyayanam.
 svasti na indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddhaṁ.

svasti nava puruhitah RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.
 svasti neçad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13^b.
 svasti no agne diva 2 pṛthivyah PG.1.5.11^a.
 svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.
 svasti no abhayaṁ ca nah AV.11.2.31^f.
 svasti no astv abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.8.7^a.
 svasti no divo agne pṛthivyah RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
 AÇ.2.10.7.
 svasti no bṛhaspatir dadhatu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.1225^d;
 VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d;
 21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NrpU.1^d;
 NruU.1^d.
 svasti no maghava karotu TS.1.4.41.1^o; TA.10.1.11^o;
 MahanU.20.11^o. Cf. svasti na indro maghavan.
 svasti no maghava dhātva indrah RV.6.47.11^d; VS.20.50^d;
 TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 139.18; 4.12.3^d: 183.1; KS.
 17.18^d; MahanU.20.3^d. See svasti na indro maghavan.
 svasti no mimitam aṣṭina bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.
 23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimitam ÇÇ.10.
 8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf.
 Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyātreyā RVKh.5.51.2;
 AG.3.11.2.
 svasti no rudrah patv aṁhasah RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svasti no vada kauṣika HG.1.17.3^d.
 svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.
 svasti pantham anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti
 pantham Rvidh.2.17.1.
 svasti pṛṣa asuro dadhatu nah RV.5.51.11^o; MG.2.15.6^a.
 svastibhir ati durgai viçva RV.1.189.2^b; 10.56.7^b; TS.
 1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b;
 MahanU.6.4^b.
 svasti bhume no blaava AV.12.1.32^a.
 svasti matra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti
 matre Kauṣ.50.11.
 svasti mā sam vahāya yajñasyodṛei svāha AV.6.48.1-3.
 See next.
 svasti mā saṁpārāya (ÇÇ. saṁpārāyasya yajñasyodream)
 TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.
 1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; QB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8.
 10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.
 3.5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty
 aya.
 svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas poṣaya
 suviratāyāi TS.3.2.5.2.
 svasti mitravaruṇa RV.5.51.14^a.
 svastim indramaruto dadhatu RV.2.29.3^d.
 svastim iḍe sakhyāya devitu RV.4.55.3^b.
 svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.
 svasti me-stu prajān me dadatu PG.1.12.3^d.
 svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^a; ApMB.1.13.7^a.
 svasti yajamanasya gṛhan gachatam VS.4.33; QB.3.3.4.
 12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti gṛhan.
 svasti yajñam nayata prajānatiḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 svasti rāye maruto dadhatana (MG. dadhatu nah) RV.10.
 63.15^d; KS.2.3.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6^d.
 svastir id dhi prapathe çroṣṭhā RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7;
 N.11.46^a. P: svastir dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svâyudhâ maruto yathana çubham RV.5.57.2^d.

svâyudhâsa isminah (RV.7.56.11^a, isminah sunipah)
RV.5.87.5^e; 7.56.11^a.

svârâd antaryamâh VS.13.66; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.
19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See âidâd antar^o.

svârân manthi TS.4.3.2.2. See âidân manthi.

svâruhâ yasya çriyo dṛṣṭa TB.2.4.8.1^a. See spârâhâ yasya.

svâruho deva niyutvatâ TB.2.4.7.7^d. See spârâho deva.

svâgr na jyotiḥ: see svar etc.

svâgr na nâma janata priyâpi SV.2.1197^d. See svar etc.
svârthe svâbhavike-rthe ca bahudhâ samethitis trayi
MU.5.1.

svâvṛg devasyâmrtaḥ yadî goḥ RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a.

svâveçayâ (VS.ÇB. oveçâ) tanvâ sarîvçasva VS.14.3^d;
MS.2.8.1^d: 106.13; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See svâsasthas.

svâveçâ nâ âgata MS.4.2.10^e: 33.4. See anamivâ upetana.

svâveçâ bhavatu devagopâ RV.10.63.16^d; N.11.46^d.

svâveço anamivo bhavâ nah (ApMB. bhuva nah; Kauç.
na edhi) RV.7.54.1^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.13;
Kauç.43.13^b; SMB.2.6.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.18^b.

svâveço-ay agreçâ netṛpâm (MS. KS. netṛpâm) TS.1.3.6.
1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svâveço-ay agreçâh
KS.26.5; svâveço ■ ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See
agreçr asi.

svâçitâh punar astam jagâyat RV.10.28.1^d.

svâçisam bharam a yahi sominah RV.10.44.5^b; AV.20.
94.5^b.

svâçur açvâh suyâmi (ÇÇ. açvâ yâmi) AV.20.128.11^o; ÇÇ.
12.21.2.6^o.

svâsad sei sugâ AV.16.4.2^a.

svâsastham indreçasannam VS.28.21^o; TB.2.6.10.6^o.

svâsasthas (TS. osthâ) tanvâ sarîvçasva TS.4.3.4.1^o;
TB.3.7.7.9^o; ApÇ.10.3.8^o. See svâveçayâ.

svâsasthe bhavatam indave nah RV.10.13.2^d; AV.18.3.
39^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^d.

svâha ṛçabham (MS. svâha ṛçâ^o; TB. svâharâç^o) indrâya
sindhâya sahâsa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.
40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.

svâhâ VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13;
9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.
1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.
34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15;
GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11.18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences
of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are
not cited. Cf. om svâha.

svâhâ ṛçabham etc.: see svâha ṛçabham etc.

svâhâkṛtâh pipartu nah KS.4.14^b; 18.18^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b;
ApÇ.4.9.3^b; MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.

svâhâkṛtâh punar apyeti devân TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.

svâhâkṛtâh vṛçabha vakçi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.
88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahânU.9.11^d.

svâhâkṛtâh havir adantu devâh RV.10.110.11^d; AV.5.
12.11^d; VS.29.36^d; TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.6;
KS.16.20^d; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.
8.21^d. See svâhâ devâ havir.

svâhâkṛtâh jâtharam indrâya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svâha)
VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

svâhâkṛtâh juçatâm havyam indrah MS.3.11.1^d: 141.1.

svâhâkṛtâh indrâya tadh juhomi TS.3.1.10.14,2^d (bis);
KS.35.8^d. See tadh te juhomi.

svâhâkṛtâh çucir deveçu gharmaḥ (AV. yajñâh) AV.7.73.
3^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. P: svâha-
kṛtâh Vait.14.5.

svâhâkṛtâsya gharmaṣya VS.38.10^e; MS.4.9.9: 129.5;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.
11^e; LÇ.5.7.3^e; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.

svâhâkṛtâsya tṛṇpatam RV.8.35.24^a.

svâhâkṛtâsya sam u tṛṇputa ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tṛṇputarbhava-
h; ApÇ. tṛṇputarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1^d; TB.3.7.11.2^d;
ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

svâhâkṛtâny ■ gâhi RV.1.142.13^a.

svâhâkṛtâh sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvarâ sajàtanarâ
madhyamâçṭhyâya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svâha-
kṛtâh KÇ.15.7.16.

svâhâkṛtâhutir etu devân TB.3.7.11.1^o (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^o;
3.11.2^o.

svâhâkṛtibhyah (TS. ApÇ. oṭtibhyah) preçya TS.6.3.9.5;
ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29.
P: svâhâkṛtibhyah ÇÇ.5.18.2.

svâhâkṛtinâh svâha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.
3.6.2.2.

svâhâkṛtibhyah preçya: see prec. but one.

svâhâkṛtiçu rocate RV.1.188.11^o.

svâhâkṛte ordhvanabhasam marutam gachatam VS.6.16;
ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svâhâkṛte KÇ.6.6.27. See under
ordhvanabhasam.

svâhâkṛtene haviçâ purogâh VS.29.11^o; TS.5.1.11.4^o;
MS.3.16.2^o: 185.3; KSA.6.2^o.

svâhâkṛtya brahmaṇa te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2^o. See nama-
kârapa.

svâhâ gayatraveçase RV.1.142.12^o.

svâhâgnaye kavyavâhanâya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.
3.5.12. See agnaye kavyavâhanâya svâhâ.

svâhâgnaye yajñiyâya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.
2; 5.8.1. P: svâhâgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.

svâhâgnaye varupâya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. agnaye varupâya
svâhâ.

svâhâgnaye vâçvânarâya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See
agnaye vâçvânarâya svâhâ.

svâhâgnîm hotâram KS.20.15.

svâhâgnîm hotrâj (text hotrâ) juçâṇa agna âjyasya viyantu
TB.3.5.5.1.

svâhâgnîm hotrâj juçâṇo agnir bheçajam TB.2.6.11.10.

svâhâgnîm na bheçajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.
2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.

svâhâgnîm KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.
20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. agnîm svâhâ.

svâhâgnîm indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.

svâhâgnîm pavamânâh ÇB.2.2.3.20.

svâhâgnîm âjyapân ÇB.2.2.3.20.

svâhâgnîvarupân hotârâh MÇ.5.1.3.24.

svâhâgnîçomân TB.3.5.5.1.

svâhâgnîçomân viçpûm vâ ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svâhâ grâvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.

svâhâ gharmaḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.

svâhâ gharmaṣya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

svāhā gharṇo apy etu devān (TS. gharṇo devān apy etu) VS.8.6rd; TS.1.5.10.4^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d. See svāhāyām yajño, and svāhā yajño.

svāhā cittaṁ vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.

svāhā chāgam aśvibhyām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā tvā devāya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā devāya brhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā naksatrebhyaḥ TA.4.10.6; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.

svāhā tvāntarīkṣaya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.

svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

svāhā tvā vātaya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See prev. but one.

svāhā tvā vātaya sūryasya raçmaye sitā vṛṣṭisanaye san-juhomi svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.

svāhā tvā vicidbhyaḥ MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See under vicitas tvā.

svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. svāḥ; KS. subho) sūryaya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis).4; 27.1.2: KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye juhomi TA.4.8.4: 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See under svāhā tvā vātaya sūryasya.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyaḥ TA.4.10.6; 3.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.

svāhā digbhyaḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyaḥ svāhā.

svāhā diva āpyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.

svāhā divaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.

svāhā devā amṛtā madayantām RV.3.4.11^d; 10.70.11^d; VS.20.46^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 9.4; KS.1.12^d; Kauç.6.9^d.

svāhā devā ājyapāḥ ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣaṇa agna (KS. omits agna) ājyaaya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyaaya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4: AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See devā ājyapā juṣaṇa.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣaṇa indra ājyaaya vyantu VS.28.11. See devā ājyapā juṣaṇa.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣaṇo agnir bhasajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.

svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6: 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāḥ.

svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā-kṛtān havir.

svāhā devebhyaḥ VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See under devebhyaḥ svāhā.

svāhā devebhyaḥ suhuto yamaya KÇ.25.9.6^d.

svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.25-31.

svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11^a.

svāhā dyāvapṛthivi KS.20.15.

svāhā dyāvapṛthivibhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;

2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.

svāhādhim adhtāya (TS.KSA.TB. adhtāya svāha) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.

svāhādhitāḥ manasa svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.

svāhā nir varuṇasya pāṇa mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20 P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. See under aham idam nir.

svāhāntarīkṣād āpyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7 ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhāntarīkṣe AV.7.97.8. See svāhōra.

svāhānye svadhānye madanti RV.10.14.3^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.5.

svāhā pīṭhīhya ardhvaburhīrbyo (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharṇapāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.

svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8.10 (ApÇ.8.21.3.4).

svāhā pūṣaṇam KS.20.15.

svāhā pūṣe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.

svāhā pṛthivya āpyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7 ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhā pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.2.2.11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3 ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā pṛthivyaḥ AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.

svāhā prajāpataye (TB. °patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3 TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.

svāhā pratiravebhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.

svāhā prāçebhyaḥ sādhipatikēbhyaḥ VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.

svāhā manah prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā manasa yad idam juhomi AV.6.8.3.4^b.

svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.84.2^d.

svāhā marutas svatavasaḥ KS.20.15.

svāhā marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. °bhyah) parirçnyasa (VS.ÇB. °çrtyasa) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. °bhyah) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhiḥ pari°.

svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.

svāhā medasīm pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā meçam sarasvatyaḥ VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhāyām yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19^d. See under svāhā gharṇo.

svāhā yajñam varuṇaḥ VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.18 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.

svāhā yajñam vātad a rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātad.

svāhā yajñam kṛpotana RV.1.13.12^a.

svāhā yajñam manasaḥ (KS. yajñamanasaḥ) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2; 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; QB.3.1.3.25; ApQ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KQ.7.3.7. Cf. next.
 svāhā yajñam manasā (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8; 71.6; KS.3.1; ApQ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.
 svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1^d: 109.3; 1.8.9^d: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. See under svāhā gharma.
 svāhā rajasnyah MS.2.6.8: 68.15; 4.4.2: 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.
 svāhā rajasnyāya citanah TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rajasnyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.
 svāhā rajasvah VS.10.6; QB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.
 svāhā rudrāya rudrahūṭaye VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.38.
 svāhā vad indrāya ApQ.13.4.2.
 svāhā vanaspatim priyam pātho na bhōṣjam (MS. ojañh) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā vayan kṛpavāmā havṛṣi RV.10.2.2^c; ApQ.24.13.3^c.
 svāhā varasya yajyavah RV.8.63.5^b.
 svāhā vaṣaṭ MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.
 svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.
 svāhā vāci vāte viarje ApQ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci viarje.
 svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.
 svāhā vaṭ VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10.11; QB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.
 svāhā vātad arabhe (MS. vātāt parigrhāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.QB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2: 11.14; 3.6.8: 71.10; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātad.
 svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāh.
 svāhā viṣvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.
 svāhā viṣvebhyo devebhyah VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; QB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.
 svāhā sam jyotiṣa jyotiḥ VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣa KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣa jyotiḥ.
 svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.
 svāhā sarasvatim KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.
 svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.
 svāhā sarasvatyai TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; QÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyai svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.
 svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyah TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.
 svāhā savitaram KS.20.15.
 svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; QB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātaya sūryasya.
 svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); QB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; QÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā somam indriyam (MS. ojañh) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā somasya pitaye RV.8.34.10^b.
 svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.
 svāhā stomasya vardhana RV.8.8.5^c.
 svāhā svadhā Kauç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.
 svāhā-svāhā QB.1.5.3.13,23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutam viçvataḥ pratyāñcam RV.7.12.1^d; SV.2.654^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApQ.16.35-5^d.
 svāhuto naviyam RV.8.39.6^c.
 svāhendrah sutramāṣam savitaram varuṇam bhīṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhendrah hotraj juṣṭā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.
 svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; QÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendraya.
 svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; QB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendraya vaṭ.
 svāhendraqatrur vardhasva MS.2.4.3^c: 49.5.
 svāhendrāgnibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApQ.20.5.9. Cf. indrāgnibhyām svāhā, and next.
 svāhendrāgni TB.3.5.5.1; QÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.
 svāhendraya MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indraya svāhā, and svāhendram.
 svāhendraya marudbhyah RV.5.5.11^b.
 svāhendraya vaṭ (TA. ApQ. ondravaṭ, but comm. ■ TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vaṭ; MÇ. ondrāya vaṣaṭ) MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApQ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.
 svāhendre sutam madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.14; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 svāheṣṭibhyah (Kauç. svāheṣṭibhyah svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kauç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyah svāhā.
 svāheha mādayadhvai RV.7.59.6^d.
 svāhāibhyah AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.18.
 svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhantarikṣe.
 svāhoror antarikṣat VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.9; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25; ApQ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.
 svāhordhvanabhasam marutam gashatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1: 131.2; ApQ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvana-bhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under ardhvanabhasam.
 svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.
 svāhoçmaṣo-vyathise (ApQ. vyathisyai, for -vyathisyai) ApQ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7.
 svāhoṃi MS.4.4.2: 51.18.
 svite ma dhāh VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; QB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vait.13.18. See svite etc.
 svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasyāt RV.1.121.7^a.
 svinnaḥ snatvi (AV. snatva; VS.QB. snato) malad iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.11; KS.38.5^b; QB.12.9.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.
 sviṣṭa indrah sutramā VS.21.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^d. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā QB.14.9.4.24^d; BrhU.6.4.24^d (BrhUK. nah, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.
 sviṣṭakṛo cagne hotābhuh MS.4.10.3: 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; QÇ.1.13.3.
 sviṣṭakṛd indraya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2: 141.8; KS.9.5; ApQ.8.12.4. See next.
 sviṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣa bhut svāhā VS.2.9; QB.1.4.5.4. See prec.
 sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kauç.45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22^o; TB.2.6.10.6^a.
 sviṣṭam (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭim) no-bhi vasyo nayanu KS.
 30.6^d; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. See sviṣṭim no.
 sviṣṭam agne abhi tat prāhi (PG. prāhi; KS. grāhi) KS.
 2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a.
 P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 sviṣṭam adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 sviṣṭam adyanyah karad iṣa svabhigūrtam anyā urja
 (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 sviṣṭam asmākaṁ bhūyat TB.2.4.2.3^c.
 sviṣṭā indrah antrama MS.3.11.5^f: 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭā deva ājyapāḥ VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^a.
 sviṣṭiṁ naḥ tām (read tāḥ) kṛṇavad (TS. tāḥ kṛṇotu)
 viçvakarma (MS. tāḥ viçvakarma kṛṇotu) AV.2.35.1^d;
 TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.17.
 sviṣṭiṁ no abhi (KÇ. abhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayanu
 AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. See sviṣṭam no.
 sviṣṭena vakṣaṁ ā pradhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d;
 TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
 sviṣṭe me sahitīṣṭhaṁ VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; QB.11.2.3.9.
 sviṣṭo agniḥ agniṁ VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5: 148.6^b. See
 iṣṭo etc.
 sviṣṭo-yam subuto mamāstu HG.2.14.4^d; 15.9^d.
 sve kṣaye maghlonām RV.8.64.5^o.
 sve kṣaye çucivrata RV.10.118.1^o; TB.2.4.1.7^o.
 sve kṣaye sutapāṁnaḥ RV.8.2.7^o.
 sve kṣetre anantivā vi raja AV.11.1.22^d.
 sve gaye jagṛhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS.
 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.16; KS.18.16^d.
 sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
 sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ.
 10.3.8^a. See svāir dakṣair.
 svedam pathiṇ juhvati RV.5.7.3^b.
 svedaśya satyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
 svedañjibhir āṣṭram iḥamānaḥ RV.10.67.6^c; AV.20.91.
 6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.6.
 svena dakṣeṇa rājathāḥ RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
 svena bharmena taviṣo bahhūvān RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11.
 3^b: 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
 svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
 svena yuktasāḥ kratunā vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
 svenā hi vṛtram çavaṣā jaghantha RV.7.21.6^c; TS.7.4.
 15.1^o; KSA.4.4^c.
 sveneva dhiro manasā yad agraḥit RV.1.145.2^b.
 sve yonāu ni çadatanī sarupā RV.4.16.10^a.
 sve yonāu sīda sve prthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
 sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iḥa TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
 sveçu kṣayeçu prathamō jigāti RV.10.8.2^d.
 sveçu kṣayeçu vājinam RV.8.84.8^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.
 10.3^c: 148.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.33^c; KB.8.1.
 svāitavo ye vasavo na vīraḥ RV.6.41.9^b.
 svāir dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.
 12; KS.17.1^a; QB.8.2.1.6.15. See sve dakṣa.
 svāir mantrair anṛtupa rīava RV.3.63.8^d; JUB.1.44.
 6^d, 10.

svāiḥ ṣa evāi ririṣṭiṣṭa yur (read ririṣṭiṣṭayur, metrical for
 ririṣṭiṣṭayur) janah RV.8.18.13^o.

svāiḥ ṣa evāir mumurat poçyam rayim RV.8.97.3^o.

svo yad arapo janah ACV.5.30.2^b.

svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṣa adhi nakam uttamam (KS. naka
 uttame) VS.11.22^d; 18.51^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.
 2.7.2^d: 76.1; 2.12.3^d: 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; QB.
 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.

svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṣa tarata rajānsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1.
 4.3^d: 50.1; KS.5.6^d.

svo (TS. TB. suvo) rohāva VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS.
 1.11.3; 163.13; 1.11.8; 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter); QB.5.2.
 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See
 patniḥ svo.

svo rohāvehi MS.1.11.3; 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis); 169.14.

svo vidvān arapo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.

svo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṁsah çuciṣat vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a;
 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.14; 3.2.1;
 16.1; 4.4.6; 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; QB.
 5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.3^a;
 17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; NpU.1^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; N.14.29^a.
 P: haṁsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8; 85.16; 2.13.8; 158.6; KS.
 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14.
 13.14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ.
 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇÇ.1.4.2; MÇ.1.19.
 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVynsaDh.2.27,
 49; BṛhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as dūro-
 hana ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṁsavati (sc.
 ṛk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as āṅgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1.
 2.2. Cf. BṛhD.5.2.3.

haṁsā iva kṛṇutha çlokaṁ adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10^a.

haṁsā iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatānaḥ) RV.1.163.

10^a; 3.8.9^a; VS.29.21^o; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c; N.4.13^o.

haṁsāv iva patatam ā sutāḥ upa RV.5.78.10^a-3^o.

haṁsāv iva patatho adhvaḡāḥ iva RV.8.35.8^a.

haṁsāḥ ye vām madhumanto asridhaḥ RV.4.45.4^a.

haṁsāḥ superpāḥ çakunā vayanāi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.

haṁsi vrādhantam ojaṣa RV.4.32.3^b.

haṁsair iva sakhibhir vāvadadbhiḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20.
 91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.2; KS.23.12^a;
 AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṁsair iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).

haṁso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.

haṁso vṛko vṛpadanṣas ta āindrah TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.

hataḥ krimiṣāḥ kaudrakāḥ (TA. raja) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB.
 2.7.3^a. Cf. under atho ye kuḷlaka.

hataḥ rakṣāḥ (VS. QB. rakṣāḥ svāha) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7.

2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; QB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9;

ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.

hataḥ rakṣāṁsi sedhatam amivāḥ RV.8.35.16^b-18^b.

hataḥ viṣaḥ naṣṭaḥ viṣaḥ pranaṣṭaḥ viṣaḥ hataḥ
 indrasya vajreṇa svāha GaruḍaU.2.

hatañ vṛcika te viṣam Mahābh.8.40.33. Cf. under arasañ vṛcika.
 hatañ ca çatruñ yatatañ ca mitriṇaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.
 hatañ tardam sarnaṅkam akham aṇvina AV.6.50.1^a. P: hatañ tardam Kauç.51.17.
 hatañ druho rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.8.4.7^b.
 hatañ nudethaṁ ni çistam atripāḥ RV.7.104.1^d; AV.8.4.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 hatabrhātā hataśvaś AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.
 hatañ paracaḥ çarvā viṣucaḥ RV.7.85.2^d.
 hatañ nṛdho vidathus tāny aṇvina RV.1.182.4^b.
 hatañ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.
 hata vṛtram sudanavaḥ RV.1.23.9^a.
 hataç çāṅkhakuturvakāḥ ApMB.2.16.13^b.
 hataç çāṅkho hataç çāṅkhapita ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.7.14.3). Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.
 hataś te atripā krimiḥ (GG. kṛ) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19. P: hataś te KhG.4.4.3. See under atripā.
 hataś te jainadaguina SMB.2.7.1^b. Cf. kaṇvavaj.
 hatā indrasya çatravaḥ RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^c.
 hatā indreṇa papayaḥ çayadhve RV.10.108.4^d.
 hatā indreṇa vajriṇa AV.10.4.12^b.
 hatāḥ krimayaḥ aṅgāṅgikāḥ sanilamakāṅgikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^a. Cf. under atho aṅgāṅgikā.
 hatāghaṇṇasā (TB. 'nav) abharadvasā MS.4.13.8; 210.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 hatāghaṇṇasāv (VSK. 'aṇ) abharadvasā vasa varyāpi VS.28.17^a; VSK.30.17^c; TB.2.6.10.4^a.
 hatā makhañ na bhṛgavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d; 2.736^d.
 hatā matā hataḥ pita SMB.2.7.3^b. See under atho matātho.
 hatā rakṣāñsi purudāñsaḥ ayuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.
 hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2^a.
 hatāsaḥ puriveçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.
 hatāso asya veçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.
 hatāso vūth pituro devaṇçatravaḥ RV.6.59.1^c.
 hatāś tirāçirājayaḥ AV.10.4.13^a, 20^c.
 hata te syātām pravane çiphāyāḥ RV.1.104.3^d.
 hatem asau na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.
 hato dasāni satpati RV.6.60.6^b. See hato etc.
 hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.
 hato nūtro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.
 hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.
 hato me papma AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāp-mānāni te.
 hato yevaṣaḥ krimipam AV.5.23.8^a.
 hato rāja krimiṇām AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.
 hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6^c. See hato etc.
 hato vṛtrāṇy ārya (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b. See hato etc.
 hato-sau (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, -sau phat) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.
 hato hatamata krimiḥ AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a. See under atho matātho.
 hatvā pṛthivyāñ çarvā ni barhi RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ mahavān MS.4.14.12^a; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 hatvāya deva asurañ yad ayan RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.2^a; 124.5^a; Vait.32.12.
 hatvāya çatruñ vi bhajasva vedāḥ RV.10.84.2^c; AV.4.31.2^a.
 hatvā sapatnāñ varivañ kurañ naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 hatvī teçām ā bhara no vasāni RV.2.30.10^d.
 hatvī dasyūñ pura āyast ni tarit RV.2.20.8^d.
 hatvī dasyūñ pṛaryāñ varpam avat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.11.9^d.
 hatho apraty asurasya virañ RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.8.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.5.
 hatho dasāni satpati SV.2.205^b. See hato etc.
 hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205^c. See hato etc.
 hatho vṛtram anu vām dyāur amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.
 hatho vṛtrāṇy ārya (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See hato etc.
 hanāma çacipate AV.11.9.23^d.
 hanāmānāñ iti tvaṣṭa yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^a.
 hanāva dasyūñr uta bodhy aṣaḥ RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.32.6^d.
 hanāva vṛtrāñ ripucāva sindhūñ RV.8.100.12^a.
 hanāva vṛtrāñ nirehi soma RV.10.124.6^c.
 hanubhyāñ (TS. hanu^a) etenāñ bhagavañ VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^c; 84.1; KS.16.7^a.
 hanubhyāñ svāha: see next but two.
 hanū kapolau çhubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3^b.
 hanūbhyāñ etenāñ etc.: see prev. but two.
 hanūbhyāñ (KSA. hanu^a) svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.
 hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.
 hano vṛtrāñ jayā aṣaḥ RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.413^d.
 hano vṛtrāñ jayā svāḥ RV.8.89.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.9; KS.8.16^d.
 hanta PG.1.19.6. Cf. ÇB.14.8.9.1; BrhU.5.9.1.
 hanta te PG.2.9.11.
 hantar adhi no brāhi KS.40.3.
 hantā dasyūñām abhavac çacipatīḥ AV.3.10.12^d. See hantāsurāṇām.
 hantā dasyor babhāvitha AV.1.7.1^d.
 hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.2.599^a.
 hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.
 hantābhiçatendraḥ AV.5.18.14^c.
 hantā yo vṛtrāñ sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a.
 hantārañ çatruñām kṛdhi RV.10.166.1^c.
 hantārañ bhaṅguravatam (AV. 'taḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.7.71.1^d; 8.3.22^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.9; KS.16.2^d; 38.12^d. See bhettārañ etc.
 hantā viçvasyāñi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.
 hantā vṛtrāñ vajreṇa mandasanaḥ RV.6.44.15^b.
 hantā vṛtrāñ varivañ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. Cf. aṅho rājan.
 hantā vṛtrāñ dakṣiṇena RV.8.2.32^a.
 hantā vṛtrāñ nṛbhīḥ çuraḥ RV.8.2.36^b.
 hantā vṛtram indraḥ çūçvānaḥ RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vait. 14.10.
 hantā vṛtrāṇāṃ asi soma pūrṇhit RV. 9.88.4^b.
 hantāsuraṇāṃ abhavaś cācibhiḥ TS. 4.3.11.3^d; KS. 39.
 10^d; SMB. 2.3.21^d; PG. 3.3.5^l. See hanta dasyunām.
 hantāhaṃ pṛthivīm imam RV. 10.119.9^a; N. 1.4^a. Cf.
 BrhD. 1.56.
 hanti rakṣo badhate pary aratīḥ (SV. *tim) RV. 9.97.10^c;
 SV. 1.540^c; 2.369^c.
 hanti rakṣo hanti āsad vadantam RV. 7.104.13^c; AV. 8.
 4.13^c.
 hanti vṛtrāṇi daṣuṣe RV. 8.49 (Val. 1).2^b; AV. 20.51.2^b;
 SV. 2.162^b.
 hanti cātum abhitya RV. 9.55.4^b; SV. 2.328^b.
 hantu kṛtyakṛtāḥ prajām AV. 10.1.19^c.
 hantu pāpmanāṃ yo-aman dveṣṭi VS. 26.10^c; TS. 1.4.41.
 1^d; TA. 10.1.11^d; MahanU. 30.11^d.
 hantu vaiśvanaro hariḥ Vait. 14.1^b.
 hantoti satyāṃ candramāḥ (AÇ. hantoti candramāḥ satyām)
 TB. 2.4.6.7^a; AÇ. 5.13.14^a.
 hanto nu kim naśe RV. 8.80.5^a.
 hantv enāṃ pṛi dahatu AV. 13.1.29^a.
 hantv enāṃ vadhako vadhañ AV. 8.8.3^l, 4^b.
 han dāṣṭi purukutsāya gikṣan RV. 6.20.10^d.
 hann acyutaścyud dasmeṣayanāntam RV. 6.18.5^c.
 hann gṛjāṃ viśvāna sacānaḥ RV. 6.20.2^d; ÇÇ. 14.7.1.4.
 han pūrve ardhe bhiyasaṃuro dart RV. 6.27.5^l.
 hanmt te-ḥaṃ kṛtāḥ haviḥ TB. 2.4.2.2^a.
 hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt purnetm AV. 10.2.7^a.
 hayasya chāgnayasarvāya candravapānām modasaḥ pro-
 sya (and modaso-nubrohi) MÇ. 9.2.4. Cf. candrava-
 payor.
 hayāṃ kṣāṣṭhabhṛto yatha ÇB. 11.5.5.13^b.
 haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV. 10.95.1^a; ÇB. 11.5.1.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD. 1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṣa 1398.
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasā ghore vacasī tiṣṭha ha.
 haye deva ynyam id āpaya stha RV. 2.29.4^a.
 haye naro maruto nṛṇāṃ nāḥ RV. 5.57.8^a; 58.8^a. P:
 haye naraḥ ÇÇ. 6.10.8.
 haye rāke sinivālī SMB. 2.6.2^a. P: haye rāke GG. 4.8.2;
 KhG. 3.2.8.
 hayo dātra edhī vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyam pratigrahitre
 (ÇÇ. *gṛhṇate) VS. 7.47; ÇB. 4.3.4.31; ÇÇ. 7.18.4. See
 mayo mahyam, and vayo dātra.
 hayo na vidvāṃ ayuji svayam dhuri RV. 5.46.1^a; KR. 22.1.
 P: hayo na vidvāṃ ÇÇ. 10.2.7.
 hayo-si VS. 22.19; TS. 7.1.12.1; MS. 3.12.4; 16.1.8; KSA.
 1.3; PB. 1.7.1; ÇB. 13.1.6.1; TB. 3.8.9.1; HG. 1.12.3;
 ApMB. 2.21.21 (ApG. 8.22.16). Cf. next.
 hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS. 1.2.3.2. Cf. *prer*.
 hara triḥ ÇB. 7.2.2.1; KÇ. 2.6.26.
 harayo deva te mahāḥ RV. 8.65.4^b.
 harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV. 8.43.4^a; VS. 33.2^a.
 haraḥ cātum savāṃ arhati RV. 10.158.2^b.
 harase tvā MS. 4.9.1; 121.14.
 harase svāha TB. 3.1.6.4.
 haras ■ mā pratigam ApÇ. 2.1.1.
 haras te mā vigāt ApÇ. 6.6.8.

haras te mā vinaśam ApÇ. 6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ. 1.6.1.18.
 harasvantaṃ manyumantaṃ jagāma AV. 19.40.1^b.
 harād aviduṣo gṛham AV. 4.18.2^b.
 harāmi paśupatī aham TB. 3.7.4.8^d; ApÇ. 1.2.1^d.
 harāmi vaiśnavān ApÇ. 11.11.9.
 harāya mṛdaya cāvāya śivāya bhavāya mahadevayograya
 bhīmāya paśupataye rudrāya caṃkarāyeṣāṇāya svāha
 AG. 4.8.19. Cf. ApMB. 2.18.14 ff.; HG. 2.8.6.
 hariḥ pataṃgaḥ paṭarī suparṇaḥ TA. 3.11.8^a.
 hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV. 9.93.1^c; SV. 1.538^c;
 2.768^c.
 hariḥ pavasva dhārāya RV. 9.65.12^b; SV. 2.155^b.
 hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV. 9.3.9^c; SV. 2.108^c, 614^c.
 hariḥ pavitre avyata RV. 9.101.15^c; SV. 2.738^c.
 hariḥ yat te mandināṃ dukṣāṃ vṛdhe RV. 1.121.8^a.
 hariḥ harantam anuyanti devaḥ TA. 3.15.1^a; TAA. 10.49^a.
 hariḥ hinotā vājinaṃ RV. 9.62.18^c.
 hariḥ hinvanti yāṭave RV. 9.99.2^d; SV. 2.623^b, 981^d.
 hariḥ hinvanty adribhiḥ RV. 9.26.5^b; 30.5^b; 32.2^b; 34.2^b;
 39.6^b; 50.3^b; 65.8^b; SV. 2.121^b, 253^b, 557^b, 625^b.
 hariḥ hi yonim abhi yo manasvaram RV. 10.96.2^a; AV.
 20.30.2^a.
 harikeṣaḥ (KS. *keṣas) sūryaraṇmih purnatāt MS. 2.10.5^a;
 1.17.3; 3.3.8; 40.18; KS. 18.3^a. P: harikeṣas sūrya-
 raṇmih KS. 21.8. See sūryaraṇmih.
 harikṛike (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim icṇasī AV. 20.129.4; ÇÇ.
 12.18.4.
 hariḥ kṛikantam abhy anuṣata stubhaḥ SV. 2.503^c. See
 somam manīṣa.
 haripasya raghuśyadāḥ (ApÇ. *syatāḥ; but *two* mas.
 *syadāḥ) AV. 3.7.1^a; ApÇ. 13.7.16^a. P: haripasya Kṛuṣ.
 27.29.
 haripasyājinena ca AV. 5.21.7^b.
 haripasya bhiyam kṛdhi AV. 6.67.3^b.
 haripīm tvā rajatagarūḥaṃ sūryajyotiṣam akṣitīm kama-
 dgham svargyam svargaya loknyāhar itakam upadadho
 ApÇ. 6.9.4. See next.
 haripīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar itakam upadadhe svāha
 AÇ. 2.4.25. See *prer*.
 haripo mārutāḥ TS. 5.5.19.1; KSA. 7.9.
 haritā haritarajāḥ AV. 10.8.31^d.
 harite triṇi rajato triṇi AV. 5.28.1^c.
 haritobhyāḥ svāha AV. 19.22.5.
 harito deva rohitaḥ RV. 1.14.12^b.
 harito hariprī ■ vivepa AV. 10.8.3^d.
 haritvatā vareṇsā sūryasya RV. 20.112.3^a.
 haridrāyāi svāha MG. 2.13.6.
 hariḥ nadīṣu vājinaṃ RV. 9.53.4^b; 63.17^b; SV. 2.1067^b.
 hariḥ navanto abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV. 9.86.25^b.
 hariḥ navante-va ta udanyavaḥ RV. 9.86.27^b.
 haripriyārvāṇ yahi RV. 3.41.8^b; AV. 20.23.8^b.
 haribhir indra keṣibhiḥ RV. 1.16.4^b.
 haribhiḥ cāru secate TB. 2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ. 14.2.13^a.
 haribhyāṃ yajñam ūṣa yahi tūyam RV. 10.104.1^b.
 haribhyāṃ yas te samayuh RV. 3.42.1^c; AV. 20.24.10.
 haribhyāṃ yahi pravatopa madrik RV. 1.177.3^d.
 haribhyāṃ yaby adriṇaḥ RV. 3.46.1^c; AV. 20.23.10.

haribhyān yāhy oka a RV.7.32.4^d; SV.1.293^d.
 haribhyān haryatābhyam RV.8.6.36^b.
 haribhyān tva VS.8.11; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6.
 haribhyān tvendro devatān gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.
 5.3; 32.3.
 harim aruṣaṁ divo asya patim RV.9.89.3^b.
 harimāpaṁ yaknā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 harimāpaṁ ca nāṣaya RV.1.50.11^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^d. Cf. atho aharito.
 harimāpaṁ te āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9^a.
 harimāpaṁ ni dadhmaṣi RV.1.50.12^d; AV.1.22.4^d; TB.
 3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 harim pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7^b; SV.2.367^b.
 harim mṛjanty aruṣo na yuyjate RV.9.72.1^a.
 harir akraṇ yajataḥ samhyato madah RV.9.69.3^c.
 harir anyasyān bhavati svadhavān RV.1.95.1^c; VS.33.5^c;
 TB.2.7.12.2^a.
 harir arpati dharmasī RV.9.37.2^b; 38.6^b; SV.2.628^b, 643^b.
 harir aṣi hāriyojanaḥ VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.6; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6; MQ.2.5.4.2. P: harir aṣi
 KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 harir anītaḥ puruvāro apsu RV.9.96.24^c.
 harir oti kanikradat RV.9.33.4^c; SV.1.471^c; 2.219^c; VS.
 33.90^d.
 harir opacān kṛpate nabhas payah RV.9.71.1^c.
 harir ghṛtasnuh sudṛṣko arpavaḥ RV.9.86.45^c; SV.2.966^c.
 harir nikamo harir a gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3^b; AV.20.
 30.3^b.
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sdati RV.9.86.11^c; SV.2.382^c.
 harir vaneṣu sdati RV.9.7.6^b; SV.2.483^b.
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^c.
 harir vājaya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3^c; SV.2.610^c.
 hariva āgacha SB.1.1.12; QB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
 1.3.1.
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.
 harivatas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya cātlokthasyeṣṭa-
 yajuṣo yo bhakṣo goanir aśvasanis tasya ta upahūta-
 syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hāriyojanasya.
 harivate haryaśvāya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.7^b.
 harivato graham ṛdhyasam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya
 harivantān graham ṛdhyasam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.
 4.11.
 harivarpasam girah TB.2.4.3.11^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.
 13^c.
 harivaṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10.6: 137.
 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 harivaṇ sutanān sakha SV.1.226^c; ÇÇ.7.10.13^c.
 harivaṇ haryoḥ sthata MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthata.
 hariçandro marudgaṇaḥ RV.9.66.26^c; SV.2.661^c.
 hariçmaçārur harikeça ayasaḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 hariçmaçruiḥ na varmaṇa dhanarcim SV.1.74^d. See
 hiriçmaçruiḥ.
 haris tuñjana ayudha RV.9.57.2^c; SV.2.1112^c.
 harih san yonim asadat (SV. oḍah) RV.9.19.3^c; SV.2.
 350^c.
 harih suparno divam aruho-rciṣā AV.19.65.1^a.
 harih sṛjanaḥ pathyām ṛtasya RV.9.95.2^a.

harih sṛjano atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1^c; SV.1.858^c;
 2.578^c.
 hari anyasya pāpayanta vājīḥ RV.1.181.5^c.
 hari anyasya cāmhbṛta RV.6.57.3^b.
 hari indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17^b; SV.1.301^b.
 hari indra pratadvast (read prathad°?) abhi svara RV.8.
 13.27^c; N.6.21.
 hari indrasya ni cikṣya kah svit RV.10.114.9^d.
 hari indro yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d.
 hari ivandhāṇsi hapeṣta RV.1.28.7^c; N.9.36^c.
 hari ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^b.
 hari ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15^b.
 hari ṛbhṇe sumadratha RV.8.45.39^b.
 hari ca yukta sudhura dadati RV.5.27.2^b.
 haripān rathyaṁ (SV. rathyaṁ) vivratanaṁ RV.10.23.
 1^b; SV.1.334^b.
 haripān nitoṇa RV.8.25.23^b.
 hari ta indra çmaçrui ArS.4.9^c.
 hari te yūñja pṛṣati abhūtam RV.1.162.21^c; VS.25.44^c;
 TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 hari nu kad ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3^a.
 hari nu te indra vājyanta RV.2.11.7^a.
 hari nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2^a.
 hari mayūraçepya RV.8.1.25^b; SV.2.742^b.
 hari yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6^b; SV.2.300^b.
 hari yam asya vahato vi sūribhiḥ RV.10.23.3^b; AV.20.
 73.4^b.
 hari yasya praçakṣiṇa RV.8.13.10^b.
 hari yasya euyujā vivratā velḥ RV.10.105.2^a.
 hari rathasya dhūrāv a yunajmi RV.3.35.2^b.
 hari rathe sudhura yoge arvāk RV.5.43.5^c.
 hari vipakṣas rathe RV.1.6.2^b; AV.20.26.5^b; 47.11^b;
 69.10^b; SV.2.819^b; VS.23.6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.16.
 3^b; 185.6; KSA.4.9^b. P: hari vipakṣas TB.3.9.4.2.
 hari sakhaṇa adhamāda aṣṇ RV.3.35.4^b; AV.20.86.1^b.
 hari sakhaṇa sudhura svañga RV.3.43.4^b.
 hari samatsu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4^b; AV.20.69.2^b.
 hari stha haryor dhānāḥ sahasomaḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: hari
 stha haryor dhānāḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhānā,
 and haryos stha.
 hari hiraṇyakeçyā RV.8.32.29^b; 93.24^b.
 harer haṇsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^b;
 3.14^b.
 hareç candra aṣṛkṣata RV.9.66.28^b; SV.2.660^b; PB.15.
 3.1.2.
 hare sṛjana apiram RV.9.64.14^c; SV.2.192^c.
 haryataḥ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5^c.
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b.
 haryann uṣasam aroayah RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñān sadhamāde daçopim RV.10.96.12^d; AV.
 20.32.2^d.
 haryaçvaṇ astpatih çarṣapṛaham RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20.
 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaçvāya gāyata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaçvāya bahaya sam apm RV.7.31.12^c; SV.2.1145^c.
 haryaçvāya bharatā sajoṣaḥ TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b;
 ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

haryaṣvo haritām dhātā ayudham RV.3.44.4°.

haryor dhāna stha (MS.MÇ. harivatīh) sahasoma indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhāna harivatīh MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhāna KÇ.10.8.2. See under harī stha.

haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16^b.

haryoḥ tva varābhyam utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.

haryo (KS. cyo) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. See harivān haryoḥ.

haryoḥ stha harivato dhāna sahasoma indrasya KS.4.11. See under harī stha.

haryoḥ sthātā: see prec. but one.

harṣamāpāso dhṛtā (TB. dhṛtā) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; N.10.30^b. See next.

harṣamāpā hrūtāso marutvan AV.4.31.1^b. See prec.

harṣasva hantave çūra çatrūn RV.10.112.1°.

harṣumantaḥ çūrasatāu RV.8.16.4°.

halikṣāt pārçvābhyam AV.2.33.3^b.

halikṣān pāpavātena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyam RV.10.74.2°.

havaḥ viprasya māvatā RV.1.17.2^b.

havate vajinivaḥ RV.8.85.3^b.

havanaçrun no rudreḥa bodhi RV.2.33.15°. See havana°.

havaḥ ta indra mahima vy anaḥ RV.7.28.2°.

havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12^b.

havanta u tva havyaḥ vivāci RV.7.30.2°.

havante carṣapayaḥ çūrasatāu RV.6.33.2^b.

havante-vase tva RV.1.45.5^d.

havante vajasātaye RV.5.35.6^d; 8.6.37°; 34.4^b. Cf. huvema etc., and huvoya etc.

havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6^b; VS.15.31^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.12; KS.39.14^b.

havaḥ devā aya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3^d.

havaḥ devī jujuṣā ghrtaç RV.5.43.11°; TS.1.8.22.2°; MS.4.10.1°; 142.10; KS.4.16°.

havaḥ na pari varjati RV.8.1.27^d.

havam adya ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛdaya) RV.1.25.19^b; SV.2.935^b; VS.21.1^b; VSK.23.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.8; 4.14.17^b; 246.1; KS.4.16^b; ApMB.1.4.12^b.

havā id ayo abhitaḥ sam ayan RV.10.27.8°; Vait.38.5°.

havāmahe indraḥ vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4^d.

havāmahe ÇB.1.7.2.17.

havāmahe aṣvina nādhamaṇaḥ RV.1.118.10^b.

havāmahe janēbhyā RV.1.7.10^b; AV.20.39.1^b; 70.16^b; SV.2.970^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 170.9; KS.8.17^b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.

havāmahe tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12^d.

havāmahe tva vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1^d; SV.1.459^d.

havāmahe tva suta indra some RV.1.177.2^d.

havāmahe tvopagantava u RV.10.160.5^b; AV.20.96.5^b; TB.2.5.8.12^b.

havāmahe pari çakraḥ sutaḥ upa RV.10.167.2^b.

havāmahe vaṁ vṛṣaḥ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9°.

havāmahe sadhamādeṣu kṛavaḥ AV.7.73.1^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.

haviḥ kṛvantaḥ etc.: see haviṣ etc.

haviḥ puroḍaṣaḥ aruco yajñayudhani AV.18.4.2^b.

haviḥ agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.

haviḥ ajuṣata haviḥ ajuṣata KB.3.8.

haviḥ attuḥ suprajasaḥ suvitrā AV.18.4.63^d; HG.2.13.2^d.

haviḥ asi vaiçvānaraḥ vaiçvadevam utpūtaçumam satyaūjah TS.1.6.1.1. P: haviḥ asi ApÇ.12.28.11. See next but one.

haviḥ asi vaiçvānaram anādhr̥ṣtam anādhr̥ṣyam devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipa anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. Cf. anādhr̥ṣtam asi.

haviḥ asi vaiçvānaram unnūtaçumam satyaūjah MS.1.1.11; 6.15; KS.1.10. P: haviḥ asi vaiçvānaram MS.4.1.12; 15.12. See prec. but one.

haviḥ avraçyaṣva ÇB.1.7.2.17.

haviḥ aṣaḥ juhotaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^d.

haviḥ indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23^d-28^d; MS.3.11.12^d (series); 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11^d (series); TB.2.6.19.1^d (bis), 2^d (quater).

haviḥ upāvahr̥taḥ KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.

haviḥ ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2^b.

haviḥ juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.

haviḥ juṣaḥ sapatnāḥ abhibhūr aṣi TB.2.4.7.11°.

haviḥ devānām TS.1.6.1.3. See havyaḥ etc.

haviḥ devānām aṣi ApÇ.6.7.2.

havidr̥hānaḥ yad aṣvina VS.19.18°.

havidr̥hānam agniçālam AV.9.3.7°.

havidr̥hānam antara sūryaḥ ca AV.7.109.3^b; 14.2.34^b.

havidr̥hānābhyāḥ pravartyamānābhyāḥ (AB. prohya-mānābhyāḥ) anubrūhi (ÇÇ. omits anubrūhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.

haviḥ no deva vihava juṣasva MS.4.14.1^d; 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^d.

haviḥ bharanty agnaye ghr̥taç RV.3.6.11^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^d.

haviḥ bharanty amṛtaḥ ghr̥taçcutaḥ RV.9.74.6^d.

haviḥ bhir̥e ke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1^a; N.1.17^a.

haviḥ bhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvinaḥ RV.7.14.1°.

havirmathinām abhy avivāsatām RV.7.104.21^b; AV.8.4.21^b.

haviryajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

haviḥ viçva çjuhavus tanūpaḥ RV.10.88.7^d.

haviḥ haviṣmo mahi sadma dāivyaḥ RV.9.83.5^a; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: haviḥ haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.

haviḥ haviṣu vandyāḥ (SV. haviṣu vandyuḥ) RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479°.

haviṣā jaro apām RV.1.46.4^a; N.5.24^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.112(B). haviṣāḥ tva juṣtaḥ prokṣami Kauç.2.24.

haviṣā yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. cyaiḥ) VS.20.69^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.6; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

haviṣā vardhayāmasi TB.2.8.8.8^d.

haviṣā bhajamāno nā abhāk MS.4.14.15^a; 242.6.

haviṣandram sarasvatī VS.20.73°; MS.3.11.4°; 146.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.3°.

haviṣandram avardhayan VS.20.68^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.3; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

haviṣendram bhīṣajyastā VS.28.7^b; TB.2.6.7.4^b.
haviṣo-sya navasya nah TB.2.4.8.5^a.
haviṣ kṛpudhvam ā gmat RV.8.72.1^a.
haviṣ kṛpūṣva subhago yathāśasi RV.2.26.2^a.
haviṣ (HG.MG. °vīh) kṛvantāḥ parivatsarṇam (MG. °rīyam) AV.3.10.5^b; SMB.2.2.13^b; ApMB.2.20.34^b; HG.2.14.4^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
haviṣ kṛvantāḥ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2^b.
haviṣkṛto yajñīya yajñakamāḥ AV.7.28.1^a.
haviṣkṛto vāhataḥ havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^d.
haviṣkṛd agniḥ ApC.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.
haviṣkṛd ādrava (Kauç. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApC.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kauç.2.6.
haviṣkṛd ādhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApC.1.19.9.
haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis); 58.10.11; 4.1.6; 8.8; KS.3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis); TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApC.1.19.8.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as* haviṣkṛt-formula KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vait.2.2; ApC.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3.6; 19.20.10; Kauç.2.6; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣa 43.
haviṣ tva santāḥ haviṣa yajama RV.10.124.6^d.
haviṣpataye svāha SB.5.7; AdB.7.
haviṣ pāntam ajaranī svarvidi RV.10.88.1^a; AB.5.8.11; KB.2.3.3; N.7.25^a. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* haviṣ-pāntīya (sc. śukta) VnDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LA(Dh.2.6; N.7.23.24; Rvidh.3.25.2.3.5.
haviṣmah etc.: see haviṣmāḥ etc.
haviṣmatā nāsatiyā rathena AÇ.6.5.24^a.
haviṣmatā manasa yajñīyena RV.7.67.1^b.
haviṣmatir imā apāḥ VS.6.23^a; TS.1.3.12.1^a; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^a; 28.13; 4.5.1; 63.2; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. P: haviṣmatir imā MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatih KÇ.8.9.10.
haviṣmate nūnave çartuḥ yāsaḥ RV.5.2.11^a.
haviṣmato maruto vandate gñh RV.1.173.12^d; VS.3.46^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 141.13; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.28^d.
haviṣmadbhir manusyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^d; SV.1.79^d; KU.2.4.8^d.
haviṣmanta idate supa vajinaḥ RV.10.122.4^b.
haviṣmanta ucijo ye ca nartāḥ RV.1.60.2^b.
haviṣmantam hi gachathāḥ RV.8.9.6^d; AV.20.140.1^d.
haviṣmantam tarapiṇi bhojanī aha RV.4.45.7^d.
haviṣmantam mā vardhaya jyēṣṭhātālaye AV.6.39.1^d.
haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2^a.
haviṣmantāḥ sadam it tva havamahe RV.1.114.8^d; VS.16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^a; SMB.2.1.8^d. See haviṣmanto namaṣā.
haviṣmantāḥ sadam in mānuṣāḥ RV.7.11.2^b; TB.3.6.8.2^b.
haviṣmanto anuṣatyāḥ svaridam RV.3.26.1^b.
haviṣmanto aramkṛtāḥ RV.1.14.5^a; 8.5.17^b.
haviṣmanto ghrīṣṭāya RV.3.27.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9, 10, 21; TB.3.5.2.1^b. Cf. ardhamaṣa haviṣmantāḥ.
haviṣmanto jaramahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20.23.7^b.
haviṣmanto namaṣā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^d; 4.5.10.3^d;

MS.4.12.6^d; 197.17; KS.23.12^d; TAA.10.53^d. See haviṣmantāḥ sadam it, and cf. haviṣmanto vidhema.
haviṣmanto na yajña vijānuṣāḥ RV.10.77.1^b.
haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.10.91.9^d.
haviṣmanto manusyāḥ agniḥ RV.10.70.3^b.
haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^b. Cf. haviṣmanto namaṣā.
haviṣmāḥ (MS. °mah; KS. °mān) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^d; 28.14; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.2.12.
haviṣmāḥ (MS.MÇ. °mah) avivānti RV.1.12.9^b; SV.2.196^b; VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 28.14; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApC.9.1.11^b; MÇ.3.3.3^b.
haviṣmān astu etc.: see haviṣmāḥ astu etc.
haviṣmān devo ādhvarāḥ VS.6.23^c; TS.1.3.12.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b; 28.13; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.11.
haviṣmā yajña avāpāḥ Kauç.6.34^a.
haviṣmabhir havate yo havirbhīḥ RV.2.33.5^a.
have tva sūra udite RV.8.13.13^a.
have madhyamidine divaḥ RV.8.13.13^b.
have-have suhvarāḥ çūram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^b; SV.1.333^b; VS.20.50^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 139.17; 4.12.3^b; 182.15; KS.17.18^b; MahanU.20.3^b.
have hi vām aqvinaḥ rātahavyaḥ RV.1.118.11^a.
havāi hotāḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; KÇ.20.3.1. See hoyi hotāḥ.
havyaḥ paravatobhyaḥ AV.20.135.11^b. See havyam etc.
havyam vira havyā havante RV.6.21.1^b; ÇÇ.14.50.2^b.
havyam çrapaya KS.40.12; ApC.17.22.2.
havyam çrīṇthi KS.40.12; ApC.17.22.2.
havyadātīm ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9^d.
havyam devanam MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6. See havir etc.
havyam devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9; 57.17; ApC.6.7.1.
havyam devebhyaḥ-bhivahamī ApC.24.14.2.
havyam no mitro aryamaḥ sūjataḥ RV.7.64.1^c.
havyam asi KS.40.12; ApC.17.22.2.
havyam apyāyatāḥ punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApC.1.13.10^b.
havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12^d.
havyam paca KS.40.12; ApC.17.22.2.
havyam paravatobhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^b. See havyaḥ etc.
havyam prīṇthi KS.40.12; ApC.17.22.2.
havyam bharaṇ manave devajūṣṭam RV.4.26.4^d.
havyam matīm cāgnaye suputam RV.7.4.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.4; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b.
havyam matīm bharaṇa mṛdayadbhyaḥ RV.1.136.1^b.
havyam martasya vōdhave RV.4.9.6^a.
havyam martasa indhate SV.1.85^d. See havya martasu.
havyavāt tulhyaḥ hūyate RV.5.6.5^d; SV.2.373^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
havyavāt sa sumadrathāḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^b; KS.39.15^b. See havyavād na.
havyavāt agnir ajarah pita nah (RV.3.2.2^a, ajaraḥ canohi-tah) RV.3.2.2^a; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.8; 4.14.5; 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. °vāl) agniḥ MS.4.13.10; 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyavād anapāyini TB.2.5.1.2^o.
 havyavād asi KS.40.12.
 havyavād iha tiṣṭhatu Kauṣ.71.1^d.
 havyavād ghrītasudanah KS.35.4^d (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^d, 5^d; MÇ.3.5.15^d.
 havyavād juhvāsya RV.1.12.6^o; SV.2.194^o; TS.1.4.46.3^o; 3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.2^o: 145.6; KS.15.12^o; 34.19^o; AB.1.16.28^o; ÇB.12.4.3.5^o; TB.2.7.12.3^o; Kauṣ.108.2^o.
 havyavād na sumadrathah SV.1.447^b. See havyavāṣ sa.
 havyavāl agniḥ: see havyavād agnir ajarah etc.
 havyavāhaṁ sam idhira RV.10.118.9^b.
 havyavāhaṁ svadhvara RV.1.44.8^d.
 havyavāhaṁ havāmahe AV.4.23.4^o.
 havyavāhaṁ ghrītapriyam AV.12.1.20^d; 18.4.41^b.
 havyavāhaṁ dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4^d.
 havyavāhaṁ dadhira pāyum idyam RV.6.15.8^b; SV.2.918^b.
 havyavāhaṁ ni śedīro RV.8.102.18^o.
 havyavāhaṁ ny erire RV.1.128.8^o.
 havyavāham ajarah purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2^a. Cf. havyavāham puru^o.
 havyavāham adadhur adhvarēṣu RV.3.29.7^d.
 havyavāham abhimatiśāham KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a. P: havyavāham TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 havyavāham amartyam sahoṣṭham RV.3.10.9^o. Cf. *next*.
 havyavāham amartyam RV.4.8.1^b; 8.102.17^c; SV.1.12^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 153.17; KS.12.15^b. Cf. *prec.*
 havyavāham aratim devam ṛjase RV.6.15.4^d.
 havyavāham aratim mānuṣāṇām RV.7.10.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 havyavāham upa bruvo RV.8.44.3^b; VS.22.17^b; KS.2.15^b.
 havyavāhaṁ purupriyam RV.1.12.2^o; AV.20.101.2^o; SV.2.141^o; TS.4.3.13.8^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 143.12. Cf. havyavāham ajarah.
 havyavāhaṁ bhuvanasya gopām KS.7.12^d; 38.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.8^d; MÇ.1.5.2.17^d.
 havyasūktināḥ svāha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
 havyaḥ sa ṣṛdhrī havam RV.6.45.11^o.
 havyā cā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.9.5^o.
 havyā juṣasva modhira RV.3.21.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.15; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.15^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 havyā juhvāna anuṣak RV.8.23.6^b.
 havyā juhvāna asani RV.1.75.1^o; MS.3.10.1^o: 130.7; KS.16.21^o; TB.3.6.7.1^o; AB.2.12.4^o.
 havyā te svadantam (MS.1.2.15, svadam, but at 3.9.6, *correctly*, svadan; KS. svadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.
 havyā deveṣu dravipam sukṛtau RV.7.9.1^d.
 havyā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1^o; VS.22.15^o; TS.4.1.11.4^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 144.3; 4.10.2^o: 147.16; KS.19.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.21^o; AÇ.3.12.27^o; ÇÇ.3.19.16^o; ApÇ.9.9.3^o.
 havyā deveṣv = vayah RV.1.127.8^c.
 havyāni ca pratibhṛta vitanā nah RV.7.68.1^o.
 havyāni viṣvadevya RV.3.62.4^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.7; KS.4.16^b.
 havyā no asya haviṣaḥ ṣṛpotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣaḥ ciketu; ÇÇ. haviṣaḥ kṛpotu) AV.7.47.2^b; TS.3.3.14.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b.
 havyā no vakṣad anuṣak RV.10.176.2^o; TS.3.5.11.1^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 151.13; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.28.2^o; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 havyā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10^d.
 havyāny airayad divi RV.8.74.3^c; SV.2.916^c.
 havyā maghāni mānuṣā yajadhyaḥ RV.6.12.2^d.
 havyā martēṣu ranyati RV.5.18.1^d. See havyāni martāṣa.
 havyā mitra prayāhana RV.8.27.6^b.
 havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāyāmāi vodhavo (KS. *ovai*) jātavedah TS.1.6.2.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.6; KS.4.14^b; Kauṣ.3.1^b.
 havyā vaha yaviṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14^d; TS.4.3.13.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^d; 6.12.2^d.
 havyā vā revīṣad viṣaḥ RV.8.19.11^c.
 havyā vṛṣaprayavṇo RV.8.20.9^c.
 havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
 havyā suçandra vitaye RV.1.74.6^c.
 havye kāmye candre jyota idē rante juṣṭe snnari LÇ.3.6.3. See idē rante havye.
 havyena deva yavasena gāvah RV.4.42.10^b; VS.7.10^b; ÇB.4.1.4.10^b; ApÇ.12.14.12^b.
 havyena pratibhūṣati RV.6.52.8^b.
 havyebhir indravārūṇa (RV.1.153.1^b, mitravārūṇa) namo-
 bhīḥ RV.1.153.1^b; 4.42.9^b; 7.84.1^b.
 havyebhir vājiniṣa RV.8.26.3^b.
 havyebhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havye sida KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāir agnir mānuṣa trayndhyāi RV.4.2.1^d.
 havyo na ya iṣavān manma rejati RV.1.129.6^b; N.10.42^b.
 hasanam upamantriṇaḥ RV.9.112.4^b; N.9.2^b.
 hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43^b.
 hasāya kārīm VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.
 hasāya puṇḍalām alabhato TB.3.4.1.15. See narmāya pu^o.
 hasitām ruditaṁ gṛtam TA.1.11.5^a.
 haso nariṣṭa nṛttāni AV.11.8.24^o.
 haskātāraṁ dame-dame RV.4.7.3^d.
 haskārād vidyutas pari RV.1.23.12^a.
 hasta adhaya savita VS.11.11^a; TB.4.1.1.4^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.16; KS.16.1^a; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P: hasta adhaya KÇ.16.2.8.
 hastah prayachatv amṛtaṁ vasyaḥ TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 hastāni varanta āmurah RV.8.24.5^b.
 hastagṛhya parā pāya AV.5.14.4^b.
 hastagrābhaṣya didhiṣo (AV. *daṁ*) tavodam (TA. tvam etat) RV.10.18.8^c; AV.18.3.2^c; TA.6.1.3^o.
 hastaghno viṣvā vayanāni vidvān RV.6.75.14^c; VS.29.51^o; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.5; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.15^o.
 hastacyuti (SV. *cyutāni*) janayanta praçastam RV.7.1.1^b; SV.1.72^b; 2.723^b; KS.34.19^b; 39.15^b; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b; N.5.10^b. P: hastacyuti janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.
 hastacyutebhir adribhīḥ RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.795^a.
 hastāni jagraha dakṣiṇam AV.14.1.48^b.
 hastatrah badhntēvojyam (read badhntēvojyam) ayudhāni

kurusva trin iṣṇu upakalpayasvāyasmayān (*text, erroneously*, 'māyān) yam eva kam ca caturtham IḶ.3.10.7.
 hastam dadhātu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10^b; AV.7.9.4^b.
 hastam nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56^d.
 hastam adhaya dakṣiṇam QB.11.5.4.12^b.
 hastayoh padayoḥ ca yat SMB.1.3.4^b.
 hastayor durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 hastaḥ citra civa svātiḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3^b. *The word hastaḥ perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*
 hastaḥ suhastaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 hastābhyām dapaḥakhabhyam RV.10.137.7^a; AV.4.13.7^a; VHDh.8.41.
 hastābhyām mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.8; KS.16.5^a; QB.6.5.1.9.
 hastāya vajrah prati dhāyī darçataḥ RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a. *See hastena etc.*
 hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 hastā vajram hirapayam RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1183^a.
 hastāv iva tanve çambhaviṣṭhā RV.2.39.5^a.
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4.36.9^b.
 hastinādapramodiniṁ RVKh.5.87.3^b; MG.2.13.6^b.
 hastiniva padvatī AV.9.3.17^d.
 hastibhir itarāsāḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 (om) hastimukham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.13.
 hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
 hastiyaçasi (HG. hastiyaçasihastivarçasi) lūṭyasam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarçasam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarçasam prathitām brhad yaçāḥ AV.3.22.1^a. P: hastivarçasam Kauç.1.3.1.
 hasti mṛgāṇāṁ suçadam AV.3.22.6^a.
 hastiva rajo duritam jahamī AV.10.1.32^a.
 haste dakṣiṇe tarāṇir na çirathāḥ RV.1.128.6^b; TB.2.5.4.4^b.
 haste dadhāno naryā purāṇi RV.1.72.1^b; 7.45.10; TS.2.2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^a; 223.14; KS.17.19^a; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 haste dadhāno nṛmā viçvāni RV.1.67.3^a.
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvan RV.3.39.6^d.
 haste dātṛam cana dade RV.8.78.10^b.
 hastena vajrah prati dhāyī darçataḥ SV.2.284^a. *See hastaya etc.*
 hastenābhimpçāmasi suprajastvāya HG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
 hastenāiva grāhya adhir ayaḥ RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17.3^a.
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.17^b. *See çivam babhūva.*
 haste bibharāy astave VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
 haste bibhrad bheçajā vāryāni RV.1.114.5^a.
 haste vajram bharati çṛṇāni kratum RV.2.16.2^d.
 hasteva çaktim abhi saindadi naḥ RV.2.39.7^a.
 haste çaviṣṭha dāvana RV.8.70.12^b.
 haste çṛṇāni bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14^b.
 hastaḥ khādīç ca kṛtiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.

hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 hasto yo asti bheçajo jalasāḥ RV.2.33.7^b.
 hastu pyasva bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.7; KS.2.10^a. *See ubha hi hasta.*
 hastu me karma vīryam VS.20.7^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.3; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 hastyaçvāgvatarākirathaiḥ RVKh.5.87.17^b. *See bahvaçva°.*
 hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
 hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.
 hāridravaḥ patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7^a.
 hāriyojanasya te deva someçayajusaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhakṣas taçyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te IḶ.2.11.12. *See harivata.*
 hārdin te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.14.
 hāvanaçrūr no rudraḥ bodhi TB.2.8.6.9^a. *See havana°.*
 hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (ter); TU.3.10.5 (ter).
 hāstinam gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3^b.
 hāhāhūhūbhyām tvā gandharvābhyām paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 hāste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13^a.
 hīharāṁ rakṣāṁsy abhi çocucānam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
 hīharāḥ çīçāno-varaḥ paraḥ ca RV.10.87.3^b; AV.8.3.3^b.
 hīharāçanir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5^b; AV.8.3.4^b.
 hīñ (iti trir abhihiñkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4; 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb him-kṛ (c.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*
 himkarakṛati brhātī vayodhāḥ AV.9.1.8^a.
 himkāra uochiṣṭe svaraḥ AV.11.7.5^a.
 himkāraya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; QB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: himkāraya MÇ.9.2.2. *See himkāraya.*
 himkāreṇa tvā chandasa sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 himkṛvati vasupatni vasuṇām RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.12.45^a. P: himkṛvati ÇÇ.5.10.2.
 himkṛvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirupa.*
 himkṛtam asi QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 himkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; QB.13.1.3.5. *See himkṛtāya.*
 himkṛtya punar aruḥya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)^a. *Part of vāirupam devā.*
 himkriyamānam asi QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hitaprayasa anuṣak RV.8.27.7^b.
 hitaprayasa açata RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^d.
 hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7^b.
 hitam antaḥ prajāpatān AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.1.5.10^b. *See under vedaham tat.*
 hitas te bhagāḥ auto astu somāḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
 hitā na sapṭayo rathe RV.9.21.4^a.
 hitoneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.3; KS.4.15^b; ApMB.2.18.47^b; N.10.15^b.
 hito mitre nigatan hanti virān RV.10.132.5^b.
 hito na sapṭir abhi vājam arya RV.9.70.10^a.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vanegū RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu cātravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
 hitvā dveṣāṁśy anapatyavantaḥ AV.18.2.47^b.
 hitvā na ūjam pra patat patiṣṭhaḥ (AV. padat pati^o) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 hitvāyāvadyaḥ (AV. hitvāvadyaḥ) punar astam ohi RV.10.14.8^o; AV.18.3.58^o.
 hitvāvadyam arātib RV.5.53.14^b.
 hitvāvadyaḥ punar etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 hitvā cātram jarasāḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d, 5^c.
 hitvā cātram amṛtasya nabhim AV.4.11.6^b.
 hitvācāstir divam ā rukṣa etam AV.17.1.8^o.
 hitvā giro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.281^o. *See hitvi etc.*
 hitvī gayam āreavadya agāt RV.10.99.5^b.
 hitvī vavriṁ harito vṛṣṭim soha RV.9.69.9^d.
 hitvī giro jihvayā vāvadac carat RV.6.59.6^o; VS.33.93^o.
See hitva etc.
 hinotā brahma sanaye dhanānam RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.23^b.
 hinotā no adhvaraṁ devayajya RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.30.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.23^a.
 hinotī yad vām vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3^o.
 hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayāḥ RV.9.66.8^b.
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāne) çavam vārdhayanti ca RV.10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
 hinvanti dhīrā dāçabhiḥ kṣipābhiḥ RV.9.97.57^c.
 hinvanti çam rājyaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
 hinvanti sapta dhītiyāḥ RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.531^b.
 hinvanti sūram usrayāḥ RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254^a; PB.14.11.6.
 hinvento barti divyaṁ yathā sadāḥ RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.30.2^b.
 hinvanty açvam arapaṁ na nityam RV.3.53.24^o.
 hinvaṁ ṛtasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
 hinvaṁ ṛtasya dīdhitim prādhvare RV.9.102.8^o.
 hinva (Vait. eva) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrapi) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3^a; Vait.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MQ.2.4.1.35^a.
 hinvaṁ spyarā brhat RV.9.62.10^o; SV.1.508^o.
 hinvaṁ na vājyaṁ RV.8.1.19^d.
 hinvaṁśo na saptaḥ RV.9.65.26^b.
 hinvaṁśo rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
 hinvaṁ gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
 hinvaṁ mānuṣa yugā (SV. yuṣā) RV.9.12.7^o; SV.2.552^o.
 hinvaṁ mānuṣr apāḥ RV.9.63.7^o; SV.1.493^o; 2.566^o.
 hinvaṁ vācam iṣirāṁ uṣarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
 hinvaṁ vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9^a. *See jajñāno etc.*
 hinvaṁ vācam matibhiḥ kavīnāṁ RV.9.97.32^d.
 hinvaṁ hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.2.5^a.
 hinva me etc.: *see hinva me etc.*
 hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
 hinve vājeṣu vājinam RV.9.65.11^o; SV.2.154^o.
 him TB.3.6.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. *Of him, and the lexicons under him and him-kr, and their derivatives.*
 himam ghrāṁsāṁ ca rohitāḥ AV.13.1.46^d.
 himam ghrāṁsāṁ cādhyā AV.13.1.47^a.

himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1^a; Kauç.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ Kauç.30.13.
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. ^{to}) hasti (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.
 himavantaḥ audarçanam PG.3.4.8^b.
 himasya tvā jarayupa RVKh.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a; VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MQ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tva Vait.29.13.
 himasya matā suhavaḥ no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
 himāya svahā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 himena gharman açvina RV.8.73.3^b.
 himena gharman paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6^b.
 himenāgnim ghrāṁsāṁ avāsyetham RV.1.116.8^a; N.6.36^a. *Of BrhD.2.110.*
 himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^o.
 himeva parṇa muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
 himo yac ca çityate TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 hiyaṁo dharabhir akṣaḥ RV.9.68.2^d.
 hiranyamayāḥ pāruṣa ekahaṁsāḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12^d, 13^d; BrhU.4.3.12^d, 13^d.
 hiranyamayāḥ çakunir (MQ. çakuno) brahmanāṁ PB.25.18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MQ.9.5.6^d.
 hiranyamayir antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. *See hiranyayir.*
 hiranyamena pātreṇa VS.40.17^a; BrhUK.5.15.1^a; ĪçāU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
 hiranyamena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. *See hiranyayena.*
 hiranyamayir vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
 hiranyam loke antara AV.10.7.28^d.
 hiranyam varcas tud u pātrimam eva AV.6.124.3^b.
 hiranyakakṣyaṁ sudhuraṁ TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. *See hiranyakeçan.*
 hiranyakakṣaḥ mapigrivam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
 hiranyakakṣipur maht AV.5.7.10^b.
 hiranyakakṣiṁ hariṣim Kauç.102.2^b.
 hiranyakeçan sudhuraṁ KB.38.12^a; MQ.6.1.2^a. *See hiranyakakṣyaṁ.*
 hiranyakeço rajaso viṣṭre RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiranyakeçāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. *Of BrhD.3.120.*
 (om) hiranyagarbham tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 hiranyagarbham paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
 hiranyagarbham paçyata jayamānam TA.10.10.3^o; MahanU.10.3^a.
 hiranyagarbhaḥ sam avartatagre RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.13; 2.13.23^a; 168.5; 3.12.16^a; 165.1; KB.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23^a. P: hiranyagarbhaḥ VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1; 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahanU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3;

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BṛhPDh.9.324.
 hiranyagarbhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
 hiranyajit sūrtayā parivṛtāh KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
 See sūrtayā.
 hiranyajihvaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.6.71.3^c; VS.33.69^c, 84^c; TS.1.4.24.10; MS.1.3.27^c; 39.14; KS.4.10^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.
 hiranyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6^c.
 hiranyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8^b.
 hiranyam ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.
 hiranyam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.
 hiranyam jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50^d.
 hiranyatvaḥ madhuvarṇo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.5.77.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 hiranyatvacaso bṛhatir ayukta AV.13.2.8^b.
 hiranyadaḥṣtro etc.: see hiranyadanto etc.
 hiranyadantaḥ cūcivarpam arāt RV.5.2.3^a. P: hiranyadantam VHDh.8.23.
 hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaḥṣtro babhāso -nasūriḥ) ChU.4.3.7^b; JUB.3.2.4^b.
 hiranyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2^c.
 hiranyadā dadaty annam asmai RV.2.35.10^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^d.
 hiranyanābhāḥ kausalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^c. See hāiranyā^c.
 hiranyanirpig ayo aśya sthṇā RV.5.62.7^a.
 hiranyanirpig uparā na rṣiḥ RV.1.167.3^b.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ varuṇasya dūtam RV.10.123.6^c; AV.18.3.66^c; SV.1.320^c; 2.1196^c; TB.2.5.8.5^c; TA.6.3.10.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ HG.1.17.3^a. Cf. hiranyaparnā cakuna, and hiranyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuno bhuṇṇyuh VS.18.53^b; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.12; 4.9.11^b; 132.7; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
 hiranyapakṣajirā sambhṛtāṅga KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 hiranyaparnā pradīvas te ariham MS.4.13.7^b; 208.10; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.11.2^b; N.8.19^b.
 hiranyaparnam ukthinaṁ VS.28.33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 hiranyaparnā cakune FG.3.15.20^a. Cf. under hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ.
 hiranyaparnā uhuva uṣarbudhāh RV.4.45.4^b.
 hiranyaparnā aśvibhyāṁ VS.21.56^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 hiranyaparnā madhuçakṣaḥ supippalāh VS.28.20^b; TB.2.6.10.6^b.
 hiranyaparnā vāikarṇāh PG.1.4.15^c. See hiranyahasta.
 hiranyapāpāye svāhā SB.5.6; AdB.6.
 hiranyapāpiḥ pratidoṣam aethat RV.6.71.4^b.
 hiranyapāpiḥ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8^c; MG.2.1.6^a. P: hiranyapānim Kanç.71.8.
 hiranyapānim utaye RV.1.22.5^a; VS.22.10^a; TS.1.4.25.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiranyapānim ÇÇ.10.5.22. Cf. BṛhD.3.91.
 hiranyapāpir amimṛta sukratuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpat) svah (TS. suvah) AV.7.14.2^b; SV.1.464^d; VS.4.25^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 14.6; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.2.12^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.7^d. The ūha, kṛpā svah, for kṛpā svah, is added in AÇ.ÇÇ.
 hiranyapāpir yajato jagamyat RV.6.50.8^b.
 hiranyapāpiḥ savitā vicarapāhi RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^a.
 hiranyapāpiḥ savitā sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11^a. Cf. next.
 hiranyapāpiḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. prec.
 hiranyapāpā prabhṛtāv ṛtasya RV.7.38.2^b.
 hiranyapāvāḥ paçum aśu (SV. apsu) grbhṇate RV.9.86.43^d; AV.18.3.18^d; SV.1.564^d; 2.964^d.
 hiranyaprākārā devī mām vara MG.2.13.6.
 hiranyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4^b; 6.95.2^b; 19.39.7^b.
 hiranyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7^a.
 hiranyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.8.14^b.
 hiranyam aśvam uta gām aśam avīm AV.6.71.1^b. See vāso hiranyam.
 hiranyam aśṛtām (ÇB. BṛhU. PG. aśrutām) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^b; BṛhU.6.4.26^b; KB.2.11^b; AG.1.15.3^b; SMB.1.5.18^b; PG.1.16.18^b; ApMB.2.12.1^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.17.5^b.
 hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.
 hiranyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5^b.
 hiranyam prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10^b.
 hiranyam madhusarpiḥ ViDh.87.10^b.
 hiranyayam cakunaṁ kṣānapi sthām RV.9.85.11^d.
 hiranyayam tvā vāṇam svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇāḥ dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.
 hiranyayam āsadaṁ deva eṣatī RV.9.71.6^b; AB.1.30.22.
 hiranyayam uta bhogaṁ nāṣāna RV.3.34.9^c; AV.20.11.9^c.
 hiranyayam bibhṛd atkaṁ suparṇāh SV.2.1193^b.
 hiranyayaṣṭir aśy amṛtapalāṣā sroto yajñānām ApÇ.6.7.1. See suvarṇam tvā.
 hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.6^a.
 hiranyayāt pari yoner nīṣadya (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^c.
 hiranyayā divo antāḥ anastām RV.7.45.2^b.
 hiranyayāṁ praty atkāḥ amugdhvam RV.5.55.6^b.
 hiranyayā vām pavayaḥ prūṣāyan RV.1.180.1^c.
 hiranyayāḥ (MS. oya) cūcayo dharaputāḥ RV.2.27.9^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.11.
 hiranyayā savitā supratika RV.6.71.5^b.
 hiranyayā arāpi RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BṛhU.6.4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 hiranyayā nāur acarat AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.
 hiranyayibhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^c.
 hiranyayim amatim yām aṣṛet RV.3.38.8^b; 7.38.1^b.
 hiranyayir antarīkṣe caranti RV.6.58.3^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.8. See hiranyayir.
 hiranyayī vakvart barhir aṣate RV.1.144.6^d.
 hiranyayī vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.
 hiranyayī sukrā vājinvati RV.10.75.8^b.

hiranyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4^a; AV.10.143.4^a.
 hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35^a.
 hiranyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.5^a; VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.17.
 hiranyayena svr̥tā rathena RV.4.44.5^b; AV.10.143.5^b.
See hiraṇmayena.
 hiranyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovr̥dhāḥ RV.1.64.11^a.
 hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13^d (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^d; 12.2^d; 13.8^d; 15.6^d.
 hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
 hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yātv agniḥ RV.7.69.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhya asam RV.4.58.5^d; VS.17.93^d; TS.4.2.9.6^d; KS.40.7^d; TAA.10.40^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 101.13; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
 hiranyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1^b; N.11.15^b.
 hiranyarūpaḥ janitā jajāna RV.10.90.9^a.
 hiranyarūpam avase kṛpudhvam RV.4.3.1^d; SV.1.69^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 172.13; KS.7.16^d.
 hiranyarūpam uṣaso vyūṣṭau RV.5.62.8^a. *See* hiraṇyārūpā, hiraṇyavarṇam uṣaso, and hiraṇyavarṇāḥ.
 hiranyarūpaḥ sa hiraṇyasamdr̥k RV.2.35.10^a; N.3.16.
 P: hiraṇyarūpaḥ VHDh.8.20. *See* hiraṇyavarṇaḥ etc.
 hiranyarūpā uṣaso viroke VS.10.16^a; ÇB.5.4.1.15^a. P: hiraṇyarūpaḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See* under *prec.* but *one*.
 hiranyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranyavakṣā jagato nīveṇaḥ AV.12.1.6^b. *See* hiraṇyavarṇā jagataḥ.
 hiranyavato aśvināḥ RV.8.32.9^b.
 hiranyavad annavad dhehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: read annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 hiranyavantam iṣhati RV.9.112.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇa iṣirāḥ svarṇāḥ MS.4.14.12^b; 235.9. *See* hiraṇyavāçir.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ suvṛtaḥ sucakram RV.10.85.20^b; AV.14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MG.1.13.6^b; N.12.8^b. *See* suvarṇavarṇaḥ.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ ghṛtam annam aśya RV.2.35.11^d.
 hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣaḥ sapoma RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 hiranyavarṇam uṣaso vyūṣṭau MS.2.6.9^a; 69.11; 4.4.3; 53.16; KS.15.7^a; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* under hiraṇyārūpam uṣaso.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ MU.6.34^a. *Cf.* under hiraṇyapakṣaḥ cakunīḥ.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ sa hiraṇyasamdr̥k MS.2.13.1^a; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See* hiraṇyarūpaḥ etc.
 hiranyavarṇā atṛpaḥ yadā vah AV.3.13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
 hiranyavarṇā anavadyarūpaḥ Kauç.3.3^b.
 hiranyavarṇā pari yanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.4.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ haritīm RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as* çr̥t-sukta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555; 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.

hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ pratiṣṭha MS.4.14.11^b; 234.1. *See* hiraṇyavakṣā.
 hiranyavarṇā jagatī jagamya TA.10.42.1^b; MahanU.16.7^b; HG.1.8.4^b.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ kakuhān yataśrucaḥ RV.2.34.11^a.
 hiranyavarṇā madhukaça ghṛtāci AV.9.1.4^c.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ pr̥thupājaso ye RV.3.61.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇā yajñīyāḥ AG.4.7.15^a.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ uṣasāḥ viroke TS.1.8.12.3^a; TB.1.7.6.8.
 P: hiraṇyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.18.14.16. *See* under hiraṇyārūpam uṣaso.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çatavalçā adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayaḥ pavakāḥ AV.1.33.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a; 9.12; 2.13.1^a; 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1^a; ApMB.1.2.1^a, 2^a; 2.7.16 (ApÇ.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. P: hiraṇyavarṇāḥ çucayaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiraṇyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kauç.9.1.4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇāṇkhāDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiraṇyavarṇāḥ (sc. çuḥ) Kauç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* anavadyāḥ.
 hiranyavarṇā sudṛçkasamdr̥k RV.7.77.2^a.
 hiranyavarṇā subhagā AV.5.7.10^a. *Cf.* next but *one*.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ tata utpunita naḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a.
 hiranyavarṇa subhage AV.5.5.6^a, 7^a. *Cf.* *prec.* but *one*.
 hiranyavarṇa aśarāḥ suvṛtāḥ AV.19.24.8^a.
 hiranyavarṇa abhayaḥ kṛpotu MS.4.14.12^a; 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 hiranyavarṇa nabhaso deva śūryo gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^a.
 hiranyavartanī narā VS.20.74^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b; ÇÇ.7.10.10^a.
 hiranyavāçimattama RV.1.42.6^b.
 hiranyavāçir iṣirāḥ svarṇāḥ (TB. suvarṇāḥ) RV.7.97.7^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 219.13; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b; 8.4.1^b.
See hiraṇyavarṇa iṣirāḥ.
 hiranyacamyāḥ yajato bhṛantam RV.1.35.4^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 hiranyaciprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3^c.
 hiranyacṛṇga çrabhāḥ AV.19.36.5^a.
 hiranyacṛṇgaḥ varuṇaḥ prapadyo TA.10.1.12^a; MahanU.4.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a.
 hiranyacṛṇgo-yo aśya padāḥ RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 hiranyastūpaḥ savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
 hiranyasyeva kalaçaḥ nikhātam RV.1.117.12^a.
 hiranyasyeva samdr̥çi AV.12.1.18^c.
 hiranyasrak puṣkariṇī Kauç.106.7^a.
 hiranyasrag ayaḥ māṇīḥ AV.10.6.4^a.
 hiranyabasta āraṇmaḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a. *See* hiraṇyaparnō vaiç.
 hiranyabastam aśvinā rarūpā RV.1.117.24^a.
 hiranyabastam aśvināḥ adattam RV.1.116.13^d.
 hiranyabasto asuraḥ sunrthāḥ RV.1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
 hiranyabasto vasu no rarāpāḥ AV.7.115.2^d.
 hiranyākṣaḥ savitā deva agat RV.1.35.8^c; VS.34.24^c.

hiranyākṣaṇ ayaḥcaphaṇ KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApQ.16.6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
 hiranyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
 hiranyānām adhīmahi RV.4.32.19^b.
 hiranyānām eko-ai AV.4.10.6^a.
 hiranyābhīṣum (RV.8.22.5^b, 6^c) aśvina RV.8.5.28^b; 22.5^b.
 hiranyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranye goṣu yad yaçāḥ AV.6.69.1^b.
 hiranyena parivṛtan AB.8.23.3^a.
 hiranyena māṣina çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8^b.
 hiranyena varcānai (KSA. varcāḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 hiranye-amin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^d; ApMB.2.8.2^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 hiranyāir aśvāir ā gobhiḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 hiraṇyāḥ candri MS.4.13.2; 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.
 hiraṇyāḥ candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d. Cf. prec.
 hirābhīḥ śravanṭiḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.
 hirā lohitaśāsaḥ AV.1.17.1^b. See sarvā lohita^a.
 hiriçipro vṛdhāsānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5^a.
 hiriçmaçruḥ nārvāpaḥ dhanarcam RV.10.46.5^d. See hariçmaçruḥ.
 hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7^a.
 hiriṃaço hiriṃān RV.10.105.7^b.
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1^a.
 hirug devo vanaspatīḥ AV.4.3.1^a.
 hiruṇ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1^a.
 hīnāṅgo rakṣasān bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 hutam havir madhu havir indratame-gnau (MS. madhuha-vir asindratame-gnau svāha) MS.4.9.9; 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.6; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutam havir madhu havir ApQ.15.11.15; hutam havir MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.
 hutabhāgā abutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4^b.
 hutam agnir vahatu jātavedaḥ AV.9.4.3^d.
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.
 hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5^a; PB.9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^b; KÇ.25.12.1^a; ApQ.14.30.2^a. See next.
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See prec.
 hutāḥ (KS. 0^a; TS. ApQ. 0^a) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.8; 4.1.3; 5.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApQ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.
 hutādam agniḥ yam u kāmam ābuh KS.40.3^a.
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kauç.73.14^b.
 hutāya svāha TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApQ.10.15.6.
 hutāhutasya tṛpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. tṛmpatam) KS.35.5^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApQ.14.30.2^a.
 hute tvā bhakṣitam svanayāmy urjasvantam devebhya ayuṣmantam mīhyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
 hute ramaṣva hutabhāga edhi Kauç.72.34^a.
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.9; 4.1.3; 5.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApQ.1.13.7.
 huto-yam samasthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^a.
 huto yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10^a; 61.11; KS.13.9^a; 30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See svargam yahi.

huvā samnatābhis tatra Kauç.68.37^a.
 huvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12^b.
 hum LÇ.7.11.3.7; JUB. Index, p. 257 ff. See the lexicons.
 huvānaḥ somapitaye RV.3.41.1^b; AV.20.23.1^b.
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3^d.
 huve QB.1.7.2.17.
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3^b.
 huve gāyatravopasam RV.8.1.10^b; SV.1.295^b.
 huve citraya rādhase RV.1.17.7^b.
 huve tṛvipratīḥ naram RV.1.30.9^b; AV.20.26.3^b; SV.2.94^b.
 huve tṛviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2^d.
 huve devān savitārān namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9^d. Cf. huve somān.
 huve devānān janimāni sātāḥ RV.7.42.2^d.
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6^b.
 huve devīm aditiḥ çūraputrām AV.3.8.2^a.
 huve nu çakraḥ puruḥitām indram AV.7.86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a; 139.18; 4.12.3^a; 183.1. See hvayāni çakraḥ.
 huve piteva sobharī RV.8.22.15^a.
 huve bharaḥ na karipam RV.8.66.1^d; SV.1.237^d; 2.37^d.
 huvema vajasātaye RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.4; KS.23.11^a. Cf. under havante etc.
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17^b.
 huve yat tva mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2^d.
 huve yad vām varivasya gṛnānāḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
 huve yad vām suta madhvi vasūyuh RV.7.67.4^b.
 huveya vajasātaye RV.8.9.13^b; AV.20.141.3^b. Cf. under havante etc.
 huve vah sudyotmānān suvṛktim RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.22.9. P: huve vah sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
 huve vah sūnuḥ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1^a.
 huve vātasvanam kavim RV.8.102.5^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.3.
 huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.8^d.
 huve vām mitrāvaruṇa sabadhāḥ RV.7.61.6^b.
 huve viṣṇuḥ pūṣaṇaḥ brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33.49^a.
 huve vo devīm aditiḥ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
 huve suçipram utaye RV.8.32.4^a.
 huve somān savitārān namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devān.
 huve svarvad avadhān namaçvat RV.1.185.3^b.
 hūyato ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14^b.
 hūyamānāḥ sotṛbhir upa yajñam RV.4.29.2^b.
 hṛṇyāntān eid avratam RV.1.132.4^a.
 hṛṇyāmāno apa ■ mad āiyeḥ RV.5.2.8^a.
 hṛtpratiṣṭhān yad ajirah javiṣṭham VS.34.6^a.
 hṛtau kratum varuṇaḥ (RV. KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.10; KS.2.6^a; 4.9^a; QB.3.3.4.7.
 hṛtau janītha martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
 hṛtau pitam upa bruve RV.1.179.5^b.
 hṛtau pitāso dūvaso nāçate RV.1.168.3^b.
 hṛtau pitāso yudhyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hr̥tev ā dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.3d.
 hr̥dām na ■ tvā n̄r̥s̄anty ūrmayā MS.4.12.3^a; 185.2.
See hr̥dām etc.
 hr̥dayam cōṣayāmi te AV.6.139.1f.
 hr̥dayam cāpy adhomukham TA.10.11.2d. *See susirām ca°.*
 hr̥dayam jihva cyeṇaṣ ca Kauç.45.3^a.
 hr̥dayam tad vijāntyat MahānU.11.8^a; *so also var. lect.*
 at TA.10.11.2^a. *Cf. jvalamalakulām.*
 hr̥dayam dvigatām māne AV.19.28.4b.
 hr̥dayam pari varjaya AV.10.4.25b.
 hr̥dayam pretir manas s̄m̄tatīḥ cakṣur ān̄ti ḡotram
 upan̄tir vāg agatīḥ JB.1.14.
 hr̥dayam mama dnyate RVKh.10.142.2d.
 hr̥dayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22b.
 hr̥dayasya manaso v̄stītr̥ppam VS.36.2b.
 hr̥dayā jayate pari AV.9.8.8b.
 hr̥dayāt te pari klomnā AV.2.33.3^a.
 hr̥dayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8b; BṛhU.6.4.8b; KBU.
 2.11b; AG.1.15.9b; SMB.1.5.16b, 17b; PG.1.18.2b;
 ApMB.2.11.33b; 14.3b; HG.2.3.2b; MG.1.18.6b; N.3.
 4b; Mahābh.1.74.63b.
 hr̥dayād dh̥r̥dayam pari (TA. m̄r̄tyoh) AV.19.52.4b; TA.
 3.15.2b.
 hr̥dayānandini sadā RVKh.10.85.3d.
 hr̥daye-dhi n̄ vidhyatām AV.8.6.24d.
 hr̥daḥ cittāny asyatām AV.3.25.6b.
 hr̥daḥ supatnān ā bhindhi AV.19.28.3^a.
 hr̥dā taṣṭam bharamasi RV.6.16.47b; AG.1.1.4b.
 hr̥dā taṣṭeṣu manaso javeṣu RV.10.71.8^a; N.13.13^a.
 hr̥dā taṣṭo manasā dhiyī devāḥ RV.1.171.2b.
 hr̥dā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitāḥ (TA. man̄ṣipah) RV.
 10.177.2b; TA.3.11.11b; JUB.3.35.1b.
 hr̥dā pūtam manasā j̄stavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^a. P: hr̥dā
 pūtam Kauç.3.16.
 hr̥dā matih janaye (VS.KS.TB. °ya) carum agnaye RV.
 10.91.14d; VS.20.78d; MS.3.11.4d; 146.14; KS.38.9d;
 TB.1.4.2.2d; ApÇ.19.3.2d.
 hr̥dā matirū jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8b.
 hr̥dā man̄ṣa manasābhik̄iptāḥ TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.1.11^a;
 KU.6.9^a; ÇvetU.3.13^a; 4.17^a, 20^a.
 hr̥dā yat taṣṭān mantrāḥ açaṣaan RV.1.67.4b.
 hr̥dār̄tīyād (KS. °tiyann) abhid̄śaad agne KS.31.14b;
 TB.3.7.6.9b; ApÇ.4.7.2b.
 hr̥dā v̄s̄c̄ manasā (AÇ. manasā v̄s̄) bibharṃi AÇ.2.5.7b;
 MÇ.1.6.3.18b. *See pr̄āp̄ena v̄s̄c̄.*
 hr̥dā vidv̄ adhārayaḥ RV.8.77.9^a.
 hr̥dā venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6b; AV.18.3.
 66b; SV.1.320b; 2.1196b; TB.2.5.8.5b; TA.6.3.1b.
 hr̥dā h̄yanta ukthinaḥ RV.8.76.8^a.
 hr̥dī pratīya kavayo man̄ṣa RV.10.129.4d; TB.2.4.1.10d;
 8.9.5d; TA.1.23.2d; N̄pU.1.1d.
 hr̥dī yat te jaghnūḥ bh̄ir agachāt RV.1.32.14b.
 hr̥dī çreṣāma suṣṭutīm suhavyām RV.4.43.1d.
 hr̥dī san̄vananaḥ k̄rtam AV.6.9.3b.
 hr̥dī stoma upac̄ritaḥ cid astu RV.7.86.8b.
 hr̥dis̄pr̄k̄ kratus̄pr̄g varcodāḥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥dis̄pr̄g astu çantamah RV.1.16.7b.
 hr̥dis̄pr̄gas ta s̄ante RV.10.25.2^a.
 hr̥dis̄pr̄go manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a;
 227.10.
 hr̥de tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:
 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.6; 4.9.6; 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
 hr̥de tvā soma r̄ājan ApÇ.12.3.13.
 hr̥do astv antaram taj juçoṣāt (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.
 5b; KS.20.15b; TA.1.29.1b.
 hr̥do balāsam āṇgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8^a.
 hr̥do manyuḥ tanomī te ApMB.2.22.3b; HG.1.15.3d.
 hr̥ddyotano dvigatām yahi çubham AV.5.20.12d.
 hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1b. *Cf. h̄drogam̄.*
 hr̄dbalāir dhanurbhir devajutāḥ AV.5.18.8d.
 hr̄dbhiḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvaḥ AV.9.1.1d.
 hr̄dbhir mandrebhir imāhe RV.8.43.31^a.
 hr̄dy antar am̄ṣasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8^a. *Cf. antas tiṣṭha-*
tu me.
 hr̄dy aditye pratiṣṭhitāḥ MU.6.34b.
 h̄drogam̄ mama sūrya RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^a. *Cf. h̄r̄ddyoto.*
 (om) hr̄ṣīkeçam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 heçam̄ nyeti man̄ṣaḥ AV.12.4.20d.
 heçam̄ paçunām̄ nyeti AV.12.4.21^a.
 heço devānām uta martyatrā RV.6.62.8b.
 hetasyas tava bahvoḥ MS.2.9.9b; 128.6; KS.17.16b. *See*
bahvos tava.
 hetasyas nāma s̄tha tesām̄ vāḥ puro ḡr̄h̄ agnir va iṣavaḥ
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo v̄stānām̄) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.
 2.17.20 (ApÇ.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma s̄tha ApÇ.17.
 20.15.
 hetīḥ pakeçī na debh̄aty asman RV.10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.
 3^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 hetim açamayāt prajāpatīḥ TB.1.2.1.6b; ApÇ.5.2.4b.
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1b.
 hetis tam̄ samadhāt abhi AV.10.5.43b.
 hetī rudrasya pari ṇo v̄r̄paktu TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 hetyā dev̄ṣurebhyaḥ AV.4.10.5d.
 hetyā hetir̄ asi AV.2.11.1.
 hetyāi dhanuṣkaram (TB. dhanvakaram) VS.30.7; TB.3.
 4.1.3.
 hemantaḥ cakṣuṣ̄ vidyāt TA.1.4.2^a.
 hemantaçabdho bh̄rmalo guh̄a çaye AV.12.1.46b.
 hemantam̄ r̄tunām̄ pr̄p̄ami KS.4.14. *See hemantaç-*
çirāv etc.
 hemantaçiqirayor aham̄ devayajyayā sahasvāns̄ tapasvān
 bh̄uyasam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See hemantasyaham̄.*
 hemantaçiqirā r̄tū: *see next but two.*
 hemantaçiqirābhyām̄ tvartunā (KSA. °nam̄) haviṣā
 d̄ik̄ṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
 hemantaçiqirābhyām̄ namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 hemantaçiqirāv (MS.VSK.KS. °ra) r̄tū (TS. r̄tunām̄) VS.
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 hemantaçiqirāv r̄tunām̄ pr̄p̄ami TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
See hemantam̄ etc.

hemantasyāham devayajyā sahasvān vīryavān bhūya-
sam KS.4.14. See hemantaçigirayor.
hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.
10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
hemantenartunā (KS.TB. *tenartunā*) devāh VS.21.27^a;
MS.3.11.12^a: 159.9; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.
4.19.1.
hemanto vasanto grīsmā ṛtavah çivā nah MG.2.8.6^a. See
under grīsmā hemanta uta.
hemanto vācyah (TS. *vācyāyanah*) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3;
MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.
he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. *hāilo-hāilo*) QB.3.2.1.23.
heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
hāimahaḥ 8 hāimahaḥ KÇ.13.3.20. Cf. *next*.
hāimahaḥ 8 idam madhv idam madhu (ApÇ. *hāimaha idam*
madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.
20.4. Cf. *prec*.
hāirāgyanābhah kausalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See *hiranya*.
hāirāpyāir anyani harito vahanti AV.13.2.11^d.
hotah MÇ.7.2.3.
hotah kiṁ stutam stotram prātaranuvākenānvāçahāḥ
SB.1.4.7.
hotah pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1^a; SV.2.697^a.
hotah praçana prathamō niçadya RV.3.21.1^d; MS.4.13.5^d:
204.9; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1^d.
hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; QB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.
5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Cf. *hotar gharman*.
hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.
hotar upa mā hvayaṣva SB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vait.20.2; KÇ.9.13.
16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.
hotar gharman abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6;
TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf.
hotar abhiṣṭuhi.
hotar devayajananā me dehi SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
hotar bhūtāny āçakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
hotar mā tvam vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^d; ÇÇ.16.4.6^b.
hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (*ter*), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11,
24-34; MS.3.6.8 (*bis*): 71.4, 5; 3.11.2 (*undecies*): 141.4,
6, 9, 12, 15; 142.5, 8, 11, 14; 143.1, 7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5:
191.3; 4.13.2 (*undecies*): 200.2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; 201.2, 3,
5, 7; 4.13.5 (*series*): 205.4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4.13.7 (*ter*): 208.
7, 17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (*undecies*); 16.21 (*quater*); 17.19;
18.21 (*series*); TB.2.6.7.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*), 6 (*bis*);
11.1, 2 (*bis*), 3, 4, 5, 6 (*bis*), 7, 8 (*bis*), 10 (*bis*); 17.1, 2, 3 (*bis*), 4, 5
(*bis*), 6, 7 (*ter*); 3.6.2.1 (*quing.*), 2 (*septies*); 8.1, 2 (*bis*); 11.
2, 4 (*bis*); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16;
MÇ.2.4.1.21.
hotar yajñeṣu vṛktabarhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6^b.
hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damunah RV.4.4.11^d; TS.1.2.14.
5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.15; KS.6.11^d.
hotar vadaṣva (ÇB. KÇ. ApÇ. *vadaṣva yat te vādyam*) ÇB.
14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.
13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.
hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.52.12^b.
hotar vareṇyakraṭo RV.8.43.12^b.

hotar vāçān te dadāmi tām te-nena niṣkrīpāmi ApÇ.
13.6.5.
hotar vibhūṣāham rayim RV.5.10.7^a.
hotar vāçvānara stumah AV.3.15.7^b.
hotar haye haye hotah ÇB.13.5.2.7.
hotah cikitva iha tā niçadya RV.5.2.7^d.
hotah cikitvo (AV. *çtvann*) avṛṇimahiha RV.3.29.16^b;
AV.7.97.1^b. See *agne hotāram avṛṇo*.
hotas tvam me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
hotā grīta ukthyah RV.1.79.12^a.
hotā ca māitravarunaç ca pādām GB.1.5.24^a.
hotājanīṣṭa cotanah RV.2.5.1^a; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.
1.16. P: hotājanīṣṭa AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.
hotā tam a namobhir a kṛpudhvam RV.1.77.2^b.
hotā dakṣasya bahvoḥ RV.5.16.2^b.
hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.
hotā devo amartyah RV.3.27.7^a; 8.19.24^d; SV.2.827^a;
AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyah purastat
AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.
hotādhvaryur avaya agnimindhaḥ RV.1.162.5^a; VS.25.
28^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.6; KSA.6.4^a.
hotā niçatto manuṣah purohitah RV.3.3.2^b.
hotā niçatto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7^a.
hotā niçatto rayiṣṭā amartyah RV.1.58.3^h.
hotā pāvakah pradivah sumedhaḥ RV.2.3.1^a.
hotā pāvaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3^h.
hotā pṛthivyān ny astadā ṛviyah RV.1.143.1^d.
hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.
hotā mandrah kavītamah pāvakah RV.7.9.1^b.
hotā mandratamo viçī RV.5.22.1^d; 8.71.11^d; SV.2.905^d.
hotā mandrah çṛpavaç candrarathah RV.1.141.12^b.
hotā mandro janānām RV.8.103.6^b; SV.1.44^h; 2.933^h.
hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3^b.
hotā mandro ni çasada yajīyan RV.6.1.6^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
206.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b. Cf. *under agnir*
hotā ni.
hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2^b.
hotā mandro vareṇyah RV.1.26.7^b; SV.2.969^h.
hotā mandro vi rājasy atī sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.
hotā mandro viçān damunah RV.7.9.2^a.
hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^a.
hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1^a. See *hotā yakṣat*
tanūnapātam udbhidam.
hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (*quater*); KB.13.9 (*bis*); GB.2.3.8
(*quater*). *Pratikas of some of the pāṇas following*.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam (*continuing, aditer garbham etc.*)
MS.4.13.2^a: 200.2; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.1^h.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam VS.28.25^a. See *hotā*
yakṣac chucivratam.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam utibhiḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatīm (TB. *çti*) VS.21.30^a;
MS.3.11.2^a: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^a.
hotā yakṣat tīro devīḥ TB.2.6.7.4^a.
hotā yakṣat tīro devīr apasām apastamah MS.4.13.2:
201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣat tīro devīr na bhoçajam VS.21.37^a; 28.8^a;
MS.3.11.2^a: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ supeṣasam MS.3.11.2^a: 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvina, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ acīṣṭum (TB. 1.1.1) apakāraṁ reto-dharaṁ viśravasaṁ yaṣodharaṁ pururūpam akāmakaṛṣaṇam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram devam VS.28.9^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvina TB.2.6.11.7^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat peṣasvatīḥ VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat pracetaṣa VS.28.30^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatim somaśya mahimnaḥ (AÇ. prajāpatim mahimnaḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.6. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4^d.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29^a; VSK.23.32^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^a. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānaṁ mahad yaṣaḥ VS.28.24^a. See hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhānaṁ.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1^a; VSK.30.1^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīḥ meṣāśya (KS. meṣā) vapāya medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīḥ meṣāśya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛabhasya; KS. yakṣad bṛhaspatim chāgāśya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhṛtām purā dvesobhyah purā pāruṣoyyā ṛgbho ghaṣan nūnam ghāse ajrānām (KS. ghāseajrānām) yavaśaprathamānām sumatṣkārānām çatarudriyānām agniśvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārcvataḥ çronitah (KS. erroneously, çonitah) çitāmata utasdato-ñgād-añgād avattānām karad evam sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evam bṛhaspatir) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīḥ meṣā va: see prec. but one.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīḥ meṣā haviṣa āvayad ghaṣat karad evam sarasvatī juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeṣasā (TB. 1.1.1) VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^a.

hotā yakṣat supeṣasoḥ naktām divā VS.21.35^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^a.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, 1.1.1) VS.28.27^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38^a; 28.32^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a.

See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat somam aśyāśya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svahākṛtīḥ VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.

hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā suśamidhā samiddhāṁ nabha pṛthivyāḥ saingathe vāmaśya varṣman divā idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā ÇÇ.15.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnim svahāśyāśya stokanām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnim svahāśyāśya svahā medasah svahā stokanām svahā svahākṛtīnām svahā havyasūktām svahā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agnim svahāśyāśya svahā medasah AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agnim svahāśyāśya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnim svahā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnim sviṣṭakṛtām VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnim aśyāśya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnim idā idito devo devān (MS. devān) 2 (MS. 2 ca) yakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnim puroḍaṣāśya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnim puroḍaṣānām AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniśomāu ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgāśya vapāya etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgāśya haviṣa āttān ghaṣat karad evam aṣvina juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad aṣvinau chāgāśya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina nāsatyā vavṛdhana çubhaspatī AÇ.5.12.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina somanām tiroahnyānam AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (KS. 1.1.1) chāgāśya vapāya medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad aṣvinau KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (MS.TB.MÇ. indragṇi) chāgāśya haviṣa (MS. haviṣa) āttam adya madhyato meda (MS. meda) udbhṛtām purā dvesobhyah purā pāruṣoyyā ṛgbho ghaṣatām nūnam ghāse ajrānām (MS. ghāseajrānām) yavaśaprathamānām sumatṣkārānām çatarudriyānām agniśvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārcvataḥ çronitah çitāmata utasdato-ñgād-añgād avattānām karad evaṣvina (MS.TB. evendragṇi) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvinau chāgāśya haviṣah KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragṇi chāgāśya haviṣah MÇ.5.2.8.37. Fragment: pārcvataḥ çronitah çitāmataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgāśya etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau sarasvatīm indram sutrāmānam etc.: see next but one.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (KS.AÇ. 1.1.1) sarasvatīm indram surāmānam somanām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram sutrāmānam somanām surāmānam juṣantām vyantu pibantu somān surāmānah; AÇ. indram sutrāmānam somanām surāmānam juṣantām vyantu pibantu madantu somān surāmānah) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm indram sutrāmānam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad aṣvinau MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (TB. 1.1.1) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram sutrāmānam) (continuing, ime somāh etc.) VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

hotā yakṣad astu yaḥ AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad adityān priyān priyadhamaḥ AÇ.6.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad adityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.

- hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhanam mahad yacah TB.2.6.17.1^{ab}. See hotā yakṣat samidhanam.
- hotā yakṣad idabhir (VSK. ila^o) indram iditam (VSK. ili^o) VS.28.3^a; VSK.30.3^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad ideditah (VSK. ilalitaḥ) VS.21.32^a; VSK.23.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^a.
- hotā yakṣad indram svahajyasya svaha medasah svaha stokanam svaha svahakṛtinam svaha havyasūktinam VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
- hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhana attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivan ÇÇ.7.1.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram hotrat ÇÇ.7.8.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram tṛtiyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṛabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṛabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram mādhyamdinasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See *prcc. but four*.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa avayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
- hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhanta AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad aḥvināu etc.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi puroḍhasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
- hotā yakṣad ilo: see hotā yakṣad id^o.
- hotā yakṣad ideniyam (VSK. ileniyam) VS.28.26^a; VSK.30.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad uśāsānakti bhṛati supeṣa nñṣ (KS.TB. nñṣ) patibhyo yonim kṛtvane MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad uśo indrasya dhena VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
- hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.5^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
- hotā yakṣad dura ṛavāḥ MS.4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad duro diṣaḥ VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
- hotā yakṣad devam savitaram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
- hotā yakṣad daivya hotara bhīṣaja VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
- hotā yakṣad daivya hotara bhīṣaja sakhyā VS.28.7^a; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
- hotā yakṣad daivya hotara mandra potara kavi pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad barhir ūṣamradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣtarimor-
- pamradāḥ) bhīṣak VS.21.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3^a. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su^o.
- hotā yakṣad barhiḥindram niṣadvaram VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣtarimor-pamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhir.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatih chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatih chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad yajataḥ pastyanam RV.6.49.9^o.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim ÇÇ.5.19.19.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, camitaram catakratum hiranya^o) VS.28.33^a.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, camitaram catakratum dhiyo) VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, camitaram catakratum bhīman) VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, upā^o) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.57.
- hotā yakṣad vāyūm agregam AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyūm ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad vyacasvatih VS.28.28^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.
- hotā yakṣan naraṇasam na nagnahum VS.21.31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^a.
- hotā yakṣan naraṇasam nṛṣatām nñṣapraṇetram (TB. nñṣ) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
- hotā yakṣan mitravarunā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
- hotā yajistha it kṛṇoti devān RV.1.77.1^d.
- hotā yajistha uḥjām anu vratam RV.1.128.1^b.
- hotā yajistha adhvarēṣ idyāḥ RV.4.7.1^b; VS.3.15^b; 15.26^b; 33.6^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.12; 1.5.5^b: 73.15; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.14^b.
- hotā yajistha apām andhasat RV.1.149.4^o; SV.2.1125^o.
- hotā yajistha mahna cūcadhyāi RV.4.2.1^o.
- hotā yajñasya nīyato RV.10.176.3^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.14; KS.15.12^b.
- hotā yad doto abhavad vivaṣvataḥ RV.1.58.1^b; KB.22.2.
- hotā yo asti vikṣv a yacastamah RV.8.23.10^o.
- hotā yo manuvēṣv RV.5.13.3^b; SV.2.756^b.
- hotā yo viṣvavedasah ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotarām viṣvavedasam.
- hotarām yajataḥ kavim RV.1.128.8^o.
- hotarām ratnadhatamam RV.1.1.10^o; ArS.3.4^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.2; KS.2.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; N.7.15^o.
- hotarām viṣpatim viṣam RV.3.13.5^d.
- hotarām viṣvabharasam yajistham RV.4.1.19^b.
- hotarām viṣvavedasam RV.1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV.20.101.1^b; SV.1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS.20.14^b; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23^b; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
- hotarām viṣvāpsam viṣvadevyam RV.1.148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajam rodasyoh RV.4.3.1^b; 6.16.46^o; SV. 1.69^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.11; KS.7.16^b.
 hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3^a.
 hotāraṁ sapta juhvo yajīṣṭham RV.1.58.7^a.
 hotāraṁ carṣapmām RV.1.127.2^o; 8.23.7^b; 60.17^d; SV. 2.1164^o; KS.39.15^o.
 hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5^a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 hotāraṁ tvā vṛṣṭmahe RV.5.20.3^a; 26.4^o; 8.60.1^b; 10. 21.1^b; AV.20.103.2^b; SV.1.420^b; 2.902^b; KS.39.15^b; AÇ.7.11.14^b, 17^b.
 hotāraṁ aktor atithim vibhāvasum RV.10.92.1^b.
 hotāraṁ agnim antara viçṛtāḥ ApÇ.24.12.7^b. See agnih hotāraṁ antara.
 hotāraṁ agnim manuṣo ni çoduh RV.4.6.11^o; 5.3.4^o.
 hotāraṁ agne atithim vareṇyam RV.1.58.6^o.
 hotāraṁ agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9^b.
 hotāraṁ idāḥ prathamam yajadhyai RV.3.4.3^b.
 hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2^o.
 hotāraṁ mā hīṣṭh ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 hotāraḥ saptañamayaḥ (SV. "janayaḥ) RV.9.10.7^b; SV. 2.475^b.
 hotārā indra^o: see hotārāv etc.
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradiçā dīçanta VS.29.7^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.11; KSA.6.2^d.
 hotārā dāivya kavī RV.1.13.8^b; 142.8^b; 188.7^b; VS.28. 30^o; TB.2.6.17.5^o.
 hotārā dāivya huve RV.9.5.7^b.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. "ra) indram açvina VS.21.53^b, 58^c; VSK.23.52^b, 57^o; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.9; 3.11.5^c; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3^b, 6^o.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. "ra) indram prathamā suvāsa VS. 20.42^b; VSK.22.28^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.8; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 hotāro gupta abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24^b.
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamaḥ RV.9.97.26^d.
 hotā viçveṣām hīṣṭh RV.6.16.1^b; SV.1.2^b; 2.824^b.
 hotā viṣṭimena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.
 hotā vṛto manavāi yan niçadya RV.10.52.1^b; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 hotā vedīṣad atithir duropasat (VS. dā^o) RV.4.40.5^b; VS. 10.24^b; 12.14^b; VSK.11.7.4^b; 13.1.15^b; TS.1.8.15.2^b; 4.2.1.5^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 71.14; KS.15.8^b; 16.8^b; AB.4. 20.5^b; ÇB.5.4.3.22^b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^b; 50.1^b; MahanU.9.3^b; 17.8^b; KU.5.2^b; NṛpU.3^b; VaradapU. 2.3^b; N.14.29^b.
 hotā hiranyaratho rāṇsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8^b.
 hotā hotre sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6^o.
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11^o.
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devāḥ RV.3.6.7^d.
 hotur va yajñam haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10^d.
 hotur-hotur syajīyan MS.4.10.3^d; 151.8; KS.19.13^d; TB. 3.5.9.1^d; 6.13.1^d; 14.3^d; AÇ.1.8.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.3^d.
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam açata RV.10.94.2^d; N.7.7.

hotṛkāpām etc.: see hotrakāpām etc.
 hotṛbhyaṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.53^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
 hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27^b; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b; ApÇ.24. 12.7^b.
 hotṛpadanaḥ haritam hiranyayam AV.7.99.1^o. See next, and darbhāḥ.
 hotṛpadanā haritāḥ suvarpaḥ TB.3.7.5.13^o; ApÇ.3.13.5^o. See proc. and darbhāḥ.
 hotṛpām yaçastamam RV.8.102.10^b.
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17^o.
 hoteva naḥ prathamam pāhy aśya RV.5.43.3^o.
 hoteva pūrvacittaye prndhvare RV.8.12.33^o.
 hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47^d.
 hoteva sadma pary omī rebhan RV.7.18.22^d.
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tarit RV.1.73.1^d.
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
 hotrakāpām (MÇ. hotṛkāpām) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt- sakṛd dhutva (MÇ. dhutāṇç camasān) çukraśyābhyun- nīyopavartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotrapām.
 hotravāham yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161. 14; KS.2.14^b.
 hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.
 hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10^b.
 hotrāpām camasādhvaryava upavartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakāpām.
 hotrāt somaḥ dravinodāḥ pīḥ ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1^d.
 hotrād aśam varuṇa bibhyad āyam RV.10.57.4ⁿ.
 hotrād a somaḥ prathamno ya iṣiṣe RV.2.36.1^d.
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8^o.
 hotrābhīr agnim manuṣaḥ sam indhato RV.1.36.7^o.
 hotrābhīr agne (RV.2.2.8^o, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvarāḥ RV.2.2.8^o; 10.11.5^b; AV.18.1.22^b.
 hotrābhīr indram vāvṛdhur vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.20^o.
 hotrā maruṣu bhāratī RV.1.142.9^b.
 hotrāya vṛtāḥ kṛpayann adidhet RV.10.98.7^b; N.2.12^b.
 hotrāvidam vivioim ratnadhatamam RV.5.8.3^b; TS.3.3. 11.2^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 hotrāvidāḥ (RV. "vida; TB. "vṛdha) stomataçāso arkāḥ RV.10.15.9^b; AV.18.3.47^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.16; TB. 2.6.16.2^b.
 hotrāçānsina upa mā hvayadhvam SB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotrāçānsino devayajanam me datta SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotrāçānsino yūyam me hotrāçānsinaḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotrās tṛpyantu sumaneśyamaṇaḥ LÇ.2.9.1^d.
 hota gantāram utaye RV.1.9.9^o; AV.20.71.15^o.
 home-home puro varam Kauç.73.2^d.
 homāç ca yajñavibhrahṇam GB.2.2.5^o.
 homyāḥ samidbhiḥ payasā Kauç.73.3ⁿ.
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotāḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See havāi hotāḥ.
 hradam kulya ivāçata RV.3.45.3^d; SV.2.1070^d.
 hradam na hi tvā nyrṣanty ūrmayaḥ RV.1.52.7^a. See hṛdam etc.
 hradam agnir ivā dahan AV.6.37.2^b.
 hradā iva kukeśyaḥ somadhanāḥ RV.3.36.8^a.

hradā iva snātva u tve dadṛṣe RV.10.71.7^d; N.1.9^d.
 hrādān kuṣṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
 hrādāḥ ca puṇḍarikāṇi RV.10.142.8^a. See hrado.
 hradecakṣur na granthini caranyuḥ RV.10.95.6^b.
 hrado vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1^d. See hradaḥ.
 hradyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunibhyah (KSA. hrāduni^u) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.
 13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunir duṣikabhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See
 duṣikabhir.
 hrādunir yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 hrādunī amum jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 hriyāi cālpakāḥ (MS. cālyakāḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16:
 176.2.
 hriyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 hriḥ ca te lakṣmīḥ ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. See ḥriḥ ca te.
 hrūḍur nānāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2^a, 3^a.
 hlādayate jvalataḥ oḥiva TA.1.3.4^a.

hlādike hlādikavati (TA. hlādike hlādu^o) RV.10.16.14^b;
 AV.18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^b.
 hvayantu tvā pratijanaḥ AV.3.3.5^a.
 hvayāmasi tvendra yahy arvaṇ RV.6.41.5^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 hvayāmi te manasaḥ mana iha AV.18.2.21^a.
 hvayāmi te vīrudho vāiṣvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4^d.
 hvayāmi devaṇ savitāram ūtaye RV.1.35.1^d.
 hvayāmi devaṇ ayatur agne RV.7.34.8^a.
 hvayāmi mitravaruṇāv ihavase RV.1.35.1^b.
 hvayāmi rātriṁ jagato nivecanim RV.1.35.1^a.
 hvayāmi vām brahmanā tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3^a.
 hvayāmi cakram puruḥitām indram RV.6.47.11^a; VS.
 20.50^a; KS.17.18^a; MahānU.20.3^a. See huve nu.
 hvayāmy agniṁ prathamam svastaye RV.1.35.1^a. P:
 hvayāmy agniṁ AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BṛhD.3.105.
 hvayāmy ugraṁ cetāram AV.6.99.1^a.
 hvāro na vakvā jarapā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7^b.
 hvāro na cūcīr yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

- | PAGE
& COL. | PAGE
& COL. |
|---|--|
| <p>22^a Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16^a to TA.10.2.10^c.</p> <p>26^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.
Under agne yat ■ haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.</p> <p>37^a Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words: (BṛhU. māhan).</p> <p>45^a Under atha devaiḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yatha devaiḥ etc.</p> <p>60^a Under anadvān dadhara etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dadhara.
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantam lokam param āruha TB.2.5.5.2^c.</p> <p>61^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā ca^a.</p> <p>74^a Under annam praviṣyāmi, correct prabhavayisyāmi to bhaviṣyāmi.</p> <p>97^b Under abhy aikṣetaḥ etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.</p> <p>120^b After the item ava padeṣu etc., insert the item avaṣaṇ vaṇiny aśi rājāi SMB.1.1.3^d.</p> <p>124^a Under avocama kvaye medhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.</p> <p>130^b Under agvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.</p> <p>135^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askambhane.</p> <p>138^a Under asmahyān ca sūbhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.</p> <p>140^a Under samikarṇ bodhy avitā tanūnām, correct TA.10.1.16^d ■ TA.10.2.1^d.</p> <p>150^b Under ahaṣ ca rātriḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. catasro diṣaḥ.</p> <p>155^a Cancel the item agneyam balabhadram ca, and insert in the proper order agneyam etc.</p> <p>159^b Under a te hastau etc., read rahmāmahe for rahma-mahe.</p> <p>172^a Under āpas tvā dīkṣa^a, read dīkṣamānam for dīkṣamānam.</p> <p>184^a Under arādhyai etc., read didhiṣūpatim for didhiṣūpatim.</p> <p>188^b After the item a viveṣa rodasi etc., insert the item a viveṣāparājitam (TA. 11a) AV.10.2.33^d; TA.1.27.4^d.</p> <p>191^a After the item āgeva etc., insert the item a pyāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^a.</p> | <p>214^a Change the item indra ṣoḍaṣinn etc. so as ■ read as follows: indra ṣoḍaṣinn ojasviḥ (read ojasvi) tvam (Vait ṣoḍaṣinn ojaḥ samistham, read ṣoḍaṣinn ojasvaḥ tvam) deveṣv etc.</p> <p>246^b Under ukthobhyas tvo^a, add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthiebhyas.</p> <p>247^a Under ukthiebhyas, read ukthiṣyuvam for ukthiṣyuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthiebhyas tvo^a.</p> <p>258^a Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApQ.14.28.4^a to ApQ.14.28.4^d.</p> <p>267^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas ?) etc.</p> <p>290^a Under ita vadanto etc., read anṛtaḥ for amṛtaḥ.</p> <p>309^b Under āindrah ṣuṣmo etc., read indrasya for indrasya.</p> <p>326^a Under kale ha viṣvā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāpe ha.</p> <p>328^b Under kumāri ha^a, read haye haye for haye-haye.</p> <p>330^a Under kūtānām etc., add the cross-reference: See pūtānām.</p> <p>343^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. dadad).</p> <p>364^a Under catasro diṣaḥ catasro-vāntaradiṣa etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaṣ ca rātriḥ.</p> <p>371^a Under chardis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ṣarma tokāya.
Under chinnasā satā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sam^a.</p> <p>374^a Under jamadagnir rāiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'</p> <p>376^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16^a to TA.10.2.1^a.
Under jātavedā yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1^a for TB.3.10.5.1^b.</p> <p>392^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam arcad upa yajñam na agtā TB.3.12.3.3^c.</p> <p>395^a Under tad id āsa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.</p> <p>400^b Under tan na adityaḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7^c, and cancel the item tan no adityaḥ on p. 401^a.
Under tan naḥ sūryaḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan no adityaḥ.</p> <p>402^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnaḥ sam dhehy.</p> |

PAGE
& COL.

- 404^a After the item tam añhasah etc., insert the item tam akraṭuḥ paṇyati vṛtaṇḍakāḥ KU.2.20^a. Cf. next.
Under tam akraṭuḥ etc., add QvetU.3.20^a and the cross-reference. Cf. p. 1077.
- 405^a After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas to yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
- 436^a Under tejaśā sain^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśā etc.
Under tejaśvao etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśvao etc.
Under tejaśvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśvad etc.
Under tejaśvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśvān etc.
- 437^b Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.
- 443^b Cancel the item tu yantu yatame dviṣanti.
- 474^a Under dāha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
- 477^b Under divarā proṣṭhi^o, read proṣṭhīntu for proṣṭhīntu.
- 484^b Under dīrgham ayur vyaṇnavai, read 3.6^a for 3.6^d.
- 487^b After the item dūrahgamān etc., insert the item dūrah nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3^d.
- 495^a Under deva ājyapā juṣāṇā etc., add the cross-reference: See svāhā deva ājyapā juṣāṇā.
- 516^b Under dhanānām indra etc., insert AV. before 20. 68.9^a.
- 519^a Under dhātuh prasādan etc., insert after Iṣam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20^d; QvetU. 3.20^d.
- 535^a Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).

PAGE
& COL.

- 536^b Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.
- 581^b Under pālāgali etc., read hayo hayo for hayo-hayo.
- 583^a Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
- 632^a Under pra su ṣrutān etc., insert after ṣrutān the words: (read pra suṣrutān?).
- 649^b Under brhad indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.
- 665^b Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhūnomi.
- 668^a Under bhāratīde etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatīde.
- 679^a Under madā modāiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.
- 720^b Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhātā?).
- 722^a Under modhām ācāsate, read ācāsata for ācāsate.
- 722^b Under meṣam arāṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS. 16.17^a.
- 733^a Under yajña namaḥ ca etc., add the cross-reference: See śam ca ma.
- 733^b Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-
śhasva.
- 735^a Under yajña avīṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-
śhasva.
Under yajñarīṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-
śhasva.
- 748^a Under yathā sā rāṣṭra^o, read yathāśā for yathā sā.
Under yathāso mitra^o, read yathāśā for yathā sā.
- 855^a Under vāci viṣṭje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā vāci.
- 958^b Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā athāt).
- 959^b Under satyātā pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6^a, 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6^a, 12^a.

THE END

